

By Authority

*The Quarterly*

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

JANUARY 1922.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF THE ARMY IN INDIA, AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, ETC.

WITH WHICH IS ISSUED, AS A SUPPLEMENT, HALF-YEARLY, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,  
ETC., INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS, NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, WAR SERVICES  
OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, LISTS OF OFFICERS IN CIVIL  
EMPLOYMENT, STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES, ETC.

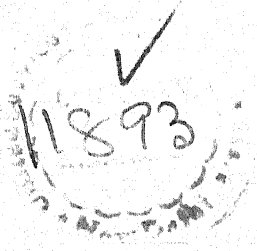


ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1922

38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100





**NOTE.**—The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List " written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

All correspondence regarding the War Services of Officers to be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," *through Brigade or District Commanders* [*vide* Army Instruction (India), No. 885, dated 16th November 1920].

# CONTENTS

	Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xiii
Abbreviations, Explanation of . . . . .	ix
Aden Brigade . . . . .	48
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8
Advisory Council . . . . .	4
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to Viceroy . . . . .	2
Allahabad Brigade Area . . . . .	39
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xi
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	26
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Ammunition Factories . . . . .	71
Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Army Bearer Corps . . . . .	1836
„ Boot Depot . . . . .	77
„ Clothing Department . . . . .	76
„ Educational Corps . . . . .	797
„ and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4
„ Head-Quarters . . . . .	5
„ Hospital Corps . . . . .	1836
„ Medical Services . . . . .	1709
„ Remount Department . . . . .	77
„ School of Cookery . . . . .	69
„ „ Education . . . . .	69
„ Service Corps (Mechanical Transports) . . . . .	1689
„ Veterinary Services . . . . .	1838
„ „ Officers with Indian Civil Veterinary Department . . . . .	1842
Artillery, Gradation List . . . . .	612
„ Royal Horse . . . . .	643
„ Royal Field . . . . .	644
„ Garrison . . . . .	645
„ Indian Pack Batteries . . . . .	645
„ Indian . . . . .	979
„ School, Quetta . . . . .	67
Baluchi, Officers passed . . . . .	*
Baluchistan District . . . . .	32
Baluchistan-Zhob Area . . . . .	32
Bangalore Brigade Area . . . . .	47
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Bayonet & Physical Training Schools . . . . .	67
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	873
„ „ Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	874
„ „ „ Madras . . . . .	873
„ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	874
Bombay District . . . . .	47
Bombing School . . . . .	68
British Officers, Unattached List, Indian Army . . . . .	371
Burma District . . . . .	48
Canarese, Officers passed in . . . . .	*
Cantonment Magistrates' Department . . . . .	*
Casualties . . . . .	1881
Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	585
Cavalry Brigades—	
1st Indian . . . . .	28
2nd „ . . . . .	24
3rd „ . . . . .	38

	Page
Cavalry Brigades— <i>contd.</i>	
4th Indian . . . . .	39
5th „ . . . . .	46
Cavalry, Indian, Regiments of . . . . .	875
Cavalry Indian Groups . . . . .	874a
Cavalry School, Saugor . . . . .	67
Central Chemical Laboratory . . . . .	72
Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Chinese, Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	*
Civil employ—Supernumerary List of Officers in „ Officers, Gazetted ; Administrative Depts. of the Army . . . . .	93
Clothing Department . . . . .	79
Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	96
Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—	
List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	867
Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
„ Western . . . . .	30
„ Eastern . . . . .	37
„ Southern . . . . .	44
Controller of Farms . . . . .	11
„ Contracts . . . . .	11
Cordite Factory . . . . .	71
Delhi Brigade Area . . . . .	38
Departmental Officers—	
Army Clothing Department . . . . .	1849
Barrack Department, Madras . . . . .	1849
India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1850
Ordnance Department, Northern Army . . . . .	1843
„ „ Southern Army . . . . .	1844
Military Works Services, India . . . . .	1848
Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .	1852
Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .	1849
„ „ „ India . . . . .	1848
„ „ „ Madras . . . . .	1848
Supply and Transport Corps, Bengal . . . . .	1845
„ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	1847
„ „ „ Secunderabad and Burma . . . . .	1846
„ „ „ Amalgamated List . . . . .	1847
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	4, 1737
„ „ of Ordnance . . . . .	14
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10
„ Medical Services . . . . .	9, 1709
„ Military Operations . . . . .	6
„ Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9
„ Military Training . . . . .	7
„ Military Works . . . . .	12
„ Mobilisation and Recruiting . . . . .	8
„ Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10

<b>Director of Organization</b>	<b>Page</b> 8	<b>Honorary Surgeons to the King-Emperor</b>	Page 1
" Ordnance Inspection	14	<b>Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in</b>	96
" Personal Services	8	" Service Order (a)	96
" Remounts	10	" Service Troops, Officers with	94
" Staff duties	6	<b>Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the</b>	171
" Supplies and Transport	II, 1660	" Reserve of Officers	485
" Veterinary Services in India	II	" Distinguished Service Medalists(a)	(a)
<b>Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a)</b>	*	" Auxiliary Force, Alphabetical List of Corps	xxx
" " Order (a)	*	" " Artillery	651
<b>Distribution of Royal Regt. of Artillery in India</b>	641	" " Cavalry	601
<b>Districts :—</b>		" " Engineers	672
Baluchistan	32	" " Infantry	801
Bombay	47	" " Machine Gun Corps	845
Burma	48	" " Medical Corps	856
Central Provinces	45	" " Railway Corps	802
Kohat	23	" " R. A. S. C.	855
Lahore	25	" " Signal Corps	677
Madras	47	" " Unattached List	863
Peshawar	22	" " Veterinary Corps	860
Poona	46	" Land Forces, Officers of	481
Presidency & Assam	40	" Medical Service	1737
Rawalpindi	24	" Order of Merit	
Sind-Rajputana	33	" " (Civil Divn.)	
United Provinces	38	" Officers retired with Honorary British rank	
Waziristan	31	" Medical Dept.	1787
<b>Dutch, Interpreters in</b>	*	" Medical Dept. (Mily. Sub-Asst. Surgeons)	1807
<b>Eastern Command, Staff of,</b>	37	" Pack Artillery	972
<b>Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal)</b>	*	" Territorial Force	1647
" " (Bombay)	*	" " University Training Corps	1654
" " (Madras)	*	<b>Infantry Brigades :—</b>	
" " (Rangoon)	*	1st, 2nd, 3rd	22
<b>Educational and Training Establishments</b>	66	4th, 5th, 6th	23
Embarkation Staff	12	7th, 8th	23
Engineers, Corps of Royal	660	9th	31
Equerries to the King-Emperor	1	10th	31
Farms Department, Military	81	11th	24
Ferozepore Brigade Area	25	12th	31
<b>Foreign Languages, Interpreters in</b>	*	13th	24
<b>Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a)</b>	*	14th, 15th	31
<b>French, Interpreters in</b>	*	16th	25
<b>Frontier Corps, Officers employed with</b>	95	17th	38
<b>Frontier Garrison Artillery</b>	979	18th, 19th	39
<b>German, Interpreters in</b>	*	20th, 21st	45
<b>Good Service Pensions</b>	*	22nd	46
<b>Graduation List, Officers of the rank of Lt.-Col. of the Indian Army</b>	153	<b>Infantry Regiments, British, Alphabetical List</b>	xxvii
" " Royal Artillery	612	" " Indian Groups	1016
" " Royal Engineers	660	<b>Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery</b>	1015
<b>Graduates, Staff College</b>	*	<b>Interpreters, Modern Foreign Languages, List of</b>	75
Gun Carriage Factory	71	<b>Italian, Interpreters in</b>	
Gun and Shell Factory	72	<b>Japanese, Interpreters in</b>	
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in	*	Jubbulpore Brigade Area	48
Gurkha Battalions	1595	Jullundur Brigade Area	25
Harness and Saddlery Factory	72	Judge Advocate-General	9
Head-Quarters Staff of the Army	5	Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (a)	
Hindi, Officers passed in	*	Kohat District	21
Hindustani, List of British Service Officers on the active list, under the rank of General, who have qualified by the Higher Standard in—(a)	*	Lahore District	25
<b>Honorary Rank</b>	*	" Brigade Area	25
" British Rank, Retired Indian Officers holding	*	<b>Languages, Modern Foreign, Interpreters in</b>	
<b>Honorary Physicians to the King-Emperor</b>	I	" appertaining to India, Officers who have passed in	

# CONTENTS.

v

	Page		Page
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*	Order of Distinguished Service (a) . . . . .	*
" " (Bombay) . . . . .	*	" Imperial Service (a) . . . . .	*
" " (Madras) . . . . .	*	" Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
Lucknow Brigade Area . . . . .	39	" Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*	" Military Cross (a) . . . . .	*
Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	800	" Royal Red Cross (a) . . . . .	*
Machine Gun School . . . . .	68	" Royal Victorian (a) . . . . .	*
Madras District . . . . .	47	" St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
Marathi, Officers passed . . . . .	*	" Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9	" Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
" Services . . . . .	1709	Orders, Foreign, Officers permitted to wear . . . . .	*
" Service, Indian . . . . .	1737	Ordnance Department . . . . .	71
" " . . . . .	1787	" Branch . . . . .	14
" Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	78	" Factories . . . . .	71
Metal and Steel Factory . . . . .	72	" Inspection Staff . . . . .	72*
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*	" Stores Section . . . . .	10, 74
Military Farms Department . . . . .	81	Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*
" Operations, Director of . . . . .	6	Persian, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
" Staff duties, Director of . . . . .	6	Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	2
Mobilisation Committee . . . . .	4	" " Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
Modern Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	Peshawar District . . . . .	22
Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	33	Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*	Physical and Bayonet Training School . . . . .	67
Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	*	Poona District . . . . .	46
Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21	Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	866
Norwegian, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	" Warrant of, in India . . . . .	*
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	1734	Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	40
Officers employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	95	Proof and Experimental Establishment . . . . .	72
" of the Indian Army . . . . .	171	Public Works Department . . . . .	*
" on the temporary Non-Effective list . . . . .	*	Qualifications, Professional, List of references . . . . .	vii
" Retired, etc., List of . . . . .	*	" Lingual, List of references . . . . .	viii
" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*	Quarter-Master General . . . . .	10
" Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	867	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	1734
" in Civil employment . . . . .	*	Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1001
" " " " Assam . . . . .	*	Railway Dept., Officers in the . . . . .	*
" " " " Baluchistan . . . . .	*	Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	48
" " " " Bengal . . . . .	*	Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	24
" " " " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	*	Recruiting Officers . . . . .	82
" " " " Bombay . . . . .	*	Regimental Centres of Indian Infantry Regts. . . . .	1014
" " " " Burma . . . . .	*	Registration Officers (Transport) . . . . .	1864
" " " " Central India . . . . .	*	Reserve of Officers, Indian Army . . . . .	485
" " " " Central Provinces . . . . .	*	Resident's Escort, Nepal . . . . .	1659
" " " " Hyderabad . . . . .	*	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*
" " " " India, Govt. of . . . . .	*	Retired Lists . . . . .	*
" " " " Madras . . . . .	*	Rifle Factory . . . . .	72
" " " " Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	*	Royal Artillery Equitation School . . . . .	67
" " " " N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	*	Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	1709
" " " " P. W. D. . . . .	*	Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
" " " " Punjab . . . . .	*	Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 1st, 2nd and 3rd . . . . .	985 to 1000
" " " " Railway Dept. . . . .	*	School of Physical Training . . . . .	67
" " " " Rajputana . . . . .	*	Senior Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	1787
" " " " Survey of India . . . . .	*	Senior Officers School . . . . .	69
" " " " Travancore . . . . .	*	Signal Service . . . . .	1003
" " " " U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	*	Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	33
Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .	*	Signalling Schools . . . . .	68
" British Empire (a) . . . . .	*	Small Arms Schools . . . . .	68
" British India (a) . . . . .	*	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
" " Imperial Service Troops (a) . . . . .	*	Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
" Frontier Militia Corps and Military Police (a) . . . . .	*	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	*

\* Published as a Supplement with January and July issues only.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page		Page
Special Lists . . . . .	*	Veterinary Department, Indian, Civil . . . . .	1841
Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	66	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
"    "    Graduates . . . . .	*	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
"    "    Quetta . . . . .	66	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Warrant Officers, Army Clothing Dept. . . . .	1872
St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*	"    "    Barrack Dept., Punjab-Bengal . . . . .	1870
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*	"    "    India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1872
Supply and Transport Corps . . . . .	1660	"    "    Indian Medl. Dept. . . . .	1791
"    "    "    Reserve, Indian . . . . .		"    "    Indian Telegraph Dept. . . . .	1872
Officers of the— . . . . .	1686	"    "    Indo-European Telegraph . . . . .	1872
Supply and Transport Corps and Units . . . . .	1660	"    "    Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .	1879
Supply and Transport Corps, Training Establish- . . . . .		"    "    Non-dept. . . . .	1879
ment, Rawalpindi . . . . .	67	"    "    Ordnance Dept., Northern . . . . .	
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Army . . . . .	1853
"    "    to the Viceroy . . . . .	3	"    "    Ordnance Dept., Southern . . . . .	
"    "    Assistant, to the Viceroy . . . . .	3	Army . . . . .	1854
Survey of India . . . . .	*	"    "    Ordnance Dept., General List . . . . .	1855
Tamil, Officers passed in . . . . .	*	"    "    P. W. Dept., Bombay . . . . .	1868
Tank Corps . . . . .	801	"    "    "    "    India . . . . .	1867
Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii	"    "    "    "    Madras . . . . .	1868
Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	*	"    "    Supply and Transport Corps . . . . .	
Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	1681	(Amalgamated List) . . . . .	1863
Transport Registration Officers . . . . .	1685	"    "    Supply and Transport Corps . . . . .	
Transport Veterinary Assistants . . . . .	1687	(Bengal) . . . . .	1861
Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	"    "    "    "    (Bombay) . . . . .	1862
Unattached List, Indian Army Officers . . . . .	371	"    "    "    "    (Burma) . . . . .	1861
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*	"    "    "    "    (Secunderabad) . . . . .	1861
United Provinces District . . . . .	38	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	*
United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*	War Services . . . . .	*
University Training Corps, Indian Territorial . . . . .		Waziristan District . . . . .	31
Force . . . . .	1654	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	*
Urdu, Officers passed in . . . . .	*	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	40
Veterinary Service, Army . . . . .	1838		

\* Published as a Supplement with January and July issues only.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—PROFESSIONAL

- 1 Specialist in State Medicine.
- 2 Diploma of Public Health.
- 3 Specialist in Bacteriology.
- 4 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 5 Specialist in Operative Surgery.
- 6 Specialist in Physical Training.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Midwifery and Gynaecology.
- 9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.
- 10 Specialist in Skiagraphy.
- 11 Specialist Psychological Medicine.
- 12 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 13 Specialist in Otology.
- 14 Specialist in Laringology.
- 15 Specialist in Specific Fevers.
- 16 Specialist in Dental Surgery.
- 17 Specialist in Prevention of Diseases.
- 42 Ballooning Certificate.
- 43 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 45a Cavalry School, Saugor or Netheravon (Proficiency Certificate).
- 46 Instructor in Bombing.
- 47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (Distinguished).
- 47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
- 48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (Distinguished).
- 48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.
- 49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
- 50 Qualified at a School of Musketry (Extra or Distinguished).
- 51 Qualified at a School of Musketry.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (Extra or Distinguished).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
- 55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (Distinguished).
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58a Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling (Distinguished).
- 59 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling (Distinguished).
- 60a Certificate of Physical Training and Swordsmanship.
- 61 Certificate of Physical and Bayonet Training.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Officers who have passed the Supply Course at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66 Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66a Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 950, A. R. I., Vol. II).
- 66b Officers who are in possession of "Extra Transport Certificate" referred to in para. 4, Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II.
- 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 68 Qualified at an Armoured Motor class in India (Tactical class).
- 68a Qualified at an Armoured Motor class in India (Mechanical class).
- 71 Equitation Certificate.
- 72 Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
- 72a Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Officers who have served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (Para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX).
- 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer and Militia Officers.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—LINGUAL.

- 83 Amharic.  
 84 Angami.  
 88 Arabic (Higher Standard).  
 89 " (Lower Standard).  
 89a " (Elementary).  
 89b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).  
 90 Assamese (Higher Standard).  
 91 " (Lower Standard).  
 92 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 93 Baluchi (Interpreter).  
 94 " (Higher Standard).  
 95 " (Lower Standard).  
 96 Bengali (Degree of Honor).  
 97 " (High Proficiency).  
 98 " (Higher Standard).  
 99 " (Lower Standard).  
 100 Brahui.  
 101 Burmese (Degree of Honor).  
 102 " (High Proficiency).  
 103 " (Interpreter).  
 104 " (Higher Standard).  
 105 " (Lower Standard).  
 106 " (Elementary).  
 107 " (Colloquial).  
 108 Canarese (Degree of Honor).  
 109 " (High Proficiency).  
 110 " (Interpreter).  
 111 " (Higher Standard).  
 112 " (Colloquial).  
 112a " (Obligatory).  
 113 Chin (Baungshe Dialect).  
 114 " (Bokiyi " ).  
 115 " (Chinbok " ).  
 116 " (Chinme " ).  
 117 " (Haka " ).  
 118 " (Kami " ).  
 118a " (Lai " ).  
 119 " (Sebaung " ).  
 120 " (Siyin " ).  
 120a " (Talaing " ).  
 121 " (Tashon " ).  
 122 " (Taungzat " ).  
 123 " (Yaklaing " ).  
 124 Chinese (Final).  
 124a " (Field Service test).  
 125 " (Preliminary).  
 125a " (Yunanese Dialect).  
 125b " (Pekingese " ).  
 125c " (Cantonese " ).  
 125d Chinese, regimental test.  
 125e Dutch, Passed.  
 127 French (Passed).  
 128 " (Preliminary).  
 129 German (Passed).  
 130 Gujarati (Degree of Honor).  
 131 " (Interpreter).  
 132 " (Higher Standard).  
 133 " (Lower Standard).  
 134 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 135 Hindi (Degree of Honor).  
 136 " (High Proficiency).  
 137 " (Obligatory).  
 139 Italian (Passed).  
 139b Japanese (Preliminary).  
 140 Kachin (Chin paw Dialect).  
 141 Karen (Sgau Karen).  
 142 " (Pwo Karen).  
 143 Karenni.  
 144 Khasi.  
 144a Khovar Dialect.  
 144b Lisaw.  
 144c Lehnda (Colloquial).  
 145 Lushai.  
 146 Malay.  
 147 Malayalam (Higher Standard).  
 147a " (Preliminary).  
 148 " (Colloquial).  
 148a " (Obligatory).  
 148b Maru Language.  
 149 Manipuri.  
 150 Marathi (Degree of Honor).  
 151 " (High Proficiency).  
 152 " (Interpreter).  
 153 " (Higher Standard).  
 154 " (Lower Standard).  
 155 " (Obligatory).  
 155a Miri.  
 156 Parvatiya or Khaskura (Colloquial).  
 157 " (Obligatory).  
 161 Persian (Higher Standard).  
 161a " (Preliminary Interpreter).  
 162 " (Lower Standard).  
 162a " (Obligatory).  
 162b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).  
 163 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 165 Punjabi (Higher Standard).  
 166 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 167 " (Obligatory).  
 168 Pushtu (Interpreter).  
 169 " (Higher Standard).  
 170 " (Lower Standard).  
 171 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 172 " (Obligatory).  
 172a " (Elementary).  
 174 Russian (Passed).  
 175 " (Preliminary Examination).  
 176 Sanskrit (Degree of Honor).  
 177 " (High Proficiency).  
 178 " (Higher Standard).  
 179 " (Lower Standard).  
 180 Shan (Higher Standard).  
 181 " (Lower Standard).  
 182 " (Elementary).  
 182a " (Hsawng sup Dialect).  
 182b Shina Dialect.  
 183 Siamese.  
 183a Sikkim Bhuttia.  
 184 Sindhi (Interpreter).  
 185 " (Higher Standard).  
 186 " (Lower Standard).  
 188 Somali (Higher Standard).  
 188a " (Colloquial).  
 188b " (Elementary).  
 190 Spanish (Passed).  
 191 Tamil (Interpreter).  
 192 " (High Proficiency).  
 193 " (Higher Standard).  
 194 " (Lower Standard).  
 195 " (Obligatory).  
 196 Taungthu.  
 197 Telegu (High Proficiency).  
 198 " (Higher Standard).  
 199 Tibetan.  
 200 Turki (Eastern).  
 202 Turkish (Passed).  
 202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).  
 203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).  
 204 " (High Proficiency).  
 205 " (Interpreter).  
 205a " (Proficiency).  
 206 Hindustani (Higher Standard).  
 207 " (Lower Standard).  
 207a " (Colloquial).  
 208 Uriya (High Proficiency).  
 209 " (Higher Standard).

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.
A. B. C.	Army Bearer Corps.	D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	(e)	Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.
A. D. C.	Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.	Eq.	Equerry to the King.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.
A. D. M. W.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	fm.	Field Marshal.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	g.	General.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	(g)	Obtained a 1st class certificate in the Long course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. V. C.	Army Veterinary Corps.	G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
A. T. M.	Ahmudan gaung Tazeikya Min (Title).	G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
B.	Bengal.	G. E.	Garrison Engineer.
Bo.	Bombay.	G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
C. V. D.	Civil Veterinary Department.	G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
☪	Served in the Crimean Campaign.	G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.
C.	Colonel.	G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	H.	Passed Interpreter's test in Hindustani under the Madras or Bombay Regulations.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	H. M.	His Majesty.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	h. p.	Half Pay.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	I. A.	Indian Army.
C. P.	Central Provinces.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	I. M. S.	Indian Medical Service.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	I. O. M.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
DI, II, III, or IV.	Field Officers and Captains of late I. D. F. units who, as Volunteer Officers, have passed examination in tactics, military law, organization, etc., or Military history.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
dl, II, III, or IV.	Lieutenants of late I. D. F. units who, as Volunteer Officers, have passed Examination in tactics, Military law, organization, etc., or Military history.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.		
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.		
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.		
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.		
D. D. M. W.	Deputy Director of Military Works.		



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	P.	Passed Interpreter's Examination before District Committees.
K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Ordnance College.
H. B. C.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.	P. C.	Passed Interpreter's test in Calcutta.
H. B. P.	Hony. Physician to the King.	P. H.	Passed Examination in the Hindustani Language.
H. B. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.	p. s.	Passed for Staff employ ( <i>vide</i> I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).
K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	p. s. c.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
K. S. M.	Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min (Title).	P.	Punjab.
K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	P. W. D.	Public Works Department.
K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.	(Q).	Officers of the R.A.M.C. Qualified for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
[L.]	Qualified as 1st class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
[I.]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.	q. s.	Officer qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
L. G.	Lieutenant-General.	®	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
st.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.	R. A. M. C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
M.	Madras.	r. d.	Regimental Depôt.
m.	Major.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
M. C.	Military Cross.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
m. c.	Medical Certificate.	T. D.	Territorial Decoration.
m. g.	Major-General.	T. D. M.	Thayè gaung ngwe Da ya Min (Title).
M. M.	Military Medal.	u. p. a.	Urgent private affairs.
M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.	u. s. l.	On Unemployed Supernumerary List.
M. W. S.	Military Works Services.	VC.	Victoria Cross.
N.	New Leave rules for Departmental officers <sup>s</sup> with Hony. rank, Senior Asst. Surgeons and Warrant Officers of the Indian Army.	v. d.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
(n)	Officers who have attended Naval War Course.	V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
(o)	Passed the Ordnance Course.		

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS COMPRISED IN THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS AND BRIGADES OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>C—contd.</b>		<b>G—contd.</b>	
Abazai . . . . .	22	Chakdara . . . . .	22	Ghazipur . . . . .	
Abbottabad . . . . .	24	Chaklala . . . . .	24	Ghoorm . . . . .	
Abu Road . . . . .		Chakrata . . . . .	38	Ghora Daka . . . . .	
Aden . . . . .		Chaman . . . . .	32	Girdih . . . . .	
Adra . . . . .		Chamari . . . . .		Girdao . . . . .	
Agar . . . . .		Chaubatia . . . . .	39	Gonatea . . . . .	
Agra . . . . .	38	Cherat . . . . .	22	Gonda . . . . .	
Ahmedabad . . . . .		Chickmagalur . . . . .		Goona . . . . .	45
Ahmednagar . . . . .	46	Chindwara . . . . .		Goosery . . . . .	
Ajmer . . . . .	33	Chin Hills . . . . .		Gooty . . . . .	
Aligarh . . . . .		Chitral . . . . .	22	Gorakhpur . . . . .	
Ali Masjid . . . . .	22	Chittagong . . . . .		Gulistan . . . . .	
Alipore . . . . .	40	Chunar . . . . .		Gumbaz . . . . .	
Allahabad . . . . .	39	Chupra . . . . .		Gungapur . . . . .	
Almora . . . . .	39	Coorjee . . . . .		Guntakel . . . . .	
Alwar . . . . .				Gwalior . . . . .	
Ambala . . . . .	26	<b>D</b>		Gyantse . . . . .	
Amritsar . . . . .	25	Dacca . . . . .			
Anandi . . . . .		Dagshai . . . . .	26	<b>H</b>	
Arangaon . . . . .		Dalhousie . . . . .	25	Hamirpur . . . . .	
Asansol . . . . .		Dan Dim . . . . .		Hangu . . . . .	23
Attock . . . . .	24	Damoh . . . . .		Hapur . . . . .	
Aurangabad . . . . .		Dangiri . . . . .		Harda . . . . .	
Azamgarh . . . . .		Dardoni . . . . .	23a	Harnai . . . . .	
		Dargai . . . . .	22	Hardi Kach . . . . .	31a
<b>B</b>		Dargai Oba . . . . .	31a	Hasan Abdal . . . . .	
Babugarh . . . . .		Darjeeling . . . . .	40	Hastings . . . . .	40
Badarpur . . . . .		Darrang . . . . .		Hindu Bagh . . . . .	
Bahawalpur . . . . .		Darya Khan . . . . .	31a	Hirok . . . . .	
Bakloh . . . . .	25	Deesa . . . . .	3	Hollicherra . . . . .	
Baksa Duar . . . . .		Dehra Dun . . . . .	38	Howrah . . . . .	
Balaghat . . . . .		Delhi . . . . .	48	Hubli . . . . .	
Ballygunge . . . . .	40	Deolali . . . . .	7	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .	33
Banda . . . . .		Deoli . . . . .			
Bandikui . . . . .		Deraajat . . . . .	31	<b>I</b>	
Bangalore . . . . .	47	Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	31b	Ichapur . . . . .	
Bankipore . . . . .	23a	Dhamsala . . . . .	25	Idak . . . . .	23a
Bannu . . . . .		Dharwar . . . . .		Indore . . . . .	
Bara Gali . . . . .		Dholpur . . . . .			
Barakar . . . . .		Dhond . . . . .		<b>J</b>	
Bareilly . . . . .	39	Dhulia . . . . .		Jacobabad . . . . .	
Barian . . . . .	24	Dhurbanga . . . . .		Jaipur . . . . .	
Barnagore . . . . .		Dibrugarh . . . . .		Jajha . . . . .	
Baroda . . . . .	33	Dinapore . . . . .	40	Jalapahar . . . . .	40
Barrackpore . . . . .	40	Drazinda . . . . .		Jalgaon . . . . .	
Belgaum . . . . .	46	Drosh . . . . .		Jalpaiguri . . . . .	
Bellary . . . . .	47	Drug . . . . .		Jamalpur . . . . .	
Benares . . . . .	39	Dullabcherra . . . . .		Jamrud . . . . .	22
Berhampore . . . . .		Dum Dum . . . . .	40	Jamshedpore . . . . .	
Bethul . . . . .				Jaunpur . . . . .	
Bezwada . . . . .		<b>E</b>		Jhandola . . . . .	31b
Bhagalpore . . . . .		Erinpura . . . . .		Jhansi . . . . .	45
Bhamo . . . . .		Etawah . . . . .		Jhelum . . . . .	24
Bhandara . . . . .				Jherria . . . . .	
Bharatpur . . . . .		<b>F</b>		Jodhpur . . . . .	
Bhim Tal . . . . .		Fatehgarh . . . . .	39	Jorhat . . . . .	
Bhusawal . . . . .		Fatehpur . . . . .	25	Jubbulpore . . . . .	
Bijapur . . . . .		Ferozepore . . . . .		Jugatdal . . . . .	
Bikaner . . . . .		Fort Gloster . . . . .		Jullundur . . . . .	25
Bilaspur . . . . .		Fort Lahore . . . . .		Jutogh . . . . .	26
Bolarum . . . . .	46	Fort Saint George . . . . .			
Bombay . . . . .	47	Fort Sandeman . . . . .	32	<b>K</b>	
Buddertollah . . . . .		Fort William . . . . .	40	Kailana . . . . .	
Burhan . . . . .		Fyzabad . . . . .	39	Kajuri . . . . .	23a
Buxar . . . . .				Kakul . . . . .	
		<b>G</b>		Kalabagh . . . . .	31b
<b>C</b>		Gadag . . . . .		Kalchini . . . . .	
Calcutta . . . . .	40	Ganjdundwara . . . . .		Kalimpong . . . . .	
Calicut . . . . .		Gantok . . . . .		Kalka . . . . .	
Campbellpore . . . . .	24	Garden Reach . . . . .		Kamarhaty . . . . .	
Cannanore . . . . .		Gaya . . . . .		Kamptee . . . . .	
Cawnpore . . . . .	39	Gharial . . . . .	24	Kamrup . . . . .	
Chakardharpur . . . . .		Ghaziabad . . . . .			

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS—contd.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>K—contd.</b>		<b>M—contd.</b>		<b>S—contd.</b>	
Kanchrapara		Moulmein		St. Thomas' Mount	
Kankinarrak		Mount Abu		Santa Cruz	47
Karachi	33	Mozufferpore		Santragachi	47
Kasauli	26	Multan	25	Sara	
Kasganj		Murgha		Sargodha	
Katapahar	40	Murree	24	Sarwekai	31a
Kaur Bridge	31b	Musa Khel		Satara	
Khandalla		Mussoorie		Saugor	45
Khandwa		Muttra	38	Secunderabad	46
Khanapur		Myitkyina		Seebpore	
Khardah		Mysore		Sehore	
Khargpur			<b>N</b>	Seoni	
Khirdi		Nagpore		Shabkadr	22
Khurda Road	31b	Nagrakata		Shahjahanpur	
Khyra Gali		Naini Tal	39	Shaikh Othman	
Killa Saifulla		Narainganj		Shelabagh	
Kiamari		Nasi		Shilloag	40
Kirkee	46	Nasirabad	33	Shimoga	
Kishingi		Nazafgarh	45	Shingarh	
Kohat	23	Neemuch		Sholapur	
Kohima		Negapatam		Shwebo	
Kolar Gold Field		Nowgong (Assam)	45	Sialkot	24
Kotah		Nowgong	23	Sibi	
Kotkai	31b	Nowshera		Sibsagar District	
Kotri	24		<b>O</b>	Sijua	
Kuldana		Onal		Silchar	
Kulti		Ootacamund		Simla	
Kurseong			<b>P</b>	Sirdarpore	
		Pachmarhi	45	Sitabaldi	
<b>L</b>		Pahartali		Sitapur	39
Ladha	31a	Pallaveram		Sitarampur	
Lahore Cantonment	25	Panchgani		Sitoli	
Lalitpur		Parachinar	23	Sivasamudram Power Works	26
Lalmonir Hat		Pathankot		Solon	
Landi Khana	22	Patna		Somastipore	
Landi Kotal	22	Perim		Sonepore	31b
Landour	38	Peshawar	22	Sorarogha	
Lansdowne	39	Peshin	32	Srimangal	
Lashio	40	Phillour		Sukkur	
Laskarpur		Phulera	32	Surat	
Lebong		Piazha Raghza	31a	Sutna	
Lilloah		Pollibetta	46		<b>T</b>
Loralai	32	Poona		Takdah	40
Lower Topa	24	Port Blair		Tanjore	
Lower Gharial		Purandhar		Tank	31b
Lucknow	39	Purna		Taunggyi	
Lumding		Pyinmana		Tavoy	
			<b>Q</b>	Thal	23
<b>M</b>		Quetta		Thayetmyo	
Madras			<b>R</b>	Tittaghur	
Magwe	47	Raipur		Tonk	
Mahoba		Rajbari		Trichinopoly	
Malakand	22	Rajkot	31b	Trimulgherry	
Malappuram		Rampur Haut		Trivandrum	
Mandalay	48	Ranchi			<b>U</b>
Mangaldai		Raneegunge	48	Upper Topa	24
Manipur		Ranikhet	38	Uttarshisha	
Manmad		Rangoon			<b>V</b>
Manora		Ratlam		Vizianagram	
Manzai		Rawal Pindi	24		<b>W</b>
Maratangi		Rewat	23	Wana	31a
Mardan		Risalpur		Wellington	47
Mastug		Rishra		Whitefield	
Maymyo	45	Rogha Kot			<b>Y</b>
Meerut		Rurki		Yamethin	
Mehidpore			<b>S</b>	Venangyaung	
Meiktila		Sabathu		Yercaud	
Mercara		Sadiya			
Mergui		Saharanpur			
Mhow		Sahibganj			
Midnapore		Saidgi	23a		
Mirzapore		Saidpore			
Moghal Serai		Saklaspur			
Mogok					
Mohammad Khel					
Mona					
Montgomery					
Monywa					
Moradabad					
Motihari					

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant . . . . .	Adjt.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Chaklala District . . . . .	Chaklenger.
Adjutant-General in India . . . . .	A. G.	Assistant Controller of Wheat Products, Army Headquarters, India . . . . .	Conatta.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Controller of Grass Farms . . . . .	Adfodder.
Administrative Staff of the District . . . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution) . . . . .	Distribution.
Aide-de-Camp . . . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District . . . . .	Meddist.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade) . . . . .	Medbde.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy . . . . .	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Director of Military Works . . . . .	Adworks.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding the District . . . . .	A. D. C. Dist.	Assistant Director, Railway Transport . . . . .	Adtrans.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District . . . . .	Suptrans Dist.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Northcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (Embarkation), Bombay . . . . .	Suptrans Embarkation, Bombay.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Southcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (Embarkation), Karachi . . . . .	Suptrans Embarkation, Karachi.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Wetscom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services—	} Vet. } Eastcom. Westcom.
Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma . . . . .	A. D. C. Burma.	Eastern Command . . . . .	
<i>Air Force.</i>		Western Command . . . . .	
Headquarters Royal Air Force. No. 1 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aeronautics, Ambala.	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, Northern or Southern Command . . . . .	Asinmac.
No. 2 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Assistant Judge Advocate General . . . . .	Advocate.
Aircraft Depot, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Astral, Ambala.	Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .	A. M. S. Chief.
Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Airdepôt, Karachi.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
Royal Air Force School (India) . . . . .	Airpark, Lahore.	Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
No. 1 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Airskool, Ambala.	Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
No. 3 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation One, Bangalore.	Assistant Military Secretary, Western Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 5 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Three, Ambala.	Assistant Quarter Master General . . . . .	A. Q. M. G.
No. 20 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Five, Quetta.	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department . . . . .	Asst. Army.
No. 27 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty, Tank.	Auditor of Government of India . . . . .	Milagis. Civagis.
No. 28 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty-seven, Risalpur.	Sanctions Military . . . . .	
No. 31 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty-eight, Ambala.	Civil . . . . .	
No. 60 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Thirty-one, Mhow.	Australian Imperial Force, Representative . . . . .	Repaust.
Royal Air Force Hill Depot, Lower Barian . . . . .	Aviation Sixty, Rasalpur.	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i>	
Royal Air Force, Aden . . . . .	Aviation, Lower Barian.	Agra Company, Agra . . . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
Royal Air Force, Hill Depot, Lower Topa . . . . .	Aviation.	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad . . . . .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Royal Air Force, Fort Depot . . . . .	Aviation, Topa.	*Assam Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	Abrauxy.
Armoured Car Company . . . . .	Aviation, Bombay.	Assam Valley Light Horse, Dibrugarh . . . . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
Armoured Car Platoon . . . . .	Armco.	Baluchistan Company, Quetta . . . . .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
Armoured Car Section . . . . .	Armplat.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
Army Sport Control Board, London . . . . .	Armcosect.	*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment . . . . .	Banauxy.
Army Sports Control Board, India . . . . .	Sportrolbo, London.	*Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion . . . . .	Railauxy.
Artillery School . . . . .	Armsport.	Bihar Light Horse, Muzaffarpore . . . . .	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
Assistant Adjutant General . . . . .	Artschool.	Bombay Battalion, Bombay . . . . .	Auxinfy, Bombay.
	A. A. G.	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, Bombay . . . . .	Auxenger, Bombay.

\*When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Bombay Light Horse, Bombay.	Auxhorse, Bombay.	Surma Valley Light Horse, Silchar	Auxhorse, Silchar.
Bombay, Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay	Auxarty, Bombay.	Tennasserim Battalion, Moulmein	Auxinfy, Moulmein.
*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment	Bomauxy.	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment) Cawnpore	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.
*Burma Railways Battalion	Burmauxy.	United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment) Dehra Dun	Auxhorse, Dehra Dun.
Calcutta Battalion, Calcutta	Calinfy, Calcutta.	Upper Burma Battalion, Mandalay	Auxinfy, Mandalay.
No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company, Calcutta	Auxenger, Calcutta.	Brigade Major	Bde. Major.
Calcutta Light Horse, Calcutta	Auxhorse, Calcutta.	Brigade Supply Officer	Supplies Bde.
Calcutta Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Calcutta	Calarty, Calcutta.	British Malaria Convalescent Depôt, Dagshai	Malarcon.
Calcutta Presidency Battalion, Calcutta	Presinfy, Calcutta.	No. 6 Camel Depôt, Campbellpore	Camdep, Campbellpore.
Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta	Calscots, Calcutta.	Cantonment Magistrate	C. M.
Cawnpore Rifles, Cawnpore	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.	Captain	Capt.
Chota Nagpur Regiment, Ranchi	Auxinfy, Ranchi.	Casualty Branch, War Office	Proelicas Ave, London.
Cossipore Brigade Royal Garrison Artillery, Barrackpore	Cossarty, Barrackpore.	Central Bullock Depôt, Fyzabad	Centbul, Fyzabad.
Delhi Contingent Auxiliary Force	Delauxy, Delhi.	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department	Test.
*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion	Auxebry.	Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts, Combined Labour Depôt, Bombay	Calabour.
Eastern Bengal Company, Dacca	Auxinfy, Dacca.	Chief of the General Staff	Chief Genstaff.
East Coast Battalion, Vizagapatam	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	Chief Inspector of General Stores	Cigstor.
*East Indian Railway Regiment	Auxierly.	Chief Ordnance Officer	Ordnance.
*Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment	Gipauxy.	Colonel	Col.
Hyderabad Rifles, Secunderabad	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area	Area, Allahabad.
Karachi, Auxiliary Force	Karauxy, Karachi.	Colonel Commandant, Ambala Brigade Area	Area, Ambala.
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company, Karachi	Auxenger, Karachi.	Colonel Commandant, Baluchistan-Zhob Area	Area, Zhob.
Kirkee Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Kirkee	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Colonel Commandant, Bangalore Brigade Area	Area, Bangalore.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Oorgaum	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.	Colonel Commandant, Delhi Brigade Area	Area, Delhi.
Lucknow Royal Garrison Artillery, Lucknow	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Colonel Commandant, Jubbulpore Brigade Area	Area, Jubbulpore.
No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company, Madras	Auxenger, Madras.	Colonel Commandant, Jullundur Brigade Area	Area, Jullundur.
Madras Guards, Madras	Auxinfy, Madras.	Colonel Commandant, Lahore Brigade Area	Area, Lahore.
Madras Royal Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," Madras	Auxarty, Madras.	Colonel Commandant, Nasirabad Brigade Area	Area, Nasirabad.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	Madrauxy.	Colonel Commandant, Rangoon Area	Area, Rangoon.
Mussoorie Battalion	Auxinfy, Mussoorie.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade	Onecav. Bde.
Nagpur Rifles, Nagpur	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade	Twocav. Bde.
Naini Tal Company, Naini Tal	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade	Threecav. Bde.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, Ootacamund	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade	Fourcav. Bde.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, Darjeeling	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Cavalry Brigade	Fivecav. Bde.
*North-Western Railway Regiment	Nowrauxy.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade	Oneinf. Bde.
*Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion	Oorrauxy.	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Infantry Brigade	Twoinf. Bde.
Poona Battalion, Poona	Auxinfy, Poona.	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade	Threeinf. Bde.
Punjab Light Horse, Lahore	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade	Fourinf. Bde.
Punjab Rifles, Lahore	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade	Fiveinf. Bde.
Rangoon Battalion, Rangoon	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade	Sixinf. Bde.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company, Rangoon	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade	Seveninf. Bde.
Rangoon Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Rangoon	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade	Eightinf. Bde.
Simla Rifles, Simla	Auxinfy, Simla.	Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade	Nineinf. Bde.
Sind Battalion, Karachi	Auxinfy, Karachi.		
South Andamans Company, Port Blair	Auxinfy, Port Blair.		
*South Indian Railway Battalion	Sirauxy.		
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, Madras	Auxhorse, Madras.		

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Teninf. Bde.	Controller of Military Supply Accounts	Cr. Mily. Supply.
Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Eleveninf. Bde.	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta . . .	Pleximon.
Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twelveinf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 1st Circle . . .	Nordairies.
Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Thirteeninf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 2nd Circle . . .	Candairies.
Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fourteeninf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 3rd Circle . . .	Soudairies.
Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fifteeninf. Bde.	Depôt, 3-70th Burma Rifles . . .	Threemans.
Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Sixteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Adjutant General	D. A. G.
Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Seventeeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Musketry, I. S. Troops	Metford.
Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Eighteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	D. A. A. G.
Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Nineteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.
Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentyinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilization)	Medmob.
Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentyoneinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works	Ascomenger.
Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentytwoinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	Dados.
Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery	C. R. A.	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport	Deptrans.
Commandant, No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade . . .	Motorbat.	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts	Dadrem.
Commandant, Armoured Motor Instructional Classes . . .	Motorclas.	Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport of a Brigade	Suptrans Bde.
Commandant . . .	Comdt.	Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of Districts	Vet. Dist.
Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor . . .	Riding.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.
Commandant, Central Bombing School, Mhow . . .	Bombs.	Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.
Commandant, Depôt, Labour Cos. for France . . .	Franzlab.	Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom
Commandant, Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum . . .	Education, Belgaum	Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.
Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur . . .	Flying.	Deputy Judge Advocate General	Advocate.
Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section . . .	Conseced.	Deputy Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.
Commandant, Mechanical Transport Training School, Sohan Camp, R.Pind . . .	Oktrans.	Deputy Director, Medical Services	Dy. D. M. S.
Commandant, Non-Comm. Officers' School, Secunderabad . . .	Amalgam.	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.
Commandant, Porter Corps Depôt . . .	Percorps.	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Northern Command	Medical, Northcom.
Commandant, School of Education, India, Wellington . . .	Education, Wellington.	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Southern Command	Medical, Southcom.
Commandant, Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmar . . .	Rifleman.	Deputy Director, Medical Services, Western Command	Medical Westcom.
Commandant, Small Arms School . . .	Musketry.	Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.
Commandant, Staff College, Quetta . . .	Staffcol, Quetta.	Deputy Director of Military Works	Depworks.
Commandant, Supply and Transport Corps Training Establishment, Rawalpindi . . .	"Suptrasko 1," Rawalpindi.	Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps . . .	Stocks.
Commandant, Temporary Depot for Combatant Indian Bands of British Infantry Battalions, Poona . . .	Britind, Poona.	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom
Commandant, Works Directorate Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay . . .	Workdep.	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Southern Command	Vet. Southcom
Commanding Royal Engineer of a Division . . .	C. R. E. Div.	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay	Research, Bombay.
Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms . . .	Contractor.	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli . . .	Problem, Kasauli.
Controller of Canteens . . .	Canboard.	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Deos.
Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India . . .	Concon.	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris, Poona.
Controller of Farms . . .	Dir. Farms.	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.	Remounts.
Controller of Milk . . .		Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.
		Director of Military Works . . .	Mily. Works.
		Director General of Ordnance in India	Ordnance, India.
		Director of Artillery, Army Headquarters	Dirart.
		Director of Ordnance Factories	Ordnance Factories



Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Director of Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	Ordnance Inspection.	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province	Frontier Corps.
Director of Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	Vet. India.	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Cavalry	Ghorchura.
Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India . . . . .	Suptrans, India.	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Infantry	Sikh.
District Remount Officer . . . . .	Disrem.	Inspecting Officer, Sappers	Grenade.
Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Force "B" Section . . . . .	Disbursing, 6th Dn., Force "B," Poona.	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Artillery	Golandaz.
Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Aden Section . . . . .	Disbursing, 6th Dn., Aden, Poona.	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry	Dogra.
Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division . . . . .	Disbursing, 6th Dn., Aden, Poona.	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Cavalry	Rathor.
Electrical Garrison Engineer . . . . .	Elgarenger.	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Infantry	Rajput.
Embarkation Commandant . . . . .	Embn.	Inspecting Officer, Camel Corps	Shutar.
Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services . . . . .	Correct.	Inspecting Officer, Central India Cavalry	Pindhari.
Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India . . . . .	Exr. Factories	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Cavalry	Kathi.
Families Camp, Bangalore . . . . .	Bangfam, Bangalore.	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.
Field Cashier . . . . .	Fielchest.	Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops . . . . .	Imperial
Garrison Engineer . . . . .	Garenger.	Inspector of General Stores . . . . .	Ilantex.
General . . . . .	Genl.	Inspector of Gymnasia, Northern and Southern Command	Physical.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command . . . . .	Eastcom.	Inspector of Harness and Saddlery . . . . .	Inspectsad.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command . . . . .	Northcom.	Inspector of Remounts . . . . .	Insprecm.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command . . . . .	Southcom.	Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North-Western Area . . . . .	Instocks.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command . . . . .	Westcom.	Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North-Eastern Area . . . . .	
General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District . . . . .	Baldist.	Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, Southern Area . . . . .	
General Officer Commanding, Bombay District . . . . .	Bomdist.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.
General Officer Commanding, Burma District . . . . .	Burdist.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Northern Command . . . . .	Suptrans, Northcom.
General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District . . . . .	Cepdist.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command . . . . .	Suptrans, Southcom.
General Officer Commanding, Kohat District . . . . .	Kohdist.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Western Command . . . . .	Suptrans, Westcom.
General Officer Commanding, Lahore District . . . . .	Lordist.	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Ammunition.
General Officer Commanding, Madras District . . . . .	Madist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 1st Circle.
General Officer Commanding, Peshawar District . . . . .	Peshdist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 2nd Circle.
General Officer Commanding, Poona District . . . . .	Poondist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 3rd Circle.
General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	Presdist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 4th Circle.
General Officer Commanding, Rawalpindi District . . . . .	Pindist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 5th Circle.
General Officer Commanding, Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	Sindist.	Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle . . . . .	Army Schools, 6th Circle.
General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District . . . . .	Updist.	Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Guns.
General Officer Commanding, Waziristan District . . . . .	Wazirdist. (a)	Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Carriages.
General Staff of the Command, Eastern . . . . .	Genstaff, Eastcom.	Inspector of Messing, Eastern	
General Staff of the Command, Northern . . . . .	Genstaff, Northcom.	Inspector of Messing, Northern	
General Staff of the Command, Southern . . . . .	Genstaff, Southcom.	Inspector of Messing, Southern	
General Staff of the Command, Western . . . . .	Genstaff, Westcom.	Inspector of Messing, Western	
General Staff of the Brigade . . . . .	Genstaff Bde.		
General Staff of the District . . . . .	Genstaff Dist.		
Governor General of India . . . . .	Viceroy.		
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	Chief.		
Hospital, Sixty-five British General—Mesopotamia . . . . .	Gensiff.		

(a) Until further orders the designation will be General Officer Commanding, Waziristan Force, and the abbreviated telegraphic address will be "Wazirforce."

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Command . . . . .	Eastcom. Northcom. Southcom. Westcom. Inspectmcss	Officer Commanding, No. 33 Mechanical Transport Com- pany . . . . .	Holtrans.
Inspector of Ordnance Machin- ery	Insormac.	Officer Commanding No. 34 Mechanical Transport Com- pany . . . . .	Tractrans.
Inspector of Signalling, I. S. Troops	Marconi.	Officer Commanding, No. 36 (Indian) Mechanical Trans- port Company, Roorkee . . . . .	Uptrans.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.	Officer Commanding, Base Mechanical Transport Work- shops, Chaklala . . . . .	Reptrans, Chaklala.
57th Kite Balloon Section, Aden	Balloon. Lt.	Officer Commanding Head- quarters "D" Mechanical Transport Column, Rawal- pindi . . . . .	Pindcol.
Machine Gun School, Ahmed- nagar	Maguns, Ahmed- nagar.	Officer Commanding Headquar- ters "E" Mechanical Trans- port Column, Poona . . . . .	Soucol.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	Officer-in-charge Central M. T. Stores Depôt . . . . .	Centrans.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	Officer-in-charge Reserve Vehicle Park . . . . .	Resvec.
Major-General, Royal Engineer	Enpy.	Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport . . . . .	Chinspec.
Managers of Military Grass Farms	Grass.	Officer Commanding Head- quarters "A" Mechanical Transport Column, Peshawar . . . . .	Peshcol.
Managers of Military Dairy Farms . . . . .	Mildairy.	Officer Commanding, Head- quarters "B" Mechanical Transport Column, D.I. Khan . . . . .	Dikcol.
<i>Mechanical Transport.</i>		Officer Commanding, Head- quarters "C" Mechanical Transport Column, Quetta . . . . .	Quetcol.
Officer Commanding, No. 1 M. T. Company.	Ektrans.	Officer Commanding, Mecha- nical Transport Coy. (No. 3), Bombay . . . . .	Baytrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 2 M. T. Company.	Dotrans.	Officer Commanding, No. 6 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 2 Motor Am- bulance Convoy) . . . . .	Vultrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 4 M. T. Company.	Kartrans.	Officer Commanding, 1st Advanced Repair Work- shops, Peshawar . . . . .	Reptrans, Peshawar.
Officer Commanding, No. 7 M. T. Company.	Vansept.	Inspector of Mechanical Trans- port Vehicles, Central Circle, Rawalpindi . . . . .	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 8 M. T. Company.	Vanhuit.	Inspector of Mechanical Trans. Northern Circle, Peshawar . . . . .	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 11 M. T. Company.	Vanonze.	Inspector of Mechanical Trans- port Vehicles, Southern Circle, Poona . . . . .	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 12 M. T. Company.	Vandouze.	Mechanical Engineer, 1st and 2nd Diary Circles, Kasauli . . . . .	Mechdiary.
Officer Commanding, No. 14 M. T. Company. (No. 3 M. A. Company).	Mortrans.	Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Circle, Poona . . . . .	Mechdiary.
Officer Commanding, No. 15 M. T. Company.	Vanquinze.	Military Accountant General Military Chemical Laboratory, Dehra Dun . . . . .	Accts. Mily.
Officer Commanding, No. 17 M. T. Company.	Peshtrans.	Military Deputy Auditor General, Northern Command Military Deputy Auditor General, Southern Command Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . . . .	Millab, Dehra Dun.
Officer Commanding, No. 18 M. T. Company.	Diktrans.	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay . . . . .	Auditor, North Com.
Officer Commanding, No. 19 M. T. Company.	Quettrans.	Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras . . . . .	Auditor, South Com.
Officer Commanding, No. 20 M. T. Company.	Rawtrans.	Military Secretary, Army Head- quarters . . . . .	M. S. G., Bengal.
Officer Commanding, No. 23 M. T. Company, Calcutta.	Caltrans, Calcutta.	Military Secretary to His Ex- cellency the Viceroy . . . . .	M. S. G., Bombay.
Officer Commanding, No. 24 M. T. Company, Lucknow.	Lucktrans, Lucknow.	Officer . . . . .	M. S. G., Madras.
Officer Commanding, No. 25 M. T. Company, Poona.	Poontrans, Poona.	Officer Commanding Armoured Car Batteries . . . . .	Milsecarm.
Officer Commanding, No. 26 Mechanical Transport Com- pany (No. 4 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Daimtrans.	Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depôt, Bombay . . . . .	M. S. V.
Officer Commanding, No. 27 Mechanical Transport Com- pany (No. 5 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Starmac.		M. S. Res. Offr.
Officer Commanding, No. 28 Mechanical Transport Com- pany (No. 6 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Quetmac.		Armbat.
Officer Commanding, No. 16 Mechanical Transport Com- pany . . . . .	Tintrans.		Bapode.
Officer Commanding, No. 21 Mechanical Transport Com- pany . . . . .	Chartrans.		
Officer Commanding, No. 22 Mechanical Transport Com- pany . . . . .	Pantrans.		
Officer Commanding, No. 31 Mechanical Transport Com- pany (No. 9 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Soumac.		
Officer Commanding, No. 32, Mechanical Transport Com- pany (No. 10 M. A. Convoy.)	Easmac, Meerut.		



Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Officer Commanding, British Concentration Camp	Britdemob.	Officer in charge Supply and Transport Corps Records	Attest, Ambala.
Officer Commanding, British Details Depôt, Deolali	Bretails.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India	Vetcord, Poona.
Officer Commanding, British Station Hospital	Bristhosp.	Overseas Section, Machine Gun Corps, Mhow	Maxima.
Officer Commanding, Bombay Defence Light Section.	Bomlights, Colaba.	Pack Artillery Training Centre, Lucknow	Pacen.
Officer Commanding, Calcutta Defence Light Section.	Callights, Fort William.	Postal Disbursing Officer, Staff, Poona	Disbursing, Staff, Poona.
Officer Commanding, Karachi Defence Light Section.	Karlights, Manora.	Postal Disbursing Officer, B. T., Poona	Disbursing, B. T., Poona.
Officer Commanding, Rangoon Defence Light Section.	Ranglights, Rangoon	Postal Disbursing Officer, 13th Division, Poona	Disbursing, 13th Dn., Poona.
Officer Commanding, Company Indian Hospital Corps	Indoscor.	Postal Disbursing Officer, R. E. and Medical, Poona	Disbursing, R. E., Poona.
Officer Commanding, Disembarkation Camp	Disbarkcamp.	Postal Disbursing Officer, I. T., Poona	Disbursing, I. T. Poona.
Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital	Field Vety. Hospital.	Postal Disbursing Officer, Force "A," Poona	Disbursing, "A," Poona.
Officer Commanding "H" Company R. E.	Recoy.	Postal Disbursing Officer, Force E., Poona	Disbursing, "E," Poona.
Officer Commanding, Indian Concentration Camp, Deolali	Indemob.	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore	Proof.
Officer Commanding Indian Convalescent Section, Karachi	Convalescent.	Quarter Master	Q. M.
Officer Commanding, Indian Station Hospital	Insthosp.	Quarter Master General in India	Q. M. G.
Officer Commanding, 2nd Indian Divisional Ammunition Column, Hyderabad	Twodivcol.	Railway Transport Officer	R. T. O. or Artio.
Officer Commanding, Khyber Ropeway Company	Ropeways, Jamrud.	Recruiting Officer	Recruiting.
Officer Commanding, Labour Corps Concentration Camp	Labdemob.	Regiment	Regt.
Officer Commanding, Labour Corps Depôt	Labcorps.	Regimental Paymaster, Indian Troops in Overseas	Intropay, Poona.
Officer Commanding, Marine Lines Camp, Bombay	Emelcamp, Bombay.	Royal Artillery	R. A.
Officer Commanding, Royal Engineer Training, Company (India), Bangalore	Retaining.	Royal Artillery Equitation School	Equitation.
Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital	Vet. Hospital.	Royal Artillery Training Centre, Dacca	Indart.
Officer Commanding Troops, Meshed	Troops, Meshed.	Sanitary Officer (of a District).	Sany. Offr. Dist.
Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard	O. C., Body-Guard.	Sanitary Officer, Burma	Sany. Offr., Burma.
Officer Commanding Supply Depôt Company	Sudecoy.	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme	M. L. S., Bombay.
Officer Commanding Mule Training Depôt	Trandep.	Secretary, Command Army Sports Control Board Committee	Comsport.
Officer Commanding R. A. M.C. Depôt, Deolali	Ramdep.	Secretary, District Army Sports Control Board Committee	Disport.
Officer-in-charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Dermatlab, Poona.	Secretary and Executive Officer, Provincial Recruitment Board, Bihar and Orissa	Recsec.
Officer Commanding, Segregation Camp	Segcamp.	Secretary to the Defence Committee	Defences.
Officer in Charge, Clothing Depôt	Clostordep.	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department	Army.
Officer in Charge "D" Section Grain Depôt, Mazgaon	Hay Depôt (Bombay).	Senior Medical Officer (at)	Senior, Medical.
Officer in Charge Detachment, South Persia Mechanical Transport Section, Bander Abbas	Spertrans, Bander Abbas.	Senior Officers' School, Belgium	Senior, Belgium.
Officer in Charge Fuel Depôt, Murmugao	Fudep, Murmugao.	Shipping Officer for Engineer and Munition Board Stores, Bombay	Muniship.
Officer in Charge Medical Store Depôt	Stores, Medl.	Signal Officer-in-chief, Army Headquarters	Chief Sigs, Delhi, Simla.
Officer in Charge Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Food, Kasauli.	Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command	Sigs., Northcom.
Ordnance Officer in Charge, Ordnance Depôt	Ordnance.	Chief Signal Officer, Southern Command	Sigs., Southcom.
Officer in Charge Supply Depôt	Supdep.	Chief Signal Officer, Eastern Command	Sigs., Eastcom.
Officer in Charge Supply and Transport Corps Demobilization Depôt	Sytradem.	Chief Signal Officer, Western Command	Sigs. Westcom.
		C. Divisional Signals, Quetta	C. Sigs., Quetta.
		D. Divisional Signals, Kohat	D. Sigs., Kohat.
		E. Divisional Signals, Peshawar	E. Sigs., Peshawar.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
F. Divisional Signals, Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	F. Sigs., D. I. Khan.	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle .	Studs, Lahore.
G. Divisional Signals, Rawalpindi . . . . .	G. Sigs., Rawalpindi.	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawal Pindi Circle . . . . .	Studs, Rawal Pindi.
H. Divisional Signals, Meerut .	H. Sigs., Meerut.	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle . . . . .	Studs U. P.
No. 1 (Line) Company B. Corps Signals . . . . .	B. Line Sigs.	Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . . . .	Cordite.
No. 1 (Line) Company C. Corps Signals . . . . .	C. Line Sigs.	Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm . . . . .	Farm.
A. Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop . . . . .	A. Cav. Sigs., Risalpur.	Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta . .	Printing.
B. Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop . . . . .	B. Cav. Sigs., Meerut.	Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore . . . . .	Shell.
C. Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop . . . . .	C. Cav. Sigs., Ghora Dakka.	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	Carriage.
Army Signal School, Northern .	Sigschool, Abbotabad.	Superintendent of Gymnasia .	Supdt., Gymnasia.
Army Signal School, Southern .	Sigschool, Poona.	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	Harness.
Signal Training Centre, Jubbulpore . . . . .	Sigtrain, Jubbulpore.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj .	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Wireless School, Karachi . . .	Radschool.	Superintendent of Recruitment, Adjutant General's Branch, Army Head Quarters, India.	Personnel.
Station Staff Officer . . . . .	Stastaff.	Superintendent, Rifle Factory .	Rifle.
Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works Services . . . . .	Essdyo.	Supply and Transport Officer, Kashmir . . . . .	Supply, Kashmir.
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory . . . . .	Ammunition.	Surveyor General of India . .	Surveys.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle . . . . .	Studs, Baluchistan.	Technical Personnel Depôt, Saharanpore . . . . .	Tecdep.
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal Colony Circle . . . . .	Studs, Chenab.	Technical Recruiting Office . .	Tecruit (followed by the name of the telegraph office of destination).
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle . . . . .	Studs, Deccan.		
Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C. C. Circle . . . . .	Studs, Jhelum.		

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—contd.

ed address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Arty.	Assistant Adjutant General.	A. M. S. Eastcom.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.
y.	Assistant Adjutant General for Royal Artillery.	A. M. S. Northcom.	Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command.
Chief	Military Accountant General.	A. M. S. Southcom.	Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Command.
Dist.	Aide-de-Camp.	A. M. S. Westcom.	Assistant Military Secretary, Western Command.
Eastcom.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter Master General.
Northcom.	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Aeronautics	Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India.
Southcom.	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.	Area, Allahabad	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.
Westcom	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Northern Command.	Area, Ambala	Colonel Commandant, Ambala Brigade Area.
Viceroy	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Southern Command.	Area, Bangalore	Colonel Commandant, Bangalore Brigade Area.
ff Bde.	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.	Area, Delhi	Colonel Commandant, Delhi Brigade Area.
ff Dist.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.	Area, Jubbulpore	Colonel Commandant, Jubbulpore Brigade Area.
Army	Adjutant.	Area, Jullundur	Colonel Commandant, Jullundur Brigade Area.
	Assistant Controller, Grass Farms.	Area, Lahore	Colonel Commandant, Lahore Brigade Area.
	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Area, Nasirabad	Colonel Commandant, Nasirabad Brigade Area.
	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	Area, Rangoon	Colonel Commandant, Rangoon Brigade Area.
	Assistant Director, Railway Transport.	Armbat	Officer Commanding, Armoured Car Batteries.
	Judge Advocate General in India.	Armcent	Commandant, Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar.
	Assistant Judge Advocate General.	Armco	Armoured Car Company.
	Deputy Judge Advocate General.	Armcosect	Armoured Car Section.
	Assistant Director of Military Works.	Armplat	Armoured Car Platoon.
	Adjutant General in India.	Army	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
	<i>Air Force.</i>	Army Schools, 1st Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.
cs, Ambala	Headquarters Royal Air Force.	Army Schools, 2nd Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle.
Ambala	Royal Air Force School (India.)	Army Schools, 3rd Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle.
shawar	No. 1 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force.	Army Schools, 4th Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle.
mbala	No. 2 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force.	Army Schools, 5th Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle.
Karachi	Aircraft Depôt, Royal Air Force.	Army Schools, 6th Circle.	Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle.
Lahore	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Armsport	Army Sports Control Board, India.
One,	No. 1 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Artio	Railway Transport Officer.
Three,	No. 3 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Artschool	Artillery School.
Five, Quetta	No. 5 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Ascomenger	Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.
Twenty,	No. 20 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Asinmac	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, Northern or Southern Command.
Twenty-Risalpur.	No. 27 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Asst. Army	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Twenty-Imbala.	No. 28 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Attest, Ambala	Officer in charge, Supply and Transport Corps Records.
Thirty-one,	No. 31 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Auditor, Northcom.	Military Deputy Auditor General, Northern Command.
Sixty,	No. 60 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Auditor, Southcom.	Military Deputy Auditor General, Southern Command.
Bombay	Royal Air Force, Port Depôt.	*Abrauxy	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i> Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.
Lower	Royal Air Force, Hill Depot, Lower Barian.	Auxarty, Bombay	Bombay Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay.
Topa	Royal Air Force, Aden.	Auxarty, Lucknow	Lucknow Royal Garrison Artillery, Lucknow.
on	Royal Air Force Hill Depot, Lower Topa.	Auxarty, Madras	Madras Royal Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," Madras.
Chief	Commandant, Non-Comm'd. Officers' School, Secunderabad.	Auxarty, Poona	Kirkee Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Kirkee.
	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.	Auxarty, Rangoon	Rangoon Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Rangoon.
	Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.		

By particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
*Auxeby . . . .	Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	*Bomauxy . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment.
*Auxeirly . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.	Bombs . . . . .	Commandant, Central Bombing School, Mhow.
Auxenger, Bombay .	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, Bombay.	Bomdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Bombay District.
Auxenger, Calcutta .	No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company, Calcutta.	Bomlights, Colaba .	Officer Commanding, Bombay Defence Light Section.
Auxenger, Karachi .	No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company, Karachi.	Bretails . . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.
Auxenger, Madras .	No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company, Madras.	Bristhosp . . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Station Hospital.
Auxenger, Rangoon .	No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company, Rangoon.	Britdemob . . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Concentration Camp, Deolali.
Auxhorse, Bombay .	Bombay Light Horse, Bombay.	Britind, Poona . . .	Commandant, Temporary Depot for Combatant Indian Ranks of British Infantry Battalions, Poona.
Auxhorse, Calcutta .	Calcutta Light Horse, Calcutta.	Burdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Burma District.
Auxhorse, Cawnpore .	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment), Cawnpore.	*Burmauxy . . . .	Burma Railway Battalion.
Auxhorse, Darjeeling .	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, Darjeeling.	Calabour . . . . .	Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts, Combined Labour Depot, Bombay.
Auxhorse, Dehra Dun .	United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment), Dehra Dun.	Calarty, Calcutta .	Calcutta Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Dibrugarh .	Assam Valley Light Horse, Dibrugarh.	Calinfy, Calcutta .	Calcutta Battalion, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Lahore .	Punjab Light Horse, Lahore.	Callights, Fort William .	Officer Commanding, Calcutta Defence Light Section.
Auxhorse, Madras .	Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, Madras.	Calscots, Calcutta .	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore .	Bihar Light Horse, Muzaffarpore.	Caltrans, Calcutta .	Officer Commanding, No. 23, M. T. Company, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Silchar .	Surma Valley Light Horse, Silchar.	Camdep, Campbellpore .	No. 6 Camel Depot, Campbellpore.
Auxinfy, Agra . . .	Agra Company, Agra.	Canboard . . . . .	Controller of Canteens.
Auxinfy, Allahabad .	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad.	Capt. . . . .	Captain.
Auxinfy, Bangalore .	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore.	Carriage . . . . .	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory.
Auxinfy, Bombay .	Bombay Battalion, Bombay.	Cavalry . . . . .	Major-General of Cavalry in India.
Auxinfy, Cawnpore .	Cawnpore Rifles, Cawnpore.	Cendaires . . . . .	Dairy Farms, 2nd Circle.
Auxinfy, Dacca . .	Eastern Bengal Company, Dacca.	Centbul, Fyzabad .	Central Bullock Depot, Fyzabad.
Auxinfy, Karachi .	Sind Battalion, Karachi.	Centrans . . . . .	Officer in charge, Central M. T. Stores Depot.
Auxinfy, Lahore .	Punjab Rifles, Lahore.	Cepdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District.
Auxinfy, Madras .	Madras Guards, Madras.	Chaklenger . . . .	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Chaklala District.
Auxinfy, Mandalay .	Upper Burma Battalion, Mandalay.	Chartrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 21 Mechanical Transport Company.
Auxinfy, Moulmein .	Tenasserim Battalion, Moulmein.	Chief . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.
Auxinfy, Mussoorie .	Mussoorie Battalion.	Chief Genstaff . . .	Chief of the General Staff.
Auxinfy, Nagpore .	Nagpore Rifles, Nagpore.	Cigstor . . . . .	Chief Inspector of General Stores.
Auxinfy, Naini Tal .	Naini Tal Company, Naini Tal.	Civagis . . . . .	Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, Civil.
Auxinfy, Oorgaum .	Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Oorgaum.	Chinspec . . . . .	Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.
Auxinfy, Ootacamund .	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, Ootacamund.	Clostordep . . . . .	Officer in charge, Clothing Depot.
Auxinfy, Poona . .	Poona Battalion, Poona.	C. M. . . . .	Cantonment.
Auxinfy, Port Blair .	South Andamans Company, Port Blair.	Col. . . . .	Colonel.
Auxinfy, Quetta .	Baluchistan Company, Quetta.	C. R. A. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery.
Auxinfy, Ranchi .	Chota Nagpur Regiment, Ranchi.	Comdt. . . . .	Commandant.
Auxinfy, Rangoon .	Rangoon Battalion, Rangoon.	Comsport . . . . .	Secretary, Command Army Sports Control Board Committee.
Auxinfy, Secunderabad .	Hyderabad Rifles, Secunderabad.	Consecind . . . . .	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Amballa.
Auxinfy, Simla . .	Simla Rifles, Simla.	Concon . . . . .	Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India.
Auxinfy, Vizagapatam .	East Coast Battalion, Vizagapatam.	Cossarty, Barrackpore .	Cossipur Brigade Royal Garrison Artillery, Barrackpore.
Balloon . . . . .	57th Kite Balloon Section, Aden.	Contractor . . . . .	Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.
Baldist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District.		
Bangfam, Bangalore .	Families Camp, Bangalore.		
Bapode . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depot, Bombay.		
Baytrans . . . . .	No. 3 Mechanical Transport Coy., Bombay.		
Bde. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) Brigade.		
Bde. Major . . . .	Brigade Major.		
Bedisca, Deolali .	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.		
*Benauxy . . . .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment.		

\*When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Convalescent . . .	Officer Commanding Indian Convalescent Section, Karachi.	Disbursing, Aden, Poona.	Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Aden Section.
Cordite . . .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.	Disbursing, 6th Division, Poona.	Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division.
Correct . . .	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services.	Dist. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) District.
Cr. Mily. . . . .	Controller of Military Accounts.	Distribution . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).
Cr. Mily. Supply . . .	Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta.	D. Q. M. G. . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Cosi . . . . .	Command Officers' School of Instruction, K r.ree.	Dogra . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry.
D. A. A. G. . . .	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	Dotrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 2, Mechanical Transport Company.
D. A. G. . . . .	Deputy Adjutant General.	Dtmt. . . . .	Detachment.
D. A. Q. M. G. . .	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.	Dtr. . . . .	Director.
Defences . . . .	Secretary to the Defence Committee.	Dy. D. M. S. . . .	Deputy Director, Medical Services.
Dadrem . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.	Easmac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 32 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 10 M. A. Convoy).
Disrem . . . . .	District Remount Officer.	Eastcom . . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.
Dados . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.	Education, Belgaum	Commandant, Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum.
Daimtrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 26 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).	Education, Wellington.	Commandant, School of Education, India, Wellington.
Deccani . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.	Eighteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Delauxy, Delhi . .	Delhi Contingent Auxiliary Force.	Eightinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Disport . . . . .	Secretary, District Army Sports Control Board Committee.	Ektrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 1, Mechanical Transport Company.
*Gipaaxy . . . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	Electrical, Roorkee	Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.
Karaxy . . . . .	Karachi Auxiliary Force.	Eleveninf. Bde . .	Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade.
*Madraaxy . . . .	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	Elgarenger . . . .	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
*Nowraaxy . . . .	North-Western Railway Regiment.	Embn. . . . .	Embarkation Commandant.
*Orraaxy . . . . .	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Regiment.	Emelcamp, Bombay.	Officer Commanding, Marine Lines Camp, Bombay.
Presinfy, Calcutta	Calcutta Presidency Battalion, Calcutta.	Enpy . . . . .	Major-General Royal Engineers.
*Railaaxy . . . .	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	Equitation . . . .	Royal Artillery Equitation School.
*Siraaxy . . . . .	South Indian Railway Battalion.	Essdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works Services.
Deos . . . . .	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.	Exr., Factories . .	Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.
Deptrans . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.	Farm . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.
Depworks . . . . .	Deputy Director of Military Works.	Fielchest . . . . .	Field Cashier.
Dermatlab, Poona .	Officer-in-Charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona.	Fifteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Dikcol . . . . .	Headquarters "B" Mechanical Transport Column, D. I. Khan.	Fivecav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Diktrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 18, Mechanical Transport Company.	Fiveinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Dirart . . . . .	Director of Artillery, Army Headquarters.	Flying . . . . .	Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur.
Disbursing, Staff, Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, Staff, Poona.	Food, Kasauli . . .	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Disbursing, B. T., Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, B. T., Poona.	Fourcav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Disbursing, 13th Division, Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, 13th Division, Poona.	Fourinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Disbursing, R. E., Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer (R.E. and Medical), Poona.	Fourteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Disbursing, I. T., Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, I.T., Poona.	Franzlab . . . . .	Commandant, Dépôt, Labour Corps for France.
Disbursing, "A," Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, Force "A," Poona.	Frontier Corps . .	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.
Disbursing, "E," Poona.	Postal Disbursing Officer, "E," Poona.	Fudep . . . . .	Officer in charge Fuel Dépôt, Murmugao.
Disbursing, 6th Division Force "B," Poona.	Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Force "B" Section.	Garenger . . . . .	Garrison Engineer.
		Gensifif . . . . .	Sixty-five British General Hospital, Mesopotamia.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

[illegible]



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
O. C. . . . .	Officer Commanding.	R. A. . . . .	Royal Artillery.
O. C., Body-Guard . . . . .	Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard.	Rajput . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Infantry.
O. C., Stn. . . . .	Officer Commanding Station.	Ramdep . . . . .	Officer Commanding R. A. M. C. Depot, Deolali.
Offr. . . . .	Officer.	Ranglights, Rangoon . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Rangoon Defence Light Section.
Oktrans . . . . .	Commandant, Mechanical Transport Training School, Sohan Camp, Rawalpindi.	Rathor . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Cavalry.
Onecav. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Rawtrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 20-M. T. Company.
Oneinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	Recoy . . . . .	Officer Commanding, "H" Company R.E.
Ordnance . . . . .	Chief Ordnance Officer.	Recruiting . . . . .	Recruiting Officer.
Ordnance Depot . . . . .	Warrant Officer in charge Ordnance Depot.	Recsec . . . . .	Secretary and Executive Officer, Provincial Recruitment Board, Bihar and Orissa.
Ordnance Factories . . . . .	Director of Ordnance Factories.	Regt. . . . .	Regiment.
Ordnance India . . . . .	Director General of Ordnance in India.	Remounts . . . . .	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.
Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	Director of Ordnance Inspection.	Repaut . . . . .	Representative, Australian Imperial Force.
Pacen . . . . .	Pack Artillery Training Centre, Lucknow.	Reprtrans, Chaklala . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Base Mechanical Transport Workshops, Chaklala.
Pantrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 22 Mechanical Transport Company.	Reprtrans, Peshawar . . . . .	Officer Commanding 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, Peshawar.
Personnel . . . . .	Superintendent of Recruitment. Adjutant General's Branch.	Research, Bombay . . . . .	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel Bombay.
Peshcol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "A" Mechanical Transport Column, Peshawar.	Resvec . . . . .	Officer in charge Reserve Vehicle Park.
Peshdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding Peshawar District.	Retaining . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Royal Engineer Training Company (India), Bangalore.
Peshtrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 17, Mechanical Transport Company.	Ricom, Rangoon . . . . .	Rice Commissioner for India.
Physical . . . . .	Inspector of Gymnasias, Northern and Southern Command.	Riding . . . . .	Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor.
Pindcol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "D" Mechanical Transport Column, Rawalpindi.	Rifleman . . . . .	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmari.
Pindist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Rawalpindi District.	Rifles . . . . .	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Pleximon . . . . .	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta.	Ropeways . . . . .	Khyber Ropeway Company.
Pindhari . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Central India Cavalry, I. S. Troops.	R. O. . . . .	Registration Officer.
Poondist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Poona District.	R. T. O. . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.
Poontrans, Poona . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 25, Mechanical Transport Company, Poona.	Sany. Offr. Dist. . . . .	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
Porcorps . . . . .	Commandant, Porter Corps Depot.	Senior, Belgaum . . . . .	Senior Officers' School, Belgaum.
Presdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	Senior Medical . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Printing . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Central Printing Office.	Seveninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Problem, Kasauli . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.	Seventeeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Proelicas Ave, London . . . . .	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.	Shutar . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Camel Signals Corps, I. S. Troops.
Proof . . . . .	Casualty Branch, War Office.	Chief Sigs. Simla Delhi . . . . .	Signal Officer-in-Chief Army Headquarters.
Quetcol . . . . .	Commandant, Porter Corps Depot.	North Com. . . . .	Northern
Quetmac . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	South Com. . . . .	Southern
Quetrans . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Central Printing Office.	East Com. . . . .	Eastern
Q. M. . . . .	Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.	West Com. . . . .	Western
Q. M. G. . . . .	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.	C. Sigs., Quetta . . . . .	Command.
		D. Sigs., Kohat . . . . .	C. Divisional Signals, Quetta.
		E. Sigs., Peshawar . . . . .	D. Divisional Signals, Kohat.
		F. Sigs., D. I. Khan . . . . .	E. Divisional Signals, Peshawar.
		G. Sigs., Rawalpindi . . . . .	F. Divisional Signals, Dera Ismail Khan.
		H. Sigs., Meerut . . . . .	G. Divisional Signals, Rawalpindi.
		B. Line Sigs. f . . . . .	H. Divisional Signals, Meerut.
		C. Line Sigs. . . . .	No. 1 (Line) Company, B. Corps Signals.
		A. Cav. Sigs., Risalpur . . . . .	No. 1 (Line) Company, C. Corps Signals.
		B. Cav. Sigs., Sialkot . . . . .	A Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.
			B. Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
C. Cav. Sigs., Meerut.	C. Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.	Tecruit (Followed by the name of the Telegraph Office of destination).	Technical Recruiting Office.
Sigschool, Abbottabad.	Army Signal School Northern.	Teninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Sigschool, Poona.	Army Signal School Southern.	Test . . . . .	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.
Sigtrain, Jubbulpore.	Signal Training Centre, Jubbulpore.	Tintrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 16 Mechanical Transport Company.
Radschool . . . . .	Wireless School, Karachi.	Thirteeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Sikh . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Infantry.	Threecav. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Sindist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Sind-Rajputana District.	Threinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Sixinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Threemans . . . . .	Depôt, 3-70th Burma Rifles.
Sixteeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Tractrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 34 Mechanical Transport Company.
Soucol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "E" Mechanical Transport Column, Poona.	Trandep . . . . .	Officer Commanding Mule Training Depôt.
Soudairies . . . . .	Dairy Farms, 3rd Circle.	Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.)	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).
Soumac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 31 Mechanical Transport Company. (No. 9 M. A. Convoy.)	Troops Meshed . . . . .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.
Southcom . . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command.	Twelveinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Spertrans, Bander Abbas.	Officer in Charge Detachment, South Persia Mechanical Transport Section, Bander Abbas.	Twentyinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Sportrolbo, London.	Army Sport Control Board, London.	Twentyoneinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stafcol., Quetta.	Commandant, Staff College, Quetta.	Twentytwoinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Starmac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 27 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 5 M. A. Convoy).	Twocav. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Stastaff . . . . .	Station Staff Officer.	Twodivcol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, 2nd Indian Divisional Ammunition Column, Hyderabad.
Stocks . . . . .	Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps.	Twoinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stores Med. . . . .	Officer in charge Medical Store Depôt.	Updist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District.
Supdt., Gymnasia.	Superintendent of Gymnasia.	Uptrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 36 (Indian) Mechanical Transport Company, Roorkee.
Supply, Kashmir.	Supply and Transport Officer, Kashmir.	Vandouze . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 12 Mechanical Transport Company.
Sudecoy . . . . .	Officer Commanding Supply Depôt Company.	Vanhuit . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 8 Mechanical Transport Company.
Supdep . . . . .	Officer in charge Supply Depôt.	Vanonze . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 11 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans Embarkation Bombay, Karachi.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Bombay.	Vanquinze . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 15 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans, India.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Karachi.	Vansept . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 7 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans, East Com.	Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters.	"Vetcord, Poona"	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Suptrans, North Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.	Vet. depot . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Army Veterinary Corps Depôt.
Suptrans, North Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Northern Command.	Vet. Dist. . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services of a District.
Suptrans South Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command.	Vety. Hospital . . . . .	Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital.
Suptrans, West Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Western Command.	Vet. India . . . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Suptrans Dist. . . . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).	Vet. Eastcom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services Eastern Command.
Suptrans Bde. . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (Brigade).	Vet. Westcom.	Western Command.
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Commandant, Supply and Transport Corps Training Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Vet. Northcom	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.
Surveys . . . . .	Surveyor General of India.	Vet. Southcom	Southern Command.
Sytradem . . . . .	Officer in charge Supply and Transport Corps, Demobilization Depôt.		
Tecdep . . . . .	Technical Personnel Depot, Saharanpore.		



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Vety. School . . .	Principal, Army Veterinary School.	Wazirdist (a) . . .	General Officer Commanding, Waziristan District.
Viceroy . . . .	Governor General of India.	Westcom . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.
Vultrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 6 Mechanical Transport Company. (No. 2 Motor Ambulance Convoy.)	Workdep . . . .	Commandant, Works Directorate Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
		Zhob Area . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Baluchistan Zhob Area.

(a) Until further orders the designation will be General Officer Commanding, Waziristan Force, and the abbreviated telegraphic address will be "Wazirforce."

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

Present title.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	91st Foot 93rd Foot	A. & S. H. 771
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	16th Foot	Bedfs. & Herts. R. 708
Berkshire Regt., Royal (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	49th Foot 66th Foot	R. Berks. R. 747
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	42nd Foot 73rd Foot	Black Watch. 744
Border Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	34th Foot 55th Foot	Border R. 726
<i>Bufs (East Kent Regt.)</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	3rd Foot	<i>The Bufs.</i> ...
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	26th Foot 90th Foot	Cameronians. 718
<i>Cheshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	22nd Foot	<i>Cheshire R.</i> ...
Connaught Rangers . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	88th Foot 94th Foot	Conn. Rangers 769
Devonshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	11th Foot	Devon. R. 696
Dorsetshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	39th Foot 54th Foot	Dorset R. ...
<i>Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	32nd Foot 46th Foot	<i>D. C. L. I.</i> ...
<i>Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding.)</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	33rd Foot 76th Foot	<i>D. W. R.</i> ...
Durham Light Infantry . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	68th Foot 106th Foot	Durham L. I. 760
<i>East Lancashire Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	30th Foot 59th Foot	<i>E. Lan. R.</i> ...
<i>East Surrey Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	31st Foot 70th Foot	<i>E. Surrey R.</i> ...
<i>Essex Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	44th Foot 56th Foot	<i>Essex R.</i> ...
Gloucestershire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	28th Foot 61st Foot	Gloster R. 720
<i>Gordon Highlanders</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	75th Foot 92nd Foot	<i>Gordons.</i> ...
Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	19th Foot	Green Howards. 712a
<i>Hampshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	37th Foot 67th Foot	<i>Hampshire R.</i> ...
<i>Highland Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	71st Foot 67th Foot	<i>H. L. I.</i> ...
Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. .	27th Foot 108th Foot	Inniskilling Fus. 719
King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster) . . . . .	1st Bn. } 2nd Bn. }	4th Foot	King's Own R. 682

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

**The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

Present title.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
King's Own Scottish Borderers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	25th Foot .	K. O. S. B.	717
King's Regt. (Liverpool) . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	8th Foot .	The King's R.	"
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	51st Foot 105th Foot .	K. O. Y. L. I.	...
King's Shropshire Light Infantry . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	53rd Foot 85th Foot .	K. S. L. I.	753
King's Royal Rifle Corps . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. 3rd Bn. 4th Bn. }	60th Foot .	K. R. R. C.	755 757
Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	20th Foot .	Lan. Fus.	713
Leicestershire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	17th Foot .	Leicester R.	711
Lincolnshire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	10th Foot .	Lincoln R.	693
Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire) . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	47th Foot 81st Foot .	Loyal R.	...
Manchester Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	63rd Foot 96th Foot .	Manch. R.	758
Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own). . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. 3rd Bn. 4th Bn. }	57th Foot 77th Foot . . . . .	Midd'x. R.	...
Norfolk Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	9th Foot .	Norfolk R.	...
Northamptonshire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	48th Foot 58th Foot .	North'n R.	746
North Staffordshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's) . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	64th Foot 98th Foot .	N. Stafford R.	...
Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	5th Foot .	North'd Fus.	687
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	43rd Foot 52nd Foot .	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadian-ians). . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	100th Foot 109th Foot .	Leinster R.	773
Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	40th Foot 82nd Foot .	P. W. Vols.	...
Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey). . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	2nd Foot .	The Queen's R.	680
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	79th Foot .	Camerons.	766
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	50th Foot 97th Foot .	R. W. K.	750
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. 3rd Bn. 4th Bn. }	Rifle Brigade.	Rifle Brigade	...
Royal Dublin Fusiliers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	102nd Foot 103rd Foot .	R. D. Fus.	775

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

Present title.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
Royal Fusiliers . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> <i>3rd Bn.</i> <i>4th Bn.</i> }	7th Foot . : : : : .	R. Fus.	699
<i>Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).</i> { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>87th Foot</i> . <i>89th Foot</i> .	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
Royal Irish Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	18th Foot .	R. Ir. Regt.	712
<i>Royal Munster Fusiliers</i> . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>101st Foot</i> . <i>104th Foot</i> .	<i>R. Mun. Fus.</i>	...
Royal Scots . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	1st Foot .	R. Scots.	679
Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	} 21st Foot .	R. S. Fus.	713a
Royal Sussex Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	35th Foot . 107th Foot .	Sussex R.	...
<i>Royal Ulster Rifles</i> . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>83rd Foot</i> . <i>86th Foot</i> .	<i>R. U. Rif.</i>	...
Royal Warwickshire Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	6th Foot .	R. Warwick R.	688
Royal Welch Fusiliers. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	23rd Foot .	R. W. Fus.	714
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>72nd Foot</i> . <i>78th Foot</i> .	Seaforth.	761
<i>Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.)</i> { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>45th Foot</i> . <i>95th Foot</i> .	<i>Foresters.</i>	...
Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	} 13th Foot .	Somerset L. I.	698
<i>South Staffordshire Regt.</i> . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>38th Foot</i> . <i>80th Foot</i> .	<i>S. Stafford R.</i>	...
South Wales Borderers . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	24th Foot .	S. W. B.	716
Suffolk Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	12th Foot .	Suffolk R.	697
Welch Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	41st Foot . <i>69th Foot</i> .	Welch R.	743
West Yorkshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's Own). { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	14th Foot .	W. York R.	706
<i>Wiltshire Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's)</i> . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>62nd Foot</i> . <i>99th Foot</i> .	<i>Wilts R.</i>	...
Worcestershire Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> <i>3rd Bn.</i> <i>4th Bn.</i> }	29th Foot . <i>36th Foot</i> . : : : : .	Worc. R.	{ 721 722
York and Lancaster Regt. . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>65th Foot</i> . 84th Foot .	Y. & L. R.	759
<i>Yorkshire Regt., East</i> . . . . . { <i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i> }	<i>15th Foot</i> .	<i>E. York. R.</i>	...

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
The Allahabad Rifles . . .	All'd. Rif. . . .	826	The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	815
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. .	604	The Madras Guards . . .	Mad. Gds. . . .	820
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. .	819	The Mussoorie Battalion	Muss. Bn. . . .	827
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . . .	856	The Nagpur Rifles . . .	Nag. Rif. . . .	821
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . . .	860	The Naini Tal Rifles . . .	N'-Tal. Rif. . .	828
Auxiliary Signal Corps . .	Aux. Sig. Corps .	677	The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	833
The Baluchistan Company	Bal. Coy. . . .	836	The North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . .	811
The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn. . . .	825	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	608
The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.	809	The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.	O. & R. Ry. Bn..	813
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . .	817	The Poona Rifles . . . .	Poona Rif. . . .	840
Bihar Light Horse. . . .	Bihar L. H. . . .	601	Punjab Light Horse . . .	Punj. L. H. . . .	609
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	807	The Punjab Rifles . . .	Punj. Rif. . . .	822
Bombay Light Horse. . . .	Bo. L. H. . . .	607	The Rangoon Battalion	Rang'n Bn. . . .	832
The Bombay Battalion . . .	Bo. Bn. . . .	830	<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>		
The Burma Railways Battalion.	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . .	810	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company	1 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	853
Calcutta Light Horse. . . .	Cal. L. H. . . .	602	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.	2 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	853
The Calcutta Battalion . .	Cal. Bn. . . .	824	No. 3 (Bombay) Company .	3 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	854
The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.	Cal. Pres. Bn. . .	841	<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
The Calcutta Scottish . . .	Cal. Sco. . . .	843	No. 1 Company (Electrical Engineers).	1 Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	672
The Cawnpore Rifles . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . .	831	No. 2 Field Company . . .	2 Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	673
Chota Nagour Regt. . . .	Chota Nag. R. . .	611	No. 3 Field Company . . .	3 Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	674
The Delhi Contingent . . .	Delhi Cont'gt. . .	844	No. 4 Field Company . . .	4 Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	675
The East Coast Battalion . .	E. Coast Bn. . . .	838	No. 5 Field Company . . .	5 Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	676
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . .	802	<b>Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.</b>		
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . .	804	I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	651
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. . . .	837	II (Madras) Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	652
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . .	805	III (Rangoon) Brigade . .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	653
The Hyderabad Rifles . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . .	835	IV (Cossipore) Brigade . .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	654
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. .	842	V (Bombay) Brigade . . .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	655
<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>			VI (Lucknow) Brigade . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	656
No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	845	The Simla Rifles . . . .	Simla Rif. . . .	823
No. 2 (Karachi) Company . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	845	The Sind Rifles . . . .	Sind Rif. . . .	834
No. 3 (Ahmadabad) Company	3 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	846	The South Andamans Company.	S. And. Coy. . .	836
No. 4 (Delhi) Company . . .	4 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	846	The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . .	814
No. 5 (Agra) Company . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	847	Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	610
No. 6 (Bareilly) Company . .	6 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	847	Surma Valley Light Horse .	Surma V. L. H. .	603
No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	848	The Tenasserim Battalion.	Tenn'm Bn. . . .	829
No. 8 (Bombay) Company . .	8 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	848	United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	605
Nos. 9 & 10 (Cossipore) Companies.	Nos. 9 & 10 Cos. M.G.C. (A.F.I.)	849	United Provinces Horse (Northern).	U. P. Horse (N.)	606
			The Upper Burma Battalion	U. Bur. Bn. . . .	839

Corps in order of precedence.	Date of formation.	Page.
<b>Cavalry.</b>		
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	601
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	602
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	603
Assam Valley Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	604
United Provinces Horse (Southern) . . . . .	1 October 20	605
United Provinces Horse (Northern) . . . . .	1 October 20	606
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	607
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	608
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	1 October 20	609
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	610
Chota Nagpur Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	611
<b>Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.</b>		
I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence) . . . . .	1 October 20	651
II (Madras) Brigade, "The Duke's Own" . . . . .	1 October 20	652
III (Rangoon) Brigade . . . . .	1 October 20	653
IV (Cossipore) Brigade . . . . .	1 October 20	654
V (Bombay) Brigade . . . . .	1 October 20	655
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . . .	1 October 20	656
No. 14 Battery . . . . .		657
No. 15 Battery . . . . .		657
No. 16 Battery . . . . .		658
No. 17 Battery . . . . .		658
No. 18 Battery . . . . .		659
No. 19 Battery . . . . .		659
No. 20 Battery . . . . .		659a
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
No. 1 Company (Electrical Engineers) . . . . .	1 October 20	672
No. 2 Field Company . . . . .	1 October 20	673
No. 3 Field Company . . . . .	1 October 20	674
No. 4 Field Company . . . . .	1 October 20	675
No. 5 Field Company . . . . .	1 October 20	676
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . . . .		677
<b>Railway Corps.</b>		
The East Indian Railway Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	802
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	804
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	805
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	807
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	809
The Burma Railways Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	810
The North-Western Railway Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	811
The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	813
The South Indian Railway Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	814
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	815
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment . . . . .	1 October 20	817
The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	819

Corps in order of precedence.	Date of formation.	Page.
<b>Infantry.</b>		
The Madras Guards . . . . .	1 October 20	820
The Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	821
The Punjab Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	822
The Simla Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	823
The Calcutta Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	824
The Bangalore Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	825
The Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	826
The Mussoorie Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	827
The Naini Tal Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	828
The Tenasserim Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	829
The Bombay Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	830
The Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	831
The Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	832
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	833
The Sind Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	834
The Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	835
The Baluchistan Company . . . . .	1 October 20	836
The South Andamans Company . . . . .	1 October 20	836
The Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	1 October 20	837
The East Coast Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	838
The Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	839
The Poona Rifles . . . . .	1 October 20	840
The Calcutta Presidency Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	841
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion . . . . .	1 October 20	842
The Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	1 October 20	843
The Delhi Contingent . . . . .	4 February 21	844
<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company . . . . .		845
No. 2 (Karachi) Company . . . . .		845
No. 3 (Ahmadabad) Company . . . . .		846
No. 4 (Delhi) Company . . . . .		846
No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . . .		847
No. 6 (Bareilly) Company . . . . .		847
No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . . . . .		848
No. 8 (Bombay) Company . . . . .		848
Nos. 9 & 10 (Cossipore) Companies . . . . .		849
<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>		
No. 1 (Rangoon) Company . . . . .		853
No. 2 (Calcutta) Company . . . . .		853
No. 3 (Bombay) Company . . . . .		854
<hr/>		
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps . . . . .	I . . . . I	856 I
<hr/>		
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps . . . . .	I . . . . I	860 I

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

xxxiii

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 2nd Raj. L. I. . . . .	1647
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 25th Punj. . . . .	1648
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 62nd Punj. . . . .	1649
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 73rd Infy. . . . .	1650
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russel's Infantry . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 94th Infy. . . . .	1651
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 103rd Mah. L. I. . . . .	1652
1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles . . . . .	1 (T) Bn., 70th Rif. . . . .	1653
1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers . . . . .	1 (T) Bn. Bom. Prs. . . . .	1653(a)
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion . . . . .	1 (Bo.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1654
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion . . . . .	2 (Cal.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1655
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (Allahabad) Battalion . . . . .	3 (All.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1656
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Company . . . . .	4 (Lah.) Coy., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1657
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Company . . . . .	5 (Mad.) Coy., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1657
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion . . . . .	6 (Bur.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . . .	1658





# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL-IN-CHIEF**, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 47th Sikhs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Supply and Transport Corps . . . . . 26 May 76  
Col. *His Royal Highness* Edward, A. C. G. A. P. D., *Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 35-36th Cavalry, 37th Dogras, 51st Sikhs, 92nd Punjabis, 120th Rajputana Infantry . . . . .

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Birdwood, Genl. Sir W. R., *Bart.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.* . . . . . 3 Nov. 17  
Rawlinson of Trent, *His Excellency* Genl. Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . . . . 31 July 19  
Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . 31 May 20

## Aides-de-Camp.

Goodwin, Col. F., C.I.E., V.D., *late Ind. Vols.* . . . . . 27 May 11  
Norman, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) C. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., Guides, *p.s.c.*, (*Retd.*) . . . . . 3 June 18  
Tarver, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) A. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 June 18  
Borrett, Bt.-Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Own. R. . . . . 3 June 19  
Grogan, Bt.-Col. G. W. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Worc. R. [L] . . . . . 8 Apl. 20  
Godwin, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Mar. 21

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness* Sir Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior*, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hon. Col., 1st D. Y. O. Lrs. . . . . 29 Nov. 00  
Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness* Maharaja Bahadur Sir Pratap Singh (of Jodhpur), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Hon. Col., 34th Horse . . . . . 11 Jan. 02  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness* Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hon. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Col. *His Highness* Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 9th Horse . . . . . 3 June 10

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.B., C.S.I., G.V.O., 18th Lrs., *p.s.c. (Asst. Pte. Secy.)* . . . . . 10 June 10  
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., (*retd.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
P. Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., (*u. s. l.*) Col., 11th Lrs. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

McLeod, Hony. Col. K., M.D., (*Lt.-Col. retd.*) . . . . . 2 May 06  
Edwards, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. [R] . . . . . 18 Feb. 17  
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 18  
Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. P., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*), I.M.S. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 31 Oct. 18  
Jennings, Maj.-Genl. W. E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 11 Jan. 19  
Smith, Maj.-Genl. J. B., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 25 Feb. 19

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Hooper, Hony. Col. Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., *ret.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 04  
Gibbard, Col. T. W., C.B., C.B.E., M.B. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 14 July 14  
Giffard, Maj.-Genl. G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . . 29 Dec. 17  
Burthoall, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 1 June 18  
Robinson, *The Hon'ble* Maj.-Genl. W. H. B., C.B., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Apl. 19  
Garvie, Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 20 June 20

## Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Wickins, *Ven. Archdeacon* W. J., M.A., Sr. Chaplain, Ind. Ecc. Estbt. . . . . 23 Aug. 12

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable RUFUS DANIEL, Earl of

READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., K.C.V.O.

3 April 1921.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.
<i>Private Secretary.</i>	Hignell, S. R., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
	<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> Corfield, C. L., Esq., M.C., I.C.S. . . . .	24 May 21	
<i>Military Secretary</i>	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1-127th Baluch. L. I. . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Peral. Assis.</i>	{ Parsons, R., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex l., m.c., 12, 15d., 18 Mar. 21.)	9 Jan. 09	
	{ de la Hey, G. P., Esq. (Offg.) . . . . .	18 Mar. 21	2 Apl. 22
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	Muir, Maj. W. W., O.B.E., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>	{ Burton, Capt. R., Gren. G'ds. (Res. of Offr.) . . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
	{ Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C., 10th Lrs. . . . .	26 May 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
	{ Noel-Hill, Capt. C. M. W., Rifle Bde. . . . .	26 Sep. 21	
	{ Meares, Lt. G. G., M.C., R. A. Dalpat Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, I.O.M., 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy. . . . .	26 Nov. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
	{ Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur, 1-127th Bal. L. I. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 24
<i>Extra Aides-de-Camp.</i>	{ Leslie, Flight Lt. R. F. S., D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., R. A. F. . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
	{ Messervy, Capt. F. W., 9-10th Horse . . . . .	3 Apl. 21	
	{ Gregory-Smith, Lt. H. G., Black Watch . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	2 Dec. 21
<i>Surgeon.</i>	Carey-Evans, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T. J., M.C., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	22 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.</i>	Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. G. E., v.d., Bihar L. H. . . . .	1 Apl. 19(a)	31 Mar. 22
	Wright, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col., late Ind. Volrs.) W. T., v.d., Punj. Rif. . . . .	9 Mar. 18(a)	8 Mar. 23
	Gavin-Jones, Lt.-Col. T. F., late 7th U.P. Horse . . . . .	14 Nov. 18(a)	13 Nov. 23
	Cadell, Lt.-Col. P. R., C.S.I., C.I.E., v.d., late 15th Bo. Bn. . . . .	2 May 19(a)	1 May 24
	Hickman, Lt.-Col. R. St. J., v.d., Surma V. L. H. . . . .	3 Nov. 20(a)	2 Nov. 25
	Donald, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., I. C. S., Cal. Bn. . . . .	1 Dec. 20(a)	30 Nov. 25
	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M. . . . .	1 Jan. 21(a)	31 Dec. 25
	Pugh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col., late Volrs.) A. J., O.B.E., v.d., Calcutta L. Horse . . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26
	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. S. S. G., v.d., B. N. Ry. R. . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Egerton, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.C., D.S.O., Rang'n Bn. . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Morin, Col. A. H., D.S.O., v.d., S. Prov. M. Rif. . . . .	8 July 21	7 July 26
	Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E., Hony. Capt. General in, and Commander-in-Chief of, the Jammu and Kashmir State Forces . . . . .	18 Jan. 17(a)	17 Jan. 22
	Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., Colonel in Gwalior State Army . . . . .	18 Jan. 17(a)	17 Jan. 22
	Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govt. Genl.'s Body Guard . . . . .	5 June 20	4 June 25
	Nawab Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, Bahadur, Major and Commander of H. E. the Nizam's Regular Forces . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	B. Chammraj Urs, Sardar Bahadur, Lt.-Col. and Chief Commandant, Mysore State Forces . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, late 5th Cav. . . . .	19 Apl. 09(b)	
	Madho Singh Rana, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, late 4th G.R. . . . .	10 June 10(b)	
	Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, late Govt. Genl.'s Body-Guard . . . . .	19 Apl. 14(b)	
	Mit Singh, I.O.M., Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, late 53rd Sikhs . . . . .	10 June 15(b)	
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Bahadur, late 13th Lrs. . . . .	1 Dec. 17(b)	
	Muhl-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Sardar Bahadur, late 31st Lrs. . . . .	19 Apl. 19(b)	

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

(b) For life.

(c) On termination of present Viceroyalty.

Name, Rank and Corps.		Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.
Honorary Surgeons.	Lister, Lt.-Col. A. E. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	18 Mar. 19(a)	17 Mar. 24
	Chatterton, Lt.-Col. B. R., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Sep. 19(a)	15 Sep. 24
	McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., M.D., F.R.C.P., I. M. S. . . . .	17 Dec. 19(a)	16 Dec. 24
	Profelt, Col. C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Barrow, Lt.-Col. H. P. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Blackwell, Bt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Fawcus, Bt.-Col. H. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	18 Mar. 20(a)	17 Mar. 25
	Ryan, Bt.-Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26
	Heard, Col. R., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	22 Apl. 21	21 Apl. 26
Honorary Assistant Surgeons.	Bowle-Evans, Col. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May 21	6 May 26
	Bal Nath Vyas, Rai Bahadur (United Provinces) . . . . .	27 July 18(a)	26 July 23
	Erachji Sherlarji Bharucha, Khan Bahadur, L.M. & S. (Bombay)	25 Dec. 18(a)	24 Dec. 23
	Trichinopoly Ramaswami Lakshmanaperumal Pillai Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, L.M. & S. (Madras)	2 Feb. 20(a)	1 Feb. 25
	Umrao Raja Lal, Rai Bahadur (Punjab)	1 June 20(a)	31 May 25
	Premananda Das, Rai Bahadur, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (Bihar & Orissa)	9 Dec. 20(a)	8 Dec. 25
	Hari Pada Mukherji, Capt., late I. M. S. (Bengal) . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Waman Vithal Kane, Rao Bahadur, B.A., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces)	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	M. Krishna Pillai, Capt., M.B., C.M. (Madras) (Burma) . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

*His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*

*A. D. C., p.s.c., Commander-in-Chief in India. . . . . 21 Nov. 1920.*

*Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General . . . . . 21 Nov. 1920.*

*(Member of the Council of State.)*

<i>Secy. (s. p. t.) . . . . .</i>	<i>Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M. L. A., I.C.S. 24 Jan. 21</i>
<i>Dy. Secy. (s. p. t.) . . . . .</i>	<i>{ Sharp, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) A., C.M.G., S. &amp; T. 25 May 20</i>
	<i>Corps (1) (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 July 21) . . . . . 4 Aug. 21</i>
<i>Asst. Secy. (s. p. t.) . . . . .</i>	<i>{ Pate, H. R., Esq., I.C.S. (offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 21</i>
<i>Asst. Secy. (temp.) . . . . .</i>	<i>Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 12 Dec. 14</i>
<i>Asst. Secy. (s. p. t.) &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board . . . . .</i>	<i>Whelan, A. A., Esq. (Lv., I., 17 m. 3 d., 16 Mar. 21.) . . . . . 16 Mar. 18</i>
<i>Asst. Secy. (s. p. t.) . . . . .</i>	<i>Moore, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. G., 6th Jat. L. I. . . . . 26 Mar. 17</i>
<i>Asst. Secy. (Addl.) . . . . .</i>	<i>Marshall, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. W., I.S.O., V.D., late 4th Simla Rif., I. D. F. . . . . 16 Mar. 21</i>
<i>Registrar (s. p. t.) . . . . .</i>	<i>Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. . . . . 25 Mar. 20</i>
<i>Officer in charge of Medal Distribution . . . . .</i>	<i>Kunning, A. B., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 20 Mar. 18</i>
<i>Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service . . . . .</i>	<i>Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 8 Jan. 18</i>
<i>Dy. Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service . . . . .</i>	<i>Edwards, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., M.B. [R] . . . . . 25 Oct. 18</i>
<i>Asst. ditto (Stores) . . . . .</i>	<i>Needham, Maj. R. A. (temp. Lt.-Col.), C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 25 Apl. 18</i>
<i>Asst. ditto (Sany.) . . . . .</i>	<i>{ Ross, Maj. H. (temp. Lt.-Col.), O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. (on leave) . . . . . Dec. 21</i>
<i>Dy. Asst. ditto . . . . .</i>	<i>{ Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. (offg.) . . . . . 14 Nov. 18</i>
	<i>{ Stevenson, Maj. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 25 Oct. 21</i>
	<i>{ Hodgson, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., I. M. S. . . . . 6 Jan. 20</i>
	<i>{ Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. (on leave) . . . . . 23 July 21</i>
	<i>{ Williams, Maj. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (offg.) . . . . .</i>

<i>Dir., R. I. M. . . . .</i>	<i>Mawbey, Rear-Admiral H. L., C.B., R.N. . . . . 28 Aug. 20</i>
<i>Dy. Dir., R. I. M. . . . .</i>	<i>Headlam, Capt. E. J., C. M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.I.M. . . . . 12 Sep. 20</i>
<i>F. A. to Dir., R. I. M. . . . .</i>	<i>Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. . . . . 25 May 21</i>

### ADVISORY COUNCIL.

<i>President . . . . .</i>	<i>His Excellency the Army Member.</i>
	<i>{ The Chief of the General Staff.</i>
	<i>{ The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.</i>
	<i>{ The Financial Adviser, Military Finance.</i>
	<i>{ The Adjutant-General.</i>
<i>Members . . . . .</i>	<i>{ The Quartermaster-General.</i>
	<i>{ The Director of Military Works.</i>
	<i>{ The Director-General of Ordnance.</i>
	<i>{ The Director, Medical Services.</i>
	<i>{ The Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force.</i>
<i>Associate Member . . . . .</i>	<i>The Director-General, Indian Medical Service.</i>
<i>Secretary . . . . .</i>	<i>The Deputy Secretary, Army Department.</i>

### MOBILISATION COMMITTEE.

<i>President . . . . .</i>	<i>Director of Organisation and Recruiting.</i>
	<i>{ Representative from General Staff Branch.</i>
	<i>{ Adjutant General's Branch.</i>
<i>Members . . . . .</i>	<i>{ Quartermaster General's Branch.</i>
	<i>{ Military Secretary's Branch.</i>
	<i>{ Ordnance Branch.</i>
	<i>{ Medical Directorate (A. G.'s Branch).</i>
	<i>{ Military Works Directorate (Q. M. G.'s Branch).</i>
<i>Associate Member . . . . .</i>	<i>Representative from Telegraph Department.</i>
<i>Secretary . . . . .</i>	<i>D. A. A. G. (Mob. I), Adjutant General's Branch.</i>

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency General Lord RAWLINSON OF TRENT, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,  
A.F.C., p.s.c. 21 Nov. 1920.*

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	Gannon, Maj. J. C. R., 23rd Cavy. . . . .	21 Nov. 20
	Macartney, Maj. F. A., M.C., 53rd Sikhs. . . . .	21 Nov. 20
	Lund, Bt.-Maj. O. M., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	21 Nov. 20
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>	Ebrington, Maj. H. W., <i>Viscount</i> , M.C., The Greys (s. c.) (Extra)	15 Sep. 21
	Jervis, Lt. Hon. J. C. C., M.C., K. R. R. [Extra]	19 Apl. 21
	Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Risaldar, 9th Horse	1 Apl. 21
	Man Singh, M.C., Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> late 29th Punj.	1 Sep. 21
<i>Surgeon</i>	Rigby, Maj. C. M., R.A.M.C. . . . .	7 Mar. 21
	Walker, Lt.-Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., late 5th Punj. L. H., I. D. F. . . . .	8 Mar. 19
	Anderson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> , late <i>Ind. Vols.</i> ) C. S., v.d., late 23rd Sind Bn., I. D. F. . . . .	18 July 18
	Dwane, Lt.-Col., H. M., O.B.E., v.d., late 32nd M. and So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . . .	28 July 19
	Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 13th Lrs. . . . .	{ 22 Oct. 04 1 Oct. 16
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	Santblir Gurung, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , late 2nd G. R. . . . .	{ 1 Oct. 10 1 Oct. 16
	Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., <i>Sardar Baha-</i> <i>dur</i> , late 2nd S. & M. . . . .	{ 9 Apl. 13 1 Oct. 16
	Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 127th Infy. . . . .	{ 15 Sep. 13 1 Oct. 16
	Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.O.M., <i>Khan</i> <i>Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 9th Horse	1 Oct. 16
	Bahadur Singh, Risaldar Major, ( <i>Hony. Capt. in</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> ) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . .	1 Jan. 17

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA,

### MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

<i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.</i>	Black, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	16 Nov. 19
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . .	5 Aug. 21
<i>Dy. Mily. Secretary</i>	Newnham, Col. C. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	13 June 21
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i>	Trall, Maj. W. S., M.C., 57th Rif. . . . .	3 Mar. 17
	Roche, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) V. W., Somerset L. I.	18 Jan. 20
	Collins, Maj. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1-4th G. R. . . . .	15 Aug. 20
	Huxford, Maj. H. J., 125th Rif . . . . .	4 Jan. 22
	Mitchell-Carruthers, Capt. N. L., 30th Punj. . . . .	1 Aug. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i>	Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., 4-3rd G. R. . . . .	16 Sep. 21
	Harbord, Maj. L. B., M.C., Attd. 2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. . . . .	16 Sep. 21
<i>Attached Officers</i>	Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C., 1-23rd Prs. (s. c.) . . . . .	18 Apl. 21
	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E., 31st Lrs. . . . .	27 Sep. 21

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.</b>	Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.B.C. (Lv., ex 1, 5 m., 18 Sep. 21)	13 Jan. 20
	Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (offg.)	18 Sep. 21
<b>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff.</b>	Montgomery, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c., (l), Brit. Ser. (on leave)	27 Mar. 20
	Cory, Maj.-Genl. G. N., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg.)	
<b>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</b>	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., 6th Royal Jat L. I. (Lv., ex 1, 5 m., 18 Sep. 21)	10 Mar. 21
	Doudney, Capt. G. W., 38-39th Horse (Offg.)	18 Sep. 21
<b>Persl. Asst.</b>	McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E.	1 July 20
<b>MILITARY OPERATIONS DIRECTORATE.</b>		
<b>DIRECTOR</b>	Pitt-Taylor, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28 Sep. 20
<b>Dy. Dir. Mily. Intelligence</b>	Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	30 Jan. 21
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	Jeffery, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 73rd Infy.	
<b>General Staff 2nd Grade.</b>	Gompertz, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. V., M.C., R.E.	27 Nov. 18
	Johanson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. L., 7th G. R. (Lv., ex 1, 1 yr.)	1 Oct. 19
	Sandeman, Maj. D. G., Corps of Guides (Spl. duty under Ch. Commr., N. W. F. Prov. in addn. to his duties.)	19 Dec. 19
	Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., 69th Punj.	24 Dec. 19
	Crawford, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., 1-89th Punj., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 20
	Whitworth, Maj. T. S., 72nd Punj., p.s.c.	2 Feb. 21
	deBurgh, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., 9-10th Horse, p.s.c.	21 Dec. 21
	Hill, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. E., M.C., I. A.	10 Apl. 20
	Postance, Capt. J. F. A., attd. 51st Sikhs	1 Sep. 20
	Clarke, Capt. F. S., 46th Punj.	18 Feb. 21
<b>General Staff 3rd Grade.</b>	Haines, Maj. J. B., 1-10th Jats	1 July 21
	Stratton, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. L., M.C., R.A.	1 Aug. 21
	Swayne, Maj. F. G., 14th Sikhs (temp.)	8 Nov. 21
	Tiltman, Lt. J. H., M.C., K. O. S. B. [L]	27 Sep. 21
	Mason-MacFarlane, Capt. F. N., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [L]	27 Nov. 21
<b>Spec. Intell., Burma</b>	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A., 4-70th Rif.	23 Apl. 21
<b>Intell. Officer, Persian Gulf.</b>	Watts, Capt. R. P., 99th Infy.	1 June 19
<b>Attached Officers.</b>	Skinner, Maj. E. M., 1-125th Rif.	5 Oct. 21
	Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 95th Infy.	20 Nov. 21

## STAFF DUTIES DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR</b>	Charles, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser., p.s.c.	21 Feb. 21
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Oct. 20
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (temp.)</b>	Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M., 31-32nd Lrs.	17 June 21
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>	Ross, Maj. D. B., 19th Punj., p.s.c.	16 Sep. 20
	Dodd, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. R., 17th Cav., p.s.c.	2 Nov. 20
	Macrae, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 24th Punj., p.s.c.	28 Nov. 20
<b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.</b>	Yearsley, Maj. R. A., 28th Punj. (s. c.)	29 Apl. 21
	Wilson, Maj. W. K. P., 1-30th Punj.	3 Feb. 21
	Lee, Capt. R. H. M., Worc. R.	22 Aug. 21
<b>Attached Officers</b>	David, Lt. J., I.A. (On probn.) attd. 3-34th Royal Sikh Prs	17 Dec. 20
	Noel, Capt. K. H., O.B.E., 103th Mah. L. I.	18 Apl. 21
	Davis, Capt. A. T., 6th Infy.	27 Aug. 21



GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## MILITARY TRAINING DIRECTORATE.

DIRECTOR . . . . .	Marshall, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	23 Feb. 20
General Staff Officers, . . . . .	Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. ff.W., C.B.E., A. E. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 19
1st Grade. . . . .	Luckock, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Own R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	6 Mar. 21
Chief Inspector, Educational Training	Radcliffe-Smith, Maj. N.M. R., M.C., Attd. 4-39th R. Garhwal Rif., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> . . . . .	6 Nov. 21
General Staff Officers, . . . . .	Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2nd G. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 21
2nd Grade. . . . .	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., <i>q.</i> , 107th Pns., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	4 Apl. 21
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, for "Fauji Akhbar" & Translation Duties. . . . .	Beaman, Maj. A. A. H., D.S.O., 1st Lrs. . . . .	23 Feb. 21
Asst. Translation Officer & Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar." . . . .	Habibur Rahman Khan, C.I.E., Khan Sahib, Risaldar, 1st Lrs. . . . .	24 Sep. 18

## AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES DIRECTORATE.

Director . . . . .	Nevill, Maj. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Aug. 21
Dy. Asst. Director . . . . .	Gourlie, Maj. J., D.S.O., 38th Horse . . . . .	20 Aug. 21

## TECHNICAL ADVISERS.

## CAVALRY.

Major-General . . . . .	Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. G. O. C., C. P. Dist.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Dec. 20
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 2) . . . . .	Gregory, Col. ( <i>local Maj.-Genl.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> . . . . .	16 Oct. 21
	Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., 11th Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 May 21

## ARTILLERY.

Major-General . . . . .	Willis, Maj.-Genl. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 Nov. 21
Assistant (G. S. O. 1) . . . . .	Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> . . . . .	6 Mar. 21
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 2) . . . . .	Allen, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. A. . . . .	7 Apl. 21
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3) . . . . .	Blaker, Lt. E. H., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
Attached Officer . . . . .	Paton, Lt. A., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1 Nov. 21

## R. E. &amp; PIONEERS.

Major-General . . . . .	Sheppard, Maj.-Genl. S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	9 Aug. 21
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3) . . . . .	Gaussen, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . .	17 Aug. 21

## SIGNALS.

Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .	Earle, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> ) R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 7½m.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Sep. 19
Assistant to the Signal Officer in Chief (G. S. O. 3.) . . . . .	Harris, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A. J., O.B.E., R.C. of Sigs. . . . .	8 Sep. 21

CHEMICAL ADVISER (G. S. O. 2) . . . . .	Salt, Capt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) W. A., M.C., E. Lan. R. ( <i>Spl. Res.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
---	---	-----------

## Attached.

Japanese Resident Officer in India . . . . .	Hisao Tani, Maj., M.V.O., M.C., Japanese Army . . . . .	Feb. 21
--	---	---------

### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL</b>	Delamain, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. S., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., 10 Nov. 20
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	{ Knowles, C. J., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>I.</i> , 6 <i>m.</i> , 8 <i>Aug.</i> 21) 28 May 15 { Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., I.M.L. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . 8 Aug. 21
<i>Dy. Adj.-Genl.</i>	{ Cory, Maj.-Genl. G. N., C.B., D.S.O. Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> { ( <i>offg.</i> D. C. G. S.) . . . 1 Nov. 21 { Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.M.G. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .
<i>Deputy Financial Adviser</i>	Ross, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., Mily. Accts. Dept. . . . .
<i>Asst. Financial Adviser</i>	Cumber, H. S., Esq. . . . . 26 Apl. 20

### DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

<b>DIR. OF ORGN.</b>	Whitehead, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Nov. 21
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i>	Crombie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. C., 21-23rd Cavy., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . 1 Sep. 21
<i>Do. (temp.)</i>	Walsh, Lt.-Col. M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Worc. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . 8 Nov. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i>	Klingdon, Bt.-Maj. J., 92nd Punj., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 23 Apl. 21
<i>Do.</i>	Graham, Maj. R. C. D., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 28 Nov. 21
<i>Do.</i>	Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c. (temp.)</i> . . . 11 Nov. 21

### DIRECTORATE OF MOBILISATION AND RECRUITING.

<b>DIR. OF MOBN. &amp; RECRUITING</b>	Harrison, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ), A. H. P., C.S.I. . . . . 2 Dec. 20
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i>	{ Johnston, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., D.S.O., 4th Cav. . 23 Mar. 19 ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 150d., 24 Oct. 21). { Corbett, Lt.-Col. B. A., 123rd Rif. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . . 25 Oct. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant Genl.</i>	Scott, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) R. N. G., 28th Punj. . . . . 1 Apl. 20
<i>Do.</i>	Grant, Bt. Maj. L. B., 1-4th Bn., The Buffs . . . . . 2 July 20
<i>Do.</i>	Abbott, Maj. R. S., M.C., Guides Infy., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Nov. 20
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Martin, Capt. E. H. de C., M.C., 120th Infy. . . . . 1 Aug. 21
<i>Do.</i>	MacArthur, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. G., I.A.R.O. . . . . 14 Apl. 21

### DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES</b>	{ Cory, Maj.-Genl. G. N., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> { ( <i>offg.</i> D. C. G. S.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21 { Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.M.G. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i>	{ Shea, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. G., D.S.O., 51st { Sikhs (F. F.) ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 <i>m.</i> ) . . . . . 24 Feb. 18 { Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 107th Prs. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .
<i>Do.</i>	Ogg, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., 7th Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 17 Feb. 20
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i>	Molesworth, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) G. N., Somerset L.I. 18 Sep. 19
<i>Do.</i>	Robinson, Maj. J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. D. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 18 Apl. 20
<i>Do.</i>	Isaac, Bt.-Maj. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. G. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Oct. 20
<i>Do.</i>	Seymour, Maj. C. R. F., 13th Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . 11 June 21
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Kane, Capt. G. B., 2-41st Dogras . . . . . 9 Aug. 21
<i>Do.</i>	Maffett, Capt. D. B., 31st Punj. . . . . 2 June 21

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## MEDICAL DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	<b>Burtchaell, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B.,</b>	
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir.</b>	<b>M.S. (late R. A. M. C.)</b>	7 June 19
<b>Hospital Organization</b>	<b>Jackson, Col. J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.</b>	15 Apl. 21
<b>Dir., Medl. Organization for War</b>	<b>Blackwell, Bt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G., V.H.S.,</b>	9 June 19
	<b>R.A.M.C.</b>	
<b>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</b>	<b>Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E.,</b>	25 Dec. 21
	<b>M.B., I.M.S.</b>	
<b>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</b>	<b>Gallie, Bt.-Col. J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (Lv., ex</b>	2 May 20
	<b>I., 7m.)</b>	
	<b>Irvine, Lt. Col. F. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</b>	7 Dec. 21
	<b>(Offg.)</b>	
<b>Do. (Accommodation &amp; Equipment)</b>	<b>Boulton, Lt.-Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.</b>	2 Apl. 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</b>	<b>Wright, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</b>	15 Apl. 21
<b>Do. Ditto</b>	<b>Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., I. M. S.</b>	9 Nov. 19
<b>Do. (Hygiene &amp; Pathology)</b>	<b>Anderson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. A. P., I. M. S.</b>	17 May 20
<b>Chief Lady Superintendent</b>	<b>Harris, Miss A. M., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.</b>	18 Sep. 21

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOC.-GENL.</b>	<b>Beatson-Bell, Col. J.</b>	30 Apl. 20
<b>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	<b>Tucker, Maj. H. B. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 11 Aug. 21</b>	1 May 20
	<b>Malyon, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 1-21st Punj. (Offg.</b>	
<b>Staff Captain.</b>	<b>A. F. A. G.)</b>	1 June 21
	<b>Peet, Capt. L. M., 1-6th R. Jat. L. Infy. (Offg.)</b>	
<b>Legal Asst. to F. A. G.</b>	<b>Haldipur, S. V., Esq., B.A., LL.B.</b>	1 Feb. 18

<b>S. S. O., Simla</b>	<b>Rogers, Lt. H. B., 1-21st Punj.</b>	
<b>Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks</b>	<b>Turton, Bt.-Col., R. D., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (Retd.)</b>	15 Nov. 21

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b>	MacMunn, Maj.-Genl. ( <i>local Lt.-Genl.</i> ) Sir G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q. s.</i>	18 Feb. 20
<b>Dy. Quartermaster-General</b>	Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L) ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	7 Feb. 21
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>	Hambro, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) Sir P. O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	22 July 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., 1st Brahmins, <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 21
<b>Deputy Financial Adviser</b>	Macaulay, Capt. A. D. C., 2-7th G. R.	18 Oct. 21
<b>Do.</b>	Ellis, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) S. G. V., D.S.O., Milv. Accts. Dept.	4 Aug. 20
<b>Do.</b>	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E.	10 May 20
<b>Do.</b>	Wood, Comdr. A. W.	20 May 20
<b>Do.</b>	Woolmer, F. J., Esq.	June 20
<b>Asst. Financial Advisers</b>	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., M.B.E.	Jan. 21
	Bridley, H. F., Esq.	1 Nov. 20
	Hodges, G. E., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Nov. 21

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

<b>DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING</b>	Hambro, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) Sir P. O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. D.Q.M.G.</i> )	1 Apr. 21
<b>Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>	St. John, Col. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., 20th Infy., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1 Sep. 21
<b>Do.</b>	Marjoribanks, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. D., 107th Frs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 20
<b>Do. (Cants.)</b>	Jackson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Oct. 20
<b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>	Pallin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., Supy. List	21 Feb. 21
<b>Do.</b>	Wilson, Maj. W. H. D., 1st Brah. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i> )	7 May 17
<b>Do.</b>	Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., 62nd Punj., <i>p. s. c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	9 Nov. 21
<b>Do.</b>	Matthews Maj. F. M., O.B.E., 22nd Punj.	1 Sep. 19
<b>Do.</b>	Meredith, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., Inniskilling Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr. 20
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Todd, Maj. E. T. T., 8th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.</i>	31 Oct. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C., 27th Cav. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<b>Do.</b>	Burnett, Capt. R. R., 27th Punj.	24 Sep. 21
<b>Do.</b>	Hind, Capt. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 22nd Punj.	5 Apr. 20
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Browne, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) G. de la R., 6th G. R.	12 July 20
<b>Do.</b>	MacIntyre, Capt. I. H., 2-41st Dogras	10 Oct. 21
<b>On Special duty (Royal Visit)</b>	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 58th Rif.	21 Oct. 21
<b>Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General</b>	Blood, Maj. W. H. Guides (s.c.)	18 July 21
<b>Staff Captain (Royal Visit)</b>	Culverwell, Capt. J. S., 59th Rif.	3 Sep. 21

## EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES</b>	Bainbridge, Col. ( <i>local Maj.-Genl.</i> ) P. A., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	1 July 20
<b>Dy. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	25 June 21
<b>Dy. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores (Clothing)</b>	Bowden, Lt.-Col. W. H. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	18 Jan. 21
<b>Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Howell-Jones, Bt.-Lt.Col. J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A. O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	5 Jan. 21
<b>Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	27 Dec. 20
<b>Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.	26 June 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	27 Oct. 20
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Smith, Comsy. & Maj. B. E., Ind. Ordce. Dept.	1 Apr. 18
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment &amp; Ordce. Stores</b>	Gabbett, Capt. K. J.	14 Jan. 21
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Dawson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. C., R.A.O.C.	3 Sep. 19
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Hill, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H. M.	6 Jan. 19
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Wheatley, Lt. E. E. S., D.F.C., R.A.	4 Mar. 21
<b>Attached Officer</b>	Young, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. F. W.	4 June 21
<b>Deputy Director of Armaments</b>	Smith, Col. H. R. W. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 Sept. 19
<b>Asst. Director of Armaments</b>	Sarson, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	14 May 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Quarter-Master-General (Signals)</b>	Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., R. C. Sig.	21 Oct. 21
<b>Chief Insp. of Ordce. Machinery (Attd.)</b>	Britton, Lt.-Col. E. J. J., D.S.O., R. A. O. C.	21 Feb. 21

## REMOUNT DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</b>	Peacocke, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) T. G., C.I.E.	24 Aug. 20
<b>Dy. Dir. of Remounts</b>	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Aug. 20
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Remounts</b>	Henrotin, Capt. H. V., 31st Lrs.	24 Nov. 21

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## VETERINARY DIRECTORATE.

<i>DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA</i>	<i>Sawyer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H. T., D.S.O.,</i>	
	<i>Brit. Ser.</i>	
<i>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i>	<i>Bolton, Lt.Col.-D., R. A. V. C.</i>	24 May 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i>	<i>O'Rorke, Maj. F. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.</i>	6 July 21 1 Apl. 21

## CONTROLLER OF FARMS.

<i>CONTR. OF FARMS</i>	<i>Hawks, Lt.-Col. G. A., O.B.E., Mily. Farms Dept.</i>	6 May 20
<i>Asst. Contr. of Farms</i>	<i>Marriott, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. S.</i>	13 May 21

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DIRECTORATE.

<i>DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.</i>	<i>Wilson, Maj.-Genl. F. M., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.</i>	24 Sep. 21
<i>Deputy Director of Supplies</i>	<i>Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>	9 Mar. 18
<i>Deputy Director of Transport</i>	<i>Cutbill, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. (S.C.)</i>	1 Nov. 20
<i>Dy. Dir. of Transport (M. T.)</i>	<i>Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.</i>	19 Apl. 21
<i>Asst. Director of Supplies</i>	<i>Twiss, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. W. F., D.S.O., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	9 Mar. 18
<i>Asst. Director of Supplies &amp; Transport.</i>	<i>Steward, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	16 Sep. 21
<i>Asst. Dir. of Trans. (M. T.) (and Chief Technical Inspector.)</i>	<i>Hunt, Maj. G. V., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.</i>	24 Apl. 20
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i>	<i>Wright, Maj. A. St. J., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	27 Feb. 18
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i>	<i>Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., C.I.E., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	14 Nov. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Trans. (M. T.)</i>	<i>Scott, Maj. M. de B., R. A. S. C.</i>	27 Feb. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Trans. (M. T.)</i>	<i>Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	20 Apl. 20
<i>Staff Captain (Supplies)</i>	<i>Strang, Capt. D. A., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	1 Apl. 21
<i>Staff Captain (Transport)</i>	<i>Page, Lt. E. R., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	2 Feb. 21
<i>Staff Captain (M.T.)</i>	<i>Hollebone, Capt. J. E., R. A. S. C.</i>	16 May 21
<i>Attached Officer</i>	<i>Sealy, Capt. P. T., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.</i>	11 Feb. 21
<i>Attached Officer</i>	<i>Armstrong, Capt. J. C., M.C., R.A.S.C.</i>	7 June 21
<i>Adviser on M. T. Services in India.</i>	<i>Beresford Barber, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H., I.A.R.O.</i>	
	<i>Robinson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.</i>	31 Oct. 19

## CONTROLLER OF CONTRACTS.

<i>CONTROLLER OF CONTRACTS</i>	<i>Dunlop, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	9 Feb. 21
<i>Asst. Controller of Contracts</i>	<i>Gwynn, C. H., Esq.</i>	1 Dec. 17
<i>Asst. Controller of Contracts</i>	<i>Doherty, J. M., Esq.</i>	12 Aug. 20
<i>Asst. Controller of Contracts</i>	<i>Toon, Lt. H. E., S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	16 Apl. 21

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*concl'd.*

## MILITARY WORKS DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY WORKS.</b>	Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 July 21
<b>Dy. Directors of Military Works</b>	{ Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. ( <i>temp.</i> ) Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. H., D.S.O., R. E.	2 Sep. 17 27 Sep. 21
<b>Asst. Directors of Military Works</b>	{ Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., R.E. Broke-Smith, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. Oakes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R., C.B.E., R. E. ( <i>Electrical &amp;</i> <i>Mechanical</i> )	16 Dec. 21 3 Aug. 19 18 July 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Military Works</b>	{ Anderson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) H. C., R.E. Lord, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ), R. C., M.C., R. E. Powell, Capt. L. F., 1-17th Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1 Sep. 21 4 Oct. 19 23 Apl. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Cam, Lt. G., R.E.	22 Mar. 21
<b>Consulting Architect</b>	Horsfield, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) G., I. A. R. O.	16 June 21
<b>Attached Officer.</b>	Cumberlege, Col. A. F., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 21

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<b>Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>	Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O., 129th Baluchis, p.s.c.	3 Mar. 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>	Malet, Maj. W. de C., 14th Lrs. (s.c.)	22 Aug. 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>	White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E., 38-39th Horse	1 Nov. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	McCall, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. G., attd. 7th Rajputs	11 Feb. 19
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Smith, Lt. E. H., 5th Infy.	30 Mar. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Bannon, Lt. J. D., 2-67th Punj.	7 Mar. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Robison, Capt. J. McM.	13 June 21
<b>Embn. Supply Officer</b>	Rasmussen, Lt. H. P., S. & T. Corps	15 Oct. 21

## Karachi.

<b>Embarkation Commandant</b>	Whitaker, Maj. C. L. D. H., 18th Infy.	18 Mar. 21
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Stephens, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) K. T., M.C., 2-67th Punj.	11 Apl. 19
<b>Staff Captain</b>	Brown, Capt. J., 126th Infy.	10 Nov. 21
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Medl. Services</b>	Phillips, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	

## Calcutta.

<b>Staff Captain</b>	Lindley, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) G. R. C. D., North'n R.	18 Apl. 21
----------------------	---	------------

**ORDNANCE BRANCH.**

<b>DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.</b>	Kenyon, Maj.-Genl. L.R., c.B., Brit. Serv., <i>p.a.c.</i>	16 Oct. 19
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	Ashfield, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E., I.O.D.	23 Dec. 21
<i>Dy. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance</i>	Palmer, Col. C.C., Brit. Serv., <i>p.a.c.</i>	21 Feb. 20
<i>Attached</i>	Smith, Comsy. & Maj. R., I.O.D.	1 May 20

**DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE INSPECTION.**

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Inspection* . . . { *Waller, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. S. de W., R.A.*  
*(Lt., ex I., 150d., 28 Oct. 21)* . . . . . 10 Apl. 18  
*Lyons, Lt. R.C., M.C., R.A. (o) (offg.)* . . . . . 1 Nov. 21



# COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

The N.W. F. Province, except Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.

Headquarters { Murrée.  
Winter Camp Office at Rawalpindi.

### General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

	Birdwood, Genl. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <del>33C</del> , g.s. . . . .	31 Oct. 20
A.D.C. . . . .	Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., 37th Lancers, (s.c.) . . . . .	31 Oct. 20
A.D.C. . . . .	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) Sardar Bahadur late 11th Lancers. (Retd. List.) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
A.M.S. . . . .	Butler, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	31 Oct. 20

### GENERAL STAFF—

Col. on the Staff . . . .	Wagstaff, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Oct. 20
G.S.O., 1st gr. . . . .	Talbot, Col. F. E. G., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., pendg. retmt.) . . . . .	1 June 20
	Hunter, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N. A., D.S.O., The Queen's R., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	23 June 20
G.S.O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 92nd Punj., p.s.c. . . . .	28 Nov. 21
G.S.O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 57th Rif. . . . .	26 Oct. 21

### ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Insp. of Educational Training.	Hardy, Maj. F. K., D.S.O., A. E. C. . . . .	28 Apl. 21
G.S.O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Tayleur, Capt. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 21
D.A.D.A. & T. Force.	Phillips, Capt. H. S., 27th Cav. . . . .	25 Aug. 21

### ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D.A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	Tytler, Maj. Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Mar. 21
A.Q.M.G. . . . .	Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (L) . . . . .	22 Oct. 19
D.A.Q.M.G. . . . .	Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., 123rd Rif., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
A.A.G. . . . .	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] . . . . .	17 Nov. 20
D.A.A.G. . . . .	D'Esterre, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. E., R. A. . . . .	5 Feb. 19
Col. Commdt. R.A. . . .	Bright, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) R. A., C.B., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	9 Apl. 19
S.O., R. A. . . . .	Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	21 Mar. 21
Col. Commdt. R. E. . . .	Hunter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
D.D.M.W. . . . .	Ewbank, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
A.D.M.W. . . . .	Kealy, Maj. P. H., R.E. (local Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	13 Sep. 21
D.A.D.M.W. . . . .	Egerton, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
D.A.D.M.W. . . . .	Yearsley, Capt. K. D., M.C., R. E. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
D.A.D.M.W. (E. & M.) . . . .	Young, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J., M.B.E., I.A.R.O. . . . .	14 Mar. 18
D.D.M.S. . . . .	Manifold, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <del>33C</del> , I.M.S. . . . .	24 June 18
D.A.D.M.S. . . . .	Turnbull, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 19
D.A.D.M.S. (Sany.) . .	Emerson, Maj. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	12 May 21
D.D.V.S. . . . .	Martin, Lt.-Col. E. E. C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . .	13 Dec. 20
Chief Signal Officer . .	Torrie, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30th Punj. . . . .	10 Oct. 20
D.F.A.G. . . . .	Nicholas, Lt.-Col. S. H. E. . . . .	1 May 20
D.D.O.S. . . . .	Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R. A. . . . .	9 Aug. 21
Insp. of Remounts Northern Circle.	Bruce, Maj. J., O.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 12 m.) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
S. & T. . . . .	Mayne, Maj. C. E. M. (offg.) . . . . .	
" Messing . . . . .	Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
" . . . . .	Clements, Maj. T., O.B.E., Durham L. I. . . . .	15 Oct. 19
D.A.Q.M.G., Royal Visit Sec. . . . .	Battye, Capt. T. H., 2-10th G. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 21
Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Peacock, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . . .	1 Apl. 21

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT.—1st Class.***Headquarters—Peshawar.***General Officer Commanding**

Barrow, Lt. Genl. Sir G. deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . 5 Sep. 19  
Lane, Capt. P. G. C., 67th Cav. . . . . 1 Dec. 21

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Karslake, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 May 20  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., 30th Lrs. *p.s.c.* . . . 1 May 21  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Mould, Capt. G. B., 53rd Sikhs . . . 18 May 20

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

*Education Officer* . . . Mac Ilwaine, Capt. E. M., A.E.C. . . . 30 Apl. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Fearless, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 16 Nov. 20  
A. Q. M. G. . . . Murray, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) K. D. B., D.S.O., 59th Rif., *p.s.c.* . . 3 May 20  
D. A. A. G. . . . Pemberton, Maj. E. H., 71-111th Infy. . . . 11 Nov. 21  
Staff Capt. . . . Brown, Capt. I. A., R. Warwick R. . . . 8 Sep. 21  
D. D. M. W. . . . Fraser, Col. H. A. D., Brit. Serv. . . . 9 Jan. 18  
A. D. M. W. . . . Haswell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . 5 Dec. 20  
A. D. S. & T. . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. J. L., S. & T. Corps . . . 29 Nov. 20  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Gahan, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. G. D., S. & T., Corps. . . 1 Apl. 21  
A. D. M. S. . . . Keble, Col. A. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . 3 May 20

(Wasiristan Dist.)

D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) . . . Mar in, Capt. J. S. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . Dec. 20  
D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . Beatty, Maj., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 15 Apl. 21  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . Hills, Ty. Lt. (actg. Maj.) E. E., R. A. O. C. . . . 4 Dec. 19  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . Fisher, Maj. O. S., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. . . .  
Contr., Mily. Accts. } Stevens, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. C. . . . 23 Sep. 21  
(under Finance Dept.) }

**Chitral.**

Comm'dg. . . . Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E., 3-39th Royal Garh. Rif. . . . 4 Oct. 20  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Clark, Capt. J., attd. 3-39th Garh. Rif. . . . 4 Oct. 20

**Malakand.**

Comm'dg. . . . Hunter, Lt.-Col. W. J. H., 117th Royal Mah. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Fisher, Capt. F. A. B., 1-5th G. R. . . . 1 Sep. 21

**Dargai.**

Comm'dg. . . . Potter, Maj. R. J. K., 103rd Mah. Attd. 117th Royal Mah. . . 2 Dec. 21  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 117th Royal Mah. . . 10 Nov. 21

**Chakdara.****1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Holdich, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 15 Jan. 21  
Bde. Major . . . Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (s.c.) . . . 20 Apl. 21  
Staff Capt. . . . King, Capt. L. C., M.C., 27th Punj. . . . 11 May 20  
D. A. D. M. W. . . .

**Landi Kotal—Landi Khana.****2nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jamrud.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Orton, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. F., 37th Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . 25 Oct. 20  
Bde. Major . . . Lee, Maj. W. C. N., 37th Lrs. (s.c.) . . . 8 May 21  
Staff Capt. . . . Rowell, Capt. J. W., 62nd Punj. . . . 21 Nov. 21

**Jamrud—Ali Masjid.****3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Luard, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. C., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . 23 Oct. 19  
Bde. Major . . . Costin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York R. (s.c.) . . . 16 Oct. 20  
Staff Capt. . . . Walsh, Capt. L. W., 21st Punj. . . . 12 Oct. 20  
D. A. D. M. W. . . . Borton, Maj. W. N., R.E. . . . 31 Aug. 20

**Peshawar—Shabkadr—Abazai.****Cherat.**

Comm'dg. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . .

**4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters, Nowshera.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Nov. 21  
Bde. Major . . . Weekes, Maj. H. E., O.B.E., 10th G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . 23 Oct. 21  
Staff Capt. . . . Brown, Lt. R., 67th Punj. . . . 9 Aug. 21  
D. A. D. M. W. . . . Riach, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., R.E.

**Mardan.**

Comm'dg. . . . Carry, Lt.-Col. C. W., Guides Cav.  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Bird, Lt. M. D. W., Guides Cav.

**Nowshera.**

Comm'dg. . . . Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Nov. 21

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.****1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rialpur.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Beatty, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) G. A. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. 25 Oct. 21  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Scott, Bt., Lt.-Col. A. E. S., 37 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 21

**Risalpur.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Abbott, Capt. A. A., 6th Cav. . . . . 15 Apl. 21

**KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Kohat.****General Officer Commanding.**

Skeen, Maj.-Genl. A., K.C.I.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 June 19

**GENERAL STAFF—**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . . Turner, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 6 Jan. 21

*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (Addl.)* . . . . . Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., 54th Sikhs (*temp. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*, 18 July 21  
*Addl.*)

*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Addl.)* . . . . . Brown, Capt. M. A., 9th Horse . . . . . 26 July 21

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Cooke, Capt. O. H., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Fordham, Lt.-Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 June 21

*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., R. A. S. C. . . . . 5 Apl. 21

*D. A. Q. M. G. (Addl.)* . . . . . Foster, Maj. C. S., 37th Lrs. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 15 June 21

*Staff Captain* . . . . . Wells, Capt. W. G. R., 1-6th G. R. . . . . 1 June 21

*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . . . Deed, Capt. L. C. B., R.E. (*offg.*) . . . . .

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Sherrard, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Oct. 21

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Oct. 21

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Amy, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 26 May 21

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Burridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. E., R. A. V. C. . . . .

*Contr. Mil. Accts.* } *Watson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. D. [L]* . . . . . 24 Oct. 21

(*under Finance Dept.*)

**5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Parachinar.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Coningham, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., . . . . . 17 Nov. 21

*Bde. Major* . . . . .

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . { Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., 66th Punj. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . . 12 Oct. 20  
{ Sommerville, Capt. R., 9th Infy. (*offg.*)

**Hangu.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Clark, Lt. J., 29th Punj. . . . . 21 Oct. 21

**Thal.**

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Weeden, Lt. H. H., 29th Punj. . . . .

**6th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Fagan, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) E. A., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. 19 May 19

*Bde. Major* . . . . . Molesworth, Maj. A. L. M., 8th G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 20

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Wilks, Lt. B. St. C., 13-16th Cav. . . . . 15 June 21

**Kohat.****7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Daroni.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . { Browne, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. J. P., C.B., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Mar. 21  
*(Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Sep. 21)*

*Bde. Major* . . . . . Herdon, Bt.-Col. H. E., C.I.E., 1-55th Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . .

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Arnold, Bt. Maj. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Geary, Capt. H. V., M.C., 1-26th Punj. . . . . 17 May 21

**Datta Khel.****8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE Headquarters—Bannu.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Prissiook, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. . . . . 19 Aug. 21

*Bde. Major* . . . . . Grasset, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. (S. C.) . . . . . 28 Apl. 21

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Maokenzie, Cap. H. C., 4th Rajputs . . . . . 6 Oct. 21

*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . . . Geary, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. N. G., R. E. . . . .

**Bannu.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . } Salt, Capt. J. J., 2-4th Rajputs . . . . . 15 May 21

*Cannt. Magte* . . . . . } Idak. Kajuri. Saidgi.

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class (1st Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding. . . . . Unlacke, Maj.-Genl Sir H. C. C., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 25 Nov. 20

A. D. C. . . . . Meyer, Lt. G. A. K., R.A. . . . . 24 Mar. 21

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Herbert, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., North'd Fus. (Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m., 12 Aug. 21) . . . . . 9 June 20  
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 1-116th Mah. p.s.c. (l) (offg.) . . . . .  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Magnay, Capt. A. D., 1-3rd Cav. (s.c.) . . . . . 2 Dec. 21  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Dean, Lt. (local Capt.) J., R.A. . . . . 8 Feb. 21

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . . Butler, Capt. C. E., A. E. C. . . . . 3 Dec. 21

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Davis, Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., 34th Horse . . . . . 3 Mar. 20  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Schuster, Maj. L. R., D.S.O., The King's R., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Nov. 19  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Hathaway, Lt. H., 21st L. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 A. D. M. W. . . . . Winsloe, Col. A. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 26 Nov. 20  
 A. D. S. & T. . . . . Shuttleworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. R. B., S. & T. Corps, p.s.c. . . . . 18 Dec. 20  
 D. A. D. S. . . . . Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., M.C., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 18 May 21  
 D. A. D. T. . . . . Anderson, Lt. A. (I. A. T. C.) . . . . . 25 Oct. 21  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Slayter, Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . . . Thompson, Capt. A. G. G., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Beddows, Capt. E. C., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 23 Mar. 21  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Kilvington, Temp. Capt. (act'g. Maj.) W. C., R. A. O. C. . . . . 12 Dec. 20  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Bartlett, Maj. E. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 23 Oct. 20  
 D. A. D. R. (North) . . . . . Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (Lv., ex I., 8 m.) . . . . .  
 D. A. D. R. (South) . . . . . Gordon, Maj. H. F.

## Chakiala.

D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. W. H., R.E.

## Rawalpindi.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Dann, Capt. C. W., M.C., 112th Infy. . . . . 19 Nov. 19  
 D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Molesworth, Maj. F. C., R.E. . . . . 4 Sep. 21

## Sialkot.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . { Paterson, Capt. C. R. S., 2-32nd Sikh Pirs. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 July 21) . . . . . 6 June 20  
 Hayward, Capt. T. E., 34th Pirs. (offg.) . . . . .  
 D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Lemerle, Temp. Maj. A. L., R. E. . . . . 13 Feb. 20

## Murree.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Shepherd, Lt. H. J., D.C.M., Gloster R. . . . . 17 Mar. 21

Barian. Kuldana. Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial.

## 11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—(Headquarters—Abbottabad).

Bde.-Comm'dr. . . . . Boileau, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. R. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., [L]. 13 June 21  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Martin, Bt.-Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Jameson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. D. M., Camerons . . . . . 26 Apl. 20  
 D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Purcell, Maj. V. E., R. E. . . . . 15 Jan. 20

Abbottabad. Campbellpore. Attock.

## 13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—(Headquarters—Jhelum).

Bde.-Comm'dr. . . . . DePree, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. . . . . 2 Dec. 19  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Evans, Maj. D. MacN., M.C., 1-55th Rifles . . . . . 4 Jan. 21  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., Leinster R. . . . . 28 Oct. 20

## Jhelum.

## and INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—(Headquarters—Sialkot).

Bde.-Comm'dr. . . . . Rankin, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 18 June 20  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., 18th, 19th Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 13 Mar. 21

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.***Headquarters—Lahore.***General Officer Com-**

**manding** . . . . . Lawford, Maj. Genl. Sir S. T. B., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 2 Nov. 20  
*A. D. C.* . . . . . Roff, Lt. C. W., 8th H. . . . . 13 Dec. 20

**GENERAL STAFF—**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . . Ogle, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O., 67th Punj., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . . McGregor, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) G. A. A., M.C., Camerons (*s.c.*) . . . . . 5 Sep. 19

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

*Education Officer* . . . . . Cole, Capt. W. P., A. E. C. . . . . 7 May 21

*Staff Capt., A. & T.**Force.*

Belli-Bivlar, Capt. H. F., 127th Infy. . . . . 25 Aug. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Dec. 21

Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., 7th Rajputs, *p.s.c. (offg.)* . . . . . 6 July 21

Bennett, Bt.-Maj. N. C., O.B.E., M.C., A. & S. H. . . . . 5 Feb. 20

*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Lloyd, Capt. J. E., M.C., 1-30th Punj. . . . . 5 Aug. 21

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Panet, Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

*A. D. M. W.* . . . . . Harington, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 23 May 20

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Apl. 21

*A. D. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., I. M. S. [L] . . . . . 25 Oct. 18

*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Aylen, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . . 6 Nov. 19

*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 22 Nov. 20

*D. A. D. M. S. (San)* . . . . . Steel, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., R. A. V. C. . . . .

*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . .

*D. A. G. M. G. (for* } Lee, Bt.-Maj. G. B., R. U. Rif. . . . . 25 July 19

*Admin. Base.* } Knaggs, Maj. C. F. . . . . 11 Jan. 21

*D. A. D. R. (North)* } Jobson, Capt. T. S. . . . . 13 Jan. 21

*D. A. D. R. (South)* } . . . . .

*Contr., Mily. Accts.* . . . . .

*(under Finance* . . . . .

*Dept.)* . . . . . Blrd, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. J. G. . . . . 4 June 21

**10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. (Now known as Ferozepore Brigade Area.) Headquarters—Ferozepore.**

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . Poole, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) A. J., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Dec. 19

*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., (*s.c.*) . . . . . 12 Oct. 20

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D., 87th Punj. . . . . 6 Oct. 21

**Ferozepore.****Multan.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Haskard, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. J. Mc. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. D. Fus., *p.s.c.* . . . . .

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Phillips, Capt. C. A., 45th Sikhs . . . . . 18 Nov. 21

**JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.**

*Comm'dr.* . . . . . Bainbridge, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.,

*D.S.O., p.s.c.* . . . . . 19 Apl. 20

*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Mackenzie, Capt. J. D., 1-41st Dogras (*s.c.*) . . . . . 11 June 21

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Attoe, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R., K. S. L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 21

*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . . . Thomson, Maj. D. A., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

**Jullundur.****Bakloh.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 1-4th G. R. . . . . 1 July 21

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Gamble, Capt. L., 2-4th G. R. . . . . 15 Nov. 21

**Dharmasala.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Barry, Capt. J. L., M.B.E., 2-1st G. R. . . . .

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Meadmore, Lt. C. R. A., 2-1st G. R. . . . . 25 Oct. 21

**Dalhousie.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . } Saunders, Lt. C., Welch R. . . . . 26 Nov. 20

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . .

**LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.**

*Comm'dr.* . . . . . Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. Le G., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apl. 21

*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Greville, Capt. G. G. F. F., D.S.O., Leinster R. . . . . 7 Apl. 21

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . O'Connor, Lt. H. A., R. A. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . . . Burgess, Maj. B., R. E. . . . .

**Lahore.****Amritsar.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Parker, Capt. O. K., M.C., North'n R. . . . . 25 Oct. 21

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n R. . . . . 25 Oct. 21

## LAHORE DISTRICT—cont'd.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters—Ambala.*

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	{ <b>Woodridge</b> , Col. ( <i>tem. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. C. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 6 m.</i> ) . . . .	1 Nov. 20
	{ <b>Rowcroft</b> , Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 9th Horse ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . .	
<i>Bde.-Major.</i> . . . .	<b>Vibart</b> , Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . .	18 Apl. 21
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	<b>Evans</b> , Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. A., Leicester R. . . . .	29 Nov. 20
<i>D. A. D. M. W.</i> . . . .	<b>Turner</b> , Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	27 July 21

## Kasauli.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	<b>Hogge</b> , Capt. A. H. F., 1-23rd Prs. . . . .	27 July 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i> . . . .	<b>Smith</b> , Lt. G. C., Lincoln R. . . . .	16 May 21

## Dagshai.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	<b>Pope</b> , Capt. A. N., O.B.E., R. Fus. . . . .	30 Aug. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	<b>Dimmock</b> , Lt. W., R. Fus. . . . .	11 Apl. 21

## Jutogh.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	<b>Bateson</b> , Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	2 Mar. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	<b>Rogers</b> , Lt. H. B., 1-21st Punj. . . . .	24 July 21

## Solon.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	<b>Maffett</b> , Capt. C. W., R. D. Fus. . . . .	28 July 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	<b>Boister</b> , Lt. G. W. C., R. D. Fus.] . . . . .	4 Aug. 21

## Subathu.

(Closed for winter.)

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	

## WESTERN COMMAND.

*Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency, Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River, including Waziristan.*

Headquarters—Karachi.

General Officer Command-  
ing-in-Chief . . .

Braithwaite, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. P., K.C.B., Brit. Serv., *p.s.c.* . . . 26 Dec. 20  
A. D. C. . . . . Swayne, Capt. J. G. des R., Somerset L. I. [L] . . . . . 20 Feb. 21  
A. D. C. . . . . Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,  
18th Lrs. . . . . 6 Apl. 21  
A. M. S. . . . . Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C., 53rd Sikhs (F. F.) . . . . . 26 Dec. 20

GENERAL STAFF—

Col. on Staff . . . . . Leslie, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) W. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Powell, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 Dec. 20  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Underhill, Lt. H. W., R. A. . . . . 6 June 21

ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

*Inspir. of Educational Training.* Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A.E.C. . . . . 10 Apl. 21  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Willson, Capt. L. E., 27th Punj. . . . . 11 Oct. 21  
*Staff Capt., A. & T. Force.* Williams, Lt. H. D., R. A. . . . . 1 Aug. 21

ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Harding-Newman, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) J. C.,  
C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Feb. 21  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Russell, Col. F. D., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Dawes, Capt. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Mar. 21  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Channer, Maj. B. G., 53rd Sikhs, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Mar. 21  
Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . . Patch, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Serv. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Hall, Capt. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (*temp.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
D. D. M. W. . . . . { Dealy, Col. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. (*Lev., ex I.,*  
*pendg. retmt.*)  
Marshall, Col. H. J. M., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*offg.*) . . . . . 2 Nov. 20  
A. D. M. W. . . . . North, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .  
D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Jackson, Capt. C. V. S., R.E. . . . . 2 Nov. 21  
D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.) . . . . . Fearfield, Capt. C. J., M.C., R.E. . . . . 17 Dec. 20  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Russell, Maj.-Genl. J. J., C.B., M.B., (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 24 Nov. 20  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Burney, Maj. W. H. S., R.A.M.C. . . . . 4 Nov. 20  
D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . . . Foster, Maj. R. L. V., M.B., R.A.M. C. (*offg.*) . . . . . 1 July 21  
A. D. V. S. . . . . Anthony, Lt.-Col. W. S., C.M.G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 11 Apl. 21  
Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Hawtrey, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. C. of Sigs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Mar. 21  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. deB., 93rd Infy. [L] (*Lev., ex I.,*  
*8 m.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 20  
*Inspir. of S. & T.* . . . . . Codrington, Col. H. deB., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
*Inspir. of Messing* . . . . . Hartridge, Lt. P., Durham L. I. . . . . 25 Jan. 21  
*Contr., Mily. Accts. Finance*  
*(under Dept.)* . . . . . Payne, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.I.E. . . . . 23 July 21



## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.

Temporarily under Army Headquarters.

## Headquarters.

General Officer  
Commanding

Matheson, Maj.-Genl. T. G., C.B., C. M. G., Brit. Serv. . . . . 20 Oct. 20  
*A. D. C. . . . . cutt, Lt. W. F. H. . . . . 1 Apl. 21*

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Kirkpatrick, Col. C., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c. . . . . 20 Oct. 20*  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Daly, Bt.-Maj. (temp. Maj.) L. D., D.S.O., Leinster R., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 Feb. 20  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (o) . . . . Wernicke, Capt. A. E. 29th Punj. . . . . 1 Oct. 19  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (i) . . . . Mosse, Capt. C. O. R., M.C., 120th Infy. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . \*

## ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A & Q. M. G. . . . . Wilson Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs,  
*p.s.c. . . . . 19 Nov. 20*  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .  
 D. A. A. G. (I) . . . . Hammersley-Sm'th, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., 47th Sikhs (s. c.) . . . 29 Feb. 20  
 D. A. A. G. (II) . . . . Parkin, Maj. J. F., D.S.O., 69th Punj. . . . .  
 Staff Capt. (Q.) . . . . McLean, Capt. W., 99th Infy. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 Staff Capt. (A.) . . . . Badman, Capt. F. H., 82nd Punj. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 Staff Capt. (A) . . . . Harrison, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. B., 7th Lrs. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 Staff Capt. (Q.) . . . .  
 A. D. S. & T. . . . . Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 19 Nov. 21  
 D. A. D. S. & T. (T) . . . . Mortimer, Maj. P., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 15 Dec. 20  
 D. A. D. S. & T. (S) . . . . Lloyd, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C., M.B.E., S. & T. Corps . . . . 3 Jan. 20  
 A. D. V. S. . . . . Aitken, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. 4 July 21  
*V. C.*  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Neale, Maj. W. R., R. A. V. C. . . . . 16 May 21  
 Bde. Comdr. No. 11 P. . . . Carr, Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . 1 May 21  
 A. Bde.  
 Adj. No. 11 P. A. . . . Clarke, Maj. R. H., R. A. . . . . 14 Sep. 20  
 Bde.  
 D. F. C. M. A. . . . . Stacey, Capt. W. H., C.B.E., The Queen's R. . . . . 18 Aug. 21  
 A. D. M. W. . . . . Rolland, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. on the staff) A., D.S.O., R. E. . . . 10 Aug. 20  
 D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Daw, Lt. (temp. Maj.) H. H., R. E. . . . . 6 Mar. 21  
 D. A. D. M. W., S. W. . . . Heenan, Lt. (temp. Maj.) J., R. E. . . . . 29 Mar. 21  
 Area.  
 D. A. D. M. W., Bannu . . . . Geary, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. N. G., R. E. . . . . 19 Dec. 20  
 Area.  
 D. A. D. M. W., Dera- . . . . Kilcoin, Lt. (temp. Maj.) C. L., R. E. . . . . 19 Sep. 20  
 jat-Tank Area.  
 D. A. P. M. for Tank . . . . Green, Capt. W. G., 16th Rajputs . . . . . 24 May 21  
 Lines (oth. 10th, &  
 21st Bdes. graded  
 as S.S.O., 1st Class).  
 D. A. D., Signals . . . . Drayson, Maj. Fitz. A., M.C. . . . . 9 Dec. 20  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Keble, Col. A. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) (offg.) 27 Apl. 21  
 D. A. D. M. S. (W. F.) . . . . Hadden, Capt. D. H., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .  
 D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . . Frier, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 20 Nov. 20

Officers whose names are in italics belong to the Waziristan Force.

ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—*contd.*

A. D. O. S. . . . .	Routh, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. M., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	28 Mar. 20
D. A. D. O. S. (For 9th, 10th & 21st Bdes.)	Gibbs, Temp. Lt. (act'g. Maj.) P. J., R. A. O. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19
D. A. D. R. T. . . . .	Hartley, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. R. B. . . . .	11 June 21
A. D. P. S. . . . .	Quilter, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. F. G., I A. R. O. . . . .	29 Aug. 20
D. A. D. P. S. . . . .	Faquir Hussain, Lt. . . . .	10 Oct. 20
Contr., Mily. Accts. (Under Finance Dept.)	Prince, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. . . . .	5 May 21

## WANA COLUMN. Headquarters—Sarwekal.

Column Commander	Borrett, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) O. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., King's Own. R. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
G. S. O., 2nd gde.	Hobart, Bt. Maj. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E., p. s. c. . . . .	25 Apl. 21
D. A. Q. M. G.	Cobb, Maj. C., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps (s. c.) . . . . .	26 May 21
D. A. A. G.	Bird, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. T., 30th Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
Staff Capt.	Craddock, Capt. A. B., 2nd Rajputs . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
D. A. D. P. S. . . . .		
S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . .	Hardi Kach.	

S. S. O., 2nd Class	Singleton, Lt. J. F. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
---------------------	------------------------------	-----------

## Dargai Oba.

S. S. O., 2nd Class	Wallis, Capt. A. R. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

## Rogha Kot.

S. S. O., 2nd Class	Haswell, Lt. F. W. . . . .	4 May 21
---------------------	----------------------------	----------

## Wana.

S. S. O., 3rd Class	Waters, Capt. W. H. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

## 9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Ladha, Waziristan.

Bde. Commdr.	Allanson, Lt.-Col. (Offg. Col. Comdt.) C. J. L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2-6th Gurkhas . . . . .	13 Dec. 21
Bde. Major	Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 2-6th Gurkhas . . . . .	15 Dec. 21
Staff Capt.	Thompson, Capt. P., R. G. A. . . . .	27 May 21

## Derajat.

Bde. Commdr.	{ Gwyn-Thomas, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Commdr., 12th Indian Infy. Bde.) . . . . . Mathew-Lannowe, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., The Queen's R. (Offg.) . . . . .	1 July 19
Bde. Major	Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 2-6th G. R. (temp.) . . . . .	
Staff Capt.	Thompson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) P., R. G. A. . . . .	1 Nov. 20

## Plazha Ragzha.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Coldicott, Lt. C. U., 2-6th G. R. . . . .	25 May 21
---------------------	---	-----------

*Officers whose names are in italics belong to the Waziristan Force.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—concl'd.

## 10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Manzal.

Bde. Comdr.	Orr, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. M., D.S.O. (Lv. ex I., 90d. pendg. retmt.)	12 Mar. 21
Bde. Maj.	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2nd Rajputs, p.s.c.	30 Sep. 21
Staff Capt.	Smith, Capt. V. T.	24 Aug. 21
Staff Capt. (Addl.)	Smyth, Capt. F., 55th Rif.	24 Aug. 21

## Jandola.

S. S. O., 1st class	Fraser, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. R. D.	1 Apl. 21
---------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

## Khirgi.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Spurgin, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. R., 12th Prs.	21 May 21
---------------------	---	-----------

## Tank.

S. S. O., 3rd class .

## Manzal. Kaur.

## 21st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sorarogha.

Bde. Comdr.	Mitchell, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., 2-124th Infy.	13 May 21
Bde. Major.	Mair, Maj. B. V., D.S.O., M.C., Manch, R., p.s.c.	8 Mar. 21
Staff Capt.	Manning, Capt. F., 2-30th Punj.	28 Oct. 21

## Kotkai.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Riley, Lt. L. F. M., 33rd Cav. Attd. 2-50th Rif.	14 June 21
---------------------	--	------------

## Darya Khan.

Admin. Comdt.	Bowden, Capt. C. H., 33rd Cav. Attd. 2-1st G. R.	11 Aug. 21
---------------	--	------------

## Kalabagh.

Admin. Comdt. (Graded as D. A. Q. M. G.)	} Watson, Capt. G. N., 13th Lrs.	21 May 21
Staff Capt.		
	Shields, Capt. C. R. C., M.C., 13th Rajputs	1 June 21

## Dera Ismail Khan.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Cooper, Lt. (actg. Capt.) C. H., 1-125th Rif.	1 Apl. 21
---------------------	---	-----------

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Quetta.****General Officer Commanding.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . Campbell, Maj.-Genl. Sir D. G. M., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 5 Mar. 20  
 . . . . . Garrow, Lt. R. K., 58th Rif. . . . . 13 Mar. 21

**GENERAL STAFF—**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . . Pope, Bt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 94th Infy, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. Q. M.G.*) 29 Nov. 19  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . { Beauman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
   *G. S. O., 1st gde.* . . . . 6 Apr. 21  
   Rolls, Capt. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . Osborne, Capt. C. A., 15th Sikhs (*Offg.*) . . . . 1 Sep. 21  
**Offr. i-c. Baln. Int. Bureau.** . . . . { Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 31st Punj. . . . . 18 Oct. 20  
 (*Graded as G. S. O. 2.*)

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

**Education Officer.** . . . . Quinn, Capt. C. S., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Nov. 20

**ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

**D. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . { Bradshaw, Col. (*temp. Col. on the staff.*) C. R., *p.s.c.* [*l.*] (*Lv., exl., m. c., 8 m., 30 Oct. 21*) . . . . 1 Apr. 21  
   Pope, Bt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 94th Infy, *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
**A. Q. M. G.** . . . . Blount, Lt.-Col. G. P. C., D.S.O., R. A. (g) . . . . 25 June 20  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. P. B., D.S.O., 4th Cavy. . . . 8 Feb. 21  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Farrell, Capt. J., R. A. . . . . 5 Sep. 19  
**A. D. M. W.** . . . . Close, Col. L. H., C.M.G., Brit. Serv. . . . . 27 Nov. 20  
**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. S., S. & T. Corps . . . . 4 Apr. 21  
**D. A. D. S.** . . . . Watts, Maj. A. H., S. & T. Corps.  
**D. A. D. T.** . . . . Elliot, Maj. H. S., S. & T. Corps . . . . 7 Mar. 21  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . Gibbard, Col. T. W., C.B., C.B.E., M.B., *Im. S. (late R. A. M. C.)* 9 Nov. 20  
**D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.)** . . . . Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 14 Jan. 21  
**D. A. D. M. S. (San.)** . . . . Fraser, Maj. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 14 Mar. 21  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . Gibbs, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 24 June 21  
**D. A. D. M. W. (Quetta Civil.)** . . . . Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. . . . . 31 May 21  
**D. A. D. M. W. (Quetta Mily.)** . . . . Edgar, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Feb. 21  
**D. A. D. M. W. (Dist. Offr. temp.)** . . . . Claridge, Capt. J. W. L., M.B.E., I. A. R. O.  
**D. A. D. R.** . . . . Hagger, Maj. E. R.  
**Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)** . . . . Butler, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. W., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Apr. 21

**11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE (Temporarily at Rawalpindi).**

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . Gwyn-Thomas, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdnt.*) G., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
**Bde. Major** . . . . Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., 2nd Raj. L. I. . . . . 20 July 19  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Campbell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. L., O.B.E., R. Ir. Regt. . . . 5 Oct. 19

**Peshin.****Chaman.**

**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . Walmsley, Capt. J. B., D.F.C. . . . . 7 Oct. 21

**14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . Tarver, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) A. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., I. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 17 Jan. 21  
**Bde. Major** . . . . { Rolls, Capt. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gde., Bal. Dist.*)  
   Hayhurst-France, Capt. G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 20 Apr. 21  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Radcliffe, Lt. W. H., Devon R. . . . . 21 Sep. 21

**15th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . Sanders, Col. G. A. F., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 11 Dec. 20  
**Bde. Major** . . . . Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., 23rd Pioneers. . . . . 7 July 20  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Nugent, Capt. J. F. H., D.S.O., 28th Punj. (s. c.) . . . . 20 Oct. 20

**BALUCHISTAN-ZHOE AREA. Headquarters—Loralai.**

**Comdr.** . . . . Baird, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdnt.*) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
**Bde. Major** . . . . Brickman, Maj. F. I. O., M.C., 119th Infy, *p.s.c.* . . . . 11 Sep. 20  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Brindley, Capt. W. W., 129th Baluchis. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
**D. A. D. S. & T.** . . . . Mercer, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) A. A., S. & T. Corps. (T. C.) . . . . 14 Oct. 20

**Fort Sandeman.**

**S. S. O., 3rd class.** . . . . Beaty, Lt. G. H. M., 127th Infy. . . . . 31 Aug. 21

## Loralai.

*S. S. O., 3rd class.* . . . Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S., 20th Infy. . . . . 2 Aug. 21  
*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . Cairns, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J., 3rd Bn., E. Lan. R. . . . . 1 July 20

## SIND-RAJPUTANA DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Karachi.

## General Officer Com-

manding . . . . . Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C.W.G., C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* (2) . . . . . 1 Jan. 21  
*A. D. C.* . . . . Nicholson, Lt. M.C., Border R. . . . . 1 Jan. 21

## GENERAL STAFF—

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . Perkins, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.* [1] . . . . . 25 Mar. 20  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . Bultitude, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) F. L., E. York R. . . . . 13 May 20

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

*Education Officer* . . . Harvey, F. G., T.D., A. E. C. . . . . 2 May 21

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*D. A. O. M. G.* . . . Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G., R. A. [L.] (*s. c.*) . . . . . 18 Nov. 19  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . Hobday, Maj. E. M., 1-41st Dogras . . . . . 14 Nov. 21  
*A. D. M. W.* . . . Noble, Maj. W. J. W., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . . . 7 July 21  
*A. D. S. & T.* . . . Lang, Lt.-Col. C. F. G., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . Wall, Col. F., C.M.G., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Mar. 21  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . Heard, Col. R., M.D., I. M. S. . . . . 30 Mar. 21  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . Neale, Maj. W. W. R., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 11 Aug. 21

## Karachi.

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . Anderson, Capt. P. B., 116th Mah. . . . . 12 Apl. 21

## Hyderabad-Sind.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Paterson, Lt. H., R. A. . . . . 25 May 21

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.

*Commander* . . . . . Hare, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Jan. 20  
*M.v.O., Brit. Serv., p.s.c. [L]. (Lv., 1. 101d.)*  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Miller, Maj. G. N., 90th Punj. . . . . 27 Feb. 21  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Ellison, Capt. C. E. M., M.C., Gren. G'ds. . . . . 19 Sep. 19

Ahmedabad. Ajmer. Baroda. Deesa. Mount Abu. Nasirabad. Rajkot.

Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

	Hudson, Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov. 20
A. D. C.	Knight, Lt. R., 28th Cavy.	20 Dec. 20
A. D. C.	Khwaja Muhammad, Bahadur, Risaldar, 19th Lrs.	1 Jan. 21
A. M. S.	Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C., 2-10th G. R. [L]	12 Dec. 20

**GENERAL STAFF—**

Col. on the Staff	Jackson, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. H. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 19
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Festing, Capt. H. E., D.S.O., Border R. (s.c.)	14 Feb. 21
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Surtees, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) G., M.C., Lan. Fus.	4 Nov. 19

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

Instr. of Educational Training.	Brockhurst, Maj. A. H., A. E. C.	7 Apl. 21
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Roberts, Capt. M. R., 113th Infy.	20 Sep. 21
A. D., A. & T. Force	Lees, Lt.-Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., p.s.c.	20 Sep. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. & Q. M. G.	Charteris, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. [L].	1 Apl. 21
A. Q. M. G.	Muspratt, Lt. Col. V. E., 30th Lrs., p.s.c. (l) (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Sep. 21.)	14 Feb. 18
	Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., 20-29th Cav., p.s.c. [L] (offg.)	
D. A. Q. M. G.	Faris, Maj. J. G., O.B.E., 2-7th G. R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 21.)	1 Nov. 20
D. A. A. G.	Carwithen, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.A.	26 May 21
Col. Commdt. R. A.	Kirby, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	2 Apl. 21
S. O., R. A.	Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R.A.	1 Aug. 20
S. O., R. E.	Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E.	1 Nov. 21
D. D. M. W.	Lathbury, Col. H. O., Brit. Ser.	
A. D. M. W.	Gervers, Lt.-Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., R.E.	16 Jan. 21
D. A. D. M. W.		
D. A. D. M. W.	Hall, Capt. Dy. Comy. T. C., M.W.S.	
D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.)	Ogle, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., R.E.	3 Oct. 20
D. D. M. S.	Smith, Maj.-Genl. J. B., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., 10th I.M.S.	14 Nov. 20
D. A. D. M. S.	Rees, Maj. G. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1 Nov. 20
D. A. D. M. S. (San.)	Cheyne, Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. G., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.	22 June 21
A. D. V. S.	Conder, Maj. G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. (offg.)	
Chief Signal Officer	Kidner, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. E., M.C., R.E. (Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 22.)	1 Nov. 20
	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., 62nd Punj. (offg.)	
A. F. A. G.	Macfie, Maj. J., LL.B.	1 June 21
Inspector S. & T.	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., S. & T. Corps.	21 Sep. 21
" Messing	Grey, Maj. F., D.C.M., R. W. K.	24 Jan. 21
Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Anderson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. S. J.	3 Nov. 21

## UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

<i>Headquarters—Meerut.</i>		
General Officer Commanding	Deverell, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Dec. 21
A. D. C.	Wilson, Lt. J. H. C., 15th H.	9 Nov. 20
GENERAL STAFF.		
G. S. O., 1st gr.	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 20
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Beevor, Maj. M., D.S.O., The Buffs ( <i>s.c.</i> )	1 Nov. 20
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Wallington, Capt. M., M.C., R. Sussex R.	1 Nov. 21
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
Education Officer	Boon, Capt. E. C., A. E. C.	27 Oct. 21
Supervising Offr. Phy. Trng.	Aisop, Lt. H., 18th H.	1 Nov. 21
ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—		
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Lang, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. & S. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 June 21
D. A. Q. M. G.	Penton, Maj. B. C., D.S.O., 1-25th Punj., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 June 21
D. A. A. G.	Burnside, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O., 3rd H. (S.C.)	6 Dec. 19
D. D. M. W.	Nugent, Col. C. H. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	8 Apl. 21
A. D. S. & T.	Steele, Maj. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps	29 Oct. 21
D. A. D. S.	Duke, Maj. A. A. G., S. & T. Corps	16 Jan. 19
D. A. D. T.	Hughes, Capt. G. V., M. C., S. & T. Corps	16 July 21
A. D. M. S.	Profelt, Col. C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., V. H. S. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	8 July 21
A. D. M. S.	Dansey-Browning, Col. G., C.B.E. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	1 June 21
D. A. D. V. S.	Greenfield, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.	8 July 21
D. A. D. M. S.	Murphy, Capt. D. F. G., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	2 Apl. 21
D. A. D. M. S., (San.)	Stott, Maj. H., O.B.E., M.D. I.M.S.	21 Sep. 21
D. A. D. M. S.	Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., D.S.O., I.M.S.	15 June 21
D. A. D. M. S., (San.)	Vaughan, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.	29 Mar. 21
D. A. D. R.	Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. F. H., D.S.O.	4 Nov. 20
D. A. Q. M. G., Royal Visit Sec.	Caldecott, Bt.-Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R. Ir. Regt.	15 Sep. 21
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Mason, N., Esqr.	1 Apl. 21
Roorkee.		
Comm'dg.	Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. H., R. E.	1 May 21
S. S. O., 3rd class	Tye, Lt. H. J., 19th Lrs.	29 Mar. 21

## DELHI BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Delhi.

Comm'dr.	Davidson, Maj.-Genl. S. R., C.B., C.M.G.	11 Apl. 21
Bde.-Major	Baddeley, Capt. S. E. L., 19th Lrs. ( <i>temp.</i> )	1 June 21
Staff Capt.	Burrell, Lt. C. H. O. D., M.C., Leicester R.	1 July 17
D. A. Q. M. G., Royal Visit Sec.	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C., 47th Sikhs	17 Nov. 21

## Delhi.

## Agra.

Comm'dg.	Welch, Lt.-Col. A. J., K.O.S.B.	3 Dec. 18
S. S. O., 2nd class	Lyons, Lt. J., Leicester R.	14 Mar. 19

## Muttra.

Comm'dg.	Naillon, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., 4th H.	1 Jan. 18
S. S. O., 3rd class	Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C., 48th Prs.	6 Sep. 15

## 3rd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Bde.-Comm'dr.	{ Gregory, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comm'dt.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> 8 May 20 ( <i>Offg. Maj. Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.</i> )
Bde.-Major	{ Deane, Col. D., D.S.O., 12th Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 4th Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> 16 Sep. 20

## Meerut.

Comm'dg.	{ Gregory, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comm'dt.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> 8 May 20 ( <i>Offg. Maj. Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.</i> )
S. S. O., 1st class	{ Deane, Col. D., D.S.O., 12th Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) Turlton, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) A. E., 8th H. 23 June 21
D. A. D. M. W.	Pearson, Lt. ( <i>act'g. Capt.</i> ) A. F., R.E.

## 17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE.—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

Bde.-Comm'dr.	Isacke, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comm'dt.</i> ) H., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (l).	23 Feb. 20
Bde.-Major	Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., 67th Punj., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Sep. 20
Staff Capt.	Chapman, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) J. J., 7th H.	1 Nov. 20
D. A. D. M. W.	Daintith, Capt. E. M. St. G., 1. A. R. O.	4 Sep. 21

## Chakrata.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Pitcalrn, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) J. F. A., M.C., Leicester R.	21 Mar. 20
Landour.		
S. S. O., 3rd class	Twigden, Lt. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> ) C. R., R. Fus.	28 July 21



UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*

18th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	Maomullen, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,	25 May 19
	C.I.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<i>Bde. Major.</i>	Greenway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T.C., D.S.O., S. W. B.	3 Nov. 19
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Vickers, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) E. R., D.C.M., M.M., K. R. R. C.	28 June 20
<i>D. A. D. M. W.</i>	Ogilvy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O., R.E.	6 Sep. 19

Bareilly. Almora. Chaubattia.  
Ranikhet.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	} Baker, Lt. G. D., Worc. R.	15 Nov. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>		

## Naini Tal.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	} Martin, Lt. E. C., 3rd Bn., Worc. R.	1 June 20
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>		

## Lansdowne.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Henderson, Lt.-Col. K., D.S.O., 4-39th R. Garh. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 21
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Marshall, Capt. J. D. C., 39th Royal Garh. Rif.	1 June 21

19th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—(Now known as Lucknow Brigade Area).—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

<i>Bdr. Comm'dr.</i>	O'Grady, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. deC., C.I.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 18
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., 2-2nd G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 21
<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	20 Apl. 21
<i>Staff Capt.</i>		

<i>D. A. D. M. W.</i>	Wileman, Capt. A. R., R.E.	3 Mar. 21
-----------------------	----------------------------	-----------

## Lucknow.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I.	1 Sep. 21
----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------

## Sitapur—Fyzabad.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	J.E. Grogan, Bt.-Col. G. W. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Worc. R. (L)
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	
	Geake, 2nd-Lt. T. H.

4th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	Jones, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) L.C., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Dec. 19
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Willson, Maj. T. A. A., 4th Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Sep. 20

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters*—  
Allahabad.

<i>Comm'dr.</i>	Stewart, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,	18 Feb. 21
	Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	May, Capt. C. A. C., M.C., Cheshire R.	28 Aug. 19
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Tipping, Capt. R.P.M., 81st Prs.	10 Nov. 20
<i>D. A. D. M. W.</i>	Sayer, Bt.-Maj. A. P., D.S.O., R. E.	3 May 21
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	{ Bhola Nauth, Col., C.I.B., I.M.S. [L]. ( <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m.,</i> 25 May 21.) Lauder, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).	1 Dec. 19

<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., S. and T. Corps	23 Nov. 21
-----------------------------	--	------------

<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	Beatty, Maj. P. V., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Also D. A. D. V. S., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i> )	24 Nov. 20
-----------------------	--	------------

<i>Contr. Mily. Accts.</i> (under Finance Dept.)	Leys, W. G., Esq.	28 Oct. 21
---	-------------------	------------

## Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O., 95th Infy.	2 Sep. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C., 95th Infy.	17 Nov. 21

## Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Paley, Bt.-Col. A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1st Rifle Bde.	24 Jan. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Brierley, Lt. H., M.C., 1st Rifle Bde.	26 Sep. 21

## Fatehgarh.

## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Calcutta.

General Officer Commanding . . . Cubitt, Maj.-Genl. T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (g) 10 Nov. 20  
*A.D.C.* . . . . . Cubitt, Lt. F. L., Norfolk R. . . . . 10 Jan. 21

## GENERAL STAFF.

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . Carr, Bt.-Maj. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Gordons, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Mar. 20  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . { White, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. S. M., Leicester R. (*s.c.*) (*Lv. ex I.*, 26 Feb. 20  
                                   7 m., 18 July 21).  
                                   Ingham, Lt. G., R. W. K. (*Offg.*).

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

*Education Officer* . . Greethurst, Capt. P. H. . . . . 7 Apl. 21  
*D. A. D., A. & T. Force.* Howell, Maj. R. H. 14-15th Cav. . . . . 31 Oct. 21  
*Supervising Phy. Trng. Offr.* Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., R. Tr. Regt. . . . . 5 Dec. 21

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . Jourdier, Maj. M. J. A., D.S.O., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Mar. 21  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., 10th Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Sep. 21  
*D. A. D. M. W.* . . Holt-White, Maj. F. R., R.E. . . . . 6 Apl. 21  
*D. A. D. M. (Factories).* Sanderson, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., *late Com'th Mily. Forces* . 17 Apl. 21  
*A. D. S. & T.* . . . Swan, Lt.-Col. J. S., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 29 Nov. 20  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . Ogilvie, Col. W. H., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 14 Oct. 20  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . Beatty, Maj. P. V., R.A.V.C. (*Also D. A. D. V. S., Allahabad Bde. Area.*) 24 Nov. 20  
*D. A. D. R.* . . . Hewitt, Maj. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
*Contr., Mily Accts. (under Finance Dept.)* Hardinge, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. R. von Donop . . . . . 25 Nov. 21

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

*S. S. O., 1st Class* . . Nicholas, Capt. C. H., 1-18th Infy. . . . . 11 June 20

## Barrackpore.

*S. S. O., 3rd Class* . . Bailey, Lt. C. G., R. S. Fus. . . . . 5 Dec. 20

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).

*S. S. O., 2nd Class* . . Weston, Lt. E. F., M.C., R. W. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 21

## Dinapore, Dum Dum, Shillong.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India and Central Provinces, Fhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Narbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.*

*Headquarters—Poona.*

## General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

- Marshall, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 12 Nov. Brit. Serv.  
*A. D. C.* . . . . . Neville, Lt. C., M.C., R. A. . . . . 1 Aug. 21  
*A. D. C.* . . . . . Ghaus Muhammad Khan, Bahadur, Risaldar-Major (*late* 21st Cav.)  
*A. M. S.* . . . . . Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E., 31st Lancers. . . . . 15 Oct. 20

## GENERAL STAFF.

- Col. on the Staff* . . . Norman, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) W. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 9 June 20  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . Lee-Warner, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., M.C., R. F. A. . . . . 5 Dec. 19  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . { Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D., 16th Cav. (*s.c.*). (*Lv., ex I.,* . . 17 May 20  
   *& 8m., 27 Oct. 21*).  
   Hume, Maj. E. G., 7th Lrs. (*offg.*).

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

*Insp. of Educational Training.*

- G. S. O. 3rd gr.* . . . Forshaw, Capt. W. T., 1-76th Punj. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 21  
*A. D., A. & T. Force.* Wilson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

- D. A & Q. M. G.* . . . Knight, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Nov. 20 [L].  
*A. Q. M. G.* . . . . Morgan-Owen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., S. W. B., 29 Apl. 21 *p.s.c.*  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . Gill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. *p.s.c.* . . 19 Mar. 21  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Porteous, Maj. D. G., 90th Punj. . . . . 16 Feb. 18  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H., 105th Mah. L. I. . . . . 12 Mar. 20  
*Col. Commdt. R. A.* . . Cartwright, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Jan. 18 Brit. Serv.  
*S. O., R. A.* . . . . McLeod, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. . . . . 18 Mar. 21  
*D. D. M. W.* . . . . Sorsbie, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) R. F., C.B., C.S.I., 14 Sep. 20 C.I.E., Brit. Serv. (*Lv., ex I., 84d., 12 Nov. 21.*)  
*A. D. M. W.* . . . . Rundle, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (*Offg. D. D. M.* 19 Nov. 20 *W. also Offg. A. D. M. W., Poona Dist.*)  
*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., R. E. [Z] . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
*D. A. D. M. W.* . . . Hastings, Lt. F. J. B., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 20  
*D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.).* Thomas, Lt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) G. E. V., I.A.R.O. (*offg.*) . . 1 Feb. 21  
*D. D. M. S.* . . . . Browne, Maj.-Genl. E. G., C.B., C.M.G. (*late* R. A. M. C.) . . 5 Mar. 20  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Morrison, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. V., M.D., I. M. S. . . . . 5 May 20  
*D. A. D. M. S. (San.)* Boag, Capt. J. H., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*offg.*) . . . . . 7 Dec. 21  
*D. D. V. S.* . . . . Rudd, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.B.E., R. A. V. C. . . . . 5 Apl. 21  
*Chief Signal Officer* . Booth, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F., R. C. of Sigs. . . . . 3 Oct. 20  
*D. F. A. G.* . . . . Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S., 97th Infy. [L] . . . . . 19 Nov. 20  
*D. D. O. S.* . . . . Carter, Col. E. P., O.B.E., Brit. Serv. . . . . 30 June 21  
*Inspector, S. & T.* . . Brooke, Col. H. M. M., C.B.E., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 28 Aug. 20  
                   *Messing* . . Hinchcliffe, Maj. C., M.C., W. York R. . . . . 23 Sep. 20  
*Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).* Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E. [L] . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

**CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)****Headquarters, Mhow.**

**General Officer Commanding.** { **Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,** 2 Jan. 21  
*g.s. (offg. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.)*  
**Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg.).**  
**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Geddes, Lt. T. J. R., 35th Horse** . . . . . 10 Oct. 21

**GENERAL STAFF—**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . . **Solly-Flood, Bt.-Col. R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Rifle Bde. p.s.c.** . 16 Oct. 21  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . **Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M.C., 37th Dogras** . . . . . 5 Sep. 21  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . **Matthews, Capt. R., 39th Horse, (s.c.)** . . . . . 15 Sep. 20

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

**Education Officer** . . . . **Webster, Capt. P. L. C., A. E. C.** . . . . . 17 May 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . **Abbott, Col. L. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.** . . . . . 16 Nov. 21  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . **Popham, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., 26 Cav. (temp.)** . . . . . 18 Oct. 21  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . **Powder, Capt. R. P., O.B.E., R. Ir. Fus.** . . . . . 5 Dec. 19  
**A. D. M. W.** . . . . **Stockley, Col. H. R., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.** . . . . . 17 Aug. 21  
**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . **Chamier, Lt.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps.** . . . . . 24 Oct. 21  
**D. A. D. S.** . . . . **Cripps, Bt. Maj. E. J. S. & T. Corps** . . . . . 24 Oct. 21  
**D. A. D. T.** . . . . **Watling, Maj. L. D., S. & T. Corps** . . . . . 24 Oct. 21  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . **Smith, Lt.-Col. L. F., C.M.G., M.B., R. A. M. C. (offg.)** . . . . . 27 June 21  
**D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.)** . . . . **Coates, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. S., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.** . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
**D. A. D. M. S. (San.)** . . . . **Hanafin, Maj. J. B., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.** . . . . . 23 Jan. 21  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . **Knott, Maj. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.** . . . . . 29 Oct. 19  
**Asst. Contrs., Grass Farms** { **Allen, Capt. B., Mily. Farms Dept. (7th Circle)** . . . . . 1 Mar. 21  
**Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)** { **Chandler, Asst. Coms. & Lt. F., I. M. L. (8th Circle)** . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
**Wylde, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. F. G. S., O.B.E.** . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

**Mhow.**

**Commndg.** . . . . **Hunt, Maj. R. V., 123rd Rif.** . . . . . 5 Apl. 21  
**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . **Jones, Capt. L., 123rd Rif. (offg.)** . . . . . 8 Nov. 21  
**D. A. D. M. W.** . . . . **Maxwell, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., R.E.** . . . . . 27 Aug. 21  
**Attached** . . . . **Bocquet, Maj. R. N., R.E.**

**Neemuch.****20th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.**

**Bde. Commdr.** . . . . **Cassels, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. R., D.S.O.** . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
*p. s. c.*  
**Bde.-Major** . . . . **Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s. c.)**  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . **Bartlett, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. G., O.B.E., M.C., K. O. Y. I. I.** . . . . . 2 Apl. 20  
**D. A. D. M. W.** . . . . **Clarke, Maj. H. B., R.E.** . . . . . 22 Sep. 19  
. . . . . 11 Aug. 21

**Jhansi.****Saugor.**

**Commndg.** . . . . **Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** . . . . . 14 Sep. 21  
**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . **Brady, Capt. W. A. H., 37th Dogras** . . . . . 15 Sep. 21

**Nowgong.**

**Commndg.** . . . . **Hearle, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., R. A.** . . . . . 11 Nov. 21  
**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . **Haslewood, Lt. W. G., R. A.** . . . . . 22 Oct. 21

**Goona.****21st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—(temply. serving in Waziristan).****JUBBULPORE BRIGADE AREA\*—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

**Bde.-Commndr.** . . . . **O'Dowda, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) J. W. C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,** 17 Apl. 19  
*Brit. Ser., p.s.c.*  
**Bde.-Major** . . . . **Massy-Westropp, Capt. R. F. H., M.C., R. D. Fus.** . . . . . 13 Jan. 21  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . **Jones, Capt. F. B., 1-4th Rajputs** . . . . . 5 Nov. 20  
**D. A. D. M. W.** . . . . **Cusins, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. E. (offg.)** . . . . . 23 Apl. 21

**Jubbulpore.****Kamptee.**

**Commndg.** . . . . **Eddowes, Lt.-Col. W. B., Manch R.** . . . . . 1 May 21  
**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . . **Pearse, Lt. D. C., M.C., Manch R.** . . . . . 26 July 21

**Pachmarhi.**

**Commndg.** . . . . **Smith, Capt. W. A., 1-123rd Rif.** . . . . . 22 June 21  
**S. S. O., 3rd class** . . . .

\* Until return of 21st Indian Infantry Brigade from Waziristan.

## POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.

## Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding.

Climo, Lt.-Genl. S. H. K. C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 4 June 20

A. D. C. . . . . Lynch, Lt. J. A., 2-35th Sikhs.

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Mackenzie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Scots, *p.s.c.* . . . 11 Dec. 20

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C., 109th Infy. . . . . 1 Nov. 21

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . \*

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Bruce, Col. G. D., D.S.O., 81st Pioneers, *p.s.c.* (*Lo., ex I., 6 m., 10 Apl. 21*), 15 May 20

D. A. A. G. . . . . { Lawrence, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. W. B. (*offg.*) . . . 11 Apl. 21

Staff Capt. . . . . Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Bedf. & Herts. R. (*offg.*) . . . . .

A. D. M. W. . . . . Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., 81st Pts. . . . . 1 Nov. 21

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Rundle, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . . .

D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Syer, Maj. H. H., S. & T. Corps. . . . .

A. D. M. S. . . . . Brook, Maj. T. F., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps. . . . .

A. D. M. S. . . . . Bowie-Evans, Col. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .

A. D. M. S. . . . . Bennett, Lt.-Col. V. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .

D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Foot, Capt. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .

D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Porter, Capt. R. R. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 2 May 21

D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . Thompson, Capt. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . .

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Deacon, Maj. A. F., R.A.V.C. . . . .

Contr. Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Department*) . . . . .

## Poona.

Comm'dg. . . . .

S. S. O., 1st Class. . . . . Klee, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) B. G. M., Worc. R. . . . . 22 Aug. 20

D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Pakenham-Walsh, Maj. W. P., R. E. . . . .

## Belgaum.

Comm'dg. . . . . Pryce, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. E. ap R., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . Wright, Lt. A., K. R. R. C. . . . .

## Kirkree.

## 2nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Moore, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. D. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Serv., *p.s.c.* 16 Jan. 20

Bde. Major. . . . . Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD., 112th Infy. . . . . 1 Nov. 19

Staff Capt. . . . . Knox, Capt. J. H. G., M.C., 35th Horse . . . . . 1 Nov. 21

## Ahmednagar.

D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Garwood, Lt.-Col. F. S., R.E. . . . . 25 May 21

Contt. Magte. . . . . Anderson, Maj. K. E. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

## 5th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Godwin, Col. (*local Maj. Genl.*) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* 24 Jan. 21

Bde. Major . . . . . Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., 2nd Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Sep. 20

## Secunderabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . Godwin, Col. (*local Maj. Genl.*) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* 24 Jan. 21

D. A. A. & Q. M. G. (*temp.*) Glynton, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., 2-5th G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28 Dec. 20

S. S. O., 1st Class. . . . . Sloan, Lt. F. A., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. . . . . 15 June 20

D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Mahon, Lt.-Col. E. W. S., R. E. . . . . 27 Sep. 21

## Bolarum.

## BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Bombay.

General Officer Com- manding.	James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 19
A. D. C. . . . .	Hill, Capt. F. N., 24th Punj. . . . .	7 Feb. 21
GENERAL STAFF.		
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Farquhar, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Dec. 20
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
Education Officer		
ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—		
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Hall, Maj. E. G., C.I.E., 117th Mah., p.s.c. . . . .	2 Apl. 21
D. A. Q. M. G. (temp.)	Ford, Maj. G. N., 105th Infy., p.s.c.[L] . . . . .	13 Nov. 21
[Special].		
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Gillies, Maj. H., 1st Lrs. . . . .	12 Apl. 21
A. D., S. & T. . . . .	Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	1 Nov. 20
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Mawhinny, Col. R. G. W., C.B. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . .	4 July 21
D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . .	Bell, Maj. W. J. E., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	11 Aug. 20
A. D. M. W. . . . .	Gillespie, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. E. . . . .	16 Nov. 19
D. A. D. M. W. . . . .	Festing, Maj. J. E. G., R. E. . . . .	
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .		
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Slater, A., Esq., B.A. . . . .	15 Nov. 21

## Bombay.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Denyer, Lt. G. S. E., M.C., K. S. L. I. . . . .	7 Jan. 21
-------------------------------	---	-----------

## Deolali.

Commndg. . . . .	Bucknall, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B., O.B.E., Serv. Bn., W. York. R.	
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Watts, Lt. (local Capt.) L. R., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. . . . .	9 Dec. 21

## Santa Cruz.

Commndg. . . . .	Tregear, Lt.-Col. F. C., 7th-Rajputs . . . . .	
------------------	--	--

## MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters . . . . . Wellington.

General Officer Com- manding.	Burnett-Stuart, Maj.-Genl. J. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Serv. p.s.c. [L].	1 Nov. 20
A. D. C. . . . .	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, 2nd-Lt. E. A. R., Rifle Bde. . . . .	5 Mar. 21

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Horn, Bt.-Maj. R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.S. Fus., 19 Apl. 21	
	p.s.c.	
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Bishop, Lt. W., H. A., Dorset R.	

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer	Dover, Capt. H. B., A. E. C. . . . .	25 Apl. 21
D. A. D. A. & T. Force . . . .	Macfarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., 19th Hrs. . . . .	11 Oct. 20
	p.s.c.	

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Johnston, Maj. R. D., Hampshire R. (s.c.) . . . . .	24 Dec. 19
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Green-Armytage, Maj. P. D., 1-117th R. Mah. (s.c.) . . . . .	10 Aug. 18
	[L].	
A. D., S. & T. . . . .	Heyland, Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	18 Feb. 21
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	23 Nov. 21
A. D. M. W. . . . .	Broughton, Lt.-Col. T. D., R.E. . . . .	1 Dec. 20
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Steevenson, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . .	
D. A. D. R. . . . .	Hotham, Maj. J. C. . . . .	
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	MacDonnel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (on special duty) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
	deSouza, E., Esq. (Actg.) . . . . .	19 Apl. 21

## Madras.

Commndg. . . . .	Gaye, Maj. H. W., Leinster, R. . . . .	12 Dec. 21
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .	Pennefather-Evans, Lt. (local Capt.) B., M.C., R.A. . . . .	1 Nov. 20

## Wellington.

Commndg. . . . .	Burnett-Stuart, Maj.-Genl. J. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. [L]	
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .	Wilson, Bt. Maj. A. R. G., D.S.O., A. & S. H. (offg.).	

## St. Thomas Mount.

## BANGALORE BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Bangalore.

Bde. Commdr. . . . .	Ruthven, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) The Lord, C.B., 29 May 20	
	C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Serv., p.s.c. [e]	
Bde. Major . . . . .	Downs, Capt. R. A., Norfolk R. . . . .	16 Feb. 20
Staff Capt. . . . .	Clark, Capt. C. D. LeG., 33rd, 34th Horse. . . . .	1 Mar. 21
D. A. D. M. W. . . . .	Fisher, Maj. J. T., D.S.O., R.E. (offg.)	

**BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Maymyo.****General Officer Commanding.**

Fane, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. B., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . . . . 2 Apl. 20  
 A. D. C. . . . . McCance, Lt. J. B., R. Scots . . . . . 1 Sep. 20

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Grant, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O., R. W. K., p. s. c. . . . . 16 Oct. 20  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Phillips, Capt. R. M., King's Own R. . . . . 6 Dec. 19

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

Education Officer . . . . . Walker, Capt. J. A., A. E. C. . . . . 4 May 21  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Worsley, Maj. C. F. M., 21st Cav. . . . . 13 Sep. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Hocken, Col. C. A. F., p. s. c. . . . . 4 Oct. 19  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Galbraith, Maj. E. D., D. S. O., 59th Royal Scinde Rif. . . . . 19 Apl. 19  
 D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Loch, Maj. G. C. B., R.E., p. s. c. . . . . 1 Dec. 20  
 A. D., S. & T. . . . . Muscroft, Lt.-Col. W. St. C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 24 Nov. 20  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Clements, Col. R. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . . . Scalfe, Maj. C., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 21  
 D. A. D. V.S. . . . . Nimmo, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 14 Apl. 20  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Allen, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. F. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 (under Finance Dept.)

**Port Blair. Bhamo. Meiktila.****Mandalay.**

Commdy. . . . . Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 128th Pts. . . . . 19 Mar. 21  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Sale, Lt. C. A., 2-70th Rif. . . . . 16 June 21

**Maymyo.**

S. S. O., 3rd class. . . . . Pobjee, Lt. H. A., M.C., King's Own R. . . . . 11 Jan. 21

**RANGOON BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Rangoon.**

Commdr. . . . . Ross, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 14 Nov. 20  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E., M.C., R. G. A. . . . . 30 Mar. 20  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Lloyd-Evans, Capt. H. J., M.C., 63rd Infy. . . . . 1 Nov. 20

**Rangoon.****ADEN BRIGADE.—Headquarters—Aden.**

General Officer Commanding Scott, Maj.-Genl. T. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . . 13 July 20  
 (Political Resident.)

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Plinston, Maj. G. H., 11th Rajputs . . . . . 5 Aug. 21

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. A. . . . . Barron, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. H. D., M.C. . . . . 13 May 21  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Ackland, Capt. H. J., 1st Brahmans . . . . . 13 May 21  
 D. A. D., S. & T. . . . . Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 13 Aug. 21  
 Chief Ord. offr. . . . . Chambers, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. W. J., I. O. D.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

January 1921.

*Senior Division for a 1 year's course of instruction.*

Barge, Maj. K., D.S.O., M.C., 17th Cav.  
 Turnbull, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B., 23rd Sikh Prs.  
 Venning, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. E. W., D.S.O., 33rd Punj.  
 Marshall, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs.

*Junior Division for a 2 years' course of instruction.*

Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., 15th Sikhs.  
 Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 59th Rif.  
 Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 129th Baluchis.  
 Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 2-9th G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant . .	Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. L. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 19
Asst. Commandant	McCulloch, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A.J., D.S.O., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 19
	<i>h.p. List, p.s.c.</i>	
	Nosworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., M.C. R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 19
	Charles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Essex, R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 19
Genl. Staff Offrs.,	Chambers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. R., D.S.O., 10th Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 July 19
1st gr.	Harrison, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Mar. 20
	Gepp, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., D. C. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Sep. 20
Asst. Adj. & Qr.	MacMahon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. F. E., M.C., S. & T. Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Aug. 19
Master General.		
Adj. & Qr. Master.	Beanland, Capt. D., 22nd Punj. (Lv. ex I., 150d.)	1 May 19
	McIntyre, Capt. J. McD. (Offg.)	19 Sep. 21

## STUDENTS.

October 1920.

O'Neill, Flight Lt. W. H. L., M.C., R. A. F.	Heriz Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., 27th Punj.
Cox, Flight Lt. C. R., A.F.C., R. A. F.	Stranack, Maj. H. R., 29th Punj. (S.C.)
Macdougall, Maj. A. I., D.S.O., M.C., 5th L.	Hickman, Bt.-Maj. H. T. D., M.C., 34th R. Prs.
Lumley, Maj. J. N., M.C., 13th H. (S.C.)	Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., 37th
Martin, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. F. A.	Dogras.
Little, Maj. E. M., R.G.A.	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., 48th Prs.
Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. G. A.	Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., 55th Rif.
Squires, Maj. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (S.C.)	DeButts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 55th Rif.
Bird, Bt.-Maj. C. A., D.S.O., R. E.	Le Cornu, Bt.-Maj. C. J. S., M.C., 56th Rif.
Romanes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G. P., D.S.O., R. Scots	Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., 64th Prs.
Campbell, Bt.-Maj. J. A., D.S.O., Suffolk R. (S.C.)	Baxter, Bt.-Maj. D. St. J., 91st Punj.
Milling, Maj. J. McM., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Laird, Capt. H. G. C., D.S.O., 101st Grs.
LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., Leicester R. [?] (S.C.)	Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., 103rd Mah. L.I.
Raikes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. T., D.S.O., S. W. B.	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., 104th Rifles.
Curtis, Bt.-Maj. H. O., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C.	Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., 117th R. Mah.
Inglis, Maj. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Camerons	Holliday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 122nd Infy.
Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., 1-3rd Cav.	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 128th Prs. [L]
Corbett, Bt.-Maj. T. W., M.C., 9th Horse.	Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H., D.S.O., 129th
Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., 10th Lrs. (S.C.)	Baluchis. (S.C.)
Mayne, Bt.-Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 13th Lrs.	McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 3rd G. R.
Lang, Maj. W. H., 16th Cav.	Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., 4th G. R. [L] (S.C.)
Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., 19th Lrs.	Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., 6th G. R.
Baker, Bt.-Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., 31st Lrs.	Bernard, Capt. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., 6th G. R.
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., 31st Lrs.	[L].
McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., 6th R. Jat L. Infy.	Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., 7th G. R.
Condon, Capt. W. E. H., 17th Infy. (S.C.)	Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C., 8th G. R.
Halg, Maj. A. B., M.C., 24th Punj.	Cookson, Maj. S. M., S. & T. Corps.
Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., 27th Punj.	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) H. W., C.B.,
	C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Royal Aust. Arty.
	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. M., D.S.O., Aust. Mily.
	Forces.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—*contd.*

## CAVALRY SCHOOL, Saugor.

(Estbd. 1st Apl. 1910.)

Commandant . .	Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Sep. 21
Instructors . .	Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O., 11th Lrs. . . . .	6 June 21
	Deben, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.V.C. . . . .	...
	Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 18th, 19th Lrs. . . . .	15 Sep. 21
	Davison, Capt. D. S., D.S.O., 2nd Lrs. . . . .	3 Sep. 19
Asst. Instructors	Henderson, Maj. G., 38th, 39th Horse . . . . .	12 Sep. 21
	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C., Guides (Lv., ex I., 120 d.) . . . . .	25 Aug. 20
	Carruthers, Capt. W. O., 19th Lrs. . . . .	27 Aug. 20
	Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 20th R. Horse . . . . .	1 Jan. 21
	Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2nd Lrs. . . . .	7 Sep. 21
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Moore, Capt. G. A., The Bays (Offg.) . . . . .	...
Indian Staff Offr.	Cave-Browne, Maj. H., 23rd Cav. . . . .	24 Feb. 20
Medical Offr. . .	Malik Khuda Baksh Khan, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18 Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
	Church, Maj. D. M. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 Feb. 21

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

## Rawalpindi.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Rowan-Robinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	
Asst. Instructor . .	Christopher, Maj. C. deL., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	
Do. . . . .	Lloyd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	24 Mar. 21

## SCHOOLS OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Ambala-Ranikhet.)

Commandant . .	Edgeworth-Johnstone, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R., North'd Fus. . . . .	27 Apl. 20
Asst. Instructor . .	Murray, Lt. C. S., 1st Bn., Guides Infy. . . . .	29 Nov. 20
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . .	Peake, Lt. A., R. Warwick R. . . . .	9 Sep. 21

(Poona.)

Commandant . .	Wall, Capt. T. B., R. Fus. . . . .	19 Apl. 20
Asst. Instructor . .	Murchison, Lt. R. C., North'n R. . . . .	4 Dec. 20
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . .	Kerr, Capt. N., attd. 82nd Punj. . . . .	1 Apl. 19

## ARTILLERY SCHOOL, QUETTA.

Commandant . .	Duthie, (Lt.-Col.) A. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	13 Mar. 21
Asst. Comdt. . .	Osmaston, Maj. U. E., M.C., R. A. . . . .	13 Mar. 21
Asst. Instructor . .	Pellereau, Capt. J. C. E., O.B.E., R. A. . . . .	13 Mar. 21
Do. . . . .	Calvert-Jones, Lt. (local Capt.) P. G., M.C., R. A. . . . .	13 Mar. 21
Do. . . . .	Hughes-Hallett, Capt. (local Maj.) W. E., M.C., R. A. . . . .	25 Mar. 21
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. . .	Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	17 Mar. 21

## ROYAL ARTILLERY EQUITATION SCHOOL, AMBALA.

Commandant . .	Brooke, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21
Riding Master. . .	Peterson, Capt. A. C., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21
Asst. Instructors	Bleach, Lt. H. A., M.C., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21
	Mappledoram, Lt. R., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21
	Hugo, Lt. J. M., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . .	Kemp, Capt. G. C., M.C., R. A. . . . .	8 Mar. 21

ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—*contd.*

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, INDIA.

Commandant . . Grove, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) P. L., Brit. Ser. . . . . "

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant . . Hulbert, Maj. T. E., O.B.E., 3rd Horse . . . . . 12 Dec. 20  
 Instructors . . { Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C., 48th Prs. . . . . Dec. 21  
                     { Griffin, Capt. J. A. A., D.S.O., Lincoln R. . . . . "  
                     { Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C., 8th Rajputs . . . . . 3 Mar. 19  
                     { Porter, Capt. A. G., 3rd Brahmans . . . . . 19 Sept. 19  
 Asst. Instructors . { Lillywhite, Lt. J. H. G., Lincoln R. . . . . 17 Apl. 20  
                     { Field, Capt. F. C., 31-32nd Cav. . . . . 9 Sep. 21  
                     { Adams, Capt. D. R. . . . . 1 Nov. 21  
 Adj. & Qr. Mr. . Carey, Maj. J. E., 28th Punj. . . . . 1 Feb. 21

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, SATARA.

Commandant . . Tudor, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., S. W. B. . . . . 1 Apl. 20  
 Instructors . . { Oswald, Maj. F., 20th Royal Horse . . . . . 23 Feb. 21  
                     { Irvine, Capt. C. G. S., King's Own R. . . . . 8 Nov. 20  
                     { Mitchell, Capt. J. H., 30th Horse . . . . . 9 May 21  
                     { Angel, Lt. B. G., 1-98th Infy. . . . . 6 Dec. 20  
 Asst. Instructors . { Ferguson, Lt. A. K., R. Ir. Regt. . . . . 26 Nov. 21  
                     { Lewis, Lt. C. B., 2-1st G. R. . . . . 10 Aug. 21  
 Adj. & Qr. Mr. . Ticehurst, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W., Genl. List. . . . . 6 Dec. 19

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, RAWALPINDI.

Commandant . . Matheson, Capt. (*Local Maj.*) B. H., M.C., 54th Sikhs (*Offg. Comdt.*) . . . . . 6 Dec. 19  
 Instructors . . { Taylor, Bt.-Maj. T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. Ir. Regt. . . . . 10 Nov. 21  
                     { Russell, Capt. A. G., 2-89th Punj. . . . . 23 Apl. 21  
                     { Adderley, Capt. A. H. . . . . 24 May 21  
                     { Ritchie, Capt. G. L., R. S. Fus. . . . . 11 Nov. 21  
 Asst. Instructors . { Broad, Capt. R. N. D., O.B.E., 1-120th Infy. . . . . 7 Nov. 21  
                     { Marchant, Lt. F. S., Inniskilling Fus. . . . . 18 Oct. 20  
                     { Banks, Lt. A. T., 4-9th R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Sept. 20  
                     { Gleeson, Lt. L. D., 72nd Punj. . . . . 12 Jan. 20  
 Adj. & Qr. Mr. . MacPherson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) S., M.C., Camerons. . . . . 22 Feb. 21

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant . . Trimble, Maj. J. B. O., D.S.O., M.C., E. York R. . . . . 5 Feb. 21  
 Instructor . . Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards . . . . . 7 Feb. 21  
 Asst. Instructors . { Grimes, Lt. A. V., 12th Lrs. . . . . 12 Feb. 21  
                     { Jones, Capt. M. S. H., 39th Horse . . . . . 15 Apl. 21  
 Extra Asst. Instructors { Cartmel Robinson, Lt. E. M., The Bays . . . . . 30 Aug. 21  
                     { Wilkinson, Capt. J. H., 2 d Lrs. . . . . 23 Oct. 21  
 Adj. & Qr. Mr. . Wlehe, Capt. G. I., M.C., Durham, L. I. . . . . 4 Apl. 21

## ARMOURD MOTOR CENTRE, AHMEDNAGAR.

Instructor . . Jopp, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., 14th Lrs. . . . . 19 July 21  
 Asst. Instructor . . Barker, Capt. C. G., 2-8th G. R. . . . . 3 July 21

## SIGNALLING SCHOOLS.

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, NORTHERN, KAKUL (Abbottabad.)

Commandant & Chief Instructor } Brennan, Capt. (*Actg. Maj.*) R., M.C., 5th R. G. R. . . . . 1 May 19  
 Instructors . . { Maguire, Lt. (*Actg. Capt.*) R., 15th Lrs. . . . . 12 Sep. 18  
                     { Rushbrooke, Lt. (*Actg. Capt.*) A. V., I. A. R. O. . . . . 29 Mar. 19

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, SOUTHERN, POONA.

Commandant & Chief Instructor } Worsdell, Bt.-Maj. G. B., O.B.E., Green Howards. . . . . 16 Jan. 21  
 Instructor . . Bell, Lt. L. C., M.C., Black Watch . . . . . 8 June 21  
 Do. . . . .  
 Adjutant . . . . Fliggins, Capt. A. P., M.C., 31st Punj. . . . . 16 Sept. 21

ESTABLISHMENTS—*concl'd.*EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—*concl'd.*

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant</i>	<i>Pryce, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.)</i>	H. E. ap R., C.M.G., D.S.O., 18th	2 Dec.	20
		Infy. <i>p. s. c.</i>		
<i>Instructor</i> <i>Comdt.)</i>	<i>(Asst. Stirling, Col. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.)</i>		17 Jan.	21
<i>Chief Instructor</i>	<i>Spring, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lincoln, R.,	18 Jan.	21
		<i>p. s. c.</i>		
	<i>Porter, Bt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., The Buffs</i>		1 Apl.	21
	<i>McRae, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., 45th Sikhs,	15 Jan.	21
		<i>p. s. c.</i>		
<i>Instructors</i>	<i>Gillies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	F. G., O.B.E., 33rd Cavy.,	17 Jan.	21
	<i>Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 1st G. R.,	31 Jan.	21
	<i>Barker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	M. G. H., D.S.O., Lincoln, R.,	4 Feb.	21
		<i>p. s. c.</i>		
	<i>Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C., 39th R., Garh. Rif.</i>		4 Feb.	21
	<i>Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>	L. V., R. E.,	10 Feb.	21
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i>	<i>Cramer-Roberts, Maj. M. T., D.S.O., 4th G. R.</i>		12 Dec.	20

## BRITISH ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, WELLINGTON.

<i>Commandant</i>	<i>Guthrie, Lt.-Col. W. A., T. D., A. E. C.</i>		24 Apl.	21
<i>Chief Instructor</i>	<i>Morrow, Maj. F., A. E. C.</i>		30 Apl.	21
	<i>Rylands, Capt. F., A. E. C.</i>		1 June	21
	<i>Richards, Capt. E. I. G., A. E. C.</i>		25 Apl.	21
<i>Instructors</i>	<i>Handcock, Capt. C. G., M.C., A. E. C.</i>		13 June	21
	<i>Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A. E. C.</i>		14 May	21
	<i>Selbie, Lt. W. P., M.C., A. E. C.</i>		1 Oct.	21
	<i>Manthel, Lt. W. J., 1-4th Rajputs (temp.)</i>		1 Oct.	21
	<i>Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C.</i>		14 May	21
<i>Assistant Instructors</i>	<i>Bradley, Lt. W. J., M.C., A. E. C.</i>		4 July	21
	<i>Marsh, Lt. S. S., A. E. C.</i>		16 Oct.	21
	<i>Marsh, Lt. W. W., A. E. C.</i>		22 Oct.	21
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i>	<i>Lummls, Lt. W. M., M.C., Suffolk R.</i>		4 June	21
<i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i>	<i>Kidd, Lt. F. S., 1-22nd Punj.</i>		2 Sept.	21

## INDIAN ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant and</i> <i>Chief Instructor.</i>	<i>Radford, Maj. O. H. 57th Rif.</i>		15 Mar.	21
<i>Instructors</i>	<i>Colville, Maj. K. N., A. E. C.</i>		18 Mar.	21
	<i>Storrs, Capt. B. St. J., A. F. C.</i>		17 May	21
	<i>Cannon, Lt. (temp. Capt.)</i>	P. S., A. E. C.	14 Mar.	21
	<i>Willatt, Lt. (temp. Capt.)</i>	J., M.C., A. E. C.	14 Mar.	21
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr.</i>	<i>Wright, Lt. P., 103rd Mah. L. I.</i>		6 June	21

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	<i>Gorman, Maj. J. T., O.B.E., Qr. Mr., Conn. Rangers</i>		7 Dec.	20
-------------------	---	--	--------	----

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

[NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

### INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Kenyon, Maj.-Genl. L. R., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Director-General of Ordnance in India.	1 Jan. 11	16 Oct. 19	Simla.
*Palmer, Col. C. C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Dy. Director-General of Ordnance in India.	1 Mar. 02	21 Feb. 20	Do.
Ashfield, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E., I.O.D.	Personal Assistant . . .	9 Sep. 99	23 Dec. 21	Do.
*Lawrence-Archer, Col. F. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office.	18 Jul. 96	4 Dec. 19	London.
*Morrison, Maj. F., R. A. . . .	Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer.	4 July 07	26 Feb. 20	Do.

### ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

(UNDER THE DIR.-GENL. OF ORDNANCE IN INDIA.)

*Sturrock, Col. G. C., A.I.E. (Ind.), F.C.S., Brit. Ser. (g)	Director of Ordnance Factories.	27 Dec. 97	3 Mar. 21	Calcutta.
Fraser, Maj. T. C., M.I.E. (Ind.), R.A.	Dy. Dir. of Ord. Factories	8 Apl. 18	3 Mar. 21	Do.
Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O. . . .	Financial Adviser . . .	29 Dec. 09	1 Aug. 18	Do.
Willoughby-Winlaw, Maj W., I.A.R.O., (T.C.)	Civil Engr. Adviser . . .	13 Apl. 21	13 Apl. 21	Do.
Foreman, Capt. F. C., I.A.R.O. .	Asst. Civil Engr. . . .	20 Apl. 21	20 Apl. 21	Do.

### Ammunition Factories, Dum Dum and Kirkee.

*Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Superintendent . . . .	25 Apl. 08	25 Mar. 20	Dum Dum ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 Nov. 21.</i> )
*Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 Aug. 21.</i>
Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> (b)	Offg. Superintendent . . .	31 Mar. 14	28 Oct. 20	Dum Dum.
Holman, Mr. A., M.B.E. . . . .	Manager ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) . . . .	2 Dec. 01	24 June 20	Kirkee ( <i>temporarily transferred to M. &amp; S. Ry., Ishapore.</i> )
Grubb, Mr. G. R., M.A., M.A.L., T.C.D.	Works Manager . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	Kirkee ( <i>temp.</i> ).
Sutton, Mr. J. R., O.B.E. . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6 Sep. 97	30 Jan. 16	Dum Dum.
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (O) . . . . .	Offg. Superintendent . . .	29 May 20	5 Aug. 21	Kirkee.
Walker, Dr. E. E. . . . .	Chemist . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	2 Dec. 20	Kirkee.

### Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

*Urquhart, Maj. A. M., R.A. . . .	Superintendent . . . .	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
Chalmers, Lt. A. D., R. A. (o) . .	Asst. Do. . . . .	16 July 19	28 Apl. 20	Do.
Butler, Mr. G. S., B.A. ( <i>Oxon.</i> ), F.I.C.	Manager & Chemist <i>s.p.t.</i>	2 Sep. 10	17 Nov. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 11 Jan. 21.</i>
Price, Mr. R., A.M.Inst.M.E. . . .	Engineering Manager ( <i>Offg.</i> )	25 Mar. 96	19 Aug. 21	Aruvankadu.
Robson, Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Chemist . . . . .	3 Sep. 19	18 Nov. 19	Aruvankadu.
Sewill, Mr. J. W., M.A., A.I.C. . .	Do. . . . .	27 July 20	27 July 20	Aruvankadu.
Page, Mr. H. E. . . . .	Do. . . . .	21 Oct. 21	17 Nov. 21	Aruvankadu.

### Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

*Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A. (o) . . . .	Superintendent . . . .	22 June 10	15 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
Nelson, Capt. W. B. (o) . . . . .	Assistant Superintendent . .	. . . . .	23 June 20	Jubbulpore.
Wylie, Mr. A. F., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.	Asst. Superintendent . . . .	4 Sep 14	3 Dec. 18	Jubbulpore.

(b) Tenure extended to 30 Mar. 24.

(f) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours,

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>ORDNANCE FACTORIES—<i>concla.</i></b>				
<b>Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.</b>				
*Parbury, Maj. E., M.I.E. (Ind.), R. A.	Superintendent . . .	2 Dec. 02	3 Apl. 18	Cossipore.
Hitchcock, Lt. J. H., R. A. . .	Assistant Superintendent .	26 Sep. 20	26 Nov. 21	Cossipore.
Willmot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) . .	Assistant Superintendent .	8 May 20	24 June 20	Cossipore.
Hopper, Mr. S. J., A. M. Inst. M.E.	Works Manager . . .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Cossipore.
<b>Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.</b>				
Larmour, Maj. L. C., R.A. (o) .	Superintendent . . .	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
Hull, Mr. A. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Engineering Manager . .	4 Dec. 01	6 Jan. 19	Cawnpore.
Wilson, Maj. A., M.C. (O) . . .	Assistant Superintendent .	29 May 20	23 June 20	Cawnpore.
<b>Rifle Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
*Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R. A. .	Superintendent . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Matthews, Mr. H. I., M.C., B.Sc. (Lond.) (o)	Asst. Superintendent . .	29 May 20	24 June 20	Ishapore.
Connolly, Mr. A. W., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Works Manager . . .	27 Feb. '04	18 Mar. 21	Deptn. & Lw., ex l., 12m., 12 Apl. 21.
<b>Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
Grimston, Mr. F. S., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.	Superintendent . . .	16 Aug. 06	26 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., p.a.c. (o)	Assistant Superintendent .	27 Apl. 13	14 Aug. 20	Ishapore. Deptn. to England, 12 m., 23 Feb. 21.
Bartv, Mr. A. D., M. Inst. M.E. .	Works Manager . . .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
Wheeler, Mr. P. J. C. . . . .	Assistant Superintendent .	5 Aug. 16	5 Aug. 16	Ishapore.
Penwarden, Mr. C. W. H., M.I.M.E.	Assistant Works Manager .	17 Oct. 94	. . . .	Lw., ex l., 1 yr., 6 m., 13 Jan. 21.
Penwarden, Mr. T. . . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	. . . .	16 Aug. 21	Ishapore.
Barnes, Mr. K. N. . . . .	Metallurgical Chemist. .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
<b>ORDNANCE INSPECTION STAFF.</b>				
*Ogg, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. S., C.I.E., Brit. Serv.	Director of Ordnance Inspection.	17 Jan. 93	26 Oct. 19	Simla.
*Waller, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R.S. de W., R.A.	Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection.	7 Dec. 09	10 Apl. 18	Lw., ex l., 150 d., 28 Oct. 1.
Lyons, Lt. R. C., M.C., R.A. (o) .	Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection.	18 July 19	1 Nov. 21	Simla (Offg.)
<b>Inspectors. (3)</b>				
*Schrottky, Lt. Col. C. E. G., R.A. (o).	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	7 Feb. 08	1 Nov. 19	Jubbulpore.
De la Bère, Lt. -Col. H. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	Inspector of Guns and Rifles.	17 Aug. 15	17 Aug. 15	Ishapore.
*Freeth, Lt.-Col. C. J. D., R.A. (g).	Inspector of Ammunition.	25 Mar. 12	15 Apl. 20	Dum Dum.
<b>Assistant Inspectors. (7)</b>				
Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A. . . .	Assistant Inspector of Guns and Rifles.	16 July 21	16 July 21	Ishapore.
Marshall, Maj. F. H., R. A., (o).	Assistant Inspector of Gun Carriages.	22 Dec. 19	27 Feb. 20	Jubbulpore.
Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R.A. p.a.c.	s st. Insp. of Ammunition.	28 Nov. 19	26 Nov. 21	Dum Dum.
Baker, Mr. E. . . . .	Asst. Insp. Guns & Rifles	20 Mar. 20	29 July 20	Cossipore.
Bell, Lt. J. G., R.A. . . . .	Asst. Insp. of Ammunition.	13 July 21	13 July 21	Kirkee.
<b>Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.</b>				
*Thomas, Lt.-Col. C.S.W., R.A.	Proof Officer . . . .	14 May 01	1 Jan. 21	Balasore.
Gould, Lt. R. E., R.A. (o).	Asst. Proof Officer . . .	19 July 19	1 Jan. 21	Balasore.
<b>Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.</b>				
Marshall, Mr. A., F.I.C., F.C.S. .	Chemical Inspector . . .	4 Oct. 08	4 Oct. 08	Kirkee.

(6) Tenure extended to 26 Apl. 23.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
(UNDER THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL IN INDIA.)				
Bainbridge, Col. ( <i>local Maj. Genl.</i> ) P. A., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores	1 July 20	1 July 20	Simla. Attached.
*Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Dy. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	27 June 95	25 June 21	Simla.
Howell-Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	29 July 20	5 Jan. 21	Simla. Attached.
*Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A.(o).	Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	3 Feb. 06	27 Dec. 20	Simla.
*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.	Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	11 May 09	26 June 21	Simla.
*Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	10 Aug. 08	27 Oct. 20	Simla.
Smith, Comsy. & Maj. B. E. . .	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	2 July 85	1 Apl. 18	Simla.
Dawson, Temp. Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. C., R. A. O. C.	Attached Officer . . .	1 July 18	3 Sep. 19	Simla.
Hill, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H. M. .	Attached Officer . . .	12 Feb. 05	6 Jan. 19	Simla.
Wheatley, Lt. E. E. S., D.F.C., R. A.	Attached Officer . . .	30 July 20	4 Mar. 21	Simla.
Young, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. F. W., I.O.D.	Attached Officer . . .	14 Dec. 01	4 June 21	Simla.
Smith, Col. H. R. W. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Dy. Dir. of Armaments .	10 Sep. 19	10 Sep. 19	Simla. Attached.
Sarson, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R. A.	Dy. Dir. of Armaments ( <i>offg.</i> )	1 May 21	6 Oct. 21	Simla. Attached.
Penny, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., R. C. Sigs.	Dy. Asst. Quartermaster General (Signals.)	21 Oct. 21	21 Oct. 21	Simla. Attached.
Britton, Lt.-Col. E. J. J., D.S.O., R.A.O.C.	Chief Insp. of Ordnance Machinery.	. . . .	21 Feb. 21	Simla. Attached.
McLean, Temp. Capt. A. M., M.C., I. A.R.O.	Dy. Asst. Quartermaster-General (Signals.)	5 Apl. 21	5 Apl. 21	Do.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Officers.</b>			
*Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. (h) . . . . .	1 June 95	9 Aug. 21	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
*Carter, Col. E. P., O.B.E. (h) Brit. Ser. . . . .	17 May 97	30 June 21	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
*Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	27 June 95	25 June 21	Simla. D. D. E. O. S.
*Garstin, Col. H. E., D.S.O. Brit. Ser. . . . .	28 Apl. 99	...	Lv. ex I., 6m., to 30 Apl. 22 pendg. retmt.
*Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. F., C.I.E., R. A. [I] (o) . . . . .	12 Oct. 98	...	Lv., ex I., 12m., 14 June 21.
*Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.B.E., R.A. . . . .	11 July 99	...	...
*Kemble, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.A. . . . .	10 Nov. 00	12 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Nov. 21.
*Walker, Lt.-Col. W. B., R.A. (h) . . . . .	121 July 00	...	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 June 21.
*Gardiner, Lt.-Col. H. W., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	25 May 01	21 Feb. 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Oct. 21.
*Riocard, Lt.-Col. J. S., O.B.E., R.A. (h) . . . . .	11 May 01	1 Jan. 21	Madras, C. O. O.
*Cowie, Maj. D. G., R. A. . . . .	21 Feb. 02	1 Nov. 21	Quetta, C. O. O.
*Wilkes, Lt.-Col. G. S., R. A. (o) . . . . .	30 June 02	16 Nov. 21	Kirkee, C. O. O.
*Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore, C.I.G.S.
*Clarke, Maj. H., A.M., R.A. . . . .	20 Sep. 02	...	Lv., ex I., 10 m., 5 Feb. 21.
*Fanshawe, Maj. L.A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	1 Oct. 04	1 Nov. 20	Rawal Pindi, C. O. O.
*McCredy, Maj. H., R.A. (o) . . . . .	20 Nov. 05	2 Dec. 20	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
*Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	3 Feb. 06	27 Dec. 20	Simla, A. D. E. O. S.
*Dickins, Maj. F., R. A. . . . .	2 Oct. 06	...	Lv., ex I., 10 m., 11 Mar. 21.
*Routh, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. M., D.S.O., R.A. [L].	11 Jan. 08	28 Mar. 20	Waziristan, A. D. O. S.
*Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	10 Aug. 08	27 Oct. 20	Simla, D. A. D. E. O. S.
*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (i) . . . . .	5 Dec. 08	30 Oct. 20	Ord. Coll., Woolwich.
*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R. A. . . . .	11 May 09	26 June 21	Simla, A. D. E. O. S.
*Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	21 May 11	28 Apl. 21	Allahabad, C. O. O.
*Long, Maj. W. E. L., R. A. (o) . . . . .	1 Aug. 11	13 Sep. 20	Iraq.
*Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A. (f) . . . . .	15 Oct. 11	26 Oct. 21	Allahabad.
*Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A. (o) (r) . . . . .	26 Apl. 13	20 Sep. 20	Ferozepore.
*Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o) (s) . . . . .	3 Oct. 14	10 May 20	Rawal Pindi.
Gabbett, Capt. K. F. . . . .	27 Jan. 17	14 Jan. 21	Simla, D.A.D. E.O.S., (Clo.).
Pennington, Capt. C. E. R., 33rd Punj. . . . .	27 May 18	27 May 18	Asst. Insp. of Ord. Stores, Rawalpindi.

(f) Passed Firemaster's Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties). (r) Tenure extended to 25 Apl. 1923.

(s) Tenure extended to 2 Oct. 1924.

Names below Major T. Temple are provisional.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Ordnance Officers—contd.</b>			
Tate, Capt. W. M., 1-55th Rif. . . . .	26 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 21	Madras Clothing Depot.
Skinner, Capt. R. O., R. A. . . . .	25 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 20	Allahabad.
Townsend, Capt. F. H., W. York. R. . . . .	28 Apl. 20	...	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar.
Devine, Capt. T. C., R.A. . . . .	4 May 20	4 May 20	Karachi Ordnance Depot.
Craine, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. H., M.C., 1st Border R. . . . .	15 May 20	15 May 20	Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Wells, Lt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C., 4th K.R.R. . . . .	7 June 20	7 June 20	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Indsell, Capt. E. H., Lincoln R. . . . .	13 June 20	13 June 20	Kirkee.
Harvey, Lt. E. S. F., Leinster R. . . . .	22 June 20	4 May 21	Madras.
Wheatley, Lt. E.E.S., D.F.C., R. A. . . . .	30 July 20	4 May 21	Simla, Attached Officer.
Powell, Lt. T. H., K.R.R. . . . .	12 Nov. 20	27 Mar. 21	Wazir Force.
Gourlie, Lt. N. E. J., 34th Prs. . . . .	2 Dec. 20	2 Dec. 20	Lv. Ex. I., 6 mos. 12 Nov. 21.
Hawkins, Lt. G. E. S., M.C., R.A. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 20	Kirkee.
Woolfe, Lt. R. D. T., M.C., R. Fus. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 20	Kirkee.
Bond, Lt. A. C., R.A. . . . .	22 Dec. 20	22 Dec. 20	Ferozepore.
Cotter, Capt. R. K., M.C., R.A. . . . .	29 July 21	29 July 21	Quetta.
Robinson, Capt. W. H., R.A. . . . .	20 July 21	...	Quetta.
Martin, Lt. L. J., R.A. . . . .	22 July 21	22 July 21	Ferozepore.
Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J., M.C., 114th Mah. . . . .	...	...	...
Williams, Capt. F. P. J., R.A. . . . .	9 July 21	9 July 21	Allahabad.
Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C., R.A. . . . .	20 Aug. 21	20 Aug. 21	Ferozepore.
Hayes, Capt. H. G., R.A. . . . .	16 July 21	16 July 21	Rawalpindi.
Lewis, Capt. T. G., 10th Jats . . . . .	7 Sep. 21	7 Sep. 21	Rawal Pindi.
Raynor, Capt. V. H., 87th Punj. Attd. 1-21st Punj. . . . .	28 Nov. 21	28 Nov. 21	Ferozepore.
Blood, Lt. J. N., R.A. . . . .	30 July 21	30 July 21	Allahabad.
Page-Gourlay, Capt. F., 30th-Lrs. . . . .	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 21	Madras.
Bennett, Capt. W. G., 47th Sikhs . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	16 Sep. 21	Rawal Pindi.
Phelps, Capt. A. E., 2-56th Rif. . . . .	20 Aug. 21	20 Aug. 21	Ferozepore.
Seed, Capt. J. A. T., 38th Dogras . . . . .	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 21	Kirkee.
Sheehan, Capt. A. F. C. . . . .	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 21	Cawnpore.
Miller, Capt. G. R. B., 2nd Infy. . . . .	18 Sep. 21	18 Sep. 21	Cawnpore.
Blrd, Capt. G. G., 75th Infy. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	30 Sep. 21	Rangoon.
Gillmore-ell's, Capt. P. D. . . . .	16 Sep. 21	16 Sep. 21	Rawal Pindi.
Morris, Capt. H. E. A., 119th Infy. . . . .	20 Sep. 21	20 Sep. 21	Shahjahanpur Depot. Clothing
Martin, Capt. H. J. . . . .	30 Sep. 21	30 Sep. 21	Cawnpore.
Linney, Capt. W. W., 11th Infy. . . . .	28 Nov. 21	28 Nov. 21	Allahabad.
A'kins, Capt. W. V., 50th Punj. . . . .	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 21	Cawnpore.
Stevens, Lt., F. W., 1-50th Rif. . . . .	...	...	Cawnpore.
Lane Ryan, Lt., S. E., 9th Horse . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	1 Nov. 21	Cawnpore.
<b>Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (R. A. O. C.) (8)</b>			
Present appointment.			
Britton, Lt.-Col. E. J. J., D.S.O., R.A.O.C. . . . .	21 Feb. 21	Attd. A. H. Q.	
White, Capt. W. . . . .	16 Sep. 18	Quetta.	
Kemp, Temp. Capt. A. H. . . . .	9 July 18	Ferozepore.	
Scott, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 20	Bombay.	
Farlie, Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) F. W. . . . .	...	Rawalpindi.	
Braybrooke, Temp. Lt. (actg. Maj.) H. G., O.B.E. . . . .	15 July 21	Allahabad.	
<b>Attached (Temporary).</b>			
Kilvington, Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. C., R.A.O.C. . . . .	5 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	D. A. D. O. S., Rawal Pindi Dist.
Menzies, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) H., R.A.O.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 19	...	Quetta.
Clarke, Temp. Lt. J. B., M.B.E., R.A.O.C. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 21	Rangoon.
Gibbs, Temp. Lt. (actg. Maj.) P. J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	...	D.A.D.O.S., Wazir Force.
Drew, Temp. Lt. W., R.A.O.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 20	Bombay.
Delgton, Temp. Lt. H., R.A.O.C. . . . .	2 July 18	16 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi.
Paterson, Temp. Lt. D. S., R.A.O.C. . . . .	13 Sep. 19	13 Jan. 21	Madras.
Townsend, Temp. Lt. R. R., R.A.O.C. . . . .	13 Nov. 18	28 Feb. 21	Ferozepore.
Pope, Temp. Maj. H. L., I.A.R.O. . . . .	22 May 20	29 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi.
Forrester, Temp. Capt. (Acting Major) H. W., Rifle Bde. . . . .	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore, I. G. S.
Cothay, Temp. Lt. H. W. . . . .	21 Apl. 20	10 Sep. 21	Cawnpore, A. I. G. S.
Prendergast, Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. V., R.A. . . . .	6 July 17	1 Mar. 20	Do. I. H. S.
Howell, Temp. Capt. C. J. . . . .	1 June 20	1 June 20	Asst. Insp. of Ordnance Stores, Madras.
Brown, Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. L., R.A. . . . .	2 May 18	2 May 18	Do., Calcutta.
Tapp, Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. V. R., War. R. . . . .	3 Mar. 18	1 June 19	Lahore Clothing Depot.
Cole, Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) O. W., I.A.R.O. . . . .	17 Oct. 19	2 Dec. 19	Allahabad, Clothing Depot.

Names below Major T. Temple are provisional.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL IN INDIA.)

<i>Ventris, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. F. V. [U].</i>	21 Aug. 17	3 Mar. 20	<i>Simla, A. D. E. O. S., (Clo.) Lw., ex 1., 12 m., 5 Jan. 21.</i>
<i>O'Meara, Lt.-Col. C. A. E., C.I.E.</i>	1 Aug. 06	18 Jan. 21	<i>Simla, D. D. E. O. S. (Clo.) A. H. Q. Lw., ex 1., 2 yrs., 18 Aug. 20.</i>
<i>Bowden, Lt.-Col. W. H.</i>	1 Apl. 09	18 Jan. 21	<i>Simla, D. D. E. O. S. (Clo.) A. H. Q. (Offg.)</i>
<i>Éliot, Maj. M., I.A.</i>	1 June 12	18 Jan. 21	<i>Shahjahanpur. Clothing Depôt.</i>
<i>Gabbett, Capt. K. J.</i>	27 Jan. 17	14 Jan. 21	<i>Simla, D. A. D. E. O. S.</i>

## Clothing Inspectorate.

<i>Beasant, Capt. C. A., I.A.R.O.</i>	8 June 17	14 Nov. 18	<i>Insp. of Clothing, Shahja- hanpur.</i>
---------------------------------------	-----------	------------	---

## Army Boot Depôt, Cawnpore.

<i>Tite, E., Esq.</i>	25 Nov. 18	25 Nov. 18	<i>Chief Insp. of Army Boots, Cawnpore.</i>
<i>Rans, Lt. C. A., Leicester. R.</i>	23 May 21	23 May 21	<i>O. i/c, Ordnance Boot Depôt, Cawnpore.</i>

## Textile Expert, Army Clothing Department.

<i>Bayne, A., Esq.</i>	5 Jan. 14		<i>Shahjahanpur.</i>
------------------------	-----------	--	----------------------

## Civilian Clothing Expert.

<i>Horton-Bennett, late Capt. A. G. R., I. A. R. O.</i>	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	<i>Shahjahanpur, Clothing Depôt.</i>
---	------------	------------	--



Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

## Director of Remounts.

7 Jan. 91 | Peacocke, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) T. G., C.I.E. | 21 May 96 | 24 Aug. 20 |

## Deputy Director of Remounts.

10 Jan. 00 | Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A. . | 22 Aug. 20 | 22 Aug. 20 | Dy. Dir. Remts., A. Hdqrs.

## Inspectors of Remounts.

5 Aug. 96 | Bruce, Maj. J., O.B.E. . . . . | 12 Aug. 02 | 1 Nov. 20 | Insptr. of Remts.  
 25 Jan. 99 | Mayne, Maj. C. E. M. . . . . | 11 Dec. 04 | 1 Nov. 20 | Insptr. of Remts.

## Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts.

28 Aug. 15 | Henrotin, Capt. H. V., 31st Lrs. . . . . | 20 Mar. 19 | 24 Nov. 21 | D. A. D. R., A. Hdqrs.  
 19 May 00 | Hewitt, Maj. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 Nov. 20 | Presy. & Assam Dist. & Lahore Dist. (South).  
 18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Maj. R. S. . . . . | 13 July 06 | 1 Nov. 20 | C. P., Bombay & Poona Dist.  
 24 June 99 | Hagger, Maj. E. R. . . . . | 10 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 20 | Baluchistan Dist.  
 25 Jan. 99 | Gordon, Maj. H. F. . . . . | 2 Apl. 08 | 1 Nov. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
 11 Feb. 99 | Knaggs, Maj. C. F. . . . . | 21 June 09 | 1 Nov. 20 | Lahore Dist. (North).  
 12 Aug. 99 | Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. H. | 5 Oct. 13 | 1 Nov. 20 | R'Pindi Dist. (North).  
 27 Aug. 02 | Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. F. H., D.S.O. . | 16 Oct. 13 | 1 Nov. 20 | U. P. Dist.  
 29 July 03 | Hotham, Maj. J. C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Nov. 20 | Madras Dist.  
 19 Jan. 07 | Jobson, Capt. T. S. . . . . | 5 Nov. 15 | 1 Nov. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*

## District Remount Officers.

25 Sep. 07 | Mitchell, Capt. R. P. J. . . . . | 6 Feb. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | Remt. Depôt, Babugarh.  
 6 Nov. 09 | James, Capt. B. S., 25th Cav. . . . . | 24 May 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
 28 Nov. 16 | Howe, Capt. E. H. . . . . | 20 Feb. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | Multan Area.  
 22 Jan. 15 | Cavell, Capt. R. G. . . . . | 4 Mar. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | Remt. Depôt, Mona.  
 5 July 16 | Tustin, Capt. C. V. . . . . | 18 Mar. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.  
 27 Jan. 04 | Vicary, Maj. E. S., 16th Cav. . . . . | 3 Jan. 21 | 1 Nov. 20 | Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.  
 2 Mar. 07 | Blacker, Capt. W. F., M.C., 36th Horse . | 6 Apl. 21 | 7 June 21 | Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar.  
 25 Aug. 09 | Hutton, Capt. G. M., 22nd Cav. . . . . | 15 Dec. 20 | 7 June 21 | Shahpur Area.  
 24 Aug. 12 | Fowle, Capt., J. LeC., 15th Lrs. . . . . | 3 Mar. 21 | 7 June 21 | Amritsar Area.

## Attached. For duty as District Remount Officers.

16 Jan. 07 | Edward-Collins, Capt. G., M.C., 33rd Cav. (S.C.) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 | . . . . . | Jhelum Area.  
 24 Apl. 17 | Norris, Capt. J. W., attd. 14th Lrs. . . . . | 27 Jan. 21 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I.*  
 7 Feb. 12 | St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M., 14th Lrs. . . . . | 13 Apl. 21 | . . . . . | Chenab Canal Area.  
 14 Nov. 15 | Newill, Capt. W. M., 33rd Cav. . . . . | 8 May 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar.  
 12 Aug. 16 | Waller, Capt. B. C., 36th Horse . . . . . | 27 July 21 | . . . . . | Baluchistan Area.  
 8 Sep. 09 | Tweedy, Capt. R. J., 16th Lrs. (S.C.) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 21 | . . . . . | Shahpur Ar a.  
 10 July 15 | Ambler, Capt. R., 2nd Lrs. . . . . | 5 Oct. 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Mona.  
 13 May 15 | Mackie, Capt. A. H., 18th Lrs. . . . . | 6 Oct. 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Hapur.  
 20 Jan. 12 | Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M. C., 35th Horse . | . . . . . | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Hapur.  
 26 Sep. 17 | Northfield, Lt. E. W., 33/34th Cav. . . . . | 23 Nov. 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Mona.  
 13 Jan. 15 | Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B., 37th Lrs. . . . . | 9 Nov. 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Hapur.  
 10 Nov. 15 | Hussey, Capt. G. O. G., 4th Cav. . . . . | 1 Nov. 21 | . . . . . | Remt. Depôt, Saharanpur.

# ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY. 79—81

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## Veterinary Officers.

15 Apl. 02	Roberts, Maj. N. d'E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	20 Mar. 06	6 Sep. 15	Remt. Depôt, Hosur.
16 May 03	Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C. . . . .	14 Oct. 07	1 Mar. 16	Remt. Depôt, Saharanpur.
15 Feb. 11	Kelly, Capt. G. A., R.A.V.C. . . . .	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, Maj. W. N., R. A. V. C. . . . .	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 19	Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.
7 Feb. 14	Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A.V.C. . . . .	. . . .	21 Jan. 20	Amritsar & Multan Areas.
10 July 19	Woodland, Capt. P. F., R.A.V.C. . . . .	12 Apl. 20	. . . .	Remt. Depôt, Babugarh.
27 Sep. 13	Smith, Capt. J., R. A. V. C. . . . .	8 May 21	8 May 21	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
18 Nov. 17	Hegarty, Capt. J. J., R. A. V. C. . . . .	20 May 21	21 May 21	Chenab Canal Area.
10 July 19	Bond, Capt. R. E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	. . . .	23 Nov. 21	Shahpur Area.

## Indian Officers.

27 Sep. 04	Ewaz Khan, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E. . . .	27 Sep. 04	14 June 20	Meerut Area.
28 Feb. 85	Muhammad Khan, Risaldar . . . .	1 Oct. 13	1 Oct. 20	Shahpur Area.

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

### Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

27 July 92	Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.I.E., I.M.S. . .	18 May 01	13 June 18	Madras.
27 June 01	Marr, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B., I.M.S. . . .	14 Apl. 13	16 Aug. 16	Bombay.
30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Maj. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Jan. 20	2 Jan. 20	Calcutta.
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.B., M.C., I.M.S. .	28 June 21	28 June 21	Lahore Cantt. (offg.)

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

### Controller.

10 Oct. 94	Hawks, Lt.-Col. G. A., O.B.E. . . .	20 Oct. 99	6 May 20	
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	----------	--

### Assistant Controllers, Grass Farms, and Assistant Officers.

*Appointed under I. A. O., clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.*

14 Sep. 01	Mellior, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. F. . .	21 Jan. 04	21 Jan. 21	Quetta
------------	--	------------	------------	--------

*(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)*

20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. S. . .	14 Aug. 04	20 Feb. 19	A. Hdqrs.
5 July 99	Kirkwood, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. S., O.B.E. . .	53 Nov. 06	5 July 21	Rawalpindi.
28 July 00	Alry, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. . . .	6 Sep. 12	28 July 17	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Jan. 21.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. C. . . .	21 Apl. 06	8 Jan. 18	Bangalore.
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. S. . .	12 July 07	5 Oct. 19	Lahore.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. E., M.C. . .	20 June 11	29 July 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Jan. 21.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W. . . . .	28 Mar. 13	5 Aug. 18	Poona.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . .	20 July 12	9 Sep. 21	Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 21.
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Capt. R. M. . . . .	27 Apl. 12	6 May 20	Lucknow.
15 Aug. 14	Fulton, Capt. C.F.V., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	20 Dec. 18	On m. c. leave.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . . .	6 May 20	20 Dec. 18	Meerut.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . . . .	20 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 17	Peshawar.
25 July 15	Allen, Capt. B. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	7 Aug. 19	Mhow.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	14 Sep. 17	Lucknow.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E., 11th Lrs. . .	14 Sep. 17	. . . .	Meerut.
24 Jan. 06	Burridge, Maj. T. F. S., 36th Sikhs . .	17 Mar. 21	. . . .	
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A., 1-21st Punj. .	16 Apl. 21	. . . .	Lahore.
18 June 17	Yates, Capt. D. H. P., 94th Infy. . .	19 Apl. 21	. . . .	Lahore.
		4 July 21	. . . .	Nowshera.
		20 Sep. 21	. . . .	

### Assistant Controllers, Dairy Farms and Assistant Officers.

13 May 00	Matson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. O.B.E. .	10 July 02	10 July 19	Karnal.
16 Mar. 15	Bond, Capt. K. H., M.C. . . . .	16 Sep. 19	16 Sep. 19	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Nov. 21.
. . . .	Frost, G. H., Esq., O.B.E. . . . .	1 June 02	1 May 20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 Mar. 21.
31 Jan. 18	MacGuekin, Lt. C. E., 2-33rd Punj. .	31 Jan. 21	. . . .	Sialkote.
. . . .	Riddick, H. J., Esq. . . . .	25 Apl. 04	1 Mar. 21	Poona.
	Claxton, H. B., Esq. . . . .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	Karnal.
	Newman, B. J., Esq. . . . .	15 Feb. 05	2 Nuv. 21	Karnal (offg.)
	O'Brien, W., Esq. . . . .	23 Nov. 00	3 Nov. 21	Poona (offg.)

Centre.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of apptt.	Appointment.
<b>RECRUITING OFFICERS.</b>			
Recruiting Section, A. H. Qrs.	Harrison, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) A. H. P., C.S.I.	1 Dec. 20	Dir. of Rectg.
	Johnston, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., D.S.O.	23 Mar. 19	A. A. G.
	4th Cavy. ( <i>Lv. ex. I. 150 d., 24 Oct. 21.</i> )	25 Oct. 21	A. A. G. ( <i>offg.</i> )
	Corbett, Lt. Col., B. A., 123rd Rif.	23 July 20	D. A. A. G.
	Grant, Maj. L. B., 4th Bn., the Buffs.		
	Scott, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) R. N. G., 28th Punj.	1 Apr. 20	D. A. A. G.
	Martin, Capt. E. H. de C., M.C., 120th Infy.	1 Aug. 21	Staff Capt.
Rectg. Officer, PESHAWAR.	Mac Arthur, Capt. R. G., I. A. R. O.	1 Apr. 21	Staff Capt.
	Elliott, Maj. P. W., 71-111th Infy. ( <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6m., 28 May 21.</i> )	18 May 20	R. O.
Rectg. Officer, RAWALPINDI.	Evans, Capt. E. A., 40th Pathans	23 Dec. 20	A. R. O.
	Cristall, Capt. B. P., 51st Sikhs.	8 Sep. 21	A. R. O.
	Mollison, Maj. E. F., C.I.E., 125th Rif.	1 Nov. 19	R. O.
	Whittle, Lt. H. E., 36th Sikhs.	14 Aug. 21.	A. R. O.
	Hawthorn, Lt. C., 1-66th Punj.	18 Nov. 21	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, LAHORE.	Dodgson, Lt. J. S., 20th Infy.	15 Jan. 21	A. R. O.
	Barnes, Maj. E. C., 19th Punj. ( <i>Lv., I, m.c., 6m., 4 Apr. 21.</i> )	15 Aug. 17	R. O.
	Welgall, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) G. S. C., 18th Lrs	19 Jan. 21	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, JULLUNDUR.	Ross-Hurst, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. J. O'B.	7 July 19	A. R. O.
	Keelan, Lt. A. P.	15 Sep. 21	A. R. O.
	Ivens, Maj. H. T. C., 27th Punj.	4 Aug. 21	R. O.
	White, Lt. T. N., 27th Punj.	4 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, DELHI.	Angus, Lt. T. H., 45th Sikhs.	2 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
	Cosens, Maj. F. R., 8th Rajputs.	25 Dec. 20	R. O.
	Tindall, Capt. J. W. B., 7th Rajputs	19 Aug. 21	A. R. O.
	Tiffin, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. L., 47th Sikhs	21 Sep. 20	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, LUCKNOW.	Barker, Capt. T. L., 6th Royal Jats.	24 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
	Ralston, Maj. W. F. H., 4th Raj.	15 Mar. 20	R. O.
	Farrell, Lt. J. S., 1-8th Rajputs	7 Oct. 20	A. R. O.
	Hicks, Lt. H. E.	19 May. 21	A. R. O.
	Vowles, Capt. A. S., D.S.O., 113th Infy	1 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, AJMER.	Whiteside, Lt. A., 2-4th Rajputs	1 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
	Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P., 120th Infy.	16 June 21	R. O.
	Lewis, Capt. F. H., 3rd G. R.	26 Jan. 20	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, KIRKEE.	Laird, Capt. W. R., 113th Infy.	5 Oct. 20	A. R. O.
	Steen, Lt.-Col. H. C.	9 Sep. 19	R. O.
	Norris, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) H. F.	31 May 19	A. R. O.
	Weston, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) E. B.	29 Feb. 20	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, BANGALORE	Jahans, Capt. L. E., H., 100th Infy.	21 Nov. 20	A. R. O.
	Robinson, Maj. E. L., 75th Infy.	14 June 20	R. O.
	Browne, Capt. R. B., 1-34th Sikh Pns.	1 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
Recruiting Officer, GORAKHPUR.	Robinson, Capt. G. St. J., 88th Infy.	1 Feb. 21	A. R. O.
	Northey, Maj. W. B., M. C., 1st G. R.	11 June 19	R. O.
	Clarke, Lt. W. H., 1-9th G. R.	15 Oct. 20	A. R. O.
	Young, Capt. J. W., 3-7th G. R.	7 Nov. 20	A. R. O.
	Wilsey, Capt. F. H. W., M. C., 1-8th G. R.	16 Oct. 21	A. R. O.
Rectg. Officer, MANDALAY (BURMA).	Waiton, Capt. L. C. J. B., 2-4th G. R.	16 Oct. 21	A. R. O.
	Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D. 1-21st Punj.	11 June 19	R. O.
Technical Rectg. Officer, CALCUTTA.	Jennings, Lt. S. P., 3-70th Burma Rif.	22 Mar. 21	A. R. O.
	Kearns, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) W. I. O. B.E., I. A. R. O.		
Technical Rectg. Officer, BOMBAY	Wilmer, Capt. T. G., R. E.	1 Apr. 17	T. R. O.
Technical Rectg. Officer, LAHORE	Byrne, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) F., I. A. R. O.	25 Mar. 19	T. R. O.
Technical Rectg. Officer, LUCKNOW.	Wilson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. H., Ty. Brit. Ser. (Special List)	1 Apr. 21	T. R. O.
Technical Rectg. Officer, MADRAS	Pogson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) C. A., I. A. R. O.	20 May 20	T. R. O.
		1 Nov. 20	T. R. O.

\* With pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 19 Jan. 20 . . . .  
C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Eq.*

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

King, Maj. J. St. A., 1-76th Punj. . . 16 Feb. 21 . . . . Simla. *Offg.*

## Technical Adviser for Musketry.

Simpson, Capt. R. C., 130th Baluchis 1 3 Sep. 20 1 . . . . Pachmarhi. *Offg.*

## Military Advisers.

Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O.	21 Feb. 19	. . . .	C. I. States Cav. & Tpt., Gwalior Resy.
Alexander, Maj. R. D., 3rd G. R.	14 Mar. 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Infy., Satwari Cant.
Reynolds, Maj. A. J., 37th Lrs.	6 Aug. 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Rajputana States Cav. & Tpt., Jaipur.
Jackson, Maj. F. A., D.S.O.	20 Feb. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur, <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i>
Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 14th Lrs.	5 Nov. 19	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Punjab State Cav., Ambala.
Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A.	18 Mar. 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Arty., Satwari Cant.
Ayscough, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M., 116th Mah.	4 June 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Punjab States Infy., Ambala.
Curtis, Maj. F., 19 Lrs.	21 Apl. 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> H. & M. States Cav., Bangalore.
Colbeck, Maj. C. E., M.C., R. E.	17 July 19	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Hughes, Maj. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Raj. & Central India States Infy., Gwalior Resy.
Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C., 20th Royal Horse.	1 Mar. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kathiawar States Cav., Rajkot.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Trall, Capt. R. M., M.C., 38th Dogras.	5 Feb. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex</i> <i>I.</i> , 6 m., 29 Nov. 21.)
Liston, Capt. R. C. C., 102nd Grs.	27 Nov. 17	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit.
Voelcker, Capt. G. G., 1-3rd G.R.	11 May 18	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Infy., Satwari Cant.
Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A.	23 June 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir States Arty., Gilgit.
Arnott, Capt. A. M., 2-4th G. R.	15 Nov. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Punjab States Infy., Ambala.
Hammick, Maj. St. V. F., 13th Rajputs.	1 Apl. 18	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Raj. & C. I. States Infy., Gwalior Resy.
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., M.C., 3rd Horse.	14 Feb. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> C. I. States Cav. and Tpt. Gwalior Resy. <i>On deputation as A. D. C. to</i> <i>H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.</i>
Howell, Maj. C. H., 18th Lrs.	29 Sep. 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> C. I. States Cav. & Tpt., Gwalior Resy.
Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., M.C., 5th Cav.	9 Feb. 20	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Raj. States Cav. and Tpt., Jaipur.
Pressey, Capt. H. A. S., M. C., R. E.	1 June 21	. . . .	<i>Offg.</i> I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment to Militia.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
-----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tancook, Maj. A. C., 31st Punj. . . . . 1 6 Dec. 11 15 Dec. 16(a) 1

## Kurram Militia.

Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 82nd Punj.	1 Apr. 13	24 Nov. 22	Comdt.
Guy, Capt. N. G., 57th Rif.	13 Feb. 19	13 Feb. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (s. p. t.)
Beamish, Capt. R. P., 21st Punj.	31 Dec. 17	31 Dec. 21	Left Wing Comdr. (s. p. t.)
Farwell, Capt. A. E., 15th Sikhs	17 Aug. 18	17 Aug. 22	Adj. & Qr. Mr. (s. p. t.)
Carter, Capt. R. F. F., 15th Sikhs	3 Mar. 18	3 Mar. 22	Wing Offr.
Clery, Lt. P. A. A., 53rd Sikhs	21 Dec. 18	21 Dec. 21(a)	Wing Offr. (on leave.)
Cobb, Lt. E. H., 25th Cav.	19 June 21	19 June 24	Wing Offr.

## North Waziristan Militia.

Campbell, Capt. F. C. G., M.C., 40th Pathans.	4 June 17	3 June 20	Comdt. (on leave.)
Scott, Capt. (local Maj.) J. B., M.C., 1-33rd Punj.	25 Apr. 19	24 Apr. 22	Offg. Comdt.
Barker, Capt. (local Maj.) A.R., M.C.	23 Aug. 18	22 Aug. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Bowers, Capt. T.I., M.C.	31 May 19	30 May 22	Wing Offr. Attd. Chitral Scouts.
Poulton, Capt. H. M., attd. 1-35th Sikhs	1 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 22	Offg. Adj.
Graham, Capt. J. P.	2 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	Offg. Left Wing Comdr.
Lynch, Capt. R. J., attd. 126th Baluchis	7 Feb. 18	6 Feb. 22	Wing Offr.
Secombe, Lt. (local Capt.) J. B. P., 59th Rif.	15 Feb. 19	14 Feb. 22	Offg. Qr. Mr.
Inglis, Lt. (local Capt.) E. J. D'O., 25th Cav.	28 June 21	27 June 24	Wing Offr.

## Mohmand Militia.

Bennett, Maj. O. D., 26th Punj.	22 Feb. 12	21 Feb. 17(a)	Comdt.
Gulise, Capt. J. W., 45th Sikhs	24 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 22	2nd-in-Comd.
Merylees, Capt. S. B., M.C., 2-76th Punj.	21 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 22	Left Wing Comdr.
Cumming, Capt. W. J.	11 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 21	Adj. & Qr. Mr. (on leave 150 d.)
Johnson, Capt. R. H. G., 21st Punj.	23 Oct. 17	9 June 22	Adj. & Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
Tottenham, Capt. J. L., 22nd Punj.	14 Feb. 19	13 Feb. 22	Wing Offr.
Edge, Lt. J., 27th Punj.	12 Dec. 18	11 Dec. 21	Wing Offr. (on leave.)

## Chitral Scouts.

Hay, Capt. W. R., 24th Punj.	26 Aug. 21		Comdt.
Crimmin, Capt. C. C., I. A. R. O.	19 Mar. 18	18 Mar. 21	2nd-in-Comd.
Bowers, Capt. T.I., M.C., 9th Infy.	31 May 19		Attd.

## Zhob Militia.

Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P., 106th Prs.	3 Oct. 20	2 Oct. 23	Comdt.
Hawkes, Capt. G. E. M. C., 54th Sikhs	16 Mar. 19	15 Mar. 22	Lv., ex 1., 5 m.
Harris, Lt. L. A., M. C., R. A.	27 Aug. 20	26 Aug. 23	Adjutant.
Shaw, Capt. C. J., I. A. R. O.			Special duty.

## Mekran Levy Corps.

Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 29th Punj.	6 Apr. 21		Comdt.
Milligan, Capt. H. C.	3 Apr. 19		2nd-in-Comd.
Packman, Lt. K. C., 25th Cav.	13 June 20		Adj.

## Gilgit Scouts.

Longbottom, Capt. J. L., I.A.	1 28 July 20 1 . . . . 1	Comdt.
-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------

(a) Tenure extended.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
appointment.

How employed.

OFFICERS AND TROOPS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL  
EMPLOYMENT.

Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8th G. R.	1 Feb. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hadow, Maj. H. R., I. A.	27 Nov. 17	Dy. Asst. Mil. Secy., War Office.
Haymes, 2nd-Lt. W. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	8 Aug. 19	With Somaliland Camel Corps.
Heywood, Capt. H. C. L., 74th Punj. . . .	11 Apl. 13	Staff Capt., Egypt.
Howard, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., 32nd Lrs.	18 Apl. 20	Comdt. Somaliland Camel Corps.
Macdonald, Bt. Maj. H., D.S.O., 11th Lrs., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
McLeod, Maj. D. K., D.S.O., Guides, p.s.c. .	6 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Moss, Maj. T., 30th Punj., p.s.c. . . . .	1 July 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. G. H., 11th Rajputs, p.s.c. .	22 Feb. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Saunders, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs, p.s.c. [L].	22 Jan. 21	Mil. Attaché, Teheran.
Sherston, Bt.-Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., 11th Lrs., p.s.c.	10 Aug. 12	Bde. Maj., 4th Cav. Bde., Canterbury.
Summers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G. H., C.M.G., 26th Cav.	22 Apl. 19	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L].	8 Apl. 08	Asst. Pte. Secy. to the King.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O., 18th Lrs., p.s.c., Eq.		

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

(In this list *Brevet Lieut.-Colonels* are shown in *italic type* and arranged in order of Army seniority. The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

## Lient.-Colonels.

## Lient.-Colonels—contd.

Dann, H. C. B.	28 Feb. 09	28 Feb. 14	<i>Hughes Hallett, R. L.</i>	1 Jan. 18	
Lowther, H.	22 Jan. 11		<i>Dunlop, W. E.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 18	
Moore, A. G. W.	28 Feb. 11	29 Apl. 15	<i>Porch, E. A.</i> , C.I.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	
Beville, C. H., C.B.	29 Aug. 11		<i>McMahon, H. F. E.</i> , M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	
Forster, P. B. B.	10 Nov. 12		<i>Brown, W.</i>	1 Jan. 18	
Holmes, G. V.	5 Feb. 13		<i>Dent, W.</i> , C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	
Savi, R. J. T.	7 June 13		<i>Hewlett, A.</i>	15 Jan. 18	
Muscroft, W. St. C.	7 Jan. 14		<i>Murray, W. G. P.</i> , D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 18	
Pennington, A. W., M.V.O.	11 Feb. 14		<i>Fordham, W. M.</i> , p.s.c.	22 Jan. 18	
Murray, A. B.	17 Feb. 14	10 Aug. 19	<i>Pye, W. L.</i> , C.I.E.	27 Jan. 18	
Dallas, J. S.	9 May 14		<i>Harington, A. W. D.</i>	27 Jan. 18	
Cooper, W. G., D.S.O.	22 Aug. 14		<i>Lees, C. H. B.</i> , C.M.G., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 18	
Stewart, J. A.	22 Aug. 14		<i>Rowcroft, C. H.</i> , D.S.O.	19 Feb. 18	
O'Meara, C. A. E., C.I.E.	23 Oct. 14		<i>Wall, A. C.</i> , O.B.E.	20 Feb. 18	
Lee, A. W. H.	30 Jan. 15		<i>Ottley, W. J.</i>	21 Feb. 18	
Kaye, C., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	6 Mar. 15		<i>Gardiner, R.</i> , D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 Mar. 18	
Byers, C. B.	15 May 15		<i>Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E.</i> , C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Mar. 18	
Murphy, C. C. R.	3 June 15		<i>Carnegy, G. P. O.</i> , D.S.O.	15 Mar. 18	
Payne, E. H., C.I.E.	23 Dec. 19		<i>Hunter, W. J. H.</i>	18 Mar. 18	
Ward, C. H.	21 Sep. 15		<i>Strong, H. P.</i>	30 Mar. 18	
Nicholson, W. C.	21 Dec. 15		<i>Ommanney, C. V.</i> , C.B.E.	29 May 18	
Swan, J. S.	21 Dec. 15		<i>Graham, R. B.</i> , C.B.E.	3 June 18	
<i>Cox, C. E. S.</i>	1 Jan. 16		<i>Villiers-Stuart, W. D.</i> , C.B.E.	7 Mar. 20	
Field, C. D., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 16		<i>Strong, A. D.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
Redf, E. A. F., C.M.G., C.I.E.	1 Mar. 16	5 May 21	<i>Stokes, C. B.</i> , C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Colan, W. R. B., D.S.O.	3 May 16		<i>Popham, E. L.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
Scott-Elliott, C. R.	3 June 16		<i>Freeland, J. C.</i> , p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Watson, S. B.	3 June 16		<i>Allanson, C. J. L.</i> , C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Geoghegan, N. M., D.S.O.	20 Aug. 20		<i>Milward, C. A.</i> , C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Strange, A. J.	3 June 16		<i>Smith, H. H.</i> , D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Nicholas, S. H. E.	16 May 20		<i>Wilson-Johnston, W. E.</i> , C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Edwardes, J. G., D.S.O.	28 June 16		<i>Giles, E. D.</i> , C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 21	
Sweet, E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	8 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 21	<i>Catty, T. C.</i> , C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Neumann, C. W.	29 Nov. 16		<i>Rowan Robinson, J. R.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
<i>MacDonnell, H. N. F.</i>	1 Jan. 17		<i>Ross, R. C.</i> , D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Hudson, J. H., [L]	1 Feb. 21		<i>Orton, S. B.</i> , p.s.c.	3 June 18	
Tregear, F. C.	1 Jan. 17		<i>Powel, D. H.</i> , M.C.	3 June 18	
Brackenbury, W. J. W.	4 Mar. 17		<i>Nisbet, T.</i> , C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 18	
Fox, L. W.	4 Mar. 17		<i>Lloyd, C. R.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
Watts, G. A. R.	2 May 17		<i>Kirby, J. T.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
<i>Sherrard, J. W.</i>	3 June 17		<i>Cochran, G. W.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
Jardine, C. H.	3 June 17		<i>Ogle, N.</i> , D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
<i>Hewlett, E. A.</i>	3 June 17		<i>Anderson, J. F. H.</i> , D.S.O.	3 June 18	
<i>Williams, L. G.</i> , C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 17		<i>Little, W. C.</i>	11 June 18	
<i>Woodhouse, P. St. F. R.</i> , O.B.E.	3 June 17		<i>Browne, L. S.</i>	15 June 18	
Barry-Smith, R. C.	3 June 17		<i>Hodgkinson, C.</i> , C.I.E.	18 June 18	
Ellwood, B. P.	19 June 17		<i>Hodgkinson, J.</i>	18 June 18	
Chamier, W. St. G., O.B.E.	29 July 17		<i>Gale, E. S.</i>	7 July 18	
Hulseburg, H., D.S.O.	9 Sep. 17		<i>Chitty, A. W.</i> , p.s.c.	13 July 18	
Scott, W.	9 Sep. 17		<i>Calvert, R. T. C.</i> , p.s.c.	13 July 18	
Keighley, V. A. S., D.S.O., M. V.O.	7 Nov. 17		<i>Kauntze, B. C.</i> , O.B.E.	31 July 18	
Oakes, H. C.	2 Dec. 17		<i>Nicolay, B. U.</i>	3 Aug. 18	
Gordon, G. A. S.	17 Dec. 17				
	1 Jan. 18				
	2 Jan. 19				
	1 Jan. 18				
	30 Aug. 19				
	1 Jan. 18				
	16 Jan. 21				



# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

*In this list Brevet Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type.*

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Bruce, M. E. L.	13 Aug. 18	
Stansfeld, C. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Aug. 18	
Waring, E. H., O.B.E.	19 Aug. 18	
Preston, W. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Aug. 18	
Harbord, C. R., C.M.G. D.S.O.	1 Sep. 18	
Quin, R. P. W.	12 Sep. 18	
Stewart, A. F.	28 Sep. 18	
Savile, A. R. C.	16 Nov. 18	
Haslehurst, G. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Nov. 18	
Nangle, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Dec. 18	
Marjoribanks, R. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
Keen, F. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
	16 Nov. 19	
Bateman-Champain, C. E.	1 Jan. 19	
	10 Oct. 20	
Hoskyn, J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	
	15 Dec. 20	
Green, W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	
Gunning, G. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	
Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Loch, J. C.	1 Jan. 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Keen, P. H.	1 Jan. 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
	1 Nov. 21	
Browne, W. S. W.	1 Jan. 19	
Chambers, P. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
Robertson, D. E.	1 Jan. 19	
Clutterbuck, C. H.	1 Jan. 19	
Venning, F. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	
Ayscough, G. M.	1 Jan. 19	
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
	1 Jan. 19	
Dodd, A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
Saunders, M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	
Hogg, A. G. M.	15 Jan. 19	
Rice, S. M., C.I.E., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Jan. 19	
	1 Jan. 19	
Hope, A. V. W., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 19	
Taylor, E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Jan. 19	
Peacock, E. B.	28 Jan. 19	
Stanley Clarke, G.	24 Mar. 19	
Kettlewell, A. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apl. 19	
Knowles, G., D.S.O.	21 Apl. 19	
Henderson, R. W., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
	6 Feb. 20	
Shairp, A., C.M.G.	3 June 19	
	28 Nov. 20	
Battye, I. U., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
	16 Jan. 21	
Chauncy, C. H. K.	3 June 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Grant, G. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
	24 Nov. 20	
Hart, E. G., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Clementi, J., O.B.E.	3 June 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Crombie, D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Lucas, G. W. C.	3 June 19	
Jeffery, W. H., C.I.E.	3 June 19	
	27 July 21	
McConaghy, F. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	3 June 19	

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Ridgeway, D. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
	2 Nov. 21	
Rogers, G. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Ross, A. C., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Bannatyne, N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Anderson, W. H.	3 June 19	
Shuttleworth, B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Scott, A. E. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Reinhold, H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
McEnery, R. T., O.B.E.	3 June 19	
Strettell, C. B. D.	3 June 19	
Flood, F. D. Mc. I.	3 June 19	
Muirhead, F. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Ewart, R. F., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Turnbull, B.	3 June 19	
Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Wace, S. L.	3 June 19	
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Shakespeare, H. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Williams, V. P. B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Harley, A. B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Mainwaring-White, E. P.	3 June 19	
Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Mills, A. M., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
Fennell, A. B. S.	3 June 19	
Anderson, R. H.	3 June 19	
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Ralston, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	
Martin, G. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	
Holliday, F. C. H., O.B.E.	3 June 19	
Sproule, H. H.	28 June 19	
Corbett, B. A.	19 July 19	
Molloy, G. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 July 19	
Dalrymple-Hay S. F. B.	30 Aug. 19	
Heyland, A. K., D.S.O.	30 Aug. 19	
Shoubridge, C. A. G., D.S.O.	11 Sep. 19	
Steen, H. C.	11 Oct. 19	
Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	
	1 Feb. 21	
Watney, C. W.	15 Nov. 19	
Tuck, C. H. A., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19	
Carroll, B. M., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19	
Auchinleck, C. F. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 19	
Ellis, A. C. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	1 Dec. 19	
Bowden, W. H.	23 Dec. 19	
Hodgson, G. C., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	
	1 Feb. 21	
Finlay, R. F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	
	20 Feb. 21	
Abbey, B. N.	1 Jan. 20	
Stewart, A. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 20	
Pratt, H. R. E., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 20	
Dundas, W. L., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 20	
Will, D. A. E.	7 Mar. 20	



# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

*In this list Brevet Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type.*

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Grant, W. O.	7 Mar. 20	
Lambert, W. J., D.S.O.	7 Mar. 20	
Hawks, G. A., O.B.E.	8 May 20	
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c.	29 May 20	
Hesketh, W., D.S.O.	21 June 20	
Henderson, K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 20	
Rivett-Carnac, J. S., p.s.c.	7 July 20	
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	
Butler, R. B., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 23	
Kidd, B. G. B., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 20	
Summers, G. H., C.M.G.	1 Oct. 20	
Young, H. N., C.I.E.	10 Oct. 20	
Cox, T. S.	10 Oct. 20	
Carey, C. W.	10 Oct. 20	
Denning, L. E.	1 Dec. 20	
Thomas, R. S.	12 Dec. 20	
Lang, C. F. G.	12 Dec. 20	
Carr-Hall, R. E., C.I.E.	12 Dec. 20	
Maunsell, E. B., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 20	
Williams, A. F.C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	
Tyndall, H. S., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	
Birch, V. K., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	
Taylor, P. H. M.	24 Jan. 21	
Maxwell, D. W., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Wallace, E. C. L., D.S.O. [I]	1 Feb. 21	
McWatters, G. A.	1 Feb. 21	
Woodhouse, C. G.	1 Feb. 21	
Macpherson, J., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Barlow, C. P.	1 Feb. 21	
Scott, G. B., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Bally, H. G., C.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Dunsford, E. H.	1 Feb. 21	
Jewett, A. E.	1 Feb. 21	
Wilford, E. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Hardie, G. E.	1 Feb. 21	
Cutler, H. C.	1 Feb. 21	
Wilkinson, C. R., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Campbell, H., M.V.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Withers, C. McG., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Oldfield, G. E. B.	1 Feb. 21	
Morris, C. T.	1 Feb. 21	
Mackie, R.	1 Feb. 21	

## Lieut.-Colonels—concl'd.

Lind, A. G., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Wright, C. H. B.	1 Feb. 21	
Q. C. Grant, J. D., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Skipwith, F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Malet, R. J., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Merriman, A. B.	1 Feb. 21	
Dyke, O. M.	1 Feb. 21	
Millford, E., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Robinson, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Holmes, C. W. A., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Watson, H. R.	1 Feb. 21	
Meiklejohn, W. L. S., p.s.c. [I]	1 Feb. 21	
Finnis, B. H.	1 Feb. 21	
McCleverty, A. H., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Johnson, A. E., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 21	
Jackson, V. L. F. P.	7 Feb. 21	
Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	7 Feb. 21	
Davis, G. H.	20 Feb. 21	
Craster, W. S.	2 Mar. 21	
Wardell, G. F. E.	6 Mar. 21	
D'Oyly, J.	1 Apl. 21	
Shca, A. G., D.S.O.	3 May 21	
Lane, J. T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	3 May 21	
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.	3 May 21	
Bald, J. A., C.M.G.	5 May 21	
Douglas, H. A.	29 May 21	
Forbes, E. E., D.S.O.	14 Aug. 21	
Ryves, B. H.	14 Aug. 21	
Duxbury, C. D.	14 Aug. 21	
Barr, J. H. V. (I)	24 Sep. 21	
Musprat, V. E. p.s.c.	28 Sep. 21	
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I)	22 Oct. 21	
Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 21	
Hogge, L. R., (I)	1 Nov. 21	
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 21	
Hogg, C. M. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 21	

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Late Indian Staff Corps.)

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field-Marshal 1—Generals 3—Lieut.-Generals 5—Major-Generals 22—Colonels—94—Bt.-Colonels (excluding one on *Supp. List*) 12—Lt.-Colonels 204—

NOTE 1.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. The Furlough Rules for the Indian Army which apply to all officers whose admission to the I. A. bears date subsequent to the 30th June 1883, have also been removed.

NOTE 11.—Service for Indian-pension and for promotion reckons from 1st Commission except as otherwise shown.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Date of Colonel's allowance.	Rank.	Ceased to be employed.	Remarks.
Field-Marshal—1.										
1	44 F.	Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., [R] (50, 169)	3 June 57	10 Sep. 75	17 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 21	. . .	1A	. . .	
Generals—3.										
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., J.B.E., q.s., (50, 64, 156, 162, 166, 170)	13 Sep. 65	9 May 85	20 Dec. 86	23 Oct. 17	. . .	1A	. . .	Col., 12 Lancers.—G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J. B. E. (50, 93, 169)	21 Nov. 63	9 Sep. 82	16 Dec. 84	31 May 20	. . .	1A	. . .	Col., 106 Pioneers.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, India.
3	North'n R.	Hudson, Sir Havelock, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (162, 169).	26 June 62	22 Oct. 81	4 Jan. 85	28 Jan. 21	. . .	1A	. . .	G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
Lieutenant-Generals—6.										
1	S. W. Bord.	McCobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52)	5 June 70	21 Sep. 89	12 Aug. 92	3 June 19	. . .	—	. . .	Mil'y. Secy., India Office.
	R. Berks R.	Delamain, Sir Walter Sinclair, K.C.M.G., G.B., D.S.O. (50, 71)	18 Feb. 62	22 Oct. 81	1 Feb. 85	21 Dec. 19	. . .	1A	. . .	A. G. in India.
	Conn. Rang	Barrow, Sir George deSymons, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. (50) [L]	25 Oct. 64	23 Aug. 84	28 Apl. 86	3 Aug. 20	. . .	—	. . .	Col., 20th H. & 35 Horse.—G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (50, 162, 170)	17 Jan. 69	11 Feb. 88	24 Nov. 91	28 Jan. 21	. . .	—	. . .	G. O. C., Cen. Prov. Dist.
5	Bord. R.	Cilimo, Skipton Hill, K.C.B., D.S.O., (50, 53, 162, 170) (Temp. Lt.-Genl., 1 Oct. 1910 to 25 May 20)	24 Dec. 68	1 Feb. 88	14 Sept. 89	1 June 21	. . .	—	. . .	Col., 24th Punjabis.—G. O. C., Poona Dist.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Date of Colonel's allowance.	R. rule.	Ceased to be employed.	Remarks.
1	Mauch. R.	Fane, Sir Vere Bonamy, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., (50, 170) <i>Leave without pay in extension for 11 Mar. 03.</i>	16 June 63	12 Nov. 84	30 Mar. 88	1 Jan. 17	. . . .	1A	. . . .	Col., Manch. R. & 21 Punjabis. G. O. O., Burma Dist.
	Worc. R.	Knight, Sir Wyndham Charles, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 65, 66a, 72b, 162) [L]	30 Nov. 63	25 Aug. 83	29 Apl. 85	1 Jan. 17	. . . .	—	. . . .	D. A. & Q. M. G., So. Comd.
	Derby. R.	James, William Bernard, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 162, 170)	8 Feb. 65	30 Jan. 86	5 Dec. 87	3 June 18	. . . .	—	. . . .	G. O. C., Bombay Dist.
	K. O. Soc. Bord.	Skeen, Andrew, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c., (50 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 166 169)	20 Jan. 73	5 Dec. 91	2 Oct. 93	3 June 18	. . . .	—	. . . .	G. O. C., Kohat Dist.
5	Ches. R.	Pallin, Sir Philip Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G. (50, 53 167)	8 Aug. 64	28 Apl. 86	15 June 88	3 June 18	. . . .	—	. . . .	<i>Residing ex India.</i> Col., 14th Sikhs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Scott, Thomas Edwin, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 162, 170)	6 Mar. 67	9 May 88	17 Apl. 90	3 June 18	. . . .	—	. . . .	Col., 57th Rifles.—Aden.
7	Norf. R.	Richardson, Charles William Grant,	27 Oct. 68	11 Feb. 88	6 Oct. 93	3 June 18	. . . .	—	. . . .	G. O. C., Sind, Raj. Dist.

## Major-Generals—24.

8	Dorset. R.	Watson, Sir Harry Davis, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 157) <i>Eq.</i>	18 July 66	7 Feb. 85	2 June 86	17 Sep. 18	—	—	I. G., Imp. Ser. Troops.
	Devon. R.	Holman, Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L]	3 May 69	21 Sep. 89	3 May 92	1 Jan. 19	—	—	Dy. Q. M. G. in India.
10	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Louis Ridley, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 147, 161, 195)	7 Aug. 75	14 Aug. 95	11 Dec. 96	1 Jan. 19	—	—	Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta.
	Unattd. List	Cassels, Robert Archibald, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 137)	15 Mar. 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	1 Jan. 19	—	—	Maj.-Genl., Cavvy., A. H. Qrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Clery, Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B., (50, 57, 66a, 71, 107)	6 Sep. 69	24 Apl. 89	2 Apl. 90	3 May 20	—	—	—
	W. York R.	Younghusband, Leslie Napier, C.B., C.M.G. (50, 57, 65, 170)	5 Aug. 66	7 Feb. 85	1 June 87	1 June 20	—	—	<i>Residing ex India.</i>
	Bord. R.	Elsmle, Alex. Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 129, 161, 166, 169) [L]	2 Nov. 69	30 Jan. 89	3 May 90	14 June 20	—	—	Bde. Comdr., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.
15	Som. L. I.	Davidson, Sisley Richard, C.B., C.M.G., (50, 52, 57, 66a, 167)	26 Aug. 69	16 Apl. 90	3 June 92	4 Sep. 20	—	—	Bde. Comdr., Delhi Bde. Area.
	Manch. R.	Tytler, Harry Christopher, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 67	30 Jan. 86	9 Nov. 87	4 Sep. 20	—	—	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	N. Lan. R.	Jacob, Arthur LeGrand, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 195)	19 Feb. 67	30 Jan. 86	11 June 87	5 Oct. 20	—	—	Offg. G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
	Derby. R.	Black, Walter Clarence, C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (50, 53, 162, 170) [L]	29 Jan. 67	11 Feb. 88	19 Apl. 90	30 Oct. 20	—	—	Mily. Secy., A. Hd. Qrs.
	3 D. G.	Holland-Pryor, Pomeroy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 66a, 66b, 71, 102, 109).	7 July 66	16 Nov. 87	14 Jan. 91	28 Jan. 21	—	—	<i>Residing ex India.</i>
20	Ches. R.	Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (50, 52, 157)	13 Nov. 71	27 Jan. 92	24 Nov. 93	31 Jan. 21	—	—	<i>Residing ex India.</i>
	E. Surr. R.	Parr, Harington Owen, C.M.G. (50, 53, 72b, 157, 162)	21 Apl. 67	16 Nov. 87	26 Mar. 90	20 Mar. 21	—	—	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
22	R. Fus.	Cummins, Harry Ashley Vane, C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 107, 127, 172)	9 Aug. 70	21 Sep. 89	15 Jan. 91	21 June 21	—	—	—
		*							
		*							

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANF.	P. R. R. R.	Ceased to be employed.	Remarks.
<p align="center"><b>Colonele—IIO</b> (excluding 1 Supernumerary marked *)</p> <p align="center"><i>Brevet-Colonele—I2.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>In this list Brevet-Colonele are shown in italic type and the whole list is arranged in order of Army seniority.</i></p>									
R. Mar.		Gott, George Arthur	10 Sep. 57	23 Feb. 76	8 Dec. 80	23 Feb. 05	1A	9 June 07	Resdg. ex India.
Whits. R.		Whistler, Albert Edward (50, 57)	27 Dec. 57	30 Jan. 78	18 Dec. 80	30 Jan. 07	1A	11 Sep. 09	Resdg. ex India.
Ches. R.		Hodgson, Godfrey Beckett (156)	28 Oct. 58	1 May 78	15 Sep. 80	1 May 07	75	28 Oct. 13	Resdg. ex India.
Wills. R.		Justice, Charles Le Genere (50)	5 Aug. 59	11 May 78	16 June 80	11 May 07	1A	12 Apr. 19	
Lpool R.		*Shakespeare, Leslie Waterfield, C.B., C.I.E. (50, 157, 170, 171)	5 Sep. 60	22 Jan. 81	27 Jan. 85	{Bt. 2 Apr. 09 s.c. 1 Jan. 11	1A	4 Sep. 17	D. I. G., Assam Rif.
W. I. R.		Lindsay, Henry Arthur Peyton, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E. (57, 203) [L]	29 Jan. 68	5 Feb. 87	29 Nov. 85	{Bt. 3 June 16 s.c. 6 May 19			S. and T. Corps.
Linc. R.		Pirrie, Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E. (170)	23 Aug. 67	14 Sep. 87	25 Oct. 89	{s.c. 3 June 16 s.c. 2 Oct. 19			Supy. List.
K.O.S. Bord		Browne, Herbert José Pierson, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 53, 157, 170)	21 Jan. 72	5 Dec. 91	14 Apr. 93				Bde. Comdr., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
W. Kent. R.		Nepcan, Herbert Evan Chas. Bayley, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (50, 71, 105, 125a, 148a, 161, 185)	10 Oct. 65	29 Aug. 85	23 Jan. 88	1 Jan. 17			Residing ex India.
R. Ir. F.		Gregory, Charles Levinge, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 105, 170, 181)	22 Aug. 70	9 Nov. 89	1 July 92	{Bt. 1 Jan. 17 s.c. 5 Aug. 16			Bde. Comdr., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.
Unattd. List		Stewart, John Henry Keith, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 157, 162)	31 Aug. 72	3 Sep. 92	28 Dec. 93				
Bedf. R.		Jones, Leslie Cockburn, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., p.s.c., (50, 129, 162) [L]	14 Jan. 70	1 Mar. 90	7 Jan. 93	{Bt. 3 June 17 s.c. 2 Feb. 19			Bde. Comdr., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
Leins. R.		Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 155, 161) [L]	13 Sep. 66	25 Aug. 86	5 July 88	1 Dec. 17			A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
Unattd. List		Macmullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (50, 95, 107, 140, 165, 169)	13 Dec. 77	4 Aug. 97	29 Nov. 98	{Bt. 1 Jan. 18 s.c. 7 Jan. 20			Bde. Comdr., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Unattd. List		Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 157, 169)	5 Dec. 75	22 Jan. 96	29 Mar. 97	{Bt. 1 Jan. 18 s.c. 23 Apr. 20			2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Norman, Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 64, 71, 162, 169)	19 Feb. 76	22 Jan. 96	14 Mar. 97	{Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 13 Sep. 19			Residing ex India.
Unattd. List		Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 94, 161, 163)	28 Oct. 73	16 Jan. 95	28 Mar. 96	{Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 5 Jan. 20			Bde. Comdr., 5th Ind. Cav. Bde.
R. W. Fus.		Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (66a, 94, 166)	30 Aug. 71	29 Oct. 90	12 Apr. 93	{Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 13 Feb. 20			Bde. Comdr., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Unattd. List		Orr, Gerald Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c., (51, 71, 169)	9 June 76	22 Jan. 96	9 Apr. 97	{Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 24 Apr. 20			Bde. Comdr., 10th Ind. Inf. Bde.

14	R. W. Kent R.	Leslie, Walker Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 60a, 72a, 165, 179)	23 Mar. 76	29 Feb. 96	22 Sep. 98	{ Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 27 Apl. 20	31 Punjabis.
15	R. War. R.	Norman, Walter Henry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 169)	14 June 71	8 Oct. 90	22 Dec. 91	{ Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 30 Apl. 20	Temp. Col. on the Staff, So. Comd.
	Unatt'd. List	O'Grady, Henry DeCourcy, C.I.E., p.s.c. (51, 144a, 169)	26 Aug. 73	30 Aug. 93	25 Jan. 95	{ Bt. 3 June 18 s.c. 7 June 20	Bde. Comdr., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
7	Dn. Gds.	Henderson, Maxwell Hume (50, 162, 170)	17 Dec. 69	4 Mar. 91	17 Nov. 92	3 June 18	Bde. Comdr., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.
R. W. Kent R.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172)	27 Nov. 71	2 May 91	3 July 94	3 July 94	{ s.c. 14 Jan. 20 Bt. 1 Jan. 19	A. Q. M. G., Western Comd.
Ches. R.	Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 157, 160, 169) [L.]	15 Apl. 71	1 Mar. 90	23 Dec. 91	23 Dec. 91	{ s.c. 21 Jan. 20 Bt. 1 Jan. 19	Comdt., Sr. Offrs. Sch. Belgaum.
	Unatt'd. List	Russell, Francis Deane, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 170) [L.]	4 July 73	30 Aug. 93	23 Jan. 95	{ s.c. 14 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
20	Unatt'd. List	Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 102, 170)	30 Nov. 74	16 Jan. 95	2 Apl. 96	{ Bt. 1 Jan. 19 s.c. 19 Apl. 20	8 Rajputs.
	Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 157)	25 Apl. 78	20 July 98	16 Apl. 00	{ Bt. 1 Jan. 19 s.c. 30 June 20	10 Lancers.
Norf. R.	Abbott, Leonard Henry, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 137, 162)	10 Sep. 75	29 Feb. 96	3 May 98	3 May 98	{ s.c. 4 Sep. 20 Ty. c. 14	Bde. Comdr., 2nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
	Unatt'd. List	Ricketts, Robert Lumsden, p.s.c. (52, 57, 170)	9 July 72	3 Sep. 92	24 Dec. 93	{ Aug. 18 to 9 Jan. 19 Bt. 1 Jan. 19	Bde. Comdr., 2nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 127, 129, 161, 169)	27 Apl. 74	7 Mar. 94	4 June 97	4 June 97	{ Ty. c. 29 Oct. 17 Bt. 1 Jan. 19	Bde. Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area.
Sco. Rif.	Balnbridge, Wm. Frank, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 162, 169)	15 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 91	21 May 95	21 May 95	{ 2 Apl. 19 24 Apl. 19	S. and T. Corps.
Worc. R.	Wooldridge, Herbert Cheselden (50, 71)	30 Jan. 70	26 Apl. 90	6 Apl. 92	6 Apl. 92	{ Ty. c. 20 Feb. 17 to 31 May 19	J. A. G., Army. Hd. qrs.
25	R. Lanc. R.	Dickson, John Herbert, C.I.E. (65)	10 Apl. 67	11 Feb. 88	2 Apl. 89	{ s.c. 1 May 19 25 May 19	Asst. Pte. Secy. to H. M. the King.
W. York R.	Beatson Bell, John (50, 74)	12 June 66	11 Feb. 88	15 Jan. 90	14 Sep. 97	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 13 Sep. 19	Bde. Comdr., 1st Indian Infy.
R. A.	Wigram, Clive, C. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., p.s.c., Bq. (51, 65, 72b, 162, 165, 169)	5 July 73	4 Oct. 93	9 Oct. 97	9 Oct. 97	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 29 Mar. 20	22 Punjabis.
Sco. Rif.	Holdich, Harold Adrian, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 56a, 71, 157, 169)	20 Mar. 74	10 Oct. 94	21 Mar. 94	21 Mar. 94	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 22 Apl. 20	Bde. Comdr. Lahore Bde. Area.
W. York R.	Costello, Edmond William, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 102, 105, 160)	7 Aug. 73	19 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 97	11 Apl. 97	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 3 June 19	20 Infantry.
Unatt'd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 124a, 161, 169)	15 Jan. 76	22 Jan. 96	9 Aug. 93	9 Aug. 93	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 3 May 20	Residing ex India.
30	R. Lanc. R.	Keily, Frederick Peter Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 155, 170)	25 Dec. 70	25 July 91	23 Aug. 93	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 3 June 20	90 Punjabis.
31	Mid'd'z R.	Jackson, Herbert William, C.S.I., D.S.O. (105, 120, 167)	9 June 72	5 Dec. 91	23 Aug. 93	{ Bt. 3 June 19 s.c. 3 June 20	

\* Supernumerary.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK	Pr. R. & C.	Ceased to be employed.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>									
32	Worc. R.	Cassels, Gilbert Robert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167)	4 Apl. 70	24 Apl. 89	20 Feb. 92	27 July 19			
	R. Essex.	Brooke, Harry Morris Mitchelson, C.B.E. (50)	6 Dec. 68	11 Feb. 88	22 Oct. 89	Ty. c. 8 May 19.			S. and T. Corps.
	E. Lan. R.	Boileau, Etienne Ronald Partridge, C.I.E., C.B.E. (53, 57, 157) [L.]	8 Apl. 70	28 June 90	10 Oct. 95	s. c. 13 Sep. 19			
35	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170)	22 June 70	21 Dec. 89	27 May 92	13 Sep. 19			Bde. Comdr. 11th Indian Infy.
	Scot. Rif.	Newnham, Charles Cowan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72d)	5 June 71	25 Mar. 91	4 Jan. 95	13 Sep. 19			Bde. Comdr. 1 Indian Cavy. Bde.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Arthur Howarth Pryce, C.S.I. (165, 170)	14 July 71	28 June 93	20 Oct. 94	13 Sep. 19			Offg. Dy. Milly. Secy, A. H. Dir. of Mobn. & Rectg., A. H. Qrs.
	Wilts. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., p.s.c. (57, 66 a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169)	28 Oct. 71	13 July 92	1 Dec. 96	1 Jan. 20			55 Rifles.
	Scot. Rif.	Hooker, Chas. Augustus Fredk., p.s.c. (50, 57, 165, 169) [L.]	4 Aug. 70	1 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 91	Ty. c. 27 Mar. 17 to 9 July 17			A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist.
40	R. Berks R.	Hogg, John McKenzie Trower (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 157, 160)	20 May 69	29 Mar. 90	12 Nov. 93	11 Feb. 20			[Area.
	Som. L. I.	Ross, Harry, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 53, 155)	17 Apl. 69	31 May 90	24 Apl. 92	13 Feb. 20			Bde. Comdr., Rangoon Bde.
	R. Scots.	Davie, James Henry Morison, D.S.O. (50, 65, 66a, 72)	13 Aug. 70	7 Nov. 91	13 Jan. 97	9 Mar. 20			A. A. & Q. M. G., R'Pindi Dist.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, p.s.c. (50, 71, 124a, 167)	25 Aug. 73	30 Aug. 93	25 Jan. 95	1 Apl. 20			66 Punjabia.
	Bord. R.	Longhurst, Arthur Lyster, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 94, 105, 157, 162, 169) [L.]	1 Apl. 72	9 Sep. 93	25 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 20			7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, John Leared (170)	14 Jan. 72	23 Dec. 93	1 Apl. 95	19 Apl. 20			22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Bourne, Walter Kemp, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 137, 162, 170)	29 June 72	13 Nov. 93	20 Jan. 97	20 Apl. 20			2 Lancers.
45	Unattd. List	Beddy, Percy Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 169)	3 Oct. 76	20 Jan. 97	28 Mar. 98	28 Apl. 20			51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Franklin, Harold Scott Erskine, C.M.G. D.S.O. (50, 59, 124a, 125b, 165)	25 Nov. 78	4 Aug. 97	22 Oct. 98	Ty. c. 11 May 19 to — Sep. 19			15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O. (45a, 50, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 72	28 Nov. 94	22 Feb. 96	s. c. 30 Apl. 20			Resdg. ex India.
	Bord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I. C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 157, 162, 170)	6 June 70	8 Oct. 90	6 Jan. 96	3 May 20			
50	W. York. R.	Codrington, Harry de Burgh (64, 67a) Service for pension i.—In Ranks, 10 Mar. 86 to 27 Nov. 88 (half to count).	10 Feb. 67	28 Nov. 88	10 May 90	13 May 20			S. and T. Corps.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Sarel, George Benedict Molyneux, C.S.I. (50, 71, 170)	21 Mar. 71	29 Nov. 90	20 Mar. 94	19 May 20			Resdg. ex India.
52	Noct. R.	Knox, Ernest Francis, D.S.O. (50, 52, 50, 72, 162, 167)	27 July 71	20 Nov. 90	20 Nov. 96	11 May 20			Resdg. ex India.



	R. Fus.	Bruce, George David, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 185, 195)	7 Oct. 72	27 Feb. 97	5 June 26	A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona Dist.
53	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 127, 167) [1.]	14 Sep. 74	22 Sep. 97	8 June 20	12 Cavalry.
54	Unattd. List	Barstow, Henry, C.B.E. (50, 52, 165, 169)	14 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 97	8 June 20	38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169)	4 Apr. 77	18 Mar. 98	14 June 20	Bde. Comdr., Bal.-Zhoob Area.
	Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 156, 162, 167, 169) [L]	18 May 77	24 Nov. 98	26 June 20	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Talbot, Frank Eustace George, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 107)	6 Oct. 79	13 Oct. 99	30 June 20	14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (n).	20 Dec. 79	13 Mar. 00	1 July 20	52 Sikhs.
60	Glouc. R.	Geoghagan, Francis Edward, C.I.E.	14 Aug. 69	12 Feb. 91	5 July 20	S. and T. Corps.
	R. W. Kent.	Whitehead, James, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 95, 137)	18 Jan. 80	29 Oct. 01	5 July 20	Director of Personal Services, Army Hdqrs.
	Devon. R.	Gwyn-Thomas, Gwyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 72, 161, 170)	19 July 71	25 May 95	19 July 20	Bde. Comdr., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
65	Unattd. List	Pocock, Philip Frederick, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66, 71, 170)	5 Dec. 71	6 July 92	23 July 20	120 Infantry.
	R. W. Kent.	Bagshawe, Frederick William, C.I.E. (50, 57, 66a, 204) [L]	6 Mar. 68	19 Sep. 89	29 July 20	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	L'pool R.	Dundas, Patrick Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 57, 162, 169) [7]	17 Oct. 71	5 Jan. 94	31 July 20	6 R. Lt. Infantry.
	Oxf. L. I.	Bradshaw, Charles Richard, p.s.c. (50, 120, 157, 162, 169) [7]	18 Jan. 73	8 May 97	{ Bt. 1 Aug. 20 5. c. 21 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	Prieselck, Cuthbert (50, 53, 162, 169)	15 Sep. 71	27 Mar. 95	9 Aug. 20	56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Robert John, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 72	2 Aug. 97	12 Aug. 20	48 Pioneers.
	Suff. R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 169)	15 Sep. 75	5 Aug. 98	24 Aug. 20	54 Sikhs.
	Dorset. R.	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169)	24 Oct. 76	4 Nov. 97	1 Oct. 20	8 Cavalry.
70	Unattd. List	Wintle, Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71)	4 May 71	18 Nov. 10	5 Oct. 20	114 Mahrattas.
	A. S. C.	Service for pension from 24 Aug. 94.	23 Aug. 76	3 Oct. 97	5 Oct. 20	
	Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 155, 157)	18 Jan. 79	28 Mar. 99	30 Oct. 20	9 G. Rs.
	Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 157, 167, 169) [L]	11 Sep. 78	23 Sep. 99	15 Nov. 20	12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169)	2 June 79	15 Oct. 99	28 Nov. 20	91 Punjabis.
75	Unattd. List	Kensington, Edgar Claude, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169)	19 Oct. 78	5 Oct. 99	29 Nov. 20	24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	McWatters, Herbert Claude, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 165, 172)	9 Sep. 78	16 Oct. 99	1 Dec. 20	128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Goodfellow, Napier George Barras, C.I.E. (51, 162, 172)	19 Sep. 79	14 Apr. 01	1 Dec. 20	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Gwyer, Vernon Edward, p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 95, 137)	26 Dec. 82	19 Apr. 04	11 Dec. 20	103 Lt. Infy.
	Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 155)	7 Oct. 71	4 Aug. 93	21 Dec. 20	129 Baluchis.
80	R. A.	Hay, Westwood Norman, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 94, 162, 169) [L]	22 Sep. 71	22 July 96	21 Jan. 21	107 Pioneers.
81	R.W.S.R.	Blockford, William Wilfrid, C.I.E. (51, 71, 72a, 137, 162a, 169)				



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.	Re-employment.	Ceased to be employed.	REMARKS.
Colonels—concl'd.									
85	N. Lan. R.	Mitchell, Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 169)	5 Mar. 71	28 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 93	28 Jan. 21	.	.	124 Infantry.
	W. York. R.	Hawes, Charles Howard, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 100, 170)	31 Aug. 71	7 Nov. 91	7 July 95	28 Jan. 21	.	.	23 Cavalry.
	R. Lanc. R.	Keogh, James Blair, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 71, 137, 170)	25 Jan. 71	9 Sep. 91	10 Nov. 95	28 Jan. 21	.	.	.
	Unattd. List	Casson, Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71)	4 Oct. 77	4 Aug. 97	8 Nov. 98	1 Mar. 21	.	.	27 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 95, 162, 169)	18 May 79	27 July 98	20 Oct. 99	15 Mar. 21	.	.	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Villiers-Stuart, John Patrick, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169)	1 Mar. 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 91	20 Mar. 21	.	.	55 Rifles.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Preston, Eyre Evans, O.B.E. (71, 105, 162, 169) [L]	12 Mar. 72	25 July 91	16 May 93	21 Mar. 21	.	.	S. and T. Corps.
	A. S. C.	Worgan, Rivers Berney, C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162)	4 Mar. 81	21 Feb. 00	17 Oct. 05	4 Apl. 21	.	.	20 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (173)	15 Oct. 77	4 Aug. 97	7 Nov. 98	3 May 21	.	.	56 Rifles.
	R. In. R.	Pope, Sydney Euxton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 72, 172) Service for pension, 4 Dec. 00.	9 Feb. 79	4 May 01	8 Apl. 03	3 May 21	.	.	94 Infantry.
90	Durh. L. I.	Bridges, Arthur Holroyd, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155) [L]	21 Apl. 71	25 Mar. 91	8 July 92	1 Aug. 21	.	.	110 Mahrattas.
	Worc. R.	Dyke, Percyvall Hart, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 162, 169)	24 Aug. 72	18 May 92	4 Sep. 96	1 Aug. 21	.	.	130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169)	19 Sep. 76	22 Jan. 96	11 Oct. 97	1 Aug. 21	.	.	4 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 162, 167, 169) [L]	3 Aug. 78	22 Jan. 98	29 Mar. 99	1 Aug. 21	.	.	13 Rajputs.
94	Unattd. List	Ward, Henry Charles Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e)	12 June 79	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	1 Aug. 21	.	.	2 Lancers.
		* * * * *							

## Lieutenant-Colonels—264.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—204.								
1	W. I. R.	Danni, Henry Churnside Beaumont (50, 71, 74, 155, 162, 169)	26 May 63	20 Oct. 83	2 Aug. 87	28 Feb. 09	.	1A Resdg. ex India.
	North'n R.	Lowther, Henry (52)	11 Oct. 62	23 May 85	25 May 87	22 Jan. 11	.	Remount Dept.
	Welsh R.	Moore, Arthur Guy Welman (65)	20 Apl. 63	28 Feb. 85	8 Mar. 87	28 Feb. 11	.	Suby. List.
	Ches. R.	Hughes Francis Townshend Cynghame (50, 161)	8 Aug. 66	9 May 85	2 Feb. 87	9 May 11	.	Suby. List.
	H. L. I.	Bankerman, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O. (161)	20 Feb. 66	29 Aug. 85	30 Nov. 88	20 Aug. 11	.	S. and T. Corps.
	Worc. R.	Beville, Charles Hamilton, C.B.	18 June 65	29 Aug. 85	1 Dec. 86	29 Aug. 11	.	Suby. List.
	N. Staff. R.	Beville, Francis Granville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161)	24 Mar. 67	30 Jan. 86	21 Jan. 88	30 Jan. 12	.	Suby. List.
	Lan. Fus.	Wodehouse, Frederic William, C.I.E. (89, 133, 153)	7 Apl. 67	30 Jan. 86	17 June 87	30 Jan. 12	.	Suby. List.
	Leins. R.	Merenether, John Walker Beresford, C.I.E. (50, 88, 100, 154)	24 June 67	25 Aug. 86	26 Mar. 92	25 Aug. 12	.	Suby. List.
	R. Mar.	Windham, Charles Joseph, C.I.E.	7 Aug. 67	1 Sep. 86	6 Jan. 90	1 Sep. 12	.	Suby. List.
	Service for pension :— In ranks from 17 Mar. 84 to 29 Mar. 87 (half to count).							
5	Mid'd'x R.	Forster, Philip Byron Bohun (52, 170)	24 May 64	10 Nov. 86	10 Apl. 88	10 Nov. 12	.	Suby. List.
	Essex R.	Holmes, Gilbert Vallentin (50, 53, 57, 74, 172a, 202a)	14 Mar. 68	5 Feb. 87	12 Apl. 88	5 Feb. 13	.	Suby. List.
	K.O.S. Bord.	Kennion, Roger Lloyd, C.I.E. (161, 169)	16 Dec. 66	5 Feb. 87	9 June 88	5 Feb. 13	.	Suby. List.
10	York L. I.	Benn, Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. (94, 169)	4 Feb. 67	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 90	5 Feb. 13	.	Suby. List.
	Dorset R.	Savi, Robert James Taylor (50, 53, 66a, 71, 167)	26 Mar. 68	14 Sep. 87	25 Feb. 88	7 June 13	.	Resdg. ex India.
	Lincol. R.	Yacob, Harold Penton, C.S.I. (162, 175, 204)	22 Dec. 66	14 Sep. 87	22 Feb. 88	14 Sep. 13	.	Suby. List.
	Mid'd'x R.	Prince, Wm. Chas. Stuart (50, 106, 154, 162, 169, 195, 202, 204) [L.]	22 Nov. 67	16 Nov. 87	20 Apl. 90	10 Nov. 13	.	Suby. List.
	Bord. R.	Pennington, Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (50, 57, 71, 170)	23 Mar. 67	11 Feb. 88	12 Jan. 90	11 Feb. 14	.	Resdg. ex India.
	R. A.	Murray, Alan Beville, (50, 71, 105, 125a, 140, 167)	18 Sep. 68	17 Feb. 88	2 Feb. 90	17 Feb. 14	.	Resdg. in India.
	R. W. Kent R.	Dallas, Julian Stuart (50, 53, 71, 195)	21 June 67	9 May 88	18 Nov. 89	9 May 14	.	Suby. List.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Playfair, Alan (50, 66, 145, 161, 50)	15 June 68	23 Aug. 88	3 Feb. 90	22 Aug. 14	.	Suby. List.
	Leic. R.	Cooper, William George, D.S.O. (65, 66a, 71)	31 Dec. 68	22 Aug. 88	9 Apl. 90	22 Aug. 14	.	Suby. List.
	L'pool R.	Blakeway, the Hon. Dnyys Brykoe, C.I.E. (161, 165, 169)	29 May 70	22 Aug. 88	14 June 90	22 Aug. 14	.	Suby. List.
13	Manch. R.	Stewart, John Alexander (50, 52, 66a, 162)	5 June 68	22 Aug. 88	1 June 93	22 Aug. 14	.	Suby. List.
	Walts. R.	Know, Stuart George, C.S.I. C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169)	7 Oct. 60	19 Sep. 88	14 Apl. 91	19 Sep. 14	.	Suby. List.
	E. Lan. R.	O'Meara, Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.E. (162, 170)	7 Aug. 68	17 Jan. 91	16 July 93	23 Oct. 14	.	Army Clothing Dept.
	R. In. Fus.	Dem. Sir Armine Brevelton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169)	27 Sep. 67	10 Nov. 88	16 Dec. 89	10 Nov. 14	.	Suby. List.

Service for pension:—In ranks from 17 Mar. 84 to 20 Mar. 87 (half to count).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to India Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.								
14	G. Highrs.	Lee, Alexander William Henry (50, 66a, 71, 94, 105, 140, 157, 169)	17 Oct. 67	30 Jan. 89	28 Aug. 90	30 Jan. 15	Ty. l.c. 6 Oct. 14	
15	Derby, R. Linc. R.	Kayne, Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 53, 88, 125b, 161, 169)	5 Nov. 68	6 Mar. 89	26 June 92	6 Mar. 15	Ty. l.c. 6 Oct. 14	Subpy. List.
		Burton, Richard Watkins	27 May 69	23 Mar. 89	16 Dec. 90	23 Mar. 15		S. and T. Corps.
		Byers, Cyril Bertram (66a, 155)	31 Nov. 69	17 May 89	30 Mar. 92	15 May 15		Milly. Accts. Dept.
		Pottinger, Robert Southey (107, 163)	31 Jan. 70	27 July 89	4 Feb. 92	27 July 15		Subpy. List.
		Payne, Edward Henry, C.I.E. (50, 66a)	24 Dec. 68	21 Sep. 89	8 Nov. 90	21 Sep. 15		Subpy. List.
		Cambridge, Charles John (50, 61, 71, 133, 169)	1 Apr. 69	21 Sep. 89	29 Aug. 91	21 Sep. 15		Subpy. List.
		Roe, Bernhard Oswald	29 Dec. 70	9 Nov. 89	20 Oct. 91	9 Nov. 15		Subpy. List.
		Lawrence, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169)	16 May 71	27 Nov. 89	8 Mar. 91	27 Nov. 15		
		Ward, Cyril Harding (50, 53, 71, 169, 172a)	14 Apr. 68	21 Dec. 89	13 Oct. 91	21 Dec. 15		S. and T. Corps.
		Nicholson, William Cumberland (157)	16 June 68	21 Dec. 89	31 Oct. 91	21 Dec. 15		
20	Conn. Rang. K.O.S. Bord. R. A.	Swan, John Stewart	24 Jan. 68	21 Dec. 89	21 Jan. 93	21 Dec. 15		
		O'Connor, William Fredk. Travers, C.I.E. (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174)	30 July 70	14 Feb. 90	18 June 95	14 Feb. 16		Subpy. List.
		Field, Charles Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 74b, 107, 147, 162, 193)	6 Apr. 70	1 Mar. 90	22 Sep. 91	1 Mar. 16		Residing ex India.
	Derby, R.	Beaton, Henry Cecil, C.I.E. (109)	28 Nov. 69	1 Mar. 90	1 May 92	1 Mar. 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Lan. R.	Red, Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E. (50, 53, 88, 129, 161) [L]	1 Aug. 69	1 Mar. 90	7 Oct. 93	1 Mar. 16		113 Infantry.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Walker, Francis Spring (57, 169)	8 Feb. 70	29 Mar. 90	11 Apr. 92	29 Mar. 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Browning, Theodore Charles (50, 50)	8 Oct. 68	29 Mar. 90	5 Apr. 92	29 Mar. 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Suss. R.	Kilbott, Alfred Charles, C.B.E. (169)	20 Sep. 70	9 Apr. 90	31 Dec. 91	9 Apr. 16		Subpy. List.
	W. York. R.	Colan, William Robert Boyle, D.S.O. (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 95, 100, 167, 193)	25 May 70	3 May 90	14 Dec. 91	3 May 16		
	Midd. x R.	Prideaux, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (162, 170)	26 Nov. 71	3 May 90	16 Sep. 92	3 May 16		Subpy. List.
	W. Lts. R.	Gough, Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E. (94, 156, 169)	5 Mar. 71	4 June 90	31 Aug. 91	4 June 16	Ty. l.c. 16 Apl. 16	Subpy. List.
	K.O.S. Bord.	Carmichael, Edward Terry (64, 66a, 71, 162, 170)	8 Jan. 69	4 June 90	26 Nov. 91	4 June 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Innis. F.	Kennedy, William Magill, C.I.E. (50)	21 Aug. 68	28 June 90	31 July 92	28 June 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Innis. F.	Strange, Arthur James (50, 57, 71, 157, 170)	11 Mar. 68	23 June 90	4 Mar. 93	28 June 16		Subpy. List.
	K.O.S. Bord.	Ormonston, Thomas Lane (50, 76, 104, 162)	30 May 67	8 Oct. 90	5 Apr. 92	8 Oct. 16		Subpy. List.
	E. Surr. R.	Nicholas, Stephen Henry Edmund (50, 52, 74, 137, 162)	26 Dec. 70	8 Oct. 90	4 Aug. 92	8 Oct. 16		J. A. G.'s Dept.
25	R. Sco. Fus.	Belhaven and Stenton, Lord Robert Edward Archibald, C.I.E. (57, 157, 162, 169)	8 Apr. 71	8 Nov. 90	19 June 93	8 Nov. 16		Subpy. List.
	R. Ir. R.	Edwards, John Graham, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71, 125b, 156)	9 Sep. 69	29 Nov. 90	10 Aug. 92	29 Nov. 16	Ty. l.c. 8 Aug. 16	3 G. R.
	R. Scofs.	Coghill, Norman Sinclair (76, 89, 232)	1 Aug. 69	30 Nov. 90	30 July 92	29 Nov. 16		Subpy. List.
	R. W. S. P.	Sweet, Edward Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 170)	1 June 71	9 Apr. 92	10 July 96	1 Jan. 17		Subpy. List.
	Glouc. R.	Langtry, Henry Vivian Montague (52, 164)	12 Nov. 69	4 Feb. 91	21 May 92	4 Feb. 17		Subpy. List.
		Jacob, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (50, 161, 169)	20 Dec. 70	4 Mar. 91	21 Apr. 92	4 Mar. 17		Subpy. List.
		Forfeits 3 days for pension.						
	R. Suss. R.	Hudson, Josiah Howard (50, 159, 192, 204) [L]	26 June 70	4 Mar. 91	28 Oct. 94	4 Mar. 17		Milly. Accts. Dept.
	W. I. R.	Tregear, Frederick Charles (50, 52, 137)	2 May 71	4 Mar. 91	11 Dec. 94	4 Mar. 17		2 Rajputs.
	Bedf. R.	Minchin, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 169)	23 Dec. 70	4 Mar. 91	14 Nov. 93	4 Mar. 17		Subpy. List.
		Walker, John William (50, 52, 72a, 155, 161, 169)	14 Nov. 70	4 Mar. 91	21 July 96	4 Mar. 17		2nd Punjabls.

30	Suff. R. R. Ir. R. R. Suss. R. R. Warr. R. Unattd. List	Me Conaghey, Frank, C.I.E. (94, 170). Buch, Cecil Henry Fox, Lionel Whitelaw (162)	Scott-Elliott, Charles Reginald (51, 52, 57, 105, 124a, 162, 195)	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93	25 Mar. 17 25 Mar. 17 2 May 17 5 May 17	Supp. List. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps.
35	Linc. R. North'd Fus. Glouc. R. R. A. R. A. N. Lan. R. York L. I. S.W. Bord. Leins. R. Ches. R. Leins. R. Mid'd & K. Welsh. R. Essex. R. Soo. Rif. Durh. L. I. R. Ir. R. R. N. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Derby. R. Glouc. R. Mid'd & K. Wilts. R. R. A. Leins. R. R. Mun. Fus. S. Lan. R. Wrc. R.	Irvine, Andrew Alexander, C.I.E. (162) Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169) Barry-Smith, Raymond Coape (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 109) Trenor, Arthur Prescott, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169) [1] Hunt, Vere De Vere (51, 161, 165, 169, 204) O'Brien, Aubrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E. (101, 104) [14] Ellwood, Bertram Price (50, 56a, 155, 169, 172a) Wimberley, Francis Gordon Arabin Chamler, William St. George, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 69, 71, 75) Kirkwood, Andrew Torton, O.B.E. (104, 167) Hulseberg, Herbert, D.S.O. (51, 60, 95, 162, 169) Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, C.I.E. (154, 172) Macpherson, Archibald Duncan (162, 169) Scott, William (50, 53, 71) Smith, Charles Atkinson, C.I.E. (144a, 162, 169) Kelley, Vernon Aubrey Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O. (71, 167, 170) Oakes, Horace Charles (50, 71, 161) [1] O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169) Warren-Codrington, Hopton Osbert (50, 66a, 153, 162) Hewlett, Alan (50, 55, 71, 162) Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 170) (4) Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169) Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162) Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50) Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, G.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 102, 161) Rowcroft, Claude Harold, D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169) Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170) Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162) Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195) Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1] Jopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [1]	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73 28 Sep. 71 18 Aug. 72 31 May 74 17 Mar. 72 26 Dec. 70 30 Sep. 72 28 Aug. 69 3 Aug. 70 29 Aug. 71 16 Oct. 70 10 Sep. 69 14 Jan. 72 21 Nov. 71 12 Sep. 71 15 Dec. 74 3 May 71 20 Sep. 72 11 Feb. 71 30 May 74 30 May 74 9 Aug. 73 29 Apr. 72 7 Jan. 73 23 Oct. 71 17 Oct. 71 2 Mar. 72 1 Nov. 71 7 July 72 17 Mar. 70 31 Oct. 74 7 Mar. 72 25 Nov. 73 25 Jan. 74 10 June 74 22 Sep. 69 11 Oct. 69 27 May 70 20 Dec. 72 26 Feb. 75 3 Dec. 72 14 Apr. 70 14 Apr. 70 14 Oct. 72	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93 17 June 91 17 June 91 20 May 93 24 July 91 24 July 91 25 July 91 25 July 91 18 May 92 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 10 Oct. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 12 Mar. 92 20 Dec. 92 3 May 92 20 Sep. 92 11 Feb. 91 30 May 94 30 May 94 9 Aug. 93 29 Apr. 92 7 Jan. 92 23 Oct. 91 17 Oct. 91 2 Mar. 92 1 Nov. 91 7 July 92 17 Mar. 90 31 Oct. 94 18 June 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93 5 Apr. 94 12 Oct. 92 27 Oct. 94 7 July 97 22 Aug. 97 11 Oct. 95 11 May 95 30 Oct. 93 24 Oct. 93 11 Oct. 94 15 June 93 17 June 90 31 Aug. 94 6 Apr. 93 24 May 93 18 Jan. 96 21 May 90 5 June 90 21 May 90 5 July 94 5 Aug. 93 23 Mar. 94 25 Jan. 93 14 Aug. 93 15 Oct. 96 26 Feb. 98 8 June 93 4 Aug. 96 25 Nov. 95 15 Nov. 96 28 Jan. 96 22 Aug. 94 7 Nov. 94 28 Oct. 97 25 July 96 24 Oct. 95 23 July 98 17 Sep. 97 26 Sep. 97 18 May 92 21 May 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	25 Mar. 17 25 Mar. 17 2 May 17 5 May 17 17 June 17 17 June 17 19 June 17 24 Aug. 97 24 July 17 25 July 17 29 July 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 10 Oct. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 2 Dec. 17 17 Dec. 17 30 Dec. 17 9 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 19 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 21 Feb. 18 10 Mar. 18 11 Mar. 18 15 Mar. 18 18 Mar. 18 30 Mar. 18 9 Apr. 18 18 May 18 18 May 18 29 May 18 11 June 18 15 June 18 18 June 18 18 June 18 7 July 18	Supp. List. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 17 Cavalry. Supp. List. Supp. List. 31 Lancers. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 197 Lt. Infantry. Supp. List. 104 Rifles. Supp. List. 18 Lancers. Supp. List. Supp. List. 38 C. I. Horse. 21 Punjabis. 20 Infantry. 98 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 51 Gkms. 9 Horse. 8 G. R. Supp. List. 23 Pioneers. 1 G. R. 7 Lancers 17 R. Mahrattas. 101 Grenadiers Supp. List. Supp. List. 109 Infantry. 6 G. R. 37 Dogras. 10 G. R.	
40	R. Ir. R. R. N. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Derby. R. Glouc. R. Mid'd & K. Wilts. R. R. A. Leins. R. R. Mun. Fus. S. Lan. R. Wrc. R.	Hewlett, Alan (50, 55, 71, 162) Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 170) (4) Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169) Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162) Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50) Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, G.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 102, 161) Rowcroft, Claude Harold, D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169) Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170) Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162) Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195) Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1] Jopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [1]	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73 28 Sep. 71 18 Aug. 72 31 May 74 17 Mar. 72 26 Dec. 70 30 Sep. 72 28 Aug. 69 3 Aug. 70 29 Aug. 71 16 Oct. 70 10 Sep. 69 14 Jan. 72 21 Nov. 71 12 Sep. 71 15 Dec. 74 3 May 71 20 Sep. 72 11 Feb. 71 30 May 74 30 May 74 9 Aug. 73 29 Apr. 72 7 Jan. 73 23 Oct. 71 17 Oct. 71 2 Mar. 72 1 Nov. 71 7 July 72 17 Mar. 70 31 Oct. 74 7 Mar. 72 25 Nov. 73 25 Jan. 74 10 June 74 22 Sep. 69 11 Oct. 69 27 May 70 20 Dec. 72 26 Feb. 75 3 Dec. 72 14 Apr. 70 14 Apr. 70 14 Oct. 72	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93 17 June 91 17 June 91 20 May 93 24 July 91 24 July 91 25 July 91 25 July 91 18 May 92 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 10 Oct. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 12 Mar. 92 20 Dec. 92 3 May 92 20 Sep. 92 11 Feb. 91 30 May 94 30 May 94 9 Aug. 93 29 Apr. 92 7 Jan. 92 23 Oct. 91 17 Oct. 91 2 Mar. 92 1 Nov. 91 7 July 92 17 Mar. 90 31 Oct. 94 18 June 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93 5 Apr. 94 12 Oct. 92 27 Oct. 94 7 July 97 22 Aug. 97 11 Oct. 95 11 May 95 30 Oct. 93 24 Oct. 93 11 Oct. 94 15 June 93 17 June 90 31 Aug. 94 6 Apr. 93 24 May 93 18 Jan. 96 21 May 90 5 June 90 21 May 90 5 July 94 5 Aug. 93 23 Mar. 94 25 Jan. 93 14 Aug. 93 15 Oct. 96 26 Feb. 98 8 June 93 4 Aug. 96 25 Nov. 95 15 Nov. 96 28 Jan. 96 22 Aug. 94 7 Nov. 94 28 Oct. 97 25 July 96 24 Oct. 95 23 July 98 17 Sep. 97 26 Sep. 97 18 May 92 21 May 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	25 Mar. 17 25 Mar. 17 2 May 17 5 May 17 17 June 17 17 June 17 19 June 17 24 Aug. 97 24 July 17 25 July 17 29 July 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 10 Oct. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 2 Dec. 17 17 Dec. 17 30 Dec. 17 9 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 19 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 21 Feb. 18 10 Mar. 18 11 Mar. 18 15 Mar. 18 18 Mar. 18 30 Mar. 18 9 Apr. 18 18 May 18 18 May 18 29 May 18 11 June 18 15 June 18 18 June 18 18 June 18 7 July 18	Supp. List. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 17 Cavalry. Supp. List. Supp. List. 31 Lancers. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 197 Lt. Infantry. Supp. List. 104 Rifles. Supp. List. 18 Lancers. Supp. List. Supp. List. 38 C. I. Horse. 21 Punjabis. 20 Infantry. 98 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 51 Gkms. 9 Horse. 8 G. R. Supp. List. 23 Pioneers. 1 G. R. 7 Lancers 17 R. Mahrattas. 101 Grenadiers Supp. List. Supp. List. 109 Infantry. 6 G. R. 37 Dogras. 10 G. R.	
45	R. Ir. R. R. N. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Derby. R. Glouc. R. Mid'd & K. Wilts. R. R. A. Leins. R. R. Mun. Fus. S. Lan. R. Wrc. R.	Hewlett, Alan (50, 55, 71, 162) Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 170) (4) Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169) Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162) Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50) Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, G.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 102, 161) Rowcroft, Claude Harold, D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169) Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170) Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162) Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195) Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1] Jopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [1]	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73 28 Sep. 71 18 Aug. 72 31 May 74 17 Mar. 72 26 Dec. 70 30 Sep. 72 28 Aug. 69 3 Aug. 70 29 Aug. 71 16 Oct. 70 10 Sep. 69 14 Jan. 72 21 Nov. 71 12 Sep. 71 15 Dec. 74 3 May 71 20 Sep. 72 11 Feb. 71 30 May 74 30 May 74 9 Aug. 73 29 Apr. 72 7 Jan. 73 23 Oct. 71 17 Oct. 71 2 Mar. 72 1 Nov. 71 7 July 72 17 Mar. 70 31 Oct. 74 7 Mar. 72 25 Nov. 73 25 Jan. 74 10 June 74 22 Sep. 69 11 Oct. 69 27 May 70 20 Dec. 72 26 Feb. 75 3 Dec. 72 14 Apr. 70 14 Apr. 70 14 Oct. 72	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93 17 June 91 17 June 91 20 May 93 24 July 91 24 July 91 25 July 91 25 July 91 18 May 92 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 10 Oct. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 12 Mar. 92 20 Dec. 92 3 May 92 20 Sep. 92 11 Feb. 91 30 May 94 30 May 94 9 Aug. 93 29 Apr. 92 7 Jan. 92 23 Oct. 91 17 Oct. 91 2 Mar. 92 1 Nov. 91 7 July 92 17 Mar. 90 31 Oct. 94 18 June 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93 5 Apr. 94 12 Oct. 92 27 Oct. 94 7 July 97 22 Aug. 97 11 Oct. 95 11 May 95 30 Oct. 93 24 Oct. 93 11 Oct. 94 15 June 93 17 June 90 31 Aug. 94 6 Apr. 93 24 May 93 18 Jan. 96 21 May 90 5 June 90 21 May 90 5 July 94 5 Aug. 93 23 Mar. 94 25 Jan. 93 14 Aug. 93 15 Oct. 96 26 Feb. 98 8 June 93 4 Aug. 96 25 Nov. 95 15 Nov. 96 28 Jan. 96 22 Aug. 94 7 Nov. 94 28 Oct. 97 25 July 96 24 Oct. 95 23 July 98 17 Sep. 97 26 Sep. 97 18 May 92 21 May 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	25 Mar. 17 25 Mar. 17 2 May 17 5 May 17 17 June 17 17 June 17 19 June 17 24 Aug. 97 24 July 17 25 July 17 29 July 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 10 Oct. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 2 Dec. 17 17 Dec. 17 30 Dec. 17 9 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 19 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 21 Feb. 18 10 Mar. 18 11 Mar. 18 15 Mar. 18 18 Mar. 18 30 Mar. 18 9 Apr. 18 18 May 18 18 May 18 29 May 18 11 June 18 15 June 18 18 June 18 18 June 18 7 July 18	Supp. List. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 17 Cavalry. Supp. List. Supp. List. 31 Lancers. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 197 Lt. Infantry. Supp. List. 104 Rifles. Supp. List. 18 Lancers. Supp. List. Supp. List. 38 C. I. Horse. 21 Punjabis. 20 Infantry. 98 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 51 Gkms. 9 Horse. 8 G. R. Supp. List. 23 Pioneers. 1 G. R. 7 Lancers 17 R. Mahrattas. 101 Grenadiers Supp. List. Supp. List. 109 Infantry. 6 G. R. 37 Dogras. 10 G. R.	
50	R. Ir. R. R. N. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Derby. R. Glouc. R. Mid'd & K. Wilts. R. R. A. Leins. R. R. Mun. Fus. S. Lan. R. Wrc. R.	Hewlett, Alan (50, 55, 71, 162) Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 170) (4) Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169) Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162) Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50) Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, G.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 102, 161) Rowcroft, Claude Harold, D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169) Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170) Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162) Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195) Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1] Jopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [1]	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73 28 Sep. 71 18 Aug. 72 31 May 74 17 Mar. 72 26 Dec. 70 30 Sep. 72 28 Aug. 69 3 Aug. 70 29 Aug. 71 16 Oct. 70 10 Sep. 69 14 Jan. 72 21 Nov. 71 12 Sep. 71 15 Dec. 74 3 May 71 20 Sep. 72 11 Feb. 71 30 May 74 30 May 74 9 Aug. 73 29 Apr. 72 7 Jan. 73 23 Oct. 71 17 Oct. 71 2 Mar. 72 1 Nov. 71 7 July 72 17 Mar. 70 31 Oct. 74 7 Mar. 72 25 Nov. 73 25 Jan. 74 10 June 74 22 Sep. 69 11 Oct. 69 27 May 70 20 Dec. 72 26 Feb. 75 3 Dec. 72 14 Apr. 70 14 Apr. 70 14 Oct. 72	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93 17 June 91 17 June 91 20 May 93 24 July 91 24 July 91 25 July 91 25 July 91 18 May 92 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 10 Oct. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 12 Mar. 92 20 Dec. 92 3 May 92 20 Sep. 92 11 Feb. 91 30 May 94 30 May 94 9 Aug. 93 29 Apr. 92 7 Jan. 92 23 Oct. 91 17 Oct. 91 2 Mar. 92 1 Nov. 91 7 July 92 17 Mar. 90 31 Oct. 94 18 June 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93 5 Apr. 94 12 Oct. 92 27 Oct. 94 7 July 97 22 Aug. 97 11 Oct. 95 11 May 95 30 Oct. 93 24 Oct. 93 11 Oct. 94 15 June 93 17 June 90 31 Aug. 94 6 Apr. 93 24 May 93 18 Jan. 96 21 May 90 5 June 90 21 May 90 5 July 94 5 Aug. 93 23 Mar. 94 25 Jan. 93 14 Aug. 93 15 Oct. 96 26 Feb. 98 8 June 93 4 Aug. 96 25 Nov. 95 15 Nov. 96 28 Jan. 96 22 Aug. 94 7 Nov. 94 28 Oct. 97 25 July 96 24 Oct. 95 23 July 98 17 Sep. 97 26 Sep. 97 18 May 92 21 May 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	25 Mar. 17 25 Mar. 17 2 May 17 5 May 17 17 June 17 17 June 17 19 June 17 24 Aug. 97 24 July 17 25 July 17 29 July 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 9 Sep. 17 10 Oct. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 2 Dec. 17 17 Dec. 17 30 Dec. 17 9 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 22 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 18 19 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 20 Feb. 18 21 Feb. 18 10 Mar. 18 11 Mar. 18 15 Mar. 18 18 Mar. 18 30 Mar. 18 9 Apr. 18 18 May 18 18 May 18 29 May 18 11 June 18 15 June 18 18 June 18 18 June 18 7 July 18	Supp. List. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 17 Cavalry. Supp. List. Supp. List. 31 Lancers. Supp. List. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 197 Lt. Infantry. Supp. List. 104 Rifles. Supp. List. 18 Lancers. Supp. List. Supp. List. 38 C. I. Horse. 21 Punjabis. 20 Infantry. 98 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. Supp. List. 51 Gkms. 9 Horse. 8 G. R. Supp. List. 23 Pioneers. 1 G. R. 7 Lancers 17 R. Mahrattas. 101 Grenadiers Supp. List. Supp. List. 109 Infantry. 6 G. R. 37 Dogras. 10 G. R.	
55	R. Ir. R. R. N. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Derby. R. Glouc. R. Mid'd & K. Wilts. R. R. A. Leins. R. R. Mun. Fus. S. Lan. R. Wrc. R.	Hewlett, Alan (50, 55, 71, 162) Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 170) (4) Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169) Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162) Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50) Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, G.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 102, 161) Rowcroft, Claude Harold, D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169) Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170) Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162) Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195) Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [1] Jopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [1]	27 Apr. 71 15 Jan. 72 12 July 70 19 Sep. 73 28 Sep. 71 18 Aug. 72 31 May 74 17 Mar. 72 26 Dec. 70 30 Sep. 72 28 Aug. 69 3 Aug. 70 29 Aug. 71 16 Oct. 70 10 Sep. 69 14 Jan. 72 21 Nov. 71 12 Sep. 71 15 Dec. 74 3 May 71 20 Sep. 72 11 Feb. 71 30 May 74 30 May 74 9 Aug. 73 29 Apr. 72 7 Jan. 73 23 Oct. 71 17 Oct. 71 2 Mar. 72 1 Nov. 71 7 July 72 17 Mar. 70 31 Oct. 74 7 Mar. 72 25 Nov. 73 25 Jan. 74 10 June 74 22 Sep. 69 11 Oct. 69 27 May 70 20 Dec. 72 26 Feb. 75 3 Dec. 72 14 Apr. 70 14 Apr. 70 14 Oct. 72	25 Mar. 91 25 May 91 28 Jan. 93 17 June 91 17 June 91 20 May 93 24 July 91 24 July 91 25 July 91 25 July 91 18 May 92 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 9 Sep. 91 10 Oct. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 7 Nov. 91 12 Mar. 92 20 Dec. 92 3 May 92 20 Sep. 92 11 Feb. 91 30 May 94 30 May 94 9 Aug. 93 29 Apr. 92 7 Jan. 92 23 Oct. 91 17 Oct. 91 2 Mar. 92 1 Nov. 91 7 July 92 17 Mar. 90 31 Oct. 94 18 June 92 7 Dec. 95 1 Sep. 93 19 Nov. 92 18 June 92 18 June 92 28 June 93	28 Dec. 93 31 May 93 10 July 93 5 Apr. 94 12 Oct. 92 27 Oct. 94 7 July 97 22 Aug. 97 11 Oct. 95 11 May 95 30 Oct. 93 24 Oct. 93 11 Oct. 94 15 June 93 17 June 90 31 Aug. 94 6 Apr. 93 24 May 93 18 Jan. 96 21 May 90 5			

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
60	Glouc. R.	Chitty, Arthur Wilson, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 16a, 691)	7 May 72	13 July 92	24 Aug. 94	13 July 18	Ty. l.c. 25 Dec. 16	126 Infantry.
	Worc. R.	<i>Ramsay, Arthur Denys Gilbert, c.i.e., o.b.e. (88, 161, 196)</i>	9 Oct. 72	13 July 92	14 Dec. 96	13 July 18		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Worc. R.	Calvert, Robert Thomas Christopher, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	20 Feb. 73	13 July 92	23 Oct. 96	13 July 18		119 Infantry.
	E. York. R.	Kauntze, Bertram Charles, <i>O.B.E.</i> (12, 50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 193)	17 Oct. 73	7 Mar. 94	23 Aug. 98	31 July 18		79 Infantry.
	Hamps. R.	Nicolay, Bernard Underwood (50, 124a, 157)	23 Dec. 73	7 Mar. 94	27 Mar. 98	3 Aug. 18		4 G. R.
	Glouc. R.	<i>Friselle, Julian (162, 170)</i>	30 July 71	31 Aug. 92	23 Apr. 95	4 Aug. 18		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Derby. R.	Bruce, Malcolm Edward Lloyd (50, 137)	12 Feb. 72	13 Aug. 92	18 July 96	13 Aug. 18	Ty. l.c. 11 June 15	Milly. Acc'ts. Dept.
	R. W. S. R.	<i>Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew, c.i.e. (66a, 169)</i>	18 Mar. 72	13 Aug. 92	31 Dec. 93	13 Aug. 18		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Manch. R.	Stansfeld, Cyril Grey, <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 72, 157, 172a, 190)	17 July 71	13 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 96	13 Aug. 18		8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Waring, Edmund Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> (50, 57, 66a, 71)	25 Mar. 75	14 Aug. 95	14 Oct. 96	19 Aug. 18		63 Infantry.
65	Midd'x R.	Preston, William John Phelim, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71)	11 June 73	31 Aug. 92	24 Oct. 96	31 Aug. 18		97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (66a, 71)</i>	2 Dec. 73	3 Sep. 92	26 Dec. 93	1 Sep. 18		30 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Annesley Ross (94, 162, 169)	3 June 73	3 Sep. 92	24 Dec. 93	3 Sep. 18	3 June 17	25 Cavalry.
	R. Suss. R.	Quin, Richard Percival Wemyss (50, 53, 57, 71, 127, 162, 165, 170 [L])	10 Feb. 74	15 Feb. 93	31 July 97	12 Sep. 18		41 Dogras
	Durb. L. I.	Stewart, Archibald Francis (51, 66a, 155)	12 Sep. 71	28 Sep. 92	21 Mar. 97	28 Sep. 18		108 Infy.
	R. W. S. R.	Saville, Albany Robert Cecil (155)	13 Sep. 71	10 Nov. 92	1 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 18	Ty. l.c. 20 Jan. 18	113 Infantry.
	Midd'x R.	Haslehurst, George Williams, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57, 72b)	19 Oct. 73	19 Nov. 92	8 Feb. 96	19 Nov. 18	Ty. l.c. 10 Jan. 19	29 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension from 8 Apl. 93.</i>						
	R. W. Fus.	<i>Keen, William John, c.i.e., O.B.E., (169)</i>	24 Mar. 73	19 Nov. 92	19 Dec. 93	19 Nov. 18		21. <i>Supp. List.</i>
	Som. L. I.	Nangle, Montague Claude, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 104, 167) [I]	22 July 74	10 Oct. 94	4 Sep. 97	3 Dec. 18		93 Infantry.
75	Midd'x R.	Muscroft, William St. Clair (75, 124a, 162)	14 June 73	17 Dec. 92	19 May 97	17 Dec. 18		S. and T. Corps.
							{ Ty. l.c. 27 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 18 }	13 Lancers.
	R. A.	Gordon, George Alexander Steuart (59, 71, 162, 167, 170)	6 Nov. 72	2 Jan. 93	19 Dec. 95	2 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 18	39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hogg, Allan Gilbert Mayhew (50, 53, 66a, 94, 153, 162, 169)	24 July 75	10 Oct. 94	17 Dec. 95	15 Jan. 19		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Fus.	<i>Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 127, 129, 169, 180, 185, 204) [L]</i>	29 Aug. 72	21 Jan. 93	20 Feb. 97	21 Jan. 19	Ty. l.c. 9 Nov. 16	64 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Rice, Sidney Mervyn, <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 162, 195)	4 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 93	3 Apr. 94	28 Jan. 19	Ty. l.c. 20 Nov. 15	
	Unattd. List	Hope, Adrian Victor Webber, <i>C.I.E.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 71, 165, 195)	16 Feb. 73	28 Jan. 93	3 Apr. 94	28 Jan. 19		
	Unattd. List	<i>Palin, Randle Harry, O.B.E. (57, 94, 169)</i>	20 Feb. 73	28 Jan. 93	1 Apr. 94	28 Jan. 19		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	<i>Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 162, 169)</i>	10 Nov. 72	28 Jan. 93	28 Mar. 94	28 Jan. 19	Ty. l.c. 29 May 15	22 Cavalry
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Edward Moore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 162, 169)	1 Sep. 72	28 Jan. 93	28 Mar. 94	28 Jan. 19	Ty. l.c. 9 July 16	Milly. Acc'ts. Dept.
80	Unattd. List	Peacock, Edward Barnes (85, 161, 167, 169)	28 July 73	28 Jan. 93	25 Mar. 94	28 Jan. 19	Ty. l.c. 31 Mar. 17	<i>Subj. List.</i>
	R. W. Kent	<i>Stewart, Hugh, c.i.e. (50, 66a, 161, 169)</i>	5 Nov. 72	15 Mar. 93	4 Apr. 97	15 Mar. 19		

## Lientenant-Colonels—contd.



85	R. R. Derby. R.	Knowles, George, D.S.O. (50, 137, 169)	7 Oct. 73 16 Oct. 73	28 June 93 19 July 93	11 Oct. 97 6 Aug. 97	15 Apl. 19 21 Apl. 19	Ty. l.c. 1 Dec. 18	39 Horse. 34 Horse.
	E. Surr. R. S. Staff R. R. Ir. Rf. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Norf. R. Unattd. List	Sproule, Harry Hutton (51, 52, 65, 66a, 124d) Corbett, Basil Andrew (52, 72, 137, 162) Molloy, Gerald Macleay, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 71, 137, 188a) Coldstream, John Clayton, O.B.E. (94, 166, 169) Barrett, Arthur Lennard, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 94, 169) Nicolas, Francis Carmichael (57, 65, 94, 165) St. John, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 162, 170) Dairymple-Hay, Stair Francis Barton (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 172a) Heyland, Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O. (67, 75) Shoubridge, Charles Alban Grevis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 130, 137, 169) Steen, Hunter Carmichael (71, 155)	27 June 73 11 Nov. 73 29 Sep. 73 16 July 72 9 Nov. 72 16 Nov. 74 26 Aug. 74 21 Jan. 72 22 Apl. 74 6 Aug. 74 10 Aug. 72	28 June 93 19 July 93 19 July 93 30 Aug. 93 30 Aug. 93 30 Aug. 93 30 Aug. 93 30 Aug. 93 30 Aug. 93 10 Oct. 94 11 Oct. 93	10 Dec. 97 29 Sep. 97 28 Oct. 97 27 Jan. 95 24 Jan. 95 25 Jan. 95 25 Jan. 95 24 Jan. 95 19 Apl. 98 11 Jan. 95	28 June 19 19 July 19 19 July 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 11 Sep. 19 11 Oct. 19	4 Cavalry. 13 Rajputs. 34 Horse. Supy. List 72 Punjabis. Supy. List. Supy. List. S. and T. Corps. 112 Infantry. General duty. 28 June 20.	
90	Unattd. List	Keen, Frederick Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167, 170)	22 June 74	31 Jan. 94	11 Oct. 95	16 Nov. 19	Ty. l.c. 1 Feb. 16 to 31 Mar. 16 and 15 Oct. 16 to 14 Mar. 19.	45 Sikhs.
95	Unattd. List Suff. R. Unattd. List Suff. R. York. L. I. Unattd. List Unattd. List E. York. R.	Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155)(e) Bowden, William Harvey (50, 71, 106) Penning, William Maxwell (162) Murphy, Charles Cecil Rowe (50, 53, 71, 105, 161, 167, 170) [L] Haworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L] Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153) Henderson, Robert Wynne, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 161, 165, 169) Green, Wilfrith Gerald Key, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 137, 162, 165, 169)	9 June 76 9 May 71 29 June 73 2 Mar. 72 30 Sep. 73 30 Oct. 73 20 Aug. 74	5 Aug. 96 23 Dec. 93 23 Dec. 93 23 Dec. 93 23 Dec. 93 31 Jan. 94 10 Oct. 94	16 Nov. 97 16 Nov. 97 26 Mar. 95 23 May 95 22 May 98 10 Apl. 95 10 Jan. 96	1 Dec. 19 23 Dec. 19 23 Dec. 19 23 Dec. 19 31 Jan. 20 6 Feb. 20	121 Pioneers. A. Clothing Dept. Supy. List. 83 Infy. Supy. List. Supy. List. 28 Cavalry.	
100	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Pratt, Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 167, 170) Dundas, Walter Leslie, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 156, 170)	3 Nov. 72 8 Dec. 75 22 Mar. 76	7 Dec. 95 14 Aug. 95 14 Aug. 95	3 Oct. 97 13 Dec. 96 13 Dec. 96	18 Feb. 20 18 Feb. 20 28 Feb. 20	Ty. l.c. 1 Jan. 19 Ty. l.c. 14 July 16 3 June 18 Ty. l.c. 21 Jan. 19.	36 Horse. 25 Punjabis. 3 G. R. 46 Punjabis. Mily. Accts. Dept. 95 Infantry.
105	R. Ir. R. S. Lanc. R. E. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List	Willi, Duncan Alured Elmsly Grant, William Ogilvie (51, 59, 66a, 71, 172) Lambert, Walter John, D.S.O. (66a, 71, 161) Hawks, George Augustus O.B.E. (56, 66a, 95) Geoghegan, Norman Meredith, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 105, 125a, 140, 148b, 167) Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170)	23 Aug. 72 18 Mar. 74 2 Apl. 74 27 May 74 7 Sep. 76 29 Aug. 75	7 Mar. 94 7 Mar. 94 7 Mar. 94 10 Oct. 94 5 Aug. 96 15 Jan. 95	27 Apl. 97 17 Oct. 97 19 Nov. 97 5 Jan. 96 22 Oct. 97 6 Apl. 96	7 Mar. 20 7 Mar. 20 7 Mar. 20 8 May 20 16 May 20 29 May 20	Ty. l.c. 27 Oct. 14 Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 18 Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 18 3 June 16 Ty. l.c. 13 Aug. 17 Ty. l.c. 8 Aug. 16 3 June 18	3 Horse. 5 R. G. R. Supy. List. 26 Cavalry. 39 R. Garhwal Rfls.
110	Unattd. List R. Surr. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List	Villiers-Stuart, William Desmond, C.B.E. (50, 53, 157, 170) Barry, William Thurburn (50, 66a, 71, 137) Hesketh, Walter, D.S.O. (51, 167) Henderson, Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72, 72b, 157)	11 Apl. 72 10 May 74 1 Nov. 72 14 Apl. 75	2 June 94 2 June 94 28 Nov. 94 14 Aug. 95	10 Oct. 95 24 July 97 22 Feb. 96 26 Oct. 96	2 June 20 2 June 20 21 June 20 1 July 20	Ty. l.c. 3 Jan. 19	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
111	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, John Stirling, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 167, 170)	25 Feb. 75	16 Jan. 95	8 Mar. 96	7 July 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 8 Sep. 17	14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Arthur, Lionel Francis, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66, 162) [L.]	14 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	22 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 21 May 19	20 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Spencer Burton (50, 71, 162, 103)	11 Aug. 74	10 Oct. 94	20 Dec. 95	20 Aug. 20	3 June 16	64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Bertram Graham Balfour, <i>D.S.O.</i> (50, 71, 72, 137) <i>Half pay from 15 Feb. to 30 Apr. 14 (see comment).</i>	6 Dec. 75	16 Jan. 95	27 Mar. 96	24 Sep. 20		123 Rifles.
115	Unattd. List	Young, Harry Norman, <i>C.I.E.</i> (50, 124a, 150) [L.]	2 Jan. 74	10 Oct. 94	23 Dec. 95	10 Oct. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 Feb. 18.	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Thomas Sands (65, 66a, 71, 124a, 162a, 167, 170, 175)	14 Mar. 74	10 Oct. 94	9 Jan. 96	10 Oct. 20		86 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Bateman-Champain, Claude Edward (51, 52, 59, 71, 157, 162, 170)	30 Mar. 75	10 Oct. 94	10 Jan. 96	10 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 19	5 R. Gurkha Rif. Guides.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Cecil William (50, 52, 71, 160)	11 Sep. 74	10 Oct. 94	5 Jan. 96	10 Oct. 20		<i>Supp. List.</i>
	<i>Midl. &amp; R.</i>	<i>Trotter, Eberard Graham Stanley</i> (51, 71, 125a, 127, 137) [L.]	22 Jan. 73	10 Oct. 94	21 Jan. 98		<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 17 Oct. 18	106 Pioneers.
	Bord. R.	Grant, George Patrick, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (94, 162a, 162b, 169)	22 Sep. 76	5 Sep. 90	27 Aug. 01	24 Nov. 20	3 June 19	
120	Unattd. List	Shalrp, Alexander, <i>C.M.G.</i> (71, 127, 139) [L.]	17 Sep. 73	28 Nov. 94	20 Feb. 96	28 Nov. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 10 Nov. 14 to 12 May 16 and 1 Apl. 17 to 27 Nov. 20	S. and T. Corps.
	4th Hrs.	Denling, Lewis Eales (51, 52, 66a, 137)	10 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	2 May 99	1 Dec. 20		1 Lancers.
	Ches. R.	Thomas, Reginald Seymour (66a, 67a, 172)	7 Mar. 73	12 Dec. 94	11 July 97	12 Dec. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 May 20	S. and T. Corps.
	S. Staff. R.	Lang, Cecil Frederick Grant	15 Feb. 74	12 Dec. 94	17 Nov. 98	12 Dec. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 24 Mar. 16 to 16 Feb. 20.	S. and T. Corps.
	Durh. L.J.	Carr-Hall, Ralph Ellis, <i>C.I.E.</i> (162, 170)	30 Oct. 73	12 Dec. 94	18 May 96	12 Dec. 20		Mily. Accts. Dept.
125	Unattd. List	Hoskyn, John Cunningham Moore, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (51, 137, 203) [L.]	20 Dec. 75	16 Jan. 95	27 Mar. 96	15 Dec. 20	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 7 Sep. 17.	113 Infantry.
	Glouc. F.	Maunsell, Eustace Ball, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57, 64, 77, 172)	11 Oct. 78	8 Sep. 97	30 Aug. 99	21 Dec. 20	<i>Ty. m.</i> 24 Nov. 14 to 25 Feb. 15.	35 Horse.
	4th Huss.	Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 155)	19 June 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Dec. 97	1 Jan. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 11 Mar. 18 to May 19	15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L.]	4 June 75	15 Jan. 95	28 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21	<i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 18	97 Deccan Infy.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)	19 Apl. 74	16 Jan. 95	6 Apl. 96	16 Jan. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 12 May 19	S. and T. Corps.
130	Unattd. List	Tyndall, Henry Stuart, <i>D.S.O.</i> (51, 59, 160)	16 July 75	16 Jan. 95	29 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21		40 Pathans.
131	Unattd. List	Birch, Valentine Kingston, <i>D.S.O.</i> , (50, 57, 162, 204)	4 July 75	16 Jan. 95	29 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21		

132	Unattd. List	Battye, Ivan Urnston, D.S.O. (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169)	5 Mar. 75	16 Jan. 95	1 Apl. 96	16 Jan. 21	3 June 19 Ty. l.c. 22 July 17.	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Percy Henry Mitchell (51, 52, 64, 71, 137).	28 Aug. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 97	24 Jan. 21		32 Lancers.
	H. L. I.	Maxwell, Denis Wellesley, p.s.c. (50, 53, 60, 71, 72a, 157, 162, 172a)	24 Mar. 75	20 Feb. 95	19 Jan. 99	1 Feb. 21		50 Rifles.
135	Unattd. List	Wallace, Edward Charles Lloyd, D.S.O. (50, 52, 124a, 167) [J.]	14 Oct. 75	14 Aug. 95	14 Dec. 96	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. from 27 Aug. 18.	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	McWatters George Alfred (50, 53, 66a, 66b, 193)	20 Dec. 75	14 Aug. 95	14 Dec. 96	1 Feb. 21		81 Pioneer.
	Wilts. R.	Chauncy, Charles Henry Kamble (66a, 71, 94, 162, 169)	21 Dec. 73	7 Dec. 95	13 Aug. 98	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 3 June 19	12a Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Claude Gregory (51, 72a, 95, 162, 169)	12 Dec. 73	22 Jan. 96	3 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21		28 Punjabis.
140	Unattd. List	Macpherson, James, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 169)	20 June 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	1 Feb. 21		67 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Cecil Fopham (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157, 162)	23 Aug. 75	22 Jan. 96	3 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21		2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169)	27 Oct. 75	22 Jan. 96	1 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21		27 Punjabis.
	W. Rid. R.	Bally, Henry George, C.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137)	9 Jan. 77	25 Mar. 96	1 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 21		10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Dunsford, Evelyn Henry (51, 72a, 169)	15 Sep. 77	5 Aug. 96	22 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 21		33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Jewett, Ashley Ernest (51, 52, 104, 142, 144)	27 Oct. 76	5 Aug. 96	19 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 21		39 R. Garh. Rif.
145	E. York. R.	Wilford, Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 72)	13 Jan. 76	5 Sep. 96	19 Dec. 98	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. 11 Nov. 15	70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Hardie, Grant Espie (50, 59, 62, 71, 137)	14 May 74	23 Sep. 96	20 Dec. 97	1 Feb. 21		6 R. Jat L. I.
	Unattd. List	Cutler, Howard Chaloner (51, 52, 66a, 137)	29 Mar. 77	20 Jan. 97	15 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21		8 Kaputs.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, George Cecil, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	10 July 76	20 Jan. 97	26 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. 23 Apl. 19 to 4 June 19.	23 Pioneer.
150	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (50, 53, 172)	9 May 77	20 Jan. 97	16 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 1 Jan. 20	59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172)	24 Oct. 77	20 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21		Guides Infy.
	Unattd. List	Witners, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 195)	29 Nov. 76	20 Jan. 97	8 Sep. 98	1 Feb. 21		87 Punjabis.
	Durh. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 157, 172a)	12 July 76	20 Feb. 97	2 Nov. 00	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. 11 Jan. 18.	9 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	Oldfield, Guy Edmund Bladensberg (50, 52, 66a, 71, 107)	24 Nov. 74	3 Mar. 97	27 July 99	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 1 Jan. 19.	89 Punjabis.
	R. A.	Allan, Cecil John Lyons, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (12, 51, 157)	2 Apl. 77	23 Mar. 97	21 Mar. 02	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. 9 Oct. 17	6 G. R.
155	York R.	Morris, Charles Temple (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a)	9 Jan. 76	15 May 97	12 Apl. 00	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 3 June 18.	82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Freeland, John Cavendish, p.s.c. (51, 53, 162, 167)	22 Jan. 77	4 Aug. 97	8 Nov. 98	1 Feb. 21		47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Mackie, Ralph (50, 59, 71, 193)	12 Apl. 77	4 Aug. 97	21 Nov. 98	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 15 Nov. 19	75 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Lurne, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 157, 162, 169)	10 Jan. 77	4 Aug. 97	21 Nov. 98	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 1 Jan. 19.	39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Loch, John Carysfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 157)	25 Dec. 77	4 Aug. 97	26 Oct. 98	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 3 June 18.	50 Rifles.
160	Unattd. List	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169)	20 May 77	4 Aug. 97	20 June 99	1 Feb. 21		53 Sikhs.
	Hamps. R.	Clementi, John, O.B.E. (51, 59, 71, 107, 172)	27 Sep. 77	8 Sep. 97	14 Dec. 99	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 3 June 19	25 Punjabis.
	Y.& Lanc. R.	Lind, Alexander Gordon, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 169)	15 June 77	1 Dec. 97	16 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 21	Ty. l.c. 20 Feb. 17	58 Rifles.
165	W. Rid. R.	Wright, Cron Hope Baillie (51, 167)	9 Mar. 75	15 Dec. 97	27 June 99	1 Feb. 21		71 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Grant, John Duncan, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 157)	28 Dec. 77	22 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21		13 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Skipwith, Frederick, p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 72b, 123b, 157, 167, 169)	23 Dec. 77	22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 99	1 Feb. 21		74 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Harmer, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (5, 59, 66a, 162, 170)	11 Nov. 77	122 Jan. 98	20 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21		73 Infy.
	Unattd. List	Mallet, Robert James, O.B.E. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 162, 195)	15 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21		93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Merriman, Athol Buckley (50, 66a, 107, 170)	19 Nov. 78	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21		31 Punjabis.
170	York. K.	Keen, Carnock Houston (51, 53, 172)	19 Sep. 77	16 Feb. 98	12 Aug. 00	1 Feb. 21	l.c. 1 Jan. 19.	111 Mahars.
	Linc. R.	Dyke, Oswald Mairhead (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172)	11 Apl. 78	4 May 98	17 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 21		76 Punjabis.
171	S. Staff. R.	Milford, Edward, D.S.O. (50, 59, 157, 167)	28 Sep. 78	4 May 98	15 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 21		



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>conid.</i>								
172	Suff. R.	Robinson, Daniel George, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 95, 107, 140, 162, 169, 181)	25 May 78	7 May 98	30 Aug. 00	1 Feb. 21	. . . .	99 Infy.
175	Glouc. R.	Smith, Hubert Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137)	5 Mar. 78	7 May 98	16 Apl. 02	1 Feb. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 18	9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Cecil William Archibald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 155, 188 <i>b</i> )	16 Jan. 78	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	. . . .	110 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Henry Rowell (50, 53, 71, 195)	27 Aug. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	. . . .	94 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Melkiejohn, Walter Lloyd Sinclair, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> 71, 172 <i>a</i> , 195) [I]	31 Jan. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	. . . .	125 Rifles.
180	Unattd. List	Neumann, Charles William (51, 52, 137)	4 Aug. 78	20 July 98	6 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 17	55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Benjamin Hubert (51, 107, 172)	11 Feb. 78	20 July 98	6 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 15 Sep. 19	2 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	McCleverty, Anson Hugh, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 72 <i>b</i> , 137)	26 Jan. 79	27 July 98	14 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	. . . .	16 Rajputs.
	Bord. R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 137, 156)	4 Aug. 79	3 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 01	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 21 Jan. 18	11 Rajputs.
185	Bedf. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 59, 95, 137)	29 Nov. 77	10 Aug. 98	25 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19	27 Lt. Cavalry.
	Norf. R.	Wheatley, Guy Rutherford Prescott (50, 71, 205)	12 May 75	20 Feb. 95	30 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 21	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	E. York. K.	Davis, George Henville (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169)	11 Oct. 74	20 Feb. 95	23 June 98	20 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 20 Dec. 18	52 Sikhs.
	R. A.	Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 161, 169)	31 Jan. 77	22 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 00	20 Feb. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 20	103 Mahratta L.I.
190	York. R.	Craster, William Shatto (51, 65, 66 <i>a</i> , 162, 169)	17 Apl. 73	18 May 98	13 Feb. 04	2 Mar. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 8 May 17 to 9 Apl. 18 & from 9 June 19	S. and T. Corps.
	S. Staff. R.	Wardell, Geoffrey Francis Evans (50)	23 Nov. 74	6 Mar. 95	15 Sep. 99	6 Mar. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 17	122 Infantry.
	Wilts. R.	D'Oyly, John (51, 52, 57, 137)	17 Apl. 76	20 Feb. 96	4 July 98	1 Apl. 21	. . . .	96 Infantry.
	Midd'x. R.	Jardine, Charles Herbert (50, 53, 62, 72, 204)	1 June 73	11 Mar. 99	6 Sep. 12	3 May 21	. . . .	61 Pioneers.
195	Unattd. List	Bald, John Arthur, C.M.G. (50, 53, 59, 71, 193)	20 July 76	5 Aug. 96	19 Oct. 97	5 May. 21	. . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Garratt, Richard (51, 157, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74	15 May 95	24 Jan. 98	15 May 21	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	A. S.C.	Douglas, Herbert Archibald	2 Apl. 74	29 May 95	23 Jan. 09	29 May 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 8 Mar. 18.	73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.I.E. (71, 124, 125 <i>b</i> , 195)	15 Dec. 78	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	27 July 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 24 June 18.	S. and T. Corps.
196	Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Ernest, D.S.O. (50, 59, 66 <i>a</i> , 144, 162)	16 Jan. 75	14 Aug. 95	10 Dec. 96	14 Aug. 21	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Ryves, Benjamin Harvey (162, 170)	14 Nov. 75	14 Aug. 95	13 Dec. 96	14 Aug. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 20 June 20	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66 <i>a</i> , 195) (e)	30 Oct. 75	14 Aug. 95	15 Dec. 96	14 Aug. 21	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 7 Mar. 20	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [I]	19 Oct. 78	27 July 98	11 Oct. 99	24 Sep. 21	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 Feb. 18	18 Infantry.
196	R. W. Keni.	Muspratt, Vivian Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 170) [I]	28 June 75	28 Sep. 95	7 Oct. 99	28 Sep. 21	<i>Ty. l.c.</i> 14 Feb. 18	30 Lancers.

197	Unattd. List	Pepys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66, 72a, 169) [L.] . . . . .	30 Jan. 79	27 July 98	17 Oct. 99	22 Oct. 21	Ty. l.c. 17 Nov. 17	57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 137) . . . . .	5 June 78	20 July 98	19 Oct. 99	1 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 4 Jan. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lakln, John Henry Foster, C.S.I. <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 105, 125a, 140, 167, 169) .	29 Nov. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 1 Jan. 19	7 G. R.
200	Unattd. List	Hogges, Leard Row (51, 72a, 125b, 140b, 162, 167, 169) [I] . . . .	23 Feb. 80	27 July 98	14 July 00	1 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 6 Nov. 19.	47 Sikhs.
	R. Inns. F.S.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 167) . .	25 July 79	3 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 00	1 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 12 May 19	1 Brahmins.
	S. Lauc. R.	Hogg, Cyril Mindon Trower, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 129, 157, 162) . .	25 Jan. 79	3 Aug. 98	23 Aug. 00	1 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 20.	4 G. R.
	Bedf. R.	Rldgeway, David Græme, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 72a, 157) . . . . .	12 Dec. 79	3 Aug. 98	20 Dec. 01	2 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 4 Aug. 17	3 G. R.
204	Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 162, 165, 169)	27 Oct. 78	27 July 98	19 Oct. 99	15 Nov. 21	Ty. l.c. 3 June 18	36 Sikhs.
Majors—1049								
1	R. Muns. Fus.	Haughton, Hugh Latimer (50, 125a, 162, 165) . . . . .	18 Sep. 79	17 June 91	27 Jan. 96	17 June 09	. . . . .	93 Infy.
	18 Huss.	Claridge, Percy Shelley Freese (50, 52) . . . . .	15 May 68	5 Dec. 91	12 May 93	5 Dec. 09	. . . . .	9 Infantry.
	North'n R.	Faunce, Alured De Laune (66a, 71, 107, 140, 172) . . . . .	3 July 70	19 Oct. 92	9 Oct. 94	19 Oct. 10	. . . . .	117 R. Mahrattas.
5	E. Lanc. R.	Hillson, Robert James (50, 66a, 167) . . . . .	9 Feb. 74	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 97	7 Mar. 12	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. A.	Lennox, George Montagu (50, 71, 104, 113, 165, 170) . . . . .	22 Aug. 74	17 Nov. 94	3 Aug. 98	17 Nov. 12	. . . . .	41 Dogras.
	Som. L. I.	<i>Forfeited from 24 Apl. to 13 Dec. 07 for promotion,</i>	26 June 74	12 Dec. 94	2 May 97	12 Dec. 12	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	James, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E. (50, 57, 94, 162, 169) . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	16 Jan. 95	27 July 96	16 Jan. 13	. . . . .	Temp. Non-Effec-
	Manch. R.	Strong, Addington Unwonne, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 172) . . . . .	24 Dec. 74	20 Feb. 95	10 Nov. 97	20 Feb. 13	. . . . .	tive List.
	Hamps. R.	Hirst, Frederick Christian (170) . . . . .	16 Aug. 74	20 Feb. 95	9 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 13	. . . . .	S. and F. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Hennell, Alfred Montagu (50, 57, 71, 137) . . . . .	12 Feb. 76	14 Aug. 95	6 Mar. 98	14 Aug. 13	. . . . .	R. M. Coll.,
	S. Wales	Manson, James Arthur Prendergast (50, 72, 94, 137, 172a) . . . .	24 Nov. 75	28 Sep. 95	14 Feb. 99	28 Sep. 13	. . . . .	Sandhurst.
10	Board.	Stokes, Charles Sumner, D.S.O. . . . .					. . . . .	3 Horse.
	E. Kent. R.	<i>Non-Effective List 5 July 18 to 12 Sep. 18.</i>	Oct. 75	28 Sep. 95	7 Oct. 97	28 Sep. 13	{ Ty. l.c. 10 Feb. 17 to 24 Sep. 19 }	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Sco. Fus.	Stokee, Claude Bayneld, C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57, 71, 137, 160, 165, 169, 204) [L.] . . . .	22 July 73	28 Dec. 95	25 July 98	28 Dec. 13	. . . . .	106 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Williams, George Robert Keppel (50, 104, 170) . . . . .	2 Apl. 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	22 Jan. 14	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Pearce, Charles Lube, C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 124, 125b, 158, 169, 203) [L.] . . . .	4 Apl. 76	22 Jan. 96	12 Apl. 97	22 Jan. 14	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Wilts. R.	Chenevix-Trench, Richards Henry, O.B.E., (127, 162, 169) . . . .	16 Apl. 76	22 Jan. 96	6 May 97	22 Jan. 14	. . . . .	67 Punjabis.
	York. L. I.	Cox, Charles Ernest Somers (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 162, 167, 169) . . . . .	21 Aug. 75	25 Mar. 96	23 Apl. 97	25 Mar. 14	. . . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	R. War. R.	Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 66a) . . . . .	20 Feb. 73	6 June 96	16 Feb. 98	6 June 14	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Sussex. R.	Jackson, Freeman Astley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169) . . . .	11 Mar. 74	24 June 96	10 Mar. 99	24 June 14	. . . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	R. Scots.	Basati, <i>Reynolds</i> (104, 175) . . . . .	13 Apl. 74	24 June 96	28 Mar. 99	24 June 14	. . . . .	Mily. Accts. Dept.
15	Unattd. List	Wildes, Charles Stuart Dudlow (66, 70) . . . . .	17 Dec. 75	22 July 96	26 Sep. 00	22 July 14	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. (161, 169) . . . . .	24 Dec. 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 14	. . . . .	36 Sikhs.
16	Unattd. List	Shairn, Henry Frank, O.B.E. (59, 195) . . . . .	13 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	25 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 14	. . . . .	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193) . . . . .	14 Nov. 76	5 Aug. 96	8 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 14	. . . . .	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
17	5 Lancers	Bruce, John, O.B.E. (71)	22 Jan. 76	5 Aug. 96	14 Feb. 98	5 Aug. 14	Ty. l.c. 16 July 19	Army Remt. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dalry, Alexander William, O.B.E. (51, 155)	3 July 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 14		Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, John, C.I.E. (51, 53, 59, 167, 170)	21 Sep. 76	5 Aug. 96	21 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 14		14 Sikhs
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Gordon Hay	22 Jan. 77	5 Aug. 96	18 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 14		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 162, 167, 170)	15 June 76	5 Aug. 96	15 Dec. 97	5 Aug. 14		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Lyall, Robert-Adolphus, D.S.O. (162, 166)	20 Oct. 76	5 Aug. 96	31 Dec. 97	5 Aug. 14		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Norman Stewart (51, 53, 64, 106, 167, 170, 181, 196)	2 Jan. 76	5 Aug. 96	16 Dec. 97	5 Aug. 14		30 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Hughes Hallett, Richard Lionel	19 Dec. 75	5 Sep. 96	3 Dec. 98	5 Sep. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 18	S. and T. Corps.
	Lanc. Fus.	Bruce, Charles Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. (72, 162, 169)	23 Mar. 76	5 Sep. 96	7 Dec. 97	5 Sep. 14		Suppy. List.
	Derby R.	Hallowes, John Hope (51, 59, 71, 107)	15 Feb. 73	23 Sep. 96	12 July 99	23 Sep. 14		15 Lancers.
20	R. Sco. Fus.	George, Douglas Stewart (50)	19 Dec. 74	9 Dec. 96	26 Apr. 13	9 Dec. 14		
		Service for pension from 12 Mar. 98.						
	Unattd. List	Sherrard, James William (106, 169, 195)	12 June 77	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	Ty. l.c. 1 Nov. 16	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Popham, Edward Leyborne, D.S.O. (50)	14 Dec. 76	20 Jan. 97	22 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	l.c. 3 June 17	
							Ty. l.c. 3 June 18	26 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167, 170) [L].	28 May 77	20 Jan. 97	22 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	Ty. l.c. 3 June 18	
	Unattd. List	Moore, Frederick Grattan (51, 66a, 79a, 137)	26 Apr. 77	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	l.c. 3 June 18	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Mactavish, Archibald (51, 52, 66a, 137)	31 Dec. 76	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	Temp. l.c. 3 Jan. 18	
	Unattd. List	Thulier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77	20 Jan. 97	22 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	Temp. l.c. 3 Jan. 18	
	Unattd. List	Murray, Francis Stewart James (51, 71, 162, 169)	6 June 77	20 Jan. 97	15 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	Temp. l.c. 19 Feb. 19	6 R. Jat. L. I.
30	Unattd. List	Gunning, George Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 172)	3 Nov. 76	20 Jan. 97	15 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15		1 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	Rennick, Robert William de Clanay (52)	5 June 78	20 Jan. 97	22 Feb. 98	20 Jan. 15	Ty. l.c. 9 June 19	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 124, 148a, 162, 165, 172, 175)	14 Dec. 76	20 Jan. 97	24 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15	19-24 Apr. 20	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis, O.B.E. (50)	1 June 77	20 Jan. 97	22 Feb. 98	20 Jan. 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	21 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Middlemass, Robert William Hume	29 Nov. 77	20 Jan. 97	7 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 15		97 Infantry.
	Beif. R.	Marriott, Alfred Sinclair (51)	3 July 76	20 Feb. 97	8 Apr. 00	20 Feb. 15	Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 18	Suppy. List.
	Wilks, R.	Steele, Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169)	6 Nov. 76	20 Feb. 97	9 July 98	20 Feb. 15	Ty. l.c. 13 July 19	S. and T. Corps.

## Majors—contd.

35	Bedf. R.	Richardson, William Vellacott (51)	1 Dec. 76	20 Feb. 97	26 Sep. 98	20 Feb. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Norfolk R.	White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170)	28 Nov. 74	24 Mar. 97	12 Aug. 99	24 Mar. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Webber, Mervyn Robert Howe (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170)	4 Nov. 76	4 Aug. 97	22 Nov. 99	4 Aug. 15	3 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Craggle, Patrick Neil (51, 59, 137)	11 Feb. 77	4 Aug. 97	20 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 15	6 Cavalry.
	Unatt'd. List	Crossman, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172)	12 Mar. 77	4 Aug. 97	20 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 15	11 Lancers.
	Unatt'd. List	Crossman, Charles Gilbert, O.B.E. (162, 169)	3 June 78	4 Aug. 97	5 Dec. 98	4 Aug. 15	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Hawley, William George Broughton Ischia, D.S.O. (51, 54, 64, 71, 172a)	16 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 97	25 Nov. 98	4 Aug. 15	28 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unatt'd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (80, 132)	28 Sep. 77	4 Aug. 97	20 Nov. 98	4 Aug. 15	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Hart, Eric George, D.S.O. (71, 88, 161, 188, 202a) [1]	6 Feb. 78	1 Sep. 97	26 Feb. 99	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	W. R.	Burne, Lindsay Elliot Lumley, C.B.E. (104, 120, 140, 167, 170)	17 July 77	8 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 98	1 Sep. 15	Supy. List.
	R. R. Kil.	Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 72b)	18 Nov. 77	8 Sep. 97	24 Nov. 98	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	S. W. Bord.	Syer, Herbert Hingston (66a, 162)	15 Nov. 76	15 Sep. 97	11 Apr. 99	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	R. Scots.	Gledstanee, Ambrose Upton (51, 71)	5 July 76	1 Dec. 97	4 July 01	1 Sep. 15	30 Lancers.
	Durh. L. I.	Watts, Herbert Ponsonby	6 Dec. 77	1 Dec. 97	21 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	N. Staff. R.	Anderson, Edwards Sambrooke John (71) 16.	22 Aug. 76	1 Dec. 97	12 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	R. A.	Stevens, Hugh Clayton (12, 66a, 94, 162, 15, 169, 204)	4 Dec. 77	8 Jan. 98	12 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Turnbull, George Oliver, D.S.O. (50, 59, 169)	21 July 77	22 Jan. 98	26 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	26 Punjabis.
	Unatt'd. List	Kay, Henry Clifford (137)	16 June 78	22 Jan. 98	9 Apr. 99	1 Sep. 15	8 Cavalry.
	Unatt'd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78	22 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 172)	3 Apr. 78	22 Jan. 98	2 Apr. 99	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Cromble, David Campbell, p.s.c. (45a, 51, 59, 71, 172) (n)	19 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	22 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	23 Cavalry.
	Unatt'd. List	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137)	6 June 78	22 Jan. 98	27 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204)	23 Feb. 78	22 Jan. 98	27 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Clifford, Richard (50, 52, 107, 140, 172)	4 Sep. 77	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	22 Punjabis.
	Unatt'd. List	Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	5 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L]	26 Aug. 78	22 Jan. 98	7 Apr. 99	1 Sep. 15	Supy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Maclean, William Myers, p.s.c. (50, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155)	16 Mar. 78	22 Jan. 98	2 Apr. 99	1 Sep. 15	31 Lancers.
	Unatt'd. List	Coaker, Vere Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 137)	4 Jan. 78	22 Jan. 98	30 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	3 Horse.
	R. Huss. R.	Hughes, Charles Frederic Watson, M.C. (50, 66a, 167, 172a)	28 Sep. 77	16 Feb. 98	15 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15	15 Sikhs.
	Bedf. R.	Blinny, Allan James Murray, p.s.c. (50, 65, 72)	9 Nov. 77	16 Feb. 98	18 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15	15 Lancers.
	North's R.	Bally, Frederick Kennedy (51, 71, 137, 172)	29 Sep. 75	16 Feb. 98	27 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	14 Lancers.
	Norfolk R.	Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169)	30 Dec. 75	6 Apr. 98	20 Aug. 99	1 Sep. 15	21 Cavalry.
		Service for pension:—In Ranks, 30 Aug. 94 to 5 Apr. 98 (half to count) less 2 days forfeited.					
	W. Rid R.	Brunker, James Robert (71, 162)	29 Apr. 78	4 May 98	25 June 09	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Staff. R.	Knowles, James Keilly	8 Oct. 77	4 May 98	20 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	Supy. List.
	North's R.	Mackinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton (51, 52, 157)	1 Feb. 78	4 May 98	13 July 01	1 Sep. 15	9 G. R.
	Hamps. R.	Hardings, Henry Reginald von Donop (59)	20 May 78	7 May 98	16 July 01	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	S. Lanc. R.	Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169)	15 Aug. 77	7 May 98	1 Oct. 00	1 Sep. 15	13 Lancers.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Tyrrill, Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 16, 172)	15 June 79	7 May 98	11 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	25 Cavalry.
	Dorset. R.	Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 137, 162, 202a)	16 Sep. 78	7 May 98	16 Jan. 02	1 Sep. 15	7 Rajputs.</

## Majors—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
69	Unattd. List	Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169)	2 June 79	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
70	Unattd. List	Wylde, Lennard Francis George Stovin, O.B.E. (162, 169)	24 Aug. 78	20 July 98	3 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Harry Dalzell (157, 169)	10 Apl. 78	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Craster, George, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 64, 137)	27 Dec. 78	20 July 98	16 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59)	26 Jan. 79	20 July 98	7 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>i.c.</i> 1 Nov. 16 to 16 Aug. 17.	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Timbrell, Thomas, D.S.O. (167) (e)	2 Nov. 78	20 July 98	9 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	6 June 20.	34 Horse.
75	Unattd. List	Lucas, Guy William Caswell (51, 71, 137)	23 Apl. 79	20 July 98	10 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	<i>Suby. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne (71, 104)	24 Sep. 78	20 July 98	10 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Horne, John Elton (59, 167)	10 Oct. 78	20 July 98	12 June 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>i.c.</i> 1 Nov. 16	<i>Suby. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Sendeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 113)	17 Mar. 78	20 July 98	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>i.c.</i> 17	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Vander Gucht, George Iristram (51, 57, 11, 137)	2 June 79	20 July 98	7 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	Sep. 18.	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169)	18 July 79	1 Sep. 97	26 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>c. l.</i> 23 Mar. 19	4 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 21 July 98.					Ty. <i>i.c.</i> , 29 Oct. 19.	52 Sikhs.
80	Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170)	9 Apl. 79	27 July 98	19 Nov. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66a, 169) (n)	1 Apl. 79	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burton, Harold Franklin (50, 57, 71, 167)	11 July 78	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grey, Arthur James Herbert (94, 124, 123b, 161, 172, 175)	26 May 80	27 July 98	10 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Arthur Deane (51, 95, 107, 146, 157)	7 Apl. 79	27 July 98	17 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Maurice Eustace Stanley, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 137, 162, 165, 169)	21 Apl. 79	27 July 98	18 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	25 Cavalry.
85	Unattd. List	Johnson, Allen Edwin, D.S.O. (51, 59, 157)	2 Oct. 78	27 July 98	14 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	34 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71)	20 May 79	27 July 98	19 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Cadell, John George, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 162, 165, 169)	7 Mar. 79	27 July 98	2 Nov. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	36 Horse.
	Unattd. List	McConaghy, John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 71, 169)	19 Apl. 79	27 July 98	22 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
90	Unattd. List	Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt (50, 52, 167)	17 Apl. 79	27 July 98	17 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	
91	Unattd. List	Hogg, George Elliot Minchin (71, 170)	23 July 79	27 July 98	25 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Edmund Malet (51, 52, 59, 94, 166)	7 May 79	27 July 98	15 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Bird, Charles John Gwyne (162, 167, 170) (Local Lt.-Col. from 27 Feb. 21)	18 June 78	27 July 98	28 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	



Camp. H. Bedf. R. R. Ir. R.	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir George. <i>Bart.</i> (162, 167) Muir, Winkate Wenys, O.B.E. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 166) Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a)	29 May 78 12 June 79 2 Sep. 78	3 Aug. 98 3 Aug. 98 3 Aug. 98	21 June 02 3 Nov. 00 28 Oct. 00	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	31 Punjabis. 15 Sikhs. S. and T. Corps.
Wilts. R.	Marloribanks, Robert Douglas, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 95, 162, 166)	9 June 79	3 Aug. 98	29 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	107 Pioneer.
E. Staff. R. 20 Huss. Staff. R.	Yule, Robert Arbercromby (51, 137, 162, 169) Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney (51, 104, 125a, 140, 181) Hay, Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (50, 57, 155, 162, 163)	4 Nov. 79 26 Jan. 79 21 Feb. 79	3 Aug. 98 3 Aug. 98 3 Aug. 98	9 Jan. 01 20 Aug. 00 2 Oct. 00	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Suby. List. Suby. List. 31 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (124a, 169, 172a)	7 Aug. 76	10 Aug. 98	28 Nov. 99	1 Sep. 15	Suby. List.
r. Kent R.	Rennick, Alexander de Clanay (51, 52, 66, 71, 172)	2 Oct. 78	4 May 98	2 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	11 Lancers.
Hamps. K.	Skinner, Henry Ierence, D.S.O. (51, 59, 66a, 167, 170)	15 Apl. 77	23 Nov. 98	19 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	29 Punjabis.
R. A.	Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 94, 162, 169)	17 Sep. 79	23 Dec. 98	9 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	128 Pioneer.
R. Ir. R.	McRae, Henry St. George Murray D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 72a, 124a, 167, 170)	10 Nov. 78	4 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 00	1 Sep. 15	15 Sikhs.
Wilts. R. N. Staff. R. E. Lan. R. Staff. R. Unattd. List	Riggs, Henry Masson (107, 167, 170) Baddley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 167) Henny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a) Ball, Thomas Leonard (66a, 72) Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 72a, 161, 165, 166, 205a)	22 June 78 19 Aug. 77 21 Aug. 78 10 Sep. 75 9 Jan. 80	4 Jan. 99 4 Jan. 99 4 Jan. 99 25 Jan. 99 25 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 01 12 Sep. 00 9 Apl. 03 21 Feb. 09 20 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	70 Rifles. 15 Lancers. 38 Dogras. S. and T. Corps. 26 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 162a, 166)	27 Apl. 80	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	106 Pioneer.
Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 162, 166) [I]	24 July 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	25 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Tancored, John Yule (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 166)	16 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	13 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	19 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Mayne, Charles Eric Mosley (94, 100, 137)	4 July 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Army Remt. Dept.
Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 79	25 Jan. 99	17 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
Unattd. List	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205a)	1 July 80	25 Jan. 99	9 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	25 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 157)	18 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71)	21 Mar. 80	25 Jan. 99	12 Mar. 00	1 Sep. 15	Army Remt. Dept.
Unattd. List	Skinner, Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137)	13 Oct. 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	5 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	Newcombe, George Harley (104, 157, 162, 170) [L]	30 Nov. 79	25 Jan. 99	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Suby. List.
Unattd. List	Mouat, George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 66, 71, 127, 195)	14 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 99	10 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	83 Lt. Infantry.
Unattd. List	Ellot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)	24 June 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Army Clothing Dept.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
117	Unattd. List	Meadows, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 137)	17 Jan. 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	7 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 162)	9 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	17 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 167)	8 Jan. 79	25 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	15 Sikhs.
120	Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 129, 155) [L]	10 Mar. 79	25 Jan. 99	10 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17.	for Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer, D.S.O. (66a, 104, 125a, 162, 172, 180, 190)	6 June 79	25 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	35 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hewlett, Evelyn Alfred (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a)	6 July 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick, D.S.O. (95)	29 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Shea, Alexander Galloway, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169)	23 June 80	25 Jan. 99	21 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 24 Feb. 18.	51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Beyls, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66a, 137, 162) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	26 Feb. 79	1 Jan. 98	30 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Suby. List.
125	Unattd. List	Morgan, Henry Arthur (51, 72a, 148a) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	2 Mar. 79	1 Jan. 98	27 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	18 Infantry.
	E. York, R.	Dickson, Egbert (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 167)	19 Aug. 79	11 Feb. 99	12 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	57 Punjabis.
	Devon, R.	Twiss, Horace William Francis, D.S.O. [L]	20 Nov. 79	11 Feb. 99	10 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 9 Mar. 18.	S. and T. Corps.
	Wilts. R.	Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, O.B.E., (51, 66a, 170)	18 Apl. 79	11 Feb. 99	11 June 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 17 July 19 to— Ty. l.c. 19 Dec. 20.	S. and T. Corps.
130	Devon, R.	Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169)	9 Oct. 79	11 Feb. 99	10 Dec. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	30 Punjabis.
	R. War. R.	Torrile, Claud Jameson, D.S.O.O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 167)	20 Mar. 79	11 Feb. 99	14 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Army Remt. Dept.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170)	21 Mar. 79	11 Feb. 99	11 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	110 Lt. Infantry.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Branson, Lionel Hugh (51, 71, 155, 161, 170, 204)	8 Apl. 79	11 Feb. 99	17 Feb. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	55 Rifles.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 169)	30 Oct. 79	11 Feb. 99	18 June 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 29 July 18.	24 Punjabis.
	York, R.	Smith, Eustace Clementi (51, 52, 59, 72a, 169)	8 Nov. 79	11 Feb. 99	29 Sep. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	119 Infantry.
	Y. & L. R.	Boxwell, Ambrose, C.I.E. (505, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169)	9 Nov. 76	17 May 99	16 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	48 Pioneer.
	D. C. I. I.	Vickers, Aubrey (51)	23 Sep. 78	20 May 99	18 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	34 Horse.
135	R. Ir. R.	Grimshaw, Roland William Wrigley (51, 57, 71, 72a, 137)	14 Aug. 80	20 May 99	8 Dec. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	

40	Conn. Rang. W. I. R.	Walker, Herbert Thomas (51, 57, 71, 107, 120, 140, 148b) Ellie, Sherman Gordon Venn, D.S.O.	8 June 79 20 Feb. 80	20 May 99 20 May 99	19 Jan. 03 28 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. L.c. 1 23 Oct. 18	30 Lancers. Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Conn. Rang. S. Ian R. Welsh R. W. York R. R. A. W. York R. Chet. R. W. York R. R. A.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy (51, 52, 57, 64, 71, 162, 174) Marsh, Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167) (Ty. L.c. 13 May 16) Morgan, Bernard Evan, D.S.O. (50, 57, 104, 167) Gretton, John Cunliffe (p.s.c.) (51, 71, 72b, 169) King-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 71, 155, 162) Porch, Edward Albert, C.I.E., M.C. Pritchard, Hugh Robert, D.S.O. (71, 169, 188a) Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b) Ross, Alan Campbell, D.S.O. (12, 50, 52, 71) <i>Forfeited from 4 Mar. to 20 May 08, for promotion.</i>	20 Jan. 78 30 Oct. 78 17 June 78 7 May 80 9 Aug. 78 23 June 79 11 Apr. 79 1 Dec. 77 4 May 78	20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 20 May 99 4 Mar. 99	17 Feb. 01 6 Sep. 02 11 Feb. 01 7 Dec. 04 28 July 04 22 Jan. 12 10 Oct. 00 1 Aug. 09 3 May 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	20 R. Horse. 18 Lancers. 93 Infantry. 126 Infantry. 108 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. <i>Suppy. List.</i> S. and T. Corps. 20 R. Horse.	
50	Som. L. I. R. A. R. Ir. Rif. Unattd. List	Hagger, Edgar Robert (51, 170) Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137) Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71) Bannatyne, Neil Charles, p.s.c. (50, 59, 172)	2 Sep. 79 26 May 80 5 June 75 24 Jan. 80	24 June 99 25 June 99 5 July 99 19 July 99	26 May 04 23 Apr. 01 2 Nov. 09 30 Sep. 00	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. L.c. 1 20 Feb. 20 Ty. L.c. 8 19. L.c. 3 June 19.	Army Remt. Dept. 13 Rajputs. Mily. Farms Dept. Dec. 18. 128 Pioneers.
155	R. A. Unattd. List Unattd. List	Gourlie, James, D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a) Peters, James (50, 52, 71, 172) Sweeny, Rogers Lewis Campbell, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (64) Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167) Lane, Frank Bernard O.B.E., (s.c.) (51, 58, 71, 137, 170) Prince, Robert (72a)	8 Apr. 76 18 July 78 21 Nov. 78 2 Mar. 79 16 Aug. 79 10 Feb. 80	26 July 99 2 Aug. 99 2 Aug. 99 9 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99	29 Mar. 04 25 Nov. 00 28 Nov. 00 28 Feb. 02 20 Aug. 02 7 Jan. 05	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. L.c. 12 May 19. Ty. L.c. 6 Apr. 18.	38 C. I. Horse. 10 Lancers. S. and T. Corps. 16 Cavalry. 8 Cavalry. Mily. Accts. Dept.
160	E. York R. E. York R. S. Staff. R.	Burd, Edmund (66a, 104, 140, 167) Gordon, Geoffrey Seton (51, 66a, 72a, 172) Porter, Fortescue Geoffrey (71, 155, 170)	4 Feb. 80 2 Nov. 80 21 Dec. 80	12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99	23 June 04 10 Jan. 05 12 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. L.c. 7 May 17 to 4 Jan. 18. — to 18 Dec. 18 2 Apr. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. L.c. 3 June 18	93 Infantry. 35 Horse. 10 Jats.
	Shrops. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169)	13 Oct. 79	12 Aug. 99	17 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15	May 17 to 4 Jan. 18. — to 18 Dec. 18 2 Apr. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. L.c. 3 June 18	39 Horse.
	Yorks. L. I.	Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204)	26 Mar. 80	12 Aug. 99	10 Oct. 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. L.c. 20 July 18 L.c. 3 June 19.	<i>Suppy. List.</i> Army Remt. Dept.
	Nor. R.	Anderson, William Henniker (51, 52, 66a, 172a)	17 Apr. 80	12 Aug. 99	12 June 03	1 Sep. 15		34 Horse. S. and T. Corps.
164	R. Ir. R. N. Staff. R.	Norbury, Paul Fitz Gerald, D.S.O. (51, 71, 88, 137) [L] Salmon, William Harry Broome	28 Sep. 79 4 Nov. 79	12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99	24 June 01 5 Apr. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15		



Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
165	Y. & L.R. Staff R.	Daukes, Clendon Tusherwille, C.I.E. (162, 169) Geoghagan, Oswald Alan (51) (e) . . . . .	24 Dec. 79 9 Oct. 79	12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99	22 Mar. 01 6 Apl. 09	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. I, c. 28 Mar. 17	Supply List. S. and T. Corps.
	W. York R.	Catty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 66a, 162, 166, 195) .	6 Nov. 79	12 Aug. 99	6 July 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. I, c. 4 Mar. 17 L.c. 3 June 18.	69 Punjabis.
170	Linc. R. S. W. Bord. R. Suss. R. R. Innis. Fun. H. L. I. Som. L. I. Conn. Rang Suff. R. Suff. R.	Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 72a, 137) Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162) Tancock, Alexander Charles (59, 162, 167, 169) Pott, Henry Percy (51, 66) Blair, Douglas Alexander (51, 52, 157) Harrison, Louis George Beresford (51, 52, 137) Hutcheson, Steele (51, 72b) Butler, Charles Walter, O.B.E. (71, 72a) Stuart, William (51, 53, 71, 72a, 106, 125a, 140, 162, 172) Gray, Evelyn St. Clair, M.C. (59, 66, 137) Bethell, Leonard Arthur, O.B.E. (57, 72b, 157, 170) Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p. s. c. (59, 72a, 95, 165, 172a) Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137) Browne, Walter Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137) Service for pension from 10 July 03.	22 Aug. 79 6 Jan. 80 27 Dec. 79 17 May 79 10 July 79 12 Nov. 78 1 Mar. 80 17 Feb. 80 14 Jan. 78 22 Nov. 80 6 Dec. 79 16 Mar. 80 3 May 80 9 May 77	12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99 12 Aug. 99 18 Oct. 99 18 Oct. 99 18 Oct. 99 15 Nov. 99 15 Nov. 99 20 May 99 22 Nov. 99 6 Dec. 99 6 Dec. 99 6 Dec. 99 9 Dec. 99	23 July 01 23 Aug. 01 31 July 01 24 Sep. 03 1 Nov. 03 15 Sep. 03 26 Nov. 03 10 June 04 14 Jan. 03 15 Sep. 03 17 Oct. 02 24 June 03 28 May 01 29 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	37 Dogras. Supply List. 31 Punjabis. 39R. Garhwal Rifles 125 Rifles. 70 Rifles. Mily. Accts. Dept. 22 Cavalry. 34 Horse. 10 G. R. 47 Sikhs. Mily. Accts. Dept.	
175	R. A. Y. & L. R. W. York R. Dorset R. L'pool R.	Henderson, Clarence Gordon Hume (12, 43, 51, 125a, 140, 148b, 162) Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169) Wilkinson, George Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 62a, 66) Service for pension.—Embd. Milda, from 1 Jan. 00 to 3 Apl. 00; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 3 Apl. 00. Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (172) Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs. from 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00; for promotion from 15 Jan. 00. Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172) Service for pension.—Embd. Milda, from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 16 Jan. 00. Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169)	21 Nov. 80 20 Apl. 81 14 Apl. 78 29 June 80 14 Oct. 81 17 Sep. 79	6 Jan. 00 6 Jan. 00 4 Apl. 00 10 Nov. 00 4 May 01 17 Jan. 00	12 July 03 1 July 09 26 Jan. 12 7 Oct. 02 27 May 05 13 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	29 Lancers. S. and T. Corps. S. and T. Corps. 35 Horse. 52 Sikhs.	
185	Unattd. List							

Unattd. List	Chambers, Philip Roper, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 172)	21 June 81	17 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	3 June 16 Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Oliver, Douglas Roderic Giffard (167, 169) [L]	17 Aug. 80	17 Jan. 00	16 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Rae, Matiland Easton (51, 169)	6 Mar. 80	17 Jan. 00	10 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Burrows, Patrick William (51, 52, 71, 72, 100, 162, 169)	16 Jan. 81	17 Jan. 00	20 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Greenaway, Hugh (51, 66, 71, 167, 169)	21 Mar. 80	17 Jan. 00	15 June 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, p.s.c. (59, 169)	13 Oct. 79	17 Jan. 00	13 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Paris, John George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 147, 157)	9 Feb. 80	17 Jan. 00	9 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 167, 169) [L]	27 June 81	17 Jan. 00	17 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Kemble, Paul Berthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 157)	2 Sep. 79	17 Jan. 00	10 June 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Prescott, Cyril William (162, 172)	22 Jan. 80	17 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Harvey St. George Hume (59, 105, 129, 141, 143, 181, 191)	10 Oct. 80	17 Jan. 00	26 Mar. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Davis, George Edward Parry (162a, 169)	2 May 80	17 Jan. 00	10 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Howell, Robert Hugh (59, 64, 66, 71, 167, 169)	20 Mar. 80	17 Jan. 00	10 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Balley, William Bryan (31, 66a)	23 July 79	17 Jan. 00	12 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival (59, 53, 59, 157, 169)	28 Feb. 80	17 Jan. 00	12 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Murphy, James Lloyd (51, 66a, 71, 195)	18 Nov. 79	17 Jan. 00	7 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere (50, 57, 71, 137)	3 Aug. 80	17 Jan. 00	12 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Lane, Jocelyn Theodore Horsburgh, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 59, 72a, 157, 205a)	7 Feb. 80	17 Jan. 00	14 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 157)	3 Jan. 80	17 Jan. 00	12 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 167, 172)	22 Dec. 79	17 Jan. 00	28 Mar. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Davson, Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. (50, 72a, 107, 129, 167, 172a) (n)	15 Jan. 80	1 Sep. 98	27 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Lindsey, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (105, 105, 162, 172, 185) Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.	16 Jan. 80	1 Sep. 98	17 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Essex R.	Saunders, Patrick Cornelius (51, 66)	13 Sep. 79	20 Jan. 00	13 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Groux R.	Hamilton, Claude Alex. Brewer (50, 53, 72b, 157)	29 Aug. 79	20 Jan. 00	25 Aug. 20	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
E. Kent R.	Ranford, Francis Metcalfe (51, 72b, 157, 161, 169, 188b)	16 Oct. 80	20 Jan. 00	27 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Norfolk R.	Lyon, Clive Wentworth (50, 53, 66a, 71, 163)	30 June 80	20 Jan. 00	11 Feb. 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
R. Ir. R.	Dease, Conly Edward, O.B.E. (50, 72b, 167)	20 Nov. 80	20 Jan. 00	28 Sep. 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Durb. L. I.	Whitby, Henry Frank (50, 53, 71, 94, 169)	15 Mar. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Aug. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
R. W. Kent R.	Henderson, Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (51)	29 Mar. 81	20 Jan. 00	19 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Y. & L. R.	Ruel, William George, D.S.O.	12 Jan. 80	20 Jan. 00	11 Apl. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Y. & L. R.	Corbyn, Malcolm McLeod (51, 59, 66, 172)	5 Jan. 80	20 Jan. 00	5 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.
Bord R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, D.S.O. (51, 53, 66a, 72, 172)	21 Dec. 79	20 Jan. 00	17 July 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 14 Aug. 18 -7 Feb. 19 17 July 19- l.c. 1 Jan. 19	10 Lancers.

† Without pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 16.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to India Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
213	R. W. S. R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71, 72)	13 Mar. 81	20 Jan. 00	31 May 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. L. c. 15 May 19 to 9 June 20 Ty. L. c. 11 Mar. 19	S. and T. Corps. 25 Cavalry. Mil'y. Acc'ts. Dept.
215	R. Sco. Rif. Unatt'd. List	Grant, Euan Patrick (s.c.) (51, 65, 71, 72b, 172) Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)	24 Apl. 81 11 May 80	20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00	25 Nov. 03 21 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15		
	Unatt'd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (169)	13 Oct. 80	20 Jan. 00	21 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. L. c. 12 Dec. 17 3 Aug. 19 L. c. 1 Jan. 18	S. and T. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Wheeler, George Campbell (50, 59, 71, 157)	7 Apl. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 162)	28 Jan. 81	20 Jan. 00	20 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. L. c. 18 Apl. 18 to 27 July 18 and from 5 Oct. 18 to 8 May 20 L. c. 3 June 19 Ty. L. c. 17 Jan. 21	33 Lt. Cavalry.
220	Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 50, 52, 167) Apkhorpe, Evelyn Hugh Foyer (51, 52, 57, 105, 140, 167) Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167) Reinhold, Hermann Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 172) [L] Bignell, Richard Lewis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 167)	3 Oct. 81 31 Aug. 80 9 Apl. 80 17 Nov. 81 4 June 81	20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00	19 Apl. 01 18 Apl. 01 18 Apl. 01 23 Apl. 01 27 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15		36 Sikhs. 90 Punjabis. Suff. List. 27 Punjabis. 41 Dogras.
	Unatt'd. List	McEnery, Reginald Thomas, O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 66, 172)	20 Feb. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. L. c. 26 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 20 L. c. 3 June 19	S. and T. Corps.
225	Unatt'd. List 12 Lrs. Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovel, O.B.E. (50, 66, 193) Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172a) Hewett, George, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 137) Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169, 204) Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 140, 162, 169)	20 July 80 5 July 80 18 Mar. 81 28 Nov. 80 6 Aug. 81	20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00 20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01 22 May 11 22 Apl. 01 30 Apl. 01 22 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15		70 Rifles. 35 Horse. 48 Pioneer. 138 Pioneer. 23 Cavalry.

230	Unatt'd. List. Unatt'd. List.	Alexander, Robert Dundas (53, 53, 157) Luck, Tylden (51, 52, 04, 100, 167, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 00.</i>	8 Aug. 20 3 Apl. 81	20 Jan. 00 1 Jan. 99	27 Apl. 01 10 Oct. 05	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	3 G. R. 87 Punjabis.
	Hamps. R. March. R.	Hooker, Joseph Symonds (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137) Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Charles, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 106, 115, 125a, 140, 162, 166) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00; for promotion from 17 Jan. 00 and forfeited 17 Jan. to 26 Jan. 09 for promotion.</i>	14 Dec. 77 29 Aug. 79	24 Jan. 00 4 Apl. 00	6 Dec. 02 8 Aug. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	12 Pioneers. 127 Infantry.
	Som. L. I.	Peel, Basil Gerard, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 195) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00; for promotion from 8 Feb. 00.</i>	26 Dec. 81	18 Apl. 00	31 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 15	81 Pioneers.
235	Unatt'd. List. Unatt'd. List. N. Staff R.	Simpson, James (50, 53, 165, 125a 140, 157) Young, George Herbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 107, 167, 170) Ferran, George Lambert, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 137) Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.</i>	17 July 80 30 July 80 30 Jan. 81 5 Feb. 81	14 Feb. 00 14 Feb. 00 14 Feb. 00 4 May 01	10 May 01 19 Apl. 01 12 May 01 6 July 11	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Temp. Non-effective List. 38 Dogtras. S. and T. Corps.
	N. Lan. R.	Salisbury, Robert Thelwall Gwilym (s. c.) (50, 59, 66a, 169) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 23 Jan. 00 to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.</i>	27 June 81	14 Sep. 01	5 Dec. 03	1 Sep. 15	61 Punjabis.
240	E. Kent. R. W. Kent R. Hamps. R.	Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (51, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 94, 155, 169) Hulbert, Thomas Ernest, O.B.E. (50, 137) Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 137) [L].	8 Jan. 80 13 July 79 9 Apl. 80	17 Feb. 00 17 Feb. 00 17 Feb. 00	9 July 04 10 May 02 21 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	121 Pioneers. 3 Horse. 13 Rajputs.
	Oxf. L. I. R. War. R.	Norman, Alfred Cecil (51, 71, 137) Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.</i>	1 Apl. 79 27 May 80	17 Feb. 00 4 May 01	10 Jan. 02 13 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	5 Cavalry. S. and T. Corps.
	Midd'x. R.	Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 1 yr. 190 ds. from 27 Jan. 00; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.</i>	23 July 81	27 July 01	24 May 04	1 Sep. 15	28 Punjabis.
245	Essex. R. E. Kent. R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a) Lynch, Edward Herbert (51, 52, 144, 150) <i>On temporary half pay list from 19 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 18.</i>	6 June 81 6 Oct. 80	21 Feb. 00 21 Feb. 00	5 Feb. 05 16 Sep. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	27 Lt. Cavalry. Attd. 5 R. G. R.
250	Ches. R. Durh. L. I. Oxf. L. I. Midd'x R.	Ramsay, Alexander Fitz Gerald (51, 53, 71, 172) Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195) Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155) Harcourt, Cecil Beckham (51, 60a, 169) <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 25 Jan. to 17 Apl. 00; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.</i>	29 Nov. 80 25 June 80 8 Oct. 81 25 Feb. 80	21 Feb. 00 21 Feb. 00 21 Feb. 00 18 Apl. 00	3 July 04 28 June 05 8 Aug. 02 10 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	22 Cavalry. 75 Infantry. 28 Punjabis.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
251	Ches. R.	Bean, James Allen (51, 52, 71, 155) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.</i>	29 Nov. 81	5 Jan. 01	10 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	101 Grenadiers.
	R. Scots.	Collingridge, Herbert Frederic, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 156) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.</i>	24 July 81	5 Jan. 00	19 Dec. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	9 G. R.
	Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51) <i>for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.</i>	28 May 81	3 Mar. 00	14 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 June 12 Ty. l.c. 8 Sep. 18.	S. and T. Corps.
	Manch. R. R. Fus.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Militia 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.</i>	29 July 79 27 June 80	7 Mar. 00 7 Mar. 00	20 Mar. 03 16 Jan. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . .	70 Rifles. 27 Punjabis.
255	R. Ir. Fus.	Mahon, Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 160) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.</i>	11 Dec. 78	7 Mar. 00	12 Feb. 03	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 1 Aug. 20	59 Rifles.
	York R.	Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 109) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00; for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.</i>	26 Sep. 7	18 Apl. 00	10 Oct. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	126 Infantry.
	R. A. Leic. R.	Martin, Jasper, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 5 Dec. 99 to 10 May 00; for promotion from 17 Mar. 00.</i>	20 July 79 11 May 80	17 Mar. 00 11 May 00	16 Aug. 04 2 Dec. 04	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . .	123 Rifles.
	Devon. R.	Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 4 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	13 Mar. 80	4 Apl. 00	5 Mar. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	4 Cavalry.
260	R. Dub. Fus.	Marsh, Roland Henry (50, 71, 167) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	25 Mar. 79	24 Mar. 00	30 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Temp. eff. 100 Cavalry.
	Dorset. R.	Fell, Ennes, Arthur Hunter (50, 53, 65, 71, 72a, 162, 167) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	9 Aug. 80	4 May 01	17 June 04	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 7 Aug. 19.	12 Cavalry.
	R. A.	Smith, Clement Arthur, Junsone (12, 51, 52, 71) <i>Forfeited from 17 Mar. to 25 Mar. 00 for promotion.</i>	1 Feb. 80	17 Mar. 00	24 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	109 Infantry.
	R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 125a, 137, 140, 162, 165, 170) <i>Lawrence, Henry Rundle (169)</i>	4 Oct. 77 20 July 78 10 Jan. 79 18 Oct. 81	28 Mar. 00 28 Mar. 00 11 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00	27 Mar. 02 13 Apl. 03 21 Nov. 01 17 Nov. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . 3 June 15	7 Lancers. Supp. List. 1 G. R. 8 Rajputs.
265	Essex R. Worc. R. L'pool. R. Derby. R.	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a) (Actg. Maj. 22 Apl. 16) Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 172a) Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	29 June 80 22 May 79	18 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00	4 Oct. 03 30 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c. 29 Mar. 20.	9 Infantry. S. and T. Corps.
	Lan. Fus. R. Muns. Fus. Essex R. R. Fus.	Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (106, 140, 157) Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137) Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71) Carey, Thomas de Beauvoir (51, 72a, 127)	25 Sep. 79 16 Nov. 79 2 May 81 10 Oct. 81	18 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00	13 June 04 2 Dec. 01 12 Mar. 07 25 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . 4 Rajputs. 30 Lancers. 119 Infantry.	70 Rifles. 4 Rajputs. 30 Lancers. 119 Infantry.

275	North'n R. Soo. Rif.	Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 157) . . . . . Cameron, Charles Shaw (51, 57, 71, 95, 172) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—Emb'd. Milia, from 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00.</i>	7 Mar. 80 11 May 80	18 Apl. 00 18 Apl. 00	17 Apl. 04 16 Apl. 04	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	8 G. R. 23 Cavalry.
	Manch. R. Manch. R. S. Lan. R.	Carroll, Herbert Owen (57) . . . . . Ardolino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175) . . . . . Wyllie, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 72b, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—Isam. I. Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.</i>	7 Aug. 79 20 May 79 17 Feb. 80	21 Apl. 00 21 Apl. 00 5 Dec. 00	5 Jan. 03 9 June 02 1 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps. 72 Punjabis. Guides.
280	R. A. R. A.	Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169) . . . . . Hext, George Irever Barkley, D.S.O. . . . .	30 Aug. 81 23 Apl. 81	2 May 00 2 May 00	4 Oct. 03 1 Dec. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	37 Lancers. S. and T. Corps.
	Bedf. R.	Barnes, Edward Christian (51, 52, 72b, 172) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 27 Mar. 97 to 4 May 00 (Half to count).</i>	27 Sep. 78	5 May 00	12 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 15	19 Punjabis.
	Leic. R.	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b) . . . . .	25 Jan. 76	5 May 00	30 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.
285	Leic. R. R. Fus. E. Surr. R.	Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72) . . . . . Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 137) . . . . . Messenager, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	8 Mar. 78 28 July 78 24 Aug. 75	5 May 00 5 May 00 5 May 00	4 Oct. 09 11 Apl. 02 9 June 11	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps. 113 Infantry. S. and T. Corps.
	R. Scots. R. Berks. R.	Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 59, 137, 161) . . . . . Crosleigh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 162, 167, 170) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—Emb'd. Milia. from 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 8 May 00.</i>	11 Aug. 76 30 Oct. 80	5 May 00 19 Oct. 01	4 Feb. 05 25 Apl. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	125 Rifles. 32 Pioneers.
	N. Staff. R.	Matson, John, O.B.E. (72) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Colonial Contgt. from 19 Oct. 99 to 13 May 00 (half to count).</i>	14 Apl. 76	19 May 00	19 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Farms Dept.
290	K. O. S. B. Mid'd x. R.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E., (51, 66a, 72a, 172a) . . . . . Mitchell, Hay Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167) . . . . .	11 Feb. 79 5 Feb. 79	19 May 00 19 May 00	12 June 03 8 Feb. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	18 Infantry. 32 Pioneers.
	Bedf. R.	Murray, Howard, C.I.E. . . . .	20 May 76	19 May 00	21 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	Bedf. R. E. Lan. R. Leins. R.	McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169) . . . . . Hewitt, Dudley Riddford, C.I.E. (71, 72b, 172) . . . . . Bredin, Andrew Noble (51, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension from 4 Nov. 02.</i>	30 Oct. 80 30 Mar. 77 9 Aug. 76	19 May 00 19 May 00 19 May 00	26 Feb. 02 29 Mar. 02 27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	20 Infantry. Army Remt. Dept. 6 G. R.
295	R. Scots. S. Staff. R.	Morton-Marshall, Frank Walter (50, 66a, 66b, 172) . . . . . Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 80a, 172) . . . . . <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 (half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00).</i>	8 July 79 19 Jan. 81	19 May 00 19 May 00	16 Dec. 02 12 Apl. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	130 Baluchis. 37 Lancers.
296	A. S. C.	Brown, William (203a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04.</i>	18 Apl. 73	22 May 00	9 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	S. and T. Corps.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
297	A. S. C. Manch. R.	Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (94)	3 Nov. 76	22 May 00	18 Apl. 09	1 Sep. 15	3 June 16	S. and T. Corps. Cant. Magte.'s
	Worc. R.	Moran, John (137)	14 May 80	23 May 00	10 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	..	Dept.
	Worc. R.	Humphrys, Francis Henry, C.I.E. (161, 166, 169)	24 Apl. 79	23 May 00	18 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 17	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Sterndale-Bennett, John, O.B.E. (50, 66a, 99)	10 Sep. 79	23 May 00	3 July 02	1 Sep. 15	May 19	107 Pioneer.
300	Worc. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155)	5 Sep. 81	23 May 00	13 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	..	116 Mahrattas.
	R. War. R.	Dawson, Henry Hubert (51)	26 Dec. 77	23 May 00	24 Dec. 02	1 Sep. 15	..	73 Infantry.
	R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172)	5 Sep. 81	23 May 00	2 Aug. 06	1 Sep. 15	..	17 Cavalry.
	N. Staff. R.	Shine, Eugene Percy Forrest, O.B.E.	1 May 75	23 May 00	6 Nov. 03	1 Sep. 15	..	S. and T. Corps.
	E. York. R.	Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)	15 Jan. 76	23 May 00	29 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	..	14 Sikhs.
	S. Staff. R.	Heale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204)	24 Sep. 76	23 May 00	21 Nov. 01	1 Sep. 15	..	Supp. List.
	F. A.	Brett, John Aloysius (12, 66a, 94, 161, 169)	20 June 79	26 May 00	11 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	..	Supp. List.
305	R. A.	Mayo, George Lawrence Lacy	20 Jan. 77	26 May 00	11 June 11	1 Sep. 15	..	S. and T. Corps.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162, 169)	24 Jan. 81	23 Apl. 02	26 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 3 June 19	58 Rifles.
		Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. from 8 May 00; for promotion from 26 May 00.						
	S. Lan. R.	Lay, Arthur Edwile Hale, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71)	18 June 79	13 June 00	8 July 02	1 Sep. 15	..	20 R. Horse.
	E. York. R.	Grant-Smith, Herbert George Henry (51, 52, 72b, 137, 162, 172a)	5 Feb. 78	19 Jan. 01	1 Apl. 03	1 Sep. 15	..	104 Rifles.
		Service for promotion from 13 June 00.						
	R. Highrs.	Stewart, Arthur Easdale, M.C. (50, 66, 66b, 71, 162b, 172)	18 May 78	26 June 01	9 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 20	124 Infantry.
		Service for pension:—Attd. Reglrs. from 23 Apl. 00 to 18 June 01; for promotion from 10 May 00 to 13 May 01.						
310	R. Lan. R.	Maude, Eustace Arthur (51, 72b, 172)	10 July 82	8 Feb. 02	17 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	..	26 Punjabis.
		Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. from 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 6 July 00.						
	R. A.	Muirhead, John Arthur, D.S.O. p. s. c. (65, 66a, 98)	24 May 79	18 July 00	9 Apl. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 18 Dec. 14 to 15 Aug. 15 l.c. 3 June 19	1 Lancers.
	R. A.	Ewart, Robert Frederick, D.S.O.	8 May 75	25 July 00	2 May 10	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 3 June 19	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 140, 147)	13 Dec. 81	25 July 00	9 Apl. 02	1 Sep. 15	..	123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Asson, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. (51, 127, 161)	22 Mar. 81	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	..	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157) (Ty. Maj., 2 June 16)	15 Feb. 81	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	..	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Gunning Campbell Charles (66a, 137)	1 Sep. 80	28 July 00	6 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	..	S. & T. Corps.
315	Unattd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, D.S.O. (51, 104, 120, 120a, 146, 166, 169)	22 Apl. 81	28 July 00	6 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	..	Supp. List.

Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a)	11 Apl. 81	28 July 00	8 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i>	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Airy, George (66a, 71, 162, 172)	25 May 81	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	25 Feb. 18	
Unattd. List	Ashfield, Percy (162, 170)	19 June 82	28 July 00	8 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		Mily. Accts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Patrickson, Dudley Mostyn (51, 52, 66, 162, 195)	13 Oct. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		79 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Turnbull, Bruce (50, 51, 52, 66a, 167)	4 Nov. 80	28 July 00	9 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> 12 July 17 1 c. 3 June 19	23 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Green-Armytage, Paul Dayrell ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L]	28 Mar. 81	1 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 05	1 Sep. 15		17 R. Mahrattas.
Unattd. List	Morgan, Godfrey Howard <i>Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.</i>	26 May 81	1 Sep. 99	4 Oct. 05	1 Sep. 15		Mily. Accts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Salkeld, Harold Yorke, <i>d.s.o.</i> (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 00.</i>	22 Oct. 81	1 Sep. 99	28 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 15		2 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond (161, 169)	18 Feb. 82	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, <i>d.s.o.</i> (51, 66a, 167)	15 Dec. 81	28 July 00	9 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		27 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Garstlin, William Arthur Macdonell (157, 161)	14 May 82	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		Poll. employ.
Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey DeWiederhold, <i>m.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 157, 162, 169, 205a)	2 Oct. 82	28 July 00	12 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)	19 Nov. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Croshawit, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	20 Aug. 81	28 July 00	18 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, <i>c.i.e.</i> (72b, 162, 199)	3 Feb. 82	28 July 00	26 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Cunningham, Cuthbert Colpoys, <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 137)	13 Oct. 81	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> 1 Apl. 18	12 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, <i>d.s.o.</i> (50, 137)	22 Nov. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> 3 June 16 May 19	S. and T. Corps.
Unattd. List	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)	14 Mar. 82	28 July 00	5 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15		40 Pathans.
Unattd. List	Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)	20 Mar. 81	4 Aug. 00	12 Mar. 05	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Woodward, Charles Palgrave (74, 162, 167)	17 Apl. 81	11 Aug. 00	10 Dec. 02	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)	3 May 81	11 Aug. 00	13 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15		<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Oakles, Thomas Irevenen (51, 52, 66a, 72a)	13 Aug. 86	11 Aug. 00	22 Dec. 05	1 Sep. 15		102 Grenadiers.
Unattd. List	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a)	29 Mar. 81	11 Aug. 00	25 Aug. 03	1 Sep. 15		112 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, <i>d.s.o.</i> (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)	8 July 82	11 Aug. 00	23 Jan. 05	1 Sep. 15		11 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	Macrae, John Cecil, <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (66a, 72a, 169)	1 Sep. 81	11 Aug. 00	16 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> 8 Sep. 16	24 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)	10 Mar. 81	11 Aug. 00	29 May 03	1 Sep. 15		50 Rifles.
Unattd. List	Ross, Ronald Campbell, <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)	28 June 82	11 Aug. 00	3 June 03	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> Feb. 17 1 c. 3 June 18	6 R. Jat Lt. Infantry.
Unattd. List	Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)	22 Oct. 81	11 Aug. 00	20 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 15		18 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Alexander, Heber Matland, <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> (50, 53, 65a, 66, 71, 162, 170) (e)	1 Feb. 81	11 Aug. 00	19 June 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. <i>l. c.</i> 25 Feb. 18	S. and T. Corps.
Unattd. List	Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167)	23 Mar. 81	11 Aug. 00	22 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 15		15 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Johnston, William, <i>m.c.</i> (51, 52, 72a, 147, 157)	29 Sep. 81	11 Aug. 00	19 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 15		7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Pulvey, Harry Cuthbert, <i>O.B.E.</i> (51, 71, 88, 136, 153, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L]	3 Nov. 82	11 Aug. 00	8 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 15		12 Pioneers.





R. War. R.	Redman, Harry Eastland (51, 57, 72b) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00; forfeited from 11 Jan. to 19 Oct. 09, for promotion.	9 Feb. 80	5 Jan. 01	15 May 05	20 Oct. 15	99 Infantry.
R. A.	Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00.	8 Oct. 81	19 Dec. 00	12 Mar. 04	19 Dec. 15	Civil employ.
R. A.	Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O. (71, 72b, 104, 137, 172a)	19 Sep. 81	19 Dec. 00	17 Sep. 07	19 Dec. 15	Supp. List.
R. A.	Taylor, Norman Callender, D.S.O. (65, 71, 167, 174, 205a)	2 Dec. 82	19 Dec. 00	3 July 05	19 Dec. 15	02 Punjabis.
R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose, (71, 94, 102, 170, 199) [1]	29 Jan. 83	21 Dec. 00	16 Aug. 04	21 Dec. 15	Supp. List.
R. A.	Mackintosh, Gordon Hathaway Icesdale (51, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 66b, 95, 162)	22 Apr. 83	21 Dec. 00	21 Apr. 05	21 Dec. 15	5 Cavalry.
19 Hrs.	Mansfield, Charles Bertram Hyworth (51, 52, 66a, 71)	24 Feb. 79	29 Dec. 00	6 May 02	29 Dec. 15	8 Cavalry.
Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 165) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 8 May to 19 Oct. 00.	27 Nov. 78	5 Jan. 01	14 Nov. 02	5 Jan. 16	4 G. R.
Suff. R.	Moore, Herbert Durie, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 172) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 9 May 00 to 4 Jan. 01	24 May 82	5 Jan. 01	29 July 03	5 Jan. 16	130 Baluchis.
Dorset. R.	Miltford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162, 170) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00 & Attd. Regts. from 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00.	12 June 80	5 Jan. 01	15 Dec. 03	5 Jan. 16	98 Infantry.
W. Kent R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 153, 162) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 1 May to 11 Oct. 00.	13 Jan. 81	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 03	5 Jan. 16	121 Pioneers.
Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a)	7 May 82	5 Jan. 01	21 Nov. 02	5 Jan. 16	S. and T. Corps.
Conn. Rang.	Hall, Hugh Constable, O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 69, 71) Service for pension from 1 May 00.	13 Oct. 80	5 Jan. 01	23 Apr. 05	5 Jan. 16	S. and T. Corps.
R. Suss. R.	Drinan, Gerald Chas. (51, 52, 66a, 66b, 72b, 137, 170) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 12 May to 15 Oct. 00 & 29 Oct. 00 to 4 Jan. 01.	13 June 80	5 Jan. 01	17 Dec. 04	5 Jan. 16	48 Pioneers.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
368	S. Lan. R.	Brønder, Edward Hepburn Clay (51, 71, 72 <i>b</i> , 137)	19 Aug. 81	8 Jan. 01	19 June 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	2 Lt. Infantry.
370	R. War. R.	King, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 71)	7 Jan. 82	8 Jan. 01	4 June 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	76 Punjabis.
	Dorset. R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 71, 107)	14 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	28 Nov. 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	96 Infantry.
	E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 162, 167, 172 <i>a</i> , 205 <i>a</i> )	5 Jan. 82	8 Jan. 01	24 Mar. 06	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	8 Rajputs.
	E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	7 May 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Simmonds, Maurice Hayes (51, 71, 137)	6 Nov. 82	8 Jan. 01	15 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Thomas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 170)	29 Apl. 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	Ty. 1. c.	107 Pioneers.
375	Unattd. List	Lyell, Alfred George, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 157)	20 June 82	8 Jan. 01	8 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	8 Oct. 18	39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
	R. Scots.	Home, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	23 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	4 Apl. 03	8 Jan. 16	Ty. 1. c.	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 84, 105, 125 <i>a</i> , 140, 145, 156, 160)	29 July 81	8 Jan. 01	12 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Henry Talbot, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 162, 167, 170)	2 May 82	8 Jan. 01	23 Mar. 02	8 Jan. 16	L.c. 3 June 19	12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 172)	7 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	Ty. 1. c. 23 May 19	
	Unattd. List	Clutterbuck, Cecil Hulton (51, 52, 137, 174) [L.]	21 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	5 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	* Ty. 1. c. 9 Nov. 17	125 Rifles.
	High-L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169)	5 Dec. 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Oct. 07	8 Jan. 16	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	31 Punjabis.
380	Essex. R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (50, 53, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 72 <i>a</i> , 95, 137)	16 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	22 Jan. 13	8 Jan. 16	Ty. 1. c.	8 Cavalry.
	Suff. R.	Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52)	19 Apl. 81	8 Jan. 01	28 Apl. 03	8 Jan. 16	1 Apl. 18.	113 Infantry.
	Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alice Lindsay Mortimer, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66 <i>a</i> , 72, 157)	24 Mar. 81	8 Jan. 01	27 Mar. 05	8 Jan. 16	Ty. 1. c. 25 May 18	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCudden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172)	31 Jan. 81	8 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	21 Cavalry.
	Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 57, 65, 71, 72 <i>a</i> , 172)	24 Oct. 82	8 Jan. 01	10 May 05	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	11 Lancers.
	Wills. R.	Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66 <i>a</i> , 157, 172 <i>a</i> )	11 Mar. 81	8 Jan. 01	23 Sep. 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	7 G. R. [List.
	Unattd. List	Skene, John Gordon (51, 52, 107, 157)	1 June 82	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	Temp. Non-effective
385	Unattd. List	Wardell, Charles George Vaughan Morgan (46, 51, 53, 172)	13 Sep. 82	8 Jan. 01	6 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	20 Punjabis.
	York. R.	Massy, Seaton Dunham, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 167)	25 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	5 Sep. 03	8 Jan. 16	3 June 15	Temp. Non-effective
390	Unattd. List	Williams, Vivian Pericles Barrow, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 107, 125 <i>a</i> , 137, 140, 144 <i>b</i> , 148 <i>b</i> , 162)	30 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	15 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	{ Ty. 1. c. 6 Oct. 18 31 Aug. 20 L.c. 3 June 19	4 Cavalry.
	Suff. R.	Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 95)	14 July 81	8 Jan. 01	23 Apl. 05	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	4 G. R.
	E. Kent. R.	Harley, Arthur Bertram, D.S.O. (50, 53, 155)	30 Sep. 81	8 Jan. 01	12 Apl. 06	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	121 Pioneers.
	Norf. R.	Keppel, Thos. Robt. Harvey (50, 52, 57, 66 <i>a</i> , 144 <i>a</i> , 167, 169)	27 Sep. 81	8 Jan. 01	18 July 05	8 Jan. 16	. . . .	30 Punjabis.
	Norf. R.	Robertson, Kenneth (50, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 137)	26 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	22 Sep. 05	+8 Jan. 16	. . . .	2 Lancers.

R. Lanc. R.	Kempson, Edward Chad, Randall (51, 71, 137)	24 Nov. 81	8 Jan. 01	19 Feb. 04	8 Jan. 16	1 Brahmins.
E. Lan. R.	Jarred, Frederick Launcelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172)	31 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	21 Oct. 04	8 Jan. 16	91 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Flint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170c)	20 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	S. and T. Corps.
R. Ir. Fus.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172d)	17 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	23 Apl. 05	8 Jan. 16	1 Lancers.
Worc. R.	Mainwaring-White, Edmund Percival (50, 95, 161, 172) Forfeited from 21 Apl. 09 to 10 Jan. 10, for promotion.	26 May 78	21 Apl. 00	19 Oct. 02	11 Jan. 16	Ty. l. c. 23 Dec. 17. to 15 Sep. 19. l. c. 3 June 19.
Leic. R.	Farris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 66a, 71, 137) Forfeited from 8 to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.	3 Mar. 82	8 Jan. 01	18 Nov. 04	22 Jan. 16	33 Lt. Cavalry.
R. Dub. Fus.	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 156) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 13 Oct. 00 & Attd. Regts. from 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.	26 July 80	26 June 01	20 Feb. 03	6 Feb. 16	4 G. R.
A. S. C.	Aylmer, Gerald, M.C. Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.	14 Feb. 79	23 Oct. 01	22 Nov. 13	6 Feb. 16	S. and T. Corps.
A. S. C.	Hammerley-Smith, Ralph Henry, O.B.E. (51, 57, 67, 71, 137) Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01 (half to count) & Attd. Regts. from 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01 for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.	7 June 80	23 Oct. 01	8 Feb. 05	14 Feb. 16	Ty. l. c. 14 June 19 { Ty. l. c. 1st Nov. to Nov. 20.
K. O. S. B.	Cruikshank, John Eustace (52, 148b, 157) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83	14 Sep. 01	6 Dec. 05	15 Feb. 16	2 G. R.
Worc. R.	Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 1 May to 20 Oct. 00, 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01, 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01, 9 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.	12 Nov. 80	30 Apl. 02	19 Mar. 05	25 Feb. 16	40 Pathans.
Middx. R.	Hill, Herbert Augustus (51, 162, 172, 193) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 26 Jan. to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01. Half pay from 1 Aug. 14 to 31 July 1915, (to count).	2 Dec. 81	19 Oct. 01	5 Oct. 05	28 Feb. 16	9 Infantry.
5 Lanc. R.	Mowat, James Scott (51, 59, 66, 72b, 137) Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 (half to count)—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. to 25 June 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	9 Sep. 80	26 June 01	22 May 03	1 Mar. 16	26 Lt. Cavalry.
Shrops. L. I. Mellor,	George Frederick Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 (half to count), Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd.) from 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79	14 Sep. 01	9 Dec. 03	1 Mar. 16	Ty. l. c. 25 Feb. 18
N. Lan. R.	Jackson, David Robert Henry (51, 72b, 157) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 9 July 00 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 2 Mar. 01.	8 July 83	30 Apl. 02	8 Aug. 04	2 Mar. 16	6 G. R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Powell, Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 155) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 30 Dec. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 3 Mar. 01.	21 Aug. 83	19 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 04	3 Mar. 16	Ty. l. c. 14 Oct. 17. l. c. 3 June 18

† Without the pay of the rank. † Without pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 16.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
412	5 Lrs. .	Johnstone, Fitzroy Augustus Beauclerk (51, 52, 71, 155) Service for pension from 20 Feb. 00; forfeited from 15 Aug. 09 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.	4 July 78	15 Aug. 00	18 Nov. 02	23 Mar. 16	. . . .	101 Grenadiers.
	High. L. I.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b) Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo. from 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79	14 Sep. 01	29 Oct. 02	24 Mar. 16	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Dela Motte, Reginald Barker, D.S.O. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 May to 18 Oct. 00, Attd. Reglrs. from 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01 & Impl. Yeo. from 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02, i.e., from 26 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01.	19 Aug. 78	16 Aug. 02	31 Dec. 05	28 Mar. 16	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
415	Devon. R.	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O., (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 04, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 May 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.	13 Aug. 79	4 May 01	10 Oct. 02	29 Mar. 16	{ L.c. 3 June 19 Ty. l. c. 20 Apl. 16.	5 R. G. R.
	Leic. R. .	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 125a, 140, 148b, 195) Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10 for promotion.	25 Apl. 81	8 Jan. 01	24 Nov. 02	31 Mar. 16	L.c. 3 June 19	64 Pioneers.
	Som. L. I.	Nisbet, Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 167, 172a). Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01.	1 Dec. 82	14 Sep. 01	16 Oct. 03	1 Apl. 16	{ Ty. l. c. 1 Mar. 20. L.c. 3 June 18.	28 Lt. Cavalry.
	Ches. R. .	Cramer-Roberts, Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 157). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and attd. Reglrs. from 4 Sep. 00 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion, from 1 Mar. to 18 July 01 and from 19 Aug. 01. (On tempy. non-effective list from 20 Dec. 16 to 20 Dec. 18.)	14 Dec. 80	30 Apl. 02	12 June 05	1 Apl. 16	. . . .	. . . .
	W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (66a, 72b) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 15 May to 17 Oct. 00, Attd. Reglrs. from 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01 and Impl. Yeo. from 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.	26 Jan. 80	14 Sep. 01	28 Aug. 04	6 Apl. 16	. . . .	94 Infantry.
420	R. Scots.	Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 157). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May 00 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.	20 Mar. 82	30 Apl. 02	17 Aug. 07	16 Apl. 16	. . . .	70 Rifles.
	A. S. C.	Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162). . . . .	29 Apl. 82	1 May 01	9 Mar. 04	1 May 16	. . . .	69 Punjabis.

Majors—contd.

A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (172a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 82	1 May 01	22 Jan. 09	1 May 16	Ty. L. c. 25 Jan. 18. 18 L. c. 3 June 18	S. and T Corps. Civil employ.
Ches. R.	Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond (107, 140, 148b, 162, 167, 169) Service for pension from 21 Nov. 00.	18 Mar. 78	4 May 01	29 Dec. 02	4 May 16	. . . . .	
R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [1] (170) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 May 00 to 3 May 01.	2 Aug. 80	4 May 01	8 Apl. 03	4 May 16	L. c. 3 June 18	S. and T. Corps.
R. War. R.	Skinner, George Sumner, (51, 52, 72a, 172) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts., 273 days.	20 May 81	4 May 01	3 Jan. 03	4 May 16	. . . . .	56 Rifles.
K. Innis, Fus.	Forteaath, Alister Mackenzie (51, 52, 107, 140, 172). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. 217 days, from 1 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00.	8 Sep. 80	4 May 01	30 Mar. 03	4 May 16	. . . . .	36 Horse.
Hamps. R.	MacMahon, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 162, 165, 169) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 19 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 81	4 May 01	12 Aug. 03	4 May 16	. . . . .	124 Infantry.
Norf. R.	Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O. p. s. c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205a) . . . . .	17 July 80	4 May 01	7 Apl. 03	4 May 16	Ty. L. c. 22 May 19.	7 Rajputs.
Derby R.	Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137)	26 Sep. 82	4 May 01	5 Sep. 03	4 May 16	. . . . .	Suby. List.
Hamps. R.	MacLeod, Raoul Donald Carney, D.S.O. (51, 53) Service for pension;—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 99 to 9 Nov. 00 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 10 Apl. to 23 July 01; for promotion from 4 May 01.	16 Feb. 79	24 July 01	24 June 03	4 May 16	. . . . .	19 Lancers.
Devon R.	Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 105)	22 Sep. 82	4 May 01	17 Oct. 06	4 May 16	. . . . .	83 Lt. Infantry.
Bedf. R.	Paterson, Henry Francis Wm. (50, 52, 206)	28 Aug. 80	4 May 01	9 Apl. 04	4 May 16	. . . . .	Suby. List.
W. I. R.	Hughes, Gerald Richards (51, 52, 57)	28 Feb. 82	8 May 01	28 Aug. 04	8 May 16	. . . . .	Suby. List.
Midd. R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hutchkin, C.I.E. (51, 102, 169)	4 Mar. 82	8 May 01	1 Apl. 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	
Midd. R.	Thompson, Geoffrey Norton (51, 52, 71)	3 July 81	8 May 01	21 Apl. 04	8 May 16	. . . . .	4 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson p.s.c. (s. c.) (51, 53, 71, 137, 162)	17 June 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	30 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 64, 66a, 71, 162b)	12 Mar. 82	8 May 01	7 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	Suby. List.
Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 10)	10 Oct. 81	8 May 01	4 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	
Bedf. R.	Webb, William Francis Richmond, D.S.O. O.B.E. (50, 53, 165, 169) (temp. Lieut.-Col. 16 May 17.)	12 Mar. 83	8 May 01	11 Oct. 02	8 May 16	3 June 16	22 Punjabis.
North'n. R.	Ralph, Stanley Lush (51, 52, 66a, 137, 162, 172)	19 June 82	8 May 01	19 Sep. 07	8 May 16	. . . . .	8 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Brinsley Guise Sheridan (51, 52, 66a, 137, 161, 167, 169) [1] . . . . .	20 Oct. 81	8 May 01	3 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 195) . . . . .	13 Jan. 82	8 May 01	3 Nov. 02	8 May 16	L. c. 3 June 18 Ty. L. c. 17 Nov. 18 to 24 Mar. 19	61 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	MacBrayne, Robert Jaffray, M.C. (51, 59, 66a, 95, 167, 170) . . . . .	12 Apl. 82	8 May 01	8 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	15 Sikhs,
Unattd. List	Anderson, Barton Edward, D.S.O. p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L] . . . . .	15 Sep. 81	8 May 01	4 Nov. 02	8 May 16	18 Feb. 15 Ty. L. c. 13 May 19	59 R. Rifles.
Som. L. I.	Robarts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162) . . . . .	6 Feb. 82	8 May 01	7 June 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	75 Infantry.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
442	Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169)	4 May 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	82 Punjabis.
	E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 137)	20 June 82	8 May 01	2 Oct. 06	8 May 16	. . . . .	2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)	4 Aug. 82	8 May 01	18 Nov. 02	8 May 16	L.c. 3 June 19	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 140, 157, 181)	6 Apl. 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	10 G. R.
	R. War. R.	Scale, John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 165, 172a, 175) [L]	27 Dec. 82	8 May 01	15 June 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	87 Punjabis.
445	N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137)	8 Jan. 82	8 May 01	20 Apl. 03	8 May 16	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	102 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Francis Esmond Wingate, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 113, 162, 167, 170)	26 Jan. 82	8 May 01	9 Nov. 02	8 May 16	Mar. 19	33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	Ty. L.c. 11 Oct. 17 to 6 Oct. 20.	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Cooper George Chamberlain, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 127, 155, 175) [L]	7 Oct. 81	8 May 01	7 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	43 Pioneers.
	4 Huss.	White, William Blomfield, O.B.E. (50)	13 May 82	8 May 01	9 Mar. 10	8 May 16	Ty. L. c. 19 June 18	39 C. I. Horse.
450	Unattd. List	Millne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)	24 Feb. 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	Ty. L.c. 20 Dec. 19.	55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172)	14 Dec. 82	8 May 01	20 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	35 Horse.
	N. Staff R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a)	20 June 82	8 May 01	4 June 03	8 May 16	Ty. L. c. 7 Nov. 18 to 15 May 19.	S. and T. Corps.
	Worc. R.	Hoare, Cuthbert Gurney, C.B.E. (50, 162)	21 Jan. 83	8 May 01	12 Feb. 03	18 May 16	Ty. L. c. 2 Apl. 16.	39 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Kirkwood, Charles Home Kingston (51, 94, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L]	1 Dec. 82	8 May 01	25 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	23 Cavalry.
455	Ches. R.	Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 64, 107, 137, 140, 148b)	11 Jan. 82	8 May 01	27 Apl. 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	26 Lt. Cavalry.
	Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162)	7 Feb. 83	8 May 01	29 June 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	Suby. List.
	N. Staff. R.	Wells, Frederick Walter Arbutnot, M.C. (51, 57, 107, 137)	8 Mar. 82	8 May 01	24 Sep. 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Goldie, Kenneth Oswald, C.I.E. O.B.E. (51, 52, 172)	19 Sep. 82	8 May 01	5 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	10 Lancers.
	N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 107)	29 July 82	8 May 01	9 Nov. 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	74 Punjabis.
460	Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172)	2 Aug. 82	8 May 01	31 Mar. 04	8 May 16	. . . . .	28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Lorimer, Edward (51, 71, 169)	4 Apl. 82	8 May 01	7 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	7 Punjabis.
	Essex. R.	Hanson, Grenville John George, p. s. c. (51, 167, 169)	17 May 82	8 May 01	18 Apl. 04	8 May 16	. . . . .	69 Punjabis.
	N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 95, 169)	4 Mar. 83	8 May 01	29 June 05	8 May 16	Ty. m. 15 Apl. 16.	22 Cavalry.
	Lan. Fus.	Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 203a)	31 May 82	8 May 01	8 June 04	8 May 16	. . . . .	Attd. 39 Garh. Rif.



465	Unattd. List Chen. R.	Ogle, Nathaniel, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 94, 167). Conell-McDonnell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 155, 162, 172a, 204). Wyffe, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 157).	17 Sep. 82 13 Mar. 83 26 Sep. 81 12 Feb. 82 20 Oct. 82 18 June 82 1 Feb. 83	8 May 01 8 May 01 8 May 01 8 May 01 8 May 01 11 May 01 15 May 01	3 Nov. 02 1 Feb. 06 8 Nov. 02 6 Nov. 02 11 Apl. 05 8 Nov. 09 3 Dec. 03	8 May 16 8 May 16 8 May 16 8 May 16 8 May 16 11 May 16 15 May 16	3 June 18 3 June 18 3 June 18 3 June 18 3 June 18 3 June 18 3 June 18	67 Punjabis. Sgty. List. 4 G. R. 66 Punjabis. 18 Infantry. 94 Infantry. 38 C. I. Horse. 34 Horse.
470	Unattd. List D. C. L. I. Bedf. R. R. A.	Hammond, Wm Philip (51). Fenson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 86b, 155, 162a, 169, 205a) [L]. Hutchison, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 12 Oct. 00. Paterson, Richard Harold O'Donnell (50, 57, 137, 162). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 8 May 00 to 10 July 01; for promotion from 13 July 00 to 8 July 01.	14 Nov. 80 7 July 82 4 Feb. 81 13 Nov. 79 19 Sep. 78 16 May 78	24 May 02 30 Apl. 02 19 June 01 30 Apl. 02 26 June 01 26 June 01	7 Apl. 06 29 Dec. 04 9 June 04 25 Sep. 04 10 May 03 12 May 03	27 May 16 4 June 16 19 June 16 22 June 16 26 June 16 26 June 16	1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17	59 R. Scinde Rifles. 126 Infantry. 51 Sikhs. Attd. 102 Grenadiers. 36 Infantry. Ty. Non-Effective List. 94 Infantry.
475	E. Lan. R. S. Staff, R. K. O. S. B. R. Scots.	Wolley, Hugh Seymour Launplugh (51, 66a, 72a, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 24 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 18 Dec. 00 to 23 Apl. 01, 6 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 4 June 01. Gairbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 52, 166). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00. Brook, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 6 May 01 to 20 Apl. 02; for promotion from 22 June 01. Mackenzie, Herbert John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169). Service for pension.—In Ranks.—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01 (half to count). Service for pension.—In Ranks, from 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01 (half to count).	4 Feb. 81 13 Nov. 79 19 Sep. 78 16 May 78	19 June 01 30 Apl. 02 26 June 01 26 June 01	9 June 04 25 Sep. 04 10 May 03 12 May 03	19 June 16 22 June 16 26 June 16 26 June 16	1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17	59 R. Scinde Rifles. 126 Infantry. 51 Sikhs. Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
480	R. W. Fus. S. Staff, R. N. & D. R. Mid'd'x. R.	Frere, Allan Gray (51, 52, 71). Service for pension.—In Ranks.—3 yrs. 144 ds. (half to count). Tyndall, John Wm. Henry Darby (50, 66a, 71, 72b). Service for pension.—In Ranks, Impl. Yeo. from 29 Jan. 00 to 16 May 01 and Attd. Reglrs. from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02; for promotion from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02. St. John, Oliver (51, 52, 71). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. from 14 May to 15 Oct. 00 and Attd. Reglrs. from 27 Oct. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 30 Mar. to 24 Dec. 01; forfeited from 14 May to 28 June 10 for promotion. Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52). Forfeited from 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.	8 Jan. 80 28 June 79 30 July 81 3 Sep. 82	26 June 01 3 Sep. 02 8 Feb. 02 8 May 01	10 Apl. 04 1 Jan. 06 30 June 05 4 June 04	26 June 16 27 June 16 29 June 16 6 July 16	1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17	36 Infantry. Ty. Non-Effective List. 94 Infantry. Cantt. Magte's Deptt.
485	E. Lan. R. R. A. R. A.	Macleod, George Gilbert Creswick, C.I.E. (50, 53, 72b, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. from 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02; for promotion from 10 July 01. Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53). Waller, Robert de Warrens D.S.O. (51, 52, 155). Service for pension from 18 May 04; for promotion from 23 July 01. Risley, Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O. (51, 71, 167) (actg. Maj. 6 Oct. 16).	28 Aug. 80 1 Nov. 82 28 May 83 8 Oct. 80	23 Apl. 02 23 July 01 23 July 01 23 July 01	20 Dec. 04 3 Oct. 06 22 May 09 4 Feb. 05	10 July 16 23 July 16 23 July 16 23 July 16	3 June 16 3 June 16 3 June 16 3 June 16	104 Rifles. 108 Infantry. 18 Lancers.

† Without pay and allowances for to 1 Sep. 16.  
p.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
485	Shrops L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 169) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 331 days—half to count.</i>	13 Jan. 80	24 July 01	4 June 03	24 July 16	. . . .	57 Rifles.
	Linc. R.	Kirkwood, William Clarke (51, 52, 66a, 71)	12 Mar. 80	24 July 01	19 Mar. 03	24 July 16	. . . .	97 Infantry.
	Manch. R.	Colan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 167) <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 4 Dec. 09 to 26 July 01—1 yr. 235 days—half to count. (Pension serv. commences 30 Sep. 00.)</i>	15 June 80	27 July 01	3 Mar. 03	27 July 16	. . . .	67 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. R.	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 163). <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01 (a 17 to count).</i>	28 Aug. 80	27 July 01	22 Jan. 12	27 July 16	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Hodgson, Wm. Hayhurst (50, 57, 98, 137) <i>Service for pension from 22 Jan. 00.</i>	20 July 80	27 July 01	21 Jan. 04	27 July 16	. . . .	Suby. List.
490	R. Sco. Fus.	Strong, James Douglas (51, 52, 167) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 19 Dec. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 and 1 Mar. 01 to 26 July 01;</i>	12 Jan. 81	27 July 01	4 Oct. 04	27 July 16	. . . .	. . . .
	Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 107) <i>Service for pension from 20 July 01; forfeited from 24 July to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.</i>	17 May 80	24 July 01	16 Mar. 05	9 Aug. 16	. . . .	109 Infantry.
	Unatt'd List	Robertson, Charles Arthur (51, 52, 105)	17 July 81	28 Aug. 01	13 Dec. 02	28 Aug. 16	. . . .	92 Punjabis.
	S. W. Bord.	Prescott, Henry Cecil, C.I.E. (72a, 105, 167) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 16 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.</i>	1 Mar. 82	30 Apl. 02	23 Nov. 03	31 Aug. 16	. . . .	Civil, Burma.
	S. Lan. R.	Ingills, Alexander Francis, O.B.E. (50, 53, 157, 172a, 182b)	16 Oct. 81	14 Sep. 01	12 Nov. 02	14 Sep. 16	. . . .	1 G. R.
495	R. Ir. R.	Apthorp, Shirley East, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., Attd. Regts. &amp; Impl. Yeo. from 5 Dec. 99 to 8 Oct. 02; for promotion from 4 May 01 to 8 Sep. 02.</i>	2 Jan. 82	28 Jan. 03	15 July 05	22 Sep. 16	. . . .	96 Infantry.
	W. Rid. R.	Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 162, 195) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02; for promotion from 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.</i>	5 Feb. 84	4 July 03	11 May 05	26 Sep. 16	Ty. m. 17 Aug. 16.	64 Pioneers.
	V. and L. R.	Smart, Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172)	17 Oct. 80	5 Oct. 01	27 Jan. 04	5 Oct. 16	. . . .	21 Cavalry.
	S. W. Bord.	Willson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 72, 137) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00 and from 6 Oct. 01; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.</i>	21 May 81	23 Apl. 02	14 June 05	6 Oct. 16	. . . .	1 Brahmins.
	Essex, R.	Carroll, Brian Maurice, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 71, 167) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 May to 18 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 30 Sep. 02</i>	2 Aug. 81	28 Jan. 03	23 Apl. 04	14 Oct. 16	L. c. 15 Nov. 19.	87 Punjabis.

Majors—contd.

R. Muns. Unattd. List R. A. E. Lan. R.	Rice, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (51, 75) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01. Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [1]. Chanter, Arthur Douglas (66, 137) Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 137) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01; forfeited from 11 May to 7 Nov. 10 for promotion. Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137) Service for promotion;—Emb'd. Mila. from 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00 and 2 and 3 Dec. 01.	12 June 83 21 Dec. 81 24 June 83 18 Dec. 80 8 Apl. 83 2 June 82 6 Nov. 78 29 Mar. 80 12 Aug. 81 16 Oct. 81 16 Aug. 81 1 Oct. 81 26 Mar. 82 16 Feb. 79 22 Nov. 81 24 Nov. 83 20 July 80 15 Jan. 83 16 Sep. 78 29 Jan. 81 22 Aug. 82	19 Oct. 01 30 Oct. 01 6 Nov. 01 11 May 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 7 Dec. 01 3 Sep. 02 3 Sep. 02 30 Apl. 02 28 Jan. 03 12 Nov. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	4 Apl. 03 30 Jan. 03 9 Dec. 07 20 Oct. 03 26 Aug. 04 11 Oct. 04 10 July 11 14 Sep. 03 11 Sep. 03 23 May 03 2 July 04 1 Nov. 05 10 Nov. 04 10 Feb. 03 14 May 15 9 Oct. 07 8 July 06 17 Feb. 08 20 Sep. 03 29 May 04 9 Apl. 03	19 Oct. 16 30 Oct. 16 6 Nov. 16 8 Nov. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 7 Dec. 16 16 Dec. 16 21 Dec. 16 24 Dec. 16 25 Dec. 16 11 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	S. and T. Corps. 125 Rifles. S. and T. Corps. 37 Lt. Cavalry. 70 Rifles. 2 Rajputs. S. and T. Corps. 79 Infantry. 41 Dogtras. 70 Rifles. 52 Sikhs. 14 Lancers. 90 Punjabis. Suty. List. S. & T. Corps. 103 Lt. Infantry. Suty. List. 20 Infantry. 61 Pioneers. 2 Rajputs. 19 Punjabis.
505 W. I. R. W. I. R. Midd'x R. S. W. Bord. Shrops. L. I. Hamps. R. Worc. R. Norf. R. 510 W. I. R. A. S. C. L'pool R. Leic. R. Y. and L. R. S. Staff. R. Y. & L. R. W. I. R. Unattd. List 517	Greville Brooke Southwell Algernon Faulke (51, 52, 137) . . . . Service for pension;—Emb'd. Militia Service 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00. Wheatley, William Prescott Ross, D.S.O. (51, 72a, 72b) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 2 May to 4 Dec. 00. Berkeley, Rupert Edric Gifford, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 195) Service for pension;—In Ranks from 1 Mar. 00 to 24 June 01 (half to count). Fleming, William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01. Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 106, 127, 149, 169, 181). Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey (51, 52, 57, 169). Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 1 May 00 to 17 July 01. Hanonock, Eric Norman (51, 52, 167) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 3 Apl. 99 to 3 Dec. 01. Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton (162, 169) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01. 1 yr, 89 days—all to count. Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02. Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 60, 155) . . . . Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for promotion from 21 Dec. 01. Biscoe, John Vincent Meekes (137, 172) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01. Saxton, Percy Douglas, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 169) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 6 May 01 to 19 July 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 19 July 02. Plumer, Charles, George Marshall (51, 52, 72a, 193) Service for pension from 13 July 01 to 7 July 02 (With irregulars); for promotion from 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02. Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162) . . . . Rose, Donald Brackenbury, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169)	12 June 83 21 Dec. 81 24 June 83 18 Dec. 80 8 Apl. 83 2 June 82 6 Nov. 78 29 Mar. 80 12 Aug. 81 16 Oct. 81 16 Aug. 81 1 Oct. 81 26 Mar. 82 16 Feb. 79 22 Nov. 81 24 Nov. 83 20 July 80 15 Jan. 83 16 Sep. 78 29 Jan. 81 22 Aug. 82	19 Oct. 01 30 Oct. 01 6 Nov. 01 11 May 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 4 Dec. 01 7 Dec. 01 3 Sep. 02 3 Sep. 02 30 Apl. 02 28 Jan. 03 12 Nov. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	4 Apl. 03 30 Jan. 03 9 Dec. 07 20 Oct. 03 26 Aug. 04 11 Oct. 04 10 July 11 14 Sep. 03 11 Sep. 03 23 May 03 2 July 04 1 Nov. 05 10 Nov. 04 10 Feb. 03 14 May 15 9 Oct. 07 8 July 06 17 Feb. 08 20 Sep. 03 29 May 04 9 Apl. 03	19 Oct. 16 30 Oct. 16 6 Nov. 16 8 Nov. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 4 Dec. 16 7 Dec. 16 16 Dec. 16 21 Dec. 16 24 Dec. 16 25 Dec. 16 11 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	S. and T. Corps. 125 Rifles. S. and T. Corps. 37 Lt. Cavalry. 70 Rifles. 2 Rajputs. S. and T. Corps. 79 Infantry. 41 Dogtras. 70 Rifles. 52 Sikhs. 14 Lancers. 90 Punjabis. Suty. List. S. & T. Corps. 103 Lt. Infantry. Suty. List. 20 Infantry. 61 Pioneers. 2 Rajputs. 19 Punjabis.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>								
518	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Eadle, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 86, 132, 136, 172a, 202, 204) [L] Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155)	6 June 83 13 Sep. 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	6 Apl. 03 23 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	Ty. L. c., 15 Jan. 19	97 Infantry. 117 R. Mahrattas.
520	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Elliott, Percy William (50, 53, 161, 165, 169, 205a) Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 137, 157) Beadle, Robert Denis (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169) Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137)	19 June 83 23 Jan. 83 24 June 82 29 Oct. 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	27 Mar. 03 11 Apl. 03 26 Mar. 03 11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	m 1 Jan. 16 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	20 Infantry. 10 G. R. 30 Punjabis. 11 Rajputs.
525	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Scott, Raymond Somerville (50, 71, 162, 167, 169) Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 94, 100, 162, 169) Woodhouse, Percy St. John Rance, O.B.E. (51, 61, 66, 169) Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170) Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) (L)	4 Dec. 82 9 Oct. 82 25 Aug. 83 7 June 82 16 Nov. 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	31 Mar. 03 11 Apl. 03 30 Sep. 06 8 Apl. 03 25 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	Army Rent. Dept. 124 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. 38 Dogras. Mily. Accts. Dept.
530	Unattd. List Dorset R. Unattd. List Unattd. List Essex R. R. Sco. Fus. North'n R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205a) Black, George Cumine Strahan, O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 137) Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 174, 205a) (L) Williams, Raymond Carol Bridgewater (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 167, 170) Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137) Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 167) More, James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 161, 169, 205a) [L] Champion de Crespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172)	25 Nov. 82 3 Jan. 82 23 Jan. 82 15 Oct. 82 21 Mar. 83 2 Apl. 82 13 Feb. 83 11 July 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	26 Oct. 03 8 Apl. 03 20 Sep. 03 18 Apl. 03 11 Apl. 03 4 Sep. 07 28 Jan. 04 11 Aug. 07	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	31 Punjabis. 11 Rajputs. 2 Lt. Infantry. 36 Sikhs. 13 Rajputs. 74 Punjabis. 51 Sikhs. 56 Rifles. 1 G. R.
535	Dorset R.	Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 157)	6 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02	8 July 03	18 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 17 Ty. L. c., 31 Jan. 21	66 Punjabis. 72 Punjabis. 70 Rifles.
540	Linc. R. S. Lan. R. S. Lan. R.	Smith, Yorick Edgar (51, 59, 66, 71, 167) Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169) Maxwell, Percy Alexander, O.B.E. (51, 137)	29 July 82 29 July 82 11 May 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	31 Oct. 03 7 Sep. 03 19 Nov. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	Ty. L. c., 11 Oct. 19 31 Dec. 19	5 R. G. R. 33 Punjabis. 12 Pioneers. 89 Punjabis. 105 Lt. Infantry. 19 Lancers. Supply List.
545	Unattd. List R. Fus. Linc. R. Unattd. List R. War. R. York R. Unattd. List Unattd. List North'd Fus.	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O., (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 157) Carey, Percival Gausson (50, 66a, 167) Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167) Scaruby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167) Hughton, Edward Luxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 448a) Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169) Reilly, Bernard Rawdon, O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153) Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 124, 125b, 162, 165, 170) Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (47a, 51, 71, 167)	2 Sep. 82 11 Dec. 82 11 Nov. 83 19 Jan. 83 3 Dec. 82 5 Mar. 82 27 Mar. 83 4 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 03 7 Feb. 04 15 Oct. 03 31 Mar. 03 13 Nov. 03 11 Nov. 03 5 Apl. 03 26 Mar. 03 10 May 04	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	5 R. G. R. 33 Punjabis. 12 Pioneers. 89 Punjabis. 105 Lt. Infantry. 19 Lancers. Supply List. 93 Infantry. 28 Lt. Cavalry. 4 G. R.
	R. I. R.	Roë, Charles Douglas, O.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 157, 167, 172a)	26 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02	18 Aug. 04	18 Jan. 17		

550	York L. I. Unattd. List E. Lan. R. K. Suss. R. Unattd. List Hamps. R. R. Sco. Fus. Unattd. List Linc. R. Ches. R. Y. & L. R. Bedf. R. R. Fus.	Fox-Male, Wm. Cecil Edward Trevaun, M.C. (51, 106, 125a, 167). Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 137, 140, 148b). Hardcastle, John (51, 66a). Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169). Heyland, George Dominic (51, 66a, 71, 107, 155). Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 107). Slater, Duncan McLauchlan, (51, 52, 72a, 137). Breithaupt, Edward Avelin (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105). Robinson, Ernest Leef (51, 65a, 53, 66, 71, 162, 169, 195)(e). McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 107, 167). Miller, Francis (51, 52, 55, 57, 67, 133, 155). Orchard, Donald Stuart (52, 66, 156). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 25 May to 18 Oct. 00. Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 120, 140, 157). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 20 Sep. to 7 June 01. Attd. Regts. from 22 Mar. to 7 June 01.	15 May 83 4 Dec. 82 1 Aug. 83 25 Jan. 83 30 Nov. 82 8 Jan. 83 21 May 83 17 July 83 19 Sep. 83 16 Aug. 82 7 Nov. 81 8 Jan. 83 28 Nov. 80	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 29 Jan. 02 29 Jan. 02 29 Jan. 02	5 Mar. 05 7 Apr. 03 17 Sep. 04 30 Nov. 04 6 Apr. 05 8 Apr. 05 9 May 05 6 Apr. 05 24 Apr. 03 23 Aug. 04 24 Mar. 04 21 Sep. 04 6 Mar. 04	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17	93 Burma Infy. 4 Rajputs. 40 Punjabis. 25 Punjabis. 6 R. Jat L. I. 23 Pioneers. 11 Rajputs. 63 Lt. Infantry. 75 Infantry. 69 Punjabis. 108 Infantry. 8 G. R. 7 G. R.
555	Linc. R.	Robertson, Edward Douglas Struan (51, 52, 64, 71, 72a, 162, 172). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, and Attd. Regts. from 6 Mar. to 17 Oct. 00, 1 July 01 to 28 Jan. 02.	18 Nov. 82	29 Jan. 02	24 July 03	29 Jan. 17	21 Cavalry.
565	Leic. R. D. C. I. L. North & Fus.	Hildebrand, Henry Algernon (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 137). Service for pension:—Emb'd. militia from 1 May to 5 Oct. 00—156 days. Paige, Cyril Penrose, C.I.E. (50, 57, 95, 176). FitzGerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 95, 161, 172). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 18 May to 15 Oct. 00 and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, for promotion from 1 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02.	12 July 82 7 July 82 17 May 83	29 Jan. 02 29 Jan. 02 28 Jan. 03	12 Oct. 06 30 Sep. 05 14 Dec. 05	29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17	34 Horse. 109 Infantry. 126 Infantry.
	March. R.	Graham, John Scot (51, 155). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 9 June 01 and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 10 Jan. to 7 Apr. 01.	24 Aug. 80	30 Apr. 02	24 Dec. 05	1 Feb. 17	Mily. Accts. Dept.
	R. War. R.	Baillie, Sydney Mitford Hope (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 167, 172a). Service for pension:—In Ranks from 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00 and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 10 (half to count).	14 July 81	8 Feb. 02	11 July 05	8 Feb. 17	87 Punjabis
570	Devon R. 7 D. G. L'pool R.	Neale, Walter Gordon (66a, 88, 161, 169). Potter, Richard James Keath (51, 52, 71). Willcox, Hugh Berkeley Frederick (51, 167). Service for pension:—In Ranks from 11 Jan. 99 to 11 Feb. 02 (half to count); forfeited from 12 Feb. to 5 Apr. 11 for promotion.	2 Oct. 80 25 May 82 11 Oct. 79	15 Feb. 02 26 Mar. 02 12 Feb. 02	1 Feb. 04 26 Aug. 06 19 Nov. 03	15 Feb. 17 26 Mar. 17 6 Apr. 17	Supy. List. 117 R. Mahrattas 91 Punjabis.
	Bedf. R. S. Lan. R. E. York R. E. Lan. R.	Ruck, Oliver Laurence, D.S.O. (50, 72b, 169). Ball, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72c). Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167). Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02.	6 Sep. 81 22 Jan. 82 20 June 83 13 Dec. 83	23 Apr. 02 23 Apr. 02 7 May 02 7 May 02	8 July 03 2 Mar. 05 6 Mar. 05 11 Jan. 04	23 Apr. 17 23 Apr. 17 7 May 17 7 May 17	54 Sikhs. Attd. 50 Rifles. 28 Lt. Cavalry. 122 Infantry.
575	Donset. R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81	7 May 02	24 June 04	7 May 17	6 R. Jat L. I.
576	E. Lan. R. Midd'x R.	Serafin, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50). Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00 and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02; for promotion from 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.	29 June 82 17 Nov. 82	7 May 02 28 Jan. 03	2 Aug. 04 5 Nov. 04	7 May 17 15 June 17	Supy. List. 10 Jats.

## INDIAN ARMY.

N o.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
577	Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172) <i>Service for pension;—Attd. Regts. from 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02; for promotion from 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.</i>	10 May 81	28 Jan. 03	28 July 04	21 June 17	{ 23 June 16 l. c. 3 June 19 Ty. l. c. 22 June 17 to 12 May 18 7 Mar. 19 l. c. 1 Jan. 19. 9 Horse.	
	S. Lanc. R.	Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) <i>Service for pension;—Emble. Mita. from 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.</i>	16 Dec. 83	28 Jan. 03	12 Dec. 06	18 July 17	{ l. c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 11 Feb. 19. 16 Cavalry.	
	R. A.	Digges-La Touche, Cecil Huntington (s. c.) (71, 89b, 106, 125a, 127, 162, 167, 172a, 175, 188a) (g)	4 Apl. 83	31 July 02	26 July 05	31 July 17	{ l. c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 11 Feb. 19. 37 Dogtras.	
580	Unattd. List	Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, D. S. O., p.s.c. (51, 57, 137, 162, 170)	2 July 82	27 Aug. 02	20 Dec. 03	27 Aug. 17	{ l. c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 11 Feb. 19. 104 Rifles. 126 Infantry. 38 C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List	James, Frank Harley, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137)	28 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	9 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 29 Apl. 17. 33 Punjabis.	
	Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 163, 169, 170, 172)	22 Oct. 82	27 Aug. 02	9 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71)	26 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	8 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Maxwell Montague (51, 52, 162, 169)	12 July 83	27 Aug. 02	9 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 29 Apl. 17. 33 Punjabis.	
	Unattd. List	Chamler, John Adrian, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 165, 169)	26 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	11 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
585	Unattd. List	Ford, Geoffry Noel, p.c.s. (50, 52, 59, 127, 155, 162, 170) [L]	25 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	10 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 140, 193)	20 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	7 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Moody, Francis Hyde, M.C. (43a, 50, 71, 72b, 95, 167, 169)	21 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Coningham, Meynell Evelyn (51, 52, 57, 66a, 162)	19 Mar. 84	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
590	Unattd. List	Ward, Basil Seth, O.B.E. (51, 52) [L] (Ty. l. c., 1 Feb. 17)	1 Mar. 83	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.I.E. (66, 66a, 88, 94, 132, 153, 170)	26 May 84	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Anderson, John Faulkener Henniker, D.S.O. (51, 169) (Ty. Maj., 12 Jan. 16)	10 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	16 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Haughton, Henry Lawrence (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b)	1 Nov. 83	27 Aug. 02	10 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Cook, Walter Kingmill (51, 52, 65a, 66, 125, 172)	12 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	20 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Reilly, Noel Edmund, D.S.O. (94)	30 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Masters, John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 137, 145, 149)	5 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	26 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Meade, Walter Lambert (51, 52, 71, 94, 161, 169, 205a)	5 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	5 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	
595	Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205a)	6 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ty. l. c. 11 July 18 1 Jan. 17 Ty. l. c. 14 May 20 3 June 17 Ty. l. c. 12 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 18 l. c. 3 June 18. 105 Lt. Infantry. 64 Pioneers. 13 Lancers. 99 Infantry. Suppy. List.	

596	Unattd. List	Alexander, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195)	24 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	61 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Joseph Stransham, (S.C.) (51, 57, 66a, 71, 137)	17 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)	14 Jan. 84	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Aylmer Hamond (137)	13 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	28 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Reid, Walter Clarke, O.B.E. (50, 71, 107, 137)	12 Apl. 81	27 Aug. 02	28 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., P.S.C. (50, 53, 59, 153, 169)	11 June 83	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	103 Lt. Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169)	14 Nov. 83	27 Aug. 02	20 Feb. 04	27 Aug. 17	7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, P.S.C. (50, 53, 71, 172)	5 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander James Douglas (50, 57, 165)	4 June 82	7 May 02	1 Jan. 04	24 Sept. 17	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 5 June to 17 Oct. 60 & Att'd. Regts. from 24 Apl. 01 to 6 May 02; forfeited from 7 May to 23 Sep. 11 for promotion.					
	Bedf. R.	Wheeler, Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 163)	21 Aug. 83	4 July 03	5 Nov. 04	5 Oct. 17	Mily. Farms Dept.
	3 Huss.	Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.					
	3 Huss.	Foster, Claude Seymour (S.C.) (51, 162, 172)	27 June 80	15 Oct. 02	16 Jan. 05	15 Oct. 17	37 Lancers.
	4 Huss.	Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yen. from 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01 (half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02).					
	4 Huss.	de Gale, Wilfred Arthur Selwyn (51, 57)	22 Mar. 81	28 Jan. 03	7 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 17	5 Cavalry.
	S. W. Bord.	Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 2 July to 5 Dec. 00 and 21 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 24 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; forfeited from 1 Aug. to 16 Oct. 11 for promotion.					
	S. W. Bord.	Hanklin, David Lewis (51)	15 Apl. 82	15 Jan. 02	15 Oct. 05	19 Oct. 17	50 Rifles.
	S. W. Bord.	Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 24 Jan. 60 to 14 Jan. 02; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00, forfeited from 15 Jan. to 18 Oct. 11 for promotion.					
	W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepass (66, 66b, 137)	7 Dec. 82	22 Oct. 02	14 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17	3 Horse.
	W. I. R.	Coates, Sydney Baron, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 137, 162)	11 Nov. 83	22 Oct. 02	11 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17	102 Grenadiers.
	Conn. Rang.	DeCourcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 165, 205a)	26 Sep. 82	22 Oct. 02	29 July 04	22 Oct. 17	32 Pioneers.
	Manch. R.	Martin, George Dodd, M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71) P.S.C.	9 Apl. 83	22 Oct. 02	10 Dec. 03	22 Oct. 17	9 Infantry.
	E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 157, 172)	24 Apl. 84	22 Oct. 02	7 Mar. 04	22 Oct. 17	6 G. R.
	Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 148a, 172)	14 Mar. 83	22 Oct. 02	15 Feb. 04	22 Oct. 17	27 Punjabis.
	Wilt. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95)	31 July 83	22 Oct. 02	16 July 04	22 Oct. 17	70 Rifles.
	W. York R.	Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 66, 169)	20 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	25 Mar. 04	22 Oct. 17	127 Lt. Infantry.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66)	3 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	13 July 04	22 Oct. 17	S. and T. Corps.
	S. Staff R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose (51, 95, 172)	1 Nov. 82	22 Oct. 02	4 Oct. 06	22 Oct. 17	23 Cavalry.
	York. R.	Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)	18 June 83	22 Oct. 02	7 Feb. 04	22 Oct. 17	75 Infantry.
	Ches. R. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (S.C.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137)	14 Mar. 83	22 Oct. 02	3 Aug. 07	22 Oct. 17	13 Rajputs.
	S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137)	17 June 83	22 Oct. 02	2 July 07	22 Oct. 17	10 Jats.
	Son. L. I.	Williamson, Andrew Geo. (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 169, 204)	15 Jan. 84	22 Oct. 02	27 Mar. 05	22 Oct. 17	7 Lancers.
	S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172)	13 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	17 Apl. 05	22 Oct. 17	S. and T. Corps.
	S. Lan. R.	Wilson, Wm. Kenneth Polleffen (66, 167)	6 June 83	22 Oct. 02	30 July 05	22 Oct. 17	30 Punjabis.
	S. Lan. R.	Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)	23 Apl. 84	22 Oct. 02	18 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17	79 Infantry.
	2 D. G.	Gillies, Herbert (45a, 51)	19 Feb. 81	22 July 03	11 Mar. 06	12 Dec. 17	1 Lancers.
	2 D. G.	Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.					



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
625	R. Suss. R.	Monck-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E. (51, 162, 167) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 17 Feb. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 25 Mar. 01, forfeited from 25 Mar. 10 to 23 Dec. 11 for promotion.	24 Oct. 82	30 Apl. 02	3 Oct. 04	24 Dec. 17	. . . .	65 Punjabis.
	R. A. Worc. R.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161) Skinner, Russell Herbert (51, 57, 71, 167) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 9 May 00 to 5 July 01 & Attd. Regts. from 1 Dec. to 31 Jan. 02, Emb'd. Mila. from 17 Feb. 02 to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 5 Oct. 02.	17 Sep. 83 14 Sep. 81	24 Dec. 02 29 July 03	9 Nov. 06 18 Nov. 05	24 Dec. 17 11 Jan. 18	. . . .	105 Lt. Infantry Tempy. Non-effect- ive List. 13 Sep. 20.
	Leins. R.	Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarrett (51, 66, 726) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.	26 Jan. 83	9 Jan. 04	11 Apl. 14	12 Jan. 18	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Sco. Rif.	Barge, Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 71, 172) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 23 Sep. 02; for promotion from 1 Feb. to 22 Sep. 02.	27 May 83	9 Sep. 03	6 Jan. 05	18 Jan. 18	Ty. 1. c. 3 June 18.	17 Cavalry.
630	Unattd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	19 Jan. 84	21 Jan. 03	2 Apl. 02	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	74 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Donald George (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169)	14 Oct. 84	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Laing, Stanle van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167)	21 Apl. 84	21 Jan. 03	6 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Rae, James Gordon, O.B.E. (50, 51, 137)	2 June 83	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170)	2 July 84	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205a)	21 Sep. 83	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 662, 71, 165, 169)	18 Aug. 84	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	82 Punjabis.
635	Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169)	20 May 84	21 Jan. 03	14 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. m. 22 Aug. 17	24 Punjabis. Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132, 195)	7 Oct. 83	21 Jan. 03	17 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. 1. c. 5 Aug. 19— 17 May 20	16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167)	22 July 83	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 16 1. c. 3 June 19.	92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 167)	17 Mar. 84	21 Jan. 03	6 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. m. 17 Jan. 17.	119 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b)	14 Nov. 83	21 Jan. 03	11 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. 1. c. 22 Dec. 17.	4 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137)	14 Aug. 83	21 Jan. 03	16 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	83 Infantry.
640	Unattd. List	Leman, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 195)	10 July 83	21 Jan. 03	8 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. 1. c. 23 May 19	62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 105, 169)	21 June 84	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	1. c. 15 Nov. 19	57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald Harvey (50, 51, 53, 95, 172)	21 May 84	21 Jan. 03	9 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. 1. c. 14 Jan. 18.	12 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 94, 137, 169)	4 May 84	21 Jan. 03	12 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	. . . .	

644 645	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Hadrow, Hubert Rowley (50, 53, 66, 66a, 95, 167, 172a) Bruce, George Eyre, M. C. (59, 165, 169) Kirkwood, Thomas Wm., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71, 169) Hill, Robert Daubney Ottley (157, 172) Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) (45a, 50, 53, 71, 137)	12 Feb. 84 2 Sep. 83 13 Feb. 84 17 Mar. 84 31 Oct. 83	21 Jan. 03 21 Jan. 03 21 Jan. 03 21 Jan. 03 21 Jan. 03	8 Apl. 04 8 Apl. 04 25 Apl. 04 8 Mar. 04 18 Jan. 05	21 Jan. 18 21 Jan. 18 21 Jan. 18 21 Jan. 18 21 Jan. 18	15 Sikhs. 52 Sikhs. 17 Cavalry. 2 G. R. 4 Cavalry.
650	Unattd. List Bord. R.	Bromilow, David George, D.S.O. (45a, 51, 66a, 66b, 71, 137, 172a) Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169) <i>Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. from 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02.</i>	8 Feb. 84 9 June 84	21 Jan. 03 28 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04 10 Jan. 05	21 Jan. 18 28 Jan. 18	14 Lancers. 67 Punjabis.
655	Conn. Rang. Bedf. R. Suft. R.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71) Seymour, Montague Henry (50, 53, 107, 140, 157) Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a) <i>Forfeited from 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>	4 Feb. 81 29 Sep. 79 9 May 82	28 Jan. 03 25 Feb. 03 18 Jan. 02	3 Feb. 07 19 Dec. 13 22 May 04	28 Jan. 18 16 Mar. 18	29 Lancers. 10 G. R. 17 R. Mahattas.
656	Manch. R. W. I. R. W. I. R. W. York R. R. Muns. Fus. W. Rid. R. Welsh R. Essex. R.	Young, Montague Sheridan (51, 52, 66, 137) Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167) Ralston, William John Hopkins (137) Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170) Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (45a, 51, 59, 71, 162, 165, 170) Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a) Griffith, Llewellyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 178) Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155) Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M. C. (66a, 66, 167)	6 Aug. 83 7 June 83 16 Dec. 82 1 Oct. 83 21 June 83 22 Aug. 83 13 Nov. 84 13 July 84 3 Oct. 84 15 Sep. 84 29 Feb. 84 23 Aug. 84 11 June 84 23 July 83	22 Mar. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 22 Apl. 03 2 May 03 28 Nov. 03	3 June 06 6 July 05 17 June 05 31 Mar. 09 14 Oct. 06 26 Sep. 08 25 Oct. 06 16 Nov. 07 10 Dec. 06 18 June 05 30 Jan. 05 29 Jan. 05 6 July 05 5 Apl. 09	22 Mar. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 22 Apl. 18 2 May 18 2 May 18	14 Lancers. 28 Lt. Cavalry. 4 Rajputs. 127 Infantry. 12 Cavalry. 82 Punjabis. 107 Pioneer. 110 Lt. Infantry. S. and T. Corps. 106 Pioneer.
665	W. Rid. R. W. Rid. R. York. L. I. R. Berks. R.	Turner, Horace Gough (51, 66a, 94, 162a, 169) Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a) Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 157, 170) Allen, Wm. Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 172) Simonds, James Napier (45a, 51, 53, 66a, 72) <i>Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. from 8 Jan. to 17 Sep. 02, for promotion from 23 Jan. to 30 Aug. 02.</i>	5 July 83 29 Oct. 81 12 June 84 8 June 82 17 Mar. 84 4 Sep. 79	2 May 03 16 May 03 27 May 03 16 Dec. 03 4 July 03 4 July 03	11 Apl. 06 18 June 06 17 Oct. 05 25 June 05 18 Mar. 09 4 Nov. 04	2 May 18 16 May 18 27 May 18 3 July 18 4 July 18 4 July 18	18 Infantry. S. & T. Corps. 27 Lt. Cavalry. 98 Infantry.
670	North'n. R. North'n. R.	Clive, Henry William Fitzroy (66a, 72a, 172) Etherington, Percy Thos. (50, 591, 72b, 127, 157, 162, 169, 205a) [1] <i>Service for pension:—In Raks from 17 Oct. 00 to 16 July 01 and 19 July 01 to 23 Jan. 02 (half to count).</i>	4 May 84 6 July 84 6 Aug. 84 13 July 84 15 Jan. 85 2 Aug. 84	15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03	22 Sep. 08 3 Mar. 08 10 May 15 24 Mar. 07 20 Apl. 20 11 June 08	15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18	122 Infantry. 113 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. 89 Punjabis.
675	R. A. R. A. R. A. R. A. R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E. (12, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72c, 137) Boughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137) Shaw, Hecston Percy John (12, 60a, 65a, 66, 71, 172a) Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167) Ventris, Edward Francis Vereker Tucker, Hugh Boswell, (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205a)	4 May 84 6 July 84 6 Aug. 84 13 July 84 15 Jan. 85 2 Aug. 84	15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03 15 July 03	22 Sep. 08 3 Mar. 08 10 May 15 24 Mar. 07 20 Apl. 20 11 June 08	15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18 15 July 18	122 Infantry. 113 Infantry. S. and T. Corps. 89 Punjabis.
680	S. W. Bord.	Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157) <i>Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. from 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02; for promotion from 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.</i>	4 Nov. 83	27 Jan. 04	4 Sep. 05	19 July 18 Oct. 16 to 18 July 17	3 G. R.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>								
681	15 Huss. W. I. R.	Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (50) Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 and Attd. R. Regts. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02.</i>	24 July 83 18 May 86	22 July 03 29 July 03	29 Sep. 06 27 June 05	22 July 18 29 July 18	. . . . . .	1 Lancers, S. and T. Corps. Temp. Non-Effec. List.
	E. Yor & R.	<i>Finnie, Andrew McLean (105, 167) Service for pension;—In Rank from 18 Oct. 07 to 28 July 03 (half to count.)</i>	18 Oct. 79	29 July 03	10 Mar. 05	29 July 18	. . .	Supp. List.
	Lan. Fus.	Pope, Philip Fell (51, 66a, 71, 137)	17 Aug. 81	29 July 03	7 June 05	29 July 18	. . .	1 Brahmins.
	Lan. Fus.	Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 172a)	8 Mar. 82	29 July 03	29 July 05	29 July 18	. . .	Army Rent. Dept.
	Suff. R.	Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a)	25 Mar. 82	29 July 03	5 Oct. 06	29 July 18	. . .	21 Punjabis.
685	Unattd. List	Palmer, John Harold Gore, O.B.E. (51, 52, 166, 167, 169, 205a) [1]	11 July 84	19 Aug. 03	31 May 05	19 Aug. 18	Ty. m. 19 July 18.	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172)	20 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	18 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (45a, 50, 57, 167)	12 Apl. 85	19 Aug. 03	19 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169)	19 June 85	19 Aug. 03	29 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 16 to 7 July 17 & 25 Feb. 18.	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec. (50, 53, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83	19 Aug. 03	18 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	112 Infantry.
690	Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 59, 66a, 169)	10 June 85	19 Aug. 03	17 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Slacke, George Cave (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205a)	26 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	18 Oct. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	Civil, Burma.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 157)	18 May 84	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	Ty. m. 23 May 18	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppage Norris (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 169)	6 July 84	19 Aug. 03	19 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	37 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 162, 193)	16 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	10 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	64 Pioneers.
695	Unattd. List	Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 157, 167, 169, 203) [L]	2 June 85	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cheeke, Arthur Marcus Mosley (57, 71, 125a, 137)	7 Feb. 85	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	6 Sep. 83	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Beaton, Vernon, M.C. (104)	24 Apl. 84	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	Ty. l. c. 25 July 19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 125a, 140, 167, 172a)	12 May 84	19 Aug. 03	24 Oct. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	41 Dogras.
700	Unattd. List	Richardson, Geoffrey Gordon (51, 52, 107, 140, 148b, 155)	7 Aug. 83	19 Aug. 03	22 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . .	105 Lt. Infantry.
	S. Lan. R.	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 72b) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00 and Impl. Yeo. from 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02.</i>	26 Oct. 82	4 June 04	31 July 07	26 Aug. 18	. . .	27 Lt. Cavalry.
	R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 167)	9 Sep. 84	10 Oct. 03	9 Apl. 06	10 Oct. 18	. . .	S. and T. Corps.
	E. Surr. R.	Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 59, 157)	20 Mar. 84	10 Oct. 03	28 Oct. 06	10 Oct. 18	. . .	39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
	Wilts. R.	Clarke, Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C. (51, 65a, 71, 72a, 167, 170) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Jan. to 10 June 01, i.e., from 29 May 03.</i>	26 Jan. 84	10 Oct. 03	10 Jan. 07	10 Oct. 18	. . .	15 Lancers.
705	Y. and L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 52, 57, 94, 157, 172a)	13 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03	23 July 07	10 Oct. 18	. . .	7 G. R.
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 137, 161)	24 July 84	10 Oct. 03	3 Aug. 04	10 Oct. 18	. . .	120 Infantry.

710	E. Surr. R. North'n. R. Suff. R. North'n. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 165, 169) . . . . . Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 162, 172) . . . . . Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167) . . . . . Chesney, Harold George (50, 53, 106, 137, 140, 169) . . . . .	14 May 84 30 Apr. 84 22 Oct. 84 8 Jan. 85	10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03	1 Aug. 05 25 Oct. 06 30 July 05 25 June 05	10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18	3 June 17 Ty. m. 25 Jan. to 31 May 18 & 27 July 18 to—	31 Punjabis. 25 Punjabis. 14 Sikhs. 7 Rajputs.
	R. Suff.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66) . . . . .	16 June 85	10 Oct. 03	9 Aug. 05	10 Oct. 18	S. and T. Corps.	
715	The Queen's W. York R. R. W. Surr. R.	Campbell, Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 165, 170) . . . . . Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 127, 129, 137) . . . . . Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 105, 125a, 140, 162, 172) . . . . .	24 Sep. 84 5 Sep. 84 3 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03	25 Mar. 05 14 July 07 3 Apr. 05	10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18	23 Pioneers. 8 Rajputs. 70 Rifles.	
720	Y. & L. R. R. War. R. S. Lan. R. R. War. R. L'pool. R. E. York. R. R. Scots. R. W. Surr. R.	Montagu-Smith, Edmund (s.c.) (45a, 51, 71, 172) . . . . . Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [1] . . . . . Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 157) . . . . . Macartney, Frank Alan, M.C. (51, 53, 64, 72a, 95, 169) . . . . . Pettinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 167) . . . . . Malet, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 71) . . . . . McCallum, Robert Evelyn . . . . . Nixon, Chas. Howard Featherstonehaugh, D.S.O. (51, 57, 157, 167) . . . . .	10 Sep. 84 21 Oct. 84 2 Mar. 84 19 Dec. 84 28 July 84 7 Apr. 84 30 July 83 14 Aug. 84	10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 10 Oct. 03 4 Nov. 03	1 Feb. 09 7 Aug. 07 9 July 05 20 Sep. 08 20 July 07 9 Feb. 05 19 Nov. 15 26 Aug. 05	10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 18 4 Nov. 18	35 Horse. 130 Baluchis. 1 G. R. 53 Sikhs. 33 Punjabis. 14 Lancers. S. & T. Corps. 93 Infy.	
725	Midd'x. R. Midd'x. R. R. War. R. W. I. R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66) . . . . . Byrch, Arthur Edward Berry (66, 67a, 71, 162) . . . . . Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhlendorff, O.B.E., M.C. . . . . Minniken, Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167) . . . . .	5 Feb. 84 17 Feb. 84 9 Oct. 84 11 Mar. 84	4 Nov. 03 4 Nov. 03 18 Nov. 03 18 Nov. 03	6 Aug. 08 21 Aug. 05 27 Apr. 15 22 July 05	4 Nov. 18 4 Nov. 18 18 Nov. 18 18 Nov. 18	S. and T. Corps. S. and T. Corps. S. & T. Corps. 70 Punjabis.	
730	R. W. Surr. R. Wilts. R. Midd'x. R. R. Suss. R. 4 D. G. Welsh. R. R. Ir. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lohian, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 137, 140) . . . . . Birch, Colvin Frederic Montagu (s.c.) (51, 52, 66, 157) . . . . . Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53) . . . . . Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (172) . . . . . Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167) . . . . . Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172) . . . . . Patrick, Richard Martin Forsythe, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 95, 107, 169, 175) [L] . . . . .	16 Jan. 84 3 Nov. 84 31 Mar. 84 19 Nov. 84 25 Feb. 84 29 Sep. 84 3 Feb. 80	18 Nov. 03 18 Nov. 03 18 Nov. 03 28 Nov. 03 28 Nov. 03 12 Dec. 03 16 Dec. 03	23 June 05 2 July 05 22 Mar. 06 15 Aug. 05 8 Oct. 05 11 Aug. 05 26 Jan. 06	18 Nov. 18 18 Nov. 18 18 Nov. 18 28 Nov. 18 28 Nov. 18 12 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18	1 G. R. 99 Infantry. 23 Cavalry. 18 Lancers. 54 Sikhs. 70 Rifles.	
735	R. A. R. A. R. A. Unattd List	Service for pension.—In Ranks from 3 Nov. 98 to 15 Dec. 03 (half to count). Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (12, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 174) [L] . . . . . Gray, David Benjamin (12, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205a) . . . . . Blanford, Philip Thomas, M.C. (51, 52, 165) . . . . . Anderson, Mark Gordon (50, 59, 94, 157, 161, 169, 175) [L] . . . . .	9 Nov. 84 29 July 84 14 Sep. 83 24 Feb. 85	23 Dec. 03 23 Dec. 03 23 Dec. 03 9 Jan. 04	12 Nov. 07 7 Oct. 05 30 Mar. 09 8 Apr. 05	23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 9 Jan. 19	Ty. l. c. 19 Dec. 18 to 25 July 19 L.c. 1 Jan. 19 Ty. m. from 22 June 17 to — and from 25 Feb. 18 to 8 Jan. 19 Ty. l. c. 10 May 19	45 Sikhs. 22 Punjabis. 66 Punjabis. 7 G. R.
739	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 172) . . . . . Trevor, Arthur Cuthbert Henry (50, 53, 71, 161, 169, 172) . . . . .	29 Jan. 85 6 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04 9 Jan. 04	21 Mar. 05 22 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19 9 Jan. 19	10 Lancers. 24 Punjabis.	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
740	Unattd. List	Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85	9 Jan. 04	24 June 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apr. 85	9 Jan. 04	2 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Walter Hamilton (45a, 51, 59, 66a, 71, 167)	30 Aug. 84	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	m. 3 June 17	16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (50, 59, 172)	1 Nov. 83	9 Jan. 04	8 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 28	25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85	9 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Sept. 18.	Poll. Dept.
745	Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Gerald Travers (51, 59)	9 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	m. 1 Jan. 19	18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 165, 170)	6 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 04	11 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 20	23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 125a, 140, 162, 167, 170, 204)	8 June 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 17.	92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169)	15 Sep. 84	9 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	{ Ty. m. 18	51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (45a, 50, 52, 59, 71, 95, 137)	1 Sep. 84	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	{ 15 Apr. 18	33 Lt. Cavalry.
750	Unattd. List	Haviland, Leonard Proby (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71, 167)	3 Jan. 84	9 Jan. 04	26 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	m. 1 Jan. 18	13 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Quinan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., (51, 52, 169)	9 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	25 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, M.C. (50, 53, 157)	2 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, M.C. (50, 53, 167)	26 Mar. 85	9 Jan. 04	25 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	34 R. Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C. (50, 53, 66a, 169)	14 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 04	8 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	{ 1 Jan. 18	55 Rifles.
							{ Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18 and 18 to 27 Sep. 18 to 14 Mar. 19	S. and T. Corps.
755	Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66, 71, 167, 172a)	16 May 85	9 Jan. 04	1 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Gould, Standish Charles (57, 104, 167)	3 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	27 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edward Wallace Claud (s.c.) (51, 52, 71, 167, 170)	1 Apr. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	34 Pioneers.
							{ l. c. 1 Oct. 20 m 7 Jan. 14 Ty. l. c. 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Nov. 19 Ty. c. 20 Nov. 19	26 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Summers, Gerald Henry, C.M.G. (51, 65, 66)	12 Oct. 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [L]	13 Apr. 85	9 Jan. 04	21 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 20 July 18	3 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Manderson, Robert Wardlaw, O.B.E. (51, 57, 137)	2 Feb. 85	9 Jan. 04	21 May 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	59 R. Rifles.
760	Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169)	5 Feb. 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Jan. 06	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 28 June 18	27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170)	20 Nov. 83	9 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. l. c. 17 Jan. 19	109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 170)	28 May 85	9 Jan. 04	3 Apr. 05	9 Jan. 19	. . . .	

Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Chas. Russell, D.S.O. (50, 59, 160)	15 Nov. 85	9 Jan. 04	2 Sep. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m.	31 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169)	20 Aug. 84	9 Jan. 04	10 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	25 Feb. 18	
765	Thyne, Walter (66a, 107, 148b, 167)	23 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	3 Apl. 05	9 Jan. 19		90 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		40 Pathans
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 205a)	21 Oct. 85	9 Jan. 04	29 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. l. c.	70 Rifles.
					19 June 19	1 Jan. 18	89 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Crawford, John Douglas, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 125a, 148b, 167)	21 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	11 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. c.	
					24 May 18	31 Jan. 19	
770	Grose, Edward (137)	11 Feb. 85	9 Jan. 04	10 Sep. 05	9 Jan. 19		7 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	Phythian-Adams, Edward Gwynne Phythian (50, 125a, 170)	3 Aug. 83	27 Jan. 04	23 Aug. 05	27 Jan. 19		
Welsh R.	Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 169)	14 Feb. 84	27 Jan. 04	11 Oct. 05	27 Jan. 19		Pol. Dept.
Bedf. R.	Place, Norbert Dumayne (51, 52, 66, 137, 162)	18 Sep. 81	27 Jan. 04	3 Aug. 07	27 Jan. 19		8 Rajputs.
Berks. R.	McCauleland Edmund Thos. Wm., O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 157)	11 Dec. 83	27 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 09	27 Jan. 19		3 G. R.
Suss. R.	Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167)	23 Dec. 83	27 Jan. 04	9 Dec. 05	27 Jan. 19	Ty. m.	14 Sikhs.
	Service for pension;—Attd. <i>Reglrs. &amp; Emhd. Mila. from 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02.</i>				25 Feb. 18		
775	Vicary, Ernest Samuel (45a, 51, 65, 71)	10 Dec. 84	27 Jan. 04	10 Nov. 05	27 Jan. 19	m. 3 June 17	16 Cavalry.
R. Scots	Brickman, Francis Ivan Oscar, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 135, 161)	19 Aug. 84	27 Jan. 04	19 Mar. 08	27 Jan. 19		119 Infantry.
Bedf. R.	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 71, 195)	12 Mar. 83	27 Jan. 04	20 Aug. 05	27 Jan. 19		61 Pioneer.
E. Surr. R.	Power, John Edward (95, 107, 140, 148b, 170)	5 Sep. 82	27 Jan. 04	28 June 05	27 Jan. 19		19 Lancers.
	Service for pension;— <i>Austln. Horse from 12 May to 13 Aug. 02.</i>						
780	Graoe, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 169)	30 July 82	27 Jan. 04	13 Oct. 05	27 Jan. 19		21 Cavalry.
Midd'x. R.	Yree, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157)	3 Mar. 82	10 Feb. 04	14 Oct. 05	10 Feb. 19		11 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Greig, Robert Moore (51, 52, 66a)	7 Nov. 83	19 Aug. 03	7 Nov. 04	13 Feb. 19		6 R. Jat-L. I.
	Forfeited from 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.						
York. R.	Bovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 157)	14 May 85	2 Mar. 04	6 Feb. 06	2 Mar. 19		70 Rifles.
Linc. R.	Lentalgne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 157)	16 June 84	2 Mar. 04	13 Aug. 05	2 Mar. 19	Ty. m. from	4 G. R.
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 137, 162)	2 Dec. 84	2 Mar. 04	27 Aug. 05	2 Mar. 19	23 Aug. 17	34 Horse.
	Forfeited for promotion from 27 Jan. to 10 Apl. 13.					to 23 Mar.	
785	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)	18 Jan. 84	2 Mar. 04	9 Apl. 06	2 Mar. 19	18	113 Infantry.
York. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)	3 July 84	2 Mar. 04	14 Dec. 05	2 Mar. 19		66 Punjabis.
E. Surr. R.	Williams, Harold Radcliffe (50, 66a, 125a, 157)	30 Aug. 84	16 Mar. 04	16 Mar. 09	16 Mar. 19		10 G. R.
Som. L. I.	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O. (50, 59, 157)	6 Apl. 84	20 Apl. 04	27 Nov. 09	20 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 17	7 G. R.
R. W. Fus.						3 June 18	
						Ty. m.	
						1 Dec. 15—	
						31 Mar. 16	
						& 1 Apl. 16—	
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167)	24 Feb. 83	3 Dec. 04	25 Sep. 07	14 May 19	Ty. l. c.	45 Sikhs.
	Service for pension;— <i>Emhd. Mila. from 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.</i>					24 Feb. 17	
						14 Dec. 17	
						25 Feb. 17	
						14 Dec. 17	
						8 Nov. 19	
790	Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 105)	1 Aug. 83	4 June 04	26 July 09	4 June 19	Ty. m.	9 Infantry.
Essex R.						30 July 18	
791	Pilnston, George Herbert (51, 57, 71, 137)	26 Feb. 85	4 June 04	20 June 06	4 June 19	Ty. m.	11 Rajputs.
Manch. R.						7 Nov. 18	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
792	R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a)	12 Nov. 82	4 June 04	17 Apl. 09	4 June 19	m. 3 June 17	38 C. I. Horse.
	R. A.	Bridge, Richard Edwin Athol, D.S.O. (66, 71, 205a)	13 Apl. 82	4 June 04	29 Sep. 07	4 June 19	{ Ty. l.c. 8 May 20	S. and T. Corps.
795	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzle, M.C.	16 Feb. 86	29 July 04	16 May 10	29 July 19		Milly. Farms Dept.
	R. A.	Burmester, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 172a)	23 May 85	29 July 04	10 Nov. 08	29 July 19		31 Lancers.
	R. A.	Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172)	7 Dec. 84	29 July 04	19 Mar. 09	29 July 19		72 Punjabis.
	R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (66, 169)	26 Feb. 85	29 July 04	17 Jan. 14	29 July 19	{ Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	S. and T. Corps.
	Devon. R.	Gunn, Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. (51, 107, 155) <i>Forfeited from 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13, for promotion.</i>	17 Apl. 84	2 Mar. 04	11 July 05	2 Aug. 19		
800	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (50, 66a, 157)	2 June 83	3 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	3 Aug. 19	{ Ty. m. 6 July 19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Basil Whitmore (167)	30 July 85	13 Aug. 04	11 Nov. 05	13 Aug. 19		47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 157)	2 July 84	13 Aug. 04	13 Aug. 05	13 Aug. 19		3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	1 Oct. 84	13 Aug. 04	15 Jan. 06	13 Aug. 19		126 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Farrell, Gilbert Valentine, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 72)	30 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		99 Infantry.
805	Unattd. List	Lowry-Corry, Walter (51, 172)	6 Mar. 85	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		23 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Gover, Arnold Charles, M.C. (51, 155)	11 Mar. 84	13 Aug. 04	1 Nov. 05	13 Aug. 19		48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137)	18 July 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		122 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a)	21 Apl. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ty. m. 5 Sep. 18	12 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O. (51, 65, 66, 137) [L]	13 Aug. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		26. Lt Cavalry.
810	Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57)	3 June 84	13 Aug. 04	3 Nov. 05	13 Aug. 19		123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Kollleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 157)	10 July 83	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 18	39 R. Garhwal Rif.
	Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 165)	26 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		36 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Maturin, Hugh Geoffrey, O.B.E. (51, 105, 204) [L]	26 Mar. 85	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Duke, Oriel Augustus (45a, 162, 165, 169) [L]	18 Aug. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		22 Cavalry.
815	Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (65, 65a, 66, 172)	1 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	2 Aug. 85	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O. (65a, 66a, 66, 125a, 167)	29 Aug. 85	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	S. and T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)	26 Jan. 84	13 Aug. 04	31 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	m. 3 June 19	S. and T. Corps.
820	Unattd. List	James, Frank (45a, 50, 71, 16g)	to May 85	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		28 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Nicoll, Noel Finnes (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		79 Infy.
	Unattd. List	Montefiore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155)	17 Aug. 83	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		<i>Non-effective List.</i>
825	Unattd. List	Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172)	4 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		107 Pioneers.
	R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)	20 Apl. 84	13 Aug. 04	14 July 09	13 Aug. 19		20 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Benton, Hugh Gordon (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)	12 June 85	13 Aug. 04	29 July 06	13 Aug. 19		4 Cavalry.
	Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, M.C. (94, 100, 162, 205a)	12 Mar. 84	3 Sep. 04	20 Oct. 15	3 Sep. 19		S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 136, 162, 165, 169, 204) <i>Forfeited from 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13, for promotion</i>	20 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	23 May 05	19 Nov. 19		21 Punjabis.
	R. Suss. R.	Whittell, Hubert Massey, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 162, 169)	24 Mar. 83	3 Dec. 04	28 June 07	3 Dec. 19	{ Ty. m. 11 May 19	S. & T. Corps.
	E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M. C. (66, 95, 157)	2 Dec. 83	3 Dec. 04	9 July 07	3 Dec. 19		7 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	6 June 84	3 Dec. 04	1 July 08	3 Dec. 19		112 Infantry.

829	York, R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan (50, 52, 57, 71, 127, 153, 162, 204) [L].	23 Feb. 86	3 Dec. 04	6 Apl. 06	3 Dec. 19	Ty. m. 21 Dec. 16. 1 Mar. 19 Ty. l. c. 24 Apl. 18.	108 Infantry.
830	Wilks, R.	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 106)	25 July 84	3 Dec. 04	10 Aug. 07	3 Dec. 19	m. 3 June 19	9 Infantry.
	Linc. R.	Gardner, Charles Philipps (51, 66, 71, 105)	30 July 83	3 Dec. 04	21 Mar. 09	3 Dec. 19	m. 3 June 19	116 Mahrattas.
	R. A.	Young, Hubert Winthrop, D.S.O. (50, 52, 153, 161) [L]	6 July 85	21 Dec. 04	24 Dec. 08	21 Dec. 19		2 Lt. Infy.
	R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupré, M.C. (51, 137)	3 Feb. 85	21 Dec. 04	23 Sep. 08	21 Dec. 19		Poll. Dept.
	R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E. (51, 52, 59, 175) [L]	14 Apl. 86	21 Dec. 04	27 Nov. 08	21 Dec. 19		114 Mahrattas.
835	Unattd. List	Scott, Francis Burgess	3 Mar. 85	21 Dec. 04	16 Feb. 09	21 Dec. 19		Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Turner, John (52, 71)	2 Jun. 84	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 06	1 Jan. 20		114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	Tate, John Greery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84	18 Jan. 05	25 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	m. 10 Mar. 17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Daniels, Arthur Marston, O.B.E. (45a, 51, 57, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a)	4 Aug. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m.	3 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (51, 52, 57, 71, 137)	19 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	19 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	15 Aug. 19	104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 83b, 137, 162h, 172a, 202a)	18 Sep. 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		8 Cavalry.
840	Unattd. List	Finnis, Herbert Cobb, O.B.E. (52, 65, 167, 169, 172a)	6 May 85	18 Jan. 05	15 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bell-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157) [L]	23 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ostrenhan, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 157)	18 May 86	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 153a, 157, 170)	20 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m.	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Halgr, Arthur Brodie, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 172)	31 Jan. 86	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	14 Sep. 19	24 Punjabis.
845	Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Frank Stewart (51, 52, 57, 66a, 163, 169, 204)	24 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	19 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	m. 1 Jan. 19	94 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 167)	20 Apl. 86	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 5 Sept 18	15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry. O.B.E. (52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 161d, 162a, 169)	5 Aug. 84	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvie, Jas. Farquhar White, M.C. (45a, 51, 167, 172)	16 Mar. 85	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m.	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclisfield, C.I.E., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 165, 169)	23 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	15 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	30 May 19	19 Punjabis.
850	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161)	26 Mar. 86	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	9 Aug. 19	Attd. 39 R. Gch.
	Unattd. List	Patterson, Thomas Schombert, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 162, 172)	29 May 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162)	27 Jun. 85	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	m. 3 June 19	96 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 169)	15 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m.	19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E., (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 165, 172a)	1 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 19	32 Pioneers.
855	Unattd. List	Moss, Thomas, p.s.c., (50, 53, 167)	1 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	9 May 19	30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Northey, William Brook, M.C. (51, 59, 157) [L]	29 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	3 Apl. 19.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Goldtrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (53, 155, 205) [L]	9 Apl. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m.	103 Lt. Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Eden, John Lancelot (51, 52, 57, 66)	24 Jan. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	15 June 19	104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185)	24 Jan. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (45a, 51, 52, 66, 106, 118a, 120, 125a, 140, 144b, 148b, 162, 165, 172)	21 Feb. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	m. 3 June 17	Ty. l. c.
860	Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O. (4.c.) (50, 66a, 94, 109)	15 June 85	18 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	1 Dec. 19	75 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 106, 172a, 195)	27 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
862	Unattd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 165)	..	22 Mar. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	38 Dogras, 7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (45a, 51, 59, 71, 137)	..	29 July 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
865	Unattd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	..	21 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Cooke, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137)	..	28 Feb. 86	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Flinn, Sterker William, (95, 162, 169)	..	3 Sep. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	m. 3 June 19	25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a)	..	1 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	24 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 25 Sep. 17.	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Broome, Wm. George King, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 107, 125a, 167)	..	17 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Money, Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E. (45a, 51, 53, 57, 169)	..	7 July 85	18 Jan. 05	9 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71)	..	1 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	..	104 Rifles.
870	Unattd. List	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (45a, 50, 52, 71, 162, 169)	19 Jan. 07	12 Nov. 84	24 Jan. 05	12 Mar. 08	24 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 19	25 Cavalry.
	R. Suss. R.	Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O. (50, 52, 157)	..	6 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 05	11 July 07	28 Jan. 20	m. 1 Jan. 19	6 G. R.
	Bedf. R.	Daly, Christopher Edward (50, 57, 167)	..	18 Dec. 84	28 Jan. 05	20 July 07	28 Jan. 20	..	82 Punjabis.
	Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162)	..	15 Oct. 84	28 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 07	28 Jan. 20	..	39 C. I. Horse.
	Essex R.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (52a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205a)	..	8 Nov. 84	17 May 05	27 Nov. 16	17 May 20	..	S. and T. Corps.
		Wright, Arthur St. John (65a, 66, 72)	..	27 Apl. 83	20 May 05	28 Aug. 14	20 May 20	Ty. m. 27 Feb. 18.	S. and T. Corps.
875	North'n. R	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 167)	..	6 July 83	20 May 05	4 Nov. 08	20 May 20	Ty. m. 28 June 19	93 Infantry.
	V. & Lanc. R.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137)	..	29 Jan. 84	20 May 05	27 Oct. 08	20 May 20	..	S. and T. Corps.
	W. Rid. R.	Campbell, Colin (50, 52, 57, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	..	27 Nov. 82	20 May 05	9 Aug. 08	20 May 20	..	74 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E.	..	3 Feb. 84	20 May 05	15 Jan. 16	20 May 20	..	S. & T. Corps.
	Midd'x R.	FitzGerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66) (e)	..	31 July 81	21 June 05	13 Aug. 11	21 June 20	..	S. & T. Corps.
		Service for pension—in Ranks from 1 Feb. 98 to 20 June 03 (half to count).	..						
880	Seco. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175)	..	27 Jan. 84	21 June 05	30 Sep. 09	21 June 20	..	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jukes, Andrew Henry, O.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 157, 172a)	..	11 Nov. 85	22 June 05	6 Dec. 06	22 June 20	..	9 G. R.
	L'pool. R.	Jackson, Mansel Hallett, D.S.O., M.C. (43, 45a, 51, 71)	..	24 Nov. 82	19 July 05	1 Mar. 07	19 July 20	..	29 Lancers.
		Service for pension—in Ranks from 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05 (half to count).	..						
	Unattd. List	Vigors, Mervyn Doynce, D.S.O., M.C. (45a, 50, 53, 71, 172)	..	19 Nov. 86	24 Jan. 06	12 Apl. 07	24 July 21	..	9 Horse.
		Forfeited 6 mos. Service for promotion after the rank of Captain.	..						
	R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (157)	..	17 Jan. 85	27 July 05	12 July 10	27 July 20	Ty. m. 4 Aug. 18.	6 G. R.
885	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert	..	15 Jan. 83	2 Aug. 05	10 Jan. 08	2 Aug. 20	..	4 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Græme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 157)	..	28 Oct. 84	5 Aug. 05	3 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57, 148)	..	13 Jan. 84	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 11 May 19	110 Lt. Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Heriz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 59, 172)	..	19 Feb. 85	5 Aug. 05	21 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	3 June 19	27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 157)	..	17 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	3 June 19	2 G. R.



890	Unattd. List	Jopp, Charles Hector Keith, i.m.c. (50, 53, 137, 172a)	1 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 157, 172a)	23 July 84	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	Mily. Farms Deps.
	Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (45a, 51, 52, 172)	22 Mar. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	37 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Harbord, Lionel Berkeley, M.C. (51, 52, 66a)	17 May 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 25
	Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 172)	5 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	16 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	Feb. 18 to
895	Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162)	13 May 83	5 Aug. 05	25 Feb. 08	5 Aug. 20	15 Feb. 20
	Unattd. List	Grylle, William Michell (s. c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169, 172)	9 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m.
	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C. (50, 172)	31 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	6 July 19
	Unattd. List	Bray, Norman Napier Evelyn, M.C. (50, 52, 71, 167)	17 Aug. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. l. c. 4
	Unattd. List	Yearsley, Ralph Algernon (s. c.) (172)	13 Sep. 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	June to 16
	Unattd. List	Beaman, Ardern Arthur Hulme, D.S.O. (45a, 51, 57, 66, 71, 162, 169)	18 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Sep. 06	5 Aug. 20	July 20
900	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes (50, 53, 57, 94, 160) [L.]	23 July 86	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 59, 172)	17 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Story, John Alexis, M.C. (51, 52, 195)	7 Feb. 86	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Trall, William Samuel, M.C. (50, 51, 53, 172)	13 Nov. 85	5 Aug. 05	22 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	1 Lancers.
905	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 129, 140, 144b, 148b, 162, 165, 169, 205a)	28 Feb. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	128 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Morse, Lionel Henry, M.C. (59, 172a)	12 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	59 R. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 107, 157, 172a)	17 July 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	61 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205a)	28 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 25
	Unattd. List	Wynter, John Rawson, D.S.O. (52, 59, 172)	6 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Feb. 18 to
910	Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	29 Mar. 86	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald (65a, 66, 172)	8 May 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	3 June 19
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Salkoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172)	5 Oct. 84	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 13
	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205a)	13 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	9 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	May 19
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71)	22 Dec. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	33 Punjabis.
915	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C. (s. c.) (50, 53, 157, 175) [L.]	2 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	3 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 23
	Unattd. List	Binny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	Oct. 16.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 157, 170)	9 Sep. 86	5 Aug. 05	4 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	m. 3 June 18
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85	5 Aug. 05	9 May 07	5 Aug. 20	m. 3 June 18
919	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, M.C., p.s.c. (45a, 50, 52, 57, 71)	26 June 84	5 Aug. 05	14 Dec. 07	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 21
							Dec. 18 to 9
							Feb. 19.
							m. 3 June 19
							m. 1 Jan. 18
							Ty. l. c. 24
							Jan. 18 to 1
							Apr. 19, l.c.
							6 Aug. 20.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.									
920	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (59, 162, 167, 169)		26 June 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	m. 1 Jan. 18 Ty. m. 31 Oct. 17. c. 1	54 Sikhs. 21 Cavalry. 39 C. I. Horse. 50 Rifles. 18 Lancers. 23 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)		21 June 87	5 Aug. 05	11 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Oct. 17. c. 1 Ty. m. 6 Dec. 18.	79 Infantry. 40 Pathans. 26 Lt. Cavalry. 127 Lt. Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (45a, 50, 66a, 71) [L].		19 Dec. 86	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 6 Dec. 18.	Guides. S. & T. Corps. 17 Cavalry.
925	Unattd. List	Morrell, Harold George (57, 71, 72a, 162, 169, 195)		19 Nov. 85	5 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur (45a, 50, 52, 66, 71, 167)		13 Feb. 86	5 Aug. 05	21 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 66, 95, 172)		1 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		31 Punjabis. Pol. Dept. 34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)		15 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	28 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		30 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Segar, Edward (46, 51, 52, 172)		13 Feb. 85	5 Aug. 05	20 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		39 R. Garhwal Rifles 124 Baluchis. S. & T. Corps. 98 Infantry. 70 Rifles. 21 Punjabis. 6 Cavalry. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (45a, 51, 57, 137, 172a)		3 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)		5 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	28 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		8 Rajputs. 117 Infantry. 34 R. Pioneers.
930	Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft (s. c.) (45a, 51, 66, 162, 169)		29 May 87	5 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 7 Oct. 18. m.	
	Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205a) [L].		3 May 86	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 20	
	Unattd. List	Yeates-Brown, Francis Charles Claydon, D.F.C. (45a, 51, 52, 71, 139, 162, 169) [L].		15 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
935	Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles Gorge (51, 52, 66a)		31 May 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Hartley (45a, 51, 127, 161, 169)		12 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Poole, Evelyn James Eved, M.C. (51, 172)		2 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88, 127, 162) [L]		16 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C. (45a, 50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137)		5 June 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18. c.	
	Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh de Neufville (s. c.) (51, 71)		6 Dec. 86	5 Aug. 05	19 Aug. 07	5 Aug. 20	5 Feb. 20	
940	Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (157)		5 Aug. 85	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	North'n R.	Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cormick (51, 172)		17 Jan. 85	16 Aug. 05	18 June 08	16 Aug. 20		
	Wils'n R.	Mulliken, Edward Morris (52, 65a, 66, 155)		14 Jan. 85	16 Aug. 05	7 Apr. 09	16 Aug. 20		
	R. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtenay (50, 52, 107)		20 Nov. 85	16 Aug. 05	24 Sep. 07	16 Aug. 20		
	W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 127, 129, 137, 140, 148b, 169)		15 Jan. 85	16 Aug. 05	14 Mar. 08	16 Aug. 20		
	E. Yorks R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172)		8 Oct. 84	16 Aug. 05	23 Aug. 08	16 Aug. 20		
945	E. Surr. R.	Porter, Alexander Barr (45a, 51, 66a, 107, 140, 148b)		24 Oct. 85	16 Aug. 05	30 June 07	16 Aug. 20		
	Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C. (57, 157, 162k)		17 Sep. 85	16 Aug. 05	29 July 07	16 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 30 June 18— 15 July 20 m. 3 June 19	
	Leic. R.	Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 162, 169)		7 Aug. 85	16 Aug. 05	2 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20		
950	North'n R.	Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 107, 137, 162)		24 Apl. 86	16 Aug. 05	17 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20		
	R. Wa. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O. (51, 53, 60a)		22 Sep. 86	16 Aug. 05	11 Mar. 08	16 Aug. 20		
	W. Yorks R.	Ponsonby, Douglas Gordon, D.S.O. (51, 52, 165, 179a)		12 Apl. 86	16 Aug. 05	29 Jan. 11	16 Aug. 20		



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
971	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Alexander (50, 53, 59, 157).	.	2 July 86	24 Jan. 06	13 Feb. 08	24 Jan. 21	.	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Miskin, William Lancelot, M. C. (51)	.	4 Apr. 86	24 Jan. 06	12 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	120 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	.	17 Sep. 86	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157)	.	7 May 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 8	4 G. R.
975	Unattd. List	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169)	.	7 Nov. 86	24 Jan. 06	6 Apr. 07	24 Jan. 21	May 19.	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Signell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167)	.	3 Dec. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m.	20 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Stranack, Haxington Rivers (s. c.) (51, 52, 57, 167)	.	8 Feb. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	23 Oct. 19	20 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169)	.	24 May 87	24 Jan. 06	15 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 27	32 Lancers.
980	Unattd. List	Jacomb, Fredk. Basil Wood, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155)	.	18 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	15 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	May 19 to	S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Merritt, Bertam Thomas Barnett (157)	.	24 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	27 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bremner, Harold Noel Koble (51, 52, 66)	.	3 Mar. 86	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alice Garth (57, 71, 162)	.	20 Aug. 85	24 Jan. 06	8 Apr. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	39 C. I. Horse.
985	Glouc R.	Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a)	.	1 Oct. 86	24 Jan. 06	16 Aug. 08	24 Jan. 21	m. 3, June 19	S. & T. Corps.
	Ches. R.	Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (452, 51, 57, 137)	.	9 Sep. 86	24 Jan. 06	7 July 07	24 Jan. 21	May 19 to	6 Cavalry.
	S. W. Bord.	Cahusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71, 196)	.	6 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	19 Sep. 07	24 Jan. 21	28 Feb. 20	36 Horse.
	R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 167)	.	4 Apr. 87	24 Jan. 06	9 Nov. 08	24 Jan. 21	May 19	64 Infantry.
990	Unattd. List	Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)	.	28 June 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 20	3 Horse.
	R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Malcolm (137)	.	7 Oct. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 09	24 Jan. 21	July 18 to	36 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (107, 162, 167)	.	3 June 87	24 Jan. 06	9 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 14	14 Sikhs.
	Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde	.	21 July 85	24 Jan. 06	5 Mar. 09	24 Jan. 21	Oct. 16.	6 Cavalry.
995	Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 57, 95, 169) [7]	.	12 Nov. 87	24 Jan. 06	11 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 7	18 Infantry.
	Essex R.	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 95)	.	18 Apr. 87	24 Jan. 06	25 Sep. 11	24 Jan. 21	July 18 to 6	67 Punjabis.
	R. Sus. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167)	.	8 Mar. 87	24 Jan. 06	4 Aug. 08	24 Jan. 21	April 20.	70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 140, 162, 172)	.	30 May 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	July 19. 10	6 R. Jat Lt. Infan-try.
995	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162)	.	6 Jan. 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 10	32 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L]	.	17 July 85	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Dec. 18.	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169, 172)	.	4 Feb. 87	24 Jan. 06	12 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	.	117 Mahrattas.
	N. & D. R.	Pogson, Charles Aubrey, M.C. (s. c.) (59, 66a, 95)	.	27 June 85	24 Jan. 06	23 Apr. 12	24 Jan. 21	.	52 Sikhs.
995	Unattd. List	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204)	.	5 Aug. 84	4 Apr. 06	30 Sep. 08	4 Apr. 21	.	

Majors—concl.

1000	Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175) <i>(half to count)</i> Service for pensions.—In <i>Ranks from 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06</i>	19 Oct. 84	25 Apl. 06	31 Mar. 09	25 Apl. 21	Ty. m. 6 Jan. 19.	125 Rifles.
	N. Staff. R.	Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)	25 Apl. 86	23 May 06	19 Mar. 09	23 May 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	79 Infantry. 22 Punjabis.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, O.B.E. (172)	11 June 85	23 May 06	16 July 09	23 May 21	Ty. m. 23 Aug. 18.	87 Punjabis.
	E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 72a)	7 July 85	23 May 06	16 July 09	23 May 21	Ty. m. 23 Aug. 18.	41 Dogras.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Freder (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107, 167)	5 June 86	23 May 06	29 Oct. 08	23 May 21	Ty. m. 7 Mar. 19 to 5 Apl. 21.	61 Pioneers. 29 Lancers.
1005	R. Sco. Fus. R. A.	Nairne, Robert Gordon (51, 107, 195) Bacon, Charles Gilmore (12, 162, 167, 172a, 205a)	2 Apl. 84 19 Oct. 85	16 June 06 25 July 06	16 Aug. 08 4 Sep. 11	25 July 21	Ty. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19 and from 29 Mar. 19 to — Ty. L.C. 11 May 19— 9 Sep. 19.	38 C. I. Horse.
	R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a)	3 Sep. 86	25 July 06	25 Sep. 09	25 July 21	Ty. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19 and from 29 Mar. 19 to — Ty. L.C. 11 May 19— 9 Sep. 19.	121 Pioneers.
	R. A.	Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent, p.s.c. (59, 94, 169)	17 May 86	25 July 06	19 June 10	25 July 21	Ty. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19 and from 29 Mar. 19 to — Ty. L.C. 11 May 19— 9 Sep. 19.	S. and T. Corps. 83 Lt. Infantry. 9 G. K. 110 Lt. Infantry.
1010	Conn. Rang. Unattd. List	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169)	15 June 83	15 Aug. 06	23 Sep. 14	15 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	33 Punjabis. Guides. 32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195)	22 Aug. 86	20 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 6 Aug. 18.	10 Jats. 55 Rifles. S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (120, 157)	22 May 84	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 10 May 20	116 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	Ball, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (59, 155)	20 June 87	29 Aug. 06	25 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Wells, Thomas Ralph, M.C. (59, 172)	11 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	13 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	10 G. R.
1015	Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin (51, 52, 59, 66, 169)	1 May 87	29 Aug. 06	13 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	39 R. Garh Rif. 20 R. Deccan Horse. 135 Rifles. 7 Rajputs. 27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson; Travis O.B.E. (p.c.) (45a, 51, 52, 59, 71, 137)	10 Apl. 88	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Haines, John Bertram (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 174, 205a) [L]	31 July 86	29 Aug. 06	27 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)	11 Dec. 86	29 Aug. 06	27 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95)	24 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	13 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Wilts. R.	Eberhardt, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 172a, 205a)	23 June 87	29 Aug. 06	16 June 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
1020	E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy (50, 66a, 72a, 167)	6 Sep. 86	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 11	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kiffin, M.C. (51, 52, 125a, 140, 157, 162)	1 Feb. 87	29 Aug. 06	16 Mar. 09	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (45a, 51, 52)	9 July 87	29 Aug. 06	24 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Oswald, Frank (45a, 47, 51, 52, 71)	27 May 87	29 Aug. 06	10 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
1025	S. Staff R.	Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137)	16 Jan. 87	29 Aug. 06	1 Aug. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)	24 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	11 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	
1026	Unattd. List	Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	14 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18.	

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—concl'd.									
1027	R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169)	.	31 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	2 Aug. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16	Poll. employ.
	Ches. R.	Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195)	.	16 June 87	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19	75 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin (50, 57, 66, 107, 140, 172)	.	11 July 87	29 Aug. 06	15 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21		22 Punjabis.
1030	R. Ir. Rif.	Waller, Edmund de Warrene, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 172)	.	20 Jan. 88	29 Aug. 06	22 July 09	29 Aug. 21	.	72 Punjabis.
	V. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169)	.	10 June 86	29 Aug. 06	22 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 9 Sep. 19	82 Punjabis.
	Wilts. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	.	13 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	19 Mar. 09	29 Aug. 21		58 Rifles.
	E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	.	10 Dec. 85	29 Aug. 06	26 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	.	81 Pioneers.
	Norf. R.	Duberly, Montagu Richard William, O.B.E. (57, 66, 137, 162, 167)	.	30 June 87	29 Aug. 06	2 July 12	29 Aug. 21	{ Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 9 Sep. 19	34 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169)	.	16 Apr. 87	29 Aug. 06	13 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21		19 Punjabis.
1035	Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 137)	.	3 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	8 Sep. 11	29 Aug. 21	m. 3 June 18	16 Rajputs.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 163)	.	6 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	12 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 21	.	34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ommannney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	.	17 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 06	16 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	.	32 Pioneers.
	1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.C. (45a, 50, 167)	.	18 Apr. 86	29 Aug. 06	11 June 10	29 Aug. 21	m. 3 June 18	12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Lucas, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 66, 137)	.	9 July 84	29 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	.	S. & T. Corps.
1040	Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C. (59, 157)	.	8 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a) M.C.	.	21 June 88	29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	.	6 R. Jat Lt. Infantry
	Unattd. List	Strover, Wyndham George (50, 52, 66a)	.	10 Dec. 87	29 Aug. 06	6 June 08	29 Aug. 21	.	50 Rifles.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (45a, 51, 57, 71, 95, 167)	.	24 Feb. 88	6 Oct. 06	26 Apr. 09	6 Oct. 21	.	13 Lancers.
	Worc. R.	Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore (72a, 137, 172a)	.	20 Apr. 87	6 Oct. 06	22 July 09	6 Oct. 21	.	4 Rajputs.
	S. Lans. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowrey, D.S.C., M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 137)	.	15 Mar. 86	7 Nov. 06	24 Nov. 08	7 Nov. 21	{ Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18—31 Mar. 20. Ty. L. C. 1	32 Lancers.
	Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169)	.	5 May 87	7 Nov. 06	25 Mar. 09	7 Nov. 21	{ Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18—31 Mar. 20. Ty. L. C. 1	50 Rifles.
	W. Rid. R.	Ford, John Meredith Randle, M.C. (59, 66, 162, 195)	.	17 Nov. 87	7 Nov. 06	20 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 21		61 Pioneers.
1049	S. Lan. R.	Hammick, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	.	11 Aug. 86	7 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 09	7 Nov. 21	.	13 Rajputs.
Captains—2661.									
1	Unattd. List	Ford, Evelyn George (51, 52, 66a, 155)	.	18 Sep. 84	5 Aug. 05	3 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 14	.	Supp. List.
	Supp. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)	.	17 Apr. 85	16 Aug. 05	30 Nov. 07	16 Aug. 14	.	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
	Supp. R.	Atkins, Basil Sydney (51, 137)	.	4 Apr. 85	13 Dec. 05	4 Nov. 08	13 Dec. 14	.	.
	E. York. R.	Goldsmith, Horace Armstrong, M.C. (53)	.	28 July 86	20 Dec. 05	24 July 08	20 Dec. 14	m. 3 June 18	98 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Young, Richard (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	.	22 July 86	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 15	.	1 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William (104, 167)	.	20 Sep. 83	29 Aug. 06	13 Feb. 09	29 Aug. 15	.	Civil, Burma.
5	Unattd. List	Secondé, Émile Charles (57, 136, 162, 172a, 204)	.	17 June 84	29 Aug. 06	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 15	.	2 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 157, 162, 169)	.	8 Dec. 86	29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 15	.	Poll. Dept.



Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (45a, 51, 53, 71, 162, 172)	3 May 86	29 Aug. 06	27 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 15	{ 3 June 17 Ty. m. 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17 and from 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.	11 Lancers.
R. Highrs.	Corse-Scott, Erule James, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 157)	16 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 15	2 G. R.	
Suff. R.	Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 169)	31 Aug. 87	29 Aug. 06	23 Apr. 12	29 Aug. 15	107 Pioneers.	
Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 15	30 Punjabis.	
Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C. (51, 66, 165, 172a)	24 Feb. 88	29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 15	34 R. Pioneers.	
R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William (59, 161, 165, 172a)	30 July 87	29 Aug. 06	17 Feb. 09	29 Aug. 15	15 Sikhs.	
Unattd. List	O'Neill, Heremon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 57, 172)	18 Mar. 88	29 Aug. 06	18 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 15	127 Baluch. Lt. Infy.	
Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 123a, 162, 167, 205a)	22 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 15	Civil, Burma.	
R. Muns. Fus	Ireland, Gilbert (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88	29 Aug. 06	12 Mar. 10	29 Aug. 15	13 Rajputs.	
R. Muns. Fus	LeCornu, Charles James Seward, M.C. (57, 59, 72a, 94, 172)	12 Nov. 87	29 Aug. 06	16 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 15	56 Rifles	
Unattd. List	Wanchape, Robert Stuart, O. B. E. (162, 172)	20 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	11 Mar. 08	29 Aug. 15	Supp. List.	
Conn. Rang	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker	16 Oct. 89	28 May 10	20 June 19	1 Sep. 15	37 Lancers.	
Mid'x. R.	Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 66, 137)	9 Apr. 86	6 Oct. 06	20 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	27 Cavalry.	
Shrops. L. L.	Myline, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. (50, 125a, 157, 162)	28 June 87	6 Oct. 06	4 Oct. 06	1 Sep. 15	10 Gurkhas.	
R. A.	Blickford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a)	2 Sep. 87	21 Nov. 06	30 Oct. 08	1 Sep. 15	38 Dogras.	
R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Bailion (59, 74, 95, 106, 123a, 140, 162, 167, 169, 205a) [L.]	6 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 06	10 Sep. 11	1 Sep. 15	93 Infantry.	
R. A.	Taylor, Aveline Thompson Waters (59, 172a)	26 Feb. 88	20 Dec. 06	21 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	18 Infantry.	
E. Surr. R.	Condon, William Edmund Hunt (s. c.) (94, 161, 204)	28 Oct. 86	20 Dec. 06	3 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	28 Punjabis.	
S. Lan. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85	16 Jan. 07	11 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	33 Lt. Cavy.	
Notts. & Derby R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s. c.) (51, 57, 71, 137)	23 Feb. 85	16 Jan. 07	6 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	130 Baluchis.	
Unattd. List	Simpson, Richard Charles (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 172)	7 Mar. 86	19 Jan. 07	31 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	25 Punjabis.	
Unattd. List	Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172)	23 Oct. 85	19 Jan. 07	31 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	70 Rifles.	
Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James (51, 172, 162)	23 May 85	19 Jan. 07	18 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	12 Cavalry.	
Unattd. List	Sheepshanks, Richard Hassell, D.S.O. (52, 71, 167) (s. c.)	19 Feb. 85	19 Jan. 07	15 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	9 Horse.	
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C. (4, 51, 52, 71, 172, 204)	2 June 88	19 Jan. 07	15 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	40 Pathans.	
Unattd. List	Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205a)	11 Aug. 87	19 Jan. 07	15 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	103 Lt. Infantry.	
Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert (57, 153)	1 May 86	19 Jan. 07	18 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Darrell M.C. (51, 66a, 157)	15 Nov. 87	19 Jan. 07	2 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	Pol. Dept.	
Unattd. List	Walker, Geoffrey Beresford, M.C. (51, 94, 161, 167, 169, 205a)	23 Apr. 87	19 Jan. 07	16 May 08	1 Sep. 15		



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
37	Unattd. List	Blackler, Latham Valentine Stewart (42, 46, 57, 72 <i>b</i> , 162 <i>b</i> )	. . . .	1 Oct. 87	19 Jan. 07	15 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 18— 2 Feb. 20	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Nethersole, John, M.C. (45 <i>a</i> , 51, 52, 59, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 172)	. . . .	12 July 88	19 Jan. 07	18 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> , 3 June 19	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C., (162, 167, 176)	. . . .	28 Sep. 86	19 Jan. 07	18 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> , 3 June 19	76 Punjabis.
40	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C. (50, 167)	. . . .	15 Sep. 86	19 Jan. 07	13 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 19.	92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (71, 88, 161, 165, 169, 203) [L.]	. . . .	28 Mar. 88	19 Jan. 07	13 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> , 3 June 19	11 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Ernest John (66, 162, 205 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	24 Feb. 87	19 Jan. 07	11 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 8 May 19.	S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 157)	. . . .	3 Oct. 86	19 Jan. 07	13 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Weilman, Wm. Harvey Lotius John (51, 57, 157, 172)	. . . .	7 June 88	19 Jan. 07	12 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	3 G. R.
45	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Christopher William, O. B. E. (65 <i>a</i> , 66, 71, 95, 137)	. . . .	27 Aug. 87	19 Jan. 07	9 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 25 Feb. 18.	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Belli-Bivlar, Herbert Frederick (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 172)	. . . .	16 Nov. 88	19 Jan. 07	17 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	127 Lt. Infantry
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155, 172 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	28 Feb. 87	19 Jan. 07	13 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	116 Malirattas.
	Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (43 <i>a</i> , 162, 169)	. . . .	19 Aug. 86	19 Jan. 07	14 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 157, 172 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	23 Mar. 87	19 Jan. 07	8 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	1 G. R.
50	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (45 <i>a</i> , 51, 52, 71)	. . . .	26 Jan. 87	19 Jan. 07	1 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Army Remt. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	. . . .	16 June 88	19 Jan. 07	2 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Eales, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian (51, 66 <i>a</i> , 137)	. . . .	27 July 87	19 Jan. 07	1 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	119 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	. . . .	9 May 87	19 Jan. 07	4 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	17 Cavalry
	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (45 <i>a</i> , 71, 162, 172)	. . . .	9 Apl. 87	19 Jan. 07	16 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	102 Grenadiers.
55	Unattd. List	Norman, Herbert John (57, 71)	. . . .	30 Jan. 87	19 Jan. 07	8 Mar. 08	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 3 Apl. 20 to	. . . .
	R.I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65 <i>a</i> , 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	25 July 86	16 Feb. 07	25 July 09	1 Sep. 15	12 Apl. 20 <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20	S. & T. Corps.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	4 Sep. 85	16 Feb. 07	3 Dec. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Plim, George Adrien (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 71, 95, 172)	. . . .	7 Feb. 88	25 Feb. 07	2 Apl. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	130 Baluchis.
60	R. I. Fus.	Blackler, William Frederick, M. C. (57, 71, 72 <i>a</i> , 162, 172)	6 Feb. 09.	14 Nov. 85	22 Mar. 07	12 July 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	36 Horse.
	Leins, R.	Ferguson, Geo. Chichester Smythe (45 <i>a</i> , 51, 172 <i>a</i> ) [L.]	. . . .	26 Aug. 85	20 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	6 Cavalry.
	Devon R.	Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony	. . . .	24 Jan. 87	4 May 07	2 July 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	26 Cavalry.
	E. York, R.	May, Christopher Delabre (51, 52, 66 <i>a</i> , 172 <i>a</i> )	. . . .	3 Aug. 86	4 May 07	21 Sep. 11	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> , 3 June 19	Attd. 125 Rifles.
	E. Surr. R.	Durand, Sir Edward Percy Marion, Bart.	. . . .	11 July 84	29 May 07	21 June 10	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> , 3 June 19	8 Rajputs.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 167)	. . . .	7 Dec. 85	12 June 07	15 July 09	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 18.	47 Sikhs.
65	R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (58, 64, 66 <i>a</i> , 172)	. . . .	26 Dec. 86	23 July 07	30 June 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Guides.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C. (45 <i>a</i> , 52, 66, 71)	. . . .	10 Sep. 86	7 Aug. 07	8 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	14 Lancers
	Unattd. List	Drought, John Victor (51, 52, 172)	13 June 08	9 Jan. 87	17 Aug. 07	26 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	19 <i>a</i> Infantry.

68	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Ackland (59, 71, 94, 137, 162)	15 Aug. 08	26 July 86	17 Aug. 07	30 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 12 May 19.	8 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Edward Dudley, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 137)	15 Aug. 08	16 Jan. 87	17 Aug. 07	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	3 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Boulton, Clive Essington (51)	15 Aug. 08	28 July 84	17 Aug. 07	25 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Temp. effective List, 26 Oct. 21.
70	Unattd. List	Paget, Harold Edmund George (172)	3 Oct. 08	6 July 86	17 Aug. 07	27 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	46 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Meredith, Arthur Elsdale, M.C. (59, 155a)	15 Aug. 08	30 Nov. 85	17 Aug. 07	25 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 157, 172a) [L]	15 Aug. 08	25 Apr. 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C. (51, 52, 54, 89b, 152)	15 Aug. 08	20 Oct. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	64 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 137, 161, 205a)	15 Aug. 08	6 July 87	17 Aug. 07	9 Apr. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	6 Lt. Infantry.
75	Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 57, 157)	15 Aug. 08	26 Nov. 87	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neville Rolfe, Arthur (51, 2, 157)	15 Aug. 08	15 Jan. 88	17 Aug. 07	13 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Temp. effective List.
	Unattd. List	Manley, George Jennings Eldon (51, 66, 66b, 95, 167, 169)	15 Aug. 08	9 Nov. 88	17 Aug. 07	26 Oct. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	69 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Sherston, John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C., D.S.C. (71, 172)	15 Aug. 08	2 Oct. 88	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	11 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Roland Ford (45a, 51, 71, 169)	15 Aug. 08	3 May 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	21 Lancers.
80	Unattd. List	Baxter, Darel St. John (51, 52, 71, 167)	15 Aug. 08	12 Dec. 88	17 Aug. 07	4 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	91 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	De Butts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	15 Aug. 08	6 Nov. 88	17 Aug. 07	27 Oct. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	35 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169)	15 Aug. 08	7 Nov. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (48a, 51, 59, 137)	15 Aug. 08	5 Sep. 87	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	48 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Macauland, Redmond Alexander (66a)	15 Aug. 08	6 Dec. 86	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	45 Sikhs.
85	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston (s. c.) (51, 52, 57, 172)	15 Aug. 08	2 Dec. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 169)	15 Aug. 08	3 Apr. 89	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	129 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O. (45a, 59, 52, 157)	15 Aug. 08	17 Feb. 88	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 195)	15 Aug. 08	22 May 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	81 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 157)	15 Aug. 08	25 Sep. 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	3 G. R.
90	Unattd. List	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a)	15 Aug. 08	13 Dec. 85	4 Sep. 07	17 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	96 Infantry.
	Wilts. R.	Service for pension:—In Ranks from 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07 (half to count).							
	Leins. R.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (12, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172)	15 Aug. 08	30 Jan. 87	25 Sep. 07	18 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 10 May 19.
	R. Lanc. R.	Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M.C. (132, 136, 161, 167, 172a, 204)	15 Aug. 08	10 Mar. 87	9 Oct. 07	7 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	90 Punjabis.
	17 Lanc.	Willoughby, Michael Guy Percival, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 172)	15 Aug. 08	20 Mar. 87	9 Oct. 07	11 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	10 Lancers.
	W. York. R.	Malyon, Frank Hailstone, O.B.E. (161, 169) [L]	15 Aug. 08	21 Mar. 85	11 Dec. 07	21 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	21 Punjabis.
	E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy	15 Aug. 08	23 Jan. 84	11 Dec. 07	29 Apr. 17	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 31 Mar. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	Hornaby, Henry Fyfe-Palmer, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)	15 Aug. 08	7 July 84	11 Dec. 07	16 Sep. 10	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	S. & T. Corps.
	Welsh. R.	Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)	15 Aug. 08	18 Jan. 87	11 Dec. 07	10 Aug. 12	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	5 Cavalry.
	W. York. R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172)	15 Aug. 08	26 Aug. 85	11 Dec. 07	9 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	S. & T. Corps.
	Bedf. R.	Semml, Edward Jerome (71, 162)	15 Aug. 08	1 Mar. 86	11 Dec. 07	3 May 12	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	17 Cavalry.
100	R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick (71, 128, 137, 151, 202, 205a) [L]	15 Aug. 08	3 Apr. 88	18 Dec. 07	14 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	83 Lt. Infantry.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
102	R. A.	Denling, Roland, M.C. (45a, 57, 125a, 162)		13 Sep. 88	18 Dec. 07	24 Jan. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 13 June 18.	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a)		17 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 08	11 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 12 May 19.	15 Sikhs.
105	Unattd. List	Crick, Charles Churchill (51, 71, 162, 162b)		9 Nov. 88	25 Jan. 08	31 July 09	1 Sep. 15		109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)		2 May 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		127 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Maackenzie, Eric Alistair Hay (51, 137)		4 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 08	22 July 09	1 Sep. 15		3 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	Seton, Henry Winton (157)		1 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	18 Apr. 09	1 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)		8 May 88	25 Jan. 08	15 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		Poli. Bombay.
110	Unattd. List	Leslie, Francis Downie (137)		21 Apr. 88	25 Jan. 08	1 Apr. 09	1 Sep. 15		48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Non-Effective List from 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20.)		21 Feb. 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		H. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.
	Unattd. List	Hornor, Francis Harold Fardell, M. C.		30 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 08	18 May 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 6 Oct. 19. to 24 Jan. 20	107 Pioneers.
115	Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (195)		16 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 08	28 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Darrell, Robert Darrell Elford (51, 57, 167)		5 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	28 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)		19 Feb. 88	25 Jan. 08	14 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		8 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 172a, 105)		21 Apr. 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		81 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyn Muriel (59, 66a, 167)		9 June 87	25 Jan. 08	20 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 18	S. & T. Corps.
120	Unattd. List	Copeland, Alk Gerald Joseph (59, 65, 71, 94, 95, 162, 204)		13 June 87	25 Jan. 08	14 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Dant, Robert Boisragon (51, 52, 57, 157)		25 Sep. 87	25 Jan. 08	28 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60a, 94, 172)		21 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		124 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Claud Weldon, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 59, 172)		27 May 87	25 Jan. 08	15 July 09	1 Sep. 15		57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (51)		13 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 14 May 20	
125	Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 157)		8 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 08	16 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 157)		20 Sep. 88	25 Jan. 08	10 Apr. 09	1 Sep. 15		8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (45a, 71, 172)		5 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15		9 Horse
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52)		8 Dec. 86	25 Jan. 08	11 Apr. 09	1 Sep. 15		20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Deighton, Francis John (95, 172)	3 Feb. 0	30 Oct. 84	22 Feb. 08	31 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 23 Apr. 20.	S. & T. Corps.
130	Manck. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)		11 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 08	15 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15		39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
	R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (57, 172a)		12 Oct. 87	27 May 08	9 Sep. 11	1 Sep. 15		94 Infantry.
	Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor		21 Sep. 85	27 May 08	6 Sep. 11	1 Sep. 15		97 Infantry.
	R. Scots	Guthrie, Ivan Douglas, M.C. (71)		6 Aug. 86	27 May 08	8 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		17 Cavalry.
	R.F.A.	Spaln Granville Alaric Richard (89b, 155, 162, 169)		19 Dec. 88	26 June 08	7 Sep. 13	1 Sep. 15		103 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 59, 169)		6 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18.	129 Baluchis.
135	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (172)		23 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C. (45a, 59, 169)		6 Oct. 87	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		31 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard (50, 59, 157, 172a)		12 Nov. 87	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20	10 G. R.

Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey (45a, 51, 137)	4 May 89	9 Sep. 08	25 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	26 Cavalry. 3 Horse.
Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 59, 137)	11 Jan. 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Nov. 18.	
Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (57, 172)	8 Oct. 87	9 Sep. 08	13 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		46 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Chamior, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 162)	24 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		110 Lt. Infantry.
Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E., (51, 57, 161, 169, 204)	24 Aug. 87	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		95 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	10 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		112 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 157)	4 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)	6 Mar. 88	9 Sep. 08	13 Feb. 10	1 Sep. 15		12 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers (57, 95, 165, 169)	17 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		58 Rifles.
Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)	4 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		106 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (157)	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William Le Couteur (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)	27 Jan. 88	9 Sep. 08	23 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15		S. & T. Corps.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	27 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (51, 195)	1 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 08	25 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		61 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Watts, Edward Ponsonby (172)	15 June 87	9 Sep. 08	2 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		53 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	Hughes, Gerald Vincent, M.C. (52, 137)	30 July 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		S. & T. Corps.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 169)	8 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		58 Rifles.
Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (45a, 52, 57, 71, 172)	18 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (66, 172)	2 June 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (66, 172)	2 Sep. 88	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		53 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (45a, 71)	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		Temp. Non- effective List.
Unattd. List	Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick	5 Mar. 88	9 Sep. 08	10 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas (157, 162, 169, 172a, 205a)	27 Aug. 87	9 Sep. 08	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offie, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.C. (45a, 71, 72a, 172a)	16 July 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16 Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 21.	38 C. L. Horse.
Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59)	28 Sep. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		18 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (59, 52, 59, 157)	22 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence (46, 50, 53, 57, 94, 162, 172a)	21 Dec. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20	6 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie (59, 71, 162, 167)	12 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 18 July 17.	59 R. Scinde Rifles.
Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude (51, 52, 157)	13 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Trall, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205a)	6 June 88	9 Sep. 08	12 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		38 Dogras.
Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (57, 157)	9 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard, Oswald, Mosley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 167)	24 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 08	9 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 15 Aug. 19 m. 3 June 19	13 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Yeates, Edwin Percival (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 95, 137, 169, 172a)	7 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	30 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		12 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (45a, 57, 71)	29 May 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		29 Lancers.
Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy (45a, 71, 137)	2 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	31 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		34 Horse.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
171	Unattd. List	Pulvermann, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)	..	1 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Couthard (s. c.) (45a, 51, 52)	..	7 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	23 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 205a)	..	24 Feb. 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 5	32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (52, 169, 172)	..	6 Nov. 87	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Apl. 19	55 Rifles.
175	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 155)	..	6 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	10 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 5	37 Dogras.
			..					{ Nov. 19 to 9 Sep. 20	
180	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (50, 59, 137)	..	12 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	10 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 May 21	122 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	..	17 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (66a, 137, 162)	..	23 Feb. 89	9 Sep. 08	5 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Liston, Robert Charles Crawford (57)	..	5 July 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	102 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	Masters, Edwin (51, 52, 155)	..	24 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	108 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M. G. (66a, 167)	..	11 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay (57, 71, 162, 169)	207	14 June 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, M.C. (51, 53, 66, 157, 172a)	..	2 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	30 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	..	S. & T. Corps.
	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (57, 169)	..	14 Nov. 88	19 Sep. 08	7 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	..	107 Pioneers.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 60a)	..	17 Mar. 88	19 Sep. 08	18 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	..	123 Rifles.
185	York. & L.R.	Harris, Arthur Edward Campbell, M.C. (45a, 52, 71, 137)	..	25 July 88	19 Sep. 08	4 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	7 Lancers.
	R. Fus.	*Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright	207	20 Mar. 88	14 Oct. 08	17 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 18	5 R. G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	*Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (71)	207	18 Oct. 88	14 Oct. 08	26 Oct. 14	1 Sep. 15	..	10 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (66a, 167, 172a)	..	27 Feb. 89	14 Oct. 08	4 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. L. c., 25 May 19	74 Punjabis.
190	L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh	..	12 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 08	22 May 17	1 Sep. 15	{ S. & T. Corps.	S. & T. Corps.
	Manch. R.	Hickle, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a)	..	8 May 88	16 Dec. 08	5 May 14	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Christie, Benjamin (51, 52, 57, 60a, 167)	20 Oct. 09	17 Nov. 85	20 Oct. 08	6 Jan. 11	1 Sep. 15	..	32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Scroope, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 167)	15 Dec. 09	14 Feb. 86	20 Jan. 09	27 Feb. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 6 June 17	66 Punjabis.
195	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 52, 71, 157, 172a)	2 Feb. 10	17 Sep. 86	20 Jan. 09	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Aug. 20	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O. (45a, 46, 50, 169)	..	17 Dec. 88	20 Jan. 09	29 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 18	31 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 66a, 169)	..	10 Nov. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205a)	..	8 Apl. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay (65, 137)	..	28 Apl. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a)	..	3 June 88	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	69 Punjabis.
200	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling (162, 169, 205a)	..	25 Dec. 88	20 Jan. 09	6 May 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 1 Apl. 20	28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Eric Wingrove, M.C. (43, 45a, 51, 71)	..	3 July 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	29 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontfalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205a)	..	5 Oct. 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	39 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O. (s. c.) (172)	..	1 July 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Hobson, John William Sydney (51, 52, 95, 137)	..	19 June 89	20 Jan. 09	27 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	16 Rajputs.
205	Unattd. List	Webb, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal (132, 153, 169)	..	3 Aug. 89	20 Jan. 09	26 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 3 June 19	..
206	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	..	14 Mar. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	..	122 Infantry.

# INDIAN ARMY.

271

207	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 3	32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (51, 157)	11 Nov. 88	20 Jan. 09	17 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Munn, Frederick Lega Richmond, D.S.O., M.C. (172)	20 July 89	20 Jan. 09	13 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15		46 Punjabis.
210	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas (172a)	14 Nov. 89	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15		22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 172a)	19 Oct. 88	20 Jan. 09	26 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15		12 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M. C. (51, 52, 172)	27 July 89	20 Jan. 09	20 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15		19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Norman Macdonald (57, 71, 16)	25 July 89	20 Jan. 09	30 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 23	
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (195)	3 Oct. 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	May 17	S. & T. Corps.
215	14 Hussars	Watson, George Newall (51, 52)	29 Dec. 88	27 Jan. 09	25 July 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20	13 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold	3 Nov. 88	29 Jan. 09	31 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	May 21	75 Infantry.
	E. Surr. R.	* Mackenzie, James Dunbar (s. c.)	19 July 89	6 Feb. 09	14 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 11 May 18	41 Dogras.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 66, 172a)	8 Dec. 88	22 May 09	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15		S. & T. Corps.
	W. York R.	Anderscn, George Douglas	28 July 87	16 June 09	13 June 12	1 Sep. 15		62 Punjabis.
220	R. A.	* Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169, 172a)	30 Aug. 88	23 July 09	2 May 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 28 June 18	S. & T. Corps.
	R. F. A.	* Bulst, Claude Napier (172a)	9 July 88	23 July 09	8 July 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l. c., 15 June 19	51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87	25 Aug. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19	22 Cavalry.
225	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 71, 169, 172)	26 Dec. 86	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Roger John, (s. c.) (172, 205a)	16 Nov. 87	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (45a, 71, 162, 172a)	11 Feb. 90	8 Sep. 09	4 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		38 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (53, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169)	3 Feb. 89	8 Sep. 09	4 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M. C. (50, 52, 59, 89, 95, 157, 162)	25 Feb. 90	8 Sep. 09	24 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		7 G. R.
230	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (50, 157)	29 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15		8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (137)	15 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	24 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (137)	6 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	24 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (94, 127, 162, 169) [L]	22 Mar. 90	8 Sep. 09	5 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		127 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (s. c.) (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205a)	14 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	31 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18	64 Pioneers.
235	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	1 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	31 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (167)	7 May 89	8 Sep. 09	3 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15		47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Ozanne, Guy Durand, M.C. (59, 66a, 162, 205a)	2 Apr. 89	8 Sep. 09	5 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	Acting m. 28	99 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 89	8 Sep. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	Sep. 17	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen (51, 52, 57)	14 Apr. 90	8 Sep. 09	10 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	O'Neill, William Hickley Lovell, M.C. (57, 172a)	7 Feb. 90	8 Sep. 09	3 Jan. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 11 May 19	52 Sikhs.
240	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	21 Apr. 90	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		104 Rifles.
241	Unattd. List	Willson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66a, 66, 137, 162)	25 Mar. 90	8 Sep. 09	3 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 18	33 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes (s. c.) (51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137)	10 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 30 Nov. 18	

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
242	Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (51, 95, 71, 172)		29 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	23 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15		121 Pioneers.
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E. (50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205a)		7 May 90	18 Sep. 09	20 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	126 Infantry.
	W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 157)		29 July 89	18 Sep. 09	10 Sep. 14	1 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
245	R. W. Kent. R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert		15 May 89	18 Sep. 09	16 Aug. 13	1 Sep. 15		40 Pathans.
	Notts & Derby R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 162)		15 Apr. 90	18 Sep. 09	28 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15		99 Infantry.
	E. York. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (60a)		4 Jan. 90	18 Sep. 09	13 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15		119 Infantry.
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C. (45a, 51, 66a, 71, 170)		5 Aug. 89	18 Sep. 09	5 June 12	1 Sep. 15		8 Cavalry.
	Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s. c.) (65a, 66, 12)		5 Jan. 89	18 Sep. 09	15 May 17	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18	S. & T. Corps.
								Ty. m.	
250	Leins. R.	McLean, Frederick George Swan (172a)		25 Jan. 89	18 Sep. 09	2 May. 14	1 Sep. 15	2 Apr. 21	67 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Ohlsholm, Douglas Kerr Joseph, M.C.	207	23 Jan. 89	6 Nov. 09	27 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15		114 Mahrattas.
	R. Muns. Fus	James, Bernard Seton		8 Sep. 89	6 Nov. 09	29 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 15		25 Cavalry.
	R. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn (65)		26 Feb. 88	11 Dec. 09	20 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15		64 Pioneers.
255	R. Ir. Fus.	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C.		28 Sep. 88	25 Dec. 09	6 Sep. 14	1 Sep. 15		30 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (60a, 94, 165, 169)		25 Feb. 88	25 Dec. 09	14 Oct. 14	1 Sep. 15		38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Kane, John Leonard Kirkpatrick, O.B.E.		28 Sep. 88	29 Jan. 10	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Canusag, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 95, 172)	25 Jan. 11	7 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 10	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 94, 15a, 157, 161, 172a)	25 Jan. 11	5 Dec. 86	29 Jan. 10	11 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton (50, 53, 169)		9 July 90	29 Jan. 10	13 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m.	31 Lancers.
				8 June 90	29 Jan. 10			26 Apr. 1910	
260	Unattd. List	Lilly Alfred Noel Irvine, M.C. (57, 95, 137, 161)		22 Dec. 89	29 Jan. 10	5 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 15 Oct. 19	7 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Standen, James Douglas, M.C. (50, 71, 95, 137, 172a)		5 July 88	29 Jan. 10	9 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E. (157)		30 June 90	29 Jan. 10	4 Apr. 11	1 Sep. 15		6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (50, 71, 195)		7 July 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		79 Infantry.
265	Unattd. List	Whitford-Hawkey, Edward Horace (45a, 66a, 71, 167)		11 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	28 June 11	1 Sep. 15		16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Dudley Clare, M.C. (50, 52, 59, 167)		1 Oct. 90	29 Jan. 10	31 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		Ty. Non-Effective List.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)		22 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 10	21 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouvier, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167)		17 Oct. 90	29 Jan. 10	5 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m.	31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a)		10 Oct. 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	27 Jan. 19	1 Brahmins.
270	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)		13 June 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		4 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 169)		10 May 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m.	54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)		13 July 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	3 June 19	2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57)		20 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	FitzGerald, Gerald Michael, M.C. (169)		28 Aug. 89	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		19 Lancers.
275	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C. (46, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169)		24 July 90	29 Jan. 10	10 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton (51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205a)		6 July 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 7 Feb. 21	15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Langhorne, Cuthbert Charles (52, 66, 172)		7 Nov. 90	29 Jan. 10	11 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (51, 57, 125a, 126)		4 Sep. 80	29 Jan. 10	11 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		Artd. 73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C. (50, 57, 61)		25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		1116 Mahrattas.



279	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy (50, 52, 162, 205a)				16 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 15 May 19	109 Infantry.
280	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59)				25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	16 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		105 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (51, 52)				12 Apr. 90	29 Jan. 10	31 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		110 Mah. I.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (94, 163) [L]				4 May 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 1 Apr. 19	39 C. I. Horse.
285	Unattd. List	Davison, Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162a)				20 Jan. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Francis Hay (52)				2 July 90	20 Apr. 10	26 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 15		41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	Schorfield, William Hugh Samuel (50)				27 Feb. 90	28 May 10	6 Dec. 12	1 Sep. 15		18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E. (50, 52)			16 Aug. 11	22 May 89	2 Sep. 10	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15		13 Raiputs.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw (45a)			16 Aug. 11	31 Oct. 89	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O.				9 Apr. 90	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15		9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C. (57, 66, 71)				26 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (172)				8 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Jan. 12	1 Sep. 15		22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot (51, 52, 95)				4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers (71, 105, 137, 162)				18 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 10	10 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whittall, James Mance (157)				4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 May 21	19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, (4.c.) M.C. (172, 205a) [L]				24 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	13 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15		26 Cavalry.
295	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (51, 52, 137)				25 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (53, 66, 95, 162a, 169)				8 Apr. 91	3 Sep. 10	11 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15		11 Raiputs.
	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (71, 137, 172a)				3 Mar. 91	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 28 July 19	82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167)				25 Apr. 91	3 Sep. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		37 Dogras.
300	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137)				31 May 91	3 Sep. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Moose, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 53, 172a)				13 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	95 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Maitby, Christopher Michael, M.C. (46, 50, 53)				15 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (157, 167)				23 Apr. 91	3 Sep. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19	4 Raiputs.
305	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (51, 137)				4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (66a, 137)				11 Feb. 91	3 Sep. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		69 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Geil, Humphrey Vickers (57, 167)				23 Nov. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		36 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Elkington, Edward Henry Ommanney, M.C. (71, 167, 205a)				1 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 10	1 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15		30 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor (57, 71, 172a, 205a)				7 July 90	3 Sep. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, M.C. (45a, 51, 52)				2 July 90	3 Sep. 10	29 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		8 G. R.
310	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (50, 157)				29 Apr. 91	3 Sep. 10	26 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E.				4 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 160, 172a)				24 Mar. 90	3 Sep. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 35 R. Carh Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hebbert, Percival Benbow				24 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	29 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15		130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	Minter, John Paul Surtees (172)				9 Dec. 90	5 Oct. 10	30 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15		26 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Handley, Leonard Mourant, M.C. (57)				39 June 90	5 Oct. 10	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18- 23 Jan. 20	123 Rifles.
315	N. & D. R.	* Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (60a) 207.				13 Apr. 87	17 Jan. 11	7 Jan. 13	1 Sep. 15		76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (50, 167)			11 Nov. 11	6 Sep. 90	17 Jan. 11	24 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15		4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Malone, Edmond Mortimer (51)			7 Feb. 12	15 Oct. 89	17 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15		113 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Brandon, Roy Victor (46, 66a)			7 Feb. 12	20 July 88	17 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15		106 Pioneers.
320	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52)			21 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Pollard, George Leslie Grove (57, 95, 162a, 172a)									

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
321	Unattd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95)		7 Apl. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		127 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Haycraft, William Church Stappole, M.C. (167)		24 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly (57, 106, 167, 172a)		9 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Watkiss, Harold Lithgow, M.C. (s.c.) (66, 95, 167, 169)		23 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20.	37 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley (66a)		13 May 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		S. & T. Corps.
325	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel		2 July 91	18 Jan. 11	29 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (52, 57, 167)		12 July 91	18 Jan. 11	24 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a) (local Maj. 15 Aug. 18)		2 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		Army Clothing Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Lionel William, M.C. (48a, 137)		30 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	4 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hampden (51, 95)		30 Mar. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20	120 Infantry.
330	Unattd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169, 172a)		28 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac (51, 66a) 207		1 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C. (59, 95, 172)		14 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 57, 71, 165)		11 June 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 19	87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 60a, 71)		16 July 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20	96 Infantry.
335	Unattd. List	Cralg, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52)		26 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (59, 71, 167)		8 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		11 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	Scudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C. (137)		11 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	7 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, George Charles, O.B.E. (51, 167)		1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		28 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71)		31 Jan. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		22 Cavalry.
340	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52)		18 July 91	18 Jan. 11	8 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		29 Punjabis.
	Essex R.	*Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (94, 95, 167, 169) 205a		30 Aug. 91	4 Mar. 11	11 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15		18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Silver, Harold Edward		24 Sept. 91	30 Aug. 11	6 Nov. 12	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 70 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C.		29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15		Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Worc. R.	*Haskett-Smith, Ernest Andrew		15 Mar. 87			{ 1 Sept. 15 } { 31 Oct. 18 }		Attd. 7 Rajputs.
345	I. A. R. O.	*Halliley, William Sydney, M.C.		7 Feb. 88	11 Dec. 14	17 Aug. 18	11 Sept. 15	Ty. m., 25 Feb. 17—	59 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson (51)		13 Aug. 90	5 Sep. 11	5 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ Feb. 17— } { 24 Dec. 19 }	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Batten, William Douglas Grant (52)		18 Jan. 13	5 Sep. 11	21 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15		61 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (107, 172a)		22 Feb. 91	5 Sep. 11	11 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15		7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (51, 52, 66a) 207		7 Aug. 12	5 Sep. 11	21 Nov. 13	5 Sep. 15		3 Horse.
350	Unattd. List	*Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95)		20 Aug. 13	5 Sep. 11	9 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15		67 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay, O.B.E. (71)		20 Oct. 90	5 Sep. 11	8 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15		Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Harding, Cuthbert Neil (51, 52)		31 Dec. 90	6 Sep. 11	5 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169, 172a)		4 July 92	6 Sep. 11	28 Oct. 12	6 Sep. 15		107 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Geldt, Edward Wallaston		5 Dec. 91	6 Sep. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		39 R. Garh. Rif.
355	Unattd. List	Rodgerson, Alan Patrick, D.S.O. (s. c.) (52, 137, 172a)		11 May 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		27 Punjabis.
357	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (172)		29 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		

Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver (71, 137)	18 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m., 19</i> 5 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19	34 Horse. 5 R. G. R. 2 G. R. 31 Lancers. Guides. 20 Horse. 11 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Wellesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (157)	25 Sep. 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> June 19	31 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfrey, M.C. (157, 172a)	8 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		Guides.
Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C. (50, 32, 30b, 172a, 202a)	23 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		20 Horse.
Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, (47, 51, 52, 71, 169)	16 Oct. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		11 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71)	23 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	7 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		31 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried-MacLeod (71, 95, 172)	23 Apr. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m., 22</i> Apr. 19 to 23 June 19	11 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (167)	2 July 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		79 Infantry. 62 Punjabis. 10 G. R. 10 Lancers. 18 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172, 172a)	27 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		14 Lancers
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71)	13 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15		Attd. 97 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (205)	17 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		16 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald (130b, 156)	1 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		Attd. 55 Rifles.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, M.C.	26 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	2 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		23 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	Royston, Cyril George (172a)	4 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15		8 Cavy.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Frece	5 May 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.,</i> 11 May 20	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Villiers-Stuart, Percival Grandison, M.C.	3 Apr. 92	20 Sep. 11	18 May 19	20 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Andrew Douglas	21 Nov. 92	20 Sep. 11	9 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 15		6 Cavy.
Unattd. List	Smalley, John Bradshaw	13 Jan. 91	20 Sep. 11	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.,</i> 19 June 19 to 19 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Tinney, Lionel Henry (50)	22 Nov. 90	20 Sep. 11	20 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 15	<i>m. 1 Jan.</i> 10 <i>Ty. m.,</i> 5 Sep. 18	7 G. R. 67 Punjabis. 15 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	Barnes, Greshy George Robins (172a, 207)	26 Oct. 90	7 Dec. 11	31 Aug. 20	26 Nov. 15	<i>m. 3 June</i> 19	8 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a)	18 Jan. 13	19 Jan. 12	11 Mar. 14	19 Jan. 16	<i>Ty. m.,</i> 15 July to 14 Aug. 19	46 Punjabis. 128 Pioneers. Guides. 9 G. R. 34 Pioneers. 74 Punjabis. 1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 157, 162, 172a)		19 Jan. 12	7 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller (172a, 205a)	20 Aug. 13	19 Jan. 12	30 Sept. 14	19 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C.	20 Aug. 13	19 Jan. 12	8 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 157)	10 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry (s. c.) (66a, 71, 95)	17 Apr. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe (52, 59, 95, 165, 167, 172a)	20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	24 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 80b, 170, 202a)	14 Oct. 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205a)	15 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer G. M.C.	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	26 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 156)	8 Apr. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.C., M.V.O., (71)	26 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Brownne, Raleigh Barton (71a)	26 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert (51, 167)	30 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		

\* On probation.

\* Without pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 16.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
393	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emllyn.		14 Sep. 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayer Oswald		14 Mar. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		29 Lancers.
395	Unattd. List	Scooten, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C.		25 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (52, 51, 172a)		28 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Massy, Derrick Fitzgerald (71, 95)		30 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	28 Feb. 13	20 Jan. 16		33 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (167)		13 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Lutman-Johnson, Henry William (51, 52)		23 July 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		9 Horse.
400	Unattd. List	* Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (95, 169)	206	25 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	12 Feb. 13	20 Jan. 16		33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Scand, Harrison Rolfe		8 Aug. 92	20 Jan. 12	12 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton DeLacy (51)		20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	13 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	DeBrath, Neville Stanley		15 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Brett, Edric Walter		11 May 93	20 Jan. 12	10 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		35 Horse.
405	Unattd. List	* Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51)		21 July 91	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C.		9 Apr. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ty. m., 1 Apr. 21	Attd. 14 Lancers.
	14 Huss.	* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell		22 Mar. 92	7 Feb. 12	3 Aug. 10	7 Feb. 16		29 Lancers.
	R. Ir. Regt.	* Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C.	207		9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 18	23 May 16		7 G.R.
410	Unattd. List	* Boggs, Arthur Beaumont, O.B.E. (172a)		28 July 91	3 Aug. 12	20 Nov. 13	23 Aug. 16	Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Johanson, John Laurits	266	14 Jan. 14	24 Aug. 12	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16		
	Unattd. List	* Plm, Hugh Maxwell, M.C.		14 Jan. 14	24 Aug. 12	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16		21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.C.		14 Jan. 14	24 Aug. 12	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16		101 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	* Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51)		10 Mar. 90	24 Aug. 12	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16		1 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Magnay, Arthur Douglas (s.c.) (51, 52)		14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ty. m., 22 Jan. 20	39 C. I. Horse.
415	Unattd. List	* Jones, Mervyn Stockton Harvey (50, 53)	207	18 July 93	24 Aug. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		
	Unattd. List	* Smyth, John George, M.C. (s.c.) (57, 167, 172a)		24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (137, 172a)	206	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		8 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Trehane, Charles Hony (51, 71, 172)		12 May 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ty. m., 30 Oct. 18.	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Spooner, Frank Vivian (47, 51, 52, 71)		10 July 93	24 Aug. 12	14 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16		30 Lancers.
420	Unattd. List	* Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C.	206	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis		18 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95)		28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16		11 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard (95, 161, 169, 172)		22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16		126 Infantry.
425	Unattd. List	Mc Calmont, William Vernon (57)		24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16		10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau		8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		116 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	* Fowle, John Le Clerc		13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57)		25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		35 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (137, 172a)		29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C.	207	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		103 Infantry.
430	Unattd. List	* Welsh, Ralph Henry Wellesley (71, 172a)		24 July 93	24 Aug. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16		16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Dame, Henry (57, 71)		9 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	18 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		Guides.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E.		2 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16		89 Punjabis.
433	Unattd. List	Williamell, Cyril Philip Francis (51)		6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16		95 Infantry.

Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (167, 169)	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19	82 Punjabis.
435	* Keene, Brian Gerald * Worledge, Franklin Herbert * Quayle, Gerald Ardis (46, 60a) * Herbert, Harold Rupert * Cousins, Montagu Arthur * Vansittart, Guy Nicholas * Layng, Thomas Malcolm, M.C. * Mackenzie, Daniel Barton * Bleaxland, Alan Bruce * Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge	18 Mar. 93 23 Aug. 92 24 July 93 27 Feb. 92 8 Sep. 93 23 Apr. 92 15 Oct. 92 17 Oct. 92 2 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12 24 Aug. 12 4 Sep. 13 4 Sep. 12 11 Dec. 14 21 Jan. 13 21 Jan. 13 21 Jan. 13 21 Jan. 13	12 Oct. 13 12 Oct. 13 14 Oct. 13 27 Aug. 19 29 Dec. 19 4 Oct. 14 20 Aug. 15 28 Aug. 15 20 Nov. 18	24 Aug. 16 24 Aug. 16 24 Aug. 16 4 Sep. 16 4 Sep. 16 20 Oct. 16 21 Jan. 17 21 Jan. 17 21 Jan. 17 21 Jan. 17	Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19	92 Punjabis. 26 Cavalry Attd. 125 Rifles. Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 128 Pioneer. 39 C. I. Horse. Attd. 10 Jats. 38 Rifles. Attd. 16 Rajputs. 2 Infantry.
445	* Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (95). * Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C. (169) * Cambler, Valentine (48a, 51, 52, 71).	2 Aug. 93 23 June 93 5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13	11 Mar. 14 8 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17	Ty. m., 13 May 19	122 Infantry. 51 Sikhs. 32 Pioneer.
450	* Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (167) * Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52)	12 July 93 19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13	15 Mar. 14 9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17	Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18	18 Lancers 37 Dogras. 10 G. R. 7 Rajputs. 52 Sikhs. 123 Rifles. 126 Infantry. 5 R. G. R. 22 Punjabis. 36 Horse.
455	* Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. * Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 205a). * Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (53, 169, 172, 205a) * Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C. (51, 52) * Weir, Ian Everest Rose (59) * Lemarchand, Frank Edward * Beaman, Douglas (50, 95) * Dallas, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant (46, 51, 52, 71) * Robinson, Guy St. John (46, 51, 52, 95) * Pegg, Albert Cecil (95) * Uloth, Gerald (50, 71, 95, 100, 172a) * Messervy, Frank Walter * Baines, George Douglas (71) * Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (45a 52, 71) * Tindall, John William Brooke (46, 48a, 50, 61) * Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward * Harvey, George Bourke (51) * Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C. (51).	11 July 93 27 Jan. 94 5 Jan. 93 22 Apr. 92 5 Jan. 94 9 Sep. 93 4 Mar. 94 2 Mar. 94 4 Aug. 93 26 June 93 27 Dec. 93 9 Dec. 93 5 Mar. 93 19 May 93 30 July 93 12 July 93 6 Apr. 94 12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13 22 Jan. 13	8 Mar. 14 8 Mar. 14 16 Mar. 14 16 Mar. 14 8 Mar. 14 13 Oct. 14 8 Mar. 14 11 Mar. 14 11 Mar. 14 11 Mar. 14 11 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14 7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17 22 Jan. 17		93 Infantry. 28 Cavalry. 9 Horse. 33 Cavalry. 25 Cavalry. 7 Rajputs. 59 Rifles. 5 Cavalry. Temp. Non-Effective List. 9 Infantry. Attd. 18 Lancers. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
460	* Browning, Bertram Wilson * Watson, Gerald Thomas Colclough * Singills, Thomas Archibald	13 May 94 24 Oct. 92 6 Jan. 90	22 Jan. 13 5 Feb. 13 15 June 15	7 Mar. 14 1 Mar. 19 15 Oct. 19	22 Jan. 17 5 Feb. 17 2 May 17		Attd. 62 Punjabis.
470	* Hudson-Heaven, Leonard Gyde (51) * Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C. (51).	16 Aug. 96	14 Oct. 12	26 Sep. 18	14 July 17		Attd. 62 Punjabis.
475	* MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley (s.c.) (50, 52) * Zorawar Singh, M.C. * Kanwar Amar Singh (162) * Aga Cassim Shah (47a, 51, 65, 88, 207)	7 Oct. 91 1 Apr. 83 24 July 78 13 Nov. 83	26 July 13 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 14 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17	26 July 17 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17		129 Baluchis. 1 Lancers. 2 Lancers. 3 Cavalry.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension served to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
476	Unattd. List	Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, C.I.E..	4 July 05	27 Feb. 85	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	..	1 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Pirthi Singh (66a, 165, 172a, 204)	1 Jan. 07	15 Apl. 85	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	..	5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Bala Sahib Daphle (66a, 132)	1 Jan. 07	21 Sep. 83	3 Sep. 13	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	..	2 Rajput Lt. Infy.
480	S. W. Bord	* Dawes, Herbert Douglas	207a	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	12 May 19	17 Sep. 18	..	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
	A. S. C.	* Lynn, John Arthur Godenough (50, 71)	207a	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	..	Attd. 20 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Kidd, Gerald Ralph	26 Aug. 14	12 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 14	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	..	58 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (57)	26 Aug. 14	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	14 Sikhs.
485	Unattd. List	* Savory, Reginald Arthur, M. C.	..	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh	..	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms (46, 51, 52, 157)	..	17 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Penfold, Hugh de Lisle	..	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Ty. m.,	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* White, Benjamin Going (50, 52)	206	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Mar. 19	3 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Broadfoot, William Alexander (51)	..	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	23 Pioneers.
490	Unattd. List	* Fletcher, Roger Cornell	..	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169)	..	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	5 R.G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.	..	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (172)	..	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	10 Jats.
495	Unattd. List	* Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51)	207	26 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Frazer, Donald Stewart	207	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	19 Dec. 13	14 Jan. 18	..	39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Gorge, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (48a, 51)	207	18 July 93	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Brunlees, Leslie Howard (51)	..	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert.	..	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	15 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	58 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (12, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a) 207	206	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	8 G. R.
500	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52)	206	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Ty. Capt.	107 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Robertson, Henry Everton	..	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	18 July 17.	57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Glegg, John Allan (12, 48a, 50, 172a)	..	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	11 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Taylor, Jack Hulme (51, 52, 71)	..	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	9 Infantry.
505	Unattd. List	* Moll, William Rudolf	..	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	59 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hamilton, Harry Montgomery	..	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Fullerton, John Parke (51)	..	21 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	21 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Denning, John Pitt (45a, 51, 52, 71)	206	8 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	1 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Fulton, Edmund James	..	3 Apl. 94	14 Jan. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57)	207	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	125 Rifles.
510	Unattd. List	* Matby, Francis Norman (51, 52)	207	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	34 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O.	206	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	..	23 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50)	206	24 Sep. 92	14 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 19	23 Jan. 18	..	Attd. 30 Lancers.
	Hamps. R.	* Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (162b)	..	24 Jan. 14	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 18	..	Attd. 30 Horse.
	Che. F.	* Law, Charles Harold (47a)	..	17 Aug. 93	26 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	..	Attd. 126 Infy.
	Lond. R.	* Mahon, Brian Mac Mahon, D.S.O., M.C.	206	18 Feb. 90	15 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	..	54 Sikhs.
515	Unattd. List	* Gardner, Jack Montfort Stanley	5 Aug. 14	27 Apl. 94	8 Oct. 15	9 Nov. 15	7 Aug. 18	..	Attd. 39 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 14	..	1 May 92	7 Aug. 14	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	..	Attd. 39 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Barwils, Cuthbert William Arthur (51)	..	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	..	Attd. 39 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 14.



# INDIAN ARMY.

281

518	Unattd. List	* Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys (48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	106 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s.c.)	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
520	Unattd. List	* Roberts, Michael Rookherst	23 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Hamber, Lancelot George Werge (51, 59)	24 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Powell, Frank, M.C. (57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (48a, 51, 52)	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	37 Dogras.
525	Unattd. List	* Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	37 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Harding, Kenneth O'Brien, O.B.E. (51, 52)	28 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	Attd. 13 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	84 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Whistler, Aubrey Rivett	7 July 94	8 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	Attd. 10 Lancers.
530	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C.	22 June 95	8 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	Attd. 39 C.I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Pailin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (52)	14 Apr. 94	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	124 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	* Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C.	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Eustace, Rowland (46, 51)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (51)	July 94	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	3 Horse.
535	Unattd. List	* Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (71)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Fausset-Baker, Arthur Anys (57, 95)	20 Feb. 94	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Guise, John William (51, 52)	10 Apr. 94	8 Aug. 14	4 July 19	8 Aug. 18	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Fuston, Charles Frederick Vernon, M.C.	28 May 96	15 Aug. 14	28 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dept.
540	Unattd. List	* Johnson, James Clyde, M.C.	10 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	10 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C.	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	102 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	* Gracey, Douglas David, M.C. (45a, 50)	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	83 Infantry.
545	Unattd. List	* Logan, Arthur Fancourt, M.C. (71)	23 Mar. 94	15 Aug. 14	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Attd. 21 Cavy.
	Unattd. List	* Young, Gerald Anthony Gordon (50)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	6 R. Jat L.I.
	Unattd. List	* Briggs, Harold Rawden	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	" 69 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Loch, Humphrey Norman	11 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	" 5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Miller-Hallett, John Lionel	"	15 Aug. 14	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	" 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* LeFleming, Roger Eustace (50)	20 Apr. 95	15 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	102 Grenadiers.
550	Unattd. List	* Upton, Robert Babington Everard (46)	25 Apr. 96	15 Aug. 14	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Christie, Douglas Albert (50)	20 Dec. 94	15 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C. (47a, 50)	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	31 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O.	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Attd. 32 Lancers.
555	Unattd. List	* Davidson, John Waugh, M.C.	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Bunbury, George Francis	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C.	3 Apr. 95	15 Aug. 14	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	32 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Eales, Thomas Herbert Harborton, M.C.	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Morrey, Harold Douglas Kyle (51, 52)	3 Sep. 95	15 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	6 G. R.
560	Unattd. List	* Mercer, Leslie Faithfull	25 June 93	15 Aug. 14	26 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Attd. 103 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (51)	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	26 May 19	20 Aug. 18	
		Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 15 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.					
561	Unattd. List	* Fletcher, Arthur Barry	28 May 93	{ 26 Aug. 14 } { 17 Oct. 15 }	25 Feb. 16	26 Aug. 18	Attd. 6 R. Jat. L.I.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 14.					

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

|| The date from which seniority counts.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
562	Unattd. List	* Hodgen, Gordon West, M.B.E.	.	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	{ Ty. m., 19 26 July 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
565	Glouc R.	* Godfray, Terence Dillon (48a, 51),	.	16 Dec. 93	17 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 20	17 Sep. 18	.	Attd. 109 Infantry,
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson	.	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	1 Brahmins,
	Unattd. List	* Key, Berthold Wells, M.C. (51)	.	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	.	6 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	22 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Ansell, John Walseley (57)	207	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	8 Rajputs.
570	Unattd. List	* Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C.	.	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Voelcker, George Geoffrey.	.	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52)	.	31 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Carr-White, Gerald	.	17 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	23 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Relchoe, Alan David Eugene	204	17 July 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	38 Dogras.
575	Unattd. List	* Savage, Eric Giles	207	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond	.	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Light, Hilton	.	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	84 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux	.	18 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Flemming, Robert Louis Victor (48a, 51, 52, 71)	.	27 Aug. 94	1 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	116 Mahrattas.
580	Unattd. List	* Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57)	.	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (52)	.	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Ty. Capt., 3 Jan. 18 to 10 Nov. 18	10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	* Ekin, Roger Gillies	.	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Kennedy, Edward Richard	.	7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	207	17 Mar. 96	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	6 G. R.
585	Unattd. List	* Feltham, William Ivor Parsons, M.C. (46, 52)	205a	27 June 96	1 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Keene, Mervyn Robert	.	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe (48a, 51, 52)	.	18 Aug. 95	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (71)	.	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	.	11 Lancers.
	Leins R.	* O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson	.	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	.	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
590	19 Huss.	* Scott, Richard Andrew	.	15 May. 96	1 Oct. 14	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 18	.	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	L'pool R.	* Holland, G.orge Walter (51, 57, 71, 95, 169)	.	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	.	19 Punjabis.
	R. Muns. Fus.	* Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50)	207a	25 May 91	7 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	.	92 Punjabis.
	I.A.R.O.	Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14.							
	Unattd. List	* Bland, Ethelbert George	.	3 Jan. 87	26 July 15	7 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	.	3 Gurkhas.
595	Unattd. List	* West, Edward Maxwell	.	10 June 96	11 Nov. 14	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	7 Gurkhas.
	Unattd. List	* Ross, Alfred John Hume, M.C. (52)	.	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C.	.	16 Feb. 94	11 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Powell, Donald	.	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	55 Rifles, (live List
	Unattd. List	* Richardson, Roland, M.C.	.	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	Tempy. Non-effec-
600	Unattd. List	* Lloyd, Jasper Searle	.	18 May 96	11 Nov. 14	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (50)	.	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Fraser, Charles James Stewart, M.C. (59)	.	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 46, 51)	.	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	35 Sikhs.
601	Unattd. List	* Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (167)	.	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	.	

602	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (452, 51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 28 November 1914.</i>	23 May 16	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry		31 July 96	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	8 G. R.
605	Unattd. List	* Hunt, John Montgomerie	.206	17 July 97	16 Dec. 14	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59)	.207a	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Bradshaw, John Richard Landon	.207	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52)		18 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	18 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	* Bagley, Arthur Handcock (51, 52)		30 May 97	16 Dec. 14	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	8 Rajputs.
610	Bord. R.	* Cay, Cyril Stancomb (52, 71)	.206	27 Mar. 96	16 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 18	16 Dec. 18	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	3 Dgn. Gds.	* Sykes, John Henry		27 Oct. 93	16 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Fawcett, Alford Hastings Heap	.207	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	Attd. 27 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (50, 57)		10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Critchley, Drury Ranald		30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	32 Pioneerers.
	Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Willoughby (51)		25 Apl. 96	23 Dec. 14	27 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	4 Gurkhas.
615	Unattd. List	* Hawkes, Montague Hay (51, 52)		15 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	27 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	12 Pioneerers.
	Unattd. List	* Woolf, Sydney Henry (51, 52, 94)	.206	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Vaughan-Jones, Henry		27 Dec. 95	29 June 16	4 July 16	4 Jan. 19	30 Punjabis.
620	Unattd. List	* Sanders, Reginald George (57)		23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Arthur Beaumont, M.C.		28 Aug. 96	13 Jan. 15	6 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 19	38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Laville, Frank Autone Joseph, M.C. (57)	.207	29 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	17 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 19	16 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg (71, 22a)		29 Feb. 96	13 Jan. 15	26 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	Attd. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Pailin, Charles Edward Elliot		13 Mar. 96	13 Jan. 15	28 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	32 Pioneerers.
625	Unattd. List	* Paterson, Llewellyn Mostyn, M.C.		6 Mar. 97	13 Jan. 15	27 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Midd'x. R.	* Parsons, James William Arthur	.207	29 July 96	13 Jan. 15	22 Nov. 18	13 Jan. 19	Attd. 34 Horse.
	Ox. & Bucks, L.I.	* Slade-Baker, John Bigelow (47a)	.207a	17 Sep. 94	{ 15 Jan. 15 } { 14 Nov. 16 }	{ 27 Nov. 16 }	15 Jan. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Beer, William Robert		5 Apl. 93	29 June 16	5 July 16	16 Jan. 19	39 R. Carh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 5th August 1914 to 2nd June 1916—1 yr. 303d.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Phillips, Robert Stowell (51, 57)						
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 22nd August 1914 to 1st February 1916—1 yr. 104d.</i>						
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William			18 Jan. 15	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
630	Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C. (46, 66a)		23 Sep. 93	{ 19 Jan. 15 } { 14 Nov. 16 }	{ 24 Nov. 16 }	19 Jan. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Ham, Douglas Miller		30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Clemence, Stanley		10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	
633	A. S. C.	* Field, Ferdinand Cromwell	.15 Aug. 14	9 Nov. 91	15 Feb. 15	4 Oct. 18	15 Feb. 19	
		<i>Service for pension under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917; Comsd. Ser. 184 days.</i>						

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† The date from which seniority counts.

‡ On probation.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917; Comsd. Ser. 184 days.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
634	Essex. R.	* Monypenny, Robert d' Arblay <i>Service for pension under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917; Comsd. Ser. 184 days.</i>	15 Aug. 14	10 Oct. 92	15 Feb. 15	29 July 19	15 Feb. 19	. . .	Attd. 64. Pioneers.
635	Unattd. List	* Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson	. . .	23 May 98	{ 17 Feb. 15 27 Oct. 16	{ 5 Jan. 17 19 July 16	17 Feb. 19	. . .	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Philpott, Francis Leslie (48a, 51, 57, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Oct. 1914 to 4 Feb. 1916—1 yr. 126d.</i>	. . .	24 Mar. 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	23 Feb. 19	. . .	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavalry
	Unattd. List	* Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Oct. 1914 to 5 Feb. 1916—1 yr. 119 days.</i>	. . .	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	. . .	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
640	I. A. R. O.	* Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M. G. (57) <i>Service for promotion from under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . .	. . .	14 Jan. 15	3 Mar. 19	3 Mar. 19	. . .	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Harris, Eric Noel (48)	. . .	. . .	{ 11 Mar. 15 14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	11 Mar. 19	. . .	Attd. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Hugh-Jones, Noel	. . .	24 Mar. 94	{ 13 Mar. 15 18 June 17	{ 3 July 17 2 July 16	13 Mar. 19	. . .	53 Sikhs.
645	Unattd. List	* Combe, Lionel Molyneux (52, 60a) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 1914 to 31 Dec. 1915—1 yr. 101 days.</i>	. . .	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	. . .	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (45a)	. . .	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	16 May 15	17 Mar. 19	. . .	4 Cavy.
	Unattd. List	* Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge	. . .	27 Jan. 95	17 Mar. 15	3 May 15	17 Mar. 19	. . .	25 Punjabis.
645	Unattd. List	* Cline, Annesley Henry	. . .	29 July 95	{ 28 Mar. 15 28 June 15	{ 5 Jan. 17 5 July 16	28 Mar. 19	. . .	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Monler-Williams, Laurence	. . .	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	5 July 16	1 Apl. 19	. . .	
	Unattd. List	* Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 10 April 15.</i>	10 Apl. 15	12 Aug. 96	4 Apl. 15	6 Nov. 17	4 Apl. 19	. . .	
650	Unattd. List	* Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a) 207a	. . .	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	22 Nov. 18	9 Apl. 19	. . .	Attached 47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Williams, John Walter <i>Service for promotion and pension 218 days from 17 Sept. 1914 to 22 April 1915.</i>	. . .	26 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	11 Apl. 19	. . .	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Wlokham, John	. . .	16 Aug. 97	17 Apl. 15	28 Oct. 15	17 Apl. 19	. . .	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
650	Unattd. List	* Bolleau, Walter Lind Sherwill <i>Service for promotion and pension from 20 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 16—1 yr. 285 d.</i>	. . .	7 Nov. 93	{ 19 Apl. 15 30 Jan. 17	{ 1 Feb. 17 24 June 17	19 Apl. 19	. . .	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros (48a, 51, 52, 60a, 71)	. . .	20 May 94	{ 20 Apl. 15 18 June 17	{ 24 June 17 5 Nov. 15	20 Apl. 19	. . .	34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Carleton, Keith Osborne	. . .	29 Aug. 91	22 Apl. 15	5 Nov. 15	22 Apl. 19	. . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
654	Welsh. R.	* Dart, Leonard Victor, M. C.	. . .	11 Nov. 93	22 Apl. 15	12 Feb. 19	22 Apl. 19	. . .	Attd. Corps of Guides.

# INDIAN ARMY.

225

655	Unattd. List	* Morgan, Kenneth Sayce (1396b)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	10 Apl. 95	{ 128 Apl. 15 18 Jan. 17 2 May 15 13 May 15 14 Nov. 16 }	{ 25 June 17 2 Dec. 17 24 Nov. 16 }	28 Apl. 19	Ty. Capt. 20 Jan. 19	Attd. 23 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Eric de Vere (s. c.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 Apl. 96			2 May 19	Attd. 112 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Martin, Eric Henry de Carteret, m.c. (46, 48a)	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	26 July 94			3 May 19	120 Infy.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 1914 to 1 June 1910—1 yr. 190 d.</i>								
	I. A. R. O.	* § Bloxham, Hugh Fitzherbert	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Aug. 93	5 Aug. 14	2 May 19	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Rawlings, Geoffrey Nares, O.R.E.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 Aug. 14	29 Jan. 20	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 May 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
660	I. A. R. O.	* § Flemington, Robert Russell	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 Aug. 14	27 June 19	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 May 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
	R. W. Kent	* § Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrence	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 Sep. 14	3 June 19	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 May 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
	Ayr. Yeo	* Howatson, Charles N.	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 Feb. 90	5 Aug. 14	15 Jan. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 19 Lancers.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 May 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
	R. W. Surr.	* Gabb, James Desmond (51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 Mar. 91	5 May 15†	6 July 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
	Middl'x R.	Gifford, Frederick Richard (51, 57, 157, 170)	. . . . . 205a	. . . . .	12 Mar. 94	5 May 15†	13 June 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
665	Middl'x R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, m.c.	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 91	5 May 15†	3 Apl. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	N. Cyclist	* Boss, Thomas Henry	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	8 Feb. 96	5 May 15†	24 Oct. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 79 Infantry.
	Bn.	* Hockaday, Percy Holland (48a, 51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 Jan. 90	5 May 15†	6 May 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 86 Infantry.
	Mon. R.	* Qulin, Leonard Morallee	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 May 15†	6 May 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 1 Lancers.
	A. S. C.	* Turner, Evelyn Lennox (71)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	5 Dec. 89	5 May 15†	6 Aug. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	15 Divsl. Sig. Coy.
670	R. W. Surr.	Ruck, Charles Frederick Leyson (59)	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 Oct. 87	5 May 15†	10 July 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 28 Lt. Cavalry.
	Som. L. I.	* Lothian, James	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Jan. 93	5 May 15†	19 June 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 6 R. Jat. L. I.
	Scot. Horse	* Barker, Thomas Ludwig	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 June 94	5 May 15†	29 July 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	R. Scots.	* Dowling, Guy	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	11 July 93	5 May 15†	3 Nov. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rif.
675	R. W. Kent.	* Morton, Thomas Mathew	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 Aug. 90	5 May 15†	1 July 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 1-4 Gurkha Rifles.
	R. Ir. Rif.	* Cutler, Walter Lawrence (46)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	2 Jan. 93	5 May 15†	22 Nov. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Worc. R.	<i>Service for pension—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>								
	Hamps. R.	* Ledward, Richard Boyd	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	18 Mar. 94	5 May 15†	29 Aug. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 9 Infantry.
		<i>Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>								
	R. Lanc. R.	* Huthwaite, Henry Youle	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 July 90	5 May 15†	22 Nov. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
80	Mon. R.	* Evans, Arthur Llewelyn (48a, 51)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	6 July 91	5 May 15†	24 Nov. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	W. Rid. R.	* Stewart, Ian.	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	23 July 90	5 May 15†	23 Nov. 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	
	Hamps. R.	* Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, m.c.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 May 15†	22 May 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	
281	E. Kent R.	* Emery, Thomas Smythe, m.c. (s.c.)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 May 15†	31 July 18	5 May 19	. . . . .	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

|| The date from which seniority counts.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
682	Manch R.	* 56 Forshaw, William Thomas (s. c.)	•	20 Apl. 90	5 May 15†	25 Nov. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Glos. Yeo.	* Larkin, Edwin Percy	207a	25 Oct. 92	5 May 15†	14 Aug. 17	5 May 19	•	Attd. 20 Horse.
	Ches. R.	* Watkin, Hugh Geoffrey	207a	•	5 May 15†	30 Sep. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	E. York R.	* Bickersteth, Ernest Henry	207	29 Apl. 89	5 May 15†	24 Sep. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Lond. R.	* Smith, Walter Stanley	•	19 July 93	5 May 15†	29 July 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.
690	Rif. Bde.	* Donaldson, Arthur Leslie	5 Aug. 14	10 Apl. 93	5 May 15†	22 Jan. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	P. of W.	* O'Brien, John Joseph (46)	207	26 Mar. 92	5 May 15†	22 Jan. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Leins. R.	* Brown, Montague Ambrose	•	10 July 90	17 Nov. 15†	3 Nov. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Herrling, Ralph Lenex (51, 66a)	•	2 Nov. 93	4 Feb. 16†	22 Oct. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	Lond. R.	* Wade, Harry (51)	•	3 Apl. 89	5 May 15†	21 Aug. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 56 Rifles.
695	Glos. R.	* Ashton, Edward Malcolm	•	21 May 95	5 May 15†	26 Aug. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 58 Rifles.
	R. A. F.	* Portal, Gervase Edward	•	18 Jan. 90	5 May 15†	31 July 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 5 Cavalry.
	Berks. Yeo	* Adams, Douglas Raymond (48a, 50)	•	2 Oct. 94	5 May 15†	23 Jan. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	R. War. R.	* Stubbings, Robert Arthur (48a, 51)	207a	7 Jan. 92	5 May 15†	9 Aug. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Essex. R.	* Free, Curthbert William. M. C.	207a	6 Feb. 93	5 May 15†	5 Dec. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
700	N. Zea. F.	* Gribble, Dudley Stewart (157)	•	14 Aug. 92	5 May 15†	23 Jan. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	R. F. A.	* Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (57)	207	14 Apl. 95	5 May 15†	18 Aug. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	* Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C.	•	11 Jan. 96	5 May 15	6 Oct. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 3 Horse
	Manch. R.	* Jeffries, Arthur Reginald	•	•	5 May 15	20 Dec. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 8 Rajputs.
	R. W. Surr. R.	* Lisby, Vincent Charles (48a, 51, 66a)	•	•	5 May 15†	1 Jan. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
705	Hamps. R.	* Paterson, Charles Ramsay Stuart	•	•	5 May 15†	29 Aug. 18	5 May 19	•	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	E. Surr. R.	* Whitehill, Robert Douglas	•	28 May 92	5 May 15†	26 Dec. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	R. War. R.	* Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51)	207a	12 Jan. 94	17 Jan. 15†	26 Mar. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	Bedf. R.	<i>Service for pension to count from 5th August 14 to 16th January 15 = 165 days.</i>							
	R. W. Surr. R.	* Falcon, Robert Rex. Berney (52, 57, 170)	•	•	5 May 15†	22 July 19	5 May 19	7y. m., 16 Apl. 20.	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
710	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Speer, Cecil Herbert	•	•	5 May 15†	25 Mar. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	E. Kent R.	Witts, Charles Sydney Forster (51)	•	22 Aug. 88	5 May 15†	3 Sep. 19	5 May 19	•	S. & T. Corps.
	W. York R.	Whitley, Henry Cyril	•	•	5 May 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 96 Infantry.
	Mid'd'x. R.	* Templar, Harold Edward (57)	207a	20 Apl. 92	5 May 15†	8 Sep. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Norf. Yeo.	* Walsh, Lawrence Waddington	206	27 July 94	5 May 15†	10 Oct. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
715	York. L. I.	* Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C.	•	6 June 93	5 May 15†	29 Oct. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 28 Cavalry.
	E. Surr. R.	* Horner, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 144c, 161, 170, 205a)	•	•	5 May 15†	5 Oct. 19	5 May 19	•	Attd. 2-30th Punjabis.
	Lan Fus.	* Woodcock, Russell Claude (12, 47a, 51, 66)	207a	8 June 91	6 May 15†	16 May 18	6 May 19	•	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Bedf. R.	* Chaundler, Oliver Stephen	207	3 Feb. 97	6 May 15†	29 July 18	6 May 19	•	Attd. 25 Punjabis.

Welsh. R.	* Bruce, John Geoffrey	207a	4 Dec. 96	8 May 15†	29 July 18	8 May 19	Attd. 6th Gurkha Rifles.
Aus. Imp.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 50, 71)		11 Sep. 92	10 May 15†	8 Feb. 19	10 May 19	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
Force.							
Unattd. List	* Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [1]		21 May 95	12 May 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Barlow, Cyril Bourchier		24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
720	* Salvesen, Harold Keith (51, 57, 95) †	207	20 July 97	12 May 15	1 Nov. 15	12 May 19	Ty. Capt. 16 Jan. 19
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thripleland, M.C. (51)		8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	Attd. 99 Infantry.
R. E.	* Hobson, Evelyn, M.C. (S.C.) (47a, 51)	207a	16 Apr. 96	12 May 15†	12 June 18	12 May 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
Tr. Res. Bn.	* Harry, Frank Leslie		3 Nov. 96	12 May 15†	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	Attd. 20 Infantry.
725	* Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (46, 48a, 50)	207a	18 July 93	12 May 15	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	Attd. 120 Baluchis.
E. Lan. R.	* Morton, Arthur Frederick (169, 172a)	206	3 Sep. 93	12 May 15	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
Middd. R.	* Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley (46, 48a)	207a	18 Aug. 97	12 May 15	23 Nov. 18	12 May 19	Attd. 101 Grenads.
Suff. R.	* Taylor, John Norton		17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 19	12 May 19	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
730	* Brown, Archibald Francis Wise		16 Aug. 94	12 May 15	26 Oct. 18	12 May 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Grundy, Sidney Elston		18 July 95	13 May 15	25 Nov. 17	13 May 19	Attd. 86 Infantry.
Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (57)		20 May 97	{ 13 May 15 } { 14 Nov. 16 }	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	Attd. 18 Lancers.
735	Service for promotion from 2nd Dec. 1914 to 3rd June 1916—1 yr. 185d.						
Lond. R.	* Leonard, Dennis James (51, 172)		2 Apr. 94	14 May 15†	8 Aug. 18	14 May 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.
Aust'n. I. F.	* Catron, Joseph Edward Thomas, M.C.		9 Feb. 91	14 May 15†	5 Feb. 19	14 May 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
Notts. &	* Holden, Wilfrid Shuttleworth	207a		15 May 15†	24 Oct. 18	15 May 19	
Derby. R.							
740	* Hurford-Jones, Montague (51)	207a	15 Jan. 95	15 May 15†	28 July 18	15 May 19	Attd. 63 Infantry.
S. Staff R.	* Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (51, 57)		13 Aug. 97	15 May 15†	28 July 18	15 May 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
A. & S.	* D'Alban, Charles Louis		26 Sep. 92	15 May 15†	3 Dec. 18	15 May 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
Highr.	* Merry Lees, Stewart Bates, M. C.			15 May 15†	12 Jan. 19	15 May 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
Conn. Rang.	* Lyons, Henry Harvey M.C.		17 Dec. 93	15 May 15†	17 Jan. 19	15 May 19	Attd. 3 Horse.
745	* Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace	207a	24 Mar. 92	15 May 15†	12 May 19	15 May 19	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
R. Dub. Fus.	* Chard, Alexander Richard		20 July 93	15 May 15†	1 June 19	15 May 19	Attd. 38 Horse.
S. Dgo. Gds.	* Colhoun, William Albert (temp. Capt., 8 Mar. 19)	207a		15 May 15†	29 Sep. 19	15 May 19	Attd. 20 Punjabis.
R. Ir. Fus.	* Barton, Ralph Frebrace		6 Aug. 91	15 May 15†	21 Aug. 19	15 May 19	Attd. 96 Infantry.
750	* Robertson, John	207a	13 June 93	15 May 15†	17 Oct. 18	15 May 19	Attd. 92 Punjabis.
Durb. L. I.	* Evans, Ivor Ballantyne	207a	5 Aug. 95	15 May 15†	17 Oct. 18	15 May 19	Attd. 110 Infantry.
Manch. R.	* Henry, Thomas Richard		31 May 92	16 May 15†	24 Apr. 18	16 May 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.
R. L. Fus.	* Moseley, Basil	207a	30 June 97	16 May 15†	3 Nov. 19	16 May 19	Attd. 17 Caval ry.
Hamps. R.	* Sperling, Herbert Hervey (52, 55)		18 Sep. 95	17 May 15†	25 Mar. 19	17 May 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
Bedf. R.	* McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O.		11 May 96	18 May 15†	21 Aug. 18	18 May 19	
Aust'n I. F.	* Haines, Maurice Arthur (51)	207					
M.G. Corps							
755	* Dudley, Stewart, M.C. (47a, 48a, 51, 52)	206	24 Dec. 96	19 May 15†	6 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
Unattd. List	* Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	206	19 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	Attd. 6 G. R.

† The date from which seniority counts.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

\* It has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
752	Som. L. I.	* Virgln, Arthur Herbert (51, 52, 61)	. . . . . 206	17 Apl. 92	22 May 15†	7 June 18	22 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 12 Pioneer
	L'pool R.	* Redding, John Edward	. . . . . 206	8 Oct. 93	22 May 15†	3 Dec. 18	22 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. Corps of Guides
	W. I. R.	* Slim, William Joseph, M.C. (51)	" "	6 Aug. 91	22 May 15†	22 May 19†	22 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 6 G.R.
	R. Scots.	* Murlison, Gilbert de Hussey	207a	2 June 95	26 May 15†	6 May 18	26 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 1 G.R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	* Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E.	206	15 Mar. 96	26 May 15†	7 Apl. 18	26 May 19	Ty. Capt. 27 Jan. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
755	R. W. Fus.	* Greer, Eric Roberts . . . . .	. . . . . 207a	13 Mar. 93	26 May 15†	18 June 18	26 May 19	Ty. Capt. 10 Feb. 19	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Manch. R.	Heywood, Hugh Christopher Lempriere (128)	. . . . .	5 Nov. 96	26 May 15†	29 July 18	26 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
	Aust'n. I. F.	* Wordsworth, Robert Hurley	. . . . . 207	21 July 94	27 May 15†	1 Nov. 18	27 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
	R. F. A.	* owell, William Neilson, M.C. (45a, 57)	. . . . . 206	22 May 6	28 May 15†	15 Apl. 18	28 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 20 Cavalry.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Evans, Eric Agard (169)	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 May 15†	4 July 19	28 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 40 Pathans.
760	I. A. R. O.	* Wetmacott, Peter Germanus . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 20 May 1915 under I. A. O.</i>	. . . . .	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	5 July 19	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	E. Surr. R.	* Churcher, Walter Donald . . . . . <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 206	13 July 93	29 May 15†	16 Aug. 19	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Sellick, Hubert Drayton (59) <i>Service for promotion from 20 May 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 206	7 Feb. 89	29 Aug. 14	2 May 19	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. Signal Service
	Unattd. List	* Ninls, George Woodward (45a) <i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 246 d. from 24 Oct. 14 to 25 June 16.</i>	. . . . .	6 Aug. 96	{ 129 May 15 30 Jan. 17 }	14 Feb. 17	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Ches. R.	* White, Frank . . . . .	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	29 May 15†	9 Aug. 18	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
765	W. Som.	* Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock . . . . .	. . . . .	17 June 92	29 May 15†	3 Apl. 18	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	R. Lanc. R.	* Forbes-Taylor, Edward Melville . . . . .	. . . . .	3 Oct. 94	29 May 15†	1 Mar. 19	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 84 Punjabis.
	Lond. R.	* Roper, Thomas Percy . . . . .	. . . . . 207	21 July 97	29 May 15†	29 July 18	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
	R. War. R.	* Teague, John, M.C. (162b) . . . . .	. . . . . 207a	16 Nov. 96	28 May 15†	5 Oct. 18	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
	High. L. I.	Martin, John, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	5 June 96	29 May 15†	1 Oct. 18	29 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
770	18 Huss.	* Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (51, 71) . . . . .	. . . . . 207a	26 Feb. 95	30 May 15†	1 June 19	30 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 27 Lt.
	A. S. C.	* Arables, Edward Venables (temp. Capt., 6 Feb. 19)	. . . . .	13 Jan. 94	31 May 15†	4 Dec. 18	31 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 2 Infantry.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	* Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C.	. . . . .	19 Feb. 93	1 June 15†	20 Aug. 18	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	A. S. C.	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50)	. . . . .	4 June 96	1 June 15†	12 June 18	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 23 Infantry.
	Wils. R.	* Harrison, Edmund Louis	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 June 15†	10 Sep. 18	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
775	Devon. R.	* Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51)	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	1 June 15†	14 Sep. 18	1 June 9	. . . . .	Attd. 34 Horse.
	A. S. C.	* Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51)	. . . . .	16 Apl. 94	1 June 15†	17 Oct. 18	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 127 Infantry.
	M. G. Corps.	* Harvey, James Steel (51)	. . . . . 207a	10 July 91	1 June 15†	1 June 19	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 120 Baluchis.
	R. Ir. fus.	* Gordon-Smith, William . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Oct. 94	1 June 15†	29 Jan. 18	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	High L. I.	* Gibson, Arthur Blair (50)	. . . . . 206	19 May 94	1 June 15†	14 July 19	1 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 38 Horse.
780	Unattd. List	* Doudney, George William <i>Service for promotion from 12 Dec. 1914 to 24 May 1916</i>	. . . . .	9 June 96	{ 12 June 15 14 Nov. 16 }	{ 24 Nov. 16 }	2 June 19	. . . . .	



782	North'n R. Gord. Highrs.	Crampton, Gerald Philip	14 May 94	2 June 15†	30 June 18	2 June 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
		* Calder, John MacLaren	15 Dec. 95	2 June 15†	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	
785	Essex R. R. Fus. R. W. Sur. R.	* Greenhow, Edward Leicester * Martin, William James Royle, M.C. * Taylor, Harold Duncan	19 Apl. 91 4 June 89	3 June 15† 3 June 15† 4 June 15†	5 July 19 29 Aug. 19 5 Oct. 18	3 June 19 3 June 19 4 June 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps Attd. 7 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Hampton, Alick Victor Frank (57) <i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 24 days.</i>	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	11 July 16	5 June 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
	Midd'x R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton (59)	25 Mar. 94	5 June 15†	16 Sep. 18	5 June 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
790	R. E. Can. Forces.	* Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. * Carstairs, Graham Stewart	15 Nov. 95 11 Aug. 91	5 June 15† 5 June 15†	5 Dec. 18 29 July 19	5 June 19 5 June 19	Attd. 128 Pioneers. Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Marjoribanks, Stewart Dudley	6 Dec. 95	6 June 15	6 Nov. 17	6 June 19	Attd. 38 Horse.
	E. York R.	* Pocock, John Graham	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	Attd. 18 Lancers.
	Midd'x R.	* Coles, Nicolas Robert	29 May 97	9 June 15†	3 Dec. 18	9 June 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
		* Challen, Philip (48a, 50)		9 June 15†	6 June 18	9 June 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
795	R. Ir. Fus. High L. I. W. York R.	* Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle * Carruthers, Walter Ord Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C.	24 July 93 24 Oct. 93 13 Feb. 95	9 June 15† 10 June 15† 10 June 15†	20 Oct. 18 17 June 19 16 Sep. 18	9 June 19 10 June 19 10 June 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles. Attd. 19 Lancers. Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	D. C. L. I.	* Hingston, Alan Trevillian (52)	11 Sep. 14	11 June 15†	20 Aug. 18	11 June 19	Attd. 104 Rifles.
800	A. S. C. Conn. Rang. Machine Gun Corps.	* O'Brien, Edwin Cecil * Charlton, Frederick Johnston * Norton, Charles Edgar (53)	13 Jan. 93 16 June 94	12 June 15 12 June 15† 12 June 15†	4 Dec. 18 12 May 19 24 Jan. 19	12 June 19 12 June 19 12 June 19	
	Durh. L. I. Norf. R. A. Cyclist. Corps.	* Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh * Dallas, Hugh Waldron * Willans, Norman Jeune (46, 95) <i>Service for pension—in ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 14—38 days half to count—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	17 Oct. 92 25 Apl. 95 10 Dec. 91	12 June 15† 12 June 15† 12 June 15†	9 Feb. 19 24 Dec. 18 30 June 19	12 June 19 12 June 19 12 June 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps Attd. 106 Pioneers.
805	York. R. S. W. Bord.	* Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare <i>Service for pension—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	20 Sep. 94	12 June 15†	30 Sep. 19	12 June 19	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	R. Innis. Fus. Aus. Imp. R. in. Regt. D. C. L. I. I. A. R. O.	* Jones, Bertram Owen * Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50) * Vowles, Alan Stewart, D.S.O. * Smith, Lawder Benjamin Sandys * Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) * Lang, Wolfran Ivesagh <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	7 Sep. 90 27 Feb. 91 27 Feb. 91 2 May 91 25 Nov. 95	12 June 15† 13 June 15† 14 June 15† 14 June 15† 16 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 20 6 May 18 25 Mar. 19 25 Mar. 19 15 Aug. 18 13 Nov. 19	12 June 19 13 June 19 14 June 19 14 June 19 16 June 19	Attd. 3 Brahmins. Attd. 113 Infantry Attd. 119 Infantry. Attd. 107 Pioneer. Attd. 130 Baluchis.
810	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	* Oldridge de la Hey, Cyril James (45a, 51, 52, 71). * Tomlinson, Frank (59) * Tlrebuck, Cecil Thomas	28 Apl. 97 2 Jan. 96 11 Feb. 96	16 June 15 16 June 15 16 June 15	27 Oct. 15 28 Oct. 15 13 Feb. 16	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	27 Cavalry. Attd. 105 Infantry. 4 G. R.

† On probation.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
|| The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
815	Unattd. List	* Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (51)	207a	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	.	Attd. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Fulton, John Oswald (57, 61, 71)	206	16 July 97	16 June 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	.	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Anderson, Philip Berkeley (57)	.	24 Apl. 96	16 June 15	2 Jan. 16	16 June 19	.	Attd. 116 Infantry.
Service for promotion from 12th December 1914 to 24th May 1916—1 yr. 165 d.									
820	R. Ir. Fus.	* Ledgerwood, Frederic Hill	.	8 Dec. 91	16 June 15	21 Aug. 18	16 June 19	.	Attd. 89 Panjabis.
	R. Suss. R.	* Campbell-Harris, Clifford	.	13 Apl. 97	16 June 15	12 June 18	16 June 19	.	Attd. 17 Cavalry
	R. Ir. Rif.	* Forsyth, Victor Thomas (61)	.	9 Jan. 95	16 June 15	11 Jan. 20	16 June 19	.	Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
825	S. Wales Bord.	* Taylor, George Derbyshire	.	25 Mar. 94	17 June 15	5 July 18	17 June 19	.	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
	R. Scots.	* Underwood, Herbert John	.	9 Nov. 95	17 June 15	6 Apl. 18	17 June 19	.	Attd. 29 Panjabis.
	R. Lanc. R.	* Manlove, John Edward Davis	206	3 Apl. 90	17 June 15	12 Jan. 19	17 June 19	.	Attd. 58 Rifles.
830	North'n R.	* Webb, Ronald Alfred	.	25 July 96	17 June 15	16 Jan. 19	17 June 19	.	Attd. 96 Infantry.
	R. Ir. Rif.	* Hana, Herbert	.	16 Oct. 90	17 June 15	11 Apl. 19	17 June 19	.	Attd. 103 Lt. Infantry.
	E. York R.	* Hickey, Humphrey Gilbert	206	5 Mar. 89	17 June 15	15 June 19	17 June 19	.	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
835	R. A.	* Poole, Richard Lionel Guy	207a	3 Jan. 90	19 June 15	6 May 18	19 June 19	.	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Leins. R.	* FitzGerald, Lancelot Cecil	207a	13 Aug. 96	19 June 15	6 May 18	19 June 19	.	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	High. L. I.	* Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (12,169)	206	27 Dec. 96	19 June 15	28 July 18	19 June 19	.	Attd. 2nd Lt. Infy.
840	Linc. R.	* Pattinson, Henry	207a	18 Feb. 94	19 June 15	1 July 18	19 June 19	.	Attd. 67 Panjabis.
	R. Innis. Fus.	* Ballentine, George Cecil	207a	5 Feb. 95	19 June 15	8 Feb. 19	19 June 19	.	Attd. 1 Brahmins.
	R. Dub. Fus.	* Blair-White, John Henry (49)	207a	19 June 15	19 June 15	12 May 19	19 June 19	.	.
845	N. Staff R.	* Lea, Edward Heath	206	19 June 15	19 June 15	12 May 19	19 June 19	.	.
	N. Staff R.	* Langlands, Eric Wilfred	207a	22 Aug. 91	19 June 15	9 Jan. 19	19 June 19	.	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
	North'd. Fus.	* Southgate, Compton, M. C.	19 Sep. 14	.	19 June 15	29 Aug. 19	19 June 19	.	.
840	L'pool. R.	*Knight, Lionel Rankin, M. C.	207a	.	19 June 15	25 Feb. 19	19 June 19	.	Attd. 2-soth Ku-maon Rifles.
	Shrops L. I.	* Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M. C.	.	.	20 June 15	25 Nov. 18	20 June 19	.	Attd. 16 Rajputs.
	E. Surr. R.	* Banks, Russell Everard	206	.	21 June 15	6 Apl. 18	21 June 19	.	Attd. 31 Panjabis.
840	R. Muns. Fus.	* Thornton, Ernest Alfred (48a)	207a	.	21 June 15	30 June 19	22 June 19	.	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O. Gord. Highrs	* \$ Klinns, Percy Charles	206	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	5 June 19	22 June 19	.	Attd. 19 Panjabis.
	L'pool. R.	* Pitcairn, Douglas Neville (51)	207a	1 May 89	22 June 15	12 June 18	22 June 19	.	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 21 Sep. 14—35 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.									
844	L'pool. R.	* Jameson, John Henry	207a	12 Nov. 89	22 June 15	6 May 18	22 June 19	.	.
	Glouc. R.	* Clarke, Francis Edward Merley	207a	24 Oct. 96	22 June 15	7 July 18	22 June 19	.	.
	L'pool. R.	* Jennison, Sydney Angelo (47a, 51, 61)	207a	9 June 97	22 June 15	15 May 18	22 June 19	.	.

# INDIAN ARMY.

291

Bord. R.	22 Sep. 14	2 Nov. 89	22 June 15†	22 Nov. 18	22 June 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
845	* Hillman, Alfred Kammeier (48, 52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>					
Bord R.	* Elliot, Alfred Cecil (57)		22 June 15†	22 June 19		Attd. 95 Infantry.
R. W. Ken R.	* Russell, Dudley, M.C. (46, 172)	1 Dec. 96	22 June 15†	25 Nov. 18	22 June 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
Devon R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 days—half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	2 Apl. 95	22 June 15†	9 Jan. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 109 Infantry.
E. Surr. R.	* Cockayne, Marcus Henry Douglas	4 May 94	22 June 15†	11 Sep. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 1 Brahmins.
Leic. R.	* Tanner, George Walter, M.C.	25 Oct. 92	22 June 15†	8 Feb. 19	22 June 19	
	* Cross, Frank Noel, D.S.O. (71)	15 May 95	22 June 15†	5 Apl. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
Wilts R.	* Dodd, Arthur Campbell Beadon (51)	4 Nov. 94	22 June 15†	11 Apl. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
R. Ir. Regt.	* Slater, Reginald Anderson (46, 48a)	15 Aug. 91	22 June 15†	13 May 19	22 June 19	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
Devon R.	* Freeland, Ruwan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (52)		22 June 15†	5 Oct. 18	22 June 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
Hamps R.	* Read, John Edward		22 June 15†	12 Apl. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 3 G. R.
Notts. and Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C.	11 Apl. 95	22 June 15†	27 Aug. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
North'd. Fus	* Lake, Frederick Thomas Macdonald	26 May 90	22 June 15†	6 Sep. 19	22 June 19	Attd. Signal Service
Durh. L. I.	* Smith, Noel Vincent		22 June 15†	30 Sep. 19	22 June 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
Arg. Suth'd Highrs.	* Page-Gourlay, Francis		22 June 15†	8 Jan. 20	22 June 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
I. A. R. O.	* Persse, Sydney Henry <i>Service for promotion form 23 June 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	22 May 19	23 June 19	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
R. Ir. Rif.	* Comerford, Thomas James	1 Nov. 94	23 June 15†	22 Nov. 18	23 June 19	Attd. 18 Lancers.
L'pool R.	* Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 June 95	23 June 15†	18 May 19	23 June 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps
S. W. Bord.	* Taylor, John Niel Card (51)	17 May 95	24 June 15†	12 Jan. 19	24 June 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
A. S. C.	* Chamberlain, Edward Francis	24 May 94	24 June 15†	31 May 19	24 June 19	
R. Ir. Fus.	* Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51)	15 July 97	25 June 15†	3 Dec. 18	25 June 19	Attd. 117 R. Mah-rattas.
S. Staff. R.	* Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M. C.	16 Aug. 93	25 June 15	3 Nov. 19	25 June 19	Attd. 8 Raiputs.
A. S. C.	* Gahan, John	8 Dec. 94	26 June 15†	8 Feb. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 36 Horse.
A. S. C.	* Stuart-Williams, Wilfred Lawrence	9 Aug. 96	26 June 15†	26 June 19	26 June 19	Attd. 13 Lancers.
A. S. C.	* Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius	20 Apl. 92	26 June 15†	19 Nov. 19	26 June 19	
R. Ir. Fus.	* Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 93	30 June 15†	17 Oct. 18	30 June 19	
R. F. A.	* Menzies, William Ferguson (51)	30 Mar. 93	1 July 15†	6 May 18	1 July 19	Attd. 7 Lancers.
S. Staff R.	* Pritchard, Alexander John Loft, M.C. (46)	29 Aug. 96	2 July 15†	25 Feb. 19	2 July 19	
Dorset R.	* Hay, William Rupert (202)	30 Apl. 96	3 July 15	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
Som. L. I.	* Stable, Hugh Huntington	17 Jan. 95	3 July 15†	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	Attd. 39 Horse.
Unatt'd. List	* Shelton, Harold George	16 June 96	3 July 15	18 Sep. 19	3 July 19	Attd. 10 Lancers.
N. Devon. Huss.	* Collyns, Gilbert George (50)	8 Aug. 93	5 July 15†	12 Dec. 17	5 July 19	Attd. 37 Lancers.
M. G. Corps.	* Irvin, David	23 Nov. 92	7 July 15†	18 May 19	7 July 19	
Conn. Rang.	* Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57)	9 May 97	5 July 15†	21 Aug. 18	5 July 19	Attd. 92 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

• Has not passed the final examination.

## Captains—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
879	Bedf. R.	* Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle	. . . . .	4 Apl. 96	5 July 15†	12 Jan. 19	5 July 19	Ty. m. 25 July 19.	Attd. 35 Horse.
886	M. G. Corps	* Crawshaw, Harrey Heaton (51, 52)	. . . . . 206	3 Oct. 94	6 July 15†	1 Oct. 18	6 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Som. L. I.	* Hatcher, Allan Frank Beauchamp	. . . . . 207a	26 Sep. 97	7 July 15†	20 Dec. 18	7 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 1-10 Gurkha Rifles.
	Life Gds.	* Roark, Charles Thomas Irvine	. . . . .	2 May 95	7 July 15†	13 May 19	7 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 34 Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	* Eve, Hubert Edward, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 7 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 207a	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	20 Mar. 20	7 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg, M. C. <i>Service for promotion 3rd October 1914 to 6th February 1916—I yr. 127d.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	{ 110 July 15 } 14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	10 July 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
885	Devon R.	* Moffat, James	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 July 15†	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	R. Fus.	* Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	11 July 15†	1 June 19	11 July 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	N. Som. Yeo	* Gradidge, John Henry	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 July 15†	24 Oct. 18	12 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	E. York R.	* Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M. C. (50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 14—90 days—half to count.—Consid. ser. 9 m.</i>	. . . . . 206	1 Nov. 93	12 July 15†	24 Sep. 18	12 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	M. G. Corps	* Vetch, William Hamilton	. . . . .	25 Sep. 95	12 July 15†	9 Jan. 19	12 July 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
890	York L. I.	* Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M. C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 July 15†	20 Aug. 18	13 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 8 Rajputs
	Ox. & Bucks	* Eales, Thomas Francis John	. . . . .	16 Nov. 92	13 July 15†	14 Nov. 18	13 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	S. Staff R.	* Keary, Henry Plumer	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 July 15†	26 Feb. 19	13 July 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Unattd. List	Bourdillon, Francis Henry (50)	. . . . .	22 May 96	14 July 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Cooke, Gervase Mignon Bonase, O.B.E., (48a)	. . . . . 207	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 27 Lt. Cav.
895	Unattd. List	* Bucknal, Richard Drummond Hay	. . . . .	31 Mar. 96	14 July 15	27 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	. . . . . 207a	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 127 Infantry.
	W. Rid. R.	* Rayner, Ralph Herbert, M.B.E.	. . . . .	13 Jan. 96	14 July 15†	12 Jan. 19	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. Signal Service.
	Unattd. List	* Balnes, Roderick Howard, M. C. (172)	. . . . . 206	4 Aug. 97	14 July 15	27 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
900	Yorks. L. I.	* Cameron, Ronald Thomas (57)	. . . . . 206	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 113 Infantry.
		* Cameron, Ronald Thomas (57)	. . . . .	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
901	Worc. R. G.	Ralkes, Arthur Fitz Gerald, M. C. (46, 51)	. . . . .	17 May 97	14 July 15†	6 Nov. 19	14 July 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 Rajputs.

902	I. A. R. O.	*§ Heath, William Albert Henry Service for promotion from 15 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	17 Oct. 14	22 May 19	15 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Hasler, Harold John, M.C. Service for promotion from 9th December 1914 to 11th September 1915 or 277 da ys. Service for pension 277 days plus 63 days from 5th August 1914 to 8th December 1914—half to count. *Fuge, Thomas Llewellyn Marshall Service for promotion from 17th July 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	10 Dec. 93	27 Apr. 16	16 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	Scott, Sidney Clement, M.C. Wilson, Lionel Ernest (48a, 50, 52, 72b)	• • • • •	31 Mar. 91	4 Nov. 18	17 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
905	Essex. R. R. W. Kent. A. S. C. L'pool R. .	• • • • •	17 Oct. 14 18 Oct. 14	10 Apr. 94 12 Apr. 95	25 Feb. 19 9 Aug. 18	17 July 19 18 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 109 Infantry. Attd. 27 Punjabis.
	Hamps. R. Mon. R. O. I. A. R. O.	* Scott, William * Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon (95)	• • • • •	• • • • •	8 Feb. 19 6 Sep. 19	19 July 19 19 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
910		* Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 52, 71) * Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 207) * Robert, Vivian Godwin, M.C. (94) Service for promotion from 22nd July 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	3 Feb. 91 21 May 95	12 Dec. 18 12 Jan. 19 5 June 17	20 July 19 21 Jan. 19 22 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 20 Horse. Attd. 66 Punjabis. Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	Gordon Highlanders.	*§ Rice, James Service for promotion from 22 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	18 Apr. 90	11 July 19	22 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	R. Murs. Fus.	* Cairn-Duff, John Catyle	• • • • •	11 Nov. 91	18 Aug. 18	22 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
915	Devon. R. I. A. R. O.	* Tayleur, Guy * Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay Service for promotion from 23rd July 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	22 Oct. 14 22 Oct. 92	12 May 19 27 July 17	22 July 19 23 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Leins. R.	* Snelling, Cyril Grey (109)	• • • • •	1 Mar. 96	12 July 18	23 July 19	{ Ty. Capt. 15 Mar. 19 Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	High L. I. Gen. List I. A. R. O.	* Bowers, John Frederick Farmer (93) * Paton, John Esplen Falconer *§ Bird, Reuben James Service for promotion from 23 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	5 Apr. 93 3 Nov. 94 29 Sep. 84	1 June 19 28 Feb. 19 7 Aug. 19	23 July 19 23 July 19 23 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 107 Pioneers Attd. 31 Lancers. Attd. 35 Horse.
920	Ches. R. A. S. C. A. S. C. A. S. C. Welsh. R.	* Adderley, Alfred Herbert (402, 50) * Gelston, John Epworth Hubbard (71) * Gilmore, Horatio Frederick * Fearnside-Speed, Kenneth Andrew San Germano Nelson * Bailey, Bruce William Seymour Stiles (71) * Smelt, Mervyn Vincent	• • • • •	7 Feb. 91 26 June 94 13 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 19 8 Feb. 19 29 July 18	23 July 19 24 July 19 24 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 10 Jats. Attd. 1 Lancers. Attd. 11 Rajputs. Attd. 8 Cavalry.
925	Unattd. List	* Rowley, Brian Gabriel * Marsh, Charles Kenneth	• • • • •	29 Nov. 95	20 Aug. 18	28 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 106 Pioneers. Attd. Corps of Guides.
927	Dorset R. Leic. Yeo.		• • • • •	24 June 97 18 Aug. 87	20 Aug. 18 20 Oct. 18	28 July 19 29 July 19	• • • • •	Attd. 21 Punjabis. Attd. Corps of Guides.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

|| The date from which the seniority counts.  
+ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

## Captains—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
928	Suff. R.	*Ashton, Percy Wyndham Banks		1 Feb. 97	20 July 15†	31 Oct. 18	29 July 19		Attd. 58 Rifles.
930	Conn. Rang.	*Stilleman, Cecil Everard Cheere		4 Sep. 92	29 July 15†	12 May 19	29 July 19		Attd. 55 Rifles.
	M. G. Corps	*Millingan, Henry Cecil			29 July 15†	1 June 19	29 July 19		
	Lond. R.	*Hind, Hugh William, D.S.O., M.C. (Temp. Maj., 6 July 19)							
	I. A. R. O.	*Richards, Albert (128) Service for promotion from 30 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		8 Mar. 94 1 Nov. 89	29 July 15† 30 Oct. 14	18 Oct. 19 12 Feb. 20	29 July 19 30 July 19		Attd. 22 Punjabis. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
935	I. A. R. O.	*Butcher, Frederick George (temp. Capt., 30 Oct. 18) Service for promotion from 30 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		24 Sep. 93	30 Oct. 14	30 July 18	30 July 19		
	I. A. R. O.	*Keeling, Edward Philip (172a) (temp. Maj., 13 May 19) Service for promotion from 30th July 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917			30 Oct. 14	10 Apl. 19	30 July 19		Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Rayneau, Leonce Armand Service for promotion from 30 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		10 Apl. 91	30 Oct. 14	2 May 19	30 July 19		Attd. 20 R. Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	*Hurst, Frank Wilkinson Service for promotion from 30 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	30 Oct. 14		30 Oct. 14	7 Aug. 19	30 July 19		Attd. S. & T. Corps.
940	Derby, Yeo Bord. R.	*Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (45a, 51) . . . . . 207		27 June 96 1 Aug. 93	31 July 15 1 Aug. 15†	6 Sep. 19 20 Aug. 18	31 July 19 1 Aug. 19		Attd. 31 Lancers. Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	S. W. Bord	*Lochner, Conrad Bertie, M.C. (12) . . . . . 207a		5 May 92	1 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	1 Aug. 19		Temp., Non-effective List.
	S. Afr. F. .	*Nicholson, Cyril Francis Shaw, M.C. . . . .		12 June 93	1 Aug. 15†	5 Dec. 18	1 Aug. 19		Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Lovatt's Scouts	*Stewart, Malcolm John (48a, 1) . . . . .		12 June 93	2 Aug. 15†	4 Dec. 18	2 Aug. 19		
945	E. Lan. R.	*Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke		21 Mar. 90	2 Aug. 15†	22 Nov. 18	2 Aug. 19		Attached to Jats.
	A. S. C. .	*Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 66a) . . . . . 207a			3 Aug. 15†	22 Aug. 18	3 Aug. 19		Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	A. S. C. .	*Hunt, Randall Evelyn . . . . . 207a		5 July 93	3 Aug. 15†	22 Nov. 18	3 Aug. 19		Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	A. S. C.	*Blomeley, Cyril . . . . .		20 Feb. 91	3 Aug. 15†	4 Dec. 18	3 Aug. 19		{ Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20
947	A. S. C. .	*Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51) . . . . . 207a		28 Aug. 92	3 Aug. 15†	4 Sep. 19	3 Aug. 19		Attd. 25 Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Finglas, Noel Howard . . . . . Service for pension—in ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—50 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 4th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Oct. 14	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19		

948	Unattd. L. Unattd. Lists	* Talbot, William Edward Harper (57). * Page, Herbert Vero Shaw	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	10 Dec. 96 31 July 97	4 Aug. 15 4 Aug. 15	27 Oct. 15 4 Jan. 16	4 Aug. 19 4 Aug. 19	. . . . . Ty. Capt. 23 May 19	Attd. 83 Infantry. Attached Rifles.
950	Unattd. List	* Matthewman, Arthur Stanford (57)	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	3 July 95	4 Aug. 15	28 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 9 G. R.
	S. W. Bord.	* Jones, Thomas Norman Baskerville	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 Aug. 15†	12 Jan. 19	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 75 Infantry.
	High. L. I.	* Duncan, Torquil Macleod Service for pension.—In ranks from 6th Sep. 14 to 3rd Nov. 14—56 days—half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 months.	. . . . . (71; 207a)	7 Oct. 14	2 July 93	4 Aug. 15†	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 95 Infantry.
	Dorset. R.	* Dyer, Iron Reginald	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Mar. 95	4 Aug. 15†	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
955	Suff. R.	* Peacock, Leslie Vernon	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 Feb. 93	4 Aug. 15†	30 July 19	4 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Manuk, Thomas Mornington Service for promotion 320 days.	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Mar. 94	29 June 16	11 July 16	5 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
	Tring. Res. Bn.	* Wallis, Cedric.	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	7 Mar. 96	5 Aug. 15†	6 May 18	5 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Corps of Guides.
	S. Lan. R.	* Mackenzie, Herbert Cedric (51)	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	26 Nov. 95	5 Aug. 15†	13 Feb. 19	5 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 18 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Collin, Edward Phillip Compton Service for promotion from 6th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Nov. 14	6 June 17	6 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
960	I. A. R. O.	* Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange Service for promotion from 6th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 18	6 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 Rajputs.
	R. W. Kent R.	* Briggs, Cecil John	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	18 May 87	6 Aug. 15†	24 May 18	6 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
	Lan. Fus. .	* Guy, Kenneth (51) Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 days—half to count.—Consd. serv. 9 m.	. . . . . 206	23 Sep. 14	25 Sep. 94	7 Aug. 15†	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore (46) Service for pension.—In ranks 5th Aug. 14 to 9th Mar. 15—216 days—half to count.	. . . . .	22 Nov. 14	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Byrne, George Robert Service for promotion from 6th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	28 May 92	9 Nov. 14	29 May 19	9 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 50 Rifles.
965	Unattd. List	Rosell, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Curle, Victor (temp. Capt. 10 Feb. 19)	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 July 96	11 Aug. 15	28 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Roberts, Harold Bradley (57)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	9 Jan. 91	11 Aug. 15	27 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (52)	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 May 97	11 Aug. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List	Pritchard, Cecil Dryden (156)	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 Nov. 98	{ 11 Aug. 15 14 Nov. 16 }	27 Nov. 16	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
970	5 Dgn. Cds	Service for promotion and pension 1 yr. 95d. * Hilliard, Leo Matthew	. . . . . 207a	11 Nov. 14	8 Sep. 91	11 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
	Essex R.	Litton, George Edward (46)	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
	E. Lan. R.	* Cole, Ronald St. George (57)	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
	L'pool R.	* Digory, Percival	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 Aug. 15†	23 Jan. 19	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
974	Ans. Imp. Force.	* Pulling, Hugh Douglas (46)	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 Sep. 95	11 Aug. 15	25 M2 19	11 Aug. 19	. . . . .	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

|| Date from which seniority counts.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. of 1917.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
975	Hamps R.	* Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 61) . . . 207a	. . . . .	27 Oct. 97	12 Aug. 15†	17 Feb. 19	12 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 2-1st Gurkha Rifles.
	A. S. C.	* Hall, William Henry (51)	. . . . .	20 Mar. 97	12 Aug. 15†	12 May 19	12 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 98 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Marshall, William Malcolm Campbell . . . . . Service for promotion from 13 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	26 May 95	13 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 20	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Le Patourel, Edward Cloude, M.C. . . . . Service for promotion from 13 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	29 Mar. 20	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	...
	I. A. R. O.	* Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	13 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	4 June 17	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 G. R.
980	I. A. R. O.	* Galloway, William Cuerton . . . . . Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	28 May 89	13 Nov. 14	28 July 17	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Bennett, Leslie Arthur . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	10 July 19	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	I. A. R. O.	* Brotherton, John Basil . . . . . Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	28 May 89	13 Nov. 14	24 July 19	13 Aug. 19	Ty. m. 14 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Durh. L. I.	Pringle, John Hedley (46) . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Aug. 91	13 Aug. 15†	12 June 18	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 126 Infantry.
	M. G. Corps.	* Nightingale, George Oswald . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Nov. 96	13 Aug. 15†	25 Sep. 18	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	...
985	I. A. R. O.	* Cuiverwell, Joseph Stanley (79, 172) . . . . . Service for promotion from under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	27 Apl. 89	13 Nov. 14	10 Sep. 19	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Scot. Rif.	* McLaren, John Archibald . . . . .	. . . . .	24 July 97	13 Aug. 15†	3 Nov. 19	13 Aug. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	R. Innis. Fus.	* Whita, Ormond John . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 14 Nov. 14—72 days—half to count.—Const. ser. 9 m.	. . . . .	3 Apl. 95	14 Aug. 15†	12 June 18	14 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Linc. R.	* Phelps, Albert Edwin (46) . . . . . 206	. . . . .	29 Sep. 91	14 Aug. 15†	3 Dec. 18	14 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 56 Rifles.
5	Res. R. of Cav.	* Davis, Cecil Kenneth . . . . . 207a	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 Aug. 15†	26 June 19	14 Aug. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
990	Welsh R.	* James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (95) . . . . . 207a	. . . . .	12 Apl. 92	14 Aug. 15†	24 Sep. 19	14 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
991	Unattd. List	* Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51) . . . . . 207	. . . . .	20 Aug. 93 {	15 Aug. 15 {	29 June 17 {	15 Aug. 19	. . . . .	22 Cavalry.

# INDIAN ARMY.

294a

Unattd. List	Prior, Oswald John (51, 52)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	{ Ty. Capt., 10 Feb. 19	Attd. 1-gth Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 20 R. Horse.
R. Lanc. R.	* Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 206	27 May 96	16 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	16 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
Scot. Rif.	* Brown, John (48a)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 May 95	16 Aug. 15†	1 Oct. 18	16 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
Linc. R.	* Selby, Wallace Raymond	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 Aug. 97	18 Aug. 15†	6 May 18	18 Aug. 19	Ty. m. 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18	Attd. 98 Infantry.
R. Suss. R.	* Kennelly, Donald McKeon	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 207	3 Oct. 96	18 Aug. 15†	7 July 18	18 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attached 117 R. Mahattas.
R. Fus.	* Seed, John Andrew Theodore (51, 207a)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 Aug. 96	18 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	18 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 38 Dogras.
M. G. Corps	* Martin, Vivian John	. . . . .	. . . . .	. 207a	. . . . .	19 Aug. 15†	2 Oct. 18	19 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
R. Fus.	* Sheehar, Austin Francis Campbell (In ranks 5 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14, 75 days.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 Feb. 93	19 Aug. 15†	25 Nov. 18	19 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 1 S. & Miners.
Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 June 91	19 Aug. 15†	8 Feb. 19	19 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—80 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.									
I. A. R. O.	* Lacey, Frederick Arthur (47a, 51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Mar. 88	20 Nov. 14	15 Dec. 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	* Curnow, Eland	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	16 Aug. 18	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. 207						
I. A. R. O.	* Jones, Frank Balcombe (46)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 Sep. 95	20 Nov. 14	6 Dec. 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Ingram, George Edward	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Fisk-Aldis, Alfred	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Feb. 89	20 Nov. 14	29 May 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Galvin, Hugh Fitz-Maurice	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 July 92	20 Nov. 14	22 May 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Orr, Ian Macbeth	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 June 93	20 Nov. 14	26 Sep. 18	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 119 Infantry.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Herrick, Robert Lysdale Warren, D.S.O.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	5 Sep. 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 29 Lancers.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Nov. 14	2 Nov. 17	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 28 Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (107, 120)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Nov. 14	2 Nov. 18	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						
Unattd. List	* Abraham, Roy Clive (temp. Capt. 1 Nov. 19) (105, 161a)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 Dec. 90	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 109 Infantry.
	Service for promotion from 22 Jan. 1915 to 18th Jan. 1916—362 days and 59 days in ranks.			. . . . .						
I. A. R. O.	* Barker, Charles George	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Nov. 14	7 Nov. 19	20 Aug. 19	. . . . .	
	Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			. . . . .						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1013	I. A. R. O.	*§ Wright, Stanley Melville <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	..	20 Nov. 14	12 Sep. 19	20 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 96 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	..	20 Nov. 14	19 Apl. 20	20 Aug. 19	..	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
1015	I. A. R. O.	*§ Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	20 Nov. 14	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	26 Apl. 18	20 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 48 Pioneers.
	A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	E. Surr. R.	*Baker, George Morgan <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 18 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 1914—65 days, half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	22 Oct. 14	9 Nov. 91 17 May 96	20 Aug. 15† 23 Aug. 15†	22 Jan. 19 27 June 18	20 Aug. 19 23 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 13 Lancers. Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	R. W. Fus.	*Lewils, Francis Herbert	..	21 July 89	24 Aug. 15†	27 July 18	24 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Lan. Fus.	*Brear, Bernard Haigh (48, 51, 61)	..	..	24 Aug. 15†	3 Dec. 18	24 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
1020	Lins. R.	*O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh	..	26 Sep. 95	24 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	24 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Alderman, Robert Edward <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	..	27 Nov. 14	23 Oct. 19	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Vaughan, Harry Russell (79, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	30 July 18	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam (51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	27 Nov. 14	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	5 Dec. 17	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 153 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Coxle, Knightly Holler, M.C. (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	..	27 Nov. 14	24 Dec. 19	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
1025	I. A. R. O.	*Lloyd Evans, Horace John, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	..	..	27 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 18	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 63 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Rust, Frederic Hugh	..	..	27 Nov. 14	13 July 20	27 Aug. 19	Ty. m., 26 Aug. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	*Rayner, Charles Sydney William	..	14 Nov. 90	27 Aug. 15†	22 Nov. 18	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 48 Pioneers.
	R. Berks. R.	*Elphick, Hugh Clifford	..	23 Feb. 94	27 Aug. 15†	8 Dec. 18	27 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Mid'd'x R.	*Noad, Colin Kenneth (51)	..	14 Dec. 91	28 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	{ Ty. Capt., 1 Nov. 18	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
1030	R. Scots, Fus.	*Hilde, Thomas 192 Seymour (46)	..	28 May 95	28 Aug. 15†	24 May 18	28 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
	R. War. R.	*Jones, John Keane <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 1914 to 27 Nov. 1914—95 days-half to count—Comsd. ser. 4 m.</i>	12 Oct. 14	18 Jan. 92	28 Aug. 15†	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
13 Cav.		*Both, Richard	..	21 Feb. 93	28 Aug. 15†	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
A. S. C.		*Henrotin, Herbert Victor	..	14 Aug. 15†	28 Aug. 15†	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	..	Attd. 31 Lancers.

Dorset R.	*Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (Service for pension from 9 Jan. 15 under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.)	9 Jan. 15	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 2 Infantry.
1035	Unattd. List Hatch, Keith (71, 137) Service for promotion from 16th November 1914 to 30th January 1916—1 yr. 76 days.	•	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	34 Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps. Booty, Francis Charles	•	29 May 94	30 Aug. 15†	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Spl. List Bord. R. Willoughby, Bernard Digby	•	8 Apl. 96	1 Sep. 15†	21 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	R. Sussex Hardy, Edwin Pearce (172a)	•	20 Aug. 92	1 Sep. 15†	1 Jan. 19	1 Sep. 19	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	R. R. R. Fagnani, Henry Hutchinson (48, 170)	•	25 Sep. 96	1 Sep. 16	11 Apl. 18	1 Sep. 19	Attd. 5 R. G. R. [L. I.
1040	Leic. R. R. Som. L. I. Silberbauer, Harold Lewis (48a)	•	29 Dec. 91	1 Sep. 15†	28 July 18	1 Sep. 19	Attd. 103 Mahattia
	Gen. List Aus. Imp. Noel, Kenneth Hugh, O.B.E., (49)	•	14 Sep. 91	2 Sep. 15†	24 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Force. L'pool. R. Matthew John	•	•	2 Sep. 15†	12 Jan. 19	2 Sep. 19	
1045	R. Muns. Thompson, Robert Mayne (46, 71)	•	22 Aug. 96	3 Sep. 15†	6 June 18	3 Sep. 19	
	Fus. Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C.	•	19 Oct. 93	3 Sep. 15†	29 Oct. 19	3 Sep. 19	
	L'pool. R. Shier, Morton Barker	•	13 July 90	3 Sep. 15†	4 Nov. 19	3 Sep. 19	
	R. Dub. Burn, Percy (58)	•	•	3 Sep. 15†	12 Jan. 20	3 Sep. 19	Attd. 2 Rajput Lt.
	I. A. R. O. Ralph, Sidney Arthur	•	15 Apl. 84	4 Dec. 14	4 Sep. 19	4 Sep. 19	Infantry. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
1050	Gord. Highrs. Woledge, Frank Leonard	•	1 Oct. 96	4 Dec. 14	4 Apl. 18	4 Sep. 19	
	I. A. R. O. Campbell, William Balkour	•	20 July 94	4 Sep. 15†	3 Dec. 18	4 Sep. 19	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O. Field, George Lewis	•	5 Jan. 96	4 Dec. 14	26 May 19	4 Sep. 19	
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
	I. A. R. O. Crocker, Wilfred James	•	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	5 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 19	Attd. 14 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
	I. A. R. O. Crossfield, Cedric Robert Kyffin	•	29 Apl. 91	4 Dec. 14	23 May 19	4 Sep. 19	Attd. 63 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4th September 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
	I. A. R. O. Walte, Eric Willed	•	27 Oct. 94	4 Dec. 14	30 July 18	4 Sep. 19	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
1055	I. A. R. O. Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51)	•	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 19	4 Sep. 19	
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	
1056	I. A. R. O. Brierley, Richard	•	•	4 Dec. 14	1 Feb. 20	4 Sep. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O. Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	•	•	•	•	•	

Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1057	I. A. R. O.	*§ Beatty, Harvey Patrick (51, 104). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 or 1917.</i>	...	10 Jan. 92	5 Dec. 14	7 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	R. W. Surr. R.	* Faulkner, Roland, M.C.	...	...	5 Sep. 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Dean, Alan Earnest	...	2 July 93	6 Sep. 15†	25 Mar. 19	6 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 1 Lancers.
1060	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	* Barnes, Robert Money	...	2 May 97	7 Sep. 15†	21 Aug. 18	7 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Glouc. R.	* Farbrother, Arthur Alfred	7 Dec. 14	27 Oct. 94	7 Sep. 15†	9 Aug. 18	7 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 86 Infantry.
	Hamp. R.	* Balding, Charles Dennis	...	28 Dec. 89	9 Sep. 15†	11 Apl. 18	9 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	M. G. Corps.	* Jones, Philip Perkins	...	10 Feb. 93	9 Sep. 15†	19 Jan. 19	9 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Hants. R.	* McEntire, Henry Sandys Mcreedy (51)	...	...	9 Sep. 15†	23 July 19	9 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 123 Rifles.
1065	Devon. R.	* Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C.	...	10 July 95	9 Sep. 15†	28 July 18	9 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	Long. Vco.	* Wallington, John Midway (71)	...	7 Jan. 94	10 Sep. 15†	27 Mar. 18	10 Sep. 19	...	33 Cavalry.
	Bedford R.	* Columbaine, Roland Herbert <i>Service pension.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	10 Dec. 14	26 Jan. 91	10 Sep. 15†	29 July 18	10 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Manch R.	* Wood, Ernest, M.C. (12, 46, 48, 50, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	26 Oct. 14	9 May 94	10 Sep. 15†	13 Aug. 19	10 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 2 Infantry.
	R. Lanc. R.	* Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51)	...	29 July 94	10 Sep. 15†	19 Nov. 19	10 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
1070	Som. L.I.	* Price, Charles Newell, M.C. (46, 48a, 50, 61)	...	...	10 Sep. 15†	10 Nov. 19	10 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 6 Jat Lt. Infy.
	I. A. R. O.	* O'Connor, Roderick Lewis (51, 57) (temp. Capt., 1 Mar. 19) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	...	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	5 Dec. 17	11 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	...	...	11 Dec. 14	30 Mar. 20	11 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	W. Rid. R.	* Faulder, George Bertram (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 1914 to 10 Dec. 1914, 128 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	8 Oct. 14	26 Dec. 93	11 Sep. 15†	30 June 19	11 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 4th Rajputs.
	R. Fus.	* Williams, Roland George (4-6)	...	20 Nov. 89	11 Sep. 15†	26 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 98 Infantry.
1075	R. Ir. Regt.	* Ogler, Lionel Leverett (46, 59, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 31 Aug. 14 to 11 Dec. 14, 103 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	22 Oct. 14	...	12 Sep. 15†	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
	Bedf. R.	* Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson	...	5 Aug. 95	12 Sep. 15†	24 May 18	12 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	* Mallam, George Leslie (162) <i>Service for promotion from 30th November 1914 to 30th January 1916—1 yr. 62 days.</i>	...	13 Dec. 95	{ 13 Sep. 15 } { 14 Nov. 15 }	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 18 Lancers.
	Ches. R.	* Ellis, Henry Carthew (46, 71)	...	9 Apl. 91	14 Sep. 15†	9 Apl. 19	14 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	* Grukshank, James Richard Holcombe <i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 138 d. from 11 Dec. 14 to 26 Apl. 16.</i>	...	8 Oct. 96	{ 14 Sep. 15 } { 30 Jan. 17 }	14 Feb. 17	14 Sep. 19	...	Attd. 18 Lancers.

INDIAN ARMY.

[illegible]

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 † On probation.  
 ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
 ¶ The date from which seniority counts.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1104	M. G. Corps.	* Reybert, John Baxindine	. . . . .	15 Dec. 91	18 Sep. 15†	13 Jan. 20	18 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 13 Lancers.
1105	Welsh H.	Altken, Charles Fleming <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14.—137 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . .	1 May 91	20 Sep. 15†	29 July 18	20 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attached 39 Horse.
	Linc. Yeo.	* Steward, John Reginald O'Brien (51)	. . . . .	14 June 96	21 Sep. 15†	2 June 18	21 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attached 6 Cavalry.
	Worc. R.	* Dempster, Douglas Erskine <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Aug. 14 to 21 Dec. 14, 136 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. from 22 Dec. 14.</i>	207	8 July 95	22 Sep. 15†	14 Sep. 18	22 Sep. 19	. . . .	
	L. A. R. O.	* Lewlis, Charles Cecil Courtney ( <i>temp.</i> Capt., 1 Jan. 19)	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Dec. 14	21 Aug. 18	22 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 Sep. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Attached 97 Infantry.
	M. G. Corps	* Carstairs, Norman Moray	. . . . .	29 Apl. 95	23 Sep. 15†	20 Oct. 18	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	
1110	York R.	* Brown, Henry Noel	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Sep. 15†	4 Jan. 19	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	
	Suff. R. . .	* Stanger, Frank Railton	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Sep. 15†	25 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 59 R. Scinde.
	Sea Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil (49, 61, 162b)	. . . . .	19 Aug. 95	23 Sep. 15†	29 Aug. 19	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	Rifles.
	Gen. List.	* Vann, Alban John (50)	207	. . . . .	23 Sep. 15†	8 Jan. 20	23 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 94 Infantry.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser.—9 months.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	
	L. A. R. O.	* Geary, Herbert Valentine, M.C. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt., 1 Jan. 19)	. . . . .	21 May 94	24 Dec. 14	15 Jan. 19	24 Sep. 19	. . . .	
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	
1115	L. A. R. O.	* Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 14	26 June 20	24 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 110 Mah. L. I.
	S. Lanc. R.	* Abraham, Clement Erwin Simon, M.C. (48, 50, 95)	. . . . .	15 June 89	24 Sep. 15†	12 Dec. 18	24 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	M. G. Corps	* Cookrill, Stanley Robert ( <i>temp.</i> Capt., 3 June 19)	. . . . .	5 June 91	24 Sep. 15	13 Aug. 19	24 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attached 29 Punjabis.
	York. R.	Evans, Turberville Rowley	. . . . .	25 Sep. 96	26 Sep. 15†	25 June 18	26 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	E. Lanc. R.	* Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (46, 48a)	206	4 July 96	26 Sep. 15†	26 Dec. 18	26 Sep. 19	. . . .	
1120	Welsh R.	* Rea, Alfred, M.C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 Sep. 15†	11 Sep. 18	28 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attached 8 Rajputs.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Bunning, William Harland, M.C.	. . . . .	22 Feb. 94	28 Sep. 15†	25 Mar. 19	28 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attached 4 Gurkha Rifles.

## Captains—contd.



Border R.	*Brownlie, John Ker Cross Service for pension—In ranks 2 Nov. 14 to 28 Dec. 14–57 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months	1 Dec. 14	25 Nov. 90	29 Sep. 15†	1 Oct. 18	29 Sep. 19	
Nav. Vol. York. Dgns.	*Webb, Wilfrid Francis Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Dec. 14, 148 days half to count.—Comsd. service 9 months.	18 Oct. 14	20 Feb. 97 29 Jan. 93	29 Sep. 15 30 Sep. 15†	12 June 18 21 Jan. 19	29 Sep. 19 30 Sep. 19	Attached 104 Rifles. Attd. 15 Lancers.
1125 North'd. Fus.	*Simons, John Guy. M.C. (51)	• • • •	10 May 95	30 Sep. 15†	30 June 19	30 Sep. 19	Attd. 2-1st Gurkha Rifles. 7 Rajputs.
I. A. R. O.	*Corley-Smith, Mathew Laurence, M.C. (51, 61) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	25 July 88	8 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 19	1 Oct. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	*Ashton, Gerald Rossi Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	• • • •	31 Dec. 14	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	104 Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Butler, Alfred George (51) Service for promotion from 18th December 1914 to 30th January 1916—1 yr. 44d.	• • • •	24 July 96	{ 11 Oct. 15 14 Nov. 16 }	{ 23 Nov. 16 17 Feb. 17 }	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 94 Infantry.
1130 Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	*Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 52) *Edwards, Francis Hinton (51, 140). Service for promotion from 3 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	9 Mar. 96	{ 11 Oct. 15 30 Jan. 17 }	• • • •	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 94 Infantry.
S. Wales Bord.	*Bodenham, Albert (48a, 51)	• • • •	29 Oct. 91	3 Oct. 15†	17 Sep. 18	3 Oct. 19	Attd. 41
Lanc. Kss.	*Robinson, Clive Whateley	• • • •	4 Feb. 90	3 Oct. 15†	26 June 19	3 Oct. 19	Dogra, Attached Cavalry.
I. A. R. O.	*Gamble, Victor Felix Service for promotion from 4 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	7 Dec. 86	4 Jan. 15	13 Oct. 19	4 Oct. 19	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
North'n. R.	*Mackay, Richard Johnstone, M.C.	• • • •	• • • •	4 Oct. 15	5 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 19	Attd. 92
1135 Unattd. List	*Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn (57) Service for promotion and pension from 1st March 1915 to 11th September 1915 or 195 days.	• • • •	21 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	6 Oct. 19	Attached Punjabis. Attached 3 G. R.
Gen. List	*Delacons, Reginald Arthur (48a, 50)	• • • •	• • • •	6 Oct. 15†	31 July 18	6 Oct. 19	Attd. 22
Wilts. R.	*Cordon, Cecil Elderton Service for pension—In ranks 30 Aug. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—129 days half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	3 Nov. 14	• • • •	6 Oct. 15†	26 Feb. 19	6 Oct. 19	Attached Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	Taylor, Arthur Thomas Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	7 Feb. 90	8 Jan. 15	16 July 17	8 Oct. 19	Attached 117 R. Maharattas.
I. A. R. O.	*Jamieson, James William Eric Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	7 Aug. 95	8 Jan. 15	4 June 17	8 Oct. 19	Attached 58 Rifles.
1140 I. A. R. O.	*Rogers, Gilbert Noel Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	• • • •	8 Jan. 15	4 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	Attached Infantry.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1141	I. A. R. O.	*§ Moriarty, John, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	8 Jan. 15	2 May 19	8 Oct. 19	.	Attached Punjabis. 27
	I. A. R. O.	* Stevens, Richard Henry (127, 129) [1] <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	19 Nov. 18	8 Oct. 19	.	Attached 11 Rajputs.
	I. A. R. O.	* Sargon, Arthur Irons, D.S.O. <i>Service for promotion from 8th October 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	8 Jan. 15	10 Sep. 19	8 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 114 Mahrattas.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Flynn, George Ernest Crosby <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	8 Jan. 15	29 Dec. 19	8 Oct. 19	.	
1145	I. A. R. O.	* Watson, Owen <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	30 July 18	8 Oct. 19	.	Attached Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Spowart, William Charles <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	8 Jan. 15	30 Apl. 20	8 Oct. 19	.	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Macgregor, Lewis Eric (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	9 Jan. 15	30 Mar. 20	9 Oct. 19	.	Attached 51 Sikhs.
	R. W. Kent	* Tankard, Brian Lincey (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 Mar. 95	9 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 18	9 Oct. 19	.	Attached Mahrattas. 116
1150	Linc. R. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Thorn, Arthur Percy (48a) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 20 Aug. 14 to 7 Jan. 15 141 days half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	30 Oct. 14	28 Apl. 97 21 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 15 9 Oct. 15	1 Mar. 19 17 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 19 9 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 71 Punjabis. Attached 43 Regiment.
	Bedf. R. Oxt. & Buck. L. I.	* Taitt, Noel Rothwell <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 Dec. 89 23 July 93	10 Oct. 15 11 Oct. 15	27 Aug. 19 5 Aug. 18	10 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 112 Infantry. Attached 39 R. Garhwal Rifles. 18
	S. W. Bord.	* Nicholson, Charles Henry <i>Service for promotion from 14th Oct 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	11 Oct. 15	11 Sep. 18	11 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 2 Rajput L.I.
1155	R. Fus. I. A. R. O.	* Honeyball, Frederick Ralph <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	31 Dec. 90	11 Oct. 15 14 Jan. 15	22 Nov. 18 30 Oct. 19	11 Oct. 19 14 Oct. 19	.	Attached Pioneers. 32
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Morris, Colin Maesmore (46, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 14th Oct 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 15	10 June 19	14 Oct. 19	.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott (48a, 51, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	14 Oct. 19	.	

Captains—contd.

I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 Apr. 94	14 Jan. 15	2 Nov. 17	14 Oct. 19	Attached Punjabis.	62
*§ Wemyss, Alexander Francis, M.O.	Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Moore, Arthur Leslie	Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Postance, John Frederick Arthur (46)	Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Wreford, Reginald George	Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
R. E.							
*§ Russell, Alec Gaudie	Service for promotion from 16 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Nicholas, Wilfred Alban	Service for promotion from 16 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
Unatt'd List							
*§ Massy, Ingoldsy Philip (temp. Capt., 17 Mar. 19) (51)	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
Unatt'd List							
*§ Steer, John Mansel Bruce (51, 52)	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
York. & Lanc. R.							
*§ Thompson, John Stanley	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Richards, Benjamin William (89b, 172a)	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ France, Edwin	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Lorrayne-Wadley, Gordon Cedric	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Ewen, Alan Charles	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
R. War. R.							
1170							
Sea. Highrs.							
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Black, Robert	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Cavell, Reginald George	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
A. S. C.							
*§ Raven-Hill, Arthur Leonard (51)	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
M. G. Corps.							
1175							
R. Lanc. R.							
*§ Carr, Harold James (48a, 53, 61, 172a)	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Aldworth, Edgar Ernest	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C.	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.							
*§ Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C.	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
Durh. L. I.							
Linc. R.							
*§ Hurst, Robert Haslewood	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
1179							
Manch. R.							
*§ Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser	Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1180	Leic. R.	* Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M. C. <i>Service for pension—in ranks 26 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan 15—15½ days half to count.—Comisd. ser. 9 m.</i>	11 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 15½	14 Jan. 20	25 Oct. 19	.	Attached 15 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	* Smyth, James. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	2 May 19	26 Oct. 19	.	Attached 55 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Martin, Stanley Frederick <i>Service for promotion from 26th Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	19 Aug. 94	26 Jan. 15	4 Oct. 19	26 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
	Scot. Rif.	* Charter, William Forster, M.C.	207	1 Nov. 93	26 Oct. 15½	14 Oct. 19	26 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Glouc. R.	* Jackson, Norman Carstairs	.	4 Apl. 95	26 Oct. 15½	16 Dec. 18	26 Oct. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
1185	M. G. Corps Midd'x. R.	* Bowerman, John Francis * McCoy-Hill, Lancelot McCoy	206	28 Nov. 93 20 Feb. 89	26 Oct. 15½ 27 Oct. 15½	29 Nov. 19 3 Dec. 18	26 Oct. 19 27 Oct. 19	Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 19	Attd. 129 Baluchis. Attached 55 Rifles.
	R. Ir. Rif. I. A. R. O.	* Witherow, Thomas Hastings * Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden <i>Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>	.	7 Sep. 90	28 Oct. 15½ 29 Jan. 15	13 Aug. 19 29 Apl. 20	28 Oct. 19 29 Oct. 19	.	.
	R. G. A.	* Hodgins, John Noel Miles.	.	16 Jan. 97	29 Oct. 15½	16 Apl. 18	29 Oct. 19	.	Attached Corps of Guides.
1190	I. A. R. O.	* Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	29 Jan. 15	5 July 19	29 Oct. 19	.	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	L'pool R.	* Jones, Philip James Desprez	.	26 Apl. 92	30 Oct. 15½	22 Jan. 19	30 Oct. 19	Ty. Capt. 30 Apl. 19	Attached 11 Rajputs.
	M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (51).	.	.	1 Nov. 15½	7 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 19	.	Attached Gurkha Rifles.
	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Tickell, George Warren	.	.	1 Nov. 15½	30 Sep. 19	1 Nov. 19	.	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E.	206	18 Oct. 89	3 Nov. 15½	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	.	Attached Lancers.
1195	I. A. R. O.	* Cattell, Arthur Skeeles <i>Service for promotion from 4 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	17 Apl. 85	4 Feb. 15	10 Mar. 20	4 Nov. 19	.	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Viney, John Ellicott <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	12 June 20	5 Nov. 19	.	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	Dorset R.	* Gillespie, Donald Stanley	.	.	4 Nov. 15½	6 Apl. 18	4 Nov. 19	.	58 Rifles.
	Scot. Rif.	* Christison, Fredrick Hay (s.c.)	.	12 July 91	4 Nov. 15	17 Oct. 18	4 Nov. 19	Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 18 to 3 Nov. 19	Attached Pioneers.

1200	Yorks. L. I. I. A. R. O.	* Duchesne, Rupert Leslie (47a, 51) * Davenport, Edward Charles <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	26 Apl. 92	4 Nov. 15 5 Feb. 15	26 Feb. 19 18 June 19	4 Nov. 19 5 Nov. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Ingalls, William Morley <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	16 Dec. 92	5 Feb. 15	9 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 19	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	30 July 18	5 Nov. 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Lond. R. R. A. S. C. Tgr Res Bn. E. Surr. R.	* Regan, Crawford Henry * Hughes-Rowlands, Ivan Barry * Topping, Walter Darling * Irwin, Stephen Fenimore <i>Service for pension. In ranks 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15 177 days half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	27 July 89 13 Nov. 14 29 Sep. 95	5 Nov. 15 8 Nov. 15† 6 Nov. 19 9 Nov. 15†	12 Jan. 19 6 Feb. 19 18 May 19 8 Feb. 19	5 Nov. 19 8 Nov. 19 6 Nov. 19 9 Nov. 19	Attd. 33 Brahmanis. Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	R. Ir. Rif. Rif. Bde.	* MacQueen, Edward Theodore Lindesay <i>Previous service to count 4 yrs. 150 days.</i>	12 Sep. 89	10 Nov. 15†	23 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 19	Attached 39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
	R. Scots. R. Fus. R. I. A. R. O.	* MacIntyre, Ian Hamilton * Hussey, Glen Owen Gilbert * Hayes, Lawrence, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	10 July 95 9 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 15 10 Nov. 15† 12 Feb. 15	12 Jan. 19 29 July 18 18 Mar. 19 29 Mar. 20	10 Nov. 19 10 Nov. 19 12 Nov. 19	Attached 4 Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Hart, Norman Basset (157) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 July 90	12 Feb. 15	17 Sept. 19	12 Nov. 19	Attached 48 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Hodson, John Stewart Falconer, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	12 Feb. 15 5 Apl. 92	12 Feb. 15	2 May 19	12 Nov. 19	Attached 96 Berar Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Angelo, Neville Leander <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	1 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 18	12 Nov. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Cox, Oswald <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	3 Sep. 93	12 Feb. 15	20 Oct. 19	12 Nov. 19	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Bell, Howard <i>Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	29 Nov. 91	12 Nov. 15†	11 Apl. 19	12 Nov. 19 } <i>Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	S. & T. Corps.
	Lond. R.	* Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C. (48a, 51, 55)	13 July 95	12 Nov. 15†	14 Apl. 19	12 Nov. 19	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Lond. R. Liens R. Shrops. Yeo Devon. R.	* Richmond, John Philip * Holland, John Vincent * Newill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 71) * Adams, Arthur Gwyther (59) * Amles, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 161a, 162, 205a) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Oct. 19)	1 July 91 1 July 91 9 June 94 30 May 97	13 Nov. 15† 14 Nov. 15† 14 Nov. 15† 15 Nov. 15	27 Nov. 20 29 July 18 1 July 18 8 Nov. 15	12 Nov. 19 13 Nov. 19 14 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19	Attd. 33 Cavalry. Attd. 98 Infantry. Attd. 21 Punjabis.
1222	Unattd. List						

‡ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
<b>Captains—contd.</b>									
1223	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude		6 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 16 Rajputs, 2nd Lancers.
1224	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. (161a, 205a)		26 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1225	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley	207	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Joseph Watson (48a, 52, 61)		3 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	27 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C.		27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Herbert Reginald	206	6 July 96	15 Nov. 15	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kion, Edward Pye (172)	206	22 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1230	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (59)	206		15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Blrwood, Felix Tolcher	207	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Alan David (57) (temp. Capt. 23 Nov. 18)	207	4 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Laing, Alan, Daniel Mackinlay Gordon (51, 57)	207	14 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	26 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1235	Unattd. List	Robinson, Edward Christopher (51, 52).		20 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Longbottom, John Leslie		27 Nov. 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth (46)	207	11 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, William Reginald Howe	207	19 May 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stapylton, John Miles	207	13 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hansen, Gordon, Ericksen (57)		6 Oct. 95	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1240	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (57)		19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy (45a, 71)		8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (51) 1.	207	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Winford, D.S.O.		12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Iarvie, M.C. (48a, 165)		19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1245	Unattd. List	Anderson, Donald Clive	207a	18 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (52, 55, 57).		27 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 51, 52)	207	15 Apr. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension. In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apr. 15—227 days—half to count.							Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Heraper, Joseph Clifford (66a)	207	5 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M. C.		16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
1250	Unattd. List	Barton, Francis Valentine Gould (46)		16 Dec. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray	206	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gemmill, Geoffrey Woodburn (59)		26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkes, Gordon Edward, M.C. (57, 94, 169)	206	26 June 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur (59)	206	4 June 96	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19		Attd. 72 Punjabis, Attached to G. R. 4 G. R

### Captains—contd.

*Service for pension. In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15. 252 days, half to count.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

30

1255	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton (46, 48a, 51, 172)	. . . . .	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 129 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Cant, Ernest Dudley (95)	. . . . . 206	8 July 96	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 84 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Pratt, John (51, 71)	. . . . .	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Michael Long (57)	. . . . .	1 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	. . . . .	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	64 Pioneers
1260	Unattd. List	* Shale, Mead (48a, 50)	. . . . . 207a	24 Jan. 94	15 Nov. 15	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Ang. 15.
	Unattd. List	<i>Pension Service - in ranks 195 days - half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	* Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52)	. . . . . 207	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Fenwicke-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	. . . . . 207	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 86
	Unattd. List	* Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh	. . . . .	18 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 15	30 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Lalor, James Francis Victor (51)	. . . . .	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 93
1265	Unattd. List	* Gazzard, Thomas	. . . . .	19 June 93	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Dann, Charles Frederick, M.C.	. . . . .	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 32
	Unattd. List	Tinney, George Edward (59, 72a)	. . . . .	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 28
	Unattd. List	* Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvan (48a, 51, 52, 57)	. . . . .	8 May 97	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Punjabis.
1270	Unattd. List	* Blackburn, Basil Marcus (51, 52)	. . . . . 206	25 June 94	15 Nov. 15	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Connor, George Henry	. . . . .	30 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles	. . . . . 206	15 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Hayward, Thomas Edward (48, 51)	. . . . .	2 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner.	. . . . .	7 May 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Jepson, Stanley	. . . . . 207a	28 Mar. 94	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	40 Pathans.
1275	Unattd. List	* Kilpin, Joseph Gordon (51, 52)	. . . . .	25 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 25
	Unattd. List	* Plomer, Geoffrey	. . . . . 206	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Moore, William Stewart	. . . . .	23 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 121
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (48a, 51, 57)	. . . . .	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Thomas, Godfrey Herbert, M.B.E.	. . . . .	8 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 37 Dogras.
1280	Unattd. List	* Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51)	. . . . .	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 48
	Unattd. List	* Barlow, Walter Northey Cecil, M.C.	. . . . .	22 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (46, 51, 52)	. . . . .	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 5 R.G.R.
	Unattd. List	* Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (46)	. . . . .	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 12
	Unattd. List	* Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C.	. . . . . 207	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Pioneers.
1285	Unattd. List	* Devenish-Meares, Basil John (46, 57)	. . . . .	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 25
	Unattd. List		. . . . .					. . . . .	Punjabis.
	Unattd. List		. . . . .					. . . . .	Attd. 24
	Unattd. List		. . . . .					. . . . .	Punjabis.
	Unattd. List		. . . . .					. . . . .	Attd. 41
	Unattd. List		. . . . .					. . . . .	Dogras.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1286	Unattd. List	* Walker, Stevenson Eden (51)	206	11 Aug. 94	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	47 Sikhs.	
	Unattd. List	* Twinbarrow, John Dennis, M.C.	207	14 Feb. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	59 Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (51, 52)	207a	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	22 Punjabis.	
	Unattd. List	* Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur	207	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	76 Punjabis.	
1290	Unattd. List	* Garbett, Dennis Adair (61)	207	7 Dec. 97	15 Nov. 15	21 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	96 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Pearse, Theodore Franklin (48a, 51, 59)	207	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	22 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	119 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby		10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Attd. 22 Cavalry.	
	Som. L. I.	Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas	25 Nov. 15	23 Mar. 91	15 Nov. 15	17 Oct. 18	15 Nov. 19		
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 165 days, half to count.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	* Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger (48a)	207a	27 Dec. 93	17 Feb. 15	16 July 17	17 Nov. 19		
		<i>Service for promotion from 17 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
1295	Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. (48a, 51)	207a	22 Jan. 93	17 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 19	17 Nov. 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Lutter, Walter Frederick		19 Nov. 90	18 Feb. 15	16 Jan. 20	18 Nov. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	* Gordon, John Woodburn Sempill			18 Feb. 15	20 May 19	18 Nov. 19		
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	* Jervis Thomas Sanford (51)		29 Oct. 91	18 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 18	18 Nov. 19	96 Infantry.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	* Mulr, James Logan		26 July 91	18 Feb. 15	29 Mar. 20	18 Nov. 19	Attd. Sappers and Miners.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
1300	I. A. R. O.	* Beaver, Guy Duncan Campbell			18 Feb. 15	2 May 19	18 Nov. 19		
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	* Hannah, George Kissan	207a	27 Jan. 89	18 Feb. 15	28 Oct. 19	18 Nov. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	R. Dub. Fus.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (46, 51)		23 Sep. 92	19 Nov. 15	6 May 18	19 Nov. 19	Attd. 14 Sikhs.	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 7 Aug. 14 to 18 Feb. 15, 196 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>							
	A. S. C.	* Stepto, Edward		12 Sep. 92	20 Nov. 15	6 June 18	20 Nov. 19	Attd. 6 Cavalry.	
	London R. Leins.	* Brady, William Alfred Henry (48a, 51)	207	11 Sep. 96	23 Nov. 15	26 Oct. 18	23 Nov. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.	
1305	North'n R. S.W. Bord.	* Kelly, Peirse Ignatious		14 Dec. 96	23 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 19	23 Nov. 19	Attd. 86 Infantry.	
		* Leslie-Smith, Brian Russell (51)		18 May 92	23 Nov. 15	1 Feb. 19	23 Nov. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.	
		* Morgan, William Gordon Curtis			23 Nov. 15	18 May 19	23 Nov. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.	
	A. Cyclist Corps.	* Smith, Ralph Jeanrenand (95) (temp. Capt. 24 Mar. 19)			23 Nov. 15	2 Nov. 19	23 Nov. 19		

INDIAN ARMY.

302a

Glouc. R.	Unatt'd. List	* DeFreitas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46)	207a	23 Nov. 15†	18 Nov. 19	23 Nov. 19	Attd. Guides.
		* Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	207a	24 Nov. 15	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
1310	Sco. R. County of Lond. Yeo. Scot. Rif.	* Rusby, Lionel Stuart	207a	24 Nov. 15†	9 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	Attd. 108 Infantry.
		* Matthews, Reginald (s.c.)	206	24 Nov. 15†	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	Attd. 39 Horse.
		* Torrance, Ian Symington	207a	24 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 18	24 Nov. 19	
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 23 Feb. 15—163 days, half to count.</i>					
	D. of Corn. L. I.	* Maunder, George Henry, M. C. (12, 48a, 50).	206	25 Nov. 15†	26 Mar. 19	25 Nov. 19	Attd. 107 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Cullen, Albert Bryant, M. C.		26 Feb. 15	16 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 19	Attd. 2 S. & M.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
1315	E. Kent. R. I. A. R. O.	* Atteridge, Lawrence Foley	207a	26 Nov. 15†	24 Sep. 19	26 Nov. 19	
		* Maxwell, Robert Lewies (48a, 51)	207a	27 Feb. 15	26 May 19	27 Nov. 19	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Nov. 14 to 26 Feb. 15—114 days, half to count.</i>					
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	R. Ir. R. A. S. C.	* Gault, Joseph		1 Jan. 15	26 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 19	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
		Brown, John Ray		2 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 19	27 Nov. 19	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—178 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>					
	Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall	206	7 May 94	26 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 19	119 Infantry.
1320	Lond. R. I. A. R. O.	* Noakes, Eric John Wickham		18 Feb. 90	27 Aug. 19	27 Nov. 19	
		* Morris, Hubert Charles	207	26 Nov. 95	25 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 19	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 42 days, half to count.</i>					
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	R. W. Fus. I. A. R. O.	* O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis		3 Dec. 15	18 May 19	3 Dec. 19	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
		* Salt, James Joseph		4 Mar. 15	20 Oct. 19	4 Dec. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 Dec. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	* Hales, George	206	4 Dec. 15†	8 July 18	4 Dec. 19	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
		<i>Service or promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		5 Mar. 15	26 Sep. 18	5 Dec. 19	
1325	I. A. R. O.	* Wallace, Edward Grainger		5 Mar. 15	28 Oct. 18	5 Dec. 19	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	* Graveston, Henry Blakeman		5 Mar. 15	2 Nov. 17	5 Dec. 19	Attd. 96 Infantry.
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
		* Peake-Cottam, Harold		5 Mar. 15	11 June 19	5 Dec. 19	Attd. 153 Rifles.
1325	W. York R. Oxf. & Buck. L. I.	* Craig, Charles Crawford (51)		5 Dec. 15†	6 May 18	5 Dec. 19	Attd. 88 Infantry.
				5 Dec. 15†	22 Nov. 18	5 Dec. 19	Attd. 16 Rajputs.

\* Was not passed the final examination.  
 ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I A. O. 511 of 1917.  
 § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

\* 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I A. O. 511 of 1917.

Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1329	Wils. R.	* Frith, John Griffith (51)	10 Mar. 15	16 May 96	10 Dec. 15†	1 July 18	10 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 126 Infantry.
1330	R. W. Surr. R.	* Smallwood, Leonard Stephen	10 Mar. 15	7 Feb. 94	10 Dec. 15†	21 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	R. W. Fus.	* Charnley, Frederick Harold (48a, 51)	.	19 Dec. 92	10 Dec. 15†	10 Sep. 18	10 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 3 G. R.
	R. H. A.	Chapman, Ralph Vincent	.	.	10 Dec. 15†	3 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 19	.	Attd. Guides.
	M. G. Corps	Heath, Henry Norman (In ranks from 12 Sep. 14 to 8 Mar. 15.)	.	.	10 Dec. 15†	30 June 19	10 Dec. 19	.	Attd. Guides.
	M. G. Corps	Donaldson, John	.	21 Feb. 95	10 Dec. 15†	9 Jan. 19	10 Dec. 19	.	Attached Infantry.
	M. G. Corps	Perrett, Wilfred Arthur (52, 72a) Service for pension—In ranks 26 Feb. 15 to 9 Mar. 15— 12 days, half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	5 Mar. 15	6 Nov. 93	10 Dec. 15†	22 Jan. 19	10 Dec. 19	.	Attached Infantry.
1335	R. W. Fus.	*Tewson, Reginald George	.	9 Dec. 95	10 Dec. 15	4 Sep. 19	10 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
	Mid'd. x. R.	* Kane, Gordon Blackburne	11 Mar. 15	29 Oct. 94	11 Dec. 15	3 Dec. 18	11 Dec. 19	.	Attached Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. G.	* Larlham, Percival Edward (46)	.	26 Mar. 94	11 Dec. 15	6 June 18	11 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Lond. R.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C., Service for promotion from 12 Dec. 15 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.	.	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	2 May 19	12 Dec. 19	.	Attached 84 Punjabis.
1340	Denbigh Yeo.	* Pligott, Frederick Michael	.	29 Sep. 93	13 Dec. 15	7 Feb. 19	13 Dec. 19	.	Attached Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert (71)	.	10 June 94	13 Dec. 15	22 Jan. 19	13 Dec. 19	Ty. Capt. 6 May 19.	Attached Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Dawes, Richard Mallinson (57)	.	5 Jan. 94	29 June 16	6 Sep. 16	13 Dec. 19	.	Attached Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C., Service for promotion 199 days.	.	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	.	6 Jats.
	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs	* Nicholas, Cecil Arthur Newbold (48a) Service for promotion 199 days.	.	12 Oct. 96	29 June 16	1 July 16	13 Dec. 19	.	27 Punjabis.
1345	Lond. Yeo.	Henderson, William Smith Ramsay (59)	.	21 Apl. 97	13 Dec. 15†	25 Mar. 19	13 Dec. 19	.	Attached Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Bostock, Joseph Anthony Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 12 Mar. 15— 184 days, half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	11 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 15	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	.	Attached Light Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Bird, George Garfield (57) Service for pension—5th August 1914 to 19th July 1915—half to count—174d.; service for promotion counts from 14th December 1915.	24 July 15	14 Mar. 95	29 June 16	29 July 16	14 Dec. 19	.	Attached Lancers.
	M. G. Corps	* Tatham, Charles Wilfrid (46, 61) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	15 Mar. 15	9 Sep. 19	15 Dec. 19	.	Attached Infantry.
	M. G. Corps	* Soott, William	.	22 May. 92	15 Dec. 15†	12 May 19	15 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
	M. G. Corps		.	.	15 Dec. 15†	12 May 19	15 Dec. 19	.	Attached 52 Sikhs.

1350	R. Ir. Rif. Unattd. List & Notts Derby R.	* Simpson, James Herbert, M.C. . . . . * Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. * Bond, Kenneth Hills, M.C. (61, 66, 94, 170, 172a, 206) 207 Service for pension—In ranks 168 days, half to count.— Comsd. ser. 9 m.	. . . . . . . . . . 23 Dec. 14	. . . . . . . . . . 11 July 95	15 Dec. 15 15 Dec. 19 16 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 20 15 Dec. 19 25 Mar. 19	15 Dec. 19 15 Dec. 19 16 Dec. 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attached 3 Horse Attd. 31 Lancers. Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Suss. R. Kent Cyclist Bn.	* Williams, Ernest William . . . . . * Raven-Hill, Lucien Ennar Service for pension—In ranks 8 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 14 and 1 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 15—221 days—half to count—Comsd. ser. 9m.	. . . . . . . . . . 27 Nov. 14	. . . . . . . . . . 15 May 96	16 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15†	30 Sep. 19 31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19 17 Dec. 19	Ty. Capt., 3 June 19	Attd. 64 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (172a) Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	19 Mar. 15	30 Oct. 19	19 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Attached 6 Cavalry.
1355	I. A. R. O.	* Maxwell, James Ferris Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	19 Mar. 15	13 July 20	19 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Attached Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Duguld, Thomas Counts (51) (66a) Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	16 July 17	19 Dec. 19	. . . . .	74th Punjabis.
	Ford R. E. Kent R. E. Kent R.	* Dedman, John Johnstone Fulton, Roderick * Saunders, Gilbert Norman (46, 51, 52, 61)	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	19 Mar. 15 . . . . . . . . . .	19 Dec. 15 19 Dec. 15† 19 Dec. 15†	22 Nov. 16 30 Dec. 18 22 Feb. 19	19 Dec. 19 19 Dec. 19 19 Dec. 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 53 Sikhs. Attached 30 Punjabis
1360	R. W. Fus.	* Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. . . . .	. . . . .	9 May 96	19 Dec. 15†	5 Aug. 19	19 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Attached 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Preston, Kenneth Harvey (51, 52) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	4 Apl. 18	20 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Attached 45 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	* DeBrath, Eric Ernest (51) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Mar. 15	16 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 10 Jats.
	I. A. R. O.	* Young, Arthur Donovan Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Mar. 15	26 June 19	20 Dec. 19	Ty. m. 27 Jan. 20	
	Aug. Imp. Force. Scot. Rif. Gord. Highrs.	* Sydenham, Alwyn Francis * Stevens, Cyril Walter * Priday, Arthur Kenneth.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	3 Feb. 91 14 Aug. 93 8 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 15† 20 Dec. 15† 20 Dec. 15†	25 Mar. 19 14 Apl. 19 11 Apl. 19	20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attached 17 Cavy. Attd. 93 Infantry. Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	R. W. Surr. York & R. Lanc. Mid'd x R. E. York R.	* Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston (temp. Capt., 13 Mar. 20) [L] * Sheppard, Frank Eric (46, 57, 59) * Folkard, William Francis Douglas * Bassett, Frederick Sidney (57) * Solly, Alec Richard	. .	. . . . . 1 May 92 11 July 95 19 June 96 7 Jan. 96	20 Dec. 15† 20 Dec. 15† 20 Dec. 15† 22 Dec. 15	31 Aug. 19 6 Oct. 18 5 Jan. 19 25 Nov. 18 2 Mar. 16	20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. S. & Miners. Attd. 97 Infantry. Attd. 67 Punjabis. Attached 116 Maharattas.
1370	Unattd. List	* Tyson, Eric William (48a, 51, 57) * Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	4 Aug. 96 3 July 96	22 Dec. 15 22 Dec. 15	1 Mar. 16 3 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 106 Pioneers. Attd. 87 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1374	Unattd. List	* Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 57)	206	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	.	Attached 7 G. R.
1375	S. Staff. R.	* Bull, Leslie Colyn, M. C.	.	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15†	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	S. Wales B.	* Manley, Walter James (46, 49, 51, 61)	207	20 Sep. 97	22 Dec. 15	1 June 19	22 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	R. Sc. Fus.	* Laurie, James	207a	8 Apr. 94	24 Dec. 15†	3 Nov. 19	24 Dec. 19	.	
	M. G. Corps	* Maclean, Alastair Banks	.	30 Sep. 94	24 Dec. 15	26 Oct. 18	24 Dec. 19	.	
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M. C. (51, 61, 66a, 95, 170)	21 Dec. 11	20 Dec. 90	24 Dec. 15	26 Feb. 19	24 Dec. 19	.	Attached Baluchis.
		Service for pension.—In ranks (with regular) 6 yrs. 2 m. 48 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.							
1380	Tr. Res. Bn. Midd'x. R.	* Thompson, Richard Herbert	.	19 May 90	25 Dec. 15	23 Jan. 19	25 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
		* Carey, Joseph	14 Dec. 14	.	25 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 19	25 Dec. 19	.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Mar. 15, 205 days, half to count.							
	R. Fus.	* Davis, Allan Thomas (172a)	206	27 Mar. 94	25 Dec. 15†	30 Sep. 19	25 Dec. 19	.	
	M. G. Corps.	* Neal, Harold Aldridge (55)	207a	3 July 97	25 Dec. 15†	July 18	25 Dec. 19	.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Powell, Leslie Francis	.	28 Mar. 95	26 Mar. 15	15 June 17	26 Dec. 19	Ty. Maj. 1 Nov. 20 to 5 Mar. 21.	
1385	R. E.	* Rich, Gregory	.	30 Mar. 96	26 Dec. 15†	8 Feb. 19	26 Dec. 19	.	Attached Rajputs.
	I. A. R. O.	* Folkard, Frank Tyhurst	.	12 Oct. 93	26 Mar. 15	3 Oct. 19	26 Dec. 19	.	
		Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	I. A. R. O.	* Harris, George Wilfred	.	.	26 Mar. 15	15 Apr. 20	27 Dec. 19	.	Attached S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 26th Dec. 15, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	M. G. Corps	* Lavender, Sydney Salter	.	28 Aug. 94	26 Dec. 15†	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	Ty. Capt., 7 July 19 to 17 Nov. 19.	Attached Punjabis.
	Linc. R.	* Loudoun, Robert Franklin	.	30 Nov. 94	26 Dec. 15	12 Feb. 19	26 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 10 Jats.
1390	R. Innis. Fus. War. R.	* Armstrong, Albert Herbert Howard, M. C.	.	26 Feb. 98	26 Dec. 15	May 19	26 Dec. 19	.	Attd. 29 Lancers.
		* Jenkins, Arthur George	15 Dec. 14	28 July 95	26 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 19	26 Dec. 19	.	Attached 50 Rifles.
	Norths. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks from 4 Sept. 14 to 25 Mar. 15, 203 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	.	25 Oct. 88	26 Dec. 15†	22 Jan. 20	26 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
		* Buckingham, Charles Henry	.	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	3 July 16	26 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Tippling, Richard Percy Macrae	.	6 June 89	27 Dec. 15†	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	.	Attached Punjabis.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	15 Dec. 14						Attached Punjabis.
	N. Staff. R.	* Salt, George	.					.	Pioneers.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.						.	Attached Infantry.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

302e

[illegible]

\* Has not passed the final examination.

79 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 191

Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count form.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1421	Lond. R.	*Wallis, Algernon Ransome	..	20 Jan. 88	3 Jan. 16	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	<i>Try.</i> 11 Apl. 19	
	R. Ir. Fus.	*Brennan, Reginald, M.C.	..	23 Nov. 92	3 Jan. 16	18 Oct. 18	3 Jan. 20	..	Attached S. & Miners.
	E. Kent. R.	*Woodward, William James	..	..	3 Jan. 16†	5 Oct. 18	3 Jan. 20	..	Attached 70 Rifles.
	M. G. Corps	*Lloyd, Hamilton Samuel John (47, 48a, 52, 53, 207a) Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Dec. 14 to 3 Apl. 15— 101 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	13 Feb. 15	6 Feb. 96	4 Jan. 16†	16 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	..	Attached 73 Infantry.
1425	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester (51, 52, 57) Service for promotion from 20th July 1915 to 20th May 1916—315 days.	..	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	..	Attached 123 Rifles.
	Leic. R.	*Dagg, Alan Victor	..	..	5 Jan. 16†	25 Nov. 18	5 Jan. 20	..	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Leins. P.	*Renshaw, Charles Mitford	..	..	6 Jan. 16†	16 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	..	..
	I. A. R. O.	*Lunnnon, John David Kenyon Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	1 Aug. 19	6 Jan. 20	..	Attached 112 Infantry.
	Lan. Fus.	*Openshaw, Sydney Noel Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—108 days, half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 months.	11 Feb. 15	..	6 Jan. 16*	11 Oct. 19	6 Jan. 20	..	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
1430	Manch. R.	Huntrey, Bruce Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Apl. 15— 176 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	9 Jan. 15	10 Mar. 97	7 Jan. 16†	27 May 19	7 Jan. 20	..	Attached 39 Sig. Coy.
	M. G. Corps.	*Simpson, Herbert James Attwood (48a, 51)	..	26 Oct. 96	7 Jan. 16†	5 Dec. 18	7 Jan. 20	..	Attached 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.
	N. Staff R.	*North, Leslie Vivian (46, 48a, 71) Service for pension—In ranks from 3 Sep. 14 to 6 Apl. 15—216 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	20 Dec. 14	8 Nov. 93	7 Jan. 16†	12 Jan. 19	7 Jan. 20	..	..
	Sea. Highrs.	*Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C.	..	24 Mar. 97	7 Jan. 16†	27 Aug. 19	7 Jan. 20	..	..
	M. G. Corps.	*Rowland, Cyril Justice	..	15 Jan. 97	7 Jan. 16†	6 Sep. 19	7 Jan. 20	..	..
1435	I. A. R. O.	*Denny, Malcolm Percy Richard (46, 51) Service for promotion from 9 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	6 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	26 Apl. 18	9 Jan. 20	..	..
	I. A. R. O.	*Bevis, Frederic George (48a, 50, 172a) Service for promotion from 9th January 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	26 Sep. 18	9 Jan. 20	..	Attached 97 Infantry.
	York & Lanc. R.	*Drake, Douglas Harold (46, 48a, 49, 50)	9 Apl. 15	..	9 Jan. 16†	29 July 18	9 Jan. 20	..	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
	N. Staff R.	*Palk, Leonard Cayme (51, 52)	..	15 Sep. 06	9 Jan. 16	22 Jan. 19	9 Jan. 20	..	Attached Guides.
	Lanc. R.	Webb, Frank Burns	..	..	10 Jan. 16	21 Aug. 28	10 Jan. 20	..	..

## Captains—contd.



# INDIAN ARMY.

302g

1440	M. G. Corps York, L. I.	*Clyde, William Thomas (48a, 52, 53) *Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge	. . . . . 207a . . . . . 207	. . . . . . . . . .	28 Mar. 95 19 Dec. 96	10 Jan. 16 10 Jan. 16	23 Mar. 19 1 June 19	10 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Murphy, Edward Lawrence Service for promotion from 11 Jan. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	24 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 20	11 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Conn. Rang. Unattd. List.	*Tyte, Alfred Norman Service for pension counts from 11 Apl. 1915 (4 months demob. deducted.)	. . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	18 Oct. 97	11 Jan. 16 12 Jan. 16	7 Mar. 19 4 Sep. 18	11 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
1445	Nig. R.	*Watson, George Holden Alder	. . . . . 206	. . . . .	18 July 91	12 Jan. 16	11 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 11 Lancers.
	Som. L. I.	*Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	28 Mar. 97	13 Jan. 16	22 Nov. 18	13 Jan. 20	. . . . .	
	High. L. I.	*Maclaren, Walter de Bois	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	3 May 90	13 Jan. 16	24 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 26 Punjabis.
	Som. L. I.	*Wall, Roland Hampden Service for pension—in ranks from 5 Aug. 4 to 13 Apl. 15, 252 days, half to count, Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Aug. 91	14 Jan. 16	1 June 19	14 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. S. & Miners.
1450	13 Huss. I. A. R. O.	*Shelli, Patrick Henry Joseph *Ashton, Eric Massop Service for promotion from 16 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 206 . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	16 Oct. 19	14 Jan. 16 16 Apl. 15	2 Mar. 19 7 Apl. 20	14 Jan. 20 16 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 34 Lancers. Attd. 58 Rifles.
	W. Rid. R. Notts. Yeo. I. A. R. O.	*Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. *Hudson, John Barnes *Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 207	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	9 Mar. 95 29 Sep. 93 . . . . .	17 Jan. 16 17 Jan. 16 12 Feb. 15	8 May 18 12 Jan. 20 4 Dec. 19	17 Jan. 20 17 Jan. 20 17 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 30 Punjabis. Attd. 35 Horse. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Bedf. R.	*Hare, Sydney St. George.	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	11 Apl. 98	18 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 19	18 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
1455	R. W. Surr. I. A. R. O.	*Burdon, Randal Matthews, M.C. *Scrivener, Arthur Herbert Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	4 Aug. 96 27 Sep. 95	18 Jan. 16 19 Apl. 15	16 Oct. 19 2 May 19	18 Jan. 20 19 Jan. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 13 Lancers. Attd. Milly. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	*Morris, John Claude Luke Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Apl. 88	19 Apl. 15	8 Apl. 20	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	
	R. Ir. Fus.	*Manning, Jack (46, 48a, 50) Service for pension.—In rank 15 Aug. 14 to 19 Apl. 15—228 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . 206 . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	25 May 93	19 Jan. 16	7 May 18	19 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 31 July 19 to 15 Apl. 20.	Attd. 86 Infantry.
1459	Welsh. R.	*Williams, Hubert Melville	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 June 90	19 Jan. 16	29 July 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 74 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1460	R. Innis. Fus. Scot. Rif.	* Allen, James Shaw	. . . . .	23 Oct. 95	19 Jan. 16†	24 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Infantry. 112
		* Evette, David William <i>Service towards pension from 20 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—211 days, half to count or 105 days.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 Jan. 16†	25 June 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Lancers. 11
	Suff. R. Midd'x R.	* Bell, Norman Keith <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 15—223 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	. . . . .	13 Nov. 88	19 Jan. 16†	5 Dec. 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	S. & T. Corps. Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
	Dorset. R.	* Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C.	. . . . .	21 July 94	19 Jan. 16†	29 July 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Infantry. 97
1465	Aus. Lt. H.	* Shaw, John Frederick (46)	. . . . .	23 June 92	19 Jan. 16	12 Dec. 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Infantry. 122
	R. Innis. Fus.	* Adams, Thomas, M.C.	. . . . .	5 Oct. 89	19 Jan. 16†	12 May 19	19 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 27 May 20.	Attd. Infantry. 98
	Suff. R. I. A. R. O.	Dann, Charles Walker, M.C. (12, 48a, 50, 51, 71). * Cook, Thomas Page <i>Service for promotion from 26 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	1 Mar. 95	19 Jan. 16	17 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 112 Infy. Attd. 2 Infantry.
1470	R. Ir. Rif. Scot. Bord. Yorks. R. I. A. R. O.	* Moore, Francis Malcolm * Christie, Gordon (46, 48a, 51) * Girling, John Brough (51) * Shea, John Robert Lloyd <i>Service for promotion from 23 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	1 July 97 27 July 96 9 Feb. 90	21 Jan. 16† 21 Jan. 16 22 Jan. 16†	6 May 18 30 July 18 4 Dec. 18	21 Jan. 20 21 Jan. 20 22 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 52 Sikhs. Attd. 10 Jats. 48
	I. A. R. O.	* Grant, Charles Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 23 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	12 Jan. 87	23 Apl. 15	4 Oct. 18	23 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Pioneers. 61
1475	R. Ir. Fus.	* Colquhoun, John Workman Coates	. . . . .	3 Mar. 95	23 Jan. 16	1 June 19	23 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. Punjabis. 24
	R. W. Fus.	* Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 days, half to count, Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . .	16 June 93	23 Jan. 16†	13 May 19	23 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 10 Jats.
	I. A. R. O.	* Prideaux, Claude William Anstice <i>Service for promotion from 23 Jan. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Apl. 15	20 Dec. 19	23 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 153 Rifles. Attd. 33 Cavalry. Attd. 7 Gurkha R. Attd. 3 G. R. Attd. 113 Infy. R. Garh. Rif. 39
	Bord. R.	* Darwell, Guy Preston	. . . . .	23 Oct. 96	24 Jan. 16†	3 Apl. 17	24 Jan. 20	. . . . .	
1480	Som. L. I. L'pool R. Unattd. List Unattd. List	* Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield (57, 71) * Cockram, Leslie Harding * McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (57) * Robb, Thomas Ross (51) * Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	. . . . .	25 Oct. 97 3 June 99 2 Apl. 96 10 May 98	25 Jan. 16† 25 Jan. 16† 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16	22 Nov. 18 12 Oct. 19 19 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 16	25 Jan. 20 25 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	. . . . .	

Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C. (51)	19 Oct. 15	19 Sep. 97	26 Jan. 16	18 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
1485	* Rimeell, Francis John		17 May 97	26 Jan. 16	20 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	* Davies, Frederick Arthur		19 Sep. 97	26 Jan. 16	19 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	Attached Guides.
	* Lunham, Thomas Maybury (51)		9 June 97	26 Jan. 16	14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20	34 Horse.
	<i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 4 d. from 25 June 15 to 28 June 16.</i>						
	* Thornton, Charles Arnold	19 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 96	26 Jan. 16	6 Sep. 18	26 Jan. 20	Attached 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 7 Aug. 14 to 22 Feb. 15. 200 days, half to count.</i>						
R. Scots Fus.	* Fawcett, Robert Beresford, M.C.		29 May 98	26 Jan. 16†	25 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 20	Attached Gurkha Rifles.
	* Pilkington, Thomas Lionel			26 Jan. 16†	12 May 19	26 Jan. 20	Attd. 128 Pioneer.
1490	* Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas	18 Dec. 14	4 July 96	26 Jan. 16†	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	Attached 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—258 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>		27 June 93				
	* Watson, Aubrey Caiger		25 Jan. 94	27 Jan. 16†	25 Nov. 18	27 Jan. 20	Attached 11 Rajputs.
R. Ir. Fus.	* Hale, Earnest Cecil		7 Dec. 90	28 Jan. 16†	6 May 18	28 Jan. 20	Attd. S. & Miners.
N. Staff. R.			13 Nov. 92	28 Jan. 16†	24 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 20	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
	* Farrar, Cyril Beresford		26 Mar. 97	28 Jan. 16†	22 June 18	28 Jan. 20	Attached 2 Corps of Guides.
1495	* Bayliss, Bertram	23 Dec. 14	1 Aug. 95	28 Jan. 16†	29 July 19	28 Jan. 20	
	Lodge, Augustine Bernard, D.S.O., (51)						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—252 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months</i>						
	* Tucker, Bernard Henry George (46, 48a, 49, 50)		5 Feb. 95	29 June 16	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	Attached 10 G. R.
	* Oates, Augustus, D.S.O., M.C.	22 Dec. 14	13 Sep. 92	29 Jan. 16†	25 Mar. 19	29 Jan. 20	Attached 67 Punjabis.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15 256 days, half to count.</i>						
	* Miller, Luke Henry	7 Mar. 15	17 Apl. 90	29 Jan. 16	18 May 19	29 Jan. 20	Attached 23 Infantry.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Apl. 15—106 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>						
1500	* Bastin, Hector Ernest, M.C. (51)		2 July 95	29 Jan. 16†	29 July 19	29 Jan. 20	Attached 15 Lancers.
	* Suys, Paul William		30 July 96	29 Jan. 16†	27 Nov. 19	29 Jan. 20	Attached 19 Punjabis.
	* Frankish, William Martin		30 Apl. 95	29 Jan. 16†	11 Apl. 18	29 Jan. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	* Learmond, Alexander William		7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 20	30 Jan. 20	Attached 37 Dogras.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	* Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (51, 71)			30 Jan. 16†	25 June 19	30 Jan. 20	Attached 116 Mahrattas.
1505	* Andrews, John Spencer Trevor	30 Apl. 15	30 Apl. 97	30 Jan. 16†	22 Nov. 18	30 Jan. 20	Attached 13 Rajputs.
	* Walters, Edgar Cyril		11 June 97	30 Jan. 16†	6 Nov. 18	30 Jan. 20	Attd. 28 Punjabis.
	* Davies, Ernest Llewellyn		4 Mar. 94	30 Jan. 16	10 Oct. 19	30 Jan. 20	Attached 3 Gurkha Rifles.
1508	* Burn, Ronald Francis		29 July 96	2 Feb. 16†	4 Sep. 19	2 Feb. 20	Attached 98 Infantry.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

‡ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

|| The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension to service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1509	A. S. C.	* Mayne, Paul (71)	. . . . .	3 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 20	{ Ty. Capt. 3 Aug. 19	Attached Cavalry. 33
1510	R. F. A.	* Gowland, Cyril James (58a, 156)	. . . . . 207a	19 Aug. 95	5 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 17th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unatt'd. List	* Mulli, Alan	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 1915 to 1 Feb. 1916—147 days.</i>	. . . . .	29 June 16	3 July 16	3 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	York. R.	* Finch, Percy Wagner (95)	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 Feb. 16†	20 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 107th Pioneers.
	Canter. R.	* Duncan, Alan Wilson (51)	. . . . .	19 Sep. 92	5 Feb. 16†	3 Dec. 18	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 28th G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Anderson, Robert Christian, M.C.	. . . . . 207	12 Mar. 94	5 Feb. 16†	8 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 76 Punjabis.
1515	York. & Lanc. R.	* Clark, John	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Nov. 14 to 4 May 15—106 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	26 July 91	6 Feb. 16†	20 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Tng. Res. Bn.	* Dove, Maurice	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Sep. 14 to 5 May 15—243 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	21 Feb. 92	6 Feb. 16†	23 Nov. 18	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 16 Rajaputs.
	R. W. Surr R.	* Abigail, Reginald Philip	. . . . .	11 Aug. 92	6 Feb. 16†	18 May 19	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Civil Employ.
	Notts & Derby R.	* Robison, James McMynn	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Feb. 16†	30 June 19	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .
	S. Wales Bord.	* Jones, Roderick Idrisyn	. . . . .	4 Oct. 95	6 Feb. 16†	25 Aug. 19	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .
1520	Arg. & Suth'd. Highs. I. A. R. O.	* Jardine, Arthur ( <i>In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Apr. 15—227 days.</i> )	. . . . .	28 May 95	7 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 19	7 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
		* Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	2 May 19	7 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached Lancers.
	R Innis. Fus. A. S. C.	* Kirkman, Harry Gayton	. . . . . 207a	3 Jan. 97	8 Feb. 16†	1 June 19	8 Feb. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .
		* Pennington, Charles Eric Rainy <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Aug. 14 to 9 May 15—275 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . . 207	11 Oct. 88	10 Feb. 16†	5 Dec. 18	10 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Sco. Rif.	* Allan, Ronald James, M.C.	. . . . .	10 Mar. 93	11 Feb. 16†	9 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 28th Gurkha Rifles.
1525	R. Suss. R. I. A. R. O.	* Johnson, Earnest Claud * Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod (51, 172a, 203a) <i>Service for promotion from 12 February 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	8 Nov. 98	11 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	11 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 36 Sikhs.
		* Harvey, Charles Donald Warren	. . . . .	4 Nov. 93	12 May 15	16 July 17	12 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attached 3rd G. R.
1528	Dorset R. I. A. R. O.	* Seymour-Higgins, Alan Charles Price <i>Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	14 July 97	12 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 20	12 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 6 Gurkha R. Attached S. & T. Corps.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

[illegible]

**+ On probation.**

† On probation.  
‡ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

• Has not passed the final examination.

\* Has not passed the final examination;  
† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of L. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1552	Som. L. I.	* Gannolliff, Albert Leslie <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—290 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	29 Dec. 14	12 Apl. 94	22 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	22 Feb. 20	.	Attached 57 Rifles. Attached S. & T. Corps.
	R. Ir. Rif.	* Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51)	.	3 July 95	23 Feb. 16†	26 Mar. 19	23 Feb. 20	.	.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Vernon, Thomas Freeman <i>Service for promotion from 24 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	24 May 15†	29 Apl. 20	24 Feb. 20	.	.
1555	I. A. R. O.	* § Hamlet, Ralph Oliver <i>Service for promotion from 25 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	2 Mar. 92	25 May 15	18 Nov. 19	25 Feb. 20	.	Attached S. & T. Corps.
	E. Surr. R.	* Hoskins, Cecil John <i>Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	13 Jan. 15	.	26 Feb. 16†	27 Aug. 18	26 Feb. 20	.	Attached 26 Punjabis.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 31 Aug. 14 to 24 May 15, 263 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mon.</i>	12 Jan. 15	24 Aug. 91	26 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	26 Feb. 20	.	Attached 72 Punjabis.
	R. Innis Fus.	* Porter, William Dunbar	.	29 Oct. 95	27 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	27 Feb. 20	.	.
	R. Innis Fus.	* Porter, Albert George (46, 48a, 50)	.	1 Sep. 94	27 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	27 Feb. 20	.	Attached 3 Brahmins.
1560	I. A. R. O.	* § Knowland, George Henry, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension—In ranks, from 17 Jan. 00 to 17 Aug. 07—7 yrs. 212 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	12 Nov. 10	.	28 May 15†	15 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 20	.	Attached Infantry.
	Unatt'd List	* Retallack, Cyrus William (46, 48a). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	11 June 96	29 June 16	3 July 16	28 Feb. 20	.	101 Grenadiers.
	Manch. R.	* Atkins, Walter Vincent	.	21 July 91	28 Feb. 16†	25 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 20	.	.
	Lan. Fus.	* Hampson, John Henry Japheth <i>Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	.	8 Sep. 95	28 Feb. 16†	1 Oct. 18	28 Feb. 20	.	Attached Rifles.
1565	North'd Fus.	* Reed, John Hastings.	.	19 Sep. 93	1 Mar. 16†	6 May 18	1 Mar. 20	.	Attached 50 Rifles.
	D.L.O. Yeo.	* Anson, Edward Ellis. (45a, 57, 71)	.	18 Sep. 97	2 Mar. 16†	24 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 20	.	Attached 38 Dogras.
	Sea. Highrs.	* Dow, Donald James, M.C.	.	10 Dec. 96	2 Mar. 16†	16 Sep. 18	2 Mar. 20	.	Attached 34 Horse.
	Sea. Highrs.	* Proctor, Walter James Evans (48a, 52, 57, 71)	.	.	3 Mar. 16†	28 July 18	3 Mar. 20	.	.
	Manch. R.	* McClenaghan, Henry Clarke (48a, 51)	3 June 15	3 Mar. 97	3 Mar. 16†	21 July 18	3 Mar. 20	.	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
	Suff. R.	* Hamill, George English (temp. Capt., 12 Jan. 20)	7 Jan. 15	13 May 94	3 Mar. 16†	6 Sep. 19	3 Mar. 20	.	Attd. 63 Lt. Infy.
1570	A. S. C.	* Battye, Roland Dawson <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 2 June 15—295 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	.	.	3 Mar. 16†	30 Sep. 19	3 Mar. 20	.	.
	Durh. L. I.	* Riley, Charles Lloyd <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Dec. 14 to 3 June 15, 105 days.</i>	12 Jan. 15	8 Jan. 92	4 Mar. 16	12 Jan. 19	4 Mar. 20	.	Attached 41 Dogras.
	Can. Engrs.	Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71)	.	18 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 18	4 Mar. 20	.	Attd. 20 Horse.
	R. Scots	* McCarthy, William Ogilvie (51)	.	2 Dec. 90	5 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 19	5 Mar. 20	.	.
1575	N. Lanc. R.	* Baynes, Reginald Frank Benidge.	.	3 Nov. 93	5 Mar. 16	12 Jan. 20	5 Mar. 20	.	.
	Lond. Yeo.	* Bostock, John Major Leslie	.	.	6 Mar. 16†	9 Feb. 20	6 Mar. 20	.	Attd. 11 Lancers.
	Norf. Yeo.	* Mitchell, John Henry.	.	22 June 87	7 Mar. 16†	10 Mar. 19	7 Mar. 20	.	Attached 39 Horse.



# INDIAN ARMY.

309

1580	Lond. R. Suff. R. Ches. R. M. G. Corps. R. Muns. Fus. R. Muns. Fus. R. War. R. Dorset R. 1585 North'd Fus. North'd Fus. R. Lanc. R.	* Randall, Leslie Ernest * Whitcombe, Leslie Clarence * Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood * Brooks, Frederick Lewis (48a, 51) * Warren, Dermot Frederick William * Shepherd, Albert Victor Wilberforce * Bratton, Victor Wilson * Hawkins, Frederic Trevor * Hobley, Alfred Jabez (52, 61) * Robson, Ernest * Ashley-Smith, Ronald <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 24 Dec. 14 to 9 June 15—168 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i> * Williams, William Theophanis, M.C. * King, James Henry Lawrence * Macaulay, Archibald Duncan Campbell	8 June 15 9 Mar. 97 13 May 98 4 July 96 28 May 95 5 Apr. 97 25 Oct. 92 22 Dec. 96 12 Apr. 93 15 Feb. 94 19 Dec. 95 18 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 16 8 Mar. 16 8 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16 10 Mar. 16	17 Sep. 18 29 July 18 20 July 18 31 Aug. 18 6 May 18 6 June 18 20 Aug. 18 1 Sep. 18 28 Feb. 19 24 July 19 16 Aug. 19	8 Mar. 20 8 Mar. 20 8 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20 10 Mar. 20	Attd. 74 Punjabis. Attd. 41 Dogras. Attd. 74 Punjabis. Attd. 32 Pioneers. Attd. 80 Infantry. Attd. 117 Muffs. Attd. 59 Rifles. Attd. 2 Infantry. Attd. 79 Infantry. Ty. Capt. 31 Dec. 18
1590	E. Kent R. Hamps. R. E. Kent R. I. A. R. O. North'd Fus.	* Dickinson, Henry Baron Humphrey * Richards, William Norman <i>Service for pension—In ranks 35 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. from 12 June 15.</i> * Shuker, Harold * Puelleine, Humphrey * Jessop, Charles Richard <i>Service for promotion and pension to count from 15 Mar. 16.</i> * Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville * Avent, James George, M.C. (51, 52) * Carling, Thomas Edward	19 Jan. 93 27 Sep. 97 12 June 96 13 Mar. 93 13 May 94 2 June 96 12 Aug. 91 28 Nov. 86	11 Mar. 16 11 Mar. 16 12 Mar. 16 10 June 15 12 Mar. 16 14 Mar. 16 14 Mar. 16 14 Nov. 16 15 Mar. 16 17 Mar. 16 17 Mar. 16 18 June 15 18 June 15	12 May 19 2 July 19 24 Oct. 18 21 Nov. 19 18 June 18 5 Dec. 18 8 Feb. 19 28 Nov. 16 28 Oct. 18 28 July 18 24 Jan. 19 1 June 19 3 Nov. 17 22 Aug. 18 6 Jan. 20	11 Mar. 20 11 Mar. 20 12 Mar. 20 12 Mar. 20 12 Mar. 20 14 Mar. 20 14 Mar. 20 15 Mar. 20 15 Mar. 20 17 Mar. 20 17 Mar. 20 18 Mar. 20 18 Mar. 20 18 Mar. 20	Attd. 112 Infantry. Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif. Attd. 27th Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 3 Horse. Attd. 120 Infantry. Attd. 62 Punjabis. Attd. 123 Rifles. Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 50 Rifles. Attd. 62 Punjabis. Attd. 109 Infantry. Attd. S. & Miners. Attd. S. & T. C.
1600	R. Muns. Fus. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. Suff. R. S. Staff. R. R. Lanc. R. Ches. R.	* Baldwin, James William * Jahans, Lorraine Errol Hay (46, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 18 March 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> * Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. <i>Services for promotion from 18 Mar. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> * Harman, Oswald Aubrey, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 18 Mar. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> * Rea, Arthur Noel (46) * Briggs, Geoffrey * Wesson, Reginald Arthur * Burrell, Kenneth (61)	18 Jan. 15 18 Jan. 15 28 Nov. 86 2 Nov. 95 20 Dec. 93 17 Mar. 93 14 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 16 22 Mar. 16 22 Mar. 16 23 Mar. 16 24 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 19 28 Sep. 19 27 Aug. 19 3 Dec. 18 6 May 18	19 Mar. 20 22 Mar. 20 22 Mar. 20 23 Mar. 20 24 Mar. 20	Attd. 1 Brahman. Attd. 28th Gurkha Rifles. 13 Rajputs.
1607	Devon R.	* Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur (12, 46, 48, 50) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>					

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. || Without the pay or allowances of that rank.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1608	I. A. R. O.	* S Macdonald, Sutherland Robert. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 25 Mar. 10 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	14 Jan. 15	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	30 Sep. 19	25 Mar. 20	. . . . .	1 G. Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* S Harvey, Maurice Patrick. <i>Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	15 Jan. 91	26 June 15	16 Apl. 20	26 Mar. 20	. . . . .	
1610	Leins. R. R. Berk R. Notts. and Derby R.	* Lyon, Wallace Adelbert. * Webb, George Sholto Ripley * Loup, Louis Anthony (46) <i>Service for pension. In ranks from 3 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—172 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1 Apl. 15	5 Apl. 92 28 Jan. 92 24 Oct. 97	26 Mar. 16 29 Mar. 16 26 Mar. 16	16 Sep. 18 18 May 19 12 June 18	29 Mar. 20 23 Mar. 20 26 Mar. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 52 Sikhs. Attd. 37 Lancers. Attd. 10 G. R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	* Armstrong, Herbert (46)	. . . . .	29 May 96	26 Mar. 16	21 July 18	26 Mar. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 105 Mahatta L. I.
	Leins. R.	* Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51)	. . . . .	10 Jan. 98	26 Mar. 16	12 Jan. 19	26 Mar. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 6 R. L. I.
1615	M. G. Corps R. H. A. S. Staff R. I. A. R. O.	* Belford, Harry David (12, 51, 52, 71) * Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. * Portas, John (temp. Capt., 10 Feb. 19) * Jeffs, Horace Silvanus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15, 301 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2 Feb. 15	11 Nov. 97 28 Dec. 90 17 Dec. 96 13 Feb. 95	29 Mar. 16 29 Mar. 16 1 Apl. 16 2 July 15	14 Apl. 19 9 Feb. 20 12 June 18 23 May 19	29 Mar. 20 29 Mar. 20 1 Apl. 20 2 Apl. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 11 Lancers. Attd. 136 Infantry. Attd. 111 Mahars.
	I. A. R. O.	* S Jackson, Lawrence Tait <i>Service for promotion from 2 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	5 July 89	2 July 15	30 Mar. 20	2 Apl. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 17 Infantry.
1620	North'd Fus. Sea. Highrs. R. Scots. Manch. R.	* Fortune, George Roy * Walker, Allan Robertson * Burnett, Robert Richardson (51) * Marshall, William Dobie	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 206	1 July 95 22 Oct. 95 22 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96	2 Apl. 16 3 Apl. 16 3 Apl. 16 4 Apl. 16	23 Feb. 20 29 July 18 1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18	2 Apl. 20 3 Apl. 20 3 Apl. 20 4 Apl. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 52 Sikhs. Attd. 27 Punjabis. Attd. 103 Mah.
	Essex. R. Unattd. List	* Barnes, Thomas James * Wingfield, Richard William Digby <i>Service for promotion from 21 June 1915 to 30 Jan. 16—224 days.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	18 Sept 88 19 July 94	4 Apl. 16 14 Nov. 16	26 Nov. 18 8 Dec. 16	4 Apl. 20 4 Apl. 20	. . . . . . . . . .	Lt. Infy. Attd. 64 Pioneers. Attd. 18 Infantry.
1625	Unattd. List	* Baln, George Alexander (48a, 51) * Adams, Herbert Vincent (46) * Corfield, Victor Charles William (57) * Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51) * Seagrim, Cyril Bruce (46, 48a) * Fitzherbert, Rowden French.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 207a . . . . . 206	15 Mar. 98 6 Apr. 98 7 Mar. 98 15 Feb. 98 7 Jan. 98 28 Apl. 98	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	6 Nov. 16 5 Nov. 16 15 Nov. 16 6 Nov. 16 9 Nov. 16 20 Aug. 18	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	. .	Attd. 2 G. R. Attd. 13 Rajputs. Attd. 10 G. R. Attd. 11 Rajputs. Attd. 99 Infantry. Attd. 19 Punjabis.
1630	N. Staff R.								

# INDIAN ARMY.

3056

1635	Worc. R. R. W. Fus.	* Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey * Hughes, Charles Robert	1 Mar. 97 13 Sep. 94	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	26 Nov. 18 13 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh Rif. Attd. Corps of Guides. Attd. 27 Lt. Cav.
	S. Lanc. R. A. S. C.	* Dixon, William (12, 45a, 48a, 57) * Hargreaves, Harold, M. C.	15 May 98 7 Jan. 97	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	27 Feb. 19 25 Mar. 19	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	Attd. 29th G. R.
	Suff. R.	* Howell, Harold Rodolph * Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rodney (51)	19 June 98 19 June 98	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	12 May 19 17 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	E. Lanc. R.	* Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E.	17 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16 30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	8 Apl. 20	Attd. 6 R. Jat. L. I. Attd. 56 Rifles. Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion 297 d. from 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16.					
1640	Lond. R. R. Highrs. I. A. R. O.	* Heaton, Arthur Douglas, M.C. * Davidson, Harry Cunningham (48a, 51, 52) * Nash, Albert Victor (71)	24 Mar. 94 21 July 93	8 Apl. 16 8 Apl. 16 9 July 15	11 Apl. 19 7 Jan. 20 10 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 20 9 Apl. 20	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 9 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	6 Sep. 87	9 July 15	25 Feb. 18	9 Apl. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	* Wyatt, Randolph Maurice.	24 July 88	9 July 15	14 Feb. 20	9 Apl. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	* Simpson, Allan Richard (57)	21 June 90	9 July 15	19 July 17	9 Apl. 20	
1645	W. York R. I. A. R. O.	* Mellor, Francis Horace * Williams, John Fortescue Hugh	28 Jan. 97	29 Jan. 16 10 July 15	11 Jan. 20 3 May 20	9 Apl. 20 10 Apl. 20	Attd. 13 Rajputs. Attached Cavalry.
	Scot. Horse Scot. H.	Service for promotion from 9 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
	Durh. L. I. W. Kent	* Ambler, Richard * Miller, Archibald Bryce	7 Mar. 91 5 July 96	10 Apl. 16 10 Apl. 16	12 Sep. 18 13 Aug. 19	10 Apl. 20 10 Apl. 20	Attd. 2nd Lancers. Attd. 26 Punjabis.
1650	Yeo.	Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—299 days, half to count.—Comsd. Serv. 9 months.	26 June 92 10 Aug. 95	11 Apl. 16 12 Apl. 16	31 May 19 16 June 18	11 Apl. 20 12 Apl. 20	Attd. 70 Rifles. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Sea. Highrs.	* Johnson, Reginald Sidney * Collis, Frederick Scrivener	21 Mar. 96	12 Apl. 16	22 Jan. 19	12 Apl. 20	Attd. 9 Bhopal Infantry.
	Leic. R. Dorc. R.	Grant, John Crawford (46, 48a, 51)	12 Mar. 91	12 Apl. 16	22 Jan. 19	12 Apl. 20	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	M. G. Corps	* Pickersgill, Richard. * Weldhen, Robert Brown	26 Mar. 96	12 Apl. 16	12 Feb. 19	12 Apl. 20	Attd. 64 Pioneers.
1655	Worc. R.	* Dolg, Edward William * Anstey, Daniel (48a)	11 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	1 June 19 16 Dec. 18	12 Apl. 20	Attd. 20 Infantry.
	York & Lanc. R. I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	18 Jan. 96 20 Dec. 93	12 Apl. 16 13 July 15	19 Nov. 19 12 Oct. 19	12 Apl. 20 13 Apl. 20	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	York & Lanc. R.	* Dunkerton, Edmund Lloyd Hain, M.C. (51)					
	I. A. R. O.	* Coulthard, George Robert	19 Mar. 93	13 Apl. 16	20 Oct. 18	13 Apl. 20	
1658	Lond. R.	Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
		* Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (48a, 51, 71)					

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
‡ The date from which seniority counts.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
\* Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

† On probation.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1659	Essex R.	* Rendall, Francis Cuthbert Eugene.	207	28 Nov. 94	13 Apl. 16	8 Feb. 19	13 Apl. 20		Attd. 129 Baluchis.
1660	I. A. R. O.	* S Hanna, John Riddle Musgrave (46, 48a, 172a) 207a Service for pension.—In ranks 6 m. 16 days, half to count.	6 Apl. 15	14 July 97	14 July 15	10 Oct. 19	14 Apl. 20		
		Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	Sea. Highrs.	Jackson, Laurence Ernest William							
		Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15 252 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	11 Mar. 15	23 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 16†	16 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 20		Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Lond. R.	* Hey, Benjamin Stuart (48a)	207	8 June 97	15 Apl. 16	29 July 18	15 Apl. 20		
		Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 15 July 15—317 days half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.							
	Unattd. List	Spear, Christopher Ronald (48a, 51, 172, 205a)		16 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 58 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alwyn Cardwell (61)		2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 92 Punjabis.
1665	Unattd. List	* Reed, Ronald Robert		22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius		4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 126 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (61, 169, 170)		14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hailstone, Robert		1 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (48a, 51, 52)		29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 41 Dogras.
1670	Unattd. List	Cristalli, Brian Pery (48a, 51, 172a)		17 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	15 May 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Dallison, John Bernard		30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		67 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders		5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Victor Alexander		15 June 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		37 Dogras.
1675	Unattd. List	* Wallis, Stanley Ivan (60a, 167)	206	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	7 p. c. 15	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C.			18 Apl. 16	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	Dec. 19	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	MacLachlan, Archibald (61)		28 Sep. 93	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (51)	206	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Nicholson, Donald Oliver (48, 51, 155)	206	26 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	22 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 108 Infantry.
1680	Unattd. List	* Clark, William Valiant	207	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Yarrow, Thomas Bryden	207	21 June 96	18 Apl. 16	28 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortlan (57)		31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Keegan, Denis		2 Dec. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore (s.c.)		29 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 8 Rajputs.
1685	Unattd. List	* Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57)	207a	16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Power, Henry Ross	206	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 59 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Malden, Charles Melville (48a, 51, 57)		28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		129 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	* McClenaghan, Percy John Warren, M.C. (51, 95)	207	6 May 98	18 Apl. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Millar, Arthur Buckingham (59, 51, 172)	206	5 July 96	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 23 Pioneers.
1690	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Norman Leslie (46)		14 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward		23 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (51, 57)	206	20 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		Attd. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Warnhurst, Albert Edward (46)		27 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20		

Unattd. List	* Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne (46)	207a	15 Sep. 96	18 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec (59, 57)	207	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
Unattd. List	* Edward, William Donald	206	7 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 57 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Neale, Ronald Kingsley (57)	206	19 July 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Doyle, Patrick James (51)	207	7 Oct. 92	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Bennett, William Gwynn	207	19 Aug. 96	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (51)	207	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 104 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (51, 52)	207	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley, M.C.	207	19 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth (61)	207	17 July 97	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	* Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. (52)	204	10 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (46, 95, 162, 165)	204	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 14 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Huellin, William (51)	206	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	* Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (46)	206	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 34 Pioneer.
Unattd. List	* Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (57)	206	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Voysey, George Cuning Annesley (46, 57)	207	20 Apr. 98	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Jackson, Harold John Ross	207	22 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 58 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Bland, George Hubert, M.C.	207	1 Sep. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 105 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Bragg, Harry Vynar, M.C.	207	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 10 Jats.
Unattd. List	* Gray, Charles Edward (51, 52, 66a)	207	2 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	207	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Stewart, Charles Harvey (57)	207	3 Aug. 96	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 106 Pioneer.
Unattd. List	* Baker, Cedric Stansmore (51, 57)	207	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 5 R. G. R. [Rif.]
Unattd. List	* Chappell, Hereward	207	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh.
Unattd. List	* Ronnfeldt, William Eric	207	19 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Hodson, Denham (46, 48a, 57)	207	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 116 rattachas.
Unattd. List	* Wernloke, Andrew Edmund (temp. Maj., 4 June to 16 July 20) (172d)	207	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (51)	207	28 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 6 Jats.
Unattd. List	* Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (45a, 58a)	206	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Fox, Walter Basil Orlando (51)	206	21 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	* Hepworth, Maurice Arthur	206	20 May 90	19 Apl. 16	21 Aug. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Parsons, John Henry, M.C. (51)	207a	30 May 90	19 Apl. 16	19 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 7 Lancers.
Unattd. List	* Lesster, Laban	207a	26 Jan. 15	19 Apl. 16	30 Sep. 19	19 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	Attd. 126 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15, 348 days half to count. Comd. ser. from 19 July 15.	207	15, 348 days half to count. Comd. ser. from 19 July 15.	19 Apl. 16	9 Dec. 19	19 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	Attd. 98 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Moore, Herbert Henry	206	27 Jan. 15	20 July 15	2 Nov. 17	20 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Cox, Gordon Wallace	206	340 days, half to count.	20 Apl. 16	11 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Brahmins.
Unattd. List	* Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—340 days, half to count.	206	510 of 1917.	20 Apl. 16	11 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Brahmins.
Unattd. List	* Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I.A.O.	206	510 of 1917.	20 Apl. 16	11 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Brahmins.
Unattd. List	* O'Dowd, James Henry Barratt	206	510 of 1917.	20 Apl. 16	11 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Brahmins.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1729	I. A. R. O.	*§ French, Frederick George. <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	30 Jan. 15	20 July 15	2 May 19	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Civil employ.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 12 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—322 days, half to count.</i>							
1730	Leins. R. I. A. R. O.	*Watson, James Harvey Long *§ Sanders, William George (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—399 days—half to count.</i>	16 Feb. 15	13 Aug. 97 26 Apr. 87	18 May 19 29 Oct. 19	20 Apr. 16 <sup>1</sup> 20 July 15	20 Apr. 20 20 Apr. 20		Attd. 125 Rif. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Apr. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Harrison, James Alfred <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		24 Oct. 93	26 Apr. 18	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Attd. 1 Brahmins.
	I. A. R. O.	*Skuller, Walter Miles <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			15 Sep. 18	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Attd. 125 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Hannah, Alfred James (52) <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			19 Dec. 19	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Attd. 67 Punjabis.
1735	I. A. R. O.	*§ Nicholls, Frederick William, M.B.M. (59) <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			26 Apr. 18	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Attd. Signal Service.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (48a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks with the colours 351 days—half to count.</i>	26 Jan. 15	26 Apr. 95	30 July 18	20 July 15	20 Apr. 20		Attd. 116 Mah-rattas.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jaok, Arnold James		16 Feb. 97	5 Dec. 18	20 Apr. 16 <sup>1</sup>	20 Apr. 20		Attd. 2 Rajput Light Infantry. Attd. 5 R. G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Hobbes, John Mervyn, M.C.		1 June 96	27 Feb. 19	20 Apr. 16 <sup>1</sup>	20 Apr. 20		
1740	Can. Forces I. A. R. O.	*Stuart, Douglas *§ Beates, William Lewis, D.S.O. <i>Service for promotion from 21 Apr. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		20 July 94 25 Apr. 92	12 Jan. 19 30 Apr. 20	20 Apr. 16 <sup>1</sup> 21 July 15	20 Apr. 20 21 Apr. 20		Attd. 103 Mah. L. I. Attached 94 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Allen, Brian <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 22 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—334 days, half to count.</i>	5 Feb. 15	22 Apr. 93	17 July 18	22 July 15	22 Apr. 20		Attd. Milly. Farms Dept.
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Marohant, Denzil Robert R. Suss, R. *Tutton, Percy Charles			14 Nov. 19 5 June 19	22 July 15 22 Apr. 16	22 Apr. 20 22 Apr. 20		Attd. 22 Punjabis.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

306a

York. R.	* Bayliss, Clive Lane Service for pension—In ranks from 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 15—318 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	13 Feb. 15	28 Nov. 15	22 Apl. 16	30 Sep. 19	22 Apl. 20	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
1745 Lond. R.	* Westmoreland, Joshua John (71) Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	29 Jan. 15	27 Dec. 87	22 Apl. 16	12 Jan. 20	22 Apl. 20	Attd. 79 Infantry.
I. A. R. O.	* Chevaller, Francis Temple Service for promotion from 23 April 16, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	23 July 15	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	4 Dec. 19	23 Apl. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
R. Ir. Rif.	* Roche, George Patrick (51)	.	.	23 Apl. 16	13 May 19	23 Apl. 20	.
Lond. R.	Brown, Archibald Ernest, M.C.	.	.	24 Apl. 16	24 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 20	.
S. Lanc. R.	* Glover, Malcolm	.	.	24 Apl. 16	23 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 20	.
1750 Dorc. R.	* Brindley, William Walter	.	.	24 Apl. 16	12 Feb. 19	24 Apl. 20	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
L'pool R.	Waring, James Livingston	.	.	24 Apl. 16	10 July 18	24 Apl. 20	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
R. War. R.	* Hyde, George Leslie	.	.	24 Apl. 16	6 May 18	24 Apl. 20	Attd. 104 Rifles.
I. A. R. O.	* Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon Service for pension—In ranks from 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 days, half to count.	24 July 15	10 July 97	24 Apl. 16	16 Aug. 18	24 Apl. 20	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
	Service for promotion from 25 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	13 Feb. 15	26 June 88	25 July 15		25 Apl. 20	
D. W. R.	* Gamble, Laurence (48a)	.	.	26 Apl. 16	25 Sep. 18	26 Apl. 20	[Rifles.
1755 North'd Fus	* Weilton, James John Graham	.	.	26 Apl. 16	30 June 19	26 Apl. 20	Attd. 4 Gurkha
A. S. C.	* Goldthorpe, Harry Douglas	.	.	26 Apl. 16	1 Aug. 19	26 Apl. 20	.
Glouc. R.	* Hill, Frederick Norman	.	.	26 Apl. 16	23 Jan. 20	26 Apl. 20	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
	* Steele, Richard Philip	.	.	26 Apl. 16	29 July 18	26 Apl. 20	Attd. 97 Infantry.
Hereford R.	* Meenan, Cecil Frank Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—358 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	31 Jan. 15	10 Apl. 96	29 Apl. 16	29 July 18	28 Apl. 20	Attd. 6 R. Jat L.I.
1760 I. A. R. O.	* Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. Service for pension—In ranks 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 days—half to count.	5 Feb. 15	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	5 Dec. 17	29 Apl. 20	4 Gurkha Rifles.
Herf. R.	* White, Stanley Edward Chapman Service for promotion from 29 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	31 Jan. 15	19 July 90	29 Apl. 16	8 Feb. 19	29 Apl. 20	Attd. 41 Dogras.
I. A. R. O.	* Bartlett, Daniel Frederick	.	.	27 Oct. 16	29 Apl. 20	29 Apl. 20	.
1761 I. A. R. O.	* Evennett, Harold Clement (52) Service for promotion from 30 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	30 July 15	16 Aug. 18	30 Apl. 20	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
I. A. R. O.	* Cave, Cecil Roderick (Temp. Capt. 6 Feb. 20.) Service for promotion from 30 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 917.	.	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	23 June 19	30 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 G. R.
1765 I. A. R. O.	* Chastel de Boynville, Gustave Alfred Service for promotion from 30 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	30 July 15	25 Mar. 20	30 Apl. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
Unatt'd. List	* Hog, Ralph Dundas	.	.	30 Apl. 16	21 Mar. 18	30 Apl. 20	Attd. 11 Lancers.
High. L. I.	* Stevenson, William Hugh	.	30 Apl. 57	1 May 16	14 Apl. 18	1 May 20	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
1768 I. A. R. O.	* Harris, Frank Oswald, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 2 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	2 Aug. 15	9 Jan. 20	2 May 20	Attd. 92 Punjabis.

4

• Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1769	I. A. R. O.	* Fleming, Thomas <i>Service for promotion from 2 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	16 Feb. 15	23 Apl. 92	2 Aug. 15	1 Dec. 19	2 May 20	.	Attd. 20 Infantry.
1770	Unattd. List Aus. Imp. Force.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 days, half to count.</i> * Barry, Frederick Cecil Stanfield, Ernest Alfred Field.	25 June 15	14 May 93 1 Mar. 94	14 Nov. 16 4 May 16	25 Nov. 16 31 Oct. 18	3 May 20 4 May 20	.	Attd. 24 Punjabis. Attd. 14 Lancers.
	R. Naval Div.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 16 May 15 to 3 Aug. 15—80 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i> * Philpott, Douglas Arthur	4 Aug. 15	4 Mar. 94	4 May 16	25 Nov. 18	4 May 20	.	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Wilts. R. I. A. R. O.	* Powell, Howard Frank Newman * Stewart, David Middleton (51) <i>Service for promotion from 6 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	4 Jan. 94	4 May 16 6 Aug. 15	26 Nov. 18 10 June 19	4 May 20 6 May 20	.	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
1775	I. A. R. O.	* Knox, James Hay Graham, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 7 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	9 Dec. 89	7 Aug. 15	12 Feb. 20	7 May 20	.	Attd. 35 Horse.
	Notts. & Derby, R. Sea. Highs. I. A. R. O.	* Briggs, Robert Andrew (12, 57) * Salnter, James Dow, M.C. (51) * Crawford, Norman Stuart <i>Service for promotion from 7 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	8 Feb. 15	30 Nov. 96	7 May 16 7 May 16 7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 18 16 Sep. 18 11 Nov. 20	7 May 20 7 May 20 7 May 20	.	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 66 Punjabis. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
1780	Lond. R. Suff. R. Conn. Rang. Essex R. R. Dub. Fus.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 12 Aug. 14 to 6 Aug. 15—300 days, half to count.</i> * Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick * Carr, Douglas Gerald (48a, 57) * Stokes, Henry Alban * Bird, Mervyn * Hurst, Nicholas, M.C.	10 Aug. 15 12 Aug. 15	17 Aug. 89 24 Nov. 94 9 Feb. 95 24 Mar. 91 12 July 96	10 May 16 11 May 16 12 May 16 12 May 16 12 May 16	1 June 19 25 Sep. 18 9 Feb. 19 16 Apl. 19 27 Apl. 19	10 May 20 11 May 20 12 May 20 12 May 20 12 May 20	.	Attd. 120 Infantry.
1781	Norf. R. M. G. Corps Arg. & Suff. d Highs. W. Rid. R.	* Crozler, William Henry * Ewers, Leslie Frank (59, 61) Cowan, David Tennant, M.C. (51) * Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—338 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Aug. 15 under I. A. O.</i>	14 Aug. 15 206 206 26 Feb. 15	17 Aug. 89 4 Mar. 96 9 Sep. 96 17 Feb. 92	12 May 16 13 May 16 14 May 16 14 May 16	27 Nov. 18 14 Oct. 19 27 July 18 8 Feb. 18	12 May 20 13 May 20 14 May 20 14 May 20	.	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 71 Punjabis. Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 50 Kumaon Rifles.

## Captains—contd.



1790	Shrops. L. I. M. G. Corps High. L. I. K. Fus. Som. L. I.	* Leeming, Alfred (56, 162b) * Bartleman, Edmund Leslie * Bantle, John William Alexander (58) * Lalor, Denis Cawthorne * Lee, Tom Reginald Service for pension—In ranks from 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. 25 Feb. 15	10 June 94 7 Mar. 96 4 July 98 3 July 97 26 Mar. 99	14 May 16 14 May 16 14 May 16 14 May 16 14 May 16	16 Sep. 18 25 Mar. 19 30 Nov. 18 26 Mar. 19 5 July 19	. .	Attd. 5 R. G. R. Attd. 39 Horse. Attd. 21 Punjabis.
1795	E. Surr. R. Unattd. List North'd Fus. Linc. R.	* Dodd, Basil Fielding * Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford * Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 50, 52) * Godfrey, Richard Edgar Service for pension—In ranks 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Aug. 15—331 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4 Mar. 15	7 Apr. 91 31 Dec. 96 9 May 97 13 Dec. 94	14 May 16 15 Nov. 15 16 May 16 16 May 16	22 Oct. 19 13 Nov. 15 22 Nov. 18 8 Feb. 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Attd. 55 Rifles. Attd. 62 Punjabis. Attd. 153 Rifles.
	N. Staff. R.	* Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 51, 61, 71) Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 days, half to count— Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	9 Feb. 15	. . . . .	16 May 16	18 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Tank Corps I. A. R. O.	* Armitage, Hugo Evans (51) * Black, Albert Stuart Service for pension—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . . 10 Feb. 15	28 Apr. 95 9 Apr. 89	16 May 16 16 Aug. 15	12 Jan. 20 10 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 53 Sikhs. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
1800	I. A. R. O.	* Thorn, Terence Conrad, M.C. Service for promotion from 18 Sep. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	15 Jan. 88	18 Dec. 14	7 June 20	. . . . .	Attd. 2 S. & M.
	Lond. R. I. A. R. O.	* Platford, Robert Ballantyne * Penn-Simkins, Gerald (51) Service for promotion from 18 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	17 Aug. 15	26 Apr. 93 26 May 95	17 May 16 18 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 18 26 Apr. 18	. . . . .	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
1805	Manch. L. R. Aus. Imp. Force. R. F. A. I. A. R. O.	* Esse, Frank Adolphus * Cummins, William * Bullock-Webster, Aubrey Philson * Champion, Herbert Stanley Service for promotion from 19 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	12 Feb. 97 19 Feb. 96 5 Mar. 92 9 Mar. 94	18 May 16 18 May 16 18 May 16 19 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 19 25 Mar. 19 23 Nov. 18 14 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 2 G. R. Attd. 2 Lancers. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Hamps. R. R. Lanc. R. Bord. R.	* Price, Hubert * Ogilthorpe, Ralph Stewart * Green, William Service for pension—In ranks, from 26 Dec. 14 to 19 Aug. 15—237 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . 24 Apr. 15	7 Oct. 95 16 Dec. 92 5 Oct. 89	19 May 16 19 May 16 20 May 16	26 Mar. 19 3 Feb. 19 22 Jan. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles. Attd. 50 Rifles.
1809	I. A. R. O.	* Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice Service for promotion from 21 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Aug. 15	3 June 19	. . . . .	

\* Has not passed the final examination. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. † 9 months forfeited for Seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1810	Mid'd'n. R. R. E. R. Innis. Fus. M. G. Corps. Worth'n. R.	*Smith, Richard Skillbeck, M.C. *Mills, Bernard Lionel Craigie Langley, M.C. *Morrow, John Stanley *D'Este, Hubert Adrian Middleton *Bower, Samuel William <i>Service for pension—In ranks 26 Apr. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—119 days, half to count. Consd.</i> <i>Ser. 9 months.</i>	21 Aug. 15 . . . 25 June 15	18 Nov. 16 Sep. 95 . 13 Apr. 95 .	21 May 16 21 May 16 23 May 16 23 May 16 23 May 16	14 Feb. 19 12 Jan. 20 26 Sep. 18 25 Mar. 19 4 Sep. 19	21 May 20 21 May 20 23 May 20 23 May 20 23 May 20	. . . . .	Attd. 111 Mahars. Attd. 3 Horse. Attd. 153 Rifles. Attd. 16 Rajputs.
1815	Genl. List	*McKinstry, Herbert (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 26 Mar. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—150 days, half to count. Consd.</i> <i>Service 9 months.</i>	8 June 15	19 Aug. 94	23 May 16	25 Nov. 18	23 May 20	. .	. .
	E. Kent. R. I. A. R. O.	Winnall, Eric Ivan (48, 51, 52) *Joyce, Wilfred Digby (46, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 24 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	23 Aug. 15 . . .	15 Jan. 91 10 Feb. 92	23 May 16 24 Aug. 15	8 Feb. 19 26 Apr. 18	23 May 20 24 May 20	. .	Attd. 75 Infantry. Attd. 22 Punjabis.
1820	R. I. Rif. Conn. Rang. I. A. R. O.	*Gilligan, Cecil Herbert *Flynn, Albert Edward *Young, Edward George Dinsdale <i>Service for promotion from 25 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	10 June 96 13 Dec. 93 26 Dec. 95	24 May 16 24 May 16 25 Aug. 15	25 Feb. 19 6 Nov. 19 2 May 19	24 May 20 24 May 20 25 May 20	. . .	Attd. 3 G. R. Attd. 75 Infantry. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Lind, Emile Norman Arnold <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. .	18 Aug. 98	26 Aug. 15	2 May 19	26 May 20	. .	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Barclay-Brown, Robert <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. .	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	. .	Attd. 99 Infantry.
1825	R. W. Fus. R. G. A. Suff. R. Lond. R.	*Barter, Frederick, M.C. Lickman, Ernest William *Richdale, Conroy Richaule (48a, 51) *Allott, Arthur Duncan	. . . .	17 Jan. 91 21 Aug. 98 22 Oct. 97	26 May 16 26 May 16 26 May 16	6 May 18 6 June 18 14 Sep. 18	26 May 20 26 May 20 26 May 20	. . .	3 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Dorset. R.	*Day, William Ernest	. .	31 Aug. 95	26 May 16	29 July 18	26 May 20	. .	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
1830	Dorset. R. R. Ir. Fus. I. A. R. O.	*White, Harry Arthur *Bright, John *Saxton, Arthur Cecil. *Evans, Arthur Gordon <i>Service for promotion from 27 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	4 Feb. 07 23 Oct. 87 24 July 91	26 May 16 27 May 16 27 Aug. 15	12 Jan. 20 23 Feb. 19 10 July 20	26 May 20 26 May 20 27 May 20	. . .	Attd. 7 Rajputs. Attd. 69 Punjabis. Attd. 22 Punjabis. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	R. Suss. R. I. A. R. O.	*Holdsworth, Maurice Joseph (51) *Smith, William Aird <i>Service for promotion from 23 May 1916 under I. A. O.</i> <i>510 of 1917.</i>	. . .	13 Dec. 95 28 Aug. 93	27 May 16 1 June 15	30 Sep. 19 16 Dec. 18	27 May 20 28 May 20	. .	Attd. 111 Mahars.
	Unatt'd. List	*Tomsett, Ernest William	. .	20 Sep. 90	20 June 96	14 Feb. 19	20 June 20	. .	Attd. 111 Mahars.

1835	K. O. Sco. Bord.	*Hutton, Gordon Campbell (95) Service for pension—In ranks, 25 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 15, 338 days, half to count. <i>Consid.</i> Ser. from 29 Aug. 14.	207	13 May 15	30 Sep. 93	29 June 10	20 July 10	29 May 20	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	E. Kent. R.	*Green, William George (1164) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 29 Aug. 15, 300 days, half to count.	207a	17 Feb. 15	10 Mar. 91	30 May 16	22 Nov. 18	30 May 20	Attd. 16 Rajputs.
	I. A. R. O.	*Sawney, Stanley Herbert (51, 52) Service for pension—In ranks 12 Sep. 14 to 30 Aug. 15—353 days, half to count. <i>Consid.</i>	207b	7 Apr. 15	31 Aug. 15	13 May 19	13 May 19	31 May 20	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Turner, Francis Roland Service for promotion from 2 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207c	2 June 15	2 Sep. 15	13 May 19	13 May 19	2 June 20	Attd. 79 Infantry.
1840	R. Berk. R. Bedf. R. R. F. us.	*Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (51) *Smith, Harry Marchant (51, 95) Renwick, Hew (48a, 51, 61) Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 days, half to count. <i>Consid.</i>	207d	18 Jan. 15	30 Aug. 96	2 June 16	18 May 19	2 June 20	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Lond. R. A. S. C. I. A. R. O.	*Bairst, Christopher James (46, 51) *Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (51) *Dunn, Cyril Leslie Service for promotion from 7 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207e	16 Aug. 95	7 Sep. 94	2 June 16	26 June 19	2 June 20	Attd. 2 G. R.
1845	Mon. R. I. A. R. O.	*Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57) Hathaway, Cecil John Service for promotion from 8 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207f	20 Feb. 98	26 Sep. 96	7 June 16	5 Dec. 18	7 June 20	Attd. 6 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Tapsell, Neville Bailey (48a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 8 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207g	26 Nov. 92	26 Sep. 96	7 June 16	10 July 19	7 June 20	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Thomson, Christopher Gardner Service for pension. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 34 days, half to count.	207h	21 Feb. 15	9 Mar. 96	8 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 20	8 June 20	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Corrin, Thomas Oswald Service for promotion from 8 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207i	8 Sep. 15	25 June 92	8 Sep. 15	26 Sep. 18	8 June 20	Attd. 6 R. Jat Lt. Infantry.
1850	R. W. Fus. I. A. R. O. Devon R. S. Wales Bord.	*Spencer, Geoffrey Wareing (46, 48a, 52) *Bream, John William (51, 52) *Ellis, Arthur Besley Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin	207j	8 June 16	11 Dec. 93	8 June 16	8 Feb. 19	8 June 20	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
1855	Shrops. L.I. I. A. R. O.	*Walsh, Percy George *Hete, George Clive Service for promotion from 10 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207k	30 Oct. 93	21 Sep. 92	10 June 16	29 Nov. 20	10 June 20	Attd. 32 Pioneer.
							5 Oct. 18	10 June 20	Attd. 6 R. Jat L.I.
							12 Jan. 20	10 June 20	Attd. 125 Rifles.
							14 Apr. 19	10 June 20	Attd. 89 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1856	Suff. R.	*Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (48a) (temp. Capt., 10 Feb. 19) 207a		5 June 93	12 June 16†	17 Sep. 18	12 June 20		Attd. 52 Sikhs.
	Bedf. R.	*Brickell, Herbert James			13 June 16†	3 Dec. 18	13 June 20		Attd. 86 Infantry.
	Genl. List.	*Hunter, James			13 June 16†	22 Nov. 18	13 June 20		Attd. 20 Infantry.
	York. R.	*James, John Russell		3 May 96	13 June 16†	27 Aug. 19	13 June 20		Attd. 127 Baluch L.I.
1860	A. S. C.	*Clarke, Joseph Robert Rice		to Sept. 96	13 June 16†	6 July 19	14 June 20		
	I. A. R. O.	*Wood, Ernest Henry Marshall		31 Aug. 88	14 June 16†	10 Apr. 20	16 June 20		Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 16 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.		25 June 83	14 Dec. 15				
	R. War. R.	*Thornton, Walter William			18 June 16†	13 May 19	18 June 20		Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	E. Lanc. R.	*Shepherd, Cyril Godfrey		21 Apr. 96	18 June 16	5 Dec. 19	18 June 20		Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Wigfall, Cecil Stuart (Ty. Maj., 24 July 20 to 25 Aug. 20)			19 Sep. 15	1 Oct. 19	19 June 20		
		Service for promotion from 19 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
1865	Ausn. I.F.	Wagstaffe, Hector		21 Oct. 91	19 June 16	5 Feb. 19	19 June 20		Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Bord. R.	*Johnson, Harry Hall		18 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 19	19 June 20		Attd. 52 Sikhs.
	L'pool. R.	*Jardine, John Douglas (temp. Capt. 8 Apl. 19)		31 Oct. 94	19 June 16†	30 Sep. 19	19 June 20		
	I. A. R. O.	*Dunt, Reginald Beethoven (48a, 51)		8 Apl. 91	20 Sep. 15	7 Aug. 19	20 June 20		Attd. 29 Punjabis.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 11 days, half to count.							
		Service for promotion from 20 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	R. Ir. Fus.	*Lloyd, Edward Basil Kirkman, M.C.		14 Mar. 93	20 June 16†	1 Aug. 18	20 June 20		Attd. 11 Lancers.
		Service towards pension from 24 Sep. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—361 days., half to count 180 days.							
1870	K. R. Rif. C.	*Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.C. (51, 57)		10 Sep. 95	21 June 16†	25 Mar. 19	21 June 20		Attd. 2-8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Rowell, Joseph Wilson (51)		13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	28 May 19	21 June 20		Attd. 62 Punjabis.
		Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 days, half to count.							
		Service for promotion from 21 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	York. & Lanc. R.	*Parker, Eric (48a, 51)		16 June 96	21 June 16†	8 Feb. 19	21 June 20		
	E. York. R.	*Desborough, George (48a, 50)		2 Aug. 92	21 June 16†	29 Oct. 19	21 June 20		
	N. Lanc. R.	*Martyn, Robert Oldfield Fitzroy			21 June 16†	18 Oct. 19	21 June 20		
1875	I. A. R. O.	*Fox, Edwin Blamey		14 July 92	22 Sep. 15	24 July 19	22 June 20		Attd. 36 Sikhs.
		Service for promotion from 22 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	I. A. R. O.	*Morgan, Lewis Edvye (71)			22 Sep. 15	5 Dec. 17	22 June 20		Attd. 2 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 22nd June 1916 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.							
1878	E. Kent. R.	*Reynolds, Alde William		16 Jan. 94	22 June 16	29 July 18	22 June 20		Attd. 119 Infantry.
	E. Sur. R.	*Stott, Frank Leonard			23 June 16†	30 July 18	23 June 20		Attd. 112 Infantry.

I. A. R. O.	I. A. R. O.	30 Dec. 88	13 Nov. 14	16 Mar. 20	23 June 20	Attch. 123 Rifles. Attch. 130 Baluchis.
1880	*Foreman, Cecil Lennox <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 16 under I. A. O.            510 of 1917</i> <i>Service for pension counts from 23 Sep. 15—314 days            demob. deducted.</i> *Huntley, William Burney . . . . . 207 *Rendell, Clifford Beard . . . . . 207 <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 6 May 15 to 23 Sep.            15—141 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16 under I. A. O.            510 of 1917.</i> *Freeman-Thomas, Hor. Inge Brassey (57)	20 Nov. 89 19 Dec. 91	23 June 16† 24 Sep. 15	4 May 18 28 Oct. 19	23 June 20 24 June 20	Attch. 123 Rifles. Attch. 130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List		30 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	24 June 20	Temp. Non-Effective List.
	R. Fus.	7 Dec. 92	25 June 16†	26 Nov. 18	25 June 20	Attch. 20 Infantry.
	R. Muns. Fus.	4 Aug. 99	25 June 16†	23 Oct. 20	25 June 20	
1885	I. A. R. O.	23 Nov. 96	25 Sep. 15	6 Nov. 19	25 June 20	Attch. S. & T. Corps.
	M. G. Corps R. E.	6 Oct. 89 13 Nov. 93	25 June 16† 26 June 16†	27 Aug. 19 27 Apr. 19	25 June 20 26 June 20	Attch. 9 Infantry.
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	9 May 96	28 June 16†	29 July 19	28 June 20	Attch. 67 Punjabis.
1890	Unattd. List	29 Sep. 92 21 Dec. 96	28 June 16† 29 June 16	13 Aug. 19 2 July 16	28 June 20 29 June 20	Attch. 129 Baluchis. 14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	6 Mar. 98 16 July 98 19 May 97 26 Jan. 98 21 July 97	29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16	5 July 16 7 July 16 3 July 16 2 July 16 10 July 16	29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20	Attch. 12 Cavalry. Attch. 8 G. R.
1895	Unattd. List	13 May 95 30 Oct. 97 21 Apr. 96 1 Sep. 97 29 May 98 6 Sep. 98 22 July 98 11 Aug. 95 5 Apr. 98 21 Mar. 98 12 May 96 10 June 97 9 July 98	29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16 29 June 16	2 July 16 3 July 16 12 July 16 2 July 16 3 July 16 3 July 16 8 July 16 13 Aug. 16 7 July 16 12 July 16 3 July 16 12 July 16 5 July 16	29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 29 June 20	Attch. 21 Punjabis. Attch. 5 R. G. R. Attch. 10 G. R. 14 Sikhs. 128 Pioneers. 93 Infy. Rajputs. Attch. 13 Rajputs. 14 Sikhs. Attch. 8 G. R. Attch. 9 Infantry. Attch. 116 Mahrattas. Attch. 10 G. R. Attch. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
1900	Unattd. List					Attch. 52 Sikhs.
1905	Unattd. List					
1909	Unattd. List					

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

‡ To take rank and precedence from 8 July 20.

† On probation.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1910	Unattd. List	*Robinson, James Arthur (51)	206	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	6 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney (46, 61)	..	11 Nov. 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 10 Jats.
	Unattd. List	*Bannerman, Halcro D'Arcy	..	11 Feb. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*deSails, Rudolph Albert	207a	3 July 98	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	4 Cavy.
	Unattd. List	*Playfair, Harold Robert (57)	207	16 July 98	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Darrell, Edward Marmaduke Darrell, O.B.E. (66a)	..	1 July 97	29 June 16	30 June 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Moorhead, Henry Dawson	207	6 July 98	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Raynor, Edmund Victor	..	25 Aug. 98	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	..	28 Cavy.
	Unattd. List	*Gathouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (47a, 71, 175)	..	2 July 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (temp. Capt., 10 Feb. 19)	..	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	4 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 5 R. G. R.
1920	Unattd. List	*D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (46, 52)	..	30 Aug. 98	29 June 16	13 July 16	29 June 20	..	47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon	..	7 June 98	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	..	36 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Scottland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (172)	..	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Petrife, James Francis (57, 172a)	..	30 Aug. 98	29 June 16	17 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin	..	1 July 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	..	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	207	28 May 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	48 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Hewett, William George O'Connell (51)	206	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	14 Aug. 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 108 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Leslie Stuart	..	8 May 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	61 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (48a, 51)	..	27 Mar. 96	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 41 Dogras.
1930	Unattd. List	*Revell, Alfred John	..	1 Apr. 93	29 June 16	4 July 16	29 June 20	..	2 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	*Oatts, Henry Augustus	..	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	..	69 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, George Reginald Bruce	..	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Smithers, Harold Edgar	..	9 Apr. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 127 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Roper, Richard Blaney	..	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	4 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Acheson, Ivan St. George (51)	..	30 May 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	114 Mahtts.
	Unattd. List	*Barker, Denis	..	28 July 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	207a	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Badman, Francis Henry	..	8 May 98	29 June 16	9 July 16	29 June 20	..	51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C.	..	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. Guides.
1940	Unattd. List	*Perry, Eric Gordon (57)	25 Oct. 15	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. Guides.
	Service for pension. In ranks 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 131 days, half to count.								
	Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John Gordon (172)	207	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. Guides.
	Unattd. List	*deCourcy, Gerald Lyle (46, 49, 66a)	206	13 June 94	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 105 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham	..	9 Dec. 93	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	..	121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Worledge, Leoric Henry	..	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59)	207a	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	30 June 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon-Powell, David Henry (46)	..	6 Feb. 93	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	..	Attd. 125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Lang, Joseph Harold, M.C.	9 Oct. 15	8 Apr. 97	29 June 16	27 Aug. 19	30 July 18	..	Attd. 116 Mahrattas
	Service for pension. In ranks 5 Sept. 14 to 14 Feb. 16—1 yr., 163 days, half to count.								
	R. Fus.	*Skead, Bernard	..	5 Feb. 93	30 June 16	27 Aug. 19	30 June 20	..	..
	I. A. R. O.	*O'Gorman, Maurice Kevin	..	15 Oct. 93	1 Oct. 15	30 July 18	1 July 20	..	..
Service for promotion from 1 July 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.									

# INDIAN ARMY.

[illegible]

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

† On probation.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority.

Fl. A. O. 511 of 1917,







No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
<b>Captains—contd.</b>									
2044	R. W. Surr.	* McDermott, Francis	• • • • •	3 Oct. 96	14 Aug. 16†	27 Apl. 19	14 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
2045	R. Linc. R. Middl'x. R.	* Burrows, Lionel Bealey	• • • • •	25 Jan. 96	14 Aug. 16	2 Mar. 19	14 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Goss, John Eric Sabine	• • • • •	25 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 16†	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 7 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Holmes, George Leonard	• • • • •	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (95, 169, 172a)	• • • • •	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 4 G. R.
2050	Unattd. List	* Ballenune, John Steventon (45a, 47a, 51, 71)	• • • • •	10 May 97	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Carter, James Langham, M.C. (46)	• • • • •	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Wace, Michael Henry (51)	• • • • •	25 Oct. 96	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (57)	• • • • •	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	* Sansom, Henry Jonathan (57)	• • • • •	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 123 Rifles.
2055	Unattd. List	* Barry, Jack Leslie, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 61, 71)	• • • • •	25 Nov. 93	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Stimms, Geoffrey Howard	• • • • •	18 May 96	16 Aug. 16	16 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 59 R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Jones, Louis (59)	• • • • •	• • • • •	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Parker, Vivian Lewes	• • • • •	23 Aug. 96	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Windham, John Bayntun Russell	• • • • •	27 Aug. 97	16 Aug. 16	14 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 18 Lancers.
2060	Unattd. List	* Franklin, Henry James (61)	• • • • •	17 Sep. 96	16 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 17	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Shrops. L. I.	* Comins, Richard Innes	• • • • •	6 Oct. 98	16 Aug. 16	23 Nov. 18	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
	Manch. R.	* Greengrass, Reginald Percival William	• • • • •	10 Sep. 92	16 Aug. 16†	4 Sep. 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 102 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>									
2065	R. Ir. R. R. Ir. Rif. Norf. R. A. Cyclist Corps.	* Macivor, Robert James (48a, 51, 61)	• • • • •	20 June 92	16 Aug. 16†	25 Mar. 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 2-10 G. R.
		* Darling, Owen Richard	• • • • •	22 Jan. 97	15 Aug. 16†	11 Apl. 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
		* Sibary, Herbert Sydney	• • • • •	3 Aug. 98	16 Aug. 16	23 Nov. 18	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
		* Harrison, Henry Leonard	• • • • •	8 Dec. 94	16 Aug. 16†	12 May 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 9 Infantry.
		* Tucker, John Darby (57, 107)	• • • • •	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 70 Rifles.
		* Baker, Arthur Hillman (50)	• • • • •	29 June 96	16 Aug. 16†	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
		* Morell, Douglas Waldo (46)	• • • • •	28 Apl. 92	20 Aug. 16†	22 Jan. 19	20 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
2070	Derby. R. & York. R. Lanc. R. D. of Corn. L. I.	* Bailey, John Howard (In ranks 28 Dec. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—307 days.)	• • • • •	2 May 95	21 Aug. 16†	13 Apl. 19	21 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 86 Infantry.
		* Blanc, Louis Gerald	• • • • •	13 Feb. 95	22 Aug. 16†	18 June 18	22 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
		* Beattie, Jeremy Greff	• • • • •	20 July 92	24 Nov. 15	2 May 19	24 Aug. 20	• • • • •	
<i>Service for promotion from 24 Aug. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>									
		* Boorn, Clifford William (51)	• • • • •	• • • • •	25 Aug. 16†	25 Feb. 19	25 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 108 Infantry.
2074	Aus. Imp. Force. Unattd. List Shrops. L. I.	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (95, 136)	• • • • •	5 Jan. 90	• • • • •	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	• • • • •	23 Pioneers.
		Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (61, 95)	• • • • •	22 Aug. 93	26 Aug. 16	6 May 18	26 Aug. 20	• • • • •	Attd. 129 Baluchis.

2075	Staff. Yeo.	* Thompson, David	2074	22 Nov. 91	26 Aug. 10†	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	Temp. Maj. 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19. Temp. Maj. 6 Oct. 19.	15 Lancers.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Lewis-Barclay, Harry Samuel	207	11 Nov. 15	26 Aug. 10†	25 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	Att. Signal Ser.	
		* Service for pension and promotion—Comsd. Ser. 2 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 15 and 10 Nov. 15 to 7 Dec. 15.—Total 55 days—all to count. Service for pension in ranks from 21 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—30 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.							
	Lvt. Scouts R. Scots North Fus.	*Dore, Archibald Nevyn	207	28 Oct. 98	26 Aug. 10†	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	Att. 22 Cavalry.	
		*Montgomerie, Lennox John (57)	207a	5 Oct. 96	29 Aug. 10†	18 May 19	29 Aug. 20	Att. 10th Jats.	
		*Steedman, Leonard		3 June 89	30 Nov. 15	12 Oct. 18	30 Aug. 20	Att. 25 Cavalry.	
2986	I. A. R. O.	*Harman, Charles William Theo.						Att. 98 Infantry.	
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	R. G. A.	*Carter, Harold Leslie Mark			30 Aug. 10†	29 July 18	30 Aug. 20	Att. S. & T. Corps.	
	York. R.	*Beall, John Samuel		16 Jan. 96	30 Aug. 10†	12 May 19	30 Aug. 20	Att. 33 Punjabis.	
	I. A. R. O.	*Sydney-Smith, Dermot Crawford (temp. Capt., 10 Feb. 1919)	207a	8 Aug. 89	1 Dec. 15	16 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 20	Att. 64 Pioneers.	
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
2085	I. A. R. O.	*Bateman, Norman George		14 Jan. 88	1 Dec. 15	24 Sep. 20	1 Sep. 20	Att. S. G. R.	
		*Barker, Harry Alfred.		11 Oct. 96	2 Dec. 15	3 Oct. 19	2 Sep. 20		
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 16 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.							
	Manch. R.	*Pitt, Benno Imnangarda		18 Aug. 15	2 Sep. 10†	8 Feb. 19	2 Sep. 20	Att. 129 Baluchis.	
		Service for pension. In ranks 3 May 15 to 1 Dec. 15—212 days—half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.							
	I. A. R. O.	*Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (46) (temp. Capt., 2 Jan. 1918)		20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	5 Dec. 17	3 Sep. 20	Att. 63 Infantry.	
		Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
2090	Grnd. Highrs Camn.	*Fleming, James George Grant, D.S.O., M.C. (51)			3 Sep. 10†	25 Mar. 19	3 Sep. 20	Att. 21 Punjabis.	
	Highrs.	Marshall, John Darymple Calder (51)		14 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 10†	1 July 18	3 Sep. 20	Att. 39 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Notts. & Derby. R.	*Kelk, Basil Milner (46)	206	4 Dec. 15	4 Sep. 10†	18 May 19	4 Sep. 20	Att. 64 Pioneers.	
	M. G. Corps I. A. R. O.	*Lewils, Thomas Meredith	206		4 Sep. 10†	30 Oct. 19	4 Sep. 20	Att. 26 Punjabis.	
		*Strang, Douglas Armstrong	206		5 Dec. 15	29 Oct. 19	5 Sep. 20	Att. S. & T. Corps.	
		Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
2095	A. S. C.	*Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements		22 Dec. 00	6 Sep. 10†	9 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 20	Att. 28 Punjabis.	
	Lan. R.	*Southern, Willis (59)		17 Apl. 96	6 Sep. 10†	12 Jan. 19	6 Sep. 20	Att. 112 Infantry.	
	Shrops. Yeo.	*Standing, Herbert (57)			7 Sep. 10†	6 Jan. 19	7 Sep. 20	Att. 30 Lancers.	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. || The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2096	R. W. Surr. R. I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, Henry George. . . . . *Hearn, George Sydney (12, 46, 48a, 55, 71) Service for pension—In ranks, 21 July 15 to 7 Dec. 15—140 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 8th Sep. 1916, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 29 Sep. 15 207a	1 Jan. 92 1 Mar. 92	7 Sep. 16† 8 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 20 26 May 19	7 Sep. 20 8 Sep. 20	. . . . . .	Attd. 72 Punjabis. Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Aus. Imp. Force. Yorks. R. .	*Bollean, Cecil Mackintosh . . . . . Breethling, William Joseph . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15, 1 yr. 117 days, half to count.	. . . . . 12 Apl. 15 207 207	10 May 88 . . . . .	8 Sep. 16† 9 Sep. 16†	15 Feb. 19 6 May 18	8 Sep. 20 9 Sep. 20	. . . . . .	Attd. 37 Lancers. Attd. 81 Pioneers.
2100	S. Lanc. R. R. Innis. Fus.	*Rowson, John Corlett . . . . . *Simms, James (52) . . . . .	. . . . . 9 Dec. 15	18 Dec. 92	9 Sep. 16† 9 Sep. 16†	31 May 18 25 Nov. 18	9 Sep. 20 9 Sep. 20	. . . . . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis. Attd. 99 Infantry.
	R. Ir. Rif. R. W. Fus.	*Baker, Henry Leslie . . . . . *Williams, David Montague . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 15, 493 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . 8 Apl. 15	11 Oct. 95 8 Feb. 95	9 Sep. 16† 9 Sep. 16†	5 Dec. 18 9 Jan. 19	9 Sep. 20 9 Sep. 20	. . . . . .	Attd. 86 Infantry. Attd. S.&T. Corps.
2105	R. Fus. L'pool. R.	*Fanning, Robert James, M.C., (51) . . . . . *Jones, Reginald Rowland . . . . .	. . . . . 207a	9 Aug. 96	9 Sep. 16†	9 Feb. 19	9 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	*Money, William Greenfield Mann (50) Service for promotion from 10 Sep. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	12 Sep. 96	9 Sep. 16†	30 Sep. 19	9 Sep. 20 { Ty. Capt. 21 May 20 to 8 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Champlon, Harry Claude (47a, 51) . . . . .	. . . . .	30 May 95	10 Dec. 15	26 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 101 Grendrs.
	I. A. R. O.	*Platts, Cyril Stanley . . . . . Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 206	9 Mar. 94	{ 11 Sep. 16 18 June 17	22 June 17	11 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 7 Lancers.
		*Warrenner, John Victor . . . . .	. . . . .	11 May 93	12 Dec. 15	3 June 19	12 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. Sig. Service.
2110	Lond. R. R. Ir. R. R. Fus.	*Hall, Frederick Ambrose (51) *Johnson, Edward George . . . . .	. . . . . 207a	20 July 94 11 Apl. 91	13 Sep. 16† 14 Sep. 16†	12 Jan. 19 13 May 19	13 Sep. 20 14 Sep. 20	. . . . . .	Attd. 97 Infantry. Attd. 123 Rifles.
	E. Surr. R. R. War. R. Bord. R.	*Recknell, Dickson Lyon . . . . . *Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan (46) *Crawford, Gavin Alexander . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . .	21 Mar. 95 17 Mar. 91 20 Nov. 96	15 Sep. 16† 16 Sep. 16† 16 Sep. 16†	6 May 18 17 June 19 16 May 19	15 Sep. 20 15 Sep. 20 16 Sep. 20	. . . . . . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif. Attd. 106 Pioneers. Attd. 102 Punjabis.
2115	R. Scots	*Christie, Ian McIntyre . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks from 12 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15—1 yr. 125 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	15 Apl. 15	13 Feb. 98	16 Sep. 16†	25 Nov. 19	16 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
	E. Lan. R.	*Foster, Reginald Frank . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks 10 June 15 to 16 Dec. 15, 150 days—half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	14 Oct. 15	13 Apl. 96	17 Sep. 16†	26 Mar. 19	17 Sep. 20	. . .	Attd. 91 Punjabis.

2120	Netts. & Derby, R. Cam'n Highs. Linc. Yeo. Lond. Yeo. Linc. R.	*Overton, Harold (61)	18 Sep. 90	19 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	30 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 20	Attd. 3 Brahmans.
		*McIntyre, John McDonald	9 Dec. 90	19 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	17 Sep. 18	19 Sep. 20	
		Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (48a, 52)	20 Sep. 97	20 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	16 Jan. 19	20 Sep. 20	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
		Dela Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (12, 45a)	26 Nov. 93	21 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	21 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 20	Attd. 6 Cavalry.
		Poynor, Maurice Pugh	14 Apr. 15	22 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	23 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 20	Attd. 97 Infantry.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Dec. 15—1 yr. 139 days, half to count. Comsd.—Ser. 9 months.</i>					
		*Brisley, Frank de Bock (51, 172a)	7 June 97	Dec. 15	13 May 19	23 Sep. 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 16 under I. A. O.</i>					
		*Griffiths, William Stanley	3 Nov. 93	23 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	1 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 20	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
		*George, Alexander	9 Sep. 97	24 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	2 Jan. 19	24 Sep. 20	Attd. 60 Punjabis.
		*James, Cyril Merton	29 July 96	26 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	8 Feb. 19	24 Sep. 20	Attd. 75 Infantry.
		*Osborne, Coles Alexander (46)	6 July 94	27 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	12 Jan. 19	26 Sep. 20	
		*Jones, Glyn Frank (46)	14 Sep. 94	27 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	6 May 18	27 Sep. 20	Attd. 7 Lancers.
		*Woods, John McBirney	22 Nov. 90	28 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	13 May 19	27 Sep. 20	Attd. S. & I. Corps.
		*Hanson, Frank Allen	1 Dec. 15	28 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	29 Aug. 19	28 Sep. 20	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks from 4 Nov. 15 to 27 Dec. 15—54 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>					
		*Seaton, Oscar Clark (46)	17 June 15	30 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	22 Nov. 18	30 Sep. 20	
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 3 Dec. 14 to 29 Dec. 15—1 yr. 27 a.c.s. half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>					
		*Hodgshon, Frederick William	21 Oct. 15	30 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	8 Feb. 19	30 Sep. 20	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15, 140 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. from 30 Dec. 15.</i>					
		*Burton, John Alexander, M.C.	8 July 96	30 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	31 Aug. 19	30 Sep. 20	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
		*Bowden, Charles Henry (71)	7 May 97	30 Sep. 16 <sup>1</sup>	12 Jan. 20	30 Sep. 20	Temp'y. Non-effective List.
		*Hassell-Wright, Edmund Louis Cecil	17 June 15	1 Jan. 16	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16 under I. A. O.</i>					
		*Torrens, Reginald Geoffrey (51, 79) (tem. Capt. 22 Apr. 10 to 3 June 20).	1 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 16	7 July 19	1 Oct. 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16 under I. A. O.</i>					
		*Peach, Eric Noel	31 May 15	1 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 39 C.I. Horse.
		*Simons, Francis Henry	3 Jan. 92	1 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	4 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 20	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 28 Oct. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 65 days—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>					
		*Smith, Rouben Godfrey	27 Apr. 98	1 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
		Davies, Cuthbert Collin (46)	16 Apr. 96	1 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	30 June 19	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1 G. R.
		*Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C.	20 Apr. 15	1 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Corps of Guides.
		Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51)	27 June 94	2 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	25 Mar. 19	2 Oct. 20	Attd. 109 Infantry.
		*Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend	8 Aug. 97	3 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	23 Nov. 18	3 Oct. 20	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16—1 yr. 151 days—half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>					

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
 § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.  
 || The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2143	T'ng. Res. Bn.	*Moore, Harry Leun		13 Sep. 92	4 Oct. 16†	1 Aug. 18	4 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 1-9 G. R.
	Ans. Imp. Manch. R.	*Loeton, Edward Arthur		20 Mar. 93	6 Oct. 16†	26 Mar. 19	6 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 26 Punjabis. Attd. 14 Lancers.
2145	N. Ir. Horse Welsh Hrs. Mach. R. Wsh R.	*Law, Edward Lionel *McMullen, William Kenneth *Morris-Jones, John *Carruthers, Francis William Walter *Thiele, Cecil Edward	7 Jan. 16 7 Jan. 16 206 24 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 91 17 Apl. 96 28 May 94 15 Oct. 97	6 Oct. 16† 6 Oct. 16† 7 Oct. 16† 7 Oct. 16† 8 Oct. 16†	13 Aug. 19 30 Sep. 19 29 July 18 30 Sep. 19 30 June 19	6 Oct. 20 6 Oct. 20 7 Oct. 20 7 Oct. 20 8 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 96 Infantry.
		—1 yr. 153 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.							
2150	W. War. R. R. Ir. Fus. Norf. R.	*Tyers, William Frederick (temp. Capt., 6 May 1910) *McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George (51, 128) *Cotton, James Thomas		5 Aug. 96 28 Mar. 95	8 Oct. 16† 8 Oct. 16† 10 Oct. 16†	31 Aug. 19 18 Nov. 19 9 Feb. 19	8 Oct. 20 8 Oct. 20 10 Oct. 20	.	93 Infantry. Attd. 129 Baluchis. Attd. 96 Infantry.
		Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 1914 to 9 Jan. 1916—half to count—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.							
	Berks. Yeo. Glouc. R. Devon. R. I. A. R. O.	*Blyde, Wilfrid Arthur *Edwards, Gerald Alexander *Porteous, Hugh Aubrey *Croft, Tristram de Carne		23 Sep. 94 3 Oct. 93 6 Nov. 87	11 Oct. 16† 11 Oct. 16† 11 Oct. 16† 14 Jan. 16	29 July 18 1 June 19 24 Sep. 19 9 Mar. 20	11 Oct. 20 11 Oct. 20 11 Oct. 20 14 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 16 Rajputs. Attd. 26 Cavalry. Attd. 7 Rajputs. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	Som. L. I.	*Sheppard, Bertram Kingston (Temp. Capt. 15 Jan. 19)	11 Apl. 15	15 May 93	15 Oct. 16†	7 Sep. 18	15 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 1 G. R.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 1914 to 14 Jan. 1916, 1 year 163 days, half to count—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.							
	Som. L. I. I. A. R. O.	*Wynes, Frederick Benjamin Gibson *Determes, Maurice Joseph		15 Jan. 94 28 Dec. 92	15 Oct. 16 18 Jan. 16	3 Jan. 20 16 Apl. 19	15 Oct. 20 18 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 32 Pioneers. Attd. 97 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
2160	A. S. C. Suff. R.	*Stevenson, John (46, 61, 89a) *Bygate, Charles Mountford		11 Aug. 95 17 May 15	12 Dec. 15† 20 Oct. 16†	12 Oct. 18 22 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 20 20 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
		Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 131 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.							
	North'd Fus. Conn. Rang. R. Hgtrs. Lond. R. Welsh R. Welsh R. M. G. Corps	*Kerridge, Sidney Charles, M.C. *Hyland, James Patrick *Mitchell, Leonard (51) *Lane, Alfred Donald *Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman *Jones, Reginald Austin (45a, 51) *Hitchcock, Lawrence William		5 Oct. 95 26 June 96 17 Aug. 95 11 Apl. 95 15 May 93	20 Oct. 16 20 Oct. 16† 21 Oct. 16 22 Oct. 16† 22 Oct. 16† 23 Oct. 16†	29 Aug. 19 30 Oct. 19 10 Aug. 18 10 Mar. 19 15 Sep. 18 19 Jan. 19 25 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 20 20 Oct. 20 21 Oct. 20 21 Oct. 20 22 Oct. 20 22 Oct. 20 23 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 87 Punjabis. Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 56 Rifles. Attd. 1 Brahmins. Attd. 1 G. R. Attd. 11 G. R. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Page, Edmund Robertson		22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	29 Aug. 18	25 Oct. 20	.	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 25 Oct. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
2170	R. Hgtrs.	*Blackmore, Edwin Wallace Henry		13 Oct. 92	26 Oct. 16†	27 Apl. 19	26 Oct. 20	.	Attd. 120 Infantry.



# INDIAN ARMY.

316

2171	Ches. R. I. A. R. O.	*Menneer, Tom Wellington *Bazett, Lancelot Young. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	22 Jan. 20 2 May 19	26 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Cliff, Wilfred Pearse (71) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
2173	Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Cohen, Nicholas Cyril (48a, 51) *Rogers, William Grainge (57) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	2 Jan. 17 4 Aug. 17	27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	Attd. 76 Punjabis. Attd. 13 Reiputs.
	Unattd. List	*Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (42, 51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	25 Sep. 17 3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	Attd. 1-7 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Hilli, Dayrell Reed Oakley (52) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 110 Mahratta L. I.
2180	Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Henry, Maurice (51, 59) *Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 17 4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	Attd. 117 Mahrattas. Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Linney, William Walter (46) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 120 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Bullock, Humphry <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 95 Infantry.
2185	Unattd. List Lond. R. R. Naval Vol. R. R. Innis.Fus.	*Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort *Power, William Abbeus *Hunt, Louis Frederick <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	11 Sep. 16 7 Aug. 97 29 Dec. 95 9 Jan. 99 22 Feb. 99 4 June 97 18 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	Attd. 11 Lancers Attd. 82 Punjabis. Attd. 120 Infantry.
	R. Ir. R.	*Smith, Frederick George <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	10 Mar. 88 23 July 91	29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20	Attd. 124 Infantry. Attd. 117 R. Mahrattas.
2190	Bord. R. R. Dub.Fus. Manch. R. Ches. R.	*Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service in pension—In ranks 13 Jan. 1915 to 15 Jan. 16, 1 year 3 days, half to count—comd. ser. 9 months.</i> *Thomas, John Ernest Temp. Maj. 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 20 207a *Hudson, Alexander Robert (57) *Foskett, Walter, M.C. (57) *Edgson, Theodore John <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 16, 1 year 177 days, half to count. Comd. ser. 9 mos.</i> *Mills, John Edward <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 16, 1 year 147 days, half to count, comd. ser. 9 months.</i> *Cousins, Cyril Walter (51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	22 Jan. 19 6 May 18 26 June 19 12 May 19 18 Nov. 94 6 Oct. 89 25 Nov. 94	29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 20	Attd. 26 Punjabis. Attd. 8 Cavalry.
	Gord. Highs.	*Bailey, Francis Robert (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 13 Sep. 15 to 9 Feb. 16, 150 days, half to count.</i> *Belcher, Douglas Walter (46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	12 Oct. 19 20 Sep. 19 7 Aug. 19	31 Oct. 20 6 Nov. 20 10 Nov. 20	Attd. 113 Infantry. Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
2195	I. A. R. O.	*Beckett, Alfred <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	30 Oct. 19 20 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 8 G. R.

Has not passed the final examination. † 3 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
2198	Unattd. List	*Harvey, Christopher (60a, 207)		21 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Norman Purkiss		2 July 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		61 Pioneers.
2200	Unattd. List	*Elliott, James Gordon (105)	207	6 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Long, Denis Thorby		24 Mar. 98	14 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Castells, Edmunds (46)		9 May 97	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Boucher, Charles Hamilton (57)		26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List								
2205	Unattd. List	*Burch, Philip Douglas (48a)	207	9 Jan. 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (65, 172a)		27 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	207	30 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Good, Sydney Barrett		11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Williamson, George Alexander (46, 48a)	207a	5 Jan. 98	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 127 Infantry.
2210	Unattd. List	*Wells, Andrew Milton	207a	3 June 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	207a	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 2 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	*Dagge, Richard Canning (51, 52, 57)		22 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Colbourne, William Anthony	206	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, Cyril Elliot	206	5 Feb. 97	14 Nov. 15	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 25 Cavy.
2215	Unattd. List	*Pecker, Claude Bertram (71)		6 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 36 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Stroud, George Manning		16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Acworth, John Pelham (95)		31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (46)	207	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Read, James (47a)		11 Jan. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 July 17	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 16 Cavalry.
2220	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, John Alec Egerton			14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Davis, Gilbert George (48, 50, 57)			14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		45 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Michael	206	8 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 38 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Montes, Vernon Alfred (55a, 57)	207a	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. Guides.
	Unattd. List	*Fry, George Cyril (52)		21 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		36 Horse.
2225	Unattd. List	*Walter, Edward Fraser		18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Dodds, Harold Christopher		26 May 98	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert		12 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Dormer, Ernest John		17 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Murphy, James Roney Keogh		30 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 36 Horse.
2230	Unattd. List	*Howland, Cecil Claridge (51, 71)	207	17 July 98	14 Nov. 16	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51)		13 Jan. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Watkins, Frederick William Springett		30 Jan. 97	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		
	Unattd. List	*Corner, Richard James (47a, 51)	207a	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard (51, 57)	207a	7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 36 Horse.
2235	Unattd. List	*Jewell, John Withrow (71)	207a	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 31 Lancers.
2236	Unattd. List	*Colcombe, George Harley Douglas	207a	17 Jan. 96	14 Nov. 16	26 Feb. 17	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List			18 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 25 Cavy.
	Unattd. List			27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 2 G. R.

Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

3166

2237	Unattd. List	*Vosper, Essington	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	36 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Paton, Herbert Gordon	2 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 126 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton (46)	29 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 8 G. R.
2240	Unattd. List	*Humphrey, Henry Brabazon (43a, 71)	24 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 20 R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Cousens, Richard Purdon	7 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 97 Deccan Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Sequeira, William Cecil (45a)	15 Feb. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Lewis, Percy Herbert	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 93 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Pigot, Harold (47a, 61, 71)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.
2245	Unattd. List	*Walker, John Eric	24 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Rennick, Guy Barrett (57)	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 39 Punj.
	Unattd. List	*Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (51, 52)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commercill	4 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
2250	Unattd. List	*Maifrett, Desmond Bloomfield (57)	31 May 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Beaumont Aslie (51, 61)	6 Mar. 98	14 Nov. 16	30 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Basil Francis	3 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	30 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 99 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Mellor, Leicester Andrew St. John	9 Jan. 97	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	*Frith, James Wiltshire (46, 57)	1 June 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Woolley, John Harold Crown	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 10 Jats.
2255	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Stuart Hamilton (66a)	9 Mar. 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Race, Terence Thomas George (48a, 51, 57)	23 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (45a)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 135 Rifles.
2260	R. Ir. Regt.	*Waite, John Johnston (51)	1 Dec. 95	18 Nov. 16	21 Sep. 19	20 Nov. 20	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	A. Cyclist Corps.	*McCutcheon, George Henry (51)	3 May 94	18 Nov. 16	30 July 18	18 Nov. 20	
	Aus. Imp. I. A. R. O.	*Cooke, Charles William	1 Dec. 91	20 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 18	20 Nov. 20	
		*Wrigley, Hugh, M.C. (48a, 51)		20 Feb. 16	26 May 19	20 Nov. 20	
		*McLean, William (51) (temp. Capt., 5 Feb. 20)					
		Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
	I. A. R. O.	*Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (51, 52)		20 Feb. 16	2 Nov. 17	20 Nov. 20	92 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	(Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.)					
2265	I. A. R. O.	*Murray, Maurice James	23 Apl. 88	20 Feb. 16	22 May 19	20 Nov. 20	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
		Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
	I. A. R. O.	*Mould, George Brown (52) (temp. Capt., 18 May 20)		20 Feb. 16	23 July 19	20 Nov. 20	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
		Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
	I. A. R. O.	*Hawksworth, Percy (51)	3 June 94	20 Feb. 16	26 Apl. 18	20 Nov. 20	
		Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					
2268	I. A. R. O.	*Murphy, Robert Stanley (temp. Capt., 5 July to 30 Sept. 20)		20 Feb. 16	26 Aug. 19	20 Nov. 20	
		Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. || Date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
2269	Aus. Imp. Force.	*Burse, Thomas Frederick McLean, M.C.	. . . . .	29 Sep. 94	20 Nov. 16†	6 Sep. 19	26 Nov. 20	. . . .	Attd. 123 Rifles.
2270	I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassell <i>Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	4 Apl. 18	26 Nov. 20	. . . .	Attd. 9 Bhopal Infantry.
	R. Mar. Atty.	*Stenesi, Alan Russell, M.C. (57) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Feb. 1916—553 days, half to count.</i>	27 May 15	26 July 95	28 Nov. 16†	11 Apl. 19	28 Nov. 20	. . . .	Attd. 1-4 Gurkha Rifles.
	M. G. Corps.	*Balch, Charles Harry <i>Service for pension—In ranks 28 Aug. 1914 to 4 Mar. 1916—555 days, half to count—comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	1 June 15	15 Mar. 92	5 Dec. 16†	12 Jan. 19	5 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Welsh R. Life Gds.	*Figgins, Arthur Percival (59)	. . . . .	23 Jan. 91	5 Dec. 16†	30 June 19	5 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
2275	M. G. Corps	*Anderson, George	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Dec. 16†	13 May 19	6 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 3 Horse.
	Som. L. I.	*Pepperall, Robert Augustus, M.C. (51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Dec. 16†	30 June 19	6 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	*Mellor, John Russell (46, 48a 49) [L] <i>Service for pension—In ranks 12 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	18 May 94	12 Dec. 16†	22 Nov. 18	12 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	North'd Rus. I. A. R. O.	*Hofford, Robert McVitie (52) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 Mar. 16	30 Mar. 20	12 Dec. 20	. . . .	
		*Bradford, Francis Kysall	. . . . .	10 Nov. 96	13 Dec. 16†	8 Feb. 19	13 Dec. 20	. . . .	
		*Moore, Arthur James <i>Service for promotion from 25 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	31 Oct. 19	19 Dec. 20	. . . .	
2280	I. A. R. O.	*O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 25 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	25 Mar. 16	. . . . .	25 Mar. 16	26 Apl. 18	25 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 122 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	Cayley, Philip Estcourt (51) <i>Service for promotion from 25 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	17 Dec. 94	25 Mar. 16	16 Aug. 18	25 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	S. Afr. Force I. A. R. O.	*English, Frederick William Hawthorne, M.C. <i>Service for pension—In ranks 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 days—limited to 5 yrs. of which half to count.</i>	. . . . .	10 Mar. 93	25 Dec. 16†	5 Oct. 18	25 Dec. 20	. . . .	
		*Hargreaves, Patrick Shiels <i>Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 Mar. 16	4 Apl. 18	30 Dec. 20	. . . .	Attd. 14 Lancers.
2285	Unattd. List Ches. R.	*Craig, Samuel Maurice Mater (57) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 days—limited to 5 yrs. of which half to count.</i>	2 July 14	29 Sep. 03 13 May 94	29 June 16 1 Jan. 17	1 July 16 1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 21	. . . .	Attd. 123 Rifles. Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Dorset. R.	*Wickham, John Joseph Onslow <i>Service for pension—In ranks 12 Aug. 1914 to 1 Apl. 1916—599 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	8 June 15	14 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 19	2 Jan. 21	. . . .	Attd. S.&T. Corps.
2287	Aus. Imp. Force.	*Gore, Reginald Malpas <i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 3 m.</i>	19 June 15	. . . . .	5 Jan. 17†	1 June 19	5 Jan. 21	. . . .	

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

318

2288	Welsh Gds. I. A. R. O.	*Frlpp, Francis Daniel Stewart *Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E. Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	13 Jan. 17 17 Apl. 16	12 Jan. 20 11 June 20	13 Jan. 21 17 Jan. 21	Attd. 69 Punjab s. S. & T. Corps.
2290	Lov. Scouts I. A. R. O. R. Berk. R.	*Forth, Charles Ogilvie *Palice, Alfred Hubert *Smeeton, Frederick John Service for pension—in ranks (Reg. Bn.) 6 Mar. 08 to 23 Jan. 17, 8 yrs. 324 days, half to count.	13 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 16 24 Jan. 17	29 July 18 9 Apl. 20 12 Jan. 20	18 Jan. 21 22 Jan. 21 24 Jan. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 19 Punjabis.
2295	Unattd. List	*Wilson, James Richard	17 July 92	12 Jan. 20	27 Jan. 21	Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	*Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George	31 Jan. 98	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	29 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Petrle, Arthur Gordon	30 Dec. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	20 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Schofield, Alfred John Albert (59, 71)	3 Feb. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	29 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*King, Rodney Stewart, M.C.	18 Dec. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 20 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hopkins, William John	13 Dec. 97	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (162)	3 Apl. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	24 Jan. 99	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Wakeham, Charles Eric (45a, 172a)	18 Dec. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Butler, Gervase Rigby	26 Feb. 99	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 58 Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Keightley, Maurice Frederick (52)	15 July 96	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Harold Les Cunningham	6 Feb. 98	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	122 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C.	10 Nov. 98	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Abernethy, Peter Paul	29 Nov. 97	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Caunter, Henry Edmund	21 July 98	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Levingston, Thomas Clarke	17 Oct. 96	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	3 Nov. 97	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	29 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	17 Jan. 99	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 39 Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gubralth, Ian William, M.C.	10 Dec. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham	16 Dec. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	*Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr	8 May 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Meyer, Bertie (51) (temp. Capt., 1 Sep. 18)	10 July 98	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52)	5 Oct. 98	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 67 Punj. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C.	1 Oct. 97	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 96 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*White, Douglas Onslow	11 Aug. 97	20 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Benzle, James Henry Swan	29 July 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 36 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hodgson, Harold Christopher (51)	13 Oct. 97	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Armitage, Aubrey Seymour	17 Feb. 99	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McCaughy, Frederick George (48a)	27 Jan. 98	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51)	23 Aug. 98	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Spurway, William Richard Pyne	11 Feb. 99	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Hallifax, John Staniford	19 Mar. 98	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Frederick Joshua	2 Oct. 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Moss, Charles Henry de Vere	30 Oct. 98	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (48a)	12 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Pieroe, Ian Gilbert Fielding	28 July 98	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Deans, Theodore John (57)	24 July 98	2 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

‡ On probation.  
§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK		REMARKS.
							Subsidiary.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2330	Unattd. List	*Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51)	.	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (1626)	.	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Farrar, William Brookes, M. C. (48a)	207a	5 July 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 95 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Wheeler, Herbert Clive (47a)	.	13 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 19 Lancers.
2335	Unattd. List	*Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes M.C., (46, 48a, 51)	.	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	*O'Connor, Michael Joseph (52)	.	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 6 R. J. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Flynn, Terence Francis Axen	206	28 Apl. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 39 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	*Holmes, Richard Eric James (57)	207	24 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Whittlok, Humphrey Donald	.	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	34 Horse.
2340	Unattd. List	*Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erff (47a)	.	15 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Church, Charles John Bromley (51) (temp. Capt., 9 Mar. 19 to—)	.	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Boxall, Maurice William James (46)	207a	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	28 Punj.
	Unattd. List	*Bullock, James Charles Critchen	.	6 Sep. 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	18 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Burrough, Allen Paton	.	3 Sep. 98	30 Jan. 17	15 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
2345	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Arthur Reginald (51)	207a	12 July 97	30 Jan. 17	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	127 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram	207	4 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	93 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett	207a	11 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 153 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Hawkes, Thomas Yarrow	207a	20 Mar. 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	29 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Gerrard, Robert Joseph	.	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	69 Punj.
2350	Unattd. List	*Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	206	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 98 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Wyllie, Leslie Moore (52)	.	28 Aug. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Young, William Alfred Leonard (46)	.	6 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley (51)	.	12 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	61 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	*Evans, Norman William (51, 62)	207a	15 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 3 G. R.
2355	Unattd. List	*Ellison, Edward Courtenay (57)	207a	14 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. Sig. Serv.
	Unattd. List	*Daisy, Arthur John	207a	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55)	.	11 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	Attd. 112 Infy.
2360	Unattd. List	*Frode, John Stuart Beresford	207a	25 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Cragg, Gordon (172a)	207a	28 Jan. 96	30 Jan. 17	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Carberry, Thomas Bernard	207a	26 Sep. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*McDonnell, Francis Alexander	107a	9 Aug. 58	30 Jan. 17	6 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Cawood, Cyril Walter (51)	.	30 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Edward Travers	207	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Marshall, Thomas Ralph (47a, 51)	.	26 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
2365	Unattd. List	*Short, Vere Charles Gordon O'Borthistle	.	19 Aug. 94	30 Jan. 17	13 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
2368	Unattd. List	*Martin, Stanley Frederic	.	19 Aug. 94	30 Jan. 17	13 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.
2369	Unattd. List	*Sullivan, Herbert	.	19 Aug. 94	30 Jan. 17	13 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.

2367	Unattd. List	*Frost, Robert Lewis ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 22 Nov. 1917).	26 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	15 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 38 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Edgome, George Edward Rupert (51)	27 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Dawson, Arthur John Eardley	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 17 Mah-rattas.
2370	Unattd. List	*Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (48a, 51)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	122 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 46 Punj.
	Unattd. List	*Hadsaway, John Carr Snelling (51)	5 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	20 Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Silver, George James	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*King, Ernest St. John, M.C. (51)	10 May 98	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajputs.
2375	Unattd. List	*Cleave, John Clive Tyler	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 days, half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn, M.C.	2 Sep. 94	30 Jan. 17	12 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Macdonald, Norman (48a, 51)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (52)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Hodge, John Furber	25 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	125 Rifles.
2380	Nor. R.	*O'Donnell, Frank George	16 Dec. 95	30 Jan. 17	22 Jan. 19	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 79 Infy.
	W. York. R.	*Meihuish, Harold	3 Apl. 96	7 Feb. 17	30 Sep. 19	7 Feb. 21	Attd. 97 Infy.
	I. A. R. O.	*Hart, Neville Vincent (46, 95)	9 July 95	10 May 16	26 Apl. 18	10 Feb. 21	Attd. 112 Infantry.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	*Long, Walter Herbert (51)	29 Mar. 98	10 May 16	16 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 21	Attd. 126 Infy.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	*Gordon, Francis Leslie (57)	16 June 93	10 May 16	30 July 18	10 Feb. 21	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
2385	Unattd. List	Tower, Herbert George Eric, M.C. (48a, 51)	11 Apl. 99	23 Mar. 17	7 Oct. 18	14 Feb. 21	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Miller, Alexander Dunbar		15 May 16	29 Oct. 19	15 Feb. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	Shrops. L. I.	*Fennell, William George	16 Sep. 90	16 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 19	16 Feb. 21	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Fricke, Ernest Stanley Gibbs (48a, 51)		22 May 16	1 Apl. 20	22 Feb. 21	Attd. 113 Infantry.
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	York. L. I.	*Clews, Lionel Charles (47a, 51, 65)	14 Apl. 97	26 Feb. 17	11 Apl. 19	26 Feb. 21	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
2390	Linc. R.	*Robinson, Harold		2 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 Mar. 21	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Mar. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>					
	L'pool. R.	*Lunt, Ralph Marshall (57)	16 Jan. 16	2 Mar. 17	30 Sep. 19	2 Mar. 21	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 1 Sep. 15 to 1 June 16—274 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	*Britts, Malcolm Herbert Gordon	10 Oct. 94	4 June 16	27 June 19	4 Mar. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
2395	Lond. R.	*Hollands, Frederick Ronald (48a)	6 July 15	4 Mar. 17	11 Jan. 20	4 Mar. 21	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr., 301 days.—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>					

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.  
(a) Seniority date only.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2394	E. Surr. R.	*Pattinson, Howard Alan, M.C. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Nov. to 15 Nov. 20.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 June 16—233 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	4 Feb. 16	2 Nov. 96	9 Mar. 17½	9 Aug. 18	9 Mar. 21	.	.
2395	I. A. R. O.	*Single, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	26 Apl. 18	10 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Glen, Robert James Grange <i>Service for promotion from 10 Mar. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	11 May 98	10 June 16	16 May 19	10 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 70 Rif.
	E. Kent R. Aus. Imp. Force.	*Witts, Cecil Arthur ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 26 Aug. 19)	.	9 Aug. 90	10 Mar. 17½	17 Sep. 18	10 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Carr, William Robert	.	.	13 Mar. 17½	3 Nov. 18	13 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 29 Lancers.
		*Riggs, Joseph Harold <i>Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	13 June 16	19 Apl. 20	13 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 93 Infantry.
2400	I. A. R. O.	*Nicholl, Edwin McKillop, M.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 17 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>	.	.	15 June 16	15 Aug. 18	15 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 14 Lancers.
	Lond. R.	*Fleld, Reginald Thomas (48a, 50, 147a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Nov. 1915 to 14 June 1916—227 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	23 Feb. 16	.	15 Mar. 17½	26 Mar. 19	15 Mar. 21	.	.
	I. A. R. O.	*Sanderson, Patrick Claud <i>Service for promotion from 17 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	17 June 16	26 Apl. 18	17 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 50 Kumaon Rifles.
	Lond. R. I. A. I. O.	*Crawley, Norman Leslie *Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	15 July 94 13 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17½ 27 June 16	26 Mar. 19 26 Apl. 18	22 Mar. 21 27 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
2405	R. Berk. R.	*Rollinson, Wilfred James <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 July 15 to 26 June 16—346 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	.	1 Jan. 94	27 Mar. 17½	27 Aug. 19	27 Mar. 21	.	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. C.	*Brodie, Walter Scott Campbell <i>Service for promotion from 1 Apl. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	1 July 16	27 June 19	1 Apl. 21	.	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 5 Apl. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	15 May 96	5 July 16	26 May 19	5 Apl. 21	.	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
2408	Bord. R.	*Keenan, Felix William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 26 July 15 to 6 July 16—346 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	16 Jan. 16	26 Nov. 97	7 Apl. 17½	28 July 18	7 Apl. 21	.	Attd. 72 Punjabis.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

3200

2409	Notts. & Derby. R.	*White, George Frederick, M.C.	21 Sep. 91	7 Apl. 17	30 June 19	7 Apl. 21	Attd. 13 Lancers.
2410	Dorset. R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph <i>Pension service.—In ranks, 10 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16, 1 yr. 271 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	17 Mar. 93	7 Apl. 17	30 June 19	7 Apl. 21	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	R. W. Fus.	*Felix-Williams, Arthur (50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr., 90 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	2 July 96	2 Apl. 17	10 Oct. 19	7 Apl. 21	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	R. E.	*Filtoroff, Ernest Albert Seth	26 June 94	9 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 19	9 Apl. 21	
	W. York. R.	*Fell, Alfred Lakeland <i>Service for pension.—In rank, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16, 328 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. from 11 July 16.</i>	4 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 17	24 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 21	
	Lond. R.	*Hallock, Stanley William (46) (temp. Capt. 6 May 19)	31 July 97	11 Apl. 17	25 Nov. 18	11 Apl. 21	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
2415	Lond. R.	*Cooke, Archibald Barton.	17 Nov. 94	11 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 19	11 Apl. 21	Attd. 119 Infantry.
	Bord. R.	*Borwick, Robert Hartley	2 July 94	11 Apl. 17	4 July 19	11 Apl. 21	
	Devon. R.	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton <i>(In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16.)</i>	25 Mar. 95	11 Apl. 17	29 May 20	11 Apl. 21	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Lond. R.	*Rosseloty, Gerald Arthur Crampin (57, 61)		15 Apl. 17	23 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 21	Attd. 2-1 Gurkha Rifles.
2420	R. Lanc. R.	*Beatson, John	27 Feb. 91	17 July 16	9 Mar. 20	17 Apl. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Pitt, Frank <i>Service for promotion from 17 Apl. 17, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		18 Apl. 17	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 21	
	Cam'n Highrs.	*Sowter, William Dewar (temp. Capt., 6 May 19)		19 Apl. 17	9 Aug. 18	19 Apl. 21	Attd. 95 Infantry.
	S. Wales Bord.	*Brigham, Guy (48a, 51)	17 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 21	
	Dgn. Gds.	*Norris, James William	24 Dec. 91	29 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	29 Apl. 21	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
2425	Lond. Yeo.	*Harland, Frederick William	28 Sep. 15	29 Apl. 17	6 May 18	29 Apl. 21	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	Suff. Yeo.	*Hudson, Thompson (55, 71, 72b)	1 Oct. 96	29 Apl. 17	14 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 21	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	Notts. Yeo.	*Williams, Godfrey Edgar Mostyn	12 Nov. 92	29 Apl. 17	2 Oct. 19	30 Apl. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Ox. & Bucks L. I.	*Craig, John Henry <i>Pension service.—In ranks, 1 yr. 107 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	26 Apl. 94	30 Apl. 17			
	I. A. R. O.	*Parsons, Frank Farleigh (162b) <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		1 Aug. 16	5 Sep. 19	1 May 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	*Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (48a, 50)	9 Sep. 97	1 May 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 40 Pathans.
2430	Unattd. List	*M'line, Oswald John Tattersall.	4 Nov. 97	1 May 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Dulcken, Henry Ward (47a)	9 Apl. 98	1 May 17	28 Nov. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 117 R. Mahattas.
	Unattd. List	*Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 61)	6 Sept. 98	1 May 17			
	Unattd. List	*Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 June 97	1 May 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	R. Lanc. R.	*Shelley, Percy		1 May 17	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	Attd. 116 Mahattas.
2435	Unattd. List	*Craff, Henry Taylor	28 June 97	1 May 17	Dec. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 120 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct. 96	1 May 17	24 Dec. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Cault, Cecil (48a, 51, 59)	12 Oct. 98	1 May 17	29 Nov. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sep. 98	1 May 17	2 Dec. 17	1 May 21	Attd. 41 Dogras.
2439	Hamps. R.	*Brookman, John (46, 169)	30 Aug. 98	1 May 17	3 Dec. 18	1 May 21	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.

\* 6 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension. service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2440	High L. I. Unattd. List	*Whistler, Reginald Henry (51) *Orr, John Henry Reginald (48a)	. . . . .	13 July 98 9 Sep. 98	1 May 17 1 May 17	12 Jan. 20 2 Dec. 17	1 May 21 1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 66 Punjabis. Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Carter, William Thomas	. . . . .	26 Nov. 98	1 May 17	2 Dec. 17	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 120 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Leake, Jonus Inchiquin . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Mar. 95	1 May 17	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Orpen, Gerald Erpingham (46) . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Aug. 95	1 May 17	5 Dec. 17	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
2445	Unattd. List	*Croucher, Francis Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Dec. 98	1 May 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 39 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Stiven, Robert . . . . .	. . . . .	25 Nov. 98	1 May 17	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Shrops L. I.	*Corke, Francis Sinclair (12, 46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Nov. 96	1 May 17½	21 Nov. 18	1 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 39 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Spollen, Harry Stewart . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Dec. 89	2 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 19	2 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 110 eers.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Service for promotion from 2 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. *Lindsay, Henry Norman (48a, 61) . . . . .	. . . . .	25 Nov. 96	4 May 17½	12 Oct. 19	4 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
2450	I. A. R. O.	*Marston, Edward Noel (57) Service for promotion from 5 May 17 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	. . . . .	28 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 16	20 May 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 119 Infantry.
	W. Rid. R.	*Moreton, Ernest Albert (51, 59) Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16, 2 yrs. half to count. Comsd. Ser.—9 months.	. . . . .	29 Dec. 95	5 May 17½	12 Jan. 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Gord. Highs.	*Cumming, John Fleming Service for pension—In ranks from 22nd Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—714 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	. . . . .	10 Sep. 96	5 May 17½	22 Jan. 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	Cannon Hdrs Bord. R.	*Finlayson, Thomas *Furminger, Horace John, M.C. (48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks 19 Oct. 15 to 13 Mar. 16—147 days, half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 months.	. . . . .	23 June 95	5 May 17½	23 Jan. 19 8 Feb. 19	5 May 21 5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 35 Sikhs. Attd. 26 Punjabis.
2455	Yorks. L. I.	*Beardon, William a'Court (71) . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Dec. 94	5 May 17½	1 July 18	5 May 21	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Suff. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, half to count.	. . . . .	25 June 97	5 May 17½	16 Jan. 19 26 Mar. 19	5 May 21 5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	Arg. & Suth'd Highs.	*Carter, Tom Lawrence *Strachan, George Ross (57) . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Aug. 95	5 May 17½	25 Mar. 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 98 Infantry.
2460	High L. I.	*Norrish, Frank, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	7 Oct. 94	5 May 17½	13 May 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 44 Infantry.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	*Walker, Charles Augustus Percival . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Sep. 93	5 May 17½	14 Apl. 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	. . . . .
	Notts. & Derby R.	*Pinches, Arthur George . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Oct. 96	5 May 17½	30 June 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	. . . . .
2462	M. G. Corps.	*Lilley, William Galpin (temp. Capt., 7 May 19) Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Aug. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, 341 days—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.	. . . . .	11 Mar. 94	5 May 17½	31 Aug. 19	5 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 126 Infantry.
		*Pill, Gordon Cecil Robert . . . . .	. . . . .						

# INDIAN ARMY.

321

2463	Arg. & Suff'd. Highrs. Austn. I. F.	*Dron, Charles William	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 May 17†	16 Oct. 19	5 May 21	Attd. 94 Inty.
		*Snelling, Charles Wentmore, D.C.M. (53) <i>In ranks 24 July 15 to 4 Aug. 16—377 days. Half to count for pension. Comsd. service 9 mos.</i>	. . . . .	206	. . . . .	30 Jan. 16	5 May 17	6 Sep. 19	5 May 21	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
2465	Gr. Gds. Lond R. Aus. I. Force Aus. Imp. Force. I. A. R. O.	*Topham, Sidney *Retief, Paul Johannes *Gamble, Walter Morris Felix (51) *Lundy, Clarence Robert Collie, M.C. *LeGeyt, Philip Sydney <i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	207a	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 May 17† 6 May 17† 9 May 17 9 May 17†	6 May 18 12 Jan. 19 25 Mar. 19 11 Apl. 19	6 May 21 6 May 21 9 May 21 9 May 21	Attd. 15 Sikhs. Attd. 76 Punjabis. Attd. 91 Punjabis.
2470	Suff. R. Unattd. List R.W. Surr.R.	*Knights, Robert *Tobin, Ralph Walter ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 6 May 1928 14 Sep. 20) *Mathews, Geoffrey Lister <i>Service for pension—In ranks 20 Aug. 14 to 14 Aug. 16, half to count.</i> *Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclean <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16, 1 yr. 340 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i> *Magnier, John <i>To take rank and precedence in the Army as if his promotion bore date the 15 May 21.</i> *Whitte, Harold Stephen	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 May 17† 10 May 17 14 May 17†	9 Dec. 18 25 Jan. 19 23 Sep. 18	10 May 21 10 May 21 14 May 21	Attd. 8th Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
2475	Aust' n'l. F. R. E. I. A. F. O.	*Delamain, John Herbert *Anderson, Ernest Dennett (48a) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 19 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 16—275 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 21 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> *Clapp, William Maurice <i>Service for promotion from 21 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 Aug. 15	14 May 17† 5 May 15†	27 Aug. 19 23 May 20	14 May 21 { 5 May 19 15 May 21 }	Attd. 38th Dogras. Attd. 36 Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	*Beaufort, Percy Mostyn Villiers <i>Service for promotion from 25 May 17 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 May 17† 19 May 17 21 Aug. 16	25 Mar. 19 12 June 18 26 Sep. 19	16 May 21 19 May 21 21 May 21	Attd. 1 Sappers and Miners. Attd. 30 Punjabis. 69 Punjabis.
2480	I. A. R. O.	*Triffen, William Losh ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 10 Dec. 20) (48) <i>Service for promotion from 25 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Aug. 16 25 Aug. 16	19 May 19 30 Apl. 20	21 May 21 25 May 21	Attd. Sappers and Miners (Signal Ser.). Attd. 1 Brahman.
2481	I. A. R. O.	*Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (66a) <i>Service for promotion from 25 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 Aug. 16	20 May 19	25 May 21	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
			. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 Aug. 16	4 Apl. 18	25 May 21	Attd. 25 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
2482	I. A. R. O.	*McApllin, Duncan Francis Claude. . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 26 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 19	26 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Slade, Joseph William Carter Service for promotion from 28 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	7 July 97	28 Aug. 16	16 Aug. 18	28 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	R. Ir. Rif.	*Alexander, Percy Douglas (456) Service for pension—In ranks 6 Oct. 13 to 30 May 17, 3 yrs. 237 days. Half to count.	4 Aug. 15	6 Oct. 95	31 May 17	13 Jan. 20	31 May 21	. . . . .	Attd. 15 Lancers.
2485	Unattd. List	*Hewett, James Pearce Bowen O'Connell Forfeited from 1 April to 31 May 21 for promotion.	. . . . .	21 Apl. 97	1 Apl. 17	5 Nov. 17	1 June 21	. . . . .	Aden Troop.
	I. A. R. O.	*Avery, Arthur Henry St. John. . . . . Service for promotion from 1 June 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Sep. 16	13 May 19	1 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Blackburn, Maurice Edgar Musgrave (temp. Maj.—to 17 May 20.) Service for promotion from 5 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 20	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
2490	E. Lanc. R.	*Ballance, Samuel Henry (46) *Chapman, Charles Albert (48a, 50, 53, 71) . . . . . 207a *Skinner, Frank Hollamby (46, 51, 61) . . . . . 207a	. . . . .	15 Sep. 94 24 Mar. 97	5 June 17 5 June 17 5 June 17	14 Sep. 18 25 Sep. 18 26 Sep. 18	5 June 21 5 June 21 5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 71 Punjabis.
	E. Kent R.	*Clarke, John Arthur (46, 55, 71) . . . . . 207	. . . . .	1 Apl. 99	5 June 17	29 July 17	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
	Lond. R. Bn.	*Burnell, Reginald George (12, 46, 48a, 51, 60a, 61)	. . . . .	7 Oct. 97	5 June 17	12 Jan. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	S. Lan R.	*Webster, Harold Pearson	. . . . .	17 Sep. 91	5 June 17	8 Feb. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
2495	M. G. Corps	*Meadmore, Thomas Bennett Robert (52)	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 June 17	25 Mar. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 70 Rif.
	R. Ir. R.	*Turner, William Tyrie Service for pension—In ranks 16 June 15 to 29 May 16, 349 days, half to count. Consd. ser. 9 months.	15 Mar. 16	. . . . .	5 June 17	27 Apl. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	M.G. Corps	*Wilson, William Lee	. . . . .	15 Apl. 93	5 June 17	25 Mar. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Sea. Highs.	*Spence, James, M.C. (In ranks from 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16.)	. . . . .	25 Mar. 95	5 June 17	4 July 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	W. York R.	*Wilton, Vincent Rains	. . . . .	11 Nov. 97	5 June 17	13 Aug. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Sea. Highs.	*Cooper, Leslie Gordon (46)	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 June 17	6 Sep. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 105 Mah. L.I.
2500	L. Lanc. R.	*Jewell, Edward Collins	. . . . .	24 Sep. 98	5 June 17	3 Apl. 20	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	Devon. R.	*Denning, Samuel John Claude	. . . . .	24 Apl. 92	5 June 17	3 Nov. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	Glouc. R.	*Cormock, Walter Beale	. . . . .	16 June 92	5 June 17	3 Nov. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 3 Punjabis.
	Midd'x. R.	*Payne, Reginald Arthur (45a)	. . . . .	13 Mar. 97	5 June 17	12 Jan. 20	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
2504	E. York. R.	*Gregory, Thomas	. . . . .	9 May 94	5 June 17	13 May 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 9 Bhopal Infy.

Captains—cont'd.

2505	I. A. R. O.	*§ Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. Service for pension—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 1 day, half to count. Service for promotion from 6 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	6 Sep. 15	.	.	.	6 Sep. 16	21 Feb. 20	6 June 21	.	.	Attd. S.&T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Fry, Wallace John Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. half to count. Service for promotion from 6 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	5 Sep. 15	.	.	.	6 Sep. 16	10 Feb. 20	6 June 21	.	.	Attd. S.&T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Bourne, William Harvey Service for pension—In ranks from 9 June 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	6 Sep. 88	9 Sep. 16	26 Apr. 18	9 June 21	.	.	Attd. 9 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Godwin, Walter Edward (48a, 51, 57) Service for pension—In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 9 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 3 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 10 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	9 Sep. 15	.	.	14 Oct. 93	10 Sep. 16	2 May 19	10 June 21	.	.	.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Rippon, Percy Ivor Vincent (48a, 50) Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. half to count. Comd. Ser. 9 mos. Service for promotion from 10 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	10 Sep. 15	.	.	.	10 Sep. 16	5 Dec. 17	10 June 21	.	.	114 Mahrattas.
2510	I. A. R. O.	*§ Rodgers, Frank Donald (48i, 51) Service for pension—In ranks from 21 May 16 to 14 Sep. 16 117 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15 June 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	19 July 16	.	.	19 Apr. 94	15 Sep. 16	22 May 19	15 June 21	.	.	Attd. 75 Infantry.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	†Howlett, Alexander Harold James	.	.	.	.	15 June 17†	4 July 18	15 June 21	.	.	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Kelly, Vivian Stanisland	.	.	.	10 July 96	30 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 17	18 June 21	.	.	.
	Unattd. List	*Hallstone, Geoffrey Ronald (57) (temp. Capt.—to 16 Apr. 20)	.	.	.	9 Feb. 98	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Holworthy, Arthur Wilmet Wadeson, M.C. (46)	.	.	.	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 3 G. R.
2515	Unattd. List	*Fox-Strangways, Vivian (48, 51)	.	.	.	29 July 98	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. Guides.
	Unattd. List	*Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (57)	.	.	.	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	34 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Carter, Reginald Francis Forrie (58, 169)	.	.	.	30 May 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (52)	.	.	.	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Park (51, 169)	.	.	.	29 July 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
2520	Unattd. List	*Pouncey, George Ronald (12)	.	.	.	30 Apr. 98	18 June 17	4 July 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Belben, Thomas Alan (46)	.	.	.	11 May 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Pert, Claude Ernest (47a, 71)	.	.	.	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Preston, George Allan (temp. Capt., 10 Feb. 19)	.	.	.	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (temp. Capt., 18 Jan. 19)	.	.	.	31 May 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 5 Cavalry.
2525	Unattd. List	*Sandham, William Frederick Norman	.	.	.	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Ylend, Edgar Kenelm (128)	.	.	.	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	46 Punjabis.
2537	Unattd. List	*Middleton, Thomas Benjamin	.	.	.	21 May 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	.	3 G. R.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

■ Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2328	Unattd. List	Platt, Eric Peregrine (48a, 50)	.	17 Feb. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Bampfild, Richard	.	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
2330	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57)	.	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Percy Ivant	.	12 Apr. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	54 Sikhs. [Guides.
	Unattd. List	*Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome	.	4 Apr. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. Corps of
	Unattd. List	*Chaplin, Ernest Leslie (46)	.	11 Dec. 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 104 Infantry
2335	Unattd. List	Rerrle, Eric Chen Shafton Ewen	.	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 103 Mah. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*MacLaren, Colin Shaw (139) [7]	.	25 July 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Buck, Frederick Alfred	.	3 Jan. 98	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald	.	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	.	92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	Harding, William John (51)	.	10 Oct. 97	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	.	17 Dogras.
2340	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch	.	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	81 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (57, 172a)	.	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	.	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. Corps of Guides
	Unattd. List	*Shippard, Seymour Sidney Aysford	.	24 Feb. 98	18 June 17	21 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Mandeville, Walter	.	9 Mar. 98	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	.	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Barthrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C.	.	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 32 Lancers.
2345	Unattd. List	*Sansom, Albert Edward	.	8 July 97	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 21	.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*MacLeod, Norman Murray	.	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 21	.	94 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Yates, Derek Harold Peel (46, 51)	.	28 Oct. 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	.	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 113 Infy.
2350	Unattd. List	*Whitehead, Edward Croxall	.	22 Aug. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus (61)	.	8 Mar. 97	18 June 17	7 Sep. 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 12 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	*Parkin, John Henry Devereux (46, 51)	.	22 Apr. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 11 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Warren, William Simeon Edmund, M.C. (48, 51, 52)	.	22 Sep. 98	18 June 17	5 July 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. Corps of Guides
	Unattd. List	*Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone (51)	.	26 June 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 126 Infantry.
2355	Unattd. List	*Lynch, Reginald Joseph (51, 57, 169)	.	25 Oct. 97	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Woodman, Jack Bolton (71)	.	2 Mar. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 103 Mah. Lt. Infy.
	Unattd. List	*Covernton, James Waller Gargrave (59)	.	9 July 98	18 June 17	22 June 17	18 June 21	.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Salter, Eric	.	3 July 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	.	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stevenson, Herbert Allan (57, 71, 207a)	.	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
2360	Unattd. List	*Morton, Henry Kingsley	.	26 July 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Sproule, Robert Francis (51, 71)	.	2 May 98	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	.	45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson	.	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 5 Light Infy.
	Unattd. List	*O'Mannney, Frederick Roy (169)	.	12 Sep. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Humphreys, Charles Edward	.	6 Feb. 98	18 June 17	14 July 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 10 Punjabis.
2365	Unattd. List	*Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearson (51, 172, 206)	.	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Davies, Rowland Marshall (48a, 51)	.	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	.	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	.	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
2367	Unattd. List	*McCleery, Robert John (61)	.	24 Dec. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	.	



2568	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (57)	18 June 16	4 June 98	18 June 17	127 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Marshall, Campbell	207	29 May 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 37 Lancers.
2570	Unattd. List	*Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea (46)	207a	15 Aug. 94	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 79 Infantry.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 10 Nov. 14 to 9 Nov. 16, 2 yrs, half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Heggart, John Edward		19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 83 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Featherstone, Belford Kinchant (129)		27 Oct. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Richards, Cathbert Denison	207a	5 Feb. 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 8 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Herbert, Henry Arthur		23 July 98	18 June 17	17 Oct. 17	18 June 21	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
2575	Unattd. List	*Lovett, Osmond de Turville (61)	207a	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Roxburgh, William	207a	29 June 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)		23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Tottenham, James Loftus	207	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	14 July 17	18 June 21	22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Neeham, James Owen (46)	207a	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
2580	Unattd. List	*Morton, Charles Edward		24 Sep. 93	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Haves-Newington, Eric Adrian (57)		8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 20 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Grav, Lionel George		10 July 91	21 June 17	6 Nov. 17	21 June 21	18 Lancers.
	A. S. C.	*Shipman, Harry Leonard		22 Feb. 94	23 June 17	6 Oct. 18	23 June 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	Higgins, Charles Raymond	31 Aug. 15		25 Sep. 16	20 May 19	25 June 21	Attd. 119 Infantry.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 22 June 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
2585	I. A. R. O.	*Groombridge, Kenneth Corry			26 Sep. 16	8 Mar. 20	25 June 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Sep. 16, 782 days, half to count.</i>						
		<i>Service for promotion from 25 June 17, under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>						
	Scot Vco.	*Brown Constable, Wilfred Neville (48a, 51, 61, 89b) 207a		14 Apr. 91	26 June 17	25 July 18	26 June 21	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	Leic. R.	*Bailliar, Victor			26 June 17	3 Nov. 18	26 June 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Scot Rif.	*Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (48a, 51)			26 June 17	22 Jan. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 70 Rif.
2590	Som. L. I.	*Steele, Lindsay (51)	206		26 June 17	26 Mar. 18	26 June 21	Attd. 37 Lancers.
		*Battle, John William	207a	31 Dec. 31	26 June 17	14 Apr. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 63 Light Infy.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 20 Aug. 14 to 26 Sep. 16, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 0 months.</i>						
	Sea. Highrs.	*King, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (temp. Capt., 11 May 20)		19 Sep. 15	26 June 17	27 Apr. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 747 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>						
	Som. L. I.	*Rleathman, William Edward Percy		29 Apr. 16	26 June 17	3 Jan. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 70 Rifles.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 30 Nov. 15 to 25 Sep. 16, 300 days—half to count—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>						
	K.G.O. Sco. Bord	*McHardy, William Sinclair		9 July 95	26 June 17	6 Nov. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	North'd. Fus	*Harper, Reginald Kirman	3 Mar. 16		26 June 17	25 Feb. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 23 Feb. 15 to 12 Apr. 16, 1 yr. 50 days—half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>						
2595	North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller		6 May 97	26 June 17	25 Mar. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 79 Infantry.
	R. D.b. Fus.	*Mathews, Alfred Henry		8 Feb. 94	27 June 17	13 Aug. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 112 Infantry.
2598	Unattd. List	*Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles (temp. Capt. 23 July 20)		6 Mar. 97	27 June 17	31 Aug. 19	27 June 21	Attd. 8 Rajputs.
		*Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick			5 July 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to India Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
2599	Unattd. List	*Forrest, Albert Edmund George	. . . . .	15 July 98	5 July 17	1 Dec. 17	5 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 1 Lancers.
2600	Unattd. List	*Milling, Robert Cranston	. . . . .	29 Oct. 98	5 July 17	1 Dec. 17	5 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 2-1st Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Rogers, Robert Hastings (52, 72b, 207a) <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	18 Jan. 95	5 Oct. 16	22 Nov. 18	5 July 21	. . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	*S Carroll, Samuel Robert <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Oct. 16	26 May 19	6 July 21	. . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	*Corry, Percy Newton <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 Oct. 16	28 July 19	6 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	*Millar, John Garnet <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	16 Apl. 92	6 Oct. 16	9 Dec. 18	6 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
2605	I. A. R. O.	*Lindsley, Reginald Naurice (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 6 July 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 Oct. 16	10 June 96	6 Oct. 16	26 Apl. 18	6 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	S. Afr. Infy.	*Carstens, John Eustace <i>9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	30 Aug. 92	6 July 17	28 Aug. 19	6 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Finlay, John, M.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 7 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 Oct. 16	24 Feb. 20	7 July 21	. . . .	Attd. S.&T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Rection, Theodore <i>Service for promotion from 21st July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Oct. 16	14 May 20	21 July 21	. . . .	Attd. S.&T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*Harwood, George Edward <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 243 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 25 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	26 June 16	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	2 May 19	25 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
2610	Oxf. & Buck.	*Gass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	6 May 16	22 Oct. 96	25 July 17	27 July 18	25 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Norf. R.	*Austin, Lawrence Augustus, D.C.M.	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 July 17	22 Nov. 18	25 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 3 Brahmins.
	Hon'ble Art. Co.	Adams, Hugh Robert <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 23 Dec. 14 to 3 Aug. 16—1 yr., 161 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	5 Feb. 16	30 Dec. 91	25 July 17	9 Feb. 19	25 July 21	. . . .	
2614	Camb. R.	*Ogden, Howard Leonard (Temp. Capt., 23 Nov. 18) (150).	. . . . .	1 Feb. 91	25 July 17	22 Jan. 19	25 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Lond. R.	*Hartley, Clifford Reginald Bernard (Temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 19)	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 July 17	24 Jan. 19	25 July 21	. . . .	Attd. 41 Dogras.

2615	E. Lanc. R.	*Parks, Arthur Henry Service for pension.—In ranks from 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 40 days, half to count. <i>Consd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	5 Oct. 15	17 Sep. 94	25 July 17†	25 Mar. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	Mon. R.	*Green, Percy Arnold	.	.	25 July 17†	25 Mar. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Lond. R.	*Butler, Frederick Harvey (48a, 49)	.	.	25 July 17†	25 Mar. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	W. York. R.	*Jernyn, Koppel	.	15 Dec. 96	25 July 17†	27 Apl. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	R. Fus.	*Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane	.	2 June 97	25 July 17	24 May 19	25 July 21	Attd. 50 Rifles.
		9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2620	U. of Corn. I. I.	*Dodd, Arthur Vernon (50)	.	31 Jan. 98	25 July 17	27 Apl. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Scot. Horse	9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		*McDougall, Andrew	2 Mar. 16	.	25 July 17†	14 Apl. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 30 Lancers.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 15, 1 yr. 110 days, half to count. <i>Consd. ser. 9 months.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Lond. R.	*Mortarty, Dennis	.	2 June 93	25 July 17	18 May 19	25 July 21	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	Manch. R.	*Sutton, Jack Cyril (temp. Capt., 18 Dec. 18)	.	15 Jan. 98	25 July 17†	1 June 19	25 July 21	Attd. 71 Punjabis.
	M. G. Corp.	*Roberts, Gwylm Henry	29 Sep. 15	3 Aug. 96	25 July 17	1 Oct. 18	25 July 21	Attd. 111 Mahars.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—2 yrs. 52 days, half to count. <i>Consd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
2625	M. G. Corps	*Sutcliffe, James Edward	.	20 Sep. 96	25 July 17†	31 Aug. 17	25 July 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	W. Rid. R.	*Selway, Herbert	.	23 Dec. 96	25 July 17	4 Sep. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
		9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	N. Staff. R.	*Oswell, Gordon Cecil (57)	.	.	25 July 17†	6 Sep. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 36 Horse.
	R. Berk. R.	*Crampin, Ronald William	.	24 Oct. 97	25 July 17	30 Sep. 19	25 July 21	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	M. G. Corps	*St. Ruth, Gerald Henry Barkeley, M.C.	.	.	25 July 17†	12 Jan. 20	25 July 21	Attd. 37 Lancers.
2630	R. Ir. Fus.	*Colquhoun, Samuel Paul	.	28 Oct. 97	25 July 17†	29 Aug. 9	25 July 21	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
		In ranks 29 Aug. 15 to 24 Oct. 16.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	I. A. R. O.	*Edge, Felix Lionel	.	16 May 93	28 Oct. 16	21 Oct. 18	28 July 21	.
		Service for promotion from 28 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott	.	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 July 21	9 Horse.
		Forfeited 6 mos. service for promotion after the rank of Lieutenant.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Hamps. R.	*Gazeley, George Edward Armitage (172a)	.	13 Apl. 98	7 Aug. 17†	1 Oct. 18	7 Aug. 21	[Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C.	.	.	10 Nov 16	24 Oct. 18	10 Aug. 21	Attd. 11 Gurkha
		Service for promotion from 10 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Attd. 95 Infantry.
2635	R. Innis. Fus.	*Whiting, Walter Cecil (57)	.	25 Mar. 95	13 Aug. 17†	20 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 21	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	Lanc. Fus.	*Glas, William Brown Knox, M.C.	.	.	14 Aug. 17†	11 Jan. 20	14 Aug. 21	Attd. 114 Mah-rattas.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Nov. 16, 2 yrs 66 days, half to count. <i>Consd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.
2637	I. A. R. O.	*Lyons, Charles Patrick	12 Oct. 15	.	21 Nov. 16	25 July 19	21 Aug. 21	Attd. Corps of Signals, India.
		Service for promotion from 21 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.

\* Hs not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
2638	I. A. R. O.	* Digby, Percival Reginald Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Jan. 16 to 21st Nov. 16. —309 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m. Service for promotion from 22 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917	21 June 16	12 Aug. 93	22 Nov. 16	18 Aug. 19	22 Aug. 21	Attd. 23 Sikh Infy.
	I. A. R. O.	* Oldacre, Victor Gordon Salisbury Service for promotion from 22 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	9 Apl. 89	22 Nov. 16	22 Sep. 19	22 Aug. 21	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
2640	I. A. R. O.	* Radcliffe, Heber Service for promotion from 22 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	25 Nov. 87	22 Nov. 16	25 Mar. 20	22 Aug. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Bedf. R. Genl. List. R. Naval Dn.	* Barden, Edward Albert (57) * Lees, Leslie (57) * Sallai, Charles Greenslade	. . . . . . . . . . . .	5 Aug. 91 2 Oct. 95 7 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17†	25 Nov. 18 25 Nov. 18 8 Feb. 19	22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 82 Punjabis. Attd. 76 Punjabis.
2645	Leic. R. Lond. Yeo Lond. Yeo. R. Ir. R. R. Ir. Fus.	* Connell, Justin Harold (48) * Taylor, George Frederick (61) * Fleming, Francis . . . . * Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (48a, 52) * Beatty, Arthur Patrick (48a) Service for pension.—In ranks 6 Aug. 14 to 22 Nov. 16. 2 yrs. 110 days, half to count.	. 30 Aug. 15	. . . . . . . . . . . . 19 Nov. 93 7 July 92	14 Sep. 17 22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17†	25 Mar. 19 27 Apl. 18 27 Apl. 19 25 Sep. 18 10 Oct. 19	22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21	Attd. S. and T. Corps. Attd. 31 Lancers. Attd. 31 Lancers. Attd. 123 Rif. Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Fife & For. Yeo.	* Sturrock, James.	. . . .	. . . .	22 Aug. 17†	22 Jan. 20	22 Aug. 21	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
2650	I. A. R. O.	* Robertson, Robert Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Nov. 16. 2 yrs. 110 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	29 Sep. 15	13 May 97	23 Nov. 16	30 Mar. 20	23 Aug. 21	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
	Durh. L. I. High. L. I. N. Lanc. R.	* Graham, Frederick * Brown, Frederick Logan * Seed, Richard Burton Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16. 2 yrs., 73 days half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	. . . . . . . . 18 Oct. 15	17 Nov. 93 2 Sep. 95 19 Apl. 96	23 Aug. 17 23 Aug. 17† 23 Aug. 17	25 Mar. 19 5 Oct. 18 30 June 19	23 Aug. 21 23 Aug. 21 23 Aug. 21	Attd. 33 Punjabis. Attd. 112 Infantry. Attd. 73 Infantry.
2655	Glouc. R. R. Highrs.	* Chivers, Norman Melville, M.C. * Lane, Vivian Charles Thomas (57) Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16. 2 yrs. 76 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	26 Sep. 15 . . . .	27 Oct. 94 30 Nov. 92	23 Aug. 17† 23 Aug. 17†	3 Nov. 19 22 Jan. 19	23 Aug. 21 23 Aug. 21	Attd. 39 Horse.
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Mulroney, Vivian, M.C. (46)	. . . .	6 Feb. 92	25 Aug. 17†	8 Jan. 20	25 Aug. 21	Attd. 113 Infantry.

1	I. A. R. O.	* <b>Hove, Eric Harold</b> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	206	• • • • •	• • • • •	28 Aug. 21	Army Remount Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	* <b>Bartleet, Thomas Edward</b>		• • • • •	15 Apl. 97	28 Aug. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. Res. R. of Cav.	<b>Robinson, Frank William Overton</b> (temp. Capt., 23 Nov. 18)		• • • • •	2 May 91	28 Aug. 21	Attd. 29 Lancers.
2660	C. Gds.	* <b>Wood, Leonard Walter</b> (48a)		• • • • •	• • • • •	28 Aug. 21	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
2661	Unattd. List	* <b>Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper</b> <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Mar. 17, Comsd. ser. in I. A. R. O. from 21 Mar. 17.</i>		• • • • •	26 Apl. 97	31 Aug. 21	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
<b>Lieutenants—I403.</b>							
1	Unattd. List & Bucks. L. I. Genl. List. I. A. R. O.	* <b>Wilkinson, Harold Avton</b> * <b>Rowe, William Campbell</b>	207	• • • • •	30 Apl. 97 30 Apl. 95	15 Nov. 16 27 Nov. 16	Attd. 56 Rifles. Attd. 72 Punjabis.
		* <b>Uff, Gordon Thomas Rodgers</b> * <b>Mackay, George Sutherland</b> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	206	• • • • •	4 July 96 10 July 94	13 Dec. 16 28 May 19	Attd. 54 Sikhs. Attd. 89 Punjabis.
5	W. York R. R. W. Fus. I. A. R. O.	* <b>Phillips, Charles Arthur</b> * <b>Sowton, Bernard Stafford</b> * <b>Tice, Charles Allen</b> (66a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	207	• • • • •	1 July 94	22 Jan. 19 6 May 18 11 Feb. 17 14 May 15	Attd. 45 Sikhs. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
10	R. War. R. A. S. C. M. G. Corps R. Dub. Fus. Welsh R. North'd R. R. Ir. Fus. I. A. R. O.	* <b>Pugh, Leslie Buresford</b> (51) * <b>MacKenzie, James Ferguson Ogilvie Park</b> * <b>Shaw, Vincent Eric</b> * <b>Devoy, Joseph Charles, M.C., D.C.M.</b> * <b>James, Harold Vernon</b> * <b>Turner, Harold Frederick George</b> * <b>Best, William James</b> (51) * <b>Lee, Alexander William</b> <i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	207a	• • • • •	22 Aug. 94 • • • • • 12 Sep. 88 • • • • • • • • • • 31 Jan. 93 8 Aug. 94	12 June 18 19 Mar. 19 25 Mar. 19 12 May 19 12 May 19 7 Feb. 16 15 Mar. 16 29 June 15	Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 97 Infantry.
15	Dorset R. Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* <b>Murray, Nigel Trenly George</b> * <b>Leese, Francis Winton</b> * <b>Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King</b> <i>Service for promotion from 20 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		• • • • •	4 Apl. 98 15 Apl. 97	22 Oct. 19 29 Apl. 16 25 Aug. 19	Tempy. Non-effective List.
19	I. A. R. O.	* <b>Marley, Walter Hammetton</b> <i>Service for promotion from 25 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		• • • • •	25 July 15	21 Apl. 20	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
20	A. Sig. Ser. I. A. R. O.	*Lewis, David Godfrey Service for promotion from 30 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	206	.....	28 Apr. 16 <sup>1</sup> 30 July 15	9 Jan. 19 23 Oct. 19	28 Apr. 17 30 Apr. 17	
	Lond. R.	*Atkins, Percy Cayne, (temp. Capt. 20 Jan. 19.) (51, 53, 207. Service for pension—In ranks 1 yr 40 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.		11 Jan. 15	1 May 16 <sup>1</sup>	16 Sep. 18	1 May 17	Attd. 71 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Glendenning, Henry Service for promotion from 23 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		2 Sep. 87	23 Aug. 15	21 Feb. 20	23 May 17	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
25	Manch. R. I. A. R. O.	*Hartshorn, Erik Ponsonby Service for promotion from 8th June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207a	.....	24 May 16 <sup>1</sup> 8 Sep. 15	29 July 16 <sup>1</sup> 4 Apr. 18	24 May 17 8 June 17	Attd. S. G. R. Attd. 96 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Masters, Hugh Frederick Service for promotion from 9 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		.....	9 Sep. 15	4 Mar. 20	9 June 17	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Tank Corps	*Rayner, John Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 26 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 53 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.		.....	27 June 16 <sup>1</sup>	1 June 19	27 June 17	
30	Unattd. List Unattd. List Linc. R.	*Bartlett, Harold Victor (Ty. Lt., 20 Oct. 16). *Taylor, Arthur Gilbert Vivian *Lewis, Edward Allan Cornwell (46, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 37 days—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	206	2 Mar. 15 20 Mar. 15	29 June 16 29 July 16 <sup>1</sup> 7 July 16 <sup>1</sup>	11 July 16 4 July 16 29 July 18	29 June 17 29 June 17 7 July 17	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
	Durh. L. I. Lond. R. E. Surr. R.	*Corbett, Vincent William *Martin, Geoffrey St. John *Busseil, John Charles Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 15 Nov. 15—41 days—half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.		.....	14 July 16 17 July 16 <sup>1</sup> 16 Aug. 16 <sup>1</sup>	6 May 18 1 June 19 22 Nov. 18	14 July 17 17 July 17 10 Aug. 17	Attd. 2 Rajputs.
	I. A. R. O.	*Skinner, William Edward Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		5 Oct. 93	27 Nov. 15	14 Jan. 20	27 Aug. 17	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
35	Lond. R.	*Weston, Edwin Bernard (4 temp. Capt., 12 May 20). Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Aug. 1914 to 25 Jan. 16—1 year 171 days—half to count. Comd. Ser. 9 mos.		3 May 15	26 Oct. 16 <sup>1</sup>	1 June 19	26 Oct. 17	
	Unattd. List	*Searle, William Arthur Attkin (47a, 51).		6 May 98	14 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16 <sup>1</sup>	14 Nov. 17	Temp. Non-effective List.

Unattd. List	*Sykes, Walter David (71)	. . . . .	206	. . . . .	1 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 18	30 Jan. 18	22 Punj.
Unattd. List	*Mowsey, Reginald Abel Lewis	. . . . .	207a	. . . . .	26 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 18	30 Jan. 18	
Unattd. List	*Pottinger, Eric Guy	. . . . .		. . . . .		30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 18	30 Jan. 18	
Unattd. List	*Rayne, Percy Claude	. . . . .		. . . . .	21 Nov. 91	1 May 17	4 Dec. 17	1 May 18	1 May 18	
Unattd. List	*Brown, Geoffrey Recod	. . . . .		. . . . .	10 Oct. 98	1 May 17	13 Dec. 17	1 May 18	1 May 18	
Leins. R.	*White, Luke William Newbold (tem. 1 apt., 15 Mar. 20)	. . . . .	11 Apl. 16	. . . . .	30 June 94	5 June 17	22 Nov. 18	5 May 18	5 May 18	Attd. 113 Infantry.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15									
	—205 days half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.									
I. A. R. O.	*O'Neill-Ready, Charles William (temp. Capt., 2 Sep. 19)	. . . . .	206	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Aug. 16	20 May 19	17 May 18	17 May 18	
	Service for promotion from 17 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.									
M. G. Corps.	*Pillcher, Vernon Doyle	. . . . .		. . . . .	24 Apl. 96	5 June 17	13 Aug. 19	5 June 18	5 June 18	
Unattd. List	*Chilcott, John Shepherd	. . . . .		. . . . .	18 Dec. 98	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 18	18 June 18	Attd. 10 Jais.
M. G. Corps.	*Gregson, Harry	. . . . .	29 Sep. 15	. . . . .	10 Mar. 95	25 July 17	1 June 19	25 July 18	25 July 18	Attd. 120 Infantry.
	2 yrs. 53 days, half to count, comsd. Ser. from 25th Oct. 16.									
	Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Mar. 15 to 30 Oct. 17,									
	2 yrs. 235 days—half to count.									
I. A. R. O.	*Ersikine, William Robert, M.C.	. . . . .	206	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Nov. 16	3 June 19	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 18	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.									
Aus. Imp. Force.	*Seager, John Eden Baldwin (95, 162, 172a) (temp. Capt., 16 Sep. 19.)	. . . . .	16 Nov. 16	. . . . .	24 Oct. 92	1 Aug. 17	19 Apl. 19	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 18	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 16 July 15 to 17 Mar. 16,									
	246 days, half to count. Warrant Officer 18 Mar. 16 to									
R. Dub. Fus.	*Aue, Werner Charles Rudolph (107)	. . . . .	29 Sep. 15	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Aug. 17	29 Apl. 19	22 Aug. 18	22 Aug. 18	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Nov. 16,									
	2 yrs. 109 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 ms.									
50 Res. Regt. of Cav.	*Falconer, George Arthur	. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	. . . . .	3 June 94	28 Aug. 17	28 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 18	
	Service for pension.—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 ms.									
Gord's. H. I. A. R. O.	*Moorhouse, Eric Godfrey	. . . . .		. . . . .	28 Sep. 91	28 Aug. 17	26 Feb. 19	28 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 18	Attd. 30 Lancers.
	*Collinson, Cyril Danby Hearn (47a)	. . . . .		. . . . .		9 Dec. 16	24 Dec. 19	9 Sep. 18	9 Sep. 18	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.									
Tank Corps	*Pitt, Geoffrey	. . . . .		. . . . .	31 Jan. 96	10 Sep. 17	6 Sep. 19	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 18	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	*Simpson, Edward Skinner (temp. Capt., 16 Aug. 19)	. . . . .	207	. . . . .	31 Oct. 97	11 Sep. 17	23 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 18	Attd. 83 Light Infantry.
R. York. R.	*Penn, Claude Leslie	. . . . .	6 Apl. 93	. . . . .	26 Feb. 98	11 Sep. 17	13 May 19	11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 18	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
55 Unattd. List	*Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers (57) (temp. Capt., 8 Feb. 19)	. . . . .	206	. . . . .	18 June 98	12 Sep. 17	24 Mar. 18	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	*Wilkinson, Arthur John Millard.	. . . . .	207	. . . . .	8 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	
Unattd. List	*Russell, Henry Brian.	. . . . .	207	. . . . .	19 Dec. 97	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 48 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	*Fiddes, James (46)	. . . . .		. . . . .	21 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	
Unattd. List	*Marriott, John Richard	. . . . .		. . . . .	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	13 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 99 Infantry.
Unattd. List	*Dicker, Bertie Percival	. . . . .		. . . . .	25 June 98	12 Sep. 17	17 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 83 Infantry.
Unattd. List	*Jones, Joseph Llewellyn.	. . . . .		. . . . .	11 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
63 Unattd. List	*Burridge, Richard Arthur	. . . . .		. . . . .						

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.								
64	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, William James (48a)	.	19 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 114 Mahrattas.
65	Unattd. List	*Tapp, Donald Hanson (50, 59)	206	11 Apl. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 75 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Barton, Victor George Joseph	.	21 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Sale, Wilfred George	.	8 Sep. 96	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, John Arundell	.	4 Dec. 97	12 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 108 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Rae, Kenneth William Ross (48, 61)	207a	27 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
70	Unattd. List	*Broadway, Philip Robert (57, 61)	207a	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 96 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Macavean, Eric Douglas	.	22 June 98	12 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 116 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	*Woodman, Reginald Stanley (51, 53, 61, 172a) (temp. Capt., 5 Aug. to 31 Aug. 20).	207a	3 Nov. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell	.	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
75	Unattd. List	*Brown, Ralph (129)	.	25 Oct. 97	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Hervallwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice (53, 61)	.	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Archer, Wilfred Algernon (57)	.	7 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (46, 51)	206	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	.	10 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 93 Punjabis.
80	Unattd. List	*Larking, Henry Sloane	206	25 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Cobbett, James Edward (52)	207a	29 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*McMahon, Harry Anderson	.	27 Aug. 97	12 Sep. 17	23 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Dickinson, Frederick Richard	207a	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	207a	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	15 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 112 Infantry.
85	Unattd. List	*Smith, Leslie Evan	207a	28 July 97	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 99 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Duke, Allen Lingard Rae	207a	22 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 117 R. Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	.	30 Sep. 99	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 7 C. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mullaly, Hugh Alexander	207	11 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 9 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	*Walsh, Arthur Patrick (48a, 51)	207a	19 Mar. 98	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 9 Horse.
90	Unattd. List	*Stratton, Eric Bruce (temp. Capt., 17 July 19)	207a	18 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 32 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Barnes, John Frederik Fortescue	.	28 Mar. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 110 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Judd, Edwin Leeb (47c)	207a	20 Nov. 97	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 61 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	*Schokman, Clive Conrad (51)	207a	3 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
	Unattd. List	*Weston, John Ruahine (48a, 51)	207a	5 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
95	Unattd. List	*Badham, Robert Armstrong Alexander	207a	10 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 105 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*McDougall, Dugald Mitchell	.	16 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Rundall, John Wingate (temp. Capt., 11 to 26 Oct. 20)	207a	15 July 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 18	Attd. S. and Miners.
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, Robert Lionel (61)	206	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 18	
	Unattd. List	*Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (71)	206	11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 18	
	Unattd. List	*Wagstaffe, Richard	.	11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 18	

[illegible]

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† On probation.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.  
¶ Admitted subject for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

[illegible]

Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh (482)	206	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 56 Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Weigall, Geoffrey, Stephen Carmac (temp), Capt., 21 Mar. 21.	206	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 48 Lancers.
Unattd. List	*Macdonald, James Ralfour (61)	207a	9 June 99	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 25 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	*Allen, Rickard Francis William Kinkaid	207a	1 May 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 6 R. Jat Lt. Infy.
Unattd. List	*Owens, Theobald David Cogswell (95)	207a	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 14th Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Wickley, Sidney Freer (71)		12 Sept. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	*Day, Eric Rowere		21 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 3 Horse.
Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (57, 71)	206	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 34 Horse.
Unattd. List	*Hosack, Ian Fraser,	207	9 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. S. & Miners.
Unattd. List	*Healy, John Joseph, M.C.		4 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 10 Jats.
Unattd. List	*Buckton, George Noel.		30 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 10 Lancers.
Unattd. List	*Tatham, Wilfred Mesburn.		21 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 36 Horse.
Unattd. List	*Sherman, Douglas McCleod Hasted.		24 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 34 Horse.
Unattd. List	*Haslett, Robert Stuart		28 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 18 Lancers.
Unattd. List	*Francis, Mark Herbert	206	19 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	*Flett, Robert	207	29 May 99	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund Cowper		8 Nov. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
Unattd. List	*Meyrick-Jones, Philip		30 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	*Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (48a, 49, 51)	207a	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 6 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	*Hilliard, Percy Joseph		16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 13rd Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C.	206	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 50 Rifles.
Unattd. List	Burnand, Ronald Fleming	206	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 6 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	*Upton, Joseph Annesley Everard (48a, 51)		13 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Corps of Guides.
Unattd. List	*Blackwood, Charles Vincent Ralph (46)		27 July 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 20 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	*Heaton, Ronald Franston (60a)		10 May 99	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Thew, Illius Augustus		9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 30th Lancers.
Unattd. List	*White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	205	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 35th Sikhs.
Unattd. List	*Buss, Ronald Austen, M.C. (48a, 57)	207a	8 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 18 Lancers.
Unattd. List	*Hay, Colin Elliot		27 May 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 32 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	*Spence, William McGregor (57)		8 July 98	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 39th R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	*Kitson, George Hubert Wentworth	206	19 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 6th Cavalry.
Unattd. List	*Cobb, Henry James Geoffrey	206	3 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 54th Sikhs.
Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson		3 May 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 58th Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Aspinall, Arthur William		4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 22nd Punjabis.
Unattd. List	*Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson	206	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 37th Dogras.
Unattd. List	*Nicholl, Maynard Charrington (temp. Capt., 20 July 20 to 14 Dec. 20)	207a	9 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Corps of Guides.
Unattd. List	*Pearson, George Thomas (48a, 52)	206	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 30th Lancers.
Unattd. List	*Warren, Alan George		10 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Standish, Norman (51)	207a	18 July 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 48th Pioneers.
Unattd. List	*Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley		11 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 125th Rifles.
Unattd. List	*Brooke-Hunt, Robert Cecil		13 May 99	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 52nd Sikhs.
Unattd. List	*Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C.		10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	13 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
Unattd. List	*Garvie, Kenneth Claphen		15 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
Unattd. List	*Gee, William Henry Stuart		22 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
Unattd. List	*Simpson, James Samuel Coudrey		28 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
Unattd. List	*Cross, Stanley Graham Norwood		17 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
Unattd. List	*Brett, Edward Thilston St. Maur		8 June 98	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.

ed for seniority under conditions of I. A.O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
204	Unattd. List	* Brooke, Arthur Edgerton	. . . . .	29 Dec. 99	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
205	Unattd. List	* Cooper-Chadwick, John Lionel (57, 71)	. . . . .	16 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 120 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 1 Sep. 20)	. . . . .	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry	. . . . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Platts, Morris Arthur	. . . . .	23 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 7th Rajputs.
210	Unattd. List	* Ropner, Geoffrey Vivian	. . . . .	18 July 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 23rd Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Hobbs, Archibald Douglas (46, 51)	. . . . .	2 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	
	Unattd. List	* Craig, Archibald Douglas (46, 57)	. . . . .	20 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 19th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Smyth, Henry Malcolm	. . . . .	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Tweedy, Henry Richard Francis	. . . . .	27 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 12th Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Willis, John Henry Patrick	. . . . .	3 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 52nd Sikhs.
215	Unattd. List	* Anderson, Ola	. . . . .	28 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 33 Lt. Infy.
	Unattd. List	* Rouse, Reginald Pilkington (46, 71)	. . . . .	20 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (51)	. . . . .	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 93rd Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Kemsah, John Eric (51)	. . . . .	23 May 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 107th Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Kershaw, Harold Willoughby le Pelly	. . . . .	12 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 75 Infantry.
220	Unattd. List	* Milliken, Ernest Kenneth	. . . . .	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	12 Mar. 18	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Trevitt, John Furely Taylor	. . . . .	16 Jan. 98	27 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 67th Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Bannon, John Denton	. . . . .	25 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	2 Dec. 19	28 Oct. 18	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	R. Scots	* Lawson, Gilbert	. . . . .	5 Nov. 91	25 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 19	29 Oct. 18	Attd. 34 Pioneers.
	R. York R.	* Parks, Herbert James, M.M. (172)	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 Oct. 17	30 July 18		
	I. A. R.	* Alfteri, Frederick John ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 7th July 19) 207a	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 Jan. 17			
		Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 17 under I. A. O.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
225	Leins R.	* Tully, Farrell Joseph	12 June. 16	. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	30 Sep. 19	31 Oct. 18	Attd. 28 Punjabis.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 15 to 30 Oct. 17, 2 yrs., 284 days, half to count.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
I. A. R. O.		* Harrison, Kenneth Holgson	14 Nov. 15	25 July 95	1 Feb. 17	2 May 19	1 Nov. 18	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 17 2 yrs. 158 ds., 5 half to count.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
		Service for promotion from 1 Nov. 17 under I. A. O.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
I. A. R. O.		* Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton	. . . . .	6 Nov. 17	2 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	2 Nov. 18	Attd. 26th Lt. Cavalry.
		Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 17 under I. A. O.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
		510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .				
Jnattd. List		* Echlin, Francis Charles	. . . . .	23 Nov. 97	10 Nov. 17	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 18	Attd. 41 Dogras.
R. W. Fug.		* Coy, Francis Caleb	. . . . .	10 Apr. 89	11 Nov. 17	3 Dec. 18	11 Nov. 18	Attd. 63 Lt. Infantry.
Essex R.		* Stanley, Percy Sydney, M.C.	10 Oct. 15	8 Feb. 93	15 Nov. 17	8 Jan. 20	15 Nov. 18	Attd. 32 Pioneers.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 160 ds., half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . .	. . . . .				

I. A. R. O.	*§ Smith, Lawrence Winsland Service for promotion from 17 Nov. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Aug. 92	17 Feb. 17	7 June 20	17 Nov. 18	Attd. 26 Lt. Cavalry.
K. E. Horse. Res. R. Cav. Buck. Yeo. R. Fus.	* Kerr, Horatio Nelson * Mee, Edwin Arthur * Chapman, Arthur Reginald * Vaughan, Maurice Victor, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 15 to 18 Feb. 17—1 yr. 104 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months. *§ Gibb, Frederick George (48a). Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . 30 June 16 24 May 96 14 May 97	17 Nov. 17 17 Nov. 17 17 Nov. 17 19 Nov. 17	22 Jan. 19 8 Feb. 19 25 Oct. 19 12 Jan. 20	17 Nov. 18 17 Nov. 18 17 Nov. 18 19 Nov. 18	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Gibb, Frederick George (48a). Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . 14 May 97	20 Feb. 17	19 May 19	20 Nov. 18	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
R. Innis. Fus.	* Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. Service for pension. In ranks 30 Nov. 14 to 18 Feb. 17 2 yrs. 81 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	11 Jan. 16 4 Oct. 97	20 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 19	20 Nov. 18	Attd. 111 Mahars.
R. Innis. Fus. Glouc. R.	* Notley, Walter, M.C. * Trotman, Ewart Washington Service for promotion.—In ranks from 20 Nov. 15 to 25 Feb. 17—1 yr., 92 days half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos. * Thomas, Arthur Clement *§ Fowler, George Victor Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 17, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	14 Aug. 96 10 July 95 5 July 97 20 Sep. 92 26 Sep. 95	26 Nov. 17 26 Nov. 17 26 Nov. 17 1 Mar. 17 1 Mar. 17	5 Oct. 28 30 June 19 12 Jan. 20 29 Mar. 20 7 Aug. 19	26 Nov. 18 26 Nov. 18 26 Nov. 17 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18	Attd. 107 Pioneers. Attd. 27 Punjabis. Attd. 102 Grenadiers. Attd. 6 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Burrell, Thomas Henry Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	4 Jan. 90	1 Mar. 17	2 May 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. M. T.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr 267 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	19 Apr. 16 1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	23 June 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 55 Rifles.
Leins R. R. W. Fus. R. Dub. Fus. Bedf. R. Highs. Cyclist Bn. Lond. R.	* Butler, Robert O'Neill (temp. Capt. 10 June 19) . 207a Griffiths, Creighton Edmund . 206 * Burke, Anthony Owen Leo. * Kent, Henry Taylor (51) * Peffers, John Ross-Magenty, Ernest (temp. Capt., 24th June 19) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 1 Mar. 17., 915 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . . . . 17 Jan. 97 10 Feb. 95 21 June 96 1 Aug. 95 20 Oct. 97 21 May 99 14 Feb. 97	1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 19 3 Nov. 19 18 May 19 22 Nov. 18 22 Jan. 19 26 Feb. 19 1 June 19 30 Sep. 19 23 Mar. 19	1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18	Attd. 72 Punjabis. Attd. 97 Infantry Attd. 7th Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 81 Pioneers. Attd. 19 Punjabis Attd. 36th Sikhs.
E. York R. Suff. R. Essex R.	* Eccles, John Gerald Turton * Bowden, Spencer Albert * Wilton, Christopher Eric Pleydell (46,48a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 209 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . . . . 18 Nov. 15 1 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17 1 Dec. 17	1 June 19 30 Sep. 19 23 Mar. 19	1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18 1 Dec. 18	Attd. S. & T. Corps. Attd. 64 Pioneers. Attd. 40 Pathans.
Dorset. R.	* Pye, Howard Burtle Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 mos. half to count. Comsd. Ser. 0 m.	23 Sep. 98	1 Dec. 17	20 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 129 Baluchis.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>								
255	R. Muns. Fus.	* Baily, Oswin Hellier . . . . .	21 Jan. 16	19 Nov. 92	1 Dec. 17†	23 June 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 16 Rajputs.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Nov. 15—2 yrs. 91 days—half to count. Consd. Ser. 9 m.</i>						
	E. Lanc. R. High L. I.	* Cowling, Charles Stuart Cornish (51) . . . . .	15 May 16	18 July 90	1 Dec. 17†	29 July 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
		* Lawson, John (57, 53, 71) . . . . .		29 Feb. 95	1 Dec. 17†	25 Sep. 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavy.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 days and to July 16 to 28 Feb. 17, 231 days. Total 581 days, half to count. Consd. ser. 9 mos.</i>						
	York & Lanc. R.	* Davidson, Angus (58) . . . . .	29 Oct. 16	4 May 98	1 Dec. 17†	27 Apr. 19	1 Dec. 18	Attd. 79 Infantry.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 June 16 to 23 Feb. 17—246 days, half to count.—Consd. Ser. 9 m.</i>						
	Aus. imp. Force.	* Hanna, Arthur Leslie, D.S.O. . . . .		7 Jan. 95	3 Dec. 17†	3 Nov. 18	3 Dec. 18	Attd. 11 Lancers.
260	Aus. imp. Force.	* Bowe, Roy William . . . . .		27 Dec. 94	6 Dec. 17†	3 Nov. 18	6 Dec. 18	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	W. I. R. I. A. R. O.	* Hamer, Frederick Robert . . . . .			6 Dec. 17	6 Sep. 19	6 Dec. 18	
		* Wise, Arthur Arnold . . . . .			10 Mar. 17†	23 May 19	10 Dec. 18	Attd. 52 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* McGarry, Joseph (59b, 172a) . . . . .		10 Jan. 96	10 Mar. 17†	2 May 19	10 Dec. 18	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	R. W. Fus.	* Breton, Charles George . . . . .		10 May 95	11 Dec. 17†	5 Nov. 18	11 Dec. 18	Attd. M. T.
265	R. W. Fus. Suff. R. I. A. R. O.	* McCarthy, Eugene Daniel . . . . .			11 Dec. 17†	22 Nov. 18	11 Dec. 18	
		* Page, Henry David Sutherland . . . . .		4 July 94	11 Dec. 17†	12 Jan. 20	11 Dec. 18	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
		* Willis, Herbert George (47a, 52) . . . . .			21 Mar. 17	30 Apr. 20	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
		<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	Unattd. List	* Hope, Adrian Alexander (48a, 50, 57) . . . . .		19 Nov. 97	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	
270	Unattd. List	* Sangster, Douglas Bruce . . . . .		12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Burden, Geoffrey Noel . . . . .		9 Dec. 95	21 Dec. 17	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	* Hutton, Antony Reginald (61) . . . . .		18 Apr. 99	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Cleese, Edward Kenneth James . . . . .		6 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Volt, Reginald Austen . . . . .		6 May 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Roberts, Godfrey Edward . . . . .		2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 18	Attd. Corps of Guides.



[illegible]

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 1917.

Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
322f	Lond. R.	* White, Frederick James (48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 27 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 230 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	3 Dec. 15	10 July 97	28 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	R. Berk. R.	* Guineee, James Aloysius (57)			28 Dec. 17	9 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 18	
	R. Be.E. R.	Halloran, George Ballantine <i>Pension Service—In ranks 1 Dec. 16 to 27 Mar. 17—117 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	30 Jan. 17	17 Nov. 91	28 Dec. 17	24 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 97 Infantry.
325	R. Dub. Fus.	* Cranwill, Guy Butler		18 Jan. 96	28 Dec. 17	10 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 18	
	Sea Highrs.	* Munro, Alexander		31 Dec. 93	28 Dec. 17	12 May 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 105 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Fus.	* Lambie, James (51, 57)		22 Mar. 97	28 Dec. 17	13 May 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
	North'd. R.	* Dean, George Henry		9 Aug. 97	28 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 18 Lancers.
	K. R. Rif. C.	* Jones, Oscar Cenric (46)		5 Dec. 94	28 Dec. 17	20 Feb. 19	28 Dec. 18	
330	North'd Fus.	* Hall, Ridley Martin (48a, 51, 57)			28 Dec. 17	30 June 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	North'd. Fus.	* Bowden, Walter Reginald (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 28 Apl. 16 to 27 Mar. 17, 334 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. from 28 Mar. 17.</i>	20 Oct. 16	3 Sep. 97	28 Dec. 17	30 June 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
	Lond. R.	Alberga, Edward Morrice	2 Dec. 15	3 Jan. 90	28 Dec. 17	26 May 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Lond R.	* Arnold, Lawrence Patrick (51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 231 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>		7 Jan. 98	28 Dec. 17	30 June 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 129 Paluchis.
335	Y. & L-R.	* Bree, Philip George (51)		11 May 97	28 Dec. 17	23 Oct. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
		* Ralphs, Frederic George			28 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 107 Pioneers.
	A. & S. H.	* Dunn, David <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 2 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 17 2 yrs. 26 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	14 Mar. 16	17 Sep. 93	28 Dec. 17	29 Oct. 19	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	North'd Fus.	* MacLaren, Hugh (48a, 51)		7 Feb. 98	28 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 20	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 109 Infantry.
	R. S-ots. Fus.	* Taylor, Andrew Smith (48a, 51)		21 Nov. 97	28 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 20	28 Dec. 18	Attd. 124 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Johnston, Meredith St. George Corbet <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			1 Apl. 17	26 May 19	1 Jan. 19	Attd. S. and T. Corps.
340	Unattd. List	* Dickens, Arthur Charles		25 July 98	30 Jan. 17	11 Feb. 17	1 Jan. 19	125 Rifles.
	S. Staff. R.	* Allen, William Edward		21 Nov. 90	4 Jan. 18	3 Nov. 19	4 Jan. 19	
	Suff. R.	* Cane, Sydney Phillips			15 Jan. 18	27 Apl. 19	15 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	17 Apl. 17		17 Apl. 17	16 Oct. 19	17 Jan. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	6 Res. R. Cav.	* Book, Charles Cleaver			17 Jan. 18	23 Nov. 18	17 Jan. 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.

[illegible]

\* Has nor passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to from count	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
370	I. A. R. O.	* Munokton, Victor Charles Alexander (temp. Capt., 13 May 19) 207a <i>Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 18 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1017.	.	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	29 Mar. 20	27 Jan. 19	Attd. 3 Horse.
	S. Wales Border	* Colsey, John William Thomas (50) (In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 238 days.)	.	2 June 93	28 Jan. 18†	13 July 19	28 Jan. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Con. Forces.	* Boughton, Eric James <i>Service for Pension—In ranks from 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 days, h. 1/2 to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	7 Dec. 15	28 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 18†	29 July 19	28 Jan. 19	
	Wilt. R. Brecb Bn.	* Davies, Wilfred Vaughan (48a, 50)	.	15 Jan. 92	28 Jan. 18†	28 Sep. 19	28 Jan. 19	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
375	Unattd. List	* Fullerton, Gordon Alexander	.	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	3 Mar. 19	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Roach, James Osbert [?]	205	12 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 4th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Wilder, Bernard Leslie	.	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Sinker, Robert Carey (172a)	.	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Macgregor, Charles Edward	206	7 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 6th Gurkha Rifles.
380	Unattd. List	* Duthie, Kenneth James Nasmyth	.	4 May 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Phelan, Percy George	.	15 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	8 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 116 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	* Clerly, Percy Arthur Adams	206	13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 193 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Seacombe, John Bertie Philip (149)	.	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Wallace, Roland William Astell (58)	206	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 13 Feb. 17 104 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	10 Dec. 17					Attd. 50 Rifles.
385	Unattd. List	* Stewart, Frederick Gordon	206	25 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Tatham, Philip Robert	206	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Stead, Frederick Charles William	205	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 1 Brahmins.
	Unattd. List	* Bates, Alfred Thomas Trevor	.	19 Oct. 96	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 21st Gurkha Rifles.
390	Unattd. List	* Finlay, James Robert Paul	.	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (61, 71)	206	4 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Hoarman, Ross Cosens (48a, 51)	207a	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Ker, Thomas Menzies (61)	207a	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 34 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Wilkinson, Robert Rede (205a)	207a	5 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
395	Unattd. List	* Powell, Reginald Edward (52)	207	19 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett	205	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Bodenham, Konstantine Lubinski (162b)	206	29 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	19 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Maillison, Ernest Henry Powell	.	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 39 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Putnam, William Augustus (57)	206	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
400	Unattd. List	* Guls, Christopher Probyn (48a, 61)	.	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Hardman, Edward Fitz-Maur Chamber	206	25 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 28th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hytce, M.C.	207a	11 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 21st Gurkha Rifles.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Unattd. List	Saunders, William Eric Pentland	206	13 July 99	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 38 Dogras.
Unattd. List	* Maxwell, William Ernest (48a, 51)		28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 127 Baluch L. I.
Unattd. List	* Campbell, Albert Gordon (48a)	206	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
403 Unattd. List	* Collins, Malcolm Reginald		10 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Bullard, Hugh (51)	207a	23 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Gray, Archibald Reynolds (46, 106)		23 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 20 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Price, Cyril Jack		21 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Hunt, Joseph Wray Angus		27 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	23 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Gilbert, Clarence (48a, 51)	207	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 37 Lancers.
Unattd. List	* Burkett, Richard Norman		18 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	8 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 112 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Belkett, Patrick Joseph	206	15 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	3 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles
Unattd. List	* Higginbotham, Philip Pleasants		5 June 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles,
Unattd. List	* Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (61, 71)	206	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
435 Unattd. List	* Smith, John Lithgow Vincent (temp. Capt. 18 Mar. 19)		13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	* Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard	207	23 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Jones, Maurice Rowland		8 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	21 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 17 Infantry.
Unattd. List	* Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (57)		19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	* Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton	207a	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
420 Unattd. List	* Saunders-Jones, David Willoughby (51)		27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Green, Eric Guy Hampden (48a, 51, 58a)	206	10 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Gnuorchill, John Stanton		30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	* George, Sandys Parker (51)		2 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Peckover, Richard Gurney	207a	28 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
425 Unattd. List	* Fitch, Keith Simpson (57)		28 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Marsh, Francis Caldwell (48a, 50)		30 May 99	31 Jan. 18	23 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 34 Horse.
Unattd. List	* Pearson, Harry Stuart (57, 71)		21 June 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (36, 57, 107)		22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 34 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Curtoys, Oswald Francis (59)		30 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
430 Unattd. List	* Leonard, Ronald Garvie (57)	207	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (51)		20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Hargrave, Joshua Foster Harrison (48a, 51)	207	19 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Cahill, John		19 Aug. 93	31 Jan. 18	20 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 39 Horse.
Unattd. List	* Everett, William Hamner		3 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles,
435 Unattd. List	* Greer, Usher McGregor		8 June 99	31 Jan. 18	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	* Strickland, Hugh Baring		27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
Unattd. List	* Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (52)	207a	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Newington, Gordon Henderson (51, 61)	207a	27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
Unattd. List	* Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson (temp. Capt. 1 Dec. 20)		20 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	11 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
440 Unattd. List	* Henshaw, Alan George		20 Sep. 98	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Bullard, Daniel Anslie (48a, 51)		21 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	* Beatty, George Henry Montague	207	7 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	19 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	* Newbery, Eric Archibald (46, 49)	206	8 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 15 Lancers.
Unattd. List	* Garrett, Jack Trevor (71)		8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
445 Unattd. List	* Ryper, George Henry		11 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	2 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
Unattd. List	* Barnes, John Henry		14 July 99	31 Jan. 18	19 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Phillips, John Pedder		16 Sep. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garhwal Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Smith, James		30 July 97	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 10 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Strump, Reuben (temp. Capt., 29 Mar. 19)		11 Feb. 96	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
450 Unattd. List	* Tittle, Desmond Eric		10 May 99	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.								
451	Unattd. List.	* Larminle, John Alexander	. . . . .	20 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	20 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	Attd. 122 Infantry.
	Unattd. List.	* Maund, John Anthony Hansby	. . . . .	25 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	17 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 19	
	Res. R. of Cav.	* Ferguson, John Mackay	. . . . . 207a	22 May 98	1 Feb. 18	25 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 19	Attd. 11 Lancers.
455	4 Res. R. of Cav.	* Bradshaw, George Thomas (172).	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	1 Feb. 18	26 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 19	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Fitzpatrick, Maurice John Joseph	. . . . . 207	. . . . .	5 May 17	3 June 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 48 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Leonard, Patrick Joseph (806)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	3 Oct. 18	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 83 Lt. Infy.
	I. A. R. O.	* Ferguson, Ronald Henry	5 May 17	. . . . .	5 May 17	17 Nov. 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Wilkinson, Frederick Basil (59)	. . . . . 207a	28 Oct. 96	5 May 17	23 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 102 Grenadiers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Stewart, Arthur Reginald (484, 51)	. . . . . 207a	1 Sep. 96	5 May 17	3 Oct. 19	5 Feb. 19	
460	I. A. R. O.	* Burrows, Albert Crayner	. . . . . 207a	14 Jan. 91	5 May 17	22 Aug. 19	5 Feb. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (51)	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	5 May 17	2 May 19	5 Feb. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Abbott, John William	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	5 May 17	22 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Collett, Harold Stephen	. . . . . 207a	. . . . .	5 May 17	1 Dec. 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. S. and T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Amor, Lucien Ernest	29 Jan. 16	. . . . .	5 May 17	26 June 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
465	I. A. R. O.	* Mallwaine, William Arthur St. John	. . . . . 207a	1 Feb. 98	5 May 17	26 May 19	5 Feb. 19	

*Pension Service—In ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 194 days, half to count.*

*Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.*

I. A. R. O.	*\$Maker, Leonard Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Dec. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 151 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Feb. 16	.	.	.	5 May 17	30 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 19	
I. A. R. O.	*\$ Lynch, John Alexander (46) Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	29 Aug. 95	5 May 17	9 Sep. 19	5 Feb. 19	
I. A. R. O.	*\$Rogers, Harry Buxton Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	23 Dec. 15	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	5 May 17	7 Apr. 20	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 21 Punjabis.	
I. A. R. O.	* Caird, Donald Renny Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	23 Dec. 15	.	.	.	5 May 17	20 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
470 I. A. R. O.	*\$Scott, Reginald Ellis Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 268 days, half to count. Pension Service—In ranks, 2 Sept. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 16	5 June 94	5 May 17	5 May 17	13 June 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.	
I. A. R. O.	*\$Jeffries, Hugh Randall Miers, M.C. (51, 61) . . . 207a Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	21 Dec. 15	24 Oct. 88	5 May 17	5 May 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 19	
I. A. R. O.	*\$Jackson, William Ewart Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	5 May 17	30 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
I. A. R. O.	*\$Herdon, Bertram Lawrence . . . 207a Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	5 May 17	26 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 127 Baluch Lt. Infy.
I. A. R. O.	*\$Koch, Edwin Miller (46, 48a) . . . 207 Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	5 May 17	21 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 94 Infantry.
475 I. A. R. O.	*\$Bateman, Frank William (51) . . . 207a Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	5 May 17	11 Sep. 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 73 Infantry.
I. A. R. O.	*\$Gibbs, Arthur Ronald . . . 206 Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	10 Aug. 91	5 May 17	5 May 17	10 Feb. 20	5 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. S. and T. Corps.
477 I. A. R. O.	*\$Parry, John Graham (57) . . . 207a Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Dec. 15	19 Apr. 91	5 May 17	5 May 17	19 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. 3-11th Gurkha Rifles.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
478	I. A. R. O.	*§ Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	21 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 95	5 May 17	26 May 19	5 Feb. 19	Attd. Signal Serv.
480	Durh. L. I. Unattd. List Unattd. List M. G. Corps. I. A. R. O.	*Thurgood, William James *Peel, Daryl Robert George *Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary *Wheaton, John Henry *§ Coles, Thomas Henry <i>Pension service—In ranks 23 Nov. 16 to 29 May 17 188 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . 25 Feb. 17	17 Nov. 93 11 Apr. 99 . . . 13 Jan. 98 24 Sep. 93	12 Aug. 17† 13 Feb. 19 18 June 17 26 Feb. 18† 30 May 17	25 Mar. 19 15 Apr. 19 25 June 17 27 Aug. 19 7 Jan. 20	12 Feb. 19   13 Feb. 19 22 Feb. 19 26 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19	Attd. 73 Infantry. Attd. 16 Rajputs. Attd. 114 Mahrattas. Attd. 32 Pioneers.
485	I. A. R. O.	*§ Cooper, Albert Charles (46, 51 61) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . .	24 Apr. 96	28 May 17	11 July 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Penny, Clarence Edward <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . .	. . .	30 May 17	22 May 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 10 Jats.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Twelftree, Arthur Edward <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . .	7 Feb. 90	30 May 17	16 Oct. 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	A. & S. H. Lond. R. R. W. Kent R.	John, David Ceredig *Bennett, Maurice Chesterton (57) *French, Cyril Robert (46, 48a, 50, 61) *White, Thomas Nicholas (46) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 4 Mar. 1919.)	. . . . . . . . . . . .	18 Jan. 95 . . . 12 Sep. 96	28 Feb. 18† 28 Feb. 18† 28 Feb. 18†	22 Nov. 18 25 Nov. 18 12 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19	Attd. 62 Punjabis. Attd. 66 Punjabis. Attd. 94 Infantry.
490	Suff. R.	*Whittle, Horace Edwin (48, 48a, 169, 172a) *McCluskey, James Joseph Patrick, M.M. (48a, 51, 57, 169, 205a)	. . . . . .	9 Oct. 97 24 Dec. 98	28 Feb. 18† 28 Feb. 18†	8 Feb. 19 11 Feb. 19	28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19	Attd. 27 Punjabis. Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	E. Surr. R. Tank Corps	*Burton, George Herbert, M.C. *McGowan, Thomas Edmond *Gourille, Norman Elliot John *Wright, Percy	. . . . . . . . . 5 Aug. 16	20 Sep. 96 24 Apr. 95 . . . 26 Aug. 92	28 Feb. 18† 28 Feb. 18† 28 Feb. 18†	1 June 19 14 June 19 24 Sep. 19 30 Sep. 19	28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19	Attd. 107 Pioneers. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
495	York. L. I. R. Ir. Fus. Cameron R. W. Kent R.	<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Oct. 15 to 29 May 17—1 yr. 231 days. Half to count.</i>						

## Lieutenants—contd.

	R. Fus.	* Toms, Reginald Gillingham (48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 27 May 17— 2 yrs. 270 days, half to count. Comsd. service 9 months.	7 Jan. 16	24 May 92	28 Feb. 18†	30 Sep. 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
497	R. Scots. Lond. R.	* Pattullo, Henry Alexander . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 Feb. 18†	3 Nov. 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 8 Rajputs.
		* Weeks, Horace Augustine . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Aug. 94	28 Feb. 18†	11 Oct. 19	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 83 Infantry.
500	Worc. R.	* Puddephatt, Noel Harry Glendower Otley (48a, 51, 57) . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Mar. 98	28 Feb. 18†	12 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	Lond. R.	* Browne, Howard Llewellyn (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Oct. 97	28 Feb. 18†	12 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 13 Lancers.
	High L. I.	* Hamilton, Nicol Brown . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Mar. 95	28 Feb. 18†	12 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 19	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Gruar, Roland Foster (57) Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	25 Nov. 19	1 Mar. 19	Attd. 1 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Clark, John (61) . . . . .	. . . . .	2 Mar. 95	1 June 17	29 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 19	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
		Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
505	E. Kent R. I. A. R. O.	* Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anabaly . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Aug. 95	2 Mar. 18	2 Nov. 19	2 Mar. 19	Attd. 1st Gurkha Rifles.
		* Inrig, Leo . . . . .	. . . . .	25 Apr. 91	17 June 17	26 May 19	17 Mar. 19	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
		Service for promotion from 17 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
	I. A. R. O.	* Lang, Henry George . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Mar. 95	20 June 17	26 Sep. 18	20 Mar. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
	I. A. R. O.	* Johnston, William Court, M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 16	9 Aug. 95	20 June 17	19 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
		Service for pension—In ranks from 10 Sep. 14 to 19 June 17, 2 yrs. 283 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
	I. A. R. O.	* Gapper, John Edward Bristow (61) Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 June 17	7 Aug. 19	20 Mar. 19	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
510	I. A. R. O.	* Moore, William George Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	28 May 98	20 June 17	7 Aug. 19	20 Mar. 19	Attd. 99 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
	I. A. R. O.	* Pryde, Arthur Walker (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 June 17	7 Aug. 19	20 Mar. 19	Attd. 113 Infantry.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 June 17, 2 yrs. 319 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. from 19 July 17.	20 Jan. 16	14 Apr. 96	20 June 17	5 Nov. 19	20 Mar. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Curd, Alfred Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .					
		Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .					
	I. A. R. O.	* Gething, Leonard Rudolph (48a) Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 June 17	1 Sep. 19	23 Mar. 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
513	R. F. A.	* Tye, Harry James (temp. Capt. 18 Nov. 18) . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Sep. 96	23 Mar. 18†	4 July 19	23 Mar. 19	Attd. 19 Lancers.
515	M. G. Corps.	* Elson, Edgar John . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Sep. 93	26 Mar. 18†	30 Sep. 19	26 Mar. 19	Attd. 111 Mahars.
517	Worc. R.	* Stephens, Kenneth Thomas (temp. Capt., 11 Apr. 19) (95) . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Sep. 93	26 Mar. 18†	19 Nov. 19	26 Mar. 19	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	R. Suss. R.	* Cole, Arthur Hubert, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 Mar. 18†	12 May 19	27 Mar. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† On probation.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
518	I. A. R. O.	*§ Fuller, Albert George <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	23 May 19	27 Mar. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Joyne, Alban George Hardy (46, 48a, 51, 53) . 207a <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	18 June 90	27 June 17	16 May 19	27 Mar. 19	Attd. 124 Infantry.
520	Welsh R. R. Innis Fus. Hamp. R. I. A. R. O.	Hughes, Thomas *Beade, Patrick Valentine Joseph *Brannon, Alfred Charles *§ Buckland, Leslie James Edward <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . 19 Oct. 92	27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18† 27 June 17	1 June 19 1 June 19 3 Nov. 19 9 June 19	27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19	Attd. 26 Punjabis. Attd. 97 Infantry. Attd. 71 Punjabis. Attd. 22 Punjabis.
525	Rif. Bde. Lond. R.	*Cook, William George (48a, 53, 66) *Westrupp, Percy (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . 14 Mar. 16	15 Apl. 98	27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18	22 Jan. 19 6 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19	Attd. 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.
	R. Fus. Bord. R. Can. Force	*Parr, Jones, Wynn Hughes *Marsh, John James, M.C. *Laing, Harold James Gowans <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . 1 Mar. 16	3 Feb. 94 2 Feb. 95 2 Oct. 95	27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18†	25 Feb. 19 18 May 19 30 June 19	27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19	Attd. 9th Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 8 Rajputs.
530	R. W. Fus. Glouc. R. R. War. R. M. G. Corps.	*Young, John William Francis *Diokens, Harold Edington *Green, John William (61) *Hobson, James <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . 20 July 16	31 Dec. 97 27 Jan. 95	27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18† 27 Mar. 18†	4 Sep. 19 30 Sep. 19 12 Jan. 20 9 Feb. 20	27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19 27 Mar. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis. Attd. 48 Pioneers. Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Colwill, Richard Freeman (temp. Capt., 1 Dec. 19) (48a, 50, 207). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	. . . .	29 June 17	20 May 19	29 Mar. 19	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
535	Res. R. of Cav.	*Molyneux, Herbert James	. . . .	27 July 94	29 Mar. 18†	19 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 19	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Res. R. of Cav.	*Tucker, Cyril John	. . . .	5 Dec. 94	29 Mar. 18†	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 19	Attd. 39 Horse.
	Res. R. of Cav.	*Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a)	. . . .	10 June 98	29 Mar. 18†	22 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 19	Attd. 32 Lancers.
537	I. A. R. O.	*§ Woods, Harold Starnier <i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	21 Jan. 16	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	30 Apl. 20	4 Apl. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.

I. A. R. O.	Name	Rank	Date of Birth	Date of Commission	Date of Appointment	Date of Transfer	Date of Discharge	Remarks
540	*§ Robertson, Harold Baron	510 of 1917	21 Dec. 16	5 July 17	30 May 19	5 Apr. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.	
	Service for pension—In ranks, 1 May 16 to 4 July 17, 1 yr. 65 days, half to count.							
	Service for promotion from 5 Apr. 18 under I. A. O.							
	*§ Evans, Charles Frederick	510 of 1917	17 Feb. 16	6 July 17	28 Nov. 19	6 Apr. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 18 under I. A. O.							
	Service for pension—In ranks from 28 Sep. 14 to 5 July 17, 2 yrs. 281 days, half to count.							
	*§ Hansford, Edwin Victor (48a, 51)	207a	18 Feb. 16	8 July 17	2 May 19	8 Apr. 19	Attd. 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles.	
	Service for promotion from 8 Apr. 18 under I. A. O.							
	*§ Sloper, Horace Charles	510 of 1917		8 July 17	2 Feb. 19	8 Apr. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.	
	*§ Morgan, Henry Stafford			13 July 17	23 May 19	13 Apr. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.	
	Service for promotion from 13 Apr. 18 under I. A. O.							
	Sale, Claude Arthur	510 of 1917	27 Jan. 16	15 Apr. 18	30 Oct. 19	15 Apr. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.	
	Service for pension—In ranks from 8 Aug. 14 to 14 July 17, 2 yrs. 341 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.							
	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M.	206	13 May 16	23 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 18	23 Apr. 19	Attd. 1st Gurkha Rifles.	
	Service for pension—In ranks 26 June 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 280 days, half to count. Warrant Officer 1 Apr. 17 to 22 July 18 all to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.							
545	* Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, (51, 172)	206		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 51 Sikhs.	
	* Dinwiddie, Herbert William (59)	206		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.	
	* Crosbie, Frank Stephen (57)	206		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 47 Sikhs.	
	* Plewman, Thomas Leslie (61, 71)	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 32 Lancers.	
550	* Love, Robert Mellis.			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 53 Sikhs.	
	* Graham, Reginald Moray			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.	
	* Hime, Earnest Holly			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 5 Cavalry.	
	* Atken, Robert Gordon			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.	
	* Murray, James Roberts (51)	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 124 Infantry.	
	* Dunley-Owen, Arthur Hugh Upcher (48a)			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 104 Rifles.	
555	* Knockner, John Bedingfield	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.	
	* Allen, William Ashwin (46)	207a	18 Nov. 17	24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 17 Cavalry.	
	Service for pension—In ranks 23 June 16 to 2 May 17, 315 days, half to count.							
	* Willson, John Hector Alexander	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 45 Sikhs.	
	* Angus, Tom Hardy			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.	
560	* Salmon, Frederick Henry			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 125 Rifles.	
	* Cooper, Charles Henry			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.	
	* Desborough, John Noel Campbell	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 87 Punjabis.	
	* van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 12 Cavalry.	
	* Benson, Charles Richard			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.	
565	* Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 79 Infantry.	
	* Banks, Alexander Thomas (48a)			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.	
567	* Brampton, Charles	207a		24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19		
	* Ballinger, George Alexander.			24 Apr. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 19		

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

¶ With pay and allowances as for Lieut.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
568	Unattd. List	* Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* James, Leigh . . . . .	. . . . .	23 June 99	24 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
570	Unattd. List	* Holder, Eric Denzil (45a) . . . . .	206	. . . . .	24 Apl. 18	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Macqueen, Ronald Brodie . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Apl. 18	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 3 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Tilden, Edward Divers . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Feb. 99	24 Apl. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Ryley, Leslie Frederick Macpherson (60a, 71) . . . . .	207a	9 Nov. 98	24 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Gomer, Leslie William . . . . .	206	12 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 18	24 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 40 Pathans.
575	Unattd. List	* Bryant, Eric John Aldous . . . . .	. . . . .	16 July 99	24 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	
	Unattd. List	* FitzGerald, Knightly Purefoy (52) (temp. Capt., 1 June 1917) . . . . .	. . . . .	12 July 99	24 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Maxwell, Francis Scott . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Sykes, Hugh . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Sep. 98	24 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Hastings, Percy Graham . . . . .	. . . . .	23 Oct. 98	24 Apl. 18	24 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 35 Horse.
580	Unattd. List	* Collard, Basil Hewlett Aldred (39) . . . . .	207a	16 Aug. 98	24 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Holmes, Laurence Vernon . . . . .	206	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Wilfrid . . . . .	207a	25 Jan. 99	24 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon . . . . .	206	3 June 99	24 Apl. 18	10 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 95 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn . . . . .	. . . . .	3 Apr. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	
585	Unattd. List	* Woodman, William Henry Lionel . . . . .	. . . . .	22 Dec. 98	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Hughes, Allan Harwood (46, 57) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 Nov. 98	24 Apl. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 86 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Andersson, Francis Gordon . . . . .	207a	1 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 19	Attd. 75 Infantry.
	M. G. Corps	* Brooke, Lionel Hugh . . . . .	. . . . .	14 July 98	26 Apl. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Apl. 19	
	A. R. O.	* Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C. . . . .	29 May 16	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	19 May 19	27 Apl. 19	Attd. 3 G. R.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17, 2 yrs. 117 days, half to count.</i>								
<i>Service for promotion from 27 Apl. 18 under I. A. O.</i>								
590	I. A. R. O.	* Tyndall, Charles Thomas Alexander (51) . . . . .	207a	27 Mar. 98	28 July 17	18 Sep. 19	28 Apl. 19	
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Apl. 18 under I. A. O.</i>								
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Keeley, William Aloysius (57) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 Apl. 18	29 July 19	28 Apl. 19	Attd. 117 R. Mahrattas.
	I. A. R. O.	* Fraser, Eon Roderick Davidson (temp. Capt. 18 July 20) . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Sep. 95	1 Aug. 17	20 June 19	1 May 19	
<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
	York & Lanc. R.	* Pilling, Reginald Westby . . . . .	. . . . .	10 June 98	1 May 18	26 Feb. 19	1 May 19	
	R. Lanc. R.	* Duffy, Samuel Charles Rhodes . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Dec. 96	1 May 18	18 May 19	1 May 19	
595	R. W. Kent R.	* Jordan, Charles . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 May 18	1 June 19	1 May 19	Attd. 16 Rajputs.
	R. Fus. Herts. R.	* Norman, Francis Eglesfield Bathurst (48a) . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Aug. 98	1 May 18	3 Nov. 19	1 May 19	Attd. 2 Infantry.
		* Leese, Theodore Percival (46, 49) . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Mar. 95	1 May 18	12 Jan. 20	1 May 19	Attd. 124 Infantry.

R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin Service for pension—In ranks 20 July 16 to 5 Apl. 17—251 days, half to count. Contd. Serv. 9 months.	29 Mar. 16	17 July 98	1 May 18†	22 Jan. 20	1 May 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
North'd Fus.	*Fairley, William Melrose . . . . . 206 § Leigh, Philip Charles James (46) . . . . . 206 Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 363 days, half to count.	4 Feb. 16	11 May 92 30 May 94	1 May 18† 4 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 20 22 May 19	1 May 19 4 May 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers. Attd. 9 Infantry.
600 I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 4 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.	*§ Elliott, Ernest Thomas (59) . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		18 Mar. 98	8 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 19	8 May 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Browne, George de la Rue (temp. Capt., 12 July 20) 207a Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		6 Mar. 91	8 Aug. 17	7 Aug. 19	8 May 19	Attd. 6 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Donovan, Bartholomew David Erington . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			8 Aug. 17	20 May 19	8 May 19	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Jelley, Godfrey Charles Alfred (†) . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			8 Aug. 17	26 Aug. 19	8 May 19	Attd. 17 Infantry.
603 I. A. R. O.	*§ Clarke, Walter Harold (46) . . . . . 207a Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 343 days, half to count.	3 Mar. 16	8 Feb. 95	10 Aug. 17	16 May 19	10 May 19	Attd. 9 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 10 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
I. A. R. O.	*§ Butcher, Charlie Robert . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 12 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	30 July 19	12 May 19	Attd. I. S. & Miners.
I. A. R. O.	*§ Williams, William Dension Clephane . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 18 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		20 Feb. 98	18 Aug. 17	26 May 19	18 May 19	
I. A. R. O.	*§ Lewis, Clement Lester . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 21 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			21 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 20	21 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
Loval Scouts	*Flannery, Jack . . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 25 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		3 Nov. 95	24 May 19†	23 Oct. 19	24 May 17 24 May 19† 25 May 19	Attd. 6 G. R. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
610 I. A. R. O.	*Gravett, George William, M.B.E. . . . . 207a Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Aug. 17, 3 yrs. 20 days, half to count.	14 Feb. 16		25 Aug. 17	10 Mar. 20		
I. A. R. O.	*§ White, Mark John, M.B.E. . . . . 207a Service for promotion from 26 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		12 Oct. 93	26 Aug. 17	30 Mar. 20	26 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
612 I. A. R. O.	*§ Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce . . . . . 207a Service for pension—In ranks 27 Jan. 16 to 24 July 17-1 yr. 178 days, half to count.	27 Nov. 16	9 May 95	26 Aug. 17	18 June 19	26 May 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Service for promotion from 26 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917. || To take rank and precedence from 24th May 1919.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
613	M. G. Corps.	*Ballantyne, William John ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 11 Apr. 19 to— Sep. 20. ( <i>In ranks</i> 24 May 15 to 25 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 94 days.)	16 Nov. 95	26 May 18 <sup>1</sup>	26 May 19	3 Nov. 19		
	Hamps R.	*Dolman, Horace George (480, 51) . . . . . Service for pension— <i>In ranks</i> 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Aug. 17—3 yrs. 23 days, half to count. <i>Comsd. ser.</i> 9 months.	14 Feb. 16	28 May 18 <sup>1</sup>	26 Sep. 19	28 May 19		Attd. 95 Infantry.
615	I. A. R. O.	§ Wallace, Dixon . . . . . Service for pension— <i>In ranks</i> 21 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 342 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	11 Mar. 16	29 Aug. 17	19 May 19	29 May 19		
	I. A. R. O.	§ Darling, John Singleton . . . . . Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	1 Aug. 17	6 May 19	29 May 19		Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Mills, Francis Charles Raymond . . . . . Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	29 Aug. 17	29 May 19	29 May 19		Attd. 64 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Howes, Harry Charles . . . . . Service for pension— <i>In ranks</i> 1 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 240 days, half to count. <i>Comsd. Ser.</i> from 29 Aug. 17. Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	1 May 16	29 Aug. 17	20 June 19	29 May 19		
	I. A. R. O.	*§ McQueen, James Alexander . . . . . Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	29 Aug. 17	23 June 19	29 May 19		
620	I. A. R. O.	§ Ellery, Albert Charles . . . . . Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	29 Aug. 17	3 June 19	29 May 19		Attd. 54 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Williams, Arthur . . . . . Service for pension— <i>In ranks</i> from 4 Aug. 14 to 29 Aug. 17, 3 yrs. 25 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Mar. 16	29 Aug. 17	30 June 19	29 May 19		Attd. 41 Dogras.
	I. A. R. O.	* Du Pre, Michael Daly Austin Gray (81) . . . . . Service for promotion from 29 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	29 Aug. 17	25 Mar. 20	29 May 19		Attd. 4 Rajputs.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Rowbotham, Alfred William . . . . . (205) Service for pension— <i>In ranks</i> 8 Feb. 16 to 28 Aug. 17, 1 yr. 202 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	18 Nov. 16	29 Aug. 17	18 June 19	29 May 19		
	K. O. Sco. Bord.	* Little, David Duncan . . . . .	. . . . .	29 May 18 <sup>1</sup>	30 Sep. 19	29 May 19		



655	I. A. R. O.	*§ Hawley, Donald Bruce Bove ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 27 Aug. 19) Service for pension—In ranks 15 Sep. 14 to 14 Nov. 10, 12 yrs. 60 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 20 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	31 July 16	8 June 94	29 Aug. 17	26 May 19	29 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Harris, Albert Thomas Robert Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	4 Dec. 19	29 May 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Austen, Edward Joseph	. . . .	. . . .	29 Aug. 17	4 Dec. 19	29 May 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Sheridan, Frank Leslie Service for promotion from 20 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	. . . .	29 Aug. 17	2 May 19	29 May 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Hancock, Arthur (51) Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	6 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	9 Sep. 19	29 May 19	Attd. 6 R. J. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17, 2 yrs 322 days, half to count.	. . . .	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	1 Oct. 19	29 May 19	
630	I. A. R. O.	*§ Groom, Cyril Octavius Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	. . . .	29 Aug. 17	13 May 19	29 May 19	
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	. . . .	29 Aug. 17	26 May 19	21 May 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Howard, Claud Service for promotion from 20 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	28 Dec. 95	29 Aug. 17	26 May 19	29 May 19	Attd. 117 Mahrattas.
	Ches. R. Linc. R.	* Pocklington, John Frederic Jeff . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks from 19 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 17, 3 yrs. 10 days—half to count.	23 Feb. 16	25 Apl. 94 1 Nov. 97	29 May 18 29 May 18	27 Apl. 19 13 May 19	20 May 19 29 May 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
635	Norf. R.	* Shaw, Alfred Abol St. John. (In ranks from 16 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 17.)	. . . .	20 July 92	29 May 18	29 Aug. 19	29 May 19	Attd. 117 Mahrattas.
	North'd R. Ches. R. R. W. Kent.	* Kampster, Albert Cecil (71) . . . . . * Harrison, Alec . . . . . * Eastwick, Albert John . . . . .	. . . .	12 Aug. 98 22 July 93 22 Nov. 93	29 May 18 29 May 18 29 May 18	30 Sep. 19 26 Nov. 19 3 Dec. 19	29 May 19 29 May 19 29 May 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers. Attd. 130 Baluchis.
640	E. Lan. R. I. A. R. O.	* Cave, John Burton *§ Johnson, Henry Edward Service for promotion from 6 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	22 May 91	29 May 18 6 Sep. 17	12 Jan. 20 1 Apl. 20	29 May 19 6 June 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Can. Force.	† Lowson, James McEwan . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	9 June 18	1 June 18	9 June 19	Attd. 2 Rajput Lt. Infantry.
	Unatt'd. List.	* Williams, Sidney Morgan . . . . .	. . . .	27 July 97	21 Dec. 17	27 Mar. 18	21 June 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Glouc. Yeo.	* Radcliffe, Clifford (452, 51) . . . . .	. . . .	23 Dec. 93	25 June 18	30 June 19	25 June 19	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
644	I. A. R. O.	*§ Gunson, Gordon Hamilton (172a) Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	17 Oct. 98	26 Sep. 17	3 June 19	26 June 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.

\*Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
645	I. A. R. O.	*§ Barker, Gordon Mears Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	15 Mar. 16	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	24 July 19	26 June 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Forrester, Harry Evelyn Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	• • • •	26 Sep. 17	7 Aug. 19	26 June 19	
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Ridlington, Harry Thomas Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	• • • •	26 Sep. 17	1 Aug. 19	26 June 19	Attd. S. and T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Francis, William Donald (61) Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	2 May 19	26 June 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Addinall, Carl Rupert (52) Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	1 Dec. 90	26 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 19	26 June 19	96 Infantry.
650	I. A. R. O.	*§ Waurnsley, Thomas Harold M.C. Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	• • • •	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 108 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Burton, Cecil Gambling (48a) Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	20 Dec. 95	26 Sep. 17	24 Nov. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Jenkins, John Walter Peter Jenkin (48a, 51) Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Nov. 15 to 25 Sep. 17, 1 yr. 321 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	18 Oct. 16	28 Sep. 96	26 Sep. 17	2 Oct. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 95 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Belfield, George Harry Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	28 Nov. 95	26 Sep. 17	2 Oct. 19	26 June 19	
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Oralg, James Wilson Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	26 Apl. 96	26 Sep. 17	22 May 19	26 June 19	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
655	I. A. R. O.	*§ Shaw, William Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	8 Feb. 90	26 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
	Lan. Fus.	* Garner, Edgar Myles Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 Nov. 16	26 May 96	26 June 18†	1 June 19	26 June 19	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
	Midd'x. R.	* Clay, Norman Cyril	• • • •	• • • •	26 June 18†	26 June 19	26 June 19	Attd. 120 Infy.
	M. G. Corps.	* Rahles Rahhula, Esmond Herbert, M.C. Service for pension—In ranks, 31 May 16 to 25 Sep. 17, 1 yr. 117 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	29 Jan. 17	3 July 98	26 June 18†	3 Nov. 19	26 June 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
659	North'd Fus.	* Wright, William Service for pension. In ranks 25 Oct. 15 to 5 June 17, 1 yr. 224 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	6 Dec. 16	19 Jan. 95	26 June 18†	12 Jan. 20	26 June 19†	Attd. 65 Punjabis.

660	I. A. R. O.	*§ Thomas, Percy Edmund Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17— 3 yrs., 33 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	15 July 19	1 July 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Holdcroft, George Ernest Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	26 Sep. 19	1 July 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
	I. A. T. C.	* Rose, Samuel George Stephens Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	16 Apr. 20	1 July 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	I. A. T. C.	* Belben, Herbert Reginald (temp. Maj., 9 Nov. 19.) Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	14 Jan. 20	1 July 19	Attd. 4 G. R.
	I. A. T. C.	* Manthel, Wilfred John Louis (48a, 50) Service for pension—In ranks from 4 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 17, 1 yr. 57 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	4 Mar. 17	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	12 Jan. 20	1 July 19	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
665	I. A. R. O.	*§ Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (51) Service for pension—In ranks from 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 19 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 Mar. 16	30 Nov. 95	5 Oct. 17	6 Aug. 19	5 July 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Smith, Sydney Albert (57) Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 61 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	6 Mar. 16	30 Nov. 95	5 Oct. 17	13 Oct. 19	5 July 19	Signal Service.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Sanders, Hubert Wilfred Service for pension—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, 17, 3 yrs. 33 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. in I. A. R. O. from 5 Oct. 17. Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Mar. 16	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 20	5 July 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Balrsto, Frederick James Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	5 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	5 July 19	Attd. S. and Miners.
	I. A. T. C.	* Hodder, Eric Mesney (46, 49, 61, 157) Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	5 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 July 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
670	I. A. T. C.	* Newnham, Henry John Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	5 Oct. 17	23 Jan. 20	5 July 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. T. C.	* Wykes, Edwin (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	5 Oct. 17	17 Dec. 19	5 July 19	Attd. 101 Grenadiers.
672	I. A. T. C.	* White, Percy Ralph Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	5 Oct. 17	20 Jan. 20	5 July 19	Attd. 34 Pioneers.

• Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
|| To take rank and precedence in the Army as if his appointment as Lieut. bore date the 21st June 1919.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.								
673	I. A. T. C.	* Falkenstein, Albert James (61) <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	.. . . .	5 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 July 19	Attd. 1st Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Gulley, Ronald Harry (temp. Capt., 18 Apl. 19) <i>Service for promotion from 7 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 20	7 July 19	Attd. 99 Infantry.
675	I. A. R. O.	* Simmonds, Harold <i>Service for promotion from 9 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	28 Feb. 93	9 Oct. 17	10 Jan. 20	9 July 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unatt'd. List	* Wells, Harry Vincent. . . . .	.. . . .	16 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	25 July 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	M. G. Corps.	* Crefield, George . . . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	27 July 18	18 May 19	27 July 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	M. G. Corps.	* Bartley, Emyr Samuel . . . . .	.. . . .	4 Feb. 97	27 July 18	18 May 19	27 July 19	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
680	I. A. R. O.	* Beard, William Horace Gladstone (53, 56) * Blair, James Matland . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	20 Dec. 97	27 July 18	1 June 19	27 July 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Fox, Reginald James . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	25 Aug. 98	31 Oct. 17	28 Aug. 19	31 July 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Bapty, Patrick Aubrey . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	31 Oct. 17	27 Dec. 98	31 Oct. 17	28 May 19	31 July 19	48 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	* Deakin, Charles Cecil . . . . . <i>Service for pension—in ranks from 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 days—half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	7 May 15	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	20 May 19	31 July 19	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Taylor, Arthur Henry Spencer (57) <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 July 16	23 June 95	31 Oct. 17	22 Aug. 19	31 July 19	
685	I. A. R. O.	* Corser, Harold Desmond, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	27 June 98	31 Oct. 17	3 June 19	31 July 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Lancaster, Maurice Paynter (51) <i>Service for pension—in ranks from 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17, 1 yr. 146 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	18 Feb. 17	.. . . .	31 Oct. 17	20 Sep. 19	31 July 19	Attd. 105 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	* Slow, William Honston . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.. . . .	16 June 98	31 Oct. 17	1 Apl. 20	31 July 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	R. Scots.	* Macdonald, Alexander James . . . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	31 July 18	6 Nov. 19	31 July 19	
	R. War. R.	* Dobney, Thomas Arthur . . . . . <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 44 dgs., half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	10 Apl. 16	3 Dec. 93	31 July 18	27 Apl. 19	31 July 19	Attd. 24 Punjabis.

699. Son. I. I.	*Hill, Bernard Beaumont Service for pension—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 30 Oct. 17, 2 yrs. 83 days, half to count.—Comsd. serv. 9 months.	20 Sep. 16	12 Sep. 96	31 July 18†	6 June 19	31 July 19	Attd. 73 Infantry.
Suff. E. R. Ir. Fus.	*Durrant, George (61) Service for pension—In ranks 28 Oct. 15 to 30 Oct. 17, 2 yrs., 2 days, half to count.—Comsd. service 9 months.	29 Oct. 16	9 Jan. 98 5 May 97	31 July 18† 31 July 18†	4 Sep. 19 29 Oct. 19	31 July 19 31 July 19	Attd. 94 Infantry. Attd. 69 Punjabis.
Lord, R. R. Ir. Rif.	*Wallers, Reginald William (57) Service for pension—In ranks from 17 Sept. 14 to 30 July 18, 3 yrs. 37 days, half to count.	. . . . .	8 Mar. 97 8 July 93	31 July 18† 31 July 18†	27 Aug. 19 30 Sep. 19	31 July 19 31 July 19	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
695 M. G. Corps. I. A. R. O.	*Thomas, Thomas (51) Service for pension—In ranks from 1 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	23 Apr. 95	31 July 18† 1 Nov. 17	19 Jan. 20 9 Jan. 20	31 July 19 1 Aug. 19	Attd. 26 Cavalry. Attd. S. & T. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	*Donnell, Norman Augustus Service for pension. In ranks 25 May 15 to 31 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 160 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	13 Aug. 16	2 Sep. 94	1 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 19	Attd. 103 Mahratta L. I.
Lond. Yeo. I. A. R. O.	*Currie, Douglas Henry, M. C. Service for pension—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 58 days half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Apr. 16	29 May 92 23 Oct. 93	4 Aug. 18† 5 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 20 7 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19 5 Aug. 19	Attd. 18 Lancers.
700 I. A. R. O.	*Shenton, Edgar Walker (51) Service for pension. In ranks 10 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 54 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	10 Apr. 16	12 Mar. 95	5 Nov. 17	24 Sep. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 96 Infantry.
I. A. R. O.	*Jennings, Sydney Patrick Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	12 Mar. 98	5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
I. A. R. O.	*Smith, Harold Plassey Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	9 May 89	5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	*Virgo, Frederick Raoul (51, 61) Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. from 5 Nov. 17. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	21 Mar. 16	6 May 95	5 Nov. 17	16 May 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 G. R.
704 I. A. R. O.	*Wisher, John Douglas Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 15 to 4 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 72 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	30 Sep. 16	21 Feb. 95	5 Nov. 17	16 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
705 I. A. R. O.	*Wilks, Bertie St. Clair Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 53 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	10 Apr. 16	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	13 Oct. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 16 Cavalry.

\*Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. ‡ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
766	I. A. R. O.	*Yorke, Roland Hudson <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	*Merrill, William Eric (456) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs., 92 days, half to count.</i>	20 Apl. 16		5 Nov. 17	11 May 20	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 37 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	*Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	7 June 20	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. T. O.	*Browe, Walter Henry (46) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	20 Dec. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
710	I. A. T. C.	*Sergeant, Arthur Horace <i>Service for promotion from Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 20	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	*Matthews, Sidney Fulk Weale (51) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	*Hunt, Henry, Gilbert (temp. Capt. 6 May 19) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	31 Dec. 19	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	*Mills, Cyril Frank <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	10 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	I. A. T. C.	*Creasy, Noel Edward (32) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 18 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 79 days, half to count.</i>	28 Mar. 16	14 Dec. 92	5 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 17	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
715	I. A. T. C.	*Cunningham, William James <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	I. A. T. C.	*Cunningham, Terence Claude (48) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	23 Dec. 19	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	I. A. T. C.	*Bodley, Cyril Athelstan <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 92 Punjabis.
	I. A. T. C.	*Flye, Thomas Henry <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	17 Dec. 17	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
719	I. A. T. C.	*Symonds, Eneas <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>			5 Nov. 17	10 Apl. 20	5 Aug. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.

720	I. A. R. O.		* Morris, Hedley Lloyd		Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 18 under I. A. O.		25 June 17		21 Mar. 20		12 Aug. 19	
			510 of 1017.									
725	Unattd. List	R. E.	* Dutton, Edward Frank Hartshore	207a	21 Sep. 94	17 Aug. 18	12 Jan. 19	17 Aug. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Sampson, John Conard Reginald		7 June 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Hill, Herbert Lawrence		4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Whitaker, William Benjamin		15 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Lancers.			
	Unattd. List		* Westmacott, Alan Rendel	207	10 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.			
730	Unattd. List		* Evans, William Arthur (46)		17 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Woods, George Berard Calder		28 Mar. 99	21 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.			
	Unattd. List		* Burbury, William Hawkesley		10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Cook, Douglas Oswald	207a	25 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Jarman, George Standerwick		19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Cavalry.			
735	Unattd. List		* Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague		12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 37 Lancers.			
	Unattd. List		* Phillips, William Kimberley		26 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 35 Sinhs.			
	Unattd. List		* Maude, Jack Carstairs (46)	207a	20 July 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Sankey, Clifford Seddon	207a	30 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Myers, Barnett Berlyn (48)		22 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.			
740	Unattd. List		* deMaistre, Alfred Villeneuve (61)		15 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Cavalry.			
	Unattd. List		* Wood, James Lindsay (52)	207a	14 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	13 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 17 Infantry.			
	Unattd. List		* Whitby, Henry Francis		28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 34 Pioneer.			
	Unattd. List		* Marten, Eric Charles		13 July 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Williams, John Whitaker		9 Jan. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.			
745	Unattd. List		* Bean, John Rowland		8 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	3 Apr. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.			
	Unattd. List		* Dale, Edwin Forbes (46)		21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 16 Cavalry.			
	Unattd. List		* Waters, Basil Edmond Hervey (46, 48a)		18 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	18 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Lancers.			
	Unattd. List		* Dixon, Frederick Hedley	21 Aug. 18	25 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	31 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Eustace, Edward Arthur Rawlins		4 July 99	21 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.			
750	Unattd. List		* Wray, Daniel Leslie		13 Sep. 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 31 Lancers.			
	Unattd. List		* Mitchell, Francis Arthur Frederick (51)		18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Cartwright, Harold Eustace		13 Sep. 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 47 Sikhs			
	Unattd. List		* Jarman, Cyril John Russell		18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 20 Horse.			
	Unattd. List		* Davidson, Andrew Forbes	20 a	13 June 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 3 Horse.			
755	Unattd. List		* Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	206	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	18 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.			
	Unattd. List		* Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce		9 May 99	21 Aug. 18	18 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Edwards, Edward Leigh (55)		18 Mar. 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 108 Infantry.			
	Unattd. List		* Grinstead, Norman Angus (46, 48a, 51)	207a	30 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 3 Brahmins.			
	Unattd. List		* Lord, John Charles Hamilton		3 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 3 Horse.			
760	Unattd. List		* Cookaday, Leslie Charles (51)	207a	26 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.			
	Unattd. List		* Fegan, John Andra de Crespigny		11 July 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 130 Baluchis.			
	Unattd. List		* Holcroft, Reginald Culcheth (47a, 71)		27 Dec. 98	21 Aug. 18	1 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.			
	Unattd. List		* Morris, Frederick Arthur		30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	18 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19				
	Unattd. List		* Ambler, Frank de Vismes	206	7 July 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19				
765	Unattd. List		* Lyons, James John		4 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	30 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 19				
	Unattd. List		* Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock									
767	Unattd. List		* Denison, Richard									
	Unattd. List		* Rice, Eric Hamilton Buller									
	Unattd. List		* Coney, Guy Archibald (48a)									

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
763	Unattd. List	* Hayes, Archibald (48a, 51)	207a	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
764	Unattd. List	* Harper, Leonard Graeme		21 Jan. 98	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 138 Pioneers.
770	Unattd. List	* Travars, Temple Hugh		16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Ingills, Ernest John D'Oyly (109)	206	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Ford, Dudley Herbert		13 Sep. 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Jenfrey, Thomas Hetherington (52, 65)		10 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Gramer, Jocelyn Marnaduke Cognil		23 Sep. 99	21 Aug. 18	18 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
775	Unattd. List	* Martin, Leslie Jack.	207a	11 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 May 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Unattd. List	* Prowse, Rodney Warwick (57)		4 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	31 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hurst, Thomas Robert (46)	206	16 Jan. 98	23 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Whison, John		17 Jan. 99	24 Aug. 18†	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
780	Esc. Yeo.	* Lyte, Edric Francis Nevill			25 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 20	24 Aug. 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 112 days, half to count.				19 Sep. 19	25 Aug. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
		Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Shearer, William (46)		27 May 96	26 Nov. 17	6 June 19	26 Aug. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 5 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 113 days, half to count.	2 Apl. 16					
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Blisset, James Davidson (51, 52, 107)	207a	31 Aug. 94	26 Nov. 17	26 May 19	26 Aug. 19	Attd. 96 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Crapp, William Vivian	206	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	2 May 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 41 Dogras.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Adams, John Alan		25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	30 July 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
785	Essex R. Bord. R.	* Sisley, Frederick Ward		30 July 95	28 Aug. 18†	30 Sep. 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* Miller, Andrew Douglas (61)		22 Mar. 98	28 Aug. 18†	3 Nov. 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 86 Infantry.
		* Angel, Bernard Corwyn		26 Apl. 54	28 Nov. 17	13 Nov. 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 98 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Arnold, Frederick		17 Mar. 96	28 Nov. 17	20 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
		Service for pension—In ranks from 7 June 15, 27 Nov. 17, 2 yrs. 174 days, half to count. Const. Ser. from 28 Nov. 17.	2 Sep. 16					
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Hallett, Betram Edwin			28 Nov. 17	14 Jan. 20	28 Aug. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						

790	I. A. R. O.	* § Dumbrook, William Vincent Service for pension.—In ranks from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 days, half to count.	2 Apr. 16	1 July 93	28 Nov. 17	15 Nov. 19	28 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Carmichael, William Bertram Graham		20 May 99	31 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Ronald		5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (166)	9 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Bryant, George Dangerfield		12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Byers, Eric (59)		27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* May, Charles Richard Allen (97)		9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Williams, David Henry James (51, 169)		30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Thompson, William Gerald Murray (47a)		17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Darnell, William Richmond		17 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Clapp, Cecil Douglas		17 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	7 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Hill, Francis Ormsby Rowland (temp. Capt., 7 Feb. 19) 207		11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 27 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Johnson, Samuel Holmes (162)		8 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Milidon, Robert Kerr (48a, 51)		28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney		29 May 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Wilkins, Richard (61)		15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 12 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth		11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 34 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (52, 71, 172a)		19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Lane, Charles Malet (57)		20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* McGregor, William Douglas		2 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Skone, Hubert Allen (48a)		12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 12 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Toynne, Cuthbert John		19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Alston, William Lowry (172a)		20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* McDougall, Roy Malcolm		8 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 48 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Blackden, John Franklyn		1 Aug. 98	31 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Jones, Victor Walter		7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 23 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C.		9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 107 Pioneer.
	Unattd. List	* Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (51)		12 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Stevenl, Osker Kinsman		17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Terence Nelson (51, 61)		31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Foskett, Richard Maurice		27 June 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Worthington, Roger Francis		9 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Tomlinson, Robert Alexander Henry (51) (temp. Capt., 27 July 19)		7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Proctor, Percival		6 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Raper, Charles Fraser (48a)		5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Ferguson, Dudley Charles Haden (48a, 51)		29 Aug. 97	31 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie	13 Feb. 17					
	Unattd. List	* Buigin, John						
	Unattd. List	* Service for pension.—In ranks from 31 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 17 —3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.						
	Unattd. List	* Prouet, Henry Nicole (51, 71)		8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Rundle, Arthur Leslie de Villiers (48a, 51)		15 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Henderson, Edwin Graham Straton		28 July 99	31 Aug. 18	10 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	

\* 1148 not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. ‡ 6 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants--contd.</b>								
831	Unattd. List	* Richardson-Gibson, Frederick Joseph [2]	207a	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Dallas-Conte, Norman		18 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95)		9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
835	Unattd. List	* Greatwood, Hugh Egerton	207a	28 May 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 71 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Price, James Chemside		21 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Coleman, Cecil Matwood	207a	4 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Palmer, George Wilfred (48a, 51)	206	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Barnes, Eric Cecil (51)	206	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
840	Unattd. List	* Whitley, Archibald Pepin	207a	6 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Plunkett, Humphrey Ronald Sturge.		18 June 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* White, Edward Willoughby		9 June 99	31 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* McOstrich, Alexander Henry Morris (46)		10 July 97	31 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 5 Lt. Infantry.
845	Unattd. List	* Day, Horace Melville (51)	206	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Story, Francis Edward (47a, 51)	207	28 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 20 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Power, Francis William (57)	206	12 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Phelps, John Newbery (46, 61)	207	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Pryce, Walter William Richard (52)		4 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 120 Infantry.
850	Unattd. List	* Alderson, Marnaduke Guy (57)	206	3 Feb. 99	31 Aug. 18	23 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Davies, Ernest Richard Lasham (50)		5 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Wardle, John Leek (45a, 61, 71)	206	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 20 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Jones, Walter Henry Clulee, D.S.O.	207	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	* Mather, Robert William (46)	206	16 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 114 Mahattas.
855	Unattd. List	* Hale, William Godfrey	206	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 114 Mahattas.
	Unattd. List	* Black, Henry James Wallace (48a, 51)	206	27 Feb. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Bates, Guy Ernest Lockington		3 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Grainger, Stephen Norman		17 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 117 R. Mahattas.
	Unattd. List	* Knight, Richard	206	16 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 28 Lt. Cavalry.
860	Unattd. List	* Dixon, Vyvyan Hustler		9 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Price, Christopher Salter		3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 65 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Moreton, Basil Meredith	206	13 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 64 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Jennings, Lewis Wensley Bond, M.C.		20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
865	Unattd. List	* Costello, John Walter	206	18 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 70 Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Power, William Noel (61)		20 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Abercrombie, Desmond Eden		13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Roche, Ian Aird		17 Feb. 97	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
870	Unattd. List	* Donnelly, Harold Roland (48a, 51)	207a	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 103 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Lawrence, Edward Daniel	206	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Thomson, William Robert, M.C.	206	11 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Geere, Alfred John Kelsall	207a	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Warren, Peter (57)		3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Charles, John Robin	206	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
875	Unattd. List	* Fife, Douglas McDuff (57)	206	25 Apr. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
876	Unattd. List	* Brett, Shelly Arden		3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 26 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Brett, Wills Hill (47a, 51)	206	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Robinson, John Godfrey (33)						

877	Unattd. List	Florence, George Douglas (51)	31 Aug. 18	21 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Collier, William James (48a, 61)	..	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 122 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Brown, William Felix	..	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 10 Jais.
880	Unattd. List	* Bates, Frank Page Elton (46, 57, 61)	..	29 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 83 Lt. Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Jones, Reginald John Peter	..	4 July 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 22 Cavalr
	Unattd. List	* Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur	..	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 34 R. Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Meyer, William Reginald Macdonald (71)	..	20 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* A'Brook, Donald	207	25 May 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
885	Unattd. List	* Roberts, Vyvyan Prowling (57)	..	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 27 Light Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Auton, John Howell	..	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Griffiths, Frank Julian (57)	..	5 Aug. 97	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 113 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (temp. Capt., 19 July 10)	..	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 111 Mahars.
	Unattd. List	* Blackwell, John Norman (51)	..	10 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
890	Unattd. List	* Scott, John Graham	..	23 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Eyre, John Stephen Giles (48a) (temp. Capt., 22 Apl. 20)	..	19 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Watts, Lancelot Gutichen (46)	207a	23 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Githam, George Ignatius Montague	..	31 July 99	31 Aug. 18	8 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Hillmon, John Hewat (46, 51)	..	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 74 Punjabis.
895	Unattd. List	* Drought, Alexander Charles (51)	..	8 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart	..	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Lane-Ryan, Stanley Edgar	..	..	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Mawhood, John Charles	..	27 Nov. 97	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 23 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Dawson, Arthur Vernon (71)	206	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Ross, James Rolland	207a	18 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 Lancers.
900	Unattd. List	* West, Philip Scarborough	..	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	28 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Tennant, John Henry	..	24 May 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 19	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 30 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Burt, Philip Jeffery	..	4 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	8 Sep. 19	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	R.W. Kent.	* Callow, James Lewis	..	30 Nov. 94	8 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Attd. 35 Horse.
905	3 Huss.	* Lucas, Francis Edmond.	8 June 16	19 May 98	15 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 30 Nov. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 15 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7 Huss.	* Colquhoun, George Tedcastle.	1 May 16	19 Apl. 94	15 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Attd. 35 Horse.
	High. L. I.	* Forrest, George (41a, 51)	..	16 Sep. 94	18 Sep. 18	13 Aug. 19	18 Sep. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 days half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Linc. R.	* Christal, Frederick Augustus (51)	..	..	..	..	..	..
	I. A. R. O.	* Cornwell, Vernon John Shawcross	15 Apl. 19	18 Jan. 94	18 Sep. 18	4 July 18	18 Sep. 19	Temporary Non-effective List.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 17, 3 yrs. 103 days, half to count.	..	10 Mar. 95	19 Dec. 17	16 May 19	19 Sep. 19	Attd. 41 Dogras.
		Service for promotion from 19 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	..	..	..	..
910	I. A. R. O.	* Walker, Frank Leitch	15 Apl. 16	3 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 17	14 July 19	19 Sep. 19	..
		Service for pension.—In ranks 14 to 18 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 131 days, half to count.	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Service for promotion from 19 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	..	..	..	..

Has not passed the final examination. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. 49 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.								
911	I. A. R. O.	*§ Black, William Jackson <i>Service for promotion from 19 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 8 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 17	16 Apl. 20	19 Sep. 19	Attd. 95 Infantry.	
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Greenwood, William Lockhart <i>Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	23 June 19	21 Sep. 19	Attd. 89 Punjabis.	
	I. A. R. O.	*§ Kelly, Alfred (66a, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 12 May 94	25 Dec. 17	2 Dec. 19	25 Sep. 19	Attd. 72 Punjabis.	
915	Unattd. List	* Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn	. . . . . 12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 67 Punjabis.	
	Unattd. List	* Dent, Robert Cecil	. . . . . 20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Garrow, Robert Kenneth (46)	. . . . . 28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 58 Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Pargiter, Justin Gerrard, M.C. (47a)	. . . . . 14 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 27 Cavalry.	
	Unattd. List	* Spencer, Leonard Algernon (50)	. . . . . 27 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 34 Horse.	
920	Unattd. List	* Broadway, Alan Colquhoun	. . . . . 15 Feb. 03	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Lentalgne, Walter David Alexander (46)	. . . . . 15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Nicholls, Alfred William (71)	. . . . . 5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.	
	Unattd. List	* Kerr, John Norman	. . . . . 2 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Lowstey, Geoffrey Lionel (48a, 51)	. . . . . 10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 48 Pioneers.	
925	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Robert David Lyons	. . . . . 5 May 99	1 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 107 Pioneers.	
	Unattd. List	* Tribe, Albert Geoffrey (51)	. . . . . 1 July 99	1 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.	
	Unattd. List	* Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (57)	. . . . . 3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Gardner, John Henry Dunningham	. . . . . 19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (51)	. . . . . 13 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.	
930	Unattd. List	* Pollock, Vincent David (48a, 51)	. . . . . 6 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 108 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier (51)	. . . . . 15 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 63 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Brown, Robert Thirkell (50)	. . . . . 4 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 23 Pioneers.	
	Unattd. List	* Akehurst, Charles Henry Irwin	. . . . . 20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 39 R. Gach. Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Watkins, Bernard Springett	. . . . . 8 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 36 Horse.	
935	Unattd. List	* Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57)	. . . . . 3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Gostling, Denis Erroll (57)	. . . . . 23 July 99	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.	
	Unattd. List	* Mitchell, Sydney Andrew	. . . . . 23 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 127 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (51)	. . . . . 30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Keenan, Terence Patrick Charles Seymour	. . . . . 23 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.	
940	Unattd. List	* Price, Cyril Hugh (48a, 51)	. . . . . 10 Oct. 91	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 127 Infantry.	
	Unattd. List	* Butler, Arthur Hedley	. . . . . 9 July 99	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.	
	Unattd. List	* Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William	. . . . . 21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Johnstone, Archibald Meredith. <i>Service for pension—in ranks from 19 July 16 to 4 Jan. 13, 1 yr. 170 dys., half to count.</i>	. . . . . 14 Apl. 17	5 Jan. 18	23 May 19	5 Oct. 19	Attd. 81 Pioneers.	
	I. A. T. C.	* Ashford Earnest (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 5 Jan. 18	5 Jan. 18	20 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 19	Attd. 81 Pioneers.	
944	I. A. T. C.	* Munro, Harry (52) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 5 Jan. 18	5 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 20	5 Oct. 19	Attd. 81 Pioneers.	

945	I. A. T. C.	* Lenox, George Hattley, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	12 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	12 Oct. 19	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	* § McDermott, Neville William Ewart (57) Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	15 Jan. 18	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	7 Aug. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Edge, Eric Harold (46) Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	12 Nov. 98	15 Jan. 18	15 July 9	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 105 Mahratta L.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Storn, William Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	21 May 97	15 Jan. 18	21 May 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 122 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Wilkinson, Stanley Percy Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	18 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	5 Jan. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 96 Infantry.
950	I. A. R. O.	* § Roblin, Maurice Leslie Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	30 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	23 May 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 6 R. Jat. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Hoggood, John Winsborrow (51, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Nov. 15 to 14 Jan. 18, 2 yrs. 75 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	8 Dec. 16	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (107) Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	7 Aug. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Herman, Colin Roy Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	15 Jan. 18	.	.	.	19 Sep. 98	15 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Grant, Arthur Edward Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	28 June 95	15 Jan. 18	31 Oct. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 48 Pioneers.
955	I. A. R. O.	* § Holt, George Harold (52, 127) Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	15 Jan. 18	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	29 Oct. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	Leic. R. I. A. T. C.	* Huddleston, John Henry (57) Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	6 Dec. 95	1 May 18 15 Jan. 18	11 Oct. 19 1 Apr. 20	15 Oct. 19 15 Oct. 19	Attd. 2-8th Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 23 Infantry.
	I. A. T. C.	* Tuffin, Reginald Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	27 Dec. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
	I. A. T. C.	* Davenport, Roland Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 125 Rifles.
960	I. A. T. C.	* Jones, James Sidney Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 157 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	29 Apr. 16	.	.	.	.	15 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 35 Rifles.

\* Has not passed the final examination.      § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
961	I. A. T. C.	* Taggart, Percy Douglas Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	15 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	I. A. T. C.	* Godly, Bernard William Turley Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	15 Jan. 18	16 Apl. 20	15 Oct. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	* Ryde, Albert Arthur (66a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks from 22 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 115 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 May. 16	..	15 Jan. 18	30 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	I. A. T. C.	* Hoggett, Francis Albert Jack. Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	15 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
965	I. A. T. C.	* Blockley, John Frank Cresvener. Service for promotion from 21 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	8 Sep. 93	15 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	15 Oct. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. T. C.	* Allen, Charles Edwin 510 of 1917.	..	..	15 Jan. 18	27 Oct. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	M. G. Corps.	* Kumar Shri Madhuv Singh (57, 172a).	24 Jan. 18	..	24 Oct. 18	22 Jan. 20	24 Oct. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	* Barrett, Edwin Dudley Ernest 510 of 1917.	..	22 Dec. 96	26 Oct. 18	29 Aug. 19	26 Oct. 19	Attd. 95 Infantry.
		* Clarke, Dudley George Service for promotion from 26 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	1 Sep. 91	26 Jan. 18	17 Dec. 19	26 Oct. 19	Attd. 95 Infantry.
970	I. A. R. O.	* Frizzel, William George Service for promotion from 30 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	10 Feb. 91	30 Jan. 18	12 Sep. 19	30 Oct. 19	
	Shrops. L. I.	* Welch, John Francis Service for pension.—In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 144 days, half to count. Comd. Ser. 9 months.	20 May 16	1 Nov. 94	30 Oct. 18	13 Aug. 19.	30 Oct. 19	Attd. 18 Infantry.
	R. Dub. Fus.	* Kirwan, James William Kiernan (58a).	30 Jan. 18	26 Nov. 96	30 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 19	Attd. 110 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Wretford, Cyril Frederic	..	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	21 Apl. 19	2 Nov. 19	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	* Taylor, Sidney Service for promotion from 19 Nov. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	16 July 19	19 Nov. 19	
975	I. A. R. O.	* Power, Charles Chandler Service for promotion from 19 Nov. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	17 Feb. 18	23 June 19	19 Nov. 19	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
	Res. R. Cav.	* Badams, Walter Hoyles (In ranks 19 Nov. 14 to 21 Feb. 18—3 yrs. 96 days.)	..	13 July 96	23 Nov. 18	19 Jan. 20	23 Nov. 19	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Welsh R.	* Sawle, John Frazer	..	31 Mar. 96	27 Nov. 18	30 Sep. 19	27 Nov. 19	Attd. 1 Punjabis.
978	I. A. R. O.	* Walsh, Victor Phillips Francis (temp. Capt., 26 July 20.) Service for pension.—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 22 Feb. 18—3 yrs. 178 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 27 Nov. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	31 May 16	16 Aug. 93	27 Feb. 18	11 June 19	27 Nov. 19	



979	K. R. Rif. Corps.	6 July 16	27 Nov. 18	12 Jan. 20	27 Nov. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
980	M. G. Corps	29 Jan. 17	15 Dec. 93	12 Jan. 20	27 Nov. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
		16 Dec. 16	21 Mar. 96	12 Jan. 20	2 Dec. 19	
981	Ans. Imp. Force.					
982	I. A. R. O.			10 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 19	Attd. S. & T Corps.
983	I. A. R. O.		16 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 20	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
984	Unattd. List		19 Mar. 00	30 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
985	Unattd. List		2 Dec. 99	28 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 37 Dogras.
986	Unattd. List		6 June 97	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
987	Unattd. List		1 May 00	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 57 Rifles.
988	Unattd. List		30 July 99	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
989	Unattd. List		31 Dec. 99	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
990	Unattd. List		26 June 99	1 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
991	Unattd. List		8 Sep. 99	27 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 14 Lancers.
992	Unattd. List		2 Dec. 00	26 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 6 R. Rajput L. I.
993	Unattd. List		14 Jan. 00	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 38 Dogras.
994	Unattd. List		20 Jan. 00	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 6 Infantry.
995	Unattd. List		3 Feb. 00	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 55 Rifles.
996	Unattd. List		23 May 99	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 117 R. Mahrattas.
997	Unattd. List		10 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	
998	Unattd. List		7 Aug. 99	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	
999	Unattd. List		17 Apr. 00	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
1000	Unattd. List		16 Jan. 00	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
1001	Unattd. List		12 Sep. 99	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
1002	Unattd. List		9 Sep. 99	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
1003	Unattd. List		19 Aug. 99	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 40 Pathans.
1004	Unattd. List		13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 3 Horse.
1005	Unattd. List		5 Aug. 97	27 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
1006	Unattd. List		15 Nov. 99	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 20 Horse.
1007	Unattd. List		3 Feb. 00	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 98 Infantry.
1008	Unattd. List		7 Feb. 00	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
1009	Unattd. List		1 Dec. 99	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 123 Rifles.
1010	Unattd. List		3 Dec. 99	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	
1011	Unattd. List		22 Nov. 99	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	
1012	Unattd. List		9 Dec. 99	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
1013	Unattd. List		23 Jan. 00	24 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 114 Mahrattas.

On probation. \$ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.  
 † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

\* Brown, Montague Joseph (57).  
*Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 366 days, half to count.*  
 \* Dominy, Frank Cyril (53).  
*Service for pension. In ranks 30 Dec. 15 to 26 Feb. 18 2 yrs. 59 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.*  
 \* Duley, Bertie William, M. M.  
*Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Mar. 14 to 1 Mar. 18. 3 yrs. 337 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.*  
 \* § Sergeant, James William (temp. Maj., 12 Dec. 19).  
*Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.*  
 \* Long, Clifford Arthur  
*Service for promotion from 16 Dec. 18, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917*  
 \* Byrne, Ian Cesnola  
 \* Howard, Maurice Cahill (51)  
 \* Cropper, Richard Alfred (51, 61)  
 \* Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph  
 \* Matthews, James Frederick  
 \* Denholm-Young, Eric John (165)  
 \* Scott, Walter Francis Homer (48a, 51)  
 \* Peart, John Fiddian (46, 48a, 57)  
 \* Ozanne, Robert de la Condamine (51, 167)  
 \* Turner, Duncan Northwood (51, 64)  
 \* Cook, Arthur Templemore (47a)  
 \* Lee, Standish Andrew  
 \* Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (46, 51)  
 \* Hill, Derrick Norris  
 \* Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51)  
 \* O'Connell, Frederick Campbell, M. C. (57)  
 \* Elgood, Herbert Reginald  
 \* Sawyer, Thomas Frederick Shaw  
 \* Hare, Horatio John (51, 65)  
 \* McCreery, William Michael (61)  
 \* Tucker, Edwin Fraser  
 \* Mason, John Oscar Lawrence  
 \* Wilkinson, Cecil Robert (57)  
 \* Pratt, Herbert Sydney  
 \* Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt  
 \* Roberts, Adrian Kenneth (17a)  
 \* Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48)  
 \* Wilby, Ronald John (61)  
 \* Agnew, David Quentin Hope  
 \* Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly  
 \* Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61)  
 \* Tett, Henry Lewis  
 \* Field, Thomas Richard Owen  
 \* Alms, Edward Langley Wilson Hills  
 \* Whiting, Reginald Hubert Neville (48a, 51)

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
1019	Unattd. List	* Tapp, Guildford Hanson	206	24 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 2—10th Gurkha Rifles.
1020	Unattd. List	* Edser, Edmund John	207a	19 Jan. 97	16 Dec. 18	27 Feb. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 8 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Raff, Alexander, M. M.	207a	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	21 Feb. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hastad, John Shaw	206	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 2 Lancs.
	Unattd. List	* Bomford, George Warren	206	15 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
1025	Unattd. List	* Fear, Frank Eric (48a, 51)	207	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Goddard, Kenneth (51)	207	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Eustace, John Patrick Leonard	207	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18, 1 yr. 295 days, half to count.</i>								
	Unattd. List	* Massey, Richard Albert Haman	206	12 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	7 Feb. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 19 Lancs.
	Unattd. List	* Bingham, John Gilbert	206	12 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	2 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Kidd, Frederick Stanley (51)	207	8 Sep. 97	16 Dec. 18	28 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
1030	Unattd. List	* Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell	207	17 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Trafford, Cecil Leigh	207	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Kelly, Percy Aloysius	207	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	6 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 90 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Whitehead, Albert William Nunn (46)	207a	16 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.
1035	Unattd. List	* Pawson, Gilbert, M. C. (Temp. Capt. 10 June 19)	207a	22 May 99	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 31 Lancs.
	Unattd. List	* Cour-Palais, Charles Rupert Henry (51)	207a	4 May 99	16 Dec. 18	3 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Emerson, Robert Kennedy (46)	207	3 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 7 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Maiden, Ralph Lincoln Brookes (51)	207	28 July 99	16 Dec. 18	17 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 124 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Grey, Robert Vivian (48a, 51)	207	31 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	2 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 20 Infantry.
1040	Unattd. List	* Dodgson, John Shelley	207	28 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	1 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Furney, Cormac	207	30 Nov. 95	16 Dec. 18	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	* Small, Charles George	207	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	24 Sep. 19	19 Dec. 19	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.
<i>Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>								
	Unattd. List	* Thompson, William Gordon Starkey (48a)	206	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Humphrey, Harold Wilfred	206	19 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	31 May 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
1045	Unattd. List	* Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John	207	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Monokton, Edward Philip Simon (61, 71)	207	28 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Pedley, Albert Robert (57)	207	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* McCallum, Frank	206	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	Unattd. List	* Coode, John	207a	7 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	7 Apr. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 6 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Harris, Thomas Victor	207	17 Aug. 99	20 Dec. 18	27 May 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.
1050	Unattd. List	* Murray, Charles Stewart	207	10 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Welgall, Eustace Howard (48a)	207	18 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Blakeway, Godfrey Charles (Temp. Capt., 9 Nov. 19) (51)	207	22 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Carey, Octavius Robert Catal.	207	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 51 Sikhs.
1055	Unattd. List	* Lawrenson, Ralph	207	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Crossley, John Francis Fielder	207	5 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Greener, Herbert Leslie	207	5 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.
1057	Unattd. List	* Singletton, John Frederick	207	18 July 99	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.

1058	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	*Cunningham, James Braham (51) *Merceer, Archie Carnegie (51) *Thomson, Thomas Kendin *Gregson, David Anwy Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	26 Apl. 00 18 Mar. 93	20 Dec. 18 20 Dec. 18 20 Dec. 18 21 Mar. 18	31 Mar. 19 1 Apl. 19 31 Mar. 19 21 May 19	20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19 20 Dec. 19 21 Dec. 19	Attd. 66 Punjabis. Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles. Attd. 15 Sikhs. Attd. 25 Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Russell, Charles Robert Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 191 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	15 Apl. 97	27 Mar. 18	29 Sep. 19	27 Dec. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Strachan, James Penny, M.M. Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917	22 June 16	22 Nov 91	27 Mar. 18	7 Aug. 19	27 Dec. 19	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	R. Muns.	*Hurley, Michael	22 June 16	25 Oct. 97	27 Dec. 18	14 Jan. 20	27 Dec. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
1063	Bord. I. A. R. O.	*Nicoll, George Jack McCracken *Fish, William Henry. Service for pension. In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 Jun '16	25 Oct. 97	28 Dec. 17	8 Jan. 20	28 Dec. 19	Attd. 36 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	*Young, Stewart Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	24 Aug. 94	29 Mar. 18	2 May 19	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Soutt, Charles Clyde (59) Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 228 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917	5 June 16	24 Aug. 94	29 Mar. 18	12 June 19	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*MacLeod, Ian Norman Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 18	2 Sep. 19	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 6th Gurkha Rifles.
1070	I. A. T. C.	*Burton, Victor Marshall Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 18	17 Dec. 19	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Calogreedy, Lewis Henry (61) Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 18	30 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
	I. A. T. C.	*Griffiths, Roland Wither Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	9 Nov. 16	11 Mar. 92	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	I. A. T. C.	*Wheatley, Cyril Knifton (46) Service for pension.—In ranks from 21 June 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 281 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 June 16	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 119 Infantry.
1074	I. A. T. C.	*Stevens, Frederic William Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 29 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 237 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months. Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	1 June 16	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	16 Apl. 20	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 50 Rifles.

\* Has not passed the final examination. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
1975	I. A. T. C.	*Pleasance, Alfred, George Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	10 June 16	20 May 94	5 Apr. 18†	16 Apr. 20	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 23 Infantry.
	I. A. T. C.	*Small, John Henry (temp. Capt. 2 Nov. 20) Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			29 Mar. 18	30 Apr. 20	29 Dec. 19	
	I. A. T. C.	*Dennes, Harry Melbourne (46, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks 22 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18 —3 yrs. 219 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			29 Mar. 18	29 Dec. 19	29 Dec. 19	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*Holt, Ernest Marquis Service for promotion from 5 Jan. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		30 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18	29 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	Attd. 3 Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	*Wilson, Robert Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		20 Aug. 98	6 Jan. 19†	6 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
1080	Res. R. Cav.	*Beatty, Ivan Wakefield		12 Nov. 95	6 Jan. 19†	25 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	I. A. R. O.	*Hodgeman, Somerset Frederick John Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			1 May 18	10 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*Hawthorn, Henry James Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1919 Service for pension.—In ranks from 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Apr. 18— 3 yrs. 166 days, half to count.	8 Aug. 16	25 June 96	1 May 18	29 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 87 Punjabis.
	Sea. Highs.	*Don, Peter Jack, M.M.		30 Mar. 94	1 Feb. 19†	10 Oct. 19	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 38 Dogras.
1085	York & Lanc. R.	*Byerley, Robert Henry			1 Feb. 19†	11 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*Sevenoakes, Patrick Luitman Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917			1 May 18	13 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	*Farrell, Thomas William			1 Feb. 19†	14 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	R. Fus.	*Jones, John Cooksey		21 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 19†	12 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 86 Infantry.
1090	R. W. Surr. R.	*Roberts, Edward (temp. Capt., 6 May 19)		22 Mar. 94	1 Feb. 19†	13 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Wilts. R.	*Paisley, George (43a)		20 May 92	1 Feb. 19†	29 Oct. 19	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Wilts. R.	*Sherwood, William Henry		12 Sep. 98	1 Feb. 19†	5 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	Res. R. Cav.	*Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18. 3 yrs. 186 days, half to count. Consd. Serv. 9 months.	10 Aug. 16	25 May 95	10 Feb. 19†	12 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	Attd. 37 Lancers.
	Glouc. R	*Ellis, Arthur Reginald Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 27 May 18— 3 yrs. 266 days, half to count. Consd. Serv. 9 months.		3 Mar. 97	28 Feb. 19†	22 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 20	Attd. 13 Rajputs.
	Welsh R.	*Foster, Harold William	16 July 16	22 Sep. 96	28 Feb. 19†	12 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 20	Attd. 70 Rifles.
1095	Wilts. R.	*Carter, Lionel Service for pension.—In ranks 16 June 15 to 27 May 18. 2 yrs., 246 days, half to count. Consd. Serv. 9 months.	6 Dec. 16	11 May 93	28 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	28 Feb. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.

1096	I. A. R. O.	*\$Walton, George, (temp. Capt., 17 Jan. 20) Service for promotion from 29 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Nov. 94	29 May 18	30 Mar. 20	29 Feb. 20	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Smallman, William Frederick Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Dec. 94	20 May 18	10 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Cook, Robert [ ] Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	11 Nov. 93	20 May 18	18 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Browning, John Morgan Service for pension. In ranks 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18. 3 yrs. 270 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 Apr. 93	2 June 18	2 May 19	2 Mar. 20	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
1100	I. A. R. O.	*\$Marchant, Lavinus Brice Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		2 June 18	20 Oct. 19	2 Mar. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (59, 57) Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	26 Sep. 19	7 Mar. 20	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Leonard, Denis William Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	22 Dec. 19	7 Mar. 20	Attd. 1931 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Watts, William Walter Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	6 Sep. 19	7 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Middleton-Stewart, Jack Cressford Henry William Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 May 92	7 June 18	24 Oct. 19	7 Mar. 20	Attd. 58 Rifles.
1105	I. A. T. C.	*\$Loder, Leslie Norman Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	16 Apr. 20	7 Mar. 20	
	I. A. T. C.	*\$Barber, Philip Thomas Service for promotion from 7 March 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	23 Dec. 19	7 Mar. 20	Attd. 129 B. M. Chis.
	I. A. T. C.	*\$Swinburn, Henry Robinson (50) Service for pension. In ranks from 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18, 3 yrs. 216 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Aug. 16	7 June 18	10 Apr. 20	7 Mar. 20	Attd. 15th Bkhs.
	I. A. T. C.	*\$Willmore, Percy Alfred Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 June 18	29 Mar. 20	7 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence Service for promotion from 14 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		14 June 18	22 Sep. 19	14 Mar. 20	Attd. S. & Miners.
1110	I. A. R. O.	*\$Mantle, William Edward Service for promotion from 15th March 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		15 June 18	3 June 19	15 Mar. 20	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † On probation. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

N o.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
1111	I. A. R. O.	*§Smith, Edward Henry Service for pension—In ranks from 1 Sep. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 286 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15th March 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	24 July 16	. . . .	15 June 18	3 June 19	15 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Salmon, Frederick Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	27 Jan. 95	15 June 18	3 June 19	15 Mar. 20	Attd. 124 Baluchistan Infy.
	I. A. R. O.	*§McAndrew, Alexander Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	25 Dec. 93	15 June 18	3 June 19	15 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Gray, George Ernest Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	7 Aug. 19	15 Mar. 20	Attd. 10 Jats.
1115	I. A. R. O.	*§Weeden, Herbert Henry Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	16 Nov. 92	15 June 18	2 Oct. 19	15 Mar. 20	Attd. 29 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Martin, George Frederick Service for pension—In rank: 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 days, half to count. Consl. Ser. 9 months. Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	2 Nov. 16	26 May 93	15 June 18	22 Nov. 19	15 Mar. 20	
	R. Berk R.	*Barkley, Frederick William (46)	. . . .	12 May 96	26 June 18	10 Feb. 20	{ 26 June 19 25 Mar. 20 }	{ Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif. Attd. 12 Pion-ers.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Wycherley, Richard Harvey Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	19 Jan. 98	26 June 18	3 July 20	26 Mar. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Cowper-Smith, Ivan Charles Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	. . . .	26 June 18	26 May 19	26 Mar. 20	Attd. 50 Rifles.
1120	I. A. R. O.	*§Thompson, Arthur Bancroft Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	25 Jan. 94	26 June 18	17 Dec. 19	26 Mar. 20	Attd. 103 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Young, George (57) Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	8 May 17	6 Jan. 91	25 June 18	29 Mar. 20	26 Mar. 20	Attd. 125 Rifles.
1122	I. A. R. O.	*§Newsam, Ewart Stanley Service for pension—In ranks from 20 Mar. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 98 days—half to count. Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Aug. 16 to 25 June 18, 1 yr. 301 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	28 July 17	5 Oct. 98	26 June 18	15 Nov. 19	26 Mar. 20	Attd. 96 Infantry.

I. A. R. O.		22 May 17	19 June 90	26 June 18	22 Nov. 19	26 Mar. 20	
1125	* Woodcock, Tom Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 130 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	7 Mar. 92	{ 10 July 18 10 Apr. 19 }	{ 29 Jan. 20 29 Mar. 20 }	10 Apr. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	* Toon, Harold Edgar Service for promotion from 10 Apr. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	10 July 18	29 Mar. 20	10 Apr. 20	
1125	* Cartmel, Alfred Edward (51)	..	..	..	..	..	
I. A. T. C.	Service for promotion from 10 Apr. 19, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	..	..	..	..	..	
Unattd. List	* Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur	..	27 Mar. 99	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 14 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Hopley, Gordon David (57)	..	28 June 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon.	..	28 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	27 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 6 R. Jat. L. I.
Unattd. List	* Ploharson, John Hartley	..	17 June 97	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	
	Service for pension—In ranks, 8 May 16 to 11 Sep. 18, half to count.	..	..	..	..	..	
1130	* Plcken, Henry Woodley	..	27 May 00	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 8 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Parker, Philip White (57)	..	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Stewart, Abraham Fredric Elsner	..	9 July 39	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Belchamber, Alan Edgar (48a, 167)	..	22 May 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 14 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Morris, Cyril Walter Montague	..	14 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Coldcott, Cecil Underhill. (temp. Capt., 1 Nov. 20)	..	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	2 May 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Andrews, Eric Robert	..	8 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	28 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	
Unattd. List	* Strang, Arthur Geoffrey	..	15 Dec. 99	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 69 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	..	27 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
Unattd. List	* Bristol, Robert Claude Bateman	..	18 May 00	15 Apr. 19	1 May 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Poole, Arthur Eric Croker	..	29 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 13 Lancers.
Unattd. List	* Wiseman, David James Corteen (48a)	..	19 May 00	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 38 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Hasler, William Alan (95, 169)	..	6 Oct. 99	15 Apr. 19	28 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	
Unattd. List	* Gleeson, Leo Dominic (48a)	..	4 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C.	..	25 May 00	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Drake, Henry Leonard (71)	..	29 July 00	15 Apr. 19	28 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 15 Lancers.
Unattd. List	* Forman, James Francis Robert (57)	..	15 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Viackay, James Noble	..	18 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	16 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 107 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Tibbett, Henry Kenneth	..	2 May 00	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 94 R.
Unattd. List	* Bazaigrette, Reginald Louis	..	8 July 00	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 36 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Barlow, Lance Mount (66a)	..	8 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. Corps of Guides.
Unattd. List	* Levy, Oswald Keith Ernest	..	3 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	24 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 11 Rajputs.
Unattd. List	* Hurrell, John Gooch	..	15 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	1 May 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (51, 57)	..	30 May 00	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Stephens, Robin William George	..	23 June 00	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene (172a)	..	1 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 40 Pathans.
Unattd. List	* Carroll, Ralph Joseph	..	7 Jan. 98	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 67 Pioneers.
Unattd. List	* Carline, Eugene St. John	..	18 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 55 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Gilles, William Stanton	..	6 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	16 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 37 Rifles.
Unattd. List	* Wynndham, Hugh Leslie (47a)	..	..	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Daw, Alfred Compson	..	1 Apr. 97	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
Unattd. List	* Browne, Arnold Eustace	..	..	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
Unattd. List	* Grey, Clement Arthur	..	2 June 01	15 Apr. 19	30 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	

To take rank and precedence from 25 March 1920.

Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Lieutenants—contd.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1163	Unattd. List	* Gascolgne, Arthur William Harry (temp. Capt., 4 June to 16 July 20)							
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (1163)	.206		2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest	.206		15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
1165	Unattd. List	* Clemmons, Rupert Savigny			1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 5 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Stuart-William, Cyril Llewellyn			6 Oct. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 4 Raimuts.
	Unattd. List	* Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	.207		4 June 00	15 Apl. 19	18 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 35 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Burt, George Mattock Brookman (57, 172)	.206		7 Aug. 99	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 51 Sikhs.
1170	Unattd. List	* Widdicombe, Lewis Trelawny	.206		22 Aug. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Barton, Leslie Boileau			24 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Godfray, Wentworth Dillon (51)	.207		20 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	17 May 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Crawford, James Henry			16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 8 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Anderson, Victor Denniston Winstanley			6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
1175	Unattd. List	* Steward, Arthur Georgy			32 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Steshaw, James			26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 12 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Marshall, Alexander Haywood			16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Guides Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* West, John Roberts			26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 4 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (55)	.207a		12 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
1180	Unattd. List	* Groucher, Hubert Roland (51)			15 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Downing, Walter			24 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hendy, Arthur William Victor	.206		10 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Pilkington, Frederick Osborne			12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C.			14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 57 Rifles.
1185	Unattd. List	* Robinson, James (48a)	.206		7 Apr. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Clyde Henry (57)			20 Aug. 98	15 Apl. 19	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Gale, Dennis Leigh	.207a		4 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 Light Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Gayer, Humphrey Walker			15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	19 May 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 13 Sikhs.
1190	Unattd. List	* Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (48, 61)	.207a		5 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	26 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 108 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Randall, John Harold (48a)	.207a		15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Peart, John Vincent	.207a		10 Feb. 01	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 28 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard			11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 33 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Gloyne, Robert William Davis (57)	.207		19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 37 Dogras.
1195	Unattd. List	* McNeill, Richard			15 Dec. 97	15 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Gough, Hugh Leslie			4 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Frost, Eric Leslie Kingdom (48, 48a)	.207		18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 23 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Bullock, Philip Critchell	.207		28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 14 Lancers.
1200	Unattd. List	* Moore, Henry Roberts Dalzell (48a, 51)	.207		4 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Cossens, Francis Boy Seppings			27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	* Murphy, Horace Burman			14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Hawkes, Richard Burman			11 May 00	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 4 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Garratt, Geoffrey Herman	.206		16 June 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
1205	Unattd. List	* Patterson, Alfred			31 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	13 Sep. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton			5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Cotton, Edward Percival			11 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 10 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Griffin, Victor Carlton			7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Forbes, Edward Atholl				15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	

1209	Unattd. List	* Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltan (48a, 51).	..	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
1210	Unattd. List	* Yeend, Norman Hector	..	27 Aug. 95	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* French, Harry Arthur St. George	..	10 May 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Harvey, John Long Gaskell (61)	206	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Breton	..	13 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 Lancers.
1215	Unattd. List	* Watson, Alec Ferrier	207	6 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 109 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* O'Connor, Donald Neil	..	20 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Voultes, Charles Lyons Mervyn	206	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 110 Infy.
	Unattd. List	* Watchorn, Albert Edward	..	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 117 Mahrattas.
1220	Unattd. List	* McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52)	..	23 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 98 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Greenway, John Alexander	..	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Matthews, Francis Arnold Domonic Leo (61)	207a	6 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Woodhouse, Arthur Hlayward	..	31 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
1225	Unattd. List	* Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (48a)	207	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Leeper, William Cluff (61)	207a	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	31 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	* Sandys Pemberton, Harry	..	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Rackman, Kenneth Chalmers (94)	207a	14 May 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	* Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth	..	6 May 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
1230	Unattd. List	* Dewilton, Jack Doria	206	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 30 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Codschock, Charles Frederick Mayne	..	3 Feb. 98	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Sproulet, William Benjamin John	..	5 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	2 Aug. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 105 Mah. L. I.
	Unattd. List	* White, Richard de Vere (47a, 51)	207	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Wilson, Cecil Graeme	..	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 15 Lancers.
1235	Unattd. List	* Patton, George Harold	..	31 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Walte, Wilfred Cecil McMahon	..	19 Nov. 96	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Hopping, Walter Stanley	..	24 July 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	
	Unattd. List	* Christian, Hugh Cyril	..	22 July 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Aug. 19	22 Apl. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	* Case, Cecil Ernest (51)	2 Aug. 16	22 July 97	22 July 18			
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 321 days, half to count.</i>						
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 Apl. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. T. C.	* Lowther, Albert William	..	..	22 July 18	20 Dec. 19	22 Apl. 20	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 358 days, half to count.</i>						
		<i>Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* Denyer, Percival Henry (temp. Capt., 1 July 19) (46)	207	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 20	Attd. 23 Infantry.
1240	I. A. R. O.	* Wright Neville, Vivian Russell	206	..	14 Aug. 18	27 Oct. 19	14 May 20	Attd. 23 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* Dobbie, Thomas Brown	..	..	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 20	18 May 20	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
1242	I. A. R. O.	* Hewitt, Douglas (48a, 51)	..	..	5 Jan. 18	29 Nov. 19	9 June 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 9 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						

§ Admitted sub ect to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
1243	I. A. R. O.	*§Clark, Duncan, Lindsay <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	11 Sep. 18	2 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 19	11 June 20	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Morgan, George James <i>Service for promotion from 15 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	15 Oct. 18	30 Mar. 20	15 July 20	Attd. Signal Service.
1245	Unattd. List	*§Misselbrook, Victor (52, 61)	.	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 4-3rd Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Appcar, Seth Thomas	.	14 May 95	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*§Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Conville	.	7 May 00	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 32 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*§Eggle, Ian Mars	.	2 Feb. 00	16 July 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
1250	Unattd. List	*§Hill, Percy	.	.	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Gahan, William Gerald (57)	.	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Campbell, Charles Harry	.	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*§Barker, Walter George	.	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	2 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 1 S. and Miners.
	Unattd. List	*§Norris, Wilfrid Edgar	.	23 Sep. 99	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 18 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*§Haynes, Basil Britain	.	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
1255	Unattd. List	*§Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (51)	.	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*§deBurgh, Ulick	.	.	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Tainton, Altham Faunce Clifton	.	29 Apl. 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*§Laughton, Frederick Eastfield	.	20 Aug. 00	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (61)	.	16 Nov. 99	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
1260	Unattd. List	*§Knight, Stephenson Lionel	.	16 May 00	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 1-1st Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*§Appelwhaite, Reginald Hanson	.	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	7 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 19 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*§Rooth, Francis Middleton	.	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	26 Dec. 19	19 July 20	Attd. 11th Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Sherman, Frederick John <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	19 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 20	19 July 20	Attd. 20 Infantry.
	I. A. T. C.	*§Brown George (57, 179a) <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	12 Sep. 16	9 Apl. 92	19 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 20	19 July 20	Attd. 9 Infantry.
1265	I. A. T. C.	*§Steabben, John Orchard <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	19 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 20	19 July 20	Attd. 9 Infantry.

*Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 days—half to count.*

*Service for promotion from 19 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.*

I. A. R. O.	3 Apr. 14	12 Mar. 93	25 Oct. 18	22 Sep. 19	25 July 20	Attd. 39 Horse.
*§Blackburne, Herbert Henshaw Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Sep. 09 to 24 Oct. 18— 9 yrs. 45 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 25 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 Nov. 18	16 Oct. 19	5 Aug. 20	Attd. 70 Rifles.
*§Sellick, William Henry Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 Nov. 18	29 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 20	
*Whittome, Arthur George Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 Nov. 18	4 Mar. 20	5th Aug. 20	75 Infantry.
*§Hutchison, Alexander McIntyre Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	12 Nov. 18	4 Dec. 19	12 Aug. 20	Attd. 66 Punjabis.
*§Blake, William John Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18— 8 yrs. 334 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	29 May 14	• • • • •	12 Nov. 18	13 Dec. 19	12 Aug. 20	Attd. 86 Infantry.
*§Smith, Henry Charles Edward Service for pension.—In ranks from 9 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18— 8 yrs. 315 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	8 June 14	6 May 89	12 Nov. 18	31 Oct. 19	{ 21 Dec. 18 } { 14 Aug. 20 }	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
*§Bodley, Leonard Owen (52) To take rank and precedence in the Ind. Army as Lt. to bear date 14 Aug. 20. Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.	26 Jan. 16	10 Dec. 95	21 Mar. 17	20 May 19	{ 21 Sep. 19 } { 21 Sep. 20 }	Attd. 50 Kumaon Rifles.
*§Meheew, Reginald Samuel Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Nov. 14 to 20 Mar. 17— 2 yrs. 111 days—half to count. To take rank and precedence in the Army as if his ap- pointment as Lieutenant bore date the 21 Sep. 1920. Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	21 Dec. 17	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 23 Cavalry.
*Hissam-ud-Din, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	• • • • •	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 3 Gurkha Rifles.
*Bhim Singh Thapa, M.C., I.O.M.	• • • • •	23 Mar. 80	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
*Thakur Singh, Bahadur, M.C. (53, 56, 72)	• • • • •	17 Mar. 83	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
Lachman Singh	• • • • •	10 Sep. 77	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. Guides Infantry.
*Taj Muhammad Khan, M.B.E. (46, 51)	• • • • •	• • • • •	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 41 Dogras.
*Sunder Singh, Bahadur (55)	• • • • •	9 Mar. 83	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 33 Punjabis.
*Amar Singh, I.D.S.M.	• • • • •	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 38 C. I. Horse.
*Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C. (53, 56, 66 a)	• • • • •	• • • • •	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
*Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66 a)	• • • • •	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 36 Horse.
*Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	• • • • •	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 110 Mahratta Lt. Infy.
*Dattalrao Khanvilkar, M.C. (52)	• • • • •	• • • • •	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

■ Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1285	Unattd. List	*Jhanda Singh, M.C.	.	1 June 81	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 72 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Maung K'in Maung	.	3 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 70th Rifles.
	I. A. R. O.	*Bean, Thomas Lawrence Lahey	.	.	9 July 18	25 Nov. 19	23 Oct. 20	Attd. 92 Punjabis.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Oct. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. (Sep. 20)</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Wayling, Reginald Arthur (temp. Capt., 2 Sep. 20 to 17)	.	.	17 Dec. 19	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 110 Infantry.
1290	Unattd. List	*Ashman, Richard Gerald Alfred (61)	.	.	17 Dec. 19	26 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Barnett, Frank	.	.	17 Dec. 19	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert	.	.	17 Dec. 19	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 11 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Crombie, David Leslie	.	.	17 Dec. 19	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 104 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Lee, John Leonard	.	.	17 Dec. 19	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
1295	Unattd. List	*Barnford, John	.	.	17 Dec. 19	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 7 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (60a, 106)	.	.	17 Dec. 19	18 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James	.	.	17 Dec. 19	2 May 20	17 Dec. 20	
	Unattd. List	*Wise, Leslie Albert	.	.	17 Dec. 19	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 96 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (71)	.	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	20 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
1300	Unattd. List	*Doveton, George Harry	.	10 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	*Horn, Reginald Patrick Havelock (61)	.	.	17 Dec. 19	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald	.	.	17 Dec. 19	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 112 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Ross, Robert Hector David	.	.	17 Dec. 19	16 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Chappell, Eric Ellison (51)	.	.	17 Dec. 19	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 63 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald	.	.	17 Dec. 19	19 July 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. Corps of Guides.
1305	Unattd. List	*Weber, Henry Nicholas	.	.	17 Dec. 19	26 Oct. 21	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 2 Rajput L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Archibald John Murray	.	29 Dec. 97	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Wilcock, Leslie Thomas	.	3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C.	.	14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 31 Pioneers.
1310	Unattd. List	*Salomons, Joseph Arthur	.	7 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (1722)	.	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 20 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Ashcroft, Frank (172)	.	10 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 39 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, John Leslie (48)	.	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 35 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61)	.	20 A. S. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 34 Pioneers.
1315	Unattd. List	*Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey	.	15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 121 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Longley, Stephen John Allnut	.	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 30 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (71)	.	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 34 Horse.

Lieutenants—contd.

1325	Unattd. List	*Hobson, Anthony William Fairley (51)	.206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	*Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert		7 May 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 10 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, Edwin Kyme (45)		21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 3 Brahmas.
	Unattd. List	*Hutton, Frank Robert		26 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Corps of Guides.
	Unattd. List	*Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock		3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 5 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Geoffrey (51)		2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 21 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Clough, George		9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 12 Pioneers.
1330	Unattd. List	*Murray, David Edward	.207	10 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 23 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Broadbent, Reginald Brown (57)	.206	12 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 107 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (61)	.206	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Pettifer, Allen Oswald Charles (57)	.206	17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 13 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	*Woods-Ballard, Basil (61)	.207	28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
1335	Unattd. List	*Bayly, Eric Goodenough	.206	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Mearns, Cornelius	.206	15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 14 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Goble, Donald Christopher (57)		5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 39 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Vincent, Mare Verriour (48a)	.206	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Nash, Charles Stanley	.206	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
1340	Unattd. List	*Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (57)	.207	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Godfrey Julian	.206	11 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 52 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Murocott, Stephen Snow	.207	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 81 Pioneers.
1345	Unattd. List	*Berry, William	.207	20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Drought, Thomas David Broadley		15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 127 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Day, Philip Spencer, M.M.		3 Aug. 98	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Aspinall, Wallace Bourne		27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 35 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Keys, John Gordon Innes	.206	14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Stowan, Sydney More	.207	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 38 Horse.
1350	Unattd. List	*Adams, Frank, 206	.206	23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 13 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (57) 1/2	.207	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 57 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel	.206	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 13 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Raymond Sinclair	.207	26 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Webb, George Mervil Stirling (57)	.206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
1355	Unattd. List	*Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51)	.206	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C.	.207	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 35 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland	.206	18 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 120 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	*Porter, Reginald Vernon Herbert	.207	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 17 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Child, Claude Herbert	.206	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 91 Punjabis.
1360	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley	.206	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 21 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James	.206	13 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Farmer, Leslie Frederic William	.206	6 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 26 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, William Edward	.206	14 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 37 Dogras.
1365	Unattd. List	*Baker, Vivian Charles	.206	13 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 41 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	*Anderson, William Francis (48a, 61)	.206	13 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 15 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, Algernon Frederick	.206	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 124 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (51)	.206	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 14 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Tarver, George Leigh (51)	.207a	8 June 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 25 Cavalry.
1369	Unattd. List	*Whyte, Robert (48a)	.207a	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Gardiner, William Henry	.207a	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 106 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (61, 71)	.207a	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 106 Pioneers.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under condition of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1370	Unattd. List	*Veeder, John Roos	207	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 27 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Roberts, Frederick Lambert	206	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	8 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 55 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert Alistair		10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 97 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Clifton, Edward James MacCindie		14 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 23	29 an. 21	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
1375	Unattd. List	*Matthew, Donald Sarkies (51)	207	6 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 18 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Berthon, Charles Hector Darell		23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 21st Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Gracie, John Claxson Roberts.		12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 76 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Macnamara, Arthur Denis			29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 2 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Bickerton, Cyril Herbert		11 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 6 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Gregson, Donald Saitte Leonard	207a	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 8 Cavalry.
1380	Unattd. List	*Fleming, Harold Vernon			29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 125 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Bywe, Mark			29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 26 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Beresford, Hugh Noel			29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 22 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Jackson, Thomas Douglas		22 Nov. 03	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 37 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Russell, Walter Ralph		15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 58 Rifles.
1385	Unattd. List	*Evans, Percival Cadogan	207	7 Oct. 03	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Killingley, Dermot MacDowell		12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 23	29 an. 21	Attd. 37 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Neary, George		29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 89 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Morrison, David Malcolm Clements		16 July 03	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.
1390	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Bertram Joseph (48a)		9 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 111 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	*Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt		13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 92 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham		25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Webb, William Brian Stenning		9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 16 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Thomas Algernon		22 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 32 Pioneers.
1395	Unattd. List	*Wright, Colin Patric McClure	206	9 Feb. 03	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 9 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Harry Ireland Temple		25 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 23	29 an. 21	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Godwin, Harold Thomas		30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*deWilton, Charles Sydney		15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	8 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 40 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Dracott, Horace		30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 46 Punjabis.
1400	Unattd. List	*Wilcock, Stanley Davison	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 39 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Tucker, Harold Donville		10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 16 Jats.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, Harry Bleasby		29 Apr. 01	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 an. 21	Attd. 50 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Stapleton, Terence Augustus (51)	206		29 Jan. 20			

Lieutenants—concl'd.





N o.	Former Corps.	Name.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
21	Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* § Telford, Carmont Owen * § Brown, Ernest Hugh <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	9 Mar. 90	21 Aug. 18 25 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19 7 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 28 Light Cavalry.
	I. A. R. O.	* § Wright, Richard James (61) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	3 Apl. 90	26 Nov. 17	8 July 19	. . . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	* § Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	22 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
25	Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* § Hutchinson, George Willey * § Tungate, Wilfred Charles, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 19 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	27 Jan. 97 1 Dec. 95	31 Aug. 18 19 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 18 12 Sep. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 23 Pioneers. Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	I. A. T. C.	* § Hlmatsinhli, Kumar Shri <i>Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 18	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* § Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil * § Wolfe, Cecil George Charles <i>Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	25 Sep. 99 1 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18 15 Jan. 18	11 Oct. 18 7 Aug. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
30	I. A. R. O.	* § Dickson, William Andre <i>Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 18	6 Sep. 19	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List	* Tufnell-Barrett, Hugh (48a, 50, 172a) (temp. Capt., 24 Jan. 20)	. . . . .	13 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	1 Jan. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 31 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Llewellyn-Evans, Tom Geoffrey.	. . . . .	31 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	2 Jan. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 12 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* § Honey, Charles Dudley * § Beer, Earnes Edgar <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 14 to 18 Mar. 18, 3 years 226 days, half to count.</i>	. . . . .	12 Dec. 97 7 Dec. 90	16 Dec. 18 19 Mar. 18	24 Dec. 18 28 Oct. 19	. . . . .	
35	I. A. R. O.	* § Gibson, Alexander John <i>Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	14 Mar. 93	19 Mar. 18	21 May 19	. . . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	* § Macqueen, Stephen Young (57) * § Burke, Patrick Harland <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 Mar. 18 29 Mar. 18	26 May 19 21 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 29 Punjabis.

38	I. A. R. O.	*§Woods, George Henry Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Oct. 93	29 Mar. 18	22 May 19	• • • •	• • • •
	I. A. R. O.	*§Cullen, Stanley Edgar (temp. Capt., 27 Aug. 20). 206 Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 18— 3 years 287 days, half to count.	15 June 16	29 Mar. 18	23 Oct. 19	• • • •	Attd. 19 Punjabis.
40	I. A. R. O.	*§Moore, Eric Richmond (30, 57) Service for pension—In ranks 2 Nov. 14 to 28 Mar. 18— 3 years 147 days, half to count.	16 July 16	29 Mar. 18	17 Dec. 19	• • • •	Attd. 73 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Traylen, Harold Edward Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	13 Sep. 91	29 Mar. 18	7 Aug. 19	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Tucker, Keith Duman Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	17 Aug. 99	1 May 18	10 Sep. 19	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Pratt, Charles Thomas Edward Service for promotion from 16 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	16 May 18	8 Jan. 20	• • • •	Attd. 26 Punjabis.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Limb, Herbert Ewart Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	29 May 18	6 Nov. 19	• • • •	
45	I. A. R. O.	*§Edmiston, Robert Wallace Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 51 of 1917.	• • • •	29 May 18	12 Feb. 20	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Davis, Francis Gregory Tohill Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	21 Feb. 20	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Farrell, Joseph Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	1 June 18	22 Sep. 19	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Friend, Ernest Alfred Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	2 June 18	28 Jan. 20	• • • •	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
	I. A. R. O.	*§Brown, Henry Whitty Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	7 June 18	20 Nov. 19	• • • •	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
50	I. A. R. O.	*§Brown, Alan Davidson Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 314 days, half to count.	20 Jan. 17	26 June 18	12 Jan. 20	• • • •	
	I. A. R. O.	*§Roberts, William Charles Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • •	26 June 18	4 Sep. 19	• • • •	Attd. 50 Rifles.
52	I. A. R. O.	*§Whiteside, Alan Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	22 Oct. 19	• • • •	Attd. 4 Rajputs.

\* Has not passed the final examination. § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under condition of I. A. O., 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.								
53	Unattd. List	*\$Vickers, Charles Alfred	...	31 Oct. 99	15 Apl. 19	26 Apl. 19	...	Attd. 27 Lt. Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*\$Nelson, Francis Hamrin (71)	...	16 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 19	...	
55	Unattd. List	*\$Blackburn, Edward Broughton	...	...	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	...	
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Martin, James Elliot Leslie	...	6 June 93	22 July 18	16 Apl. 20	...	
		Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs 351 days, half to count.	...					
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. T. C.	*\$Towner, Cecil	...	...	22 July 18	1 Apl. 20	...	
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Jones, John Leonard	...	7 Aug. 00	31 July 18	16 Apl. 20	...	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 31 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Gregory, Charles John Edwin	...	1 Aug. 93	31 July 18	29 Mar. 20	...	
		Service for promotion from 31 April 19 under I. A. O. 207	...					
60	I. A. R. O.	*\$Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed	...	2 July 93	31 July 18	2 June 19	...	Attd. S. and T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 11 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Battersby, Richard Shalcross (57)	...	...	4 Sep. 18	30 Mar. 20	...	Attd. 1 Brahmins.
		Service for promotion from 4 June 19 under I. A. O. 512 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Wardrop, Thomas (18a, 61)	...	15 May 92	11 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 20	...	Attd. 124 Infantry.
		Service for promotion from 11 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Albert, Edward Francis (71)	...	...	18 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 20	...	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
		Service for promotion from 18 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Carey, William Ambrose	...	...	24 Sep. 18	22 Apl. 20	...	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 24 June 19 under I. A. O. 207	...					
65	I. A. T. C.	*\$Drew, Oliver William (61)	...	...	7 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 20	...	Attd. 4 Rajputs.
		Service for promotion from 7 July 19 under I. A. O. (207a)	...					
66	I. A. T. C.	*\$Richards, William	...	...	15 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	...	
		Service for promotion from 15 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...					

	I. A. T. C.	*\$Rose, Albert George Service for promotion from 15 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . .	. . .	. . .	15 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 20	Attd. 79 Infantry.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Hancock, Harold Frank Service for promotion from 19 July 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . .	. . .	. . .	19 Oct. 18	9 Mar. 20	.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Weinman, Aubrey Neil Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . .	. . .	28 Apl. 97	4 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 19	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Riley-Irving, Charles Terence Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . .	. . .	. . .	5 Nov. 18	29 Mar. 20	.
	I. A. R. O.	*\$Rees, Frederick Arthur (207a) Service for promotion from 22 Aug. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . .	. . .	. . .	{ 16 July 18 22 Aug. 19 }	{ 19 Dec. 19 15 Feb. 20 }	.
	I. A. R. O.	*Bowman, Leslie Robert George Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 19 under I. A. O. of 1917.	. . .	. . .	. . .	15 Feb. 19	15 Feb. 20	.
	Unattd. List	*Atherton, Thomas George (60a, 71).	. . .	. . .	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	19 Apl. 20	Attd. 20 R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wallace, John Alan Fraser (47a)	. . .	. . .	. . .	17 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 20	Attd. 31 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Huibert, Douglas Hunter	. . .	. . .	. . .	17 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	Attd. 28 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Fellows, Robert Earnest	. . .	. . .	19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	Attd. 129 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	*Rainier, George Rodney (51)	. . .	. . .	29 July 00	20 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	Attd. 35 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn	. . .	. . .	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Bain, Richard Erskine	. . .	. . .	20 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	8 Feb. 20	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Proud, Richard Kelsey	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 6 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Walker, Donald William	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Frye, Maurice Charles	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 62 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwall	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 82 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Lund, Robert Lloyd	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Stooks, Ralph Hedley	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 8 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Boys-Cooper, Alexander	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 114 Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	*Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 130 Baluchis.
	Unattd. List	*Prettejohn, Richard Hugh Gwynne	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 1 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	*Wilton, Arthur Cecil	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 22 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Brain, Hubert Servais Lennox	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 59 R. Scinde Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Gardner, Charles Geoffrey	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 45 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Muller, Rudolf Christian	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 94 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Kekwicke, John Fergus	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 128 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Steed, Reginald Sherman	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 93 Infantry.
	Unattd. List	*Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 6 R. Jat L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Sutton, Eric George	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 58 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	*Higgins, Frank Outram	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 61 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	*Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 53 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Kenneth Heygate Herbert	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 27 Baluch L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Gardiner, Sydney George	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 25 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	*Attwell, Greville Edward	. . .	. . .	. . .	16 July 20	. . .	Attd. 76 Punjabis.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants--concl'd.</b>								
103	Unattd. List	* Stainer, Sydney Felix	206	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Meln, Leslie Coore	207	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 54 Sikhs.
105	Unattd. List	* Goode, Kenyon Edward Minton	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. Guides.
	Unattd. List	* Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 40 Pathans.
	Unattd. List	* Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lookhart	1207	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 9 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 39 Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Mitchell, Owen Herbert	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 55 Rifles.
110	Unattd. List	* Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 39 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Connell, Arthur Reginald (48a)	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 4. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Morris, James Ronald	207	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Bretherton, Norris Carden	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 37 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 47 Sikhs.
115	Unattd. List	* Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 2 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Leigh, Roger Francis Williams	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 9 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Bryen, Goodband Charles	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 56 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Maldment, Herbert Frederick Morison	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 67 Punjabis.
120	Unattd. List	* Edwards, Cyril Frank Henry	207	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 15 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Annesley, Terence Leicester Marcus	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 5 R. Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Crozier, Alan James	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 117 R. Mahrattas.
	Unattd. List	* Edgeworth, Francis Gordon	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 7 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Crowther, William Alan	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 41 Dogras.
125	Unattd. List	* Dyer, Cecil Jerome	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 51 Sikhs.
	Unattd. List	* Syed, Sikander Ali Mirza	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 33 Cavalry.
	Unattd. List	* Trim, Jack Harold	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 110 Mahratta, L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Bacon, Roger Noel	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 28 Punjabis.
	Unattd. List	* Booth, John Robert	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 24 Punjabis.
130	Unattd. List	* Morin, James Maxwell	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 70 Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 107 Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas	207	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 38 Dogras.
	Unattd. List	* Higham-Hodge, Wilfrid James	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 1 Gurkha Rifles.
	Unattd. List	* Rudolph, Henry Bryant	.	.	19 July 20	.	.	Attd. 123 Rifles.
134	Unattd. List	* Gordon, John Vincent	.	.	16 July 20	.	.	Attd. 14 Sikhs.

\* Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	No.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----	--------	---------------	----------	-----	--------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY HAVING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Major.

1 Arouthnot, Percy  
Bingham, V.D. (54, 79). 14 May 15

## Lieutenants-59.

1 Roberts, Charles  
Joseph. 1 Sep. 18  
McCulsh, Angus (71) 13 Sep. 18  
Cotton, Trevor Charles,  
(207a) 13 Sep. 18 Released.  
Aga Murtaza Khan, 1 Oct. 18  
5 Armstrong, Alfred  
John Eite. 5 Oct. 18 Released.  
Linell, Charles James  
Bishton (48a) 5 Oct. 18  
207a  
Thornton, George 10 Oct. 18  
Edward 1 Nov. 18  
Taylor, Sydney Thomas  
Ransome (46, 61) 5 Nov. 18  
Wreford, Arthur Percy 5 Jan. 19 Released.  
10 Garbett, Robert Beau-  
fort Lynch (temp. Capt.,  
6 May 19) 5 Jan. 19  
Lovering, Arthur James 15 Jan. 19 Released.  
Finch, Henry Cuthbert 15 Jan. 19  
Richards, Clifford  
George. 26 Mar. 19 Released.  
Oakman, Alfred  
Stanley. 29 Mar. 19  
15 Oke, Harry 29 Mar. 19  
Carille, Robert Love  
Hunter. 6 Apl. 19 Released.  
Weston - Foster,  
Aubrey Wright 25 Apl. 19  
Hickmott, William  
Howard 7 June 19  
Pain, Sidney Albert. 7 June 19  
20 Kelly, Roland George 7 June 19  
Pillbeam, Frederick  
William. 7 June 19  
Silver, Percy William 7 June 19  
Anderson, Adam 10 July 19  
Jones, Henry Harvey  
207a 22 July 19  
25 Yates, George Charles  
Henry 22 July 19  
Young, Stuart Adolphus 22 July 19  
Tregale, Percy Morrish 22 July 19  
Barry, Joseph 2 Sep. 19  
Down, Ernest Augustus 7 Oct. 19  
30 Mason, James Cecil 15 Oct. 19  
31 Peach, Walter Albert  
(temp. Capt., 20 Jan. to  
16 Mar. 20). 19 Oct. 19

## Lieutenants-contd.

32 Leighton, William. 5 Nov. 19  
\*Sher Muhammad  
Khan (51) 1 Dec. 20  
\*Ajaib Singh 1 Dec. 20  
35 \*Abdul Rahim Khan 1 Dec. 20  
\*Maung Ba Hpu 1 Dec. 20  
\*Gul Sher Khan 1 Dec. 20  
\*Kodandera Mad-  
appa Carriappa 1 Dec. 20  
\*Poonoose, Philip (65a) 1 Dec. 20  
40 \*Daulat Sen (48a) 1 Dec. 20  
\*Muhammad Akh-  
bar Khan (206) 1 Dec. 20  
\*Muhammad All  
Khan (206) 1 Dec. 20  
\*Karesasp Ardeshir  
Dadabhai Naoraji 1 Dec. 20  
\*Cama Jehangir  
Rustom Hormasji 1 Dec. 20  
45 \*Chittar Singh 1 Dec. 20  
\*Jai Singh (51) 1 Dec. 20  
\*Cheppudira Bid-  
dayya Ponnappa 1 Dec. 20  
\*Autar Singh 1 Dec. 20  
\*Muhammad Munir  
Khan 1 Dec. 20  
50 \*Maung Aye 1 Dec. 20  
\*Bakshi Chand 1 Dec. 20  
\*Pritam Singh  
Bukhshi 1 Dec. 20  
\*Hamid Ullah Khan 1 Dec. 20  
\*Ari Sal 1 Dec. 20  
\*Rudra Ajit Anil. 1 Dec. 20  
55 \*Sajjan Singh 1 Dec. 20  
\*Mir Halder (48a,  
71, 206). 1 Dec. 20  
\*Mahsud Hayat  
Khan 1 Dec. 20  
59 \*Muhammad Abdul-  
la Khan 1 Dec. 20

## 2nd-Lieutenants-7.

1 \*Maung Tin Tu 1 Dec. 19  
\*Satyabrata Singh  
Roy (51) 1 Dec. 19  
\*Visheshar Nauth  
Singh 1 Dec. 19  
\*Digvijaysinji (48a) 1 Dec. 19  
5 \*Maung Kin Maung 1 Dec. 19  
\*Muhammad Ayub  
Khan 1 Dec. 19  
7 \*Pratap Singhji 1 Dec. 19



UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot . . . . .	{ 13 Mar. 19 14 July 21 1 Feb. 18	2nd Bn. R. D. Fus.	. . . . .
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westrop . . . . .	{ 27 Aug. 21 1 May 19 24 Dec. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .
Geake, Thomas Henry . . . . .	{ 1 May 19 24 Dec. 20	3rd Bn., Worcester R.	7 Mar. 21
Drynan, William Innes . . . . .	{ 5 June 19 30 Sep. 19 15 Sep. 21	5th L. . . . .	18 Nov. 20
Richardson, Cecil Arthur . . . . .	{ 16 July 20 21 Sep. 21	. . . . .	. . . . .
Martin, George Pringle . . . . .	{ 24 Dec. 20 24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	7 Mar. 21
Eustace, Norman . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4th Bn., K. R. R. C.	8 Mar. 21
Iliff, Alan Durnford . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	26 Mar. 21
Gordon, John Eyson . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Manch. R.	6 Mar. 21
Goodwin, Noel Thomas . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4th Bn., Rifle Bde.	9 Mar. 21
Garland, Harry Earle . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'n R.	10 Mar. 21
Cornell, Cedric Alan . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'n R.	26 Mar. 21
Davidson, Gerard Noel . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians	8 Mar. 21
King, Cecil Vesey . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	7 Mar. 21
Slmmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4th Bn., Rifle Bde.	9 Mar. 21
Yeates, Christopher Willson . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Manch. R.	19 Mar. 21
Hubert, John Armstrong . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians	22 Mar. 21
Nunan, Henry Arthur . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.	13 Mar. 21
Staples, Aidan Joseph . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Black Watch	6 Mar. 21
Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Somerset L. I.	19 Mar. 21
Vosper, Geoffrey Essington . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Devon. R.	8 Mar. 21
Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	21 Feb. 21
Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerrard Aubrey . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Warwick R.	7 Mar. 21
Purser, Geoffrey William . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Suffolk R.	6 Mar. 21
Perry, Arthur Victor . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	3rd Bn., Worcester R.	7 Mar. 21
Lash, Henry Alleyne . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians	25 Mar. 21
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R.	5 Mar. 21
Davidson, Thomas Neville . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Welch R.	7 Mar. 21
Swash, Norman Beresford . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Suffolk R.	6 Mar. 21
Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	21 Mar. 21
Dinsmore, Gerald Telford . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Green Howards	6 Mar. 21
Cox, Henry Francis . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Green Howards	6 Mar. 21
Cotterill, Frank Howard . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Green Howards	6 Mar. 21
Caldecott, Hugh Devon . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians	8 Mar. 21
Dixon, Arthur Perceval . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.	7 Mar. 21
White, Edward Purchase Hall . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., S. Wales Bord.	6 Mar. 21
Herbert, Arthur Edward . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Gloster. R.	30 Mar. 21
Flewett, John Godfrey . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians	22 Mar. 21
Furney, Jack Edward . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Camerons.	7 Mar. 21
Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	7 Mar. 21
Loretz, Stephen Joseph . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Gloster R.	8 Mar. 21
Lovett, Richard Neville . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Gloster R.	7 Mar. 21
Lambrick, George Menzies Trevor . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., S. Wales Bord.	7 Mar. 21
Northam, Victor Palser . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Seaforth	20 Mar. 21
Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	6 Mar. 21
Mitchell, Frank . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Worcester R.	8 Mar. 21
Goble, Leslie Herbert . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., R. Ir. Regt.	4 Apl. 21
Smith, Andrew . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Worcester R.	17 Apl. 21
Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.	7 Mar. 21
Johnson, Raymond Allan . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	3rd Bn., Worcester R.	19 Mar. 21
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Welch R.	7 Mar. 21
Jones, Noel James Glanville . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., W. Kent R.	16 Apl. 21
Polngdestre, Denys . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	17 Mar. 21
Mortlock, Charles Joseph Austin . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Welch R.	7 Mar. 21
Emtage, Edmund James Raymond . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Bedfs. & Hert. R.	5 Mar. 21
Walker, Leighton Williams David . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Conn. Rangers.	6 Apl. 21
Waddell, Alexander Woodall . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	7 Mar. 21
Boulter, Herbert George . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., R. Ir. Regt.	6 Mar. 21
Lambert, Denis de Gruchy . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Inniskilling Fus.	5 Apl. 21
Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., R. Scots	12 Mar. 21
Wood, Frank Watson . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Black Watch	6 Mar. 21
Bean, Roderick Brunton . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	3rd Bn., K. R. R. C.	7 Mar. 21
Castle, Charles . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'n R.	. . . . .
Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn., W. York R.	. . . . .
Smith, Wesley Guard . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	. . . . .
Palne, John Lawrence Piers . . . . .	14 July 21	. . . . .	. . . . .

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Oliver, Alfred Bevan . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. The Queen's R.	. . . . .
Bushell, Geoffrey Ellis . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. S. Wales Bord.	. . . . .
Jeffcott, Edward Ian Broof . . . . .	14 July 21	3rd Bn. Worcester R.	. . . . .
Roberts, Gordon Leonard . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Suffolk R.	. . . . .
Emerson, John . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Lan. Fus.	. . . . .
Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Gloster R.	. . . . .
Wright, Maurice Vernon . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. W. York R.	. . . . .
Tottenham, Leonard Bolton . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	. . . . .
Price, Ernest Knowles . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. North'n R.	. . . . .
Topham, John Vernon . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Cameronians	. . . . .
Janson, Philip Bowen . . . . .	14 July 21	4th Bn. K. R. R. C.	. . . . .
Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Durham L. I.	. . . . .
Barnes, John Osmond George . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. W. York R.	. . . . .
Beckett, John Kenneth . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. W. Yorks R.	. . . . .
Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri . . . . .	14 July 21	3rd Bn. K. R. R. C.	. . . . .
Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Inniskilling Fus.	. . . . .
Lowe, Reginald Higginson . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Border R.	. . . . .
Simpson, Ronald Lysaght . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Lincoln R.	. . . . .
Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Durham L. I.	. . . . .
Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Inniskilling Fus.	. . . . .
Sarwar Ali Khan, Nawab . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Worcester R.	. . . . .
Byrne, Reginald Otho . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Cameronians	. . . . .
Faiz Muhammad Khan, Sahibzada . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Green Howards	. . . . .
Tweedle, Charles Maxwell . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. Gloster R.	. . . . .
Daya Singh, Bedi . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. S. Wales Bord.	. . . . .
Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield . . . . .	14 July 21	1st Bn. Suffolk R.	. . . . .
Cooke, Edward Hewitt . . . . .	14 July 21	2nd Bn. R. D. Fus.	. . . . .

## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>				
Talib Mehdi Khan, Nawab	16 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)	
<b>Captain.</b>				
Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E.	16 Dec. 19	1	(Hony.)	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Aga Murtaza Khan, g.	30 May 80	1 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 13	Temy. Lt., I. A.
Muhammad Fakhruddin Khan		5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	(Temy.)
Rustom Day, I.D.M.S.		4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 19	(Temy.)
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalla		1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	(Hony.)
Maung Ba Tin, (3), Myook		26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Temy.) Released.
Durga Narain Singh, Raja	5 June 96	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.)
Hukm Tej Partab Singh, Raja	25 Dec. 93	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.)
Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur	7 Dec. 77	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	21 Mar. 19	(Hony.)
Chaudhri Damodar Sing		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 19	(Hony.)
Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik				
Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltar	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.)
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh, Raja Bahadur	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Sheikh Imtiaz Rasul Khan	17 Feb. 88	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Sheikh Shahid Husain, The Hon'ble O.B.E.	8 Jan. 78	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Malik Sardar Khan, Nun, M.B.E.		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar		17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Shankarrao B. Ingle	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.)
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
Kashi Nath, Pandit, M.B.E.		9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 17	(Temy.)
Muhammad Jamiluddin		5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 17	(Temy.)
Maungpe		5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 17	(Temy.)
Rajindar Singh, Sirdar Bahadur				(Temy. and Hony.)
Ebbili, the Hon. Raja Sri Ravu Venkata Kumara Krishna Ranga, Rao Bahadur, Raja of		1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Hony.)
Venkatagiri, Raja of			21 Nov 19*	(Hony.)
Telprole, Meka Sobhanadri Appa Rao Bahadur Garu, Zamindar of				(Temy. and Hony.)
Ramnad, the Hon. B. Raja Rajeswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati Avargal, Raja of			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
Parlakimedi, Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Zamindar of			21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
K. K. Raman Kavalappara Muppil Nayar, the Hon.			21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
Jeypore, the Kumara Raja of				Released.
Mandasa, Zamindar of		5 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Bhupendra Narayan Choudhury, Srijut		1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Gunindranath Barua, Srijut		1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Nagendra Nath Choudhury, Rai Bahadur		1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Abdul Lais Saaduddin Muhammad, Maulvi, M.B.E.		1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Lokendra Sah, Raja				(Temy. and Hony.)
Ravi Partab Narain Singh, Sahibzada				(Temy. and Hony.)
Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Malik Mohammad Sher Khan, Tiwana		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Sardar Raghubir Singh, Sindhanwala		17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)
Saileswar Singh Roy, Babu		19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Temy. and Hony.)

\* Date of confirmation.

## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
Bejoy Prasad Singh Roy, B.A., Babu	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Nalini Mohan Roy Chaudhuri, B.A., Babu	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Syed Mohammad Hossain, Maulvi	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Nour Ahmed Hossain, Maulvi	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Madhaveshvarendra Sahi, Babu	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Ram Prashhad Narayan Sahi, Babu	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Kameshvar Narayan Singh, Babu	. . . . .	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Mahendra Man Singh, Raja	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Ramchandraro, <i>alias</i> Abasaheb Hanmantrao-Nimbalkar (or Khar- dekar), Meherban	. . . . .	24 May 18	24 May 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Vikramshah, <i>alias</i> Martandrao, Raja	. . . . .	24 May 18	24 May 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Saiyad Ghulam Ali, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> Nawab	. . . . .	26 July 18	26 July 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Kunwar Daulat Singh	. . . . .	26 July 18	26 July 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Girindra Sircar	. . . . .	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab	. . . . .	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Kunwar Nand Lal	. . . . .	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Thakur Karan Singh	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy.)
Reyazuddin Ahmed Khan	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	(Tempy.)
Narendra Nath Ghatak, M.B.E.	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Khagendra Chandra Nag	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Surendra Nath Das Gupta	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Muazzim Husein Muhamed Furrokh, <i>Maulvi</i>	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Rataosinh Sambhusinh	. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Bishnath Saran Singh, Raja Bahadur	. . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Chandra Chur Singh, The Hon'ble Raja, C.I.E.	. . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Amar Singh Sardar	. . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Chaudhri Balwant Gujar Singh	. . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Anand Kumar	. . . . .	25 July 19	25 July 19	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Hamid Asghar	. . . . .	25 July 19	25 July 19	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Mohammad Hussain Alamgir	. . . . .	25 July 19	25 July 19	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Maung Ba Than	. . . . .	28 July 19	28 July 19	(Tempy. and Hony.)
Banganapaljee, Nawab of	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar- sinhji of	. . . . .	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 20	(Hony.)
Munshi Jamshed Ali Khan, Rais of Baghpat	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.)
Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of—	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.)
Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, of Chhitari	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.)
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh, of Rudarpur	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.)

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----	----------------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

NOTE.—1. Officers of the Indian Army Reserves should report their addresses to the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If no reports are received for a year, it will be assumed that the officer is non-effective, and his name will be removed from the list.

2. The second date against an officers name denotes the date of his appointment to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

3. Cavalry—566, Infantry—4,667, Veterinary Bch.—9 and Tempy. Commn.—478. Total—5,720.

## CAVALRY.

## Lieut.-Colonel—1.

1 14 Mar. 98 | O'Connor, Malcolm Stuart Scott | . . . . . 1 4 July 70 | 17 Feb. 19 | Released.

## Majors—2.

1	17 Nov. 17	Nevill, Henry Rivers, C.I.E., O.B.E. (temp. Col. On the Staff)	. . . . .	17 Nov. 17	
2	25 Sep. 03	Trench, John Stewart . . . . .	9 Apl. 79	25 Sep. 18	

## Captains—196.

1	13 Nov. 14	Watson, James (temp. Maj., 15 Feb. 19)	25 July 80	25 June 15	
	28 Sep. 15	Little, John Oswald (59, 79, 206) Service for promotion 5 yrs. 118 days, from 20 May 05 to 14 Sep. 10.	. . . . .	28 Sep. 15	
	27 Nov. 15	Macwhirter, Dudley (79)	. . . . .	27 Nov. 15	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Forbes, Charles Alexander . . . . .	6 July 77	1 Mar. 16	Released.
5	26 Jan. 15	Manders, Horace Craigie . . . . . Service for promotion 1 yr. 286d.	. . . . .	3 May 17	Released.
	16 Aug. 14	Wilson Duncan William, C.I.E. (54 79) (temp. Maj., 25 Feb. 18)	50 Sep. 81	16 Aug. 17	Released.
	23 Jan. 14	Banister, Harry . . . . .	12 Apl. 82	25 Sep. 17	Released.
	14 Oct. 14	Wallace, Archibald Malcolm . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Oct. 17	Released.
	10 Nov. 14	Raikes, Marcus Hamilton . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Nov. 17	Released.
10	13 Nov. 14	Shortridge, Guy Chester . . . . .	. . . . .	13 Nov. 17	Released.
	28 Dec. 14	Duff, Kenneth Cyril . . . . .	3 July 86	14 Feb. 18	
	13 Nov. 14	Hills, Archie Chalmers . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Feb. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Wylde, Eric William . . . . .	9 June 88	18 Feb. 18	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Murray, Walter William Macdonald . . . . .	. . . . .	25 Feb. 18	Released.
15	13 Nov. 14	Falkner, James Maurice . . . . .	16 Mar. 80	28 Feb. 18	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Hunt, James, Vere . . . . .	. . . . .	28 Feb. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Shand, George, M.B.E. . . . .	18 Nov. 77	2 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Donald, Colin Dunlop (Serq. prom.—Emb. Volr. 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Nov. 14).	11 Sep. 79	2 Mar. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Taylor, Charles Hopewell . . . . .	. . . . .	2 Mar. 18	
20	30 Oct. 14	Carpenter, John Howard . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Little, Robert . . . . .	. . . . .	28 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Fraser, Arkyl Donald . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Apl. 18	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Goyder, George Barrett (162)	. . . . .	9 Apl. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Cooper, Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Apl. 18	
25	16 Feb. 15	Harrison, Archibald William . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Released.
	22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Meeson . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Smallwood, Harold St. Clair . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Released.
	22 Mar. 15	Pilcher, Hugh Roberts . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Peppe, George Tusco Vivian . . . . .	19 Nov. 87	21 Apl. 18	
30	22 Mar. 15	Phillips, Gerald Courtenay . . . . .	. . . . .	29 Apl. 18	Released.
	7 May 15	Haig, Harry Graham (s.c.) (79) (temp. Maj. 22 Apl. 18)	. . . . .	7 May 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Taylor, Harry (57) . . . . .	. . . . .	10 May 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Gray, Stuart . . . . .	. . . . .	10 May 18	Released.
	12 Oct. 14	Barford, Luther Holden . . . . .	. . . . .	22 May 18	Released.
35	27 Jan. 15	Tucker, Norman Paterson . . . . .	. . . . .	14 June 18	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Rose-Smith, William . . . . .	. . . . .	18 June 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Rice, Roy Alfred, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	8 July 18	Released.
	8 Jan. 15	Allum, Hilary Gilbert, M.C. . . . .	26 Nov. 86	26 July 18	Released.
39	20 Nov. 14	Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C. . . . .	8 Feb. 90	30 July 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
40	20 Nov. 14	Benfield, Claud William Collyes . . . . .		30 July 18	Released.
27	Nov. 14	Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . .	19 Sep. 88	30 July 18	Released.
	Apl. 14	Dudding, Montagu . . . . .		5 Aug. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Martin, Theobald Seymour Stewart . . . . .		6 Aug. 18	Released.
12	Aug. 14	Dent, Cecil Hudleston . . . . .		12 Aug. 18	Released.
45	19 Sep. 14	Courthope-Munroe, Caryl Henry . . . . .		13 Aug. 18	Released.
5	Feb. 15	Sheldrick, Alfred Henry William . . . . .		13 Aug. 18	Released.
13	Nov. 14	Nixon, Charles Norman . . . . .	8 June 91	17 Aug. 18	Released.
27	Nov. 14	O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . . .		17 Aug. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Lang, Hugh Francis . . . . .	17 Nov. 87	20 Aug. 18	Released.
50	27 Nov. 14	Johnston, Edward Norn an Wybrants . . . . .		20 Aug. 18	Released.
16	Aug. 14	Thacker, Walter Lionel Hubert, M.C. . . . .	20 July 82	20 Aug. 18	Released.
29	Aug. 14	May, Francis William . . . . .		20 Aug. 18	Released.
29	Aug. 14	Watson, Harold Boyes, M.C. . . . .		29 Aug. 18	Released.
13	Nov. 14	Fairweather, Harold . . . . .	2 Dec. 86	29 Aug. 18	Released.
55	20 Nov. 14	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	3 Mar. 90	30 Aug. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Mackenzie, James McAuslan, M.C. . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Sheard, Clifford . . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
27	Nov. 14	Falconer John Fattes, M.C. . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
60	4 Dec. 14	Robertson, Frederick Ewart . . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
18	Dec. 14	Bradshaw, John William Hardin . . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
27	Nov. 14	Donetil, Philip Victor . . . . .	7 Feb. 93	30 Aug. 18	
18	Dec. 14	Hawkins, Robert Phillip . . . . .	20 Feb. 81	30 Aug. 18	Released.
8	Jan. 15	Walter, Garnet Beauchamp, M.C. . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
65	8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West . . . . .		30 Aug. 18	
21	May 15	Herbert, Vaughan Augustus, M.C. . . . .		30 Aug. 18	Released.
8	Jan. 15	Smith, Victor Wallace, M.C. . . . .		31 Aug. 18	Released.
23	Apl. 15	Collett, Charles Morden . . . . .		9 Sep. 18	Released.
10	Sep. 14	Booth, Albert Edwin . . . . .		10 Sep. 18	Released.
70	7 May 15	O'Connor, Roderick Augustus . . . . .		10 Sep. 18	Released.
21	Sep. 14	Garle, John Aubrey Batten . . . . .		21 Sep. 18	Released.
22	Sep. 14	Nash, John Alexander (79) . . . . .		22 Sep. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Liddell, James Alexander (51) . . . . .	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Monks, Harold Gordon . . . . .		2 Oct. 18	Released.
75	20 Nov. 14	Floyer, Ernest Ayscoghe, M.C. . . . .	30 June 88	3 Oct. 18	Released.
10	Oct. 14	Padfield, Robert Charles Hillman (temp. Maj. 10 July 18) . . . . .	5 Sep. 74	10 Oct. 18	Released.
16	Apl. 15	Roger, Kenneth Butterworth . . . . .		11 Oct. 18	Released.
8	Jan. 15	Chubb, William . . . . .	24 Mar. 82	24 Oct. 18	
18	Jan. 15	Iles, Alfred Gordon . . . . .		24 Oct. 18	Released.
27	Oct. 14	Defries, Alfred Gordon (52) . . . . .		27 Oct. 18	
80	27 Nov. 14	Fremlin, Ralph William . . . . .		27 Oct. 18	Released.
13	Nov. 14	Guthrie, Frederic Charles . . . . .	3 Aug. 92	13 Nov. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Kennedy, John Pringle . . . . .	7 Mar. 79	20 Nov. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Glasspool, Leonard Alfred . . . . .		20 Nov. 18	Released.
20	Nov. 14	Thomas, David Edward . . . . .	6 June 90	20 Nov. 18	Released.
85	27 Nov. 14	Cumberlege, John Henry . . . . .	24 Jan. 85	27 Nov. 18	Released.
27	Nov. 14	Colley, Neville Lister . . . . .		27 Nov. 18	Released.
28	May 15	Trousdell, John Ponsonby . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	
18	Feb. 15	Ogley, Ernest Frederick, M.C. . . . .		2 Dec. 18	Released.
90	2 Dec. 14	Fulcher, George William . . . . .		2 Dec. 18	Released.
4	Dec. 14	Innes, Richard Joseph . . . . .	8 Dec. 75	4 Dec. 18	Released.
4	Dec. 14	Barrow, Reginald Lousada . . . . .		4 Dec. 18	Released.
4	Dec. 14	Whitakar, Basil (51) . . . . .		4 Dec. 18	Released.
4	Dec. 14	Homer, Nicholas Howard Thomas, M.C. . . . .		4 Dec. 18	Released.
11	Dec. 14	Fremlin, Henry James Leigh . . . . .		11 Dec. 18	Released.
95	9 Apl. 15	Turner, John Trench (Sero. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 16 Dec. 14 to 9 Apl. 15) . . . . .		16 Dec. 18	Released.
18	Dec. 14	McGarvey, Bernard Valentine . . . . .		16 Dec. 18	
18	Dec. 14	Livesey, Thomas Reginald . . . . .		18 Dec. 18	Released.
18	Dec. 14	Robinson, Lancelot Roden Claud . . . . .		18 Dec. 18	Released.
23	Dec. 14	Husband, Robert . . . . .		23 Dec. 18	Released.
100	24 Dec. 14	Shelverton, Evelyn Manfred (51) . . . . .	23 Aug. 85	24 Dec. 18	
24	Dec. 14	Carmichael, Thomas . . . . . (297a)	8 July 91	24 Dec. 18	Released.
24	Dec. 14	Fenwick, Francis . . . . .		24 Dec. 18	Released.
8	Jan. 15	Leigh-Clare, Harry James Leigh, M.C. . . . .		6 Jan. 19	
105	8 Jan. 15	Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril . . . . .		8 Jan. 19	Released.
8	Jan. 15	Audsley, Albert Edward MacAuley . . . . .	1 Aug. 75	8 Jan. 19	
5	Feb. 15	Maxwell, Robert Muir . . . . .		19 Jan. 19	Released.
22	Jan. 15	Harvey-Hurst, Allan James . . . . .		22 Jan. 19	Released.
5	Feb. 15	Streatfield, Newton . . . . .	29 Aug. 88	5 Feb. 19	Released.
110	5 Feb. 15	Harrold, John Henry . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	Released.
5	Feb. 15	Charriol, Philip . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
111	12 Feb. 15	Ives, Charles St. John		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Burton, Eric Ray	21 Oct. 91	12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Rust, Lancelot Doudney		12 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	Denning, John Du Pré		12 Feb. 19	Released.
115	18 Feb. 15	Abercrombie, John Robertson, M.C.		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Webster, Frederick Garnet		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	23 Feb. 15	MacWilliam, Thomas Alexander		23 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 15	Coombs, Milbourne Edward (207a)		26 Feb. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Farmer, Stanley William		5 Mar. 19	Released.
120	5 Mar. 15	Keatinge, Gilbert		5 Mar. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles (79)		5 Mar. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Mangin, Purefoy Colles		5 Mar. 19	Released.
	7 May 15	Emerson, Donald Bomford		11 Mar. 19	Released.
	17 Mar. 15	Katon, Arthur		17 Mar. 19	Released.
125	19 Mar. 15	Swayne, Reginald Percy Nugent		19 Mar. 19	
	19 Mar. 15	Thompson, John Stuart	2 May 90	19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Cotton, William Bensley		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Hewett, Harold Pearse		22 Mar. 19	Released.
	7 May 15	Ibbotson, Archie William, M.B.E., M.C. (S.C.)		25 Mar. 19	Released.
130	26 Mar. 15	Bayldon, Richard Cresswell		26 Mar. 19	Released.
	26 Mar. 15	King, George Edward		26 Mar. 19	
	2 Apl. 15	Goulding, Christopher Charles		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Deacon, Charles Gordon (51, 207a)		9 Apl. 19	
	16 Apl. 15	Murray, Colin Robert Baillie (169)		16 Apl. 19	
135	16 Apl. 15	Calder, John Travers		16 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Durack, Jeremiah Joseph		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	7 May 15	McCrea, John		7 May 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Shepherd, William Skinner (52)		10 May 19	Released.
	14 May 15	Wood, Arthur Edward Frances (170)		14 May 19	Released.
140	4 June 15	Fitzpatrick, Joseph O'Connor	19 Mar. 87	4 June 19	Released.
	11 June 15	Sargisson, William Fred		11 June 19	Released.
	10 July 15	Common, Frank Bell		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 15	Cook, Henry Olliff		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 15	Whyte, Alastair Douglas		10 July 19	Released.
145	13 July 15	Peck, Leonard Jasper, M.C.		13 July 19	Released.
	17 July 15	Moore, Edward Cecil Frederick, M.C.		17 July 19	Released.
	23 July 15	Smith, Douglas Edwin		23 July 19	
	10 Mar. 15	Hearsey, Lionel Douglas William (79)		25 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	McBrien, Charles Hugh		30 July 19	Released.
150	30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh		30 July 19	Released.
	20 Aug. 15	Lovell, William Day, M.B.E.		20 Aug. 19	Released.
	20 Aug. 15	Parr, Alfred Ernest		20 Aug. 19	Released.
	25 Aug. 15	Oliver, James Strickland		25 Aug. 19	Released.
	13 Sep. 15	Lambert, Dryden Henry Charles (207a)		13 Sep. 19	Released.
155	14 Sep. 15	Williams, Arther Basil		14 Sep. 19	Released.
	16 Sep. 15	Forbes, Archibald Douglas Coldhem		16 Sep. 19	Released.
	20 Sep. 15	Williams, James Harold (52)		20 Sep. 19	
	23 Sep. 15	Bell, Henry Charles (52)		23 Sep. 19	Released.
	29 Sep. 15	Reilly, Charles Oliver Calcutt, M.C.E. (207)		29 Sep. 19	Released.
160	2 Oct. 15	Cameron, William Wyllie Leslie		2 Oct. 19	Released.
	4 Nov. 15	D'Arcy, Morgan Rosteen		4 Nov. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 15	Haseler, Alan Roy		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	8 Oct. 15	Elmes, Julius Paul Jonathan		8 Oct. 19	Released.
	18 Nov. 15	Clifford, Henry Hebbard		18 Nov. 19	Released.
165	20 Nov. 15	Grant, Robert (207a)		20 Nov. 19	
	1 Dec. 15	Cowan, Gavan John		1 Dec. 19	
	1 Dec. 15	Houchen, John Beauchamp	20 May 89	1 Dec. 19	
	2 Dec. 15	Hearsey, George Arthur Canning		2 Dec. 19	
	5 Dec. 15	Rorison, Wilfred Moncrieffe		5 Dec. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
170	11 Dec. 15	Pegge, Frank Henry (52)		11 Dec. 19	Released.
	31 Dec. 15	Gavaghan, Edward Laurence (51, 52)		31 Dec. 19	Released.
	16 Jan. 16	Shaw, Frank McIlwraith	2 June 87	16 Jan. 20	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Stanton, Cyril Arthur (57)	24 June 87	27 Jan. 20	Released.
	12 Feb. 16	Macmillan, Eric John Ashton (51, 52)		12 Feb. 20	
175	19 Feb. 16	Onraët Pierre Trevor		19 Feb. 20	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Pont, Leon Victor (51)		20 Feb. 20	Released.
	13 Apl. 16	McManus, Edwin Alexander (temp. Maj. 30 Apl. 20)		13 Apl. 20	
	19 Apl. 16	Sherwood, William Oscar		19 Apl. 20	Released.
	24 Apl. 16	Larymore, Montgomery Alexander (12, 207a)		24 Apl. 20	Released.
180	27 Apl. 16	Rose, William Arthur		27 Apl. 20	
	24 June 16	Threlkeld, Stanley		24 June 20	Released.
182	11 Oct. 16	Reed, William Louis Lindsay, O.B.E., V.D. (temp. Capt. 11 Oct. 16).		11 Oct. 20	

\* Date of transfer to the Cavalry Branch.

† Without pay and allowance of the rank.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
183	12 Oct. 16	Frost, Frederick James Tabor . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Oct. 20	
	21 Dec. 16	Owen, David Price . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Dec. 20	Released.
185	25 Jan. 17	Durant, Eric George (207a) (*temp. Capt., 1 Oct. 17) . . . . .	. . . . .	25 Jan. 21	Released.
	13 Feb. 17	Humphries, Eusebe Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	13 Feb. 21	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Foreman, Frank Clelend . . . . .	2 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 21	
	5 Mar. 17	Eaton, Herbert . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Mar. 21	
	21 Mar. 17	McIntyre, Daniel Patrick . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Mar. 21	Released.
190	2 Apr. 17	Tapsett, Eustace Bailey . . . . .	1 Aug. 91	2 Apr. 21	
	4 Apr. 17	Druitt, Theodore Russell (51, 207a) . . . . .	25 Sep. 85	4 Apr. 21	Temp. Non-effective List.
	19 Apr. 17	Jardine, Douglas Peter . . . . .	. . . . .	19 Apr. 21	
	28 Apr. 17	Long, Herbert Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	28 Apr. 21	Released.
	11 May 17	Carter, Arthur Charles (57, 207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	11 May 21	
195	1 June 17	Boyce, Carlyle Oswald (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	1 June 21	
196	29 June 17	Hathaway, James Rex . . . . .	. . . . .	29 June 21	

**Lieutenants—329.**

1	27 Nov. 14	Hemsted, Frederick . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Nov. 15	Released.
	26 Feb. 15	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Feb. 16	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Stuart, Philip Price (temp. Capt.) . . . . .	. . . . .	19 Mar. 16	
	23 Mar. 15	Christie, William Alexander Kynoch . . . . .	. . . . .	23 Mar. 16	Released.
5	30 Apr. 15	Lloyd-Williams, James Evan, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	10 Apr. 16	Released.
	16 Apr. 15	Guisse, Harry Rivett Cecil, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apr. 16	Released.
	16 Apr. 15	Puckle, George Hale (207) . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Apr. 16	Released.
	20 Apr. 15	Eyton, John Seymour (52) . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Apr. 16	Released.
	30 Apr. 15	Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore (52) . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Apr. 16	Released.
10	30 Apr. 15	Carpenter, Percy Henry (95) . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Apr. 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Jones, Hubert Cecil (47a, 52, 207) . . . . .	. . . . .	7 May 16	
	7 May 15	Promantle, Alan Frederick . . . . .	. . . . .	7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Dixon, George . . . . .	. . . . .	7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Grant, Charles Frederick (46) . . . . .	. . . . .	7 May 16	Released.
15	14 May 15	Willis, Richard Dunn, O.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	14 May 16	
	14 May 15	Milner, Charles Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	14 May 16	Released.
	4 June 15	Wiles, Bernard Harper . . . . .	. . . . .	4 June 16	Released.
	11 June 15	Forsyth, Charles Speedie . . . . .	. . . . .	11 June 16	Released.
	2 July 15	Lloyd, Claude Pemberton Wilkinson . . . . .	. . . . .	2 July 16	Released.
20	21 July 15	Gosselin, Hugh de Vere (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	21 July 16	Released.
	23 July 15	Wilson, George . . . . .	. . . . .	23 July 16	Released.
	23 July 15	Case, John Bullen . . . . .	. . . . .	23 July 16	
	16 Aug. 15	Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart May, M.C. (51, 71) . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Aug. 16	Released.
	20 Aug. 15	Johnson, Thomas Francis . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Aug. 16	Released.
25	20 Aug. 15	Kinloch, William . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Aug. 16	Released.
	20 Aug. 15	Blackwood, John Richardson (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Aug. 16	Released.
	24 Aug. 15	Matthews, Stuart Leslie . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	Released.
	3 Sep. 15	Russell, Archibald Miles Holme (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	3 Sep. 16	Released.
	2 Oct. 15	Blakiston, John Francis . . . . .	. . . . .	2 Oct. 16	Released.
30	8 Oct. 15	Swanzy, Robert Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	8 Oct. 16	Released.
	13 Oct. 15	Wilson, James Morton . . . . .	. . . . .	13 Oct. 16	Released.
	17 Oct. 15	Irving, James Henry Riley (51.) . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Oct. 16	
	11 Nov. 15	Urledge, Harry James . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Nov. 16	Released.
	12 Nov. 15	Owden, John Scambler . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Nov. 16	
35	13 Nov. 15	Smith, Malcolm Haynes . . . . .	. . . . .	13 Nov. 16	Released.
	26 Nov. 16	Munden, Sydney Edward . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Nov. 16	
	27 Nov. 15	Murray, Michael John (72b) . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Nov. 16	
	4 Dec. 15	Pike, Albert (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	Released.
	4 Dec. 15	Morris, Llewellyn John . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	Released.
40	4 Dec. 15	Parker, George Thomas More (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	Released.
	13 Dec. 15	Marshall, John, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	13 Dec. 16	Released.
	15 Dec. 15	Aucutt, Wilfred (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Released.
	23 Dec. 15	Danby, Gerald Philip . . . . .	. . . . .	23 Dec. 16	
	11 Jan. 16	Black, John Stanley Campbell . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Jan. 17	
45	27 Jan. 16	Campbell, George Riddock . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Jan. 17	Released.
	12 Feb. 16	Wells, Richard Leonard Percy (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Feb. 17	Released.
	12 Feb. 16	Gulliland, Colin Campbell (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Feb. 17	Released.
49	26 Feb. 16	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Feb. 17	Released.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
50	1 Mar. 16	Cazalet, Robert George (51)		1 Mar. 17	
	4 Mar. 16	Rothera, George Howitt (51, 52)		4 Mar. 17	Released.
	4 Mar. 16	Smith, Arthur Kirke (51, 207a)		4 Mar. 17	
	13 Mar. 16	Baird, Alexander Edwin, O.B.E.		13 Mar. 17	Released.
	22 Mar. 16	Wilks, Errick (51)		22 Mar. 17	Released.
55	30 Mar. 16	Gove, Robert Vivian		30 Mar. 17	
	30 Mar. 16	Small, Gerald Agnew (57) (*temp. Capt., 1 Oct. 17)			
	5 Apl. 16	Reiss, Horace Baggalay (51)		30 Mar. 17	Released.
	10 Apl. 16	Borissow, Francis Augustine		5 Apl. 17	Released.
	29 Apl. 16	Moore, Alexander Norman Fitz-Gerald, M.C.		10 Apl. 17	Released.
60	1 May 16	Collet, Arthur Preston (172)		29 Apl. 17	Released.
	12 May 16	Ostler, Clifford (51)		1 May 17	Released.
	12 May 16	Morrison, Robert Gordon		12 May 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Atkins, Edward Davis		12 May 17	Released.
	14 June 16	Oliver, Frank Plummer (51)		10 June 17	Released.
65	15 June 16	Smith, Guy Assheton		14 June 17	Released.
	15 June 16	Elsworth, Charles William Tyndale		15 June 17	Released.
	15 June 16	Cormack Frederic Eunson		15 June 17	Released.
	18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron		18 June 17	Released.
	18 June 16	Simmons, Frederick (47a, 51)		18 June 17	Released.
70	28 June 16	Latham, Philip Denys		28 June 17	Released.
	28 June 16	Horwill, Lionel Clifford (51)		28 June 17	Released.
	14 July 16	Liston, William Duncan Forbes		14 July 17	
	17 July 16	Lory, Frederick Burton Pendarves (79)		17 July 17	
	22 July 16	Pope, James Alister		22 July 17	Released.
75	22 July 16	Ziwan, Solomon Netheine (51) (temp. Capt., 3 Dec. 17)			
	22 July 16	Gilbert, Thomas		22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Sanders, John Herne		22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Dalley, Richard Fomeroy		22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Hoyle, Arthur Lascelles (51) (*temp. Capt., 27 Mar. 17)			
80	22 July 16	Bell, Alec Jeffrey, O.B.E. (79)	20 May 85	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Ellis, Reginald		22 July 17	Released.
	28 July 16	Brigg, William Llewellyn		28 July 17	Released.
	29 July 16	Batterfield, James (207a)		29 July 17	Released.
	29 July 16	Meller, Frank Reginald (207a)		29 July 17	Released.
85	29 July 16	Jaques, Arthur Basil		29 July 17	Released.
	31 July 16	Hood, Hugh Meggison (207a)		31 July 17	Released.
	1 Aug. 16	Askwith, Arthur Vivian		1 Aug. 17	Released.
	1 Aug. 16	Tate, Thomas Bailey		1 Aug. 17	Released.
	3 Aug. 16	Slessor, William Duncan Vivian (temp. Capt., 3 Aug. 17)			
90	4 Aug. 16	McIntosh, Eric Prideaux, M.C.		3 Aug. 17	
	7 Aug. 16	Rivett-Carnac, John Claude Thurlow, M.C. (51, 79) (*temp. Capt., 24 Sep. 17)		4 Aug. 17	Released.
	7 Aug. 16	Cones, Hubert Michael Alfred		7 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Martin, Olans Macleod		7 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Lethbridge, Montagu Henry Bowater		14 Aug. 17	Released.
95	14 Aug. 16	Drummond, John Graham (207a)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Fawcus, Louis Reginald		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Reid, Robert Niel (51, 52, 172a)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Rawlins, Eric Ford		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Mainwaring, Albert James		14 Aug. 17	Released.
100	14 Aug. 16	Thrupp, Wilfred Graham		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Bavin, Lancelot Neville		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Wallace, Alexander Ross		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	18 Aug. 16	Clark, Robert Napier		18 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Robinson, Edward Charles		21 Aug. 17	
105	21 Aug. 16	Gude, Niels Christian		21 Aug. 17	
	21 Aug. 16	Champion, Frederick Walter (169)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Pyne, Herbert Percy		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Nicholson, John Wilfred (51)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Walker, Norman		21 Aug. 17	Released.
110	21 Aug. 16	Stevens, Thomas Morton (207a)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Vaughan-Stevens, Dudley Lewis (51)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	24 Aug. 16	Quinlan, Patrick Bagot		24 Aug. 17	Released.
	1 Sep. 16	Falmes, William Percy (51)		1 Sep. 17	
114	1 Sep. 16	Dreyfus, Bertram Edward		1 Sep. 17	Released.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

‡ Without pay and allowances prior to 10 Apl. 17.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
115	1 Sep. 16	Vickers, Harold James		1 Sep. 17	Released.
	7 Sep. 16	Elliot, Thomas		7 Sep. 17	Released.
	7 Sep. 16	Dodd, Jasper John		7 Sep. 17	Released.
	7 Sep. 16	Heslop, George Dudley (207a)		7 Sep. 17	Released.
	8 Sep. 16	Jollye, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly		8 Sep. 17	Released.
120	9 Sep. 16	Taylor, Edward Reginald Noel & Wood		9 Sep. 17	Released.
	15 Sep. 16	Wood, Christopher Francis (46, 169)		15 Sep. 17	Released.
	15 Sep. 16	Bion, Arnold Eustace (89 b)		15 Sep. 17	Released.
	15 Sep. 16	Oaten, Edward Farley (98) (s. c.)	206	15 Sep. 17	Released.
	15 Sep. 16	Lloyd, Stanley (51, 207a)		15 Sep. 17	Released.
125	15 Sep. 16	Tranter, Francis Godfrey (51)		15 Sep. 17	Released.
	21 Sep. 16	Wood, Ernest Clement (51)		21 Sep. 17	Released.
	25 Sep. 16	Kennedy, Kenneth Milman		25 Sep. 17	Released.
	25 Sep. 16	Maxwell, Herbert Bryden		25 Sep. 17	Released.
	26 Sep. 16	Froy, William Alan		26 Sep. 17	Released.
130	28 Sep. 16	Warren, William John		28 Sep. 17	Released.
	1 Oct. 16	Macintyre, Alexander		1 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Horsfield, Herbert Ellis (s. c.)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Smith, Stanley Brabant		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Connell, Cyril Martin (51)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
135	7 Oct. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (51)		7 Oct. 17	Released.
	10 Oct. 16	Boswell, Robert Bruce		10 Oct. 17	Released.
	3 Nov. 16	Nissen, Ferdinand Henry Christian		3 Nov. 17	Released.
	13 Nov. 16	Shuttleworth, John Thornton		13 Nov. 17	Released.
	15 Nov. 16	Dickinson, William Graham (51)		15 Nov. 17	Released.
140	22 Nov. 16	Muirhead, James Walte		22 Nov. 17	Released.
	24 Nov. 16	Salter, Malcolm Gurney		24 Nov. 17	Released.
	28 Nov. 16	Henderson, David Thomson		28 Nov. 17	Released.
	28 Nov. 16	Innocent, Arthur		28 Nov. 17	Released.
	12 Dec. 16	Rideout, John Edwards Wood		12 Dec. 17	Released.
145	19 Dec. 16	Reekie, John		19 Dec. 17	Released.
	21 Dec. 16	Riddle, Thomas Ewart (137, 207a)		21 Dec. 17	Released.
	21 Dec. 16	Oecken, Charles Albert John		21 Dec. 17	Released.
	21 Dec. 16	Hopkins, Francis Leslie		21 Dec. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 17	Sayres, Alexander Callander		1 Jan. 18	Released.
150	8 Jan. 17	Irwin, Cyril James		8 Jan. 18	Released.
	22 Jan. 17	Dixon, Martin Joseph (172a)		22 Jan. 18	Released.
	25 Jan. 17	Lyell, George Drummond (207a)		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	29 Jan. 17	Johnson, Edward Joseph (51)		29 Jan. 18	Released.
	7 Feb. 17	King, Cuthbert (161, 204)		7 Feb. 18	Released.
155	17 Feb. 17	King, Ernest Roy		17 Feb. 18	Released.
	17 Feb. 17	Henderson, Cecil Henry		17 Feb. 18	Released.
	26 Feb. 17	Keston, Thomas Henry		26 Feb. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 17	Radcliffe-Barrett, Charles Lawless		5 Mar. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 17	Thomson, John Lambert		5 Mar. 18	Released.
160	6 Mar. 17	House, Edgar Nelson (57) (207a)		6 Mar. 18	Released.
	7 Mar. 17	Powis, Harry Baden		7 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Gillespie, Andrew Dollar (51, 207a)		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Ellis, Tasseau Sandeman (207a)		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Heape, Charles Herbert		15 Mar. 18	Released.
165	25 Mar. 17	Simpson, Leonard Charles		25 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Vanrenen, Louis Frederick Ernest		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Allmand, Thomas Reginald		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Oliver, St. John Louis (51)		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Maunder, Reginald Arthur (47a, 206) 207a		24 Mar. 18	Released.
170	24 Mar. 17	Tatam, Arthur Cecil (temp. Capt., 13 Feb. 20)		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Hulatt, Claude		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	24 Mar. 17	Maxwell, Charles Walter		24 Mar. 18	Released.
	5 Apl. 17	Cocker, Robert Whitehead (207a)		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	5 Apl. 17	Sayres, Edward Hamilton (207a)		5 Apl. 18	Released.
175	5 Apl. 17	Beswick, Leonard (207a)		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	5 Apl. 17	Lowndes, Richard Charles (57)		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	6 Apl. 17	Williams, Vaughan Salisbury		6 Apl. 18	Released.
	11 Apl. 17	Pratt, Edmund Bernard (51) (207a)		11 Apl. 18	Released.
	11 Apl. 17	McGlashan, Eric George		11 Apl. 18	Released.
180	11 Apl. 17	Bois, Harold Edward		11 Apl. 18	Released.
	11 Apl. 17	Ormsby, Montagu Henry		11 Apl. 18	Released.
182	12 Apl. 17	King, Ernest Henry		12 Apl. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
183	16 Apl. 17	Huggins, Fredrick Mumford ( <i>temp. Capt., 13 Oct. 17</i> )		16 Apl. 18	
	17 Apl. 17	Todd, Herbert John ( <i>temp. Capt., 9 Jan. 19</i> )		17 Apl. 18	Released.
185	17 Apl. 17	Craufurd-Lindsay, Hugh William		17 Apl. 18	
	17 Apl. 17	Morel, Henry James ( <i>207a</i> )		17 Apl. 18	Released.
	17 Apl. 17	Whinyates, Stanley		17 Apl. 18	Released.
	18 Apl. 17	Woolley, James, ( <i>57, 79</i> )		18 Apl. 18	Released.
	18 Apl. 17	Binning, Harold Angus ( <i>207a</i> )		18 Apl. 18	Released.
190	19 Apl. 17	Lowe, Charles Graham		19 Apl. 18	Released.
	20 Apl. 17	Clayton, John Hatch ( <i>207a</i> )		20 Apl. 18	Released.
	23 Apl. 17	Horne, George Goodman ( <i>51</i> )		23 Apl. 18	
	24 Apl. 17	Hill, Harold Brian Cunningham		24 Apl. 18	Released.
	24 Apl. 17	Turle, Henry Bernard		24 Apl. 18	Released.
195	26 Apl. 17	Clarke, Hugh		26 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Hawkeswood, Henry William ( <i>207a</i> )		26 Apl. 18	
	1 May 17	Bowles, Walter Eton		1 May 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Brewster, Fred.		1 May 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Howell, William Emrys	8 May 96	1 May 18	Released.
200	1 May 17	Herbison, Leslie James		1 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	McKerrow, James Arthur		5 May 18	Released.
	11 May 17	Mitchell, William		11 May 18	Released.
	11 May 17	Wilson, James Parry		11 May 18	
	11 May 17	Allen, William Born ( <i>52, 207a</i> )		11 May 18	Released.
205	12 May 17	Burgess, Jesse Fletcher		12 May 18	Released.
	12 May 17	Drinkwater, Charles Reginald ( <i>207a</i> )		12 May 18	Released.
	14 May 17	Meyrick, Reginald		14 May 18	Released.
	14 May 17	Richardson, Alan James		14 May 18	
	14 May 17	Stewart, James		14 May 18	Released.
210	15 May 17	Bagg, William Frank		15 May 18	Released.
	19 May 17	Preston, Thomas		19 May 18	Released.
	21 May 17	Engeldow, George Robert ( <i>207a</i> )		21 May 18	Released.
	21 May 17	Wallis, Herbert ( <i>51</i> )		21 May 18	
	23 May 17	Pitt, William Henry		23 May 18	Released.
215	23 May 17	Harper, John Kenneth ( <i>51</i> )		23 May 18	Released.
	25 May 17	Cameron, William ( <i>207a</i> )		25 May 18	Released.
	28 May 17	Wilson, William		28 May 18	
	9 June 17	Wilkinson, Robert Cecil		9 June 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	12 June 17	Thorniley, Joseph Herbert		12 June 18	Released.
220	12 June 17	Leach, Harold John		12 June 18	Released.
	16 June 17	Meatyrd, William Edward		16 June 18	Released.
	18 June 17	Odling, Tom Murdoch ( <i>207a</i> )		18 June 18	Released.
	21 June 17	Grummitt, William Clarke ( <i>207a</i> )		21 June 18	Released.
	22 June 17	Tanner, Jocelyn Theodora ( <i>207a</i> )		22 June 18	
225	22 June 17	Smellie, Charles Stewart ( <i>207a</i> )		22 June 18	Released.
	22 June 17	Aitchison, William ( <i>207a</i> )		22 June 18	Released.
	23 June 17	Mockler, George Stainbank		23 June 18	Released.
	23 June 17	Calvert, Geoffrey Renshaw		23 June 18	Released.
	23 June 17	Hayes-Watkins, Alan Stanley	207a	23 June 18	Released.
230	25 June 17	Studdy, Henry		25 June 18	
	26 June 17	Ker, John Stanley		26 June 18	Released.
	26 June 17	Munns, Ferrers Augustus Collyer		26 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Bettles, Alfred Leonard		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Woods, Arthur Fletcher		29 June 18	Released.
235	29 June 17	Witchell, Harry		29 June 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Herald, Arthur Tarrant Ashby		2 July 18	Released.
	4 July 17	Turner, Gathorne Fenn	24 Aug. 95	4 July 18	
	8 July 17	Chetwynd, Charles William George		8 July 18	Released.
	8 July 17	Linkler, George de Lisle Bird		8 July 18	Released.
240	8 July 17	Laming, Samuel Asa		8 July 18	Released.
	9 July 17	Grigson, Pawlet St. John Baseley ( <i>207a</i> )		9 July 18	Released.
	9 July 17	Masterman, Christopher Hughes ( <i>47a, 51, 207a</i> )		9 July 18	Released.
	16 July 17	Lipscomb, Leslie		16 July 18	
244	24 July 17	Dove, Ernest Percy		24 July 18	Released.
	26 July 17	Alexander, Harold Bryce		26 July 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CAVALRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
245	26 July 17	Luke, Oliver Edward . . . . .		26 July 18	Released.
	10 Aug. 17	Cameron, Ewen Grant (207a) . . . . .		10 Aug. 18	Released.
	11 Aug. 17	Richardson, Richard Kenneth (207a) . . . . .		11 Aug. 18	
	18 Aug. 17	Anderson, Frederick MacKay . . . . .		18 Aug. 18	
	18 Aug. 17	Drysdale, James Kent . . . . .		18 Aug. 18	Released.
250	19 Aug. 17	Jones, John Trevor . . . . .		19 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 17	White, Ernest William . . . . .		21 Aug. 18	
	22 Aug. 17	Lushington, Harry Ernest Cordue (207a) . . . . .		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	25 Aug. 17	Bosworth, Frederick James . . . . .		25 Aug. 18	Released.
	25 Aug. 17	Emeney, Arthur Michael . . . . .		25 Aug. 18	Released.
255	25 Aug. 17	Stewart, Angus Wardlaw . . . . .		25 Aug. 18	Released.
	25 Aug. 17	Weitzel, Reginald Harben . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	25 Aug. 17	Mitchem, Arthur Hilton . . . . .		25 Aug. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 17	Blackham, John Colvill (207a) . . . . .		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	4 Sep. 17	Godfrey, Frederick . . . . .		4 Sep. 18	Released.
260	4 Sep. 17	Medwell, Percy Reginald . . . . .		4 Sep. 18	Released.
	4 Sep. 17	Croucher, Edward William, M.C. . . . .		4 Sep. 18	Released.
	11 Sep. 17	Napier-Ford, Geoffrey Selwyn (51), (207a) . . . . .		11 Sep. 18	Released.
	11 Sep. 17	Broom, John Thomas . . . . .		11 Sep. 18	Released.
	12 Sep. 17	Messing, Hugh Ruston (207a) . . . . .		12 Sep. 18	Released.
265	13 Sep. 17	Vivian, Graham Linsell . . . . .		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 17	Harvey, William Naegelé . . . . .		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 17	Pereira, Joseph Eschbius . . . . .		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 17	Douglas, Daniel . . . . .		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 17	Warren, Edward Thomas . . . . .		20 Sep. 18	Released.
270	22 Sep. 17	Morde, Roland Westphal . . . . .		22 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 17	Sheepshanks, Edward . . . . .		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	25 Sep. 17	Wall, John Hugh Garrett . . . . .		25 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Whitehead, Thomas Alex (207a) . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Beatty, Henry (Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 17) . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
275	26 Sep. 17	Finch, Colin Hales . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Palmer, Andrew Robert Barrett . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Nichols, Harold Lacy . . . . .		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Blomfield, Henry George . . . . .		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Newsam, William Oswald (207a) . . . . .		1 Oct. 18	
280	5 Oct. 17	Bromley, Ralph Edward . . . . .		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	6 Oct. 17	Hay, Eric Falconar Alston . . . . .		6 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 17	Kincaid, James . . . . .		8 Oct. 18	
	11 Oct. 17	Yorke, Robert Langdon . . . . .		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 17	Crofton, Richard Marsh (172a) . . . . .		11 Oct. 18	Released.
285	11 Oct. 17	Goldsworthy, Leonard James . . . . .		11 Oct. 18	
	15 Oct. 17	Grigg, Edward Clifford . . . . .		15 Oct. 18	Released.
	17 Oct. 17	Latimer, Hugh (172a) . . . . .		17 Oct. 18	Released.
	18 Oct. 17	Butler, Harold Edwin . . . . .		18 Oct. 18	Released.
	22 Oct. 17	Bles, David Geoffrey (207a) . . . . .		22 Oct. 18	Released.
290	31 Oct. 17	Cowie, William Patrick, C.I.E. . . . .		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Martin, William Drummond . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Harrison, Harold Stuart . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Austin, James Bruce Gordon . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Dasent, Lawrence Hastings . . . . .	13 Mar. 98	31 Oct. 18	
295	1 Nov. 17	Hewett, Douglas Pearse (47a, 51, 207a) . . . . .		1 Nov. 18	Released.
	3 Nov. 17	Clear, Thomas . . . . .		3 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 17	Rutherford, Thomas George . . . . .		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Nov. 17	Hudson, Percy Brereton . . . . .		12 Nov. 18	Released.
	14 Nov. 17	Robertson, John . . . . .		14 Nov. 18	Released.
300	15 Nov. 17	Fraser, Donald Stuart (172) . . . . .		15 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 17	Collis, Maurice Stewart . . . . .		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	21 Nov. 17	Powell, Walter Samuel . . . . .		21 Nov. 18	Released.
	24 Nov. 17	Leader, Sidney . . . . .		24 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Franks, Stanley Harold . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	Released.
305	1 Dec. 17	Leach, Frank Burton (207a) . . . . .		1 Dec. 18	Released.
	22 Dec. 17	Lloyd, John Thomas . . . . .		22 Dec. 18	Released.
	27 Dec. 17	Huggins, Harold Douglas . . . . .		25 Dec. 18	Released.
308	25 Dec. 17	Hall, Robert George . . . . .		25 Dec. 18	Released.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>CAVALRY—conold.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—conold.</b>					
309	28 Dec. 17	Brown, James Birch		28 Dec. 18	Released.
	3 Jan. 18	Digby, Everard (207a)		3 Jan. 19	
311	1 Feb. 18	Skinner, James Richard Ross (207)	21 Sep. 98	1 Feb. 19	Released.
	15 Feb. 18	Ball, Arthur Harry		15 Feb. 19	Released.
	19 Feb. 18	Pearson, Harold Frederick		19 Feb. 19	Released.
	19 Feb. 18	Reilly, Ernest Frederick James		10 Feb. 19	Released.
315	27 Feb. 18	Lordan, Jeremiah Patrick		27 Feb. 19	
	16 Mar. 18	McDougall, Frederick Alexander		16 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Hardie, John Jackson		27 Mar. 19	
	6 Apl. 18	Gordon, William	207	6 Apl. 19	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Bromham, Arthur William		22 Apl. 19	Released.
320	25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison		25 Apl. 19	Released.
	10 May 18	Turnbull, William Riddell	[18]	10 May 19	
	29 May 18	Woodridge, Lewis Edgar		29 May 19	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Mather, William Mitchell		31 Aug. 19	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Bald, Alexander		10 Sep. 19	Released.
325	19 Sep. 18	Hackett, Harold Frederick		19 Sep. 19	Released.
	4 June 18	Ingen, Carl Trevor Van		26 Sep. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Cockrell, Gerald Harcourt		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	31 Oct. 18	Spencer, William		31 Oct. 19	Released.
329	31 Oct. 18	Wearn, Alfred William		31 Oct. 19	Released.

**2nd-Lieutenants—38.**

1	15 June 06	Copeland, Theodore		7 Oct. 78	15 June 06
	21 June 07	Maffey, Sir John Loader, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.		1 July 77	
	21 Aug. 16	Richard, Charles Millar			21 June 07
	1 June 18	Pugh, Roland Anthony Corderon			21 Aug. 16
5	5 Feb. 18	Armstrong, Charles Frederick			1 June 18 Released.
	10 Apl. 18	Bellairs, Seaforth Stephen			5 Feb. 18 Released.
	13 May 18	Watson, Edward Leslie			10 Apl. 18 Released.
	27 May 18	Edmondson, Harold Collmann (207a)			13 May 18 Released.
	27 May 18	Carter, Edwin John			27 May 18 Released.
10	27 May 18	Ross, John Herbert Chisholm			27 May 18 Released.
	29 May 18	Barrington, Arthur Harry Manliffe			29 May 18 Released.
	31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel			31 May 18 Released.
	1 June 18	Wilmer, Douglas Horsford			1 June 18 Released.
	7 June 18	Tait, John			7 June 18 Released.
15	10 June 18	Barry, Charles Bissell			10 June 18 Released.
	11 June 18	Gratton, John Stuart			11 June 18 Released.
	15 June 18	Hartley, Ernest Richard			15 June 18 Released.
	27 June 18	Staughton, Arthur John			27 June 18 Released.
	24 Aug. 18	Sturdy, Edwin Carlile			24 Aug. 18 Released.
20	27 Aug. 18	Forrester, George Douglas			27 Aug. 18 Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Waddell, John William			28 Aug. 18 Released.
	1 Sep. 18	Drake, John Collard Bernard, O.B.E.			1 Sep. 18 Released.
	4 July 18	Marsden, Percy			4 July 18 Released.
	13 July 18	Gasson, Lionel Bell			13 July 18 Released.
25	15 July 18	Bennett, John Waller			15 July 18 Released.
	15 July 18	Kidd, Hugh Beresford			15 July 18 Released.
	24 July 18	Milton, Alfred Martin			24 July 18 Released.
	27 July 18	Badnam, John Rupert Campbell			27 July 18 Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Fanshawe, Wilfred			11 Sep. 18 Released.
30	14 Sep. 18	Hunt, Cecil Vere			14 Sep. 18 Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Scott, Walter Seton			19 Sep. 18 Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Tyler, Edward William			19 Sep. 18 Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Matthews, William Harwood			20 Sep. 18 Released.
	21 Sep. 18	Bingemann, Leslie Steel			21 Sep. 18 Released.
35	8 Oct. 18	Munns, Philip Geoffrey			8 Oct. 18 Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Withinsaw, Leslie			12 Aug. 18 Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Elliot, Archibald Campbell			12 Aug. 18 Released.
38	14 Dec. 18	O'Dwyer, John Chevalier	207a		14 Dec. 18



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY.</b>					
<b>Majors—8.</b>					
1	24 Dec. 14	Dawson, Ernest (51, 72b, 79, 104)		24 Dec. 14	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Coen, William Whelan, v.D. (79)		24 Dec. 14	
	5 Jan. 15	Tyndale-Biscoe, Edward Carey		5 Jan. 15	Released.
	22 Jan. 97	Miller, William Charles Walmer, O.B.E.	19 Nov. 70	1 Sep. 15	Released.
5	5 Aug. 96	Iles, Francis William (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 172a, 207)		7 July 16	
	4 Dec. 14	Pope, Hugh Lethbridge (57) <i>Service for promn. 11 yrs. 14d. from 24 Dec. 02 to 7 Jan. 14.</i>	4 May 84	20 Nov. 18	
	11 Dec. 03	Phillips, George Alexander, v.D.	23 June 73	11 Dec. 18	Released.
8	11 Oct. 20	Johnson, Frank William Frederick ( <i>late Lt.-Col., R. Suss. R., T. F.</i> ) D.S.O.		1 Oct. 20	
<b>Captains—987.</b>					
1	3 Sep. 09	Wood, Arthur W. (79)	1 Aug. 83	3 Sep. 09	
	16 Aug. 13	Mellis, Atherley Renfrew, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 162)	2 Oct. 85	16 Aug. 13	
	9 May 05	White, Henry Geo. Norman (79, 207)	17 Feb. 76	19 Sep. 14	
	12 Oct. 00	Tobit, Percy Keymer	21 Sep. 70	19 Sep. 14	
	30 Dec. 04	Egerton, William	19 May 78	23 Sep. 14	Released.
5	26 Jan. 15	Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray, C.I.E. (71, 79) ( <i>Ty. Maj., 24 Oct. 16</i> )		26 Jan. 15	
	18 Feb. 15	John, Anthony William Ulysses, v.D. (54, 79)		18 Feb. 15	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	Lakin, Colin Arthur, O.B.E.		5 Mar. 15	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Mabbutt, Percy Whereat (79)		23 Apl. 15	Released.
10	6 June 15	Brewin, Thomas James		6 June 15	Released.
	15 June 15	Ray, Henry Maurice (51, 54, 79)	24 Mar. 78	15 June 15	Released.
	9 July 15	Walsh, George Gould, O.B.E.		9 July 15	Released.
	7 Apl. 11	Huddleston, George Reginald Graham (54, 79)	5 June 86	1 Sep. 15	Released.
	15 Sep. 10	Corbould, Pelham Stewart (d.I) (79)	28 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 15	Released.
15	4 Nov. 10	Taylor, Henry Holroyd (50, 79, 80), M.C.	9 Nov. 84	1 Sep. 15	
	2 Feb. 11	O'Brien, Joseph, O.B.E. (79)	7 Apl. 79	1 Sep. 15	Released.
	5 Aug. 14	Grant, John Francis (207a)		1 Sep. 15	Released.
	3 Apl. 15	Lang, Wynard Freeling (71) <i>Service for promn. 7 yrs. 176d. from 9 Aug. 93 to 1 Feb. 01.</i>		1 Sep. 15	Released.
	15 June 16	Smith, Cuthbert Mervyn <i>Service for promn. 6 yrs. 336d. from 19 May 00 to 20 Apl. 07.</i>		11 Sep. 15 15 June 16	
20		Cox, Guy Alex. Temple		11 Sep. 15	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Toohy, John		1 Jan. 16	Released.
	30 Oct. 14	Evans, Reginald John		16 Mar. 16	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Roger, George Bennett		5 May 16	
	21 July 16	Russell, John Bertram		21 July 16	Released.
25	2 Aug. 12	Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest (46, 71, 79, 186, 207a)	13 Feb. 85	2 Aug. 16	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Ives, George Marquis Paterson, M.C.	30 Jan. 81	10 Sep. 16	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Lemon, Guy Talbot, O.B.E. (79) ( <i>temp. Maj., 25 Oct. 18</i> )	29 Jan. 76	19 Sep. 16	
	20 Nov. 14	Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C.		19 Sep. 16	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Phelps, Arthur Austin		19 Sep. 16	Released.
30	4 Oct. 12	Bennet, William Ryland Moore, M.C. (79)	22 May 82	4 Oct. 16	
	1 Nov. 12	Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., (51, 79)	31 Oct. 82	1 Nov. 16	
	22 Jan. 15	Carter, Frederick George, O.B.E.		14 Nov. 16	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Townsend, Frederick Owen, D.S.O.		9 Dec. 16	Released.
	19 Dec. 16	Thirkell-White, Eric Howard		19 Dec. 16	Released.
35	5 Feb. 17	Sparke, Harry Charles, v.D. (79, 206) ( <i>Ty. Lt.-Col. 5 Feb. 17</i> )		5 Feb. 17	
	20 Feb. 17	Irving, Miles, O.B.E., D. I. (79)	21 Aug. 76	20 Feb. 17	Released.
	2 Mar. 17	Stephenson, Frank Harry Albert, O.B.E., v.D. (54, 79, 207a)		2 Mar. 17	
	10 May 17	Tainsh, Joseph Ramsay, v.D. (79)		2 Apl. 17	Released.
	13 Apl. 17	Fox, Henry Benedict		13 Apl. 17	Released.
40	21 Apl. 13	Watt, William Douglas Bruce		21 Apl. 17	Released.
	25 Apl. 13	Travers, Otho Algernon (66a, 71, 79, 105)	16 Feb. 82	25 Apl. 17	Released.
	20 May 17	Chrystall, Andrew		20 May 17	Released.
	20 June 13	Wigfall, Reginald Horace (54, 79)	29 Oct. 82	20 June 17	Released.
	27 June 17	Pullar, Edgar John		27 June 17	Released.
45	18 July 17	Crump, Ethelbert William Ernest		18 July 17	
46	5 Mar. 15	Pryor, Thomas, D.S.O.		20 July 17	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
47	24 July 17	Waddington, Charles Willoughby, C.I.E., M.V.O.		24 July 17	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Gammon, John Charles, O.B.E.		31 July 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 14	Jones, Reginald Trevor, M.C.		5 Aug. 17	Released.
50	5 Aug. 14	Claridge, John Watson Lawson, M.B.E.		5 Aug. 17	
23	July 15	Cooper, Henry Lionel		18 Aug. 17	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Buzzard, Archibald Dougan		1 Oct. 17	Released.
	2 Oct. 14	Hornsby, Norman (79, 172a)		2 Oct. 17	Released.
	29 Oct. 14	Williamson, Frederick		29 Oct. 17	Released.
55	9 Apl. 15	Neild, Ralph, O.B.E. (52)		1 Nov. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 14	Rooker, Guy (59)		1 Nov. 17	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Burne, Rainald Hugo, M.C.		27 Nov. 17	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Burroughs, Geoffrey Herbert Gore (79)	15 Apl. 88	27 Nov. 17	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Scovell, George Vance Fielding		27 Nov. 17	Released.
60	19 Mar. 15	Hotson, John Ernest Buttery, O.B.E. (79, 94, 132)		16 Dec. 17	Released.
	14 May 15	Kemp, Kenneth McIntyre <i>Serv. for promn.—Emb. vols., 16 Dec. 14 to 14 May 15.</i>		16 Dec. 17	
	24 Dec. 14	Saunders, Alan, M.C.	26 Aug. 87	24 Dec. 17	
	1 Dec. 15	David, Thomas		1 Jan. 18	Released.
	8 Jan. 15	Johnstone, William Wallace, v.d. (54, 79, 95)		8 Jan. 18	
65	13 Nov. 14	Hance, Henry Malkin, D.S.O., M.C.		13 Jan. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Tyler, Bertram Maurice Cohen (54, 66, 82a)	14 Jan. 86	20 Jan. 18	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Brunton, John Evelyn Cardet (79)		12 Feb. 18	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Mossop, John Craig Christie		12 Feb. 18	Released.
	12 Mar. 15	Newman, Henry		12 Mar. 18	Released.
70	12 Mar. 15	Wootten, Eric Herbert Wootten (51, 99)		12 Mar. 18	
	26 Mar. 15	Darby, George Scott		26 Mar. 18	Released.
	27 Mar. 14	Hodson, Shirley Samuel	17 July 79	27 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Thoms, Robert Shand		29 Mar. 18	
	23 Apl. 15	Ebden, James Wyld (95, 162b)		23 Apl. 18	Released.
75	28 Apl. 15	Lee, George Jonston		28 Apl. 18	
	30 Apl. 15	Dowley, Francis Michael (207a)		30 Apl. 18	
	30 Apl. 15	Courthope, Edward Arthur (79, 206)		30 Apl. 18	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Stapleton, Henry Ernest		30 Apl. 18	Released.
	14 May 15	Corlett, Maccolin James John		14 May 18	
80	21 May 15	Potter, Lawrence Robert		21 May 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Rooth, Albert Victor, M.C.		3 June 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Duncan, Leonard Fenton (46)	3 June 86	3 June 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 15	Newitt, Dudley Maurice, M.C.		3 June 18	
	15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon		3 June 18	Released.
85	1 Jan. 16	Grant, Alan Gordon, M.C.		3 June 18	Released.
	17 Apl. 16	Fisk, Ernest Arthur		3 June 18	
	6 June 15	Watson, Hugh (79)		6 June 18	Released.
	17 June 14	Rodger, Alexander James, M.C.		17 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Hadow, Douglas Scott		21 June 18	Released.
90	20 Nov. 14	Batten, Edward Fetherstonhaugh, O.B.E., M.B.E.		25 June 18	Released.
	1 July 15	Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile, M.B.E.		1 July 18	Released.
	2 July 18	Houldey, John Emeris		2 July 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Hodges, Horace Sydney	25 July 91	16 July 18	Released.
	24 Nov. 14	Thornewill, Allan Stafford		22 July 18	
95	5 Aug. 14	Wadeson, Henry Harman (60a, 207)		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 14	Fletcher, Howard		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Apl. 15	Doyle, John Patrick <i>(Serv. for prom.—Emb. vol., 8 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15.)</i>		5 Aug. 18	
	5 Aug. 14	Cade, Charles Maurice Dakeyne		5 Aug. 18	Released.
100	5 Aug. 14	Boxer, Frederick Philip		5 Aug. 18	
	5 Aug. 14	Lee, Adam Edward		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 14	Wilton, Thomas		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 15	Daniels, Charles James Frank Walter		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 14	Symonds, John Dudley Barker		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Bell, Jhon Golden		6 Aug. 18	
105	16 Aug. 14	Stewart, Finlay Graeme, M.C.	4 Feb. 83	16 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Nov. 14	Frankau, George Neuberg (66)		19 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 14	Humphrey, John, O.B.E.		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 14	Horton-Bennett, Alfred George Ranelagh		21 Aug. 18	Released.
	22 Aug. 14	Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive (172a, 207a)		22 Aug. 18	Released.
110	23 May 16	Furze, Thomas Edwin, M.C.		25 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 14	Mudie, Robert Francis, O.B.E. (51)		26 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Sep. 17	Clement, Julian		26 Aug. 15	Released.
	29 Aug. 14	Matthews, Bernard Frank		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 14	Seymour, Almeric Hugh		29 Aug. 18	Released.
115	2 Sep. 14	Willison, William Leonard Pollard		2 Sep. 18	Released.

† Without pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 16.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
116	6 Sep. 14	Thomas, Cecil Ernest		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	7 Sep. 14	Armitage, Kenneth Lionel Frederick		7 Sep. 18	Released.
	9 Sep. 14	Steel, Philip Ponsonby		9 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 14	Millar, Arthur Scoular		10 Sep. 18	Released.
120	10 Sep. 18	Paxton, Walter Macleod		10 Sep. 18	
	12 Sep. 14	Mackenzie-Rogan, Henry		12 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 14	Palmer, Henry Alleyn		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	15 Sep. 14	Mackenzie, Robert Horace Hammond		15 Sep. 18	Released.
	16 Sep. 14	Marwood, Sidney Lionel (59, 172a, 206)		16 Sep. 18	Released.
125	16 Sep. 14	Gibbs, Frederick Josiah		16 Sep. 18	
	16 Sep. 14	Day, William		16 Sep. 18	Released.
	19 Sep. 14	Burrows, Gordon Thomas		19 Sep. 18	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Morris, William Gerald		21 Sep. 18	Released.
<i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 102d. from 27 Mar. 00 to 6 July 01.</i>					
	22 Sep. 14	Dawson, William Harrington Hulton, M.C.		22 Sep. 18	Released.
130	22 Sep. 14	Rollo, Andrew Duncan		22 Sep. 18	
	1 June 17	Scott, James Edward, O.B.E.		22 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 14	Smith, Basil St. John (51, 54, 79, 161)		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	25 Sep. 14	Macallum, Angus Hamilton		25 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 14	Kittoe, Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton (207a)		26 Sep. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
135	26 Sep. 14	Livesey-Wardle, Reginald Martin (12, 47a, 48a, 52)		26 Sep. 18	
	1 Oct. 14	Osborne, Frank William		1 Oct. 18	
	27 Mar. 15	Morgan, William Leslie (66a) (207a)		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 14	Peele, Charles Richard DeCourcy (51, 207)		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 14	Wemyss, Alan Binfield	10 Dec. 86	3 Oct. 18	Asstt. Contr., Sales (Textiles), Calcutta.
140	3 Oct. 14	McKerron, Patrick Alexander Bruce		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 14	Flaxman, Hubert James Marlowe		9 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 14	Holmes, Arthur Stanislaus		9 Oct. 18	
	10 Oct. 14	Monk, Gustave Alfred Walter		10 Oct. 18	Released.
	13 Oct. 14	Hargrave-Carroll, Featherstone.		13 Oct. 18	Released.
145	23 Oct. 14	Anderson, Charles Edwin Lindsay (79)		15 Oct. 18	Released.
<i>(Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 26 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 14.)</i>					
	16 Oct. 14	Clifford, William Henry Richard	26 July 83	16 Oct. 18	Released.
	16 Oct. 14	Macnee, Eustace Alberic (79)	11 Mar. 85	16 Oct. 18	
	16 Oct. 14	Cook, Albert Frederick		16 Oct. 18	
	18 Oct. 14	Robinson, Arthur Michael		18 Oct. 18	Released.
150	21 Oct. 14	Hearn, Edmund Risley		21 Oct. 18	
	21 Oct. 15	Bates, Harry Stuart		21 Oct. 18	Released.
	21 Oct. 14	Rawlinson, Hugh George		21 Oct. 18	
	21 Oct. 14	Williams, Vyvyan Stephen Michael		21 Oct. 18	Released.
	23 Oct. 14	Edelston, Edward, M.C.		23 Oct. 18	Released.
155	24 Oct. 14	Haslam, Reginald Ernest		24 Oct. 18	Released.
	24 Oct. 14	Grant, Allan Gordon Cameron		24 Oct. 18	Released.
	25 Oct. 14	England, Reginald Simson	8 Oct. 83	25 Oct. 18	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. (79)		26 Oct. 18	Released.
<i>(Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 26 Oct. 14 to 19 Mar. 15.)</i>					
	5 Mar. 14	Hickie, John Corbett		29 Oct. 18	
160	30 Oct. 14	Crawford, Hugh	29 Mar. 85	30 Oct. 18	Released.
	30 Oct. 14	Dunning, Herbert Guy		30 Oct. 18	Released.
	30 Oct. 14	Powell-Price, John Cadogan		30 Oct. 18	
	30 Oct. 14	Hayfield, Bertram		30 Oct. 18	Released.
	30 Oct. 14	Menzies, Frederic Auber, M.C.	8 Feb. 83	30 Oct. 18	Released.
165	30 Oct. 14	Earp, Arthur Clifford		30 Oct. 18	
	30 Oct. 14	Jones, Frank Herbert		30 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Nov. 14	Alexander, George (Ty. Maj., 9 June 19)		1 Nov. 18	
	2 Nov. 14	Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.		2 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 14	Towerton, Henry John		5 Nov. 18	Released.
170	5 Nov. 14	Benev, George Eric		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	6 Nov. 14	Keatinge, Claude Albany (12, 51)		6 Nov. 18	
	9 Nov. 14	Harris, Gerald Leslie		9 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Midgley, Ernest Arthur		10 Nov. 18	Released.
<i>(Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 28 Oct. 14 to 29 Jan. 15.)</i>					
	11 Nov. 14	Cooke, Sydney Frank		11 Nov. 18	Released.
175	11 Nov. 14	Dale, Donald Hale		11 Nov. 18	Released.
	13 Nov. 14	Turner, Dinis Mahon (51)		13 Nov. 18	
177	13 Nov. 14	Kelly, Walter Aloysius Doyle	21 May 85	13 Nov. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
178	13 Nov. 14	Craik, David.		13 Nov. 18	
	13 Nov. 14	Hart, Edward John Alexander		13 Nov. 18	
180	13 Nov. 14	Smith, George Wilson		13 Nov. 18	Released.
	14 Nov. 14	Burton, Robert Alexander		14 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Backhouse, Philip Brockman	4 Feb. 87	16 Nov. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	O'Hagan, Reginald (207a)		16 Nov. 18	
	16 Nov. 15	Evans, Stuart, M.C.		16 Nov. 18	
185	16 Nov. 14	Marple, Richard Gillott		16 Nov. 18	Released.
	19 Nov. 14	Bunn, Wallace		19 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Covell, Beverley Carthew		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Brookes, Albert		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Shrager, Archibald Lewis	6 Feb. 90	20 Nov. 18	
190	20 Nov. 14	Gray, Sidney Thomas	4 Apl. 90	20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Aikman, Edward Henry		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	MacGillivray, Duncan Grant (107, 207)		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Goldsmith, William Septimus		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Preston, Evan Bertram Charles, M.C.	17 June 83	20 Nov. 18	Released.
195	20 Nov. 14	Miles, William Hull		20 Nov. 18	
	20 Nov. 14	Hurst, Ivor, M.B.E.		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Davies, Arthur		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Stearns, Hubert Dudley		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Macfadyen, Archie		20 Nov. 18	
200	20 Nov. 14	Cardew, John Horace		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Hendry, Frank Coutts, O.B.E., M.C.		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Eiloart, Bernard Hastings, M.C. (207a)	22 Feb. 98	20 Nov. 18	
	20 Nov. 14	Wright, Douglas Gordon		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Collins, Lionel		20 Nov. 18	Released.
205	20 Nov. 14	O'Brien, Maurice Conry		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Halliday, Hugh Ingle	2 Jan. 92	20 Nov. 18	
	20 Nov. 14	Nicklin, George Norman (207)	2 Dec. 99	20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Horwood, John Collingwood		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 14	Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C. (Actg. Maj., 26 Sep. 18)		20 Nov. 18	
210	20 Nov. 14	Nicholson, Walter Henry (207)		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Crealock, William Etienne Wyse	3 Aug. 90	20 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	O'Connor, Gerald Butler		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Humphrey, David Alexander Reid		20 Nov. 18	
	30 Apl. 15	Walker, Arthur William	1 Jan. 84	20 Nov. 18	
215	4 Dec. 14	Nugent, Thomás Dominic (Serr. for promn.—Emb. Volr. 28 Oct. 14 to 8 Nov. 14.)		22 Nov. 18	Released.
	24 Nov. 14	Fleming, Gerard Ross		24 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Pook, John de Courcy	30 Dec. 87	27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Stone, Arthur Percival		27 Nov. 18	Released.
220	27 Nov. 14	Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (51)		27 Nov. 18	
	27 Nov. 14	Duke, Walter Stanley		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	O'Reilly, Donald Owen		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Wilson, Kenneth Bain		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Shove, Norman Arthur	3 Feb. 86	27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Wimbush, Norman Cameron		27 Nov. 18	Released.
225	27 Nov. 14	Allan, Andrew	10 June 92	27 Nov. 18	
	27 Nov. 14	McDermott, Cyril Hugh	7 July 90	27 Nov. 18	
	27 Nov. 14	Venables, Edward Percy	13 Sep. 84	27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Nicoll, Arthur Villeneuve	22 Aug. 91	27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Allan, John Caldwell		27 Nov. 18	Released.
230	27 Nov. 14	Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E.		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Halford-Watkins, John Francis		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Angelo, Sydney Seymour		27 Nov. 18	
	27 Nov. 14	Duxbury, Ernest Leslie		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Bampton, Ronald Wilson		27 Nov. 18	Released.
235	27 Nov. 14	Willson, Charles Boswell	5 Jan. 91	27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Mildmay, Arthur Bernard Cardozo		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Fitzpatrick, Gerald Victor (206)		27 Nov. 18	
	27 Nov. 14	Barclay, Francis		27 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Winn, Herbert Ewart	3 May 91	27 Nov. 18	Released.
240	27 Nov. 14	McLean, Arthur Cerrol John		27 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 14	Savage, Ettore Gordon		28 Nov. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	28 Nov. 14	Manning, Thomas William		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	29 Nov. 14	Nathan, Stanley Lewin		29 Nov. 18	
244	29 Nov. 14	Jacob, Edwin (Serr. for promn.—Emb. Volr. 28 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 15.)		29 Nov. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
245	30 Nov. 14	Preece, Denys Edward Goodwin . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Nov. 18	Released.
	1 Dec. 14	Harrison, William Norman . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Dec. 18	
	1 Dec. 14	Flower, Henry George Stanley . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Dec. 18	
	4 Dec. 14	Treloar, Richard Martin . . . . .	23 Aug. 89	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Green, Ernest John . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
250	4 Dec. 14	McCallum, Daniel Vincent . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Banon, Henry Maurye . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Widdicombe, Edward Parnell . . . . .	17 July 76	4 Dec. 18	
	4 Dec. 14	Beck, Homer Clarence . . . . .	207a 15 Jan. 89	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Helm, Frederick . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
255	4 Dec. 14	Siedle, Frederick Julian . . . . .	6 Oct. 89	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Hearn, Edward Stephen . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Macdonald, Lauchlan Toremore . . . . .	17 Jan. 93	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Wishart, George . . . . .	10 July 87	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Hardwick, Noel DeCourcy, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	
260	4 Dec. 14	Head, Francis Carey . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Head, Harold Kenneth . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Pender, George Tresilian, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Blake, William . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Dec. 18	
	4 Dec. 14	Bartholomew, Hugh Lionel . . . . .	4 Apl. 90	4 Dec. 18	
265	4 Dec. 14	Panckridge, Hugh Rahere . . . . .	2 Oct. 85	4 Dec. 18	Released.
	7 Dec. 14	Caulfield-Giles, Henry Robert . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Dec. 18	Released.
	9 Dec. 14	Carroll, Eric Fawcus . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Dec. 18	Released.
	10 Dec. 14	Potbury, Hubert Wynne . . . . .	. . . . .	10 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 14	Griffin, Thomas . . . . .	28 Aug. 64	11 Dec. 18	
270	11 Dec. 14	Smyth-Osbourne, Douglas Gregory . . . . .	29 Dec. 90	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 14	Lowrie, Alfred Edmund . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 14	Powell, Arthur Edward, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 71	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 14	Mair, Robert, M.C. . . . .	(207a) 16 July 90	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 14	Cross, Alfred Butler . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Dec. 18	
275	11 Dec. 14	Higginson, Guy St. George . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Dec. 14	Walpole, Percy William . . . . .	. . . . .	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Dec. 14	Martin, Robert Fisher . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Dec. 14	Mather, Oswald Harvey . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Dec. 14	Kent, Herbert Burns . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Released.
280	15 Dec. 14	Stafford, William . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Dec. 14	Samuels, Chenevix John Hasler . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Released.
	16 Dec. 14	Sharp, James Gunningham . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Yates, Donald Russell Martin, O.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	
		(Sero. for prom.—Emb. Volr., 16 Dec. 14 to 2 Apl. 15.)			
	17 Dec. 14	Fortescue, Lionel Stanhope . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Dec. 18	
285	18 Dec. 14	Aylward, Douglas, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Cuscaden, Robert Lyons . . . . .	14 Mar. 93	18 Dec. 18	
	18 Dec. 14	Jarrad, Evelyn Digby Donne . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Barnes, Douglas Hodson . . . . .	(207a) 11 July 89	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Walling, Arthur Henry Boyd . . . . .	2 June 91	18 Dec. 18	
290	18 Dec. 14	Matthews, John Marcus . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	
	18 Dec. 14	Dubois, Harold Anthony (54, 71, 79) (206) . . . . .	11 Feb. 92	18 Dec. 18	
	18 Dec. 14	Walker, Edward Melville . . . . .	8 Oct. 91	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	8 Dec. 14	Faithfull, Ferdinand Hastings . . . . .	31 Mar. 92	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Dunning, Cedric William Ashburton . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Released.
295	18 Dec. 14	Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Hill, Henry Lawrence . . . . .	16 Mar. 94	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Power . . . . .	7 Apl. 89	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Biden, Saden Williams . . . . .	1 Feb. 82	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Duncan, James Grant . . . . .	12 May 81	18 Dec. 18	Released.
300	18 Dec. 14	Aitken, Allan Beacon, O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 14	Rogers, Wilfred Percival . . . . .	15 June 86	18 Dec. 18	
	22 Dec. 14	Pedly, John Edward . . . . .	(207) . . . . .	22 Dec. 18	Released.
	22 Dec. 14	Sim, David . . . . .	. . . . .	22 Dec. 18	
	23 Dec. 14	Hervey, Eric George . . . . .	. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	Released.
305	23 Dec. 14	Barry, Eric Hayden . . . . .	. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Hayne, Christopher William . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Fawcett, Arthur Henry . . . . .	18 Sep. 92	24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Mellish, Augustin . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Baxter, Eric Gordon . . . . .	8 May 84	24 Dec. 18	Released.
310	24 Dec. 14	Copeland, John Hugh, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Smyth, Guy Charles Gee . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Manley, Herbert . . . . .	(172a) . . . . .	24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Field, Walter Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Brandon, Francis James (206) . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 18	Released.
315	24 Dec. 14	Mears, Hubert . . . . .	7 June 81	24 Dec. 18	Released.
316	24 Dec. 14	Cooke, Gilbert Petre . . . . .	4 Sep. 92	24 Dec. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
317	24 Dec. 14	Stewart, Robert Harold	1 Sep. 81	24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Lester, Ralph		24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Milne, Ewan Mitchell	(207a)	24 Dec. 18	Released.
320	24 Dec. 14	McGurk, Niall Austin, O.B.E. (169)		24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Slater, Alexander		24 Dec. 18	
	24 Dec. 14	Stonehewer, Edwin Horton		24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Bracher, Henry Courtney		24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Hughes, James	15 Feb. 86	24 Dec. 18	Released.
325	24 Dec. 14	Piggford, Henry Grounds	16 Jan. 80	24 Dec. 18	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Crace, John Henry		24 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Flashman, Herbert Charles		31 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Morgan, Herbert William		31 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Gladstone, Albert Charles, M.B.E.		31 Dec. 18	Released.
330	31 Dec. 14	Hill, Lawrence Ellison		31 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Baird, Roland Veitch		31 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 14	Kingdon Ward, Frank		31 Dec. 18	
	1 Jan. 15	Cole, John Trevor		1 Jan. 19	Released.
	4 Jan. 15	Humphreus, Elton Henry		4 Jan. 19	Released.
335	5 Jan. 15	Colchester, Maurice Travers		5 Jan. 19	Released.
	7 Jan. 15	Wadson, Frederick Fitzgerald		7 Jan. 19	Released.
	8 Jan. 15	Heron-Jones, Cyril Vincent, M.C.		8 Jan. 19	Released.
	8 Jan. 15	Armitage, Charles Cyrus		8 Jan. 19	
	8 Jan. 15	Harman, Sidney Henry (207)		8 Jan. 19	Released.
340	8 Jan. 15	Galvin, Alfred, M.B.E.		8 Jan. 19	
	8 Jan. 15	Stedman, Fremlin		8 Jan. 19	
	8 Jan. 15	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E. (79)		8 Jan. 19	
	8 Jan. 15	Bousfield, Henry Thomas Wishart	29 May 91	8 Jan. 19	Released.
	8 Jan. 15	Riley, Denis		8 Jan. 19	Released.
345	8 Jan. 15	Hunnybun, Charles		8 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Adams, Gerald (57)		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Baker, David Mitchell		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Barker, Henry Edward Raymond		14 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Bolster, Robert Crofts (46)		14 Jan. 19	Released.
350	14 Jan. 15	Chester, Anthony James Bagot, M.C.		14 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Hearsey, Norman Noel (51)		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Horsfall, Charles Michael (51)		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Inglis, Harold Gordon, M.C.		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Johnson, Eric		14 Jan. 19	Released.
355	14 Jan. 15	Martyn, William Waddon (46)		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Mills, Alan William Fenwick		14 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Nicholas, John William		14 Jan. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	14 Jan. 15	Phillips, Charles Henry Kerr		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Phillips, William Watt		14 Jan. 19	
360	14 Jan. 15	Thornton, Reginald Trelawny, M.C.		14 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Reith, Charles Edward William		14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Rolt, Philip James		14 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Thompson, Reginald Dempsey (46, 207a)	22 May 92	14 Jan. 19	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Williams, Kenneth Lawson		14 Jan. 19	Released.
365	15 Jan. 15	Lesmond, Cyril Aloysius		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 15	Rowland, James Walter (137)		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 15	Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57)		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	16 Jan. 15	Kendle, William Ernest Collingwood		16 Jan. 19	Released.
	25 Jan. 15	Campbell-Shaw, Herbert Henry		17 Jan. 19	Released.
		<i>Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volr.—26 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 14.</i>			
370	18 Jan. 15	Phillips, Hunter Innis		18 Jan. 19	Released.
	18 Jan. 15	Wilson, Robert Barron, C.I.E.		18 Jan. 19	Released.
	20 Jan. 15	Copeland, David Patrick, O.B.E. 90, (207)		20 Jan. 19	Released.
	22 Jan. 15	Woodsam, Arthur George (54, 79)		22 Jan. 19	Released.
	22 Jan. 15	McSwiny, Philip Myles		22 Jan. 19	
375	22 Jan. 15	Rouch, Eustace Arthur		22 Jan. 19	
	22 Jan. 15	Rogerson, John Alexander (51, 57)		22 Jan. 19	Released.
	22 Jan. 15	Davies, John Pitt		22 Jan. 19	Released.
	25 Jan. 15	Bramall, Kenneth George McLeod		25 Jan. 19	Released.
	29 Jan. 15	Whitaker, Charles Francis		29 Jan. 19	Released.
380	29 Jan. 15	Crimmin, Charles Clarence (71, 144a, 169)		29 Jan. 19	
	29 Jan. 15	Raschen, George Hermann		29 Jan. 19	
	29 Jan. 15	Greenfield, Arthur Cyril (Actg. Maj. 26 Sep. 18)	3 Feb. 89	29 Jan. 19	Released.
	29 Jan. 15	Lecky, Reynolds Lament (79)		29 Jan. 19	
384	29 Jan. 15	Walters, Thomas James Grey Stewart (52, 79)		29 Jan. 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
385	30 Jan. 15	Crichton, Wilber Alexander . . . . .	24 Sep. 93	30 Jan. 19	Released.
	3 Feb. 15	Pollaco, Robert Henry . . . . .		3 Feb. 19	
	3 Apr. 15	Nissen, Trevor Augustus . . . . .		3 Feb. 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Rodgers, Joseph John (57) . . . . .		3 Feb. 19	Released.
	3 Feb. 15	Davis, William, O.B.E. . . . .		3 Feb. 19	Released.
390	5 Feb. 15	deClermont, Alec Cecil . . . . .	6 May 85	5 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Keely, Isaac Egbert . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Jackson, Howard . . . . .	11 Nov. 86	5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Lee, John Fitzgerald, V.D. (94, 162)		5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Garrett, Edward Christopher McNevin (temp. Lt.-Col., 13 June 19)	3 June 91	5 Feb. 19	
395	5 Feb. 15	Bishop, Harry Coghill Watson, M.C. . . . .	15 Apr. 85	5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Buswell, Gordon . . . . .	27 Feb. 85	5 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Simpson, Carleton Napier . . . . .	8 June 91	5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Robertson, Robert Alick . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Thorburn, Robert, M.C. . . . .		5 Feb. 19	Released.
400	5 Feb. 15	Adams, Percy Tidswell . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Price, Augustus Robert Petley . . . . .	4 May 85	5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Hadden, Alfred John . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Daley, Frederick Michael . . . . .	27 June 91	5 Feb. 19	
	8 Feb. 15	Stevens, James Reginald . . . . .		8 Feb. 19	Released.
405	11 Feb. 19	Greenwood, Raymond Simpson . . . . .		11 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Mileham, Cyril Arthur . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	Hollands, Ernest William . . . . .		12 July 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Modget, Leslie Donald . . . . .	27 Feb. 90	12 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	Browne, Herbert . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	
410	12 Feb. 15	Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Fane, Arthur George Cecil, M.C. . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Snodgrass, John (51) . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Perch, Howard Leonard . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
415	12 Feb. 15	Martyn, Joseph King, M.C. . . . .	24 Apr. 86	12 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	Smith, Gerald Robert . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Shortt, Norman Robert . . . . .	14 July 83	12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Harvey, John Frederick Barnard (95) . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Gimson, William Morgan . . . . .	25 Apr. 91	12 Feb. 19	Released.
420	12 Feb. 15	Ogilvie, Philip Gordon . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Maitland, Alexander . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	12 Feb. 15	Gardiner, Robert Cecil . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	Released.
	15 Feb. 15	Jellicoe, John Andrea . . . . .		15 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Spiller, Thomas Reubon . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	
425	17 Feb. 15	Rea, Frederick Arthur Reginald Riviere . . . . .		17 Feb. 19	Released.
	17 Feb. 15	Whittome, John Eric (207) . . . . .		17 Feb. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 16	Preston, Kennet . . . . .		17 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Clarke, Walter Douglas Montgomery . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Wilkinson, Ronald (51) . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
430	18 Feb. 15	Dempster, Harry Stewart (207a) . . . . .	6 Aug. 86	18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Hearn, John . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	McLellan, Archibald John . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Sorby, William John (207a) . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Morbey, Ely Harry . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
435	18 Feb. 15	Mulgrue, James Arthur . . . . .	20 Jan. 77	18 Feb. 19	
	18 Feb. 15	Weathrall, Ian Alister MacDonald . . . . .	10 June 93	18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Leedham, Walter . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	
	18 Feb. 15	Such, John . . . . .	30 Apr. 86	18 Feb. 19	
	18 Feb. 15	Scott, George Duncan . . . . .	6 Dec. 71	18 Feb. 19	
440	18 Feb. 15	Herdon, Sydney Philip Norman . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Hoade, John Robert . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Auger, Augustus Edward . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	18 Feb. 15	Fitton, Charles Vernon . . . . .		18 Feb. 19	Released.
	19 Feb. 15	Wiles, Humphrey Halsey . . . . .		19 Feb. 19	Released.
445	22 Feb. 15	Rudd, Noel Bateman . . . . .		22 Feb. 19	Released.
	30 Apr. 15	Coles, Charles Erskinner Hennessey . . . . .		23 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 15	Wilson, Terence Carroll (51, 52) . . . . .		26 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 15	Templeton, William Greenwood Hastings (52) . . . . .		26 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 15	Craig-Adams, Robert Logan . . . . .		26 Feb. 19	Released.
450	26 Feb. 15	Phillips, Henry John Lawrence . . . . .		26 Feb. 19	
	26 Feb. 15	Dalton, Robert Cecil (51) . . . . .		26 Feb. 19	
	27 Feb. 15	Steane, Samuel William . . . . .		27 Feb. 19	
453	29 Feb. 15	McKeag, Hugh Theodore Alexander . . . . .		1 Mar. 19	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
454	4 Mar. 15	Mangin, Paul Henry . . . . .		4 Mar. 19	Released.
455	4 Mar. 15	Martin, Joseph (207a) . . . . .		4 Mar. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	5 Mar. 15	Scott-Ruffie, Clifford Fredrick, M.C. (207a) . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Roland-Price, Arthur . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	Archdale, Fulbert Audley (172) . . . . .	8 Aug. 90	5 Mar. 19	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79) . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	Released.
460	5 Mar. 15	O'Connor, Archibald John . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	5 Mar. 15	Elliott, George Frederick, M.B.E. . . . .	5 Apl. 93	5 Mar. 19	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	Bright, Frederick Charles . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Whigham-Teasdale, Dennis George, M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	
	5 Mar. 15	Jefferis, Charles Edward . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	Released.
465	5 Mar. 15	Fennell, Charles Dennis . . . . .		5 Mar. 19	
	6 Mar. 15	Davies, Gwilym Coleshill, M.C. . . . .		6 Mar. 19	
	8 Mar. 15	Horcer, William John . . . . .		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	8 Mar. 15	Scholefield, Maurice Theodore, M.B.E. . . . .		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	8 Mar. 15	Holman, John Clifford . . . . .		8 Mar. 19	
470	10 Mar. 15	Smith, Vernon Sampson . . . . .		10 Mar. 19	
	10 Mar. 15	Fletcher, James Allen . . . . .		10 Mar. 19	
	12 Mar. 15	Lyster, Anthony St. George . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 15	Kiernander, Octavius Gelhard . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 15	Storrs, Gerald Noel, M.C. . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
475	12 Mar. 15	Scruby, Joseph (79) . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	
	12 Mar. 15	Craker, Phelip William, O.B.E. (temp. Lt.-Col., 25 Sep. 19) (206) . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	
	12 Mar. 15	Gregory, Marcar Sheridan, M.C. (79) . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 15	Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C. . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 15	Moody, Basil . . . . .		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	13 Mar. 15	Hambly, Richard Luskey . . . . .		13 Mar. 19	Released.
	15 Mar. 15	Adie, Thomas Dunbar . . . . .		15 Mar. 19	Released.
480	15 Mar. 15	Mills, William Stead . . . . .		15 Mar. 19	Released.
	15 Mar. 15	Anderson, Charles Beattie . . . . .		15 Mar. 19	Released.
	17 Mar. 15	Macartney, Harry James . . . . .		17 Mar. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	17 Mar. 15	McNeill, Malcolm Douglas . . . . .		17 Mar. 19	
	18 Mar. 15	Stuart-Prince, Dudley (206) . . . . .		18 Mar. 19	
485	19 Mar. 15	Stowell, George Christopher, M.B.E. . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Sturrock, Laurence Anderson . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Watling, Montague Clements Garden . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Sneyd, Robert Thomas Stuart, M.C. . . . .		19 Mar. 19	
	19 Mar. 15	Smith, Malcolm Innes Lewis . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
490	19 Mar. 15	Evans, William Arthur Avenel (51) . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Ransford, William Reginald (51) . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Creedy, Harold Douglas . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	21 May 15	Lynch, Humphrey Eric Hylton . . . . .		21 May 19	
	22 Mar. 15	Fagan, Arthur William (207) . . . . .		22 Mar. 19	Released.
495	24 Mar. 15	Tucker, Valentine . . . . .		24 Mar. 19	Released.
	25 Mar. 15	Rogers, Joseph Richard Denzil . . . . .		25 Mar. 19	Released.
	25 Mar. 15	Lambert, Edward William (207) . . . . .		25 Mar. 19	Released.
	25 Mar. 15	Handcock, William George . . . . .		25 Mar. 19	Released.
	26 Mar. 15	Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	Released.
500	26 Mar. 15	Moylan, William Drummond . . . . .	207	26 Mar. 19	Released.
	26 Mar. 15	Crawford, Colin Grant . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	Released.
	26 Mar. 15	Reid, John Brown (57) . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	Released.
	26 Mar. 15	Ranger, Cecil Argill . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	
	26 Mar. 15	Bradley, Sydney Minta . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	Released.
505	28 Mar. 15	Lowe, Horace Albanus . . . . .		28 Mar. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Haigh, Frank Fraser (51) . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Hardwicke, Clement Baldry . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C. . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Cooper, Charles Herbert, M.B.E. (57) . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
510	2 Apl. 15	Sherlock, Woodford Wright . . . . .	30 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Sale, John Lewis (95, 165) . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Pearce, Thomas . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Ward, William Joseph . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Green, Charles William Tandy . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
515	2 Apl. 15	Souter, Leslie Fowler . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	
	2 Apl. 15	Rose, George Wright Norton . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
	2 Apl. 15	Crisp, Robert Henry . . . . .		2 Apl. 19	
	2 Apl. 15	Cameron, George Symington, M.C. . . . .		2 Apl. 19	Released.
519	3 Apl. 15	Darling, Henry John . . . . .		3 Apl. 19	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
520	3 Apl. 15	Kendall, Harold John		3 Apl. 19	
	3 Apl. 15	Russell, Carol Sherwood Cowper		3 Apl. 19	Released.
	10 July 17	Wailling, William		5 Apl. 19	Released.
<i>Service for promotion 1 yr. 96d.</i>					
	7 Apl. 15	Davey, Horace Reginald		7 Apl. 19	Released.
	8 Apl. 15	Pickmere, Clement Elliotts		8 Apl. 19	Released.
525	9 Apl. 15	Gibb, James Ballantine		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Riley, Reginald Conduit (51)		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Wise, John Humphrey		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Cook, Stanley		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 15	Jack, Murray Munro		9 Apl. 19	Released.
530	10 Apl. 15	Ferrier, Charles Duncan		10 Apl. 19	Released.
	12 Apl. 15	Bostock-Wilson, Eustace Leslie		12 Apl. 19	Released.
	13 Apl. 15	English, Bertram Mansfield		13 Apl. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 15	Gerrard, Frederick Wernham, C.I.E.		14 Apl. 19	Released.
	16 Apl. 15	Blake, Arthur George		16 Apl. 19	Released.
535	17 Apl. 15	Hoggan, George William (51, 52)		17 Apl. 19	Released.
	17 Apl. 15	Buchanan, Harry		17 Apl. 19	
	11 June 15	Sulley, James Penderell		18 Apl. 19	Released.
	19 Apl. 15	Gibson, Douglas Vincent		19 Apl. 19	Released.
	19 Apl. 15	Evans, John Lewis		19 Apl. 19	Released.
540	22 Apl. 15	Jones, Eric Glanville (48a, 51)		22 Apl. 19	Released.
	22 Apl. 15	Seal, John Robert (59, 206)		22 Apl. 19	Released.
	22 Apl. 15	Eckel, Percy		22 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	West, Albert Percy Joynson (95)	6 Sep. 81	23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Rackstraw, George, M.C.		23 Apl. 19	Released.
545	23 Apl. 15	Hills, George Gregory, M.C.	Mar. 82	23 Apl. 19	
	23 Apl. 15	Stuart, John Matthew Blackwood		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Higgs, Philip Robert		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Greany, Maurice Peter Mawe	15 July 24	23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E.		23 Apl. 19	Released.
550	23 Apl. 15	Brown, Leslie Nanscawon		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Snow, Charles Alfred		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Davis, Theodore William Godwin		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	23 Apl. 15	Taylor, Basil Churton		23 Apl. 19	
	23 Apl. 15	Clayton-Jones, Robert (51, 52)		23 Apl. 19	Released.
555	23 Apl. 15	Owen, Vaughan Edward O'Neill		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	24 Apl. 15	Brodie, Robert Philp		24 Apl. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	25 Apl. 15	Ienkin, Reginald Trevor		25 Apl. 19	Released.
	25 Apl. 15	Buser, Charles Frederick		25 Apl. 19	
560	26 Apl. 15	Mungavin, Henry St. John (162 b)		26 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Fieldsend, Charles Edward, M.C.		30 Apl. 19	
	30 Apl. 15	Gregory, John Roger		30 Apl. 19	
	30 Apl. 15	Barnes, William Constantine		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Bunting, Sheldon Arthur Stewart, M.B.E.		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Martin, Ernest Burdsall		30 Apl. 19	Released.
565	30 Apl. 15	Nightingale, Arthur Winfield		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Lathey, Henry Patrick Tabor		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Marriott, Robert Ecklin		30 Apl. 19	
	30 Apl. 15	Sheridan, Francis Sidney		30 Apl. 19	Released.
	30 Apl. 15	Macdonald, Lewis John, M.C. (57)		30 Apl. 19	Released.
570	3 May 15	Amos, Thomas Edmund		3 May 19	Released.
	4 May 15	Jones, Reginald Edward		4 May 19	Released.
	5 May 15	Smith, Harry Stanford (161, 206)		5 May 19	Released.
	7 May 15	Thomson, Herbert James		7 May 19	
	7 May 15	Rushforth, Frank Victor		7 May 19	Released.
575	11 May 15	Knott, William James		11 May 19	Released.
	12 May 15	Shepherd, Hugh Vincent (207)		12 May 19	Released.
	12 May 15	Fisher, Percy		12 May 19	Released.
	13 May 15	Down, Gordon Oswald		13 May 19	Released.
	13 May 15	Simms, Frederick Harvey		13 May 19	
580	14 May 15	Barrack, John Charles		14 May 19	Released.
	14 May 15	Petters, Harry Danvers (66a, 207)		14 May 16	
	14 May 15	Gildea, Richard Bryan		14 May 19	
	14 May 15	Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor (207a)		14 May 19	Released.
	14 May 15	Paterson, George Stanley Vaughan		14 May 19	Released.
585	14 May 15	Carter, William Herbert (57)		14 May 19	Released.
	15 May 15	Sutton, Ronald Woodroffe Enrique		15 May 19	Released.
	19 May 15	Roberts, Cecil Raymond (46, 51, 61)		19 May 19	Released.
588	18 May 15	Hill, Ernest Douglas		18 May 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
589	20 May 15	Young, James, ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) M.B.E.		20 May 19	Released.
590	21 May 15	Rhodes, Charles Kenneth (52)	5 May 89	21 May 19	Released.
	21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (52)		21 May 19	Released.
	20 Oct. 14	Pike, Wilfred Holton		22 May 19	
	22 May 15	Rees, Idwal Desmond		22 May 19	Released.
	22 May 15	Nicholson, Alexander Richard (51)		22 May 19	Released.
595	28 May 15	Hayne, Arthur Robert Sinclair		28 May 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Criper, Stanley Fuller		28 May 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Abbott-Young, Edric Charle		28 May 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Robson, Matthew		28 May 19	Released.
	28 May 15	Tate, James, M.C.		28 May 19	Released.
600	29 May 15	Johnstone, Noel William Wallace		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 15	Wodehouse, Charles Gilbert (51)		29 May 19	
	31 May 15	Richardson, Roland Alexander		31 May 19	Released.
	31 May 15	James, Herbert 48, 51		31 May 19	Released.
	1 June 15	Hewett, Harry Selwood		1 June 19	Released.
605	2 June 15	Dunn, David Tullis		2 June 19	Released.
	3 June 15	Price, John Duckworth		3 June 19	Released.
	3 June 15	Weston, Norman Alfred		3 June 19	Released.
	4 June 15	Spring, George Conrad, O.B.E.		4 June 19	Released.
	6 June 15	Macdonald, Percy Stuart		6 June 19	Released.
610	11 June 15	Turner, Ralph Lilley, M.C.		11 June 19	Released.
	11 June 15	Angelo, Michael Oldfield		11 June 19	
	11 June 15	Gospel, John Alfred		11 June 19	
	27 Aug. 15	George, Norman Macdonald		11 June 19	Released.
	11 June 15	Butler, Max		11 June 19	Released.
615	14 June 15	Broadbent, Henry Edward		14 June 19	Released.
	18 June 15	Flower, Arthur Coleman		18 June 19	Released.
	18 June 15	Wainwright, Victor Paul (95, 172a)		18 June 19	Released.
	18 June 15	Berkeley, Harold Fitzhardinge		18 June 19	
	18 June 15	Davies, Felix Carr (51)		18 June 16	Released.
620	18 June 15	Williamson, Philip Ralph Clements (51)	18 Mar. 85	18 June 19	Released.
	18 June 15	Fraser, Hugh John		18 June 19	
	18 June 15	Matcham, Lawrence Charles		18 June 19	Released.
	22 June 15	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. (79)		22 June 19	Released.
	29 June 15	Collison, Harry		29 June 19	Released.
625	29 June 15	Whitley, Leslie George Montague		29 June 19	
	30 June 15	Halland, Gordon Herbert Ramsay, O.B.E. (161, 165, 205a) ( <i>Ty. Maj.</i> , 1 Dec. 17)		30 June 19	Released.
	1 July 15	Daunt, Elliott Wallace Frederick Townsend		1 July 19	Released.
	1 July 15	Ashton, Frederick James		1 July 19	Released.
630	8 July 15	Baumber, Joseph (46, 57, 72, 76, 170, 207)		8 July 19	Released.
	8 July 15	Hartles, William Edgar		8 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Walsh, John		9 July 19	
	9 July 15	Lawson, Robert Allison		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Sexton, Cecil Bernard		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Thomas, Montague Powell (52)		9 July 19	
635	9 July 15	Calvert, Frank Ernest Rivers (51)		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Pearson, Charles McMullen (95)		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Day, Louis Frederick Lerway		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Kiddle, John Arthur Copleston, M.C.		9 July 19	Released.
	9 July 15	Blanford, Arthur William, M.C.	13 Aug. 85	9 July 19	Released.
640	9 July 15	Fitz-Gibbon, Allen Fitz-Gerald (51, 52)		9 July 19	
	9 July 15	Fitzpatrick, Leo Jerome		9 July 19	Released.
	12 July 15	Christie, Harold		12 July 19	Released.
	14 July 15	Berry, William James, M.B.E.		14 July 19	Released.
	15 July 15	Williams, Benjamin Thomas		15 July 19	Released.
645	16 July 15	Norrish, Edward Hugh Bent		16 July 19	Released.
	19 July 15	O'Meara, Arthur Joseph		19 July 19	Released.
	20 July 15	Harris, Aubrey Walter		20 July 19	
	20 July 15	Mahoney, Arthur John (47a, 48a, 50) (207a)		20 July 19	
	20 July 15	Fawcett, John Hope		20 July 19	Released.
650	20 July 15	Hocken, Norman Alfred		20 July 19	
	20 July 15	Reed, Leslie Northcott, M.C. (52)		20 July 19	Released.
	20 July 15	Crockwell, Leslie Horace William		20 July 19	Released.
	20 July 15	Doubt, Earnest Alfred		20 July 19	
	20 July 15	Hauser, Sidney Bucklee ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 12 Apr. 19)		20 July 19	Released.
655	20 July 15	Bateman, Celred William		20 July 19	Released.
	20 July 15	Pottle, Alfred Edwin		20 July 19	
	20 July 15	Young, Edward Lionel (52)		20 July 19	Released.
	20 July 15	Drew, John Denys (207a)		20 July 19	Released.
659	20 July 15	Eastmond, Reginald Coplestone		20 July 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
660	20 July 15	Philipson, Herbert		20 July 19	Released.
	22 July 15	Midelton, Ernest Walter		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 15	Solly, Percy Robert		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 15	Yonge, Gustavus Edward Huscard		22 July 19	Released.
	24 July 15	Abel, William Henry		24 July 19	Released.
665	24 July 15	Smalley, Skelton		24 July 19	
	25 July 15	Horton, Kenneth (51)		25 July 19	Released.
	25 July 15	Lawrence, Nevil Sherbrooke (52, 57)		25 July 16	Released.
	26 July 15	Roberts, Frederick Charles, M. C.		26 July 19	Released.
670	27 July 15	Dyer, Albert John, M.B.E.		27 July 19	
	30 July 15	Zobel, Martin ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col., 3 July 19</i> )		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Hitchins, Charles Sidaey		30 July 19	
	30 July 15	Orgill, Tyrrell Churton (51, 52)		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Ritter, James Connell		30 July 19	Released.
675	30 July 15	Augier, Douglas Eric		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Bell, Leslie		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Todd, Frank Ritchie Price		30 July 19	
	30 July 15	McLean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C.		30 July 19	
	30 July 15	Jamieson, George		30 July 19	
680	30 July 15	Robinson, Donald Guthrie		30 July 19	
	30 July 15	McGeorge, David Jackson, M.C.		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Douse, Francis Walter		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 15	Hood, Fred Watson		30 July 19	
	30 July 15	Phillips, Ernest Ivor		30 July 19	
685	1 Aug. 15	Donaldson, Samuel		1 Aug. 19	Released.
	4 Aug. 15	Price, Harry		4 Aug. 19	Released.
	6 Aug. 15	Howland, Charles	4 June 82	6 Aug. 19	Released.
	6 Aug. 15	McFarlane, Archibald Howard		6 Aug. 19	Released.
	7 Aug. 15	Oddie, Wilfred Philip, M.C.		7 Aug. 19	
690	7 Aug. 15	Kearsey, Stephen Henry		7 Aug. 19	
	7 Aug. 15	Jones, Harry (48, 53), 207a		7 Aug. 19	Released.
	7 Aug. 15	Coltman, Arthur Cranfield		7 Aug. 19	Released.
	7 Aug. 15	Pumfrey, Arthur John		7 Aug. 19	Released.
	8 Aug. 15	Giffen, Lionel Edwin		8 Aug. 19	Released.
695	12 Mar. 15	Cooper, Alfred Victor	207 a	8 Aug. 19	Released.
	11 Aug. 15	Harley, Norman		11 Aug. 19	Released.
	14 Aug. 15	James, Walter Ethelbert (161)		14 Aug. 19	Temp. Non effective List.
	14 Aug. 15	Paige, Reginald Herbert		14 Aug. 19	Released.
	16 Aug. 15	Harricks, Norman		16 Aug. 19	Released.
700	17 Aug. 15	Withers, Frederick Walter		17 Aug. 19	Released.
	27 Aug. 15	Cove, Vivian Douglas		27 Aug. 19	
	27 Aug. 15	Pearson, Leonard Clive		27 Aug. 19	Released.
	28 Aug. 15	Thompson, James Stanislaus		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	29 Aug. 15	Janson, Jukes		29 Aug. 19	Released.
705	31 Aug. 15	Keighley, Frederick Walter, M.C.		31 Aug. 19	
	31 Aug. 15	Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas		31 Aug. 19	
	2 Sep. 15	Toovey, Ernest Hamilton		2 Sep. 19	
	3 Sep. 15	Brookes, Edward Herbert (52)		3 Sep. 19	Released.
	3 Sep. 15	Hunter, Thomas Charles Lawry		3 Sep. 19	Released.
710	7 Sep. 15	Gunn, John Peterson		7 Sep. 19	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Davidson, James Ramsay, M.C.		8 Sep. 19	
	8 Sep. 15	Jonas, Lewis Gordon		8 Sep. 19	
	8 Sep. 15	Unsworth, Norval (207a)	22 July 92	8 Sep. 19	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Fleming, Victor Joseph Paterson		8 Sep. 19	Released.
715	8 Sep. 15	Munsey, Sydney Thomas Hensman		8 Sep. 19	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Grant, Robert		8 Sep. 19	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Robathan, Kenneth Minshull (51, 52)		8 Sep. 19	
	8 Sep. 15	Lister-Jackson, Arthur		8 Sep. 19	
	8 Sep. 15	Jones, Owen Edward (51, 52, 172a)	4 Feb. 92	8 Sep. 19	Released.
720	8 Sep. 15	Johnson, Keith Holcombe (207a)		8 Sep. 19	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Curtis, Roi Linton		8 Sep. 19	Released.
	9 Sep. 15	Williams, Charles Alfred Leonard	207a	9 Sep. 19	Released.
	10 Sep. 15	Durnan, John Andrew (50, 53, 58)		10 Sep. 19	Released.
	15 Sep. 15	Merry, Reginald		15 Sep. 19	
725	21 Sep. 15	Marlow, William		21 Sep. 19	
	22 Sep. 15	Jones, Elias Henry		22 Sep. 19	
	23 Sep. 15	Butcher, William Henry, M.C. (806)		23 Sep. 19	
	22 Sep. 15	Mackay, Frank Forbes, M.B.E.		23 Sep. 19	
	24 Sep. 15	Thomas, Alan Robert		24 Sep. 19	
730	24 Sep. 15	Brewin, George Graham, M.B.E.		24 Sep. 19	Released.
	24 Sep. 15	Sedgley, Charles Henry		24 Sep. 19	
732	25 Sep. 15	Sellier, Phillip Joseph		25 Sep. 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
733	25 Sep. 15	Fischer, Norman Winther		25 Sep. 19	Released.
	25 Sep. 15	Mason, Harold Charles Ernest		25 Sep. 19	Released.
735	27 Sep. 15	Joyes, Archibald		27 Sep. 19	Released.
	29 Sep. 15	Finlayson, Colin Scott Moncrieff		29 Sep. 19	Released.
	30 Sep. 15	Boddy, Sidney Melville		30 Sep. 19	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Wale, Norman Walter		1 Oct. 19	
	1 Oct. 15	Casling, Cyril Thomas		1 Oct. 19	Released.
740	1 Oct. 15	Poingdestre, Charles Le Geyt		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Smith, Ralph Eugene		1 Oct. 19	
	1 Oct. 15	Donald, Andrew (52) ( <i>temp. Major, 15 Feb. 20</i> ).		1 Oct. 19	
	1 Oct. 15	Priestley, Eric Charles (20a)		1 Oct. 19	
	1 Oct. 15	Roberson-Taylor, William (207a)		1 Oct. 19	Released.
745	28 Sep. 15	Taylor, Stanley Arthur		28 Sep. 19	Released.
	2 Oct. 15	Edwards, Stanley Wilson	207a	2 Oct. 19	Released.
	6 Oct. 15	Cohen, Norman Henry		6 Oct. 19	
	6 Oct. 15	Tennent, Archibald William		6 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 15	Corfield, Henry Ruxton		9 Oct. 19	Released.
750	7 Oct. 15	Vessey, Stanley John		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 15	Newsam, Frank Aubrey		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	9 Oct. 15	Williams, Robert Frank		9 Oct. 19	Released.
	11 Oct. 15	McLaurin, Daniel James		11 Oct. 19	Released.
	12 Oct. 15	Simmons, Charles Edward		12 Oct. 19	Released.
755	12 Oct. 15	Considine, William Joseph		12 Oct. 19	Released.
	12 Oct. 15	Whitmore, Arthur Gerald	10 Feb. 83	12 Oct. 19	Released.
	12 Oct. 15	Thomson, John		12 Oct. 19	Released.
	12 Oct. 15	Stanley, Sidney Prescott		12 Oct. 19	Released.
	12 Oct. 15	Peattie, Gedder David		12 Oct. 19	Released.
760	16 Oct. 15	Yeates, Robert Montford Michaelson, M.B.E.		16 Oct. 19	
	18 Oct. 15	Rivett, Edward Godfrey (79)		18 Oct. 19	Released.
	18 Oct. 15	Webster, George William		18 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 15	Worssam, Cecil		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	23 Oct. 15	Bartlett, George Donald Newman		23 Oct. 19	
765	27 Oct. 15	Davis, Mathew Arnold		27 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Chater, Cecil William (207a)	8 Sep. 75	29 Oct. 19	
	29 Oct. 15	Prior, Henry Carlos (52)		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Turney, Harry		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Godfrey, Edward Kenneth Macgregor (46)	19 May 90	29 Oct. 19	
770	29 Oct. 15	Davies, Andrew Taylor (46, 207a)		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Hall, William Aeneas		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Quilter, Charles Frederic Grant ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col., 29 Aug. 20</i> )		29 Oct. 19	
	29 Oct. 15	Boyd, Noel Robertson		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Nov. 15	Short, Sidney Ernest		1 Nov. 19	Released.
775	5 Nov. 15	Clay, Richard Dudley	207a	5 Nov. 19	Released.
	7 Nov. 15	Squire, Leslie Gordon		7 Nov. 19	
	16 Nov. 15	Crothers, Albert Victor		16 Nov. 19	Released.
	23 Nov. 15	Gemmell, George		23 Nov. 19	Released.
	24 Nov. 15	Willey, Francis Archibald		24 Nov. 19	Released.
780	27 Nov. 15	Leighton, John Herbert Leslie		27 Nov. 19	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Izat, James Rennie		1 Dec. 19	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Findlay, Alfred James		1 Dec. 19	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Wigley, Arthur James, M.C.	207a	1 Dec. 19	Released.
	2 Dec. 15	O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville	207a	2 Dec. 19	
785	2 Dec. 15	Hopkins, Herbert Ernest Evelyn Jesse	2 Nov. 92	2 Dec. 19	
	2 Dec. 15	Langlands, Andrew Romilly		2 Dec. 19	
	9 Dec. 15	Miller, William James Burns	207a	9 Dec. 19	Released. Temp. Non-effective List.
	9 Dec. 15	Watkins, Alan Wynne		9 Dec. 19	Released.
	7 Nov. 15	MacGrigor, Gregor Norman		10 Dec. 19	Released.
790	15 Dec. 15	Smart, Colin Neil Boddington		15 Dec. 19	Released.
	19 Dec. 15	Hamilton, George		19 Dec. 19	Released.
	23 Dec. 15	Baldrey, Charles Herbert		23 Dec. 19	Released.
	23 Dec. 15	Harding, William Francis		23 Dec. 19	Released.
	28 Dec. 15	Lee, Daniel Herbert		28 Dec. 19	Released.
795	1 Jan. 16	Mould, Arthur Ernest (79)		1 Jan. 20	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Graves, Ernest (52, 207)		1 Jan. 20	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Elliot, Robert Arthur Douglas (51)		1 Jan. 20	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Morley, William Roy Stone (72b, 162b) 207a.		1 Jan. 20	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Daintith, Edward Michael St. George (Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 19).		1 Jan. 20	
800	1 Jan. 16	Read, Walter Thomas		1 Jan. 20	
	1 Jan. 16	Feilmann, Percival Michael Julius		1 Jan. 20	
802	1 Jan. 16	Winckler, Cecil Percy (51)		1 Jan. 20	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
803	1 Jan. 16	Boynton-Lee, Francis		1 Jan. 20	Released.
	2 Jan. 16	Longdin, Walter Gardner (52, 79)		1 Jan. 20	
805	6 Jan. 16	McMorran, James (51)		6 Jan. 20	Released.
	8 Jan. 16	Mack, Cyril Hugh		8 Jan. 20	
	14 Jan. 16	Ross, Terence Ryan		14 Jan. 20	Released.
	24 Jan. 16	Kent, Harold Stanley		24 Jan. 20	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Kelly, Patrick Anselm, O.B.E. (51)		27 Jan. 20	
810	27 Jan. 16	Hely, Terence Francis		27 Jan. 20	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Greenwood, Jack Arthur		27 Jan. 20	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Johnston, James Halero (207)		27 Jan. 20	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Channell, Edgar Cecil (temp. Major)		27 Jan. 20	
	8 Feb. 16	Hewer, John Arthur, M.C.		8 Feb. 20	
815	12 Feb. 16	Dixon, Ralph Claiborne		12 Feb. 20	
	15 Feb. 16	Thompson, Bernard Nathan		15 Feb. 20	
	20 Feb. 16	Golding, Gordon Henry Archibald		20 Feb. 20	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Marshall, Arthur Douglas		20 Feb. 20	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Priestley, Hugh Edgar Basil, M.C.		20 Feb. 20	Released.
820	20 Feb. 16	Austin, Joseph Crane		20 Feb. 20	
	8 Mar. 16	Parry, David Griffiths (51)		8 Mar. 20	Released.
	11 Mar. 16	Banon, Hugh Lavalan (165)		11 Mar. 20	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E.		25 Mar. 20	
	4 Feb. 16	Kavanagh, Courtney		27 Mar. 20	Released.
825	29 Mar. 16	Chapman, Clement William, D.C.M.		29 Mar. 20	Released.
	14 Apl. 16	Butt-Gow, Herbert Frederick Steuart		14 Apl. 20	Released.
	15 Apl. 16	Grant, Ian		15 Apl. 20	Released.
	17 Apl. 16	Williams, Albert		17 Apl. 20	Released.
	17 Apl. 16	Bispham, George, O.B.E.		17 Apl. 20	Released.
830	17 Apl. 16	Nierse, Wilfred Leonard Macleod		17 Apl. 20	Released.
	17 Apl. 16	Hope, John William (207a)		17 Apl. 20	
	17 Apl. 16	Ricketts, Edward Montgomery		17 Apl. 20	Released.
	29 Apl. 16	Marriott, Alfred Edward		29 Apl. 20	
	30 Dec. 15	Dunkley, Percy John (207a)		7 May 20	Released.
835	10 May 16	Forbes, Gordon Harold Norman, O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col., 31 Aug. 19.)		10 May 20	
	10 May 16	Hales, Gerald		10 May 20	Released.
	10 May 16	Graham, Percy Herbert		10 May 20	
	10 May 16	Walsh, Leslie Edward (207a)		10 May 20	
	17 June 15	Strachan, Arthur William		13 May 20	Released.
		(For promotion from 11 Dec. 14 to 10 Feb. 16)			
840	16 May 16	Harris, Christopher Ernest		16 May 20	
	17 May 16	Cullen, James Goodsir		17 May 20	Released.
	19 May 16	Pooley, James Price Favell		19 May 20	Released.
	29 May 16	Lyons, Arthur Jacob		29 May 20	1 temp. Non-effective List.
	1 June 16	List, John Napier, M.C. (46)		1 June 20	
845	1 June 16	Annelly, Francis Richard Charles		1 June 20	
	10 June 16	Gerrard, Edwin Frederick		10 June 20	
	10 June 16	Spragge-White, Thomas Edwin		10 June 20	
	10 June 16	Neal, Guy Trevor St. John		10 June 20	Released.
	10 June 16	Herne, Reginald Valentine		10 June 20	
850	15 June 16	Watkins, Frederick James		15 June 20	
	16 June 16	Auston, George Tabor		16 June 20	
	19 June 16	Ward, Leonard Harris (46)		19 June 20	
	20 June 16	Cole, William John Ives		20 June 20	Released.
	23 June 16	Young, James		23 June 20	
855	1 July 16	Delmege, Claude Henry		1 July 20	
	1 July 16	Stewart, Charles Wilfred (51)		1 July 20	Released.
	1 July 16	Daly, Denis James		1 July 20	Released.
	1 July 16	Wells, Reginald Wallis		1 July 20	Released.
	5 July 16	Herdon, Albert Hampton		5 July 20	Released.
860	5 July 16	Hone, Arnold Charles, M.C.		5 July 20	
	7 July 16	Nicholls, Reginald Latham	20 Mar. 94	7 July 20	Released.
	8 July 16	Arthur, George James		8 July 20	Temp. Non-effective List.
	17 July 16	Berry, Ernest Stanley, O.B.E.		17 July 20	Released.
	31 July 16	Gwynn, Charles Herbert		31 July 20	Released.
865	1 Aug. 16	Fitzpatrick, Patrick William		1 Aug. 20	
	5 Aug. 16	Maloy, Thomas Henry		5 Aug. 20	
	12 Aug. 16	Murray, Granville		12 Aug. 20	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Grose-Hodge, Humfrey (207)		14 Aug. 20	
	19 Aug. 16	Reed, George Stanley, O.B.E.		19 Aug. 20	Released.
870	26 Aug. 16	Davidson, David James		26 Aug. 20	
871	28 Aug. 16	Smith, Charles Tysoe		28 Aug. 20	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
872	28 Aug. 16	Barclay, Archibald George Grant		28 Aug. 20	
	1 Sep. 16	Hart, Norman Foley		1 Sep. 20	Released.
	5 Sep. 16	Startin, Hugh Adkin		5 Sep. 20	
875	8 Sep. 16	Keates, Joseph Alfred		8 Sep. 20	
	9 Sep. 16	Keenan, Thomas James		9 Sep. 20	
	20 Sep. 16	Goodwin, Arthur Ernest		20 Sep. 20	
	15 Jan. 17	Corrie, Arthur Byrom		21 Sep. 20	Released.
<i>Service for promotion 115 d.</i>					
	26 Feb. 16	Raynor, William Downing		26 Sep. 20	
880	26 Sep. 16	Simmons, Frederick David		26 Sep. 20	Released.
	28 Sep. 16	Woods, Percy William Henry		28 Sep. 20	
	30 Sep. 16	Crowley, Hugh Stanislaus		30 Sep. 20	Released.
	1 Oct. 16	Williams, Evan Powell		1 Oct. 20	
	6 Oct. 16	Monies, Sidney Oliver (89, 98, 207a)		6 Oct. 20	
885	10 Oct. 16	Bridgewater, Albert Gerald Benjamin		10 Oct. 20	
	11 Oct. 16	Anderson, Matthew Longfellow, O.B.E. (temp. Capt., 24 Sep. 19)		11 Oct. 20	
	15 Oct. 16	Chapman, Arthur John Broadwith (162b, 206)		15 Oct. 20	Released.
	15 Oct. 16	Meares, Willie King		15 Oct. 20	
	18 Oct. 16	Norton, George Alfred		18 Oct. 20	
890	18 Oct. 16	Kemp, William George John (50, 52)		18 Oct. 20	Released.
	20 Oct. 16	McDonald, Harry Patrick		20 Oct. 20	Released.
	20 Oct. 16	Barlow, Luther		20 Oct. 20	Released.
	21 Oct. 16	Christie, Thomas Murray		21 Oct. 20	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	Light, Harold Stewart		25 Oct. 20	
895	28 Oct. 16	Trusler, Charles Henry		28 Oct. 20	Released.
	10 Nov. 16	Dickens, William Samuel, M.B.E.		10 Nov. 20	
	11 Nov. 16	Bateman, Cecil George		11 Nov. 20	
	15 Nov. 16	Hyde, James Arthur		15 Nov. 20	
	16 Nov. 16	Smith, Hector Angus (67)	207a	16 Nov. 20	Released.
900	18 Nov. 16	Harvey, Denis Victor		18 Nov. 20	
	20 Nov. 16	McCall, Ben		20 Nov. 20	Released.
	24 Nov. 16	Barnard, William		24 Nov. 20	Released.
	18 June 15	Tresham, Basil Francis		1 Dec. 20	Released.
	1 Dec. 16	Galvin, Oswald Henry		1 Dec. 20	
905	4 Dec. 16	Purcell-Gildea, Edward James		4 Dec. 20	Released.
	4 Dec. 16	Betteridge, George William, M.B.E.		4 Dec. 20	Released.
	5 Dec. 16	Platts, Arnold		5 Dec. 20	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Thomson, Harold Harry (169)		14 Dec. 20	Released.
	16 Dec. 16	Mansfield, Montague George		16 Dec. 20	
910	21 Dec. 16	Vaughan, Sidney George (207a)		21 Dec. 20	
	21 Dec. 16	Hebberd, Edward St. John		21 Dec. 20	
	5 Jan. 17	Cole, Robert David	27 Dec. 96	21 Dec. 20	
	5 Jan. 17	Kelly, Clarence John (207a)	21 Sep. 82	5 Jan. 21	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Campbell, Donald-Lennox (57)	10 Apl. 97	5 Jan. 21	
915	8 Jan. 17	Walker, Lawrence William		6 Jan. 21	Released.
				8 Jan. 21	Temp. Non-effective List.
	15 Jan. 17	Stoddart, Roger Austen		15 Jan. 21	Released.
	29 Jan. 17	Falgar, Richard Joseph, M.B.E.		29 Jan. 21	
	25 Jan. 17	Todman, Arthur McNish		25 Jan. 21	
920	1 Feb. 17	Dunning, Angus Ashburton John		1 Feb. 21	
	1 Feb. 17	Tarran, Frederick Percy (79)		1 Feb. 21	Released.
	3 Feb. 17	Phillips, Charles Edward (52, 79)		3 Feb. 21	
	5 Feb. 17	Aston, Robert William (temp. Lt.-Col., 1 July 20)	12 Mar. 92	5 Feb. 21	
	6 Feb. 17	Shepherd, Walter Isaac, O.B.E.		6 Feb. 21	
	10 Feb. 17	Thorpe, Arthur John (207a)		10 Feb. 21	
925	15 Feb. 17	Eldon, Arthur		15 Feb. 21	
	15 Feb. 17	Greening, Arthur Henry (temp. Maj., 26 Feb. 19)		15 Feb. 21	
	21 Feb. 17	Evatt, Charles Alexander		15 Feb. 21	
	21 Feb. 17	Keir, George		21 Feb. 21	
	1 Mar. 17	Cowie, Frank		21 Feb. 21	
930	1 Mar. 17	Brown, George Lawrence		1 Mar. 21	Released.
	17 Mar. 16	Heathcote, Frederick Cyril		1 Mar. 21	Released.
	14 Mar. 17	Amev, Frederick George		9 Mar. 21	Released.
	14 Mar. 17	Murdoch-Smith, Mungo		14 Mar. 21	
	15 Mar. 17	Damerell, William James		14 Mar. 21	
935	15 Mar. 17	Davis, Claude John McNaught		15 Mar. 21	
	15 Mar. 17	Wilkinson, Eric John, M.B.E.		15 Mar. 18	
	15 Mar. 17	Pogson, Charles Albion		15 Mar. 21	Released.
	17 Mar. 17	Bell, Alfred Richard		15 Mar. 21	
	22 Mar. 17	Ball, William Charles		17 Mar. 21	
940	11 Jan. 17	Fawcett, Hugh Edward Morris		22 Mar. 21	
				5 Apl. 21	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—conold.</b>					
941	5 Apl. 17	Morris, Frank	15 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 21	
	5 Apl. 17	Beaty, Percival Charles Dudley		5 Apl. 21	
	6 Apl. 17	Quilter, Thomas Howlet (Ty. Capt., 16 Apl. 17)		6 Apl. 21	Released.
	7 Apl. 17	Roberts, William Henry		7 Apl. 21	
945	8 Apl. 17	Carmichael, Charles		8 Apl. 21	
	10 Apl. 17	Giles, Leonard		10 Apl. 21	
	26 June 16	Soden, Henry Lewis Balfour		16 Apl. 21	
	16 Apl. 17	Teague-Jones, Reginald, M.B.E.		16 Apl. 21	
	18 Apl. 17	Pain, Simon Christopher Alfred John		18 Apl. 21	Released.
950	19 Apl. 17	Longstaffe, John Walter, M.B.E.		19 Apl. 21	
	26 Apl. 17	Firth, Herbert Victor		26 Apl. 21	
	1 Feb. 17	Metcalf, Frank		1 May 21	
	5 May 17	Wheeler, Arthur George		5 May 21	
	5 May 17	Asquith, Edwin John (207a)		5 May 21	
955	5 May 17	Phillips, William Henry (59), (207a)		5 May 21	Released.
	5 May 17	Pollard, Ivan Eustace (57)		5 May 21	Released.
	7 May 17	Hooper, Edgar John		7 May 21	
	16 May 17	Adams, Edward Francis		16 May 21	Released.
	17 May 17	Graham, Gilbert Duncan		17 May 21	
960	23 May 17	Miller, Alfred Roderic Crawford		23 May 21	
	29 May 17	Beasant, Charles Aubrey		29 May 21	
	29 May 17	Meese, William Alfred Brooks		29 May 21	
	30 May 17	Green, Theophilus Williams		30 May 21	
	30 May 17	Kydd, William Anderson		30 May 21	Released.
965	1 June 17	Crayden, Claude Charles		1 June 21	Released.
	6 June 17	Stewart, Henry William		6 June 21	
	6 June 17	Ling, Frank Girling		6 June 21	Released.
	6 June 17	Page, William Herbert		6 June 21	
	20 June 17	Bush, Wenden Ray (48a, 50)		20 June 21	Tempy. Non-effective List.
970	20 June 17	Fraser, Donald Hugh		20 June 21	
	20 June 17	Wright, Eric McWilliam		20 June 21	
	20 June 17	Jennings, John Martin (207a)		20 June 21	Released.
	27 June 17	Spurgeon, Frank Walter		27 June 21	
	7 July 17	Reeks, Frederick		7 July 21	
975	8 July 17	Williams, Ernest Charles		8 July 21	Tempy. Non-effective List.
	20 July 17	Dufall, John Baker		20 July 21	
	8 Aug. 17	Collison, Stephen Stanley		8 Aug. 21	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Wickham, William Charles (207a)		8 Aug. 21	
	8 Aug. 17	Greenacre, George Alexander		8 Aug. 21	
980	9 Aug. 17	Davies, Jacob Fisher		9 Aug. 21	Released.
	11 Aug. 17	Youett, Authur Noel		11 Aug. 21	
	2 June 17	Eberhardie, Robert Edward		2 June 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 17	Gerrard, Errol Forester Hilgrove.		14 Aug. 21†	
	15 Aug. 17	Dickins, Ernest Karl		15 Aug. 21	
985	29 Aug. 17	Davies, Stanley Clifford		15 Aug. 21	
	29 Aug. 17	Harvey, Albert John		29 Aug. 21	
987	29 Aug. 17	Harrison, Maitland Knowles	8 Mar. 90	29 Aug. 21	
<b>Lieutenants—2,937.</b>					
1	11 June 15	Oakley, Charles Benjamin		11 June 15	
	20 Nov. 14	Ker, Tom Gillespie		20 Nov. 15	Released.
	27 Nov. 14	Jacobson, Eric John Hart	23 Mar. 94	27 Nov. 15	
	4 Dec. 14	May, Burney Henry		4 Dec. 15	Released.
5	4 Dec. 14	Lincoln, Norman		4 Dec. 15	Released.
	9 Dec. 14	Balding, Charles Dennis (51, 52, 206)		9 Dec. 15	
	11 Dec. 14	Williams, Roland George		11 Dec. 15	
	24 Dec. 14	Hughes, Cuthbert Evans		24 Dec. 15	Released.
	24 Dec. 14	Simon, Clement Erwin		24 Dec. 15	
10	31 Dec. 14	Griffin, Seymour Fortescue Hassel		31 Dec. 15	Released.
	14 Jan. 15	Buchanan, Donald Seafield		14 Jan. 16	Released.
	5 Feb. 15	Ford, Leo Dorey	13 Dec. 86	5 Feb. 16	
	25 Feb. 15	Morison, Hector McDonald		25 Feb. 16	Released.
	5 Mar. 15	Jerram, Martyn Ralph Knight, M.C.		5 Mar. 16	Released.
15	5 Mar. 15	Gilbert, William Gilbert Lyon (Ty. Capt., 11 June 17)		5 Mar. 16	
	10 Mar. 15	Haigh, Percy Barnes (51)		11 Mar. 16	Released.
17	17 Mar. 15	Blair, James Richard		17 Mar. 16	Released.

† To take rank and precedence from 14th Aug. 18.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
18	19 Mar. 15	Gill, George Theodore (51)		19 Mar. 16	Released.
	19 Mar. 15	Watkins, Harry		19 Mar. 16	Released.
20	2 Apr. 15	O'Callaghan, Timothy Patrick Moriarty		2 Apr. 16	Released.
	9 Apr. 15	Atkinson, Edward Dawson ( <i>temp. Capt., 25 Jan. 17</i> )		9 Apr. 16	
18	Apr. 15	Steele, James Torrance		18 Apr. 16	
23	Apr. 15	Puckle, Frederick Hale		23 Apr. 16	Released.
	15 Jan. 15	Sothers, Donald Bevan		23 Apr. 16	Released.
25	23 Apr. 15	Blandy, Richard Denis		23 Apr. 16	Released.
	24 Apr. 15	Milward, Robert Cecil (206)		24 Apr. 16	
	27 Apr. 15	Oppenheimer, Kurt Michael		27 Apr. 16	
	30 Apr. 15	Shilstone, William Charles Nelson		30 Apr. 16	Released.
	30 Apr. 15	Knyvett, William Alexander		30 Apr. 16	Released.
30	30 Apr. 15	Birt, Austin George	23 Jan. 84	30 Apr. 16	Released.
	30 Apr. 15	Tipper, George Howlett		30 Apr. 16	
	30 Apr. 15	Eden, Edwin Arthur		30 Apr. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Nicholson, Eustace Marmion Ferrers (79) <i>Ser. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 6 May 15 to 1 Dec. 15.</i>		6 May 16	Released.
35	7 May 15	Cantlie, Keith (51, 52, 12)		7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Thorp, Maurice	8 July 87	7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Stewart, John Alexander, M.C.		7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Twynam, Henry Joseph (51)		7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Dewar, Francis		7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Eastmond, Archibald, M.C.		7 May 16	Released.
40	7 May 15	Walton, John Hugh		7 May 16	Released.
	7 May 15	Graham, Harold		7 May 16	Released.
	12 May 15	Fettman, Frank Leslie		12 May 16	
	13 May 15	Chouler, Reay		13 May 16	
	14 May 15	Wilson, Herbert William Dundas		14 May 16	
45	14 May 15	Walmesley, Herman Joseph		14 May 16	Released.
	14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E.		14 May 16	Released.
	14 May 15	Gill, Eric Henry Neville		14 May 16	Released.
	14 May 15	Pascoe, Edwin Hall		14 May 16	
	14 May 15	Baldwin, Arthur Charles John		14 May 16	Released.
50	15 May 15	Dempster, Hamish Frank (s. c.)		15 May 16	Released.
	15 May 15	Ingman, George Edgar		15 May 16	Released.
	31 May 15	Richardson, Rosslyn James Dilyell, O.B.E. (207)		31 May 16	Released.
	21 May 15	Gladstone, Stephen Deiniol, M.C. (157)		21 May 16	Released.
	21 May 15	Dickins, Edwin Alfred, v.D.		21 May 16	Released.
55	28 May 15	Keddie, Charles Mackay		28 May 16	Released.
	28 May 15	Pilgrim, Henry Guy Ellicocks		28 May 16	Released.
	28 May 15	Lee-Warner, James		28 May 16	Released.
	11 June 15	Cruikshank, Fletcher Cecil Macdonal.		11 June 16	Released.
	13 June 15	Limby, Shirley Onslow		13 June 16	Released.
60	18 June 15	Hickey, Patrick Francis Bourke, D.S.O.		18 June 16	Released.
	18 June 15	Moone, Albert John Langley		18 June 16	Released.
	18 June 15	Jahans, Lorraine Errol (207)		18 June 16	
	18 June 15	Millar, Alfred John Flude		18 June 16	Released.
	18 June 15	Harrop, Henry Robert (205a)		18 June 16	Released.
65	18 June 15	Hickie, Allan Darrell		18 June 16	Released.
	18 June 15	McCombe, Robert, M.C. (51)		18 June 16	Released.
	18 June 15	McPherson, Hugh		18 June 16	Released.
	29 June 15	Twiddy, Albert Arthur		29 June 16	Released.
	8 July 15	Flewett, William Edward		8 July 16	Released.
70	9 July 15	Fitz-Gibbon, Leonard Burton		9 July 16	Released.
	9 July 15	Thrupp, Guy Aveline (206)		9 July 16	Released.
	9 July 15	Kempson, Carteret John		9 July 16	Released.
	9 July 15	Davy, Basil Garnham	13 Mar. 82	9 July 16	Released.
	9 July 15	Hillier, Victor Florian		9 July 16	
75	9 July 15	Sitzler, Edward Albert		9 July 16	Released.
	6 July 15	Steel, John Gwatkin, M.C. (52)	11 Sep. 86	9 July 16	
	10 July 15	Lupton, Frank Ernest		10 July 16	Released.
	12 July 15	McBride, John		12 July 16	Released.
	15 July 15	Casson, Randal (79)		15 July 16	Released.
80	16 July 15	Harrison, Edward Philip		16 July 16	Released.
	20 July 15	Hepworth, Noel (51, 52)		20 July 16	Released.
	20 July 15	Thorne, Harman		20 July 16	Released.
	20 July 15	Dawe, Henry Raymond (51, 52)		20 July 16	Released.
	20 July 15	Heathcote, Crawford Napier		20 July 16	Released.
85	20 July 15	Granger, Henry Horace		20 July 16	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
86	23 July 15	MacCulloch, Andrew Francis ( <i>temp. Capt., 23 July 16</i> )		23 July 16	
	24 July 15	Rowe, Stephen Gilby		24 July 16	
	25 July 15	Lynes, Reginald Howard		25 July 16	Released.
	25 July 15	Ryder, Robert Cecil		25 July 16	
90	26 July 15	Hobday, Wilfred Ernest ( <i>s.c.</i> )		26 July 16	Released.
	29 July 15	Hardman, Philip Leycester		29 July 16	Released.
	29 July 15	Pain, Harold West, M. C.		29 July 16	Released.
	30 July 15	McGavin, Alan Eugene Cecil		30 July 16	Released.
	30 July 15	Dennehy, Harold George (207)		30 July 16	Released.
95	30 July 15	Izat, John, C.I.E.		30 July 16	Released.
	30 July 15	Cuninghame, Thomas Bradley (51, 52)		30 July 16	
	30 July 15	Sykes, Maurice Gaskell		30 July 16	
	31 July 15	Haysom, Reginald Andrew		31 July 16	Released.
	2 Aug. 15	George, Arthur Basil	9 Sep. 85	2 Aug. 16	Released.
100	4 Aug. 15	Dash, Arthur Jules (207)		4 Aug. 16	Released.
	6 Aug. 15	Peake, Albert Johnstone		6 Aug. 16	Released.
	6 Aug. 15	Ravenhill, Montagu Hamer ( <i>temp. Capt., 9 Apt. 18</i> )		6 Aug. 16	
	6 Aug. 15	Garthwaite, Edward James Keevil		6 Aug. 16	Released.
	6 Aug. 15	Moore, Wentworth William Thompson (52, 57)		6 Aug. 16	Released.
105	7 Aug. 15	Warren, Douglas Selby		7 Aug. 16	Released.
	7 Aug. 15	Banks, Reginald Mitchell		7 Aug. 16	Released.
	14 Aug. 15	Furneaux, Thomas Edington		14 Aug. 16	Released.
	17 Aug. 15	Ramsbotham, Richard Bury, M.B.E. (79)		17 Aug. 16	
	18 Aug. 15	Nichols, Herbert James (51, 207a)		18 Aug. 16	Released.
110	21 Aug. 15	Derwent, Frank Reginald		21 Aug. 16	Released.
	2 Sep. 15	Walton, Harry, M.B.E.		2 Sep. 16	Released.
	3 Sep. 15	Milne, William Graham		3 Sep. 16	
	8 Sep. 15	Greig, Stanley		8 Sep. 16	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Hosking, Bertrand Charles		8 Sep. 16	Released.
115	8 Sep. 15	O'Riordan, Patrick Michael (95)		8 Sep. 16	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Anderson, Alfred Thomas Duncan		8 Sep. 16	
	8 Sep. 15	Wilkinson, John Bertram		8 Sep. 16	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Kirwan, Noel Gerald Brudenell		8 Sep. 16	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Turner, Charles		8 Sep. 16	
120	9 Sep. 15	Latham, Edward Bryan		9 Sep. 16	Released.
	15 Sep. 15	Francies, Joseph Valentine (79, 107, 207)		15 Sep. 16	Released.
	21 Sep. 15	Hewison, Alfred		21 Sep. 16	Released.
	23 Sep. 15	Carr, Frank John Bedford		23 Sep. 16	Released.
	25 Sep. 15	Webb, John Elias Nanfan		25 Sep. 16	Released.
125	25 Sep. 15	Pryor, Elmer Dela		25 Sep. 16	Released.
	30 Sep. 15	Finch, Reginald Harold		30 Sep. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	McGuire, Thomas Beesley ( <i>Ty. Capt., 1 Nov. 16</i> )		1 Oct. 16	
	1 Oct. 15	Fisher, Frederic Browell		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Wright, Reginald William Barton (51)		1 Oct. 16	Released.
130	1 Oct. 15	Milburne, William		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Harry Francis Macdonald, C.I.E.		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (51, 52)		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Oct. 15	Bell, John Aiton, M.B.E.		1 Oct. 16	
	1 Oct. 15	Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E.		1 Oct. 16	Released.
135	1 Oct. 15	Norris, Roland Victor		1 Oct. 16	
	1 Oct. 15	Cooke, Gerald Hallam		1 Oct. 16	Released.
	6 Oct. 15	Symonds, Philip Reginald		6 Oct. 16	
	7 Oct. 15	Harrison, Frank Seymour (46, 51, 52)		7 Oct. 16	Released.
	7 Oct. 15	Baker, William Sydney, M.C.		7 Oct. 16	Released.
140	12 Oct. 15	O'Grady, William James		15 Oct. 16	Released.
	15 Oct. 15	Ainslie, Kenneth		15 Oct. 16	Released.
	16 Oct. 15	Thompson, William Jameson		16 Oct. 16	Released.
	17 Oct. 15	Crawford, Ernest Louis		17 Oct. 16	Released.
	19 Oct. 15	Cox, Harold Ranyard (79)		19 Oct. 16	Released.
145	21 Oct. 15	Centeno, John Bell		21 Oct. 16	
	22 Oct. 15	Croad, Albert		22 Oct. 16	Released.
	23 Oct. 15	Crowther, Harold Oakes, M.B.E.		23 Oct. 16	Released.
	24 Oct. 15	Christopherson, Dick		24 Oct. 16	
	27 Oct. 15	Tuckey, Robert Eyre Shaw		27 Oct. 16	Released.
150	27 Oct. 15	Copleston, Reginald Trench		27 Oct. 16	Released.
	28 Oct. 15	Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C.	16 Sep. 97	28 Oct. 16	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Galvin, Percy Harold (79)		29 Oct. 16	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Russell, Robert Edwin (51, 52, 169, 172a)		29 Oct. 16	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Marshall, John Goodfellow, M. C.		29 Oct. 16	Released.
155	29 Oct. 15	Byron, George, M.C. (51, 52)		29 Oct. 16	Released.
156	29 Oct. 15	Campbell, Thora Edward		29 Oct. 16	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
157	29 Oct. 15	Murray, Arthur Eveyard, M.C. (51)		29 Oct. 16	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Simeon, Geoffrey Nelthorpe (52)		29 Oct. 16	
	29 Oct. 15	MacFadden, Richard Read, M.C. (51)		29 Oct. 16	Released.
160	29 Oct. 15	Minnitt, George Chappell		29 Oct. 16	Released.
	29 Oct. 15	Ezra, Ellice, M.B.E.		29 Oct. 16	Released.
	30 Oct. 15	Marks, Roland Maurice		30 Oct. 16	Released.
	30 Oct. 15	Wiley, William James Guy		30 Oct. 16	Released.
	1 Nov. 15	Hewetson, Francis Edward Arthur		1 Nov. 16	Released.
165	3 Nov. 15	Jennison, Frederick Geoffrey		3 Nov. 16	Released.
	7 Nov. 15	Jenkins, Evan Merndith		7 Nov. 16	Released.
	8 Nov. 15	Eliot, Osmond Herbert ( <i>Actg. Maj., 26 Sep. 18</i> )		8 Nov. 16	
	8 Nov. 15	Stanbury, Sydney James (52)		8 Nov. 16	Released.
	8 Nov. 15	Nicholson, Edward Arthur		8 Nov. 16	Released.
170	11 Nov. 15	Shallow, George		11 Nov. 16	Released.
	11 Nov. 15	Carter, Albert Bernard (51)		11 Nov. 16	Released.
	16 Nov. 15	Unsworth, Victor		16 Nov. 16	Released.
	23 Nov. 15	Martin, Thomas		23 Nov. 16	Released.
	24 Nov. 15	Cates, Bruce Hyde (51, 52)		24 Nov. 16	Released.
175	25 Nov. 15	Peel, William (207a)	29 Sep. 97	25 Nov. 16	Released.
	30 Nov. 15	Williams, Leo Jack		30 Nov. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Young, Alexander Drysdale		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Mole, James Anthony		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Lindsay, Harold Cedric Craufurd		1 Dec. 16	Released.
180	1 Dec. 15	Noble, Arthur Guy		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Young, Frank		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Humphrys, Basil Hardress		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Partridge, Edward Charles		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Graham, Malcolm Tudor		1 Dec. 16	Released.
185	1 Dec. 15	Mackarness, Cuthbert George Milford		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Barron, William George		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Lawford, Norman Bernard		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	1 Dec. 15	Ross, Kenneth Maxwell		1 Dec. 16	Released.
	2 Dec. 15	Harvey, Bertram Lionel, O.B.E.		2 Dec. 16	Released.
190	2 Dec. 15	Barker, Harry Alfred		2 Dec. 16	
	3 Dec. 15	Saunders, Raymond Alexander Richard		3 Dec. 16	Released.
	4 Dec. 15	Loughman, Geoffrey		4 Dec. 16	
	5 Dec. 15	Hurst, Victor de la Motte		5 Dec. 16	
	6 Dec. 15	McWhinnie, William		6 Dec. 16	
195	6 Dec. 15	Campbell, Collin		6 Dec. 16	Released.
	8 Dec. 15	Cleaver, Lionel		8 Dec. 16	Released.
	8 Dec. 15	Cowern, Sidney Neville		8 Dec. 16	Released.
	10 Dec. 15	Hasluck, Reginald Ffolliott		10 Dec. 16	Released.
	14 Dec. 15	Hughes, James Emlyn		14 Dec. 16	Released.
200	14 Dec. 15	Jephcott, Archibald Humphrey		14 Dec. 16	Released.
	15 Dec. 15	Moran, Terence		15 Dec. 16	Released.
	16 Dec. 15	Lewis, Frank Currie, C.I.E.		16 Dec. 16	Released.
	24 Dec. 15	Hult, Joseph Reginald		24 Dec. 16	Released.
	30 Dec. 15	Brady, Reginald Malcolm Ellis, M.C.		30 Dec. 16	Released.
205	1 Jan. 16	Wilson, James McLean		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Pepper, George Herbert Neil		1 Jan. 17	
	1 Jan. 16	Tilley, James Stanley		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Stewart, Francis William, M.C.		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Lentaigne, Joseph Ignatius Nugent (51)		1 Jan. 17	Released.
210	1 Jan. 16	Hodding, Charles, M.C. (51, 52)		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Banister, Fred, M.B.E. (54)		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Thorpe, John Aymas		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	Jervis, Cyril Walter Joseph (207a)		1 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Jan. 16	McGorry, Thomas Francis Edmund		1 Jan. 17	Released.
215	5 Jan. 16	Collet, Arthur Lowe (54, 79)		5 Jan. 17	Released.
	6 Jan. 16	Cooper, Richards George		6 Jan. 17	Released.
	8 Jan. 16	Browne, Charles Leonard		8 Jan. 17	Released.
	9 Jan. 16	Tetley, John Arnold		9 Jan. 17	Released.
	12 Jan. 16	Campbell, Thomas Patrick (95, 172a, 100)		12 Jan. 17	Released.
220	13 Jan. 16	Cousins, Edward Charles	21 Nov. 91	13 Jan. 17	Released.
	14 Jan. 16	Mumford, Stanley Erroll Aubrey		14 Jan. 17	
	15 Jan. 16	Helme, Frederick Stanley		15 Jan. 17	Released.
	30 Aug. 15	Russell, Bernard Hammond		18 Jan. 17	Released.
	20 Jan. 16	Dolphin, Wilfred Herbert ( <i>temp. Lt., Gen. List</i> )			
225	22 Jan. 16	Lee, Gerald St. Clair		20 Jan. 17	
	22 Jan. 16	Jones, Tom Eric Stanley		22 Jan. 17	Released.
	22 Jan. 16	Peddie, Robert Mathieson		22 Jan. 17	Released.
	25 Jan. 16	Michie, James Beattie		22 Jan. 17	
229	26 Jan. 16	Lowe, Francis Gordon (51)		25 Jan. 17	Released.
				26 Jan. 17	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
230	27 Jan. 16	Harrison, Douglas Hugh		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Fitzpatrick, Edward John (51)		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Roberts, Richard Frederick		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Fell, Richard James Hadwin		27 Jan. 17	Released.
235	27 Jan. 16	Fraser, Herbert Windham Matheson		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Leftwich, William Martin		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Seymour, Hugh Cuthbert		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Fraser, Ebenezer		27 Jan. 17	Released.
	27 Jan. 16	Perdue, Cecil Graham		27 Jan. 17	Released.
240	31 Jan. 16	Bulley, Henry Roben		31 Jan. 17	Released.
	1 Feb. 16	Kirwan, Lionel Edward, M.B.E. (72b, 79)		1 Feb. 17	Released.
	5 May 16	Stafford, Horace Christmas Cook		1 Feb. 17	Released.
	6 Feb. 16	Reynolds, John Richardson, C.I.E. (79, 207)		6 Feb. 17	Released.
	7 Feb. 16	Jones, John Henry	207a	7 Feb. 17	Released.
245	23 June 15	Jones, Thomas Joseph William		10 Feb. 17	Released.
	11 Feb. 16	Shaw, Cyril Hay		11 Feb. 17	Released.
	12 Feb. 16	Cooper, Philip Alan (79)		12 Feb. 17	Released.
	15 Feb. 16	Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79)		15 Feb. 17	Released.
	15 Feb. 16	Morrison, Alistair		15 Feb. 17	Released.
250	17 Feb. 16	Gordon, John Melvin		17 Feb. 17	Released.
	18 Feb. 16	Richards, Thomas John Reginald		18 Feb. 17	Released.
	19 Feb. 16	Breslauer, Leo		19 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Siedle, Charles Edward		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Lake, Cecil Herbert Frank Logan (51, 52)		20 Feb. 17	Released.
255	20 Feb. 16	Dunsmure, Charles Thistlethwayth Welman		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Dawson, Thomas Ernest		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Bell, Herbert Jasper (51)		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Tozer, Philip Henry Spenson		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Young, John Mervyn (52)		20 Feb. 17	Released.
260	20 Feb. 16	Higby, Harold Vienna		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Littledale, Anthony Godfrey		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Perrin, Frank Hubert		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Preece, Clarence Burran		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Griffie-Williams, John Henry		20 Feb. 17	Released.
265	20 Feb. 16	Pearce, John Cyprian		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	20 Feb. 16	Normand, Charles William Blythe (79)		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	15 May 16	Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E.		21 Feb. 17	Released.
	21 Feb. 16	Dooley, James Alfred		22 Feb. 17	Released.
	27 Dec. 15	Punchard, Frank Norris		24 Feb. 17	Released.
270	24 Feb. 16	Mackay, Thomas Ian Sutherland		28 Feb. 17	Released.
	28 Feb. 16	Herbert, Reginald Lloyd		28 Feb. 17	Released.
	28 Feb. 16	Harrison, David James (Ty. Capt., 5 July 17)		1 Mar. 17	Released.
	1 Mar. 16	Russell, John Maurice		4 Mar. 17	Released.
	4 Mar. 16	Patrick, Paul Joseph		4 Mar. 17	Released.
275	4 Mar. 16	Abernethy, Rex Clifford		8 Mar. 17	Released.
	8 Mar. 16	Clements, George Weston, M.C. (207a)		8 Mar. 17	Released.
	8 Mar. 16	Boden, John Francis Worsley		8 Mar. 17	Released.
	8 Sep. 15	Thomas, Robert Douglas		8 Mar. 17	Released.
	12 Mar. 16	Drake, Arthur John Alexander, D.C.M. (48a, 52, 207a)		12 Mar. 17	Released.
280	14 Mar. 16	Davidson, John, O.B.E.		14 Mar. 17	Released.
	15 Mar. 16	Waddingham, Charles Alfred		15 Mar. 17	Released.
	18 Mar. 16	Donovan, Edward (51)		18 Mar. 17	Released.
	20 Mar. 16	Rae, Cecil		20 Mar. 17	Released.
	20 Mar. 16	Myers, Nathan Coleman, M.B.E.		20 Mar. 17	Released.
285	20 Mar. 16	Hartnoll, Frederic Brewse (95, 207a)		20 Mar. 17	Released.
	24 Mar. 16	Oliphant, Donald Aden (79)	17 Mar. 82	24 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Rice, Eustace Meredith (79)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Stokes, Hugh Gabriel, O.B.E.		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Modget, Herbert Raymond		25 Mar. 17	Released.
290	25 Mar. 16	Duffus, Alan Harold Henry		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Hill, Donald George		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Wilson, James Mollison		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Noble, Tom Lawson		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Delahunty, Richard Alphonsus (207a)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
295	25 Mar. 16	Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E. (79)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Smith, George Makins (51)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	White, Maurice		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Templeton, Clifford Arthur Sheridan (51)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
	25 Mar. 16	Baikie, Hugh McAndrew		25 Mar. 17	Released.
300	25 Mar. 16	Rich, Clive Noble (79)		25 Mar. 17	Released.
301	25 Mar. 16	Powis, Leonard John (79, 207)		25 Mar. 17	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
302	26 Mar. 16	Percy, Aubrey Cecil (51, 95)		26 Mar. 17	Released.
	28 Mar. 16	Marshall, Donald Frederick		28 Mar. 17	Released.
	29 Mar. 16	Dudley, Robert Samuel		29 Mar. 17	Released.
305	30 Mar. 16	Irwin, George William (46, 57)		30 Mar. 17	Released.
	1 Apl. 16	Manson, Charles Ernest Fellowes		1 Apl. 17	Released.
	3 Apl. 16	Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (79)		3 Apl. 17	Released.
	14 Apl. 16	Stevenson, Robert Campbell ( <i>Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 16</i> )		14 Apl. 17	
	17 Apl. 16	MacGregor, Donald Roy		17 Apl. 17	Released.
310	17 Apl. 16	McCorquodale, Alexander Robertson		17 Apl. 17	Released.
	17 Apl. 16	Gilbert, Rupert Sampson		17 Apl. 17	Released.
	18 Apl. 16	Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris (46)		8 Apl. 17	Released.
	21 Apl. 16	Rose, Percy Thomas		21 Apl. 17	
	23 Apl. 16	Meredith, Henry Thomas		23 Apl. 17	Released.
315	24 Apl. 16	Splane, Edgar George		24 Apl. 17	
	28 Apl. 16	Turner, Herbert John Chater		28 Apl. 17	Released.
	28 Apl. 16	Proctor, David Paris		28 Apl. 17	Released.
	28 Apl. 16	Jackson, Henry Stewart ( <i>temp. Capt., 26 Nov. 18</i> )		28 Apl. 17	
	28 Apl. 16	Barckley, Duguid Crichton (51)		28 Apl. 17	Released.
	28 Apl. 16	McRoberts, Percy Frederick		28 Apl. 17	Released.
320	29 Apl. 16	Rennie, James Ogilvie		29 Apl. 17	Released.
	30 Apl. 16	Lomas, Leopold		30 Apl. 17	Released.
	5 May 16	Pigott, Thomas Francis		5 May 17	Released.
	5 May 16	Dewar, Hubert Stephen Lowry		5 May 17	Released.
325	10 May 16	Muggridge, Herbert George (54, 79)		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Knowles, James Frank (51)		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Musto, William Reid		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Thompson, Charles Norbert		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Hargreaves, Frank		10 May 17	R. A. F.
330	10 May 16	Snowden, Wallace Crawford		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Cook, Hubert Graeme	207a	10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Gilman, Henry Charles Randon		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Baker, Sydney		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Clerici, Maru		10 May 17	Released.
335	10 May 16	deBourbel, Godfrey		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Hutcheson, John Henderson		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Russell, Robert Tor, D.S.O.		10 May 17	Released.
	10 May 16	Wyles, John Wallace		10 May 17	Released.
	12 May 16	Henderson, Robert Sharp		12 May 17	Released.
340	12 May 16	Corin, Edward John Ronald		12 May 17	Released.
	15 May 16	McIntosh, Alexander (79)		15 May 17	
	18 May 16	Cory, Edgar Myrie (79)		18 May 17	Released.
	26 May 16	Hughes, Edward Walter		26 May 17	
	26 May 16	Deed, Laurence Henry (57)		26 May 17	Released.
345	26 May 16	Kissane, Richard (207a)		26 May 17	Released.
	29 May 16	Thurley, Mervyn ( <i>Ty. Capt., 1 May 17</i> )		29 May 17	
	30 May 16	Wilson, Francis Woodman		30 May 17	Released.
	1 June 16	Edwards, Osborne George <i>Service for promotion from 6 Nov. 16 to 31 May 17.</i>		1 June 17	Released.
	1 June 16	Williams, Joseph Clarence		1 June 17	Released.
350	1 June 16	Lewis, George Wesley		1 June 17	
	2 June 16	Simmonds, Vivian Bruton		2 June 17	
	2 June 16	Shaw, George Frederick		2 June 17	Released.
	6 June 16	Hamill, Harry		6 June 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Mont-Thomas, Emyln Robert		10 June 17	Released.
355	10 June 16	Lowe, John Sanderson (57)		10 June 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Cable, Robert William		10 June 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Hodgkins, Norman Francis		10 June 17	
	10 June 16	Lucas, Frederick		10 June 17	
	10 June 16	Muggeridge, Harold Chisman (79, 207)		10 June 17	
360	10 June 16	Parker, David Ralston		10 June 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Waymouth, Oswald Smith		10 June 17	
	10 June 16	Ewens, George Perryman (57)		10 June 17	Released.
	10 June 16	Angus, Harry Cartledge		10 June 17	Released.
	12 June 16	Dempster, James		12 June 17	
365	13 June 16	Walker, Frank Hugh (46)		13 June 17	Released.
	14 June 16	Barrow, George Easton		14 June 17	Released.
	14 June 16	Ward, Thomas (51)		14 June 17	Released.
	15 June 16	Lemon, William Solomon		15 June 17	Released.
	17 June 16	Lambert, Arthur George (51, 207a)		17 June 17	Released.
370	19 June 16	Wakeham, Arnold Rupert		19 June 17	Released.
	20 June 16	Rowson, William Stanley		20 June 17	
372	20 June 16	Bowler, Hugh Martin		20 June 17	Released.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

520—522

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
373	20 June 16	Eveleigh, Piers Bonham Carter . . . . .	. . . . .	20 June 17	Released.
	23 June 16	Teehan, Patric ( <i>Ty. Capt., 19 Nov. 18</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .	23 June 17	
375	23 June 16	Lawson, Edward Ferguson . . . . .	. . . . .	23 June 17	Released.
	24 June 16	Tregale, John William Walter . . . . .	. . . . .	24 June 17	
	25 June 16	Bramley, Percy Brooke, O.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	25 June 17	
	28 June 16	James, William Thomas. <i>Released from service 3 May 19 to 20 Feb. 20.</i>	. . . . .	28 June 17	
380	9 June 16	Watson, George Lawrence . . . . .	. . . . .	29 June 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Ashton, Alexander (51, 52, 79). <i>336 days' embodied service for promotion.</i>	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Jessop, Frederick Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	
	1 July 16	Blackwood, Neol Pinkstan O'Reilly, M.B.E. (79)	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Mather, James Jamieson . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	
	1 July 16	Macmillan, Kenneth Wallace . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
385	1 July 16	Havelock, William Arthur Chaplin . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	
	1 July 16	Lakeland, William John, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	McDonald, Sydney Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Aspinwall, William Hugh Elliot . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Tapsell, Clarence Bailey . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
390	1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	1 July 16	Stick, Leonard Tretheway . . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 17	Released.
	3 July 16	Wharton, Frederick . . . . .	. . . . .	3 July 17	Released.
	4 July 16	Hill, Arthur Halkett . . . . .	. . . . .	4 July 17	Released.
	5 July 16	Jaquet, Joseph Medworth . . . . .	. . . . .	5 July 17	Released.
395	6 July 16	Smith, Kenneth Crowley ( <i>Ty. Capt., 4 Apl. 17</i> )	. . . . .	6 July 17	
	7 July 16	Hamilton-Mowforth, Haydn Randolph . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	
	7 July 16	Shearman, Wallet West . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	
	7 July 16	Harder, John Reddie . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	Released.
	7 July 16	Cameron, Alan William . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	Released.
400	7 July 16	Hay, Edward Bruce . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	Released.
	7 July 16	Collinge, William Chisholm . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	Released.
	7 July 16	Stuart, Thomas Charles . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 17	Released.
	8 July 16	Davies, John Hunter ( <i>Ty. Capt., 1 July 19</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .	8 July 17	
	13 July 16	Crawshaw, Percy William . . . . .	16 Mar. 89	13 July 17	Released.
405	14 July 16	Courtenay, John Matthew . . . . .	. . . . .	14 July 17	Released.
	14 July 16	Slaughter, Henry Laurence . . . . .	. . . . .	14 July 17	Released.
	14 July 16	Walters, Richard (57) . . . . .	. . . . .	14 July 17	Released.
	15 July 16	Booth, Walter Martin . . . . .	. . . . .	15 July 17	
	16 July 16	Cox, Arthur James . . . . .	. . . . .	16 July 17	Released.
410	17 July 16	Browne, Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	17 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Williams, John Kynastan . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Bourke, Dermot Richard Southwell (79) ( <i>temp. Capt., 7 Jan. 19</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	
	22 July 16	Crossle, Henry Corry . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Ludlow, Frank . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
415	22 July 16	Jolly, Evelyn Hugh Parker . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Kirkpatrick, William . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Knight, Henry Foley . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	
	22 July 16	Gould, Herbert Ross . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Collins, Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford, O.B.E. (206). . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
420	22 July 16	Grant, John Leslie . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Evershed, Wallis Albury . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Bushby, Walker Edwin . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Adam, Colin Gurdon . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	MacLachlan, Duncan ( <i>temp. Capt., 28 Sep. 17</i> )	. . . . .	22 July 17	
425	22 July 16	Norman, Douglas Reay (51, 207) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Farrell, Nelson Norbert (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Furness, Horace Geoffrey (48a, 51, 01, 104, 207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Scroggie, John Adam (206) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Scott, James Alexander . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
430	12 July 16	Harding, George Trevor Hamilton . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Wylie, Francis Verner (169) . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Bartholomew, Geoffrey . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Bishop, Lawrence Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
	22 July 16	Digby, Kenelm George . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	Released.
435	22 July 16	Musto, Arnold Albert . . . . .	. . . . .	22 July 17	
	23 July 16	Ellis, William Jamieson . . . . .	. . . . .	23 July 17	Released.
	27 July 16	Burnett, George (172a, 207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	27 July 17	Released.
	28 July 16	Cox, Edward Orme, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	28 July 17	Released.
	28 July 16	McNair, George Douglas, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	28 July 17	Released.
440	29 July 16	Crocker, Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	29 July 17	Released.



No.	Date of First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
441	29 July 16	Tinsley, William Stewart		29 July 17	Released.
	30 July 16	English, Alexander		30 July 17	
	1 Aug. 16	Knowles, George Bentley		1 Aug. 17	Released.
	1 Aug. 16	Marshall, Frederick		1 Aug. 20	Released.
445	1 Aug. 16	Rowcliffe, Norman Henderson Barrington		1 Aug. 17	Released.
	2 Aug. 16	Smith, John Hubert		2 Aug. 17	Released.
	4 Aug. 16	Vyall, Frederick Stanley		4 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Lawson, Harold Arthur Clint (46, 48a, 51) (207a)			
	5 Aug. 16	Birkett, Stanley.		5 Aug. 17	Released.
450	5 Aug. 16	Gower, John Herbert Noel		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Sinclair, Norman		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Neal, George Edward		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Riddoch, James Dow		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Chamberlain, Wilfred Gerard. (207a)		5 Aug. 17	Released.
455	5 Aug. 16	Gray, Alfred Leslie		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	5 Aug. 16	Jones, Lewis William Neville		5 Aug. 17	Released.
	7 Aug. 16	Quilter, George John Henry (125a)		7 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Mitchell, Reginald St. John		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Payton, Wilfred Hugh (169)		10 Aug. 17	Released.
460	10 Aug. 16	McCracken, Andrew (169)		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Brown, Donald James (172a, 207a)		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Cameron, Geoffrey St. Quentin		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Sydney Thomas		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Moxon, James Rupert		10 Aug. 17	Released.
465	10 Aug. 16	Perry, Arthur Stanley Harris		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Brown, Alexander (51)		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	10 Aug. 16	Davis, Stanley		10 Aug. 17	Released.
	11 Aug. 16	Baker, Frederick Clarence (95)		11 Aug. 17	
	11 Aug. 16	Jones, Edward Osborne		11 Aug. 17	Released.
470	11 Aug. 16	Routledge, Joseph Ives		11 Aug. 17	Released.
	11 Aug. 16	Knox, Alexander Edmund		11 Aug. 17	
	12 Aug. 16	Cheesman, Robert Ernest		12 Aug. 17	
	12 Aug. 16	Barnett, Alfred Henry, M.B.E.		12 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Peerman, Thomas Cowderoy		14 Aug. 17	Released.
475	14 Aug. 16	Hyde-Smith, Valentine Gardner, M.B.E.		14 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Jackson, James Duncan (51, 207a)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Hannah, John Stewart, M.C. (51, 52)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Douglas, Robert (98, 207a)		14 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Almond, James (48a, 50, 169)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
480	14 Aug. 16	Parry, Nevill Edward		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Shaw, Edward Brian (207)		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Jackson, Arthur Herbert Conway		14 Aug. 17	Released.
	14 Aug. 16	Blank, Abraham Lewis		14 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Blomfield, Douglas John		14 Aug. 17	Released.
485	14 Aug. 16	Stork, Herbert Cecil		14 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Kemm, Archibald Henry, M.C. (46, 207)		14 Aug. 17	
	14 Aug. 16	Scott, Thomas Torrance (46)		14 Aug. 17	
	15 Aug. 16	Smith, Robert Hamilton		15 Aug. 17	Released.
	17 Aug. 16	Smyth, Gilbert Henry		17 Aug. 17	
490	17 Aug. 16	O'Neill-Ready, Charles William		17 Aug. 17	
	18 Aug. 16	Maclean, Henry Gordon		18 Aug. 17	
	21 Aug. 16	Nevill, John Benjamin		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Campbell, Alexander, M.C.		21 Aug. 17	
	21 Aug. 16	Birley, Frank, D.C.M. (temp. Capt., 10 Jan. 18)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
495	21 Aug. 16	Carrick, Henry Ernest		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Dobbs, William Evelyn Joseph		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Smith, Egerton		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Rowbotham, Claude John		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Dow, Thomas Miller (207a)		21 Aug. 17	Released.
500	21 Aug. 16	Blizard, William Ewart		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	21 Aug. 16	Forbes, Barre Cassels (temp. Maj., 30 July 18)			
	22 Aug. 16	Bentley, Tom		21 Aug. 17	Released.
	22 Aug. 16	Willis, Reginald Harry		22 Aug. 17	Released.
	22 Aug. 16	Todd, William		22 Aug. 17	Released.
505	22 Aug. 16	Stein, John Alan		22 Aug. 17	Released.
	22 Aug. 16	Hogshaw, Francis Henry		22 Aug. 17	Released.
	22 Aug. 16	Melvin, William George		22 Aug. 17	Released.
	22 Aug. 16	Kalberer, John Fraser (51)		22 Aug. 17	Released.
	24 Aug. 16	Lake, William George	27 Dec. 89	22 Aug. 17	Released.
510	25 Aug. 16	Higginson, Norman, M.C.		24 Aug. 17	Released.
	25 Aug. 16	Roan, William		25 Aug. 17	
512	25 Aug. 16	Gibson, David Arthur		25 Aug. 17	Released.



# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

525

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
513	28 Aug. 16	Barber, Charles Gordon, O.B.E.		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	28 Aug. 16	Lee, Edward Owen (172a, 205a)	3 Nov. 91	28 Aug. 17	Released.
515	28 Aug. 16	Beal, Hastings Evelyn John		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	28 Aug. 16	Owen, Llewelyn Gordon 207a		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	28 Aug. 16	Rust, Neville Arthur		28 Aug. 17	
	28 Aug. 16	Roxburgh, Thomas James Young		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	28 Aug. 16	Saxton, Walter Theodore		28 Aug. 17	Released.
520	28 Aug. 16	Inder, Robert Wilfred		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	28 Aug. 16	Davis, William John		28 Aug. 17	
	28 Aug. 16	Wace, Ferdinand Blyth (205a)		28 Aug. 17	Released.
	29 Aug. 16	Chance, Percival Vincent		29 Aug. 17	Released.
	29 Aug. 16	Staunton, James William †(temp. Capt., 14 Aug. 18)			
525	1 Sep. 16	Weston, Francis Henry (51, 71)	6 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 17	
	1 Sep. 16	Stent, Percy John Hodson (temp. Capt., 19 Apl. 18)		1 Sep. 17	
	1 Sep. 16	Fido, Clarence Brewin		1 Sep. 17	Released.
	1 Sep. 16	Malcolm, James Dogi		1 Sep. 17	Released.
	2 Sep. 16	Blakie, Harold Mergler (95)		2 Sep. 17	Released.
530	2 Sep. 16	Moberly, Ronald Stuart (54, 79)		2 Sep. 17	Released.
	2 Sep. 16	Brazier, Clifford Claude Hendy		2 Sep. 17	Released.
	2 Sep. 16	Stubbs, Henry Hubert		2 Sep. 17	Released.
	5 Sep. 16	Cuerdon, Frederick James		5 Sep. 17	Released.
	5 Sep. 16	Ritchie, John Hall		5 Sep. 17	
535	5 Sep. 16	Blackburn, Maurice Edgar Musgrav (temp. Maj., 12 Apl. 19)		5 Sep. 17	
	5 Sep. 16	Wade-Evans, Dinnie Gwynne (51, 207a)		5 Sep. 17	Released.
	5 Sep. 16	Norman, Cyril Augustus		5 Sep. 17	Released.
	5 Sep. 16	Rodger, Thomas Thyne		5 Sep. 17	
	5 Sep. 16	Towndrow, Frederick Edward		5 Sep. 17	Released.
540	5 Sep. 16	Fairley, Robert Scott		5 Sep. 17	
	6 Sep. 16	Wardle, Frederick McLean		6 Sep. 17	Released.
	7 Sep. 16	Fitzgerald, John		7 Sep. 17	
	7 Sep. 16	Clapp, Leslie John (51)		7 Sep. 17	Released.
	7 Sep. 16	Davies, William		7 Sep. 17	Released.
545	8 Sep. 16	Harlow, Christopher Millward (46)		8 Sep. 17	Released.
	8 Sep. 16	Northey, Henry Stewart		8 Sep. 17	Released.
	8 Sep. 16	Anderson, Gerald Alfrey (46)		8 Sep. 17	Released.
	9 Sep. 16	Hanrahan, Maurice Webb		9 Sep. 17	Released.
	9 Sep. 16	Harrison, Albert Francis Louis Helfrick		9 Sep. 17	Released.
550	11 Sep. 16	Munro, Donald (46, 57, 205a)		11 Sep. 17	Released.
	12 Sep. 16	Steedman, James Alexander		12 Sep. 17	
	13 Sep. 16	Yerbury, Stuart Browning		13 Sep. 17	Released.
	13 Sep. 16	Dobson, Frank Edward (207a)		13 Sep. 17	Released.
	14 Sep. 16	Joyce, Thomas Howell		14 Sep. 17	Released.
555	14 Sep. 16	Byron, Francis Harvey		14 Sep. 17	Released.
	15 Sep. 16	Taylor, Stanley Grisewood		15 Sep. 17	
	15 Sep. 16	Elmslie, Cyril Stewart		15 Sep. 17	
	15 Sep. 16	Trusler, William Jeffrey		15 Sep. 17	
	15 Sep. 16	Goff, Cyril Arthur		15 Sep. 17	
560	18 Sep. 16	Bill, Edgar Llewellyn		18 Sep. 17	
	18 Sep. 16	Greswell, Ernest (Ty. Capt., 30 Jan. 17)		18 Sep. 17	
	18 Sep. 16	Slater, Arthur Cecil Norman		18 Sep. 17	Released.
	20 Sep. 16	O'Hara, Clarence Havelock		20 Sep. 17	Released.
	20 Sep. 16	Neave, Louis Harold		20 Sep. 17	
565	20 Sep. 16	Crichton, Alexander Baillie		20 Sep. 17	Released.
	21 Sep. 16	Fordham, Harry		21 Sep. 17	Released.
	21 Sep. 16	Cargill, Angus Keith		21 Sep. 17	Released.
	21 Sep. 16	Deane, Victor Murray (temp. Capt.)		21 Sep. 17	
	21 Sep. 16	Mooney, William James		21 Sep. 17	Released.
570	21 Sep. 16	Corlett, Dudley Stuart		21 Sep. 17	Released.
	25 Sep. 16	Beams, Reginald Hervey		25 Sep. 17	Released.
	25 Sep. 16	Hodson, Charles		25 Sep. 17	
	26 Sep. 16	Parkinson, Herbert Leslie		26 Sep. 17	Released.
	28 Sep. 16	Smith, Richard Hugh		28 Sep. 17	Released.
575	30 Sep. 16	Unger, Valentine Carl Whybrow (79)		30 Sep. 17	Released.
	1 Oct. 16	Milchem, Hugh George 207		1 Oct. 17	Released.
	5 Oct. 16	Williams, Alfred Clement		5 Oct. 17	Released.
	5 Oct. 16	Craw, Henry Hewat		5 Oct. 17	Released.
	5 Oct. 16	Drury, John		5 Oct. 17	Released.
580	6 Oct. 16	Oliver, Thomas William (46, 207a)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
581	6 Oct. 16	Cambridge, Albert Frederick		6 Oct. 17	Released.

†With pay and allowances as for Lieutenant.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMA
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
582	6 Oct. 16	Wilkinson, Kenneth William (207a)		6 Oct. 17	
	6 Oct. 16	Fox, Harold Vivian		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Blair, Frank Ritchie (207a)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
585	6 Oct. 16	Cooper, Lionel Kingsley		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Cooper, Robert Francis		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	McLean, Kenneth		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Lloyd, George Thomas (s.c.)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Grieve, William (207a)		6 Oct. 17	Released.
590	6 Oct. 16	Hussey, Dudley Charles (207a)		6 Oct. 17	
	6 Oct. 16	Bailey, William Alfred		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Covelier, Edward Augustus		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Wheeler, Charles Dunn		6 Oct. 17	
	6 Oct. 16	Millwood, Alfred Mawson		6 Oct. 17	Released.
595	6 Oct. 16	Lyall, John Henry		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Thomas, Frederick Arthur Schomberg		6 Oct. 17	Released.
	6 Oct. 16	Galvin, Cyril Michael		6 Oct. 17	
	7 Oct. 16	Baldwin, George William		7 Oct. 17	Released.
	7 Oct. 16	Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C.		7 Oct. 17	Temp. effective
600	10 Oct. 16	Clapham, Stanley		10 Oct. 17	Released.
	10 Oct. 16	Roberts, Samuel Arthur		10 Oct. 17	
	10 Oct. 16	Haycroft, James Seymour		10 Oct. 17	Released.
	11 Oct. 16	Armour, John Stuart		11 Oct. 17	Released.
	11 Oct. 16	Elkins, Walter Henry, O.B.E.		11 Oct. 17	Released.
605	11 Oct. 16	Lawrence, Edwin		11 Oct. 17	Released.
	13 Oct. 16	Burns, William		13 Oct. 17	Released.
	15 Oct. 16	Biddle, William Charles		15 Oct. 17	Released.
	15 Oct. 16	Walker, George David, M.B.E. (51)		15 Oct. 17	
	17 Oct. 16	Lucas, Cedric St. John (207a)		17 Oct. 17	Released.
610	20 Oct. 16	Mearns, George Charles King, M.B.E.		20 Oct. 17	Released.
	20 Oct. 16	O'Brien, Richard William		20 Oct. 17	
	20 Oct. 16	Fielding, Henry		20 Oct. 17	Released.
	20 Oct. 16	Lownes, Joseph Reginald		20 Oct. 17	Released.
	21 Oct. 16	Kay, Thomas Albert		21 Oct. 17	Released.
615	21 Oct. 16	Sutton, Stanley Hubert	207a	21 Oct. 17	Released.
	21 Oct. 16	Marsh, Cecil Henry (51)		21 Oct. 17	Released.
	21 Oct. 16	Morley, Michael Henry Ausbro		21 Oct. 17	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	Langer, William Colgan		25 Oct. 17	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	Morgan, Eric John		25 Oct. 17	Released.
620	25 Oct. 16	Cartwright, Thomas Henry		25 Oct. 17	
	25 Oct. 16	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander		25 Oct. 17	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	Perks, George Arthur Chater		25 Oct. 17	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	Evans, Frank Lucas		25 Oct. 17	
	25 Oct. 16	Straith, John David Martin		25 Oct. 17	Released.
625	25 Oct. 16	Meakin, Herbert Morgan		25 Oct. 17	Released.
	25 Oct. 16	North, Arthur Eadward		25 Oct. 17	Released.
	27 Oct. 16	Dawson, Ralph Currey (Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 19)		27 Oct. 17	
	28 Oct. 16	Shaw, Frederick Charles		28 Oct. 17	
	28 Oct. 16	Bothwell, Percival James (207a)		28 Oct. 17	
630	1 Nov. 16	Barclay, John Buchanan		1 Nov. 17	Released.
	1 Nov. 16	Bull, Cecil Herbert		1 Nov. 17	Released.
	4 Nov. 16	Foddy, Arthur Henry		4 Nov. 17	
	6 Nov. 16	Webb, Charles Archibald		6 Nov. 17	Released.
	6 Nov. 16	Harvey, Robert Harold Mansel (79)		6 Nov. 17	
635	7 Nov. 16	Lewis, Joseph Dudley		7 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	Scott, Owen Rodway		10 Nov. 17	Released.
	10 Nov. 16	Scott-Brown, Egerton Gartside (95)		10 Nov. 17	Released.
	10 Nov. 16	Cleary, Cyril Joseph (51)		10 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	McKenzie, Robert Duncan		10 Nov. 17	Released.
640	10 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald		10 Nov. 17	Released.
	10 Nov. 16	Stevens, Arthur		10 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	Cornish, Harry		10 Nov. 17	Released.
	10 Nov. 16	Hunter, Harry Claude Arnele		10 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	Harper, Cuthbert Sutcliffe		10 Nov. 17	
645	10 Nov. 16	Maguire, Patrick John		10 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	Whitby, Robert Bertram (46, 207a)		10 Nov. 17	
	10 Nov. 16	Saunders, Ernest Edward Leslie (52)		10 Nov. 17	Released.
	11 Nov. 16	Davidson, George Stainforth (79)		11 Nov. 17	Released.
	21 Nov. 16	Palmer, Frederick (207a)		21 Nov. 17	Released.
650	21 Nov. 16	Phillips, John Humphrey		21 Nov. 17	Released.
	21 Nov. 16	Gipps, Walter Francis		21 Nov. 17	
	21 Nov. 16	Davies, Hugh		21 Nov. 17	Released.
	21 Nov. 16	Fisher, Stanley		21 Nov. 17	
654	21 Nov. 16	Hopkins, Joseph Archibald Streatfield		21 Nov. 17	Released.

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

527

RKS.	No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>						
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>						
	655	21 Nov. 16	Nielson, Eric Gerald		21 Nov. 17	Released.
		21 Nov. 16	Hargreaves, Harold (54, 79, 206)		21 Nov. 17	Released.
		22 Nov. 16	Beaumont, Harold		22 Nov. 17	Released.
		22 Nov. 16	Gray, William		22 Nov. 17	Released.
		22 Nov. 16	Smerdon, Harold Escott (207a)		22 Nov. 17	Released.
	660	22 Nov. 16	Lawrie, Thomas Moncrieff		22 Nov. 17	Released.
		24 Nov. 16	Soar, Samuel Frederick		24 Nov. 17	Released.
		24 Nov. 16	Wood, David Grammie (Ty. Capt., 4 June 18)			
		25 Nov. 16	Williams, Arthur deCoetlogan		24 Nov. 17	
		27 Nov. 16	Johnston, Albert Hall (79, 207)		25 Nov. 17	
	665	29 Nov. 16	Taylor, Reginald Godfrey a' Wood		27 Nov. 17	Released.
		1 Dec. 16	Fforde, George Fetherstonhaugh		29 Nov. 17	Released.
		1 Dec. 16	Mayles, Richard William John		1 Dec. 17	Released.
		1 Dec. 16	Presswell, Thomas George		1 Dec. 17	Released.
	670	11 Dec. 16	Blackie, Frank Burnett (51)		1 Dec. 17	Released.
		12 Dec. 16	Fitzpatrick, Cyril James		11 Dec. 17	Released.
		13 Dec. 16	Blackett, Walter Scott, v.d.		12 Dec. 17	Released.
		16 Dec. 16	Howard, James George		13 Dec. 17	Released.
		16 Dec. 16	Hogan, Percival Clement		6 Dec. 17	Released.
		16 Dec. 16	Garstin, Edward Lewis Longmore		16 Dec. 17	Released.
	675	19 Dec. 16	Provis, Frank		16 Dec. 17	Released.
		19 Dec. 16	Richardson, Harold		16 Dec. 17	Released.
		19 Dec. 16	Tregaskis, Oswald		19 Dec. 17	Released.
		19 Dec. 16	Drake, Percy Charles		19 Dec. 17	Released.
		19 Dec. 16	Butt, Herbert		19 Dec. 17	Released.
	680	19 Dec. 16	Peace, Alfred Cresswell (48a, 51), 207a		19 Dec. 17	Released.
		19 Dec. 16	Kellaway, George Lionel		19 Dec. 17	Released.
		23 Dec. 16	Charriol, Richard Alexandre		23 Dec. 17	Released.
		27 Dec. 16	Chalmers, Thomas Andrew		27 Dec. 17	Released.
	685	27 Dec. 16	Nickels, Thomas		27 Dec. 17	Released.
		27 Dec. 16	Rockley, Frank Melville		27 Dec. 17	Released.
		27 Dec. 16	Campbell, Thomas John		27 Dec. 17	Released.
		28 Dec. 16	Fitz-Herbert, Gerald Allingham		28 Dec. 17	Released.
		1 Jan. 17	Evans, Ivor Augustus (296)		1 Jan. 18	Released.
	690	1 Jan. 17	Cooper, Richard Elmore		1 Jan. 18	
		1 Jan. 17	Vernal, Mervyn Stanley		1 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Macdonald, Arthur St. John		5 Jan. 18	
		5 Jan. 17	Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell (207a)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Howe, Edgar		5 Jan. 18	Released.
	695	5 Jan. 17	Clark, George Allington (57)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Muspratt, Gilbert (40)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Cooper, Herbert Reginald		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Casling, Daniel Melville		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Saunders, Wilfrid		5 Jan. 18	Released.
	700	5 Jan. 17	Walmsley, Denis Carlton		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Perrott, Lionel Clifford Phair		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Cornwell, Richard Barry		5 Jan. 18	
		5 Jan. 17	Wotherspoon, William Scott (207 a)		5 Jan. 18	
		5 Jan. 17	Ord, Bertram Knox		5 Jan. 18	Released.
	705	5 Jan. 17	Hudson, James Eric		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Crosby-Browne, Dennis		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Slaughter, Charles Montague (46, 51, 95)		5 Jan. 18	
		5 Jan. 17	Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn (207a)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Willmot, Neil Reginald		5 Jan. 18	Released.
	710	5 Jan. 17	Meager, Charles Joseph		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	Hibberd, Ernest		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 17	James, Thomas Albert (57)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		5 Jan. 18	Macdonald, Alexander (79)		5 Jan. 18	
		5 Jan. 17	Bradbury, Arthur Lyle, O.B.E.		5 Jan. 18	Released.
	715	5 Jan. 17	Blake, Leslie Fredrick Meden (57)		5 Jan. 18	Released.
		8 Jan. 17	Shaw, William (51)		8 Jan. 18	
		8 Jan. 17	Haswell, Percy Leonard	26 Sep. 87	8 Jan. 18	Released.
		8 Jan. 17	Bedell, George William (207a)		8 Jan. 18	Released.
	720	10 Jan. 17	Tryhorne, Mathew William		10 Jan. 18	Released.
		10 Jan. 17	Seale, Colin Ian		10 Jan. 18	
		12 Jan. 17	Hayes, Ernest Richmond Corbett		12 Jan. 18	
		12 Jan. 17	Turner, John Marsden		12 Jan. 18	Released.
		16 Jan. 17	Fogarty, Philip Christopher		16 Jan. 18	Released.
		18 Jan. 17	Hoff, Stanley Rose		18 Jan. 18	Released.
	725	20 Jan. 17	Reid, Harold Alexander		20 Jan. 18	Released.
		20 Jan. 17	Perry, Arthur Cecil		20 Jan. 18	Released.
	727	20 Jan. 17	Griffin, Albert Marshall		20 Jan. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
728	20 Jan. 17	Elton, Anthony Conway		20 Jan. 18	Released.
	20 Jan. 17	Colwill, Frank		20 Jan. 18	Released.
730	22 July 16	Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin (79)		22 July 17	Released.
				22 Jan. 18	
	25 Jan. 17	Richardson, John Stewart		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	25 Jan. 17	Russell, Edward Powys		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	25 Jan. 17	Bartlett, Albert Charles (207a)		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	25 Jan. 17	Barbar, Alan James		25 Jan. 18	Released.
735	25 Jan. 17	Stanley, Cecil Hugh		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	26 Jan. 17	Sloane, William Henry St. John		25 Jan. 18	Released.
	30 Jan. 17	Lewis, Alfred Elliott		26 Jan. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Bush, Sydney Poynty		30 Jan. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	White, William Thomas Harvey		1 Feb. 18	
740	1 Feb. 17	Swainson, Charles Anthony (79) (Ty. Capt., 1 Aug. 17)		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Morrison, Arnold O'Hanlon		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Good, William Jonathon		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Hussey, Neville George Edmund (207a) (Ty. Capt., 23 Apl. 17)		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James (207a)		1 Feb. 18	
745	1 Feb. 17	Rae, Frank Langford		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Blake, Hedley William		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Leonard, Gwilon Thurnell Ingledew (51, 52, 207a)		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Atkinson, Alan Wilson (207a)		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Hampton, Lewis Colin		1 Feb. 18	
750	1 Feb. 17	Daley, John Foulstone		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Kearsey, Frederick Wilfred		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Elloy, Laurence Melville		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Keyte, Percy Edwin		1 Feb. 18	
	1 Feb. 17	Lawton, Alexander Crombi (51)		1 Feb. 18	Released.
755	1 Feb. 17	Greener, William James (207a)		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Nissen, George Ayrton		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Edwards, Thomas (51, 100, 207a)		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 17	Vickery, Raymond Milton		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	2 Feb. 17	Crawshaw, Harold Edgar John		2 Feb. 18	
760	31 Dec. 14	Pilcher, Arthur Hope	25 June 81	3 Feb. 18	Released.
	3 Feb. 17	Morgan, Edwin John Lewis		3 Feb. 18	Released.
	3 Feb. 17	King, James (46, 207a)		3 Feb. 18	Released.
	3 Feb. 17	London, Herbert Ruthven		3 Feb. 18	
	5 Feb. 17	Wentworth-Hyde, Raymond Robert		5 Feb. 18	
765	5 Feb. 17	Bensly, Harold Foster		5 Feb. 18	
	5 Feb. 17	Humphries, Alfred		5 Feb. 18	Released.
	6 Feb. 17	Ingleheld-Dall, Bertram Maurice		6 Feb. 18	
	10 Feb. 17	Manduell, John Steele		10 Feb. 18	
	15 Feb. 17	Holme, Hugh Basil		15 Feb. 18	Released.
770	18 Feb. 17	Oxenham, Samuel Herbert		18 Feb. 18	
	21 Feb. 17	Hindley, Charles Edward Hugh		21 Feb. 18	Released.
	21 Feb. 17	Holland, George Reginald		21 Feb. 18	
	21 Feb. 17	Pearman, Horace Alfred		21 Feb. 18	
	21 Feb. 17	Hopkins, Charles John Wykham		21 Feb. 18	Released.
775	23 Feb. 17	Baldwin, Sydney James William		21 Feb. 18	
	28 Feb. 17	Montgomery, Eldred Merwin		23 Feb. 18	
	1 Mar. 17	Cooper, Roland Edgar (57, 207a)		28 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Jack, Louis Alexander		1 Mar. 18	
	1 Mar. 17	Lewis, Francis William Hugh		1 Mar. 18	Released.
780	1 Mar. 17	Jones, Jenkyn David		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Winter, Harold Berningham		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Lander, Kenneth Joseph Macgladdery		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Steele, Frank Robert (46, 207a)		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Parker, Harold Rudolph Cason		1 Mar. 18	Released.
785	1 Mar. 17	Maloney, Joseph Clifford	(207a)	1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Haines, William Edward (45)	30 Mar. 97	1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Ribbins, William Vernon		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Frattini, Gerardo Norman		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Robertson, Richard Bruce		1 Mar. 18	Released.
790	1 Mar. 17	Cott, Eric Henry		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Roach, Joseph P. rival (52, 207a)		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Moncrieff, Robert Lucian (207a)		1 Mar. 18	
	1 Mar. 17	Alder-Peters, Herbert (51)		1 Mar. 18	
	1 Mar. 17	O'Donovan, Denis Fitzmaurice		1 Mar. 18	Released.
795	1 Mar. 17	Campbell, James Whittaker		1 Mar. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
796	1 Mar. 17	Simpson, John Alexander		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Scott, Kenneth Darracott		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 17	Kerr, James Carrick		1 Mar. 18	
	30 May 16	Jesse, William		2 Mar. 17	Released.
800	3 Mar. 17	Butcher, Robin Ernest		3 Mar. 18	Released.
	4 Mar. 17	Burlingham, Donald		4 Mar. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 17	Mason, Harold Clayforth		5 Mar. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 17	Robinson, James Golder		5 Mar. 18	Released.
	5 Mar. 17	Macniven, George Archibald (46)		5 Mar. 18	Released.
805	5 Mar. 17	Fookes, Thomas George (51, 207a)		5 Mar. 18	
	6 Mar. 17	Hay, Frank Stuart		6 Mar. 18	Released.
	6 Mar. 17	Murray, Gerald Edward (46)		6 Mar. 18	Released.
	8 Mar. 17	Sheehan, Timothy Powell		8 Mar. 18	Released.
	8 Mar. 17	Chamier, Anthony (temp. Capt., 1 May 19)		8 Mar. 18	
810	8 Mar. 17	Rooke, Ingram (46, 52, 207a)		8 Mar. 18	
	8 Mar. 17	Entwisle, George Ralph		8 Mar. 18	Released.
	10 Mar. 17	Thomson, William Roddie (207a)		10 Mar. 18	Released.
	10 Mar. 17	Pell, Terence Owea		10 Mar. 18	Released.
	10 Mar. 17	Jackson, Charles		10 Mar. 18	Released.
815	10 Mar. 17	Wise, Anthony Forster		10 Mar. 18	Released.
	11 Mar. 17	Askew, Thomas Edward		11 Mar. 18	Released.
	12 Mar. 17	Mitchel, George Greig		12 Mar. 18	Released.
	14 Mar. 17	Baldwin, David Frederick		14 Mar. 18	
	14 Mar. 17	Duncan, David John		14 Mar. 18	Released.
820	14 Mar. 17	Hughes, Reginald Raymond		14 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Rountree, Arthur FitzGerald, O.B.E., M.B.E.		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Hosie, Alexander Lindsay (59, 79)		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 17	Temple, Bernard (temp. Maj., 7 July 19)		15 Mar. 18	
	15 Mar. 17	Lawrie, George		15 Mar. 18	Released.
825	16 Mar. 17	Sampson, Richard Woodward Kendall		16 Mar. 18	Released.
	16 Mar. 17	Mitchell, Eric John Reinhold (207a)		16 Mar. 18	Released.
	19 Mar. 17	Tharle-Hughes, Reginald, M.B.E.		19 Mar. 18	Released.
	19 Mar. 17	Meehan, Michael (Sgt)		19 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Mar. 17	Jones, Frank Lewis		20 Mar. 18	
830	20 Mar. 17	Gadsdon, Henry Arnold		20 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Mar. 17	Fraser, Alan		20 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Mar. 17	Ambler, Charles Taaffe Murray		20 Mar. 18	Released.
	23 Mar. 17	Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, Guy		23 Mar. 18	
	24 Mar. 17	Rendle, John Morgan		24 Mar. 18	Released.
835	24 Mar. 17	Laythorpe, Frederick William Haswell		24 Mar. 18	
	27 Mar. 17	Chapman, Donald Gilbert		27 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Miller, Thomas		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Parkinson, Arthur George		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Forster, Frank John		28 Mar. 18	
840	28 Mar. 17	Logan, Ernest Williamson		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Brown, David Hill		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Land, Edward Hay		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 17	Wood, Frederick		28 Mar. 18	
	28 Mar. 17	Wing, Harry John Taylor		28 Mar. 18	
845	1 Apl. 17	Allen, Basil Copleston (Ty. Lt.-Col., 1 Apl. 17)		1 Apl. 18	
	1 Apl. 17	Hardy, Henry De Lisle (Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. 17)		1 Apl. 18	
	2 Apl. 17	Henderson, Adrian Noe		2 Apl. 18	Released.
	2 Apl. 17	Breadon, George William Dienley (Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 18)		2 Apl. 18	
	3 Apl. 17	Gore, Francis William Baldock		2 Apl. 18	Released.
850	5 Apl. 17	Booth, Francis Napier		5 Apl. 18	
	5 Apl. 17	Wilson, Charles Henry		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	5 Apl. 17	Barber, Ernest		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	5 Apl. 17	Anderson, Robert William Alexander		5 Apl. 18	Released.
	7 Apl. 17	Wilkins, John Frederick (Ty. Capt., 2 Oct. 17)		7 Apl. 18	
855	7 Apl. 17	Mahony, Charles		7 Apl. 18	Released.
	7 Apl. 17	Connolly, Edward Thomas Patrick		7 Apl. 18	Released.
	8 Apl. 17	Fossey, Robert Henry		8 Apl. 18	
	8 Apl. 17	Mulcahy, William James Patrick		8 Apl. 18	Released.
	9 Apl. 17	Neill, John Francis Bernard		9 Apl. 18	Released.
860	9 Apl. 17	Hudson, Lovell		9 Apl. 18	
	9 Apl. 17	Whiteley, Francis Norman		9 Apl. 18	Released.
	10 Apl. 17	Jenkins, Stanley Evan, M.B.E.		10 Apl. 18	Released.
	10 Apl. 17	Brewer, Valentine (207a)		10 Apl. 18	Released.
	11 Apl. 17	Jackson, Herbert, M.B.E.		11 Apl. 18	
865	14 Apl. 17	Greenwood, Henry Collingwood (temp. Maj., 11 July 19)		14 Apl. 18	
866	14 Apl. 17	Petts, Harold John		14 Apl. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
867	16 Apl. 17	Gregory, Galiston Marcar		16 Apl. 18	Released.
	3 Apl. 17	Barnes, Herbert Charles, C.I.E.		17 Apl. 18	
	17 Apl. 17	Bigsby, Sydney Herbert		17 Apl. 18	Released
870	17 Apl. 17	Phillips, Emile		17 Apl. 18	Released.
	17 Apl. 17	Macgregor, Alexander.		17 Apl. 18	
		<i>6 days' embodied service to count.</i>			
	18 Apl. 17	Pipe, Henry William		18 Apl. 18	
	18 Apl. 17	Nute, John Francis Allen		18 Apl. 18	Released.
	18 Apl. 17	Johnston, John Alexander		18 Apl. 18	Released.
875	19 Apl. 17	Davies, George Patrick		19 Apl. 18	
	20 Apl. 17	Harris, Leonard		20 Apl. 18	
	20 Apl. 17	Griffith, Edward Stanhope		20 Apl. 18	
	20 Apl. 17	Beaton, James Stuart Cameron		20 Apl. 18	Released.
	20 Apl. 17	Mills, Reginald Theodore (207a)		20 Apl. 18	Released.
880	20 Apl. 17	Needham, John (84)		20 Apl. 18	Released.
	21 Apl. 17	Holt, Edmund		21 Apl. 18	Released.
	25 Apl. 17	Livingstone, Lionel		25 Apl. 18	Released.
	25 Apl. 17	Lang, John		25 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Burgess, William George Aveston		26 Apl. 18	Released.
885	26 Apl. 17	Watson, Alexander George		26 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Chapman, Gavin Percy		26 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Rostron, Harry		26 Apl. 18	
	26 Apl. 17	Lyon, Henry Norcutt		26 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Winton, William Cruickshank		26 Apl. 18	Released.
890	26 Apl. 17	Williams, George Horton		26 Apl. 18	Released.
	27 Apl. 17	Faulconer, Edwin Abraham		27 Apl. 18	Released.
	20 Apl. 17	Savege, Canon Richmond		28 Apl. 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Perrott, Henry Ronald-Taylor Simpson		1 May 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Yearsley Fletcher Allen		1 May 18	Released.
895	1 May 17	Bradshaw, George Thomas		1 May 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Barton, Edwin Richard		1 May 18	Released.
	1 May 17	Elton, Clarence Bailey		1 May 18	Released.
	2 May 17	Lewis, Frederick Dowding (46, 207a)		2 May 18	Released.
	2 May 17	Lumsden, Ernest Stephen		2 May 18	Released.
900	2 May 17	Fowler, Edward Oliver (Bt. Maj. 3 June 18)		2 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	McGavin, Denzil Gordon Kean (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Hoskins, George Douglas		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Carter, Theodore Frederic		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Backhouse, John Reginald Charles		5 May 18	Released.
905	5 May 17	Vickery, Lawrence. Mostyn (temp. Capt., 1 Sept. 19)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Green, Hugh Stanley		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Bracey, Sidney Walter		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Martin, Alan (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Robertson, William Vincent		5 May 18	Released.
910	5 May 17	Lintott, Percy Joseph (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Hamer, Robert Gouing (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Cronan, Lubin Bertram		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Nougerede, Vincent Adair Dela		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Collett, John William (207a)	8 Feb. 96	5 May 18	Released.
915	5 May 17	Paterson, Archibald Morton (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Dewey, Cecil Arthur Robert (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Dixon, Guy		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	*Gagliardi, Francis Biaggio (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Green, Donald Clement (50, 207a)		5 May 18	Released.
920	5 May 17	Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Collins, Hermann William		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Harper, Arthur Henry (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Stevenson, Lawrence James		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Cambridge, Sydney John		5 May 18	Released.
925	5 May 17	Twigg, Charles Hanbury (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Brady, John Pemberton (207)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Houston, Charles (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Freemantle, Hugh Elliott		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Papworth, Frederick Arthur George (207a)		5 May 18	
930	5 May 17	Thompson, Walter Stuart		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Pitts, George		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Freud, George Victor Royle (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	McMillan, Thomas Bankhed (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Cooter, Harry		5 May 18	
935	5 May 17	Gray, Frederick William		5 May 18	

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
936	5 May 17	Andrews, William Matthew (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Austin, John Mein		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Dodd, Joseph Richard (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Fry, Hugh Robert (207a) (temp. Capt., 4 Oct. 18)		5 May 18	
940	5 May 17	Kerr, Thomas (46)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Wilks, David James (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Anderson, Herbert John (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Devonshire, Charles Harris (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Fraser, David (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
945	5 May 17	Mayer, George Hugh		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Noyle, Henry Wilbert		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Osborne, Cyril Charles George		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Clarke, Arthur Alexander MacKenzie (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Hollis, Frederick Stanley (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
950	5 May 17	Hogan, Herbert Francis		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Wide, Leonard Alfred Churchill (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Duff, Steven Harold (46)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Joblin, George William 57, (59) (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Gilmore, Arthur Lewis (207a)		5 May 18	
955	5 May 17	Thomas, Enoch		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Cooling, Charles Ernest		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Heath, Clement John (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Owens, Douglas William Byrne (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Trinkle, Percy (46, 59)		5 May 18	Released.
960	5 May 17	Cox, Frederick Basil		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Porter, George Henry Jolly		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Stamp, Robert Guy (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Rose, Charles Granville		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Black, Henry (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
965	5 May 17	Woodman, William Frederick		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Dand, John		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Donaldson, Herbert Vivian		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Fraser, Kenneth Mills, M.C. (51, 207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Harrison, Rupert St. Clair (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
970	5 May 17	Penn, Christian Erick		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Bramwell, William Henry (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Goss, Bertie Graham (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Nicachi, John Constantine		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Reiner, Noel Andrew (51, 207a)		5 May 18	Released.
975	5 May 17	Duke, William Falcon		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Fritchley, George Bowen (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Walsh, Leslie William		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Mitchell, Charles Hilary (46, 207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Leamon, Howard Whitwell (207a)		5 May 18	
980	5 May 17	Pearson, Herbert Grayhurst (s.c.) (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Wilken, William		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Banham, Harry (s.c.) (temp. Major 24 Jan. 20.) 162b		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Armstrong, Wilfrid Lawson (51)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Davey, Charles Christmas		5 May 18	Released.
985	5 May 17	Hawley, Norman Francis, M. C. (51, 207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Kidson, Reginald Ainslie Forbes (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	McDougall, Peter		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Medley, Frank James		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Ferguson, John Hugh		5 May 18	Released.
990	5 May 17	Humphreys, Douglas William George (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Maffin, Alfred John Godwyn		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Croxson, John Arthur Frederick		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Hockin, Frederic William		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Robinson, Daniel Bartlett		5 May 18	Released.
995	5 May 17	Shaw, Roderick (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Beauchamp, Kenneth George		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Brent-Smith, Charles 207a		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Minter, George (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Sutton, Vernon Colston		5 May 18	
1000	5 May 17	Griffen, Frank William Bailey (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Honnor, Albert John (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Gamon, Richard Benjamin		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Allen, George Herbert (s.c.)		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Binstead, Victor John (207a)		5 May 18	Released.
1005	5 May 17	O'Hara, Edward Hamilton		5 May 18	Released.
	5 May 17	Orr, James		5 May 18	Released.
1007	5 May 17	Seymour, Charles Leslie (207a)		5 May 18	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
1008	5 May 17	Stedman, John Frederick . . . . . (207a)		5 May 18	
	5 May 17	Monk, Francis Fitzhugh (207a) . . . . .		5 May 18	
1010	7 May 17	Cann, Mark . . . . .		7 May 18	Released.
	7 May 17	France, Basil Camden . . . . .		7 May 18	Released.
	8 May 17	Connell, Harold William (207a) . . . . .		8 May 18	Released.
	10 May 17	Graham, Thomas Charles Valentine . . . . .		10 May 18	
	11 May 17	Metcalfe, John Henry . . . . .		11 May 18	Released.
1015	12 May 17	Swaffer, Harry Percival . . . . .		12 May 18	Released.
	12 May 17	Sweeney, Sydney (207a) . . . . .		12 May 18	Released.
	12 May 17	Henderson, Horace William Woodness . . . . .		12 May 18	Released.
	12 May 17	Holmes, Henry Robert . . . . .		12 May 18	Released.
	14 May 17	Jeffery, Charles Frank (Ty. Capt., 14 May 17)		14 May 18	
1020	16 May 17	Nichols, John Edwin . . . . .		16 May 18	
	17 May 17	Cumming, Donald Brodby (95) . . . . .		17 May 18	Released.
	17 May 17	Robertson, David Kinloch . . . . .		17 May 18	Released.
	17 May 17	Holman-Hunt, Hilary Lushington . . . . .		17 May 18	Released.
	17 May 17	Dick, Henry Norman Harford . . . . .		17 May 18	Released.
1025	18 May 17	Middleton, Lionel William . . . . .		18 May 18	Released.
	18 May 17	Burns, Arthur Richard . . . . .		18 May 18	Released.
	18 May 17	Underdown, Arthur Henry . . . . .		18 May 18	Released.
	18 May 17	Hoerder, Paul Eugene Robert . . . . .		18 May 18	Released.
	18 May 17	Briggs, Robert Chapman . . . . .		18 May 18	Released.
1030	23 May 17	Atkins, Cyril Gregory . . . . .		23 May 18	Released.
	24 May 17	Bellairs, Robert George . . . . .		24 May 18	Released.
	26 May 17	Turner, Vere Everard . . . . .		26 May 18	Released.
	28 May 17	Allan, James Malcolm . . . . .		28 May 18	Released.
	28 May 17	Lyell, Thomas Reginald Guise . . . . .		28 May 18	Released.
1035	29 May 17	Watkins, Lawrence Theodore . . . . .		29 May 18	Released.
	29 May 17	Cooper, Chares Robert Plant . . . . .		29 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Gillett, Bernard George, O.B.E. . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Shepherd, Frederick Arthur . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
1040	30 May 17	Arridge, Herbert Chadwick . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Woods, Nicholas . . . . .		30 May 18	
	30 May 17	Cameron, Alexander Ansell . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Game, Stanley Wilfrid . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Perraton, Charles Whitfield (95) . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Meggett, Henry Alfred . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
1045	30 May 17	Hood, David Arthur . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Archer, Alfred Sydney . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Wrack, Granville Walter . . . . .		30 May 18	
	30 May 17	Goulden, Charles Frederick . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 17	Lewis, Evan Stanmore . . . . .		30 May 18	Released.
1050	30 May 17	Sanday, William James Ward . . . . .		30 May 18	
	30 May 17	Berry, Arthur . . . . .		30 May 18	
	31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward . . . . .		31 May 18	Released.
	1 June 17	Newquist, Herbert Henry . . . . .		1 June 18	
	1 June 17	Murley, Percy Arnold . . . . .		1 June 18	
1055	1 June 17	Eldridge, Francis Layton . . . . .		1 June 18	
	1 June 17	Robb, Arthur Angus . . . . .		1 June 18	Released.
	1 June 17	Jones, Arthur Gerard . . . . .		1 June 18	Released.
	1 June 17	McDonald, Donald William . . . . .		1 June 18	Released.
	1 June 17	Cooper, William Harold . . . . .		1 June 18	Released.
1060	1 June 17	Robinson, Charles (58, 207) . . . . .		1 June 18	Released.
	2 June 17	Gough, Francis Berkeley (207a) . . . . .		2 June 18	Released.
	4 June 17	Warburton, Robert Paul . . . . .		4 June 18	Released.
	4 June 17	Kirkman, William Arthur (207a) . . . . .		4 June 18	
	4 June 17	Williams, Arthur Tudor (Ty. Capt., 4 June 17)		4 June 18	
1065	6 June 17	Hitchcock, Frederick Charles . . . . .		6 June 18	Released.
	6 June 17	Wright, Charles Rupert . . . . .		6 June 18	Released.
	8 June 17	Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington . . . . .		8 June 18	Released.
	10 June 17	McPherson, James . . . . .		10 June 18	Released.
	12 June 17	Milne, Alexander Simpson (206) . . . . .		12 June 18	
1070	12 June 17	Browne, Cecil Charles (207a) . . . . .		12 June 18	
	13 June 17	Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . .		13 June 18	Released.
	13 June 17	Kelly, Walter George (Ty. Capt., 13 June 17)		13 June 18	
	14 June 17	Doyle, Francis Joseph Bernard . . . . .		14 June 18	Released.
	18 June 17	Pendrigh, Thomas Goodfellow . . . . .		18 June 18	Released.
1075	20 June 17	Neate, Walter Henry (207a) . . . . .		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Madge, Kenneth Alfred (207a) . . . . .		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Cooper, Frederick Alexander . . . . .		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archibald . . . . .		20 June 18	
1079	20 June 17	Hodgson, Harry Leonard . . . . .		20 June 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1080	20 June 17	Tippetts-Aylmer, George Alfred		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Nicolson, Harry Gow (207a)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Goulstone, William Harrold (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Clinton, Arthur Gilbert (48a, 57, 207a)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Hill, Cyril Rowland (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
1085	20 June 17	Daly, Douglas Austin		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Williams, Cecil Walter (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Cutting, Charles Edward		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Forsyth-Forrest, Robert Septimus		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Bazett, Harold Mangle (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
1090	20 June 17	Ferguson, Herbert John (207a)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Willard, Frederick William		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Nuttall, Norman (51)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Hislop, Robert Gilbert George		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Peppin, Sydenham Henry		20 June 18	Released.
1095	20 June 17	Knowles, Herbert Pryce		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Hill, Walter Eric (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	King, John Rennie		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Storey, Frank George Foster		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Cullis, Leonard (48, 51, 56, 207a)		20 June 18	Released.
1100	20 June 17	Batterbury, George Henry, M.B.E. (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Tobin, Edward James	31 Jan. 97	20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Gee, William Coke		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Smart, John Henry		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Carew, Thomas Palk		20 June 18	
1105	20 June 17	Lund, Richard		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Rogers, Harry		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Simpson, Clement Edward, M.B.E. (46, 51, 207a)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Hastie, Henry Russell (207a)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Henderson, David Samson		20 June 18	Released.
1110	20 June 17	Lett, Jonas William Henry		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Allbrook, Walter Reginald (48a, 51)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Chalk, James		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Happell, Alexander John		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Lyon, Henry Brockbank		20 June 18	
1115	20 June 17	Ritson, Fletcher		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Barker, Robert		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Paterson, Alexander Douglas (51, 207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Powell, Arthur Lenthall Harcourt (89b)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Perry, Frank William Robert		20 June 18	
1120	20 June 17	Crilly, Alfred Joseph		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Marlow, Thomas (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Shelverton, Hubert Melville	2 Nov. 82	20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Howe, George		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Willcock, Frederick William		20 June 18	Released.
1125	20 June 17	Johnston, James Stanley		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Leggs, William Edward (46)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Mathews, Vere		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Findlay, Matthew Alexander		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Anson, Cofford		20 June 18	
1130	20 June 17	John, William Rees		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Jones, David John (57)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Evans, Ewart Gwyn Haydn (207)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Clarke, Geoffrey		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Dunn, Owen Henry Bourne		20 June 18	Released.
1135	20 June 17	Hopps, Oswald Deacon (tem. Capt., 10 May 19)		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Forbes, Ernest Reginald Craig		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Swithenbank, Robert Schofield		20 June 18	
	20 June 17	Stoddart, Walter Thomas (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	LaBouchardiere, Maurice Prince (207a)		20 June 18	
1140	20 June 17	Seal, Llewellyn Stanley		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Bailey, Dudley Cedric		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Naismith, William Norman		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Hughes, Henry		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Audley, William Dundonald (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
1145	20 June 17	Fisher, Harold Alfred		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	MacMahon, James Joseph		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Dawson, Christopher		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Fraser, William Colquhoun (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Jenkins, William Morgan		20 June 18	
1150	20 June 17	Gaul, Alexander Duthie (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
1151	20 June 17	Ogilvie, William Napier		20 June 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1152	20 June 17	Duncan, Alistair William (207a)	10 Mar. 78	20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 17	Denness, Richard Bernard (207a)		20 June 18	Released.
	21 June 17	Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert		21 June 18	Released.
1155	21 June 17	Morton, Walter David		21 June 18	Released.
	22 June 17	Dalrymple-Waller, George Herbert Desmond. (Ty. Capt., 14 Sept. 17)		22 June 18	
	22 June 17	Henke, Frederick Ernest		20 June 18	Released.
	23 June 17	Good, Oliver Noel Hooper		23 June 18	Released.
	23 June 17	Turton, Walter Herbert 207a		23 June 18	
1160	23 June 17	Darby, Ivor Christopher Lovett		23 June 18	Released.
	25 June 17	Donnithorne-Lutter, Charles Edwin (Ty. Capt., 12 July 17)		25 June 18	
	25 June 17	Rogerson, James Frederick		25 June 18	Released.
	25 June 17	Rivett, Walter Charles		25 June 18	Released.
	26 June 17	Sprott, Frank Herbert		26 June 18	Released.
1165	27 June 17	Stevens, Robert Patrick		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Watson, James Gordon		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Watson, Joseph		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Gidden, John Arthur		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Billingham, William Frederick		27 June 18	Released.
1170	27 June 17	Goode, Leonard Charles Hardy, M.C.		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Reddick, Gordon Philip		27 June 18	
	27 June 17	Kingett, Arthur Edward		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Anderson, William Henry		27 June 18	
	27 June 17	Barton, William		27 June 18	
1175	27 June 17	Jones, James Horace		27 June 18	
	27 June 17	Bladworth, Henry Monro		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Burns, Joseph		27 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Greenwood, Blake John Oliver		27 June 18	Released.
	28 June 17	Coad, Thomas Herbert Edgar		28 June 18	Released.
1180	28 June 17	Stirling, Stirling Westrop		28 June 18	Released.
	28 June 17	Scott, Henry Harold Gordon Dill		28 June 18	
	28 June 17	Peters, Francis Alexander		28 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Powell, Wallace		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Farmer, John Cotton		29 June 18	Released.
1185	29 June 17	Quarry, Philippe Stowell (*Ty. Capt., 7 Nov. 17)		29 June 18	
	29 June 17	Mannooch, Geoffrey Herbert		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Nicholls, Ernest Maxwell (51)		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Harry, William Thomas (57)		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 17	Barton, John Walter		29 June 18	
1190	30 June 17	Riches, Charles Alfred (Ty. Capt., 8 July 17)		30 June 18	
	2 July 17	Winters, Arthur Edward		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Swales, Thomas		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	McMillan, William		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Nesbitt, Harry Kerr	19 Sep. 70	2 July 18	
1195	2 July 17	Campbell, George Edward Fredrick		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Haywood, John Spencer		2 July 18	
	2 July 17	Mudie, Peter Urquhart		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Porratt, Arthur Herbert		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 17	Savage, Robert		2 July 18	Released.
1200	7 July 17	Farrington, Hubert Richard		7 July 18	Released.
	7 July 17	Pentreath, George Artis		7 July 18	Released.
	7 July 17	Jaggar, John Joseph		7 July 18	Released.
	8 July 17	Surrey, Henry Philip		8 July 18	
	7 July 17	Philbrick, Henry Alfred (207a)		8 July 18	Released.
1205	8 July 17	Thorne, Arthur Murray		8 July 18	Released.
	9 July 17	Howie, Harry Campbell (temp. Maj., 24 Dec. 19)		9 July 18	
	10 July 17	Scott-Oldfield, John Ignatius		10 July 18	Released.
	10 July 17	Griffiths, William Stephen		10 July 18	Released.
	10 July 17	Otley, Vernon William		10 July 18	Released.
1210	11 July 17	Smith, Thomas Purrier		11 July 18	Released.
	13 July 17	Ray, Reginald Edwin Anthony (206)		13 July 18	Released.
	15 July 17	Gemmell, John Chamberlain		15 July 18	Released.
	16 July 17	Hubbard, Archibald Edward		16 July 18	Released.
	16 July 17	Crick, William Latta		16 July 18	
1215	17 July 17	Dominy, Arthur George		17 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Elliott, Frederick Percy		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Whitburn, William Wilfred		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Franklin, Frederick James		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Cornish, Archibald Searles		18 July 18	Released.
1220	18 July 17	Clarke, Samuel Henry		18 July 18	Released.
1221	18 July 17	Norris, Charles Warner		18 July 18	Released.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1222	18 July 17	Stark, James Dearden		18 July 18	
	18 July 17	Deighton, Arthur Archer		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Willis, Alfred Charles		18 July 18	Released.
1225	18 July 17	Lee, Hardie		18 July 18	
	18 July 17	Bradlaugh, John Howard		18 July 18	
	18 July 17	Carter, Gilmore Themlett		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Burrow, Sidney George		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Watson, Alexander Wilfred		18 July 18	
1230	18 July 17	McAdam, Jack		18 July 18	
	18 July 17	Robertson, Edwin Adolphus		18 July 18	
	18 July 17	Aitken, Charles Stirling		18 July 18	Released.
	18 July 17	Paddon-Row, Donald. Alexander Thomas		13 July 18	Released.
	19 July 17	Evanson, Gilbert Alleyne		19 July 18	Released.
1235	21 July 17	Thomas, Edward Francis		21 July 18	Released.
	21 July 17	Maunder, Gilbert Hugh O.H.		21 July 18	Released.
	22 Aug. 17	Bregman, Theodore Montague		22 July 18	Released.
	24 July 17	Pirie, George Wilson		24 July 18	Released.
	24 July 17	Treyaskis, Hugh Kennedy, O.B.E.		24 July 18	Released.
1240	24 July 17	Jack, William		24 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Hereford, Ernest Herbert		25 July 18	
	25 July 17	Dickie, Robert Andrew		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Bowder, Norman Charles		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Smith, William Townsend		25 July 18	Released.
1245	25 July 17	Everard, Thomas Arthur		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Gilbert, William Henry		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Knight, William Frederic		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Inman, Harry Dent		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 17	Biss, Evan Ebenezer		25 July 18	Released.
1250	26 July 17	Vogwill, John Wright		26 July 18	Released.
	26 July 17	Sare-Soar, Morris William Robert		26 July 18	Released.
	26 July 17	Marks, Gerald Andrew		26 July 18	
	27 July 17	Norwood, William Stephenson (162b)		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 17	Duff, Baron Beatson Hamilton	19 Nov. 74	27 July 18	Released.
1255	27 July 17	Barker, Walter Daniel		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 17	Morgan, Frank		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 17	Harris, Harry Fredrick Ensor		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 17	Edwards, Sidney James		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 17	Patterson, Andrew Alexander Claude		27 July 18	Released.
1260	27 July 17	Phillips, Norman Roberts Gwatkin		27 July 18	
	28 July 17	Deacon, Hector		28 July 18	Released.
	29 July 17	O'Doherty, Terence Edward		29 July 18	Released.
	29 July 17	King, James Archibald		29 July 18	Released.
	29 July 17	Bromley, Bertram Ernest		29 July 18	Released.
1265	1 Aug. 17	Connelly, Joseph Patrick		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Tregaskis, George		1 Aug. 18	
	1 Aug. 17	Steel, Gilbert William		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	McLarty, Alexander		1 Aug. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	1 Aug. 17	Brown, William Robert		1 Aug. 18	
1270	1 Aug. 17	Watts, John Walker		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Gerrard, David Mitchell		1 Aug. 18	
	1 Aug. 17	Cooper, Norman Edgar		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Edwards, Anton Willie		1 Aug. 18	
	1 Aug. 17	Thomas, Ernest Albert		1 Aug. 18	Released.
1275	1 Aug. 17	McKinnon, James Alan		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Lee, Frederick Arthur		1 Aug. 18	
	1 Aug. 17	Newbold, Alfred William		1 Aug. 18	
	2 Aug. 17	Petrie, John Cambell Eggar, O.B.E.		2 Aug. 18	Released.
	4 Aug. 17	Pow, George Scott (207a)		4 Aug. 18	Released.
1280	6 Aug. 17	Marshall, Edward Charles		6 Aug. 18	
	6 Aug. 17	Shaw, Julian Arthur		6 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 17	Shillitoe, Godfrey Rukman		7 Aug. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	7 Aug. 17	Coulson, William Bennie		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Jones, George Hoel (Released fr. service 4 July 19 to 5 Dec. 19)		8 Aug. 18	
1285	8 Aug. 17	Chambers, Thomas Brooke Winsley		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1286	8 Aug. 17	Staveley, James Plankett		8 Aug. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1287	8 Aug. 17	Sime, Ernest Alfred		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Williams, Griffith (207a)		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Irving, Martin		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1290	8 Aug. 17	Lewis, Lionel Raymond		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Pettersen, Sverre (48, 207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Rowley, William John Duncan		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	McKenzie, Harry Neave		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Scott-Coward Christopher William (207a)		8 Aug. 18	
1295	8 Aug. 17	Thewlis, Noel Eastwood (48a, 51, 207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Crowther, Harry John		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Wade, Ernest George (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Hurley, Frank Shannahan (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Terrell, Fredrick John Alexander (51, 52, 207a)		8 Aug. 18	
1300	8 Aug. 17	Mortimer, Douglas Cruickshank		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Chapman, Arthur Frederic (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Robertson, David		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Clarke, Arthur William (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Gregory, Herbert George		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1305	8 Aug. 17	Cox, Gordon Wilkinson		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Hilliard, William Arthur (46, 207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Foster, Robert		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Pugh, Thomas Edwin (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	George, Hugh Shaw (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1310	8 Aug. 17	Chatfield, Hugh Stanton (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Routh, Claude Isham (207a)		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Beauchamp, Willoughby Greaves (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Cowell, Francis John (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Brand, Arthur Reginald		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1315	8 Aug. 17	Westland, Douglas		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Leete, Benjamin Trinick		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Woodcock William Dennis Grant		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Griffiths, Thomas Alfred (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	MacKay, John (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1320	8 Aug. 17	Ross, Cyril Egbert William (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Pitt, Horace Frederick George (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Marten, Stephen Alexander		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Rayner, George Eric		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Mann, Alexander (48a, 51, 207a)		8 Aug. 18	
1325	8 Aug. 17	Stampe, William Leonard (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Kelly, Philip Desmond Lorne		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Grierson, Gilbert Vedast		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Littlejohn, Alexander (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Park, Ernest Reginald (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1330	8 Aug. 17	Brown, Leslie Clifford (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Rogers, Arthur Lionel (51)		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Mayes, Fredrick Arthur		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	McDougall, John (207a)		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Winton, Charles, M.C.		8 Aug. 18	Released.
1335	8 Aug. 17	Sherard, Arthur Frederick Lancelot (207a)		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 17	Pattinson, Ronald Ismay		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Bateman, George Oliver (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Hambling, Victor Frederick (207a)		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 17	Club, Alexander		8 Aug. 18	
1340	8 Aug. 17	Marriott, Leslie John		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	10 Aug. 17	Crump, Robert Harold		10 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Dec. 17	Porrett, Cecil Robert (161 days' embodied Volunteer and 204 days' I. D. F. Service to count for seniority).		10 Aug. 18	Released.
	11 Aug. 17	Evans, Edger William		11 Aug. 18	Released.
	11 Aug. 17	Bryant, Richard John Coulson		11 Aug. 18	
1345	12 Aug. 17	Hurley, James Martin		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	12 Aug. 17	Howison, Thomas Alexander		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	13 Aug. 17	Wilkins, John Patrick Kenelem		13 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 17	Stobart, John		14 Aug. 18	
	15 Aug. 17	Thomas, George Ernest Venning (temp. Lt.-Col., 13 Nov. 19.		15 Aug. 18	
1350	15 Aug. 17	Beck, John Percy		15 Aug. 18	
1351	15 Aug. 17	Clarke, Arthur Bennet		15 Aug. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1352	15 Aug. 17	Landeman, Hugh Gabriel		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	18 Aug. 17	Daniel, Annesley Roy		18 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Apl. 17	Weston, Maxwell		18 Aug. 18	Released.
1355	19 Aug. 17	Brandt, Henry Gustave		19 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 17	Parsons, Frank Stewart		21 Aug. 18	Released.
	22 Aug. 17	Whitlock, Percy Oddie		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	22 Aug. 17	Ward, Kenneth Edward		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 17	Blacker, Harold Alfred Cecil		23 Aug. 18	Released.
1360	24 Aug. 17	Ring, Harry James		24 Aug. 18	Released.
	25 Aug. 17	Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes		25 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 17	Tyler, Roland Charles		26 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 17	Rose, Clifford, M.B.E.		26 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 17	Bancroft, George Royal Chappell		26 Aug. 18	
1365	29 Aug. 17	Riddell, Robert		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Cater, Leonard James		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Daniel, Francis Leslie		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Faddy, Francis Leopold		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Brewster, John Alexander		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1370	29 Aug. 17	Clubbe, Cedric Henchman		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Binn, Bernard Ottwell		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Gardiner, Douglas Ivan		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Galliene, John William Horrabine		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Blyth, James Cameron		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1375	29 Aug. 17	McCorrie, Andrew		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Winn, Frank Blancher		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Druett, Horace Charles		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Bullocke, John Greville		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Corbould-Warren, William		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1380	29 Aug. 17	Bell, Harold Crespo (temp. Capt. 3 Nov. 19)		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Swan, Sealy Rollo		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Gudgeon, Philip Edward		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Segor, William Joseph		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Hogbin, Clement John	2 July 95	29 Aug. 18	Released.
1385	29 Aug. 17	Edwards, Harold (46)		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Ryall, Herbert Henry		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Burrows, Sidney John		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Shearer, Frank Chiffelle		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Hay, Robert William Murray		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1390	29 Aug. 17	Macdonald, Douglas		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Trowsdale, Harry Joseph		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Rose, Frederick William		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Smith, Ronald Charles Keith		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Dixon, Robert		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1395	29 Aug. 17	Moriarity, Patrick		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Elson, William		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Lennox, Albert		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Jones, George Patrick		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Maynard, Ralph		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1400	29 Aug. 17	Andrews, Percy Joseph		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Bell, William Cumming		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Hartley, George Clarence		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Carr, Robert		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 17	Donald, John Warnock		29 Aug. 18	Released.
1405	29 Aug. 17	Morris, Richard Alwynne		29 Aug. 18	
	30 Aug. 17	Liddell, Charles Oliver (temp. Capt. 10 Oct. 18)		30 Aug. 18	
	31 Aug. 17	Fitch, Walter Ogle		31 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Sep. 17	Fitzpatrick, James Thomas		1 Sep. 18	Released.
	1 Sep. 17	Farnon, Laurence Redmond St. John		1 Sep. 18	
1410	1 Sep. 17	Jackson, John		1 Sep. 18	
	3 Sep. 17	Smith, Russell Owen		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 17	Bester, George Cyril		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	4 Sep. 17	Barrington, Arthur	21 July 72	4 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 17	Park, William James		5 Sep. 18	Released.
1415	5 Sep. 17	Ballantyne, John Russell		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 17	Grant, George Nelson		5 Sep. 18	Released.
1417	5 Sep. 17	Smith, Harry McMorran (Ty. Capt. 1 May 18)		5 Sep. 18	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1418	5 Sep. 17	Rose, Richard Enderwick . . . . .		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 17	Turner, Charles Algernon Guy . . . . .		5 Sep. 18	Released.
1420	5 Sep. 17	Manook, John Sarkies . . . . .		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 17	Gordon, Norman Horatio (172a) . . . . .		6 Sep. 18	
	6 Sep. 17	Sargent, Hugh Hamilton . . . . .		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 17	Corkery, Albert Thomas Moore . . . . .		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	7 Sep. 17	Jackson, James Wotherspoon Clarke . . . . .		7 Sep. 18	Released.
1425	8 Sep. 17	Hawkes, William Blackburns . . . . .			
	9 Sep. 17	Duke, William Victor . . . . .		8 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 17	Gordon, Sidney Victor Leopold deMontmorency . . . . .		9 Sep. 18	Released.
	11 Sep. 17	Bedingfeld, Richard Henry Norman (207a) . . . . .		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	11 Sep. 17	Shove, Harry Leonard . . . . .		11 Sep. 18	Released.
1430	11 Sep. 17	Dickerson, Albert Howard . . . . .		11 Sep. 18	Released.
	12 Sep. 17	Brotherston, George Thomas . . . . .		12 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 17	Guider, Michael Edward . . . . .		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 17	Nicoll, William Fisher . . . . .		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 17	Porter, Nelson . . . . .		14 Sep. 18	Released.
1435	15 Sep. 17	Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart . . . . .		15 Sep. 18	Released.
	15 Sep. 17	Redfern, Thomas . . . . .		15 Sep. 18	Released.
	16 Sep. 17	Moss, Edgar Mark . . . . .		16 Sep. 18	Released.
	16 Sep. 17	Mitchell, Herbert Richard Wellsman . . . . .		16 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 17	Stephenson, Thomas . . . . .		20 Sep. 18	
1440	20 Sep. 17	Crowley, Bernard Emmett . . . . .		20 Sep. 18	
	21 Sep. 17	Fraser, William Laidlaw . . . . .		21 Sep. 18	
	21 Sep. 17	Harvey-Kelly, Gilbert Isdeil ( <i>temp. Maj. 15 May 19</i> ) . . . . .		21 Sep. 18	
	25 Sep. 17	Mullin, Reginald Henry . . . . .		25 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Melvin, John Wilson . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1445	26 Sep. 17	Covernton, Stephen Harris . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Rowse, Thomas Arthur . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Mitchell, Percival Wilkinson . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Allen, George Mortimer Hugh . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
1450	26 Sep. 17	Odling, Richard Ernest ( <i>temp. Capt., 30 Apl. 19</i> ) . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Bull, Arthur Herbert . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Craig, William . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Macbeth, Charles James Savory . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Keith, Neville Yorke . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1455	26 Sep. 17	Hebson, Thomas Ernest . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Cattanach, Alistair . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Anderson, Francis Sheed . . . . . (207a)		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Breton, Basil Ogilvie . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Crockett, Norton Stephen . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1460	26 Sep. 17	Hingston, Francis Perceval Randolph . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Murphy, Frank . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Stevenson, John . . . . .	11 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Helmores, George Donald . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Oliver, Norman Edward . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
1465	26 Sep. 17	Chadwick, William Harold . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Green, George Harold Bramble . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Evans, Joseph . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Hughes, Thomas Edward . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Harley, Walter . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1470	26 Sep. 17	Tennant, Francis Ord . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Eaden, Charles Leonard . . . . .	14 Dec. 95	26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Rowlinson, Percy James . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Layfield, Frederick . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Cottam, George Henry . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1475	26 Sep. 17	Marsh-Smith, Eric Cecil . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
1476	26 Sep. 17	Barker, William Dawson . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
1477	26 Sep. 17	Gilkes, Christopher Herman		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Roe, Frederick William		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 17	Drake, Albert Vernon		26 Sep. 18	Released.
1480	28 Sep. 17	Kearns, William Irving, O.B.E. (Ty. Maj., 28 Sep. 17)		28 Sep. 18	
	29 Sep. 17	Lanktree, Henry Richard		29 Sep. 18	
	1 Oct. 17	Wenmoth, Harold Hocking (46)		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Gadsden, Cecil Holroyd (207a)		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Williams, Horace George Hyde		1 Oct. 18	
1485	1 Oct. 17	Buttress Ewart Skelliet, M.B.E. (207a)		1 Oct. 18	
	1 Oct. 17	Goss, William Adams		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Bundy, Frederick Claude, M.M.		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Phillips, Horace William		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 17	Evans, Edward Vacey		1 Oct. 18	Released.
1490	2 Oct. 17	Malcolm, Frederick Arthur, M.B.E.		2 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 17	Kilgour, Robert		3 Oct. 18	
	3 Oct. 17	Cutler, George James		3 Oct. 18	
	3 Oct. 17	Hanson, Horace Aldon		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 17	Burgess, Wilford Moy		4 Oct. 18	Released.
1505	4 Oct. 17	Albrecht, Carl Leo		4 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 17	Durston, Robert Edgar		4 Oct. 18	
	4 Oct. 17	Thomas, Max Llewelyn		4 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Marriott, Bertie Millar (207a)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Collins, Terence Mostyn		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1500	5 Oct. 17	Greenwood, Alfred Bertram		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	MacArthur, Robert Greay		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Morris, Morgan Griffiths		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Webster, William Henry Albert		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	L'Estrange, Terence William		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1505	5 Oct. 17	Harding, Archibald Walter		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Hayward, Russell Dallas		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Nottage, John Bowtell		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Gillon, John Bruce		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Horne, George Henry		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1510	5 Oct. 17	Laurie, George		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Whitcombe, Charles Edward		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Young, Percival Reay		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Kilner, Frederick William		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Pearcy, Frederick Gladstone		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1515	5 Oct. 17	Johnson, James Russell (48a, 51, 98, 207a)		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Chisholm, Kenneth McKenzie		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Purcell-Gildea, Edward Thomas Harcourt		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Griffin, Gerald (46)		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	O'Neil-Shaw, John Charles Liddell		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1520	5 Oct. 17	Leitch, Ronald Andrew (51)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Gamble, Melville Frederick		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Miller, Charles Burns (207a)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Pattinson, Ernest		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Lindsay, John Gordon, M.C.		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1525	5 Oct. 17	Calder, Oliver Vassall		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Benson, Alexander (46)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Martin, Horace		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Birtwistle, Robert Edward (48a, 50, 206)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Fitz-Patrick, Horace James		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1530	5 Oct. 17	Weeks, Victor Herbert		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Williams, William Howard (57, 59)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Bell, Harry Hubert		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Lacey, Gerald		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Ainsworth, Richard		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1535	5 Oct. 17	Turner, Gerald Knight		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Mitchell, Robert Aitken		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Cowie, Adam (207a)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1538	5 Oct. 17	Shore, Noel Beilby Porteus (temp. Capt., 28 Jan. 19)		5 Oct. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
1539	5 Oct. 17	Inglis, Hugh Arbuthnot		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1540	5 Oct. 17	Armstrong, Philip Andrew		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Lemon, Robert Ernest		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Fairlie, John William		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Gibbons, Arthur James		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Bain, Graham Ward		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1545	5 Oct. 17	Thurston, Edward Thomas		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Anderson, James Drummond		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Maconachie, Richard Roy (161)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Parker, Richard Neville		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Grille, Frederick Louis		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1550	5 Oct. 17	Sheehy, John Francis (104)		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Hartnoll, Eric Stewart		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Taylor, Joseph Andrew		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Richardson, Reginald Charles		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	McGill, Donald Scott (207a) (Ty. Capt., 12 Mar. 18)		5 Oct. 18	
1555	5 Oct. 17	Zaiman, Barnett Abraham 105, 207a		5 Oct. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Hill, Edwin William		5 Oct. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	5 Oct. 17	Benton, Gordon William		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Leach, Arthur Gordon		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 17	Hitchcock, Richard Howard, M.B.E.		5 Oct. 18	Released.
1560	5 Oct. 17	Fox, Charles Baylis		5 Oct. 18	
	6 Oct. 17	Inglot, Bertram Armstrong		6 Oct. 18	Released.
	6 Oct. 17	Edwards, Frederick Dillon		6 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 17	Greaves, Edwin Wilfred Killocksley		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 17	Page, Herbert James		7 Oct. 18	Released.
1565	7 Oct. 17	Barnard, Leslie George		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 17	Welsman, Charles Henry		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 17	Dunham, Herbert Henry		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 17	Brian, William George		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 17	Matthews, Harry, M.B.E.		9 Oct. 18	
1570	9 Oct. 17	Weir, Archibald Dargue, M.C.		9 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 17	Oliver, Edgar Simpson	207a	9 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 17	Banwell, Jack Albert		9 Oct. 18	
	9 Oct. 17	Webber, William George		9 Oct. 18	Released.
	10 Oct. 17	McKenzie, Alexander Thomas		10 Oct. 18	
1575	11 Oct. 17	Rochford, Hume Guilford		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 17	Hall, Charles Frank, O.B.E.		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 17	Blick, Leonard Hammond		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 17	Jones, Cyril Edger		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 17	Margerson, Leslie Alston		11 Oct. 18	Released.
1580	15 Oct. 17	Flyter, Malcolm John		15 Oct. 18	Released.
	16 Oct. 17	Watson, Dennis George		16 Oct. 18	Released.
	18 Oct. 17	Rule, William Norman Prichard		18 Oct. 18	
	18 Oct. 17	Matthews, Vivian		18 Oct. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Parmenter, Aubrey Simon Piper		18 Oct. 18	Released.
1585	19 Oct. 17	D'Cruz, Harold Joseph		19 Oct. 18	
	19 Oct. 17	Oliphant, Ronald Wynne		19 Oct. 18	Released.
	22 Oct. 17	Littlewood, Ronald Vernon		22 Oct. 18	Released.
	23 Oct. 17	Armstrong, Arthur Campbell, O.B.E.		23 Oct. 18	Released.
	23 Oct. 17	Evans, Geoffery		23 Oct. 18	Released.
1590	23 Oct. 17	Watson, Robert Montador		23 Oct. 18	
	24 Oct. 17	Norris, Charles Edward, O.B.E. (Ty. Capt., 6 Feb. 18)		24 Oct. 18	
	24 Oct. 17	Madden, William John		24 Oct. 18	Released.
	25 Oct. 17	Williams, David		25 Oct. 18	Released.
	25 Oct. 17	Gilbert, Edwin Osborne		25 Oct. 18	
1595	25 Oct. 17	Tancred, George Marshall Wilson		25 Oct. 18	Released.
	25 Oct. 17	Gerard, Ernest Lewis	207a	25 Oct. 18	
	25 Oct. 17	Clabby, Dermot Nicolas Joseph (*Ty. Capt., 6 Feb. 18)		25 Oct. 18	
1598	26 Oct. 17	O'Neill, Frank Owen		26 Oct. 18	Released.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

543a

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1600	27 Oct. 17	Putnam, Tom Clarke		27 Oct. 18	
	28 Oct. 17	Hulbert, Leonard, M. B. E.		28 Oct. 18	Released.
	28 Oct. 17	Street, Walter		28 Oct. 18	
	28 Oct. 17	Dudley, Frank		28 Oct. 18	Released.
	29 Oct. 17	Head, William Raleigh		29 Oct. 18	Released.
1605	29 Oct. 17	Rundle, Henry		29 Oct. 18	Released.
	30 Oct. 17	Rodgers, Edmund William Frederick		30 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Duff, Archibald Craigmile		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	West, George Frederic		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	deGale, Hugh Otway		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1610	31 Oct. 17	Abbey, John Barwick		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Cook, Edward Heron		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Culley, Arthur		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Fitzgerald, John Jellett		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Gill, Robert Bruce		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1615	31 Oct. 17	Machin, Farnham Wilbraham (51)		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Murph, John		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Nash, George Frederick		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Parry, Roy Edgardo		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Pocock, Leslie James		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1620	31 Oct. 17	Sharpe, George Frederick		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Shaw, Reginald		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Smart, Richard Lynds		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Smith, Charles Arthur Bernard		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Townley, Claude Frank		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1625	31 Oct. 17	Wroe, Herbert		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Harrison, William Edgar Pringle		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	McNaught, Douglas		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Billson, John Vincent	23 June 97	31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Stewart, Murdo McDonald		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1630	31 Oct. 17	Stutter, John Eric		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Hickson, John Charles Aubrey		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Buckley, Percy William	207a	31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Aird, Mathew		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Parslow, James Ernest		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1635	31 Oct. 17	Cadman, Arthur Linnell		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Lock, William Henry		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Atkins, Charles Richard		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Wilcock, Horace Atkinson		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Bromby, Thomas Alfred		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1640	31 Oct. 17	O'Callaghan, Francis Joseph		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Madley, James		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Dunwell, Charles Neville		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Hughes, Stanley	9 Aug. 94	31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Tuckniss, Charles Stewart		31 Oct. 18	
1645	31 Oct. 17	Rickard, James Hallam		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Harris, Edward John		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Millar, Robert Strachan Christie		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Lindsay, Archibald Ronald		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Binns, Ronald		31 Oct. 18	Released.
1650	31 Oct. 17	Reckin, Gustav		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Ambler, Lloyd Edward		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Brand, Frederick Taylor		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Harrison, John Stuart		31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Hall, Romilly Furneaux		31 Oct. 18	
1655	31 Oct. 17	Jackson, Harry Lawrence		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Knight, Percy Harold	12 May 96	31 Oct. 18	Released.
	31 Oct. 17	Finglas, Upton Charles Norman		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Petty, Harry Gordon		31 Oct. 18	
	1 Nov. 17	Cox, William James		1 Nov. 18	
1660	1 Nov. 17	Balloch, Arthur Cecil		1 Nov. 18	Released.
	1 Nov. 17	Pine, Frank Cecil		1 Nov. 18	Released.
	1 Nov. 17	Frost, Howard Richard		1 Nov. 18	Released.
	1 Nov. 17	Bailey, Albert Henry (51, 61)	(207a)	1 Nov. 18	
	1 Nov. 17	Gould, William George		1 Nov. 18	
1665	2 Nov. 17	Lynn, Guy (Ty. Capt., 2 Nov. 17)		2 Nov. 18	Released.
	3 Nov. 17	Shepton, Henry McIntire		3 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe (172a, 207a)		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Jones, Alfred Herbert		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1670	5 Nov. 17	Brewin, Neil Alfred Patrick		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1671	5 Nov. 17	Tate, Joseph Wallingford		5 Nov. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1672	5 Nov. 17	Handscomb, Leslie George		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Edwards, Edwin		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Finnigan, Timothy Francis	207a	5 Nov. 18	
1675	5 Nov. 17	Dale, Charles Hamilton		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Kilburn, John Maurice		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Thompson, Leslie Malcolm		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Gordon, Gilbert		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Battle, William Aubrey Aylmer		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1680	5 Nov. 17	Egan-Wyer, Owen Joseph		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Hannev, Reginald James	8 July 96	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Dirks, Alexander James	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Gordon, Hector Vivian		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Nash, Stanley Gilbert Charles		5 Nov. 18	
1685	5 Nov. 17	Rogers, John Samuel	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Godley, Edward Leslie		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Balfour, Andrew		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Plumpton, Reginald Roy		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Harver-Collins, Richard Sharman	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
1690	5 Nov. 17	Kelly, Richard William Lewis		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Smith, Leonard Arthur Hinton (57)		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Pannett, William Joseph		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Wilson, Arthur Keith		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Moffatt, Sidney Hugh		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1695	5 Nov. 17	Pippet, George Reginald		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Cook, Ernest John Alfred		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Brodie, John Wallace		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Dickson, Walter Colin		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Spargo, Frederick Wilson		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1700	5 Nov. 17	Inman, William Foster		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Henriques, Cyril Quixano	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Watson, Edward Chayter	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Girling, George Frederick Hcrace		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Anderson, Archibald Robert		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1705	5 Nov. 17	Lowry, Alexander		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Roach, Leonard James		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Rose, Francis Upton		5 Nov. 18	Temp. Non-effective List.
	5 Nov. 17	Sawyer, Percy Seymour		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Searle, Gilbert Alfred Hamilton	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
1710	5 Nov. 17	Gasson, Henry John		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Casling, Whyte		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Jeffreys, Reginald Castelman	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Blake, Dennis		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Cannon, George Powell		5 Nov. 18	Released.
1715	5 Nov. 17	Brooks, John Birthwhistle		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Perry, Edward William	207	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Milward, Alfred George		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Smith, Herbert Cecil		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Shaannon, Gerald Cairns	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
1720	5 Nov. 17	Tunton, Ivon Hope	207a	5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Barter, Elder Gaul		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Holdsworth, Benjamin George		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Nov. 17	Teague, Lionel Elles Stanley (207a)		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Everard, Bertram Godard		5 Nov. 18	
1725	5 Nov. 17	Hallahan, Richard Joseph		5 Nov. 18	Released.
	6 Nov. 17	Dracott, Frank Herbert		6 Nov. 18	
	6 Nov. 17	Johnson, Arthur		6 Nov. 18	Released.
	6 Nov. 17	Robinson, Arthur Wesley		6 Nov. 18	Released.
	6 Nov. 17	Threlfall, Vincent Robert Seed		6 Nov. 18	Released.
1730	7 Nov. 17	Graham, Robert James Douglas		7 Nov. 18	Released.
	7 Nov. 17	Leake, Harry		7 Nov. 18	Released.
	7 Nov. 17	Dickins, Cyril Edward		7 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 17	Staley, George. (temp. Capt., 1 Apl. 20)		8 Nov. 18	
	10 Nov. 17	Oldall, Claude Herbert		10 Nov. 18	Released.
1735	11 Nov. 17	Johnson, William Joseph		11 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Nov. 17	Hill, Frederick George Alexander		12 Nov. 18	
	12 Nov. 17	Chappell, Frank Sidney		12 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Nov. 17	Gruer, Harold George		12 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Nov. 17	Mitchell, Bertram Edward		12 Nov. 18	Released.
1740	13 Nov. 17	Smith, Alexander Frank (207a)		13 Nov. 18	Released.
	15 Nov. 17	Jackson, William Joseph		15 Nov. 18	Released.
1742	19 Nov. 17	Byrnes, William Francis		19 Nov. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>					
1743	19 Nov. 17	Allen, Ernest Raymond		19 Nov. 18	Released.
	19 Nov. 17	Fleming, Edward Gibson		19 Nov. 18	Released.
1745	19 Nov. 17	Bruce, Edwin		19 Nov. 18	Released.
	19 Nov. 17	Cockman, George Robinson		19 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 17	Boucher, Alfred Sydney Hannah		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 17	Holmes, James Frederick		20 Nov. 18	Released.
	20 Nov. 17	Toomey, Stephen Patrick		20 Nov. 18	Released.
1750	21 Nov. 17	Street, Walter Frank		21 Nov. 18	Released.
	21 Nov. 17	Kingston, Frank		21 Nov. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 17	Wiggins, Douglas George		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	22 Nov. 17	Day, Richard Francis O'Hara Fitzgerald (207a)		22 Nov. 18	Released.
	22 Nov. 17	Brewin, Archibald Patrick (207a)		22 Nov. 18	
1755	22 Nov. 17	Burns, Louis Davidson ( <i>temp. Capt., 26 Apl. 19</i> )	12 Nov. 82	22 Nov. 18	
	22 Nov. 17	Earwaker, Graham Parsons		22 Nov. 18	Released.
	22 Nov. 17	Walsh, John Edward		22 Nov. 18	Released.
	26 June 18	Saunders, Howard Fauntleroy		22 Nov. 18	Released.
	24 Nov. 17	Bull, Harold		24 Nov. 18	Released.
1760	25 Nov. 17	Herridge, William John		25 Nov. 18	
	25 Nov. 17	Haymes, Walter Robert		25 Nov. 18	
	26 Nov. 17	Linskill, Harry	26 Aug. 77	26 Nov. 18	
	26 Nov. 17	Mackie, James		26 Nov. 18	Released.
	26 Nov. 17	Joshua, William John		26 Nov. 18	Released.
1765	26 Nov. 17	Shipley, Harry		26 Nov. 18	
	26 Nov. 17	Grant, Alastair Oswald		26 Nov. 18	Released.
	26 Nov. 17	Brambridge, Robert Gregory		26 Nov. 18	Released.
	26 Nov. 17	Trent, Albert Reginald		26 Nov. 18	
	26 Nov. 17	Watson, William Banar		26 Nov. 18	
1770	27 Nov. 17	Williams, Albert Henry ( <i>ty. Capt., 27 Nov. 17</i> )		27 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Daves, Frederick Leopold		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Richer, Roland Admiral		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Read, James		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Mayers, Eric Williams		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1775	28 Nov. 17	Gow, Henry		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Jacob, Garrard		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Worden, Charles Norman		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Linton, John		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Birnie, Alexander		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1780	28 Nov. 17	Moore, Ronald Nicholas, M. C.	4 Dec. 99	28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Mair, Alexander 1626		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Knatchbull, Reginald Edward		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Macintyre, William		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Farley, Fred Arthur		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1785	28 Nov. 17	Padfield, Cecil Arthur		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Vaughan, Francis Barker		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Wootten, Robert Whittet		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Chenery, Albert Frank		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Taylor, Bob		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1790	28 Nov. 17	Obee, Leonard Eustace		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Robertson, James Percy Wynne		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Sparkes, Henry William		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Bray, Norman, Dyer (51)		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Fowler, John Stephen		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1795	28 Nov. 17	Jones, William Rees		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Hind, Fred. Malcolm Jonas		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Slatter, John Clarke		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Conway, Harold Tapson		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Pollard, Clive Alfred		28 Nov. 18	Released.
1800	1 Dec. 17	Wilson, Gerald Eyre, I.S.O.		1 Dec. 18	Released.
	1 Dec. 17	Mathew, Harold Bertram		1 Dec. 18	Released.
	3 Dec. 17	James, Richard Farrer		3 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 17	Murphy, John Joseph		4 Dec. 18	Released.
	4 Dec. 17	Aitken, William Norman Gordon		4 Dec. 18	Released.
1805	4 Dec. 17	Tams, George Edward		4 Dec. 18	
	8 Dec. 17	McAuliffe, John Patrick Thomas		8 Dec. 18	
	8 Dec. 17	Ashworth, Sam Lord		8 Dec. 18	Released.
	10 Dec. 17	Russell, Henry George		10 Dec. 18	Released.
	10 Dec. 17	Perry, Percy Edward		10 Dec. 18	Released.
1810	10 Dec. 17	Saunders, John		10 Dec. 18	
	11 Dec. 17	Byles, George Frederick	17 Aug. 93	11 Dec. 18	Released.
	11 Dec. 17	Stevens, Harold Coster		11 Dec. 18	
1813	14 Dec. 17	Edwards, William		14 Dec. 18	

No.	Date of First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1814	14 Dec. 17	Saunders, Hugh Abercrombie Childers		14 Dec. 18	Released.
1815	15 Dec. 17	Elliot, George		15 Dec. 18	Released.
	16 Dec. 17	Harridence, Robert Treslove, M.B.E.		16 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 17	Campbell, William Black		18 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 17	Veale, Ralph De Stafford Mallet		18 Dec. 18	
	19 Dec. 17	Robins, Edward		19 Dec. 18	Released.
1820	19 Dec. 17	Cunliffe, Richard George		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Walmisley, Herbert Edward		19 Dec. 18	
	19 Dec. 17	Walmisley, Arthur Lloyd		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Logan, Thomas		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Mercer, Alexander Robertson		19 Dec. 18	Released.
1825	19 Dec. 17	Pickard, Leonard Alfred		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Brockelbank, Geoffrey Seymour		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Ross, Robert Peacock		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	18 Dec. 17	Wykes, Horace John		15 Dec. 18	
	19 Dec. 17	Brewer, Cyril Ernest		19 Dec. 18	
1830	19 Dec. 17	Clark, James Davidson		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	May, Alan Vincent		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	19 Dec. 17	Dawson, Edgar James		19 Dec. 18	
	19 Dec. 17	Everett, William Morton		19 Dec. 18	Released.
	20 Dec. 17	Marsh, Godfrey Sutcliffe		20 Dec. 18	Released.
1835	21 Dec. 17	King, Ernest Walter		21 Dec. 18	Released.
	21 Dec. 17	Stewart, Charles		21 Dec. 18	
	21 Dec. 17	Collins, Francis Patrick		21 Dec. 18	
	21 Dec. 17	Hays, Harold		21 Dec. 18	Released.
	21 Dec. 17	Wardle, Randolph Percy		21 Dec. 18	Released.
1840	21 Dec. 17	Male, Ernest		21 Dec. 18	
	22 Dec. 17	Syddall, John		22 Dec. 18	Released.
	22 Dec. 17	Edge, George Percy		22 Dec. 18	
	23 Dec. 17	Berrill, Eric Francis		23 Dec. 18	Released.
	25 Dec. 17	Corbett, Henry Reginald		25 Dec. 18	Released.
1845	25 Dec. 17	Morgan, Dudley Trevor		25 Dec. 18	Released.
	25 Dec. 17	Cochrane, Duncan William		25 Dec. 18	
	25 Dec. 17	Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James	18 Nov. 90	25 Dec. 18	Released.
	26 Dec. 17	Symon, George		26 Dec. 18	Released.
	26 Dec. 17	McGrath, William Henry, M.B.E.		26 Dec. 18	Released.
1850	28 Dec. 17	Judah, David Alroy (89b)		28 Dec. 18	
	28 Dec. 17	Beckwith, Leonard Kildia		28 Dec. 18	Released.
	28 Dec. 17	Morris, John Samuel		28 Dec. 18	
	29 Dec. 17	Sykes, Harold John		29 Dec. 18	Released.
	29 Dec. 17	Fenstone, John		29 Dec. 18	Released.
1855	30 Dec. 17	Bower, Frank		30 Dec. 18	Released.
	31 Dec. 17	Mills, Henry Charles		31 Dec. 18	Released.
	1 Jan. 18	Bayley, Victor, C.I.E.		1 Jan. 19	Released.
	1 Jan. 18	Lee-Mitchell, Harold Arthur		1 Jan. 19	
	5 Jan. 18	Exance, Thomas John		5 Jan. 19	Released.
1860	5 Jan. 18	Bird, Alfred George (46)		5 Jan. 19	Released.
	6 Jan. 18	Oggier, Sydney Leonard		6 Jan. 19	
	7 Jan. 18	Bowden, Norman Henry Martin		7 Jan. 19	Released.
	7 Jan. 18	Corridon, Alfred Francis		7 Jan. 19	Released.
	7 Jan. 18	Morrow, William James Angus ( <i>temp. Capt., 10 Nov. 19.</i> )		7 Jan. 19	
1865	10 Jan. 18	Beck, Fredrick George		10 Jan. 19	
	10 Jan. 18	Seward, Jordon Brown		10 Jan. 19	Released.
	16 Jan. 18	Bradbury, Cecil Howard		12 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Murphy, Lawrence Arthur		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Riley, Edward Charles		15 Jan. 19	Released.
1870	15 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond ( <i>Tem. Capt., 6 May 19.</i> )			
	15 Jan. 18	Osborne, Henry Mallett	24 May 94	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Aikin, Ralph William Doran		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Spooner, John Douglas		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Turner, Joseph Henry Patrick		15 Jan. 19	
1875	15 Jan. 18	Howard, Henry Hazel Grover		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Franks, Harry Shillaker (57)	(207a)	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Whiffin, Lloyd Dundas		15 Jan. 19	
	15 Jan. 18	Campbell, Archibald Alexander		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Batterton, Frederick Archibald		15 Jan. 19	Released.
1880	15 Jan. 18	Cattermole, Frank Charles		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Armstrong, Michael Hopson		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Bailey, Ronald Joseph		15 Jan. 19	Released.
1883	15 Jan. 18	Diacono, Victor Hugo		15 Jan. 19	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1884	15 an. 18	Cook, Harry Winfield . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
1885	15 an. 18	Dale, Raymond . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Ward, Frederick Herbert Tetley . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Miller, Herbert . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Rayner, Arthur James (temp. Capt. 13 Oct. 19)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Fordeyce-Harvey, Charles Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1890	15 an. 18	Field, Walter John . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Towell, Arthur Frederick Herbert (57) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmund . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Topham, Leslie Harland Charles (48a, 51) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Tunstall, John Eric . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1895	15 an. 18	Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Reynolds, Cyril George (temp. Capt., 1 July 18) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	McGregor, Alexander (61) . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Harmer, Frederick Llewellyn . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Sanders, Henry Harold . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1900	15 an. 18	Lane, Walter Edward . . . . .	29 Mar. 97	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Fox, Thomas Francis . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Meredith, David Francis . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Robb, Alexander Henry Denby . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Cameron, Henry Hay . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1905	15 an. 18	Langford, George Watson . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Cahill, James (207a) . . . . .	19 Aug. 93	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Fitzpatrick, John Joseph . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Short, Reginald Lawrence Brend . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Prebble, Cecil Charles (58a) . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1910	15 an. 18	Wilson, Edwin Henry Edmonds . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Clark, Harold (52, 57, 127) . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Jackson, Arthur William James . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Norton, Wallace Oswald . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Thomas, Richard Harold . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1915	15 an. 18	Ball, John William . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Aston, Herbert Reid . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Joaquim, Basil John Patrick . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Kirkby, Roland Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Butler, Stanley Gordon . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1920	15 an. 18	Gawthorne, Charles Hugh . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Eade, Richard Oswald . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Gordon, Evan Ramsay MacIntosh . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Clifford, Edmond King . . . . .	22 Feb. 98	15 Jan. 19	
	15 an. 18	Determes, Arthur Charles . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
1925	15 an. 18	Mendes, Maurice (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Munhinnick, John Bertrand . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Bagley, Albert Anthony . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Williamson, Alec (104, 140) . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Croban-Lucas, Arthur John Lionel . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1930	15 an. 18	Patton, Arnold Gordon (207a) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Bowden, Colin Guy . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Kelly, William James . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Searle, Humphrey Frederic . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Webster, Thomas George Clarkson . . . . . (207a)	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1935	15 an. 18	Hannagan, Lawrence . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Richardson, Worsley . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Batchelor, George Ferrier Fraser . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Fuge, Richard Douglas (46) . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Beard, Norman Theodore . . . . .	9 Sep. 98	15 Jan. 19	Released.
1940	15 an. 18	Carey, Cedric O'Donoghue . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Haffenden, Edward Dalton . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Meiklejohn, William . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Bedford, Edward Walter . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Ruthven, John Leighton . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
1945	15 an. 18	Conder, John Marmaduke . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 an. 18	Moylan, Thomas Joseph . . . . .	. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Released.
	16 an. 18	Jarrett-Sterwin, Rodney . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Jan. 19	
	17 an. 18	Phibbs, Harry . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Jan. 19	
	17 an. 18	Forbes, Thomas Chirnside . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Jan. 19	
1950	17 an. 18	Graham, Cyril George . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Jan. 19	Released.
	18 an. 18	Smyth, Edward George . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	Released.
	18 an. 18	Smith, Alexander Russell . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	Released.
	18 an. 18	Perry, Charles Alfred Stanley . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	Released.
	19 an. 18	Wimshurst, Charles Rodney . . . . .	. . . . .	19 Jan. 19	
1955	21 Jan. 18	Knyvett-Hough, Charles Attwood . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Jan. 19	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
1956	23 Jan. 18	Siewwright, Andrew George Hume, M.B.E.		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Ringrow, Noel Vandyke ( <i>temp. Capt., 1 Mar. 19</i> )		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Hoogwerf, Vivian Horace		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Guest, Stanley Vowler		23 Jan. 19	Released.
1960	23 Jan. 18	Burt, Ernest Henry		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Hilton, John George Maxwell		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Lynn, Thomas Valentine		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	23 Jan. 18	Lacey, Christopher William		23 Jan. 19	Released.
	30 Jan. 18	Meudell, Edgar		30 Jan. 19	Released.
1955	30 Jan. 18	Grimes, Cecil John		30 Jan. 19	Released.
	30 Jan. 18	Merry, Norman McIlvain		30 Jan. 19	Released.
	30 Jan. 18	Burns, Fred		30 Jan. 19	Released.
	30 Jan. 18	Gourley, Joseph McCasland		30 Jan. 19	Released.
	30 Jan. 18	Clarkson, Arthur Stanley		30 Jan. 19	Released.
1970	1 Feb. 17	Taylor, Harry Wilferd Dick Colebrooke		1 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Feb. 18	Carrington, Squire Sydney		1 Feb. 19	Released.
	1 Feb. 18	Webster, Sydney		1 Feb. 19	Released.
	1 Feb. 18	O'Shea, John Patrick		1 Feb. 19	Released.
	4 Feb. 18	Dowson, Valentine Hugh Wilfred		4 Feb. 19	Released.
1975	5 Feb. 18	Stone, Horace O'Dell (207a)		5 Feb. 19	Released.
	5 Feb. 18	Harkness, Edwin Berg (207a)		5 Feb. 19	Released.
	6 Feb. 18	Mackness, Samuel George		6 Feb. 19	Released.
	9 Feb. 18	Davidson, Matthew Denholm		9 Feb. 19	Released.
	11 Feb. 18	Pyett, Claud Felix, M.C.		11 Feb. 19	Released.
1980	11 Feb. 18	Bennison, Arthur John		11 Feb. 19	Released.
	11 Feb. 18	Carruthers, Angus Lennon	28 Nov. 92	11 Feb. 19	Released.
	16 Feb. 18	Woods, Charles Francis		16 Feb. 19	Released.
	19 Feb. 18	McKenna, Curtin		19 Feb. 19	Released.
	19 Feb. 18	Mackay, Robert		19 Feb. 19	Released.
1985	20 Feb. 18	Slater, Samuel Henry, C.I.E.		20 Feb. 19	Released.
	20 Feb. 18	Smith, John ( <i>temp. Capt., 20 Feb. 18</i> )		20 Feb. 19	Released.
	21 Feb. 18	Tyte, William Leonard		21 Feb. 19	Released.
	23 Feb. 18	Gwynne, Clement Wansbrough, O.B.E.		23 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 18	Fuller, Robert William		26 Feb. 19	Released.
1990	26 Feb. 18	Finnigan, Lawrence Desmond		26 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 18	Saw, George Arthur		26 Feb. 19	Released.
	26 Feb. 18	Tanser, Harry Ambrose		26 Feb. 19	Released.
	27 Feb. 18	Leonard, Robert Edward		27 Feb. 19	Released.
	27 Feb. 18	Ward, Ernest		27 Feb. 19	Released.
1995	27 Feb. 18	Reeve, Harry Lewis		27 Feb. 19	Temp. Non-effective Lt.
	27 Feb. 18	Davies, Robert Thomas		27 Feb. 19	Released.
	27 Feb. 18	Lomax, George William		27 Feb. 19	Released.
	27 Feb. 18	Storr, William Gowland		27 Feb. 19	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	Baldwin, Robert Henry		1 Mar. 19	Released.
2000	1 Mar. 18	English, Eric Erle		1 Mar. 19	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	St. Romaine, Eugene Chandos		1 Mar. 19	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	Carey, Archie Bertram		1 Mar. 19	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	Mackay, John William		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	Finnigan, William Bernard		1 Mar. 19	Released.
2005	5 Oct. 17	Ross, Donald Alexander		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Mar. 18	Cooper, Percival Harold		7 Mar. 19	Released.
	7 Mar. 18	Gorrie, George		7 Mar. 19	Released.
	8 Mar. 18	Hodges, John Edwin Carter		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	8 Mar. 18	*Phillips, Percy Brydone		8 Mar. 19	Released.
2010	8 Mar. 18	Wallace, Charles Lindsay, M.C. ( <i>temp. Capt., 27 Mar. 18</i> )		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	8 Mar. 18	Davis, John Thomas (207)		8 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 18	Walford, Henry Gordon		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 18	Brayham, Edward Frederick		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	12 Mar. 18	Thurlow, Benjamin William		12 Mar. 19	Released.
2015	12 Mar. 18	Johnson, Finlayson Huson		12 Mar. 19	Released.
	14 Mar. 18	Pettigrew, William		14 Mar. 19	Released.
	15 Mar. 18	Capstick, Frederick Herbert		15 Mar. 19	Released.
	15 Mar. 18	Tipple, Alan		15 Mar. 19	Released.
	16 Mar. 18	Beynon, Gwilym		16 Mar. 19	Released.
2020	18 Mar. 18	Cross, Percy Leon		18 Mar. 19	Released.
2021	19 Mar. 18	Luscombe, Frederick Wallis ( <i>temp. Maj., 27 June 20.</i> )		19 Mar. 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2022	19 Mar. 18	Hicks, Ethelbert Samuel . . . . .	207a	19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 18	Cardwell, William Albert . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 18	Gibbs, Albert Edward Thomas . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
2025	19 Mar. 18	Orchard, Herbert Claude White . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 18	Knapman, Earnest Hart . . . . .	26 May 91	19 Mar. 19	
	21 Mar. 18	Crews, Edward Neville . . . . .		21 Mar. 19	
	21 Mar. 18	Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie . . . . .		21 Mar. 19	Released.
	19 Mar. 18	Holland, Thomas George (temp. Capt., 26 Mar. 18).	31 Jan. 64	26 Mar. 19	
2030	26 Mar. 18	Alleguen, Edmund John . . . . .		26 Mar. 19	
	27 Mar. 18	St. John, Charles Ross (46) . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Nicholas, John Richards . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Morris, John Jordon (57) . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Gray, Fred . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	
2035	27 Mar. 18	McLuckie, Collin, M. M. . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Thompson, Thomas Reginald . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Rixon, Frederick . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Brver, Percy James . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Gillie, Kenneth Mackenzie . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
2040	29 Mar. 18	Pryde, Robert William . . . . .	25 Jan. 93	29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Beard, Richard Hubert Frith . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Heselson, Rodolphus Thomas . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Smith, Walter Sherrard, M.C. (51) . . . . .	207a	29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Davis, Arthur Isidore . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
2045	29 Mar. 18	Hudson, Edwin James Muddle . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Shortland, Ralph Bertram . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Cabot, Cecil Edward . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Jackson, Ralph Cecil . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Soper, Owen Norman . . . . .	207a	29 Mar. 19	Released.
2050	29 Mar. 18	Shortt, William Henry Oscar . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Nelson, Harold . . . . .	207a	29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Kingsmill, Wilfred John . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hyde, Harry Stanley . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Gurney, Albert . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
2055	29 Mar. 18	Owen, William . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Bandey, Arthur Edgar . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hewett, Harry . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hubball, John Lewis (48a, 51) . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Bentham, Charles Percy . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
2060	29 Mar. 18	Shawe, Reginald Arthur . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Le Brooy, Herbert Terrence . . . . .	207a	29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Phillips, George Henry . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Johnson, Percy Edward . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Venton, William Fredrick . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
2065	29 Mar. 18	Coldwell, James Andre . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Clarke, Percy Thomas . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Rushbrooke, Albert Victor . . . . .	25 June 97	29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Scott, Alexander Henry . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hurt, William George . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
2070	29 Mar. 18	Creasy, Robert Leslie . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Edmond . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Swynnerton, Frederic Richard . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	29 Mar. 18	Beedham, John William . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hobson, Robert John . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
2075	29 Mar. 18	George, William James . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Thompson, Aiden Kenneth . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Carless, Henry Alfred . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Hisco, Ralph . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Teal, Frank Harold Dunn . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
2080	29 Mar. 18	Roblin, Cyril Herbert . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Tritton, George Christopher . . . . .		29 Mar. 19	
	30 Mar. 18	Fitzpatrick, Lawrence Francis Jerome . . . . .		30 Mar. 19	Released.
	30 Mar. 18	Showers, Frank . . . . .		30 Mar. 19	
2085	1 Apl. 18	David, Frederick Hector Stewart . . . . .		1 Apl. 19	
	1 Apl. 18	Fothergill, William . . . . .		1 Apl. 19	Released.
	3 Apl. 18	Hoskings, Rutuerford Vincent Theodore . . . . .		3 Apl. 19	Released.
	5 Apl. 18	Rhodes, George Edward . . . . .		5 Apl. 19	Released.
	5 Apl. 18	James, Frederick . . . . .		5 Apl. 19	
	5 Apl. 18	Beart, Purl Douglas . . . . .		5 Apl. 19	
2090	5 Apl. 18	Greer-Spencer, Benjamin . . . . .		5 Apl. 19	Released.
	6 Apl. 18	Rose, George Harry . . . . .	16 Apl. 82	6 Apl. 19	Released.
2092	6 Apl. 18	Le Feuvre, Clifford Owen . . . . .		6 Apl. 19	

† To take rank and precedence from 7 Mar. 1919.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2093	8 Apl. 18	White, Francis George Ignatius Marie		8 Apl. 19	Released.
	8 Apl. 18	King, Eric Travor		8 Apl. 19	
2095	9 Apl. 18	Watson, Arthur Osbourne, M.B.E.		9 Apl. 19	
	9 Apl. 18	Knight, Herbert		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 18	Lewis, Lloyd	14 Nov. 90	9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 18	Brocklebank, Herbert James		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	9 Apl. 18	Johnson, John Frederick		9 Apl. 19	
2100	9 Apl. 18	McIver, Andrew Cochran		9 Apl. 19	Released.
	12 Apl. 18	Keer, William Horace		12 Apl. 19	Released.
	13 Apl. 18	Heyne, George Arnold Frederick		13 Apl. 19	Released.
	17 Apl. 18	Bradley-Birt, Francis Bradley		17 Apl. 19	Released.
	18 Apl. 18	Lysons, Kenneth Cambel		18 Apl. 19	
2105	18 Apl. 18	Gordon, Bruce Marie Melville		18 Apl. 19	Released.
	18 Apl. 18	Weston, James Samuel Newman		18 Apl. 19	Released.
	20 Apl. 18	Webster, Alexander (temp. Capt., 8 Nov. 19)		20 Apl. 19	
	20 Apl. 18	Mortimer, Hugh		20 Apl. 19	Released.
	20 Apl. 18	Folds, James		20 Apl. 19	
2110	23 Apl. 18	Mason, Thomas William		23 Apl. 19	
	23 Apl. 18	Parsons, James Parkes Dudley		23 Apl. 19	Released.
	29 Apl. 18	Hardinge, George William Percy		29 Apl. 19	Released.
	29 Apl. 18	Newman, John Herbert		29 Apl. 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Fyfe, William Smith		1 May 19	Released.
2115	1 May 18	Love, George William, M.B.E. (temp. Capt., 1 May 18)		1 May 19	
	1 May 18	Gardner, Oswald James		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Walker, John		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Fuller, Bert Harold		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Gilliat, Leofric		1 May 19	Released.
2120	1 May 18	Giblett, John Vivian		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	O'Reilly, Ralph		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Stearn, Claude Lines		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Sales, Harry Dyson		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Rogers, Richard Llewellyn		1 May 19	Released.
2125	1 May 18	Kiy, David William		1 May 19	
	1 May 18	Fountain, Basil Steven		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Sullivan, Thomas Dawson		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Davies, Alfred		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Liston, Edmond Rushton		1 May 19	
2130	1 May 18	Cottrell, Harry		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Sussex, Henry Gilbert		1 May 19	
	1 May 18	White, Clifford James		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Olden, Stanley Mills		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Rae, Robert John		1 May 19	
		(In rank 4 Sep. 16 to 30 Apl. 18, 1 yr. 239d.)			
2135	1 May 18	Mitchell, James		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Hill, Henry Lancelot		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Neale, Reginald Thomas		1 May 19	
	2 May 18	Box, Edward George		2 May 19	Released.
2140	2 May 18	Rodgers, John Frederick		2 May 19	Released.
	2 May 18	Webbe, Denzil Brudenell		2 May 19	Released.
	7 May 18	MacArthur, Donald Fraser		7 May 19	
	7 May 18	Collis, Walter Marsh		7 May 19	
	8 May 18	Mathalone, Maurice		8 May 19	Released.
	10 May 18	Davis, Arnold Percivale		10 May 19	Released.
2145	10 May 18	Couper, Thomas		10 May 19	Released.
	10 May 18	Collings, Francis William		10 May 19	Released.
	13 May 18	Lambe, Geoffrey		13 May 19	Released.
	13 May 18	Peters, Arthur Stanley Colin		13 May 19	
	13 May 18	Clark-Kennedy, Hew Desbrough George Armistead		13 May 19	Released.
2150	13 May 18	Huffton, Percy Norman		13 May 19	
	13 May 18	Miller, Colin Hay		13 May 19	Released.
	13 May 18	Taylor, James Frank Stevenson (48 <sup>n</sup> , 51)		13 May 19	Released.
	14 May 18	Wilson, Frederick Hamlyn		14 May 19	Released.
	15 May 18	Dunlop, Hope Lyle		15 May 19	
2155	15 May 18	Ferguson, William Edward		15 May 19	
	15 May 18	Callaway, Frederick Maynard		15 May 19	
	15 May 18	Ramsay, William Fyfe Craik		15 May 19	Released.
	15 May 18	Cornish-Trestrail, Arthur George		15 May 19	Released.
	15 May 18	Parsons, John		15 May 19	
2160	15 May 18	Cole, Charles Stanley		15 May 19	Released.
2161	17 May 18	Russell, Edward Thomas		17 May 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2162	20 May 18	Hill, Kenneth MacKenzie Ross		20 May 19	
	20 May 18	Levy, Reginald Michael		20 May 19	
	21 May 18	Roper, George Eliot		21 May 19	
2165	22 May 18	FitzPatrick, Richard Henry Joseph		22 May 19	Released.
	22 May 18	Bell, John Nairn		22 May 19	Released.
	22 May 18	Byrne, Frederick		22 May 19	
	22 May 18	Wrench, John Mervyn Dallas		22 May 19	Released.
	22 May 18	Foster, Michael Reginald		22 May 19	
2170	23 May 18	Randall, Bernard Thomas		23 May 19	Released.
	23 May 18	Walker, Lionel Harold Chadwick		23 May 19	
	24 May 18	Critchell, Douglas Edgar Ralph		24 May 19	
	24 May 18	Booker, George Aston		24 May 19	Released.
	24 May 18	Mills, George Roycroft		24 May 19	Released.
2175	26 May 18	Crisp, May Flower		26 May 19	Released.
	27 May 18	Sharpe, Julian Norris		27 May 19	Released.
	27 May 18	Kingham, Patrick		27 May 19	
	29 May 18	Hopewell, George Morse		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Ross, Charles	207a	29 May 19	Released.
2180	29 May 18	Fairclough, John Edward Bukett		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Wood, James Edgar		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Baldwin, Reginald Alfred Charles		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Chamings, Reginald Gordon		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Gale, Herbert Charles		29 May 19	Released.
2185	29 May 18	Murray, Joseph William		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Evans, Frederick Lewis		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Ellis, Arthur Wilfred		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Watson, Harry Steel		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Foster, Herbert Edmund		29 May 19	
2190	29 May 18	Mills, Stanley William		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Thompson, Norman Leslie		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Yealand, William Charles		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Grant, John Walker		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Houghton, William Harold		29 May 19	Released.
2195	29 May 18	Davis, Novar Eric		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Hayward, Herbert Berner		29 May 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	29 May 18	Haughton, Herbert		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Whitwam, Ronald		29 May 19	
2200	29 May 18	Galland, John Frederick		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Gilbert, James Reginald		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Deane, Nelson Guy		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Beaumont, Reginald		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Barrell, Henry		29 May 19	Released.
2205	29 May 18	North, Frank Emerson		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Mawson, James Eric	3 July 96	29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Holmes, Charles, M.M.		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Muirhead, John Maltman		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Whitelock, Thomas		29 May 19	Released.
2210	29 May 18	Craigie, John Hubert		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Taylor, Ralph Herbert		29 May 19	
	29 May 18	Williams, John		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	McIntosh, Rae Walter		29 May 19	
	30 May 18	McCord, James Comandell		30 May 19	Released.
2215	30 May 18	Evans, John David		30 May 19	Released.
	31 May 18	Foskett, Ralph Cavan		31 May 19	Released.
	1 June 18	Barty, Joseph Edward		1 June 19	Released.
	1 June 18	Grant, David Muir		1 June 19	Released.
	1 June 18	Ledwich, George		1 June 19	Released.
2220	1 June 18	McCall, William Charles		1 June 19	Released.
	1 June 18	Proust, Rene		1 June 19	Released.
	2 June 18	Dunne, Eric Leslie		2 June 19	Released.
	2 June 18	Turner, Percival Heathcote		2 June 19	Released.
	2 June 18	Pignon, Henry Leonard		2 June 19	Released.
2225	2 June 18	Lowes, Gregson Wooler		2 June 19	Released.
	2 June 18	Goldsmith, Malcolm Lawrence		2 June 19	Released.
	3 June 18	Searle, Henry George		3 June 19	
	3 June 18	Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin		3 June 19	
	3 June 18	Bartlett, Allan Henry Stephen		3 June 19	Released.
2230	4 June 18	Arthur, Allan John		4 June 19	
	4 June 18	Ross, John Brackenridge		4 June 19	Released.
2232	4 June 18	Goodall, Francis Ernest		4 June 19	

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

No.	Date of Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lientenants—contd.					
12233	5 June 18	Stone, Robert Charles		5 June 19	
	5 June 18	Brohier, Clarence Percival	207a	5 June 19	
2235	5 June 18	De Vos, James Percival		5 June 19	
	7 June 18	De Bretton, Duncan William		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Randall, Harold Victor		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Foweraker, Harold Austen		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Fry, Edgar Noel		7 June 19	Released.
2240	7 June 18	Handley, Percy		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Tee, Stanley Edwin		7 June 20	
	7 June 18	Haden, William Richard		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Loftus, George Merrick		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Howe, William Gordon Theodore		7 June 19	Released.
2245	7 June 18	Monk, Frank Harold		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Bond, Oscar Henry		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Jones, Ashley Norman Postance	5 Apl. 99	7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Taylor, Clarence Henry (48a, 51, 207a)		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Rowe, Stanley Albert		26 Oct. 19	
2250	7 June 18	Shannon, Alfred George Leonard		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Williams, Stephen Joseph		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Pelly, Charles Thorne		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Brick, Patrick Joseph		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Hill, Albert Edward		7 June 19	Released.
2255	7 June 18	Park, William Black		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Gerard-Smith, Vincent		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Culpeck, Thomas Charles		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	O'Leary, Dermot Francis Kyrle		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Llover, Cyril Arthur Wood		7 June 19	
2260	7 June 18	Lockhart, Walter		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Clark, Leonard Arthur Frank		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Baskett, Oswald William Bennett		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Hands, Patrick Lancelot John		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Blaylock, Joseph		7 June 19	Released.
2265	7 June 18	Chirgwin, Samuel Herbert (61)		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Green, Joseph (59)		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Tyrell, Abbey		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Matthews, Frederick Charles		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Veneer, Frederick Arthur		7 June 19	Released.
2270	7 June 18	Bristow, Albert Charles	15 Oct. 99	7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Arthur, William George Aylmer		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Goff, Herbert Hope		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Johnston, Matthew		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Riley, Errol Samuel		7 June 19	Released.
2275	7 June 18	Duncan, Sydney Fairweather		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Egan, Vere Gerald		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Ireland, Bertram James (48a, 51)		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Lichfield, Sidney John		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Arthur, John Richard Henry (51)		7 June 19	Released.
2280	7 June 18	Scrip, Roland Alexander		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Middleton-Stewart, John Crawford	7 June 99	7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Smith, Fred		7 June 19	Released.
	7 June 18	Abbott, Percy Douglas		7 June 19	
	8 June 18	Clarke, Frank Hawkins		8 June 19	Released.
2285	10 June 18	Dalrymple, William Charles		10 June 19	
	11 June 18	Reilly, Stanislaus George		11 June 19	Released.
	12 June 18	Cameron, Bruce Lachlan		12 June 19	Released.
	13 June 18	Royan, Alexander Morrison		13 June 19	
	14 June 18	Occam, Conrad Kenneth		14 June 19	Released.
2290	14 June 18	Hall, Reginald Sydenham		14 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Beath, Kenneth Cameron		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Jones, Albert		15 June 19	
	15 June 18	Libby, Harold James		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Knapton, James Hartley		15 June 19	Released.
2295	15 June 18	Jones, George Edward		15 June 19	
	15 June 18	Peradon, Fraser Leopold		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Arnold, Hugh		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Savage, Percival George		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Elliott, William Joseph		15 June 19	Released.
2300	15 June 18	Bristow, William Henry		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Horncastle, John Arthur		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Collins, Francis John		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Bishop, Henry George Stokes		15 June 19	Released.
2304	15 June 18	Gibson, Peter Ritchie (46)		15 June 19	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2305	15 June 18	Jackson, Thomas		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Wellman, Edgar John, O.B.E.		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Howfield, James Arthur Josiah		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Sheffield, John Cecil		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Rose, William		15 June 19	Released.
2310	15 June 18	Woolner, Richard James		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Ba'kway, Alfred Frederick Charles		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Burns, John		15 June 19	
	15 June 18	Hawkins, Frank Harold		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Brown, Roland Sutcliffe		15 June 19	Released.
2315	15 June 18	Mason, Ernest William Ralph		15 June 19	Released.
	15 June 18	Laird, Arthur, Bancroft		15 June 19	
	20 June 18	Cox, Theodore William		20 June 19	
	20 June 18	Walcroft, Thomas Clarence		20 June 19	
	21 June 18	Smith, John Augustus		21 June 19	Released.
2320	21 June 18	Hartless, Leonard Charles	207a	21 June 19	Released.
	21 June 18	Coulton, Gordon Francis (60a, 61, 136, 205)		21 June 19	Released.
	21 June 18	Blunden, Alfred Charles		21 June 19	Released.
	21 June 18	Luck, Charles Pyne (206)		21 June 19	Released.
	21 June 18	Field, Geoffrey Glennie (48a, 51, 206)		21 June 19	Released.
2325	21 June 18	Boylette, William Richard Davie		21 June 19	
	21 June 18	Hickmott, Reginald Ernest Joseph		21 June 19	Release 1.
	21 June 18	Murphy, Hugh William		21 June 19	
	24 June 18	Mathews, James Sidney		24 June 19	Released.
	24 June 18	McCreadie, David		24 June 19	Released.
2330	25 June 18	Spooner, Archibald Franklin		25 June 19	Released.
	25 June 18	Fitzherbert, Thomas Charles (Actg. Capt., 7 Aug. 18)		25 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Hilliard, Robert Bruce		26 June 19	
	26 June 18	Jarvis, Harold Lucius		26 June 19	
	26 June 18	Lawton, Samuel Peter		26 June 19	
2335	26 June 18	O'Leary, Ralph Frederick		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Dawson, Cyril		26 June 19	
	26 June 18	Medlicott, Samuel John Edward		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Vidgen-Jenks, Jack Cecil		26 June 19	Released.
2340	26 June 18	Watts, Francis Cornforth		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Shepard, Henry Charles Beverley		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Clarke, Harry		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Martin, Harold Laurence	11 Dec. 92	26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Chanin, Percy Ray		25 June 19	Released.
2345	26 June 18	Severn, Fred		26 June 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	26 June 18	Thornley, Ritson		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Brown, William		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Cave, Herbert		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	McLeod, William		26 June 19	Released.
2350	26 June 18	Crowe, Herbert William		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Powell, Clifford Thomas		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Oldroyd, John Epton		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Taylor, William Davison		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Holland, Alfred Percival		26 June 19	
2355	26 June 18	Barlow, Stewart Irian		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Shallcroft, Leslie Edgar		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Hayward, Charles Dawson (46)		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Bance, Wilfrid John		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Howells, David Richard		26 June 19	Released.
2360	26 June 18	Robertson, Robert		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Bannister, William Gerard		26 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Burrows, Edward		26 June 19	Released.
	27 June 18	Bernard, Peter		27 June 19	
	27 June 18	Phillips, Phillip Frank		27 June 19	Released.
2365	28 June 18	Bryce, William		28 June 19	
	28 June 18	Lamont, James		28 June 19	Released.
	29 June 18	Honeywell, Benjamin		29 June 19	Released.
	1 July 18	Smith, Sidney John		1 July 19	Released.
	1 July 18	Vivian, Owen Hussey		1 July 19	Released.
2370	2 July 18	Waller, Frederick Crighton		2 July 19	Released.
	2 July 18	Bennet, Albert William		2 July 19	Released.
	2 July 18	Fox, Joseph McDermott (temp. Capt., 10 Nov. 19)		2 July 19	Released.
2373	2 July 18	McDermott, Maurice Desmond		2 July 19	
	2 July 18	Stanford, Walter Halstead Cortis		2 July 19	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
Lieutenants—contd.					
2374	3 July 18	Aikin, Vivian John Doran	17 Jan. 96	3 July 19	
2375	4 July 18	Burnett, Edwin Collingwood		4 July 19	Released.
	4 July 18	Townsend, George		4 July 19	Released.
	5 July 18	Turner, Charles Lockhart	207a	5 July 19	Released.
	5 July 18	Focken, Frederick John Charles		5 July 19	
	5 July 18	Kelly, Robert James		5 July 19	Released.
2380	5 July 18	O'Gorman, Andrew Reginald		5 July 19	
	6 July 18	Cox, Gerald William Sherbrock	207a	6 July 19	Released.
	6 July 18	Keegan, Bryan Albert		6 July 19	Released.
	6 July 18	Pantlin, Henry Charles		6 July 19	Released.
	6 July 18	Phipps, Albert Henry		6 July 19	
2385	7 July 18	Gould, Ernest Farrer		7 July 19	Released.
	7 July 18	Howe, Thomas Morris		7 July 19	Released.
	8 July 18	Blood, Charles Daniel	207a	8 July 19	Released.
	9 July 18	Pym, Frank William		9 July 19	
	10 July 18	Ward, George Snell La Cloche		10 July 19	Released.
2390	10 July 18	Hegarty, Ernest		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 18	Martin, George Henry (46)		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 18	Bullock, John Wilfrid Hollies		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 18	Allan, Thomas Lawson		10 July 19	
	10 July 18	Green, Frank		10 July 19	Released.
2395	10 July 18	Haggett, Hedley George		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 18	Jeans, Frank		10 July 19	Released.
	10 July 18	Hodgson, John Latimer		10 July 19	
	11 July 18	Turner, Herbert Ashmore		11 July 19	Released.
	11 July 18	Willmott, Moreton Joseph		11 July 19	Released.
2400	12 July 18	Darvell, George Gordon	207a	2 July 19	Released.
	12 July 18	Hayter, Lear Conrad David		12 July 19	Released.
	12 July 18	Minto, Archibald Henry		12 July 19	Released.
	12 July 18	Latham, Charles Reginald Christopher		12 July 19	Released.
	13 July 18	Curtis, Colin Medway		13 July 19	
2405	13 July 18	Rise, Algernon Stradley		13 July 19	Released.
	15 July 18	Crowhurst, Alfred Davidson		15 July 19	Released.
	15 July 18	Henry, Wilson		15 July 19	Released.
	15 July 18	McArthur, Alexander Gordon		15 July 19	
	15 July 18	Fitzherbert, John Robert Frederick		15 July 19	Released.
2410	16 July 18	LeFeuvre, Charles Edward		16 July 19	Released.
	17 July 18	Bowen, Hugh Henry		17 July 19	
	17 July 18	Chalk, William George	(106,) 207a	17 July 19	
	17 July 18	Lyle, Thomas McElderry	Actg. Capt. 17 July 18)	17 July 19	
	18 July 18	Mackay, Charles Hammond		18 July 19	
2415	18 July 18	Whetham, Lewis Charles		18 July 19	
	19 July 18	Mortimer, Arthur Cundy		19 July 19	Released.
	20 July 18	Brockbanke, Arthur Cecil		20 July 19	
	22 July 18	Kitching, Bertram		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Walker, Albert		22 July 19	Released.
2420	22 July 18	King, Alfred		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Kellett, Walter Rennie		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Strange, Frank		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Craig, Samuel Ferguson		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Thompson, Percy		22 July 19	Released.
2425	22 July 18	Brewer, James Richard (61)		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Jodrell, Francis Joseph	7 May 94	22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Lavin, Jack Finlayson (46)		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	McCracken, George		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Milne, Cecil Allan		22 July 19	Released.
2430	22 July 18	Baines, Thomas	(to 21 July 18)	22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Dow, John Newton	(In rank from 2 June 15)	22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Irving, Sydney Edward		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Baker, Reginald Horace		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Eastland, William Henry	29 Mar. 95	22 July 19	Released.
2435	22 July 18	Eaton, Reginald Warren		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Hozier, Francis Rupert		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Hamblen, George		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Cooper, Archibald		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Bellamy, Frederick Henry Howard		22 July 19	Released.
2440	22 July 18	Peck, Herbert Edwin		22 July 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	22 July 18	Lewis, Richard Morgan		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Browne, James Frederick		22 July 19	Released.
2445	22 July 18	Waldron, Charles Bernard		22 July 19	Released.



# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

552

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2444	22 July 18	Greig, Adam Ritchie . . . . .		22 July 11	Released.
2445	22 July 18	Willis, Percival George . . . . .		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Over, John . . . . .		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Wilby, Vivian Gladstone . . . . .		22 July 19	Released.
	22 July 18	Wilkinson, Terence William . . . . .		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Yuill, Alexander Ferguson . . . . .		22 July 19	Released.
2450	23 July 18	Vokes, Frank Leonard . . . . .		23 July 19	Released.
	23 July 18	Levyett, Percy . . . . .		23 July 19	Released.
	23 July 18	Yelverton, Dudley . . . . .		23 July 19	Released.
	24 July 18	Crapper, Norman . . . . .		24 July 19	Released.
	25 July 18	Fraser, William Gordon . . . . .		25 July 19	Released.
2455	25 July 18	Howden, George Henry . . . . .		25 July 19	
	27 July 18	Johnston, Wilfrid Harold . . . . .		27 July 19	
	27 July 18	Illman, Sydney George . . . . .		27 July 19	Released.
	27 July 18	Korb, Percy Alfred . . . . .		27 July 19	Released.
	27 July 18	Mathie, William Alfred Samuel . . . . .	19 Dec. 97	27 July 19	
2460	27 July 18	Mecredy, Wills Hill . . . . .		27 July 19	Released.
	29 July 18	Kay-Mouat, Charles George, O.B.E. . . . .		29 July 19	Released.
	29 July 18	McQuade, Joseph Louis . . . . .		29 July 19	
	29 July 18	Curran, Patrick Joseph Emmet . . . . .		29 July 19	Release f.
	29 July 18	Putnam, George Wilson . . . . .		29 July 19	Released.
2465	30 July 18	Craven-Thomson, Charles Augustus . . . . .		30 July 19	
	30 July 18	McHaffie, James Perrie . . . . .		30 July 19	Released.
	30 July 18	Nelson, John Inglis . . . . .		30 July 19	Released.
	31 July 18	Havelock, Lionel Acton . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
	31 July 18	Brett, Arthur Lewis . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
2470	31 July 18	Holwill, Ronald Frederick . . . . .		31 July 19	
	31 July 18	Alderton, Frank William . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
	31 July 18	Boney, Gordon Smetham . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
	31 July 18	Webster, James . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
	31 July 18	Berry, Alfred . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
2475	31 July 18	Evans, Harry Rufus . . . . .		31 July 19	
	31 July 18	Dybell, Charles William . . . . .		31 July 19	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Mahony, Bertram Cecil . . . . .		1 Aug. 19	
	1 Aug. 18	Parkinson, Ernest . . . . .		1 Aug. 19	Release f.
2480	1 Aug. 18	Perrin, Lancelot Charles . . . . .		1 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Hodges, Walter Harold . . . . .		2 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Mackenzie, Kenneth Seaforth . . . . .		2 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Moreton, Tom . . . . .		2 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Tellery, Jack Anton . . . . .		2 Aug. 19	Released.
	3 Aug. 18	Berg, Clement Leonard . . . . .		3 Aug. 19	Released.
2485	4 Aug. 18	Willis, Herbert Arthur . . . . .		4 Aug. 19	
	5 Aug. 18	Clifford, Gerald Aynsley . . . . .		5 Aug. 19	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	Hill, Wilham Agnew . . . . .		5 Aug. 19	Released.
	6 Aug. 18	Willoughby-Harris, Arthur John . . . . .		6 Aug. 19	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Gotch, Charles William, M.B.E. . . . .		7 Aug. 19	
2490	7 Aug. 18	Philipsz, Bertram Stanislaus . . . . .		7 Aug. 19	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Roberts, Ernest Cecil . . . . .		7 Aug. 19	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Mecredy, George Wills . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Ross, Donald James . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Gilbert, Arthur Stuart Ahluwalia Stronge . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	Released.
2495	8 Aug. 18	Grant, Patrick William . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	
	8 Aug. 18	Hart, Walter Cecil . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Jahans, Frederick Rothschild . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	
	8 Aug. 18	Pentham, James . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	
	8 Aug. 18	Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry . . . . .		8 Aug. 19	
2500	9 Aug. 18	Allen, Alexander Lucas . . . . .		9 Aug. 19	
	10 Aug. 18	Gammon, Frederick George . . . . .		10 Aug. 19	Released.
	10 Aug. 18	Tulloch, Donald Arthur . . . . .		10 Aug. 19	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Miller, Bernard Leo St. Clair . . . . .		12 Aug. 19	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Simpson, Gerald Hugh . . . . .		12 Aug. 19	
2505	12 Aug. 18	Forbes, Keppel Duncan Morrison . . . . .		12 Aug. 19	Released.
	13 Aug. 18	Clarke, Norman St. John Sydenham . . . . .		13 Aug. 19	Released.
	13 Aug. 18	Palmer, Walter Atwell Lynch . . . . .		13 Aug. 19	
	13 Aug. 18	Rees, Charles Henry . . . . .		13 Aug. 19	Released.
	13 Aug. 18	Vaughan, Ernest Alfred . . . . .		13 Aug. 19	Released.
2510	14 Aug. 18	Powell, George Augustine . . . . .		14 Aug. 19	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Duncan, Charles Auld . . . . .		14 Aug. 19	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Wilkinson, William John . . . . .		14 Aug. 19	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Emmett, Charles Wester . . . . .		14 Aug. 19	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Pennington, Richard . . . . .		14 Aug. 19	Released.
2515	15 Aug. 18	Baldrey, Walter George . . . . .		15 Aug. 19	Released.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

No.	Date of First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2516	15 Aug. 18	Eveling, Walter Robert		15 Aug. 19	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Pittar, Alan Herbert		15 Aug. 19	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Davidson, Alfred James		16 Aug. 19	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Morris, Albert Eric Camroux		16 Aug. 19	Released.
2520	16 Aug. 18	Scorey, John Burnaby		16 Aug. 19	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Stork, Cornelis Hendrik		16 Aug. 19	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Jepson, Leonard William		16 Aug. 19	
	16 Aug. 18	Whitaker, Frederick Norman		16 Aug. 19	
	17 Aug. 18	Eldridge, George Thomas		16 Aug. 19	Released.
2525	19 Aug. 18	Bennett, William James		17 Aug. 19	Released.
	19 Aug. 18	Higson, William		19 Aug. 19	Released.
	19 Aug. 18	Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams		19 Aug. 19	
	19 Aug. 18	Wardle, Walter Frederick		19 Aug. 19	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Ennis, Charles		19 Aug. 19	
2530	21 Aug. 18	Naughton, Fred Alexander		21 Aug. 19	
	21 Aug. 18	O'Connor, Arthur Timothy		21 Aug. 19	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Travers-Drapes, Ernest Higginson Ardagh (temp. Capt., 1 Oct. 18)		21 Aug. 19	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Bishop-Smith, James			
	22 Aug. 18	Hunsworth, Ernest		21 Aug. 19	Released.
2535	22 Aug. 18	Coleman, Percy William		22 Aug. 19	Released.
	22 Aug. 18	Hereford Reginald James		22 Aug. 19	
	22 Aug. 18	Pollacco, Rene Gaston		22 Aug. 19	
	23 Aug. 18	Harborow, James Edward William Percy Ashton		22 Aug. 19	
	23 Aug. 18	McEryel, Duncan Stephen		23 Aug. 19	Released.
2540	23 Aug. 18	Robey, Clarence Algernon		23 Aug. 19	Released.
	24 Aug. 18	Fowler, Cecil William (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 19)		23 Aug. 19	Released.
	24 Aug. 18	Knowles, Leonard Thomas		24 Aug. 19	Released.
	25 Aug. 18	Liddell, William Temple, O.B.E.		24 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 18	Barker, Thomas Garner		25 Aug. 19	Released.
2545	26 Aug. 18	Harvey, Charles William		26 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 18	Thompson, Gilbert Vernon Leslie		26 Aug. 19	Released.
	26 Aug. 18	Carr, Alec Thomas, M.M.		26 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 18	McDonald, Colin Keith		26 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 18	Thomas, Allan Hugh		26 Aug. 19	Released.
2550	26 Aug. 18	Thomas, Donald Victor	207a	26 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 18	Townsend, William Albert		26 Aug. 19	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Tait, Arthur		26 Aug. 19	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Bickers, Sydney Merypn		27 Aug. 19	
	28 Aug. 18	Watson, John James		28 Aug. 19	
2555	28 Aug. 18	Clarke, John William, V.D.		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	MacMunn, John Mackennon		28 Aug. 19	
	28 Aug. 18	Wren, Frederic Charles		28 Aug. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	28 Aug. 18	Adams, Arthur Charles Lewer		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Manson, Horace		28 Aug. 19	
2560	28 Aug. 18	Solman, Frederick Hubert		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Cox, Aubrey Paul		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Kewley, John	30 May 51	29 Aug. 19	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Warner, Ernest Harry		29 Aug. 19	
	30 Aug. 18	Robertson, Harold Edward		29 Aug. 19	Released.
2565	30 Aug. 18	Allen, Arthur James Leverstone		30 Aug. 19	
	31 Aug. 18	Borebank, Frederick William		30 Aug. 19	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Carreras, Lester Alfred		31 Aug. 19	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Collins, John Laville		31 Aug. 19	
	31 Aug. 18	O'Brien, William Gilbert		31 Aug. 19	Released.
2570	2 Sep. 18	Wilkins, William Samuel		31 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Bunch, John Benson Shorthouse		2 Sep. 19	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Cheadle, George		2 Sep. 19	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Rundlett, Leslie St. Clare		2 Sep. 19	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Butchart, Alexander Davidson		2 Sep. 19	Released.
2575	3 Sep. 18	Cullen, Leonard		3 Sep. 19	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Gardener, George Oscar Thompson		3 Sep. 19	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Pescod, Robert Scott		3 Sep. 19	
	3 Sep. 18	Warren, Ernest Harry		3 Sep. 19	
	3 Sep. 18	James, Harold Reginald		3 Sep. 19	Released.
2580	4 Sep. 18	Sugden, Harold		3 Sep. 19	
	4 Sep. 18	Sawtel, William George		4 Sep. 19	
	4 Sep. 18	Vaughan, John		4 Sep. 19	
	5 Sep. 18	Sinclair-Day, Albert Richard		4 Sep. 19	
	5 Sep. 18	Lawrence, Albert Gordon		5 Sep. 19	Released.
2585	6 Sep. 18	Fleming, Michael Joseph		5 Sep. 19	Released.
	6 Sep. 18			6 Sep. 19	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2586	6 Sep. 18	Smith, Frank Gwyther		6 Sep. 19	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Hatchman, Gerald Hugh Stinton		6 Sep. 19	Released.
	7 Sep. 18	Graveston, George James Blakeman		7 Sep. 19	
	7 Sep. 18	James, William Henry		7 Sep. 19	Released.
2590	10 Sep. 18	Ardagh, Edmund Vernon		10 Sep. 19	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Sommers, Ernest Warren		10 Sep. 19	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Farrow, George Ulfrid		10 Sep. 19	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Smith, Ernest		10 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Graham, George John		11 Sep. 19	Released.
2595	11 Sep. 18	Jeffree, Hugh		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Kinnell, Brian		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Acaster, William		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Gibson, Walter John		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Barclay, James Henderson		11 Sep. 19	Released.
2600	11 Sep. 18	Iredale, Norman		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Gould, William		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Liley, Ralph ( <i>temp. Capt., 10 June 19</i> )		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Bower, Joseph Harvey		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Cooke, George Albert Keeler		11 Sep. 19	Released.
2605	11 Sep. 18	Piper, Harold Selby		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Corkhill, Edwin Christian		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Brougham, Charles Harold William		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Bates, Henry		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Barlow, Douglas	8 Nov. 99	11 Sep. 19	Released.
2610	11 Sep. 18	Cook, Fred		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Harris, Ernest		11 Sep. 19	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Jackson, Robert		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Collins, William Thomas		11 Sep. 19	
	12 Sep. 18	Hardman, Robert George		12 Sep. 19	Released.
2615	13 Sep. 18	Heath, Leonard James		13 Sep. 19	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Robertson, Alexander Lindsay		13 Sep. 19	
	13 Sep. 18	Brito, Edward		13 Sep. 19	
	13 Sep. 18	Hudson, Richard John Harrington		13 Sep. 19	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Spence, William John Forrest		13 Sep. 19	Released.
2620	14 Sep. 18	Hogan, William Edward		14 Sep. 19	
	14 Sep. 18	Mitchell, Herbert James		14 Sep. 19	
	14 Sep. 18	Dalling, William Edwin	207a	14 Sep. 19	Released.
	14 Sep. 18	Baillie, Patrick Joseph		14 Sep. 19	
	17 Sep. 18	Gain, Charles Thomas		17 Sep. 19	Released.
2625	18 Sep. 18	Hynes, William	11 Apl. 78	18 Sep. 19	
	7 June 18	Allum, Richard Warner		19 Sept. 19	Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Enaley, Ernest Richard		19 Sep. 19	Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Webb, Arthur Chisholm		19 Sep. 19	
	19 Sep. 18	Wilson, Frederick		19 Sep. 19	Released.
2630	19 Sep. 18	Page, Thomas Slade		19 Sep. 19	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Cooke, Harry Lewis		20 Sep. 19	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Grassby, Cyril George		20 Sep. 19	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Stevens, Charles William		20 Sep. 19	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Watson, John Vernon		20 Sep. 19	Released.
2635	21 Sep. 18	Collins, Thomas Charles		21 Sep. 19	Tem. Non-effective List.
	21 Sep. 18	Prescott, John Edward (806)		21 Sep. 19	Released.
	23 Sep. 18	Lucas, Pierre Noel Arthur		23 Sep. 19	
	23 Sep. 18	Hutchinson, Frederick Heap		23 Sep. 18	
	23 Sep. 18	Young, Harold Percy Frederick, O.B.E.		23 Sep. 19	
2640	24 Sep. 18	Heppollette, Frederick Harold		24 Sep. 19	
	24 Sep. 18	Brown, Herbert Haddon ( <i>temp. Capt., 5 Jan. 20</i> )		24 Sep. 19	
	24 Sep. 18	Dickson, Eric James, M.B.E.		24 Sep. 19	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Furey, Thomas Francis		24 Sep. 19	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Gregory, Vernon Winter		24 Sep. 19	Released.
2645	24 Sep. 18	Hayes-Flanagan Joseph		24 Sep. 19	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Holmes, Henry William James		24 Sep. 19	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Morrison, Marco Dennis		24 Sep. 19	
	24 Sep. 18	Stark, James	4 July 70	24 Sep. 19	Released.
	25 Sep. 18	Scott, William David		25 Sep. 19	Released.
2650	25 Sep. 18	Higham, Lewis Aldis		25 Sep. 19	
	25 Sep. 18	Willoughby, Frank Archibald		25 Sep. 19	
	26 Sep. 18	Gidney, Lemuel Arthur		26 Sep. 19	Released.
	26 Sep. 18	Hitchcock, Walter Henry Herbert		26 Sep. 19	
	26 Sep. 18	Sargeant, William		26 Sep. 19	Released.
2655	26 Sep. 18	Clogg, Carl Tresilian [15 Sep. 20]		26 Sep. 19	Released.
2656	27 Sep. 18	Gateley, Terrence Patrick		27 Sep. 19	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2657	27 Sep. 18	Langshaw, Claude Melbourne, M.B.E. (temp. Maj.)	7 Mar. 79	27 Sep. 19	Released.
	27 Sep. 18	O'Flynn, Antony James		27 Sep. 19	Released.
	28 Sep. 18	Dyton, Albert Henry		28 Sep. 19	Released.
2660	28 Sep. 18	Maloney, Rowland Shawnasy		28 Sep. 19	Released.
	30 Sep. 18	Farren, Daniel		30 Sep. 19	Released.
	30 Sep. 18	Wilson, James		30 Sep. 19	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Warn, Joseph Edward		1 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Arratoon, John		1 Oct. 19	Released.
2665	1 Oct. 18	MacArthur, Donald Frederick Swan		1 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Rushton, Ernest Harcourt		1 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Travers-Drapes, Vernon Lamphier		1 Oct. 19	Released.
	2 Oct. 18	Leslie, William Henry Hamilton		2 Oct. 19	Released.
	2 Oct. 18	Winter, George William		2 Oct. 19	Released.
2670	2 Oct. 18	Stewart, James Ronald		2 Oct. 19	Released.
	3 Oct. 18	Jansz, William Henry Scheffer		3 Oct. 19	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Ash, Lindsay		4 Oct. 19	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Warburton, Julian Durani MacLean Ives		4 Oct. 19	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Large, Osbert		4 Oct. 19	Released.
2675	5 Oct. 18	Halsy, George Edward Clarence		5 Oct. 19	Released.
	5 Oct. 18	Bolan, William		5 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Williams, Edward Pritchett		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Croghan, Samuel Culling		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Nicholson, James	207a	7 Oct. 19	Released.
2680	7 Oct. 18	Holmes, William George		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Goodger, Arthur		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Hazzard, Percy Hugh		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Pouncey, Thomas Cyril		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Howson, William George		7 Oct. 19	Released.
2685	7 Oct. 18	Teire, Daniel		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Bonniface, Bettram Harry		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Kniveton, Frank		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Phillips, Herbert Theodore		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Taylor, Edward Richard Louis		7 Oct. 19	Released.
2690	7 Oct. 18	Hitchin, Frank Ernest		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Collins, Frederick Tom		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Tute, Edwin		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Rutherford, Howard Richard		7 Oct. 19	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Edlin, Charles Arthur Edgar		7 Oct. 19	Released.
2695	8 Oct. 18	Allan, David Sinclair		8 Oct. 19	Released.
	9 Oct. 18	Grant, James	207a	9 Oct. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Haygarth, Roy Neville	207a	10 Oct. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Mahoney, Thomas		10 Oct. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Cook, Charles Wellstood		10 Oct. 19	Released.
2700	10 Oct. 18	Shubart, Stanley David		10 Oct. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Slatter, Charles Beaumont	207a	10 Oct. 19	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Whalley, Claude Albert		10 Oct. 19	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Best, George Henry	207a	11 Oct. 19	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Korb, George Lionel		11 Oct. 19	Released.
2705	11 Oct. 18	Priestley, William Hessel		11 Oct. 19	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Toussaint, Julian Basil		11 Oct. 19	Released.
	14 Oct. 18	Booley, George Horrace		14 Oct. 19	Released.
	14 Oct. 18	Crisp, Robert Ernest		14 Oct. 19	Released.
	14 Oct. 18	Standish, Alexander		14 Oct. 19	Released.
2710	14 Oct. 18	Tingley, Albert	31 Dec. 80	14 Oct. 19	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Keeling, Frederick George		14 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Donald, James		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Pinker, Frederick Rashleigh		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	O'Brien, John Michael Denis		15 Oct. 19	Released.
2715	15 Oct. 18	Gamble, Harold Charles		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Kingsbury, Walter George		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Hamil, William James Wallace		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Sutton, William Reginald		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Gaunt, Alfred Frederick		15 Oct. 19	Released.
2720	15 Oct. 18	Taylor, Walter Frank		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Edmondson, William Henry		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Gouge, William George	207a	15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Kingdon, Sydney Charles Kent	207a	15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Smith, Arthur Sidney David		15 Oct. 19	Released.
2725	15 Oct. 18	Thompson, John		15 Oct. 19	Released.
2726	15 Oct. 18	Birch, Charles		15 Oct. 19	Released.

Active List.  
Temp. Non-effec-

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

555

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
2727	15 Oct. 18	Powell, Frank Edwin Thomas		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Virgin, Carlton Dean		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Fernbach, Herbert Helmer	4 Jan. 98	15 Oct. 19	Released.
2730	15 Oct. 18	Mumford, Ernest Cyril		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Renton, Henry Darling		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Selley, Wallace Alfred		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Pickering, Frederick Charles		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Bassett, Bert Jesse		15 Oct. 19	Released.
2735	15 Oct. 18	Cummings, Charles George		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	16 Oct. 18	Barber, Frederick Farrel		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	16 Oct. 18	Loughlin, James Arthur		16 Oct. 19	
	16 Oct. 18	Swayne, Cecil Charles		16 Oct. 19	
	17 Oct. 18	Edwards, John William		17 Oct. 19	Released.
2740	17 Oct. 18	McWhinnie, Robert Smith		17 Oct. 19	Released.
	17 Oct. 18	Sinclair, George		17 Oct. 19	Released.
	17 Oct. 18	Cole, John Edward Lyall		17 Oct. 19	
	17 Oct. 18	Ford, Daniel O'Connell		17 Oct. 19	Released.
	18 Oct. 18	Court, Edwin Thomas		18 Oct. 19	Released.
2745	18 Oct. 18	Rabbitt, Joseph Barnard		18 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Symes, Leonard		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Annear, William Caxton		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Treloar, Cyril Conrad Martyn		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Cotterell, Robert John		19 Oct. 19	Released.
2750	19 Oct. 18	Spence, Arthur Leslie		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	King, Reginald Maurice		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Powell, Arthur		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Meiklejohn, Robert		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Powers, George Conren		19 Oct. 19	
2755	19 Oct. 18	Williamson, Allan Boak		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Green, William		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Coltup, Bertam William		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Wyndham, Arnold Edwin		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Gray, John Maxwell		19 Oct. 19	Released.
2760	19 Oct. 18	Turner, David Victor	1 Mar. 97	19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	McArdle, Raymond Harold		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Jackson, Thomas Lloyd		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Amers, Thomas (48a, 51)		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Charlesworth, Frederick		19 Oct. 19	
2765	19 Oct. 18	Jones, George Edward		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Legge, Albert Grenville		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Waite, Harry Spacey		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Taylor, Henry Smithson		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Cogle, Magnus		19 Oct. 19	Released.
2770	19 Oct. 18	Fair, Frederick William		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Cross, Cecil Herbert Mark		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Hanna, John		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Richardson, Charles		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Scotcher, Walter James		19 Oct. 19	Released.
2775	19 Oct. 18	Tate, John		19 Oct. 19	
	19 Oct. 18	Dorrington, George Herbert		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Graburn, Nelson Edmund Bromehead	30 Apl. 78	19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Hayes, Hugh Cameron		19 Oct. 19	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Hervey, Ney Lindsay		19 Oct. 19	
2780	23 July 18	Holland, George Mervyn		19 Oct. 19	
	20 Oct. 18	Patmore, Samuel Harold		20 Oct. 19	Released.
	20 Oct. 18	Bogaerde, Leon Alidor Francois Van den		20 Oct. 19	
	21 Oct. 18	Somerville, Thomas		21 Oct. 19	Released.
	21 Oct. 18	Webster, Cecil George Gordon		21 Oct. 19	Released.
2785	22 Oct. 18	Preston, Louis Charles Edward Wharton		22 Oct. 19	Released.
	23 Oct. 18	Clen-Murphy, Ernest William		23 Oct. 19	Released.
	23 Oct. 18	Netscher, Edward George	207a 20 Nov. 97	23 Oct. 19	
	23 Oct. 18	Tolin, James		23 Oct. 19	
	23 Oct. 18	Day, John Henry		23 Oct. 19	
2790	24 Oct. 18	Cronan, Cyril Preston		24 Oct. 19	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Grant, Donald Stuart		24 Oct. 19	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Keats, Albert William		24 Oct. 19	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Mack, Frank Cruikshank		24 Oct. 19	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Rodda, William John		24 Oct. 19	Released.
2795	24 Oct. 18	Jones, Harry Richard	26 Feb. 83	24 Oct. 19	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Nash, Harry		24 Oct. 19	
	24 Oct. 18	Sykes, Arthur William		24 Oct. 18	Released.
	24 Oct. 18	Middleton-Stewart, Charles Edward		24 Oct. 19	Released.
2799	25 Oct. 18	Chamarette, Robert Douthwaite Cameron		25 Oct. 19	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lientenants—contd.</b>					
2800	26 Oct. 18	Harkess, Albert Ernest . . . . .		26 Oct. 19	
	26 Oct. 18	Friedlander, David Eleazar . . . . .		26 Oct. 19	
	27 Oct. 18	Swinton, Thomas Swinton . . . . .		27 Oct. 19	Released.
	27 Oct. 18	Lawson, Alexander George . . . . .		27 Oct. 19	
	27 Oct. 18	Rule, Dennis Duncan Pritchard . . . . .		27 Oct. 19	
2805	28 Oct. 18	Millett, Thomas William . . . . .		28 Oct. 19	
	28 Oct. 18	Lowcock, Douglas Raymond . . . . .		28 Oct. 19	Released.
	28 Oct. 18	Prebble, John . . . . .	23 Oct. 83	28 Oct. 19	
	28 Oct. 18	Soar, Joseph . . . . .		28 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	Curtis, Morley . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	
2810	29 Oct. 18	Edwards, Henry James . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	Gilchrist, Thomas Ernest . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	O'Sullivan, Owen Donal . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	Watton, Ivor Charles . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	Bell, Charles Francis John . . . . .		29 Oct. 19	Released.
2815	30 Oct. 18	Ford, Basil Henry . . . . .		30 Oct. 19	Released.
	30 Oct. 18	Mayers, Henry Sylvester . . . . .		30 Oct. 19	
	30 Oct. 18	Mayhew, Alfred George . . . . .	12 Aug. 83	30 Oct. 19	
	30 Oct. 18	Parker, Leonard . . . . .		30 Oct. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
	31 Oct. 18	Thrupp, Harold Frank . . . . .	207a	31 Oct. 19	
2820	31 Oct. 18	Challice, John . . . . .		31 Oct. 19	Released.
	31 Oct. 18	Webb, William . . . . .		31 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Nov. 18	Molesworth, Anthony Oliver . . . . .		1 Nov. 19	Released.
	1 Nov. 18	Benny, Henry Flamank . . . . .		1 Nov. 19	Released.
	1 Nov. 18	Patchett, Ephraim . . . . .		1 Nov. 19	
2825	2 Nov. 18	Lewis, Wynne Hill . . . . .		2 Nov. 19	Released.
	2 Nov. 18	Dace, Frederic Ridgeway . . . . .		2 Nov. 19	
	4 Nov. 18	Scott, Edwin Algernon, O.B.E. . . . .		4 Nov. 19	Released.
	4 Nov. 18	Wynncoll, Claude Horace Albert . . . . .		4 Nov. 19	
	5 Nov. 18	Swords, William John . . . . .	207a	5 Nov. 19	Released.
2830	5 Nov. 18	Hewitt, John . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Boorman, George Henry Frederick . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	
	5 Nov. 18	Ashcroft, Philip Thomas . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Sellers, Stanley Riley . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Bestford, Thomas . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
2835	5 Nov. 18	Ledgerwood, Thomas . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 19	Carpenter, Ernest Clement . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Batty, Ralph Edward . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Beeson, Reginald George . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Skellon, Paul Edward . . . . .	11 July 92	19 Dec. 19	Released.
	<i>In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 18—4 yrs. 93d.</i>				
2840	5 Nov. 18	Verner, Evelyn Aubrey . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 19	Thomas Samuel . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Boddy, Percy Charles . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Andrews, William . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Cawthron, Edwin . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
2845	5 Nov. 18	Lofthouse, Arthur . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Shipp, George Richard Gordon . . . . .	26 Apl. 89	5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Cooper, Albert Percival . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Newman, Tom Douglas . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	
	5 Nov. 18	Russell, William Henry . . . . .	207a	5 Nov. 19	
2850	5 Nov. 18	Smith, Tredgar Sidney . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Enticknapp, Arthur William . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Burn, Walter . . . . .		5 Nov. 19	
	6 Nov. 18	Moss, William Henry ( <i>temp. Capt., 17 Feb. 19</i> ) . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	
	6 Nov. 18	Stewart, John Jackson . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	Released.
2855	6 Nov. 18	Walden, William Charles . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	Released.
	17 May 18	Rees, Colin George Ashley . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	
	6 Nov. 18	Terry, Edwin . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	Released.
	6 Nov. 18	Levick, Henry . . . . .		6 Nov. 19	Released.
	7 Nov. 18	Mathews, Ernest . . . . .		7 Nov. 19	Temp. Non-effective List.
2860	7 Nov. 18	Wright, Harold Scott . . . . .		7 Nov. 19	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Parsons, James . . . . .	207a	8 Nov. 19	
	8 Nov. 18	Vermont, Claude Logan . . . . .		8 Nov. 19	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Biggs, William ( <i>temp. Capt., 25 May 19</i> ) . . . . .		8 Nov. 19	
2865	8 Nov. 18	Hudson, Percival Conrad . . . . .		8 Nov. 19	
	8 Nov. 18	Cooper, Bernard Neville (89b) . . . . .		8 Nov. 19	
	9 Nov. 18	Murcutt, Frederick Andrew . . . . .		9 Nov. 19	
	9 Nov. 18	Sharpe, William Kennedy . . . . .		9 Nov. 19	
	11 Nov. 18	Franks, Shirley Wilfred . . . . .		11 Nov. 19	Released.
2869	11 Nov. 18	Farmer, Trevor Mervyn . . . . .		11 Nov. 19	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
2870	12 Nov. 18	Handley, Herbert George	31 May 96.	12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Austen, William George		12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Fogwell, Leonard Robartes		12 Nov. 19	
	12 Nov. 18	Goddard, Leonard Arthur		12 Nov. 19	
	12 Nov. 18	McLennan, George Lawrence		12 Nov. 19	Released.
2875	12 Nov. 18	Strong, George		12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Collins, Alfred Henry Thomas		12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Boorman, Thomas		12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Turner, George Rivers		12 Nov. 19	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Henderson, George Paterson		12 Nov. 19	Released.
2880	12 Nov. 18	Grover, George Henry	207a	12 Nov. 19	Released.
	13 Nov. 18	Grimmond, John Alexander	22 Oct. 76.	13 Nov. 19	
	15 Nov. 18	Rogers, Charles Tresidder		15 Nov. 19	
	18 Nov. 18	Brayley, Claude Edward Wedlake, M.B.E.		18 Nov. 19	
	18 Nov. 18	Stock, Robin Victor Alexander		18 Nov. 19	
2885	20 Nov. 18	Parkhouse, Horace		20 Nov. 19	Released.
	23 Nov. 18	Ramsay, Alick Hector Winson		23 Nov. 19	Released.
	24 Nov. 18	Smith, Albert George Valentine		24 Nov. 19	Released.
	25 Nov. 18	Morby, Joseph Charles Henry (temp. Maj., 25 Nov. 18).		25 Nov. 19	
	30 Nov. 18	Dunbar-Mackay, Eustace Gerald		30 Nov. 19	
2890	2 Dec. 18	Lee, Cyril Goldney		2 Dec. 19	
	3 Dec. 18	Brearley, Joseph		3 Dec. 19	Released.
	3 Dec. 18	Douthwaite, Charles Mark		3 Dec. 19	Released.
	13 Dec. 18	Attride, Percy William		13 Dec. 19	
	30 Dec. 18	Boumpfrey, Cecil Axford		30 Dec. 19	
2895	1 Aug. 18	Purcell-Gildea, John		2 Jan. 20	
	5 Sep. 18	Keegan, Robert James		6 Jan. 20	
	5 Sep. 18	Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville		13 Jan. 20	Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Northcote, Charles Carrington		15 Jan. 20	Released.
	17 Oct. 18	Woods-Jennings, Harold William		16 Jan. 20	
2900	3 June 18	Rees, Henry Vaughan		28 Jan. 20	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Claude Baker		29 Jan. 20	
	20 Aug. 18	Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	207a	11 Feb. 20	Released.
	28 Sep. 18	Garratty, Michael Collingwood		16 Feb. 20	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Allen, Ernest Frank (104, 140)	207a	19 Feb. 20	
2905	5 Sep. 18	Dupree, Harry		27 Feb. 20	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Beale, George McLachlan		3 Mar. 20	Released.
	5 Nov. 18	Brandon, Rudolph William		25 Mar. 20	
	21 Sep. 18	Losasso, Mario Raffaele (172a)		29 Mar. 20	
	27 July 18	Bone, William Richard		6 May 20	
2910	19 Oct. 18	Brooks, Cyril William		6 May 20	Released.
	16 Sep. 18	Wright, Frederick Clarence		23 May 20	Released.
	7 June 18	Vaughan, Cuthbert Cyril		26 May 20	Released.
	12 Oct. 18	Hastings, James Everard	207a	10 June 20	Released.
	28 Oct. 18	Kettleband, Herbert William Bernard		14 June 20	
2915	15 July 18	Monks, Edgar Wallace		15 June 20	
	7 June 18	Parkinson, John Warren		16 June 20	Released.
	27 July 18	Bowen, Dennis Herbert		18 June 20	Released.
	15 Oct. 18	Wright, Harry Walter		20 June 20	Released.
	19 Oct. 18	Elliott, Joseph Edward		25 June 20	Released.
2920	3 Aug. 18	Tomkyns, Richard Alexander George		30 June 20	
	19 Oct. 18	MacLeod, Leslie Charles	3 Oct. 94	29 July 20	
	31 July 18	Claridge, Edward Grey Woodhouse		7 July 20	
	30 July 18	Skempton, Arthur William		9 July 20	Released.
	16 Sep. 18	Clayton, John	207a	18 July 20	Released.
2925	27 Aug. 18	Audsley, Charles Edward		29 July 20	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Morton, Edgar Hector		3 Aug. 20	
	4 Aug. 19	Murray, Ronald Aleric		4 Aug. 20	
	3 Sep. 18	Earle, Cyril Oswald		6 Aug. 20	Released.
	10 July 18	Robert, Vernon Austen		25 Aug. 20	Released.
2930	1 Aug. 18	Nichol, Donald Stewart Evans		12 Sep. 20	
	30 Aug. 18	Mackay, Ronald David	207a	18 Sep. 20	
	4 Oct. 18	Lynsdale, Cyril Beaufort Fitzgerald		27 Sep. 20	Released.
	12 Sep. 18	Johnstone, Robert Barton		11 Oct. 20	Released.
	21 Nov. 18	McGregor, Kenneth Stuart		22 Oct. 20	Released.
2935	3 Sep. 18	Mackey, Dermot Aubrey		4 Dec. 20	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	George, Arthur Gregory		11 Jan. 21	Released.
2937	12 Oct. 18	Holton, William Ernest		3 Feb. 21	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
2nd-Lieutenants—735.					
1	30 Apl. 97	Harnett, William Falkiner, C.B.E., V.D.	1 May 69	30 Apl. 97	
	25 Aug. 99	Willans, John Frederick	23 Mar. 69	25 Aug. 99	
	11 May 16	Prussia, Harry Bates		11 May 16	
	8 Aug. 16	Johnstone, Claude Walter Huntingdon.		8 Aug. 16	Released.
5	2 Feb. 17	Cumming, Ronaleyn Charles Rossiter		2 Feb. 17	
	16 Mar. 17	Davies, Gilbert Sinclair		16 Mar. 17	
	3 Apl. 17	Downing, Richard William (temp. Lt., 3 Apl. 17).		3 Apl. 17	
	26 Sep. 17	Reith, Steven Donaldson		26 Sep. 17	
	31 Oct. 17	Herridge, William John		31 Oct. 17	
10	5 Nov. 17	Sullivan, Robert Timothy		5 Nov. 17	
	5 Nov. 17	Buchanan-Meikle, Alan (207a)		5 Nov. 17	
	28 Nov. 17	Heron, John		28 Nov. 17	Released.
	4 Jan. 18	Bruce, Earnest Douglas Beresford		4 Jan. 18	
	15 Jan. 18	Boddington, Eric Stanley St. Clair		15 Jan. 18	Released.
15	7 Feb. 18	Gimson, Christopher		7 Feb. 18	Released.
	11 Feb. 18	Cunningham, George Edmund (temp. Maj. 11 Feb. 18).		11 Feb. 18	
	16 Feb. 18	Cooper, Frank Alexander		16 Feb. 18	Released.
	18 Feb. 18	Orchard, Douglas George		18 Feb. 18	Released.
	27 Feb. 18	McKernan, Robert Lucian		27 Feb. 18	Released.
20	1 Mar. 18	Macgregor, William Lewis		1 Mar. 18	
	1 Mar. 18	Campbell, Colin		1 Mar. 18	Released.
	11 Mar. 18	Williams, Charles Beynon		11 Mar. 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 18	Dean, George Edmondstone.		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	16 Mar. 18	Fraser, Robert Albert John		16 Mar. 18	
25	19 Mar. 18	Dodge, Montague William		19 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 18	Smith, Walter Percival		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	28 Mar. 18	Howell, Heber William Henry		28 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Ross, Walter James		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	McDonald, Donald Charles		29 Mar. 18	Released.
30	29 Mar. 18	Allen, Robyn Alan.		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Edwards, Hubert Bruce (48a, 50)		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Moore, John		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Priddey, Alfred Henry Peter		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Downing, Leonard David		29 Mar. 18	Released.
35	29 Mar. 18	Williams, Samuel Nicholas		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Meston, Alexander		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Adams, Perry		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Fairweather, Alexander		29 Mar. 18	Released.
40	29 Mar. 18	Reeves, William Henry		29 Mar. 18	Released.
	20 Apl. 18	Gilbertson, John Grigor		20 Apl. 18	Released.
	25 Apl. 18	Adams, Percival Henry		25 Apl. 18	Released.
	27 Apl. 18	Titterton, James Hugh		27 Apl. 18	Released.
	1 May 18	Mansfield, Philip Theodore		1 May 18	Released.
45	10 May 18	Killick, Alexander Edward Hilton		10 May 18	Released.
	10 May 18	Clague, John		10 May 18	Released.
	13 May 18	Ritchie, Adam Alexander		13 May 18	Released.
	14 May 18	Pearse, Francis Napier		14 May 18	Released.
	15 May 18	Grant, Edmund Robert		15 May 18	Released.
50	16 May 18	McNichol, William Mathew		16 May 18	Released.
	16 May 18	Staig, Bertie Munro (99, 207a)		16 May 18	Released.
	16 May 18	Macpherson, Donald		16 May 18	Released.
	22 May 18	Teale, Douglas Brisbane Shipley		22 May 18	Released.
	25 May 18	Eyre, Montague Henry (Actg. Maj., 12 July 18)		25 May 18	Released.
55	28 May 18	Watson, Harold Argyll		28 May 18	Released.
	30 May 18	Maynard, Nicholas Crofton		30 May 18	Released.
	30 May 18	Clinch, Harold Gordon		30 May 18	Released.
	1 June 18	Vivian, Valentine Patrick Terrel, O.B.E. (temp. Maj., 1 June 18)		1 June 18	
	2 June 18	Thomas, Harry		2 June 18	
60	2 June 18	Johnson, Ernest		2 June 18	
	2 June 18	Willis, Harold Augustus		2 June 18	Released.
	2 June 18	Boult, Nelson Cross		2 June 18	Released.
	2 June 18	Payne, William		2 June 18	Released.
	2 June 18	Wimpey, Samuel George		2 June 18	Released.
65	3 June 18	Crowhurst, John Donald James		3 June 18	Released.
	3 June 18	Lewis, Richard Norman		3 June 18	
	4 June 18	Hollingbery, Geoffery Robert Vaughan		4 June 18	Released.
68	4 June 18	Parsons, Percival James		4 June 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
69	4 June 18	Webb, Richard Martin		4 June 18	
70	5 June 18	Woods-Scawen, Charles Edmund		5 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Haye, Noel		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Young, Lyle Elliott		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Hanley, Maurice Patrick (46)		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Rivett, Harold Henry		7 June 18	Released.
75	7 June 18	Brewin, Arthur Sydney		7 June 18	
	7 June 18	Fleming-Madge, David		7 June 18	
	7 June 18	Ford, Guy Harold		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Fraser, Arthur Byrne		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Ryder, Harvey Joseph		7 June 18	
80	7 June 18	Finelli, Charles Willing Francis		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Robertson, Robin Haskew		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Shead, Cyril George		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Fraser, Cyril Douglas		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Cannell, Michael Douglas		7 June 18	Released.
85	7 June 18	Milner, Frank Derek		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Barber, Alfred Herbert James		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Cheshire, Walter Keenan		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Gemmell, Andrew		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Purser, Charles Randolph		7 June 18	Released.
90	7 June 18	Maxwell, Herbert		7 June 18	Released.
	7 June 18	Read, Edgar William		7 June 18	
	7 June 18	Cotton, Cyril William		7 June 18	Released.
	8 June 18	Galvin, William Hexter		8 June 18	Released.
	10 June 18	Sanderson, George		10 June 18	Released.
95	11 June 18	Smith, Reginald Christopher		11 June 18	Released.
	12 June 18	Clery, James Austin (95)		12 June 18	Released.
	13 June 18	Skinner, Francis Edward		13 June 18	Released.
	14 June 18	Turner, Wilfred Charles		14 June 18	
	14 June 18	Morgan, Eric		14 June 18	
100	15 June 18	Beale, William Francis Bennett		15 June 18	Released.
	15 June 18	Hatton, Sydney Osborne		15 June 18	
	15 June 18	Linberry-Kerr, George Wilfred	207a	15 June 18	Released.
	17 June 18	Penney, James Downing		17 June 18	Released.
	17 June 18	Shillingford, Cyril Alexander Norman		17 June 18	Released.
105	17 June 18	Rowlands, William Shaw		17 June 18	
	19 June 18	Kingston, Gerald Eden		19 June 18	Released.
	19 June 18	Harrison, Arthur Sidney		19 June 18	Released.
	19 June 18	Rogers, George Denzil	207a	19 June 18	Released.
	19 June 18	Hordern, Richard De Laune		19 June 18	Released.
110	20 June 18	FitzGerald, Seymour Gonne Vesey (48a, 50)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 18	Hullock, Eric Read (95)		20 June 18	Released.
	20 June 18	Burke, William George		20 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Mercer, Alexander Warren		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Molony, Henry James Creighton		21 June 18	Released.
115	21 June 18	Isemonger, Frederick Charles, C.B.E.		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Adams, Reginald Johnston		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Bell, Roland Stanley		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	O'Riordan, Kevin Moran		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Horton, Ralph Albert		21 June 18	Released.
120	21 June 18	Stronach, John Lindsay		21 June 18	
	21 June 18	Weymouth, James Charles		21 June 18	
	21 June 18	Crawford, Andrew George (51)	(206)	21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Elms, Cecil Flrlington		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Nott-Bower, Jonn Reginald Hornby		21 June 18	Released.
125	21 June 18	Pilditch, Denys		21 June 18	Released.
	21 June 18	Waddell, Gilbert		21 June 18	Released.
	22 June 18	Hetherington, Carleton		22 June 18	Released.
	24 June 18	Carlton, Robert Frederick Cyril Lascelles Carlton.		24 June 18	Released.
	24 June 18	Collins, Henry William Shields		24 June 18	
130	24 June 18	Ross, John Donald (51)		24 June 18	Released.
	24 June 18	Vale, Harry		24 June 18	
	25 June 18	Cole, Owen Wynne (temp. Capt., 2 Dec. 19)		24 June 18	
	25 June 18	Rylands, Joseph		25 June 18	Released.
	26 June 18	Barker, Percy	207a	25 June 18	Released.
135	26 June 18	Botterill, Wilfrid Reginald		26 June 18	Released.
	26 June 18	Bramwells, William Martin		26 June 18	Released.
	26 June 18	Allen, Harry Jesse Stansfield		26 June 18	
138	27 June 18	Alexander, William	207a	27 June 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
139	27 June 18	Price, George Winstanley		27 June 18	Released.
140	28 June 18	Bruce, Robert William		28 June 18	Released.
	28 June 18	Collister, Harold James		28 June 18	Released.
	28 June 18	Jefford, Alexander		28 June 18	Released.
	28 June 18	Morton, John Inglis		28 June 18	Released.
	28 June 18	Shawe, Edward Barron (46)		28 June 18	Released.
145	28 June 18	Rees, Thomas Owen	207a	28 June 18	Released.
	29 June 18	Kirk, Richard Thomas Francis		29 June 18	Released.
	29 June 18	Tudor-Owen, William Courtenay		29 June 18	
	29 June 18	Sullivan, John Hussey		29 June 18	Released.
	30 June 18	Philpot, Hamlet Cunningham Vachell		30 June 18	Released.
150	30 June 18	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant		30 June 18	Released.
	30 June 18	Rampezzotti, Ernest Alfred		30 June 18	
	1 July 18	Berridge, Samuel Counter		1 July 18	Released.
	1 July 18	Shaw, James		1 July 18	Released.
	1 July 18	Hey, Norman Heather		1 July 18	Released.
155	1 July 18	Walze, Charles Ernest		1 July 18	
	1 July 18	Francis, George Norman		1 July 18	Released.
	2 July 18	Giddens, Harold Leslie		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 18	Wilson, George Balfour		2 July 18	Released.
	2 July 18	Boyd-Parselle, Frederick George		2 July 18	Released.
160	3 July 18	Hay-Jahans, Philip Frederick	26 Jan. 87	3 July 18	Released.
	3 July 18	Webster, Cyril Heathcock		3 July 18	Released.
	3 July 18	Nicoll, William Atkins		3 July 18	Released.
	4 July 18	Ferner, Edward James		4 July 18	Released.
	4 July 18	Coombs, William Henry		4 July 18	Released.
165	4 July 18	Ball, George Wilfred Morton		4 July 18	Released.
	4 July 18	Sawyer, William Henry		4 July 18	Released.
	5 July 18	Shaw, Herbert Huntley		5 July 18	Released.
	5 July 18	Peal, Bernard Ashley		5 July 18	Released.
	6 July 18	Stevens, George Chesney Nevill		6 July 18	Released.
170	8 July 18	Dewey, Herbert Alexander Ross		8 July 18	Released.
	8 July 18	Plumb, Walter Cyril		8 July 18	Released.
	9 July 18	Friel, Ralph		9 July 18	Released.
	11 July 18	Butterfield, Arnold Robin		11 July 18	Released.
	12 July 18	Bridgnell, Eric (46)		12 July 18	Released.
175	12 July 18	Curtis, Allan	207a	12 July 18	
	13 July 18	Mitchell, Philip Thomas		12 July 18	
	13 July 18	Barber, John Fredrick Archer		13 July 18	Released.
	12 July 18	Ebert, William Edward Ross Bell		13 July 18	Released.
	15 July 18	Carroll, Edward William		15 July 18	Released.
180	15 July 18	Cooper, Harry Lyster		15 July 18	Released.
	15 July 18	Hodson, Eric		10 July 18	Released.
	15 July 18	Marklew, Ernest George		15 July 18	
	15 July 18	Shirreff, Alexander Grierson		15 July 18	
	15 July 18	Hilabrand-Todd, Henry Vivian		15 July 18	
185	15 July 18	Van Langenberg, James Frederick	207a	15 July 18	
	15 July 18	Vaughan, Ernest		15 July 18	Released.
	15 July 18	Keir, Charles McHardy		15 July 18	
	15 July 18	Marrs, Francis William		15 July 18	Released.
	15 July 18	Broomfield, Robert Stonehouse		15 July 18	
190	16 July 18	Nicholson, John Patrick		16 July 18	Released.
	16 July 18	Rigby, James Prescott		16 July 18	Released.
	16 July 18	Stubbs, Shirley Graham, O.B.E.		16 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Allen, Guy Oldfield		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Allsop, James Joseph Whittlesea		17 July 18	Released.
195	17 July 18	Freeman, Alston Berkeley		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Gillies, John Ernest		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Hansen, Henrick Erickson		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Hunter, Charles Frederick		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Hunter, Douglas Campbell		17 July 18	Released.
200	17 July 18	Jenkins, Walter Allen	207a	17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Luce, Gordon Hannington		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Olney, James William Charles		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Parkinson, Charles Edward		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Saunders, James St. Clair		17 July 18	Released.
205	17 July 18	Stewart, Thomas Alexander		17 July 18	Released.
	17 July 18	Symes, Francis Stuart		17 July 18	
	17 July 18	Tovey, Gerald Arthur Campbell		17 July 18	Released.
208	18 July 18	Davies, William Alan		18 July 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
209	18 July 18	Doherty, Jack Aloysius		18 July 18	Released.
210	18 July 18	Hogg, Gilbert Pitcairn (98)	207a	18 July 18	Released.
	19 July 18	Hargreaves, Charles Kerrison		19 July 18	Released.
	19 July 18	Shirley, Geoffrey Stanhope		19 July 18	Released.
	19 July 18	Deeks, Thomas Bloss		19 July 18	Released.
	19 July 18	Beckett, James		19 July 18	Released.
215	19 July 18	Kennedy, Hugh Kay		19 July 18	Released.
	20 July 18	Seaton, William Alexander		20 July 18	Released.
	15 Mar. 18	Ross-Counsell, Lionel		15 Mar. 18	Released.
	22 July 18	White, Leslie Stuart		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Hay, James Arthur Coulson		22 July 18	Released.
220	22 July 18	Osborne, Stanley		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Henderson, John Wing		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Thomas, Frank Griffith		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Hotz, Roland		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Green, Samuel Arnold Collier		22 July 18	Released.
225	22 July 18	Shaw, George Reid		22 July 18	Released.
	22 July 18	Shattock, Earnest Keith		22 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Ashe, Clare Harold		23 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Neal, John Hales		23 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Gasper, Basil Counsell (98, 206)		23 July 18	Released.
230	23 July 18	Gurnett, Willie Vaux		23 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Paramor, Cedric Herbert		23 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Radford, Edward Alan		23 July 18	Released.
	23 July 18	Anthonisz, Clarence Edwin		23 July 18	Released.
	24 July 18	Emeny, Leslie Henry		24 July 18	Released.
235	24 July 18	Warner, Harold Rudyard (Actg. Lt.-Col., 24 July 18)		24 July 18	Released.
	24 July 18	Atkinson, Charles Vincent McCarthy		24 July 18	Released.
	25 July 18	Gilbanks, Cecil Bernard		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 18	Macpherson, Alasdair Iain		25 July 18	Released.
240	25 July 18	Ryves, Cyril Harry		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 18	Slater, Arthur Erskine		25 July 18	Released.
	25 July 18	St. John, Philip George		25 July 18	Released.
	26 July 18	Irvine, Archibald		26 July 18	Released.
	26 July 18	Rundlett, Raymond Curtiss		26 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph		27 July 18	Released.
245	27 July 18	Dee, Lionel James		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Gill, Cyril Alfred Goddard		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Gurney, Angus Hugh		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Jefford, Percival Eugene		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	McMahon, Francis Alban		27 July 18	Released.
250	27 July 18	Nelson, Stephen		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Serres, Ernest Dominic		27 July 18	Released.
	27 July 18	Williams, Thomas Taliesin		27 July 18	Released.
	29 July 18	Caffyn, Sidney Charles		29 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Patterson, David Clarke		30 July 18	Released.
255	30 July 18	Alderson, Fred Houlston		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Baker, Robert Henry		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Demorgan, Arthur Claude		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Duncan, Richard Adolphus		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Fleming, James Hamilton		30 July 18	Released.
260	30 July 18	Foot, Archibald Ballantine		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Harding, Leslie O'Brien	207a	30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Heughan, John Knox		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Johnson, John Nesbitt Gordon		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	Pusey, Albert George		30 July 18	Released.
265	30 July 18	Rawlings, Donald Arthur Russell		30 July 18	Released.
	30 July 18	West, Michael Philip		30 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Baldwin, Eric Samuel		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Eden, Albert Edmund		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Forshaw, Harry William		31 July 18	Released.
270	31 July 18	Harris, Urban Arthur		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Hill, Harold Henry		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Ross, Herbert Stewart		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Surrey, Herbert Rutherford		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Goffin, Raymond Cullis		31 July 18	Released.
275	31 July 18	Tatem, Edwin Graham		31 July 18	Released.
	31 July 18	Branch, William George		1 Aug. 18	Released.
277	1 Aug. 18	Lynch, Joseph Victor		1 Aug. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
278	1 Aug. 18	Brown, William Scott	207a	1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Curtis, Kenneth Samuel		1 Aug. 18	Released.
280	1 Aug. 18	Hargrave, Leonard Oswald		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Lynsdale, Archibald Herbert		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Madeley, William Yorke		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Robertson, David		1 Aug. 18	
	1 Aug. 18	Austin, Thomas		1 Aug. 18	Released.
285	1 Aug. 18	Child, Harold William		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Clarke, Ernest Wilfrid	207a	1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Jackson, Ralph		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Meikle, Douglas Mathew		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Mitchell, Roland Harry		1 Aug. 18	Released.
290	1 Aug. 18	Smith, Howard		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 18	Warmington, James		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Anding, James Barlow	207a	2 Aug. 18	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Chitts, Mervyn Hugh Gordon	207a	2 Aug. 18	Released.
	2 Aug. 18	Saywell, Ronald		2 Aug. 18	Released.
295	3 Aug. 18	Grose, John Stanley		3 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	Blaquiere, Norman Arthur	207a	5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	De la Harpe, Shirley St. John		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	Lewis, Alred George Llewellyn		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	McLean, Thomas Dalglish		5 Aug. 18	Released.
300	5 Aug. 18	Oliver, Frederick James		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	5 Aug. 18	Farley, Albert Thomas		5 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Walden, George Percival		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Barnett, Douglas Alfred		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Fairlie, William Speirs		7 Aug. 18	Released.
305	7 Aug. 18	McKenzie, Robert Ernest		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Vieland, Cornelis Pieter		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	7 Aug. 18	Pryde, James		7 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Devlin, Dennis George		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Johnston, James Allison		8 Aug. 18	
310	8 Aug. 18	Kiernander, Charles Dixie		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Phillips, Charles Lyall		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart		8 Aug. 18	Released.
	8 Aug. 18	Sutherland-Stevens, Robert Glenton		8 Aug. 18	
	8 Aug. 18	Upshon, Llewellyn Hector		8 Aug. 18	
315	9 Aug. 18	Anstiss, Leslie Alfred		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 18	Hamilton, Alan Woodforde Ball		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 18	Havelock, Robert Acton Stransham		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 18	Lowry, John		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 18	O'Connor, Arthur Brooking		9 Aug. 18	Released.
320	9 Aug. 18	Pym, John Melville		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	9 Aug. 18	Chartes, Bertie Jeremiah		9 Aug. 18	Released.
	10 Aug. 18	Chitts, Terence Aubrey Oswald		10 Aug. 18	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Woods, Arthur		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Buchanan, John Patrick		12 Aug. 18	Released.
325	12 Aug. 18	McEwen, Henry Caldow		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Waugh, James Nicol		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	12 Aug. 18	Wright, Frederic Noel		12 Aug. 18	Released.
	13 Aug. 18	Moss, Benjamin Hugh		13 Aug. 18	
	13 Aug. 18	Ferguson, Robert Huntley		13 Aug. 18	Released.
330	13 Aug. 18	Gillon, George Kingsley		13 Aug. 18	Released.
	13 Aug. 18	Mitchell, Christopher Robert Stanley		13 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Champion, Oscar Dennis		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Frost, George Henry, O.B.E.		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Blenkinsop, Bernard Arthur		14 Aug. 18	Released.
335	14 Aug. 18	Dillon, Henry Vere Shirley		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Douglas, Valentine Edmund		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Heron, Edmund Franklin		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Leembruggen, Bryerley Claude Fretz		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Pentony, Llewellyn Richard		14 Aug. 18	Released.
340	14 Aug. 18	Pugh, Harold Valentine		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Wright, Frederick Alweyre		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	14 Aug. 18	Cameron, Ewen Melville		14 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Brown, John Alexander Henstridge		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Gill, Archibald Whitlock Richard		15 Aug. 18	Released.
345	15 Aug. 18	Hickie, John Michael		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Hogshaw, Bertie William		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	MacKenzie, Walter Raymond	207a	15 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Wardley, Arthur Norton		15 Aug. 18	Released.
349	15 Aug. 18	Wilson, James Lane Donald		15 Aug. 18	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
350	15 Aug. 18	Cameron, Donald Aytoun		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	15 Aug. 18	Perfect, Stanislaus Randolph		15 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Bond, Francis Selwyn		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Alexander, William Lucas		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Ewing, James Alexander		16 Aug. 18	
355	16 Aug. 18	Grant, Charles Taylor		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Gray, Walter Dodgson		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Hare-Duke, Arthur Robert Aubrey	207a	16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Leach, Alfred Henry Lionel		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Leggat, James Wilson		16 Aug. 18	Released.
360	16 Aug. 18	Mackenzie, Charles Adam		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Pearson, Lionel Maitland		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Roberts, David Edward		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	16 Aug. 18	Lincoln, Edward Hennin		16 Aug. 18	Released.
	17 Aug. 18	Ward, Thomas Edward		16 Aug. 18	Released.
365	19 Aug. 18	Morris, Alfred Rosslyn		17 Aug. 18	Released.
	19 Aug. 18	Price, Colin Anthony	5 May 85	19 Aug. 18	
	19 Aug. 18	Raven, Thomas Frederick		19 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Alder, William George		19 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Belton, Peter		20 Aug. 18	Released.
370	20 Aug. 18	Hepburn, William Smith		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Howison, George		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Major, Charles Richard		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Somerville, Aubrey Percival		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	20 Aug. 18	Stuart, John		20 Aug. 18	Released.
375	20 Aug. 18	White, Hamilton Robey		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Allen, Edward Charles		20 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Chapman, John Joseph		21 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Darwin, John Henry		21 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Harris, Basil Blenman		21 Aug. 18	Released.
380	21 Aug. 18	Rieu, Emile Victor	207a	21 Aug. 18	Released.
	21 Aug. 18	Woodhouse-Adolphus, Wilfrid Harold		21 Aug. 18	
	22 Aug. 18	Frew, Jeffrey Park		21 Aug. 18	
	22 Aug. 18	Hall, Francis William (temp. Capt., 1 Mar. 19).		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	22 Aug. 18	King, William Bernard		22 Aug. 18	
385	22 Aug. 18	Symms, John Montfort		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 18	Davis, Gerald Alfred		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 18	Helme, Charles George Gordon		23 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 18	Morley, Edward Austin		23 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 18	Stewart, William		23 Aug. 18	Released.
390	23 Aug. 18	Flashman, Thomas Charles		23 Aug. 18	Released.
	24 Aug. 18	Lee, Joseph Standish Searchfield		23 Aug. 18	Released.
	24 Aug. 18	Saubolle, Cyril Edward	207a	24 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 18	Collyer, James		24 Aug. 18	Released.
	26 Aug. 18	Wood-Scawen, Philip Neri (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 19).		26 Aug. 18	
395	27 Aug. 18	Blyth, Ernest William		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	DeSilva, Edmund Harold		27 Aug. 18	
	27 Aug. 18	Bain, Leslie Terrence		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Beale, Edwin James		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Binge, Felix George Henry		27 Aug. 18	Released.
400	27 Aug. 18	Elliot, Samuel Louis Howell		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Hinton, Frederick Ernest		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Hubbard, Douglas Stanhope		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Joyce, Clive Eardley		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Lampard, Leonard Ashmall		27 Aug. 18	Released.
405	27 Aug. 18	Miller, Arthur Congreve		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Perry, Henry Augustus Palmer		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	27 Aug. 18	Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes		27 Aug. 18	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Cowper, George Godwin St. John	207a	27 Aug. 18	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Harper, George Milne		28 Aug. 18	Released.
410	28 Aug. 18	MacBey, Stephen Gordon		28 Aug. 18	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Mallis, James Ernest		28 Aug. 18	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Seaman, Charles Kenningale		28 Aug. 18	Released.
	28 Aug. 18	Tostevin, Fred Percy		28 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Cloy, Frank Alexander		29 Aug. 18	Released.
415	29 Aug. 18	Edwards, Frank		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Kingsley, Charles Herbert		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Nichols, James Arthur		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Simpson, Alexander Allan		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	29 Aug. 18	Smith, William Henry		29 Aug. 18	Released.
420	30 Aug. 18	Force-Jones, Rowland		30 Aug. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
421	30 Aug. 18	Lloyd, Robert Howard		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Atkinson, Albert Allan		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Bertie, Thomas Paterson		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Blewitt, Albert Ernest		30 Aug. 18	Released.
425	30 Aug. 18	Chorley, Richard Cleasby		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Curtis, Patrick Henry		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Danter, Arthur William		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Gidley, Douglas John		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Graham, Daniel		30 Aug. 18	Released.
430	30 Aug. 18	Maher, Frederick Michael		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Mills, Seymour Herbert Hatten		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Patton, Sydney Leonard Scott		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Roy, Charles Barclay		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	St. Pourcain, Eric Albert		30 Aug. 18	Released.
435	30 Aug. 18	Taylor, Ralph Norman		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Teeling, Arthur Robert Bayly		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	Henderson, Donald Raoul		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 18	King, Frank Harvey		30 Aug. 18	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Tribble, Norman Vautin		31 Aug. 18	Released.
440	31 Aug. 18	Fay, Archibald Thomas		31 Aug. 18	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Wilkins, George Alfred William		31 Aug. 18	Released.
	31 Aug. 18	Master, Alfred		31 Aug. 18	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Baird, Thomas Walter		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Burns, George Thomas Abercromby		2 Sep. 18	Released.
445	2 Sep. 18	Fleming, George Gillan		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Inglis, James Paul		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Mackinnon, Alexander		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	2 Sep. 18	Hamilton, Arthur Harry Claude ( <i>temp. Capt., 2 Sep. 18.</i> )		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Collinson, Charles Percy		3 Sep. 18	Released.
450	3 Sep. 18	Harrison, Allen Arthur		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Moffat, John		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	O'Connor, Terence Gordon		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	3 Sep. 18	Parry, Bernard King		3 Sep. 18	Released.
	4 Sep. 18	Cleary, George William		4 Sep. 18	Released.
455	4 Sep. 18	Pin, Gerald Edward		4 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 18	Falloon, Percy Howard		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 18	Harper, Kenneth Gordon		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 18	Sinclair, William		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 18	Swales, Fredrick William		5 Sep. 18	Released.
460	5 Sep. 18	Minshull, William Travers		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	5 Sep. 18	Anstey, John Charles Knight		5 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Andrews, Dennis Carew		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Clair-Smith, Eric Inman		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Corbett, Eugene Christopher		6 Sep. 18	Released.
465	6 Sep. 18	Grieve, Cyril Charles Morton		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Guthrie, David Topping Goodwin		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Hill, Claude Foster		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Morgan, Walter Duncan		6 Sep. 18	Released.
470	6 Sep. 18	Trimming, Arthur Ernest		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 18	Harper, James Percival		6 Sep. 18	Released.
	7 Sep. 18	Bickers, Austin Algernon Daniel		7 Sep. 18	Released.
	7 Sep. 18	Otto, Edward Clarence		7 Sep. 18	Released.
	7 Sep. 18	Gratton, Cyril Keith		7 Sep. 18	Released.
475	7 Sep. 18	Laws, Wilfred		7 Sep. 18	Released.
	9 Sep. 18	Emmett, Cecil Henry		9 Sep. 18	Released.
	9 Sep. 18	McLean, William Adam Gardner		9 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Lecky-Thompson, William		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Roy, Malcolm Hughes Trevor		10 Sep. 18	Released.
480	10 Sep. 18	Munn, Albert Ernest		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Brander, Andrew Archibald		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Bruce, Edward		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Evans, John William Percival		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Ireland, Cecil Ernest		10 Sep. 18	Released.
485	10 Sep. 18	Johnston, Robert Burns		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Lake, Charles Harry Wynne	207a	10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Minahan, Darrel John		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	10 Sep. 18	Williams, John Melville		10 Sep. 18	Released.
	11 Sep. 18	Walden, Harold Leslie		11 Sep. 18	Released.
490	11 Sep. 18	Cook, William Marsden	207a	11 Sep. 18	Released.
491	12 Sep. 18	Parsons-Smerdon, Charles		12 Sep. 18	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>					
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
492	13 Sep. 18	Buchanan, Andrew Thomas		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Dunlop, Robert William Barr		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Elliott, Anthony Blaker		13 Sep. 18	Released.
495	13 Sep. 18	Graham, John Stevenson		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Harrison, Henry Lewis		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Jackson, Arthur Leslie		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Laws, Maurice William Parry		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Murray, Herbert Lanyan		13 Sep. 18	Released.
500	13 Sep. 18	Newson, William		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Wambeek, Christopher Leonard		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Kenderdine, William Norman		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Sinclair, Albert Vernon		13 Sep. 18	Released.
	13 Sep. 18	Goutière, Eric Maurice de Marquetière		13 Sep. 18	Released.
505	14 Sep. 18	Pettitt, Nelson		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 18	Phillips, Carl Archibald		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 18	Prosser, Patrick Hepburn		14 Sep. 18	Released.
	14 Sep. 18	Meredith, Felix Bathridge Stark	207a	14 Sep. 18	Released.
	16 Sep. 18	Bion, Clarence Raymond Field		16 Sep. 18	Released.
510	16 Sep. 18	Cobble, Victor George		16 Sep. 18	Released.
	16 Sep. 18	Wells-Smith, Felix Tom		16 Sep. 18	Released.
	17 Sep. 18	Madden, Samuel Fitzgerald, O.B.E.		17 Sep. 18	Released.
	17 Sep. 18	Carstaris, George		17 Sep. 18	Released.
	17 Sep. 18	Treeby, Henry John		17 Sep. 18	
515	18 Sep. 18	Dempster, Eric Richard		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Frater, William Malcolm		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Card, Herbert Morris		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Hollingbery, Neville Horace		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Leonard, John Joseph		18 Sep. 18	Released.
520	18 Sep. 18	MacLeod, Donald Gordon		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Moncur, John Oliver		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	18 Sep. 18	Rae, Langford Frank Dennis		18 Sep. 18	
	18 Sep. 18	Shepherd, Ronald		18 Sep. 18	Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Elliott, John Joseph		19 Sep. 18	Released.
525	19 Sep. 18	Walsh, Edward	207a	19 Sep. 18	Released.
	19 Sep. 18	Mucro, Alexander Stewart		19 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Fleming, Donald James		20 Sep. 18	
	20 Sep. 18	Gainsford, Dundonald		20 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Glen, John Charles Grange		20 Sep. 18	Released.
530	20 Sep. 18	Hinch, Thomas William		20 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	McCann, Wilfred Maurice		20 Sep. 18	Released.
	20 Sep. 18	Shaw, Clark John		20 Sep. 18	
	20 Sep. 18	Steward, Alexander William		20 Sep. 18	
	20 Sep. 18	Walden, Albert Edward		20 Sep. 18	
535	20 Sep. 18	Guilford, Edmund		20 Sep. 18	Released.
	21 Sep. 18	Campbell, Roland		21 Sep. 18	
	21 Sep. 18	Scully, Henry		21 Sep. 18	Released.
	21 Sep. 18	Watson, George Arthur		21 Sep. 18	Released.
	21 Sep. 18	Blackburn, Desmond Allan		21 Sep. 18	Released.
540	21 Sep. 18	Miller, Ewart Vivian		21 Sep. 18	Released.
	21 Sep. 18	Miller, Otwell Grenville		21 Sep. 18	Released.
	23 Sep. 18	Cornfield, Charles James		23 Sep. 18	Released.
	23 Sep. 18	Dukes, Marcus Braden		23 Sep. 18	Released.
	23 Sep. 18	Niblett, Robert Howard		23 Sep. 18	Released.
545	23 Sep. 18	Burnett, Alfred Harding		23 Sep. 18	Released.
	23 Sep. 18	Bayley, Henry		23 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Warren, Stanley		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Beard, Hugh		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Bennet, Lawrence George		24 Sep. 18	Released.
550	24 Sep. 18	Berriff, Alfred William		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Marshal, Arnold Earnest		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Perkin, Charles Rundle		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Priestley, Gerald William		24 Sep. 18	Released.
	24 Sep. 18	Spencer, Harry Young	172a	24 Sep. 18	Released.
555	25 Sep. 18	Kay, Arnold Innes		25 Sep. 18	
	25 Sep. 18	Cockburn, James		25 Sep. 18	Released.
	25 Sep. 18	Hardie, William Alexander		25 Sep. 18	Released.
	25 Sep. 18	Mackenzie, Stephen Nairne		25 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 18	O'Brien, Terence		26 Sep. 18	Released.
560	26 Sep. 18	Girsham, William Samuel		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	26 Sep. 18	Smith, Swithin		26 Sep. 18	Released.
	27 Sep. 18	Christie, John Sutherland		27 Sep. 18	Released.
563	27 Sep. 18	Congdon, Joseph Clemens		27 Sep. 18	Released.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
564	27 Sep. 18	McCarthy, Michael Phillips.		27 Sep. 18	Released.
565	28 Sep. 18	Carter, George Edward Lovelace		28 Sep. 18	Released.
	28 Sep. 18	Grahamslaw, John George		28 Sep. 18	Released.
	28 Sep. 18	Jones, Frank Leslie		28 Sep. 18	
	28 Sep. 18	Sampson, John Ernst		28 Sep. 18	Released.
	28 Sep. 18	Lucey, Francis Edward		28 Sep. 18	Released.
570	30 Sep. 18	Madan, Francis Falconer		30 Sep. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Prichard, Henry Montague		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Grange, Denis Goodman		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Bown, Joseph Edgar		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Brett, Cyril Templeton		1 Oct. 18	Released.
575	1 Oct. 18	Butterfield, Philip Henry Anthony		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Tyler, William		1 Oct. 18	
	1 Oct. 18	Donne, Archibald James		1 Oct. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 18	Montgomery, Henry		1 Oct. 18	
	2 Oct. 18	Barrie, William George		2 Oct. 18	Released.
580	2 Oct. 18	Cotton, Alfred Christopher		2 Oct. 18	Released.
	2 Oct. 18	Fitzherbert, Richard Anthony		2 Oct. 18	Released.
	2 Oct. 18	Hun: eybun, Bettie		2 Oct. 18	
	2 Oct. 18	Marchant, Harry Leonard MacLeod		2 Oct. 18	Released.
	2 Oct. 18	Cotton, Alfred Christopher		2 Oct. 18	
585	2 Oct. 18	Rowton, John ( <i>temp. Capt., 20 Mar. 19</i> )		2 Oct. 18	
	2 Oct. 18	Wells, Aelian		2 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 18	Goode, Harold Hayden		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 18	Hayling, Arthur Allen		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	3 Oct. 18	Scarff, Alexander		3 Oct. 18	Released.
590	3 Oct. 18	Tait, Robert		3 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Coventry, Walter Altrad		4 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Danter, James Edward	207a	4 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Morgans, Clarence Gladwin		4 Oct. 18	Released.
595	4 Oct. 18	Christophers, Harry Ainslie Shannon		4 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Glover, Edward Herbert		4 Oct. 18	Released.
	4 Oct. 18	Shelton-Palmer Arthur Lucas		4 Oct. 18	
	4 Oct. 18	Tibbs, Dudley Muriel		4 Oct. 18	
	4 Oct. 18	Whitworth, Herbert John		4 Oct. 18	
600	5 Oct. 18	Stall, Charles John		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	5 Oct. 18	Whistondale, Frederick		5 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Foyster, Frederick		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Jones, Alexander Edward		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Sykes, Edward Francis		7 Oct. 18	Released.
605	7 Oct. 18	Bowman, William		7 Oct. 18	
	7 Oct. 18	Hawkins, Ernest James		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Morgan, Ivor Montague		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Price, Ernest John		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	John, William Henry		7 Oct. 18	Released.
610	7 Oct. 18	Dillingham, Charles Stanley Denbigh		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Nicholas, Thomas		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	7 Oct. 18	Foster, Ernest Charles Henry		7 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Archer, Clement John		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Banyard, Edward Francis	207a	8 Oct. 18	Released.
615	8 Oct. 18	Berry, Frederick		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Cochrane, James Alexander		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Finch, Charles		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Gleeson, John		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	8 Oct. 18	Grant, Norman Maling		8 Oct. 18	Released.
620	8 Oct. 18	Spinks, John Henry Charles		8 Oct. 18	
	8 Oct. 18	Christian, Herschel Dear		8 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 18	Bredin, John Arthur		9 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 18	O'Gorman, Charles James		9 Oct. 18	Released.
	9 Oct. 18	Hogh, Allan Leslie Von		9 Oct. 18	
625	10 Oct. 18	Atkinson, Henry Oscar		10 Oct. 18	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Hampson, Albert		10 Oct. 18	Released.
	10 Oct. 18	Corner, Edward Seaton		10 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Hulmes, Arthur Clement		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Schrader, George Justus		11 Oct. 18	Released.
630	11 Oct. 18	Speldewinde, Charles George Oliver		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Wharton, Robert Francis Harold		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Wilson, James Charles Montgomery		11 Oct. 18	Released.
	11 Oct. 18	Brown, Edward James		11 Oct. 18	
	12 Oct. 18	Breeze, Charles Leslie		12 Oct. 18	Released.
635	14 Oct. 18	Lowry, William Edward		14 Oct. 18	Released.
	14 Oct. 18	McClay, Arthur Duncan Glynnly		14 Oct. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INFANTRY—contd.					
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
636	15 Oct. 18	Vivian, James Francis Gordon	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	Stephenson, Percival William	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	Oakeshott, Douglas Benjamin	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	O'Brien, Michael John	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
640	15 Oct. 18	Willmer, Eric John ( <i>temp. Capt., 6 May 19</i> )	15 Oct. 18		
	15 Oct. 18	Netherwood, Edgar	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	Smith, Ernest	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	Carter, John Henry	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	15 Oct. 18	Coney, Harold Greatrex	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
645	15 Oct. 18	Sales, John James	15 Oct. 18	Released.	
	16 Oct. 18	Brown, Cecil Jermyn	16 Oct. 18	Released.	
	16 Oct. 18	Tottle, John Bews	16 Oct. 18	Released.	
	16 Oct. 18	Frisby, William Thomas	16 Oct. 18	Released.	
	16 Oct. 18	Maybury, Melville Alfred Kingston	16 Oct. 18	Released.	
650	17 Oct. 18	Dorrell, James Okey	17 Oct. 19	Released.	
	17 Oct. 18	Batley, Claude	17 Oct. 18	Released.	
	18 Oct. 18	Lister, Charles Edward Langley	18 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Lenton, Henry Thomas Francis	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Hart, Herbert Arthur	19 Oct. 18		
655	19 Oct. 18	Harding, Fred	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Reid, John, C.I.E.	19 Oct. 18		
	19 Oct. 18	Brightmore-Armour, Charles James	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Cox, Charles John Bede	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Gilroy, Alexander William	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
660	19 Oct. 18	Jackson, Robert John	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Park, Herbert Hugh	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	19 Oct. 18	Sherson, Dudley Berkeley Nowell	19 Oct. 18	Released.	
	20 Oct. 18	Gunning, Cardwell Sinclair	20 Oct. 18	Released.	
	21 Oct. 18	Donald, John	21 Oct. 18	Released.	
665	21 Oct. 18	Haworth, Richard	21 Oct. 18	Released.	
	21 Oct. 18	Grandison, Robert McKinlay	21 Oct. 18	Released.	
	22 Oct. 18	Cracknell, Harry William	22 Oct. 18	Released.	
	22 Oct. 18	Thompson, Charles Barnard	22 Oct. 18	Released.	
	22 Oct. 18	Brown, John Robertson	22 Oct. 18	Released.	
670	24 Oct. 18	Arndt, Carl Evan	24 Oct. 18	Released.	
	24 Oct. 18	Hayward, Herbert Hayward	24 Oct. 18	Released.	
	25 Oct. 18	Egan-Wyer, Terence Michael	25 Oct. 18	Released.	
	25 Oct. 18	Mitchell, James	25 Oct. 18	Released.	
	25 Oct. 18	Sackett, Frank Colyer	25 Oct. 18	Released.	
675	26 Oct. 18	Utting, Frederick Albert Ker	26 Oct. 18	Released.	
	27 Oct. 18	Lancaster, George Cursham	27 Oct. 18	Released.	
	27 Oct. 18	Wright, Harold Charles	27 Oct. 18	Released.	
	28 Oct. 18	Watts, Percival John	28 Oct. 18	Released.	
	28 Oct. 18	Wallace, Henry Charles	28 Oct. 18	Released.	
680	28 Oct. 18	Fenn, Charles Deane	28 Oct. 18	Released.	
	29 Oct. 18	Clark, Allan Cunningham	29 Oct. 18	Released.	
	29 Oct. 18	Thompson, Samuel Harold	29 Oct. 18		
	29 Oct. 18	Crumblehulm, William	29 Oct. 18	Released.	
	30 Oct. 18	George, James Goulder	30 Oct. 18	Released.	
685	30 Oct. 18	Gibson, Robert James	30 Oct. 19	Released.	
	31 Oct. 18	Graham, Archibald Cyril	31 Oct. 18	Released.	
	31 Oct. 18	Mawson, Lawrence Rivers	31 Oct. 18		
	1 Nov. 18	Ayckbourne, Frederick Sydney	1 Nov. 19	Released.	
	1 Nov. 18	Harrison, Albert John	1 Nov. 18	Released.	
690	2 Nov. 18	Blomfield, Christopher	2 Nov. 18	Released.	
	2 Nov. 18	Henderson, James Bremner (89b)	2 Nov. 18		
	4 Nov. 18	Doran, Henry Francis	4 Nov. 18	Released.	
	4 Nov. 18	Hampton, Henry Verner	4 Nov. 18	Released.	
	4 Nov. 18	Wise, Harold Hardy	4 Nov. 18	Released.	
695	5 Nov. 18	Reeves, Harold MacDonald	5 Nov. 18		
	5 Nov. 18	Leeman, John Albert	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	5 Nov. 18	Robinson, William Arthur	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	5 Nov. 18	Major, Eric	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	5 Nov. 18	Nickolds, Arthur	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
700	5 Nov. 18	Sloan, Robert	5 Nov. 18		
	5 Nov. 18	Marsden, Gilbert	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	5 Nov. 18	Corkery, Joseph Samuel Waters	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	5 Nov. 18	Moir, John Horton	5 Nov. 18	Released.	
	6 Nov. 18	Heath, Arthur	6 Nov. 18	Released.	
705	7 Nov. 18	Jackson, William Frederick Barry	7 Nov. 18	Released.	
706	7 Nov. 18	Smith, Horace Vivion	7 Nov. 18	Released.	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----	----------------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INFANTRY—concl'd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.

707	7 Nov. 18	Jackson, Walter George		7 Nov. 18	
	7 Nov. 18	Jansz, Egerton Oliver		7 Nov. 18	Released.
	7 Nov. 18	Lewis, Reginald Elliot		7 Nov. 18	Released.
710	7 Nov. 18	MacLean, Charles Hector MacKenzie		7 Nov. 18	
	7 Nov. 18	Sharp, John Michael Curran		7 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Whittaker, Alfred Patrick		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Dawson, Raymond Mowbray		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Gooch, Frank Crawford		8 Nov. 18	Released.
715	8 Nov. 18	Montgomery, Hugh		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	8 Nov. 18	Quinton, Leslie Mark		8 Nov. 18	
	8 Nov. 18	Stallard, Godfrey Bradley		8 Nov. 18	
	8 Nov. 18	Williams, Philip Martin		8 Nov. 18	
720	8 Nov. 18	Walder, William Spring		8 Nov. 18	
	9 Nov. 18	Scotson, Robert		9 Nov. 18	
	11 Nov. 18	Matthews, Arthur ( <i>temp. Capt., 24 May 19</i> )		11 Nov. 18	
	11 Nov. 18	Chambers, Donald William		11 Nov. 18	Released.
	12 Nov. 18	Reed, Francis William (105)	207a	12 Nov. 18	Released.
725	12 Nov. 18	Simpson, Hector McKinnon		12 Nov. 18	
	13 Nov. 18	Johnson-Coombs, Kenneth Smith		13 Nov. 18	Released.
	15 Nov. 18	Calder, Charles Cumming		15 Nov. 18	Released.
	15 Nov. 18	Kinneen, James Francis		15 Nov. 18	Released.
	15 Nov. 18	Hickman, Walter Thomas		15 Nov. 18	Released.
730	18 Nov. 18	Fahey, Thomas Joseph		18 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 18	Brook, Thomas Frederick		28 Nov. 18	Released.
	2 Dec. 18	Corley, Leonard George		2 Dec. 18	Released.
	3 Dec. 18	Morrison, Travers Home		3 Dec. 18	Released.
	15 Feb. 19	Frost, David Taylor		15 Feb. 19	Released.
735	5 Aug. 19	McMichael, John Fisher		5 Aug. 19	Released.

## VETERINARY BRANCH.

## Captains—9.

2	1 Nov. 14	Weathrall, Charles Hoffman George		1 Nov. 15	Released.
	4 Dec. 14	Stevenson, William		4 Dec. 15	Released.
	1 July 15	Kerr, Percival James		1 July 16	Released.
	9 July 15	Farbrother, Earnest Samuel		19 July 16	Released.
5	10 Feb. 16	MacGregor, Andrew Dawson		10 Feb. 17	Released.
	28 Feb. 17	Pool, William Arthur		28 Feb. 18	Released.
	19 Apl. 17	Meadows, Daunt		19 Apl. 18	Released.
	15 June 17	Cross, Henry Eustace		15 June 18	Released.
9	13 Dec. 17	Hickey, Sidney George Middleton		13 Dec. 18	Released.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS  
ON PROBATION.

Regiment.	Date of First Commission.	Names and rank.	Remarks.
R. W. Fus.	22 Nov. 16	Brommage, Lt. J. C.	Temp. Non-effective List.
Gen. List		Forster, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	
Gen. List	19 Dec. 17	Gillman, 2nd-Lt. B. B.	
S. Staff R.	21 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. H., M.C.	
Gen. List	31 Oct. 17	Kenward, Lt. P. E.	
Bedf. R.	29 May 18	Peters, M. M., 2nd-Lt. W.	
Lond. Yeo	1 Sep. 17	Stanley, Lt. C. G.	
R. Innis, Fus.	24 Aug. 15	Wilkinson, Capt. E. M. 46.	

† With pay from 12 July 17.

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

571

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.</b>					
<b>Captains—279.</b>					
1	1 Sep. 15	Barrett, Bertie Barrington		1 Sep. 15	
	6 July 17	Shaw, G. W.		15 July 18	Released.
	4 Aug. 14	Camm, George Frederic		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	MacSweeney, Michael Camerford		4 Aug. 18	
5	4 Aug. 14	Cowie, John Archibald		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Russell-Johnson, Walter, D.S.O.		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	LeGrand, Bertram, M.M.		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Hobbs, Francis Bromley, M.C.		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Nesbitt, Thomas Thorburn		4 Aug. 18	
10	4 Aug. 14	Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Goddard, Ambrose William, M.C.		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Chipp, Harold Oliver Collins		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Hooker, Walter Sidney		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Martindale, Hugh Barnes		4 Aug. 18	
15	4 Aug. 14	Pearce, Julian Phillip		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Alexander, Leslie William		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Davidson, Paul Victor		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Simmons, Christopher Robert Walpole		4 Aug. 18	
	4 Aug. 14	Wetherall, Guy Clavering		4 Aug. 18	
20	5 Aug. 14	Thornton, James Cecil		5 Aug. 18	
	5 Aug. 14	Grant, Alec		5 Aug. 18	
	7 Aug. 14	Fenton-Livingston, Allan		7 Aug. 18	
	10 Aug. 14	Goolden, Guy Everard		10 Aug. 18	
	10 Aug. 14	Briggs, Warwick Wellington		10 Aug. 18	
25	12 Aug. 14	Willoughby, James Alexander		12 Aug. 18	
	15 Aug. 14	Mercer, Charles Victor		15 Aug. 18	
	15 Aug. 14	Baker, Arthur Lancelot		15 Aug. 18	
	22 Aug. 14	Walker, Reginald		22 Aug. 18	Released.
	23 Aug. 14	Macneile-Dixon, Harold		23 Aug. 18	
30	24 Aug. 14	Henry, Clarence Alexander		24 Aug. 18	
	1 Sep. 14	Williams, Arthur Percy		1 Sep. 18	
	1 Sep. 14	Starley, James Reginald		1 Sep. 18	
	2 Sep. 14	Brophil John Marius		2 Sep. 18	Released.
	6 Sep. 14	White, John Meroyne		6 Sep. 18	Released.
35	7 Sep. 14	Savill-Onley, Frederic Somerville Wroth.		7 Sep. 18	
	8 Sep. 14	Mercer, Archibald Allan		8 Sep. 18	
	9 Sep. 14	Roberts-George, Arthur Frederick John.		9 Sep. 18	
	12 Sep. 14	Davies, Isaac Alan		12 Sep. 18	Released.
	15 Sep. 14	Miles, Martin Hadden		15 Sep. 18	
40	16 Sep. 14	Graham, Maurice Dunsterville		16 Sep. 18	
	17 Sep. 14	Peyton-Warren, Robert		17 Sep. 18	
	19 Sep. 14	Nichols, John Sebastian, M.C.		19 Sep. 18	
	22 Sep. 14	Horsley, Osmond		22 Sep. 18	
	23 Sep. 14	Little, Hugh Dennis		23 Sep. 18	
45	24 Sep. 14	Williams, Oscar George		24 Sep. 18	
	25 Sep. 14	Sturt, Gerald Lionel		25 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 14	Bryan, Willey Stanley		26 Sep. 18	
	30 Sep. 14	Coles, Frank Howard		30 Sep. 18	Released.
	1 Oct. 14	Rogers, Aubrey Bruce		1 Oct. 18	
50	2 Oct. 14	Fosdick, Stephen		2 Oct. 18	
	10 Oct. 14	Maynard, Percy Albert		10 Oct. 18	
	20 Oct. 14	Evans, Francis Martin St. Helier		20 Oct. 18	
	20 Oct. 14	Stephenson, Stanley George, O.B.E.		20 Oct. 18	
	21 Oct. 14	Arrindell, William Arthur Everleigh May.		21 Oct. 18	
55	23 Oct. 14	Brewster, Fenton		23 Oct. 18	
	24 Oct. 14	Sexton, Daniels Christopher		24 Oct. 18	
	28 Oct. 14	Tench, Richard John		28 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Thomas Graham		31 Oct. 18	
	2 Nov. 14	Wright, Leslie Alister Nevill		2 Nov. 18	
60	3 Nov. 14	Stuart, Charles		3 Nov. 18	Released.
	4 Nov. 14	Henderson, Gavin Holmes		4 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 14	Butland, Robert		5 Nov. 18	
	19 Feb. 02	Cockburn, James Lewis Kerr		8 Nov. 18	Released.
	9 Nov. 14	Walenn, Stuart Keith		9 Nov. 18	
65	9 Nov. 14	Williams, Aurther Albert		9 Nov. 18	
	9 Nov. 14	Hicks, Albert Edward		9 Nov. 18	
67	11 Nov. 14	Gorges, John Albert		11 Nov. 18	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—contd.					
Captains—contd.					
68	11 Nov. 14	Glossop, Gilderoy . . . . .		11 Nov. 18	Released.
	11 Nov. 14	Russell, Norman . . . . .		11 Nov. 18	
70	13 Nov. 14	Shute, Percy Burgess . . . . .		13 Nov. 18	
	14 Nov. 14	Jenkins, Harry Thornton . . . . .		14 Nov. 18	
	16 Nov. 14	Cornwall, Heneage . . . . .		16 Nov. 18	
	16 Nov. 14	Banham, Wilfred Johnson . . . . .		16 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 14	Mills, Cecil . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	Released.
75	28 Nov. 14	Kochanski, Marcel Leon Cassimer . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	
	30 Nov. 14	Holt, Bernard . . . . .		30 Nov. 18	
	2 Dec. 14	Gonne, Charles Hugh Melville . . . . .		2 Dec. 19	
	8 Dec. 14	Mansfield, Emanuel Francis Hayes . . . . .		8 Dec. 18	
	12 Dec. 14	Canning, John Duffy . . . . .		12 Dec. 18	
80	15 Dec. 14	Fetherstonehaugh, Charles Francis Carew . . . . .		15 Dec. 18	
	18 Dec. 14	Saules, Robert George Randall . . . . .		18 Dec. 18	
	18 Dec. 14	Minet, Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .		18 Dec. 18	Released.
	22 Dec. 14	Nathan, Harold Laurence . . . . .		22 Dec. 18	
	28 Dec. 14	Blyth, Douglas, M.C. . . . .		28 Dec. 18	
85	28 Dec. 14	Livingstone, Peter . . . . .		28 Dec. 18	
	3 Jan. 15	Bedford, Herbert Alan . . . . .		3 Jan. 19	
	9 Jan. 15	Morris, Denis Wells . . . . .		9 Jan. 19	
	11 Jan. 15	Wardle, William Cavage . . . . .		11 Jan. 19	
	14 Jan. 15	Nicholls, Reginald Cathcart . . . . .		14 Jan. 19	
90	15 Jan. 15	Cautherley, Guy Harold . . . . .		15 Jan. 19	
	16 Jan. 15	Hosack, James Wallace . . . . .		16 Jan. 19	
	18 Jan. 15	Shelton, Osric William Maurice . . . . .		18 Jan. 19	
	19 Jan. 15	Gale, Henry James . . . . .		19 Jan. 19	
	21 Jan. 15	Lloyd-Davis, Harold Theobald . . . . .		21 Jan. 19	
95	29 Jan. 15	Maltby, Francis Brough . . . . .		29 Jan. 19	
	1 Feb. 15	Holford-Walker, Leslie . . . . .		1 Feb. 19	
	2 Feb. 15	Ansell, Douglas George . . . . .		2 Feb. 19	
	2 Feb. 15	Dales, John Wilfred . . . . .		2 Feb. 19	
	4 Feb. 15	Smith, Harry Edwinson, M.C. . . . .		4 Feb. 19	
100	4 Feb. 15	Darbyshire, John Francis Regis . . . . .		4 Feb. 19	
	5 Feb. 15	Fairbairns, Charles Percival . . . . .		5 Feb. 19	
	6 Feb. 15	Scott, Ivan Guillian . . . . .		6 Feb. 19	
	8 Feb. 15	Collier, Samuel Edward . . . . .		8 Feb. 19	
	9 Feb. 15	Allfrey, Edward Moubray, M.C. . . . .		9 Feb. 19	
105	9 Feb. 15	Rees, Anturin Owen . . . . .		9 Feb. 19	
	12 Feb. 15	McClure, John William . . . . .		12 Feb. 19	
	22 Feb. 15	Dealtry, Philip, M.C. . . . .		22 Feb. 19	
	23 Feb. 15	Cowie, Edward Cotteril . . . . .		23 Feb. 19	
	27 Feb. 15	Draper, Martinhurst . . . . .		27 Feb. 19	
110	3 Mar. 15	Martyn, Nigel James Dalrymple . . . . .		3 Mar. 19	
	8 Mar. 15	Scholtz, Ellis Keith . . . . .		8 Mar. 19	
	10 Mar. 15	Robinson, Reginald Vivian . . . . .		10 Mar. 19	
	11 Mar. 15	Petch, Rudolph Henry . . . . .		11 Mar. 19	
	13 Mar. 15	Smith, Francis Patrick Hinwood . . . . .		13 Mar. 19	Released.
115	17 Mar. 15	Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron . . . . .		17 Mar. 19	
	18 Mar. 15	Smith, Edgar Frank . . . . .		18 Mar. 19	Released.
	22 Mar. 15	Mosse, Cecil Edward LeCere . . . . .		22 Mar. 19	
	24 Mar. 15	Burgess, Howard Seales . . . . .		24 Mar. 19	Released.
	1 Apl. 15	Burton, Frederic Joseph . . . . .		1 Apl. 19	
120	1 Apl. 15	Bennett, Harold Ripley Carter . . . . .		1 Apl. 19	
	3 Apl. 15	Davidson, Ronald Herbert Wingfield . . . . .		3 Apl. 19	
	13 Apl. 15	Pirouet, Edward King Geffrard . . . . .		13 Apl. 19	
	13 Apl. 15	Elliott, William John Russell . . . . .		13 Apl. 19	
	14 Apl. 15	Green, Royston Granville . . . . .		14 Apl. 19	
125	19 Apl. 15	McWhirter, Robert John . . . . .		19 Apl. 19	
	21 Apl. 15	Gilley, Leslie Tom . . . . .		21 Apl. 19	
	26 Apl. 15	McNamara, William Edward, M.C. . . . .		26 Apl. 19	
	27 Apl. 15	Massy, Hugh Hampden . . . . .		27 Apl. 19	
	2 May 15	de Pass, Ronald David . . . . .		2 May 19	
130	5 May 15	Atkinson, Clade Milnes . . . . .		5 May 19	
	7 May 15	McKimm, David Sydney Alexander, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .		7 May 19	
	7 May 15	Horsfield, George . . . . .		7 May 19	
	10 May 15	Foreman, John Wright, D.F.C. . . . .		10 May 19	
134	11 May 15	O'Shea, Henry . . . . .		11 May 19	Released.



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
135	13 May 15	Robinson, Arthur Sydney		13 May 19	
	27 May 15	Sale, Philip John		27 May 19	
	3 June 15	Tudor, David George		3 June 19	
	4 June 15	Dinsdale, Harry Atkinson		4 June 19	
	5 June 15	Bushell, Thomas Oswald		5 June 19	
140	9 June 15	James, Harold John		9 June 19	
	11 June 15	Watters, Robert Stanley		11 June 19	
	17 June 15	Morkam, John Percival		17 June 19	
	20 June 15	Dinwiddie, Ronald Maitland		20 June 19	
	24 June 15	Price, Lionel Edwin Charles		24 June 19	
145	25 June 15	McCollough, H. E.		25 June 19	
	3 July 15	Francis, Richard Hastings		3 July 19	
	13 July 15	Mason-Springgay, Wilfred Henry, M.C.		13 July 19	Released.
	22 July 15	Fisher, Paul, M.C.		22 July 19	Released.
	24 July 15	Lines, Francis Richard		24 July 19	
150	11 Aug. 15	Salmon, Edward Thomas Steadman.		11 Aug. 19	
	15 Aug. 15	Oldfield, Reginald Theodore, M.C.		15 Aug. 19	Released.
	24 Aug. 15	Healls, Cecil Frederick Benfield.		24 Aug. 19	
	25 Aug. 15	Richardson, Harold Frank		25 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 15	Walsh, Peter George		26 Aug. 19	
155	26 Aug. 15	Turner, George, M.C.		26 Aug. 19	
	26 Aug. 15	Roberts, Sidney Cheer		26 Aug. 19	
	28 Aug. 15	Woodliffe, Lawrence Frederick		28 Aug. 19	Released.
	2 Sep. 15	Burbidge, William Howard Mittin		2 Sep. 19	
	6 Sep. 15	Vincent-Watson, George Thomas		6 Sep. 19	
160	17 Sep. 15	Welch, Clarence Trevor		17 Sep. 19	
	23 Sep. 15	Rainer, William Frederik Otto		23 Sep. 19	
	23 Sep. 15	Pavey, Bernard Lancelot		23 Sep. 19	
	25 Sep. 15	Clark, James Thompson		25 Sep. 19	
	4 Oct. 15	Bailey, Sidney Harold		4 Oct. 19	
165	9 Oct. 15	Ager, Frank Charles, M.C.		9 Oct. 19	
	11 Oct. 15	Jones, John Evelyn		11 Oct. 19	
	15 Oct. 15	Inglis, Frederick Reed		15 Oct. 19	
	18 Oct. 15	McKnight, Herbert		18 Oct. 19	Released.
	20 Oct. 15	Mathias, Harold Foy		20 Oct. 19	
170	23 Oct. 15	Francis, William John		23 Oct. 19	
	23 Oct. 15	Murray, Thomas		23 Oct. 19	
	30 Oct. 15	Lauder, Ian Alexander		30 Oct. 19	Released.
	1 Nov. 15	Lock, George Wilfred		1 Nov. 19	
	4 Nov. 15	Pittock, John Arnold		4 Nov. 19	
175	4 Nov. 15	Andrew, Bernard Howard		4 Nov. 19	Released.
	15 Nov. 15	Rouquette, Louis Prestwich		15 Nov. 19	
	18 Nov. 15	Porteous, William Ford		18 Nov. 19	
	29 Nov. 15	Thomas, Lechmere Cay, M.C.		29 Nov. 19	
	30 Nov. 15	Drayton, Percy		30 Nov. 19	
180	7 Dec. 15	Cook, Norman Richard		7 Dec. 19	
	15 Dec. 15	Allen-Price, Joseph Reginald		15 Dec. 19	
	16 Dec. 15	Paterson, Hugh Edward James Trevor		16 Dec. 19	Released.
	17 Dec. 15	Cameron-Ford, Peter		17 Dec. 19	
	24 Dec. 15	English, Cecil Gordon		24 Dec. 19	
185	28 Dec. 15	Annett, Maurice Walter		28 Dec. 19	
	2 Jan. 16	Duguid, John Melvin Groundwater		2 Jan. 20	
	20 Jan. 16	Fisher, William Henry		3 Jan. 20	
	10 Jan. 16	Goode, Walter		10 Jan. 20	
	15 Dec. 16	Rogers, John Randall		18 Jan. 20	
190	20 Jan. 16	McAvoy, William		20 Jan. 20	
	27 Nov. 16	Day, George Walter		23 Jan. 20	
	14 Dec. 16	Noonan, Patrick Joseph		30 Jan. 20	
	25 Nov. 16	Anderson, William Douglas		5 Feb. 20	
	15 Dec. 16	MacRoberts, Noel de Putron, D.S.O., M.C.		25 Feb. 20	
195	6 Mar. 17	Fryer, Charles Ronald (temp. Maj., 14 July 20).		6 Mar. 20	



No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
196	10 Mar. 17	Lay, Clearance Walter, M.C.		10 Mar. 20	
	12 Mar. 16	Swain, Guald Arthur		12 Mar. 20	
	10 Aug. 16	Sibley, John Charles Gladman		1 Apr. 20	
	19 Feb. 16	Skinner, John Herbert Stuart Alexander		17 Apr. 20	
200	1 Nov. 16	Bryen, John Harold		18 Apr. 20	
	17 Apr. 17	Christmas, Donald Henry		26 Apr. 20	
	20 Mar. 17	Hawkins, Lionel Clive		2 May 20	
	23 May 16	Gearing, Harold James		23 May 20	
	13 July 16	Durham, Horace		19 June 20	Released.
205	29 Nov. 16	Cox-Walker, Jack		23 June 20	
	6 May 17	Clarke, John Henry Purcell		1 July 20	
	4 Jan. 17	Wills, Thomas Leslie, M.C.		5 July 20	
	7 Oct. 16	Cragg, Arthur		11 July 20	
	7 Sep. 16	McMullen, Gordon		29 July 20	
210	14 Dec. 16	Muller, William Douglas		3 Aug. 20	
	20 June 19	Scobie, Andrew		5 Aug. 20	
	24 July 16	Webb, George Gordon		15 Aug. 20	Released.
	15 Jan. 17	Gear, Lancelot Erskine Handel		19 Aug. 20	Released.
	3 Dec. 16	Pitt, Alfred Ireland		28 Aug. 20	
215	31 Aug. 17	Parkinson, John Willie		31 Aug. 20	
	4 Sep. 16	Hammond, Herbert Alfred		4 Sep. 20	
	11 Jan. 16	Macdonald, Ronald James		23 Oct. 20	
	15 Sep. 16	Terry, Edward Vernon		15 Sep. 20	
	16 Nov. 16	Carter, Alfred Coldrick		21 Sep. 20	
220	25 Sep. 17	Stewart, David James		7 Oct. 20	
	1 June 16	Ramsay, William Aubrey		16 Oct. 20	
	6 July 16	Harvey, Herbert, M.C.		28 Oct. 20	
	24 Sep. 16	Auber, Joseph		5 Nov. 20	
	10 Nov. 16	Stevenson, Percy Reginald		10 Nov. 20	
225	10 Nov. 16	Irvine, Henry Edward Gerard		10 Nov. 20	Released.
	25 June 16	Stevens, Ernest Alfred Coulson		15 Nov. 20	
	5 Sep. 15	Ardron, Harold Grahame		20 Nov. 20	
	22 Nov. 17	Fairley, Douglas		22 Nov. 20	
	22 Nov. 17	Brommage, Joseph Charles, M.B.E.		22 Nov. 20	
230	23 Nov. 16	Ridgway, Frederick John		23 Nov. 20	Released.
	23 Nov. 16	Beesley, Richard Douglas		23 Nov. 20	
	19 Dec. 16	Brown, Victoy Hope		19 Dec. 20	
	29 Dec. 16	Morison, Robert Bruce		29 Dec. 20	
	19 July 16	Walsh, James Eugene Robert		13 Jan. 21	
235	23 Oct. 16	Heal, Ronald Walter		26 Jan. 21	
	25 Sep. 16	Hull, Edwin Nathaniel		5 Feb. 21	
	11 Feb. 17	Gallichan, Henry Nicholas		11 Feb. 21	
	17 Feb. 16	Harris, Percival Gregory		27 Feb. 21	
	1 Mar. 17	Tapson, Walter Noel		6 Mar. 21	
240	23 Apr. 17	Dickinson, Arnold, M.C.		10 Mar. 21	
	16 Dec. 16	Butterworth, Arnold Hewitt, M.C.		11 Mar. 21	
	15 Nov. 16	Nunan, George Philip		12 Mar. 21	
	25 Oct. 16	Fraser, Donald		24 Mar. 21	
	27 Mar. 17	Platt Howard Chappell		27 Mar. 21	
245	25 Oct. 16	Smith, Francis Alexander Ray		4 Apr. 21	
	11 July 17	Banks, John William		5 Apr. 21	
	13 Apr. 17	Dorward, William		13 Apr. 21	
	30 Sep. 16	Luxton, William John, M.B.E.		28 Apr. 21	
	30 Sep. 16	Moore, Charles		1 May 21	
250	1 May 17	Alderson, Hubert William		1 May 21	
	3 May 17	Simmonds, William Walter James		3 May 21	
	14 Sep. 16	Mason, Alan Gilbert		11 May 21	
	28 Mar. 17	Lloyd, Owen, M.C.		19 May 21	
	30 May 17	Dickie, Charles		30 May 21	Released.
235	30 May 17	Kilborn, William George		30 May 21	
	28 Apr. 17	Larner, John Henry		31 May 21	
	25 Apr. 17	Hurrell, Lovell Hubert Murray		7 June 21	
	23 Apr. 17	Wilkinson, Edwin John Godley		7 June 21	
259	26 Apr. 17	Batchelor, Percival Broughton		18 June 21	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----	----------------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*Captains—*concl.*

260	20 July 16	Jones, Sidney Trevor . . . . .	25 June 21		
	22 May 17	Kerr, William Hall . . . . .	25 June 21		
	25 Jan. 17	Adamson, Alfred Edward St. John . . . . .	27 June 21		
	27 June 17	Bridge, Gordon Rogerson . . . . .	27 June 21		
	27 June 17	White, Edgar William . . . . .	27 June 21		Released.
265	5 Aug. 16	Devlin, Percival Neil . . . . .	28 June 21		
	30 May 17	Keeping, James Tempest, M.C. . . . .	28 June 21		
	1 Mar. 17	Machin, George Douglas . . . . .	6 July 21		
	3 May 17	Ramsay, William Alexander . . . . .	29 July 21		
	30 May 17	Lamb, Charles Sylvester . . . . .	29 July 21		
270	29 July 16	Paramor, Arthur Leslie . . . . .	30 July 21		Released.
	3 Apl. 17	Fitkin, Sydney Andrew . . . . .	31 July 21		
	26 June 17	Penny, Lawrence John . . . . .	30 July 21		
	1 Mar. 17	Thompson, Eric Langdon . . . . .	6 Aug. 21		
	28 Apl. 17	Etheridge, Frank Stammond . . . . .	9 Aug. 21		
275	18 Aug. 17	Beresford-Barber, Harold (*temp. Maj., 19 Jan. 21) . . . . .	18 Aug. 21		
	19 July 17	Hadley, George Alfred . . . . .	20 Aug. 21		
	26 Aug. 17	Adamson, John Salmond, M.C. . . . .	26 Aug. 21		
	29 Aug. 17	King, Reginald Bertram . . . . .	29 Aug. 21		
279	29 Aug. 17	McCarthy Andrew Joseph . . . . .	29 Aug. 21		

\* Without pay of the rank.

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—183.</b>					
1	4 Sep. 15	Jay, Stanley Charles . . . . .		4 Sep. 16	
	22 Nov. 15	Owen, Frank Vivian . . . . .		22 Nov. 16	
	29 Nov. 15	Springham, Leslie George Alfred . . . . .		29 Nov. 16	
	21 Dec. 15	Coppard, Alfred James . . . . .		21 Dec. 16	
5	4 Jan. 16	Perodeau, Edward Daucey . . . . .		4 Jan. 17	Released.
	8 Jan. 16	Back, Victor Gordon . . . . .		8 Jan. 17	
	20 Feb. 16	Cleaver, Kenneth Crunden . . . . .		20 Feb. 17	Released.
	24 Apl. 16	Evans, Lloyd Edward . . . . .		24 Apl. 17	
	4 June 16	Moody, Beverley Charles . . . . .		4 June 17	
10	5 Aug. 16	Whitlock-Lloyd, Percy Gamaliel, M.C. . . . .		5 Aug. 17	
	13 Aug. 16	Burke, Edmond St. Clair . . . . .		13 Aug. 17	
	16 Aug. 16	Pottle, Robert George Harold . . . . .		16 Aug. 17	
	16 Aug. 16	Hunter, Hugh Campbell . . . . .		16 Aug. 17	
	25 Sep. 16	Armstrong, Harold William . . . . .		25 Sep. 20	
15	26 Sep. 16	Carter, Basil Ernest . . . . .		26 Sep. 17	
	28 Nov. 16	Redford, Thomas Horace . . . . .		28 Nov. 17	
	19 Dec. 16	Burchell, Edward William . . . . .		19 Dec. 17	
	10 Jan. 17	Deacon, Richard Herbert . . . . .		10 Jan. 18	
	25 Jan. 17	O'Shea, Francis Joseph . . . . .		25 Jan. 18	
20	25 Jan. 17	Daniels, Raymond Tom, M.C. . . . .		25 Jan. 18	
	11 Feb. 17	Brodrigg, Frederick James . . . . .		11 Feb. 18	
	11 Feb. 17	Rayment, William Michael . . . . .		11 Feb. 18	
	27 Feb. 17	Houston, Robert . . . . .		27 Feb. 18	
	11 Mar. 17	Fussell, Edward William Thomas . . . . .		11 Mar. 18	
25	22 Mar. 17	Terry, P. E. . . . .		22 Mar. 18	
	25 Mar. 17	Thomas, Claude Vivian . . . . .		25 Mar. 18	
	28 Mar. 17	Backhouse, Allan Norman . . . . .		28 Mar. 18	
	28 Mar. 17	Parkinson, Arthur George . . . . .		28 Mar. 18	
	28 Mar. 17	Lennon, John Alfred, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .		28 Mar. 18	
30	8 Apl. 17	Deane, Godfrey Webster . . . . .		8 Apl. 18	
	11 Apl. 17	More, J. S. . . . .		11 Apl. 18	Released.
	20 Apl. 17	Knight, Alfred Frederick John . . . . .		20 Apl. 18	Released.
	26 Apl. 17	Major, Hichin William Channon . . . . .		26 Apl. 18	
	26 Apl. 17	Martin, Thomas . . . . .		26 Apl. 18	
35	27 Apl. 17	Beck, John Thomas . . . . .		27 Apl. 18	
	27 Apl. 17	Law, James Fitz James . . . . .		27 Apl. 18	
	28 Apl. 17	Stephen, R. L. . . . .		28 Apl. 18	
	7 May 17	Woolmer, H. E. . . . .		7 May 18	Released.
	19 May 17	Fern, F. A. . . . .		19 May 18	
40	20 May 17	Harwood, Ernest James . . . . .		20 May 18	
	30 May 17	Potter, Ralph, M.M. . . . .		30 May 18	
	7 June 17	Edgar, Ernest . . . . .		7 June 18	
	7 June 17	Ruddick, Cecil Waddington . . . . .		7 June 18	
	15 June 17	Place, W. . . . .		15 June 18	
45	26 June 17	Flint, Maxwell Charles William . . . . .			
		Graig, M.C. . . . .		26 June 18	Released.
	27 June 17	Jones, Francis Albert Benedict, M.C. . . . .			
	1 July 17	Rhodes, Basil Bernard . . . . .		27 June 18	
	27 July 17	Judd, Alfred Cecil . . . . .		1 July 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Rudkin, John, M.C. . . . .		27 July 18	
50	1 Aug. 17	Rasmussen, Henry Peter . . . . .		1 Aug. 18	Released.
	1 Aug. 17	Wardill, Frederick William . . . . .		1 Aug. 18	
	9 Aug. 17	Wray, Charles Henry . . . . .		1 Aug. 18	
	14 Aug. 17	Gardiner, David . . . . .		9 Aug. 18	
	17 Aug. 17	Walker, George Guy Gibson . . . . .		14 Aug. 18	
55	29 Aug. 17	Scales, Alfred Moreton . . . . .		17 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Searle, Harold Persay . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Andrews, Percy Joseph . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Kelly, Lawrence Christopher . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	Darling, Samuel Alfred . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
60	29 Aug. 17	Nugent, Hubert Martin . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
	29 Aug. 17	James, John Alexander . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	Released.
	30 Aug. 17	Fowler, Richard Ivan . . . . .		29 Aug. 18	
	31 Aug. 17	Browne, Anthony Henry . . . . .		30 Aug. 18	
		Montague . . . . .		31 Aug. 18	
	1 Sep. 17	Husband, William Frederick . . . . .		1 Sep. 18	
65	9 Sep. 17	Trobridge, Frank Milford . . . . .		9 Sep. 18	
	21 Sep. 17	McIver, Ernest Albert . . . . .		21 Sep. 18	
	25 Sep. 17	Wilkinson, Dudley Frank . . . . .		21 Sep. 18	
68	26 Sep. 17	Houston, John Forbes . . . . .		25 Sep. 18	
				26 Sep. 18	

No.	Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
69	26 Sep. 17	Elliott, Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .		26 Sep. 18	Released.
70	26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Angus Rankin . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	26 Sep. 17	Stansbury, William Burghard . . . . .		26 Sep. 18	
	27 Sep. 18	Freeman, Thomas Henry ( <i>temp. Maj., 25 June 20</i> ). . . . .	20 Apl. 80	27 Sep. 18	
	29 Sep. 17	Grosbie, Donald Fraser, M.C. . . . .		29 Sep. 18	
	5 Oct. 17	Woods, Henry Alexander . . . . .		5 Oct. 18	
75	5 Oct. 17	Pitt, Ronald Harry . . . . .		5 Oct. 18	
	7 Oct. 17	Stringer, Conard William . . . . .		7 Oct. 18	
	24 Oct. 17	Campbell, Gordon . . . . .		24 Oct. 18	
	30 Oct. 17	Mackenzie, Eric George . . . . .		30 Oct. 18	
	30 Oct. 17	Burgess, Frederick George . . . . .		30 Oct. 18	
80	31 Oct. 17	Squire, John William . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Edney, Walter Bert . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	
	31 Oct. 17	Malby, Jack . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	
	1 Nov. 17	Humm, Percy Stanley . . . . .		1 Nov. 18	
	1 Nov. 17	Hall, Frederick Digby . . . . .		1 Nov. 18	
85	5 Nov. 17	Beesley, Frank . . . . .		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Cude, Thomas . . . . .		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Lockstone, John . . . . .		5 Nov. 18	
	5 Nov. 17	Read, Robert Stanley . . . . .		5 Nov. 18	
	8 Nov. 17	Monk, Charles Philip . . . . .		8 Nov. 18	
	10 Nov. 17	Mossop, Henry . . . . .		10 Nov. 18	
	15 Nov. 17	Jacob, Charles De Lisle . . . . .		15 Nov. 18	Released.
	17 Nov. 17	Clark, Hubert Stanley . . . . .		17 Nov. 18	Released.
	27 Nov. 17	Cunningham, Harold Francis . . . . .		27 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Oxley, Edward . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	
95	28 Nov. 17	Lennox, Angus John . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	
	28 Nov. 17	Munro, Finlay . . . . .		28 Nov. 18	
	1 Dec. 17	Conder, Arthur Reginald, M.C. . . . .		1 Dec. 18	
	6 Dec. 17	Howitt, Charles Henry . . . . .		6 Dec. 18	
	8 Dec. 17	Pocock, Albert Edward . . . . .		8 Dec. 18	
100	18 Dec. 17	Muir, Alastair Campbell . . . . .		18 Dec. 18	
	22 Dec. 17	Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge . . . . .		22 Dec. 18	
	29 Dec. 17	Habbishow, John Gilchrist . . . . .		29 Dec. 18	
	12 Jan. 18	Smith, Joseph Edwin . . . . .		12 Jan. 19	
	12 Jan. 18	LaTrobe, Hugh Eskillion . . . . .		12 Jan. 19	Released.
105	15 Jan. 18	Drudge, Herbert Austin . . . . .		15 Jan. 19	
	15 Jan. 18	Riley, Edward Charles . . . . .		15 Jan. 19	Released.
	15 Jan. 18	Ford, Frederick Paul . . . . .		15 Jan. 19	
	28 Jan. 18	Casey, Charles Francis . . . . .		28 Jan. 19	
	29 Jan. 18	Morgan, Ernest George . . . . .		29 Jan. 19	
110	30 Jan. 18	Haffam, James Palmer . . . . .		30 Jan. 19	
	30 Jan. 18	Williams, David Richard . . . . .		30 Jan. 19	
	30 Jan. 18	Cryan, Henry . . . . .		30 Jan. 19	
	31 Jan. 18	Hewlett, Joseph Raymond Holway . . . . .		31 Jan. 19	
	31 Jan. 18	Francis, William . . . . .		31 Jan. 19	
115	4 Feb. 18	Lockyer, Reginald Gordon . . . . .		4 Feb. 19	
	8 Feb. 18	Stirling, Charles Benn . . . . .		8 Feb. 19	
	27 Feb. 18	Driver, Harold Samuel, M.C. . . . .		27 Feb. 19	
	10 Mar. 18	Owen, Harold Rolfe . . . . .		10 Mar. 19	
	10 Mar. 18	Siegrist, Earl Arthur . . . . .		10 Mar. 19	
120	16 Mar. 18	Baseley, Horace Cecil . . . . .		16 Mar. 19	Released.
	16 Mar. 18	Griffiths, James . . . . .		16 Mar. 19	
	16 Mar. 18	Phillips, Geoffrey William . . . . .		16 Mar. 19	
	16 Mar. 18	Mackenzie, John Davidson Hay . . . . .		16 Mar. 19	
	18 Mar. 18	Gunston, William John . . . . .		18 Mar. 19	
125	19 Mar. 18	Ridler, William . . . . .		19 Mar. 19	
	27 Mar. 18	Barrett, Sidney James . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	
	27 Mar. 18	Simpson, Charles Frederic William, M.C., M.M. . . . .		27 Mar. 19	Released.
	27 Mar. 18	Stone, Hubert . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	
	27 Mar. 18	Carlisle, Francis William . . . . .		27 Mar. 19	
130	13 Apl. 18	Baird, Raymond Frank . . . . .		13 Apl. 19	
	1 May 18	Prothero, Herbert Francis, M.C. . . . .		1 May 19	
	1 May 18	Fitzsimons, John Thomas . . . . .		1 May 19	Released.
	1 May 18	Galbraith, Douglas McKay, M.C. . . . .		1 May 19	
	25 May 18	Roberts, William . . . . .		25 May 19	
135	28 May 18	Sheppard, George Perewai . . . . .		28 May 19	

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----	----------------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*Lieutenants—*contd.*

136	28 May 18	Perks, Ernest John		28 May 19	
	29 May 18	Mitchell, George Kennieth		29 May 19	Released.
	29 May 18	Thomas, Cecil Alfred		29 May 19	
	2 June 18	Randell, John William		2 June 19	
140	7 June 18	Wells, Cecil Alfred		7 June 19	
	7 June 18	Padgham, Thomas Herbert		7 June 19	
	25 June 18	Chambers, John Lawrence		25 June 19	Released.
	26 June 18	Connolly, Henry		26 June 19	
	26 June 18	O'Brien, Maurice Martin		26 June 19	
145	29 June 18	Madcock, Thomas		29 June 19	
	1 July 18	Stewart, Alexander Lyle		1 July 19	Released.
	7 July 18	Boatswain, Alan		7 July 19	
	8 July 18	Horman, Frank Robert		8 July 19	
	22 July 18	Bee, John		22 July 19	
150	22 July 18	Boswarva, Stanley John		22 July 19	
	22 July 18	Foster, Albert Edward		22 July 19	
	27 July 18	Boothman, Richard Lewis		27 July 19	
	31 July 18	Fisher, Fredrick Charles		31 July 19	
	28 Aug. 18	Hewlitt, Leonard William		28 Aug. 19	
155	11 Sep. 18	Adamson, Robert James		11 Sep. 19	
	11 Sep. 18	Taylor, Cecil Douglas		11 Sep. 19	
	14 Sep. 18	Jones, Frederick Morgan			
		Rowland		14 Sep. 19	
	25 Sep. 18	McCoard, Leslie Alexander		25 Sep. 19	
	25 Sep. 18	Packham, Clarence Harold, M.M.		25 Sep. 19	Released.
160	25 Sep. 18	Plaskitt, Eric Minfield		25 Sep. 19	
	1 Oct. 18	Beaman, Val Arden Hulme		1 Oct. 19	
	5 Oct. 18	Beard, Richard		5 Oct. 19	
	7 Oct. 18	Borton, Edwin		7 Oct. 19	
	13 Oct. 18	Murray, Alan Ross		13 Oct. 19	
165	15 Oct. 18	Utting, Louis Edgar		15 Oct. 19	Released.
	29 Oct. 18	Rose, Stanley Godfrey		29 Oct. 19	Released.
	30 Oct. 18	Hooper, William Duncan Westly		30 Oct. 19	
	21 Nov. 18	Nunn, George		21 Nov. 19	Released.
	24 Nov. 18	Edwards, Charles Percy		24 Nov. 19	
170	4 Dec. 18	Thompson, Walter Laney		4 Dec. 19	Released.
	2 Mar. 19	deVine, James Chancellor		2 Mar. 20	Released.
	29 Mar. 18	Webber, Cyril John		1 Apl. 20	Released.
	7 June 18	Millin, Dennis John		19 Apl. 20	
	24 June 19	Goodman, J. A.		24 June 20	
175	18 Oct. 18	Fearn, Frank Leslie		8 July 20	
	15 July 19	Dawson, E. D.		15 July 20	
	22 July 19	Chapell, R. G.		22 July 20	
	24 July 19	Barratt, C. A.		24 July 20	
	31 Dec. 19	Stevens, Cyril Laceby		31 Aug. 20	
180	13 Sep. 19	Young, G. A.		13 Sep. 20	
	24 Oct. 19	Stewart-Malir, Joseph John		24 Oct. 20	
	9 Nov. 19	Salew, Louis George Leslie		9 Nov. 20	
183	5 Dec. 18	Roberts, David Walter Sidney		5 Dec. 20	

## 2nd-Lieutenants—16.

1	5 Sep. 17	Bourdillon, Bernard Henry		5 Sep. 17	Released.
	28 Nov. 17	Logden, Harry Stanley		28 Nov. 17	
	7 Feb. 18	Chamber, Cecil William		7 Feb. 18	Released.
	1 Mar. 18	MacKay, John William		1 Mar. 18	Released.
5	1 Apl. 18	Wroughton, Francis Harold		1 Apl. 18	
	8 June 18	Williamson, Andrew Thomas		8 June 18	
	11 Sep. 18	Moffat, John		11 Sep. 18	
	27 Sep. 18	Sanders, Hubert John		27 Sep. 18	
	1 Nov. 18	Wilson, John George		1 Nov. 18	Released.
10	1 Nov. 18	Sykes, Joseph		1 Nov. 18	
	25 Nov. 18	Roby, Oliver		25 Nov. 18	
	17 Aug. 19	Gillies, Ewen Alison Cameron		17 Aug. 19	
	5 Dec. 19	Craddock, Robert Stanley		5 Dec. 19	
	7 Dec. 19	Hewlitt, Leonard William		7 Dec. 19	
15	6 Apl. 20	Aiton, John Marsham		6 Apl. 20	
16	14 Aug. 20	Lincoln-Gordon, Jeffrey William Campbell		14 Aug. 20	

## The Queen's Bays.

(2nd Dragoon Guards.)

Bangalore.—Arrived.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CAROLINE WITHIN THE GARTER.  
"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg" "Willems" "Lucknow" "South Africa, 1901-02".

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff. Plume—Black.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General H. D. Fanshawe, K.C.M.G., C.B., J. P.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95	Rome, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	24 Sep. 20	3 June 17	
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

15 Mar. 92	Stone, E. . . . .	21 Apl. 17		
27 Jan. 09	Heydeman, C. A., M.C., S.C.S. . . .	25 May 19		
27 Jan. 09	Wootten, R. M., M.C., S.C.S. . . .	8 Jan. 21		
4 Feb. 11	Lamb, A. J. R., D.S.O. . . . .			

## Captains.

4 Sep. 12	Misa, H., M.C. . . . .	22 Oct. 17		
4 Sep. 12	Kingstone, J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) . . .	22 Oct. 17		
5 Feb. 13	Barnard, R. T., M.C. . . . .	22 Oct. 17		
15 Aug. 14	Fanshawe, E. D. . . . .	28 Jan. 18		Adj.
25 Jan. 15	Moore, G. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 18		
21 May 15	Macnaughtan, C. P. C. . . . .	4 Sep. 18		
14 June 15	Grosvenor, R. A., M.C. . . . .	29 Sep. 18		
26 Nov. 16	Whitmore-Smith, F. M., M.C. . . . .	29 Sep. 18		

## Lieutenants.

15 Feb. 21	Morrice, W. . . . .	21 June 17		
22 Apl. 16	Beddington, W. R. . . . .	22 June 17		
18 Nov. 14	Quin Smith, C. W. . . . .	22 June 17		
16 Aug. 16	Toler-Alyward, V. G. . . . .	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Cartmel-Robinson, E. M. . . . .	27 Apl. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Dale, G. F. . . . .	14 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Watson, W. J. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Calrow, G. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Draffen, G. W. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
22 Dec. 18	Barclay, A. H. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Campbell, A. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Oct. 16	Lupton, H. V. . . . .	8 Oct. 16		
17 Dec. 19	Berry, S. O. . . . .	17 Dec. 19		
17 Dec. 19	Ridley-Thompson, E. L. (51) . . . .	17 Dec. 19		
17 Dec. 19	Holmes, O. V. . . . .	17 Dec. 19		
16 July 20	Keyworth, W. D. St., G. K. . . . .	16 July 20		
24 Dec. 20	Wrigley, H. O. . . . .	24 Dec. 20		

15 Aug. 14	Fanshawe, Capt. E. D. . . . .	28 Jan. 17		Adjutant.
28 Aug. 18	Smith, Lt., G. W. F., D.C.M. . . . .	28 Aug. 18		Qr. Mr.
	Hunt, C. E., A. E. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20		Edn. Offr.

## 3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's).

*Arrived in India, 11th December 1919 from England.**Sialkot—Arrived, 15th December 1919.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE RISING SUN IN SECOND CORNER, AND THE RED DRAGON IN THE THIRD CORNER.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems"  
 "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Peninsula" "Abyssinia" "South Africa 1901-1902."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow. Plume—Black and Red.*

COLONEL—Major-General R.C. Sir N. M. Smyth, K.C.B., S. . . . . 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Nov. 98 | Rome, C. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 14 Nov. 19 | 3 June 191

## Majors.

11 Dec. 01	Gibbs, J. T. . . . .	11 Feb. 18	
26 Mar. 02	Owston, L. V., D.S.O. . . . .	26 Mar. 19	
23 Dec. 03	Kevill-Davies, G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 19	
2 Feb. 07	Carnegy, U. E. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	War Office.

## Captains.

8 Aug. 14	Grimshaw, H. A., M.C. . . . .	12 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Horn, S. B., M.C. . . . .	5 Dec. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Vincent, A. B. P. L., M.C. . . . .	5 Dec. 18	
23 Dec. 14	Harries, G. R. B. . . . .	19 Oct. 20	
23 Dec. 14	Clery, M. J., M.C. (51) . . . . .	12 Feb. 21	
23 Dec. 14	Kent, P. F. J. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
Oct. 14	Carpentier, R., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	

## Lieutenants.

17 Apl. 15	Cole, D. A. S. Fitz.-R., M.C. . . . .	12 Apl. 17		Tank Corps.
6 June 15	Shepley, R. G. S. . . . .	12 Apl. 17		Adj.
16 June 15	Mott, M. V. T. . . . .	12 Apl. 17		A.-D.-C. to G. O. C. in C. Irish Comd.
11 Aug. 15	Tenison, G. E. F. . . . .	1 July 17		
10 Nov. 15	Younger, R. D. . . . .	1 July 17		
23 June 16	Lister, W., M.B.E. . . . .	13 Dec. 17		
	Lavis, L. E. . . . .	6 Mar. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Ford, E. C. K. H. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Turner, B. R. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Clarke, A. P. (51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Hobbs, T. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Sep. 19	Douglas, R. S. . . . .	30 Sep. 19	
14 July 21	Noxley, H. S. . . . .	14 July 21	

6 June 15	Shepley, Lt. R. G. S. . . . .	20 Mar. 20		Adjutant.
8 Oct. 13	Donald, Capt. J., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17		Quarter-Master.



## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

Secunderabad

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.  
 " Peninsula " " Balaklava " " Sevastopol " Tel-el-Kebir " " Egypt 1882."

Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—blue, Plume—white.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir, E. C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., *p.s.c.*, *ret. pay (Res. of offr.)*....24 Nov. 08

First Commission.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99 | Hunter, C. F., D.S.O. . . . . 1 3 June 19 | 3 June 17 |

## Majors.

15 Aug. 00	Gurney, H.E. . . . .	5 Aug. 15	
14 Sep. 01	W.C. Carton de Wiart, A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	18 Jul. 17	c.27 Jul. 20
11 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	
31 July 02	McGillycuddy, R. K., D.S.O., (The McGilly Cuddy of the Reeks)— <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Dec. 19	1.c.1 Jan. 19

## Captains.

26 June 01	Hodgkin, H. S., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Sep. 14	m.1 Jan. 18	Remt. Serv., U. K.
19 Sep. 03	Gallaher, A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	5 May 15		
27 Jan. 09	Aylmer, J. W., M.C. . . . .	5 May 15		
19 Jan. 12	Fetherstonhaugh, R. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 15		
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B. . . . .	6 Nov. 15		
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F. . . . .	6 Nov. 15		Adjt. Spec. Empld.
25 Feb. 14	Gordon-Munro, R., M.C. . . . .	30 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	Aislewood, J. A., M.C. . . . .	30 May 19		
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C. . . . .	29 Apl. 20		

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14	Sharpe, W. A. . . . .	6 Nov. 15		Instr., Cav. Sch., U. K. Remt. Serv., U. K.
11 Nov. 14	Fitz Gerald, J. B. P. . . . .	3 Jan. 16		
14 Nov. 14	O'Donnell, M., M.C. . . . .	12 Feb. 16		
14 Nov. 14	Berry, W. A. . . . .	25 Feb. 16		
13 Feb. 15	Worlock, E. G. . . . .	20 Mar. 16		
15 May 15	Emsell, B. S. V. . . . .	1 Nov. 16		1 Jul. 17 Spec. Appt.
9 June 15	Lillingston, E. G. G. . . . .	1 Nov. 16		
19 June 15	Courage, P. M., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 16		
18 Aug. 15	Radcliffe, R. A. . . . .	1 Jul. 17		
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. E. . . . .	1 Jul. 17		
17 Aug. 15	Cobbett, W. O. . . . .	1 Jul. 17		Attd. 6 D. G.
6 Dec. 15	Sebright, G. E. . . . .	1 Jul. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Cary, R. A. . . . .	7 Oct. 17		
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
24 Oct. 16	Bedwell, H. F. . . . .	24 Apl. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F. . . . .	27 Apl. 18		
27 Oct. 16	de Pass, G. E., D.S.O. . . . .	27 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Cullen, R. V. D. . . . .	1 Nov. 18		
12 Sep. 17	Stanley, K. B. . . . .	12 Mar. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Mullens, G. J. deW. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Dolley, G. De R. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Craig, G. L. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Sanders, R. L. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Rumble, L. B. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		

6 Dec. 02	Aislewood, J. A., M.C., Capt. . . . .		Adjt. 30 May 19.
3 Jan. 14	Sanders, S. G., O.B.E., Maj. . . . .	1 Jul. 17	Riding Master.
	Dunham, F. A., Capt. . . . .	1 Jul. 17	Qr. Mr.

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Muttra—

"Mente et Manu"

"Dettingen" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Salamanaca" "Vittoria" "Toulouse"  
 "Peninsula" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839"  
 "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol."

Uniform—Blue, Busby-bag—Yellow, Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir, R. W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret pay* . . . 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 May 01 | Neilson, W., D.S.O. . . . | 1 Apl. 18 | 1 Jan. 18 |

## Majors.

30 Dec. 99	Mockett, H. B., O.B.E.	16 May 14	e.c.3 June 19	British Mily. Mission, Poland, Inter-Allied Commn., Berlin.
26 Mar. 02	Pragnell, T. W., D.S.O., P.S.C.	9 Apl. 18		
3 Feb. 06	Scott, H. H. S. L., M.C. (e)	14 Apl. 21		
7 Mar. 16	Radcliffe, M. F., M.C.	9 July 21		

## Captains.

26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D.	22 Jan. 20	Cav. Sch., Netheravon.
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C.	28 Apl. 20	
23 Jan. 14	Haythurst-France, A. H., M.C.	28 Apl. 20	
	Magnay, Sir, C. B. W., Bt., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	
25 Feb. 14	Heinekey-Buxton, G. A.	17 Sep. 21	With Egyptian Army. Adjt.
14 Aug. 14	Close, M. S.	17 Sep. 21	
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, J. T. W.	17 Sep. 21	

## Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 14	Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 17	
1 July 17	Benyon, W. W.	1 July 17	
8 Aug. 17	Hearn, L. A.	8 Aug. 17	
12 Sep. 17	Job, B. T.	12 Mar. 19	
6 June 18	Sword, E. R.	3 July 20	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

24 Dec. 20 | Robinson, J. P. . . . . | 24 Dec. 20 | I

16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, Capt., J. T. W.	17 Sep. 17	Adjt. 19 July 20. Or.-Mr.
9 Apl. 15	Burrell, Capt. G.		

## 7th Queen's Own Hussars.

Mhow—Arrived 9 December, 1920.

THE LETTERS "Q. O." INTERLACED WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1801-02."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. McCalmont, K.C.B., C.V.O., *ret. pay* (R). . . 13 May 07.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 May 00 | Sewell, H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51) . . . 23 Oct. 19 | 1 Jan. 18 |

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02	Tollemache, Hon., D. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Oct. 19	3 June 16
29 Aug. 06	Thornton, T. A. (51, 45a) . . . . .	24 July 20	
7 May 02	Colmore, H. . . . .	4 Sep. 20	
4 Feb. 11	Breitmeyer, G. C. A., M.C. (51, 66) . . . . .	2 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Weatherall, N. E., O.B.E. (51, 58) . . . . .	14 Dec. 14	
9 Sep. 11	Hill, G. D. (51) . . . . .	9 Nov. 18	
9 Sep. 11	Creagh, D. V., M.C. (s.c.) (51, 58, 43, 66, 47a) . . . . .	9 Nov. 18	Adjt.
9 Dec. 11	Hutchison, B. O. (51, 58, 207) . . . . .	9 Nov. 18	
3 Sep. 12	Scott, J. B. (51, 52, 207) . . . . .	9 Nov. 18	
21 Jan. 13	Payne-Gallwey, L. P., M.C. (51, 52, 47a) . . . . .	9 Nov. 18	
22 Jan. 13	Chandos-Pole, G. R. (51, 52) . . . . .	9 Apl. 19	Lo., ex I, 1 yr., 18 Apl. 21.
2 Sep. 13	Pelly, H. A., M.C. . . . .	12 Nov. 20	Instr. Cav. Sch., Netheravon.
25 Feb. 14	Fullerton, R. A. D. (51, 52, 47a, 58) . . . . .	12 Nov. 20	
30 Nov. 14	Daniel, T. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	

## Lieutenants.

5 Aug. 14	Fielden, G. . . . .	1 July 17	Lo. ex I., 1 yr.
7 Nov. 14	Ashcroft, W., M.B.E. (51, 52, 45a) . . . . .	1 July 17	Adjt., Nag. Rif.
7 Nov. 14	Rennie, C. A. . . . .	1 July 17	
7 Nov. 14	Perry, W. H. G. (207) . . . . .	4 July 17	Adjt., 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R
15 Sep. 15	Bell, J. G. A. (51) . . . . .	1 July 17	
19 Jan. 16	Potter, G. E., M.C. . . . .	19 July 17	
31 Jan. 17	Chapman, J. J. I. . . . .	31 July 18	S. S. O., Dehra Dun.
24 Oct. 17	Dibble, H. R. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Egyptian Army.
5 Nov. 17	Taylor, R. . . . .	5 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Warren, Sir, A. G. D., Bart. (51, 52) . . . . .	21 June 19	
7 June 18	Nicholls, A. . . . .	7 Dec. 19	
7 June 18	Jones, R. C. (52) . . . . .	7 Dec. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Morton, H. J. (47a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
20 Oct. 15	Austin, J. B. F. (127, 48a, 47a, 57) . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	1 July 17

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 20	Anderson, A. F. W. . . . .	24 Dec. 20
24 Dec. 20	Fosdick, F. R. C. . . . .	24 Dec. 20

9 Sep. 11	Creagh, Capt., D. V., M.C. . . . .	9 Nov. 18	Adjutant.
14 Sep. 04	Andrews, Maj., F. L., O.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	14 Sep. 17	Riding Master.
25 Aug. 14	Akhurst, Capt. W. H., M.B.E. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Qr. Mr.

## 11th Hussars. (Prince Albert's Own.)

Arrived in India . . . . 12 October, 1921.

Meerut arrived . . . . 14 October 1921.

## THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE PRINCE CONSORT.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt".

"Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems" "Salamanca" "Peninsula"  
 "Waterloo" "Bhurtpore" "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol."

Uniform—Blue. Overalls—Crimson. Busby-bag—Crimson. Plume—Crimson and white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H., the Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., G.C.V.O.,

Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL.—Lieut-General, Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O., *ret. pay* . . . . 2nd Apl. 02.  
12th Feb. 96.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

15 Mar 93 | Lockett, W. J., D.S.O. . . . 29 Sep. 20 | 3 June 19 1

## Majors.

8 May 01	Sutton, F. H., M.C.	14 Nov. 19		
15 Sep. 02	Blakiston-Houston, J., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 19	e.c.22Dec. 19	Bde. Major, 1st Cav. Bde.
28 Aug. 05	Stewart-Richardson, R. M., M.C.	24 Sep. 20	3 June 19	Aldershot. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Mar. 08	Friend, A. L. I., M.C.	8 June 21	17 May 15	

## Captains.

27 May 11	Hudson, H. C. H., M.V.O.	17 Aug. 16	3 June 17	
22 June 12	McMurrrough-Kavanagh, D.	17 Aug. 16		
5 Feb. 13	Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	25 June 18		
23 Jan. 14	Riviere, P. G.	25 June 18		
15 Aug. 14	Hartmann, R. A. L.	18 Oct. 21		
15 Aug. 14	Combe, J. F. B.	18 Oct. 21		

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14	Fernie, J. S.	31 May 16		Tank Corps.
1 Oct. 14	Paul, G. C. P., M.C.	14 June 16		
11 Nov. 14	Younghusband, G. E.	4 Nov. 16		Adjt.
15 Dec. 14	Kerr, L. W. H.	1 July 17		A. D. C. Viceroy, Ireland.
4 May 15	Sykes, N. C. M., M.C.	1 July 17		A. D. C. Lt.-Genl., De Lisle.
12 May 15	Jaffray, H. A.	1 July 17		
23 June 15	Smith, E.	1 July 17		
16 Aug. 16	Blakiston-Houston, J. M.	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Leetham, W. I.	27 Apl. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Morgham, C. L.	21 June 19		R. C. of Sigs., U. K.
21 Dec. 17	Verelst, R. W.	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	Yates, M. W.	24 Oct. 19		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 19	Finch, H.	1 Oct. 19		
17 Dec. 19	Trotter, W. D. C.	17 Dec. 19		
16 July 20	Alexander, K.	16 July 20		

11 Nov. 14	Younghusband, Lt., G. E. ( <i>actg. capt.</i> )	29 Jan. 19		Adjt.
21 Feb. 06	Milson, Maj. E.	1 Jan. 19		Qr. Mr. No. 3 Depot, U. K.
1 May 18	Upton, Lt., T. G., D.C.M.	11 May 19		

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 16th The Queen's Lancers.

Lucknow—Arrived.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

*"Aut Cursu, aut Cominus armis".*

"Beaumont," "Willemis," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanaca," "Vittoria," "Nive,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Affghanistan 1839,"  
 "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02".

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings.—Blue Plume.—Black.

Colonel-in-Chief.—Gen. His Majesty Alfonso XIII, King of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O.

COLONEL.—Hon. Lt-Genl. Sir J. M. Babington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret. pay.*

20 Aug. 09

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01	Howard, H.C.L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Jan. 21	3 Jun. 18	
-----------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

7 Feb. 00	Shannon, W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.	22 Feb. 15		Tank Corps.
22 July 03	Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	23 Mar. 20	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19	
10 Oct. 03	Graham, M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Aug. 20	<i>l.c.</i> 19 Aug. 20	Chief Instr. Cav. Sch., Netheravon.
4 Sep. 07	Cheyne, J. L., M.C.	18 Jan. 21		

## Captains.

12 Sep. 11	Davies, R. G. R., M.C.	13 Mar. 19		
13 Sep. 11	Clark, J. G. W., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	1 Jun. 19		
2 Aug. 14	Moubray, R.	22 Jan. 20		
12 Aug. 14	Browne, J. B.	4 Feb. 20		
11 Nov. 14	Hayes, W. W.	23 Mar. 20		
17 Feb. 15	Barker, G. C.	28 Sep. 20		
7 June 15	Smith, A. G., M.C., M.B.E.	28 Apl. 21		
7 Apl. 16	Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington, A. W., M.C.	29 Apl. 21		
19 Jul. 16	Nicholson, C. (51)	1 June 21		<i>Adj.</i>

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Heber-Percy, H. A.	7 Oct. 17		
16 Aug. 16	Cox-Cox, G. G.	16 Feb. 18		
23 Nov. 15	Kendrick, H. F., M.C.	23 Feb. 18		
25 Oct. 15	Byard, A. C.	26 Feb. 18		
26 Aug. 16	Noakes, F. G.	26 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Deans, S. M.	27 Apl. 18		
12 Sep. 17	Macarthur-Onslow, J. A. (47a)	12 Mar. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Collins, E.	24 Oct. 19		
16 July 19	Marter, R. M.	16 Jul. 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19	Leaf, A. L.	17 Dec. 19		
17 Dec. 19	Brunskill, W. H. F.	17 Dec. 19		<i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Feb. 22.</i>
16 Jul. 20	Moon, H. R.	16 Jul. 20		
24 Dec. 20	Tomkin, G. J. R. (47a)	24 Dec. 20		
12 Aug. 21	Wadham, E.	12 Aug. 21		

## Attached.

15 Dec. 20	Dyce, Lt. R. M. (51)	15 Dec. 20		Austr. Staff Corps.
	Davies, Capt., D. G. W., A. E. C.	1 Apl. 21		A. E. C.
1 Oct. 14	McConnell, Capt. J.	1 Oct. 17		Or.-Mr. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
19 Jul. 16	Nicholson, Lt. C. (51)	19 Jan. 18		<i>Adj.</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

Arrived in India, 9th December 1919, from England.

Risalpur.

*"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur"**"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."*

Uniform.—Blue. Busby-bag.—Blue. Plume.—Scarlet &amp; White.

Colonel-in-Chief.—THE QUEEN.

COLONEL.—Hon. Maj.-General Sir J. P. Brabazon, K.C.B., C.V.O., *ret. pay, q. s.* . . 10 Nov. 3

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
11 Aug. 00	Jury, E. C., C.M.G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (43, 45a, 51, 57, 127, 129)	2 June 19		
Majors.				
10 Oct. 94	Bayford, E. H., D.S.O. (43, 50, 57)	17 June 18		Comdg., No. 5 Cav. Depôt, Bristol.
4 June 04	Neame, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45a, 51, 57, 61, 127)	24 Aug. 19	m. 1 Jan. 18	D. A. A. G., War Office.
13 Aug. 04	Holdsworth, W. (12, 43, 45a, 51, 52, 58a, 65)	3 Sep. 19		
22 Nov. 99	Thompson, Sir T. R. L., <i>Bart.</i> , M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (127, 129, 209)	2 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex. I., 10 m.</i>
Captains.				
2 Feb. 07	Gore-Langton, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	14 May 15		
8 Feb. 08	Joynson, W., M.C., (43, 45a, 50, 61, 65)	12 June 15		<i>Lv., ex. I., m.c. 7 m.</i>
8 Feb. 08	Cobb, J. W. (51, 52, 57, 65)	18 June 15		
15 Oct. 04	Lawrence B. T. T., (51, 60a, 71)	11 Dec. 15	m. 3 June 19	
19 Jan. 12	Lloyd, L. S., M.C. (43)	18 May 19		<i>Adj.</i>
23 Jan. 14	Wise, H. D., M.C.	20 Nov. 19		Egyptian Army.
8 Aug. 14	Meredith, G. W. L., M.C. (43, 65)	20 Nov. 19		
12 Aug. 14	Miller, C. H. (47, 51)	12 Mar. 20		
	Hill, W. G.	8 Dec. 20		
3 Sep. 13	Bell, P. W. (47a, 51, 55)	8 Dec. 20		<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m.</i>
25 Oct. 14				
Lieutenants.				
15 Aug. 14	Hoare, E. R.	5 Oct. 15		
11 Nov. 14	Pink, F. W. (45a, 47a, 53)	30 Jan. 17		
17 Feb. 15	Anson, W. A. (47a)	30 Jan. 17		
17 Feb. 15	Sherburn, P. L. B. (51, 57, 65)	1 July 17		
	Reah, G. P. G.	1 July 17		
19 July 16	Sword, E. S. (50, 57)	19 Jan. 18		
1 May 17	Ayscough, H. C. (51)	1 Nov. 18		
May 17	Williams, A. S. V.	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F.	21 June 19		
10 Feb. 18	Alsop, H. (61, 66)	10 Aug. 19		Supervisor, Physical Trg., E. Comd.
26 Jan. 16	Baylis, W. M. F.	31 Oct. 19		G. S. O, 3rd gr., Waziristan Force.
26 May 16	Wintle, A. D., M.C. (127, 129)	3 Dec. 20		
	[L]	26 Nov. 17		
20 Dec. 18	Hawker, J. (51)	20 Dec. 20		
23 Apl. 18	Stewart, C. D. A.	10 Mar. 21		
2nd-Lieutenants.				
15 Dec. 19	Weston-Webb, R. B. W. (47a, 51)	15 Dec. 19		
14 July 21	Elliott, G. D.	14 July 21		
Attached.				
15 Dec. 20	Ellison, Lt. F. G.	15 Dec. 20		Australian Staff Corps.
Adjutant.				
19 Jan. 12	Lloyd, Capt. L. S., M.C.	18 May 19		Qr.-Mr., Cav. Schl., Netheravon.
5 July 11	Parsons, Capt. W. H., M.B.E.	1 July 17		
8 Sep. 14	Elbery, Capt. A. G.	8 Sep. 17		Quarter-Master.
	Pellow, Lt., E. C., A.E.C.	22 Jan. 21		Edn. Offr.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Bihar Light Horse.**

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Oct. 20 | Llewellyn, George Elliott, V.D., A.D.C. . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

**Majors.**

1 Oct. 20	Wilson, John Arthur Maclean, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20— Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar & Orissa.
1 Oct. 20	Lees, Cecil George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

**Captains.**

1 Oct. 20	McNeil, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
13 Feb. 21	Smart, Alexander . . . . .	13 Feb. 21	13 Feb. 21
18 Aug. 21	Hunt, James Vere . . . . .	18 Aug. 21	18 Aug. 21
18 Aug. 21	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	18 Aug. 21	18 Aug. 21

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20	Henry, John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Gale, Horace Charles Macleod . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Mackenzie, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Blake, George Cox . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Luby, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20	Weston, Donald . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
25 May 21	Thorp, John Amyas . . . . .	25 May 21	25 May 21
27 June 21	Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . .	27 June 21	27 June 21
10 July 21	Duncan, Richard . . . . .	10 July 21	10 July 21
1 Aug. 21	Crichton, James . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	1 Aug. 21
19 Aug. 21	Walton, John Hugh . . . . .	19 Aug. 21	19 Aug. 21

**Staff.**

9 Oct. 07	Willoughby, Bt.-Maj. M. G. P., M.C., 10 Lrs. (457, 51, 52, 172).	3 June 19	17 Mar. 21	Adj't.
16 May 92	Hindmarch, Col. Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, V.D., A. F. M. C.	16 May 12	16 May '04	Medl. Offr.



Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel, Earl of Reading,  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., C.M.I.E., K.C.V.O., Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . 3 Apr. 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

22 Mar. 01	Pugh, Archibald John, O.B.E., V.D., A.D.C., M. L. C.	14 Nov. 11	20 Mar. 01	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
------------	---	------------	------------	--------------------

## Major.

15 June 12	Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	15 June 12	
------------	------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Captain.

20 Dec. 09	Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele	1 Oct. 20	20 Dec. 09	
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

12 Dec. 08	Harvey, Gourlay	1 Oct. 20	12 Dec. 08	
1 Oct. 20	Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Evers, Thomas George (Lieut.)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
18 Aug. 21	Wilmer, Douglas Horsford	18 Aug. 21	18 Aug. 21	
18 Aug. 21	Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple	18 Aug. 21	18 Aug. 21	

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04	Duke, Maj. O. A. [L], 22nd Cav. (45a, 162, 165, 169).	13 Aug. 19	16 May 21	Adjutant
14 Apl. 05	Caddy, Maj. Adrian, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. M. C.	14 Apl. 08	14 Apl. 05	Medl. Offr.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. I.C.S.,  
(Governor of Assam.) 3 Mar. 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 May 95 | Hickman, Robert St. John, V.D., A.D.C. . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 May 95 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. *Lt., I., 6 m.*

## Majors.

1 Mar. 01 | Fox, Henry Benedict, V.D. . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 Mar. 01 | *Lt., ex I., 12 m., 15 Nov. 21.*  
1 Dec. 03 | Marshall, Hannath Douglas, O.B.E., V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Oct. 20 | Fraser, Robert Thomson, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | Pullen, Frank . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
2 Feb. 13 | Montimore, Ralph Howden Alexander . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 2 Feb. 13  
1 Oct. 20 | Macknight, John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Pringle, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
13 Mar. 13 | Douteil, Philip Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 13 Mar. 13  
1 Oct. 20 | Green, Thomas Walter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Baker, Edward Banham . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Oct. 20 | Stuart, Alasdair Francis . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Oct. 20 | MacIver, Peter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
19 Apl. 21 | Beddow, Arno'd Bellamy . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Gomme, David Esmond . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | McWha, William Barry Ritchie . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Elliot, John Armstrong . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Palmer, Roland Adair . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Fox, Christopher Roland . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | 19 Apl. 21

## Staff.

28 Nov. 03 | Paske, Maj. C.A.M., 23rd Cavy. (172) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 18 | 1 Nov. 20 | Adjutant.  
1 Oct. 20 | White, Rev. W. E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Chaplain.  
1 Oct. 20 | Ainsworth, Rev. H. W. H. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th Septemb. 1896.*

*The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.*  
*"Semper Paratus."*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 1st May 1921.  
 (Governor of Assam).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 03 | Garbett, Hubert Champion, V.D. . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 Apl. 03 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 21.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20 | Manders, Horace Craigie . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 21.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Elliott, James Stenhouse, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Apl. 21 | Rowland-Hill, Thomas Clegg . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 Apl. 21 |

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | Harris, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Vety. Offr.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Fraser, Arkyle Donald . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Allen, Charles Wilfred . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Blennerhassett, Francis William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Gosselin, Hugh de Vere . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 22 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Rowbotham, Claude John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Smiles, Walter Derling, D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Newberry, John Everard . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Stewart, George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | White, Gerald Fox . . . . . | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Greenhough, Edward Lawrence . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Muirhead, James Walter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Kilburn, John Maurice . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Williamson, Humphrey . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | McLaren, Donald James . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Nicholls, Ernest John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Supernumerary.

1 Oct. 20 | Boyle, 2nd-Lt. Reginald George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 15 June 20 |

## Staff.

7 Aug. 07 | Gibson, Capt. J. G., M.C. 14 Lrs. (454, 52, 66, 71) | 1 Sep. 15 | 5 Sep. 21 | Adjutant.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
23 Apl. 96	Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., V.D.	1 Jan. 13	1 Apl. 09	Comdt., Lucknow A. F., 17 May 21.
<b>Major (2nd-in-Comd.)</b>				
4 May 08	Watson, Alexander, V.D. (Lieut.-Colonel) (DII).	1 Oct. 20	4 May 08	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 15th Mar. 21.</i>

**Allahabad Squadron.***(Included in Allahabad Auxiliary Force.)***Major.**1 Apl. 13 | Harris, Charles Gordon (So) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 9 Apl. 21.***Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20 | Wild, Charles Edmund (So) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Cawnpore Squadron.***(Included in Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.)***Major.**

24 Aug. 13 | Taylor, Samuel Henry . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Captains.**

1 Jan. 10 | Turner, Maurice (So) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Leake, Hugh Martin (52, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 15 Feb. 21.*

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20 | Annett, Harold Edward (48a, 50) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Peach, Aston William Henry . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Second-Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20 | May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C. | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Lucknow Squadron.***(Included in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)***Major.**

1 Oct. 20 | Oliver, Edward William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Captains.**

1 Jan. 09 | Williamson, James . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Sep. 07 | Muggridge, Herbert George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 21.*

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20 | Roche, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E. | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 21.*  
 Gorakhpur Sqdn.

**Second-Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20 | Peppe, John Humphrey Hill. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Staff.**

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

**United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment).**

*Formed as Dehra Doon Mounted Rifles on 4th July 1885; became Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles on 23rd May 1890; 2nd United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1909, and 8th (Northern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 17. Present designation 1st October 20.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Dehra Dun Squadron.***(Included in Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.)***Major.****Captain.**

1 Oct. 20	Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	--

**Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	1 Bell, Edward West . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

29 Nov. 21	1 Hunter, James de Graaff . . . . .	29 Nov. 21	29 Nov. 21	1
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------	---

**Bareilly Troop.***(Included in Bareilly Auxiliary Force.)***Lieutenant.**

1 Hall, Richard Ferguson . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1
------------------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	---

**Agra Troop****Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	1 Pearson, James Rae . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

**Meerut Troop.****Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	1 Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	---

**Staff.**

16 Dec. 08	Kay, Capt. J. K., D.S.O., R. W. K. (51, 66a)	1 June 15	13 June 21	Jr. Adjutant.
------------	--	-----------	------------	---------------

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Bombay Light Horse.***Raised on 28th May 85.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Major.**

1 Oct. 20 1 Wilson, William Duncan, C.I.E. . . . 1 Oct. 20 1 Oct. 20 1 Comdt, 1 Oct. 20.

**Captains.**

20 June 21 Kirke-Smith, A. . . . . 20 June 21 20 June 21 2nd-in-Comd., 20 June 21.  
1 Oct. 20 Partridge, Charles Henry . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 1 Oct. 20

**Lieutenant.**

20 June 21 1 Graham, Archibald Knightley . . . . 20 June 21 20 June 21 1

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

20 June 21 Foster, Herbert Edmund. . . . . 20 June 21 20 June 21  
20 June 21 Morris, Noel Messon . . . . . 20 June 21 20 June 21

**Staff.**

1 Oct. 20 Partridge, Capt. C. H., B.O. L. H. . . . 1 Oct. 20 1 Oct. 20 Act'g. Adjt.  
20 June 21 Flanders, Lt. Claude Mortimer, A.F.V.C. 20 June 21 20 June 21 Vety. Offr.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

*Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas,  
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., &c., 1 Oct. 20  
(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20	Wood, Frederick Evan, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
-----------	----------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

## Major.

1 Oct. 20	Drysdale, Lawrence, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Oct. 20	Webb, George Augustus, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Little, John Oswald (59,206)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Luard, Bernard Eustace	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Addis, Robert Bawn (207)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Polwhele, John Archibald	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Luard, Godfrey Earnest	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Chambers, John, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Candler, Leo Meighan	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20	Anderson, David Young	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Renwick, William Barr	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Storrs, Gerald Noel, M.C.	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Abraham, Fredrick Thomas Earnest	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Humphrys, Basil Hardress	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Brabant-Smith, Stanley	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Humphries, Alfred	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	
1 Dec. 20	Lloyd, John Thomas	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I, 8 m. to 10 Aug. 22.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Graham, Forbes Mackenzie	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Dec. 20	Berry, Frederick	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20
1 Dec. 20	Tutbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas	1 Dec. 20	1 Dec. 20

## Staff.

9 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W., 33rd Cavy. (s.c.) (45a, 50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 127)	9 Jan. 19	2 Aug. 21	Adjutant.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 05	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Stone, Lieut. Charles Ainslie, A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
27 May 21	Brown, Lieut. Frederick Forrest, A.F.M.C.	27 May 21	27 May 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D. D.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Chaplain.



Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Punjab Light Horse.***Raised on 12th May 1893.**"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."***HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.**  
1 Oct. 20.*(Governor of the Punjab.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

25 July 94	Walker, George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (Lieut.-Col., I.C.V.D.) (54, 79, 80, 170, 206.)	8 Apl. 16	25 Feb. 07	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
------------	---	-----------	------------	--------------------

**Major.**

1 Oct. 14	Bolster Reginald Charles, (51, 52, 80, 94, 165, 205a)	1 Apl. 17	1 Oct. 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	--------------------------

**Captain.**

17 Oct. 06	Wilson, William, V.D. (Major)	1 Apl. 10	17 Oct. 06	
------------	-------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

**Lieutenants.**

27 Feb. 02	Mitchell, John (Major)	05	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 17	Cornforth, Ernest	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 17	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Apl. 19	
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

**Second-Lieutenant.**

17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John	17 May 21	17 May 21	
-----------	----------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Staff.**

29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C., 10 Lncrs. (31, 45a, 52, 95, 172)	1 Sep. 15	28 Oct. 21	Adjutant.
28 Jan. 98	Tate, Lt.-Col. Godfrey, M.B. (169)	28 July 17	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. Walter, A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 18	Stephenson, Rev. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A.	1 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 18	Chaplain. <i>Hony.</i>

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E. .... 1st Oct. 20.*  
(Governor of Madras.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Jan. 94	Morin, Archibald Henry, D.S.O., V.D. (Col. in Army). (79)	195	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy,
------------	---	-----	-----------	-----------	--

## Major.

25 July 21	Cunliffe, John Bertram, C.I.E.	25 July 21	25 July 21	2nd-in-Comd.
------------	--------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Captain.

8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55), 120, 194, 207	25 July 21	25 July 21	Comdg. M. G. Section.
-----------	---	------------	------------	-----------------------

## Lieutenants.

25 July 21	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E.	25 July 21	25 July 21
25 July 21	Fraser, Ian Martin	25 July 21	25 July 21
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (48a)	25 July 21	25 July 21
22 Sep. 15	Dixson, William John (46, 61)	25 July 21	25 July 21
20 Nov. 14	Ogilvy, Walter (48a, 61)	25 July 21	25 July 21
25 July 21	Oliver, Thomas William (46, 207a)	25 July 21	25 July 21
8 Dec. 14	Wells, Ronald Sidney Panton (Maj. in Army).	4 Oct. 21	4 Oct. 21

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

-taf.

9 Apl. 18	McGovren, Lt. (Local capt.) F. G.	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 18	Or.-Mr. and Adjutant.
7 June 18	Nichols, Lt. (Local capt.) A., 7 Hassrs	7 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 21	Adjt.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Chota Nagpur Regiment.**

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Satyendra Prasanna, Baron Sinha of Raipur, P. C., K.C.S.I., K.C.*.....15 Feb. 21.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Dec. 20 | Lyall, F. F., C.I.E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | 1 Dec. 20 | Comdt. 1 Oct. 20.

**Majors.**

1 Oct. 20 | Foley, Blanchard . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Douglas, Daniel . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Captains.**

1 Oct. 20 | Fawcus, George Ernest (51, DI, II, III, IV) | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Hoernle, E. S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Sawday, S. K. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Keelan, Percy Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Price, E. E. C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
8 Mar. 21 | McCormick, Michael . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | 5 Mar. 21 |

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20 | Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Temple, F. C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Mungall, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Wintersladen, C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Chew, H. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Brokenshire, L. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Gilroy, A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20 | Blong, G. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Price, W. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
5 Mar. 21 | Lancaster, Harold . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | 5 Mar. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 7m., 10 Apl. 21.*  
5 Mar. 21 | Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | 5 Mar. 21 |  
5 Mar. 21 | Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | 5 Mar. 21 |

**Staff.**

25 Apl. 06 | Utterson, Capt. A. T. LeM., D.S.O., Leices-  
ter R. (51, 52, 65, 66, 71.) | 18 May 13 | 20 Apl. 20 | Adjutant.  
9 July 13 | Tomb, Capt. John Walker, A. F. M. C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
26 Feb. 21 | Thompson, Lieut. Gustav Weber, A. F. M. C. . . . . | 26 Feb. 21 | 26 Feb. 21 | Medl. Offr.  
21 July 21 | Simpson, Lieut. Frank Tomisman, A. F. M. C. . . . . | 21 July 21 | 21 July 21 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Oct. 20 | Wood, Lt. Revd. Alexander, M.A., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Chaplain.

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.  
*"Ubique"* (above). *"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"* (below the Gun).

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.*

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance Department in India.

### REMOVED FROM THE REGIMENT AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

#### General Officers.

27 July 88	MacMunn, Sir G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s. (Local Lieut.-Genl.)</i> (206).	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 17	Q. M. G. in India.
16 Sep. 85	Uniacke, Sir H. C. C., K.C.M.G., C.B.	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 17	G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.
4 Nov. 91	Montgomery, Sir A. A., K.C.M.G., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 17	Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff, Army Hdqrs.
13 Feb. 91	Cubitt, T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	<i>m.g.</i> 3 June 19	G. O. C., Presy. and Assam Dist.
*16 Feb. 87	Kenyon, L. R., C.B., <i>p.a.c.</i> (h)	<i>m.g.</i> 17 Aug. 21	D. G. O. in India.
14 Feb. 90	Willis, E. H., C.B., C.M.G.	<i>m.g.</i> 17 Aug. 21	M. G. Arty., G. S. Branch, Army Hdqrs.

#### Colonels.

25 July 90	DePrée, H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (206).	1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
*29 Apl. 85	Ogg, G. S., C.I.E. ( <i>temp. Col.-on-the-Staff</i> ) (206)	15 Feb. 17	Dir. of Ordce. Inspection, A. Hdqrs.
27 July 89	Bright, R. A., C.B., C.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> , ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> ) (e) (207)	3 June 17	Col.-Comdt. R. A., Northern Comd.
24 July 86	Hare, R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] (g) (206)	3 June 17	Comdg., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
23 July 87	Kirby, A. D., C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>tem. Col.-on-the-Staff</i> )	1 Jan. 18	Col. Comdt., R. A., E. Comd.
17 Feb. 88	Cartwright, G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> ) (169, 206).	30 Oct. 18	Col.-Comdt. R. A., Southern Comd.
23 July 87	Patch, F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> ) (169, 206).	1 Feb. 19	Col.-Comdt. R. A., Western Comd.
*1 Apl. 92	Garstin, H. E., D.S.O. (h) (162, 206)	3 June 19	G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist.
3 June 98	Karslake, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	Dy. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
10 Jan. 00	Salt, H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	Ordce. Dept.
*17 Feb. 88	Carter, E. P., O.B.E. (h) (206)	7 Sept. 19	Dy. D. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
*13 Feb. 91	Palmer, C. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (206)	29 Nov. 19	Dy. Dir. of Armaments, Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
2 Nov. 95	Smith, H. R. W. M., D.S.O.	21 Aug. 20	Ass't. Comdt., Senior Offrs.' Sch.
21 Mar. 96	Stirling, W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 20	Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
*25 July 90	Lawrence-Archer, J. H., C.I.E. (57, 95, 206)	1 Jan. 21	Ordce. Dept.
*25 July 90	Brownen, H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. (206)	1 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
Feb. 92	Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 May 21	Dir. of Ordce. Factories.
*3 Mar. 92	Sturrock, G. C., A.I.E. (Ind.) (g) (206)	1 May 21	

(h) Passed Ordce. Course (except A. O. duties).

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	------------	----------

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

June 95	—	<i>Kemble, F. A.</i> (162, 206)	18 June 16	. . . .	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
1 Sep. 97	—	Shewell, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	20 Mar. 18	. . . .	
19 Jan. 98	—	West, A. H. D., D.S.O.	24 July 18	1 Jan. 17	Comdg. III Bde., R. H. A.
23 June 98	—	Thomson, R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]	21 Aug. 18	. . . .	Comdg. R. A. Tr. Centre. <i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
23 June 98	—	<i>Schrottky, C. E. G.</i> (o) (206)	3 Sep. 18	. . . .	
23 June 98	—	Wickham, T. E. P., D.S.O.	2 Oct. 18	. . . .	
23 June 98	—	Sheppard, P. S., D.S.O.	2 Oct. 18	. . . .	
24 June 98	—	Colville, J. R., D.S.O.	2 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 17	Comdg. XVIII Bde., R.F.A.
22 Dec. 98	—	Cossart, A. R. B., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21	3 June 18	
23 Dec. 98	—	Cornes, H., D.S.O. (g)	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	
3 June 99	—	Ballingall, H. M., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	
25 June 99	—	Crofton, M., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	
25 June 99	—	<i>Murray, F. M.</i> (51, 207)	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
Oct. 99	—	Clark, C. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV Bde., R.F.A. <i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
22 Nov. 99	—	<i>Hare, G. A.</i> (o) (206)	10 Mar. 21	. . . .	
22 Nov. 99	—	Savile, L. W., D.S.O., (s.c.)	11 Apr. 17	. . . .	
22 Nov. 99	—	Preston, N. R. P., s.c.	6 Apr. 21	3 June 19	
22 Nov. 99	—	<i>Duthie, A. M.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E.	11 June 21	. . . .	Comdt., Artillery School, Quetta.
Jan. 00	—	Curling, J.	11 June 21	. . . .	Comdg. 29th XXIX Bde.
Jan. 00	—	Gray, W. K., D.S.O.	. . . .	3 June 19	

Majors.

6 Jan. 00	—	Lewer, L. W., D.S.O. (57, 64) (g)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
Mar. 00	—	Bower, C. E. S., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	l.c., 3 June 19	
Mar. 00	—	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
Mar. 00	—	Bayley, A. F., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
17 Mar. 00	—	Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i>	30 Oct. 14	l.c., 1 Jan. 18	
	—	Eden, A. G. ( <i>act'g. Lt.-Col., Dec.</i> 17) (57)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
2 May 00	—	Raikes, L. T., D.S.O. . . (206)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
May 00	—	France, R. C., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
2 May 00	—	<i>Marshall, F. H.</i> (o) (71)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
12 May 00	—	Paynter, W. P. (51)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
12 May 00	—	Parrington, J. W. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.,</i> 29 Sep. 20) (g) (65)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Asst. Dir. of Armaments, Q. M. G.'s Br., Army Hdqrs.
May 00	—	Cullerne, C. P.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
May 00	—	Gregory, K. H.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
16 May 00	—	Gidley, C. de B., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
26 May 00	—	<i>McCredy, H.</i> (206)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
May 00	—	Grieve, F. C. L.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
	—	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (s.c.)	30 Oct. 14	l.c., 3 June 18	
18 Aug. 00	—	Crofton, M. R. H., D.S.O.	18 Dec. 14	. . . .	
18 Aug. 00	—	Gardner-Waterman, A.	11 Jan. 15	. . . .	
	—	McGowan, T., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 15	. . . .	
15 Sep. 00	—	Hale, D. B.	12 Apr. 15	. . . .	
16 Oct. 00	—	<i>Parbury, E. M.I.E.</i> (Ind.) (170, 206)	5 May 15	. . . .	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
19 Dec. 00	—	Heelas, P. J. B., D.S.O.	15 June 15	. . . .	
21 Dec. 00	—	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O.	11 Sep. 15	. . . .	
July 01	—	Heygate, G., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 15	. . . .	
4 Dec. 01	—	Cooper, G. S., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 15	. . . .	
4 Dec. 01	—	Halliday, W. J. F., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 15	. . . .	
24 May 02	—	Digby, A. K., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 16	. . . .	
June 02	—	Weatherbe, W.	14 Mar. 16	. . . .	
July 02	—	Larcom, Sir T. P., Bt., D.S.O.	27 Mar. 16	. . . .	
July 02	—	Warton, R. B., D.S.O.	9 Apr. 16	. . . .	
31 July 02	—	Lee-Warner, H. G., D.S.O., M.C.	13 Apr. 16	. . . .	G. S. O., 2nd gr., So. Comd.
31 July 02	—	Walker, H. W., D.S.O.	18 Apr. 16	. . . .	
24 June 03	—	<i>Temple, T.</i> , O.B.E. [o]	13 June 16	. . . .	<i>Ordee. Dept.</i>
July 03	—	Purser, A. W., O.B.E., M.C.	25 June 16	. . . .	
Dec. 03	—	Harrison, P. F.	30 July 16	. . . .	
July 03	—	Cottrell, R. F., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	l.c., 1 Jan. 19	
July 04	—	Lawson, C. G.	26 Aug. 16	. . . .	
July 04	—	Ball, K. M., D.S.O.	28 Aug. 16	. . . .	
23 Dec. 03	—	Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	25 July 16	. . . .	Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Infy Bde.

First Comm'n.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>contd.</i>					
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
29 July 04	—	Moore, J. H. . . . .	16 Sep. 16		
21 Dec. 04	—	Crocker, J. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 16		
Dec. 04	—	Vaux, F. B., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . .	23 Oct. 16		
	—	Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Nov. 16		
Dec. 04	—	Dresser, P. B., D.S.O. . . . .	3 Jan. 17		
23 May 06	—	Beckley, T. H., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Jan. 17		
	—	Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	2 Feb. 17		
July 06	—	McLeod, N.M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	13 Feb. 17		
25 July 06	—	Mullings, J. R., O.B.E. . . . .	11 Mar. 17		
20 Dec. 06	—	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 May 17		
19 Jan. 07	—	Osmaston, U. E., M.C. . . . .	20 June 17		Asst. Comd., Arty. Sch., [Quetta.]
16 Jan. 07	—	Allen, R. W. . . . .	20 June 17		
Dec. 05	—	Allen, R. H., M.C. . . . .	29 Dec. 16		
23 July 07	—	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O. . . . .	20 June 17		Staff Offr. to M. G., Arty., A. Hdqrs.
18 Dec. 07	—	Lucas, J. deB. T., M.C. . . . .	22 Oct. 17		
	—	Butler-Stoney, R. B., M.C. . . . .	26 Nov. 17		
18 Dec. 07	—	Harford, H. H. (57) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17		
	—	Shilstone, W. R. M.B.E. . . . .	27 Nov. 17		
Dec 07	—	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	27 Jan. 18		
July 08	—	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. . . . .	11 Mar. 18		
13 Mar. 18	—	Macpherson, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	13 Mar. 18		
July 08	—	Tristram, G. H. . . . .	25 Mar. 18		
18 Dec. 08	—	Miller, R. B. . . . .	20 May 18		
July 09	—	Wanklyn, F. A., M.C. . . . .	14 Aug. 18		
23 July 09	—	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O. . . . .	21 Aug. 18		Staff offr., R. A. N. Comd.

## Captains.

	—	Mason-MacFarlane, F.N., M.C. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	23 July 15		[Hdqrs., G. S. O., 3rd gr., 1A.
July 09	—	Ardagh, R. W., M.C. . . . .	23 July 15		
	—	Cotter, R. K., M.C. ( <i>o.c.</i> ) (95) . . . . .	23 July 15		
July 09	—	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	26 July 15		
Dec. 09	—	Ellis, H. S., M.C. . . . .	23 Dec. 15		
23 Dec. 09	—	Elles, P. G. M., M.C. (95) . . . . .	23 Dec. 15		
Dec. 09	—	Schreiber, E. C. A., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Dec. 15	m. 1 Jan. 18	
23 Dec. 09	—	Glendinning, H. J. . . . .	23 Dec. 15	m. 1 Jan. 17	
23 July 10	—	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O. . . . .	23 July 16		
	—	Harvey, H. le. F. F., M.C. . . . .	23 July 16		
July 10	—	Temple, G., M.C. . . . .	23 July 16		
	—	Pellereau, J.C.E., O.B.E. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		[Quetta.]
Dec. 10	—	Ryan, C. E., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Asst. Instr., Arty. Schl.,
Dec. 10	—	Mansfield, G. E., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
	—	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 10	—	Kemp, G. C., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Dec. 10	—	Body, O. G., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		[Schl., Quetta.]
23 Dec. 10	—	Peppe, F. H. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Arty.
May 11	—	Handford, D. J. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
8 Dec. 14	—	Robinson, W. H. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
20 July 11	—	Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.C. (51) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Dec. 11	—	Bryans, H. M. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 11	—	Maxwell, A., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Dec. 11	—	Swinton, W., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
	—	Anderson, T. R., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 11	—	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Dec. 11	—	Hollwey, John B., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Steevens, D. J., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16	m. 3 June 19	Adj., XX Bde., R. F. A.
	—	Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Jul. 12	—	Drennan, J. S., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
Jul. 12	—	Freer, N. W. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Morgan, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Thomas, G. J., M.C. (6) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		[R. H. D.]
20 Dec. 12	—	Kane, R. E., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		Adj., No. II Bde.,
Dec. 12	—	Barkworth, H. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Hayes, H. G. (59, 95) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Archer, R. A., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		Ordee. Dept.
Dec. 12	—	Lutyens, E. G., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Dec. 12	—	Tyler, H. A.	20 Dec. 16	
20 Dec. 12	—	Peppe, W. T. H., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	
Jul. 13	—	Perceval, R. R. M., M.C.	18 July 17	
Jul. 13	—	McNair, J. K.	18 July 17	
Jul. 13	—	Morgan, F. E.	18 July 17	
18 July 13	—	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17	
18 July 13	—	Durand, A. A. M.	18 July 17	
18 July 13	—	Benett-Stanford, V., M.C.	18 July 17	
Jul. 13	—	Nicoll, D. A.	18 July 17	
18 July 13	—	Harman, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17	
Dec. 13	—	Wainwright, C. B.	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	—	Fardell, F. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	—	Waller, E. G.	3 Nov. 17	
Jul. 14	—	Medley, E. J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
17 July 14	—	Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Staff Offr. R. A., Western Comd.
17 July 14	—	Richards, H. McA., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Jul. 14	—	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
17 July 14	—	Dobbie, E. T.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Marson, A. A., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
11 Aug. 14	—	Buckley, E. S.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Whatton, S. M. deh., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
11 Aug. 14	—	Selby, J. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
12 Aug. 14	—	Curry, F. R. P.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O. M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C. D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	R. A., Tr. Centre.
Aug. 14	—	Russell, G. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Slater, J. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Brasier-Creagh, E. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Aug. 14	—	Faviell, C. F.	3 Nov. 17	
12 Nov. 14	—	Fletcher, T. R.	3 Nov. 17	
Sep. 14	—	Lyon-Smith, T. L.	3 Nov. 17	
Sep. 14	—	Venning, A. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
Sep. 14	—	Vallentin, C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	—	Roberts, T. R. G. (48a)	27 Jan. 18	
Sep. 14	—	Coad, E. H., M.C.	12 Feb. 18	
Sep. 14	—	Duncan, C. M., M.C.	13 Feb. 18	
16 Sep. 14	—	Woodward, D. S. H.	9 Mar. 18	
16 Sep. 14	—	Little, A. G. (207)	10 Mar. 18	
27 Sep. 14	—	Cory, H. C., M.C.	22 Mar. 18	
Sep. 14	—	Farrell, J.	24 Mar. 18	Staff Capt., Baluchistan [Dist.]

Lieutenants.

2 Oct. 14	—	Putnam, C. H., M.C.	9 June 15	
Oct. 14	—	Pratt, J. E., M.C.	9 June 15	
15 Nov. 14	—	Lyons, R. C., M.C.	9 June 15	
Nov. 14	—	Rankin, H. W.	9 June 15	
17 Nov. 14	—	Brooke, P. A., M.C.	23 July 15	
Nov. 14	—	Tyson, C. E., M.C.	23 July 15	
Nov. 14	—	Dibb, G. K., M.C.	23 July 15	
17 Nov. 14	—	Campbell, A. P.	23 July 15	
Nov. 14	—	Ellis, P. N.	23 July 15	
17 Nov. 14	—	Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C.	23 Aug. 15	S. S. O., Madras.
Nov. 14	—	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C.	28 Aug. 15	
17 Nov. 14	—	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C.	29 Aug. 15	
Nov. 14	—	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.	26 Sep. 15	
Nov. 14	—	Johnston, G. R.	7 Nov. 15	
Nov. 14	—	Neville, J. N.	22 Nov. 15	
23 Nov. 14	—	Ferguson, G., M.C.	3 Dec. 15	
Dec. 14	—	Lawson, E. C.	23 July 16	
Dec. 14	—	Hudson, G. L. C.	8 Aug. 16	
	—	Smith, H., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
	—	Ollett, H. A.	8 Aug. 16	
8 Feb. 15	—	Herbert, E. W., M.C. (48a)	8 Aug. 16	
Feb. 15	—	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
Feb. 15	—	Becher, E. O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
	—	Horsfield, G.	8 Aug. 16	
13 Feb. 15	—	Jephenson, E. W. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
	—	Waller, R. P., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
Feb. 15	—	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	
Feb. 15	—	Goulder, C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	



First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>contd.</i>				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>				
12 Feb. 15	—	Ealand, V. F. . . . .	1 Nov. 16 . . . . .	Group Adj., Calcutt Group Arty. <sup>a</sup>
Feb. 15	—	Walker, D. S. H. . . . .	19 Dec. 16	
22 Apr. 15	—	Russell, A. C., M. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
6 Mar. 15	—	Aldrich, E. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17 . . . . .	Adj., 6 Lucknow Bde., R.G.A., (A.F.I.)
May 17	—	Strickland, W. E. . . . .	9 May 17	
14 Apr. 15	—	Hopkins, A. E., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
22 Apr. 15	—	Way, J. D. . . . .	1 July 17	
22 Apr. 15	—	Mansell, J. S. T. . . . .	1 July 17	
Apr. 15	—	Turner, C. G. N. . . . .	1 July 17	
22 Apr. 15	—	Hammond, H. A. B. . . . .	1 July 17	
Apr. 15	—	Sangar, J. A. . . . .	1 July 17	
Apr. 15	—	Holbrook, J. St. C., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Apr. 15	—	Jones, A. V. D. . . . .	1 July 17	
22 Apr. 15	—	Martin, T. F., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Apr. 15	—	Kelly, R. B. T., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
4 May 15	—	Abel, D. M. . . . .	1 July 17	
6 May 15	—	Winslow, L. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
6 June 15	—	McCrory, H. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Hall, H. F. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Parkes, R. S. . . . .	1 July 17	
12 July 15	—	Gould, R. E. [o] . . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Danbury, J. H., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Darling, E. M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Castle, G. L. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Macdonald, A. B. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Hallinan, E. V., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Chilton, M. S. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Leigh-Pemberton, P. W. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Lewis, R. S. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Baxter, R. P. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Kellie, G. B. J., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
28 July 15	—	Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
July 15	—	Harper, R. H. B. . . . .	1 July 17	
3 Aug. 15	—	Graham-Brown, E. D. (48a) . . . . .	1 July 17	
Aug. 15	—	Bedford, R. . . . .	1 July 17	
Aug. 15	—	Greest, P. W., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
24 Aug. 15	—	Williamson, J. R. . . . .	1 July 17	
Sep. 15	—	Fergusson, J. C. . . . .	1 July 17 . . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
Sep. 15	—	Bullen, I. F. S. . . . .	1 July 17	
11 Sep. 15	—	Haddock, W. W. (57) . . . . .	1 July 17	
Sep. 15	—	Aldrich, A. J. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Fawcett, A. M., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Dewing, M. N., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Watson, G. C. K. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Addington, R. H. P. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Rigby, T., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Blood, J. N. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Rutherford, F. J. B. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Robertson, C. D. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Hopkins, A. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Watson, N. V. . . . .	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Austin, J. F. L., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
Nov. 15	—	Nickalls, J. P. . . . .	1 July 17	
2 Dec. 15	—	Wood, A., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
17 Dec. 15	—	Burns, L. B. D., M. C. (207) . . . . .	1 July 17	
21 Dec. 15	—	Hutchison, C. T., M. C. . . . .	1 July 17	
—	—	Heslop, W. T. B. . . . .	1 July 17 . . . . .	Adj., 222nd Bde., R. F. A.
Jan. 16	—	Sandy, W. T. . . . .	15 July 17	
19 Feb. 16	—	Graham, P. L., M. C. . . . .	19 Aug. 17 . . . . .	Asst. Adj., II Bde., R. H. A.
Feb. 16	—	Ritchie, V. C. . . . .	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	—	Nicolls, J. H. . . . .	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	—	Neville, C., M. C. . . . .	19 Aug. 17 . . . . .	A. D. C. to the G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Comd.
Feb. 16	—	Scott, T. . . . .	20 Aug. 17	
20 Feb. 16	—	Wood, G. C., M. C. . . . .	20 Aug. 17	
15 Mar. 16	—	Calvert-Jones, P. G., M. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 17 . . . . .	Asst. Instr., Arty. Sch., Quetta.
Mar. 16	—	Mappledoram, R. . . . .	19 Sep. 17	
20 Mar. 16	—	Woodroffe, J. W. . . . .	20 Sep. 17	
—	—	Powell, J. C. M. C. . . . .	5 Oct. 17	

First Comma.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

15	Apl. 16	—	Dangar, H. V.	15	Oct. 17	
	Apl. 16	—	Harmer, F. L.	20	Oct. 17	
7	May 16	—	Turner, J. R. B., M.C.	7	Nov. 17	
		—	Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C.	10	Nov. 17	
10	May 16	—	Underwood, F. L.	10	Nov. 17	
10	May 16	—	Wright, L. E. L.	10	Nov. 17	
10	May 16	—	Phipps, H. C.	10	Nov. 17	
10	May 16	—	Edge, B. B.	10	Nov. 17	
	May 16	—	Attenborough, S.	10	Nov. 17	
	May 16	—	Rundle, A. G.	20	Nov. 17	
	May 16	—	Thom, G. M., M.C.	26	Nov. 17	
	May 16	—	Ashe, V. C.	26	Nov. 17	
26	May 16	—	Davis, J. P. (59)	26	Nov. 17	
26	May 16	—	Scott, W. K.	26	Nov. 17	
	May 16	—	Wynne, C. H. R., M.C.	27	Nov. 17	
18	June 16	—	Fennell, W. J.	18	Dec. 17	
	June 16	—	Paterson, H.	18	Dec. 17	
		—	Bishop, F. H.	19	Dec. 17	
	June 16	—	O'Farrell, R. C., M.C.	24	Dec. 17	
		—	Deverell, J. L.	24	Dec. 17	
	July 16	—	Reay, C. C. H. M.	8	Jan. 18	
11	July 16	—	Eales, R. A. G.	11	Jan. 18	
27	Oct. 15	—	Bruges, W. E.	16	Jan. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Harvey, H. B.	4	Feb. 18	Adjut., and Madras Bde., R. G. A., A. F. I.
		—	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26	Feb. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Dauban, R. R.	26	Feb. 18	
26	Aug. 16	—	Lassetter, W. P.	26	Feb. 18	
26	Aug. 16	—	Shawyer, S. R.	26	Feb. 18	
26	Aug. 16	—	Bates, M. H.	26	Feb. 18	
		—	Thornhill, E. M., M.C.	26	Feb. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Barron, J., M.C.	26	Feb. 18	
26	Aug. 16	—	Thompson, R. G. R.	26	Feb. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Deane-Freeman, W., M.C.	26	Feb. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Mockler, G. R.	26	Feb. 18	
	Aug. 16	—	Ainsley, E. E.	26	Feb. 18	
	Sep. 16	—	Gorman, J.	7	Mar. 18	
20	Sep. 16	—	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.	20	Mar. 18	
4	Oct. 16	—	Ward, D. F.	4	Apl. 18	Adjut., Bombay University Bn.
17	Oct. 18	—	Whitcombe, A. C.	17	Apl. 18	
	Oct. 16	—	Dean, J., M.C.	25	Apl. 18	
	Nov. 16	—	Hooke, C. G., M.C.	23	May 18	
		—	Faviell, J. V.	23	May 18	
23	Nov. 16	—	Lambert, H. G.	23	May 18	
23	Nov. 16	—	Hyde-Smith, J. B.	23	May 18	
23	Nov. 16	—	Lowe, R. F. M.	23	May 18	
		—	Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	23	May 18	
	Nov. 16	—	Elliott, J. S., M.C.	23	May 18	
2	Jan. 17	—	Goodman, R. H. B.	2	July 18	
	Jan. 17	—	Wales, H. J. H., M.C.	11	July 18	
	Jan. 17	—	Naylor, J. W.	26	July 18	Attd. A. Car Units.
	Jan. 17	—	Euridge, F. W.	27	July 18	
	May 16	—	Learoyd, P. C.	9	Aug. 18	
18	Dec. 16	—	Moss, C. E. R.	18	June 18	
28	Feb. 17	—	Bordass, W. H., M.C.	28	Aug. 18	
28	Feb. 17	—	Roberts, Sir T. L. H., Bt.	28	Aug. 18	
28	Feb. 17	—	Becher, E. C., M.C.	28	Aug. 18	Asst. Adjut., XXVII Bde., R. F. A.
		—	Gordon, A. W. K., M.C.	28	Aug. 18	
		—	Pyke, M. A.	28	Aug. 18	
Feb.	17	—	Randolph, H. C. F.	28	Aug. 18	
Mar.	17	—	Paris, D., K., M.C.	3	Sep. 18	
Mar.	17	—	Larder, D. A.	13	Sep. 18	
Mar.	17	—	Gough, W. H. F.	17	Sep. 18	
Mar.	17	—	Smith-Pearse, T. L. H.	20	Sep. 18	
May	17	—	Herbert, F. W.	10	Nov. 18	
		—	Shearburn, F.	12	Nov. 18	
May	17	—	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C.	13	Nov. 18	
May	17	—	Shipton, G. F. H.	15	Nov. 18	
		—	Duke, M.	6	Dec. 18	

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.

## Lieutenants—conold.

6 June 17	—	Hirst, J. A. E.	6 Dec. 18	
June 17	—	Hardie, A. S.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Tod, C. F.	6 Dec. 18	
June 17	—	Warde, J. R. O'B.	6 Dec. 18	
June 17	—	Fowle, H. A.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Fowler, G. D.	6 Dec. 18	
14 June 17	—	George, A., M.M.	14 Dec. 18	
	—	Batchelor, A. E. F.	30 Dec. 18	
12 July 17	—	Dewar, F. W., M.M.	12 Jan. 19	
July 17	—	Kitwood, R. T. S. (48a)	24 Jan. 19	
Aug. 17	—	Deverall, J. L.	4 Feb. 19	
18 Sep. 17	—	Newstead, F.	18 Mar. 19	
Sep. 17	—	Roper, J. R. S. (48a)	28 Mar. 19	
Sep. 17	—	Kimmins, B. C. H.	28 Mar. 19	
	—	Allport, J. S.	23 Apl. 19	
3 Jan. 18	—	Martin, F. A., M.C.	3 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Mullen, D. F.	5 July 19	
21 Jan. 18	—	Graystone, W. A. F., M.C.	21 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Davy, G. M. O.	25 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Cole, A. G.	25 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	White, R. C. L.	25 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Dyson, J. S.	29 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Clements, H. T. W.	25 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	Varley, J. T.	25 July 19	
Jan. 18	—	MacLeod, N.	25 July 19	
7 Feb. 18	—	Goodman, W. R., M.C.	7 Aug. 19	
Mar. 18	—	Leaversuch, B. W.	13 Sep. 19	
	—	Mitton, W. A.	14 Sep. 19	
	—	Dannatt, A., M.C., M.M.	14 Oct. 19	
June 18	—	Morgan, R. W.	6 Nov. 19	With Sig. Ser.
June 18	—	Hamilton, D. S.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Fowle, P. M.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Dalby, K. A. P.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Hunt, D. A. (59)	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Wilkinson, J. S.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Crumby, L. H. (57)	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Sanger, P. B.	6 Dec. 19	
June 18	—	Austwick, W.	19 Dec. 19	Adj., Poona Rif., (A.F.I.)
July 18	—	Debenham, F. C., D.C.M.	15 Jan. 20	
	—	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	
July 18	—	Smith-Stewart, R. W.	29 Jan. 20	
Aug. 18	—	Sinclair, J. A.	10 Feb. 20	
Aug. 18	—	Lee, W. T.	26 Feb. 20	
8 Sep. 18	—	Hercok, E. S.	3 Mar. 20	
17 Sep. 18	—	Loewen, C. F.	17 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Bishell, T. I.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Knight, C. W.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Thicknesse, H. J. A.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	McBarnett, A. A. E.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Matthew, A. G.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Gimson, W. A.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Mews, R.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Poulton, A. S.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Wood, J. M. J. F.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Wright, W. B.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Fisher, C. A.	20 Mar. 20	
	—	Price, C. F. J.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Nicholl, D. W. D.	20 Mar. 20	
	—	Wetherfield, F. R.	20 Mar. 20	
Sep. 18	—	Caruth, R. A.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Dunn, J. W. T.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Chillingworth, J. B.	20 Mar. 20	Asst. Adj., XXIX Bde., R. F. A.
Jan. 19	—	Fletcher, E. W.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	King, R. A.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	Colam, J. A. R.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	Wooldridge, J. W. P.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	Elton, H. C.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	Adye, J. F.	23 Jan. 21	
	—	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

622—31

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 July 21	—	Colley, A. S. . . . .	17 Dec. 19	
13 July 21		Gardiner, R. . . . .	15 July 20	
		Carkeet-James, C. A. . . . .	16 July 20	
		Way, A. M. B. . . . .	13 July 21	
		Turnbull, D. J. T. . . . .	13 July 21	

### Riding Masters.

R.F.A.	Wark, Maj. R. G. . . . .	3 June 19	
R.H.A.	Dann, Capt. B. . . . .	1 July 17	
R.F.A.	Patterson, Capt. A. C. . . . .	16 July 18	
R.F.A.	Hance, Capt. J. E. . . . .	22 Sep. 18	
R.F.A.	Higgins, Lt. D. B. . . . .	22 Sep. 18	

### District Officers.

—	Kershaw, Capt. C. H. . . . .	18 Dec. 19	. . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
—	Walker, Capt. T. H., m.c. . . . .	7 Apl. 20		Adj., R. A. Tr. Centre.
—				
—	Hesketh, Lieut. A. J. . . . .	30 June 15	. . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
—	Parsons, Lieut. W. . . . .	14 Mar. 16	. . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
—	Young, Lieut. F. G. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	. . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
	Finucane, Lt. F. C. . . . .	26 Nov. 18		
	Westell, Capt. C. E. . . . .	18 Dec. 19		
	Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . . .	R. A. Tr. Centre.
	Stewart, Lt. W. F. . . . .	7 Dec. 20		
	Ford, Lt. W. T. . . . .	28 Mar. 21		
	Wark, Lt. H. . . . .	26 Apl. 21		

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the active list.*

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

2 Feb. 92	—	Freeth, C. F. D. (g) (206)	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
*14 Sep. 92	—	Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E., [L] [O] (106, 161, 165, 169, 206)	13 July 17	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.

#### ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

*13 Mar. 93	—	Tyrrell, F. F. C.B.E. (94, 160, 193, 206)	8 Sep. 17	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
July 94	—	Keogh, J. H., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 18	c. 1 Aug. 20	Comdg. 23rd I.P. Arty. Bde.
17 Nov. 94	—	Jacob, A. L. B., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21		
Nov. 94	—	Blount, G. P. C., D.S.O., (g)	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	A.Q.M.G., Baluchistan Dist.
Nov. 94	—	Grose, J. (162, 169, 204, 59)	1 Jan. 21		Comdg. II. Medium Bde.
*17 Nov. 94	—	Stantrough, L. K., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 21		
15 June 95	—	Walker, W. B. (h) (12, 162, 169, 206)	21 Feb. 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
15 June 95	—	Gardiner, H. W., O.B.E., (e) (12, 94, 162, 170, 206)	1 May 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept. Lv., ex 1, 12m., 17 Oct. 21.
2 Nov. 95	—	Bayley, L. S., D.S.O., [L] (162, 170, 206)	1 May 21	8 Nov. 15	
*26 Sep. 95	—	Greene, A. C. R., p.s.c. (94, 162, 163, 206)	1 May 21	3 June 19	
*21 Mar. 96	—	Wilkes, G. S. [O] (106, 206)	1 May 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
*21 Sep. 96	—	Thomas, C. S. W., (12, 206)	1 May 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
Sep. 96	—	Spalding, W. B., O.B.E., (12, 162, 206)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 17	Ordee. Dept.
21 Sep. 96	—	Haig, A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 May 21		
*16 Jan. 97	—	Carr, H. G., D.S.O.	1 May 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
	—	Riccard, F. S. O.B.E. (h) (12, 95, 169, 206)	1 May 21	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.

#### Majors.

*1 Sep. 97	—	Cowie, D. G. (206)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
23 June 98	—	Snowdon, H. S. K. (o) (95, 206)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
24 June 98	—	Clarke, H., A.M. (temp. Lt.-Col., 13 May 19) (206)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
4 Mar. 99	—	Smith, S.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
2 June 99	—	Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205a)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
1 June 99	—	Beamish, W. S. (o)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
25 June 99	—	Fowler, E. G.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Comdg. 43rd P. Batty.
July 99	—	Dobbyn, G. H. W.	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
9 Aug. 99	—	Reed, C., D.S.O. (65, 169, 206)	30 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	Ordee. Dept.
6 Jan. 00	—	MacClellan, G. P., D.S.O.	5 Apr. 15	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 42nd P. Batty.
6 Jan. 00	—	Everard, C. J., D.S.O. (g)	22 Apr. 15		
6 Jan. 00	—	Turner, W. M. Fitz H. (g)	11 June 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 17	
6 Jan. 00	—	Stanbridge, W. J.	1 July 15		
Jan. 00	—	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (12, 94, 105, 120, 125a, 162, 169, 206)	5 Sep. 15		
17 Mar. 00	—	Grinlinton, J. L., D.S.O.	16 Oct. 15	. . . .	Ordee. Dept.
17 Mar. 00	—	Morrison, J. (12, 206)	16 Oct. 15		
	—	Hunt, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (95, 169, 206)	23 Nov. 15		

(h) Passed Ordee. course (except A. O. duties).

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	---------------	------------	----------

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

28 Mar. 00	—	Fraser, T. C. M.I.E. (Ind.) (206)	9 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
	—	Perry, S.	30 Dec. 15		Comdg. 31st P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	—	Bateson, J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	l.c. 3 June 18	Adj. 20th 1 Pack Arty. Bde.
May 00	—	Gunter, A. C., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		
2 May 00	—	Finnis, F. A. O.B.E. [O] (12, 94, 162, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	Ordee. Dept.
2 May 00	—	Robertson-Glasgow, N. (12, 136, 153, 165, 169, 204)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
2 May 00	—	Graham, R. C. D., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
12 May 00	—	Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. (12, 206)	30 Dec. 15	l.c. 10 Mar. 17	Ordee. Dept.
16 May 00	—	Matthews, E. D.	30 Dec. 15		
May 00	—	Phillips, E. S., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		
23 May 00	—	Carwithen, S., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		
*26 May 00	—	Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (actg. Lt.-Col.) [o] (206)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
May 00	—	Nicholson, W. S.	30 Dec. 15		
26 May 00	—	Urquhart, A. M. (206)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
*26 May 00	—	Lenfestey, L. d'K. (12, 59, 206)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
May 00	—	Maude-Thompson, F. G.	30 Dec. 15		
May 00	—	Cunningham-Cuninghame, T., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		
26 May 00	—	Vines, C. B., p. a. c., A.M.I.F.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) (206)	30 Dec. 15		
May 00	—	Cummins, E. J., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	
26 May 00	—	Dickins, F. (206)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
18 July 00	—	Waller, R. S. De W. (temp. Lt.-Col., 10 Apl. 18) (59, 170, 206)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
18 Aug. 00	—	Whitting, Maj., E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C., (57, 64, 165, 170, 206) R.A.	30 Dec. 15	3 July 21	
18 Aug. 00	—	Mascall, M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (94, 206)	30 Dec. 15		
18 Aug. 00	—	Carter, E. G. W., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15		Comdg. 36 Pack Batty.
18 Aug. 00	—	Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R. A.	30 Dec. 15		
18 Aug. 00	—	Dreyer, G. V. (12, 65, 162, 206)	30 Dec. 15		Offg. Inspg. Offr., Kashmir I. S. Arty.
19 Dec. 00	—	Davies, L. M. (59, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15		
21 Dec. 00	—	Farfan, A. F. T., D.S.O. O.B.E., (42, 59, 64, 106, 125a, 165, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15	l.c. 3 June 18	
21 Dec. 00	—	Routh, G. M., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col., 28 Mar. 20) [L] (59, 38, 161, 172a, 204)	30 Dec. 15		Ordee. Dept.
Nov. 00	—	Maxwell, W. W.	30 Dec. 15		
4 May 01	—	D'Estier, J. C. E. (51, 207)	3 Apl. 16	l.c. 1 Jan. 20	D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
15 May 01	—	Cole, A. F. (12, 57, 206)	9 May 16		
23 July 01	—	Kenyon, H. E., D.S.O. (206)	1 May 17		
Aug. 14	—	Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O.	1 May 17		
4 Dec. 01	—	Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (12, 162, 170, 206)	1 May 17		
Dec. 01	—	Watson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 May 17		
4 Dec. 01	—	Renshaw, R. A.	1 May 17		
21 Dec. 01	—	Barron, A. F. N. (12, 94, 162, 163, 206)	1 May 17		Ordee. Dept.
21 Dec. 01	—	Hearle, A. B., D.S.O. (g.)	1 May 17		
11 Dec. 01	—	Tute, C. S. (o), (185, 205a)	1 May 17		Ordee. Dept.
	—	Wilson, E. R. C., M. C.	1 May 17		Comdg. 34th P. Batty.
31 July 02	—	Larmour, L. C. (o)	4 May 17		Ordee. Dept.
3 Sep. 02	—	Fitz Roy, R. H.	23 May 17		
24 Dec. 02	—	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	16 June 17		
Dec. 02	—	Somerville, J. A. H. B., D.S.O.	13 July 17		
24 Dec. 02	—	Payne, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (206) (s.c.)	30 July 17		D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Dec. 02	—	Bell, M. D. (172a, 205a)	20 Aug. 17		
24 June 93	—	Wilkins, G. H. C.	28 Aug. 17		
24 Dec. 02	—	Campion, D. F. M., D.S.O.	2 Sep. 17		
24 Dec. 02	—	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O., (59, 169, 206)	8 Sep. 17		
24 Dec. 02	—	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	16 Sep. 17		
15 July 03	—	Drake-Brockman, V., p. a. c. [I]	1 Oct. 17		Ordee. Dept.
	—	Wordsworth, R. G.	14 Nov. 17		
July 03	—	Ventris, E. F. V.	22 Nov. 17		

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*Majors—*contd.*

12 Dec. 03	—	Clarke, R. H. . . . .	14 Mar. 18		Adj. 25th I. Pack Arty. Bde.
23 Dec. 03	—	Chadwick, E. W., M.C., (172a, 206)	4 Apl. 18		
Dec. 03	—	Low, G. S. . . . .	3 May 18		
	—	Long, W. E. L. (o) . . . . .	11 Sept. 18		
4 June 04	—	Knight, J. H., D.S.O., (12, 57, 59, 165, 170, 206)	31 Oct. 18	3 June 17	
29 July 04	—	Landon, R. P., M.C. (12, 161, 169, 205a) . . . . .	31 Oct. 18		

## Captains.

29 Dec. 03	—	Kinloch, R. I. H., p.a.c. [1] . . . . .	30 Oct. 14		Ordee. Dept.
Dec. 04	—	Guise, V. R., M.C. . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
21 Dec. 04	—	Veitch, A. . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
21 Dec. 04	—	Bignell, R.G. (temp. Maj., 4 Jan. 20) (12, 65a, 66, 172a, 206)	30 Oct. 14		Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow. D.A.Q.M.G., Aden Field Force.
23 July 07	—	Bewley, B. F., M.C. (207)	30 Oct. 14		
	—	Sargeant, Capt. P. R., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
23 May 08	—	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Oct. 14		D. A. Q. M. G., Sind Rajputana Dist.
23 July 09	—	Wright, S. H., M.C. (95, 172a, 206)	23 July 15		
	—	Firebrace, R. C. W. G. (s.c.) (206)	23 July 15	31 June 18	
23 July 10	—	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. . . . .	23 July 16		Ordee. Dept.
23 July 10	—	Eberli, F. H. . . . .	23 July 16		
23 July 10	—	Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C. . . . .	23 July 16		
Dec. 10	—	Shaw, H. A., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Ordee. Dept.
3 Dec. 10	—	Rouquette, H. R. H., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
9 Dec. 11	—	Skinner, R. O. (206)	8 Aug. 16		
9 Dec. 11	—	Williams, F. P. J. (207)	8 Aug. 16		Ordee. Dept.
Dec. 11	—	Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 11	—	Carew, R. L. O. (act'g. Maj., 16 Dec. 18) (206)	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 11	—	Stansfeld, L. R. (206)	8 Aug. 16		Ordee. Dept.
23 Dec. 11	—	Sanders, B. J. M., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Fardell, D. O. (95, 172a)	8 Aug. 16		
	—	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Adj. V. Bombay Bde, R. G. A. (A. F. I.)
19 July 12	—	Collins, S. St. B. (57)	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Wilson, R. R. (206)	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	English, F. W. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Mackenzie, H. H. (172, 206)	8 Aug. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Dymott, K. G., M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	MacGregor, A. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Allpress, H. V. (act'g. Maj.) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Campbell, E. G. (206)	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	McIntyre, H. M. J. . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
July 13	—	Haré, C. E., M.C. . . . .	18 July 17		



# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

637

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—concl'd.

### Captains—concl'd.

18 July 13	—	Morgan, D. N., M.C.	18 July 17		Lv. ex I. 8 M.
July 13	—	Chambers, F. G., M.C.	18 July 17		
	—	Goodman, E. W., M.C.	18 July 17		
18 July 13	—	Gill, R. C.	18 July 17		
18 July 17	—	Brittan, C. H., M.C.	18 July 17		Adj't., Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow.
18 July 13	—	Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17		
	—	Teesdale, P. H., M.C.	18 July 17		
	—	Mallins, W. F. H.	3 Nov. 17		
19 Dec. 13	—	Moores, B. S. K. G., M.C. (57, 207)	3 Nov. 17		Staff Capt., 9th Infy. Bde.
Dec. 13	—	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 17		
Dec. 13	—	Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c.	3 Nov. 17		
Dec. 13	—	Laurie, J. R.	3 Nov. 17		
June 14	—	Elliott, F. E.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	—	Boxwell, H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
Aug. 14	—	Brewin, C. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
Aug. 14	—	Leigh, R. L.	3 Nov. 17		
Aug. 14	—	Gordon, C. A. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	—	Cross, C. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
— Sep. 14	—	Thompson, P. (temp. Maj. 16 Nov. 20)	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	—	Mayne, R. C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	—	Heard, R. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	—	Tawney, A. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	—	Meston, Hon. D.	3 Nov. 17		
20 Dec. 14	—	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O.	8 Nov. 17		
20 Dec. 14	—	Wright, H. A.	3 Nov. 17	m. 1 Jan. 19	Instr. of [Bombay. Gunnery, Adj't. and Instr. in Gunnery, R. G. A., Karachi.
12 Jan. 15	—	Fordan, A. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
	—	Devine, T.	3 Nov. 17		
	—	Curry, M. J.	3 Nov. 17		
Jan. 15	—	Whelan, J.	3 Nov. 17		A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
12 Jan. 15	—	Buchanan, A.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Jan. 15	—	Mead, P.	3 Nov. 17		
Jan. 15	—	Young, C. H. N.	3 Nov. 17		
Jan. 15	—	Vyner, R. G. J. C.	3 Nov. 17		
Feb. 15	—	Sowdon, H. N.	3 Nov. 17		
10 Feb. 15	—	Lickman, H. S. (95)	3 Nov. 17		
10 Feb. 15	—	Grotrian, F. S. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
Feb. 15	—	Pugh, C. D. O.	22 Nov. 17		

### Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 15	—	Yale, J. C. L., M.C.	29 May 17		S. O. to M. G. Arty., G. S. Branch, Army Hdqrs.
22 Apl. 15	—	Blaker, E. H., M.C.	1 July 17		
Apl. 15	—	Martini, H. B.	1 July 17		
	—	Davies, J. R., M.C.	1 July 17		
May 15	—	Stevens, E. M. W.	1 July 17		A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
May 15	—	Jones, P. H. (207)	1 July 17		
July 15	—	Ponder, S. E. G., M.C.	1 July 17		
July 15	—	Coke, L. S.	1 July 17		
28 July 15	—	Harris, L. A., M.C. (172a)	1 July 17		
2 Aug. 15	—	Tribe, R. L.	1 July 17		
25 Aug. 15	—	Babbage, P. L., M.C.	1 July 17		
	—	Carrigan, R. W., M.C.	1 July 17		
Sep. 15	—	Guyet, J. B. S.	1 July 17		
9 Oct. 15	—	Hughes, G. L., M.C.	1 July 17		
15 Oct. 15	—	Mears, G. G., M.C.	1 July 17		
27 Oct. 15	—	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	1 July 17		
27 Oct. 15	—	Howard, R. B. (Actg. Capt. 1 May 21)	1 July 17		
	—	Skinner, H. S.	1 July 17		

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Remarks.
<b>ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
27 Oct. 15	—	Helby, T. E. H., M. C.	1 July 17	Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow.
27 Oct. 15	—	Paton, A., M.C.	1 July 17	
Oct. 15	—	Gayer, W. M.	1 July 17	
	—	Minchin, R. P.	1 July 17	
	—	Mackenzie, E. C.	1 July 17	
	—	Awdry, R. J.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	McCarthy, A. O., M.C.	1 July 17	
Nov. 15	—	Beard, J. W.	1 July 17	
	—	Meyrick-Jones, A. S. M.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Rycroft, W. F.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	King, H. J., M.C.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Douch, E. J. H.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Crawford, V. R. W., M.C.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Lee, E. F.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Bowser, P. R.	19 Aug. 17	
Feb. 16	—	Underwood, E. E.	27 Aug. 17	Adjnt., 2nd Rangoon Bde., R. G. A., (A. F. I.)
	—	Rix, W.	16 Oct. 17	
May 16	—	Wheatley, E. E. S., D.F.C.	10 Nov. 17	Ordee. Dept.
10 May 16	—	Underhill, H. W.	10 Nov. 17	
	—	Denham, M. W.	10 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	—	Cooper, W. J.	26 Nov. 17	Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow.
	—	Rogers, F. H. C.	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	—	Hitchcock, J. H. F.	26 Nov. 17	
May 16	—	Smith, I. V. R.	26 Nov. 17	
July 16	—	Berry, T. W.	21 Jan. 18	
10 Aug. 16	—	Galpin, T. H.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	—	Perrott, R. O.	26 Feb. 18	
Aug. 16	—	Frowen, J. H.	26 Feb. 18	
	—	Bethell, V. L. S.	26 Feb. 18	
	—	Allardyce, J. C.	26 Feb. 18	
Aug. 16	—	Mermagen, C. F.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	—	Wade, R. S.	26 Feb. 18	
	—	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	—	Constable, W. G. (207)	26 Feb. 18	
	—	Digges, H. G. G.	26 Feb. 18	
23 Sep. 16	—	Kestin, C. A. (207)	23 Mar. 18	
12 Oct. 16	—	Candy, A. H. J.	12 Apl. 18	Staff Capt., Sheikh Othman, Aden.
14 Oct. 16	—	Walker, E. Mc. F.	14 Apl. 18	
	—	Allan, R. W., M.C.	30 Apl. 18	
23 Nov. 16	—	Lysons, H. D.	23 May 18	
Nov. 16	—	Hounsell, H. A. (207)	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	—	Dillon, F. J.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	—	More, R. McL.	23 May 18	
21 Dec. 16	—	Garred, C.	20 June 18	
27 Dec. 16	—	Miller, E. C., O.B.E.	27 June 18	
1 Jan. 17	—	Hennessey, T. F.	1 July 18	
5 Feb. 17	—	Dymond, H.	5 Aug. 18	
7 Feb. 17	—	Brown, J. H., M. M.	7 Aug. 18	
7 Feb. 17	—	Wagg, F. W.	7 Aug. 18	Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow.
28 Feb. 17	—	Tugwell, H. F. L., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Redman, H.	28 Aug. 18	
	—	Martin, S. J.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Wilson, C. P. B.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Garratt, R.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Brayden, G. B. A.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Watson, S. Mc. D.	28 Aug. 18	
	—	French, E. E., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Penny, M. G.	28 Aug. 18	
19 Apl. 17	—	Cam, W., M.C.	19 Oct. 18	Pk. Arty. Trg. Centre, Lucknow.
21 Apl. 17	—	Hardy, T. F., M. C.	21 Oct. 18	
15 May 17	—	Madden, G. S.	15 Nov. 18	
23 May 17	—	Hogarth, W.	23 Nov. 18	
6 June 17	—	James, K. H. (206)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Wroth, C.	6 Dec. 18	
	—	Colyer, W. J.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Colyer, W. F.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Edge, R. St. G.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Bicknell, C. G., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Earnshaw, C. A.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Brine, E. G.	6 Dec. 18	

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	----------

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—concl'd.

Lieutenants—concl'd.

6 June 17	—	Witherow, T. M.	6 Dec. 18	Frontier Garr. Arty.
28 Sep. 17	—	Woodyatt, H. L. B.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Tanner, J. H.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Curties, R. A.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Jagoe, H. E.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Cunningham, E. C.	28 Mar. 19	
	—	Payne, J. W.	14 May 19	
	—	Ward, L. R., m.c.	21 May 19	
	—	Richards, J. H. W. G.	21 May 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Williams, H. D.	25 July 19	Staff Capt., Aux. & T. Force.
25 Jan. 18	—	Smith, J. A.	25 July 19	
	—	Marsland, R. B.	25 July 19	
	—	Kenny, J. W.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Keane, A. C.	25 July 19	
	—	Palin, G. T., m.c.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Walsh, G. P.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Sherriff, G.	25 July 19	
5 Feb. 18	—	Deptford, W.	5 Aug. 19	
6 Feb. 18	—	Kirtland, B. H.	6 Aug. 19	
30 June 18	—	Harwood, A. F.	30 Oct. 19	
6 June 18	—	Pengelly, W. E.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Williams, P.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Way, G. R. (57,206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Davies, F. W. (207)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Dupuis, R. D. B.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Maltby, H. P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Syme, R. N.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Hardy, H. A.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Parsons, A. R. E.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Hendersons, A. R. E.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Barrett, C. C.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Peart, J. C. B.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Malet, G. E. G.	6 Dec. 19	
	—	Mears, W. H.	6 Dec. 19	
	—	Smith, G. S. B.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Oxley, M. S.	6 Dec. 19	
15 July 18	—	Russell, A. E.	15 Jan. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Bryant, C. H.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	MacLeod-Carey, C. C.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Topham, F. B.	20 Mar. 20	
	—	Herron, R. L.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Lang, E. G. (48a)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Mitchell, G. W.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (95)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Woodward, L. H. dec.	20 Mar. 20	
23 Jan. 19	—	Ronald, A. J. D.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Porter, P. G. H. (206)	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Ridlington, J. H.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le. M. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Watkinson, G. L.	2 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Oswell, E. H.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Hardie, I. G. G. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Gubbins, M. E.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Poland, R. H.	23 Jan. 21	
17 July 19	—	Treays, W. H.	17 July 21	

and-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19	—	Langhorne, E. W.	23 Jan. 19
	—	Anthony, H. H.	17 Dec. 19

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
----------	----------	----------	---------------------------	-------

## Royal Horse Artillery.

C	II	Meerut . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	643
H	II	Sialkot . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	643
I	II	Risalpur . . . . .		643
K	II	Lucknow . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	643
L	II	Secunderabad . . . . .		643
"C" Ammn. Col.		Meerut . . . . .		643
"H"	Do.	Sialkot . . . . .		643
"I"	Do.	Risalpur . . . . .		643
"K"	Do.	Lucknow . . . . .		643
"L"	Do.	Secunderabad . . . . .		643

## Royal Field Artillery.

27th	XXXII	Quetta . . . . .	27 Nov. 19	644d
35th	XXII	Lahore . . . . .		644a
37th	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	30 Sep. 19	644c
40th	XXV	Fyzabad . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644b
43rd	XXIV	Jubbulpore . . . . .		644a
59th	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
67th	XX	Bangalore . . . . .		644
86th	XXXII	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .		644d
93rd	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
94th	XVIII	Belgaum . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
95th	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
99th	XX	Secunderabad . . . . .		644
100th	XXXI	Mhow . . . . .		644a
101st	XXI	Meerut . . . . .		644
102nd	XXI	Ambala . . . . .		644
103rd	XXI	Agra . . . . .		644
104th	XXII	Lahore . . . . .		644a
105th	XXII	Jullundur . . . . .		644a
106th	XXII	Perozepore . . . . .		644a
107th	XXIII	Mhow . . . . .		644a
108th	XXIII	Neemuch . . . . .		644a
109th	XXIII	Neemuch . . . . .		644a
110th	XXIV	Jubbulpore . . . . .		644a
111th	XXIV	Jubbulpore . . . . .		644b
112th	XXIV	Kamptee . . . . .		644b
113th	XXV	Lucknow . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644b
114th	XXV	Allahabad . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644b
115th	XXV	Bareilly . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644b
116th	XXVI	Jhansi . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
117th	XXVI	Cawnpore . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
118th	XXVI	Nasirabad . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
119th	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
120th	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	30 Sep. 19	644c
121st	XXVII	Peshawar . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
125th	XXIX	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
126th	XXIX	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
127th	XXIX	Campbellpore . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
128th	XXIX	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
133rd	XX	Secunderabad . . . . .		644
134th	XXXII	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .	27 Nov. 19	644d
135th	XXXII	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .		644d
141st	XXVI	Jhansi . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
145th	XX	Bangalore . . . . .		644
148th	XXI	Meerut . . . . .		644
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore . . . . .		644d
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .		644d
3rd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Meerut . . . . .		644d
4th Ind. Divl. A.C.		Mhow . . . . .		644d
20th Bde. A.C.		Bangalore . . . . .		644d
26th Bde. A.C.		Kirkee . . . . .		644d
27th Bde. A.C.		Nowshera . . . . .		644d

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

641a

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA—contd.

Battery or Company.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
---------------------	----------	----------	---------------------------	-------

### Medium Artillery.

7th	2	Delhi . . . . .	11 Dec. 19	650b
8th		Karachi . . . . .	11 Dec. 19	650b
13th	4	Roorkee . . . . .		650b
14th	4	Roorkee . . . . .		650b
15th	4	Nowgong . . . . .		650b
16th	4	Allahabad . . . . .		650b
21st	2	Ferozepore . . . . .		650b
23rd	2	Peshawar . . . . .		650b
24th	2	Nowgong . . . . .		650b

### Coast Defence.

No. 51		Calcutta . . . . .	30 Jan. 99	650c
70		Bombay . . . . .	1 Nov. 94	650c
79		Bombay . . . . .	1 Nov. 01	650c
94		Rangoon . . . . .	7 Nov. 02	650c
101		Karachi . . . . .	5 Feb. 04	650c

### Pack Artillery.

No. 6 R. G. A.	25 Indian	Waziristan . . . . .	9 Nov. 85	648
8	22 "	Nowshera . . . . .	20 Oct. 87	646
10	20 "	Jutogh . . . . .	21 Oct. 84	645
11	24 "	Quetta . . . . .		647
12	21 "	Rawalpindi . . . . .		645b
17	23 "	Quetta . . . . .		646b
101st (Kohat)	21 "	Waziristan . . . . .		645b
102nd (Derajat)	22 "	Landi Kotal . . . . .		646
103rd (Peshawar)	23 "	Kohat . . . . .		646b
104th (Hazara)	22 "	Jamrud . . . . .		646a
105th (Bombay)		Mesopotamia . . . . .		649
106th (Jacob's)	21 "	Waziristan . . . . .		645c
107th (Gujarat)	25 "	Waziristan . . . . .		648
108th (Lahore)	23 "	Kohat . . . . .		646c
109th (Murree)	20 "	Abbottabad . . . . .		645
110th (Abbottabad)	22 "	Jamrud . . . . .		646a
111th (Dehra Dun)		Rurki . . . . .		650
112th (Poonch)	20 "	Jutogh . . . . .		645a
113th (Dardoni)	25 "	Waziristan . . . . .		648a
114th (Rajputana)		Mesopotamia . . . . .		649
115th (Jhelum)	25 "	Waziristan . . . . .		648a
116th (Zhob)	23 "	Quetta . . . . .		646c
117th (Rawalpindi)	24 "	Quetta . . . . .		647
118th (Sohan)	24 "	Fort Sandeman . . . . .		647a
119th (Maymyo)	20 "	Dehra Dun . . . . .		645a
40th	21 "	Abbottabad . . . . .		645c
41st		Maymyo . . . . .		
42nd		E and P . . . . .		650
43rd	24 "	Quetta . . . . .		647a

CLASS COMPOSITION OF INDIAN RANKS.

Royal Horse Artillery.—

"C" Battery.	}	Punjabi Mussalmans. (Cis-Jhelum and Trans-Sutlej).
"C" Battery Ammunition Column.		
"H" Battery.		
"H" Battery Ammunition Column.		
"K" Battery.		
"K" Battery Ammunition Column.		
"L" Battery.	}	Rajputs (U. P.).
"L" Battery Ammunition Column.		
"I" Battery.	}	Rajputs (U. P.).
"I" Battery Ammunition Column.		

Royal Field Artillery.—

18th Brigade	}	One Battery of each class.	{ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Sutlej). Sikhs (other than Jat). Gujars (Punjab and U. P.). Rajputs (U. P.).
21st "			
22nd "			
25th "			
29th "			
32nd "	}	One Battery of each class.	{ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Sutlej). Jats (Punjab and U. P.). Gujars (Punjab and U. P.). Rajputs (U. P.).
20th "			
23rd "			
24th "			
26th "			
27th "			
1st Divnl. Ammn. Column.	}		{ ½ Hindustani Mussalmans. ½ Ahirs (Western U. P.).
3rd " " "			
4th " " "			
2nd Divnl. Ammn. Column.	}		{ ½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum and Trans-Sutlej). ½ Ahirs (Western U. P.).
26th Bde. Ammn. Column.	}		{ ½ Mussalmans (Rajputana). ½ Madrassis.
2nd Bde. Ammn. Column.	}		{ ½ Mussalmans (Rajputana). ½ Jats (Punjab and U. P.).
1st Bde. Ammn. Column.	}		{ ½ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum and Trans-Sutlej). ½ Sikhs (other than Jat).
Brigade Headquarters.	Punjabi Mussalmans (of same area as Battery in Bde.).		

CLASS COMPOSITION OF INDIAN RANKS—*contd.*

Medium Artillery.—

- 13th Medium Battery, {  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum and Trans-Sutlej).  
R. G. A.  
24th Medium Battery, {  $\frac{1}{2}$  Jats (Punjab and U. P.).  
R. G. A.  
14th Medium Battery, } Jats (Punjab and U. P.).  
R. G. A.  
15th Medium Battery, }  
R. G. A.  
21st Medium Battery, } Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum and Trans-Sutlej).  
R. G. A.  
23rd Medium Battery, }  
R. G. A.  
Brigade Headquarters. Punjabi Mussalmans (of same area as Battery in Bde.).

Pack Artillery—

20th Indian Pack Artillery Brigade—

- No. 10 Br. P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).  
109th (Murree) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
112th (Poonch) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
119th (Maymyo) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).

21st Indian Brigade—

- No. 12 Br. P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.  
101st (Kohat) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
106th (Jacobs) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
40th Indn. „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.

22nd Indian Brigade—

- No. 8 Br. P. Bty. }  
102nd (Derajat) P. Bty. }  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
104th (Hazara) „ „ }  
110th (Abbottabad) „ „ }

23rd Indian Brigade—

- No. 17 Br. P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.  
103rd (Peshawar) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
108th (Lahore) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
116th (Zhob) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.

24th Indian Brigade—

- No. 11 Br. P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Gaur Brahmans.  
117th (Rawalpindi) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Gaur Brahmans.  
118th (Sohan) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat).  
43rd Indn. „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat).

25th Indian Brigade—

- No. 6 Bh. P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
107th (Gujarat) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
113th (Dardoni) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputs (Eastern Punjab).  
115th (Jhelum) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputs (Eastern Punjab).

Unbrigaded—

- 111th (Dehra Dun) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
Bty.



## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

5 Batteries and 5 Ammunition Columns.

II Bde. Lucknow.	II Bde.—contd.	AMMUNITION COLUMNS.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — West, A. H. D., D.S.O.	<i>L. Battery.</i>	<i>C.—Ammun. Col., Meerut.</i>
<i>Adjt.</i> — Thomas, Capt. G. I., D.S.O., M.C.	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>	Phipps, Lt. H. C.
<i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Graham, Lt. P. L., M.C.	Sebag-Montefiore, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., M.C.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
<i>C. Battery.</i>	Anderson, Capt. T. R., M.C.	Said Hussain Shah.
<i>Meerut.</i>	Waller, Lt. R. P., M.C.	
Walker, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	Rigby, Lt. T., M.C.	<i>H. Ammn. Col., Sialkote.</i>
Freer, Capt. N. W. W., D.S.O., M.C.	Faviell, Lt. J. V.	Rundle, Lt. A. G.
Woodroffe, J. W.	Kitwood, Lt. R. T. S.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Thompson, Lt. R. G. R.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Mir Ahmed, Subdr.
Barron, Lt. J., M.C.	Khawas Khan, Jemdr.	
INDIAN OFFICERS. Kala Khan, Jemdr.		
<i>H. Battery.</i>		<i>I.—Ammun. Col., Risalpur.</i>
<i>Sialkot.</i>		Winslow, Lt. L. C.
Larcom, Maj. Sir T. P., Bart., D.S.O.		INDIAN OFFICERS.
Handford, Capt. D. J.		Hashim Ali Khan, Subdr.
Radcliffe, Lt. F. G. W., M.C.		
Revell Smith, Lt. W., M.C.		<i>K.—Ammun. Col., Lucknow.</i>
Bullen, Lt. J. F. S.		Mansell, Lt. J. S. T.
Maxwell-Gumbleton, Lt. M. S. H., M.C.		INDIAN OFFICERS.
INDIAN OFFICERS. Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.		Mohammed Sher, Subdr.
<i>I. Battery.</i>		
<i>Risalpur.</i>		
Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O.		<i>L.—Ammun. Col., Secunderabad.</i>
Perceval, Capt. C. P. W., D.S.O.		Dangar, Lt. H. V.
Russell, Lt. A. C., M.C.		INDIAN OFFICERS.
Fennell, Lt. W. J.		Mohammed Sher, Subdr.
Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.		
Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.		
INDIAN OFFICERS. Mangal Singh, Jemdr.		
<i>K. Battery.</i>		
<i>Lucknow.</i>		
Yorke, Maj. P. G., D.S.O.		
Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C.		
Martin, Lt. T. F., M.C.		
Hutchison, Lt. C. T., M.C.		
Abel, Lt. D. M.		
Kimmings, Lt. B. C. H.		
INDIAN OFFICERS. Fazal Dad, Jemdr.		
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.		

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

44 Batteries, 4 Divisional Ammunition Columns and 3 Bde. Ammunition Columns.

XVIII Bde.	XVIII Bde.—contd.	XX Bde.—contd.	XXI Bde.—contd.
<b>Kirkee.</b>	95th (Howitzer) Battery.	133rd Battery.	102nd Battery.
Lt.-Col.— Colville, J. R., D.S.O.	Kirkee. Cottrell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (R. F., D.S.O.) Ardagh, Capt. R. W., M.C. Austin, Lt. J. F. L., M.C. Paris, Lt. D. K., M.C. Walsh, Lt. E. J. P.	Secunderabad.	Ambala.
Adjt.— Maxwell, Capt. A., M.C. 28 Apl. 19.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	Gardner-Waterman, Maj. A. Durand, Capt. A. A. M., M.C. Hammond, Lt. H. A. B. Thornhill, Lt. E. B., M.C.	Lucas, Maj. J. B. de T., M.C. Cory, Capt. H. C., M.C. Strickland, Lt. W. E. Sanger, Lt. P. B. Shawyer, Lt. S. R. Harper, Lt. R. H. B., M.C.
Orderly Offr.—	Sundar Singh, Jemdr. Kishen Singh, Jemdr.	Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F. Carkeet James, 2nd-Lt., C.A.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Attd.— Hance, Capt. J. E., (Riding Master). Pakes, Lt. W. C., A. E. C. (Edn. Offr.)	<b>XX Bde.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
59th (Howitzer) Battery.	Bangalore.	Sultan Ali Khan, Subdr.	103rd Battery.
Kirkee.	Lt.-Col.— Cornes, H., D.S.O.	145th Battery.	Agra.
Harford, Maj. H. H. Dobbie, Capt. E. T. Allport, Lt. J. S. Debenham, Lt. F. C., D.C.M. Turnbull, 2nd-Lt., D. J. T.	Adjt.— Steevens, Bt.-Maj. D. J., M.C. Dannatt, Lt. A., M.C., M.M. Attd.— Thompson, Lt. H. S., A. E. C. (Offr. Instr.) Wark, Maj. R. G. (Riding Master) R. H. A.	Lewer, Maj. L. W., D.S.O. Chilton, Capt. T. C., M.C. Nicolls, Lt. J. H. Underwood, Lt. F. L. Wright, Lt. L. E. L. Hunt, Lt. D. A.	Gidley, Maj. C. de B., D.S.O., Capt. Brasier Creagh, E. B., M.C. Nickalls, Lt. J. P. Parkes, Lt. R. S. Wooldridge, Lt. J. W. P. Elton, Lt. H. C.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	Wark, Maj. R. G. (Riding Master) R. H. A.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Nawab Khan, Subdr.	67th Battery.	Kashi Ram, Jemdr.	148th (Howitzer) Battery.
93rd Battery.	Bangalore.	<b>XXI Bde.</b>	Meerut.
Kirkee.	Cooper, Maj. G. S., D.S.O. Woodward, Capt. D. S. H. Tyson, Lt. C. E., M.C. Wood, Lt. A. C., M.C. Gordon, Lt. A. W. K., M.C.	Meerut.	148th (Howitzer) Battery.
Hale, Maj. D. B. Fardell, Capt. F. H., M.C. Walker, Lt. D. S. H. Ashe, Lt. V. C. Turner, C. G. N. Gopal Singh, Jemdr.	Bishell, Lt. T. I.	Lt.-Col.— Ballingall, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.	Meerut.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	Adjt.— Harman, Capt. A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	Paynter, Maj. W. P., D.S.O. Mansfield, Capt. G. E., M.C. Carroll-Leahy, Lt. J. H., E. J., M.C. Fowler, Lt. G. D. Wright, Lt. W. B. Adey, Lt. J. F.
Gopal Singh, Jemdr.	Fazal Noor Khan, Jemdr.	Orderly offr.—Ritchie, Lt., V.C.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
94th Battery.	99th Battery.	101st Battery.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Belgaum.	Secunderabad.	Meerut.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O. Dyson, Capt. G. St. J. A., M.C. Neville, Lt. J. N. Macdonald, Lt. A. B. White, Lt. R. C. L.	Vaux, Maj. F. B., p. a. c. Faviell, Capt. C. F. Wood, Lt. G. C., M.C. Darling, Lt. E., M.C. Turner, Lt. J. R. B., M.C. Davis, Lt. J. P.	Allen, Maj. R. W. Marson, Capt., A. A. Bates, Lt. M. H. Fowlie, Lt. P. M. Sanger, Lt. J. A.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Mohammed Din, Jemdr.	Mansi Ram, Jemdr. Pal Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XXII Bde.	XXII Bde.— <i>contd.</i>	XXIII Bde.	XXIII Bde.— <i>contd.</i>	XXIV Bde.
Lahore.	105th Battery. <i>Fullundar.</i>	Neemuch.	108th Battery. <i>Neemuch.</i>	Jubbulpore.
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Gray, W. K., D.S.O.		<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Crofton, M., D.S.O.		<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Clark, C. H., D.S.O.
<i>Adjt.—</i> Buchan, Capt. D. A., D.S.O.	Simpson, Maj. W. A., J., D.S.O., M.C. Nugee, Capt. G. T., D.S.O., M.C. Sest, Lt. W. K. Lambert, Lt. H. G. Price, Lt. C. F. J. Wetherfield, Lt. F. R.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Martin, Capt. G. N., C., D.S.O., M.C. <i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Herbert, F. W.	Dresser, Maj. P. B., D.S.O. Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C. Sandy, Lt. W. T. Addington, Lt. R. H. P. Newstead, Lt. F.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Schreiber, Maj. E. C. A., D.S.O.
<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Bordass, Lt. W. H., M.C.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>Education Offr.—</i> Bathurst, J., M.C.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Dibb, Lt. G. K., M.C.
<i>Education Officer—</i> Blandford, Lt. T. C., A. E. C.			Akbar Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Education Offr.—</i> Lintern, Lt. E. C., M.C., A. E. C.
				<i>Riding Master—</i> Higgins, Lt. D. B.
35th Battery.	106th Battery. <i>Ferozepore.</i>	100th Battery. <i>Mhow.</i>	109th Battery. <i>Neemuch.</i>	43rd (Howitzer) Battery. <i>Jubbulpore.</i>
Lahore.		Prance, Maj. R. C., D.S.O. Perceval, Capt. R. R. M., M.C. Bedford, Lt. R. Ainsley, Lt. E. E., M.C. Wynne, Lt. C. H. R., M.C.	Williamson, Maj. H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C. Coad, Capt. E. H., M.C. Radcliffe, Lt. C. G., M.C. Leaversuch, Lt. B. W., D.C.M. Dyson, Lt. J. S.	Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C. Tyler, Capt. H. A. Trappes-Lomax, Lt. B. C., M.C. Goulder, Lt. C., M.C. Warde, Lt. J. R., O.B. Fletcher, Lt. E. W.
Mullins, Maj. J. R., O.B.E. Bishop, Lt. F. H. Roberts, Lt. Sir T. L. H., Bt. George, Lt. A. L., M.C. Goodman, Lt. W. R., M.C.	Crocker, Maj. J. C. Roberts, Capt. T. R. G. Ferguson, Lt. G., M.C. Whitcombe, Lt. A. C. Dewar, Lt. F. W., M.C.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	Fazal Shah, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	Multani Ram.
104th Battery.		107th Battery. <i>Mhow.</i>		110th Battery. <i>Jubbulpore.</i>
Lahore.		Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C. Castle, Lt. G. L. Dewing, Lt. M. N., M.C. Roper, Lt. J. R. S. Colley, 2nd-Lt. A. S.	Bharat Singh, Subdr. Mohammed Ali Shah, Jemdr.	Weatherbe, Maj. W. Roney-Dougal, Capt. C. N., M.C. Brooke, Lt. P. A., M.C. Eales, Lt. R. A. G. Shearburn, Lt. F. Deverell, Lt. J. L. Hamilton, Lt. D. S.
Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O. Peppe, Capt. W. T. H., M.C. Watson, Lt. G. C. K. Graystone, Lt. W. A. F., M.C. Dalby, Lt. K. A. P. Dunn, Lt. J. W. T.		<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>		Shér Ali, Jemdr.		Karam Dad Khan, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XXIV Bde.— <i>contd.</i>	XXV Bde.	XXV Bde.— <i>contd.</i>	XXVI Bde.	XXVI Bde.— <i>contd.</i>
Jubbulpore— <i>contd.</i>	Fyzabad.		Jhansi.	118th Battery.
111th Battery.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Cossart, A. R. B., D.S.O.	114th Battery.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Preston, N. P. R., D.S.O.	Nasirabad.
Jubbulpore.	<i>Adj.</i> — Venning, Capt. A. N., M.C.	Heygate, Maj. G., D.S.O.	<i>Adj.</i> — Morgan, Capt. F. E., 12 Aug. 19.	Bayley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O.
Lawson, Maj. C. G.	<i>Asst. Adj.</i> — Caruth, Lt. R. A.	Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C.	<i>Orderly offr.</i> — Rutherford, Lt. F. J. B.	McNair, Capt. J. K.
Lutyens, Capt. E. G., M.C.	<i>Attd.</i> — Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	Baxter, Lt. R. P.	<i>Attd.</i> — Allen, Lt. E., D.C.M., A.E.C. (Edn. Offr.)	Graham-Brown, Lt. E. D.
Putnam, Lt. C. H., M.C.		Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C.		Thicknesse, Lt. H. J. A.
Fisher, Lt. C. A.				Varley, Lt. J. T.
INDIAN OFFICERS.		INDIAN OFFICERS.		Cole, Lt. A. G.
Veriam Singh, Jemdr.				INDIAN OFFICERS.
				Chur Singh, Jemdr.
112th Battery.	40th (Howitzer) Battery.	115th Battery.	116th Battery.	
Kamptee.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Jhansi.	
Warton, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.	Cullerne, Maj. C. P.	Miller, Maj. R. B.	Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.	141st Battery.
Drennan, Capt. J. S., M.C.	Temple, Capt. G. M. C.	Bryans, Capt. H. M.	Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C.	Jhansi.
Campbell, Lt. A. P.	Robertson, Lt. C. D.	Mockler, Lt. G. R.	Herbert, Lt. E. W., M.C.	Sarson, Maj. E. V., D.S.O.
Fowle, Lt. H. A.	Dauban, Lt. R. R.	King, Lt. R. A.	Chaworth-Musters, Lt. D., M.C.	Johnson, Bt.-Lt.- Col. R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.
Macleod, Lt. N.	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C.	Wilding-Jones, Lt. E. V.	Mappledoram, Lt. R.	Swinton, Capt. W., M.C.
Mews, Lt. R.	Gardiner, 2nd-Lt. R.	Way, 2nd-Lt. A. B. M.	Thom, Lt. G. M., M.C.	Naylor, Lt. J. W.
Holbrook, Lt. J. St. C., M.C.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	Becher, Lt. E. C.
Bhudda Singh, Jemdr.	Mohammed Din, Subdr.	Wahab Din, Jemdr.	Mir Zaman, Jemdr.	Lee, Lt. W. T.
				Poulton, Lt. A. S.
				INDIAN OFFICERS.
				Hira Singh, Jemdr.
	113th Battery.		117th Battery.	
	Lucknow.		Cawnpore.	
	Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.		Harrison, Maj. P. F.	
	Leigh-Pemberton, Lt. P. W.		Harvey, Capt. H. le F. F., M.C.	
	Wilkinson, Lt. J. S.		Vaughan-Hughes, Lt. G. B., M.C.	
	Crumby, Lt. L. H.		Hudson, Lt. G. L. C.	
	Lassetter, Lt. W. P.		Lewis, Lt. R. S.	
	INDIAN OFFICERS.		Larder, Lt. D. A., M. M.	
	Tolog Singh, Jemdr.		INDIAN OFFICERS.	
			Ganda Singh, Jemdr.	

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XXVII Bde.	XXVII Bde.— <i>contd.</i>	XXIX Bde.	XXIX Bde.— <i>contd.</i>
<b>Nowshera.</b>	<b>Nowshera—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rawalpindi.</b>	<b>Rawalpindi.</b>
<i>121st (Howitzer) Battery.</i>	<i>121st (Howitzer) Battery.</i>	<i>128th (Howitzer) Battery.</i>	<i>128th (Howitzer) Battery.</i>
<i>Nowshera.</i>	<i>Nowshera.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Shewell, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Shilstone, Maj. W. R., M.B.E. Glendinning, Bt.-Maj. H. J., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Curling, J., O.B.E.	Moore, Maj. J. H. Waller, Capt. E. G. Pratt, Lt. J. E., M.C. Pownall, Lt. F. H. S., M.C. Hirst, Lt. J. A. E. Knight, Lt. C. W.
<i>Adjt.—</i> Wainwright, Capt. C. B., 29 Apl. 19.	Williamson, Lt. J. R. Lowe, Lt. R. F. M. Batchelor, Lt. A. E. F. Gimson, Lt. W. A.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Lyon-Smith, Capt. T. L.	
Maj. & Riding Master Wark, A. J.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Chillingworth, Lt. J. B.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
<i>Education officer.—</i> Williamson, Lt. R. J.	Ghulam Ulla Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Attd.—</i> Harris, Lt. H. L., Lab. Corps ( <i>Edn. Offr.</i> )	
<i>37th (Howitzer) Battery.</i>		<i>125th Battery.</i>	
<i>Peshawar.</i>		<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	
Reid, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O. Medley, Capt. E. J., M.C. Hopkins, Lt. A. E., M.C. Haddock, Lt. W. W. Burns, Lt. L. B. D., M.C. Martin, Lt. F. A., M.C.		Wanklyn, Maj. F. A., M.C. Slater, Capt. J. N., M.C. Johnston, Lt. G. R. Kellie, Lt. G. B. J., M.C. Scott, Lt. T.	
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>		<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	
Kazim Khan, Subdr.			
<i>119th Battery.</i>		<i>126th Battery.</i>	
<i>Nowshera.</i>		<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	
Eden, Maj., A. G. Fletcher, Capt. T. R. Watson, Lt. N. V. Learoyd, Lt. P. C. Duke, Lt. M. Hercok, Lt. E. S.		Beckley, Maj. T. H., D.S.O. Curry, Capt. F. R. P. Fawcett, Lt. A. M., M.C. Deane-Freeman, Lt. W., M.C. Tod, Lt. C. F.	
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>		<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	
Mohd. Khan, Jemdr.			
<i>120th Battery.</i>		<i>127th Battery.</i>	
<i>Nowshera.</i>		<i>Campbellpore.</i>	
Halliday, Maj. W. J. F., D.S.O. Peppe, Capt. F. H. Hallinan, Lt. E. V., M.C. Pyke, Lt. M. A. Loewen, Lt. C. F. Matthew, Lt. A. G.		Tristram, Maj. G. H. Morgan, Capt. W., D., D.S.O., M.C. Randolph, Lt. H. C. F. Colam, Lt. J. A. R. Nicholl, Lt. D. W. D.	
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>		<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	
Durga Pershad, Jemdr.			

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XXXII Bde.

XXXII Bde.—*contd.*

AMMUNITION COLUMNS

AMMUNITION COLUMN—*contd.*

Hyderabad (Sind).  
  
*Lt.-Col.*—  
Sheppard, P., D.S.O.  
  
*Adjt.*—  
Ellis, Capt. H. S., M.C.,  
20 Aug. 19.  
  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
—  
  
27th Battery.  
Hyderabad (Sind).  
  
Bower, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
C. E. S., D.S.O.  
Vallentin, Capt. C. M.,  
M.C.

Davy, Lt. G. M. O.  
Mitton, Lt. W. A.  
  
INDIAN OFFICERS.

86th Battery.

Quetta.

Crofton, Maj. M. R.H.,  
D.S.O.  
Conyers, Capt. C. G.  
A. J., M.C.  
Ellis, Lt. P. N.  
Elliot, J. S., M.C.  
Reay, Lt. C. C. H. M.  
Gorman, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

134 Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Butler Stoney, Maj. R.  
B., M.C.  
Duncan, Capt. C. M.,  
M.C.  
Euridge, Lt. F. W.  
Sinclair, Lt. J. A.  
McBarnett, Lt. A. A. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hyderabad (Sind).  
—*contd.*  
135th Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

McGowan, Maj. T.,  
D.S.O.  
Griffith-Williams,  
Capt. E. L. G.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Lawson, Lt. E. C.  
Paterson, Lt. H.  
Jones, Lt. A. V. D.  
Smith-Stewart, Lt.  
R. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

ROYAL FIELD  
ARTILLERY.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mohammed Din, Jemdr.  
Alif Din, Jemdr.  
Atma Sing, Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

1st Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Campbellpore.

Gregory, Maj. K. H. (*Adjt.*)  
Barkworth, Capt. H. E.  
Nicoll, Capt. D. A.  
Way, Lt. J. D.  
Hall, Lt. H. F.  
Stewart, Lt. W. F. (D.O.)  
Ford, Lt. W. T. (D.O.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dadu Khan, Subdr-Maj.  
Karam Illahi, Subdr.  
Manawar Khan, Jemdr.-  
Adjt.  
Rahmat Khan, Jemdr.  
Madho sing, Jemdr.  
Raja Wand, Jemdr.

2nd Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Hyderabad (Sind).

Savile, Lt.-Col. L. W., D.S.O.  
Hollwey, Capt. J. B., M.C.  
Kemp, Capt. G. C., M.C.  
Westell, Capt. C. E. (D.O.)  
Aldrich, Lt. A. J.  
Gough, Lt. W. H. F.  
Mullen, Lt. D. F., M.M.  
Wark, Lt. H. (D.O.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Abdul Rahman Khan, Sudr.-  
Maj.  
Bur Singh, Subdr.  
Kumar Din, Jemdr.  
Gul Husain, Jemdr.  
Shah Mir Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Meerut.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
*Adjt.*—  
Heslop, Lt. W. T. B.  
*Attd.*—  
Dann, B., Capt. & Ridg.  
Mr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shah Alam Khan, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Faujdar Khan, Subdr.  
Najib Khan, Jemdr.  
Beloch Khan, Jemdr.  
Allah Rakhoo, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD  
ARTILLERY—*contd.*

4th Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Mhow.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Grieve, Maj. F. C. L.  
Rankin, Lt. H. W. (*Adjt.*)  
Ullett, Lt. H. A.  
Powell, Lt. J. C., M.C.  
Horsfield, Lt. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ali Gouher, Subdr.-Maj.  
Abdul Aziz Khan, Jemdr.  
Adjt.  
Hauib Khan, Jemdr.  
Nawab Khan, Jemdr.  
Mohamad Din, Jemdr.

20th Bde., Ammun. Col.,  
Bangalore.

Kane, Capt. R.E., M.C.  
Clements, Lt. H. T. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.,  
Subdr.  
Subhan Buksh, Jemdr.

26th Bde. Ammun. Col.,  
Kirkee.

Elles, Capt. P. G. M., M.C.  
Smith, Lt. H., M.C.  
Kelly, Lt. R. B. T., M.C.  
Atkins, Lt. W. F., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sunjam Singh, Subdr.  
Alia Din, Jemdr.  
Hukam Dad, Jemdr.

27th Bde., Ammun. Col.,  
Nowshera.

Little, Capt. A. G.  
McCrorry, Lt. H.  
Harmer, Lt. F. L.

## 20TH INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 10 British; 29, 32 and 39 I. Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Jutogh.

Lt.-Col.—Stanbrough, Lt.-Col. L. K., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—Bateson, Bt.-Lt. Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Orderly Offr.—Herron, Lt. R. L.

No. 10 Pack Battery, R.G.A.  
Jutogh.

Major.

Phillips, E. S., D.S.O.

Captain.

Cross, C. R., M.C.

Lieutenants.

Wade, R. S.  
Cunningham, E. C.  
Syme, R. N.

## 109th (Murree) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. F. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty, in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903 present designation 1920.

Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank,	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., | 13 July 17 | 28 Apl. 17 |  
D.S.O., R. A.

## Captain. (1)

10 Feb. 15 | Sowdon, Capt. H. N., R.A. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 10 May 19 |

## Subalterns. (2)

28 Feb. 17 | French, Lt. E. E., M.C. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 17 Jun. 21 |  
6 Jun. 18 | Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R.A. . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 15 Apl. 21 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subdr.-Maj.

## Subadar.

3 July 93 | Ghunna Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Apl. 20 |  
4 June 99 | Kishen Sing . . . . . | 11 July 18 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 01 | Zaman Ali . . . . . | 3 Dec. 18 |  
1 Aug. 99 | Karim Bakhsh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |



20TH INDIAN PACK ARTILLERY BRIGADE—*contd.*

112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery ; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920 ; present designation, 1921.

Jutogh.

Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Everard, Maj. C. J., D.S.O., R.A. | 22 Apl. 15 | 16 Apl. 21 |

Captain. (1)

15 Feb. 15 | Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A. | 22 Nov. 17 | 18 Dec. 19 |

Subalterns. (2)

6 June 18	Pengelly, Lt. W. E., R.A.	. . .	6 Dec. 19	2 Jan. 20
6 June 18	Davies, Lt. F. W., R.A.	. . .	6 Dec. 19	30 Sep. 20

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Oct. 07	Kifayat Ullah, I.D.S.M.	. . .	1 Aug. 17	23 June 18
25 Nov. 07	Channan Singh	. . .	23 June 18	1 Oct. 20

Jemadars.

21 Oct. 07	Ata Muhammad	. . .	1 Sep. 18
7 Dec. 07	Bhola Singh	. . .	1 Oct. 20

119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery.

Raised at Maymyo, Burma on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R. A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery ; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920 ; 39th Pack Battery, 1920 ; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Major W. D., R. A. | 30 Dec. 15 | 8 May 18 |  
(172a, 206)

Captain.

20 Dec. 12 | Macgregor, Capt. A., R. A. (206) | 20 Dec. 16 | 22 Apl. 18 |

Subalterns.

6 June 18	Williams, Lt. P., R. A.	. . .	6 Dec. 19	4 Apl. 19
6 June 18	Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R. A.	. . .	6 Dec. 19	16 July 21

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Dec. 00	Gulruaz Khan	. . .	17 Jan. 15	18 Apl. 18
6 May 16	Sheodhan Singh	. . .	19 July 18	1 Sept. 20

Jemadars.

27 Apl. 16	Patram Singh	. . .	16 Apl. 18
1 Apl. 08	Abdul Latif	. . .	1 Apl. 20

## PACK ARTILLERY.

## 21ST INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

*No. 12 British; 101st (Kohat), 106th (Jacob's)  
and 40th P. Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Abbottabad.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

*Adjt.—Mackenzie, Capt. H. H.*

*Lts.—Martini, H. B.*

*No. 12 Pack Battery, R.G.A.  
Waziristan.*

*Major.*

*Forbes, R. M. N., M.C.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

*Rosenburg, R. L. M.*

*Bicknell, C. G., M.C.*

*Richards, J. H. W. G.*

## 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battv., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battv., 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Waziristan.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Turner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. M. Fitz. | 1 Jan. 17 | 23 Jan. 20 |  
H., R. A.

## Captain. (1)

16 Sep. 14 | Tawney, Capt. A.E., M.C., R.A. | 3 Nov. 17 | 16 May 21 |

## Subalterns. (3)

Oct. 15 | Minchin, Lt. R. P., R. A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 1 May 21 |  
25 Jan. 18 | Walsh, Lt. G. P., R. A. . . . | 25 July 19 | 22 Jan. 20 |  
6 June 18 | Barrett, C. C., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 28 Nov. 21 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar.

Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 03 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
11 July 04 | Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 11 Sep. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

21 Dec. 04 | Jan Muhammad, I.O.M. . . . . | Sep. 20 |  
1 Dec. 00 | Rur Singh . . . . . | 15 July 20 |

21ST INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery.

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battrn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battrn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battrn., 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1928; present designation, 1921.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Waziristan.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Bell, Maj. M.D. . . . . | 20 Aug. 17 | 4 July 18 |

Captain. (1)

19 Dec. 13 | Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A. . . . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 6 June 20 |

Subalterns. (2)

27 Oct. 15 | Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 10 Apl. 18 |  
6 Jun. 18 | Maltby, Lt. H. P., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 1 May 21 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 3 May 21 |

Subadar.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

8 Sep. 03 | Muhammad Bakhsh, I.O.M., *Bahadur* . . . . . | 8 May 15 | 21 May 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
4 Dec. 00 | Baz Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

Jemadars.

1 June 04 | Bishen Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
1 Apl. 09 | Suhel Singh . . . . . | 15 Jul. 20 |

40th Pack Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in June 1919 by Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. R. Greene, R. A., with designation 40th Mountain Battery; present designation, 1920.

Abbottabad.

Commandant.

23 June 98 | Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., D.S.O. . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 27 Aug. 21 |

Captain.

23 Dec. 11 | Stansfeld, Capt. L. R. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 10 Aug. 21 |

Subalterns.

26 Aug. 16 | Allardyce, Lt. J. C., R.A. . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 4 Apl. 20 |  
6 June 18 | Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 27 Mar. 20 |

Subadar.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

10 Feb. 00 | Jagat Singh . . . . . | 20 Aug. 16 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
3 Apl. 06 | Ghulam Qadir . . . . . | 26 July 16 | 27 Sep. 20 |

Jemadars.

15 Feb. 03 | Aulia Khan . . . . . | 15 Apl. 21 | 1.

## 22ND INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

*No. 8 British, 102nd Derajat, 104th (Hazara) and 110th (Abbottabad) P. Batteries.*

*Headquarters.—Nowshera.*

*Lt.-Col.—Haig, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

*Adjt.—Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M. C.*

*Lts.—Oswell, E. H.*

## No. 8 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A.

Major.

Nicholson, W. S.

Captain.

McIntyre, H. M. J.

Lieutenants.

Frowen, J. H.

Mermagen, C. F.

Ridlington, J. H.

## 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery.

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F. in 1870; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Nowshera.—Arrived 18th June 1919.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jun. 04 | Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A. | 31 Oct. 18 | 16 Aug. 21

## Captain. (1)

23 Jul. 07 | Bewley, Capt. B. J., M.C., R.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 29 Apl. 21 |

## Subalterns. (3)

26 Aug. 16 | Constable, Lt. W. G., R. A. . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 17 Dec. 19 |  
23 Nov. 16 | Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A. . . . . | 23 May 18 | 16 Dec. 20 |

## Subadars.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

22 Feb. 01 | Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 July 14 | 13 Oct. 18 |  
Dec. 00 | Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 15 Jan. 19 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

22 Apl. 01 | Kehr Singh . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 |  
7 July 06 | Muhammad Hussain . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

22ND INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

## 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery.

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1875; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*Ali Masjid.*

1st Comn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

23 Dec. 03 | Chadwick, Maj., E.W., M.C., R.A. | 4 Apl. 18 | 16 Jun. 21 |

**Captain. (1)**

23 Dec. 10 | Rouquette, Capt. H. R. H., M.C., R.A. | 8 Aug. 16 | 27 June 19 |

**Subalterns. (2)**

28 Feb. 17 | Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., M.C., R.A. | 28 Aug. 18 | 14 July 20 |

25 Jan. 18 | Smith, Lt. J. A., R.A. . . . . | 25 July 19 | 17 Sep. 19 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Mar. 95 | Jali Singh . . . . . | 11 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 20 |  
1 Sep. 99 | Sujawal Khan . . . . . | 1 June 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

24 Dec. 06 | Sohan Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
24 Dec. 04 | Bagh Ali . . . . . | 16 Mar. 21 |

## 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

**Peshawar.****Commandant.**

17 Mar. 00 | Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. | 23 Nov. 15 | 1 Dec. 19 |

**Captain. (1)**

19 July 12 | Collins, Capt. S. St. B. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 23 Mar. 21 |

**Subalterns. (2)**

9 Oct. 15 | Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 16 Feb. 20 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Bryant, Lt. C. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Feb. 21 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Nov. 02 | Allahyar Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
19 Apl. 01 | Gajja Singh, I.O.M. . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

23 Feb. 02 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
10 Sep. 02 | Nika Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 |

## 23RD INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

103rd (Peshawar), 108th (Lahore) and 116th (Zhob) Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Kohat.

Lt.-Col.—Keogh, Bt.-Col., J. H., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.

Orderly offr.—Edge, Lt. R. St. G.

Subdr.-Maj.—Mehr Khan.

## No. 17 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A., RAWALPINDI.

Major.

Grinlington, J. L., D.S.O.

Captain.

Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C.

Lieutenant.

Mitchell, G. W.

2nd-Lieutenant.

Anthony, H. H.

## 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery.

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co., 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battv. P. F. F. 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battn., 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Kohat.

Commandant.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

29 July 04 | Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A. | 31 Oct. 18 | 15 June 18 | *Lv. ex I. to 9 Apl. 22.*

Captain. (1)

30 Dec. 12 | Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A. | 20 Dec. 16 | 24 Feb. 19 |

Subalterns. (3)

26 May 16 | Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R.A. . . . . | 26 Nov. 17 | 13 Sep. 19 |  
6 June 17 | Brine, Lt. E. G., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 25 Dec. 19 |

Subadar.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

20 Apl. 97 | Ghulam Jilani (58) . . . . . | 19 May 17 | 1 Sep. 18 |  
1 Jun. 98 | Bagga Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 18 |

Jemadars.

21 Aug. 12 | Gopal Singh . . . . . | 7 May 19 |  
17 Mar.. 08 | Abdullah Khan . . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 |

23RD INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

## 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; 13th Mountain Battery 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Burma, 1885—87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier." N. W. F. 1908, Tochi Valley 1913; East Africa, 1914—17; Afghan War, 1919.

Kohat.—Arrived 5 November 1920.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A. | 2 Sep. 17 | 13 Mar. 20 |

## Captain.

10 June 14 | Elliot, Capt. F. E., R.A. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 13 Oct. 19 |

## Subalterns. (3)

28 Feb. 17 | Wilson, Lt. C. P. B., R.A. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 12 Feb. 21 |  
20 Sep. 18 | MacLeod-Carey, Lt. C.C., R.A. . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 2 Jul. 21 |

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

1 Feb. 97 | Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 29 Mar. 17 | 1 Aug. 20 |  
12 Feb. 01 | Mangu Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 05 | Fazal Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
7 Nov. 03 | Gharib Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

## 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery.

Fort Sandeman.

## Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Carter, Maj. E. G. W., D.S.O., R.A. | 30 Dec. 15 | 13 Sep. 20 |

## Captains.

23 July 10 | Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C. . . . | 23 July 16 | 22 Aug. 20 | Arty. Sch., Quetta.  
18 July 13 | Gill, Capt. R. C. . . . . | 18 Jul. 17 | 22 June 21 | Attd.

## Subalterns.

6 June 17 | James, Lt. K. H. R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 2 Feb. 20 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Porter, Lt. P. G. H. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 14 Apl. 21 |

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

17 Mar. 99 | Latif Khan, I.O.M. . . . . | 1 Oct. 17 | 5 June 19 |  
27 Oct. 00 | Ranjit Singh . . . . . | 1 June 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

9 Jan. 00 | Rusmat Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
10 Aug. 04 | Sewa Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |



## 24TH INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 11 British; 117th (Rawalpindi), 118th (Sohan) and 43rd P.  
Batteries.

Headquarters.—Quetta.

Lt.-Col.—Bayley, L. S., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Eberlie, Capt. F. H.

Mackenzie, Lt. E. C.

No. 11 Pack Battery, R.G.A.  
Quetta.

Major.

Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C.

Captain.

Grotrian, F. S. B., M.C.

Lieutenants.

McCarthy, A. O., M.C.

Wroth, C.  
Oxley, M. S.

## 117th (Rawalpindi) Pack Battery.

Raised at Soan on the 13th May 1918 by Major G. V. Dreyer, R. A. with the designation, 37th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 37th Mountain Battery, 1920; 37th Pack Battery 1920; present designation, 1921.

Waziristan.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

## Commandant.

15 May 01 | Cole, Maj. A. F., R.A. . . . . | 19 May 16 | 15 Oct. 21 |

## Captain.

19 Dec. 13 | Moores, Capt. B. S. K. G., M.C. | 3 Nov. 17 | 20 Apl. 20 |  
R. A.

## Subalterns.

23 Nov. 16 | More, Lt. R. McL., R. A. . . . . | 23 May 18 | 1 July 20 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R.A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 15 May 19 |

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
19 Dec 98	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	9 Aug. 17	1 Oct. 18
24 Jan. 99	Akbar Ali . . . . .	20 Dec. 16	21 May 20

## Jemadars.

15 May 01	Waryam Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 June 18
22 Jan. 01	Ida Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20

24TH INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

118th (Sohan) Pack Battery.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Major J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 1 Gale, Maj., H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A. 1 8 Sep. 17 1 11 Sep. 21 1

Captain.

16 Sep. 14 1 Heard, Capt. R. L., M.C., R.A. 1 3 Nov. 17 1 23 Aug. 20 1

Subalterns.

19 Feb. 16 | Bowser, Lt. P. R., R.A. . . . 19 Aug. 17 | 9 Feb. 21 |  
10 May. 16 | Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A. . . . 13 Nov. 17 | 14 Sep. 21 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14 Mar. 98 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . 1 Nov. 16 | 21 May 20 |  
5 Apl. 00 | Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 19 May 17 | 15 July 20 |

Jemadars.

11 Jan. 18 | Pal Singh . . . . . 11 Jan. 18 |  
1 July 20 | Hashmat Ali . . . . . 1 July 20 |

43rd Pack Battery.

Quetta.—Arrived 18 Sep. 20.

Commandant.

25 June 99 1 Fowler, Maj. E.G., R.G.A. . . 1 30 Oct. 14 1 8 May 21 1

Captain.

Subalterns.

2 Aug. 15 | Tribe, Lt. R. L., R. G. A. . . . 1 July 17 |  
25 Jan. 18 | Sherriff, Lt. G., R. G. A. . . . 25 July 19 |

Subadars.

1 June 17 | Ghulam Mohammad, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Aug. 20 |  
23 Mar. 20 | Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Sep. 20 |

Jemadars.

1 Oct. 19 1 Phuman Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 19 1

## 25TH INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 6 British; 107th (Gujrat), 113th (Dardoni), and 115th (Jhelum) P. Batteries.

Headquarters.—Abbottabad.

Lt.-Col.—Carr, H. G., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Clarke, Maj. R. H.

Orderly offr.—Miller, Lt. E. C.,  
O.B.E.

## No. 6 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A., RAWALPINDI.

Major.

Low, G. S.

Captain.

Fardell, D. O.

Lieutenants.

Stevens, E. M. W.

Dillon F. J.

Watson, S. McD.

## 107th (Gujrat) Pack Battery.

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1880; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Burma, 1885—37."

Abbottabad.

1st Comma. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 | Farfan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E. | 3 June 18 | ; Nov. 19 |

## Captain. (1)

23 July 10 | Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., | 23 July 16 | 1 June 20 |  
R.A.

## Subalterns. (3)

28 July 15 | Coke, Lt. L. S., R.A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 28 Jan. 20 |  
28 Sep. 17 | Woodyatt, Lt. H. L. B., R.A. . | 28 Mar. 19 | 1 May 20 |

## Attached.

25 Aug. 15 | Babbage, Lt. P. L., M.C. . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14 Jan. 01 | Bhan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
13 Jan. 01 | Shah Nawaz, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 18 July 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

31 July 09 | Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
1 Sep. 03 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

25TH INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

**113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Major J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; present designation, 1920.

Abbottabad.

1st Commn. date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

6 Jan. 00 | Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. A. . 1 | 5 Sep. 15 | 30 Oct. 19 |

**Captain. (1)**

19 July 12 | English, Capt. J. W., R. A. . . | 18 Aug. 16 | 21 June 20 |

**Subalterns. (3)**

6 June 17 | Colyer, Lt. W. J., R. A. . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 20 Sep. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 14 Apl. 20 |

**Subadars.**

		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
1 Aug. 99	Fateh Din . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	3 Sep. 19
27 Jan. 01	Sardar Ali . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 20

**Jemadars**

23 Dec. 00	Boga Singh . . . . .	11 Mar. 20
2 Apl. 08	Nikka Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20

**115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Major R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery; 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

**Waziristan.**

**Commandant.**

18 Aug. 00 | Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 July 21 |

**Captain.**

10 Feb. 15 | Lickman, Capt. H. S., R. A. . 1 | 3 Nov. 17 | 2 June 20 |

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 | Howard, Lt. R. B., R. A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 11 Nov. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R.A. | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Sep. 19 |

**Subadar-Major.**

<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Subadar-Major.</b>
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------------

**Subadar.**

26 Feb. 03	Nur Hasan Khan . . . . .	1 July 16	21 May 20
11 Feb. 02	Lal Beg, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 May 18	1 Sep. 20

**Jemadars.**

13 Aug. 11	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	19 June 19
6 Mar. 08	Mela Ram Sondhi . . . . .	23 Mar. 20

## UNBRIGADED.

## 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery.

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golanaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golanaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901; 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; present designation, 1920.

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## Overseas Depot—Lucknow.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

2 May 10 | Gunter, Maj. A. C., R. A. . . . 1 30 Dec. 15 | 15 July 19 |

## Captain. (1)

18 July 13 | Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C.,  
R.G.A. | 18 July 17 | 10 July 20 |

## Subalterns. (3)

27 Oct. 15 | Helby, Lt. T. E. F., M.C.,  
R.G.A. | 1 July 17 | 1 Feb. 20 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14 Mar. 01 | Sunder Singh . . . . . 1 4 Aug. 17 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . 4 Jan. 18  
11 June 99 | Harnam Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 18  
16 July 06 | Ram Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 |

## 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Major E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R. A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; present designation, 1920.

## Overseas Depot—Dehra Dun.

## Commandant.

24 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R. A. | 1 May 17 | 23 July 17 |

## Captain.

1 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O.,  
R.A. | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 July 21 |

## Subalterns.

26 Aug. 16 | Anketell-Jones, Lt. S.W., M.C., R.A. | 26 Feb. 18 | 21 Apl. 20 |  
30 Oct. 16 | Allan, Lt. R. W., M.C., R. A. . . . . 30 Apl. 18 | 18 Apl. 20 |  
6 June 18 | Peart, Lt. J. C. B. . . . . 6 Dec. 19 | 1 July 21 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

17 Dec. 00 | Hakum Singh . . . . . 1 8 Sep. 16 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Jemadars.

5 Dec. 04 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 |  
25 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din . . . . . 21 Oct. 18 |

### 42nd Pack Battery.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; present designation, 1920.

Overseas. Dépôt—Lucknow.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Nov. 99 | MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P.,  
D.S.O., R.A. . . . . | 3 June 19 | 14 Jan. 20 |

#### Captain.

19 July 12 | Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C. . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Jan. 20 |

#### Subalterns.

26 Aug. 16 | Digges, Lt. H. G. G. . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 14 June 20 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Broad, Lt. W. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 19 June 20 |

#### Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19 Apl. 18 | Bara Singh . . . . . | 19 Apl. 18 | 1 Nov. 19 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Rahmat Khan. . . . . | 20 Dec. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

#### Jemadars.

23 Mar. 20 | Ditta Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
23 Mar. 20 | Ahmad Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

### 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Major J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery present designation 1921.

Maymyo.

#### Commandant.

28 Mar. 00 | Perry, Maj. S. R.A. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 25 July 17 |

#### Captain. (1)

12 Aug. 14 | Mallins, Capt. W. F. H., R.A. . | 3 Nov. 17 | 29 Apl. 20 |

#### Subalterns. (2)

28 Feb. 17 | Martin, Lt. S. J., R.A. . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 10 Oct. 19 |  
28 Sep. 17 | Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R. A. . . . | 28 Mar. 19 | 23 July 20 |

#### Subadar.

16 Aug. 95 | Prem Singh . . . . . | 10 Sep. 15 | 12 Aug. 18 |

#### Jemadars.

17 Oct. 07 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 12 Aug. 18 |  
15 May 08 | Sapuran Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 19 |

## Chitral Pack Artillery Section.

Headquarters Drosh,

Depot Lucknow.

Commandant.

28 Feb. 17 | Redman, Lt. H., R.G.A. (207) . 1 28 Aug. 181

## Pack Artillery Training Centre.

Lucknow.

Greene, Lt.-Col. A. C. R., *p.s.c.*, Comdg.  
 Garratt, Capt. L. F., D.S.O., M.C., Adjt.  
 Veitch, Capt. A.  
 Wright, Capt. S. H., M.C.  
 Dymott, Capt. K. G., M.C.  
 Cooper, Lt. W. J.  
 Wagg, Lt. F. W.  
 Cam, Lt. W., M.C.  
 Way, Lt. G. R.  
 Finucane, Lt. F. C. (*d.o.*)  
 Carrigan, Lt. R. W., M.C.

*Attached.*

Earnshaw, Lt. C. A.  
 Armstrong, Capt. M. C.  
 Morgan, Capt. D. N., M.C.  
 Ponder, Lt. S. E. G., M.C.  
 Paton, Lt. A., M.C.  
 Awdry, Lt. R. J.  
 Kestin, Lt. C. A.  
 Hennessey, Lt. T. F. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m.*)  
 Ward, Lt. L. R., M.C.  
 Palin, Lt. G. T., M.C.  
 Watkinson, Lt. G. L.  
 Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.  
 Carr, Lt. J. F.

## Indian Officers.

Daya Singh, *Bahadur*, I. D.S.M., Subdr.-Maj.  
 Attar Singh, Subdr., M.B.E.  
 Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
 Ali Bahadur, Jemdr.  
 Nihal Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sunder Singh, Jemdr., *Qr. Mr.*  
 Maya Singh, I.O.M., Jemdr., Adjt.  
 Ali Akbar, Jemdr.  
 Nur Muhammad, Subdr.

*Attached.*

Kishen Singh, Subdr.-Maj., I.D.S.M.  
 Ghulam Muhammad, Subdr.  
 Chandu Lal Sharma, Subdr.  
 Bishen Dass, Jemdr.  
 Jai Singh, Jemdr.  
 Gurditt Singh, Jemdr.

*Chitral Section.**Attached.*

Bahadur Khan, Jemdr.  
 Dasannda Singh, Jemdr.



MEDIUM ARTILLERY—contd.

2 Brigade Headquarters and 9 Batteries.

2nd Medium Bde., R.G.A.	4th Medium Bde., R.G.A.	Unbrigaded.
<i>Agra.</i>	<i>Roorkee.</i>	<i>8th Medium Battery.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Grose, J. <i>Adj.—</i> Dobbyn, Maj. G. H. W. <i>Asst. Adj.—</i> Skinner, Lt. H. S. <i>Attd.—</i> Powell, Lt. J. A. (Edn. Offr.)		<i>Karachi.</i>
<i>7th Medium Battery.</i>	<i>13th Medium Battery.</i>	
<i>Delhi.</i>	<i>Roorkee.</i>	
Matthews, Maj. E. D., [g] Painter, Capt. G. W. A. Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C. Guyer, Lt. J. B. S. Smith, Lt. I. V. R. Dymond, Lt. H. Tanner, Lt. J. H.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	
<i>21st Medium Battery.</i>	<i>14th Medium Battery.</i>	
<i>Ferozepore.</i>	<i>Roorkee.</i>	
Cunningham, Maj. T. C., D.S.O. Young, Capt. C. H. N. Lee, Lt. E. F. Rix, Lt. W. Brown, Lt. J. H. Kenny, Lt. J. W.		
<i>23rd Medium Battery.</i>	<i>15th Medium Battery.</i>	
<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Nowgong.</i>	
Brewin, Capt. C. N., M.C. Hardy, Lt. T. F., M.C. Marland, Lt. R. B. Payne, Lt. J. W.	Brittan, Capt. C. H., M.C.	
<i>24th Medium Battery.</i>	<i>16th Medium Battery.</i>	
<i>Nowgong.</i>	<i>Allahabad.</i>	
Hearle, Maj. A. B., D.S.O. Hare, Capt. C. E., M.C. Crawford, Lt. V. R. W., M.C. Berry, Lt. T. W. Topham, Lt. F. B. Stonehouse-Gostling, Lt. P. LeM.S.		
<i>Indian Officers.</i> Bahadur Khan, Subdr. Abdul Gaffoor Khan, Jemdr. Shib Dayal, Jemdr.		

## COAST DEFENCE.

*i Headquarters and 3 Companies.**Rangoon.**Bombay.*

*Lt.-Col.—*  
*Adjt.—*Watson, Maj. E.V.,  
 D.S.O.  
*Attd.*  
 Wright, Bt. Maj. H. A.  
*(Instr. on Gunnery.)*

*No. 94 Company.*

Fitz-Roy, Maj. R. H.  
 Sargeant, Capt. P. R.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Wallis, Lt. C. R. A.  
 Perrot, Lt. R. O.  
 Langhorne, Lt. E. W.  
*(Attd.)*

*No. 70 Company.*

Renshaw, Maj. R. A.  
 Meston, Capt. Hon'ble D.  
 Russell, Lt. A. E.  
 Kirtland, Lt. B. H.  
 Treays, Lt. W. H.

*No. 101 Company.*

Wilkins, Maj. G. H. C.  
 Mead, Capt. P.  
 Deptford, Lt. W.  
 Garratt, Lt. R. *(Attd.)*  
 Garred, Lt. C.  
 Madden, Lt. G. S.

*No. 79 Company.*

Smith, Maj. S.  
 Goodwin, Lt. E. G. M.,  
 M.C.

*Calcutta.**No. 51 Company.*

Maude-Thompson, Maj.  
 F. G.  
 Allpress, Capt. H. V.  
 Bethell, Lt. V. L. S.  
 Mears, Lt. W. H.

## Royal Artillery Training Centre.

*Deesa.*

Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Comdg.  
 Walker, Capt. T. H., M.C. *(d.o.)* Adjt.  
 Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.  
 Kershaw, Capt. C. H. *(d.o.)*  
 Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. *(d.o.)*  
 Fergusson, Lt. J. C.  
 Hesketh, Lt. A. J. *(d.o.)*  
 Parsons, Lt. W. *(d.o.)*  
 Young, Lt. F. G. *(d.o.)*

# ROYAL FIELD AND GARRISON ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

651

Calcutta.

## I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).

*Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 1st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 1 Battery.

No. 2 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Majors.

1 Oct. 20	1 Child, R. H. (54, 80, 82)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt.
7 Apl. 21	Morgan, C. Carey	7 Apl. 21	7 Apl. 21	

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	1 Hamlyan, W. T. (4, 80, 82)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	River Patrol Coy.
31 Mar. 21	Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E.	31 Mar. 21	31 Mar. 21	

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	1 Chartres, C. B. (54)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	River Patrol Coy.
17 Apl. 21	Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C.	27 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 21	
0 Dec. 21	Lynch, John Paget	10 Dec. 21	10 Dec. 21	

### Staff.

2 Feb. 15	Ealand, Lt. (Local Capt.) V. F., R.A.	1 Nov. 16	15 Aug. 21	Adj.
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------	------

## Madras.

## II (Madras) Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, "The Duke's Own."

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Battery.

No. 4 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt. 1 Oct. 20

## Captains.

25 Feb. 21 | Browning, William Maurice . . . | 25 Feb. 21 | 25 Feb. 21 | 2nd-in-Commnd.

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	3 Robertson, Henry Stewart. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Le., x I., 6 m., 1 Jun. 21.</i>
1 Oct. 20	4 Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	No. 4 By.
1 Oct. 20	3 Colledge, John Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	No. 3 By.
23 Feb. 21	Hutton, Archibald Winder . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	23 Feb. 21	No. 4 By.
28 Feb. 21	McIver, Evander . . . . .	28 Feb. 21	28 Feb. 21	No. 3 By.
18 Mar. 21	Crawford, John Basil . . . . .	18 Mar. 21	18 Mar. 21	No. 4 By.

## Staff.

2 Oct. 15 | Bruges, Lt. (local Capt.) W. E., R.A. . | 16 Jan. 18 | 12 Jan. 21 | Adjnt.

Rangoon.

### III (Rangoon) Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 5 Battery.

No. 6 Battery.

First Coman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Major.

1 Oct. 20 | 5 Carter, S. T. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | No. 5 By.

#### Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | 5 Davern, F. B., c.i.B., v.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | No. 5 By.

#### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | 5 MacGregor, F. H. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | No. 5 By.

#### Staff.

27 Feb. 16 | Underwood, Lt. (local Capt.) E. E., R. A. | 27 Aug. 17 | Nov. 20 | Adj.

Barrackpore.

## IV (Cossipore) Brigade.

*Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 7 Battery.

No. 8 Battery.

No. 9 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D. . . . | 1 Aug. 21 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 21.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20 | 8 Thoms, Robert Shand . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 7 Watt, William Douglas Bruce . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 9 Kinloch, Graham, D.S.O., V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | 7 Thoms, Alexander Keay . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 9 Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 8 Burns, James Charles Hamilton . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 9 Crawford, John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | 8 Williams, Gomer Silvanus . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 7 Lamb, Thomas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 7 Paterson, James David . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 8 Laird, Robert Balfe . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | 9 Petrie, Frank Mollison . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 9 Hessling, Hugh Hermon . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 11 May 21 | 7 Young, Alexander Drysdale . . . . . | 11 May 21 | 11 May 21 |  
 11 Nov. 21 | Wilkie, Henry Cooper . . . . . | 11 Nov. 21 | 11 Nov. 21 |  
 21 Nov. 21 | Macdonald, Percy Stuart . . . . . | 21 Nov. 21 | 21 Nov. 21 |  
 9 Dec. 21 | Hopper, Samuel Jackson . . . . . | 9 Dec. 21 | 9 Dec. 21 |

## Staff.

12 Feb. 15 | Ealand, Lt., (local Capt.) V. F., R.A. . . . . | 1 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | Adjt.  
 8 Oct. 02 | Allan, Maj. Alexander Smith, A. F. M.C. . . . . | 8 Oct. 05 | 29 Nov. 05 | Medl. Offr.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Gordon, Revd. James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.SC. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Chaplain.

Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Battery.

No. 11 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20	Richardson, George Carr, D.S.O., M.C., (Maj. Res. of Offrs., R. H. & R. F. A.)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	--------------------

### Majors.

23 Aug. 10	10 Sowerby, Maurice Herbert (79)	1 Oct. 20	23 Aug. 10
1 Oct. 20	11 Lodge, Humphrey Francis, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	10 Royal, Harry V. D. (80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	10 Turton, Oliver	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	10 Jones, William Ellis (80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	10 Walker, John Charles (80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
29 Nov. 21	Parker, Thomas	29 Nov. 21	29 Nov. 21

### Staff.

19 July 12	Wilson, Capt. R. R., R. A. (206)	8 Aug. 16	20 Dec. 19	Adjt.
------------	----------------------------------	-----------	------------	-------



Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Battery.

No. 13 Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20	1 Stuart, Louis, C.I.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
-----------	---------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Command.
1 Oct. 20	12 Martin, Aubrey Wilson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	13 Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard			
	Gilbert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	12 Warren, Aubrey Grenville . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Coates, William Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	12 Morley, Harvey George Eli . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Carter, Harold Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Johnson, Finlayson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Smethurst, Samuel James . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## Staff.

6 Mar. 15	Aldrich, Lt. (local Capt.) E. C., R. A. .	1 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 21	Adj., Lucknow Auxilia
1 Oct. 20	Sousa, Capt. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Force.
2 Nov. 21	Priston, Capt. W. H. . . . .	2 Nov. 21	2 Nov. 21	Medl. offr.
				Vety. offr.

Bangalore.

## No. 14 Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own" on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Commandant, 1 Oct. 20.

### Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | Lavender, George Alexander . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Command, 1 Oct. 20.

### Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 17 | Powell, F. G., M.M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 18 | 1 Mar. 17 |

### 2nd-Lieutenant.

23 Dec. 20 | Hemming, W. W. . . . . | 23 Dec. 20 | 23 Dec. 20 |

Kirkee.

## No. 15 Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

### Staff.

19 June 18 | Austwick, Lt. (local Capt.) W., R.A. . | 19 Dec. 19 | 14 Aug. 21 | Adjutant (offg.).

Delhi.

## No. 16 Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921 included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20 | Govan, Cyril Montgomery Grant . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |

Agra.

## No. 17 Battery.

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

## Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Ball, Cyril Francis . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

Bareilly.

## No. 18 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Allahabad.

## No. 19 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

Cawnpore

## No. 20 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS,—“*Ubique*,” and “*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*.”*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------------------	---------------	------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ENGINEERS BELONGING TO THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

**NOTE.**—An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol† before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M.W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; † vide M. D. notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1904.

## REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## General Officers.

16 Sep. 85	Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (169, 206)	14 Jan. 88	m.g. 1 Jan. 19	Dir., Mil. Works, Army Hdqrs. India, R. E., A. Hdqrs.
*14 Feb. 84	Sheppard, S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (206)	28 Mar. 92	m.g. 1 Jan. 19	
16 Mar. 87	Leslie, G. A. J., C.B., C.M.G. (93, 160, 185, 206)	5 Jan. 90	m.g. 1 Jan. 19	
*18 Feb. 86	Fraser, Sir I., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L] (†) (50, 206)	5 Mar. 89	m.g. 3 June 19	

## Colonels.

*15 Feb. 84	Dealy, J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207)	2 Feb. 87	2 June 13	D. D. M. W., Northern Comd.
9 Dec. 84	Ewbank, W., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (89b, 206)	2 Feb. 87	2 June 13	D. D. M. W., Southern Comd.
29 Apr. 85	Sorsbie, R. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (temp. Col.-on-staff) (50, 192, 206)	9 Mar. 87	16 Dec. 13	Survey Dept.
6 Jan. 86	Pickton, R. E., C.B.E. (temp. Col.-on-staff) (83, 207)	21 Mar. 88	13 Aug. 15	Dir. of Staff Duties, G. S. Br.
*17 Aug. 84	Charles, J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Col.-on-staff) (162, 206)	16 Mar. 01	3 June 16	P. W. Dept.
*17 Feb. 86	Blakeway, J. P., C.M.G. (105, 207)	26 Mar. 88	1 Oct. 16	D. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
17 Feb. 86	Coffin, C., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c. (206)	25 Jan. 10	1 Oct. 16	Ry. Dept.
*16 Feb. 87	Waghorn, W. D., C.B., C.M.G. (207)	26 Mar. 89	1 Jan. 17	D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd.
21 Mar. 87	Charteris, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Col.-on-staff), [L] (206)	5 Mar. 89	1 Jan. 17	D. D. M. W., Peshawar Dist.
8 Feb. 86	Fraser, H. A. D.	5 Mar. 89	16 Apr. 17	Surveyor-General of India.
24 July 86	Ainslie, C. (106, 206)	24 Oct. 88	10 July 17	G. O. C., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 July 86	Ryder, C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] (124d, 162, 170, 206)	24 Oct. 88	14 July 17	Mesopotamia.
*10 Feb. 93	Loch, S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Col.-on-staff) (30, 206)	6 Apr. 95	17 Sep. 17	
*27 July 89	Dickson, W. E. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., [L] (50, 169, 206)	26 Oct. 91	17 Sep. 17	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
*27 July 89	Lubbock, G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (169, 206)	26 Oct. 91	1 Jan. 18	..	<i>Dir. of Ry.</i>
*27 July 89	Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. (207)	7 Nov. 91	1 Jan. 18	..	P. W. Dept.
*16 Feb. 87	Marshall, H. J. M., C.B., C.M.G. (207)	26 Mar. 89	18	..	D. D. M. W., E. Comd.
*10 Feb. 87	Lathbury, H. O. (207)	26 Mar. 89	18	..	D. D. M. W., E. Comd.
*27 July 89	Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (162, 166, 169, 206)	25 Mar. 95	3 June 18	..	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
28 Jul. 88	Panet, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (39, 207)	10 Nov. 90	3 June 18	..	A. D. M. W., Lahore Dist.
*23 Jul. 87	Rivett-Carnac, S. G.	..	30 Oct. 18	..	P. W. Dept.
23 Jul. 87	Stockley, H. K., C.I.E. (temp. Col.-on-staff) (59, 169, 206)	29 Oct. 89	30 Oct. 18	..	Colonel-on-the-staff, R. E. & Pioneer, Army Hdqrs.
*17 Feb. 88	Winsloe, A. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (160, 206)	5 Apr. 90	30 Oct. 18	..	A. D. M. W., 1st Indian Dn.
25 July 90	Hunter, C. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.)	21 Oct. 92	1 Jan. 19	..	M. W. S.
*27 Jul. 88	Sanders, G. A. F., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (temp. Maj.-Genl.) (59, 106, 170)	24 Mar. 91	3 June 19	..	Comdg. 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
*27 Jul. 88	Wagstaff, C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c. (temp. Col.-on-the-staff) (51, 102, 169)	13 Oct. 99	3 June 19	..	G. S., Northern Comd.
1 Apr. 88	Close, L. H., C.M.G., (170, 207)	5 Apr. 90	12 Aug. 19	..	..
1 Apr. 88	Nugent, C. H. H., C.I.E. (174, 207)	1 Mar. 95	4 Oct. 19	..	D. D. M. W., U. P. Dist.
27 Jul. 88	Coldstream, W. M. (169, 207)	10 Nov. 90	22 Oct. 19	..	Ry. Dept.
*27 Jul. 88	Wilkinson, C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (207)	10 Nov. 90	1 Apr. 19	..	..
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
*1 Apr. 88	Riach, A. H. D. (161, 169, 206)	5 Apr. 90	12 Aug. 15	..	M. W. S., D. A. D. M. W., 4th Infy. Bde.
*27 July 88	McComrie, A. L. C., C.I.E. (207)	28 Mar. 92	1 Apr. 16	..	Mint Master, Calcutta.
*15 Feb. 89	Cameron, H. A., C.I.E. (207)	29 Mar. 93	18 Aug. 16	..	Ry. Dept.
*27 July 89	Cunningham, A. H. (59, 162, 170, 206)	29 Mar. 92	1 June 17	..	1st S. & M.
*27 July 89	Cumberlege, A. F., O.B.E. (temp. Col., 10 Apr. 18) (206)	7 Nov. 91	26 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 16	D. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
*23 Nov. 80	Turner, H. H.	29 Mar. 92	1 Oct. 17	..	Survey Dept.
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
*14 Feb. 90	Beazeley, G. A., D.S.O. (Q)	23 Mar. 94	19 Dec. 17	..	Survey Dept.
*14 Feb. 90	Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (66a, 206)	2 Apr. 93	1 Apr. 18	3 June 16	Comdt. 3rd S. and M.
*14 Feb. 90	Rundle, F. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (71, 207)	25 Mar. 95	10 July 18	1 Jan. 18	A. D. M. W., Southern Comd.
14 Feb. 90	Rolland, A., D.S.O. (temp. Col.-on-the-staff) (206)	25 Mar. 95	14 July 18	Lt. 3 June 17	A. D. M. W., Waziristan Dist.
*29 Mar. 90	Grothwait, H. L., C.I.E. (172a)	21 Oct. 92	1 Aug. 18	6.1 Jan. 19	Survey Dept.



**Majors.**

15 Feb. 89	Muter, R. S. (206)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Mar. 91	I Aug. 08	Ry. Dept. <i>h. p. list.</i>
17 Aug. 94	Holmes, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (206)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 Oct. 96	17 Aug. 14	P. W. Dept.
14 Aug. 95	Willis, G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 Mar. 00	30 Oct. 14	Offg. St. Mint Master, Bombay.
3 Aug. 95	Jackson, L. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	L.c. 3 June 15	A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
28 Aug. 95	Barron, W. B. (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 Mar. 97	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
28 Aug. 95	Eustace, F. R. H., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 Oct. 99	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
21 Dec. 95	Pollard-Lowsley, H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 Oct. 97	30 Oct. 14	P. W. Dept.
11 Mar. 96	Mathews, W. F. (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Apl. 98	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
21 Mar. 96	Oakes, R., C.B.E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Apl. 98	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
21 June 96	Thomas, R. H., D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	L.c. 29 Nov. 15	Attd. Army Hdqrs. (M. W. Dir.)
21 Sep. 96	Evans, W. H., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. 27 Sept. 21</i> ) (207)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Oct. 98	30 Oct. 14	Survey Dept.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Oct. 98	30 Oct. 14	D. D. M. W., A. Hdqrs.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30 Oct. 14	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
31 Dec. 96	Izat, W. R., D.S.O. ( <i>act'g Lt.-Col.</i> ) (207)	1 Apr. 99	30 Oct. 14	Lt. 3 June 19	Ry. Dept.
25 July 97	Walton, C., D.S.O. (207)	13 Oct. 99	30 Oct. 14	Lt. 1 Jan. 18	Ry. Dept.
27 July 97	Kealy, P. H. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) (207)	13 Oct. 99	30 Oct. 14	..	A. D. M. W., N. Comd.
23 Sep. 97	Maxwell, W. F., D.S.O. (30, 170, 207)	13 Oct. 99	30 Oct. 14	..	M. W. S.
23 Dec. 97	Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>act'g Lt.-Col.</i> , 2 June 17)	31 Mar. 00	30 Oct. 14	Lt. 1 Jan. 16	Survey Dept.
23 June 98	Ponsonby, K. G., ..	14 Sep. 00	30 Oct. 14	..	M. W. S.
23 June 98	Birney, C. F., D.S.O. (206)	21 Mar. 12	30 Oct. 14	Lt. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
23 June 98	Noble, W. J. W. (207)	4 Sep. 00	30 Oct. 14	..	M. W. S.—
23 June 98	Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	10 Feb. 05	29 Mar. 15	Lt. 3 June 19	Survey Dept.
23 June 98	Barker, J. S., M.V.O. (206)	12 Jan. 01	22 Apr. 15	..	M. W. S.— <i>La</i> , <i>ex f.</i> , <i>m. c.</i>
23 June 98	Loch, G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>act'g Lt.-Col.</i> ) (42, 51, 169, 206)	30 Mar. 01	28 May 15	..	D. A. D. M. W., Burma Dist.
23 Dec. 98	Paris, A. L. (207)	30 Mar. 01	17 June 15	..	3rd S. & M.
23 Dec. 98	Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	30 Mar. 01	12 Aug. 15	Lt. 3 June 17	1st S. & M.
29 Mar. 99	Thomson, D. A. (59, 207)	7 Mar. 06	4 Oct. 15	..	Offg. D. A. D. W., Jullundur Bde. Area.
23 Mar. 99	Burgess, B. (207)	1 Nov. 05	5 Dec. 15	Lt. 1 Jan. 18	D. A. D. M. W., Lahore Bde. Area.
14 Aug. 99	Haswell, C. H. (169, 207)	1 Nov. 01	1 Apr. 16	..	A. D. M. W., Peshawar Dist.
20 Aug. 99	Macrae, W. (51, 207)	1 Nov. 01	30 Apr. 16	..	Ry. Dept.
20 Aug. 99	Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207)	2 Apr. 03	4 July 16	1 Jan. 16	3rd S. & M.
25 Sep. 99	Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (450, 207)	1 Nov. 01	6 July 16	..	1st S. & M.
25 Sep. 99	Cusins, A. F., M.C. 51, (207)	25 Jan. 02	30 July 16	..	D. A. D. M. W., Jubbulpore Bde. Area.
22 Nov. 99	Saunders, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206)	15 Dec. 02	6 Sep. 16	Lt. 15 Nov. 19	Proftr., Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki.
6 Jan. 00	Turner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207)	21 June 02	1 Oct. 16	..	M. W. S., D. A. D. M. W., Ambala Bde. Area.
6 Jan. 00	Molesworth, F. C. (42, 50, 162, 169, 206)	26 Oct. 10	2 Nov. 16	Lt. 3 June 19	D. A. D. M. W., Rawalpindi.
2 May 00	Grigley, D., D.S.O. (50, 207)	3 May 02	2 Nov. 16	..	D. A. D. M. W., 18th Infy. Bde. Survey Dept. ( <i>Chief Instr.</i> , <i>Arty.</i> <i>Sch.</i> , <i>Larkhill</i> ).
2 May 00	MacLeod, M. N., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>act'g Lt.-Col.</i> , 4 June 18) (172, 207)	23 Mar. 04	2 Nov. 16	..	Ry. Dept.
2 May 00	Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207)	3 May 02	2 Nov. 16	..	Ry. Dept. Asst. Dr. of Rys.
2 May 00	Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (206)	..	2 Nov. 16	..	M. W. S.—
22 Nov. 99	Clarke, H. B.	..	2 Nov. 16	..	Adviser to the Govt. of India for Far Eastern questions.
2 May 00	Cardew, A. M. [L]	..	2 Nov. 16	..	G. S.O., 1st gr., United Prov. Dist.
2 May 00	Williams, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	..	2 Nov. 16	m. 18 Feb. 15	..
25 June 00	Archbold, F. H. W. (51, 65, 71, 128, 207)	27 Mar. 13	2 Nov. 16	Lt. 1 Jan. 18	..
18 Aug. 00	Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207)	16 Jan. 05	2 Nov. 16	Lt. 1 Jan. 19	P. W. Dept.
18 Aug. 00	Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 170, 207)	26 Sep. 03	2 Nov. 16	..	Survey Dept.
18 Aug. 00	Broke-Smith, F. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (42, 50, 162, 169, 206)	7 Mar. 06	2 Nov. 16	..	A. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
18 Aug. 00	Boyd, S., D.S.O. (50, 53, 86, 206)	23 Mar. 06	2 Nov. 16	..	3rd S. & M.
18 Aug. 00	Prince, F. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (169, 172, 206)	26 Oct. 03	2 Nov. 16	..	..

Majors—contd.

18 Aug. 00	Holt-white, F. R.	2 Nov. 16	D. A. D. M. W., Presy. & Assam Dist. Factories, Ry. Dept.
18 Aug. 00	Lynch, C. St. J., D.S.O. (95, 172a, 206)	2 Nov. 16	M. W. S.
18 Aug. 00	Stace, R. E. (207)	2 Nov. 16	1st S. & M.
18 Aug. 00	Haig, D. de H. (207)	2 Nov. 16	A. D. M. W., W. Comd.
21 Dec. 00	Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206)	2 Nov. 16	Ry. Dept.
21 Dec. 00	North, H. N., D.S.O. (94, 169, 205a)	2 Nov. 16	Ry. Dept.
21 Dec. 00	Kent, L. M., O.B.E. (207)	2 Nov. 16	3rd S. & M.
13 Jan. 01	Anderson, E. P., D.S.O. (206)	2 Nov. 16	Survey Dept. (to revert to Home Estab., I. Mar. 22)
4 Feb. 01	Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207)	2 Nov. 16	P. W. Dept. Under Secy., Punjab Govt.
4 Feb. 01	Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 170, 206)	2 Nov. 16	D. A. D. M. W., 11th Infy. Bde.
4 Feb. 01	Trenchard, O. H. B. (207)	2 Nov. 16	M. W. S.
23 July 01	Garforth, W., D.S.O., M.C. (207)	2 Nov. 16	Survey Dept.
23 July 01	Purcell, V. E., (206)	2 Nov. 16	D. A. D. M. W., 3rd Md. Infy. Bde.
23 July 01	Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 169, 206)	2 Nov. 16	2nd S. & M.
23 July 01	Fox, B. H. (169, 206)	2 Nov. 16	12. W. Dept.
23 July 01	Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207)	2 Nov. 16	P. W. Dept.
23 July 01	Borton, W. N. (207)	2 Nov. 16	Survey Dept.
28 Aug. 01	Agnew, H. C. (51, 52, 162, 206)	2 Nov. 16	D. A. D. M. W., Bangalore Bde. Area.
21 Dec. 01	Bushell, C. W., O.B.E. (51, 104, 206)	21 Dec. 16	M. W. S.
21 Dec. 01	Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (170, 206)	21 Dec. 16	D. A. D. M. W., Baluchistan Dist.
21 Dec. 01	Cheaney, C. H. R., D.S.O. (207)	21 Dec. 16	M. W. S. - <i>Lo, m.c. to 17 Aug. 21.</i>
21 Dec. 01	Ogle, A. B., O.B.E.	21 Dec. 16	D. A. D. M. W., Mhow.
21 Dec. 01	Graine, J. A., D.S.O. (207)	21 Dec. 16	D. A. D. M. W., Southern Comd.
21 Dec. 01	Morsehead, H. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) (206)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M.
21 Dec. 01	Pakenham-Walsh, W. P. (207)	21 Dec. 16	2nd S. & M.
1 Jan. 01	Fisher, J. T., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 16	P. W. Dept.
19 June 02	Festing, J. E. G. (170, 207)	21 Dec. 16	Chief Sig. Officer, Eastern Comd.
31 July 02	Edgar, D. K., D.S.O. (207)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M. Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
31 July 02	Kirke, E. St. G., D.S.O. (169, 207)	21 Dec. 16	A. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
31 July 02	Bocquet, R. N. (207)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M.
31 July 02	Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207)	21 Dec. 16	2nd S. & M.
31 July 02	Walker, E. C. [I] (88, 161, 206)	21 Dec. 16	P. W. Dept.
31 July 02	Barnes, L. E., O.B.E. p.s.c. (169, 206)	21 Dec. 16	Chief Sig. Officer, Eastern Comd.
31 July 02	Pemberton, S., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M.
31 July 02	Pollock, H. C. (172a, 207)	21 Dec. 16	2nd S. & M.
23 July 01	Bowen, J. A. B. P. (170, 207)	21 Dec. 16	P. W. Dept.
24 Dec. 02	Kidner, W. E., M.C. (51, 207)	21 Dec. 16	M. W. S.
17 Jan. 03	Squires, E. K., D.S.O., M.C. (S. C.) (50, 53, 169, 206)	21 Dec. 16	Chief Sig. Officer, Eastern Comd.
24 Mar. 03	Trench, A. H. C., C.I.E. (50, 95, 207)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M. Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
24 Mar. 03	Morris, G. H. J. G. (51, 207)	21 Dec. 16	A. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
15 July 03	Binney, E. V., D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169, 206)	21 Dec. 16	3rd S. & M.
15 July 03	Bond, L. V., p. s. c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 59, 172a, 206)	21 Dec. 16	Instr. Senior Offr.'s Schl., Belgium.
15 July 03	Haig, W. de H., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206)	21 Dec. 16	P. W. Dept.
10 Jan. 03	King, F. J. M. (51)	21 Dec. 16	Survey Dept.
1 Sep. 03	Colbeck, C. E., M.C. (51, 207)	21 Dec. 16	Offg. Inspg. Offr., I. S. Sappers,
1 Sep. 03	Pringle, J. C. (51, 207)	21 Dec. 16	2nd S. & M.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains.</b>				
3 Dec. 03	Edgeworth, J. A.	17 May 07	24 Dec. 13		Ry. Dept.
23 Dec. 03	Stailard, R. H., O.B.E. (207)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14		
	Hunter, R. G. P., O.B.E. (94, 207)		30 Oct. 14		
	Egerton, C. H., D.S.O., M.O. (e)		30 Oct. 14		2nd S. & M.
26 Dec. 03	Harris, J. P., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)	23 Mar. 06	30 Oct. 14		M. W. S.
13 Jan. 04	Deed, L. C. B. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206)	23 Mar. 06	30 Oct. 14		
23 June 04	Dawson, E. F. S., M.C.		30 Oct. 14		3rd S. & M.
29 July 04	Stoehr, C. F. (51, 57, 101, 206)	26 Sep. 06	30 Oct. 14	m. 1 Jan. 18	
20 July 04	Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 162, 169, 209)	8 Mar. 07	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 19	Survey Dept.
21 Dec. 04	Lewis, C. G. (206)	8 Mar. 07	30 Oct. 14		3rd S. & M.
21 Dec. 04	Rawlence, M., D. S. O. (51, 65, 1724, 206)	8 Mar. 07	30 Oct. 14	m. 1 Jan. 18	1st S. & M.—Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct.
21 Dec. 04	Bird, C. A., D.S.O. (51, 162, 169, 206)	3 July 08	30 Oct. 14		M. W. S. G. E., Ferozepore.
14 Jan. 05	Perry, W. E., M.C. (206)	21 Mar. 07	30 Oct. 14		Survey Dept.
16 Mar. 05	Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (102, 206)	21 Mar. 07	30 Oct. 14		M. W. S.
17 July 05	Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206)	26 Sep. 07	30 Oct. 14		
17 Sep. 05	Cave-Browne, W., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206)	21 Mar. 12	30 Oct. 14		D. A. D. M. W., Army Hdqrs.
1 Oct. 05	Lord, R. C., M.C. (temp. Maj., 20 Sep. 19) (207)	19 Mar. 08	30 Oct. 14		2nd S. & M.
20 Dec. 05	Hamilton, K. (46, 51, 206)	19 Oct. 09	30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.
25 July 06	Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)		30 Oct. 14		D. A. D. M. W., Alahabad Bde. Area.
	Jackson, C. V. S. (95)		30 Oct. 14	m. 1 Jan. 19	P. W. Dept.
25 Jul. 06	Sayer, A. P., D.S.O.		30 Oct. 14		1st S. & M.
25 July 06	Townshend, F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. (162)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 17	P. W. Dept.
3 Aug. 06	Douie, F. McC., D.S.O. (102, 205a)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	3rd S. & M.
6 Aug. 06	Johnston, D. S. (207)	9 Mar. 09	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
20 Dec. 06	Everett, M., D.S.O. (206)	16 Feb. 12	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 19	D. A. D. M. W., 20th Infy. Bde.
20 Dec. 06	Mason, K., M.C. (207)	22 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 16	M. W. S.
20 Dec. 06	Hughes, H. B. W., D.S.O., O.B.E. (169, 207)	23 Mar. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	2nd S. & M.
20 Dec. 06	Preddy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	27 Nov. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 19	Ry. Dept.
20 Dec. 06	Hogg, D. McA., M. C. (1) (65, 162, 205)	21 Mar. 12	30 Oct. 14		2nd S. & M.
27 June 07	Rhodes, G. D., (temp. Br.-Genl.) C.B.E., D.S.O. (94, 207)	28 Oct. 09	30 Oct. 14		M. W. S.
23 July 07	Witts, F. V. B., D.S.O., C.B.E., M.C. (50, 206)	16 Nov. 13	30 Oct. 14		S. O. R. E., E. Comd.
23 July 07	Clarke, E. H., M.C. (104, 193, 206)	6 Oct. 09	30 Oct. 14		1st S. & M.
23 July 07	Preddy, C., O.B.E. (temp. Major)	16 Nov. 16	30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.
23 July 07	Chater, A. F. (162, 205a, 206)	28 Sep. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 1 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff College, Quetta.
23 July 07	Gill, A. G.	4 Mar. 10	30 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 21	Survey Dept.
24 July 07	Budden, F. H., M.C.		30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.
18 Dec. 07	Nosworthy, F. P., D.S.O., M.C. (p.s.c.) (207)	28 Sep. 16	30 Oct. 14		Quetta.
18 Dec. 07	Roome, H. E., M.C. (206)	3 Mar. 10	30 Oct. 14		Survey Dept.
18 Dec. 07	Walsh, G. (169, 207)	3 Mar. 10	30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.
29 July 08	Gompertz, A. V., M.C. (temp. Maj., 27 Nov. 18) (191, 05, 207)	28 Sep. 16	30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.

[illegible]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
16 Sep. 14	Whitstone, B. F., M.C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	1st S. & M.
17 Nov. 14	Robertson, B. H., D.S.O., M.C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	1st S. & M.
17 Nov. 14	Waghorn, R. D.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	1st S. & M.
22 Jan. 15	Panet, H. de L.	.	22 Mar. 18	.	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
10 Feb. 15	Gausson, C. del., M.C.	.	24 Sep. 18	.	2nd S. & M.
10 Feb. 15	Jeakes, M. M., M.C.	.	24 Sep. 18	.	D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.), W. Comd.
10 Feb. 15	Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	.	5 Feb. 21	.	

Captains—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

22 Apr. 15	Duke, C. L. B., M.C.	.	1 July 17	.	1st S. & M.
22 Apr. 15	Wishart, A. J. R., M.C.	.	1 July 17	.	
28 July 15	Baillie, A. C., M.C.	.	1 July 17	.	
28 July 15	Lethbridge, J. S., M.C. (207a)	.	1 July 17	.	1st S. & M.
27 Oct. 15	Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	13 Feb. 18	1 July 17	.	
27 Oct. 15	Barker, H. F.	.	1 July 17	.	
19 Feb. 16	Meares, C. D. N.	.	19 Aug. 17	.	2nd S. & M.
16 May 16	Wood, R. E.	.	26 Nov. 17	.	Survey Dept.
26 May 16	Heaney, G. F.	.	26 Nov. 17	.	Field Engr., Hdqrs. Waziristan Force.
20 Nov. 15	Farner, G. C. (act'g. Capt., 5 Oct. 19)	.	1 July 17	.	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Holmes, H. G. (temp. Capt.)	.	1 July 17	.	D. A. D. M. W., Presy. and Assam (Dist.)
20 Nov. 15	Battman, A. R. (temp. Maj.)	.	1 July 17	.	M. W. S. Lat., ex I., 1 yr.
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J.	.	1 July 17	.	1st S. & M.
20 Nov. 15	Wimer, T. C.	.	1 July 17	.	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Pearson, A. F. (act'g. Capt., 24 Sep. 18)	.	1 July 17	.	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. (act'g. Capt., 5 July 17)	.	1 July 17	.	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J.	28 Jan. 03	1 July 17	.	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G.	.	1 July 17	.	1st S. & M.
20 Nov. 15	Loyal, W. J. O.B.E. (act'g. Capt., 5 Jan. 19)	.	1 July 17	.	2nd S. & M.



19 Feb. 16	Bird, C. F. A.		13 Feb. 18	19 Aug. 17	1st S. & M.
10 Feb. 16	Le Sueur, J. H. R.		13 Feb. 18	19 Aug. 17	1st S. & M.
10 Feb. 16	Cameron, A. M., M.C.		13 Feb. 18	19 Aug. 17	1st S. & M.
26 May 16	Sebright, E. E. G. L., M.C.		22 Jan. 19	26 Nov. 17	2nd S. & M.
26 May 16	Simpson, F. E. W. (207)		11 July 19	26 Nov. 17	3rd S. & M.
26 May 16	Caldwell, M. R. (207)		13 Feb. 18	26 Nov. 17	3rd S. & M.
26 May 16	Osmaston, G. H., M.C.		24 Sep. 18	26 Nov. 17	Survey Dept.
26 May 16	Costelloe, W. H. G., M.C.		13 Feb. 18	26 Nov. 17	2nd S. & M.
26 May 16	Edwards, A. B. D.		13 Feb. 18	26 Nov. 17	2nd S. & M.
26 May 16	Mitchell, A. C.		27 Jan. 18	26 Feb. 18	3rd S. & M.
26 July 16	Robertson, W. D.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	Ry. Dept.
26 Aug. 16	Clutterbuck, J. E.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	Short, A. C.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	Church, J. B.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	Lang-Anderson, W. G.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	Parker, F. W. L. McC.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	Davey, B. C. (207)		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
28 Feb. 17	Bonford, G.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
28 Feb. 17	Guthrie, A.		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
28 Feb. 17	Longland, R. H. B. (act'g Capt. 24 Sep. 18)		26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 18	
28 Feb. 17	Vachell, D. R., M.C.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	Survey Dept.
28 Feb. 17	Boggs, W. W.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	M. W. S.
28 Feb. 17	Foley, P. F.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	2nd S. & M.
28 Feb. 17	Perryer, H. W., M.B.E.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Hotine, M.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Antrobus, P. R., M.C.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	2nd S. & M.
6 June 17	Bazley, H. A.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	Survey Dept.
6 June 17	Gueterbock, E. A. L.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Porter, W. (46)		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Price, T. J. P.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Wheeler, R. P.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Roberts, O. L. (207)		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Vernon, G. F. D.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Neill, F. H. (207)		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Baker, S. J.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Campbell, A. D., M.C.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Sydenham, P. S. B.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Harrison, H. B.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
6 June 17	Capron, G. T. H.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
22 Aug. 17	Ross, R. D.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
28 Sep. 17	Woods, A. W. H.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolfstan, H. F.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
28 Sep. 17	Brown, T. H.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
28 Sep. 17	Clark, L. O.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
28 Sep. 17	Turner, C. E. F.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Martin, D. R. (105)		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Shewell, H. A. L.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Longfield, T. E.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Gibbs, G. A. E.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Metford, F. O.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S.		13 Feb. 18	28 Aug. 18	3rd S. & M.

(to revert to Home Estab.  
[13 Feb. 22].)



1st Comm.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
25 Jan. 18	Davies, C. K.		25 July 19		3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Scott, T. A. R.		25 July 19		
25 Jan. 18	Heap, A. W.		25 July 19		1st S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Campion, D.		25 July 19		3rd S. & M.
25 Jan. 18	Lees, A. E. H.		25 July 19		3rd S. & M.
6 June 18	Brown, R. L.		6 Dec. 19		1st S. & M.
6 June 18	Jacob, E. I. C.	3 Feb. 20	6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Jefferis, M. R.		6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Fea, J. H. S.		6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Fosbery, F. C. W.		6 Dec. 19		2nd S. & M.
6 June 18	dePury, A. J.		6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Boyd, J. H.		6 Dec. 19		3rd S. & M.
6 June 18	White, P. F.		6 Dec. 19		1st S. & M.
6 June 18	Clauson, P. A.		6 Dec. 19		3rd S. & M.
6 June 18	Patterson, N. E. V.		6 Dec. 19		1st S. & M.
6 June 18	Emerson, R. B. (206)		6 Dec. 19		2nd S. & M.
6 June 18	Cowie, D.		6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Gulton, R. LeH.		6 Dec. 19		
20 Sep. 18	Blake, E. M.		6 Dec. 19		
20 Sep. 18	Giblin, H. W.		20 Mar. 20		
20 Sep. 18	Bolton, E. A. E.		20 Mar. 20		3rd S. & M.
20 Sep. 18	Hamilton, C. F.		20 Mar. 20		2nd S. & M.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, E. F. E.		20 Mar. 20		
20 Sep. 18	Dickson, J. W. M.		20 Mar. 20		1st S. & M.
20 Sep. 18	Wilson, J. B.		20 Mar. 20		
	Pirie, G. M.		23 Jan. 21		2nd S. & M.
	Horsfield, R. H.		23 Jan. 21		2nd S. & M.
	Richards, G. R.		23 Jan. 21		2nd S. & M.
	Stewart, A. MacG.		23 Jan. 21		1st S. & M.
	Thompson, R. L.		23 Jan. 21		1st S. & M.
	Belcher, C. G.		23 Jan. 21		1st S. & M.
	Pearse, N. E. L.		23 Jan. 21		2nd S. & M.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

**SUPPLEMENTARY.**  
**Captains.**

[illegible]

Morris, Maj. G. H. I. G., R.E., . . . Commanding.

Calcutta.

## No. 1 Company (Electrical Engineers).

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Present designation 1st April 1917.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	---------

## Major.

1 Oct. 20	1 Stovold, H. W., O.B.E. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

## Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20	1 Luke, N. R. (80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1
-----------	--------------------	-----------	-----------	---

Rangoon.

# No. 2 Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Present designation 1st April 1917.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Cameron, Hugh Porteous, V.D. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Wilson, George Purdie . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Robertson, Charles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 21 | Nimmo, Henry . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 | 1 Sep. 21 |

## Staff.

4 Sep. 18 | Henry, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. G.,  
 Genl. List . . . . . | 4 Mar. 20 . . . . . Adjutant.

Bombay.

## No. 3 Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902, from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Present designation 1st April 1917.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 1 Maughan, Nicholas (51) . . . . 1 Oct. 20 1 1 Oct. 20 1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Gilbert-Lodge, E. M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Adj.
1 Oct. 20	Arbuthnot, C. W. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Walton, Stanley Wood . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Hawes, C. G., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

Karachi.

**No. 4 Field Company.**

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Present designation 1st April 1917.  
(Included in the Karachi Auxiliary Force for administrative purposes.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 21 1 Roland-Price, Arthur (*Captain*) . . 1 1 Oct. 21 1 1 Oct. 21 1

**Staff.**

27 Jan. 04 Tee, Capt. C. C., O.B.E., M.C., R. U. Rif. (temp. Maj., M. G. Corps, 9 Nov. 17) . 13 Oct. 14 . . . Adj.

Madras.

**No. 5 Field Company.**

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
Included for administrative purposes in No. II (Madras) Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Captain.**

20 Apl. 21 | Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. . . | 20 Apl. 21 | 20 Apl. 21 |



**Auxiliary Signal Corps.***Constituted 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.**The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).**1ST BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).*Arrived in Burma, 23rd October 1919, from England.***Secunderabad.**

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE COLLAR OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE WITH THE BADGE APPENDANT.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER,  
ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1680" "Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Louisburg"  
"Havannah" "Egmont-op-Zee" "St. Lucia, 1803" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Salamanca" "Vittoria"  
"St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Niagara" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor"  
"Ava" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860"  
"South Africa, 1899—1902."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. Princess Mary.****COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret. pay . 16 Oct. 18.**

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**21 Jan. 93 | Wingate, G. H. F., D.S.O. (50, 207) . . . 1 27 May 21 | 1 Jan. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Jan. 22***Majors.**

3 Sep. 02 | Stanley-Murray, H. E., M.C. (51) . . . 8 Feb. 17  
24 Jan. 03 | Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O. (51, 57, 66) . . . 24 Jan. 18 | *l.c. 1 Jan. 19* | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*

**Captains.**

29 May 07 | Clark, G. W. B. (57, 127, 207) . . . 14 Apl. 15 | . . . | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 May 21.*  
26 July 13 | Hay, G. H., D.S.O. . . . 17 Apl. 16  
3 Sep. 13 | Currie, D. R., M.C. . . . 13 May 16  
5 Mar. 17 | Broadwood, J., M.C. (s.c.) . . . 5 Mar. 17

**Lieutenants.**

14 July 15 | Swinton, E. B. (48a) . . . 1 July 17 | . . . | A.D.C. to H. E. the Govnr.  
12 Dec. 15 | Johnston, F. L. (46, 51, 61) . . . 1 July 17 | . . . | C. P.  
22 Dec. 15 | Biddolph, N. (46, 48a, 51) . . . 1 July 17 | . . . | Adj.  
26 Jan. 16 | Purves, A. J. L., M.C. (12, 46, 48a, 51, 61) . . . 27 July 17  
11 Nov. 15 | Robb, E. A. G. (61) . . . 4 Oct. 17  
7 Apl. 16 | White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . 7 Oct. 17  
19 July 16 | Kennedy, N. R., M.C. (49, 51) . . . 19 Jan. 18  
Thomas, H. (52) . . . 3 Sep. 18  
27 June 17 | Syme, A. G., M.M. . . . 27 Dec. 18  
28 Nov. 17 | Crawford, J. D. (*temp. Capt., 17 June*  
20) (46, 48a, 51) . . . 28 May 19 | . . . | R. T. O., Tank.  
17 May 18 | Drummond, A. (57) . . . 17 Nov. 19  
21 Aug. 18 | McCance, J. B. . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 | Rowbotham, H. C. (48a, 66a) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 | Mothersill, L. J. (61) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Wilson, J. S. . . . 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Edmondston, L. D. (48a, 57) . . . 20 Dec. 20

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

16 July 20 | Ilderton, G. (48a, 57) . . . 16 July 20  
14 July 21 | Boon, A. G. . . . 14 July 21

12 Dec. 15 | Johnston, Lt. F. L. . . . 1 Oct. 20  
15 Jan. 15 | Thomson, Capt. D. C., M.C. . . . 11 Apl. 19 | . . . | A djutant.  
Quarter-Master.

**Agents.—MESSRS. COX & CO.**

[ South Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

2ND BATTALION (late 2nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 30th September 1919, from England.

Lucknow.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CATHERINE, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE  
PASCHAL LAMB WITH MOTTO.

"Pristinæ virtutis memor."

"Vel. Exuvie triumphans." A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE, 1794."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
"Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat,"

"Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts,"

"Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir C. C. Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., p.s.c. *L.S.C.* 13 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
28 Sep. 95	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 67, 72a, 206)	2 Oct. 20	L.c. 1 Jan. 18	
Major.				
18 Oct. 99	Fearon, P. J., D.S.O. (51, 72, 72b)	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 3 June 19	
7 Mar. 00	Watson, S. T., D.S.O. (12, 51, 52)	1 Sep. 15		
18 Apl. 00	Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 170)	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
10 Oct. 03	Roberts, A. N. S., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18		
Captains.				
14 Feb. 12	Olliver, G. K., M.C.	2 Oct. 15		
5 Feb. 13	Ross, R. K., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Oct. 15		Adjutant.
24 May 13	Buchan, T. O. M., M.C. (s.c.)	24 Nov. 15		Lv., e 1, 6 m., 12 Nov. 21.
3 Sep. 13	Philpot, R. H., M.C.	3 Mar. 16		
23 Jan. 14	Foster, R. C. G., M.C.	15 Aug. 16		
11 Nov. 14	Coates, J. B., M.C. (50)	27 Aug. 17		
13 Jan. 15	Jacob, F. A.	29 Jan. 21		
Lieutenants.				
16 June 15	Harland, R. E. C.	4 Nov. 16		
22 Dec. 15	Badcock, F. T. (12, 51, 52, 53)	1 July 17		
1 Nov. 15	Carpenter, H. J. (51, 52, 57)	1 July 17		
3 Feb. 16	Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C.	3 Aug. 17		
4 Feb. 16	Haggard, B. C.	4 Aug. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Leighton, P. L.	7 Oct. 17		
4 June 16	Shuldham-Legh, M. S. (51)	4 Dec. 17		
19 July 16	Wilson, R. C. (52)	19 Jan. 18		
19 July 16	Sillem, J. H. (57)	19 Jan. 18		
19 July 16	Morgan, C. O. W. (51)	19 Jan. 18		
16 Aug. 16	Hughes, I. T. P., M.C. (207)	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Prescott, C. C.	27 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Pickering, R. E.	1 Nov. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Block, A. P. (50)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Combe, H. P.	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Cumberlege, E. C. W.	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Burton, R. M. (61)	20 Dec. 20		
2nd-Lieutenants.				
15 Dec. 19	Harrild, R. A.	15 Dec. 19		
14 July 21	East, L. C.	14 July 21		
Attached.				
15 Dec. 20	Wolfenden, Lt. J. R. (Australian Staff Corps)	15 Dec. 20		
5 Feb. 13	Ross, Capt. R. K., D.S.O., M.C.			Adjutant, 14 May 19.
31 Dec. 14	Elliott, Capt. C. J. M., D.C.M.	31 Dec. 17		Quarter-Master.
22 Jan. 21	Buck, Lt. G. E., A. E. C.	22 Jan. 21		

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).**2ND BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 18th November 1919, from England.***Rangoon.**

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

Namur, 1695 " Gibraltar, 1704-05 " Guadaloupe, 1759 " St. Lucia, 1778 " Corunna " Badajoz "

" Salamanca " Vittoria " St. Sebastian " Nive "

" Peninsula " Bladensburg " Waterloo " Alma " Inkerman " Sevastopol "

" Abyssinia " South Africa, 1879 " Relief of Ladysmith " South Africa, 1899-1902. "

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir A. Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., A. B. C. 26 Mar. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

7 May 98	Borrett, O. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C. (50, 72, 204) . . . . .	13 Oct. 19	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <i>l.c.</i> 3 June 16  <i>c.</i> 3 June 19 </div>	Comdt., Wana Column, Waziristan Force.
----------	---	------------	--	---

**Majors.**

11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 65, 72f) . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>l.c.</i> , 3 June 19	
19 Dec. 99	Foster, A. H. B., D.S.O. (65, 71, 72, 72a) .	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	D. A. A. G., Mesopotamia.
19 May 00	Money, R., O.B.E. (51, 65, 65a, 72f) . .	8 Jan. 16		
4 May 01	Hodgson, C. L. (51, 72) . . . . .	4 May 16		
8 May 01	Somerville, W. A. T. B., D.S.O. (51, 61, 60a, 71, 52, 127, 129, 204) . . . . .	8 May 16	<i>l.c.</i> 3 June 19	

**Captains.**

16 Aug. 05	Phelps, R. M. (51, 206, 207) . . . .	22 Oct. 14	. . . .	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.
5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 15		
4 Sep. 12	Matthews, R. C., M.C. [I] ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (127) .	23 Nov. 15	. . . .	Adj.
1 Oct. 16	Thompson, R. D. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 16		
17 Sep. 13	Bevan, J. A. (51) . . . . .	13 July 17		
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (46, 49, 51) . . . .	6 Mar. 21		

**Lieutenants.**

11 June 15	Welch, R. H., D.S.O. (49, 51, 58) . . .	14 Sep. 16		
14 July 15	White, R. P. F., M.C. (49, 61) . . . .	21 Sep. 16		
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (12, 52) . . . .	18 Dec. 16		
29 Jan. 16	Meyler, E. D. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 61) . .	29 July 17		
21 Feb. 16	Wyncoll, A. W. (51, 58a) . . . . .	21 Aug. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a) . . . .	7 Oct. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Crow, S. H. (48a, 66a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17		
15 May 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48a, 49) . . .	15 Nov. 17		
16 Jan. 17	Skerrett, W., M.C. . . . .	16 July 18		
22 Apl. 17	Gilbert, H. S. (51) . . . . .	22 Oct. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. J. (48a) . . . . .	21 June 19		
7 Jan. 18	Mann, J. . . . .	7 July 19		
25 June 18	Pobgee, H. A., M.C. (51, 60a) . . .	25 Dec. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Lugard, J. W. (48a, 51) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Card, A. T. T. (46, 61) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20		

4 Sep. 12	Matthews, Capt. R. C., M.G. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	. . . .	Adjutant.
4 Oct. 14	Connell Capt. M. . . . .	1 July 17	. . . .	Quarter-Master.
	Yeats, Lt. H., A. E. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	. . . .	Edn. Off.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Racings—Gosling Green.

[Northumbrian Area.]

## The Northumberland Fusiliers.

2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th February 1921, from Mesopotamia.

Dinapore.

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.

"Quo fata vocant."

"Wilhelmstahl" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Ciudad Rodrigo"  
"Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
"Lucknow" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Khartoum" "Modder River"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir P. S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B.

29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Jan. 98 | Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.) | 4 Nov. 21 | *l.c.* 1 Jan. 19 |  
(50, 59, 72c, 162, 172a).

### Majors.

4 May 01 | Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.), (51, 59) . . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 |  
Ovans, H. L., C.B.E. . . . . | 8 May 16 |  
4 Dec. 01 | Stephen, H. C. (50, 53, 59, 71) . . . . . | 8 May 16 |

### Captains.

3 Feb. 06 | Chenevix-Trench, J. F., D.S.O. (S.C.) | 8 Jan. 15 | *m.* 3 June 17 |  
(12, 51, 59, 72).  
24 Oct. 08 | Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 170) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 |  
14 Feb. 12 | Swaine, E. S., M.C. (12) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 15 | *m.* 3 June 19 | *Adj.*  
1 July 16 | Owen, T. H. . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. . . . . | 17 Aug. 20 |  
17 Apl. 15 | Steel, C. H., M.C. (51, 59, 58a) . . . . . | 17 Aug. 20 |

### Lieutenants.

16 June 15 | Redwood, T. C. L. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 16 |  
26 Nov. 15 | Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
4 May 16 | Waight, D. E. F., M.C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 17 |  
Thomas, L. C., M.C. . . . . | 28 Feb. 18 |  
10 Sep. 16 | McClean, T. H. (50) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 18 |  
27 Oct. 16 | Grimley, E. H. D. (46, 61) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
Bennet, T., M.C. . . . . | 21 Aug. 18 |  
26 July 17 | Scott, D., M.C. . . . . | 26 Jan. 19 |  
24 Apl. 18 | Fryer, R. W. H., M.C. (48a) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
24 Apl. 18 | Ingledew, H. A. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
21 Aug. 18 | Brown, F. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
9 Oct. 19 | Brough, H. . . . . | 9 Apl. 20 |  
30 Oct. 18 | Thurston, P. R. H. (48a) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 20 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Humphreys, G. C. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Pringle, B. T. G. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
20 Dec. 18 | Hopper, H. N. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
16 July 19 | Styran, H. G. B. (46, 52, 127) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

16 July 20 | Earle, P. H. . . . . | 16 July 20 |

14 Feb. 12 | Swaine, Capt. E. S., M.C. (12) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 15 | *m.* 3 June 19 | Adjutant.  
11 Apl. 19 | Maynard, Lt. J. H. (51) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 19 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.  
Sep. 17 | Stott, Lt. A. O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . | 11 Dec. 20 | . . . . . | Edn. Offr.

### Indian Officers.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr. . . . .  
Pirthipal Singh, Jemdr. . . . .

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 15th August 1919, from England.*

Landi Kotal—Det. at Cherat.

THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Namur, 1695" "Martinique, 1794" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
 "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3" "Atbara"  
 "Khartoum" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General H. B. Feilden, C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 19 June 04.

First Commn.	Names,	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Day, D. A. L. (51, 72). . . . | 18 Nov. 18 | 5 Apl. 18 |

## Majors.

15 Oct. 98	Marriott, G.B., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
19 Sep. 00	Waterworth, G. F., D.S.O. (51, 57)	1 Sep. 15	
19 Oct. 01	Whaley, T. (51, 66, 71)	8 May 16	
29 Jan. 02	Davies, C. E., D.S.O. (51, 57, 66, 72)	29 Jan. 17	

## Captains.

23 May 08	Knight-Bruce, J. H. W. (46, 52)	14 Sep. 14	
5 Oct. 10	Brown, I. A. (51)	20 Jan. 15	Staff Capt., Peshawar Dist.
5 Feb. 13	Jackson, A. H. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (67)	2 Oct. 15	Adjutant.
17 Sep. 13	Bretherton, J. T., M.C.	17 Mar. 16	
10 Dec. 13	Dalton, C. E.	10 June 16	

## Lieutenants.

16 June 15	Giles, A. C. (12, 46, 48a, 51, 60a)	1 July 16	
1 July 15	Miller, R. A. T.	2 Jul. 16	
24 Aug. 15	Haigh, J. F. (51, 52)	15 July 16	
5 Dec. 15	Combe, R. E., M.C. (51)	18 Nov. 16	
26 Jan. 16	Maunsell, C. R. W. (12, 48, 51)	20 Nov. 16	
20 Feb. 16	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (51, 52)	20 Aug. 17	
11 Mar. 16	Admans, H. G., (51)	11 Sep. 17	R. T. O., Bannu.
7 Apl. 16	Hanman, G. P. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 1 May 20) (46)	7 Oct. 17	R. T. O., Ambala.
4 May 16	Rogers, C. W. (12, 51, 52)	4 Nov. 17	
19 July 16	Rance, J. E. W., M.C. (12, 51, 59)	19 Jan. 18	
19 July 16	Paul, P. R. (51, 52, 65)	19 Jan. 18	
29 Dec. 16	Masterson, A. J. (47a, 61)	29 June 18	
28 July 17	Woods, H. S. (57)	28 Feb. 19	
26 Mar. 18	Beckingsale, C. J. (51, 52)	26 Sep. 19	
14 Aug. 18	Evans, S. E., M.M. (51, 72)	3 May 21	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

15 Dec. 19 | Bowly, G. R. M. (51, 52). . . . | 15 Dec. 19 |

5 Feb. 13	Jackson, Capt. A. H. K. D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (67).	8 June 19	Adjutant.
17 Mar. 18	Booker, Lieut. W. C.	17 Mar. 18	Quarter-Master.

## Indian Officers.

Shah Ahmed, Subdr.	
Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.	

Agents.—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

["Shires" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

## 4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 25 March 1921, from Mesopotamia.

Jullundur and Ambala.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE  
FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695" "Martinique, 1809" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca"  
 "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir G. Barton. K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. 1 May 00.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Walker, H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. D.S.O.	29 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 17	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

4 Jan. 99	Gardner, N. W. (72b, 88, 207)	1 Sep. 15		
21 Dec. 01	Hewitt, A. C., O.B.E.	8 Jan. 16		
21 Nov. 03	Pope, A. N., O.B.E., (50, 56, 71, 72, 207)	18 May 21		

## Captains.

2 Mar. 04	Alexander, P. R. M. (50, 58a, 71, 72)	19 Sep. 12		
28 Jan. 05	Needham, D. A. F., M.C. (12, 50, 57, 56, 71, 127)	16 Jan. 13		
14 Aug. 14	Birch, E. R. ((51))	1 Jan. 17		
1 Mar. 16	Goddard, A. W., M.C.	23 Mar. 21		

## Lieutenants.

12 Sep. 15	Tibballs, F. W., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Adjt.
5 May 16	Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E.	5 Nov. 17	Adjt.
12 Mar. 17	Dimmock, W., M.M. (50, 67)	12 Sep. 18	Adjt.
1 May 17	Freeland, P.	1 Nov. 18	Adjt.
1 May 17	Charles, A. P., M.C.	1 Nov. 18	Adjt.
30 May 17	Coventry, W.	30 Nov. 18	Adjt.
26 June 17	Bury, F. H. (57, 71)	27 Dec. 18	Adjt.
20 Dec. 17	Thompson, T. C., M.C.	21 June 19	Adjt.
24 Apl. 18	White, E. H. L. (52)	24 Oct. 19	Adjt.
28 May 18	Thompson, W.	28 Nov. 19	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	Bate, R. R.	20 Dec. 20	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	MacGregor, R. N. C.	20 Dec. 20	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Earl of, R. H. B. (12)	20 Dec. 20	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	DePass, G. R.	26 Dec. 20	Adjt.
16 July 19	Bates, L. A. M.	16 July 20	Adjt.

Adjt.  
Lv., ex l., to Jan. 22.

12 Sep. 15	Tibballs, F. W., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Adjt.
	Williams, Capt. J. F. (49)	25 Aug. 17	Adjt.
	Crawshaw, Lt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	11 Dec. 20	Adjt.



[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 14th October 1919, from England.

Poona &amp; Kirkee—Arrived, 15th October 1919.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Peninsula" "Sobraon" "Mooltan"  
 "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" "Athara" "Khartoum" "Paardeberg"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General C. R. Simpson, C.B., p.s.c. [L] *ret. pay (Res. of offr.)* 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Oct. 90	Toogood, C., D.S.O. (51, 58, 65a, 170, 206, 207) . . . . .	11 Mar. 18		<i>Lo., ex I., 6 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
------------	--	------------	--	--

## Majors.

28 Sep. 95	Greatwood, F. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 206, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 15		
7 May 98	Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 72, 127, 206) . . . . .	16 Apl. 15	<i>l. c. 1 Jan. 18</i>	Chief Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.
24 Jan. 00	French, E. N. (48a, 51, 58) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15		

## Captains.

24 Jan. 06	Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. (12, 42, 51, 52, 58, 72) . . . . .	4 Aug. 14	<i>m., 1 Jan. 16</i>	<i>Adj.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (51) . . . . .	2 Feb. 15		
14 Feb. 12	Lindsell, E. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 15		<i>Attd. I. O. D., Kirkee, 16 May 20.</i>
14 Feb. 12	Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s. c.) . . . . .	28 Oct. 15		<i>Bde. Maj., 20th Infy. Bde.</i>
5 Mar. 13	Wales, E. W., M.C. (51, 58, 65, 127, 160, 190) . . . . .	6 Apl. 16		
3 Sep. 13	Snell, A. P. . . . .	4 July 16		

## Lieutenants.

17 Mar. 15	Bruce, G. McL. S., M.C. (51) . . . . .	28 Feb. 16		
17 Apl. 15	Gates, P. H. (51) . . . . .	23 Mar. 16		
5 May 15	Ingoldby, H. (48a) . . . . .	24 Apl. 16		
12 May 15	de Brisay, R. L. (46, 48a, 51, 58) . . . . .	24 Apl. 16		
12 May 15	Tolley, W. E., M.C. (49, 51) . . . . .	4 July 16		
13 July 15	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (58, 207) . . . . .	1 July 17		<i>Sig. Serv.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Brown, J. W., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17		
19 July 16	Higgins, W. R. C. (48a) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		
19 July 16	Boxer, H. M., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		
4 Oct. 16	Pattinson, F. (51, 52) . . . . .	4 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Eliot, D. B. . . . .	1 Nov. 18		
27 June 17	Smith, C. G. . . . .	27 Dec. 18		<i>S. S. O., Kasauli.</i>
5 July 17	Ingle, C. T. . . . .	5 Jan. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Dickinson, L. G. . . . .	21 June 19		
26 June 18	Sewell, T. (58) . . . . .	26 Dec. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Andre, J. R. G. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Davies, G. B. (61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Nicholson, F. . . . .	20 Dec. 20		

24 Jan. 06	Lloyd, Bt.-Maj. E. P., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Apl. 20		<i>Adj.</i>
23 Feb. 15	Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	13 Mar. 8		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>
24 June 15	Tovani, Lt. W. R., M.C., A. E. C. . . . .	1 July 17		<i>Edn. offr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

Ram Singh, Subdr. . . . .	
Prem Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 7th September 1919, from England.**Quetta.—Arrived, 22nd November 1919, from Subathu.*THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "*Semper fidelis*."

Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir L. J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

. 15 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 June 94 | Goodwyn, W. M. (51, 61) . . . | 22 Nov. 20 | . . . |

## Majors.

12 Dec. 94	Ingles, J. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	2 Oct. 14	l.c., 3 June 15.	
5 July 99	Green, G. F. (50, 52, 57) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15		
18 Oct. 99	Milne, R. J. (50, 52, 66a, 72) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15		
5 Jan. 01	Imbert-Terry, C. H. M., D.S.O. (12, 51, 72a).	24 Oct. 15		Lv., ex I., 8m., 23 June 21.

## Captains.

22 May 06	Pr or, G. E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (12, 52, 51, 72 a)	6 May 15	m. 3 June 18	
6 July 07	Parker, O. M. (51, 52) . . . . .	10 June 15		
8 Oct. 08	Yeo, S. H. (51) . . . . .	10 June 15		
22 Dec. 09	Nation, S. C. (51) . . . . .	8 Nov. 15		Lv., ex I., m.c.
15 Aug. 14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . .	8 Ap. 21		

## Lieutenants.

16 Dec. 14	Blad, J. V. (57) . . . . .	27 Oct. 15		
12 May 15	Westropp, L. H. M. (12, 46, 48a, 94, 100).	3 Feb. 17		
20 June 15	Radcliffe, W. H. (51) . . . . .	1 July 17		Staff Capt. 14th I.I. Bde.
25 Feb. 16	Brayshaw, H. H. . . . .	25 Aug. 17		
23 May 16	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (52) . . . . .	23 Nov. 17		Adjutant
19 June 16	Rogers, F. G. (48a, 51, 95) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		
1 May 17	Sexton, F. B. W. (46, 51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18		
1 May 17	May, C. W. (46, 48a, 52, 66, 94, 95, 100).	1 Nov. 18		
5 July 17	Pannett, M. R. D. (48a, 51, 95, 169) . . . . .	5 Jan. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (46, 51, 57) . . . . .	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Hill, R. F. B. (48a, 49, 51) . . . . .	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Clarke, F. D., M.C. (61, 95) . . . . .	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Brewer, W. S. (57, 95) . . . . .	21 June 19		With Sig. Service.
24 Apl. 18	Badger, R. E. A. G. (48a, 52, 66) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
20 Dec. 18	Turner, N. F. (51, 95) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Creasy, R. H. (51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Borradaile, J. W. (12, 48a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		

23 May 16	Smith, Lieut. R. A. O., M.C. . . . .	9 May 19		Adjutant.
16 Mar. 19	Radford, Lieut. J. . . . .	16 Mar. 19		Quarter-Master.

[Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.**The Suffolk Regiment.**1ST BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30th November 1919, from England.***Wellington—Arrived, 2nd September 1921.****THE CASTLE AND KEY**, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.*"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand,"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1903."***COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir T. L. N. Morland, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.** . 1 Aug. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

5 Sep. 96 | Wilson, F. T. D. . . . . | 12 Sep. 20 | 1

**Majors.**

24 Mar. 97	Barnardiston, S. J. B., D.S.O. (51, 52, 65, 72a).	2 Mar. 14	
3 May 99	Cooper, F. S., D.S.O. (51, 72)	11 Dec. 14	L.C., 3 June 19
11 May 01	Walker, P. S. (51, 52, 57, 72)	11 May 16	

**Captains.**

16 Aug. 05	Silver, S. W. H. (48a, 51, 52)	11 Dec. 14	
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	11 Dec. 14	m., 1 Jan. 18
19 Sep. 08	Merison, C. W., M.C. (12, 51, 52, 66, 71, 72).	11 Dec. 14	Staff College, Quetta, Oct. 20.
23 June 09	Leith-Hay-Clark, N. (12, 46, 207a)	11 Dec. 14	
3 Oct. 10	Oakes, N. B. (12, 51, 67)	11 May 15	
12 Aug. 14	Sparks, H. P., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	

**Lieutenants.**

17 Apl. 15	Owen, I. G. (51, 52)	4 Oct. 15	
17 Apl. 15	Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 15	
12 May 15	Monier Williams, H. B., M.C. (46, 51, 52).	21 Oct. 16	Adjutant.
22 Sep. 15	Gardham, H. P. (46, 48, 51, 207)	1 Jan. 17	
16 June 15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (48, 51, 52, 61)	1 Jan. 17	
30 Oct. 15	Rumelow, A. G. (50, 53)	1 July. 17	
19 Feb. 16	Baker, L. J., M.C. (61)	19 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Carrigan, H. C. (46, 48a, 51, 61)	16 Feb. 18	
12 Nov. 16	Maxwell-Lawford, F. (48a, 51, 52)	12 Mar. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Yates, J., M.C. (51, 59)	27 Apl. 18	
22 Oct. 17	Bott, N. A., M.C. D.C.M., M.M. (48a, 51).	22 May 19	
19 Dec. 17	Clarke, S. E. (48a, 57)	19 June 19	

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

16 July 21	Atkins, S. H.	16 July 21	
16 July 21	Josselyn, J. W.	16 July 21	

12 May 15	Monier Williams, H. B., M.C. (46, 51, 52).	21 Oct. 16	Adjutant.
17 Mar. 18	Chase, Lieut. M. S. (51, 61)	17 Mar 18	Quarter-Master.
7 Jan. 21	Johnston, C. L. E., A.E.C.	7 Jan. 21	Edn. Offr.

**Agents.—Messrs. Cox & Co.**

[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's).

2ND BATTALION (*late 13th foot*).*Arrived in India from Egypt. 19 December 1920.*

Lucknow.—Arrived 22nd December 1920.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." A MURAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "JELLALABAD."  
 "Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Dettingen" "Martinique, 1809" "Ava" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839"  
 "Cabool, 1842" "Sevastopol" "South Africa, 1878-9" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa 1899-1902."

Colonel-in-Chief.—Wing Commander H. R. H. Albert F. A. G., *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., G.C.V.O., R. A. F.*COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir T. D'O. SNOW, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c. ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 1 Aug. 19.*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

21 Dec. 89 | Bowker, W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., (12, 51, 72, 127, 207). | 21 Apl. 18

## [Majors.

16 Feb. 98	Paterson, A. W. S., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a, 170).	1 Sep. 15	
18 Oct. 99	Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C. (51, 57, 61, 72, 127).	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 3 June 18
5 Jan. 01	Stone, N. H. (67, 72, 127)	1 Sep. 15	
14 Mar. 00	Campbell, N. A. H. (12, 51, 57, 72, 89a, 127).	31 Oct. 15	

## Captains.

4 June 04	Lawson, G. W. (51, 53, 12)	20 Dec. 14	
13 Aug. 04	Atkinson, G. N. (51, 52)	24 Feb. 15	
13 Feb. 07	Whittuck, G. E. M., M.C. (12, 51, 52)	10 June 15	
11 Apl. 08	Williams, C. A. (48a, 51, 84, 95)	10 June 15	
14 Oct. 08	Taylor, J. B. (12, 50, 52, 57)	10 June 15	

## Lientenants.

3 Sep. 13	Willis, N. O. (51, 52)	3 Sep. 21	
23 Jan. 14	McCrick, D. H. G. (48a, 31, 57, 61, 95, 127, 170, 207a).	26 Mar. 15	
7 Nov. 14	Street, A. R. (31, 48a, 52, 66, 95)	10 June 15	
22 Mar. 17	Harding, A. F., M.C. (53, 48)	22 Mar. 17	
16 June 15	Oliver, J. L. (51, 53)	1 July 17	
9 Sep. 15	Gage-Brown, J. D. (48a, 51, 61, 128)	1 July 17	
24 Nov. 15	Scott, S. (46, 51)	1 July 17	
1 May 17	Cole, G. H. (46, 51)	1 Nov. 18	S. S. O., Lucknow.
21 Dec. 17	Routh, W. H. F. (51)	21 June 19	Adj't.
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M. (57)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Hunt, A. (46, 48a, 61)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Vining, R. E. D. (46, 51, 52, 61)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Thring, T. M. (51)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Whicher, B. C. H. (46, 48a)	30 June 20	
16 July 19	Rooke, G. W. B. (51, 61)	16 July 21	
16 July 19	Evereu, E. C. H. (52)	16 July 21	
16 July 19	Mockler, G. E. (48a)	16 July 21	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

20 Dec. 18 | Mumford, S. C. (61) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 18 |

## Attached.

| Sisson, Lt. E. W. . . . . | 1 . . . . . | Australian Staff Corps.

1 May 17	Cole, Lt., G. H. (46, 51)	1 Nov. 18	Adjutant.
3 May 05	Owens, Maj. D. J.	3 May 18	Quarter-Master.
	Spurrell, Lt. H. W., M.C., A.E.C.		Edn. Offr.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

## The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).

2ND BATTALION (late 14th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 1st August 1919, from England.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 31st October 1919, from Bangalore.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME.

THE WHITE HORSE.

"Nec aspera terrent."

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."

"Namur, 1695", "Tournay", "Corunna", "Java", "Waterloo", "Bhurtpore", "Sevastopol",  
 "New Zealand", "Afghanistan, 1879-80", Relief of Ladysmith",  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902".

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B. . . . . 28 Feb. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Dec. 92 | Howard, T. N. S. M., D.S.O. (50, 71, 72a, 72b, 127, 129, 206) . . . . . 23 Feb. 20 | l.c. 3 June 15  
 . . . . . | c. 3 June 19

## Majors.

7 Mar. 94 | Lowe, P. E. H. (50, 52, 72, 127, 129) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | Lv. ex I., 5 m., 8 Oct. 21  
 12 Dec. 94 | Spencer, A. A. W. (50, 59, 127, 129) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | l.c. 1 Jan. 18 | pendg. retmt.  
 18 Oct. 99 | Fryer, P. S. (51, 67, 72, 72b) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | . . . . . Lv. ex I.

## Captains.

4 Dec. 12 | Harrington, F. J., D.S.O. (51, 127) . . . . . 10 Dec. 15 | . . . . . Actg. Adjt.  
 3 Sep. 13 | Davies, L. A. (12, 127) . . . . . 6 Apl. 16  
 17 Sep. 13 | Langran, W. H., M.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 16  
 8 Aug. 14 | Owen, B. B. (46, 51, 61, 71) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 15 Aug. 14 | Cherry, R. E. M., M.C. (51, 71, 127, 129, 207) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 17 Oct. 14 | Tounsend, F. H. . . . . 17 Jan. 18 | . . . . . Adjutant.

## Lieutenants.

13 Jan. 15 | Marindin, P. C., M.C. (51, 66) . . . . . 2 Nov. 15  
 17 Mar. 15 | Spicer, W. E. H. (52, 61, 71) . . . . . 6 Apl. 16  
 4 Aug. 14 | Nichols, J., M.C. (127) . . . . . 1 Jan. 15  
 14 July 15 | Searles, N. A. (12, 52, 57, 61, 71, 72b) . . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
 14 July 15 | Newstead, W. C., M. C. (48a, 72b) . . . . . 26 Dec. 16  
 11 Aug. 15 | D'Eath, L. S. (127) . . . . . 25 Jan. 17  
 11 Aug. 15 | Elin, G. D. (48a, 71) . . . . . 28 Feb. 17 | . . . . . Actg. Qr. Mr.  
 15 Sep. 15 | Phillips, A. K. (48a, 51, 57, 61) . . . . . 8 May 17  
 24 Sep. 15 | Hobday, R. E., D. S. O. (48a, 71, 72b) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 22 Dec. 15 | Gunning, C. W. T. (52, 66) . . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . . No. 1 (Hdqr.) Armoured  
 . . . . . | . . . . . Motor Bde. (Lv., S. Africa.)  
 27 Oct. 16 | Evison, F. N. . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
 21 Dec. 17 | Hart, R. (48a, 51, 71, 127) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Towsey, E. W. (71, 169, 172a, 207a) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Becher, E. C. (49, 66, 71) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Carey, W. D. S. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 | Innes, G. W. H. (48a) . . . . . 17 Dec. 19  
 17 Dec. 19 | Glassby, R. McL. . . . . 17 Dec. 19

17 Oct. 14 | Tounsend, Capt. F. H. . . . . 6 May 19 | . . . . . Adjutant. Att'd. Arsenal,  
 14 Dec. 12 | Hinchcliffe, Maj. C., M.C. . . . . 3 June 19 | . . . . . Ferozepore.  
 | Stevenson, Lt. F. N., A. E. G. . . . . 7 Jan. 21 | . . . . . Quarter-Master. Insp'r. of  
 | . . . . . | . . . . . Messing, Southern Comd.  
 | . . . . . | . . . . . Ed'n. Offr.

## Indian Officers.

| Malik Ghulam Khan, Subdr. . . . .  
 | Secundar Khan, Jemdr. . . . .

["Shires" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 26th October 1919, from England.*

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 28 October 1919.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namur, 1694" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde", "Malplaquet"  
"Surinam" "Chitral" "South Africa, 1900-02".COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. T. D. Pilcher, C.B., p.s.c., [L], *ret. pay.* . . . 22 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 95	Jebb, G. D. C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Feb. 20	3 June 15	
-----------	---	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

24 Mar. 97	Lemon, A. B. . . . .	31 Oct. 14		
21 Feb. 17	Brighten, E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.	21 Feb. 17	Lt. 3 June 19	
4 July 03	Milling, J. McM., M.C., (51, 52, 57, 72) . . . . .	13 Sep. 17		Staff College, Quetta, Oct. 20.

## Captains.

27 May 08	Mayne, J. H. (51, 65a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 14		
10 Oct. 11	Pope, C. (82a) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15		
11 Oct. 11	Thom, R. R. L. . . . .	29 Oct. 15		
4 Sep. 12	Fanning, E. G., M.C. (59, 66, 72) . . . . .	1 Oct. 16		
2 Sep. 13	Hurrell, J. W., M.C. (51, 52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 16		Adj't.
	Birch, J. C. A. . . . .	1 Dec. 17		
23 Dec. 14	Powell, A. N. W. (46, 71, 72b, 205a) . . . . .	8 Sep. 21		Offg. D. A. A. G., Poona Dist.

## Lieutenants.

12 May 15	Dyer, E. F. S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15		
9 June 15	Wemyss, C. L. . . . .	31 Jul. 16		
19 July 15	Shaw, W. A., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 16		
10 Aug. 15	Sloan, F. A., M.C. (82a 51,) . . . . .	10 Sep. 16		S. S. O., Secunderabad.
6 Nov. 15	Riddell, A. H. O., M.C. (49, 66) . . . . .	1 July 17		
24 Nov. 15	Yapp, C. P. . . . .	1 Jul. 17		
	Oldfield, R. T., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 17		
13 Feb. 17	Ashby, E. E., M.C. (57, 61) . . . . .	13 Aug. 18		
27 Mar. 17	Hague, F., M.C. (51, 48a) . . . . .	27 Sep. 18		
10 May 17	Page, P. A., M.C. (51) . . . . .	10 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Milling, H. G. B. . . . .	21 June 19		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 20	Slater, C. A. J. . . . .	24 Dec. 20		
------------	--------------------------	------------	--	--

2 Sep. 13	Hurrell, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19		Adjutant.
1 Feb. 19	Osborne, Lt. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Feb. 19		Or. Mr.
11 Dec. 20	Ward, T., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20		Edn. Offr.

## Indian Officers.

1 Gulab Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	1	1	1
------------------------------	---	---	---

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Leicestershire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 6th September 1919, from England.**Delhi.—Arrived, 15th October 1919 from Trimulgherry.*

THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Namur, 1695" "Louisburg" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Khelat"

"Afghanistan, 1839" "Sevastopol" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"

"Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir E. M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.* 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	---------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 94	Haig, C. H., D.S.O. (50, 52, 67, 71, 72b, 206)	24 July 21	1 Jan. 19	
-----------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Bromfield, W. T. (12, 46, 51, 52, 67, 71, 72, 72b)	1 Sep. 15	L.c., 1 Jan. 17	
19 May 00	Davies, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., (51, 59, 71)	1 Sep. 15	L.c., 3 June 19	
22 Oct. 02	Creagh, P. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72, 72a)	22 Oct. 17		

## Captains.

20 Apl. 10	Waller, J. T., M.C. (51, 52, 72).	21 Feb. 15		
4 Oct. 11	Dickinson, G. C., (51, 52, 55, 207).	2 May 16		
9 Dec. 11	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (46, 51)	25 June 16		
	Tunks, G. P. D., A. G., M.B.E.	1 Feb. 17		
4 Sep. 12	Lowther, R. A. N., M.C. (57).	1 Apl. 17		Adj.
22 Jan. 13	Grylls, T. R., M.C. (51, 61)	1 Oct. 20		
10 Dec. 13	Wykes, G. N., M.C.	22 Jan. 21		

## Lientenants.

17 Sep. 13	Raleigh, H. M.	21 Nov. 14		
13 Jan. 15	Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (48, 61)	1 Apl. 17		
17 Apl. 15	Milner, P. R., M.C. (46)	1 July 17		
15 May 15	Burrell, C. H. O. D., M.C. (48a)	1 July 17		Staff Capt., Delhi Bde. Area.
1 June 15	Wollaston, C. H. F., M.C. (48, 51)	1 July 17		
16 June 15	Wrixon, P. A. B. (57)	1 July 17		
14 July 15	Hassall, T. C. D. (51)	1 July 17		
11 Aug. 15	Seton-Browne, C. L. (51)	1 July 17		
29 Sep. 15	Pitcairn, J. F. A., M.C.	1 July 17		S. S. O., Chakrata.
7 May 16	Hugh-Jones, D. V. (51)	7 Nov. 17		
4 June 16	Bernays, J. S. N., M.C. (51)	4 Dec. 17		
27 Oct. 16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C.	27 Apl. 18		
7 Apl. 17	Sykes, C. (51)	7 Oct. 18		
1 May 17	McKinstry, L. G. (48a, 61)	1 Nov. 18		
4 Sep. 17	Moss, J. W., M.C.	4 Mar. 19		
14 Sep. 17	Lyons, J. (46a, 51, 52, 61, 72)	14 Mar. 19		S. S. O., Agra.
30 Jan. 18	Hodgkinson, T. (48a, 67)	30 July 19		
9 Oct. 18	Beardsmore, J. (61)	9 Apl. 20		

## Attached.

16 Dec. 20	Travis, R. W.	16 Dec. 20	1 Australian Staff Corps.
------------	---------------	------------	---------------------------

4 Sep. 12	Lowther, Capt. R. A. N., M.C.	15 June 19	Adjutant.
23 Mar. 19	Bolland, Lieut. H.	23 Mar. 19	Quarter-Master.
	Burns, Lt. E. MacD.	11 Dec. 20	Edn. Offr.



[No. 12 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Irish Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 18th Foot*).

Arrived in India 6th March 1920 from England.

Chakrata.

THE HARP AND CROWN. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS ESCOCHEON OF THE ARMS OF NASSAU.  
"Virtutis Namurcensis Præmium," THE SPHINK SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Pegu" "Sevastopol"  
"New Zealand" "Afghanistan, 1870-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1884-85"  
"South Africa, 1900-02."COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. J. D. P. Visct. French, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.,  
K.C.M.G. 26 Mar. 13.

COLONEL—Major-General J. B. Forster, C.B., ret. pay 19 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Mar. 96 | Elliot, G. A., M.C. (e) (61, 207) . . | 18 Nov. 18 | 15 Oct. 18 |

## Majors.

19 May 00	Gregorie, H. G., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	l. c. 1 Jan. 18
8 Jan. 01	Roche-Kelly, E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72a)	8 Jan. 16	
27 Aug. 02	Bowen, F. O., D.S.O. (51, 57)	24 Oct. 16	

## Captains.

4 June 04	Caldecott, A. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 207a)	1 June 12	m. 3 June 17	Adjt.
11 Dec. 07	Frazer, A. D. (12, 51)	22 Nov. 14	. . . .	A. D. C. to Govnr., U. P.
25 Mar. 11	Anderson, A. E. B. (12)	26 May 15		
14 Aug. 14	French, C. F. T. O'B. (65)	12 Sep. 20		
15 Aug. 14	Downing, H. G. O.	12 Sep. 20		
1 Oct. 14	Royall, A. R. (48a, 51, 57)	19 Oct. 20		

## Lieutenants.

16 Dec. 14	Fox, N. A. H. (46, 48a, 57)	20 Jan. 15	. . . .	Actg. Adjt.
23 Apl. 15	Shee, W. C. L. (46, 48a, 51)	22 June 15		
12 May 15	Murphy, L., M.C.	22 June 15		
17 July 15	Beard, E. C., M.C.	4 Sep. 16		
4 Sep. 15	Thomas, C. G. (12, 51, 57, 61, 67)	5 Oct. 16		
20 Oct. 15	Moran, S. E. F. (12, 51)	1 July 17		
20 Oct. 15	Lyons, R. S. (48a, 52)	1 July 17		
26 Nov. 15	Williams, A. J. (46, 48a, 49, 51)	1 July 17		
16 Aug. 16	Martin, R. H. (57)	19 Feb. 18		
3 Sep. 16	Wilkins, R. J. (48a, 51)	3 Mar. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Ferguson, A. K. (46, 48a, 51, 61)	27 Apl. 18	. . . .	Asst. Instr. S. A. Sch., Satara.
28 Nov. 17	Williams, W. P. (127)	28 May 19		
6 Jan. 18	Fennelly, P., D.C.M. (51, 61, 72)	6 July 19		
24 Apl. 18	Palmieri, V. E. A. (48a, 127, 139)	24 Oct. 19	. . . .	Supervising offr., Physical Trg., Presy. & Assam Dist.
24 Apl. 18	Lucas, T. G. R.	24 Oct. 19		
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66, 170, 207a)	29 Jan. 20		
25 Sep. 18	Connors, A. (61, 72)	25 Mar. 20		

4 June 04	Caldecott, Bt.-Maj. A. H., D.S.O.	1 June 12	m. 3 June 17	Adjutant, D. A. Q. M. G., Royal Visit Section, U. P. Dist.
15 Dec. 11	Connolly, Capt. T., M.C., D.C.M. (50, 53, 72a)	7 Feb. 18	. . . .	Quarter-Master: Edn. offr.
15 Jan. 21	Lewis, Lt. J. C. M., M.C.	22 Jan. 21		

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

# The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 19th December 1920, from Palestine.

Secunderabad—Arrived 21st December 1920.

THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA")  
INTERLACED WITH THE DANNEBROG INSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE  
SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS.

Malplaquet "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL.—Lieut.-General Sir E. S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., *g.s.* 28 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95 | Edwards, C. V., C.M.G., D.S.O. (12, 51, 52, 66, 72a, 72b) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | *l.c.* 3 June 18 |

## Major.

20 Feb. 97 | Carey, M. D. (30, 50, 53, 59, 72a) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 14 | *l.c.* 3 June 19  
23 May 00 | McCall, H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *l.c.* 1 Jan. 18  
20 Dec. 99 | Bastow, H. V., D.S.O. . . . . | 29 Dec. 15 |

## Captains.

27 Apl. 04 | Corser, R. B. (51, 52) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 14  
4 Mar. 11 | Bagnall, H. S. (51, 52, 59, 61, 207) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 15  
20 Sep. 11 | Marriage, L. H., M.C. (52, 65a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17  
4 Dec. 12 | Worsley, W. A. . . . . | 17 June 17  
17 Sep. 13 | Errington, J. R. F. . . . . | 17 June 17  
12 Aug. 14 | Robinson, A. E. . . . . | 1 Apl. 20

*Adj't.*

## Lieutenants.

15 May 15 | Beadon, H. D., M.C. (57) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 15  
22 June 15 | Parry, A. C. L., M.C. . . . . | 2 Aug. 16  
2 Sep. 15 | Faithfull, J. F. . . . . | 2 Aug. 16  
4 Jan. 16 | Bright, H. N., M.B.E., (48a, 66) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 16  
22 Dec. 15 | Morkill, H. B. (46, 50, 57, 61) . . . . . | 1 July 17  
27 Dec. 15 | Scoby, H. H. (57) . . . . . | 1 July 17  
26 Jan. 16 | Bush, W. E., M.C. (53) . . . . . | 26 July 17  
22 Mar. 16 | Outwin, S. G. . . . . | 22 Sep. 17  
6 Mar. 17 | Mullaney, R., M.C. . . . . | 6 Sep. 18  
16 Apl. 17 | Sanders, V. F. B., M.C. . . . . | 16 Oct. 18  
1 May 17 | Richardson, D. R. . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
12 Sep. 17 | Branscombe, J. S. G. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19  
26 Sep. 17 | Shaw, A. L. (48a) . . . . . | 26 Mar. 19  
11 May 18 | Stirk, C. W. (52) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 19

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 | Parker, R. G. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19  
24 Dec. 20 | Guy, P. V. V. . . . . | 24 Dec. 20

4 Dec. 12 | Worsley, Capt., W. A. . . . . | 18 Feb. 20  
19 Mar. 13 | Hawes, Capt. W. T., M.B.E. . . . . | 1 July 17  
24 Jan. 21 | Wooldridge, J. W., A.E.C. . . . . | 22 Jan. 21

Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

## Indian Officers.

1 Sher Zaman, Jemdr.

Agents.—Messrs. Holt &amp; Co.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers.

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 12th November 1919, from England.

Nowshera.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax*."  
 "Dettingen" "Minden" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Maida" "Viriera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
 "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow"  
 "Khartoum" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General C. J. Blomfield, C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay* . . . 30 June 1914.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 93 | Griffin, C. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 1 to Jan. 1911 *l.c.*, 1 Jan. 16 1

## Majors.

15 May 00 | Kirkby, H. A., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 19 May 00 | North, O.H., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 *l.c.*, 3 Jun. 19  
 27 July 01 | Ferrers-Guy, M. C., D.S.O. . . . . 27 July 16

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09 | Dawson, E. M. . . . . 6 May 15  
 20 Apl. 10 | Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . 17 May 15  
 4 Mar. 11 | Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. . . . . 28 Sep. 15 *m.*, 3 June 19 *Adj.*  
 14 Aug. 14 | Blain, T. R., M.C. (57) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 23 Sep. 15 | Crawford, F., M.C. . . . . 25 Oct. 18  
 1 Oct. 14 | Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C. . . . . 26 Feb. 21

## Lientenants.

1 Oct. 14 | Martin, G. C., M.C. . . . . 5 June 15  
 12 May 15 | Rougier, C. L., M.C. . . . . 14 Jan. 17  
 24 Nov. 15 | Gourju, R. A. J. (48a) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 29 Mar. 16 | Gribble, T. G. . . . . 3 Sep. 17  
 7 Apl. 16 | Orrell, L. S., (51) . . . . . 7 Oct. 17  
 19 July 16 | Oxenford, E. W. . . . . 19 Jan. 18  
 20 Jan. 17 | Surtees, G., M.C. . . . . 10 Apl. 18  
 1 May 17 | Latham, H., M.C. . . . . 20 July 18  
 22 Sep. 17 | Daglish, E. G. (48, 52) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
 21 Dec. 17 | LeMesurier, J. F. R., M.C. . . . . 22 Mar. 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Mayall, J. B. . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Starkey-Smith, T. R. S. (61) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Firth, H. R. . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Lawson, D. H. M. (61) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20

*Attd. 1st Border R.*  
*Attd. to Staff.*  
*Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Nov. 21.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Squire, E. K. . . . . 14 July 21 |

## Attached.

16 Nov. 20 | Gooch, Lt. T. N. (Australian Staff Corps) . . . . . 16 Nov. 20 |

20 Apl. 10 | Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . 17 May 15  
 9 Mar. 18 | Gower, Lieut. J. . . . . 9 Mar. 18  
 7 Jan. 21 | Kennedy, Lt. C. J. (A.E.C.) . . . . . 7 Jan. 21

*Adjutant.*  
*Quarter-Master.*

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India 28th November, 1920, from Constantinople.

Barrackpore and Dum Dum.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique 1794,"  
"Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma,  
1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. Edward, A. C. G. A. P. D., *Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)*

COLONEL—Hon. Major-General in Army Sir H. M. Trenchard, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.  
(*Air Marshal, R. A. F.*) ..... 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
10 Oct. 94	Walsh, R. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (207, 169, 50, 51, 57)	3 June 19	3 June 17	
Majors.				
5 Jan. 98	Jackson, C. H. I., D.S.O. (51, 52)	1 Sept. 15		
5 May 00	Bruce, A. G., D.S.O. (51, 52)	1 Sept. 15		
28 Nov. 00	Adair, A. C., O.B.E. (51, 52)	18 Jan. 17		
Captains.				
14 Oct. 08	Sandilands, E. A. (52)	31 Jan. 15		
4 Sep. 12	Bowen, J. L., (51, 52)	29 Jan. 16		
24 Apl. 13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (48a, 57)	29 Jan. 16		
3 Sep. 13	Boyle, E. P. O. (48a)	29 Mar. 16		Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Govnr. of Bengal.
17 Sep. 13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (52)	29 Mar. 16		
1 Oct. 14	Dalziel, L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21		
Lieutenants.				
6 Mar. 15	Cleaver, A. E. T., M.C. (51, 52)	29 Dec. 15		
12 May 15	Lawden, H. T., M.C. (52)	1 Apl. 16		
	Drummond, J. L., M. C.	1 Apl. 16		
16 June 15	Syret, W. M. (46)	10 Jul. 16		
16 June 15	Smith, E. H., M.C. (46, 52)	2 Aug. 16		Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Govnr. of Bengal.
3 Mar. 15	Carr, M., M.C. (52)	28 Dec. 16		Adjnt.
24 Dec. 15	Bond, C. M., M.C. (52, 57)	1 Jul. 17		
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. (52)	26 Jul. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Couper, F. K. (46, 51)	7 Oct. 17		With No. 8 A. Car. Coy.
19 Jul. 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E., (51, 61)	19 Jan. 18		
1 May 17	Holme, H. A.	1 Nov. 18		
1 May 17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (49)	1 Nov. 18		
1 May 17	Currey, J. M. (52)	1 Nov. 18		
27 June 17	Nelson, D. M., M.C. (52)	27 Dec. 18		
21 Dec. 17	McKean, R. B. (12)	21 June 19		
23 Apl. 18	Bailey, C. G.	24 Oct. 19		
20 Dec. 18	Guild, R. A. (57)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Armstrong, J. F. (52)	20 Dec. 20		
3 Mar. 15	Carr, M., M.C. (52)	28 Dec. 16		Adjutant.
21 Dec. 19	McLean, J., D.C.M.	21 Dec. 19		Or. Mr.
23 Jan. 19	Kittermaster, F. R., A. E. C.	22 Jan. 21		Edn. Offr.
Indian Officers.				
	Bani Singh, Jemdr.			
	Gopal Singh, Jemdr.			

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.*

Ladha.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
"Nec aspera terrent."

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Minden"  
"Corunna" "Martinique, 1809" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
"Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman"  
"Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Ashantee, 1873-74" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Pekin, 1900."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut-General Sir F. Lloyd, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 2 Feb. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99 | Owen, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 61, 72a) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 21 | *l.c.*, 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

11 May 01 | Venables, J. D., D.S.O. (51, 57, 66, 71, 205a) . . . . . | 11 May 16 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 18 Apl. 21.*

4 Nov. 03 | Skafie, E. O., O.B.E. [L], p.s.c. (51, 57, 72, 61) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 18 |

## Captains.

11 Oct. 11 | Holmes, W. G., D.S.O. (53, 94, 95) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | *m.*, 1 Jan. 18 | *Adj.*

4 Dec. 12 | Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 8 Oct. 15 | *l.c.*, 1 Jan. 19 |

3 Sep. 13 | Peppe, C. G. H. (51) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 16 |

17 Sep. 13 | Wodehouse, E. (51, 65) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 16 |

8 Aug. 14 | Bingham, Hon. G. R. B. (207) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |

1 Oct. 14 | Evans, A. M. G. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 13 Jan. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14 | Lyle, H. D'O. (49, 51) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 11 Aug. 21.*

1 May 15 | Garnons-Williams, H. F. (48a) . . . . . | 15 July 16 |

16 June 15 | Morris, H. D. T. (46, 61, 71) . . . . . | 12 Sep. 16 |

14 July 15 | Freeman, H. A., M.C. (12, 46, 48a, 52, 61) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |

27 Nov. 14 | Jones, S. O., M.C. . . . . . | 1 July 17 |

10 Mar. 15 | Cardwell, G. E., M.C. . . . . . | 1 July 17 |

1 May 17 | Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |

5 July 17 | French, H. B. (12, 48a) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 19 |

28 Nov. 17 | Gillbe, E. W., M.M. (67) . . . . . | 28 May 19 | . . . . . | *Adj., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.*

24 Apl. 18 | Horton, B. E. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |

20 Dec. 18 | Hopkins, B. H. (51) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |

20 Dec. 18 | Dowse, M. B. . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |

20 Dec. 18 | Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |

16 July 19 | Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (48a) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |

16 July 19 | Richards, O. L. . . . . . | 16 July 21 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Evans, D. R. . . . . . | 14 July 21 |

11 Oct. 11 | Holmes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O. . . . . . | . . . . . | *Adj.*

2 Mar. 19 | Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 19 | . . . . . | *Quarter-Master.*

Rowley, Lt. J. C., A.E.C. . . . . . | 11 Dec. 20 | . . . . . | *Edn. Offr.*

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers.

2ND BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.

Jhansi.—Det. nt Jubbulpore.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera"  
 "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes"  
 "Peninsula" "Chillianwallah" "Goojrat" "Punjab" "South Africa, 1877-8-9"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General G. Paton, c.M.G. *ret. pay* . . . 26 Nov. 02.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 94 | Taylor, C. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 16 Nov. 20 | 3 June 19 |

## Majors.

10 Oct. 94 | Lawrence, F. G., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . | 28 Apl. 15 | . . . . . | A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona Dist.  
 10 Oct. 03 | Raikes, G. T., D.S.O. (51, 94) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 18 | L.c. 3 June 17 | Staff College, Quetta, Oct. 20.

## Captains.

27 Aug. 02 | Evans, R. H. (12, 46, 51, 52, 71, 95) . . . . . | 9 June 13 | . . . . . |  
 20 May 05 | Tippetts, C. M. . . . . | 12 Sep. 14 | m., 11 Nov. 19 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 5 Jun. 21.*  
 9 Oct. 07 | Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (12, 50, 53, 59, 66, 94, 205a) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 14 | m., 1 Jan. 18 |  
 22 Feb. 08 | Ramsden, V. B., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 95, 127) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | m., 3 June 19 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Aug. 21.*  
 28 Oct. 14 | Stanway, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 71, 72b) . . . . . | 30 Dec. 16 | } m., 1 Jan. 18 } *Sr. Adj. N. W. Ry. R.*  
 14 Mar. 17 | Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (46, 51) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 17 | } L.c. 3 June 19 } *(A. F. I.)*  
 5 Sep. 17 | Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 17 | . . . . . |  
 23 Sep. 14 | Hooper, A. W., M.C. . . . . | 9 Apl. 21 | . . . . . |  
 16 Dec. 14 | Llewellyn, T. C. T. . . . . | 12 Apl. 21 | . . . . . |  
 16 Dec. 14 | Wales, O. M., M.C. (127) . . . . . | 23 Apl. 21 | . . . . . | *Adj.*  
 4 May 15 | Franks, P. H. . . . . | 2 July 21 | . . . . . |

## Lieutenants.

16 June 15 | Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (12, 46, 48a, 51, 127) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 16 |  
 4 Nov. 15 | Morgan, C. H. (46, 127) . . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 23 Dec. 15 | Robertson, T. P. M. (46, 57) . . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Farnall, E. L. (51, 57) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Earle, E. N. G. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 15 Feb. 15 | Southey, D. E. (12, 51, 127, 102) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 16 July 19 | Stoneman, H., M.C. . . . . | 1 Feb. 20 |  
 16 July 19 | Miles, C. G. . . . . | 16 July 21 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

15 Aug. 18 | Sugden, R. I. . . . . | 15 Aug. 18 |  
 14 July 21 | Taylor, C. . . . . | 14 July 21 |

16 Dec. 14 | Wales, Capt. O. M., M.C. . . . . | 23 Apl. 21 | . . . . . | *Adj.*  
 23 Aug. 14 | Mellsop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | . . . . . | *Quarter-Master.*

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11th November 1919 from England.**Agra—Arrived 3rd December 1920.*

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*" IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "*In Veritate Religionis confido.*" IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695" "Minden" "Egmont-op-zee" "Martinique, 1809" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chittal" "Tirah" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir C. L. Woollcombe, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . 31 Aug. 10.

First Commo.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Sep. 93 | Welch, A. J. (51, 57, 71) . . . | 3 Dec. 18 | 1 Jan. 16 | Comdg., Agra.

## Major.

1 Dec. 97	Youngson, T. W. (S.C.) (51, 57)	1 Sep. 15	
19 May 99	Whigham, R. D., D.S.O. (51)	1 Sep. 15	
11 May 01	Crake, R. H., D.S.O. (51, 57, 72)	11 May 16	

## Captains.

22 Feb. 08	Murray, C. A. G. O., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a)	28 Apl. 15	m 3 June 19	
19 Sep. 08	Campbell, J. K. B. (66a)	3 May 15		Adj.
22 Jan. 13	Shorter, R. M.	3 Jan. 17		
22 Jan. 13	Rutherford, W. A. O.	20 May 17		
24 May 13	Bell, R. P. M.	25 July 17		
3 Sep. 13	Agar, E. W. T., M.C. (71)	22 Jan. 21		
16 Dec. 14	Broadway, E. E., M.B.E. (51, 71)	6 Aug. 21		

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 14	Abbott, G. H. R. (51, 71)	9 June 15	
23 Dec. 14	Church, C. J. D. (57, 71)	19 June 15	
13 Jan. 15	Stanton, J. B. M. (51, 71)	28 Sep. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Rowley, E. D. T. (48a, 51, 52, 53)	26 Oct. 16	
12 May 15	Mac Bryan, R. R. (61)	29 Apl. 17	
22 Sep. 15	Thursby-Pelham, C. K., M.C. (50)	1 July 17	
2 Feb. 16	O'Connell-Jones, H., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	2 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C. (51, 61)	16 Feb. 18	
21 Dec. 17	McLellan, M. (46)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Pritchard, R. T. (46, 51, 61)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Steed, H. P. (46)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Vans-Agnew, J. B.	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Gillespie, H. M. (51)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Fayrer, J. H. S. (71)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Kelly, H. A.	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Davy, R. R. M. (51)	20 Dec. 20	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 1 1 1

19 Sep. 08	Campbell, Capt. J. K. B.	10 July 19	
12 Apl. 15	Hale, Capt. A. J. (50, 61, 66a, 71)	28 Jan. 19	Adjutant.

## Indian Officers.

Nihal Singh, Subdr. (4 <sup>a</sup> a, 56)	
Hari Singh, Jemdr. (56)	



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 1st November 1919 from England.

Quetta.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna,"  
 "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir P. R. Robertson, K.C.B., C.M.G.

14 June 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94 | Oakley, R., D.S.O. (51, 58) . . . | 11 Mar. 19 | 1

## Majors.

4 May 98	Lee, H. H., D.S.O. (12, 50, 66, 71, 72a)	1 Sep. 15	
18 Oct. 99	Ferrers, E. B., D.S.O. (50, 52, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
21 Feb. 00	Smith, H. C. H., D.S.O. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13	Graham, D. A. H., M.C. (12, 51)	18 June 16	
17 Sep. 13	Moncrieff Wright, D. G., M.C. (51)	26 June 16	
28 May 17	Dempsey, J. J., M.C. (45, 51)	28 May 17	
23 Dec. 14	Campbell, D. F., M.C. (48a, 52)	4 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 23 Jan. 21.

## Lieutenants.

5 May 15	Shepherd, N. F., D.S.O.	25 July 16	
12 May 15	Hogg, R. G. (48a, 51, 52)	25 July 16	
15 May 15	Wightwick, E. G. (46, 48a)	21 Oct. 16	
14 July 15	Cox, E. A. J.	31 Oct. 16	Adjut.
1 July 17	Gilmore, G. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 17	
4 Nov. 15	Millar, J. S. (57)	1 July 17	
21 Dec. 15	Haugh, J. W. N. (46, 49, 50, 71)	1 July 17	With Sig. Service.
31 Dec. 15	Story, H. H., M.C. (58)	1 July 17	
1 Mar. 16	Coltart, A. T., M.C. (48a, 50, 58, 71)	1 Sep. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Thomas, W. B. (46, 61)	7 Oct. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Anderson, R. A., M.C. (46, 50)	7 Oct. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Grant, D. C. (46, 51, 61)	27 Apl. 18	
13 Sep. 17	Anderson, W. M. (51, 61)	13 Mar. 19	
6 Oct. 17	Smith, G., M.C. (48a, 51)	6 Apl. 19	
23 Ma 17	Douglas, A., M.C.	30 Nov. 19	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Thurnburn, R. G. . . . . | 14 July 21 | 1

14 July 15	Cox, Lt. E. A. J.	15 Dec. 19	Adjutant.
23 Feb. 19	Smart, Lt. A., M.C.	23 Feb. 19	Quarter-Master.
6 Mar. 15	Smellie, Lt. W., M.C. (A. E. C.) (127)	11 Dec. 20	Edn. Offr. Lv., ex I., 1 Dec. 21.

## Indian Officers.

Modat Khan, Subdr.	
Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr.	

Agents.—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

[ No. 11 District. ]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 27th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2nd November 1919, from England.**Sialkot.—Arrived, 14th November 1919.*

THE CASTLE OF INNISKILLING WITH THREE TURRETS, AND ST. GEORGE'S COLOURS FLYING, IN EACH OF  
THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nec aspera terrent.*"  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796" "Maida" "Badajoz"  
"Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
"Waterloo" "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7"  
"Central India" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902"

COLONEL.—General Sir A. J. Murray, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 Aug. 11.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Dec. 95 | Crawford, J. N., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 Jan. 19 |

## Majors.

20 May 99	Ridings, C., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Sept. 15	
18 Oct. 99	Gordon, A. J. M. . . . .	1 Dec. 15	
26 June 01	Armstrong, J. A., O.B.E. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	
27 Sep. 02	Rothwell, W. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	S. A. Sch., Satara.

## Captains.

16 Jan. 07	Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. . . . .	4 Dec. 14	
3 Sep. 12	Braddell, L. A. R. . . . .	3 Mar. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 3 Dec. 21.</i>
1 July 16	Bolitho, W. C. G. . . . .	1 July 16	
1 July 16	Gilbert, L., M.C. . . . .	1 July 16	
1 Sep. 14	Moore, E. E. J. . . . .	22 July 20	
5 Dec. 14	Palmer, C. . . . .	18 Oct. 20	<i>Adj.</i>

## Lieutenants.

5 May 15	Williams, F. J., M.C. . . . .	17 Mar. 15	
28 Sep. 14	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. . . . .	12 July 16	
18 Aug. 15	Irvine, J. S. (48a) . . . . .	20 Sep. 16	
22 Dec. 15	Atkins, E. A. G. . . . .	1 July 17	
22 Dec. 15	Morony, W. V. (48a) . . . . .	1 July 17	
7 Apl. 16	Heard, R. A., M.C. . . . .	7 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Davidson, D. N. F., M.C. . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
16 Aug. 16	Stewart, H. C. G. . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
19 Jan. 17	Burnett, L. H. F., M.C. . . . .	19 July 18	
19 Jan. 17	Macartney-Filigate, T. T. . . . .	19 July 18	
12 Sep. 17	Collis, M. F. . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Marchant, F. S. (51) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Rogers, A. C. G. (57) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. (57) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Cotter, W. H. E. (61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Baird, J. E. A. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Webb, F. L. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	

1 Sep. 14	Moore, Capt. E. E. J. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
25 Aug. 14	Dooley, Capt. J. J. . . . .		Adjutant. Quarter-Master.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlett.  
Facings—White.

## The Gloucestershire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 61st Foot*).Arrived in India, 2nd November 1919, from England.  
Rawalpindi.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Ramillies" "Louisburg" "Guadeloupe, 1759" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah"  
 "St. Lucia, 1778" "Maida" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Barrosa" "Albuhera"  
 "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse"  
 "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Alma"  
 "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of  
 Kimberley" "Paardeberg." "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Rt. Hon. Sir F. C. Shaw, K.C.B.*, ret. pay (Res. of off.) . 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

8 June 89	Jordan, R. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 57, 65, 42, 71, 72b)	11 May 19	1 Jan. 18	
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	--

## Majors.

9 Dec. 96	Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51)	1 Sep. 15		
21 Apl. 00	McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52)	1 Sep. 15		
18 Jan. 02	Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72)	18 Jan. 17		
4 July 03	Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71)	3 May 17		

## Captains.

6 Oct. 06	Hilton-Green, H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 72)	24 Oct. 14	m., 3 June 17	
3 Feb. 09	Guild, J. R., D.S.O.	27 Nov. 14	m., 3 June 19	
14 Feb. 12	Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (52)	6 May 16	m., 3 June 19	
24 Jan. 06	Thompson, W. H. H. (51, 52, 67, 72, 205)	31 Mar. 17		
31 Mar. 17				
2 Oct. 14	Seldon, A., M.C.	20 Aug. 21		
	Mirhouse, G. E.	22 Aug. 21		

## Lientenants.

4 May 13	Vicary, F., M.C. (57)	7 Dec. 16		Adj't.
16 June 17	Charsley, C.	1 July 17		
29 Aug. 17	Wilson, F. K.	28 Feb. 19		
29 Oct. 17	Shepherd, H. J., D.C.M. (51, 52)	29 Apl. 19		S. S.O., Murree.
17 Nov. 17	Roberts, R. J. (61)	17 May 19		Supervising Offr., Physical Trg., Rawalpindi Dist.
21 Dec. 17	Barnard, T. H.	21 June 19		
30 Jan. 18	Baker, D. E. (57, 61, 71)	30 July 19		
27 Mar. 18	Townsend, C. H. (50)	27 Sep. 19		
18 Aug. 18	Vigrass, B. V. J. (51, 52)	8 Feb. 20		
1 Aug. 18	Gilmore, E. M. B. (51, 48, 57)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Sharpe, F. W. (51, 64, 71)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Devlin-Hamilton, F. (51, 61)	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Budden, B. W. H. (46, 48a, 61)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Priestley, F. W. (51)	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Kirkland, J. W. C. (51, 65)	16 July 21		

24 May 15	Vicary, Lt. J., M.C.	7 Dec. 16		Adjutant.
23 Oct. 10	Dinham, Maj. E. H.	1 Jan. 19		Quarter-Master.
2 Jan. 21	Cox, Lt. S. O., A. E. C. (169)	22 Jan. 21		Edn. Offr.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Worcestershire Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 29th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.*Nasirabad.—*Arrived, 26th November 1919. Det. at Ahmedabad.*

"Firm". A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies" "Mysore," "Hindoostan" "Relica" "Vimiera" "Coruona" "Talavera" "Albuhera"  
 "Sala-nauca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ferozeshah"  
 "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General Sir G. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., @ ret. pay [R] . 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 Jan. 92 | Fulton, H. A., D.S.O. (50, 57) . . . | 25 Aug. 1911 | 1

## Majors.

12 Aug. 99	Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61)	28 July 15	l.c., 3 June 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Oct. 21.
21 Apl. 00	Fitzjohn, T., D.S.O. (51)	26 Oct. 15		
14 Sep. 01	Brownell, E. L. D. (46, 51, 52)	14 Sep. 16		

## Captains.

13 Aug. 04	Ripley, H. I. E. (12, 50, 52, 72)	16 Oct. 14	m., 1 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 9 m.
	Hudson, E. C. R.	7 Jan. 15		
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (67)	1 July 15		
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15		
13 Mar. 15	Court C. V. W., M.C. (57)	22 Jan. 21		
17 Mar. 15	Knight, L. A. W. (47a, 48a, 51)	16 Feb. 21		

## Lieutenants.

15 July 15	Knight, J. O. (12, 52, 61)	19 Oct. 16	Adj't. S. S. O., Poona. R. T. O., Lahore.
11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (51)	19 Oct. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (12, 48a, 52)	17 Jan. 17	
15 Sep. 15	Tilling, L. B. (48a, 47a)	25 Apl. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Hunter, J. H. (46, 48a, 51, 61)	7 Oct. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 59)	7 Oct. 17	
4 July 16	Samut, L. R. (temp. Capt. 1 Aug. 20)	4 Jan. 18	
24 July 16	Richards, H. U. (48a, 52)	24 Jan. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Bryant, L. G. H.	27 Apl. 18	
26 Sep. 17	Klee, B. G. M. (temp. Capt.)	26 Mar. 19	
22 Oct. 17	Preedy H. W., M.M. (47a, 48a)	22 Apl. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Wood, E. A.	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (47a, 48a, 51)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Hall, J. R. (51) (47a, 48a, 61)	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Ratcliffe, T. W. (61)	16 July 21	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

24 July 16	Richards, Lieut. H. U.	20 Apl. 19	Adjutant. Quarter-Master. Edn. Offr.
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	
	Logan, Lt. A., A. E. C.	22 Jan. 21	

## Indian Officers.

| Sarwar Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . |

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Worcestershire Regiment.

3RD BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 12th March 1920, from England.

Fyzabad.

"Firm". A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General Sir G. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., &amp; ret. pay [R] 29 Augt. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | ~~W~~ Grogan, G. W. St. G., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C. [L] (50, 88) | 14 Feb. 20 | {*l.c.*, 3 June 17  
 {*c.*, 8 Apl. 20

## Majors.

16 Feb. 98 | Davidge, G. M. C., D.S.O. (51, 72b). | 2 Mar. 15 |  
 27 Oct. 00 | Tyrwhitt, F. St. J., D.S.O., (i), (s.c.) | 26 Oct. 15 |  
 (51, 57, 129)  
 28 Jan. 03 | Clarke, B. C. S., D.S.O. (51, 72a,  
 72b, 206, 207) | 7 May 17 | 18 Feb. 15  
 28 Jan. 03 | Goff, J. T. (51, 52, 72) | 28 Jan. 18 | 3 June 17

## Captains.

9 Mar. 10 | Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (51, 52, 66a, 207) | 13 June 15 |  
 5 Feb. 13 | Lee, R. H. M. | 3 Feb. 16 |  
 10 Dec. 16 | Heselton, J. L., D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51) | 10 Dec. 16 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Vicarage, L. J. (51, 52, 72) | 15 Dec. 20 | Adjt.  
 1 Jan. 21 | Boulton, A. H., D.S.O. (51, 51) | 1 Jan. 21 |  
 1 Jan. 21 | Farwell O. F. N., M.C., (52) | 1 Jan. 21 |  
 17 Mar. 15 | Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. | 16 Feb. 21 |  
 7 Apl. 15 | Jones, S. W. (51) | 1 Mar. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Oct. 16 | Webb, C. F., (48a, 66) | 15 Oct. 16 |  
 22 Dec. 15 | Baker, G. D. (12, 48a, 51) | 1 July 17 | S. S. O., Ranikhet.  
 Atkinson, C. M. (49) | 5 Aug. 17 |  
 22 Dec. 15 | Gale, R. N., M.C. | 1 July 17 |  
 19 July 16 | Rance, H. E. (46, 57, 61) | 19 Jan. 18 |  
 16 Aug. 16 | Dodd, E. M. (48a) | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Milner, J. T. (51) | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Fletcher, H. F. P. (46, 61) | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 4 Aug. 17 | Cooper, L. R. | 4 Feb. 19 |  
 28 Nov. 17 | Martin, E. C. | 28 May 19 | S. S. O., Naini Tal.  
 20 Dec. 18 | Walford, J. E. S. (57) | 20 Dec. 20 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 19 | Isaac, H. W. (51) | 15 Dec. 19 |  
 16 July 20 | Hawkins, B. (61) | 16 July 20 |  
 14 July 21 | Harrison, L. A. | 14 July 21 |  
 14 July 21 | Buchanan, A. W. | 14 July 21 |  
 14 July 21 | Minchin, R. G. E. | 14 July 21 |

## Attached.

16 Dec. 20 | Dyson, Lt. R. F. (48a) | 16 Dec. 20 | Australian Staff Corps.

1 Oct. 4 | Vicarage, Capt. L. J. (51, 52, 72) | 15 Dec. 20 | Adjutant.  
 1 Oct. 18 | Hodgkinson, Lt. C., M.C., D.C.M.  
 (51) | 1 Oct. 18 | Quarter-Master.  
 23 Dec. 20 | Swyer, F. H., A. E. C. | 23 Dec. 20 | Edn. Offr.

## Indian Officers.

Matan Singh, I.D.S.M. |  
 Durga Bux Singh |

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment.

1st BATTALION (*late 34th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.*

Kohat.

A LAUREL WREATH. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA"

"Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Albuhera" "Arroyo dos Molinos" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle"  
 "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Lucknow" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir B. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* Ret. pay. 29 Oct. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95 | Nelson, H., D.S.O. (50, 52, 65a, 72) . . . | 18 May 19 | 1 Jan. 18 |

## Majors.

4 May 01 | Chamley, J. W. (51, 52, 72) | . . . | 14 May 16 | 1

## Captains.

28 Jan. 05	Festing, H. E., D.S.O. (s.c.) (50, 53, 58a, 72)	13 Dec. 14	G.S.O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
20 Sep. 11	Lay, W. O. (s.c.) (51)	1 Oct. 15	Adj't.
17 Sep. 14	Sutherland, L. N., A.F.C. (48a)	1 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., 6 m.
17 Mar. 15	Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (46, 51)	21 May 21	
17 Apl. 15	O'Brien, G. W., M.C. (51, 57, 95)	2 June 21	

## Lieutenants.

13 Jan. 15	Dowding, P. R. (61)	4 May 15	
16 June 15	Hayman-Joyce, H. J. (57, 61, 95, 207)	1 Jan. 17	Hyderabad.
16 June 15	Warren, J. H. B. (12, 48a, 51, 57, 95)	1 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
24 Nov. 15	Ashby, M. A. E. (57)	28 Mar. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Blomfield, V. (48a, 61)	7 Oct. 17	
19 July 16	Thompson, H. T. (46, 52, 95)	19 Jan. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Nicholson, M. C. (61)	27 Apl. 18	A. D. C. to the G. O. C., Sind & Rajpt. Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Craine, A. H., M.C. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 15 May 20) (48a, 57, 65a, 66a, 207a)	1 July 18	[Quetta.
14 Jan. 17	Hardy, F. A. (48a, 50, 66a, 71, 95)	14 July 18	Offr. i/c. Clothing Depôt, Extra Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Rawalpindi.
21 Jan. 17	Bates, G. H. (51, 57, 48a, 65)	21 July 18	
1 May 17	Murphy, W. J. (51, 57)	1 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Elrington, M. (46)	12 Mar. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Samut, F. L. (61)	12 Mar. 19	
1 June 18	Smith, A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M. (48a, 95)	1 Dec. 19	Hyderabad.

20 Sep. 11	Lay, Bt.-Maj. W. O. (s.c.)		Adjutant.
25 Aug. 14	White, Capt. E. O'B., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17	Quarter-Master.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Welch Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2nd September 1919, from England.  
Ferozepore.*

THE ROSE AND TRISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown,"  
"Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842,"  
"Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899, 1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. T. O. Marden, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [I] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
12 Dec. 94	Robins, L. I. O., O.B.E. ((50, 53, 59, 71, 107).	30 Oct. 20	<i>l. c.</i> 3 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 23 Jul. 21.</i>
Majors.				
3 Aug. 98	Mathias, T. G., D.S.O. (51, 52)	1 Sep. 15		
4 Jan. 99	Broughton, G. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52).	18 Sep. 15		
7 May 02	Hore, W. M. (51, 52, 66a, 72)	18 Jan. 17		
Captains.				
5 Oct. 10	Brewis, G. S., D.S.O. (51)	26 Apl. 15		<i>Adjutant.</i>
11 Oct. 11	Douglas, E. M.	1 Oct. 15		
4 Feb. 14	Ford, F. W.	13 May 16		
4 Nov. 14	Dunkley, C. S., M.C. (51)	30 June 16		
1 Nov. 14	Peck, A. R. G.	1 Jan. 17		
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, C. P. (51, 66a)	27 Apl. 17		
8 Aug. 14	Young, C. A. B.	28 Apl. 17		
7 Nov. 14	Guthrie, W. (47, 48, 50, 52, 72)	25 Oct. 18		
Lieutenants.				
4 May 15	Paterson, A. B.	22 Jan. 16		
	Phillips, P. H.	22 Jan. 16		
14 July 15	Cocks, J. J. C. (61)	28 July 16		
13 Sep. 15	Saunders, C. (71)	1 Jan. 17		<i>S. S. O., Dalhousie.</i>
27 Oct. 15	Jelf-Reveley, C. H.	21 Mar. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (51)	7 Oct. 17		
23 Apl. 16	Hyland, R. (51, 61)	23 Oct. 17		<i>Adjnt., B. B. &amp; C. I. Bly. Regt. (A. F. I.)</i>
26 Apl. 16	Edwards, E. L.	26 Oct. 17		
15 Aug. 16	Lewis, W. N. (48a)	15 Feb. 18		
1 Sep. 16	Jones, G. F. (52)	1 Mar. 18		
19 June 17	Bowen, G. L. (51)	19 Dec. 18		<i>Actg. Adjnt.</i>
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57)	4 July 19		
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M.	20 Dec. 20		
2nd-Lieutenants.				
16 July 20	Harries, W. D. J.	16 July 20		
14 July 21	Lewin, I. B. S.	14 July 21		
14 July 21	Schofield, C. H.	11 July 21		
Attached.				
16 Dec. 20	Legge, Lt. S. F. (Australian Staff Corps).	16 Dec. 20		
5 Oct. 10	Brewis, Capt. G. S., D.S.O.	28 May 19		<i>Adjutant.</i>
1 Apl. 20	Edwards, Lt. H. J. M.	1 Apl. 20		<i>Quarter Master.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Lewis, Lt. O. G., A.E.C.	11 Dec. 20		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
Indian Officers.				
	Harjiwan Singh, Subdr.			
	Dalu Ram, Jemdr.			



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.**The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).**1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.**Allahabad.—Arrived, 24th September 1919.*THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759", "Martinique, 1762", "Havannah", "North America, 1763-64", "Mangalore", "Mysore",  
 "Seringapatam", "Corunna", "Busaco", "Fuentes d'Onor", "Pyrenees", "Nivelle", "Nive", "Orthes",  
 "Toulouse", "Peninsula", "Waterloo", "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3", "Alma", "Sevastopol",  
 "Lucknow", "Ashantee, 1873-4", "Tel-le-Kebir", "Egypt, 1882, 1884", "Kirbekan", "Nile, 1884-85",  
 "Paardeberg", "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.****COLONEL—General the Rt. Hon'ble Sir J. G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.**

11 Jan. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24 Mar. 97 | Eden, S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 15 Sep. 20 | 1 Jan. 18 |

**Majors.**

17 May 99 | Hore-Ruthven, Hon. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *l.c.*, 1 Jan. 17 |  
 21 Apl. 00 | Tarleton, F. R., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . *Lv., ex l., 9 m.*  
 20 Jan. 00 | Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (S. C.) (51, 72). . . 1 Sep. 15

**Captains.**

9 Oct. 07 | Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (72) . . . . . 30 Jan. 15  
 15 Aug. 14 | Richard, J.E.M. (46) . . . . . 20 Jan. 17  
 8 Feb. 17 | Miles, L. G., D.S.O. . . . . 8 Feb. 17  
 11 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17  
 16 Jan. 18 | Duncan, A. G., M.C. (48a) . . . . . 16 Jan. 18  
 5 June 15 | Gordon-Brown, D. S. (48, 50) . . . . . 29 June 21 . . . . . *Adjutant.*

**Lieutenants.**

16 June 15 | Gilroy, A. (12, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 16 June 15 | Macpherson, R. C. (51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 19 June 15 | Rusk, G. A., M.C. (52) . . . . . 5 Jan. 17  
 14 July 15 | Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . 5 Jan. 17  
 14 Aug. 14 | Ferrier-Kerr, A. . . . . 1 July 17  
 24 Nov. 15 | Ritchie, J. C., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 7 Apl. 16 | Stewart, J. B. (51, 67) . . . . . 7 Oct. 17  
 27 Oct. 16 | Honeyman, G. E. B. (46, 61, 67) . . . . . 27 Apl. 18  
 13 Nov. 16 | Ramage, W. . . . . 13 May 18  
 15 Feb. 17 | Houston, B., M.C., D.C.M. . . . . 15 Aug. 18  
 12 Sep. 17 | Gregory-Smith, H. G. (59) . . . . . 12 Mar. 19 . . . . . *Adjt., B.-N. Ry. R.. A. F. I.  
 Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.*

21 Dec. 17 | Orr-Ewing, E. L., M.C. (48a) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Wedderburn, H. F. K. . . . . 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | McLaren, J. F. S. (46, 51 56a) . . . . . 21 June 19  
 24 Apl. 18 | Bedford, F. W. G. (46, 49) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. (57) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Jones, J. B. . . . . 21 Feb. 20

5 June 15 | Gordon-Brown, Capt. D. S. (48, 50) . . . . . 17 July 16 . . . . . *Adjutant.*  
 4 Oct. 14 | McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E. . . . . 4 Oct. 17 . . . . . *Quarter-Master.*  
 22 Jan. 21 | Holdaway, Lt. N. A., A.E.C. . . . . 22 Jan. 21 . . . . . *Edn. Offr.*

**Indian Officers.**

Mohar Singh, Subdr. . . . .  
 Dalip Singh, Jemdr. . . . .

["Shires" Area]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Northamptonshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 58th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.

Lahore.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO  
"Montis insignia Calpe."  
Underneath.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg", "Quebec, 1759", "Martinique, 1762", "Havannah", "Martinique, 1794", "Maida",  
 "Douro", "Talavera", "Albuhera", "Badajoz", "Salamanca", "Vittoria", "Pyrenees",  
 "Nivelle", "Orthes", "Toulouse", "Peninsula", "New Zealand", "Sevastopol",  
 "South Africa, 1879", "Tirah", "Modder River",  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902".

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. F. Browne, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., [R] 12 Dec. 10.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 May 91 | Dobbin, L. G. W., D.S.O. . . . . | 30 Mar. 191

## Majors.

1 Dec. 97 | Barton, C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . | 2 June 15 |

## Captains.

20 Apl. 10	Jackson, H. W.	14 Mar. 15	Comdg. Amritsar. Adj.
20 Sep. 11	Middleton, A. D.	1 Oct. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Parker, O. K., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	
28 July 15	Coldwell, A. St. G. (50)	11 June 21	
11 Aug. 15	Winkler, A. O. F.	1 Aug. 21	

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15	Lindley, G. R. C. D.	4 Nov. 16	R. T. O.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, S. T. (52)	1 Jan. 17	
11 Aug. 15	Hinchcliffe, J. W.	1 Jan. 17	S. S. O., Amritsar. R. T. O.
1 Mar. 16	Essame, H., M.C.	1 Sep. 17	
4 July 16	Papworth, F. C., M.C.	4 Jan. 18	
4 Aug. 16	Brewin, J. V., M.C.	4 Feb. 18	
22 July 17	Kinsley, A. W., M.C.	22 Jan. 19	
20 Aug. 17	Williams, A. M., M.C. (48a)	20 Feb. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Carrick, W. E., M.C.	12 Mar. 19	
12 Sep. 17	Hunt, L. O. A.	12 Mar. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Pitt, H. J. (61)	21 Feb. 20	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

16 July 19	Evison, A.	16 July 19
14 July 21	Clark, G. P.	14 July 21

1 Aug. 15	Winkler, Capt. A. O. F.	1 Aug. 21	Adj. Quarter-Master.
18 Sep. 19	Lee, Lt. G., M.C., D.C.M.	18 Sep. 19	

## Indian Officers.

Abas Ali Khan, Subdr.	
Jahn Dad Khan, Jemdr.	

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[South Midland Area.]

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

1ST BATTALION.

Bareilly—

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778" "Egmont-op-zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera" "Albuhera"  
 "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
 "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General E. T. Dickson, ret. pay [R], . . . 25 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Dec. 95 | Francis, S. G., D.S.O. . . . . | 19 Aug. 20 | L.C. | Jan. 19 |

[South Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 4th November, 1919 from England.**Calcutta—Arrived 28 Sep. 1920.*

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."  
*"Vimiera" "Corunna" "Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nive" "Orthes"*  
*"Peninsula" "Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"*  
*"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"*  
*"Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."*

COLONEL—Major-General Sir E. Leach, K.C.B., &amp; ret. pay [R]

3 Apl. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

16 Feb. 98	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 57).	1 Sep. 15	<i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19
21 Apl. 00	Parker, J.C. (51)	1 Sep. 15	
4 Dec. 01	Case-Morris, C. W. (51, 52, 66a)	14 Sep. 16	

## Captains.

2 Mar. 04	Searight, A. K. (L)	1 Sep. 14	
24 Jan. 06	Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (51, 53)	19 Sep. 14	<i>m.</i> 3 June 19
27 May 08	Bredon, A. S.	24 Nov. 14	
16 Dec. 08	Kay, J.K., D.S.O. (51, 66a)	10 June 15	
18 Jan. 11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C.	23 July 15	
4 Mar. 11	Clarke, V.S., M.C. (169, 207)	13 Sep. 15	
25 Feb. 14	Chitty, A.A.E.	25 Aug. 16	<i>Adj't., Mus. Bn., (A.F.I.)</i>
15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E.S.	21 Nov. 17	
17 Sep. 14	Travers, R. L.	21 Nov. 17	<i>Adj't., Cal. Br., etc.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E.A. (52, 53, 57)	21 Nov. 17	

## Lientenants.

7 Apl. 16	Wilson, A.J. M.C. (57)	7 Oct. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Lewis-Barned, DeS. H., M.C.	7 Oct. 17	
26 May 16	Russell, F. (46, 48, 50, 56, 60a, 61)	26 Nov. 17	<i>Adj't., Cal. University Bn.</i>
19 July 16	Eason, A.A. (51, 61)	19 Jan. 18	
5 Sep. 16	Ingham, G.	5 Mar. 18	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i>
1 May 17	Chauncy, F.C.M. (48a, 49)	1 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Hyland, A.O.	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Pigou, R.H. (51, 61)	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Howlett, B. (65)	24 Oct. 19	
27 June 18	Weston, E. F., M.C. (48a)	27 Dec. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Davison, E. P. W. (48a, 61)	21 Feb. 20	<i>S. S. O., Darjeeling.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Durtnell, C. S. (51, 48)	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Maclean, N. G. (48)	16 July 21	
16 July 19	Brown, T. St. B. W. (51, 65)	16 July 21	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

11 Nov. 19	Craven, C. E. P.	11 Nov. 19	
25 Feb. 14	Chitty, Capt. A. A. E.	13 Aug 10	<i>Adjutant.</i>
	Weldon, Capt. C. K.	5 Sep. 14	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>

## Indian Officers.

Surder Singh, Jemdr.  
 Dhuram Singh, Jemdr.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden, 10th November 1919, from England.**Bombay.—Arrived, 1st December 1920, from Aden.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"  
 "Nieuport" "Tournay" "St. Lucia, 1796."  
 "Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor." "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees."  
 "Nivelle" "Nive" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg."  
 "Aliwal" "Sabraon" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
 "Egypt, 1882" "Suakin, 1885" "Paardebeig" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
9 Apl. 92	Smith, H. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 71, 72b)		10 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 18
<b>Majors.</b>				
18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 1 Jan. 17	
29 Jan. 02	Winterscale, C.F.B., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a)	18 Jan. 17	L.c. 3 June 19	
22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 60, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17		
<b>Captains.</b>				
0 Dec. 13	Perkin, T. D. (51)	19 Sep. 16		
1 Nov. 16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51)	1 Nov. 16		
1 Nov. 14	Voelcker, F. W., M.C.	19 Aug. 17		
11 Nov. 14	Hall, T. C. N., M.C. (51)	19 Aug. 17		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
15 Dec. 14	Munn, R. B. S., M.C. (52)	1 Oct. 15		
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (51, 52, 71)	18 Jan. 16		Adj.
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L. (51, 57, 71, 207)	16 May 16		
15 Feb. 15	Rettington, J. B., M.C. (71)	19 Sep. 16		
4 May 15	Parker, C. E., M.C.	21 Sep. 16		S. & T. Corps.
12 May 15	Wood, F. (57, 71)	21 Sep. 16		
24 July 15	Slaney, J. N. (52)	1 Jan. 17		Lt., ex I., to 15 May 22.
23 Aug. 15	Lawrence, A. E., M.C.	1 July 17		
22 Dec. 15	Webber, N. V., M.C.	1 July 17		
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C.	1 July 17		
7 Apl. 16	Jones, H. G. E. E.	7 Oct. 17		
15 Aug. 16	Tully, D. G., M.C. (48a, 51)	15 Feb. 18		
4 Sep. 16	Deedes, R.	4 Mar. 18		
31 Mar. 17	Denyer, G. S. E., M.C. (61)	30 Sep. 18		S. S. O., Bombay.
27 June 17	Hooper, R. H.	27 Dec. 18		
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (48a)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Greiv, W. A.	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, d'A. P. P. (71)	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Rees, V. M. (48a, 71)	16 July 21		
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
15 Dec. 19	Skipwith, G. R. (71, 48a)	15 Dec. 19		
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (51, 52, 71)	18 Jan. 16		Adjutant.
18 May 19	Skirving, Lt. J. (51, 52, 72)	18 May 19		Quarter-Master.
22 Jan. 21	Tarbotton, Lt. A. H., A.E.C.	22 Jan. 21		Lt., ex I., to 3 May 22.
	Natha Singh, Subdr.			Edn. Offr.
	Chanda Singh, Jemdr.			

Rifle Depôt.—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

3RD BATTALION (late 3rd Bn., 60th Foot).

Arrived in India, . . . from England.

Mhow.—Arrived 1st November, 1919.

## "Celer et Andax."

"Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "North America, 1763-64" "Rolic" "Vimiera" "Martinique, 1809" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Albuhera" "Cuidad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivell" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Delhi, 1857" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "South Africa, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-8" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882, 1884" "Chitral" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMDT.—Major-General R. S. R. Fetherstonough, C.B., ret. pay . . . 6 Feb. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Jan. 96	Majendie, B. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 57, 127, 129)	18 Mar. 20	1 Jan. 17	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

3 Feb. 00	Yeats Brown, F. V. (50, 59, 127, 139)	1 Sep. 15		
8 Jan. 01	Soames, A. A., D.S.O. (51)	8 Jan. 16		
22 Oct. 02	Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 72, 206)	22 Oct. 17	3 June 17	

## Captains.

18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H. (57, 66a, 206)	18 May 15		
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (39, 59)	10 Apl. 16		
8 Aug. 14	Reynard, C. H.	1 Jan. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Ireland, R. P. G., M.C. (46, 61)	1 Jan. 17		
11 Nov. 14	Eden, G. B. (46, 51)	11 Oct. 17		
13 Jan. 15	Hare, J. F. (50, 207a)	22 Jan. 21		
	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C.	22 Jan. 21		
17 Feb. 15	Gott, W. H. E., M.C. (48a, 51)	22 Jan. 21		

*Le., ex I., 6 m., m. c.*  
*Rifle Depôt.*  
*Adjt.*

## Lieutenants.

22 Nov. 15	Powell, T. H., (46, 72)	1 July 17		
13 Sep. 16	Ashburner, G. C. (51, 67)	13 Mar. 18		
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C.	1 Nov. 18		
1 May 17	Paine, J. H. (51)	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Steere, C. B. L.	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Chenevix-Trench, R. D. (48a, 51, 57, 61)	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	De Salis, S. C. F. (51)	21 June 19		
21 Aug. 18	Bower, P. G. (46, 51)	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (51)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Barker, A. G. (65)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Taunton-Collins, G. N. H.	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Domville, J. P. (48a)	16 July 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 Jan. 15	Hare, J. F. (50, 127, 207)	28 July 16		
5 Feb. 08	Watkins, Maj. A.C., D.C.M. (27, 51, 52, 72b)	3 June 18		
7 Jan. 21	Stretton, Lt. S. G., A.E.C.	7 Jan. 21		

*Adjutant.*  
*Quarter-Master.*  
*Edn. Offr.*

Rifle Depot.—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

4TH BATTALION (*late 4th Bn., 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.**Quetta—Arrived, 10th May 1920 from Belgium.*

## "Celer et Audax"

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah"  
 "North America, 1763-64," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees"  
 Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula"  
 "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin 1860"  
 "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir"  
 "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith" South Africa, 1899-1902"

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMDT.—Lieutenant-General Sir W. P. Campbell, K.C.B., ret. pay 3rd March 18  
*(Res. of offr.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Mar. 97 | Wake, Sir H., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . | 27 Oct. 20 | l.c. 1 Jan. 17 |  
 (51, 52, 72b.)

## Majors.

15 Sep. 97 | Seymour, C. H. N., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 72b, 128) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | . . . . . | Lv., ex I., to 15 Feb. 22.  
 4 May 01 | Clements, M. L. S. (51, 57, 60a) . . . . . | 4 May 16 | . . . . . |  
 4 Dec. 01 | Evans, A. P., D.S.O. (12, 48a, 51, 52, 58, 72) . . . . . | 4 Dec. 16 | . . . . . | Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.  
 18 Jan. 02 | Atkinson, G. M., D.S.O. (12, 51, 52, 57, 72) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | . . . . . |

## Captains.

6 Nov. 09 | Shafto, E. D. . . . . | 2 July 15 | . . . . . |  
 6 Nov. 09 | Oxley, G. S., M.C. (s. c.) (66a, 72) . . . . . | 24 Aug. 15 | . . . . . | Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Oct. 21.  
 23 Jan. 14 | Buller, M. L., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 16 | . . . . . |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Hayhurst-France, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . |  
 17 Apl. 15 | Miller, E. A. B., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 21 | . . . . . | Adjt.  
 17 Apl. 15 | North, R. E. F. G. . . . . | 3 Feb. 21 | . . . . . |

## Lieutenants.

24 Aug. 15 | Skinner, J. E. M. (12, 46, 48a, 52) . . . . . | 9 Jan. 17 | . . . . . |  
 31 Aug. 15 | Fane De Salis, E. W., M.C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 17 | . . . . . |  
 1 July 17 | Allfrey, E. M., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Jervis, Hon. J. C. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . . | A.D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.  
 9 Feb. 17 | Wright, A. (51) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 18 | . . . . . | S. S. O., Belgium.  
 1 May 17 | Cheney, J. N. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | . . . . . | Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Oct. 21.  
 12 Sep. 17 | Maclure, J. W. S. (46, 51, 61) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | . . . . . |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Jacomb-Hood, R. (51) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . . . |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Coulson, R. G. (46, 51, 129, 175) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . . . |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Fetherstonhaugh, T. (49, 51) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . . |  
 16 July 19 | Nugent, O. St. G. P. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 16 July 21 | . . . . . |  
 16 July 19 | Osborne, G. E. R-C. (61) . . . . . | 16 July 21 | . . . . . |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 | Owen, O. S. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19 | . . . . . |  
 17 Apl. 15 | Miller, Capt. E. A. B., M.C. . . . . | 22 Jan. 21 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
 4 Jan. 11 | Jones, Capt. T., M.B.E. (51) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.  
 24 Dec. 20 | Clegg, Lt. R., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . | 24 Dec. 20 | . . . . . | Edn. Offr.

Agents.—MESSRS. Cox &amp; Co.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment.

2nd BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 6 Jan. 21, from Mesopotamia.

Kamptee.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Peninsula" "Martinique, 1803" "Guadeloupe, 1810"

"New Zealand" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

"Egypt, 1882" "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1819-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., I.A. 16 Jan. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 June 99 | Eddowes, W. B. (47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 161, 172a, 206) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 21 |

## Majors.

8 May 01 | Tillard, A. K. D. (51, 52) . . . . . | 8 May 16 |  
29 Jan. 02 | Hardingham, A. G. M. (51, 52) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 17 |

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 72)	27 Apl. 15	
22 Feb. 08	Scully, A. J., M.C. (71)	10 June 15	m. 3 June 18 Lv., ex I.
8 June 12	Albrecht, V. A., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	
14 Aug. 14	Green, H. R. C. (51)	1 Jan. 17	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (51)	1 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 15	Torrance, K. S., M.C. (s.c.) (46, 51)	21 Nov. 20	Adj.

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Hollins, S. E. (46, 48, 49, 51, 61, 71)	7 Oct. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Carey, G. N., M.B.E. (127) [L]	7 Oct. 17	
3 May 16	Walton, L. A., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Lv., ex I., 6 m.
25 June 16	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (48a, 51, 52)	25 Dec. 17	
4 Dec 15	Williams-Green, W. T., M.C. (46, 48a, 71)	1 Jan. 18	
15 July 16	Marley, V. D. K. (48a, 57)	15 Jan. 18	
16 Sep. 16	Brittorous, F., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52)	16 Mar. 18	
22 Sep. 17	Horne, H., M.B.E. (51)	22 Mar. 19	
25 Dec. 17	Greer, E. (48a)	25 June 19	
27 Feb. 18	Corley, J. A., M.C., M.M. (12, 48a, 53 Ex., 60a, 67a)	27 Aug. 19	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

16 July 19 | Hawke, G. . . . . | 16 July 19 |

22 Jan. 15	Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C. (s.c.) (46, 51)	21 Nov. 20	Adj.
15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.M.	15 Feb. 19	Quartermaster.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

[West Riding Area.]

## The York and Lancaster Regiment.

2ND BATTALION.

Karachi.—Arrived 20th December 1921.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia,"  
 "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* [R] . . . 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94 | Bayley, G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . | 1 May 19 | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

5 May 00 | Webb, R. E., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. . . . . | 12 Oct. 21 |

## Captains.

14 Oct. 08 | Judkins, L. E. H. . . . . | 29 Nov. 14 |  
 5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. . . . . | 25 July 15 |  
 3 Sep. 13 | Norris, F. L., M.C. . . . . | 4 Mar. 16 |  
 24 Jan. 14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 |  
 8 Aug. 14 | Price, M. R. . . . . | 22 Sep. 20 |  
 11 Aug. 15 | Proctor, D. H. T. . . . . | 8 Feb. 21 |  
 24 July 16 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. . . . . | 10 Sep. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

18 Sep. 16 | Foster, C. T., M.C. . . . . | 18 Sep. 16 |  
 2 Jan. 16 | Morrison, R. . . . . | 31 Jan. 17 |  
 25 Jan. 16 | Blad, C. E. . . . . | 31 Jan. 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. . . . . | 2 Mar. 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Whitehead, R. H. . . . . | 23 Apl. 17 |  
 10 Feb. 16 | Everett, P. B., M.C. . . . . | 10 Aug. 17 |  
 4 Feb. 18 | Pittock, J. A. . . . . | 4 Feb. 18 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Newbould, J. F. . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 25 Feb. 19 | Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 25 Feb. 19 |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Elmhirst, J. V. . . . . | 29 Sep. 20 |  
 16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. . . . . | 16 July 21 |

Adj.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Storr, L. C. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19 |  
 16 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. . . . . | 16 July 20 |

25 Jan. 16 | Blad, Lt. C. E. . . . . | 31 Jan. 17 |  
 25 Aug. 14 | Garcia, L. J. E., M.C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 |

Agents.—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry.

2nd BATTALION.  
Ahmednagar.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Solamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of  
 Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General R. Upcher. C.B., D.S.O., *ret pay* . . . . . 11 Sep. 08.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 June 94 | Moore, E. Du P. H. (51, 72a) . . . . . 1 29 Apl. 19 1

## Majors.

24 Mar. 97	Irvine, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Q) (52, 72 72a, 206)	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 1 Jan. 17	O. C., Aux. F., Bombay.
18 Apl. 00	Lavie, H. E., D.S.O. (51, 58, 206)	7 Oct. 15	L.c. 11 Nov. 19	
8 Jan. 01	Turner, R. V., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	8 Jan. 16		
3 Aug. 01	Manger, E. V. (51, 52)	3 Aug. 16	L. c. 1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 56a, 57)	7 Jan 15	Depôt, Newcastle.
29 Dec. 06	de Bunsen, A. G.	10 June 15	
4 May 07	Hayes, G., D.S.O. (51, 52)	10 June 15	
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (58)	6 June 20	Adj.
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s. c.)	22 June 20	
1 Oct. 14	Oliver, W. F. L., M.C.	24 June 20	
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (12, 46)		

## Lieutenants.

18 Sep. 15	Auten, G., M.C. (51, 52)	1 July 17	With Sigs. Serv.
11 Oct. 15	Jee, R., M.C. (57)	1 July 17	
20 Oct. 15	Carss, H. (49, 51)	1 July 17	
2 Jan. 16	Davenport, W. N. (48a)	1 July 17	Depôt, Newcastle.
26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17	
30 Jan. 16	Lott, H. J.	30 July 17	
3 Mar. 16	Gill, C. A. (52, 58)	3 Sep. 17	Comdg. Purandhar.
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Oct. 17	
30 Apl. 16	Hall, F. (48a)	30 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 51)	16 Feb. 18	
3 Oct. 16	Haggie, L. D.	3 Apl. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61)	27 Apl. 18	
14 Mar. 17	Pickering, H. A., M.M.	14 Sep. 18	
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (48)	7 Jan. 19	
10 Nov. 17	McBain, H., M.C.	4 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (61)	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 19	Watt, R. N. E. (61)	20 Dec. 20	

25 Feb. 14	Beart, Capt. C. W., M.C. (s.c.)	22 June 20	Adjutant. Qr. Mr.
	Law, Lt. J. M.	24 June 18	

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders. (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.)

2ND BATTALION (*late 78th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 4th November 1919 from England.*

Meerut.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET. THE MOTTO  
*"Cuidich'n Rìgh."* THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE" "Maida" "Java" "South  
 Africa, 1835" "Sevastopol" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Peiwar Kotal"  
 "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir"  
 "Egypt, 1882" "Chitral" "Athara" "Khartoum"  
 "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., W. Gds., Colonel in-Chief 12 Lrs., R. Sc. Fus., D. of Corn. L.I.,  
 Leins. R., and Wilts Yeo. (Personal A.D.-C. to the King).*

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-General R. H. Murray, C.B., C.M.G. *q.s. ret. pay* . 16 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Holland, L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (12, 59, 53, 57, 72b) | 10 Jan. 19 | 1 Jan. 18

### Majors.

22 Oct. 02 | Anderson, F., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66b, 207) | 22 Oct. 17 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 21.*  
 22 Oct. 02 | Orr, N. C., D.S.O., (51, 52, 65, 72) | 22 Oct. 17 | . . . . |

### Captains.

9 Oct. 07 | Allanby, R. H. (51) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 15 |  
 14 Feb. 12 | Laurie, J. E., D.S.O. . . . . | 2 Dec. 15 | *m. 1 Jan. 19*  
 11 Nov. 14 | Barclay, I. C. (51) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 |  
 7 Nov. 17 | Murray, G., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 17 |  
 3 Jan. 15 | McEwen, I. H. P. . . . . | 19 Apl. 18 |  
 17 Feb. 15 | Mac Rae, J. D. G. (51) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 21.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. . . . . | 7 Apl. 21 | *A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.*  
 14 July 15 | Wollaston, J. W. (46) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 21 |

### Lientenants.

25 July 15 | McNaughton, J. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 15 | . . . . | *Adj. 3rd E. I. Ry. Bn.*  
 14 July 15 | Stevenson, E. D., M.C. (50) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 26 Jan. 16 | Mackenzie, R. K. (51) . . . . . | 26 July 17 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (48a) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 |  
 16 Aug. 16 | Fordyce, C. E. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 1 May 17 | Smith, D. M. W. (48a, 59) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 21.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | Stirling, J. E. (50, 51) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Mackenzie, E. H. . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Holms-Kerr, R. K. . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Grant, J. M. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | *Asst. Comdt., Assam Rifles.*  
 21 Aug. 18 | Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (46) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 21.*  
 21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J. (52, 57) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Wombwell, C. R. (51) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |

### 2nd-Lieutenant.

24 Dec. 20 | Warrand, K. C. C. . . . . | 24 Dec. 20 | 1

### Attached.

15 Dec. 20 | Simpson, Lieut. C. H. . . . . | 15 Dec. 20 | . . . . | *Australian Staff Corps.*

26 Nov. 15 | Baly, Lieut. H. C. N., A.E.C. (12, 51, 169, 170) | 7 Jan. 21 | . . . . | *Edn. Offr.*

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 3rd September 1919, from England.*

Rawalpindi.

THE THISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".  
 "Egmont-op-Zee" "Coranna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle"  
 "Nive" "Foulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow"  
 Tel-el-kebir "Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1834-85" "Atbara" "Khartoum"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

## Colonel-in-Chief.—THE KING.

COLONEL—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir J. S. EWART, K.C.B. (*Res. of off.*) p.s.c. . 26 Oct. 14

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 95 | Craig-Brown, E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52) | 15 Jan. 21 | *L.c.3 June 17*

## Majors.

14 Sep. 08 | Crichton, D. E. M. M. (51, 58) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 8 Mar. 99 | Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., to 13 Jan. 22.*

## Captains.

6 Dec. 05 | Methuen, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 50, 53) | 15 Dec. 14 | *Adj.*  
 1 July 16 | Johnstone, H. B. (48a) . . . | 1 July 16  
 23 Jan. 14 | Gordon-Cumming, A. P., M.C. (52, 57) | 23 July 16 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 25 Jul. 21.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | Mackintosh-Walker, C. A. (48a) . . . | 1 Jan. 17  
 1 Oct. 14 | Leah, H. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17  
 21 May 15 | Veitch, W. . . . . | 14 Aug. 17  
 Haskett-Smith, V. A. P. . . . . | 22 Aug. 17

## Lieutenants.

2 Aug. 15 | Macpherson, I. G. (46, 48a, 51, 139b) | 25 May 17  
 22 Dec. 15 | Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57) . . . | 1 July 17  
 25 Oct. 16 | Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . | 25 Apl. 18  
 27 Oct. 16 | MacLeod, H. J. R. (46, 61) . . . | 27 Apl. 18  
 27 Oct. 16 | Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (12, 48a) | 27 Apl. 18 | *Lv., ex I., to 13 Jan. 22.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | MacLeod, C. A. (49, 51, 52) . . . | 27 Apl. 18  
 5 July 17 | Watson, R. (12, 47, 51) . . . | 5 Jan. 19  
 12 Sep. 17 | Riadore, A. F. (48a) . . . | 12 Mar. 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Lee, P. W. (48a, 61) . . . | 21 June 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Macintosh, H. K. (46, 51) . . . | 21 June 19  
 17 Feb. 18 | Dickson, G. (46) . . . | 17 Aug. 19  
 3 May 18 | Abdy, H. C. (46, 48a, 72) . . . | 13 Nov. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Thomson, K. C. P. (48a) . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
 21 Aug. 18 | Cameron, A. G. D. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20

6 Dec. 05 | Methuen, Capt. H. C., D.S.O., M.C. | 25 Feb. 20 | *Adjutant.*  
 25 Feb. 20 | Douglas, Lieut. D. . . . . | 7 Jan. 21 | *Quarter-Master.*  
 10 Sep. 15 | Spencer, Lt. L. K., M.C., A.E.C. . . . | . . . | *Edn. Offr.*

[No. 12 District.]

**The Connaught Rangers.***Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Green.***1ST BATTALION (late 88th Foot).***Arrived in India, 21st November 1919, from England.***Rawalpindi.****THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "Quis Separabit." THE ELEPHANT.****THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."**

"Serengapatam" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz"  
 "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
 "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "South Africa, 1877-8-9"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**COLONEL—Maj.-General W. L. Dalrymple, C.B., p.s.c. ret. pay . 20 Jan. 12.**

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

7 Mar. 94 | Alexander, W. N. S., D.S.O. (50, 59, 65, 72a, 72b, 162, 206, 207). | 4 Feb. 21 |

**Majors.**

1 Dec. 97 | MacSwiney, J. C., O.B.E. (51, 52, 72a) | 11 Dec. 14 |  
 11 Aug. 00 | Davis, H. J. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 72b) | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 28 Jan. 03 | Roche, W. W. (51, 52, 57, 66, 72) | 22 Oct. 17 |

**Captains.**

5 Mar. 04 | Maling, H. B. W. | 17 Mar. 21 | 29 Nov. 14 |  
 4 Nov. 09 | Howard, S. W., D.S.O. | 19 Mar. 15 |  
 4 Jan. 17 | Gibson, F. M. S. (52) | 4 Jan. 17 |  
 19 Jan. 17 | McKay, H. D. (46) | 19 Jan. 17 |  
 6 Oct. 14 | Foott, F. D. (51) | 4 Mar. 17 |  
 12 Nov. 14 | O'Brien, W., M.C. (12, 50, 51, 52, 61) | 11 Feb. 21 | . . . . Adjt.  
 4 May 15 | Kenny, M. J. (48a, 51, 57) | 7 Apl. 21 |

**Lieutenants.**

7 Aug. 15 | Leader, L. W. L. (12, 51) | 18 Aug. 16 |  
 1 Sep. 15 | Mulligan, A. D. (48a) | 4 Mar. 17 |  
 15 Sep. 15 | O'Cooley, S. W. (48a, 57) | 1 June 17 |  
 Kelsey, T. M.C., D.C.M. | 1 July 17 |  
 27 Feb. 16 | Gibbons, S. (46, 61) | 27 Aug. 17 |  
 4 Oct. 15 | Beckett, E. A. | 1 Oct. 17 |  
 8 Apl. 16 | Flood, R. R. | 8 Oct. 17 |  
 Balbi, B. M. | 19 Jan. 18 |  
 Whitaker, S. J. | 16 Feb. 18 | 3 May 21 |  
 5 July 17 | Jennings, T. S. (51, 57) | 5 Jan. 19 |  
 12 Sep. 17 | Kelly, I. J. (51) | 12 Mar. 19 |  
 26 Sep. 17 | Walsh, C. J. | 26 Mar. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Sarsfield, P. (57, 67) | 1 June 19 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Hoseason, H. S. (49) | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 Lyons, F. V. | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Alleyne, H. M. (51, 48a) | 20 Dec. 20 |

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

20 Dec. 18 | Clarke, C. N. | 20 Dec. 18 |

**Attached.**

12 Nov. 14 | O'Brien, W., M.C. (12, 50, 51, 52, 61) | 11 Feb. 21 | . . . . Adjt.  
 25 Aug. 14 | Farrell, Capt. P. | 1 July 17 | . . . . Quarter-Master. *Lv., ex I., m. c.*  
 Boyle, Lt. W. E., A.E.C. (169) | 22 Jan. 21 | . . . . Edn. Offr.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow

## The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

1ST BATTALION (*late 91st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30th November 1919, from England.**Poona.—Arrived, 27th January 1920, from Kirkee. Det. at Kirkee.*

A BOAR'S HEAD, WITH THE MOTTO "*Ne obliviscaris*" WITHIN A WREATH OF MYRTLE, AND A CAT WITH THE MOTTO "*Sans Peur*" WITHIN A WREATH OF BROOM, OVER ALL THE LABEL AS REPRESENTED IN THE ARMS OF THE PRINCESS LOUISE'S AND SURMOUNTED WITH HER ROYAL HIGHNESS'S CORONET. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE PRINCESS LOUISE'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1893-1902."

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.B.E., G.C.I., R.R.C.

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir A. Wilson, K.C.B. . . . . 12 Jan. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 94	Hyslop, H. H. G., D.S.O. (50, 57, 60a, 72, 170, 206)	29 June 19	3 June 17	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

28 Dec. 95	Maclean, C. A. H., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 65, 65a, 66)	1 Sep. 15	{ m. 21 Feb. 14 l.c. 3 June 16	Lv., ex I., m. c., 6m., 6 June 21.
6 Dec. 99	Thorburn, A. B. (51, 57, 59)	1 Sep. 15		
17 July 01	Sprot, A. W. R., D.S.O. (51, 60a)	17 July 16		

## Captains.

19 Oct. 04	Wilson, A. R. G., D.S.O. (12, 51, 53, 57)	21 Mar. 14	m. 3 June 19	
21 Mar. 08	Young, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)	12 Dec. 11		
18 Sep. 09	Campbell, W. G. (S. C.), (12, 51)	22 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 18	Adj't.
5 Oct. 10	St. Clair, W. F. (12)	21 June 15		
1 June 14	Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (51)	18 Dec. 16		
1 Oct. 14	Macintosh, L. M. (51)	18 Feb. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Grant, D. J., M.C.	11 Apl. 17		
11 Nov. 14	Robertson, C. B., M.C. (50)	11 Apl. 17		

## Lieutenants.

17 Nov. 14	Lothian, M. P., M.C. (51)	1 Oct. 15		
17 Apl. 15	Maclean, G. F., M.C.	25 Aug. 16		
26 Jan. 16	Macintyre, D. H. (51)	11 Apl. 17		
7 Apl. 10	Watson, J. S., M.C. (50)	7 Oct. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Cadett, T. T. E. (51)	7 Oct. 17		
19 July 16	Buchanan, G. B.	19 Jan. 18		
12 Aug. 16	Hetherwick, C., M.C. (57)	12 Feb. 18		
16 Aug. 16	Hyde, R. G.	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Elliot, F. M., M.C.	27 Apl. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Carmichael, J. H.	27 Apl. 18		
12 Sep. 17	Webster, W. B., M.C. (52)	12 Mar. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Maclean, D. C.	21 June 19		
10 May 18	Green-Emmott, E. G. (48a)	10 Nov. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Darroch, D.	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Davies, H. C. (51)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, J. N. (48a)	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Roberts, C. H.	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Wilson, A. T. (48a, 49)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Flack, W. R.	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Gairdner, K. D. (43a)	16 July 21		

Extra A.-D.-C. to the Governor of Bombay.

21 Mar. 08	Young, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)	12 Dec. 14		
15 Oct. 21	Gibb, Lt. A.	15 Oct. 21		Adjutant.
Dec. 20	Bradley, Lt. W., A.E.C.	11 Dec. 20		Qr. Mr. Edn. Offr.

## Indian Officers.

Waris Khan, Subdr.	
Mir Alam Khan, Jemdr. (45a, 56, 60a, 66)	



[No. 12 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment. (Royal Canadians.)

1ST BATTALION (*late 100th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 21st November 1919, from England.*

Wellington.—Arrived 24th November 1919. Dets. at Madras, St. Thomas' Mount &amp; Calicut.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS A MAPLE LEAF.  
"Niagara" "Central India" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel *His Royal Highness* Edward, A. C. G. A. P. D., *Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., F.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. F. Boyd, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., *p.s.c.*

13 Oct. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 98	Humphreys, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (51, 72)	29 Sep. 19	{ l.c. 1 Jan. 17 c. 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Malabar Force.
----------	---	------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

### Majors.

8 Sep. 97	Raynsford, R. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	1 Sep. 15		Comdg. Bn.
9 Dec. 99	Burnand, N. G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72)	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 4m., 12 Nov. 21.</i>
10 Sep. 02	Gaye, H. W. (51, 52, 57, 72b)	8 May 16	. . . .	Comdg. Madras.

### Captains.

6 Oct. 06	Deane, T. B. N., (51, 72)	7 May 13		
7 Nov. 06	Macartney, J. V., M.C., (51, 52, 71)	11 Dec. 14		
16 July 10	Andrews, H. W., M.C., (207)	10 June 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	Adj't.
4 Mar. 11	Cavendish, F. G., D.S.O., M.C. (46, 59, 206)	1 Oct. 15	. . . .	Staff Capt. 13th Indian
21 Dec. 12	Bailey, G. D., M.C., (51, 66a)	14 Jan. 16		[Infy. Bde., Jhelum.
18 Jan. 11	Patin, A. C. S. (71)	3 Apl. 16		
23 Feb. 15	McEnroy, P., D.S.O., M.C., (46, 51)	18 Mar. 17		

### Lieutenants.

16 Sep. 14	Duffield, J. E., M.C. (51, 71)	15 Apl. 16		
1 July 15	Levis, F. A. (48a, 57, 95)	26 Apl. 16	. . . .	With Sigs. Service.
27 July 15	Duncan, A., M.C., (46, 51)	26 Apl. 16		
16 Oct. 15	Hitchcock, F. C., M.C. (71)	5 June 16		
6 Dec. 15	Stirling, R. I. G. L., (46, 48a, 51, 61)	1 Jan. 17		
17 Apl. 15	Pocock, S. R., M.C. (12, 52, 55)	18 Mar. 17	. . . .	Adj't., Cawnpore Rif.
18 Jan. 16	Harvey, E. S. F., (52)	29 June 17	. . . .	Ordnance Dept., Madras.
7 Apl. 16	Keating, D. J., M.C., (46, 51)	20 July 17		
3 Apl. 16	Whitla, J. R. H., (46, 51)	3 Oct. 17		
19 July 16	McGomgal, H. A. K., M.C., (48a, 61)	19 Jan. 18		
29 Oct. 16	Haddick, T. E., (51, 57)	29 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Johnston, R. E., (46)	1 Nov. 18		
31 July 17	Dundas, A. S., (51, 65a, 72)	31 Jan. 19		
14 July 15	French, H. V. T. (57)	27 Mar. 19		
11 Oct. 17	Hoes, H. A., M.M., (12, 46, 48, 52)	11 Apl. 19		
23 Oct. 17	Bagnall, W., (51, 72)	23 Apl. 19		
2 Nov. 17	MacDonnell, J., (48a, 61)	2 May 19		

16 July 10	Andrews, Bt.-Maj. H. W., M.C.	29 July 19	. . . .	Adjutant. <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 20 Dec. 21.</i>
4 Sep. 09	Hayes, Capt. D., M.B.E.	1 July 17	. . . .	Quarter-Master.
10 June 16	Biles, Lt., H. C., A.E.C. (46, 48a, 52)	7 Jan. 21	. . . .	Edn. Offr.

[No. 11 District.]

## The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

2nd Battalion, (late 103rd Foot).

Arrived in India 7 December, 1920, from Turkey.

Multan—Arrived 9th December, 1920.

"The Royal Tiger, Superscribed "Plassey" "Buxar," and with motto "Spectamus Agendo" underneath. The Elephant, Superscribed, "Carnatic," "Mysore,"  
 "Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy-Droog,"  
 "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Seringapatam," "Kiker," "Maheidpoor," "Beni Roo Alli,"  
 "Ava," "Aden," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa 1899-1902".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Stra-  
 thearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
 Personal A. D. C., to the King, 7th Nov. 1903.

COLONEL—Hon. Major-General C. D. Cooper, C.B., *ret. pay* 13th Mar. 1910.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Army Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Feb. 96 | Bonham-Carter, C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 8 Oct. 19 | *l.c.* 18 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*

## Majors.

1 Dec. 97 | Haskard, J. Mc. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 28 Apl. 15 | *l.c.* 18 | Comdg., Multan.  
 17 Feb. 90 | Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 7 May 02 | French, D. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17

## Captains.

2 June 06 | Mood, J. M., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 2 Aug. 13  
 7 Nov. 06 | Trigona, A. S. . . . . | 15 Apl. 14  
 26 July 13 | Carruthers, C. G., M.C. . . . . | 26 Jan. 16  
 8 Aug. 14 | Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17  
 25 Feb. 14 | Macky, F. C. S. . . . . | 1 Jan. 7  
 8 Aug. 14 | Glegg, J. D., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17  
 15 Aug. 14 | Maffett, C. W. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17

## Lieutenants.

25 June 15 | Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 | . . . . . *Adjt.*  
 14 July 15 | Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 | . . . . .  
 11 Aug. 15 | Bolster, G. W. C. . . . . | 24 Oct. 16 | . . . . . S. S. O. & Cant. Magte.  
 20 Oct. 15 | Aylmer, H. G. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . Solon.  
 7 Apl. 16 | Hynes, W. H. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . .  
 26 May 16 | Harcourt, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 26 Nov. 17 | . . . . . Adjt., E. B. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.  
 16 July 16 | Harrison, H. B., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 18 | . . . . .  
 21 Oct. 16 | Lawrence, L. A. . . . . | 21 Apl. 18 | . . . . . R'g'l. Depôt.  
 27 Oct. 16 | Shepard, D. C. A. . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . .  
 1 May 17 | Sidwell, A. G. L. . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | . . . . .  
 28 Nov. 17 | Dolan, J. J., M.C. . . . . | 28 May 19 | . . . . . Comdt., Central Clerks'  
 21 Dec. 17 | Flewett, T. E. . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . . Sch., Kasauli.  
 21 Dec. 17 | Chadwick, T. A. H. (52) . . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . .  
 21 Dec. 17 | Nerrman, D. S. . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . .  
 6 Jan. 18 | Condron, M. A. . . . . | 6 July 19 | . . . . .  
 20 Dec. 18 | Utley, E. G. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . .  
 20 Dec. 18 | Fitzgerald, M. H. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . .  
 20 Dec. 18 | Russell, G. D. B. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . .

25 Aug. 14 | Dowling, Capt. J. E. . . . . | 1 July 18 | . . . . . Or. Mr.  
 Allen, Lt. J. M., A.E.C. . . . . | 24 Dec. 20 | . . . . . Edn. Offr.  
 5 June 15 | Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 24 July 16 | . . . . . Adjutant.

## Indian Officers.

Phaga Singh, Subdr.  
 Sawan Singh, Jemdr.

Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade. (Prince Consort's Own.)

### 1ST BATTALION.

*Arrived in India on 21st January, 1921 from Mesopotamia.  
Cawnpore.—Arrived 23 January, 1921. Det. at Benares.*

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa," "1846—7," "1851—2—3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee 1873—4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—9," "Burma, 1885—87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. ARTHUR W. P. A., *Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., F.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the King*  
COLONEL COMMANDANT—M. C. Lt.-Genl. Sir W. N. Congreve, K.C.B., M.V.O. 29 May 80

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Mar. 97 | Paley, A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. p.s.c. (51, 127, 129) | 15 June 19 | 1 c. 1 Jan. 19 | 1

### Majors.

11 Nov. 99	Burnell-Nugent, F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 72, 127)	1 Sep. 15	L. c. 3 June 16.	
8 May 01	de Moleyns, R. P. A.	8 May 16	L. e. 3 June 19	Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 13 Aug. 21.

### Captains.

19 Sep. 11	Kewley, E. R., D.S.O., M.C., (s. c.)	15 June 15	m. 3 June 18	
20 Sep. 11	Williams, E. S. B., (s. c.) (57)	15 June 15		Adjutant.
23 Jan. 14	Hodson, Sir, E. A., Bart., D.S.O. (48a, 53)	23 July 16		
1 Oct. 14	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, H. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 17		Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 May 21.
17 Mar. 15	Norcott, H. B. (46, 51, 52)	22 Aug. 17		
16 June 15	Boevile, T. J. B., M.C. (51, 48a)	6 May 21		
3 Sep. 15	Warren, C. P., M.C.	22 June 21		

### Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Harvey, N. R. (51, 53)	1 July 17		S. S. O., Cawnpore.
25 Aug. 17	Brierley, H., M.C. (46, 48a, 50)	25 Feb. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Allan, A. W. (48a, 51)	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Garnett, J. C. (51, 61)	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	Macgeorge, R. A. (51)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Knowles, C. (57)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Short, H. K. (51, 48a)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Doyne, R. H.	24 Oct. 19		Lv., ex I.
21 Aug. 18	Ravn, C. A.	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Gwynne, D. R. H. (51)	21 Feb. 20		Lv., ex I., 1 Dec. 21.
29 Aug. 18	Taylor, J. A., M.C. (48a, 51)	29 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Turner, V. B. (50, 48a)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Shepherd-Cross, T. R.	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Poole, R. D. D. (61)	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Starkey, W. R. (48a, 50)	16 July 21		
16 July 19	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, E. A. R.	16 July 21		A. D. C. to the G. O. C., Madras Dist.

20 Sep. 11	Williams, Capt. E. S. B.	8 July 19	Adjutant.
9 Aug. 13	Ayers, Capt. A. E., O.B.E.	1 July 16	Quartermaster.
7 Jan. 21	Frith, Lt., F. H., A. E. C.	7 Jan. 21	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Blue.

# Army Educational Corps.

First Commission.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Complin. Indian Tour.	Date of appointment to the Corps	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>					
19 May 00	Lascalles, E. ff. W., C.B.E.	{ 1 Jan. 21 3 June 17	. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st Gr., A. H. O.
	Guthrie, W. A., T.D. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 May 21.)	1 Apr. 21	31 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Comdt., B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
<b>Majors.</b>					
18 Sep. 03	Hardy, F. K., D.S.O.	15 June 20	1 Apr. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, N. Comd.
	Brockhurst, A. H.	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, E. Comd.
	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E.	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, W. Comd.
	Morrow, I.	25 Nov. 20	4 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Chief Instr., B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
25 Nov. 20	Colville, K. N.	25 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 26	25 Nov. 20	Comdt., I. A. Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
<b>Captains.</b>					
	Dover, H. B.	25 Nov. 20	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Madras Dist.
Apl. 19	Broach, F. H.	{ 25 Nov. 20 1 Sep. 18	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, S. Comd. (temp.)
2 Dec. 05	Robb, C. B., T.D.	25 Nov. 20	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Bombay Dist. (On probn.)
	Greethurst, P. H.	{ 25 Nov. 20 25 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 25	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Presy. and Assam Dist.
	Walker, J. A., T.D.	25 Nov. 20	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Burma Dist.
	Harvey, F. G., T.D., Durham L. I.	25 Nov. 20	31 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Sind-Rajputana Dist. (On probn.)
	Rylands, F.	25 Nov. 20	2 Mar. 25	25 Nov. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington.
15 Mar. 14	Webster, P. L. C.	25 Nov. 20	3 Jan. 25	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., C. P. Dist.
15 May 15	Storrs, B. St. J.	25 Nov. 20	8 Feb. 25	25 Nov. 20	I. A. Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
	Richards, E. I. G.	25 Nov. 20	4 Mar. 25	25 Nov. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington.
	MacIlwaine, E. M.	25 Nov. 20	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Peshawar Dist.
13 Dec. 16	Wilson, C. A.	25 Nov. 20	11 Oct. 24	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Waziristan Dist.
	Quinn, C. S.	25 Nov. 20	9 Feb. 25	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Baluchistan Dist.
	Cole, W. P.	25 Nov. 20	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Lahore Dist.
	Cooke, O. H., M.C.	25 Jan. 21	. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Kohat Dist.
	Handcock, C. G., M.C.	1 Apr. 21	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington.
	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C.	1 Apr. 21	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington. (On probn.)
11 Dec. 20	Cannon, P. S.	Apl. 21	11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	I. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
	Selbie, W. P., M.C.	Apl. 21	31 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington. (On probn.)
	Boon, E. C.	Apl. 21	1 Apr. 26	11 Dec. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., U. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Davies, D. G. W.	{ 1 Apr. 21 11 Dec. 20	31 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	16th L. (On probn.)
	Butler, C. E.	Apl. 21	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Rawalpindi Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Willatt, J., M.C.	. . . . .	11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	I. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium. (On probn.)
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
11 Dec. 20	Hunt, C. E.	11 Dec. 20	25 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	2nd D. G.
	Tovani, W. R., M.C.	11 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 26	11 Dec. 20	2nd Lincoln. R. (On probn.)
	Smellie, W. F., M.C.	11 Dec. 20	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Cameronians.
	Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Dec. 20	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	4th Bn., R. Fus. (On probn.)
11 Dec. 20	Lewis, O. G.	11 Dec. 20	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	1st Bn., Welch R.
	Yeats, H.	11 Dec. 20	25 Mar. 25	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., King's Own R.
	Rowley, J. C.	11 Dec. 20	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.
11 Dec. 20	deMoulin, C. A.	11 Dec. 20	13 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	4th H.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Blue.

## Army Educational Corps.

First Commission.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Date of appointment to the Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
	Coe, E. A. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	17 Nov. 24	11 Dec. 20	21st Bde., R. F. A.
	Lintern, E. E. C., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	28 Jan. 25	11 Dec. 20	24th Bde., R. F. A.
	Thompson, H. S. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 25	11 Dec. 20	20th Bde., R. F. A.
	Ward, T., M.B.E. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	21 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Beds. and Herts. R.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	3 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	25th Bde., R. F. A.
	Wood, J. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	24 Oct. 24	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Dorset R.
	Jones, S. E., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
11 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.
	Furns, E. Mac'D. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., Leicester. R. (On probn.)
	Powell, J. A. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	25 Mar. 25	11 Dec. 20	2nd Bde., R. G. A.
	Bradley, W. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 26	11 Dec. 20	1st Bn., A. & S. H.
	Griffen, T. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	31 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	32nd Bde., R. F. A.
	Bradley, W. J., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Sch., of Edn., Wellington.
	Allen, J. M. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	2nd Bn., R. D. Fus.
	Baker, R. E. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	24 Dec. 20	3rd D. G.
	Jenrick, G. B. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4th M. Bde., R. G. A. (On probn.)
24 Dec. 20	Swyer, F. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	24 Dec. 20	5th L.
24 Dec. 20	Clegg, R., M.C. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4 May 26	24 Dec. 20	4th Bn., K. R. R. C.
	Rothfield I., M.O. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	12 Mar. 26	24 Dec. 20	1st Bn., K. O. S. B.
	Hopkin, E. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 26	24 Dec. 20	32nd Bde., Border R.
	Allen, E., D. C. M. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4 May 26	24 Dec. 20	26th Bde., R. F. A.
	Stevenson, F. N., R.E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., W. Yorks R. (On probn.)
22 Jan. 21	Cox, S. O. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Glo. R.
	Bathurst, W. J., M.C. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	30 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	XXIII. Bde., R. F. A. (On probn.)
7 Jan. 21	Keightley, W. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	24 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Inniskilling Fus.
7 Jan. 21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	5 Dec. 25	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Somerset L. L.
	Pakes, W. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	Feb. 25	7 Jan. 21	18th Bde., R. F. A.
	Saunders, S. J. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	25 Mar. 25	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Warwick R.
	Kennedy, C. J. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus. (On probn.)
7 Jan. 21	Spencer, L. K., M.C. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Camerons (On probn.)
	Beiles, H. L. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	June 25	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bde., R. H. A.
	Biles, H. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Leinster R.
	Frith, F. H. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Rifle Bde. (On probn.)
	Baly, H. C. N. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Seaforth.
	Marsh, S. S. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	4 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
	Glover, W. P. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	Apl. 26	7 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Manch. R.
	Madan, A. G. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	11th H.
	Stretton, S. G. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	3rd Bn., K. R. R. C.
	Johnston, C. L. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Suffolk R.
	Furgess, J. T. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.
	Eva, W. H., M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	3 May 26	22 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., Devon. R.
	Holdoway, N. A. M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Black Watch.
	Tarbotton, A. H. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	22 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.
	Kittermaster, F. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.
22 Jan. 21	Boyle, W. E. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	24 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Connt. Rangers.
22 Jan. 21	Marsh, W. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	29 May 26	22 Jan. 21	B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
15 Jan. 21	Lewis, J. C. M., M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	22 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., R. Ir. Regt. (on probn.)
22 Jan. 21	Holloway, J. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	Dec. 24	22 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., S. Wales Bord.
22 Jan. 21	Pellcw, E. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	22 Jan. 21	18th H.
	O'Donovan, P. J. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., R. Scots.
	Wooldridge, J. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 25	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Green Howards. (On probn.)
	Buck, G. E. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	2nd Bn., R. W. Surrey R. (On probn.)
	Logan, A. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	1st Bn., Worc. R.
	Blandford, T. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	22nd Bde., R. F. A., L. (on probn.)
	Arnold, E. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	22 Jan. 21	7th H. Mhow (On probn.)
	Serv. Bn., Welch R. . . . .				
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>					
11	Wilmot, J. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 21	. . . . .	25 Jan. 21	B. A. Sch. of Edn.

## Machine Gun Corps.

First Commn.	Company.	Names.	Regimental rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	----------	--------	------------------	----------

## Captains.

19 Oct. 19	No. 6	Morrogh, W. F. ( <i>Actg. Maj.</i> ), Leins. R., M.C.	14 Jan. 16	Comdg. No. 6, M. G. Corps.
------------	-------	--	------------	----------------------------

## Lieutenants.

13 Dec. 16	No. 6	Batchelor, H. V., M.C. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> )	13 Dec. 16	2nd-in-Comd.
13 June 15	No. 6	Matson, C., M.C., Dub. Fus.	24 June 16	
26 July 15	No. 6	Bailey, G. R. H., R. War. R.	2 July 16	
8 May 15	No. 6	Rohde, R. H., R. Sussex. R.	14 Nov. 16	
11 Mar. 17	No. 6	Anderson, J. J., Hamps. R.	11 Sep. 18	
26 Nov. 17	No. 6	Bristowe, L. W., Devon. R.	25 June 19	

## MACHINE GUN DRIVERS' DEPOT.

Poona—

Colonel n-Chief . . . The KING.

-i

## Armoured Car Units.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Army Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## No. 7 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

## Major.

19 May 00 | Wildblood, E. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *l. c.* 1 Jan. 19. | Comdg.

## Captains.

8 Feb. 11 | Slaughter, G. A., M.C. . . . . | 6 Aug. 15 | *m.* 3 June 19. |  
 4 Nov. 11 | Harvey, H. J., M.C. . . . . | 25 Jan. 16 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*  
 12 Feb. 15 | Watkins, W. L. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | . . . .

## Lieutenants.

25 June 15 | Allen, B. H. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . | Adjt.  
 24 Nov. 15 | Moorhead, S. P. H., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . |  
 16 Aug. 16 | Richards, G. W., M.C. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | . . . .

## ATTACHED.

## Lieutenants.

13 Feb. 15 | Worlock, E. G., 4 D. G. . . . . | 20 Mar. 16 |  
 12 Jan. 17 | Wales, H. J. H., M.C., R. F. A. . . . . | 11 July 18 |  
 26 Aug. 17 | Olley, W. G. B., M. G. C. . . . . | 20 Feb. 19 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 | Genochio, E. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19 | 1

## No. 8 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Lahore.

## Major.

| Dawes, G. W. P., D.S.O., A.F.C. . . . . | 14 Sep. 16 | *l. c.* 3 June 17. | Comdg.

## Captains.

Evans, H. L., M.C. . . . .	22 Feb. 15
Costin, C. B., M.C. . . . .	15 Mar. 15
Gillett, N. C. . . . .	20 Apl. 17

## Lieutenants.

Porter, F. L. . . . .	27 Apl. 17
Fairman, S. M. E. . . . .	19 Jan. 18
Dawson, P. J. . . . .	25 July 19

## ATTACHED.

## Captains.

| Rosser, G. A., Hants Regt. . . . . | 13 Apl. 15 | 1

## No. 9 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Secunderabad.



## Armoured Car Units.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Army Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## No. 10 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Waziristan.

## Captains.

8 Aug. 08	Helps, M. D., The Queen's R., (T. F.) <i>Actg. Maj.</i> 11 Dec. 20.	Aug. 16	. . . .	Comdg.
10 Aug. 06	O'Neill, H. J. D., M.C., 127th Baluch L. I. <i>Actg. Maj.</i>	29 Aug. 15	. . . .	L., ex I., 8 m.

## Lieutenants.

29 May 18	North, F. E., I.A.R.O. <i>Actg. Capt.</i> 21 Apl. 20.	29 May 19	
22 Dec. 17	Phipps, G. B., Beds., & Her's Regt. <i>Actg. Capt.</i> 6 July 20.	21 June 19	
22 July 18	Young, S. A., I A.R.O. <i>Actg. Capt.</i> 24 May 20.	22 July 19	
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, A. C., 56th Rifs. (F.F.) . . . .	1 Oct. 19	

## Armoured Motor Centre.

Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

## Majors.

5 Aug. 05	Jopp, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., 14th Lrs.	5 Aug. 20	. . . .	Instr.
2 Aug. 05	Clarke, Maj. H., 4th Rajputs . . . .	2 Aug. 20	. . . .	Asst. Instr.

## Captains.

13 Oct. 09	Clifton, A. J., O.B.E., The Durham L. I. .	10 June 15	m. 3 June 19
------------	--	------------	--------------

## Lieutenants.

Mahony, J., Durham L. I. <i>Actg. Capt.</i> . . .	1 July 17	. . . .	Adj. & Qr. Mr.
Groom, C. O., 42nd Reg. . . . .	29 May 19	. . . .	Asst. Instr.

Howrah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## RAILWAY CORPS.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Seebore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 12th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion. Howrah.

2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.

3rd Battalion. Allahabad.

—  
 "Strong without rage."  
 —

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
28 Nov. 94	Hindley, Clement Daniel Maggs, V.D.	31 Dec. 19	21 May 97	Regtl. Comdt. 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A.D.C. to H.E. the Govr. of Bengal.
20 Jan. 99	Tomes, William Jameson, V.D.	1 Oct. 18	20 Jan. 99	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Offe. Regtl. Comdt.
6 Oct. 99	Danby, Charles George Henry, V.D.	2 Jan. 19	22 July 04	Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20.

## Majors.

23 Apl. 97	1 Radley, Bertram Vernon, V.D.	29 Oct. 15	23 Apl. 97	Lv. ex I.
23 Apl. 97	1 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D.	1 Oct. 18	23 Apl. 97	
10 May 99	3 Legge, Francis Cecil, C.B.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 18	10 May 99	
27 May 99	1 Buvers, William Alexander, V.D.	1 Oct. 18	27 May 99	
1 June 00	2 Devon, Arthur	1 Oct. 20	1 June 00	
1 Apl. 01	3 Yule, Harry Howard	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 01	
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E.	1 Oct. 18	27 Sep. 05	
10 Mar. 03	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E.	1 Oct. 18	10 Mar. 03	
12 Apl. 04	2 Ormiston, George Alfred	1 Oct. 18	12 Apl. 04	
6 Jan. 04	2 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C., V.D.	1 Oct. 18	6 Jan. 04	

## Captains.

1 Dec. 05	1 Johnstone, Arthur Henry	6 Aug. 15	21 Aug. 11	Lv., ex I.
27 Sep. 05	1 Dyer, Charles Henry, V.D.	4 Sep. 15	27 Sep. 05	Lv., ex I.
4 Mar. 07	2 Evers, Cyril	2 Oct. 15	4 Mar. 07	
28 Feb. 09	1 Collister, John Arthur	2 Oct. 15	28 Feb. 09	
1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Frederick Ewart	29 Oct. 15	1 Ao. 07	
2 Sep. 05	1 Burn, William George, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Nov. 15	16 Apl. 10	Civil Eng. Coll., Seebore.
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish	1 Nov. 15	6 July 10	
18 Nov. 05	1 Francis, Joseph V. len ine, V.D.	3 Dec. 15	18 Nov. 05	
4 Aug. 06	3 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen	15 Jan. 16	4 Aug. 06	
1 Apl. 08	1 Bond, Norman Aubrey Samuel	1 Apl. 17	2 Apl. 08	Lv., ex I.
1 Jan. 11	2 Davies, Henry Merson	11 May 16	1 Jan. 11	Lv., ex I.
20 Apl. 11	2 Huddleston, George Reginald Graham	11 May 16	20 Apl. 11	
27 June 11	3 Rutherford, Robert Ewart	11 May 16	27 June 11	
27 May 08	1 Mould, William Craftnant	1 Apl. 17	27 May 08	

## Lieutenants.

13 May 02	2 Day, Eugene, V.D.	14 July 05	13 May 92	St. Michael's School Cadets.
4 Aug. 06	3 Ray, Richard Lionel	1 Apl. 12	4 Aug. 06	
27 June 11	3 Speechly, Edward	10 Oct. 14	27 June 11	
13 Mar. 12	2 Shove, Norman Arthur	1 Nov. 14	13 Mar. 12	
15 June 12	1 Willett, Edward Walter	1 Feb. 15	15 June 12	Lv., ex I.
4 Jan. 13	3 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin	1 Feb. 15	4 Jan. 13	Lv., ex I.
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil	1 Feb. 15	1 May 12	Lv., ex I. On Mil. duty.
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove	1 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 13	
1 May 12	3 Lemon, Guy Talbot	1 Apl. 17	1 May 12	
5 Jan. 13	3 Daley, Frederick Michael	1 Apl. 17	5 Jan. 13	
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Stafford	1 Feb. 15	17 Dec. 12	
8 July 13	1 Burnand, William Henry	10 Feb. 15	8 July 13	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
Lientenants— <i>contd.</i>				
15 Oct. 13	3 Pearce, Thomas . . . . .	30 June 15	15 Oct. 13	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 Oct. 14	1 Harris, George James . . . . .	6 Aug. 15	10 Oct. 14	
1 Nov. 14	2 Wylde, James Rawdon . . . . .	4 Sep. 15	1 Nov. 14	
8 Dec. 14	2 Collett, Harry Ashood . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	8 Dec. 14	
1 Jan. 12	3 Peddie, Kenneth . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	1 Jan. 12	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	1 Feb. 15	
1 Feb. 15	3 Muggeridge, Harold Chisman . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	1 Feb. 15	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	20 Jan. 15	
1 Feb. 15	1 Whyte, Frederick Frank . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 15	
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William . . . . .	15 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 15	
20 Feb. 15	3 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis . . . . .	22 Apl. 16	20 Feb. 15	
25 Feb. 15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham . . . . .	22 Apl. 16	25 Feb. 15	
2 Apl. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon . . . . .	11 May 16	2 Apl. 15	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
18 June 15	1 Parsons, Charles Wulstan Ignatius . . . . .	11 May 16	18 June 15	
31 June 15	2 Scrivener, Ralph Samuel Ravenscroft . . . . .	10 June 16	30 June 15	
10 Mar. 06	2 Hackforth, Percy . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	10 Mar. 06	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
8 Dec. 14	1 Satow, Charles Francis . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	8 Dec. 14	
1 Apl. 12	1 Robertson, Edward Heton . . . . .	20 Jan. 15	1 Apl. 12	Civ. Eng. Coll., Seebpore.
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	3 Dec. 15	Civ. Eng. Coll., Seebpore.
1 Apl. 16	1 Saunders, Wilfred . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 16	Civil Eng. Coll., Seebpore.
2 Aug. 21	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. . . . .	2 Aug. 21	3 Aug. 21	

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 06	2 Donovan, Cecil . . . . .	31 Jan. 06	31 Jan. 06	St. Michael's School Cadets.
29 Oct. 15	2 Wilson, George Dewar . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	
1 Apl. 16	1 Monk, James Edmondson . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 16	
1 Apl. 16	1 Pincombe, William Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 16	
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward . . . . .	11 May 16	11 May 16	
10 June 16	3 Pearce, Frederick Sponcer . . . . .	10 June 16	10 June 16	
31 Oct. 16	1 Howe, Henry . . . . .	31 Oct. 16	31 Oct. 16	
4 Nov. 15	1 Joy, Ernest Edward . . . . .	4 Nov. 20	4 Nov. 15	
1 Oct. 20	3 Whitney, William Welch . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
2 Aug. 21	3 Mair, Robert, M. C. . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	3 Powers, Stanhope Gillman Headlam . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	1 Ogden, Kenneth . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	2 Hughff, Reginald George . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
17 May 15	2 Jones, Horatio William Mervyn . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 Aug. 21	2 Pepper, George Herbert Neil . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	2 Gatford, Harry . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	

## Staff.

24 Jan. 06	Shand, Capt. N. P., M.C., Norf. R. . . . .	1 Feb. 17	16 Mar. 20	Adjutant, 1st & 2nd Bns.
13 Apl. 18	Atkinson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) G. E., E. York R. . . . .	13 Oct. 19	13 Apl. 20	Adj., 3rd Bn.
24 Mar. 18	Chasteneuf, Lt. Alfred., Genl. List. (50, 53)	24 Mar. 18	24 Mar. 18	Or.-Mr., 2nd Bn.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Lt.-Col. Bernard Willoughby, v. d., A. F. M. C. . . . .	9 Mar. 98	9 Mar. 98	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Oct. 96	Waters, Lt.-Col. Harry George, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	30 Oct. 96	Medl. Offr.
6 Aug. 00	Nicholl, Maj. Edward McKillop, M. D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	6 Aug. 00	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Capt. George Lawson, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	10 Nov. 13	Medl. Offr.
23 May 21	Laborda, Capt. Felix Edward Ricardo, A. F. M. C. . . . .	23 May 21	23 May 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Wade, Lieut. Frederic Osmund, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
25 July 15	McNaughton, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. (48a, 51). . . . .	3 Oct. 16	5 Sep. 21	Adj., 3rd Bn.
7 Aug. 15	Leader, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) Conn. Rangers, L. W. L. (12, 51). . . . .	18 Aug. 16	12 Oct. 21	Adjutant ( <i>Group</i> ).

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

### HONORARY COMMANDANT—

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

### Majors.

1 Oct. 20	Pearce, Walter Richard, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
30 Sep. 20	Bocquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., v.D.	30 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Joscelyne, Alan Mope, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	van Someren, Leonard William	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
30 Sep. 20	Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy	30 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Baylis, Herbert Theophilus, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Mitchell, William George	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
28 Nov. 21	Carbery Mortough, D.S.O., M.C.	28 Nov. 21	28 Nov. 21	

### Lieutenants.

30 Sep. 20	Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden	30 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 20	
30 Sep. 20	Sims, Edward Alfred	30 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 20	
30 Sep. 20	Meakins, Harold Whayman	30 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Ritchie, Charles Stuart	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Robert William	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Gundry, Arthur Robert	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	McGowan, Percival Byron	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Gorton, William Hugh	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Tomlinson, John Arthur	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Harvey, Alexander Fordyce	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Baron, Cecil George	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

### Staff.

26 May 16	Harcourt, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) H. G., D.S.O., M.C., R. D. Fus.	26 Nov. 17	20 Apl. 21	Adj't.
8 Jan. 18	Noble, Maj. Alexander, A. F., M. D.	2 June 21	2 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.

# The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—C. S. Hawes . . . . . 1 Oct. 20

First Commh.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 20	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	2. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	1. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.D. (51, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	1. Stokes, Isaac Westley, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Edwards, Osborne George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Cory, Edgar Myrie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Moberly, Roland Stuart (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Barton, James Calvert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Kennedy, David Waits (82a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Fraser, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Williams, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	1. Harrington, Frank . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Mould, Arthur Earnest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. McNeill, Kenneth John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Anderson, Francis Edward, O.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Saunders, Howard Fauntleroy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Platt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Anderson, Cuthbert William (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Lincke, Sydney Howard Phipps . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Graham, Cyril George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Bould, Reginald Percy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hood, Thomas Christie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
	2. Berkley, G. E. . . . .			

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
1 Oct. 20	1. Cracknell, Arthur John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Bould, Herbert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Middleton, Percy Albert Hirst . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Darwin, Gerald Meredith . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Coward, George Brenton, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Keelan, Cyril John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Whitehurst, Squire . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Owens, Raymond Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
20 Sep. 21	2. Turner, James Richard John . . . . .	20 Sep. 21	20 Sep. 21	

**Staff.**

7 Nov. 14	2. Perry, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. H. G., 7th H. (207)	1 July 17	5 Sep. 21	Adjutant.
1 Oct. 20	Tofts, Capt. C. F. (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	12 Nov. 21	Actg. Adjutant ( <i>Acting</i> ).

Lower Parel.

Uniform—Khaki drill

**The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.**

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeek Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Maima Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1889. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917.*

1st Battalion. Lower Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Ajmer.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Oct. 20	1 Pigott, Robert Edward Pemberton, C.I.E., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols. &amp; Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army, 16 Sep. 16 (79, 80).</i> )	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	--------------------

**Majors.**

1 Oct. 20	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E. (51, 54, 73, 80).	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	1. Arnould, Francis Graham, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

**Captains.**

1 Oct. 20	2. Macdonald, Angus (52, 79, 80, 82, 207)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Marryat, Nevil (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20	1. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Collins, Charles William Melville (54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	M. G. Section.
1 Oct. 20	1. Slade, George Eric Rowland (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Blake, William (12, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Moore, William James Alexander	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	M. G. Section.
1 Oct. 20	1. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Shortt, Norman Robert	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 21	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C.	11 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 21	
1 Oct. 20	2. Fairburn, Arthur Norman	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Pick, Stanley George, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
9 Dec. 20	1. Way, Herbert Charles (48a)	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hussey-Freke, Percy Edward	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	1. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Staff.**

7 Nov. 14	Jones, Capt. G. A., M.C., R.Fus. (48a, 51)	27 Jan. 21	5 Apl. 20	Adjt., 1st Bn.
23 Apl. 16	Hyland, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) R., Welch R. (51, 61).	23 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 21	Adjt., 2nd Bn.



Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Izat, William Bennie . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Dundas, Robert Morison, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

6 Dec. 06 | Paton, William . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 6 Dec. 06 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Westwood, John David . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Smith, John Arthur . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Hannay, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Mann, George Kyd . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Watson, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Dyer, Alfred James Alexander . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Lawler, John Rose . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Smith, George Makins (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Cairns, William Thomas Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Brown, John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 8 Oct. 21 | Wightwick, Walter Francis David . . . . . | 18 Oct. 21 | 18 Oct. 21 |  
 8 Oct. 21 | Williams, Leslie David . . . . . | 18 Oct. 21 | 18 Oct. 21 |

## Staff.

4 Nov. 17 | Gillbe, Lt. (local Capt.) E. W., M. M., R.W. Fus. (67) . . . . . | 24 May 19 | 22 Mar. 20 | Adjutant.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884. Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1885.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

31 Aug. 11	Glascott, John Richard Donovan . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	131 Aug. 11	Comdt., 1 Sep. 21.
12 May 13	Taylor, Capt. Wilford Reginald, A. F. M. C. . . . .	26 July 21	12 May 13	Hony. Medl. Offr.

### Majors.

21 July 99	Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 09	21 July 99	2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
27 July 00	Brereton, Randle Archange, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	27 July 00	

### Captains.

27 July 00	Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . .	2 Oct. 07	27 July 00	
9 Oct. 01	Hutton, Charles Inglis . . . . .	31 Aug. 11	9 Oct. 03	
18 Dec. 03	Hicks, George Augustus, V.D. . . . .	15 Feb. 12	18 Dec. 03	
1 Apl. 06	Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	29 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 06	

### Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11	Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (Capt., I.A.R.O.)	23 Mar. 15	31 Aug. 11	
15 Feb. 12	Rickie, James Hepburn . . . . .	6 Nov. 15	15 Feb. 12	
1 Nov. 13	Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O. B. E. (Capt., I. A. R. O.)	26 July 16	1 Nov. 13	
1 Feb. 11	Hardy, Reginald Herbert . . . . .	14 Dec. 16	1 Feb. 11	
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	26 Aug. 13	
22 Dec. 14	Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	22 Dec. 14	
27 Mar. 15	Bleack, Erlsman . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	27 Mar. 15	
29 May 15	Wodehouse, Charles Gilbert (Capt., I.A.R.O.)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
16 Dec. 15	Cobban, Stanley William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	16 Dec. 15	
22 Aug. 16	Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	22 Aug. 16	

### Staff.

15 May 15	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M., 63rd Infy. (51, 2072)	15 May 19	7 May 21	Adjt.
-----------	--	-----------	----------	-------

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

# The North-Western Railway Regiment.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880e  
Designation changed 1883 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became  
North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Apl. 02 | Hadow, Fredric Austen . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | 1 Apl. 08 | Hony. Col. A. F. I.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

6 Feb. 00 | 1 White, Henry George Norman, v.D. (51, 57, 80) . . . . . 207 | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 | Comdt., 1st Bn., 1st Oct. 20.  
1 Jan. 08 | 2 Sparke, Harry Charles, v.D. . . . . | 1 July 18 | 15 Dec. 09 | Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1st Oct. 20.

## Majors.

18 Nov. 03 | 1 Wrench, William Thomas . . . . . | 1 Apl. 16 | 18 Nov. 03 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn, 1st Oct. 20.  
1 Jan. 08 | 2 Calder, Norman Douglas . . . . . | 19 Sep. 14 | 24 Jan. 19 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn., 1st Oct. 20.  
26 Nov. 13 | 2 Sleigh, Alexander Irving (12, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 80) . . . . . 14 Feb. 19 | 2 Nov. 20 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
20 May 01 | 1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, v.D. (54, 79) . . . . . 17 Feb. 08 | 20 May 01 |  
20 May 01 | 1 Green, Harry Dale, v.D. (79) . . . . . 26 Apl. 12 | 20 May 01 |  
3 Apl. 07 | 2 Hunt, Edward . . . . . 29 Oct. 12 | 1 Apl. 15 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captains.

1 June 08 | 1 Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (71, 79) . . . . . 10 Nov. 13 | 1 Apl. 17 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
24 Sep. 02 | 1 Meares, George William (79) . . . . . 23 Dec. 13 | 24 Sep. 02 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
24 July 06 | 1 Scott, Ernest Lynch (79) . . . . . 10 Oct. 14 | 24 July 06 |  
12 Apl. 04 | 1 Hales, Thomas Christmas, v.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 15 | 7 Dec. 06 |  
22 Oct. 06 | 1 Green, John Dale, O.B.E., v.D. (So) 207 | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
15 Jan. 07 | 2 Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
1 Dec. 07 | 1 Green, Alfred Dale, v.D. . . . . 207 | 1 Apl. 17 | 11 Aug. 19 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.  
14 July 13 | 2 Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey . . . . . 1 Apl. 18 | 22 Jan. 19 |

## Lieutenants.

5 June 08 | 2 Weller, Henry Owen (48a, 54, 79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 12 | 1 Apl. 16 |  
4 Aug. 08 | 1 Nicolls, Reginald Noel . . . . . 6 May 12 | 4 Aug. 08 |  
1 Apl. 13 | 2 Goodall, Francis Ernest . . . . . 1 Apl. 13 | 24 Jan. 20 |  
5 June 11 | 2 Biscoe, Walter Treweeke . . . . . 14 July 13 | 5 June 11 |  
7 July 11 | 2 Spurgeon, Christopher Edward . . . . . 10 Aug. 14 | 7 July 11 |  
10 Jan. 12 | 1 Charlton, Henry Johnson . . . . . 6 Oct. 14 | 10 Jan. 12 |  
26 Apl. 12 | 1 Gregory, Marcar Sheridan, M.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 14 | 26 Apl. 12 |  
6 May 12 | 2 Moody, Basil . . . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 6 May 12 |  
10 Sep. 14 | 1 Phillips, Alan Andrew (79) . . . . . 207 | 11 July 16 | 10 Sep. 14 |  
24 Apl. 13 | 2 Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E., 161, 160) . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 13<sup>25</sup> |  
10 Nov. 13 | 2 Mahony, John Spencer . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 10 Nov. 13 |  
1 Apl. 15 | 1 Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 15 |  
1 Apl. 16 | 2 Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 12 Aug. 19 |  
1 Apl. 16 | 1 Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a) 207 | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 16 |  
1 Apl. 16 | 1 Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82) . . . . . 207 | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 16 |  
27 Apl. 16 | 2 Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 27 Apl. 16 |  
11 July 16 | 1 Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . . 11 July 16 | 11 July 16 |  
1 Sep. 16 | 1 Griffiths, Francis Gordon (79) . . . . . 1 Sep. 16 | 1 Sep. 16 |  
23 Jan. 19 | 2 Aslett, Edward Stratton . . . . . 123 Apl. 21 | 23 Jan. 19 |

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Nov. 14 | 1 Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . . | 1 Nov. 14 | 1 Nov. 14 |

## Supernumerary List.

17 Dec. 07 | Robertson, Capt. Alan Craigie (79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | 25 Feb. 21 | Transfd., 25 Feb. 21.  
1 Apl. 12 | Goss, Capt. James Samuel (79) . . . . . 25 Feb. 21 | 25 Feb. 21 | Transfd., 25 Feb. 21.

## Staff.

28 Oct. 14 | Stanway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . . . . 3 June 19 | 12 Apl. 21 | Sr. Adjt.  
8 Aug. 06 | 2 Kirkpatrick, Capt. E. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. . . . . 2 Nov. 14 | 27 Mar. 21 | Adjt.

Lucknow.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

*Formed from the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, raised 30th September 1881, and part of the Oudh Volunteer Rifles under the name of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles on 24th July 1903. Became 25th Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Cardew, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Cargill, William MacGillvray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Strachan, Henry Crichton . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Goff, George Herbert . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	9 Aug. 21
1 Oct. 20	Lacey, Onward Bayes . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Marriott, Robert Eklin . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Laughton, George Christian . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Maclean, Evan Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Homan, Arthur Knox . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Lawrie, George Dickson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
29 July 21	Sorby, William John Woodcroft . . . . .	29 July 21	29 July 21
8 Sep. 21	Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . . .	8 Sep. 21	8 Sep. 21

### Staff.

5 May 15	Gribble, Capt. D. S., 3-9 G. R. (157, 172a)	5 May 19	24 May 21	Adj.
1 Oct. 20	Patrick, Rev. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	11 Oct. 20	Chaplain (Hony).

Negapatam.

Uniform—Khaki

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Feb. 98 | Scott, Beresford Charles . . . . . | 18 July 19 | 13 Aug. 10 | Comdt., 8 July 19.

## Majors.

15 Feb. 98 | Rowbotham, Charles Stuart, V.D. . . . . | 1 Apr. 16 | 14 July 04 | 2nd-in-Comd., 8 July 19.  
 13 Apr. 00 | Tweedie, Francis Forbes, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 13 Apr. 00 | Madura.  
 31 May 06 | Smyth, Archibald Hugh, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 31 May 06 | Trichinopoly.  
 6 Aug. 97 | Oliver, Robert Edward, V.D. . . . . | 1 Apr. 16 | 6 Aug. 97 | Negapatam.

## Captains.

1 Aug. 04 | Lambert, John Henry . . . . . | 29 June 15 | 1 Aug. 04 | Tinnevely Bridge.  
 1 Aug. 05 | Munro, Robert Philip . . . . . | 1 Apr. 16 | 1 Aug. 05 | Madura.  
 4 Sep. 03 | Burns, William Hamilton . . . . . | 1 Apr. 16 | 31 July 08 | Cannanore.  
 30 June 06 | Chabot, Vincent Howard . . . . . | 12 Nov. 06 | 30 June 06 | Podanur.  
 1 Apr. 06 | Newton, George Humphreys . . . . . | 28 Nov. 16 | 1 June 06 | Trichinopoly.  
 20 May 12 | Conway, Clement McClester . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 20 May 12 | Trichinopoly.  
 15 May 13 | Wigfall, Reginald Horace . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 15 May 13 | Negapatam.  
 26 Oct. 13 | Cross, Alfred Butler . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 26 Oct. 13 | *Lv., ex I.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 16 Sep. 14 | *Lv., ex I.*  
 22 Sep. 14 | Millar, Alfred John Flude . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 22 Sep. 14 | Trichinopoly.  
 5 Mar. 15 | Gaby, Clive Osborne . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 5 Mar. 15 | Yercand.  
 18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Apr. 17 |

## Lieutenants.

1 July 15 | Rose, Bernard Alfred . . . . . | 28 Nov. 16 | 1 July 15 | Madura.  
 1 July 15 | Brown, Charles Mainwaring . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 July 15 | Villupuram.  
 1 Apr. 17 | Carmichael, Wilfred George Hill . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 Apr. 17 | Trichinopoly.  
 30 Mar. 18 | Martin, Richard Harrington . . . . . | 30 Mar. 18 | 30 Mar. 18 | Do.  
 1 July 16 | Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Apr. 17 | Madras.  
 23 Apr. 18 | Middleton, Cunliffe . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 23 Apr. 18 | Do.

## Second-Lieutenants.

3 July 18 | Shield, Thomas Lanyon . . . . . | 3 July 18 | 1 Feb. 21 | Madura.  
 20 May 19 | Crane, Harold James . . . . . | 29 May 19 | 9 Feb. 21 | Podanur.  
 14 Jan. 20 | Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Grafts . . . . . | 14 Jan. 20 | 28 Sep. 21 | Villupuram.  
 22 July 16 | Coleman, Julian St. John . . . . . | 22 July 16 | 21 Oct. 21 | Podanur.  
 20 Feb. 21 | Jacklin, Ivan Frank . . . . . | 20 Feb. 21 | 20 Feb. 21 | Trichinopoly.  
 22 Feb. 21 | Vieyra, Arnold . . . . . | 22 Feb. 21 | 22 Feb. 21 | Do.  
 3 Mar. 21 | Edington, Alexander Robert . . . . . | 3 Mar. 21 | 3 Mar. 21 | Do.  
 14 Sep. 21 | Smith, Sidney . . . . . | 14 Sep. 21 | 14 Sep. 21 | Do.

## Supernumerary.

20 Feb. 15 | Marriott, Bertie Millar . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 16 Aug. 19 | Negapatam.

## Staffs.

26 June 08 | Spain, Capt. G. A. R., 103rd Mah. L. I. (89b, 155, 162, 169). | 1 Sep. 15 | 16 Aug. 21 | Adjutant.  
 1 Apr. 17 | Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D. . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 Apr. 17 | (R. C.) Chaplain.  
 1 Oct. 10 | Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A. | 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Oct. 10 | Chaplain.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

"One and all."

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 20	1. Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., V.D. . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Hony. A.D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
1 Oct. 20	2. Bell, Lewis Hay Irving, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Browne, Charles Henry V.D. (48a, 51) . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Gibson, William Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Rendell, Alan Cleveland . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	2. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Peters, Gerard Lovell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hobson, Lindsey Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	1. Argyle, Reginald Edward Vere . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Lingard, Harold . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
18 Jan. 21	1. Kirkness, Lewis Hawker, D.S.O., O.B.E. .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I.
18 Jan. 21	2. Armstrong, Godfrey George, O.B.E., M.C. .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Fraser, Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	2. Wright, Herbert Lee . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Walker, Maurice Ashley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hanson, Frederick James Colin . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. West, Leonard Clement . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Sharpe, Arthur Rupert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Nunn, Richard Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Peebles, Archibald . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	1. Atkinson, George Richard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	2. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Lean, Richard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Mann, Gerald Corry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clair . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	1. Grayson, Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Fowle, William Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Peebles, John Haughton . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wilson, Angustus Fritz . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Ellis, John Carlyle . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	1. Elliot, Stanley Stuart . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	2. Creeke, William Russell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
18 Jan. 21	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	---------

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Robert Arthur . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Manson, William Mackenzie . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Catley, Henry Edward . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 21	

## Supernumerary.

1 Oct. 20	1. Lyle, Lt.-Col. George Herbert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Sinclair, Lt.-Col. Harold David Blanchard, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Plunkett, Lt. Arthur Lancelot Bonner . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Staffs

6 Mar. 15	2. Hassell, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) J., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 20	Adjutant.
5 May 17	Stewart, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) A. R., (48a, 51). . . . .	5 Feb. 19	31 Oct. 21	Adjutant.



Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion—Khargpur.

2nd Battalion—Nagpur.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lieut.-Colonel Sir George Cochrane Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
------------	-------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 20	1. Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie, V.D., A.D.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	2. Duncan, Houston George, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Calcutta.

### Majors.

1 Oct. 20	2. Neely, Thomas Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Adra.
1 Oct. 20	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20. <i>20—Lv., ex 1, 10 m., 14 Mar. 21.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Simpson, John Andrew . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	2. Carroll, Charles William Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	2. Eaglesome, Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex 1, 10 m., 1 Mar. 21.</i>

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	2. Mearns, Hector Grant . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	2. Chase, Charles Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
1 Oct. 20	1. Gordon, Charles Algernon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Duncan, Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hughes, Frederick Selby . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.

### Lientenants.

1 Oct. 20	1. Kerridge, Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	2. Pelly, George Sinclair . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Bilaspur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
1 Oct. 20	2. Clark, Aubrey Mathew . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
1 Oct. 20	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	2. Sapp, Eric Victor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
1 Oct. 20	1. Tait, Gerald Trevredyn . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	1. Curtis, Roi Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
1 Oct. 20	1. Wyatt, Archibald Frederick . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Oct. 20	1. Hicks, Lancelot Joseph (Capt. in Army, 18 Jan. 21.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
1 Oct. 20	1. Volkers, Gilbert Francis Wood . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	2. Wheatley, Fletcher Mortimer . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Chakr dharpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Tabraham, Alan Felton . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
1 Oct. 20	1. Faulds, David Cameron . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cox, John Percival, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Baillie, John Cecil George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Oct. 20	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Nagpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Lambert, Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Fitzgerald, William Raymond . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Nagpur.
1 Oct. 20	1. Lukis, Sydney . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	2. Down, John Thornton . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Pudulia.
1 Apl. 21	1. Robinson, Arthur Edgar Watson . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	1. Austin, Arthur Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	1. Stringer, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 21	
18 Nov. 21	1. Blackburn, Joseph . . . . .	18 Nov. 21	18 Nov. 21	

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
------------	-------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20	1. Bluett, Charles William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Kharagpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 21	

## Staff.

15 Feb. 17	1. Houston, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) B., M.C., D.C.M., The Black Watch (12, 50, 53)	15 Aug. 18	11 Mar. 20	Adj't.
11 Dec. 09	2. Kellie, Capt. G. T. D., M.C., 30 Punj. .	1 Sep. 15	Dec. 21	Adj't., Nagpur.
15 Sep. 20	Seatherton, Lt. A. . . . .	15 Sep. 20	15 Sep. 20	Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 20	1. Croley, Maj. Vivian St. John, V.D., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr., Khargpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Cooper, Arthur John, v.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20

### Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Nolan, Thomas Richard. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

### Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Thomas, Ernest Whitney . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Venters, William Beattie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Bliss, Raymond Lewis . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Field, Wilfred Petrock . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Martin, Henry Thorpe . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Leishman, Alan Ross . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Rochfort, Arthur Patrick Greenfield . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Biden, Soden William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Stapylton, Alan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Swann, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Marriott, Leslie John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Manson, Robert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Thompson, Herbert James . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

### Second-Lieutenants.

23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	23 Sep. 21
24 Sep. 21	Prndergast, William Hilary . . . . .	24 Sep. 21	24 Sep. 21
25 Sep. 21	Read, Humphry Mabyn . . . . .	25 Sep. 21	25 Sep. 21
4 Oct. 21	Coltman, William . . . . .	4 Oct. 21	4 Oct. 21

### Staff.

6 Dec. 11 | Wingate, Capt. R. R., D. C. L. I. . 19 Feb. 16 | 17 Aug. 20 | Adjutant.

Madras.

INFANTRY.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Ready, aye Ready."*

First Commn.	Names;	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood (50, 54, 80) .	1 Oct. 20	9 Feb. 06	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	---

## Captains.

1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry (54, 80) . . . .	29 Aug. 09	1 Apl. 06
5 June 07	Bowden, Frank Harold (80) . . . .	10 Dec. 12	5 June 07
1 Apl. 17	Barker, Howard William (80) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 17
1 Oct. 21	Highton, Ross Digby Charles . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Rae, Hugh Padden Meredyth (80) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Freeman, Max Lee . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Molony, John Chartres . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Kershaw, Henry Owen . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 21	King, Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

## Staff.

9 Mar. 18	Tellirgham, Capt. A.M., M.C., R.U.R. (12, 48a, 53, 66c, 71, 72b).	30 May 16	1 Dec. 21
1 Oct. 20	Tomlinson, Lt. W. G. . . . .	9 Mar. 18	9 Mar. 18
	Van der Burg, Rev. Arnold John . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
			Or.-Mr. <i>Ex. I.</i> , 5 m. Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Frank George Sly., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1 Oct. 20  
(Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Gowan, Hyde Clarendon, V.D. (51). . . . 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 11 Nov. 21.*

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Mitchell, David George (48a, 50, 80)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Dyer, James Ferguson (51, 80)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Irwin, Cyril James (51, 52)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Davies, Powys (48a, 50, 80)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 17 May 21.</i>

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Bell, Herbert Jasper (51)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Hyde, Henry Arnold	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Best, <i>Hon'ble</i> James William, O.B.E. (51)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Seaman, Charles Kenningale	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (51, 63)	. . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 24 Feb. 21.</i>

## Staff.

28 June 00	Oxley, Lt.-Col. J.C.S., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	23 Dec. 19	13 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr.
7 Nov. 14	Rennie, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) C. A., 7 Hussars (51, 52).	July 17	13 Oct. 21	Adj't.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Governor of the Punjab.....1 June 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Dec. 00 | Wright, William Thomas, V.D., A.D.C. . 1 18 Aug. 10 | 28 Dec. 00 | Comdt., 3 Jan. 11.  
Hony. A.-D.-C. to H.E. the viceroy.

## Major.

1 Oct. 09 | Boyd, Donald James . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Oct. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captains.

15 Oct. 07	Ashford, John, O.B.E. . . . .	1 Nov. 08	15 Oct. 07	Cov. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Aug. 15	Whitehouse, Richard Henry . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	1 Oct. 21	Cov. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Jan. 12	Eyre-Walker, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Jan. 12	Cov. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
15 May 09	Smith, Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	15 May 09	Cov. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
16 May 12	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	16 May 14	

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 15	Eyre-Walker, Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 15	<i>Le., ex I., 2 yrs.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Bothwell, Percival James (66) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 21	
25 Dec. 16	Anderson, Hedley Bertram . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	25 Dec. 16	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Steven, Michael Murray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Staff.

24 Aug. 12	Pim, Capt. Hugh Maxwell, M.C., 24th Punj.	24 Aug. 16	16 Oct. 21	Adjutant.
------------	---	------------	------------	-----------

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel, Earl of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., K.C.V.O.* 25 May 21.  
(*Viceroy and Governor-General of India.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date or appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 May 97 | Sutherland, William, v.D. (79) . . . 1 10 May 16 | 1 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

### Major.

1 Apl. 00 | 1 Barne, George Dunsford, O.B.E. (79) . . . 1 9 Apl. 14 | 1 5 Apl. 09 | 1 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

### Captains.

7 Apl. 00	Gaskell, William, v.D. (51, 80)	. . .	1 Apl. 11	20 June 02	Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20— <i>Lt., ex l., to 1 Dec. 21.</i>
14 Apl. 16	Lynch-Blosse, Hely Richard (80)	. . .	5 Apl. 18	16 Sep. 19	
1 Apl. 15	Ford, Henry James (80)	. . .	17 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 15	

### Lieutenants.

28 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, v.D. (51, 80)	. . .	1 Apl. 17	28 May 15	Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20— <i>Lt., ex l., to 14 Oct. 22.</i>
17 Apl. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80)	. . .	17 Apl. 17	21 May 19	
13 July 09	Beynon, Frank Cecil, v.D. (51, 80)	. . .	1 Apl. 11	13 July 09	
11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (82a, 51, 80)	. . .	17 Mar. 19	11 Feb. 18	
18 Sep. 15	Chambers, Walter Richard (48a, 51, 79)	. . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 19	
5 Apl. 21	Cotton, Cyril William	. . .	5 Apl. 21	5 Apl. 21	

### Second-Lieutenants.

30 June 19 | 1 Lee-Baker, Leonard Humphrey . . . 1 30 June 19 | 30 June 19 |

### Attached.

12 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Capt. Stanley, 1-6th Bn., E. Surrey R.	. . .	1 June 16	1 Oct. 20
------------	--	-------	-----------	-----------

### Staff.

10 Dec. 13	Balbernie, Capt. A. G., M.C., R. W. K.	10 June 16	18 Jan. 20	Adjt.
26 July 02	Halliday, Maj. Herbert, M.B., I.M.S.	26 July 14	27 June 21	Medl. Offr.



## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Battalion.

*Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Comm.	Names	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-------------	-------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 1 Donald, J., C.I.E., A.D. C., M. L. C., I. C. S. 1 1 Oct. 20 1 1 Oct. 20 1 Comdt. 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 1 Knox-Ord D., V.D. . . . . 1 1 1 Oct. 20 1

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 1 Papworth, W. F. . . . . 1 1 Oct. 20 1

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hoggan, T. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Abbott, Henry John Eastwood . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Murrell, Frederick Edmund . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
7 Dec. 21	Mayes, Arthur Thomas . . . .	7 Dec. 21	7 Dec. 21

## Staff.

4 Mar. 11 | Clarke, Capt. V. S., M.C., R. W. K. (169, 207) | 13 Sep. 15 | . . . . | Adj.

Bangalore.

Uniform Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Jan. 97 | Barton, Alfred Percy, V.D. . . . . | 10 May 13 | 29 Jan. 97 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

15 July 13 | Mills, E. B. (48a, 51, 79) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | 15 July 13

## Captains.

8 Sep. 11	Valentine, C. R. . . . .	27 Dec. 12	1 Nov. 20
4 Nov. 14	Kann, John Hugo Conway (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	4 Nov. 14
8 Aug. 14	Wailling, W. (51, 52, 79) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	8 Aug. 14

## Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14	McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	7 Nov. 14
1 July 14	Foster, Reginald Guy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 July 14
2 Sep. 14	Tacchella, C. F. H. (48a, 51, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	2 Sep. 14
27 May 18	Lavender, Arthur John . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	27 May 18
4 Dec. 20	Jemmett, C. W. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	4 Dec. 20

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Rice, Harold Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 17	Lv., ex I., 8m., 21 Sep. 21.
9 Sep. 16	Pollett, J. C. St. C. (48a, 51, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	9 Sep. 16	
5 Sep. 15	Rollo, J. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Watson, Herbert Edmeston . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 20	linch, Harold Gordon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
4 Dec. 20	Vivian, J. E. G. . . . .	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 20	Lv., ex I., 6m., 3 July 21.
13 Jan. 21	Cornish, Harold Denson . . . . .	13 Jan. 21	13 Feb. 21	
1 Feb. 21	Armstrong, Edward Thomas . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	1 Feb. 21	
15 July 21	Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (48a, 51) . . . . .	15 July 21	15 July 21	

## Staff.

28 Dec. 17	Jones, Lt. (local Capt.) O. C., 4-3rd G. R. (46, 48a, 51, 61) 207a	28 Dec. 18	25 Apl. 21	Adjt.
------------	--	------------	------------	-------

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

*Formed 11th January 1871 ; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Oct. 20 | Tudball, *Hon'ble Sir William* . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Major.**

17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles, M.B.E. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 17 Apl. 03 |

**Captains.**

27 Oct. 10 | Bean, Salvador Michael Lahey . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 21 Dec. 12 |  
2 Nov. 14 | Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. . . . | 2 Nov. 18 | 19 May 21 |

**Lieutenants.**

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | 23 Oct. 15 |  
1 Apl. 17 | Andrews, William Edgar . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
8 Apl. 21 | Brill, Sydney William . . . . . | 8 Apl. 21 | 8 Apl. 21 |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

1 Nov. 06 | Smyth, Gilbert Henry . . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 06 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . . | 1 Oct. 26 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
9 Sep. 15 | Andrews, Reginald . . . . . | 22 May 21 | 22 May 21 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Snow, Frederick William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
23 May 21 | Fedley, John Edward . . . . . | 23 May 21 | 23 May 21 |  
30 Apl. 15 | Durack, Jeremiah Joseph . . . . . | 30 July 21 | 30 July 21 |  
24 Aug. 21 | Roberts, William Arthur . . . . . | 24 Aug. 21 | 24 Aug. 21 |

**Staff.**

3 Sep. 10 | O'Donnell, Capt. B.H. (26 Cav.) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Oct. 21 | Adjutant.

Mussoorie.

Uniform Khaki.

## The Mussoorie Battalion.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomas College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
Administered as part of the Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Date of appointment to corps	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------	------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Dec. 13	Bell, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	20 Dec. 13	
------------	-------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Captains.

1 Aug. 10	Tresham, Cecil Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Aug. 10	
1 Apl. 17	Jones, Frederick Theodore . . . . .	12 June 19	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 17	Angus, Malcolm Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 17	

## Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 09	Warne, Edward Francis . . . . .	22 Apl. 09	22 Apl. 09	
24 Oct. 11	McLaren, William David . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	24 Oct. 11	
1 Apl. 17	Gibb, Harold Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 20	Lawlor, Patrick Michael . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Chunn, George Frederick . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 17	

## Staff.

16 Dec. 08	Kay, Capt. J. K., D.S.O., R.W. K. (51,66a)	1 June 15	3 Apl. 21	Adjt., Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.
26 May 11	Dowler, Capt. Herbert Marhew, L.R.C.P., (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A. F. M. C.	26 May 11	26 May 11	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Naini Tal Rifles.

*Framed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company, on 1st April 1917.*

*Administered as part of the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
Major.				
1 Oct. 20	Busher, Richard Charles, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
Captains.				
1 Oct. 20	Fleming, Robert Patterson, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Oct. 20	Corlett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
Lientenants.				
1 Oct. 20	Chill-Waller Churchill	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Lille, Urbane	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	McIntosh, Kenneth	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
2nd-Lieutenants.				
1 Oct. 20	Jervish, William Richard Sandford	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Gleeson, John	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
Staff.				
5 Oct. 20	Murray, Capt. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., Leinster, R: (52, 206).	1 Oct. 15	25 Oct. 20	Adjutant, Bareilly Auxiliary Force.

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised on Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th January 1879, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Primus in Bona"*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Aug. 07 | Buchanan, Francis Henry Theodore, V.D. (79, 80, 82) | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

12 Jan. 11 | Darwood, A. J. S. (79, 80) . . . . . 1 7 Sep. 18 | 12 Jan. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captains.

7 Dec. 11 | Rhodes, H. S. (70, 80) . . . . . 1 Jan. 15 | 7 Dec. 11 |  
 15 Jan. 15 | Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104) | 15 Jan. 19 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Apl. 17 | Bruce, C. M. A. (79, 80) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Apl. 17 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Feb. 15 | Tennant, J. B. H. (79, 80) . . . . . 1 Aug. 16 | 15 Feb. 15 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 17 | Utting, J. H. (79, 80) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Lt. Sp. list, 21 Aug. 17.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Galloway, B. S. (79, 104) . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Staff.

13 Jan. 18 | Denney, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) W., P. W. Vols. (12, 51, 52, 58, 72b) | 13 July 19 | 13 Jan. 18 | Adjutant.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bombay Battalion.**

*Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Captains.**

1 Sep. 21	McNeill, Hector Loring . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Ormerod, Harold Eric . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	McGrath, James . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Mosley, Isaac Henry . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Gilburt, Wilfred Houghton . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	

**Lieutenants.**

1 Sep. 21	Willis, Harold Mitchell . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Hickson, George Archibald . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Buser, Charles Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Shelley, John Archibald . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	McNaghten, Henry Pelham Wordsworth . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Stedman, Arthur Herbert Dunlop . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Short, Herbert Clements . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 21	Sharpe, Reginald Lawford . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	

**Second Lieutenants.**

. . . . .	Oonwalla, Jal Cursetji . . . . .			
. . . . .	Bhedwar Dorab Hormusji . . . . .			

**Staff.**

19 Sep. 08	Beresford-Ash, Capt. D., R. Fus. (50, 57, 71).	24 Feb. 15	25 June 21	Adjut.
------------	--	------------	------------	--------



Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

*Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 July 21 | Menzies, Robert . . . . . | 21 July 21 | 21 July 21 | Commandant, 21 July 21.

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | West, Bertram . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | Vernon, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hamilton, Smythe Ralph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex. I. to 30 June 22.
1 Oct. 20	Staines, James William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Hannor, George John, M. B. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
2 Aug. 21	Parkinson, William . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 21	Tutton, Harold Knight . . . . .	29 Aug. 21	29 Aug. 21	
4 Nov. 21	Williamson, Alexander Macgregor . . . . .	4 Nov. 21	4 Nov. 21	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

6 May 21	Whitehall, Samuel Jackson . . . . .	6 May 21	6 May 21	
10 May 21	Carter, Squire . . . . .	10 May 21	10 May 21	
17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	17 Nov. 21	

## Staff.

17 Jan. 16	Pocock, Lt. (local Capt.) S. R., M.C., Leinster R.	18 Mar. 17	9 Mar. 21	Adjt., Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.
1 Oct. 20	Fuller, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 14	Egerton, William Markham le Clere, D.S.O., A.D.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	--------------------

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M. (Lt.-Col.)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	2nd-In-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Dec. 09	Thorne, Charles Stewart, M.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Twante.
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Scott, Leslie Duncan, M.C. (Lt.-Col.) . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (Major) . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
10 May 15	Lamb, Harry Livingstone, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
19 Nov. 17	Fleming, Edward Gibson (Actg. Major) . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
13 Feb. 14	Taylor, Charles Hopewell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Lo., ex I.

## Lieutenants.

16 Sep. 14	Mo'head, Leonard Treise (Capt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
21 Sep. 15	Jones, Elias Henry (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apr. 16	Tait, Arthur (Lt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland (Capt.) . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
29 June 15	Hodge, John Cunningham . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest (Capt.) . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Syriam.
6 June 16	McNeil, Arthur Andrew . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Aug. 12	Dawson, Alexander Thomas (Lt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Maubin.
1 Mar. 08	Paget, Cyril Nevil (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
Aug. 16	Gammon, Alexander Thomas (Capt.) . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apr. 17	Whyte, William (Lt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
	Hannay, Ewen Broadfoot . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Mar. 21	
1 Mar. 21	Potter, Stanley James . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Mar. 21	

## Staff.

4 May 01	Hill-Whitson, Maj. E. C., P. Scots . . .	5 Jan. 16	11 Dec. 21	Adjutant.
----------	--	-----------	------------	-----------

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 July 95	Ward, Walter, V.D.	8 June 10	1 May 06	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Hony. Col</i>
------------	--------------------	-----------	----------	-------------------------------------

## Majors.

14 May 09	Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D.	8 June 10	14 May 09	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 20 Aug. 21.</i>
21 Sep. 00	Brock, Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Dec. 12	21 Sep. 00	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 20	Lockie, H. R., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Campbell, W. J.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Jourdain, P. F. C., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
30 July 21	Woodsnam, Arthur George (54, 79)	30 July 21	30 July 21	
3 Aug. 21	Robson, William Pawson	3 Aug. 21	3 Aug. 21	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Butcher, F. H.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Campbell, A. F.	1 Oct. 0	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Pitcair, J. E.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Apl. 21.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Macbean, J. S.	2 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 14 m., 1 Apl. 21.</i>

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Richardson, A. V.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Winder, W. E.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 15 m., 1 Feb. 21.</i>
12 Sep. 21	Brodrick, Ernest Keith	12 Sep. 21	12 Sep. 21	

## Staff.

29 May 16	Hutton, Capt. G. C., 2-119th Infy.	29 May 20	16 Aug. 21	Adjutant.
19 Oct. 18	(95, 207). Baker, Lt C A.	19 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	Qr.-Mr.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1870. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Field Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

## HONORARY COMMANDANT—

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20	Miller, Ernest, Genl. List, A. F. I.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Comdt. A. F., Karachi, 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 20.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Rubie, Claude Blake	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
-----------	---------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Lientenants.

1 Oct. 20	Rowland Price Arthur	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Curling, Robert Douglas Kingsdon, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Harvey, John Frederick Barnard	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Flynn, Alfred Aven Leonard, v.d.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Murphy, George William	1 Oct. 20	30 May 21	

## Staff.

27 Jan. 04	Tee, Capt. C. C., O.B.E., M.C., R. U. Rif. ( <i>tempy. Maj., M. G. Corps, 9 Nov. 17</i> ).	13 Oct. 14	26 Mar. 21	Adjt.
------------	--	------------	------------	-------

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Honourable Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, 25 Aug. 21.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Hosken, Arthur Fayrer, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Peddie, Graham, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | Wakefield, George Edward Campbell, O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Sewell, Louis Hilgrove . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Robertson, Arthur . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Gregory, Reginald Victor . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Cameron, Roderick Harold . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Ponsonby, William Gordon . . . . . | 16 Mar. 21 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

## Staff.

19 Apl. 17 | Crawford, Lt. (local Capt.) P. McL., M.C., R. Scots (482, 51, 52, 55) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 18 | 22 Sep. 20 | Adj.  
8 July 21 | Flynn, Rev. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C.L. . . . . | 8 July 21 | 8 July 21 | Hony.(C. of E.) Chaplain.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Baluchistan Company.**

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company 1st April 1917, Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Captain.**

1 Oct. 20 | Stranack, Frederick William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

23 Mar. 18 | Lidierth, James Eugene, M.B.E. . . . | 23 Mar. 18 | 23 Mar. 18 |

Port Blair.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The South Andamans Company.**

*Formed 8th February 1884, as South Andamans Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 28th South Andaman Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

30 Jan. 17 | Spurway, Capt. W. R. P., 1-96th Infy. . | 30 Jan. 21 | . . . | Comdg.

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Major.

11 Oct. 20 | Cathcart, Malcolm, M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Leeson, George William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Oct. 20 | Bottomley, John Mellor . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20

### Second-Lieutenants.

### Staff.

9 Dec. 11 | Wingate, Capt. R. R., D. C. L. I. . . . . | 19 Feb. 16 | . . . . . | 1 Adjt.



Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion, on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Donald Stuart Mackay . . . . . 17 June 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieu-Colonel.

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Henderson, C. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 5 May 21.*

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | Hunter, R. J. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Simpson, C. A., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Thomson, R. G. S.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Hodding, C., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Gray, R. A., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Leonard, G. R. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Staff.

21 June 18 | Ennis, Lt. (*local Capt.*) H., R. Fus. . . | 21 Dec. 19 | 24 May 21 | Adj.

Mandalay.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Headquarters.—Mandalay. Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyoung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., I. C. S.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date* of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 15 | Grant, Charles Frederick . . . . . | 1 May 21 | 1 May 21 | Comdt., 1 May 21.

## Majors.

1 Jan. 01 | Layard, Cecil William Clayfield . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.  
Mandalay.  
1 Oct. 12 | Hughes, Peter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Yenangyoung.

## Captains.

1 Apl. 13 | Robert, John William Basil Thomes . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Maymyo.  
3 Feb. 19 | McDonough, Leslie William Dallyn . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
15 Mar. 01 | Bacon, Arthur Lewis, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Mogok.  
3 Mar. 15 | Whitaker, George Backhouse, O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
1 Jan. 17 | Brown, Harold Arrowsmith . . . . . | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Nov. 20 | Mandalay.

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17 | Burbridge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Mandalay.  
1 June 18 | Hare, Thomas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lt., ex I.*  
1 Oct. 20 | Knuckey, Roscoe Randall . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
7 Mar. 02 | Wood, Thomas Basil . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Yenangyoung.  
15 Sep. 21 | Allworth, Charles Ralph Hugill . . . . . | 15 Sep. 21 | 15 Sep. 21 | Shwegu.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Mandalay.  
1 Oct. 20 | Hutcheson, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
1 Oct. 20 | Ellis, James . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Yenangyoung.  
1 Oct. 20 | Wemyss, Frederick Fleming . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Mogok.  
2 July 21 | Leggett, Frederick Hugh Beaucham . . . . . | 2 July 21 | 2 July 21 | Kalaw.  
1 Nov. 21 | Baldwin, Sydney James William . . . . . | 1 Nov. 21 | 1 Nov. 21 |

## Staff.

18 Jan. 11 | Haycraft, Capt/ W. C. S., M.C., 93rd Infy. (167). | 1 Sep. 15 | 18 July 21 | Adjutant.  
2 Aug. 21 | Swensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C., A. F.M. C. | 2 Aug. 21 | 2 Aug. 21 | Medl. Offr.

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 1 Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 1 22 July 19 1 1 Apl. 15 1 Comdt. 22 July 19.

## Captains.

6 Aug. 13 | Eves, Graves William . . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | 6 Aug. 13 |  
25 Aug. 16 | Howie, Harry Campbell . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 |

## Lieutenants.

3 July 16	Jervis, Archibald Elton Williams . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	3 July 16
20 Sep. 18	Harper, Eric . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	20 Sep. 18
30 July 21	Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton . . . . .	30 July 21	30 July 21
30 May 17	Pugh, Gwilym . . . . .	22 Oct. 21	22 Oct. 21
28 Nov. 21	Greenacre, George Alexander . . . . .	28 Nov. 21	28 Nov. 21
1 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	15 Aug. 21

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

25 Aug. 21 . Mather, Cullen . . . . . 1 25 Aug. 21 1 25 Aug. 21 1

## Staff.

19 June 18	Austwick, Lt. (Local Capt.) W.D., R.F.A. . . . .	19 Dec. 19	29 May 21	Adjutant.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev., Lawrence Francis . . . . .	6 Aug. 21	6 Aug. 21	Hony. R. C. Chaplain.
12 Aug. 21	Seaman, Rev. Alfred Jonathan . . . . .	12 Aug. 21	12 Aug. 21	Chaplain (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

*Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and (Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20 | Pearse, George Gerald, V.D. (51) . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt. 1 Oct. 20.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20 | Wooten, Eric Herbert Wooten (48a, 51) | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Dixon, John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Graves, Edwin . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | Beherend, Ernest Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Remfrey, Maurice . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Warren Boulton, Clifford George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 23 May 21 | Long John Wilfred . . . . . | 23 May 21 | 23 May 21 |  
 2 Nov. 21 | Miles, William Hull . . . . . | 2 Nov. 21 | 2 Nov. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Read, Richard Francis . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 23 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Cook, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Woolley, James (58) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Chapman, Earnest Augustus . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Jenks, Robert Leonard . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Dingle, Hugh Alfred Clifford . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | Roberts, William Edward . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

## Staff.

4 Mar. 11 | Clarke, Capt. V. S. M.C., R. W. K. (169, 207). | 13 Sep. 15 | . . . . . | Adjt.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Grimes, Revd. Cecil John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Chaplain (C. of E.)

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.**

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Fields Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

8 Mar. 04 1 Weeks, Robert Foster Jeffrey, v. D. . 1 1 Oct. 20 1 8 Mar. 04 1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

**Major.**

7 May 05 1 Keith, Charles Napier . . . . . 1 1 Apr. 17 1 7 Jan. 05 1 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

**Captains.**

1 Jan. 11	Southey, Archibald . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 11	Lv., ex I., to 10 Sep. 22.
1 Apr. 12	Pryor, Thomas, D.S.O. . . . .	20 July 17	1 Apr. 12	
8 Oct. 07	Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris . . . . .	1 Apr. 12	8 Oct. 07	
27 June 07	Thomas, William . . . . .	1 July 15	27 June 07	
30 July 15	Todd, Frank Ritchie Price . . . . .	30 July 19	30 Dec. 20	
2 Feb. 15	Benson, Ernest Wallace, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	1 Jan. 21	
28 Oct. 14	White, George Benn. . . . .	2 Jan. 21	2 Jan. 21	

**Lieutenants.**

7 Mar. 15	Mathieson, Alexander John, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John . . . . .	1 Apr. 12	7 June 12	
15 Sep. 11	Trythall, William John . . . . .	1 Apr. 13	5 Sep. 11	
20 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick . . . . .	1 July 15	20 May 09	
1 Apr. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apr. 11	Fairweather, John William (Captain) . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	1 Apr. 11	
12 Mar. 15	Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
10 Apr. 17	Jenkins, Stanley Evan, M.B.E. (Captain) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
26 Apr. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	29 Dec. 20	29 Dec. 20	
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Captain) . . . . .	31 Dec. 20	31 Dec. 20	
1 Apr. 03	Osborn, Howard Harry, M.B.E. (Captain) . . . . .	20 May 09	1 Apr. 03	
4 Feb. 17	Came, Richard Raymont . . . . .	4 Jan. 21	4 Jan. 21	
27 Aug. 15	Rowe, Josiah Arthur Vivian, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	4 Jan. 21	4 Jan. 21	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 16	Whitehead, Wilfred Eric (Lieut.) . . . . .	9 Jan. 21	9 Jan. 21	
1 June 16	Paterson, Richard John (Lieut.) . . . . .	1 June 16	9 Jan. 21	

**Staff.**

6 Jan. 15	Willis, Capt. G., M.C., E. York. R. . . . .	18 Dec. 17	16 Aug. 20	Adjt.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Chaplain.

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

*Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## HONORARY COLONEL—

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay,*

G.C.I.E.

(Governor of Bengal.)

26 Mar. 1917.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 15 | Tennent, Anderson Kirkwood, O.B.E. . | 25 May 21 | 25 May 21 | Commandant.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	McLean, G. C.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Muir, A. P.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Browne, H.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## Staff.

4 Mar. 11	Clarke, Capt. V. S., M.C., R.W.K. (169, 207).	13 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Adjt.
1 Oct. 20	Elmes, Capt. Cecil Henry, A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20			Medl. Offr.

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

*Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

. . . . | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. . . . . | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	Pitkeathly, James Scott, C.V.O., C.B.E.,	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	No. 4, M. G. Coy.
	D.S.O.			
1 Oct. 20	Covan, Cyril Montgomery Grant . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	16 Battery

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20 | Hereford, Earnest Herbert . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 | 4 M. G. Coy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hall, Kenneth . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	4 Feb. 21	4 M. G. Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Parker, Henry Edmund . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	4 Feb. 21	4 M. G. Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Punj. Light Horse.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Davies, John Percival Wilkins . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 | 4 M. G. Coy.

## Staff.

19 May 16 | Price, Capt. H., 1-39th R. Garh. Rif. . . | 19 May 20 | . . . . | Adj.



Mercara.

## Machine Gun Corps.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Major.

15 July 21 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 21 | 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

## Captain.

15 July 21 | Egerton, William . . . . . | 15 July 21 | 15 July 21 | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 July 21.

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920, as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | Archdale, Fulbert Audley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Cangley, F. G., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

## Staff.

27 Jan. 04	Tee, Capt. C.C., O.B.E., M.C., R. U. Rif. (temp. Maj., M. G. Corps, 9 Nov. 17)	13 Oct. 14	. . . . .	Adjt.
------------	---	------------	-----------	-------

Ahmadabad.

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

## No. 3 (Ahmadabad) Company.

*Formed as a Company of the Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became 59th Light Motor Patrol in 1918.  
Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Broomfield, Robert Stonehouse . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | I. A. R. O.

Delhi.

## No. 4 (Delhi) Company.

*Administered as part of the Delhi Contingent.*

## Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Pitkeathly, James Scott, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20 | Hereford, Ernest Herbert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Hall, Kenneth . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Parker, Henry Edmund . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Davies, John Percival Wilkins . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 4 Feb. 21 |  
15 Oct. 21 | Griffiths, Harry Melville . . . . . | 15 Oct. 21 | 15 Oct. 21 |

Agra.

**Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*****No. 5 (Agra) Company.***Administered as part of the Agra Contingent Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Oct. 20 | Jones, T. C., V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt. 1 Oct. 20.

**Major.**

1 Oct. 20 | Brookes, A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd. 1 Oct. 20.

**Captain.**

1 Oct. 20 | Key, Charles Taylor . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 20	Tinker, Harold F. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

Bareilly.

**No. 6 (Bareilly) Company.***Administered as part of the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

Lucknow.

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Major.

1 Oct. 20 | Cumberlege Royston Cecil . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Weir, Ralph Somerville . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Oct. 20 |

2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Pettigrew, Frederick Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Percy William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20

Bombay.

No. 8 (Bombay) Company.

Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21
1 Sep. 21	Buser, Charles Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21

Barrackpore.

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

## Nos. 9 &amp; 10 (Cossipore) Companies.

*Formed from the Cossipore Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery (Auxiliary Force, India) and administered as part of IV (Cossipore) Brigade, R. A. (A. F. I.).*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	9 Brown, David . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20
31 May 21	9 Gallie, James . . . . .	31 May 21	31 May 21
4 Aug. 21	10 Mathews, Henry Idris . . . . .	4 Aug. 21	4 Aug. 21
12 Aug. 21	10 Manners, Robert Llewellyn . . . . .	12 Aug. 21	12 Aug. 21

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

**No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.**

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Captain.

. . . . | Kennedy-Minards, William lday. . . . | 1 June 21 | . . . . |

## Second-Lieutenant.

. . . . | Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . | 1 Sept. 21 | . . . . |



## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Colonel.

16 May 92 | Hindmarch, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, v.D. | 16 May 12 | 16 May 04 | Attd. Bihar L. H.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	9 Mar. 98	Attd. 2nd-Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Waters, Harry George	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. E. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Fuller, Charles Arthur	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.

## Majors.

6 Aug. 00	Nicholl, Edward McKillop, M.D.	1 Oct. 20	6 Aug. 00	Attd. 2nd-Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, v.D., M.B.	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 05	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 20	Croley, Vivian St. John, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2nd-Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith	18 May 21	29 Nov. 05	Attd. IV Bde., R. G. A. (A. F. I.)
8 Jan. 18	Noble, Alexander	2 June 21	2 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, M. D., F.R.C.S.	17 May 09	1 Oct. 06	Lahore.
1 Oct. 20	Hunt, Edmund Henderson	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Captains.

14 Apl. 05	Caddy, Adrian, v.D.M., D., F.R.C.S.	14 Apl. 08	14 Apl. 05	Attd. Cal. L. H.
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	26 May 11	26 May 11	Attd. Muss. Bn.
9 July 13	Tomb, John Walker	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Oct. 20	Elmes, Cecil Henry	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1 Oct. 20	Johnston, George Lawson	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. E. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Sousa, Augustus	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow Bde.
23 May 21	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo	23 May 21	23 May 21	Attd. E. I. Ry. R.
6 July 21	Taylor, Wilford Reginald	6 July 21	6 July 21	
2 Aug. 21	Swensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	2 Aug. 21	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
9 July 21	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier	9 July 21	9 July 21	
20 Aug. 21	O'Connor, James Alphonsus	20 Aug. 21	20 Aug. 21	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
1 Oct. 20	Wade, Frederic Osmund	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Stone, Charles Ainslie	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
27 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26 Feb. 21	26 Feb. 21	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forrest	27 May 21	27 May 21	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman	21 July 21	21 July 21	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Captain.

2 Nov. 21 | Priston, William Henry . . . . . | 2 Nov. 21 | 2 Nov. 21 | Attd. Lucknow Bde.

## Lieutenant.

20 June 21 | Flanders, Claude Mortimer . . . . . | 20 June 21 | 20 June 21 | Attd. Bo. L. H.

## Unattached List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations (Provisional), 1920.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to unattached List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 20	Mackay, D. S.	1 Oct. 20	17 June 21	
1 Oct. 20	Coates, Joseph	1 Oct. 20	24 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Cooke, Conrad Allen, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Majors.

1 Oct. 20	Shipp, William Edgar, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Siewwright, Frederic James Hume, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Marris, Reginald Willows Hildyard, C.I.E. (Maj.—in Army).	1 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 21	
1 Oct. 21	Hamill, Harry	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 20	Condon, Edmund Charles Hill	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Garrett, Richard Sillifant	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Armistead, Henry, M.B.E.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Ball, Hayward Percy	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Rollo, Andrew Duncan, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Jones, Henry Langley	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Covell, Beverlay Carthew	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliott	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Donaldson, Roderick	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Cooper, Thomas	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	May, Awdry John	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Rennick, Charles Moyle	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Stirling, James Hay	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Collins, Rupert Trevelyn	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Lloyd, Llewellyn North	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Nash, Hubert Jephson	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Lesmond, Cyril Loysins	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	MacLean, Richard	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Twynam, Charles	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Martin, Geoffrey Edward, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
15 Oct. 20	James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 20	15 Oct. 20	
4 Nov. 20	Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou	4 Nov. 20	4 Nov. 20	
2 Feb. 21	Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 21	

## Second Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Parry, Walter Leonard	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Mitten, Paul Dury	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Jacker, Adrian Henrich	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Hudson, Ernest	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 20	

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, ETC., OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 The Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 The Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 The Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 26th, 27th, 28th Light Cavalry.  
 1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 3rd Skinner's Horse.  
 31st, 32nd Lancers.  
 33rd Light Cavalry; 34th Poona Horse, 35th Scinde Horse.  
 4th, 5th, 6th Cavalry; 7th Haryana Lancers, 8th Cavalry.  
 36th Jacob's Horse.  
 Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, Cavalry.

21st Cavalry (Daly's Horse), 22nd, 23rd, 24th Cavalry.  
 9th Hodson's Horse.  
 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse).  
 12th Cavalry.  
 13th Lancers (Watson's Horse), 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).  
 16th, 17th Cavalry.  
 18th Lancers, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).  
 Aden Troop.  
 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).  
 20th Deccan Horse.  
 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).  
 38th, 39th Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

101st (Kohat), 102nd (Derajat), 103rd (Peshawar), 104th (Hazar), 105th (Bombay), 106th (Jacob's), 107th (Gujarat), 108th (Lahore), 109th (Murree), 110th (Abbottabad), 111th (Dehra Dun), 112th (Poonch), 113th (Dardoni), 114th (Rajputana), 115th (Jhelum), 116th (Zhob), 117th (Rawalpindi), 118th (Sohag), 119th (Maymyo) Mountain Batteries.

The Frontier Garrison Artillery.  
 Indian Coast Defence Artillery.

## Sappers and Miners.

2nd, 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

## Infantry.

61st Pioneers; 62nd Punjabis; 63rd Palamcottah L. I.; 64th Pioneers; 66th, 67th, 69th Punjabis; 72nd Punjabis; 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 74th Punjabis; 75th Carnatic Infantry; 76th Punjabis.  
 1st Brahmans.  
 79th Carnatic Infantry.  
 The 101st Grenadiers.  
 81st Pioneers; 82nd Punjabis; 83rd Wallajahbad L. I., 84th Punjabis; 86th Carnatic Infantry.  
 102nd Grenadiers; 103rd Mahratta L. I.; 104th Wellesley's Rifles; 105th Mahratta L. I.; 107th Pioneers; 108th, 109th Infantry; 110th Mahratta L. Infantry.  
 3rd Rajput Light Infantry.  
 87th Punjabis; 89th Punjabis.  
 3rd Brahmans; 4th Rajputs.  
 112th Infantry.  
 90th, 91st, 92nd Punjabis; 93rd Burma Infantry.  
 113th Infantry; 114th, 116th, 117th Mahrattas.  
 6th Jat Light Infantry; 7th, 8th Rajputs.  
 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment); 120th Rajputana L.; 121st Pioneers; 122nd Rajputana L.; 123rd Outram's Rifles; 124th Baluchistan Infantry; 125th Napier's Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles; 10th Jats.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).  
 11th Rajputs.  
 125th Baluchistan Infantry.  
 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment); 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).  
 127th Baluch Light Infantry.

14th, 15th Sikhs.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Infantry.  
 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th Sikhs.  
 128th Pioneers; 129th Baluchis.  
 55th Coke's Rifles; 56th Rifles; 57th Wilde's Rifles; 58th Vaughan's Rifles; 59th Scinde Rifles.  
 4th Gurkha Rifles.  
 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment); 18th Infantry; 19th Punjabis; 20th Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis); 21st, 22nd Punjabis; 23rd Pioneers; 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st Punjabis; 32nd Pioneers.  
 5th Gurkha Rifles.  
 130th Baluchis.  
 33rd Punjabis; 34th Pioneers; 35th Sikhs; 36th Sikhs; 37th Dogras; 38th Dogras; 39th Garhwal Rifles; 40th Pathans.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 41st Dogras; 7th Gurkha Rifles; 8th Gurkha Rifles; 43th Ratray's Sikhs; 46th Punjabis; 47th Sikhs; 48th Pioneers.  
 94th Russell's Infantry; 95th Russell's Infantry; 96th Berar Infantry; 97th Deccan Infantry; 98th Infantry; 99th Deccan Infantry.  
 Resident's Escort (Nepal).  
 9th Bhopal Infantry.  
 106th Hazara Pioneers.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.

All Infantry Regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered Light Infantry.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Lancers . . .	See 3rd Skinner's Horse.		
2 Lancers . . .	Bourne, Col. W.K., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 June 1922	On attaining 50 years of age.
3 Skinner's Horse	Conway-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E.C.W., C.I.E.	28 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 27th Lt. Cavalry, 29 May 20. Comdt. 3rd Skinner's Horse, 17 Apl. 21.
4 Cavalry . . .	Sproule, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . .	26 June 1923	On attaining 50 years of age.
5 Cavalry . . .	Carnegy, Lt.-Col. G. P. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7 Lancers . . .	Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8 Cavalry . . .	Rowcroft, Lt.-Col. C.H., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 1922	On attaining 50 years of age.
9 Hodson's Horse	Ricketts, Bt.-Col. R. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 Lancers . . .	Deane, Col. D. D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (l).	22 Apl. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
11 Lancers . . .	Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. A. S. . . .	6 Nov. 1922	On attaining 50 years of age.
12 Cavalry . . .	Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
13 Lancers . . .	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
14 Lancers . . .			
15 Lancers . . .			
16 Cavalry . . .	Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. C. . . .	18 June 1921	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
17 Cavalry . . .	Kelghley, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Dec. 1921	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
18 Lancers . . .			
20 Deccan Horse	Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	4 Aug. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
21 Cavalry . . .			
22 Cavalry . . .	Taylor, Lt.-Col. E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 1925	On attaining 50 years of age.
23 Cavalry . . .	Hawes, Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	30 Aug. 1921	On attaining 50 years of age.
25 Cavalry . . .	Watts, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. . . .	22 Apl. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
26 Lt. Cavalry .	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.	31 Oct. 1922	On attaining 50 years of age.
27 Lt. Cavalry .	Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Apl. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
28 Lt. Cavalry .	Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O.	5 Feb. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
29 Lancers . . .	Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O.	1 Apl. 1924	On attaining 50 years of age.
30 Lancers . . .	Harbord, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
31 Lancers . . .			
32 Lancers . . .	Taylor, Lt.-Col. P.H.M. . . .	23 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
33 Lt. Cavalry .			
34 Poona Horse	Knowles, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O.	20 April 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
35 Scinde Horse	Maunsell, Lt.-Col. E.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Dec. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
36 Jacob's Horse	Green, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 Nov. 1922	On attaining 50 years of age.
37 Lancers . . .	Orton, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Sep. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
38 C. I. H. . . .	Hewlett, Lt.-Col. A. . . .	14 Jan. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
39 C. I. H. . . .	Kettlewell, Lt.-Col. A. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Oct. 1923	On attaining 50 years of age.
Guides (Cav. & Infy.)			
Guides, 1 Infy.	Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U., D.S.O.		.....
Guides, 2 Infy.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1st S. & M.	Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.E.		.....
2nd S. & M.	McClintock, Lt.-Col. R.L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.		.....
3rd S. & M.			
1 Brahmins	Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 Rajput Lt. Inf.	McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 Brahmins			
1-4 Rajputs	Simpson, Col. J. C. . . .	2 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-4 Rajputs	Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . .		(Permt. Comdt. 8th Raj.)
1-6 R. Jat-Lt. Infy.	Dundas, Col. P. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Oct. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-6 R. Jat. L. Infy.	Hardie, Lt.-Col. G. E. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7 Rajputs	Tregear, Lt.-Col. F. C. . . .	1 May 1923	On attaining 52 years of age.
8 Rajputs . . .	Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-4th Raj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 8th Raj. from 1 Nov. 21.)

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—contd.</b>			
9 Bhopal Infy.	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 Jats.	Baily, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B.E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
11 Rajputs	Rogers, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
12 Pioneers	Neumann, Lt.-Col. C. W., <i>g.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-12th Prs. from 1 Feb. 21, Choddt. 1-12th Prs. from 1 Nov. 21.)
13 Rajputs	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 5th Infy. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 13th Raj. from 1 Nov. 21.)
14 Sikhs	Franklin, Col. H. S. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 14th Sikhs from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 15th Sikhs from 1 Nov. 21.)
15 Sikhs			
16 Rajputs	McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
18 Infantry	Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. [L]	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-19 Punjabis	Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	28 Feb. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-19 Punjabis	Wallace, Lt.-Col. E. C. L., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
20 Infantry	St. John, Col. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-21 Punjabis	Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-21 Punjabis	Carroll, Bt.- Lt.-Col. B. M., C.I.E., 87th Punj.		.....
1-22 Punjabis	Furney, Col. J. L.	13 Jan. 1924	On attaining 52 years of age. (Comdt. 1-19th Punj. from 23 Feb. 21, Comdt. 1-22nd Punj. from 1 Mar. 21.)
2-22 Punjabis	Smith, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. C., 1-22nd Punj.		.....
1-23 Pioneers	Ottley, Lt.-Col. W. J., <i>g.</i>	20 Feb. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-23 Pioneers	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.	13 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3-23 Sikh Infy.	Carey, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ), P. G. 33rd Punj.		.....
24 Punjabis	McNatters, Col. H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Aug. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-25 Punjabis	Clementi, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-25 Punjabis	Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O. (1-67th Sikhs.)		(Permt. Comdt. 1-67th Punj.)
26 Punjabis	* * *	*	*
27 Punjabis	Scott, Lt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
28 Punjabis	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. C. G.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
29 Punjabis	Haslehust, Lt.-Col. G. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Mar. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-30 Punjabis	* * *	*	* * *
2-30 Punjabis	Keen, Lt.-Col. P. H., 31st Punj.		
31 Punjabis	Keen, Lt.-Col. P. H.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-30th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 31st Punj. from 1 Nov. 21.)
32 Pioneers	Hope, Lt.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., <i>g.</i>	2 June 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
33 Punjabis	Dunsford, Lt.-Col. E. H.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
34 R. Sikh Pioneers	Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. G.	23 Mar. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
35 Sikhs	Freeland, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 47th Sikhs from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 35th Sikhs from 1 Nov. 21.)
36 Sikhs	Wilson-Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
37 Dogras	Browne, Lt.-Col. L. S.	14 June 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
38 Dogras	Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.	4 Jan. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Hogg, Lt.-Col. A. G. M.	14 Jan. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 43rd Regt. from 15 Jan. 19, Comdt. 2-39th R. Garh. Rif. from 15 Oct. 21.)
39 R. Garh. Rif.	3 Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Henderson Lt.-Col. K. D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 June 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 1-39th Rif 1 July 1920 Comdt. 4 39th Rif. 1 Feb. 1921)

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
40 Pathans . . .	Tyndall, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.	10 July 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-41 Dogras . . .	Quin, Lt.-Col. R. P. W. [L].	12 Sep. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-41 Dogras . . .	Strong, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
45 Sikhs . . .	Keen, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 15th Sikhs from 16 Nov. 19, Comdt. 45th Sikhs from 1 Nov. 21).
46 Punjabis . . .	Graham, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B.E.	19 Feb. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
47 Sikhs . . .	Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [L]	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
48 Pioneers . . .	Cumling, Col. R. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>g.</i>	23 June 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-50 Kumaon Rif. .	Loch, Lt.-Col. J. C.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-50 Kumaon Rif. .	Maxwell, Lt.-Col. D. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
51 Sikhs . . .	Beddy, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	19 Sep. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
52 Sikhs . . .	Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	19 Feb. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
53 Sikhs . . .	Milward, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>P.S.C.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
54 Sikhs . . .	Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>P.S.C.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-55 Rifles . . .	Herdon, Bt.-Col. H. E., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-55 Rifles . . .	Finnis, Lt.-Col. B. H.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-56 Rifles . . .	Prissick, Col. (Col. Comdt.) C.	31 Sep. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-56 Rifles . . .	Moberly, Bt.-Col. B. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
57 Rifles . . .	Percys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
58 Rifles . . .	[L] Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
59 R. Scinde Rifles	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 52nd Sikhs. 1 Feb. 21. Comdt. 59th Rifles 20 Feb. 21.
61 Pioneers . . .	Sald, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., <i>g.</i>	4th May 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
62 Punjabis . . .	Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 71st Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 62nd Punj. from 1 Nov. 21).
63 Lt. Infy. . .	Waring, Lt.-Col. E. H., O.B.E.	18 Aug. 1922	On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.
64 Pioneers . . .	Watson, Lt.-Col. S. B. <i>g.</i>	19 Aug. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-66 Punjabis . . .	Moberly, Col. H. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-66 Punjabis . . .	Stoney, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> 26th Punj.		.....
1-67 Punjabis . . .	Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O.	17 Feb. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 47th Sikhs, from 18 Feb. 20, Comdt. 2-25th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 1-67th Punj. from 1 Nov. 21).
2-67 Punjabis . . .	Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-69 Punjabis . . .	Birch, Lt.-Col. V. K.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-69 Punjabis . . .	Rigg, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) H. M.		.....
1-70 Burma Rif. .	Burd, Maj. E., 93rd Infy.	* * * *	*
2-70 Burma Rif. .	Morgan, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., 93rd Infy.	* * * *	*
3-70 Kachin Rif. .	Wilfred, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 470th Burma Rif. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 570th Rif. from 1 Nov. 21).
4-70 Chin. Rif. .			
5-70 Burma Rif. .			
71 Punjabis . . .	Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B.		(Permt. Comdt. 62nd Punj.)
72 Punjabis . . .	Barrett, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O.	8 Nov. 1924	On attaining. 52 years of age.
73 Infy. . .	Malet, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
74 Punjabis . . .	Hamer, Lt.-Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.



Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			
75 Infy.	Mackie, Lt.-Col. R.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-61st Prs. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 75th Infy. from 1 Nov. 21).
1-76 Punjabis	Milford, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-76 Punjabis	Minniken, Maj. T. B., 1-76 Punjabis		.....
79 Infy.	Kauntze, Lt.-Col. B. C., O.B.E.	30 July 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
81 Pioneers	McWatters, Lt.-Col. G. A., <i>g.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
82 Punjabis	Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
83 Lt. Infy.	Murphy, Lt.-Col. C. C. R. [L]	1 Mar. 1924	On attaining 52 years of age.
84 Punjabis	* * *	* *	* *
86 Infy.	Cox, Lt.-Col. T. S.	23 Apl. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
87 Punjabis	Withers, Lt.-Col. C. McG., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-89 Punjabis	Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O.	15 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-89 Punjabis	Oldfield, Lt.-Col. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
90 Punjabis	Jackson, Col. H. W., C.S.I., D.S.O.	9 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 1-89th Punj., 10 Mar. 18. Comdt. 1-90th Punj., 14th Sep. 20.
91 Punjabis	Kensington, Col. E. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
92 Punjabis	Nangle, Lt.-Col. M. C., <i>p.s.c. (I)</i>	2 Dec. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
93 Bur. Infy.	Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
94 Infy.	Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 80th C. Infy. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 94th Infy. from 1 Nov. 21).
95 Infy.	Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-96 Infy.	Jardine, Lt.-Col. C. H.	2 May 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-97 Infy.	Preston, Lt.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-97 Infy.	Martin, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ), J., D.S.O., M. C., 1-97th Infy.		.....
98 Infy.			
99 Infy.	Robinson, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
101 Grs.	Strong, Lt.-Col. H. P.	29 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
102 Grs.			
103 Lt. Infy.	Craster, Lt.-Col. W. S.	1 Mar. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
104 Rifles	Scott, Lt.-Col. W.	5 Feb. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
105 Lt. Infy.			
106 Pioneers	Grant, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Nov. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
107 Pioneers	Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E.	26 Feb. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
108 Infy.	Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. F.	26 Dec. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
109 Infy.	Ommaney, Lt.-Col. C. V., C.B.E.	29 May 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
110 Lt. Infy.	Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 103rd Infy. from 1 Feb. 21. Comdt. 110th Infy. from 2 Mar. 21.
111 Mahars.	Dyko, Col. O. M.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-112 Infy.	Shoubridge, Lt.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O.	10 Sep. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 1-113th Infy. from 11 Sep. 19. Comdt. 1-112th Infy. from 15 Dec. 20.
2-112 Infy.	St. John, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ), O., 1-94th Infy.		.....
113 Infy.	Saville, Lt.-Col. A. R. C.	30 May 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
114 Mahrattas	Wintle, Col. C. E. H., D.S.O.	28 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
116 Mahrattas	Bridges, Col. A. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>	8 Apl. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—concl'd.</b>			
117 R. Mahrattas	Hunter, Lt.-Col. W. J. H. . . . .	18 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
119 Infy. . . .	Calvert, Lt.-Col. R. T. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	12 Apl. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
120 Infy. . . .	Pocock, Col. P. F., <i>T.D.S.O.</i> . . . .	4 Dec. 1923	On attaining 52 years of age.
121 Pioneers . .	Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. C. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	30 Nov. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 1-128th Prs. from 1 Dec. 19. Comdt. 121st Prs. from 1 Aug. 21.
122 Infy. . . .	D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .	30 Mar. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
123 Rifles . . .	Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> . . .	23 Sep. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 1-125th Rif. from 24 Sep. 20. Comdt. 1-123rd Rif. from 1 Feb 21.
1-124 Baluchistan Infy.	Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-124 Baluchistan Infy.	Mitchell, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) W. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> . . .	4 Mar. 1923	On attaining 52 years of age.
1-125 Rifles . .	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. W. L. S., <i>p.s.c. (i) (g).</i> . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-125 Rifles . .	Hamer, Lt.-Col. M. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	. . .	(Permt. Comdt. 74th Punjabis).
126 Baluchistan Infy.	Chitty, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	1 July 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
127 Baluch. Lt. Infy.	Hulseberg, Lt.-Col. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> . . .	25 Aug. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1-128 Pioneers .	Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., <i>C.I.E.G.</i>	1 Aug. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2-128 Pioneers .	Tobin, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , 1-128th Prs.	. . . . .	
1-129 Baluchis	Hay, Col. W. N., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> <i>p.s.c. (L)</i>	22 Aug. 1922	On compltg. 4 years, regtl. comd.
2-129 Baluchis	Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B.		
130 Baluchis . .	Dyke, Col. P. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> . . . .	17 Apl. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
153 Rif.	Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 123rd Rif.	. . . . .	.....
1 G. R. . . .	1. Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> . . 2. Dopping-Hepenstal, Lt.-Col. M. E., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> [2].	31 Oct. 1925 10 Mar. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 G. R. . . .	1. Barlow, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . . . 2. Wigram, Col. K., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.S.I.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925 1 Apl. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 G. R. . . .	1. Ridgeway Lt.-Col. D. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . 2. Dundas, Lt.-Col. W. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> . . 3. Nicolay, Lt.-Col. B. U. . . .	1 Nov. 1925 27 Feb. 1924 . . . . .	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. .....
4 G. R. . . .	1. Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. M. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 2. Nicolay, Lt.-Col. B. U. . . . .	31 Oct. 1925 2 Aug. 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
5 R. G. R. . .	1. Villiers-Stuart, Lt.-Col. W. D., <i>C.B.E.</i> . . . . 2. Bateman-Champain, Lt.-Col. C. E. . . . .	10 Apl. 1924 11 Mar. 1925	On attaining 52 years of age. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
6 G. R. . . .	1. Little, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . . 2. Allanson, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 June 1922 31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7 G. R. . . .	1. Longhurst, Col. A. L. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 2. Lakin, Lt.-Col. J. H. F. <i>C.S.I.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Mar. 1924 31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8 G. R. . . .	1. Stansfeld, Lt.-Col. C. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 2. Wall, Lt.-Col. A. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> . . . .	16 July 1923 28 July 1922	On attaining 52 years of age. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
9 G. R. . . .	1. Duncan, Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 2. Twiss, Col. W. L. O., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L].	31 Jan. 1925 31 Jan. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 G. R. . . .	1. E. C. Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
11 G. R. . . .	2. Gale, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . . Sanders, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. P. . . . .	6 July 1922	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. .....

## BODY-GUARDS.

### Governor-General's Body-Guard.

Raised at Calcutta in 1774, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Calcutta.—Arrived, 25th Nov. 1921, from Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Brooke, Maj. A. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	18th Lhrs.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	15th Cav.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.
8 Aug. 96	Jafar Husain . . . . .	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15
			24 Nov. 15
			24 Nov. 20
			Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20
			1 Apr. 21.
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah . . . . .	16 June 20	
28 Aug. 00	Mal Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	

### Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

"Seetabuldee."

Madras.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Ogilvie, Major J. F. W., M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Corps of Guides.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
9 June 16	Maconochie, Capt. A. E. F. . . . .	29 June 20	12 Cav.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
10 June 97	Indraj Singh . . . . .	1 July 12	16 June 20
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
21 Sep. 03	Jog Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 18	

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
9 Jan. 07	1 Nethersole, Capt. J., M. C.	1 Sep. 15	1 25th Cav.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
21 Jan. 13	1 Vansittart, Capt. G. N.	21 Jan. 17	1 39th Horse.
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.
6 July 07	1 Natha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18
1 Jan. 99	1 Taj Muhammad Khan	1 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.

Calcutta.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Ranks.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	1 Robertson, Maj. K.	8 June 16	1 2nd Lrs.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
14 Jan. 14	1 Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	1 23rd Cav.
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Risaldar.	
10 July 00	1 Sultan Khan	25 Oct. 14	1 Aug. 21
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
1 Mar. 13	1 Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 May 18	

## 1st Group.

1st-3rd Cavalry [late 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse].

2nd-4th Cavalry [late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry].\*

5th-8th Cavalry [late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry].

## 2nd Group.

9th-10th Cavalry [late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse)].

11th-12th Cavalry [late 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) and 12th Cavalry].

13th-16th Cavalry [late 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry].

## 3rd Group.

20th-29th Cavalry [late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)].

26th-30th Cavalry [late 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry and 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)].\*

28th Cavalry (late 28th Light Cavalry).

## 4th Group.

21st-23rd Cavalry [late 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)].

22nd-25th Cavalry [late 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) and 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)].

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

## 5th Group.

17th-37th Cavalry [late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)].

35th-36th P. W. O. Cavalry [late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse].

31st-32nd Cavalry [late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers].\*

## 6th Group.

33rd-34th Cavalry [late 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry and 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse].

27th Cavalry (late 27th Light Cavalry).

6th-7th Cavalry [late 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lancers].

## 7th Group.

14th-15th Cavalry [late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)].

18th-19th Cavalry [late 18th King George's Own Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse)].

38th-39th Cavalry [late 38th King George's Own Central India Horse and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse].

\* Not yet amalgamated.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

(Amalgamated with 3rd Skinner's Horse.)

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (the Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Bhurlpore" "Candahar, 1842" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Pekin, 1900."

Sialkot.

Composition—1 squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs (U. P.), 1 of Jats.

Uniform—Yellow. Facings—Black velvet.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-General *His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur*,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of Gwalior* . 1 Jan. 1906

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.—See 3rd Skinner's Horse.

## Squadron Commanders.

5 Aug. 96	Dening, Lt.-Col. L. E.	1 Dec. 20	President, Silladar Cav. Conversion Committee.
16 Feb. 98	Binny, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lo., ex I., to 22 Mar. 22.
18 July 00	Muirhead, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01	Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	
22 July 03	Gillies, Maj. H. . . . .	12 Dec. 17	D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist.
22 July 03	Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C. . . . .	22 July 18	
5 Aug. 05	Beaman, Maj. A. A. H., D.S.O. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., for Fauji Akhbar and translation duties, A. Hdqrs.
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Capt. M. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Magnay, Capt. A. D. (s. c.) . . . .	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr. Rawalpindi Dist.
25 Aug. 17	Zorawar Singh, Capt., M.C. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	With I. S. Troops.
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
5 May 15	Turner, Capt. E. L. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
24 July 15	Gelston, Capt. J. E. H. . . . .	24 July 19	Attd.
6 Sep. 15	Dean, Capt. A. E. . . . .	6 Sep. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Wilson, Cap. A. D. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Poll. Dept., Iraq.
15 Nov. 15	Stapleton, Capt. F. M. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With Assam Rif.
18 Nov. 19	Muir, Capt. F. L. . . . .	18 Nov. 19	Attd. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
1 June. 17	Gruar, Lt. R. F. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	Attd.

Attached.

## Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93 | Skinner, Hony. Maj. S. E. . . . . | 10 Feb. 20 | Not attached for duty.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

### 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse)—*contd.*

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Major.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Major.
--------------------	------------	-----------	---------------------

#### Risaldars.

1 May 92	Faujdar Khan (66a)	10 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 17	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.—Base Report. Depôt, Basra.</i>
1 May 92	Naihe Khan, Bahadur (45a)	1 Oct. 08	5 July 15	1 Nov. 20	
1 Feb. 96	Barkat Khan (56, 66a)	16 Aug. 11	1 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 20	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.—Asst. Translation Offr., &amp; Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar," A. Hdqrs.</i>
13 Apl. 89	Habibur Rahman Khan, C.I.E., Khan Sahib, Bahadur.	5 Nov. 12	4 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 21	

#### Jemadars.

1 Jan. 97	Murtaza Khan (56)	5 Apl. 15	Indian Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	5 July 15	
16 Jan. 06	Farzand Ali Khan (56)	8 Jan. 18	Woordie Maj.
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan	10 May 18	



## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

(Amalgamating with 4th Cavalry).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation 1903.

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

### Poona

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs (U. P.), 1 of Jats.

Uniform—*Blue*. Facings—*Light Blue*.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G. B. E. K.C.B., **A.-D.-C.**, *Maharaja of Bikaner*, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

13 Nov. 95 | Bourne, Col. W. K., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. | 20 Apl. 20 | *Lv., ex I., to 17 Mar. 22.*

### Squadron Commanders.

7 July 98	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1]	1 Aug. 21	Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
17 Jan. 00	Scott, Maj. A. N. De V.	1 Sep. 15	
1 Sep. 99	Salkeld, Maj. H. Y., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Apl. 22.</i>

### Squadron Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01	Robertson, Maj. K.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.</i>
8 May 01	Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	<i>Bde.-Maj., 5th Cav. Bde.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Davison, Capt. D. S., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Instr. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Study leave to Japan.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Adj. 19 Mar. 21—2nd-in-Comd, (offg.)</i>
25 Aug. 17	Kanwar Amar Singh, Capt.	25 Aug. 17	<i>With 16th Cav.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran.</i>
10 Apl. 16	Ambler, Capt. R.	10 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. With Remt. Depot. Mona.</i>
18 Aug. 15	Penn-Simkins, Capt. G.	18 May 20	<i>Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
18 May 16	Bullock-Webster, Capt. A. P.	18 May 20	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 22.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Asst. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Edgcome, Capt. G. B. R.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. Extra A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Attd.</i>
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. E. St. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. F. H.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. Extra Asst. Instr., M.G. Sch., Ahmednagar</i>
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Lt. G. W.	16 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Lt. H. B.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

### Honorary Officer.

Mar. 15 | Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. | 25 July 19 | *Ex. I. A. R. O. retains Army rank as Captain.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
30 Mar. 90	1 Muhammad Raza Khan (56)	1 11 Feb. 98	1 1 Apr. 10	1 Mar. 11 1 15 Mar. 21

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 00	Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (45a, 66a)	1 Mar. 11	26 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 18
1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (45a)	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18
1 May 00	Imdad Khan . . . . .	16 Aug. 13	25 Aug. 17	3 June 18
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (45a, 56)	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20
24 Dec. 98	Bharpur Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	2 Dec. 17	1 Apl. 21
9 Jan. 99	Lehri Singh . . . . .	15 July 16	2 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

16 Nov. 04	Muhammad Yusuf Khan (47a)	19 May 16	Cav. Sch., Saugor.  Wordie-Maj. Indian Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 03	Afzal Husain Khan . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
16 Oct. 04	Prag Singh (51) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall . . . . .	2 Dec. 17	
16 Apl. 09	Teja Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
1 Jan. 07	Richha Ram . . . . .	17 Dec. 17	
23 Dec. 03	Kanhiya Singh . . . . .	2 Feb. 18	
16 Oct. 12	Sanjam Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 18	
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

[Amalgamated with 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse).]

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt. Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Maharajpore."

"Moodkee" "Perozheshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880"

"Afghanistan, 1870-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Sialkot.

Composition—See 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Uniform—Blue. Facing—Yellow.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 1 Conway-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c., 1 29 May 20 1

## Squadron Commanders.

28 Sep. 95	Stokes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	3 June 18	Lv., ex I., to 31 Jan. 22.
4 Aug. 97	Webber, Maj. M. R. H.	4 Aug. 15	
22 Jan. 98	Coaker, Maj. V. A., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

0 July 98	Vander Gucht, Maj. G. T.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 5 Sep. 22.
17 Feb. 00	Hulbert, Maj. T. E., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., S. A. Sch., Pashmarhi.
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E.	10 Mar. 17	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	
9 Jan. 04	Manderson, Maj. R. W., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	Remt. Dept.
24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M.	24 Jan. 21	Remt. Dept.
17 Aug. 07	Metcalf, Capt. E. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Indian State Forces on deputation as A. D. C.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Capt. G. C. G. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
25 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H.	5 Sep. 15	
25 Aug. 17	Aga Cassim Shah, Capt.	25 Aug. 17	With 104th Rif.
14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A.	14 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. M.	8 Aug. 18	Adj.
5 May 15	Jefferis, Capt. A. R.	5 May 19	Attd. Staff. Capt., D. I. Khan.
15 May 15	Lyons, Capt. H. H., M.C.	15 May 19	Attd. Cav. Sch. Saugor.
15 Dec. 15	Simpson, Capt. F. H., M.C.	15 Dec. 19	Attd. Attaché, Rawalpindi District Hdqrs.
10 June 15	Dickinson, Capt. H. B. H.	12 Mar. 20	Attd.
21 May 16	Mills, Capt. B. L. C. L., M.C.	21 May 20	Attd. Lv., ex I.
6 Dec. 16	Anderson, Capt. G.	6 Dec. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Dec. 21.
27 Oct. 17	Day, Lt. E. R.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 6 Apl. 22.
27 Apl. 17	Munckton, Lt. V. C. A.	27 Jan. 19	Attd. Attaché, N. Comd. Hdqrs.
24 Apl. 18	Macqueen, Lt. R. B.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Fegan, Lt. J. A. deC.	21 Aug. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I.
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Lt. K. C.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Roberts, Lt. A. K.	16 Dec. 19	Attd. With N. Comd. Hdqrs.
31 Dec. 18	Ryder, Lt. G. H.	31 Dec. 19	Attd. With Hdqrs. Mosul Dist.
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Lt. R.	6 Jan. 20	Attd.
16 July. 20	Prettejohn, 2nd-Lt. R. H. G.	16 July 20	Attd.

Date of entering service.	Names.	* Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	--------------	----------

3rd Skinner's Horse—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Rissidar.	Risaldar-Major.
26 Jan. 94	Nur Muhammad Khan (56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 05	16 Oct. 10	22 Sep. 15   1 Aug. 20.

## Risaldars.

1 Oct. 94	Mir Shamshad Ali . . . . .	7 May 99	1 Feb. 01	16 Oct. 10	
3 Jan. 01	Raj Singh (45a, 56, 71) . . . . .	15 Feb. 11	24 Oct. 14	6 Oct. 15	
1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, M.C. (45a, 61) . . . . .	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
18 Dec. 03	Badshah Husain (56) . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	With Sistan Levee.
1 Dec. 03	Bhagwan Singh (47a, 56) . . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
19 Apl. 00	Wali Muhammad Khan . . . . .	22 May 17	1 Aug. 20	1 May 21	With Syce Corps.

## Jemadars.

16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	10 Nov. 16		
1 Apl. 02	Mohan Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18		
5 Feb. 12	Binj Raj Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	Adj. (Indian) Wana Camp.	
17 May 13	Raghubir Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	17 May 19		
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20		
2 Oct. 02	Kehar Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 20		
1 Jan. 91	Jai Krishan Singh . . . . .	1 May 21	Chief Clerk.	

## 4th Cavalry.

[Amalgamating with 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).]

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.—

Overseas.—Depôt Poona.

Composition—See 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Major-General James Gibbon Turner, C.B. [R] 2 Nov. 17.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 June 93	Sproule, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . .	28 June 19	
------------	-------------------------------	------------	--

## Squadron Commanders.

27 July 98	Johnston, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd.—A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
4 Feb. 00	Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.
4 Apl. 00	Pearse, Maj. J. C.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
8 Jan. 01	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) V. P. B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 May 01	Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., p.s.c.	8 May 16	Bd. Maj., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	Comdg. Depot.
21 Jan. 03	Harenc, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. E. (s.c.)	21 Jan. 18	With Army of the Black Sea.
13 Aug. 04	Rentn, Maj. H. G.	13 Aug. 19	
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	Adjt.
22 June 15	Fennison, Capt. S. A.	22 June 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
14 Oct. 15	Moore, Capt. A. L.	14 Oct. 19	Attd.
10 Nov. 15	Hussey, Capt. G. O. G.	10 Nov. 19	Attd. With Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
18 Feb. 16	Hartmann, Capt. W. H.	18 Feb. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	Attd.
29 Apl. 17	Harland, Capt. F. W.	29 Apl. 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Moodie, Lt. E. H.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Phipps, Lt. J. P.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Gomer, Lt. L. W.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. Lv. ex I., 120d., 15 Nov. 21.
21 Aug. 18	Bean, Lt. J. R.	21 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (temp.)
31 Aug. 18	Blackwell, Lt. J. N.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Lv. ex I., 4 m., 1 Oct. 21.
31 Aug. 18	Hotham, Lt. G. I. M.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Lt. J. F. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

2 Sep. 17	Judd, Lt. E. L. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	9th Cav.—Depot Qr. Mr.
-----------	-------------------------	------------	------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
8 Feb. 98	Ram Singh (56) I.D.S.M. . . .	16 Dec. 01	18 Nov. 09	1 July 10	15 Sep. 20 With Depot.

## Risaldars.

2 July 94	Udmi Ram (56, 71) I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Nov. 09	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	
5 May 96	Muhammad Yusuf Khan (45a, 56, 66a, 71)	20 Mar. 08	14 Nov. 14	9 Jan. 16	
13 May 6	Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
1 Mar. 05	Kartar Singh . . . . .	8 Nov. 14	23 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 20	
10 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60a, 66a) . . . .	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 21	
10 Aug. 91	Musharraff Khan (56, 71) . . .	1 May 10	3 Oct. 15	1 Apl. 21	Embarkn. Bombay.
3 Sep. 00	Suleman Khan (56, 61, 71) . . .	20 Aug. 14	27 June 16	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 02	Abdul Shakur Beg (45a, 58) . . .	14 Jan. 16	23 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	With Depot.
8 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (45a) . . . . .	11 Dec. 14	. . . . .	6 June 21	
1 Apl. 01	Abdul Ghafur Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	. . . . .	11 July 21	

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

4th Cavalry—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan . . . . .	9 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 07	Indraj Singh . . . . .	17 Aug. 16	Woordie Maj. ( <i>temp.</i> )
14 Dec. 63	Ahmad Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	With Depot.
1 Jan. 06	Allab Beli Khan . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	
27 Nov. 10	Dalip Singh (45a, 56) . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	<i>Instr. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	<i>Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 Apl. 05	Khazan Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
26 Mar. 15	Sarwan Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . .	6 June 21	
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan . . . . .	11 July 21	

## 5th Cavalry.

(Amalgamated with 8th Cavalry).

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
 "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## Secunderabad.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs (U. P.), 1 of Jats.  
*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders.

25 Jan. 99	Skinner, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in- Comd. Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> ).
17 Feb. 00	Norman, Maj. A. C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
17 Oct. 00	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 17	
21 Dec. 00	Mackintosh, Maj. G. H. T.	21 Dec. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 22.</i>

## Squadron Officers (9)

28 Jan. 03	de Gale, Maj. W. A. S.	17 Oct. 17	
5 Aug. 05	Clark, Maj. W. H.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 20 Jan. 22.</i>
11 Dec. 07	Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., M. C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With Ind. State Forces.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Capt. ( <i>actg.</i> Maj.) A. G. J.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With Sig. Serv.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Walker, Capt. J. C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Feb. 22.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Adj. H.E. the Viceroy's Body Gd.</i>
25 Aug. 17	Kanwar Pirthi Singh, Capt.	25 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. in I., 12 m., 3 Oct. 21.</i>
5 May 15	Portal, Capt. G. E.	5 May 19	Attd.
3 Oct. 15	Robinson, Capt. C. W.	3 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Adj. ( <i>offg.</i> )
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M. C.	18 June 21	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Jordan, Lt. H. G. B.	29 Mar. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
24 Apl. 18	Aitken, Lt. R. G.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Apl. 22.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Day, Lt. H. M.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

## Honorary Officer.

17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
8 Oct. 18	Sheikh Shahid Husain, <i>The Hon'ble</i> , O.B.E.	8 Oct. 19	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

1 July 00 1 Dost Muhammad Khan (45a, 56) 1 1 July 12 1 22 Sep. 17 1 5 June 19 1 17 Jan. 21.

## Risaldars.



Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

5th Cavalry—*contd.*

## Risaldars.

1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.
1 Jan. 11	Jot Ram . . . . .	8 Sep. 14	22 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Feb. 12	Bal Singh (56) . . . . .	4 July 15	20 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
29 Mar. 08	Suleman Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	19 May 16	9 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 04	Imdad Ali Khan (58) . . . . .	21 Sep. 15	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 04	Lachhman Singh (56) . . . . .	16 May 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56) . . . . .	14 Jan. 16
1 Sep. 05	Zafar Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	16 May 16
13 Feb. 89	Balwant Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh . . . . .	21 Apl. 18
18 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18
1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan . . . . .	5 June 19
14 May 09	Shiu Pal Singh . . . . .	5 June 19
24 Sep. 10	Harbans Singh . . . . .	5 June 19

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

(Amalgamated with 7th Haryana Lancers.)

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

Risalpur.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Robert M. Jennings, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders.

4 Aug. 97	Craigie, Maj. P. N.	4 Aug. 15	2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Offg.)
30 July 98	Craster, Maj. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 May 21.
27 Aug. 02	Oldham, Maj. J. S. (s.c.)	27 Aug. 17	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

4 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	3 June 19	
16 Aug. 05	Porter, Maj. A. B.	16 Aug. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I. to 16 Mar. 22.
20 Mar. 07	Ferguson, Capt. G. C. S.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence-Smith, Capt. L.	1 Sep. 15	
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. J. W.	19 Jan. 16	Adjtd.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. F. H.	16 Dec. 18	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
21 Sep. 15	Steward, Capt. J. R. O'B.	21 Sep. 19	Attd. Gr.-Mr.
20 Nov. 15	Stephens, Capt. E.	20 Nov. 19	Attd. 31st Lrs.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	19 Dec. 19	Attd.
1 Feb. 16	Abbott, Capt. A. A.	15 Feb. 20	Attd. S. S. O. Risalpur.
4 Aug. 16	House, Capt. E. H.	4 Aug. 20	Attd.
16 Aug. 16	Parker, Capt. V. L.	16 Aug. 20	Attd. With 14th Lrs.
21 Sep. 16	De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.	21 Sep. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Lt. R. F.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
27 Oct. 17	Heaton, Lt. R. B.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 58th Rif.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Lt. H. O. W.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Bickerton, Lt. C. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaldars.

19 July 98	Anti Ram	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apr. 21
1 Dec. 98	Razak Beg	15 July 17	3 June 18	1 Apr. 21

## Jemadars.

17 June 02	Badliu Ram	8 Apr. 18	
3 June 03	Fateh Muhammad Khan (58)	25 Aug. 17	
14 Feb. 02	Maqsood Ali Khan	3 Dec. 17	Jemadar Gr.-Mr.
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (45a)	22 Jan. 18	
6 June 05	Himayat Ullaha Khan	9 Apr. 18	
1 Mar. 13	Washdeo Singh	2 Oct. 18	Cav. Sch., Saugor.

## 7th Hariana Lancers.

(Amalgamated with 6th K. E. O. Cavalry.)

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Punjab" "Burma, 1885-87."

Risalpur.

Composition—See 6th K. E. O. Cavalry.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Major-General James C. Stewart, *FR.*, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Dec. 95 | Carnegie, Lt.-Col. G. P. O., D.S.O. | 15 Mar. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 4 m., 24 Dec. 21.*

## Squadron Commanders.

28 Mar. 00 | Egerion, Maj. S. W. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
 8 Jan. 01 | Simonds, Maj. M. H. . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | *Lv., ex I., to 8 Apl. 23.*  
 27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Maj. E. G. . . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | *G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Com l. (Offg.)*

## Squadron Officers. (9)

22 Oct. 02	Williamson, Maj. A. G. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	
19 Sep. 03	Harris, Capt. A. E. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>A. D. C. to Lt. Govr., Burma.</i>
1 July 15	Menzies, Capt. W. F. . . . .	1 July 19	<i>Attd. Lv. ex I., 4 m., 1 Nov. 21.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Hilliard, Capt. L. M. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
14 Nov. 14	Davis, Capt. C. K. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 Aug. 15	Butler, Capt. H. M. . . . .	19 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 Apl. 16	Parsons, Capt. J. H., M.C. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . . . .	26 May 20	<i>Attd.</i>
11 Sep. 16	Champion, Capt. H. C. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
27 Sep. 16	Jones, Capt. G. F. . . . .	27 Sep. 20	<i>Attd. With Signal Corps.</i>
5 Dec. 16	Balch, Capt. C. H. . . . .	5 Dec. 20	<i>Attd. With Signal Corps.</i>
20 Sep. 17	Harrison, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. B. . . . .	20 Sep. 17	<i>Attd. Staff Capt., Waziristan Force.</i>
29 Mar. 18	Molyneux, Lt. H. F. . . . .	29 Mar. 19	<i>Attd. With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
14 Apl. 18	Hastings, Lt. P. G. . . . .	14 Apl. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Lt. T. H. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
23 Nov. 18	Badams, Lt. W. H. . . . .	23 Nov. 19	<i>Attd. With Signal Corps.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Bamford, Lt. J. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	<i>Attd.</i>

## Attached.

21 Aug. 18 | Burt, Lt. P. J. . . . . | 21 Aug. 19 | 19th Lrs.  
 1 Dec. 19 | Vishasher Nauth Singh, 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 1 Dec. 19 | 20th Royal Horse.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

20 June 96 | Khurshed Ali Khan (47a, 56) | 20 June 96 | 16 Oct. 06 | 16 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 17 |

## Risaldars.

1 May 99	Chet Ram (56), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 12	1 Apl. 15	3 Jan. 16
13 Aug. 03	Sheo Karan (56) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	18 July 16	1 Apl. 21
8 Feb. 01	Tara Singh (57) . . . . .	7 Dec. 14	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (45a, 47a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

26 Nov. 92	Muhammad Umar Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 14
1 May 10	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 56) . . . . .	15 June 17
1 Apl. 17	Kapur Singh (56) . . . . .	27 Sep. 17
1 Jan. 05	Khan Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 17
1 Mar. 04	Mat Ram . . . . .	3 Dec. 17

# 8th Cavalry.

(Amalgamated with 5th Cavalry.)

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Secunderabad.

Composition—See 5th Cavalry.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman, *GB* . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 | Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., | 1 Oct. 20 |  
C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## Squadron Commanders.

22 Jan. 98 | Kay, Maj. H. C. (temp. Lt.-Col.) | 1 Sep. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.—Asst. Dir. of Remounts  
Baghdad.  
12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Maj. F. B., O.B.E. (s. c.) | 1 Sep. 15 | A. A. G., Iraq.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

29 Dec. 00	Mansfield, Maj. C. B. H.	29 Dec. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
8 Jan. 01	Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 05	Carpendale, Maj. T. M.	18 Jan. 20	Adm. Comdt, E. E. Force. (offg.)
17 Aug. 07	Empson, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) A. H. A.	1 Sep. 15	With Sig. Serv.
18 Sep. 09	Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	De Wilton, Capt. I. G. B.	24 Aug. 16	
4 July 15	Fearnside-Speed, Capt. K. A.	24 July 19	Attd. Depot Adjt.
2 Apr. 16	Fortune, Capt. G. R.	2 Apr. 20	Attd. With Wazir Force.
29 Oct. 16	Hudson, Capt. A. R.	29 Oct. 20	Attd. With Sig. Serv.
18 June 17	Richards, Capt. C. D.	18 June 21	Attd. <i>Lv. ex. I., 30 Aug. 21.</i>
17 Nov. 17	Mee, Lt. E. A.	17 Nov. 18	Attd. <i>Lv. ex. I., m.c., 6 m.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Vickers, Lt. C. K.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
17 Jan. 18	Palmer, Lt. G. W. P.	17 Jan. 19	Attd.
15 Apr. 19	Picken, Lt. H. W.	15 Apr. 20	Attd.
15 Apr. 19	Crawford, Lt. F. H.	15 Apr. 20	Attd. With Signal Service.
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Pratap Singhji, Kanwar Sahib | 1 Dec. 19 | I. A. T. C.  
2nd-Lt.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaldar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

Dec. 97 | Chhattar Singh, Hony. Lt. (56) . | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 06 | 13 Apr. 10 | 23 May 16.

## Risaldars.

12 Sep. 85	Chhannu Khan (56, 66a)	1 Nov. 04	13 Apr. 10	3 May 16
7 Feb. 07	Mirza Riyazul Humsain (56)	26 Feb. 97	29 Oct. 14	4 Oct. 16
21 July 94	Ram Nath, I.D.S.M.	18 May 15	1 Apr. 17	6 Nov. 17
18 Aug. 05	Mir Pad-hah (45a, 50, 66a)	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20
2 Feb. 93	Shafi Mohammad Khan (56)	12 Apr. 10	5 Dec. 15	1 Apr. 21
5 Dec. 95	Ram Phal (45a, 51)	1 June 10	3 May 16	1 Apr. 21
2 Nov. 03	Malak Sher Khan (45a, 56)	29 Oct. 14	26 Aug. 20	1 Apr. 21
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (45a)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apr. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th Cavalry—contd.

## Jemadars.

26 Jan. 06	Muhammad Ismil Khan (61)	19 Apl. 16	Remt. Sqn.
1 Nov. 09	Mohamed Mushtaq Khan (56)	3 May 16	
12 Apl. 03	Khan Muhammad Khan (59)	10 May 16	
16 Nov. 96	Sham Singh	11 May 16	
1 Apl. 00	Fan Muhammad Khan	9 July 16	Remt. Sqn.
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	5 Oct. 16	
10 Dec. 98	Yusaf Khan	3 Oct. 16	
29 Apl. 99	Sakhawat Khan (51)	3 Oct. 16	
17 Dec. 01	Bharat Singh (56)	13 Nov. 16	
1 May 09	Dhani Ram (47a, 52, 56)	7 July 17	Woordie-Maj.
9 May 00	Ibrahim Khan	17 Nov. 17	Remt. Sqn.
6 Jan. 04	Ahsan Ali Khan (56, 66)	18 Nov. 17	
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 52, 56)	18 Nov. 17	
12 Nov. 01	Sheodan Singh	23 Mar. 18	
11 Jan. 98	Hakim Ali	15 May 18	Camel Corps.
5 Jan. 05	Yaqub Khan (61)	17 June 18	Remt. Sqn.
25 May 07	Wazir Ahmed Khan (61)	26 Aug. 20	
16 Sep. 13	Amar Singh	27 Aug. 20	

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

[Amalgamated with 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse).]

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

Lahore.

Compositions—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick W. P. Angelo . 10 December 1912.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Feb. 92 | Rowcroft, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O. . | 19 Feb. 18 | Comdg. Ambala Bde. Area. (offg.)

## Squadron Commanders.

28 Jan. 03 | deBurgh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 July 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Bt.-Maj. T. W., M.C.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I. to 31 May 22.
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Luttman-Johnson, Capt. H. W.	20 Jan. 16	
23 Jan. 13	Messeroy, Capt. F. W.	23 Jan. 17	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
29 May 15	Ninis, Capt. G. W.	29 May 17	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
14 Feb. 16	Brown, Capt. M. A.	5 May 19	Attd. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist. (offg.)
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. F. E.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With 'D' Divl. Sig., Kohat.
24 Nov. 16	Murphy, Capt. F. R. K.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With Wasiristan Force.
14 Nov. 16	Long, Capt. D. T.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Poll. Dept., Peshawar. (temp.)
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 18	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Pierce, Capt. I. G. F.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S.	30 July 21	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
12 Sep. 17	Judd, Lt. E. L.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. With 4th Cav.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, Lt. G. S.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 'H' Divl. Sig., Meerut.
27 Oct. 17	Hutchings, Lt. C. M.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 58th Rif.
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Lt. R. A.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I.
27 Oct. 17	Stephen, Lt. F. R. M.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Tank Course, Woolwich.
13 Apl. 18	Morgan, Lt. H. S.	13 Apl. 19	Attd. With 2-30th Punj.
31 Aug. 18	Lane-Ryan, Lt. S. E.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With Ordee. Deptt.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Lt. H. W.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

## Honorary Officers.

Feb. 95	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of	3 June 10	Hony. Col. in Army.
22 Oct. 02	Malik Muhammad Mubarez Khan, Nawab, C.B.E., Tiwana of Shahpur.	24 Apl. 12	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Dec. 01	Nur Ahmad Khan (45a, 50, 63) M.C., I.O.M.	16 Nov. 07	1 Feb. 15	18 Dec. 17	22 Oct. 21. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.

## Risaldars.

17 Oct. 00	Hasan Shah, M.C. (52, 56)	22 Dec. 14	13 Oct. 17	1 Apl. 21
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, M.C.	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

21 Apl. 04	Mehta Gyan Chand	22 Oct. 15	
15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (45a)	25 Aug. 17	Woordie-Major.
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh I	5 Dec. 17	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh	10 Dec. 17	
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh	18 Dec. 17	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan	1 Oct. 18	
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	

## 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

(Amalgamated with 9th Hodson's Horse.)

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Lahore.

Composition—See 9th Hodson's Horse.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Sep. 92 | Ricketts, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) R. L., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 19 | Army of the Black Sea.

## Squadron Commanders.

2 Aug. 99 | Peters, Maj. J. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 2 Dec. 22.*  
17 Jan. 00 | Chambers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 19 | G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 May 01	Goldie, Maj. K. O., C.I.E., O.B.E.	8 May 16	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
9 Jan 04	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W. O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., Presidency and Assam Dist.
	p.s.c.		
24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C.	24 Jan 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Aug. 22.</i>
	(s.c.)		
9 Oct. 07	Willoughby, Bt. Maj. M. G. P., M.C.	8 June 19	Adj't., Bihar L. H., A. F. I.
29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Adj't., Punjab L. H., A. F. I.
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Whistler, Capt. A. R. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Mar. 22.</i>
3 July 15	Sheldon, Capt. H. G. . . . .	3 July 19	Attd. With Guides Infy.
31 Aug. 18	Abercrombie, Lt. D. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 July 19	Barker, Lt. W. G. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Hobson, Lt. A. W. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.)

## Attached.

29 Aug. 16 | Steadman, Capt. L. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 25th Civ.  
27 Oct. 17 | Tatham, Lt. W.M. . . . . | 27 Oct. 13 | 16th Civ.

## Risaldar-Major.

3 Dec. 96 | Labh Singh (55, 58, 66a), I.D.S.M., 16 Nov. 02 | 1 July 15 | 11 Apl. 16 | 22 Oct. 21 | I

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaldars.

8 Sep. 05	Mal Singh, (45a, 50, 56, 63) . . . . .	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh . . . . .	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18
28 Dec. 06	Laurasib Khan, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 11	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21
2 Mar. 06	Matiullah Khan . . . . .	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh . . . . .	14 Jan. 16	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh . . . . .	16 May 16	
29 Dec. 00	Dheramal . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Qr. Mr. Jemadar.



# 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

(Amalgamated with 12th Cavalry.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CREST OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ali Masjid" Afghanistan, 1878-79 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Meerut.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalman, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, *KG*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.V.O., I.S.O., *PC*, *Eq.* . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders.

4 Aug. 97	Anderson, Maj. R. H.	4 Aug. 15	Comdt. ( <i>temp.</i> )
4 May 98	Rennick, Maj. A. de C.	1 Sep. 15	
17 Jan. 00	Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. B., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01	Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 06	Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.</i>	3 June 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Bt.-Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L] ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	8 June 19	I. O. Arab Levies, Baghdad.
17 Aug. 07	Sherston, Bt.-Maj. F. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 20	Bde. Maj., 4th Cav. Bde., Canterbury.
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL.	6 Sep. 15	British Mission, Vladivostok.
6 Sep. 11	Campbell, Capt. I.	6 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16	
14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O.	1 Oct. 18	
12 Jan. 16	Waston, Capt. G. H. A.	12 Jan. 20	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
29 Mar. 16	Bacon, Capt. N. F., M.C.	29 Mar. 20	Attd.
20 June 16	Lloyd, Capt. E. B. K., M.C.	20 June 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M.	27 Oct. 20	Attd.
3 Dec. 17	Hanna, Lt. A. L., D.S.O.	3 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Lt. C. B.	21 Dec. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Lt. A. F.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Lt. L. M. H.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
to Mar. 01	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	10 Mar. 01	1 Nov. 06   1 May 13   18 Aug. 20

## Risaldars.

16 Mar. 00	Ram Singh (45a, 56)	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan . . . . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	
1 Apr. 09	Muhammad Zaman . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apr. 21
1 Nov. 99	Fauja Singh, M.C. (45a, 56)	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apr. 21

## Jemadars.

15 Mar. 02	Bachan Singh . . . . .	26 Mar. 14	Indian Qr. Mr.
29 July 97	Rassia Ram (56)	24 Dec. 15	
6 June 99	Mit Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	
1 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58)	5 June 19	
	Rahim Bakhsh . . . . .	28 Sep. 21	

## 12th Cavalry.

(Amalgamated with 11th K. E. O. Lancers.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Meerut.

Composition—See 11th K. E. O. Lancers.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 93 | Deane, Col. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] | 8 June 20 | Comdg., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde. (offg.).

## Squadron Commanders.

4 May 01 | Fell, Maj. E. A. H. . . . . | 22 Apl. 18 | D. A. Q. M. G., 3rd Echelon, E. E. Force.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01	Shakespear, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. T., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Lt., ex I., to 23 May 22.
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 18	2nd-in-Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.C.	3 June 18	Extra A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
19 Jan. 07	Sheepshanks, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F.	18 Apl. 20	
30 July 15	Evennett, Capt. H. C.	30 Apl. 20	With Remt. Depot, Baghdad.
29 June 16	Maconochie, Capt. A. E. F.	29 June 20	Attd. Adj. Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras.
3 Nov. 18	Wreford, Lt. C. F.	2 Nov. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Alms, Lt. E. L. W. H.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Lt. H. L.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Camp Comdt., 17th Divn. Hd. Qr., Baghdad.

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Muhammad Akbar Khan, Lt. . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | I.A. (T. C.)

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaldars.

1 Jan. 02	Gonda Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 02	1 Jan. 08	27 Oct. 15
21 June 03	Ashak Ali Khan (45a, 56), I.D.S.M.	21 June 03	7 Nov. 14	5 Jan. 17
16 Oct. 01	Khan Dilawar Khan (47, 52, 56)	1 Feb. 11	5 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14		
1 Jan. 04	Bishan Singh (45a, 58) . . . . .	18 Oct. 15		
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56) . . . . .	11 May 16		
1 Aug. 09	Lall Singh . . . . .	24 Sep. 18		
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a) . . . . .	5 June 19		

Woordie-Maj., 22 June 20.  
Cav. Sch., Saugor.

# 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

(Amalgamated with 16th Cavalry.)

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattle and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Lancer Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; present designation 1904. "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

Kohat—Arrived 18 Oct. 19.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Lace—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C. . . . 13 May 1904.

## COLONEL—

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

2 Jan. 93 1 Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. A. S. . . 1 Jan. 18 1

## Squadron Commanders.

7 May 98 Jennings, Maj. R. D. . . . 1 Sep. 15 2nd-in-Comd.—Lv., ex I., to 25 Feb. 22.  
27 Aug. 02 Moody, Maj. F. H., M.C. . . 27 Aug. 16 R. A. F. Hdqrs., Ambala.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

9 Jan. 04	Haviland Maj. L. P. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., to 6 Feb. 22.
6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	6 Oct. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (temp).
9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Lt.-Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
27 Jan. 09	Watson, Capt. G. N. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Admin. Comdt., Kalabagh.
8 Aug. 14	Harding, Capt. K.O.B., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	Attd. A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
26 June 15	Stuart William, Capt. W. L. . . .	26 June 19	Attd. With Wazirforce.
20 Aug. 5	Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
18 Sep. 15	Reybert, Capt. J. B. . . . .	18 Sep. 19	Attd. With Wazirforce.
4 Oct. 15	Bartlett, Capt. P. J. A. . . . .	4 July 20	Attd.
18 Jan. 16	Burdon, Capt. R. M., M.C. . . .	18 Jan. 20	Attd.
1 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. C. T. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Attd. With Wazirforce.
17 July 16	White Capt. G. F., M.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 21	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 22.
6 Dec. 17	Bowe, Lt. R. W. . . . .	6 Dec. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m.
28 Feb. 18	Browne, Lt. H. L. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd. With Wazirforce.
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Lt. A. E. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Lt. A. G. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Honorary officer.

1 Feb. 18 1 Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia . 1 Feb. 19 1 Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldars.

6 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (45a, 56, 58, 66a) . . .	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 61, 663)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a)	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56) . . . . .	7 July 17	. . . . .	1 June 21

## Jemadars.

30 Apl. 14	Abdur Rahman . . . . .	22 Nov. 17	Cav. Sch., Saugor.
16 Mar. 00	Mohammad Jee . . . . .	16 Apl. 20	With 1st G. C. C.
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 20	
1 June 02	Dadan Khan . . . . .	11 Oct. 20	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh . . . . .	11 June 21	Head Clerk.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Amalgamated with 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878—80."

Sialkot.

Composition — 1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Racings—Scarlet. Puggri—Scarlet.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J. S., | 7 July 20 |  
p.s.c.

## Squadron Commanders.

16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Maj. F. K. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

4 Dec. 01	Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 16	With I. S. Forces.
21 Jan. 03	Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	Liason Offr., Iraq.
22 Mar. 03	Young, Maj. M. S.	22 Mar. 18	
10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. de C. (s. c.)	10 Oct. 18	D. A. Q. M. G., Embarkation, Bombay.
7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Capt. J. G., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Adj.; Assam Valley L. H.
6 Sep. 11	Marrictt, Capt. C. F.	6 Sep. 15	Attd.
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.	7 Feb. 16	Attd. With Army Remt.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8m., 18 Apl. 21.
16 Dec. 14	Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.	16 Dec. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 23 Jan. 22.
20 Mar. 16	Hargreaves, Capt. P. S., M.C.	30 Dec. 20	Attd. S. & T. Corps.
15 June 16	Nicholl, Capt. E. McK., M.B.E.	15 Mar. 21	Attd. Agriculture Dept., Iraq.
4 May 16	Stanfield, Capt. E. A. F.	4 May 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
6 Oct. 16	McMullen, Capt. W. K.	6 Oct. 20	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Lt. G. M.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.)
21 Dec. 17	Huth, Lt. F. L.	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With "G" Supply Depot Coy.
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Lt. P. C.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

16 Aug. 16 | Parker, Capt. V. L. . . . . | 16 Aug. 20 | 6th Cav.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Jan. 94 | Hargyan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., | 16 Mar. 09 | 16 Mar. 13 | 31 Dec. 16 | 1 Mar. 21 | Order of Br.  
I.D.S.M.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaldars.

1 Mar. 99 | Lakhpatt Singh . . . . . | 17 Apl. 13 | 3 Dec. 17 | 15 July 18 |  
1 Nov. 07 | Mansa Ram (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 15 | 24 Apl. 17 | 3 Sep. 18 |  
2 Jan. 05 | Murbaksh Singh (71) . . . . . | 19 May 16 | 91 Apl. 18 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
1 Jan. 07 | Niranjan Singh . . . . . | 16 Dec. 15 | 13 Jan. 21 | A pl. 21 |

## Jemadars.

15 June 03 | Bhagwan Singh (58) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 17 | Remt. Depot, Sehora.  
1 May 07 | Bharat Singh (56) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 17 | Woodie-Major.  
15 June 05 | Pahlad Singh, I.O.M. . . . . | 6 Oct. 17 |  
16 Nov. 08 | Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 21 Nov. 17 |  
20 Oct. 00 | Sheo Karan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 3 Dec. 17 |  
1 May 12 | Muhammad Amir Khan . . . . . | 3 Feb. 18 |  
1 Dec. 11 | Balwant Singh I . . . . . | 26 Mar. 18 |  
1 Jan. 04 | Laik Ram . . . . . | 20 July 18 |  
24 Aug. 02 | Balwant Singh II . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
Ganga Sahai . . . . . | 15 July 21 |  
Jotindra Nath Mukerji . . . . . | 1 Nov. 21 |

# 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

(Amalgamated with 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.)

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hiasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878—80."

Sialkot.—

Composition—See 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 21 With 31st Lrs.

## Squadron Commanders.

23 Sep. 96	Hallowes, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. H.	23 Sep. 14	Lv., ex I., to 17 Apl. 22.
4 Jan. 99	Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H., M. C.	1 Sep. 15	With 29th Lrs.
17 Jan. 00	Howell, Maj. R. H.	1 Sept. 15	D. A. D., Auxiliary and Territorial Force, Presy. and Assam Dist.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

11 Aug. 00	Underwood, Maj. G. F.	1 Sep. 15	
10 Oct. 03	Clarke, Maj. A. C. K. S., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 05	Barbour, Maj. K. D.	5 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., to 11 July 22.
20 Jan. 12	Debrath, Capt. N. S.	23 Jan. 16	
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, Capt. F. Le C.	24 Aug. 16	With Remt. Dept.
30 Sep. 15	Mackay, Capt. D. S.	30 Sep. 19	Attd. Adjt.
29 Jan. 16	Bastin, Capt. H. E., M. C.	29 Jan. 20	Attd.
26 Aug. 16	Thompson, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) D.	26 Aug. 20	Attd. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Seistan.
31 May 17	Alexander, Capt. P. D.	31 May 21	Attd. With 91st Punj.
25 July 17	Jermyn, Capt. K.	25 July 21	Attd. With 'A' Mule Depot, Sialkot.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Lt. E. C. B.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Lt. J. T.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Lt. A. V.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Drake, Lt. H. L.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	White, Lt., R. de V.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 28th Punj.
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. delaG.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
----------	------------	-----------	---------------

## Risaldars.

1 Oct. 91	Abdur Rahiman Khan	1 May 10	1 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 18	Seistan.
1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (45a, 55a)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	16 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	13 July 18
------------	---------------------	------------

## 16th Cavalry.

[Amalgamated with 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse).]  
 Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1900."

Kohat.

Composition—See 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General George T. Halliday . 6 January 1905.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders.

9 Aug. 99	Hill, Maj. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd.
31 July 02	Digges LaTouche, Maj. C. H. . . .		
21 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D. (s.c.) . . .	31 July 17	
9 Jan. 04	Lang, Maj. W. H. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Command.
		3 June 17	Lv., ex I., to 21 Aug. 22.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Maj. E. S. . . . .	3 June 17	With Remt. Depdt, Sargodha.
19 Jan. 10	Whitford-Hawkey, Capt. E. H. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Landale, Capt. C. H., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8m., 20 July 21.
20 Sep. 11	Gordon, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Sep. 15	Attd.
24 Aug. 12	Welsh, Capt. R. H. W. . . . .	24 Aug. 15	Attd.
1 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 May 15	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H. . . . .	27 May 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R. . . . .	1 Dec. 19	Attd.
25 July 16	Wing, Capt. R. . . . .	25 July 20	Attd. With Rawalpindi Dist. Hdqrs.
14 Nov. 16	Read, Capt. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. (temp.)
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Tatham, Lt. W. M. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 10th Cav.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Lt. B. St. C. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Staff Capt. 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.
21 Aug. 18	Farman, Lt. C. F. R. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd. Br. Army Sch. of Edn. Wellington.
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Lt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Daw, Lt. A. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With Wasirforce.
29 Jan. 20	Brown, Lt. T. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With Wasirforce.

## Attached.

25 Aug. 17	Kanwar Amar Singh, Capt. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	2nd Lrs. Lv. in I., 1yr., 7 June 21.
31 Aug. 18	Story, Lt. F. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	20th Horse. Lv., ex I., to 14 Apl. 22.

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
8 Feb. 99	Hushyar Singh . . . . .	16 Dec. 04	4 Oct. 12	10 Sep. 15
				28 Mar. 19

## Risaldars.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh (45a, 52, 56, 58) . . . .	10 July 11	10 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21	I. A. Sch. 1st Edn., Belgau.
6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (66a) . . . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	Apl. 21	
10 July 00	Sadhoo Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

7 July 96	Ran Singh . . . . .	4 Mar. 15		
8 July 96	Gurdit Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Jan. 16	Indian Qr.-Mr.	
27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (45a) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17		
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18		
15 Mar. 10	Gandharb Singh (12, 45a) . . . . .	12 Feb. 21	Actg. Woordie-Major.	

## 17th Cavalry.

[Amalgamated with 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).]

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Lucknow.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General William A. Lawrence . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 May 93 | Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. C. . . | 19 June 17

## Squadron Commanders.

23 May 00 | Stewart, Maj. H. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15

## Squadron Officers. (9)

19 Sep. 03	Barge, Maj. K., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 21 (Sr. Divn.).
21 Jan. 03	Kirkwood, Maj. T. W., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 20 Jan. 22.
5 Aug. 05	Yeats-Brown, Maj. F. C. C., D.F.C. [4]	5 Aug. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Capt. J. A. W. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
27 May 08	Guthrie, Capt. I. D., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Cochrane, Capt. R. P. I. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
17 May 15	McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O. . . . .	17 May 19	Attd. With 28th Cav.
16 June 15	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . .	16 June 19	Attd. With 28th Cav
23 June 15	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . . .	23 June 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C. . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Attd. With 28th Cav.
20 Dec. 15	Sydenham, Capt. A. F. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With M. T. Corps.
12 Feb. 16	Turner, Capt. E. . . . .	12 Feb. 20	Attd.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
23 Sep. 16	Griffiths, Capt. W. S. . . . .	23 Sep. 20	Attd.
26 Feb. 17	Clews, Capt. L. C. . . . .	26 Feb. 21	Attd. With 28th Cav.†
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
21 Dec. 17	Freston, Lt. T. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. Attending University in U. K.
24 Apl. 18	Wilson, Lt. J. H. A. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. With 31st Lrs.
31 Aug. 18	Dixon, Lt. V. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
16 Dec. 18	Pratt, Lt. H. S. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 27 Apl. 22
20 Dec. 18	Monckton, Lt. E. P. S. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 28th Cav.
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Lt. J. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Child, Lt. C. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With 28th Cav.

## Attached.

9 Dec. 16 | Collinson, Lt. C. D. H. . . . | 9 Sep. 18 | 1-69th Punj.

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
18 Mar. 94	Rahmat Sher, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71).	1 Aug. 05	1 Jan. 12	11 Apl. 16   16 June 20

## Risaldars.

19 Mar. 00	Bahadur Sher (53, 56, 66a) . . .	12 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 09	11 Apl. 16
3 July 94	Wazir Khan, I.O.M. (66a) . . .	1 Oct. 09	20 Sep. 16	1 Mar. 20
1 Mar. 06	Malik Alam Sher Khan (66a) . . .	1 Jan. 12	1 Sep. 17	7 May 20

I.D.S.M.



Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

17th Cavalry—*contd.*Risaldars—*contd.*

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (45a, 53, 56, 71).	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
1 Jan. 04	Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E. (56, 71)	8 Sep. 14	1 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Aug. 95	Inayatullah Khan (50, 71)	22 Mar. 16	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

19 Dec. 08	Malik Ghulam Husain Khan (47, 50, 60a)	24 Dec. 15		
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (45a, 56, 65, 71)	26 Mar. 16		
1 Oct. 09	Ahmad Ali Khan (45a, 52, 56)	22 Sep. 17	Woordie Major.	
1 Mar. 98	Pir Dad Khan (65)	5 Oct. 17		
15 Feb. 06	Said Raza (56)	1 Jan. 18	Qr. Mr., Jemdr.	
24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan	9 Apl. 18		

# 8th King George's Own Lancers.

[Amalgamated with 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).]

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Delhi.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. [R] . 1 January 1906

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Dec. 95 | Keighley, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 2 Dec. 17 |

## Squadron Commanders.

25 Jan. 99	Hewlett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. A. . . . .	3 June 17	
20 May 99	Marsh, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. With 116th Mahrattas.
24 Mar. 00	Marsh, Maj. R. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Temp. Non-effective List.
11 Aug. 00	Howell, Maj. C. H. . . . .	1 Sept. 15	With Ind. State Forces.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

23 July 01	Risley, Maj. C. G., D.S.O. . . . .	23 July 16	
19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	Bde.-Maj., and Ind. Cav. Bde.
28 Nov. 03	Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . . . .	28 Nov. 18	
5 Aug. 05	Eray, Maj. N. N. E., M.C. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Poll. Dept.
5 Aug. 05	Brooke, Maj. A. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Comdt., Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.
18 Dec. 07	Denning, Capt. R., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Royston, Capt. C. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 10 Jan. 22.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	A. A. & Q. M. G., 4th Cav. Divn., E. E. F.
5 Feb. 13	Watson, Capt. G. T. C. . . . .	5 Feb. 17	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
14 Jan. 14	Fraser, Capt. D. S. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 10 Apl. 22.
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H. . . . .	13 May 19	Attd. With Remt., Depot, Babugarh.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G. . . . .	8 June 19	Attd.
23 June 15	Comerford, Capt. T. J. . . . .	23 June 19	Attd.
6 Nov. 14	Collin, Capt. E. P. C. . . . .	6 Aug. 19	Attd. With 11th Rajputs.
14 Sep. 15	Cruikshank, Capt. F. R. H. . . . .	14 Sep. 19	Attd. Attending University, England.
17 Sep. 15	Bletsoe, Capt. W. B. . . . .	17 Sep. 19	Ty. Non-Effective List.
20 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . . .	20 Feb. 20	Attd.
16 Aug. 16	Windham, Capt. J. B. R. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Bullock, Capt. J. C. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., to 16 Dec. 21.
21 June 17	Gray, Capt. L. G. . . . .	21 June 21	Tank Course, England.
27 Oct. 17	Weigall, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. S. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. A. K. O., Sialkot.
27 Oct. 17	Francis, Lt. M. H. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Cobb, Lt. H. F. G. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
28 Dec. 17	Dean, Lt. G. H. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
4 Aug. 18	Currie, Lt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	4 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Lt. W. G. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Gul Sher Khan, Lt. . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. T. C. Lv. in I., 99 d.

## Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Hon'ble Sir Malik Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
17 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Nun, M.B.E.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

\* With pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

18th King George's Own Lancers—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
5 July 95	Lakha Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (56)	2 Dec. 00	19 Mar. 10	6 Aug. 16	17 Mar. 19	<i>Order of Br. 1<sup>st</sup>, 2nd cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

9 Sep. 04	Malik Sultan Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 Sep. 04	25 Oct. 09	25 Oct. 14	
11 Feb. 98	Didari Singh	20 Aug. 14	1 June 17	17 Nov. 18	
1 June 03	Sarup Singh	1 June 17	15 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
13 Feb. 05	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Baksh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	<i>Staff Offr., Cav. Sch. Saugor.</i>

## Jemadars.

20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan	14 Aug. 16
1 June 98	Sher Ali Khan	2 Sep. 17
1 May 07	Ram Sarup	4 Jan. 18
1 Feb. 08	Nand Ram	13 July 18
10 June 09	Jai Lall	1 Dec. 20
24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Aug. 21

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

(Amalgamated with 18th K. G. O. Lancers.)

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers Fane's Horse, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

## Delhi.

Composition—See 18th K. G. O. Lancers.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey. *Lace*—Silver.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	Whitby, Maj. H. F.	1 Sep. 15
24 July 01	MacLeod, Maj. R. D. C., D.S.O.	4 May 16

## Squadron Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 02	Curtis, Maj. F.	18 Jan. 17	I. S. Forces.
27 Jan. 04	Power, Maj. J. E.	27 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 14 Apl. 22.
18 Jan. 05	Poterson, Maj. T. S., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Instr. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
18 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Staff Col., Quetta, Oct. 20.
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C. [L], M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 21	Staff Col., Camberley.
19 Jan. 07	Baddel-y, Capt. S. E. L.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., Delhi Bde. Area. (temp.)
8 Sep. 09	Tweedy, Capt. R. F. (S. C.)	1 Sep. 15	Remt. Depdt, Saharanpur.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Capt. G. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 10th Cav. Bde., E. E. Force.
5 May 15	Howatson, Capt. C. N.	5 May 19	Attd. With 11th G. R.
10 June 15	Carruthers, Capt. W. O.	10 June 19	Attd. Asst. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
14 Nov. 16	Sequeria, Capt. W. C.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C., A.M.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Bensie, Capt. F. H. S.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
30 Jan. 17	Whelan, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Searle, Lt. W. A. A.	14 Nov. 17	Temp. Non-effective List.
30 Jan. 17	Pottinger, Lt. E. G.	30 Jan. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 13th May 22.
27 Oct. 17	Spooner, Lt. H.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
23 Mar. 18	Tye, Lt. H. F.	23 Mar. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Roorkee.
16 Dec. 18	Massey, Lt. R. A. H.	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 July 19	Rooth, Lt. F. M.	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19	Munir Khan, Lt. M.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)
-----------	--------------------	-----------	---------------

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	--	----------

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse)—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar. Maj.	
19 Jan. 95	Hira Singh, Hony. Lt. <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Jan. 95	17 May 01	9 Mar. 12	31 Jan. 15	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl. A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.</i>

## Risaldars.

2 Mar. 93	Khawaja Muhammad, <i>Bahadur</i> (66a)	9 Mar. 12	11 Dec. 16	9 Apl. 18	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., B. Co md.</i>
13 Feb. 09	Mahendar Singh (66a) . . . .	13 Feb. 09	1 Aug. 16	16 Oct. 19	
4 Feb. 01	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	17 Mar. 16	21 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Or. Mr. Jemdr.
1 May 04	Sardar Ali . . . . .	13 Sep. 17	Woodie Major.
7 Dec. 15	Mubariz Khan . . . . .	8 May 18	<i>Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

[Amalgamated with 20th Lancers (Deccan Horse).]

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1902, present designation, 1921.

"Central India."

Secunderabad.

Composition.—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik*  
Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula *Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan,*  
*Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I., G.S.M., of Hyderabad . . . 1 Jan. 18.*

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96	Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p. s. c. (L)	5 Aug. 20	A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. (offg.)
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------------

## Squadron Commanders.

4 Mar. 99	Ross Bt.-Lt.-Col., A. C., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
20 May 99	Wallis, Maj. H. J. K. . . .	1 Sep. 15*	Remt. Depôt, Meshed.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

13 June 00	Lev, Maj. A. E. H., O.B.E. . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (offg.)
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K. . . .	13 Aug. 19	Comdt., Indian Details Camp, Deolali.
29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . .	29 Aug. 21	Instr., S. A. Sch., Satara.
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . .	6 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
5 May 15	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . .	5 May 19	Adj't, 16th July 21.
20 July 15	Pike, Capt. W. H. . . .	20 July 19	Attd.
30 Oct. 14	Rayneau, Capt. L. A. . . .	30 July 19	Attd.
16 Aug. 15	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C. . . .	16 Aug. 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
4 Mar. 16	Smith, Capt. D. R. . . .	4 Mar. 20	Attd. Poll. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Humphrey, Capt. H. B. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Asstt. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. F. A. . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Signalling course, England.
30 Jan. 17	Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
30 Jan. 17	Hopkins, Capt. W. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 30th Lrs.
27 Sep. 17	Sykes, Lt. W. D. . . .	30 Jan. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28th May 21.
21 Aug. 18	White, Lt. C. W. G. . . .	27 Sep. 18	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Cockaday, Lt. L. C. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Story, Lt. F. E. . . .	31 Aug. 19	With 16th Cav.
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Lt. J. L. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Wilby, Lt. R. J. . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, 2nd-Lt. T. G. . . .	17 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19	Vishasher Nauth Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1 Dec. 19	With 7th Lrs. I. A. (T.C.)
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------

## Honorary Officer.

May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud- daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C. . . .	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	---	-----------	-------------------------

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

20th Royal Deccan Horse—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Vaj.
1 May 89   Hayat Mir Khan (50, 53, 71).	2 May 10	21 Dec. 14	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 20

## Risaldars.

10 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (46, 56) (58)	1 Apr. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18	Attd. Remt. Depot.
6 Nov. 03	Gugan Singh (45a, 56)	1 Oct. 13	3 July 16	1 Aug. 20	
16 Dec. 86	Shaikh Mohi-ud-din	15 June 15	12 Oct. 17	1 Apl. 21	
21 Feb. 94	Dhulip Singh	21 Dec. 14	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
21 Dec. 02	Lahri, I.D.S.M. (61)	25 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

21 Feb. 02	Shay Singh	2 Dec. 14	Qr. Mr. Jemdr., Cav. Sch.
22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh (II), I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M.	3 Oct. 18	
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh	1 Nov. 20	
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan	1 Nov. 20	
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David	1 May 21	Head Clerk.



## 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Amalgamated with 23rd Cavalry (F. F.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Rawalpindi.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

### COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Squadron Commanders.

30 Jan. 97	Gunning, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Temp.)
6 Apl. 98	Worsley, Maj. C. F. M.	1 Sep. 15	Ty. Dy. Asst. Director of Auxiliary and Territorial Force, Burma Dist., 13 Sep. 21.
8 Jan. 01	McCudden, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Jan. 16	

### Squadron Officers. (9)

5 Oct. 01	Smart, Maj. R. W. L. deB.	5 Oct. 16	Lt., ex I., m.c., to 28 Apl. 22.
29 Jan. 02	Robertson, Maj. E. D. S.	29 Jan. 17	Lt., ex I., 1 yr.
27 Jan. 04	Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	Lt., ex I.
17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Capt. R. F.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Bt.-Maj. H. A., M. C.	1 Jan. 19	Attd. Tank Corps, England.
14 Jan. 11	Dening, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	Adjt.
15 Aug. 14	Logan, Capt. A. F., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Qr. Mr.
9 Nov. 14	Byrne, Capt. G. R.	9 Aug. 19	Attd.
5 May 15	Stewart, Capt. I.	5 May 19	Attd.
1 Feb. 18	Ferguson, Lt. F. M.	1 Feb. 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
21 Aug. 18	Cramer, Lt. J. M. C.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Mathew, Lt. F. A. D. L.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Leeper, Lt. W. C.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
-----------	------------------------	------------	-----------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
22 Mar. 94	Narayan Singh Bahadur (53, 56, 66a).	1 Apl. 10	11 Oct. 14	15 Sep. 17	30 Nov. 20
					Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.

### Risaldar.

15 Dec. 01	Malik Muhammad Nur Khan, I.O.M.	1 Sep. 15	13 May 16	1 Apl. 21	
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (50)	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
27 May 98	Sher Jan	5 July 18	.....	6 July 21	With N.-W.F. Intelligence Corps.

### Jemadars.

10 Oct. 03	Chain, Singh, I.O.M.	7 Apl. 16	
20 Aug. 09	Mastan Singh (56, 66a)	16 Oct. 16	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M.	6 Nov. 16	
25 July 05	Muhammad Ayub	21 Mar. 20	
25 July 05	Nikka Singh	30 Nov. 20	
16 May 06	Beli Ran	1 Apl. 21	
7 Jan. 13	Ahmed Khan	8 June 21	

## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Amalgamated with 25th Cavalry (F. F.)]

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation 1904.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Loralai.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*

COLONEL—Lieut-General Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B. *gk.* . . . 14 January 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 93 | Taylor, Lt.-Col. E. M., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 28 Jan. 191

### Squadron Commander.

20 May 99 | Stuart, Maj. W. . . . 1 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Aug. 21.*

### Squadron Officers. (9)

21 Feb. 00	Ramsay, Maj. A. FitzG.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Aug. 21.</i>
13 Aug. 04	Duke, Maj. O. A. [L]	13 Aug. 19	<i>Adj., Cal. L. H., A. F. I.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Money, Maj. W. S. E., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., in I., 8 m.</i>
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Capt. G. M.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Remt. Deptt.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Morrogh Bernard, Capt. J. A. D.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Capt. D. C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Adjt.</i>
29 June 16	Manuk, Capt. T. M.	5 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., to 15 May 22.</i>
15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. J.	15 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
26 July 15	Goldthorpe, Capt. H. D.	26 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. With S. &amp; T.</i>
26 Aug. 16	Dore, Capt. A. M.	26 Aug. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Attd. Qr. Mr.</i>
21 Mar. 17	Wills, Lt. H. G.	21 Dec. 18	<i>Attd. With 36th Sikhs.</i>
17 Jan. 18	McCleery, Lt. H. W. E.	17 Jan. 19	<i>Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Lt. E. D.	24 Apl. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Edwards, Lt. E. L.	21 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. With 31st Lrs.</i>
31 Aug. 18	White, Lt. E. W.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Lt. R. J. P.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. With 30th Lrs.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Beresford, Lt. H. N.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Autar Singh, Lt. . . . 1 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

### Risaldars.

1 Oct. 00 | Idris Khan (45a, 53, 71) . . . 7 Dec. 14 | 19 Jan. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | *Remt. Deptt., Lahore.*  
1 Dec. 04 | Tara Singh . . . 15 Jan. 16 | 8 Sep. 18 | 1 Apl. 21

### Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12 | Gurbaksh Singh . . . 1 Nov. 14 | Wordie Maj.  
16 Sep. 10 | Raghbir Singh (66a) . . . 28 Sep. 16 | Qr. Mr. Jemdr.  
1 Jan. 10 | Muhammad Usman . . . 8 May 17 | Consulate Escort, Ispahan.  
1 Aug. 03 | Indar Singh . . . 18 Oct. 18

## 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Amalgamated with 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse).]

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force; 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Rawalpindi.

Composition.—See 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Nov. 91	Hawes, Col. C. H.,	D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 Jan. 21
-----------	--------------------	-------------------	------------

## Squadron Commanders.

22 Jan. 98	Crombie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. C.,	p. s. c. (n)	3 June 19	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 00	Strettell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. B. D.	.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., 10th Cav. Bde., Egypt.
18 Apl. 00	Cameron, Maj. C. S.	.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
8 May 01	Kirkwood, Maj. C. H. K. (L)	.	8 May 16	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

22 Oct. 02	Gannon, Maj. J. C. R.	.	22 Oct. 17	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.
2 May 03	Allen, Maj. W. T. [J]	.	2 May 18	Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 22.
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	.	28 Nov. 18	Adj., Surma Valley L. H., A. F. I., 1 Nov. 21.
13 Aug. 04	Lowry-Corry, Maj. W.	.	13 Aug. 19	Comdt. Assam Rif.
5 Aug. 05	Cave-Browne, Maj. H.	.	5 Aug. 20	Adj. and Qr. Mr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G.,	M.C.	14 Jan. 18	Adj., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G.	.	1 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m. 19 d., 2 July 21.
12 July 16	Gripper, Capt. H. B.	.	12 July 20	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Lt. P. R.	.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
26 Sep. 17	Gunson, Lt. G. H.	.	26 June 19	Attd. Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles. (Bengal Battrn.)
21 Aug. 18	Holcroft, Lt. R. C.	.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Costello, Lt. J. W.	.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 6 Apl. 22.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	.	7 Oct. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G.	.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
----------	------------	-----------	---------------

## Risaldars.

1 July 93	Phula Singh (45a, 50, 56, 66a, 71).	1 Oct. 08	1 May 15	28 Oct. 18
10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
17 Nov. 00	Sant Singh (45a)	7 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

1 July 13	Balwant Singh (45a, 56)	1 July 13	Woordie-Maj.
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b)	1 Mar. 17	
5 Aug. 92	Mohkam Chand	1 May 17	Indian Qr.-Mr.
24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	With N.-W. F., Intelligence Corps.
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan	17 Oct. 18	Cav. Sch., Saugor.

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Amalgamated with 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.)]

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Loralai.

Composition—See 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.)

Uniform—Dark-green. Facings—Scarlet. Puggi—Scarlet.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Sep. 92 | Watts, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. . . . . 3 June 17 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 24 June 20.*

## Squadron Commanders.

7 May 98	Tyrell, Maj. A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p. s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Sep. 97	Dening, Maj. H.	1 Sep. 15	
27 July 98	McConaghy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3 June 19	
17 Jan. 00	Burrowes, Maj. P. W. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Oct. 21.</i>

## Squadron Officers. (9)

20 Jan. 00	Grant, Maj. E. P. (s. c.).	1 Sep. 15	
24 Jan. 05	O'Rorke, Maj. F. M. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> <i>p. s.c.</i>	24 Jan. 20	<i>Bde. Major.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 21.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Nethersole, Capt. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Comdt., Govt's Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Capt. L. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	Fraser-Tyler, Capt. W. K., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
6 Nov. 09	Fames, Capt. (temp. Maj.) B. S.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Attd. With Remt. Deptt.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Trehane, Capt. C. H. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
7 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., <i>R.C.</i> . . . .	8 Aug. 18	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
3 Aug. 15	Stansfield, Capt. C. A. . . . .	3 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Lv. in I., 1:0 d.</i>
29 Aug. 16	Steedman, Capt. L. . . . .	29 Aug. 20	<i>Attd. With 10th Cav.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Pecker, Capt. C. B. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Attd. With Iraq E. F.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Jewell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Burridge, Lt. R. A. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	<i>Attd. With Iraq E. F.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Schokman, Lt. C. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., fr. 19 Sep. 21.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Webber, Lt. G. H. S. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Lt. E. J. D'O. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. With N. W. Militia.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Coleman, Lt. C. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
21 Dec. 18	Gregson, Lt. D. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 19	<i>Attd. With Signal Service.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Lt. E. St. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Packman, Lt. K. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. With Mekran Levy Corps.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Cobb, Lt. E. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. With Kurram Militia.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. Attending Tank and Armoured car course, Woolwich.</i>

## Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Mohammad Ayub Khan, 2nd-Lt. 1 Dec. 19 | I. A. (T. C.) A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Peshawar  
Dist.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Major
1 Apl. 98	1 Surayan Singh (71) . . . . .	5 Oct. 03	1 Nov. 09	16 Jan. 13
				31 Oct. 20.

## Risaldars.

13 July 00	Sripat (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 11	1 Aug. 17	
1 Mar. 98	Hakim Singh (45a, 56, 71) . . . . .	1 Nov. 09	1 June 14	1 Mar. 20	<i>Remt. Depdt. Sehore.</i>
5 Dec. 97	Harditt Singh . . . . .	7 Dec. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 Oct. 20	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

. 922

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

Risaldars—*contd.*

Jemadars.      Ressaidar.

### Jemadars.

29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61)	29 Jan. 16	<i>Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
12 June 02	Ram Singh	25 Aug. 17	
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (45a, 71)	7 Nov. 17	
11 June 02	Zaman Mehdi Khan (50)	12 Apl. 18	
1 May 00	Alam Sher Khan (45a) I.D.S.M.	28 Oct. 18	
3 May 05	Hazura Singh	25 Nov. 18	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (45a)	28 May 20	

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

[Amalgamating with 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.)]

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

'Peshawar.—Det. at Aden.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadia Bahadur,  
G.C.S.I., G.B.E. of MYSORE . . . . . 24 June 1910

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Nov. 94 | Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O. . | 21 June 20 |

### Squadron Commanders.

20 Jan. 97	Popkam, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O.	3 June 18	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist. (temp.)
25 June 01	Mowat, Maj. J. S. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	Lv., ex I., m c, to 17 Feb. 22.
8 May 01	Moir, Maj. J. S. S. . . . .	8 May 16	Comdt., Aden Troop.

### Squadron Officers. (9)

9 Jan. 04	Summers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H. .	1 Oct. 20	O. C. Troops, Somaliland.
13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. J. A. [L.], D.S.O. .	13 Aug. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B. . . .	5 Aug. 20	
4 May 07	Addington, Capt. Hon. R. A. . .	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Capt. A. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 7 m.
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Capt. B. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Adj., Aux. Force, Allahabad.
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Capt. F. H. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C. . . .	28 May 19	Adj.
4 Jan. 15	Gamble, Capt. V. F. . . . .	4 Oct. 19	Attd. Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
3 Mar 15	Noakes, Capt. B. F. W. . . . .	3 Dec. 19	Attd. Somaliland Camel Corps.
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. J. F. H. . . . .	10 Apr. 20	Attd. Burma Mily. Police.
26 May 16	Allott, Capt. A. D. . . . .	26 May 20	Attd.
11 Oct. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A. . . . .	11 Oct. 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Herbert, Capt. H. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. Aden.
2 Feb. 17	Batty, Lt. A. D. G. S. . . . .	2 Nov. 18	Attd. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Lt. L. W. . . . .	17 Nov. 18	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
25 June 17	Radcliffe, Lt. C. . . . .	25 June 19	Attd. Qr. Mr.
31 July 18	Thomas, Lt. T. . . . .	31 July 19	Attd.
23 Aug. 18	Henfrey, Lt. T. H. . . . .	23 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Lt. W. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Bazalgette, Lt. R. L. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Mewar Bhil Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Baker, Lt. V. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Aden.

### Honorary Officer.

13 Feb. 20 | Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar | 13 Feb. 20 | Hony. 2nd-Lieut. in Army.  
Sinhji of, | | |

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry—contd.

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
12 Feb. 09	Lakhpat Singh (43, 56)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16   25 Oct. 18.

### Risaldars.

11 Oct. 98	Feroze Khan (45a, 56), I.D.S.M.	1 May 10	19 Nov. 14	3 Jan. 18	
8 May 96	Ganpat Singh (43, 56)	6 Mar. 09	4 Apl. 17	25 Oct. 18	
13 July 04	Amrith Singh (56)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	Aden.
3 Mar. 04	Ganga Pershad (58a)	13 Mar. 17	22 Mar. 18	20 June 20	
9 Mar. 04	Sher Bahadur (56, 66a)	10 Oct. 13	31 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 06	Paip Singh (56)	3 Apl. 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
13 July 04	Tara Singh (45a, 52, 56, 58, 66a)	1 May 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	Aden.
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
7 Aug. 01	Abdul Sattar	20 Aug. 19	13 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 21	

### Jemadars.

1 Feb. 02	Guman Singh	3 Apl. 17		
1 Apl. 02	Chandan Singh	1 Dec. 17		
29 Mar. 04	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (58a)	3 Jan. 18	Woordie Maj.	
12 Dec. 08	Toder Singh (56)	2 Mar. 18		
14 May 04	Khazon Singh	22 Mar. 18	Aden.	
9 May 04	Sher Mohammad	1 Aug. 18	Indian Qr. Mr.	
19 Mar. 04	Fateh Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	25 Oct. 18		
6 July 04	Moon Singh	5 June 19		
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (45a, 56)	5 June 19		
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan	1 Aug. 20		



## 27th Light Cavalry.

*Stevenson's-paltan*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

Bannu.

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaim Khanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

Uniform—French Grey. Facings—Buff. Lace—Silver.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 97	Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 21	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Squadron Commanders.

20 Feb. 95	Wheatley, Lt.-Col. G. R.P.	20 Feb. 21	2nd-in-Comd.
21 Feb. 00	Abbey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. N.	1 Jan. 20	
11 May 01	Jackson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. V. L. F. P.	7 Feb. 21	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

27 May 03	Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 31 Jan. 21.</i>
4 June 04	Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C.	26 Aug. 18	<i>Attd. Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.</i>
6 Oct. 06	Philips, Capt. H. S.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. Dy. Asstt. Director, Auxiliary &amp; Territorial Force, N. Comd.</i>
9 Sept. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E.	1 Sept. 15	<i>Temp. Non-effective List.</i>
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 17	<i>Attd.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	<i>Attd. Adj. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
29 June 16	Philpott, Capt. F. L.	23 Feb. 19	<i>With 1-125th Rif.</i>
10 May 15	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	10 May 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 May 15	Dudley, Capt. S., M.C.	19 May 19	<i>Attd. With Burma Mil. Police.</i>
30 May 15	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	30 May 19	<i>Attd.</i>
16 June 15	Oldridge de la Hey, Capt. C. J.	16 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 May 21.</i>
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	<i>Remt. Depot, Iraq.</i>
13 Sep. 15	Mallam, Capt. G. L.	13 Sep. 19	<i>Attd. With Poll. Dept.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Maxwell, Capt. J. F.	19 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
18 June 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.	18 June 21	<i>Attd.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Lt. P. J.	27 Oct. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
1 Dec. 17	Lawson, Lt. J.	1 Dec. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
26 Jan. 18	Moreland, Lt. J. A., M.C.	26 Jan. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Johnson, Lt. S. H.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Qr. Mr. (temp.)</i>
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Lt. V. P.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Pargiter, Lt. J. G., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	<i>Attd. Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 22.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Nelson, 2nd-Lt. F. H.	15 Apl. 19	<i>Attd. Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., Rest Camp, Mari Indus.</i>

## Attached.

14 Nov. 16	Harvey, Capt. C.	14 Nov. 20	129th Lrs.
------------	------------------	------------	------------

## Risaldar-Maj.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
23 Aug. 92	Agar Singh (52, 56, 66)	1 Apl. 10	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18
				16 May 21.

## Risaldars.

6 Mar. 95	Raghubir Singh (52, 56, 66a)	4 Oct. 10	29 Sep. 17	20 Mar. 18
14 Jan. 99	Balwant Singh, I.O.M., I.R.S.M. (51, 52, 66a)	5 Dec. 14	22 Mar. 17	4 Aug. 18
1 Oct. 01	Mustafa Khan (56)	15 May 16	14 Mar. 18	4 Ju'y 19
1 Nov. 00	Nawal Singh	1 Jan. 17	29 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh (66a) I.O.M.	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 21
21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (45a, 52, 56, 66a)	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19	1 Apl. 21
2 Oct. 11	Muhammad Murtaza	29 Mar. 18	4 July 19	1 Apl. 21
				Remt. Depot, Baghdad.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

926

Date of entering service.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 27th Light Cavalry—contd.

### Jemadars.

1	Apl.	03	Gig Singh (45a, 47a, 52, 56)	15	May	16	
23	Apl.	04	Khairati Singh	1	Mar.	17	
1	Apl.	02	Dalpat Singh (52, 56) I.D.S.M.	20	Apl.	17	
6	July	03	Ram Sarup	20	Apl.	17	
1	May	08	Surat Ram (56)	29	Sep.	17	Remt. Sqn., Baghdad.
26	Nov.	03	76 Gobind Singh.	2	Dec.	17	
17	Feb.	13	Ugam Singh.	19	Mar.	18	
1	Nov.	04	Ismail Khan (47a, 56)	8	May	18	
25	May	03	Lal Khan	5	June	19	Remt. Sqn., Baghdad.
8	Apl.	10	Khurshid Ali	19	Jan.	20	
1	Sep.	07	Sajawal Khan	20	Jan.	20	Remt. Sqn., Baghdad.
5	July	12	Diwan Singh	6	July	20	Remt. Sqn., Baghdad.
16	July	95	Muhammad Akbar	1	Apl.	21	Head Clerk.
27	May	13	Bhagwan Das	19	Aug.	21	Qr. Mr. Jemadar.

## 28th Light Cavalry.

*Campbell-hi-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786; and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor."

Dera Ismail Khan.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—General Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. . 7 May 1906.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., | 6 Feb. 20 |  
D.S.O.

## Squadron Commanders.

4 Aug. 97 | Hawley, Maj. W. G. B. I., D.S.O. | 4 Aug. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
14 Sep. 01 | Nisbet, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.- | 3 June 18 | A. A. & Q. M. G., E. E. H.  
Col.) T., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
18 Jan. 02 | Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

7 May 02 | Walker, Maj. C. C. . . . . | 7 May 17 | Adj., 1 (T) Bn., 2nd Raj. L. I., I. T. F.  
22 Apl. 03 | Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O. . . . . | 22 Apl. 18 |  
13 Aug. 04 | James, Maj. F. . . . . | 13 Aug. 19 | Lv. in I.  
18 Jan. 11 | Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
22 Jan. 13 | Uloth, Capt. G. . . . . | 22 Jan. 17 | Adj., 8 Jan. 18.  
5 May 15 | Muirhead, Capt. J. L., M.C. . . . . | 5 May 19 | Attd. *Lv., ex I., to 1 Oct. 21.*  
25 May 15 | Lothian, Capt. J. . . . . | 5 May 19 | Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.)  
6 May 15 | Woodcock, Capt. R. C. . . . . | 6 May 19 | Attd.  
6 June 15 | Marjoribanks, Capt. S. D. . . . . | 6 June 19 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. . . . . | 29 June 20 | Attd. With 30th Lrs.  
28 Aug. 17 | Falconer, Lt. G. A. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | Attd.  
17 Apl. 17 | Jaques, Lt. B. W. . . . . | 17 Jan. 19 | Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 | Knight, Lt. R. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Attd. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.  
15 Apl. 19 | Croucher, Lt. H. R. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
17 Dec. 19 | Hulbert, 2nd-Lt. D. H. . . . . | 17 Dec. 19 | Attd.

## Attached.

17 May 15 | McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O. . . . . | 20 May 19 | 17th Cav.  
16 June 15 | Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . . | 16 June 19 | 17th Cav.  
16 Dec. 14 | Williams, Capt. C. C. . . . . | 16 Sep. 19 | 17th Cav.  
14 Nov. 16 | Bloomfield, Capt. F. J. C. . . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | Sigl. Ser.  
30 Jan. 17 | Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 30th Horse. Cav. Sch., Saugor.  
26 Feb. 17 | Clews, Capt. L. C. . . . . | 26 Feb. 21 | 17th Cav.—Cantt. Mgte., D. I. Khan.  
20 Dec. 18 | Monckton, Lt. E. P. S. . . . . | 20 Dec. 19 | 17th Cav.  
17 Dec. 19 | Spottiswood, Lt. G. A. G. . . . . | 17 Dec. 20 | 33rd Cav.  
29 Jan. 20 | Child, Lt. C. H. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | 17th Cav.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemada.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.  
1 Sep. 96 | 1 Udham Singh (66, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Mar. 12 | 18 Sep. 14 | 8 Dec. 20 |

## Risaldars.

7 Mar. 99 | Jiwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 10 | 25 Aug. 17 | 16 Dec. 17 |  
7 Sep. 02 | Sher Singh, I.D.S.M. (1, 50) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 27 Jan. 18 | 28 Nov. 18 |  
16 Oct. 97 | Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . . . . | 9 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 19 | 30 Oct. 20 |

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

928

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 28th Light Cavalry—*contd.*

### Risaldars—*contd.*

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	
1 Apl. 07	Muhammad Yakub Khan (56,56)	1 July 11	13 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	
22 Nov. 12	Kartar Chand (51)	27 Jan. 18	28 Nov. 18	1 Apl. 21	
25 Feb. 96	Shaikh Haidar	24 Aug. 16	30 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21	
12 Oct. 21	Bakhtawar Singh			12 Oct. 21	Re-employed from 12 Oct. 21.

### Jemadara.

1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58)	6 Dec. 17	
2 Aug. 03	Atma Ram (47)	18 Jan. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh	1 Apl. 18	
22 June 88	Muhammad Zahir-ud-din	20 May 18	
7 Sep. 02	Bhagwan Singh	14 Oct. 18	
16 Oct. 14	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M.	19 Oct. 18	
14 May 06	Daim Khan	16 Nov. 18	
1 Sep. 14	Mahinder Singh (47a, 50, 71)	17 May 19	
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (56)	1 Feb. 20	

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

(Amalgamated with 20th Royal Deccan Horse.)

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

## Secunderabad.

Composition—See 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Racings*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G.

18 July 1913.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O. | 7 Mar. 20 |

## Squadron Commanders.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

28 Jan. 03	Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 18	Iraq.
19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	
25 July 06	Bacon, Maj. C. G.	25 July 21	
9 Sep. 08	Wright, Capt. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., m. c., to 1 Aug. 20.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Spurgin, Capt. E. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Jan. 22.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O.	20 Jan. 16	
3 Aug. 12	Boggs, Capt. A. B., O.B.E.	23 Aug. 16	<i>With Wazirforce.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 Dec. 15	Armstrong, Capt. A. H. H., M.C.	26 Dec. 19	Attd. <i>With Wazirforce.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Harvey, Capt. C.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. <i>With 27th Cav.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Petrie, Capt. A. G.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. <i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 21.</i>
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Hawkes, Capt. T. V.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. <i>With Wazirforce.</i>
13 Mar. 17	Carr, Capt. W. R.	13 Mar. 21	Attd. <i>110th Mah.</i>
28 Aug. 17	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O.	28 Aug. 21	Attd. <i>S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Lt. C. A.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, Lt. G. O'N. B.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Raff, Lt. A., M.M.	16 Dec. 19	Attd. <i>With Wazirforce.</i>

## Attached.

4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H., M.C. . | 1 Sep. 15 | 15th Lrs.—2nd-in-Comd.

## Honorary Officer.

22 June 13 | Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan, *Nawab of* | 1 Jan. 18 | Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldars.

11 Dec. 01	Bhulan Singh (56)	1 Aug. 13	11 Apl. 16	14 Aug. 19
27 July 01	Abdul Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	15 May 15	15 Aug. 17	17 Dec. 20
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan	25 Aug. 17	Woordie-Major, 16 July 21.
25 Jan. 04	Khan Singh	25 Aug. 17	Cb
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 Apl. 18	
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C.	17 June 18	<i>Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad	4 Sep. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., 16 July 21.</i>

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

(Amalgamating with 26th K. G. O. L. Cavalry)

Raise at Me inabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

Overseas.—Depot, Bangalore

Composition—See 26th K. G. O. L. Cavalry.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry M. Mason 1 January 1906.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Sep. 92	Harbord, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 18	Comdg. 34th Infy. Bde., Basra.
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------------------

## Squadron Commanders.

28 Sep. 95	Muspratt, Lt.-Col. V. E., p.s.c. [I]	28 Sep. 21	A. Q.-M.-G., B. Comd.
1 Dec. 97	Gledstones, Maj. A. U.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd.—Comdt. (offg.)
20 May 99	Walker, Maj. H. T.	1 Sep. 15	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

18 Apl. 00	Raymond, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 15 Feb. 22.
8 May 01	Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	Comdg. Depot.
5 Aug. 05	Bulter, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	6 Aug. 20	Offg. Asstt. Mily. Secy. to G. O. C.-in-C., Iraq E. F.
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. T.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., Hdqrs., Wana Column.
24 Aug. 10	Spooner, Capt. F. V.	24 Aug. 16	Extra A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H.	24 Jan. 18	Attd.
12 May 15	Hobson, Capt. E., M.C. (s.c.)	12 May 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
9 June 15	Coles, Capt. N. R.	9 June 19	Attd. Depot Adjt.
22 June 15	Page-Gourlay, Capt. F.	22 June 19	Attd.
29 July 15	Marsh, Capt. C. K.	29 July 19	Attd.
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	7 Feb. 20	Attd. Adjt.
7 Sep. 16	Standing, Capt. H.	7 Sep. 20	Attd.
1 May 17	Croucher, Capt. F. E.	1 May 21	Attd.
25 July 17	McDougall, Capt. A.	25 July 21	Attd.
28 Aug. 17	Moorhouse, Lt. E. G.	28 Aug. 18	Attd.
21 Sep. 17	Leonard, Lt. H. W.	21 Sep. 18	Attd. S. T. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Hay, Lt. C. E.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 18 Apl. 22.
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Lt. R. F., M.C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
17 Jan. 18	Bock, Lt. C. C.	17 Jan. 19	Attd.
24 Aug. 18	Wilson, Lt. J.	24 Aug. 19	Attd.
8 Sep. 18	Callow, Lt. J. L.	8 Sep. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A.	29 June 20	28th Cav.
30 Jan. 17	Hopkins, Capt. W. J.	30 Jan. 21	20th R. Horse.
5 Oct. 18	Beard, Lt. R.	5 Oct. 19	Depôt Qr. Mr.
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Lt. R. J. P.	31 Aug. 19	22 Cav.
1 Dec. 19	Ajaib Singh, Lt.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T.C.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
----------	------------	-----------	---------------

13 Mar. 96	Rur Singh (56, 60, 66a)	16 Mar. 08	1 July 11	6 May 19	1 Aug. 20.
------------	-------------------------	------------	-----------	----------	------------

## Risaldars.

22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (45a, 66a, 72a)	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19
23 Mar. 98	Mehar Singh (56, 66a)	16 Nov. 08	4 Mar. 15	1 Aug. 20
20 Nov. 93	Mahbub Khan	1 July 14	11 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 20

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)—*contd.*Risaldars—*contd.*

1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21
14 Nov. 98	Chet Ram (66a, 71, 45a)	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
5 June 03	Hazara Singh (52, 56)	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
5 Aug. 08	Muhammad Nazir Khan (45a, 66a).	1 July 15	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

27 July 01	Dost Muhammad Khan (56, 71)	11 Apl. 16	With Remt. Depôt.
4 June 00	Sher Singh	23 June 17	
1 June 01	Wadhawa Singh (66a, 71)	14 Aug. 17	Indian Qr.-Mr. Woordie-Major.
16 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan	16 Aug. 17	
6 Dec. 99	Bodh Raj	24 Dec. 17	
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (61)	13 Mar. 18	
3 July 06	Mahfuz Ali Khan (47a, 52, 56)	11 May 18	
15 Feb. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56)	25 May 18	
3 Jan. 00	Assa Singh	16 July 18	
28 Aug. 06	Mustafa Sharif	14 Sep. 18	
3 May 04	Khazan Singh	30 Apl. 20	
29 July 04	Dalip Singh	1 May 20	
14 Nov. 12	Pritam Singh (45a)	1 Aug. 20	
. . .	Des Ram	27 Jan. 21	
. . .	Muhammad Qadir Khan	27 Jan. 21	



## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

(Amalgamating with 32nd Lancers.)

Raised at Beeraah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee," "Afghanistan, 1839."  
"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Overseas.—Depôt Bareilly.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.  
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C.  
13 May 1904.

**COLONEL**—Lieut.-General Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

1st Commo.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Squadron Commanders.

22 Jan. 18	Macleod, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.), W. M., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lt., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
3 Aug. 98	Hay, Maj. A. S., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	With 114th Mah.

### Squadron Officers. (9)

9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	9 Jan. 19	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., <i>Wazir force.</i>
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	A. M. S., <i>S. Comd.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Capt. C. L., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Baker, Bt.-Maj W. H. G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Attd. Offr., M. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16 Sep. 11	Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. F., M.C.	3 June 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Adj. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
23 July 15	Paton, Capt. J. F. F.	23 July 19	<i>Attd. With Sigl. Serv.</i>
31 July 15	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	31 July 19	<i>Attd.</i>
28 Aug. 15	Henrotin, Capt. H. V.	28 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. A. R. Dept.</i>
24 Sep. 15	Bannett, Capt. N. B.	24 Sep. 19	<i>Attd. E. E. Force.</i>
15 Dec. 19	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. J.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
29 Apl. 17	Hudson, Capt. T.	29 Apl. 21	<i>Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
29 Apl. 17	Williams, Capt. G. E. M.	29 Apl. 21	<i>Attd. Lt., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 31 Dec. 20.</i>
22 Aug. 17	Fleming, Capt. F.	22 Aug. 21	<i>Attd.</i>
17 Jan. 18	Kelso, Lt. W. D.	17 Jan. 19	<i>Attd. Qr. Mr. Depôt.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Lt. J. F.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Depôt Adj.</i>
15 Sep. 18	Lucas, Lt. F. E.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
6 Jan. 19	Beatty, Lt. I. W.	6 Jan. 20	<i>Attd. Guides Cav.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Cour-Palais, Lt. C. R. H.	16 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Wallace, 2nd-Lt. J. A. F.	17 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

5 Aug. 96	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	15th Lrs. Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
20 Nov. 15	Stepto, Capt. E.	20 Nov. 19	6th Cav.
24 Apl. 18	Wilson, Lt. J. H. A.	24 Apl. 19	17th Cav.
21 Aug. 18	Edwards, Lt. E. L.	21 Aug. 19	22nd Cav.
12 Oct. 18	Lenox, Lt. G. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Mounted Infantry.

Date of entering service	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	------------	----------

### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers—contd.

#### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
16 July 95	Asaram Bahadur Hony. Lt. (50, 60)	1 Dec. 99	1 Apl. 05	1 Apl. 11	19 Apl. 14	Order of Br. I., 2 cl.

#### Risaldars.

18 June 92	Kabul Singh, Hony Lt. I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (45a, 56)	26 Feb. 09	9 Sep. 13	22 Aug. 15	
1 June 07	Hakim Khan, M.B.E. (45a, 50)	22 Jan. 09	8 Mar. 14	7 Sep. 16	
	Saidulla Khan (Retd.)				Re-employed.
1 Sep. 05	Kehar Singh (50, 52)	11 Sep. 12	29 Oct. 14	17 Oct. 18	
24 June 05	Muhammad Islam Khan (51)	12 July 16	10 May 18	25 Nov. 18	With Rest camp, Wazir-force.
	Abdulla Khan				Re-employed, 24 Jan. 17.
15 Aug. 99	Ajun Khan (71) I.D.S.M.	8 Mar. 14	13 Sep. 16	16 Nov. 20	
25 June 99	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	29 Oct. 14	28 June 18	16 Nov. 20	
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M.	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (45a, 50)	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 01	Imrat Singh (51, 58)	19 Aug. 16	5 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
11 July 09	Ram Rao Powar	4 Oct. 15	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
10 Feb. 06	Jagdeo Singh (56, 47a)	3 Dec. 17	10 Feb. 21	1 Apl. 21	

#### Jemadars.

16 June 99	Majid Gul (66a)	4 July 15	Remt. Dept., Iraq.
12 Dec. 15	Krishna Rao Khanvilkar (61)	14 Dec. 15	
20 Oct. 02	Mahan Singh (66a), I.D.S.M.	19 May 16	
1 July 06	Mir Aslam Khan (45a, 66a)	12 July 16	
1 Jan. 10	Todar Singh (47a)	6 June 17	
12 June 07	Indar Singh	29 Oct. 17	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	1 Oct. 18	
23 Oct. 12	Atar Singh	17 Oct. 18	Depot. Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
11 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51)	9 July 19	
1 July 12	Govind Singh	16 Nov. 20	Woordie Maj.
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh	16 Nov. 20	Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
1 Apl. 09	Harnam Singh	16 Nov. 20	
26 July 11	Gunaji Rao Chowan	16 Nov. 20	

## 32nd Lancers.

(Amalgamating with 31st D. of C.'s Own Lancers.)

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883; present designation, 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Meerut.

Composition—See 31st D. of C.'s Own Lancers.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 | Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M. . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)

## Squadron Commanders.

20 Feb. 95 | Hennell, Maj. A. M. . . . | 20 Feb. 131 | Temp. Non-effective List.  
27 Aug. 02 | Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E. . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | Comdt. (offg.)

## Squadron Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 05   Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C. . . .	18 Jan. 20   Lv., ex I., 12 m., 20 Mar. 21.
5 Aug. 05   Childers, Maj. H. F. E. . . .	5 Aug. 20   Burma Mily. Police.
24 Jan. 06   Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H. . . .	24 Jan. 21
29 Aug. 06   Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E. . . .	29 Aug. 21
	(s.c.)
7 Nov. 06   Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	7 Nov. 21
15 Aug. 14   Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. . . .	15 Aug. 18   Attd. Adj. (Actg.)
3 June 15   Greenhow, Capt. E. L. . . .	3 June 19   Attd.
14 Jan. 16   Sheil, Capt. P. H. F. . . .	14 Jan. 20   Attd. Cav. Sch., Sangor.
29 June 16   Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C. . . .	29 June 20   Attd.
30 Jan. 17   Hallifax, Capt. J. S. . . .	30 Jan. 21   Attd.
18 June 17   Sansom, Capt. A. E. . . .	18 June 21   Attd.
23 Jan. 18   Tozer, Lt. D. C. E., M.C. . . .	23 Jan. 19   Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 21.
24 Apl. 18   Love, Lt. R. M. . . .	24 Apl. 19   Attd. Qr. Mr. (Actg.)
16 July 19   Apcar, Lt. S. T. . . .	16 July 20   Attd.

## Attached.

1 Aug. 15 | Lochner, Capt. C. B., M.C. . . . | 1 Aug. 19 | 31st Lrs., Temp. Non-effective List.  
12 Sep. 17 | Clarke, Lt. J. A. . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | 33rd Cav.

## Risaldar-Majors.

temadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

13 June 02 | Wajid Ali Khan (56, 66a) . . . | 19 Aug. 06 | 16 Jan. 12 | 7 Dec. 14 | 19 June 191

## Risaldars.

11 Feb. 00 | Shaikh Hussain (45a, 56, 66a) . . . | 1 Mar. 13 | 9 Feb. 17 | 9 Oct. 17 |  
13 Apl. 09 | Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . | 29 Oct. 14 | 9 Oct. 17 | 17 Oct. 18 |

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

32nd Lancers—*contd.*Risaldars—*contd.*

1 July 00	Hasan Ali Khan (56, 66a) . . .	9 June 07	31 Oct. 14	1 Apl. 21
18 Dec. 95	Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	29 July 15	1 Nov. 18	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

10 Nov. 91	Man Singh . . . . .	16 May 16	Indian Or.-Mr. Woordie Maj.—Cav. Sch., Saugor.
16 June 03	Nihal Singh . . . . . (D)	2 Nov. 16	
9 Mar. 96	Chamba Singh . . . . .	29 Jan. 17	
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Mar. 17	
15 June 05	Uttam Singh . . . . .	22 Feb. 18	
24 May 02	Gurdatt Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	
1 Dec. 06	Ijaz Ali Khan . . . . .	1 July 18	
16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	

## 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

(Amalgamated with 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse.)

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Hyderabad"

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia"

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

Jhansi.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General James F. Willoughby 5 November 1908.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

### Squadron Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	Gillies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F.G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Instr., Sr. offr.'s Sch., Belgaum.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, Maj. v. A. T. . . . .	22 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., to 17 Apl. 22.

### Squadron Officers. (9)

9 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s. c.) . . .	9 Jan. 19	Adj., N. Bengal Mtd. Rif.
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Capt. G. (s. c.) . . .	1 Sep. 15	Remt. Depot, Hapur.
8 Sept. 09	Meiklejohn, Capt. J. F. (s. c.) . . .	1 Sept. 15	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 10 Nov. 22.
20 Jan. 12	Massy, Capt. D. F. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M. . . . .	28 Nov. 18	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
22 June 15	Cross, Capt. F. N., D.S.O. . . . .	22 June 19	Attd.
10 Sep. 15	Wallington, Capt. J. M. . . . .	10 Sep. 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 15	Newill, Capt. W. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 19	Attd. With Remt. Deptt.
13 Dec. 15	Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. M. R. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	R. T. O., Bangalore.
25 Jan. 16	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . . . .	25 Jan. 20	Attd.
4 Feb. 16	Mayne, Capt. P. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	Attd. With S. & T., Iraq.
27 July 16	Vrooman, Capt. P. H. . . . .	27 July 20	Attd.
30 Sep. 16	Bowden, Capt. C. H. . . . .	30 Sep. 20	Attd. With 2-1st G. R.
18 June 17	Woodman, Capt. J. B. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. With Wasirforce.
12 Sep. 17	Clarke, Lt. J. A. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd. With 32nd Lrs.
24 Apl. 18	Ryley, Lt. L. F. M. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. With 2-50th Rif.
21 Mar. 17	Bodley, Lt. L. O. . . . .	14 Aug. 20	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Lt. G. A. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Attd. With 23th cav.

Attached.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry—*contd.*

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

#### Risaldars.

12 Dec. 99	Alau-din Khan (45a, 52, 56, 66a), I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19
1 May 99	Bhagmal (56, 66a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 16	1 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
<b>Jemadars</b>				
11 Aug. 09	Muhammad Shafi Khan (I) (66a, 71)	6 Mar. 16	With Remt. Depdt, Lahore.	
8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 56, 61, 66a) . . .	1 June 17		
1 Sep. 14	Tek Chand . . . . .	25 Aug. 17		
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58) . . . . .	16 Jan. 18	Instr. S. A. Sch.. R'pindi.	
4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61) . . . . .	26 Apl. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 47a)	1 July 18		
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56)	16 June 19	Woordie Maj.	
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 20		

## 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

(Amalgamated with 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry.)

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903. [of Kooshab.]

Carries a standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle

"Corygaum" "Ghuznce, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842"  
 "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## Jhansi.

Composition—See 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lieut.-General His Highness MAHARAJA Sir PRATAP SINGH, Bahadur,  
 G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . . . . 19 Nov. 1912.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 July 93 | Knowles, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O. . . . | 21 Apl. 19 1

## Squadron Commanders.

19 July 93	Molloy, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	19 July 19	Lv., ex I., to 20 July 22.
20 July 98	Lucas, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. W. C.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd.
20 May 99	Grimshaw, Maj. R. W. W.	1 Sep. 15	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

12 Aug. 99	Norbury, Maj. P. FitzG., D.S.O. [L]	1 Sep. 15	Pol. Offr., Shamiyah.
22 Nov. 99	Gray, Maj. E. St. C., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 May 02	Paterson, Maj. R. H. O'D.	27 May 16	
29 Jan. 02	Hildebrand, Maj. H. A.	29 Jan. 17	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Madras.
22 Mar. 04	Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C.	2 Mar. 19	Burma Mily. Pol.
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. G., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt., M. G. Corps, Poona.
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 May 22.
6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Capt. R. G.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 May 22.
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Capt. G. O.	6 Sep. 15	
15 Jan. 15	Beer, Capt. W. R.	15 Jan. 19	Attd. Tank Corps Course, U. K.
20 Apl. 15	Clark, Capt. C. D. LeG.	20 Apl. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Bangalore Bde. Area.
1 June 15	Kirkbride, Capt. G.	1 June 19	Attd. Personal Asstt. to the Resident, Hyderabad Deccan.
7 July 15	Roark, Capt. C. T. I.	7 July 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
26 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	Attd.
2 June 15	Anson, Capt. E. E.	2 Mar. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Howland, Capt. C. C.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Adjt., M. G. Corps, Poona.
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
30 Jan. 17	Wheeler, Capt. G. A. S.de.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 2-50th Rif.
26 Sep. 17	Northfield, Lt. E. W.	26 Sep. 18	Attd. Remt. Depot, Mona.
27 Oct. 17	John, Lt. K. E.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Lt. R. S.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
31 Jan. 18	Pearson, Lt. H. S.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Mar. 22.
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Lt. R. F., M. C.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Lt. L. A.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With 2-50th Rif.

## Attached.

## Risaidar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaidar.	Risaidar-Maj.
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12   1 July 19   Order of Br. I. and Cl.
		Risaidara.		
27 Jan. 04	Rawat Singh (I), I.D.S.M. (45a, 52, 56, 66a, 71).	20 Apl. 08	2 Nov. 14	15 Jan. 15



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse—*contd.*

#### Risaldars—*contd.*

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar	Risaldar.
7 Apl. 01   Jaswant Singh (71) . . . . .	16 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
11 Sep. 06   Ranjit Singh (45a, 66a) . . . . .	19 May 16	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21

#### Jemadars.

28 May 13   Sher Bahadur Khan I (45a, 71) . . . . .	22 Mar. 17	Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
6 Feb. 07   Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (45a) . . . . .	28 May 17	Woordie-Major.
4 Mar. 06   Kale Khan (52) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
15 Aug. 12   Umed Singh (51) . . . . .	16 Oct. 17	

#### Honorary Jemadar.

5 Oct. 98   Abdullah Khan, I.D.S.M. (65) . . . . .	14 Sep. 17	Indian Vety. Corps.
--	------------	---------------------

## 35th Scinde Horse.

(Amalgamated with 36th Jacob's Horse.)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Catchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

## Jubbulpore.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B. . . 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Sep. 97 | Maunsell, Lt.-Col. E. B., p.s.c. . . | 21 Dec. 15 |

## Squadron Commanders.

25 Jan. 99 | Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., D.S.O. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
12 Aug. 99 | Gordon, Maj. G. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 9 m.*

## Squadron Officers. (9)

10 Nov. 00 | Dyer, Maj. H. R., D.S.O. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
20 Jan. 00 | Connop, Maj. H. E., D.S.O. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 36th Horse.  
8 May 01 | Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) . . . | 8 May 16 |  
28 Nov. 03 | Simonds, Maj. J. N. . . . . | 2 May 18 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m.*  
10 Oct. 03 | Montagu-Smith, Maj. E. (*s.c.*) . . . | 10 Oct. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Nov. 21.*  
20 Jan. 12 | Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C. . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | With Remt. Depot, Hapur.  
24 Aug. 12 | Morrison, Capt. C. C. . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | Adj. With 36th Horse.  
5 July 15 | Nokes, Capt. G. B. I. . . . . | 5 July 19 | Attd. *Lv., ex I.*  
23 Oct. 14 | Bird, Capt. R. J. . . . . | 23 July 19 | Attd.  
7 Aug. 15 | Knox, Capt. F. H. G., M.C. . . . | 7 May 20 | Attd. Staff Capt., Amednagar Bde.  
21 Aug. 18 | Marten, Lt. E. C. . . . . | 21 Aug. 19 | Attd. Pol. Empl., N.-W. F. Province.  
15 Sep. 18 | Colquhoun, Lt. G. T. . . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | Attd. *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
29 Jan. 20 | Aspinall, Lt. W. B. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
29 Jan. 20 | Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C. . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
27 Oct. 17 | Geddes, 2nd-Lt. T. F. R. . . . . | 27 Oct. 17 | Attd. A. D. C. to G. O. C., C. P. Dist.

## Attached.

17 Jan. 16 | Hudson, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 17 Jan. 20 | 36th Horse. *Lv., ex I., to 6 Jan. 22.*

## Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12 | Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadosat, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan . . . | 3 June 19 | Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

1 Jan. 12 | Faujdar Singh (45a, 50, 56, 66a, 71) | 1 Jan. 12 | 4 Oct. 17 | 1 Aug. 19 | 25 July 20 |

## Risaldars.

16 May 08 | Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | 16 Oct. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 |  
1 Dec. 00 | Mula Singh . . . . . | 18 Apl. 15 | 5 June 19 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
1 June 01 | Indar Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Jan. 20 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
16 Nov. 01 | Sultan Khan (66a) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | 31 Oct. 20 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
3 Apl. 08 | Abdul Karim . . . . . | 17 Oct. 17 | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Apl. 21 |

Consular's Persia. Guard.

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01 | Abdul Samad Khan . . . . . | 5 June 19 |  
3 Feb. 11 | Khadam Hussain . . . . . | 1 Jan. 20 |  
27 June 08 | Achhar Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 20 |

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

(Amalgamated with 35th Scinde Horse.)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1850; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat"

"Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Jubbulpore.

Composition—See 35th Scinde Horse.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Dec. 95	Green, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> ) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Bde. Comdr. 10 Cav. Bde.
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------------

## Squadron Commanders.

27 July 98	Nixon, Maj. E. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
4 May 01	Forteach, Maj. A. M. . . . .	4 May 16	

## Squadron Officers. (9)

24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 21.
2 Mar. 07	Blaoker, Capt. W. F., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With Remt. Depôt. Ahmednagar.
22 Jan. 13	Dallas, Capt. D. A. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., m.c., 6m.
26 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. Mac M., D.S.O. M.C. . . . .	20 Feb. 18	
26 June 15	Gahan, Capt. J. . . . .	26 June 19	Attd.
17 Jan. 16	Hudson, Capt. J. W. . . . .	17 Jan. 20	Attd. With 35 Horse.
8 Nov. 15	Caiger, Capt. A. C. E. . . . .	8 Aug. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
12 Aug. 16	Waller, Capt. B. C. . . . .	12 Aug. 20	Army Remt., Mona.
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Adjt.
14 Nov. 16	Dormer, Capt. E. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With Sig. Ser. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With Wasirforce.
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 28th Cav.
30 Jan. 17	Flynn, Capt. T. F. A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr. Mr.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 May 15	Magner, Capt. J. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
25 Oct. 16	Oswell, Capt. G. C. . . . .	15 May 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd. With Wasirforce.
27 Oct. 17	Sherman, Lt. D. Mc C. H. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Gostling, Lt. D. E. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. M. T. Sch., Dehra Dun.
7 Oct. 19	Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Lt., I.O.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 21.
		7 Oct. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

20 Jan. 00	Connop, Maj. H. E., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	35th Horse, 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	35th Horse.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj
24 Mar. 04	Muhammad Wazir Khan (56) I.O.M.	24 Mar. 04	1 Feb. 10	15 May 16
				1 Jan. 21

## Risaldars.

16 Apl. 01	Sadik Muhammad Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. (45a, 56).	17 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
2 Dec. 98	Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	
1 Feb. 06	Sucha Singh (56) . . . . .	2 Oct. 15	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

944

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 36th Jacob's Horse—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

16 July 04	Amar Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Woordie Maj. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
20 July 04	Hazara Singh . . . . .	2 Dec. 17	
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (60a) . . . .	2 Dec. 17	
1 Dec. 04	Kartar Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
21 Feb. 08	Maluk Khan . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
1 July 04	Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . .	29 Mar. 21	

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

(Amalgamated with 17th Cavalry.)

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobabad Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903.

Lucknow.

Composition—See 17th Cavalry.

Uniform—Khaki Serge. Facings—Buff.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Orton, Bt.-Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.), E. F., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 19 | Bde. Comdr.

## Squadron Commanders.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.  
 2 May 00 | Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (temp.)  
 19 May 00 | Reynolds, Maj. A. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With I. S. Forces.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

8 May 01	Lorimer, Maj. E. . . . .	8 May 16	2nd-in Comd. (temp.)
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. (s.c.) . . .	15 Oct. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. (temp.)
19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N., (s.c.) . . .	19 Aug. 18	Bde. Maj., 2nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd
5 July 15	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . . .	5 July 19	Attd.
29 Mar. 16	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C. . . .	23 Mar. 20	Attd.
8 Sep. 16	Boileau, Capt. C. M., M.C. . . .	8 Sep. 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Marshall, Capt. C. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
26 June 17	Steele, Capt. L. . . . .	26 June 21	Attd. L., ex I., 8 m., 11 Nov. 21.
31 Jan. 18	Burkett, Lt. R. N. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
23 Apl. 18	Finch, Lt. K. H. . . . .	23 Apl. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Tilden, Lt. E. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Lt. W. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
5 Jan. 19	Holt, Lt. E. M. . . . .	5 Jan. 20	Attd.
10 Feb. 19	Ellis, Lt. H. B., M.M. . . . .	10 Feb. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. McD. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Lt. W. B. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Attending Tank Course, Woolwich.
16 Dec. 18	Llewellyn Evans, 2nd-Lt. T. G. .	16 Dec. 18	Attd.

## Attached.

13 Jan. 15 | Slade-Baker, Capt. F. B. . . . | 13 Jan. 19 | 9th Horse. Attd. with Remt. Depot, Hapur.  
 29 Jan. 20 | Jackson, Lt. T. D. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | 19 Lrs.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaldar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

1 Sep. 91 | Nur Sher Khan, I.O.M. Hony. Lt. Bahadur (52, 56, 71) | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 Jan. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 1 Apr. 20 | Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

20 Apl. 86	Kirpa Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	8 Dec. 99	1 May 05	1 Jan. 14
20 Sep. 93	Karan Bahi Khan (52, 56)	19 Nov. 01	15 July 07	5 Jan. 15
1 Dec. 94	Khan Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 66)	16 July 07	5 Jan. 15	13 July 16
11 May 99	Hukam Singh (56) . . . . .	25 Mar. 16	1 Jan. 18	23 Oct. 20
14 June 90	Yakub Khan I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	15 Oct. 14	4 Dec. 15	1 Apr. 21
28 Sep. 01	Khalidqad Khan (56) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	13 July 16	1 Apr. 21
16 Jan. 09	Alam Sher Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	8 Dec. 14	16 Sep. 16	1 Apr. 21
21 Mar. 96	Prem Singh . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apr. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 66)	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apr. 21

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

5 Aug. 01	Mir Alam Khan (56) . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	Or. Mr. Jemadar.
15 Mar. 00	Muhammad Sharif Khan (45 <i>a</i> , 47 <i>a</i> , 56).	4 July 15	Woordie Major, 3 Sep. 20.
1 May 13	Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . . . .	17 Oct. 15	
25 Dec. 03	Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Nov. 16	
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56)	7 Mar. 17	<i>Cav. Sch., Saugor.</i>
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	
6 May 19	Kishan Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	
1 June 06	Lawang Shah, I.D.S.M. (47, 56)	1 Apl. 20	
27 Sep. 06	Mir Ghulam (47 <i>a</i> , 56) . . . . .	23 Oct. 20	

## 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

(Amalgamated with 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse.)

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents, and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906 present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Quetta.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.  
Uniform—Drab. Facings—Maroon.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

#### Commandant.

28 Jan. 93 | Hewlett, Lt.-Col. A. . . . | 15 Jan. 18 |

#### Squadron Commanders.

6 July 99	Gourlie, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. Ty. Dy. Asstt. Director, Auxiliary and Territorial Force, Army Hdqrs.
15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . .	15 May 16	Lv., ex I., to 8 May 22.
27 Aug. 02	Henderson, Maj. G. . . . .	27 Aug. 17	Asstt. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.

#### Squadron Officers: (9)

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C. . .	25 July 21	
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Bt.-Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. O., M.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.	3 June 19	Asstt. Mily. Secy. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Capt. A. H., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	Adjtd.
15 May 14	Chard, Capt. A. R. . . . .	15 May 19	Atttd.
2 June 15	Doudney, Capt. G. W. . . . .	2 June 19	Atttd. A.-D.-C. to the C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Atttd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Atttd.
21 Oct. 15	Martin, Capt. W. M. . . . .	21 July 20	Atttd. Marine Lines Camp, Bombay.
28 Jan. 17	Dakymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	23 Jan. 21	Atttd.
18 June 17	Jackman, Lt. H. R. . . . .	18 June 18	Atttd.
21 Sep. 17	Swann, Lt. A. E. . . . .	21 Sep. 18	Atttd. With Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	Arlington, Lt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 18	Atttd.
21 Aug. 18	Jarman, Lt. G. S. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Atttd.
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Lt. A. G. S. . . .	31 Aug. 19	
7 Oct. 19	Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, Lt., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	Atttd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Wana Column.

#### Honorary Officer.

7 Feb. 14 | Baba Kartar Singh Bedi . . . | 7 Feb. 14 | Hony. Lt. in Army.



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

38th King George's Own Central India Horse—*contd.*

Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

7 July 97 | Jawand Singh (58), I.O.M. . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 17 Aug. 16 | 22 Jan. 18 | 16 July 21 |

Risaldar.

1 Nov. 00 | Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . | 11 Apl. 16 | 2 Feb. 18 | 21 Nov. 20 |  
2 Nov. 99 | Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.O.M. | 25 Aug. 17 | 14 Oct. 21 |

Jemadars.

27 May 12	Kartar Singh (71)	19 Sep. 17	Gr.-Mr. Jemdr.
1 Oct. 06	Lal Khan, I.D.S.M.	2 Dec. 17	
18 Oct. 05	Mir Zaman Khan	8 Jan. 18	
11 Jan. 06	Ali Mardan Khan (45a, 52, 65, 71)	22 Jan. 18	
. . . .	Udham Singh	14 Oct. 21	

### 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

(Amalgamated with 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse.)

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier, 1897-98."

Quetta.

Composition—See 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse.

Uniform—Drab. *Facing*—Maroon.

#### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------	----------

#### Commandant.

28 June 93 | Kettlewell, Lt.-Col. A. M., *p.s.c.* | 15 Apl. 19 |

#### Squadron Commanders.

12 Aug 99 | Giles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. D., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 3 June 18 | *Lv., ex I., to 30 Apl. 22.*  
8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. | 8 May 16 | D.A. Q. M. G., Embn., Bombay.  
8 May 01 | Hoare, Maj. C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E. | 8 May 16 |

#### Squadron Officers. (9)

28 Jan. 05 | Edwards, Maj. D. B. (*s.c.*) | 28 Jan. 20 | *Lv., ex I., to 21 June 22.*  
13 Aug. 05 | Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (L). | 1 Jan. 18 |  
20 Jan. 09 | Fraser, Capt. D. de M. S. | 1 Sept. 15 | *With Pol. Dept.*  
29 Jan. 10 | Wickham, Capt. E. T. R. [L] | 1 Sept. 15 | *Pol. Dept.*  
24 Aug. 12 | Jones, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M.  
S. H. | 24 Aug. 16 | *Asst. Instr., Machine Gun Schl. Ahmednagar.*  
11 Jan. 13 | Vansittart, Capt. G. N. | 21 Jan. 17 | *Adj. Governor's Body Gd., Bombay.*  
8 Aug. 14 | Filose, Capt. A. A. E. | 8 Aug. 18 | *Attd. With E. E. Force.*  
8 Aug. 14 | Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C. | 8 Aug. 18 | *Attd.*  
3 July 15 | Stable, Capt. H. H. | 3 July 19 | *Attd. G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Madras Dist.*  
20 Sep. 15 | Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. | 20 Sep. 19 | *Attd. Qr.-Mr.*  
24 Nov. 15 | Matthews, Capt. R. (*s.c.*) | 24 Nov. 19 | *Attd. G. S. O., 3rd Gr., C. P. Dist.*  
7 Mar. 16 | Mitchell, Capt. J. H. | 7 Mar. 20 | *Attd. Asstt. Instr., Small Arms Sch., Satara.*  
14 May 16 | Lalor, Capt. D. C. | 14 May 20 | *Attd.*  
1 Oct. 16 | Simons, Capt. F. H. | 1 Oct. 20 | *Attd.*  
7 Oct. 16 | Morris-Jones, Capt. J. | 7 Oct. 20 | *Attd.*  
23 Aug. 17 | Lane, Capt. V. C. T. | 23 Aug. 21 | *Attd.*  
31 Jan. 18 | Everett, Lt. W. H. | 31 Jan. 19 | *Attd.*  
29 Mar. 18 | Tucker, Lt. C. F. | 29 Mar. 19 | *Attd. S. T. Corps.*  
16 Dec. 18 | Kelly, Lt. T. F. H. J. | 16 Dec. 19 | *Attd.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Wansbrough-Jones, Lt. H.A. | 15 Apl. 20 | *Attd.*  
25 Oct. 18 | Blackburne, Lt. H. H. | 25 July 20 | *Attd. Lv., ex I., to 27 Feb. 22.*  
2 Jan. 20 | Aspinall, Lt. E. H. | 29 Jan. 21 | *Attd.*

#### Attached.

14 Sep. 01 | Temple, Maj. P. de L. | 18 Oct. 16 | 37 Lrs.  
1 Dec. 19 | Pritam Singh Bakhshi, Lt. | 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)

#### Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08 | Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir  
Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Maha-  
raja of | 1 Jan. 18 | Hony. Col. in Army.  
5 Feb. 08 | Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muham-  
mad Ifikar Ali Khan, Bahadur,  
K.C.I.E., Nawab of | 5 Feb. 08 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in regiment.	REMARKS.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

39th King George's Own Central India Horse—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.   Rissaidar.   Risaldar.   Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaidars.

11 Feb. 04	Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan (56, 162)	1 Feb. 04	19 Feb. 15	1 June 18
1 Jan. 04	Bachittar Singh (56)	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
15 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (52, 56)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (45a, 58)	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 01	Kure Singh (58)	25 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 21	

## Jemadars.

22 Jan. 93	Abdul Ghani Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 17	With Syce Corps, Sehore.
1 Dec. 04	Makhan Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 17	With Remt. Tr. Depot, Saugor.
12 July 04	Jug Lal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 Nov. 17	
8 Oct. 07	Khan Muhammad Khan (58) . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	Woordie Major.
16 Nov. 02	Atma Singh (56) . . . . .	5 June 18	
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	16 June 18	
. . . . .	Sheo Chand . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	

## Aden Troop.

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Aden

Uniform—Khaki. Loongi—Khaki.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS
--	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Moir, Maj. J. S. S. . . . . | 8 May 16 | 26th Cav.

## Squadron Officer.

1 Sep. 16 | Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . . . . | 1 June 21 |

## Risaldars.

Jemadar. Risaldar.

15 Aug. 93 | Muhammad Isa Khan (71, 89b) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 12 | 1 Sep. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
10 July 99 | Mahbub Ali Khan (65, 89b) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 17 | 13 Aug. 21 |

## Jemadars.

1 June 05 | Azimullah Khan (58, 85b) . . . . . | 15 July 18 |  
19 Mar. 03 | Mangal Singh (89b) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 21 |

*Regt. Centre*—Hoti Mardan.

## Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, present designation in 1911.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier"

Composition.—Guides Cavalry F. F. (Lumsden's), 1st Guides Infantry (Lumsden's), 2nd Guides Infantry (Lumsden's).

*Uniform*—Drab. *Facings*—Red velvet—Scarlet cloth for the ranks.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B., *FRS*. . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

Corps Commandant.

### CAVALRY.

Mardan.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Cavalry Commandant.

### Squadron Commanders.

10 Oct. 94 | Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . | 10 Oct. 20 | Comdg. Mardan.

### Squadron Officers.

5 Dec. 00	Wyllie, Maj. G. G. E., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Maj. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i>	19 Aug. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Ogilvie, Maj. J. F. W., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Comdt., Govt's Body Gd., Madras.
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	D. A. Q. M. G., Royal Visit Section, A. Hdqrs.
23 July 07	Hankin, Capt. H. M.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 1st gr., Hdqrs. Constantinople.
6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V.	6 Sep. 15	Adjut.
24 Aug. 12	Dane, Capt. H.	24 Aug. 16	With Sig. Ser.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. Asstt. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
5 May 15	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C.	5 May 19	Attd.
12 July 15	Gradidge, Capt. J. H.	12 July 19	
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
23 Nov. 15	DeFreitas, Capt. D. A. A.	23 Nov. 19	Attd.
9 Jan. 16	Palk, Capt. L. C.	9 Jan. 20	Attd.
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. F. A.	26 Jan. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Or. Mr.
18 June 17	Pringle, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	Attd. Cav. Sch., Saugor.
18 June 17	Shippard, Capt. S. S. A.	18 June 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Bucknall, Capt. H. L.	18 June 21	Attd. With 2-41st Dogras.
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Lt. M. D. W.	21 Aug. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Mardan.
17 Dec. 19	Weber, Lt. H. N.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

1st Commn. or date of entering Service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	--	----------

### Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides—*continued.*

#### Attached.

Jan. 19	Batty, Lt. I. W. . . . .	6 Jan. 20	31st Lancers.
Dec. 19	Abdul Rahim Khan, Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

#### Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.
----------	------------	-----------	------------------

#### Risaldars.

27 Oct. 91	Nur Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Oct. 02	16 June 07	1 July 13
20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan (45a, 56) I.D.S.M.	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
15 Mar. 06	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 14	23 Sep. 17	5 June 19
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chind (66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (45a, 60a) . . . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 97	Anup Singh . . . . .	July	15 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21

#### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	Cav. Sch., Saugor.
20 May 05	Shah Pasand . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 18	
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair . . . . .	5 June 19	
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
1 Sep. 20	Ram Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
. . .	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

# Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

(INFANTRY.)

1st Battalion.

*Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47.*

Mardan.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn.	Name and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U., D.S.O. . . | 3 June 19 |

## Second-in-Command,

8 Jan. 01 | Hensley, Maj. F. K. . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | With 2nd Bn.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	More, Maj. F. C., D.S.O. (L)	18 Jan. 17	Poll. Dept., Iraq.
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Maj. D. G.	21 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4 June 04	Abbott, Maj. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 17	D.A.A.G., A. Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 21	
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Capt. L. V. S.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 1 yr.

## Company Officers. (9)

20 Jan. 12	Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	
15 Aug. 14	Money, Capt. H. D. K.	15 Aug. 18	Attd.
22 May 15	Redding, Capt. J. E.	22 May 19	Attd.
19 June 15	Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.	19 June 19	Attd. With Poll. Dept.
27 Aug. 15	Smelt, Capt. M. V.	27 Aug. 19	Attd. Adjt.
29 Oct. 15	Hodgins, Capt. F. N. M.	29 Oct. 19	Attd. With Ind. Transit Camp, Suez.
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
10 Dec. 15	Chapman, Capt. R. V.	10 Dec. 19	Attd. With 112th Lab. Corps.
10 Dec. 15	Heath, Capt. H. N.	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	deCourcy, Capt. G. L.	29 June 20	Attd.
1 Oct. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Attd.
22 Aug. 17	Taylor, Capt. G. F.	22 Aug. 21	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
27 Oct. 17	Brooke-Hunt, Lt. R. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 3-23rd Sikhs.
31 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. R. R.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Lt. G. V. L.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
19 Dec. 18	Murray, Lt. C. S.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. Asstt. Instr., Sch. of Physical Trg., Ambala—Ranikhet.
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Lt. L. M.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

3 July 15	Sheldon, Capt. H. G.	3 July 19	10th Lrs.
29 Dec. 15	Rice, Capt. A. K.	29 Dec. 19	5th G. R.
14 Nov. 16	Pecker, Capt. C. B.	14 Nov. 20	25th Cav.
21 Dec. 17	Devonshire, Lt. N. G.	21 Dec. 18	



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides—*contd.*

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

#### Subadars.

18 Sep. 99	Alam Khan I.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	16 Sep. 08	6 Apl. 15	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
6 Aug. 99	Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 Oct. 15	14 Oct. 15	
2 Feb. 98	Wazir . . . . .	16 Jan. 17	9 June 18	
29 Mar. 98	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	10 Mar. 18	9 June 18	
11 May 98	Ghafur Shah, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 18	
2 July 01	Lachho . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 07	Khan Bahadur . . . . .	8 June 18	5 June 19	
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19	
12 July 07	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20	
22 June 00	Sham Singh . . . . .	16 June 18	20 Oct. 21	

#### Jemadars.

13 Mar. 06	Siraj-ud-Din . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	<i>Indian Adj.</i>
25 Mar. 12	Sher Jang (66) . . . . .	10 Mar. 18	
9 Apl. 08	Bir Ali . . . . .	23 May 18	
1 July 16	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	5 July 18	
1 Oct. 01	Mangal Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	<i>Indian Qr.-Mr.</i>
15 Apl. 12	Dost Muhammad (66) . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	
12 July 09	Lal Sing . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Bishan Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 20	
9 June 07	Khusia . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya . . . . .	21 Apl. 21	
. . .	Jagtu . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
. . .	Barkat Shah . . . . .	21 Oct. 21	

# Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force). (Lumsden's.)

(INFANTRY.)

## 2nd Battalion.

Formed at Mardan on 12th January 1917.

Overseas.—Depôt Mardan.

Composition— $1\frac{1}{4}$  companies of Punjabi Musalmans,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Sikhs,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Dogras,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 [ Campbell, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O. . . . . ] 1 Feb. 21

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hensley, Maj. F. K. . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | 1st Guides Infy.

### Company Commanders

4 Dec. 01 | Pollock, Maj. R. C. G. . . . . | 4 Dec. 16 | 52nd Sikhs. *Lv., ex I., 12 m.*  
25 Jan. 08 | Molony, Capt. C. W., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 57th Rifles.  
20 Jan. 12 | Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L. . . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | 8th Rajputs.

### Company Officers.

22 Apl. 15 | Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C. . . . . | 22 Apl. 19 | Attd.  
28 Jan. 16 | Lodge, Capt. A. B., D.S.O. . . . . | 28 Jan. 20 | Attd. Adj., S. Waziristan Constabulary.  
21 Feb. 16 | Lamb, Capt. P. C. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | Attd.  
7 Apl. 16 | Hughes, Capt. C. R. . . . . | 7 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Good, Capt. S. B. . . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Monies, Capt. V. A. . . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | 67th Punj.  
18 June 17 | Fox-Strangways, Capt. V. . . . . | 18 June 21 | Attd. Adj.  
18 June 17 | Maclaren, Capt. C. S. . . . . | 18 June 21 | 57th Rifles.  
1 Oct. 17 | Rose, Lt. S. G. S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | Attd. Qr.-Mr.  
27 Oct. 17 | Thew, Lt. I. A. . . . . | 27 Oct. 18 | Attd.  
27 Oct. 17 | Simpson, Lt. J. S. C. . . . . | 27 Oct. 18 | 125th Rifles.  
27 Oct. 17 | Trevitt, Lt. J. F. T. . . . . | 27 Oct. 18 | 1-4th G. R.  
15 Apl. 19 | Marshall, Lt. A. H. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | 2-116th Mahr.  
7 Oct. 19 | Taj Muhammad Khan, Lt., M.B.E. . . . . | 7 Oct. 20 | Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

1 Nov. 92 | Bahadur Khan, Hony.-Lt, *Bahadur* (56, 58, 66a) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 10 | 25 Feb. 15 | 1 Nov. 17 | 1 Order of Br. I. 2nd Cl.

### Subadars.

19 Jan. 94 | Shadi Khan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 15 | 12 Jan. 17  
3 Apl. 03 | Gujar Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 17 Mar. 15 | 1 Nov. 17  
11 June 94 | Ismail (72a) . . . . . | 16 May 15 | 1 Mar. 18  
5 May 00 | Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 29 Dec. 16 | 20 May 18  
16 Nov. 03 | Amar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 5 June 19  
25 July 99 | Haidar Ali Shah . . . . . | 1 Jan. 18 | 18 Aug. 20  
12 Dec. 97 | Lahoru . . . . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 1 Jan. 21  
18 June 01 | Tilok Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 1 Feb. 21  
19 Nov. 00 | Hukam Chand . . . . . | 18 Aug. 10 | 24 Apl. 21

### Jemadars.

6 Apl. 09 | Fattah Khan . . . . . | 29 Oct. 17  
18 Feb. 08 | Ghulam Ali Khan . . . . . | 3 Dec. 17  
1 Apl. 04 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 20 Jan. 18  
24 Aug. 05 | Jaimal Singh . . . . . | 20 May 18  
29 Oct. 08 | Abdul Malik . . . . . | 20 May 18  
5 Mar. 18 | Malik Khan . . . . . | 10 Aug. 18  
17 Mar. 03 | Nawab Khan . . . . . | 20 Sep. 18  
17 Nov. 12 | Til Bir . . . . . | 5 June 19  
18 May 07 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21

## The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Arty., from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 Garr. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; present designation, 1901.

*Headquarters—Kohat.*

### Class Composition—

- $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans.
- $\frac{1}{4}$  Sikhs.
- $\frac{1}{4}$  Rajputs.

Dets. at Chakdara, Malakand, Peshawar, Kohat, Thall, Bannu, Fort Sandeman, Dardoni, Fort Lockhart, Shagai, Hindubagh, and Chaman.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

19 Dec. 00 | Davies, Maj., L. M., R. A. . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 Sep. 21 |

### Captains.

23 May 08 | Meredith, Capt. J. C., D.S.O. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 31 July 21 |

### Subalterns. (2)

22 Apr. 15	Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A. . . .	29 May 17	4 Apr. 21	Quetta.
23 Nov. 16	Lysons, Lt. H. D., R. A. . . .	23 May 18	15 June 21	Bannu.
30 June 17	Grant, Lt. C. D., R. G. A. . . .	30 Dec. 18	9 Dec. 20	Peshawar.
28 Sep. 17	Curties, Lt. R. A., R. G. A. . . .	28 Mar. 19	12 Oct. 20	Malakand.
23 Jan. 19	Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R. A. . . .	23 Jan. 21	4 Apr. 21	Kohat.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

12 Nov. 96 | Amir Singh . . . . . | 4 Sep. 09 | 29 Oct. 17 | 17 May 21 |

### Subadars.

25 Oct. 98	Lahora Singh. . . . .	16 Dec. 16	7 Dec. 19
17 May 99	Ram Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	1 Apr. 20
25 Dec. 99	Fazal Elahi . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 20
1 Oct. 97	Lall Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 17	1 Jan. 21

### Jemadars

6 June 98	Hayat Ali . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
4 Aug. 98	Bal Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
31 Dec. 00	Jagan Nath . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
. . . . .	Alam Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 18
23 Oct. 05	Sham Singh . . . . .	11 Oct. 18
1 Jan. 99	Nand Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
7 Jan. 01	Nadir Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
16 Dec. 99	Khiali Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 21

## INDIAN COAST ARTILLERY.

Headquarters, Bombay.

Detachments at Karachi, Fort William and Rangoon.

## Class Composition—

Punjabi Musalmans (Cis Jhelum), Ahirs,  
(United Provinces) and Gaur Brahmans.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

12 Jan. 15 | Whelan, Capt. J. R.G.A. (g) . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Oct. 19 | Bombay.

## Subalterns.

15 May 15 | Jones, Lieut. P. H., R.G.A. . . | 1 July 17 | 3 Dec. 21 | Bombay.  
 Davies, Lieut. J. R., M.C., R.G.A. . . | 1 July 17 | 3 Dec. 21 | Rangoon. *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Subedar Major.

28 Mar. 97 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 30 Apl. 19 | 30 Apl. 19 | Bombay.

## Subedar.

7 June 08 | Ramji Lal . . . . . | 1 May 18 | 1 May 18 | Rangoon.

## Jemadars.

15 Sep. 02	Abdul Fazal . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	4 Feb. 18	Karachi.
2 Feb. 07	Jagannath Singh . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	4 Feb. 18	Calcutta.
30 Sep. 07	Mohammed Walayat . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	4 Feb. 18	Bombay.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

### 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; present designation, 1910.

#### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

'Bhurtpore' "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

#### Head Quarters.—Rurki.

#### Composition.—Sikhs, Hindustanis, Punjabi Musalmans, and Pathans.

No. 1 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans. No. 6 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans.  
 No. 2 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans. 8 Company, mixed.  
 No. 3 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans. Field Troop—Musalmans.  
 No. 4 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Pathans. Karachi & Calcutta Defence Light Sections—Punjabi Musalmans.  
 No. 5 Company,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

#### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., ret. pay . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

7 July 89 | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.E. | 1 June 17 | 24 Oct. 19 |

#### Staff Officers. (4)

23 Dec. 98	Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 June 17	13 Mar. 20	
25 Sep. 99	Hill, Maj. R. C. R., D.S.O., R. E.	1 Jan. 16	28 Dec. 17	Supt. of Insth.
5 Aug. 06	Dowie, Bt.-Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 June 17	1 Oct. 20	Adjutant.

#### Company Commanders.

21 Dec. 00	Bird, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E.	1 Jan. 18	26 April 09	O. C., No. 4 Fd. Coy.
21 Dec. 04	Bird, Bt.-Maj. C. A., D.S.O., R. E.	1 Jan. 18	1 Dec. 17	Staff College, Quetta, Oct. 20.
23 July 07	Gill, Capt. A. G., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	8 July 20	"X." D. H. Q. Coy.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	1 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 16	Lo. ex I.
16 Sep. 14	Greenwood, Capt. H. G. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	22 Feb. 21	O. C. No. 5 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E. (207).	3 Nov. 17	24 Oct. 21	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta.
17 Nov. 14	Robertson, Capt. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	9 Dec. 20	O. C. No. 3 Coy.
1 Oct. 13	McIntosh, Capt. A.C., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	2 Apr. 21	O. C., 7 Coy., Iraq.
17 Nov. 14	Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R. E.	3 Nov. 17	23 July 21	O. C., 52 Coy.
22 Jan. 15	Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.	22 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 21	O. C., 2 B. T.
24 Jan. 15	Boal, Capt. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Mar. 18	23 Apr. 17	No. 8 A. T. Coy.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Apl. 15	Duke, Lt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	1 July 17	20 Jan. 21	O. C. A. (Depot) Coy.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Lt. ( <i>act'g. Capt.</i> ) W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	1 July 17	20 Nov. 15	O. C., 2 Coy.
26 May 16	Lockhart, Lt. K. H., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	2 Oct. 18	No. 1 Coy.—Coy. Comdr. ( <i>temp.</i> )
26 Aug. 16	Shortt, Lt. A. C., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	18 Oct. 19	No. 1 Fd. Troop.
28 Feb. 17	Vachell, Lt. D. R., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 20	No. 5 Coy. F.T.—Coy. Comdr. ( <i>temp.</i> )
28 Feb. 17	Lithgow, Lt. R. P. A. D., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	26 Jan. 20	Iraq. ( <i>temp.</i> )
6 June 17	Roberts, Lt. O. L., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	16 Feb. 18	No. 6 Field Troop.—Coy. Comdr.
6 June 17	Neill, Lt. F. H., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	28 July 21	No. 5 F. T.
6 June 17	Baker, Lt. S. J., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	28 July 21	No. 4 Coy.
22 Aug. 17	Ross, Lt. R. D.	22 Feb. 19	14 Aug. 20	W. Divn. H.-Qr. Coy.
23 Sep. 17	James, Lt. R. C. P., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	27 Mar. 20	No. 7 Coy., M. E. F.
28 Sep. 17	Clark, Lt. L. O., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	15 July 19	No. 1 Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Lt. H., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	3 Sep. 18	S. A. T. Coy.
25 Jan. 18	Shewell, Lt. H. A. L., R.E.	25 July 19	27 Mar. 20	O. C. Chitra Section.
25 Jan. 18	Gibbs, Lt. G. A. E., R.E.	25 July 19	28 July 21	2. Coy.
25 Jan. 18	Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.	25 July 19	7 Apl. 21	6 F. T.
25 Jan. 18	Campion, Lt. D., R.E.	25 July 19	20 Jan. 21	No. 5 Coy.
23 May 18	Dawkins, Lt. ( <i>act'g. Capt.</i> ) H., R.E.	28 Nov. 19	28 May 18	B. Coy.—c. c. ( <i>temp.</i> )
28 May 18	Lloyd, Lt. H. S., R.E.	28 Nov. 19	28 May 18	Manora D. L. S.
28 May 18	Coltham, Lt. W. E., R.E.	28 Nov. 19	28 May 18	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
28 May 18	Dower, Lt. J. H., D.C.M., R.E.	28 Nov. 19	28 May 18	No. 1 Coy.
6 June 18	Jacob, Lt. E. I. C., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	12 Feb. 20	No. 3 Coy.
6 June 18	White, Lt. P. F., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	28 Jan. 21	Iraq.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	20 Jan. 21	No. 1 F. T.

## Attached.

4 Sep. 89	Sirmur, <i>Hony. Lt.-Col. Rajkumar</i> Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., of—	30 Oct. 14	16 July 97	<i>late Comdt. Sirmur I. S. Sappers,</i>
16 May 17	White, Capt. H. S.	16 May 21	18 July 18	I. A. Corps Hdqrs.
20 May 18	Jeffery, Lt. H. E.	29 May 19	14 Apl. 19	I. A.—Qr.-Mr.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Lt. C. R., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 17	I. A. B. Coy.
12 Sep. 17	Jackson, Lt. J. D.	12 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 20	92nd Punj. Corps Hdqrs.
27 Oct. 17	Healy, Lt. J. J., M.C.	27 Oct. 18	1. A., 52 Coy.	
29 Aug. 17	Owen, Lt. A. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )	1 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 18	W. Rid. R.—Asst. Adjt., Corps Hdqrs.
1 May 18	Hodgman, Lt. S. F. J.	1 Feb. 20	23 Oct. 20	1-67th Punj. B. Coy
14 June 18	Woutersz, 2nd-Lt. E. P. T.	14 Mar. 19	1 July 18	I. A.—Asst. Adjt., Corps Hdqrs.
16 July 19	Norrish, Lt. W. E.	16 July 20	2 Feb. 20	I. A. 2 B. T.

## Warrant Officers.

Eltham, Condr. F. J., M.B.E., D.C.M.	28 May 18	28 May 18	
Henley, R.S.M.H.T.	1 Jan. 18		Supy.
Hay, R.S.M. G.	4 Mar. 20	4 Mar. 20	
Whysall, S. M. I. T.	9 Aug. 21	9 Aug. 21	

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
11 Feb. 98	Niamat Ullah, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	19 June 13	6 June 15	18 Oct. 20	A. (Depot) Coy. Order of <i>Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
13 Jan. 91	Nand Singh . . . . .	6 June 13	1 Apl. 17	9 Aug. 21	A. (Depot) Coy.

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 97	Saidan Shah, I.D.S.M., (46) .	15 Apl. 13	1 July 17	A. (Depot) Coy.
1 Jan. 97	Diwan Ali, I.D.S.M. (56) .	16 Apl. 13	1 July 17	No. 1 F. T.
28 Jan. 96	Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 July 13	1 July 17	No. 4 Coy.
30 June 98	Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	No. 3 Coy. Order of <i>Fr. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
19 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	No. B. Coy.
9 Oct. 96	Fazl Haqq . . . . .	1 Oct. 14	1 May 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
12 Jan. 01	Sadar Din, I.O.M. . . . .	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	No. 1 Coy.
15 Jan. 01	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Oct. 15	5 Sep. 18	No. 6 F. T.
1 May 99	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 July 15	1 July 19	No. 5 Coy.
19 July 93	Narayan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	1 July 19	No. 2 Coy.
4 June 91	Manowar Shah . . . . .	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 6 Coy.
19 Oct. 98	Sitla Bakhsh Singh, I.D.S.M. .	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 2 B. T.
19 Sep. 00	Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . .	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	7 Coy.
16 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan . . . . .	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B. Coy.
15 Jan. 98	Rambharose Mistr, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 52 Coy.
13 July 98	Ramayan Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. A. (Depot) Coy.
17 Mar. 98	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Mar. 17	18 Oct. 20	No. 5 Fd. Tr.

## Jemadars.

12 Jan. 01	Bishan Singh . . . . .	{ 23 Mar. 16 11 Apl. 16	"W." D. H. Q. Coy.
5 Sep. 89	Hukam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 17	B. Coy.
5 June 01	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 17	No. 4 Coy.
15 Sep. 00	Firoz Khan . . . . .	1 June 17	No. 3 Coy.
6 Nov. 00	Fazal Shah (56) . . . . .	1 June 17	No. 52 Coy.
20 Jan. 04	Bhawani Datt, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 17	No. 7 Coy.
9 Jan. 00	Sahib Din . . . . .	14 July 17	D. L. S., Karachi.
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh . . . . .	14 July 17	7 Coy.
1 Aug. 04	Samunder Khan . . . . .	14 July 17	No. 5 Coy.
3 Jan. 02	Jhande Khan . . . . .	14 July 17	No. 6 Coy.
3 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	No. 4 Coy.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	No. 3 Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	No. 1 Coy.
31 July 99	Sucha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	A. (Depot) Coy.
1 Jan. 02	Firoz Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	No. 8 A. T. Coy.



1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

*Jemadars—cont'd.*

11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 2 B. T.
10 Apl. 07	Nazir Muhammad . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	Calcutta D. L. S.
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	No. 1 Fd. Tr.
26 Apl. 00	Nikka Singh . . . . .	24 May 18	No. 6 Coy.
22 July 08	Jowala Parshad . . . . .	30 May 18	No. 1 Coy.
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 June 18	A Coy. Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Aug. 04	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 June 18	No. A Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.)
27 Apl. 06	Channan Shah . . . . .	18 June 18	No. B Coy.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur (56) . . . . .	18 June 18	"X" D. H. Q. Coy.
13 Oct. 05	Gajjan Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 5 Coy.
5 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	A Coy. Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Coy.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 7 Coy.
9 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. A. T. Coy.
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	Chitral Section.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 5 Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	3 Nov. 18	No. 5 F. T.
11 June 10	Muhammed Din . . . . .	1 Mar. 19	No. 6 F. T.
24 Aug. 07	Santokh Singh . . . . .	1 July 19	A (Depot) Coy.
30 May 06	Fazal Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 July 19	No. 2 Coy.
8 July 08	Kishen Singh . . . . .	1 July 19	No. 2 B. T.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhya . . . . .	1 July 14	No. A Coy.
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	No. B Coy.
11 July 04	Sham Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	No. 52 Coy.
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M. . . . .	1 May 20	No. 2 Coy.
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 3 Coy.
8 Feb. 04	Nur Ahmad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 7 Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
3 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 5 Coy.
8 Mar. 05	Rama Singh . . . . .	11 Nov. 20	No. 52 Coy.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; present designation, 1911.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore"  
 "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meerance" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow"  
 "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Madras of all classes (mixed) and 2 companies of Burmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Colonel—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 July 93 | McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. . L., | 1 Jan. 17 | 27 Nov. 19 |  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. . . .

### Staff Officers.

28 Aug. 01	Agnew, Maj. H. C., R.E. .	2 Nov. 16	5 Apl. 20	Supdt. of Park. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 28 Nov. 21.</i>
21 Dec. 01	Bushell, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.	21 Dec. 16	24 Feb. 20	Supdt. of Instrn.
21 July 10	King, Capt. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.	23 July 16	6 Dec. 20	Adjt.
28 Feb. 17	Longland, Lt. R. H. B., R.E. .	28 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 21	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Lt. F. W. L. McC.	26 Feb. 18	1 Sep. 21	Asst. Adjt.
3 Oct. 16	McIntosh, Lt. H. P., R.E. (I.F.)	23 Apl. 18	1 Sep. 21	Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 18	Metford, Lt. F. O., R.E. . . .	25 July 19	1 Nov. 21	Asst. Adjt.

### Company Commanders. (8)

31 July 02	Basset, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Oct. 11	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
31 July 02	Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Dec. 21	<i>D. 2 Coy. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 8 Nov. 21.</i>
1 Sep. 03	Pringle, Bt.-Lt. Col. J. C., R.E.	1 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 20	Mandalay. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
26 Dec. 03	Harris, Capt. (Act'g. Maj.) T. B. D.S.O., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	27 Mar. 17	No. 16 Fd. Coy.
20 Dec. 05	Hamilton, Capt. R. F. . . .	30 Oct. 14	22 Aug. 20	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
20 Dec. 06	Hogg, Capt. D. McA., M.C., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	12 Mar. 21	No. 3 Fd. Troop.
23 July 07	Clarke, Capt. E. H., M.C., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	1 Nov. 21	No. 15 (Burma) Coy.
20 Sep. 09	Bradney, Bt.-Maj. E., R.E.	3 June 16	28 July 21	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
20 Jaa. 10	Morse, Capt. A. H., R.E. . .	8 Nov. 15	1 July 21	No. 69 Fd. Coy.
23 Dec. 11	Papillon, Capt. A. H. B., R.E.	26 June 17	1 Aug. 21	No. 61 Fd. Coy.
19 July 12	Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	26 June 17	1 Dec. 21	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
1 Oct. 13	Sleigh, Capt. C., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	14 Feb. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
22 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	29 July 21	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
22 Aug. 14	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	18 Aug. 21	No. 2 Fd. Troop.
16 Sep. 14	Whitestone, Capt. B. F. . . .	3 Nov. 17	17 Apl. 21	No. 94 Fd. Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 21	No. 95 A. T. Coy.
16 May 16	Wood, Lt., R.E., R.E. . . .	25 Nov. 17	1 Dec. 21	No. 11 A. T. Coy.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 May 16	Costelloe, Lt. W. H. G., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	19 Feb. 18	No. 3 Field Troop.
26 May 16	Edwards, Lt. A. B. D., M.C., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	15 Nov. 21	No. 95 A. T. Coy.
26 May 16	Mitchell, Lt. A. C., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	19 Feb. 18	No. 69 Fd. Coy.
May 16	Day, Lt. G. W. L., R.E.	26 Nov. 17	7 Mar. 20	No. 16 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Davey, Lt. B. C., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	18 Aug. 21	No. 2 Fd. Coy. <i>Lu., ex I., 5 m., 21 Oct. 21.</i>
6 June 17	Vernon, Lt. G. F. D., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	1 Oct. 21	No. 15 (Burma) Coy.
6 June 17	Hotine, Lt. M., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	1 Oct. 21	No. 69 Fd. Coy.
15 Jan. 18	Armitage, Lt. A. E., R.E.	25 July 19	1 Aug. 19	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
18 Feb. 17	Bush, Lt. H. W., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 20	No. 13 Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Perryer, Lt. H. W., M.B.E., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	8 Mar. 21	No. 94 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Gueterbock, Lt. E. A. L., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	1 Sep. 21	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Bogle, Lt. H. C. L., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	12 Mar. 18	No. 69 Fd. Coy. <i>Lu., ex I.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Turner, Lt. C. E. F., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	23 Aug. 19	No. 94 Coy.
25 Jan. 18	Martin, Lt. D. R., R.E.	25 July 19	15 Nov. 21	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
6 June 18	Fea, Lt. J. H. S., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	26 Mar. 20	No. 69 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	30 June 20	Mandalay.
20 Sep. 18	Bolton, Lt. E. A. E.	20 Mar. 20	13 Sep. 20	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Nottingham, 2nd-Lt. F. C., R.E.	6 June 18	20 Oct. 19	No. 63 Field Coy.
6 June 18	Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	.	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Guiton, Lt. R. Le H., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Dickson, Lt. J. M. N., R.E.	20 Sep. 18	16 Oct. 20	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Russell, Lt. J. N., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	26 Mar. 20	No. 69 Coy.
	Pearse, Lt. N. E. L., R.E.			

**Commissary.**

14 May 07 | Gasson, Maj. H. T. . . . 1 21 Sep. 17 | 26 Mar. 03 | P. W. D.—Comdg., C Coy.

**Attached.****Warrant Officers.**

King, Condr. W. H.	20 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 12
Dalglish, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. J.	30 Oct. 16	30 Oct. 16

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
1 May 89	Hanumantu, I.D.S.M. (56)	7 July 08	1 July 14	1 Aug. 21
31 May 93	Joseph, I.D.S.M., Bahadur (56)	15 Feb. 12	1 Feb. 16	15 Aug. 21

C-1 Coy.  
No. 3 Field Troop. *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

15 Aug. 94	Burland, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur</i> (56)	1 Feb. 13	27 Mar. 16	No. 12 Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
28 Nov. 93	Ramasami (56)	7 June 12	16 Sep. 16	No. 10 Coy.
17 Mar. 96	Kothandapani, I.D.S.M.	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17	No. 16 Coy.
12 Mar. 95	Ponnusami, I.D.S.M.	8 Apl. 13	1 Mar. 17	C. Coy.
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M.	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17	No. 9 Coy.
9 Aug. 95	Bo Chan, I.D.S.M.	1 July 12	12 June 17	No. D-1 (Burma) Coy.
12 July 98	Anthony, M.C., I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17	No. 13 Coy.
4 Sep. 93	Devaraju	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18	No. D-1 Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46)	20 May 17	1 Feb. 18	No. 94 Coy.
13 Nov. 06	Krishnasami (II), I.D.S.M.	19 Feb. 17	1 June 18	No. 63 Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	11 A.T.C.O.
8 Oct. 97	Bo Thaw, I.D.S.M.	22 Sep. 16	19 June 18	No. 15 (Burma) Coy., Mandalay.
3 Nov. 96	Bo Sugyee	1 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 18	D-2 (Burma) Coy.
28 Aug. 00	Mahomed Hyath	14 July 17	1 Nov. 18	No. 96 A. T. Coy.
12 June 08	Bo An Gyee, I.D.S.M.	17 Dec. 17	12 July 19	No. D-1 (Burma) Coy.
13 Jan. 03	Bo Luglay	12 June 17	3 Oct. 19	No. 62 (Burma) Coy.
16 July 00	Rajendram	1 Mar. 17	12 Sep. 20	No. 69 Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20	C. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 14 Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 13 Coy.

## Jemadars.

8 Aug. 06	Bo Sugalay	12 June 17	No. 62 (Burma) Coy.
7 Dec. 01	Bo Hman	14 July 17	No. 62 (Burma) Coy.
8 Dec. 03	Isac	1 Aug. 17	D-1 Coy.
30 May 05	Murugesan	1 Aug. 17	No. 94 Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed	1 Aug. 17	No. 10 Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic	1 Aug. 17	No. 16 Coy.
26 June 06	Munisami (I)	1 Aug. 17	C. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami	1 Aug. 17	C. Coy.
12 Sep. 00	Munisami (II)	1 Oct. 17	No. 16 Coy.
2 May 05	Shaik Adbulla	1 Oct. 17	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 17	C. Coy.
19 June 07	Marakasagayam	1 Nov. 17	No. 9 Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram	16 Nov. 17	No. 14 Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal	1 Dec. 17	D-2 Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I)	22 Dec. 17	No. 10 Coy.
9 May 05	Raman Nair, I.D.S.M.	24 Jan. 18	No. 13 Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani	1 Feb. 18	No. 69 Coy.
25 Aug. 00	Augustian	1 Feb. 18	No. 16 Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami	1 Feb. 18	No. 12 Coy.
2 May 05	Krishnasami (III)	1 Feb. 18	No. 2 F. T.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II)	1 Mar. 18	C. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq	1 Mar. 18	No. 2 Field Troop.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu	1 Apl. 18	No. 94 Coy.
14 Jan. 10	Loganadan, I.O.M.	15 Apl. 18	No. 9 Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu	15 Apl. 18	No. 63 Coy.
24 Apl. 07	Krishnasami (IV)	1 June 18	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
9 July 09	Ramulu	1 June 18	No. 12 Field Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam	1 June 18	No. 63 Coy.
9 July 06	Bo Nee	20 June 18	D-1 (Burma) Coy.
29 Nov. 09	Bo Ba Gyan	20 June 18	D-2 (Burma) Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju	1 July 18	No. 96 A. T. Coy.
22 Dec. 08	Kali	16 July 18	No. 94 Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal	7 Aug. 18	No. 69 Coy.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of entering service.	Name and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

*Jemadars—concl'd.*

26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	No. 3 Field Troop.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (III) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	No. 16 Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	No. 9 Coy.
3 June 08	Bo Tun Kah . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	No. 15 (Burma) Coy.
6 Apl. 05	Rangasami . . . . .	9 Oct. 18	Y. D. H. Q. Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain . . . . .	9 Oct. 18	C. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu . . . . .	9 Oct. 18	No. 14 Coy.
13 July 17	Bo Ba Thein . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	No. 15 (Burma) Coy.
1 Oct. 12	Royyapan . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	No. 96 A. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	No. 13 Coy.
6 Aug. 09	Bo Kaung Hsin . . . . .	16 Apl. 09	D.-2 (Burma) Coy.
13 Feb. 09	Bo Pyay . . . . .	12 July 19	D.-1 (Burma) Coy.
. . . . .	Bo Lu . . . . .	10 Dec. 19	No. 15 (Burma) Coy.
. . . . .	Bo Hline . . . . .	24 Jan. 20	No. 62 (Burma) Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan . . . . .	5 May 20	D-3 Coy.
13 Jan. 06	Munianandam . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 69 Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 14 Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 12 Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 63 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	No. 10 Coy.
29 July 08	Narsimula . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	"C." Coy.

### 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, present designation in 1903.

"Beni Boo Ali" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan"

"Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ah"

"Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"

1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"

"Tirah" Punjab Frontier "China, 1900."

Head-Quarters.—Kirkee.

Composition— $\frac{1}{4}$  Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

14 Feb. 90 | Boileau, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . | 3 June 16 | 1 Dec. 21 |

#### Staff Officers. (3)

23 Dec. 98	Paris, Maj. A. L., R.E. . . .	28 May 15	1 Oct. 20	Supdt. of Instn.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 June 21.</i>
20 Aug. 99	Tillard, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., R.E. .	30 Apl. 16	15 Dec. 19	Supdt. of Park.
26 May 16	Simpson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E. . .	26 Nov. 17	1 Dec. 20	Adj't.
6 June 17	Porter, Lt. W., R.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 21	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 May 21.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferston, Lt. H. F., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	1 Nov. 21	Asst. Adj't.
6 June 18	Boyd, Lt. J. H., R.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	1 Nov. 21	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
6 June 18	Clauson, Lt. P. A., R.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	1 Nov. 21	Asst. Adj't.
28 May 18	Maun, Lt. J. W., R.E. . . . .	28 Nov. 19	28 Nov. 19	Qr. Mr.

#### Company Commanders. (8)

18 Aug. 00	Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E. . .	2 Nov. 16	1 July 13	F. 2 Coy.
4 Feb. 01	Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E. .	2 Nov. 16	21 Feb. 11	No. 17 Coy.
31 July 02	Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.E. . . . .	31 July 17	30 Nov. 18	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )
17 Jan. 03	Squires, Maj. E. K., D.S.O., M.C. (S. C.) R.E. . . . .	17 Jan. 18	31 Dec. 18	Staff College, Quetta, Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	15 July 18	1 July 13	No. 76 Coy.
29 July 04	Stoehr, Capt. C. F., R.E. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	9 Apl. 09	No. 19 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
21 Dec. 04	Rawlence, Capt. M., D.S.O., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 09	No. 18 Coy.
20 Dec. 06	Everett, Bt.-Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.	3 June 18	25 Aug. 15	No. 21 Coy.
23 July 09	Buller, Capt. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	23 July 15	23 Apl. 17	No. 24 Coy.
3 Dec. 11	Hamilton, Capt. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	26 June 17	2 Oov. 14	No. 20 Coy.
19 Dec. 13	Pattinson, Capt. W. F., R.E. . .	3 Nov. 17	13 Oct. 21	"Z" Divl. Hdqrs.
1 Apl. 14	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May. 21	No. 25 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	No. 22 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	5 Mar. 21	No. F. Coy.
21 Sep. 14	Watkins-Capt. P. J., M.B.E., R.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 18	9 Apl. 17	No. 26 Coy.
24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Capt. M. J., R.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 18	11 Feb. 15	E. Coy.

#### Company Officers. (9)

26 May 16	Caldwell, Lt. M. R., R.E. . . .	26 Nov. 17	15 Feb. 21	No. 18 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., pendg. rever-</i> <i>sion.</i>
27 July 16	Robertson, Lt. W. D., R.E. . .	27 Jan. 18	18 Dec. 19	F. 2 Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Lt. J. B., R.E. . . . .	26 Feb. 18	3 May 20	No. 25 Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Boggs, Lt. W. W., R.E. . . . .	28 Aug. 18	17 Feb. 18	No. 19 Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Foley, Lt. P. F., R.E. . . . .	28 Aug. 18	17 Feb. 18	No. 72 Coy.
6 June 17	Wheeler, Lt. R. P., R.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 18	8 Mar. 20	No. 24 Coy.
6 June 17	Campbell, Lt. A. D., M.C., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	29 Nov. 19	No. 23 Coy.
6 June 17	Sydenham, Lt. P. S. B., R.E. .	6 Dec. 18	17 Feb. 18	No. 76 Coy.

3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Officers (9)—*contd.*

6 June 17	Harrison, Lt. H. B., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	10 Jan. 20	No. 17 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 23 Aug. 21.</i>
6 June 17	Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	17 Feb. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 1 Jun. 21.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Davies, Lt. C. K., R.E.	25 July 19	20 Jan. 21	A. D. L. S.
25 Jan. 18	Heap, Lt. A. W., R.E.	25 July 19	8 Mar. 20	B. D. L. S.
25 Jan. 18	Lees, Lt., A. E. H., R.E.	25 July 19	17 Jan. 21	No. F. 2 Coy.
6 June 18	Brown, Lt. R. L., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	21 June 20	Attd. M. W. S.
6 June 18	Joslin, Lt. S. W., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	25 Mar. 20	21 Coy.
6 June 18	de Pury, Lt. A. J., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	25 Mar. 20	No. 17 Coy.
6 June 18	Cowie, Lt. D., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	31 Mar. 20	No. 22 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Lt. E. M., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 20	No. 20 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	3 Aug. 20	No. 26 Coy.

Attached.

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Maler Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Nawab of —</i>	31 Dec. 19	14 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col in Army.
------------	---	------------	------------	------------------------

## Commissary.

6 Oct. 20	Miers, Lt. W. H.	6 Oct. 20	6 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., Pendg. relmt.</i>
-----------	------------------	-----------	-----------	---

## Warrant Officer.

Rice, R. S. M. W.	27 May 18	27 May 18
-------------------	-----------	-----------

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Din, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15	15 Oct. 20
30 June 94	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (56)	1 Sep. 13	17 Apr. 16	9 Aug. 21
				<i>E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. E. Coy.</i>



## 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—contd.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Nov. 01	Bhawani Singh (56) . . .	1 Nov. 01	16. Apl. 1	No. F. 2 Coy.
12 Nov. 98	Khan Muhammad Khan . . .	15 Jan. 14	26 Oct. 15	No. E. Coy.
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan ( <i>Bahadur</i> ) . . .	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17	No. 20 Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
6 July 97	Baryam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	9 Sep. 14	16 July 17	No. F. 1 Coy.
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, I.O.M. . . .	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17	No. 21 Coy.
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Mar. 16	24 Sep. 17	No. 26 Coy.
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, I.D.S.M. (I) . . .	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.
28 Jan. 02	Uttam Singh, I.O.M. . . .	20 Apl. 15	1 June 18	No. 17 Coy.
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M. . . .	27 June 16	13 July 18	No. 18 Coy.
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18	No. 76 Coy.
10 Jan. 03	Ghulam Muhammad . . .	1 Apl. 17	8 June 19	No. 24 Coy.
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan . . .	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20	No. 25 Coy.
1 Mar. 94	Canpatro Jadhao . . .	1 Apl. 09	9 Aug. 21	E. Coy.
20 Feb. 01	Datadin Badhai, I.D.S.M. . . .	30 Oct. 14	9 Aug. 21	No. 23 Coy.

## Jemadars.

7 Sep. 00	Bir Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	12 June 16	No. 19 Coy.
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M. . . .	11 Nov. 16	No. 17 Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . .	18 Jan. 17	No. 20 Coy.
5 Jan. 86	Shaikh Hasan . . .	2 June 17	E. Coy.
24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	14 July 17	No. F. 2 Coy.
11 Aug. 23	Ali Bukhsh Khan . . .	14 July 17	No. 17 Coy.
4 July 03	Sardar Khan . . .	14 July 17	No. 19 Coy.
10 Mar. 04	Gurmukh Singh, I.O.M. . . .	1 Sep. 17	F. Coy.
18 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 20 Coy.
24 Apl. 08	Jalal Din . . .	1 Sep. 17	Aden D. L. S.
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 18 Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 18 Coy.
8 Apl. 07	Raghojirao Sinde . . .	1 Feb. 18	No. 22 Coy.
20 Feb. 01	Shankar Ashanna . . .	1 Feb. 18	E. Coy. Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 17 Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 21 Coy.
20 Jan. 03	Said Alam . . .	1 May 18	No. 24 Coy.
22 July 03	Muhammad Khan . . .	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh . . .	1 May 18	No. 24 Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . .	1 June 18	No. 24 Coy.
6 Feb. 05	Muhammad Juma, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 18	No. 20 Coy.
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More . . .	1 June 18	No. 76 Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan . . .	1 June 18	No. 76 Coy.
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh . . .	24 June 18	No. 21 Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M. . . .	24 June 18	No. 23 Coy.
29 May 01	Lalu Rajena, I.O.M. . . .	1 Aug. 18	E. Coy.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad . . .	1 Aug. 18	Bombay D. L. S.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde (51) . . .	1 Aug. 18	E. Coy. Ind. Adjnt.
6 Sep. 13	Mir Alam Shah . . .	24 Sep. 18	No. F. 2 Coy.
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh . . .	1 Nov. 18	No. 22 Coy.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . .	2 Nov. 18	No. F. 2 Coy.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . .	2 Nov. 18	No. 18 Coy.
2 Aug. 05	Suttan Khan . . .	25 Jan. 20	No. 26 Coy.
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan . . .	1 July 20	No. 26 Coy.
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan . . .	16 Aug. 20	No. 25 Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 76 Coy.
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshiman . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. E. Coy.
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. E. Coy.
1 Jan. 99	Muzaffar Khan . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. 25 Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu . . .	1 Sep. 21	No. E. Coy.

Orderly Room Jemdr.  
Jemdr. of Drivers.

## Signal Service.

Head-Quarters of the Deptt.—Jubbulpore.

- "A" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E. With designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920.
- "B" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F. 4. With designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.
- "C" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.
- "D" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918). With designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Pathans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
- "E" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 1st April 1916. With designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
- "F" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 8th January 1917. With designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.
- "G" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917. With designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.
- "H" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917. With designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
- ADEN SIGNAL SECTION. Formed 26th March 1917.
- 17TH (DIVISIONAL SIGNAL) COMPANY. Formed 6th July 1911.—Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.
- NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY. "A" CORPS SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a Divisional Signal Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914. With designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.
- NO. 1 (LINE) COY. B. COMPANY SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Airline Section and F C and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jats).
- "A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917. With designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjabi Musalmans.
- "B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917. With designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Hindustani Musalmans.
- "C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th April 1918. With designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920.
- NO. 2 (WIRELESS) SQUADRON. Raised at Saugor 1st March 1911, by Capt. D. A. Thomson, R.E., with designation No. 41 Wireless Signal Squadron.
- NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS } Formed 5th May 1917. With designation No. 3
- NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS. } Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (other than Jats and Rajputs).
- SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE AND DEPOT. Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot. Present designation March 1921.
- ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL NORTHERN. Kekul.
- ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL SOUTHERN. Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental Rank.	Date of appt. to signal service.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	------------------	----------------------------------	----------

Signal Officer in-Chief.

24 Oct. 94	Earle, Lt.-Col., R. G., C.M.G., R. E. D.S.O. (temp. Col.)	1 June 21	A. Hdqrs. L <sup>o</sup> , ex. I., 7 m. 15 days.
------------	---	-----------	--

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental Rank.	Date of appt. to signal service.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## Chief Signal Officers.

11 Feb. 99	Torrie, Maj. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	14 Aug. 14	Northern Command.
12 Feb. 02	Paulson, Maj. P. O.B.E., (51, 59, 72, 207).	Br. Ser. . . .	24 Oct. 16	1 Nov. 15	Iraq.
18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, Lt.-Col., H. C., C.M. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. C. of Sigs. . .	16 June 21	. . . .	Western Command.
22 Oct. 02	Booth, Bt.-Maj., F. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (12, 39, 51, 62, 57, 162, 203).	Br. Ser. . . .	22 Oct. 17	16 Mar. 11	Southern Command.
24 Dec. 02	Kidner, Maj., W. E., M.C.	R. E. . . .	24 Dec. 17	. . . .	Eastern Command. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>

## Staff Officers.

18 July 13	Penny, Capt., W. R. C., M.C.	R. C. of Sigs. .	3 Nov. 17	. . . .	D. A., Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
12 Jan. 15	Harris, Lt., A. J., O.B.E. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	R. C. of Sigs. .	1 July 17	12 Jan. 15	G. S. O., 13rd-gr., A, Hdqrs.

## Signal Training Centre and Depot Staff.

18 Aug. 00	Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. E. . . .	2 Nov. 16	1 June 21	Comdt.
17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Capt. A. E., M.C.	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	3 May 16	2nd-in-Comd.
8 Sep. 09	Ozanne, Capt., G. D., M.C.	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	16 Apl. 15	Chief Instr.,
19 Ju'y 12	Mansergh, Capt., G. E., M.C.	R. C. of Sigs. .	16 June 17	1 Aug. 14	Adjt.
28 Apl. 18	Bevan, Lt. J. D.	Br. Ser. . . .	28 Oct. 18	28 Apl. 18	Qr., Mr.

## Army Signal Schools.

26 Sep. 06	Worsdall, Bt.-Maj., G. B., O.B.E.	Br. Ser. . . .	25 Jan. 15	15 Oct. 14	Comdt., S. Sch.
3 Jan. 16	Brennan, Capt., R., M.C.	I. A. . . .	3 Jan. 20	21 Aug. 18	Comdt., N. Sch.

## Permanent Company Commandes.

5 Aug. 05	Morse, Maj., L. H., M.C.	I. A. . . .	5 Aug. 20	9 May 12	<i>Offg.</i> Chief Signal
29 Nov. 05	Johnson, Maj., S. G., D.S.O., M. C., (51, 57, 60a, 61, 65, 65a, 72)	Br. Ser. . . .	1 May 21	30 June 15	offr., E. Comd. G. Div. Sigs., <i>Lv.</i>
6 Oct. 06	Drayson, <i>actg.</i> Fitz A., M.C.	Br. Ser. . . .	28 Apl. 15	16 Mar. 14	<i>ex. I.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Empson, Capt. A. H. A. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Feb. 13	F. Div. Sigs. "D" Div. Sigs.
9 Sep. 08	Pulverman, Bt.-Maj., A. W. I. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Nov. 14	Iraq.
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. G. L. G.	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Comdt. "B" Divnl. Sigs.
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C.	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	"G" Div. Sigs.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Capt. A. G. J.	I. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	18 Feb. 14	No. 1. (Line) A. Cops. Sigs.
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Capt. C. J. R. (52, 59, 95, 165, 172a, 200)	I. A. . . .	20 Jan. 16	1 Sep. 16	Comdt., "H" Divnl. Sigs.

# SIGNAL SERVICE.

1004—05

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental Rank.	Date of apptt. to signal service.	Remarks.
Company Commanders— <i>contd.</i>					
20 Dec. 13	Macdonald Bt.-Maj. R. H., O.B.E. (52, 59, 95, 172a, 206).	Br. Ser. . . .	2 July 16	20 June 16	Comdt., "E" Divnl. Sigs.
24 Aug. 12	Dane, Capt. H. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	June 16	Offg. Comdt., "C" Div. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Pritchard, Capt. G. J., M.C. .	R. E. . . . .	18 Sept. 17	25 Nov. 14	Comdt., "A." Biv. Sigs. Palestine.
18 July 13	Vulliamy, Capt. C. H. H. . .	R. E. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	18 July 13	Comdt., No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Sigs.
5 Sep. 14	Long, Capt. S. H. . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) .	3 Nov. 17	5 Sep. 14	Comdt., No. 2 (Wireless) "A." Corps. Sigs.
28 Apl. 15	Farrar, Capt. C. B. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Apl. 16	Comdt., No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.

## Company Officers (Captains).

1 Oct. 16	Foot, P. B. D.-H. . . . .	R. C. of Sigs. .	1 Oct. 16	21 Dec. 15	S. T. C. and D.
5 Feb. 16	Jenkins, T. G. O.B.E. . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) .	1 Jan. 19	5 Feb. 16	S. T. C. & D.
14 Dec. 14	Westwood, H. M.C. . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) .	1 Jan. 19	14 Dec. 14	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
5 May 15	Ruck, C. F. L. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	5 May 19	23 Oct. 15	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Aug. 14	Sellick, H. D. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	20 May 19	2 Aug. 16	<i>Lo., ex I.</i>
16 June 15	Tomlinson, F. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	16 June 19	16 June 19	<i>Larg.</i>
22 June 15	Lake, F. T. M. (51, 57, 61)	I. A. . . . .	22 June 19	12 May 19	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
14 Oct. 14	Rayner, R. H., M.B.E. (59, 172, 207a)	I. A. . . . .	12 July 19	20 Dec. 14	S. T. C. & D.
23 July 15	Paton, J. E. F. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	23 July 19	5 Oct. 15	<i>Egypt.</i>
5 Nov. 15	Regan, C. H. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	5 Nov. 19	15 May 20	<i>Egypt.</i>
29 July 15	Dawes, R. M. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	29 July 15	No. 2. (Wireless "A." Corps Sigs.
20 Dec. 15	Sheppard, F. E. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	16 July 19	"H." Div., Sigs., <i>Lo., ex I., Sm.</i>
2 Apl. 15	Round, G. E. G. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	2 Jan. 20	30 Apl. 18	S. T. C. & D.
7 Apl. 15	Humfrey, B. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	7 Jan. 20	28 Sep. 17	"C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troops.
5 Feb. 16	Gowland, C. J. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	5 Feb. 20	31 Aug. 18	"H" Divnl. Sigs.
9 July 15	Simpson, A. R. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	9 Apr. 20	9 July 15	S. T. C. & D.
18 June 15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.	I. A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	9 Sep. 15	<i>Iraq.</i>
14 Jan. 16	Wall, R. H. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	14 June 20	1 Jan. 16	<i>Lo., ex I.</i>
29 June 16	Kenny, E. J. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	29 Jun. 20	Nov. 19	S. T. C. & D.
3 Aug. 16	Orr, H. D. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	3 Aug. 20	19 July 19	No. 1. (Line) "B" Corps. Sigs.
20 July 15	Nichols, F. W. M.B.E. . . .	I. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20		<i>Iraq.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	18 Jan. 18	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 July 15	Lewis, D. G., M.C. (2 7)	I. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	27 Nov. 15	B. Cav. Bde. Sig. Troops.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J.H. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	29 June 20	26 Feb. 17	<i>Iraq.</i>
16 Nov. 15	Harrison, H. L. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	14 July 20	1 Dec. 18	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 16	Martin, G. St. J. (46, 59, 206)	I. A. . . . .	17 July 20	3 Jan. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
25 Aug. 16	Tysoe-Smith, C., O.B.E.	I. A. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	31 Aug. 20	S. T. C. and E.
13 Dec. 15	Platts, C. S. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	12 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 15	"D." Div. Sigs.
16 Sep. 16	Lewis-Barclay, H. S. . . .	I. A. . . . .	16 Sep. 20	14 July 19	S. T. C. & D.
14 Nov. 16	Dormer, E. J. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	9 Aug. 21	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Dec. 16	Figgins, A. P. M.C. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	5 Dec. 20	Nov. 21	Army Sch., S. Comd.

First Commr.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Service.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Captains).					
6 July 16	Frost, C. C. J. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	6 July 17	14 June 18	S. T. C. & D.
7 Dec. 14	Levison, L. F., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	5 Feb. 17	7 Dec. 14	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
30 Jan. 17	Forde, J. S. B. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	20 Apl. 20	"C" Divnl. Sigs <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
21 Nov. 16	Lyons, C. P. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	21 Nov. 16	"H" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 17	Maguire, R. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	5 Feb. 21	3 Sep. 19	Army Sig. Sch.
5 Apl. 15	McConville, J., M.C. (Capt.) (58a, 207a).	Br. Ser.. . . .	10 June 16	9 Apl. 15	No. 1 (Line) Coy "A." Coys. Sigs.

## Company Officers (Lieutenants).

15 Mar. 15	Fraser, A. A. . . . .	R. F. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 15	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C. & D.
22 Jan. 16	Bird, R. C. . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) . . . .	15 Feb. 17	22 Jan. 16	"H" Divnl. Sigs.
22 Feb. 15	Pavey, G. P., M.B.E. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	25 May 17	15 Oct. 17	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
7 Nov. 14	Murphy, E. J. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 June 17	17 Mar. 17	"A" Cav. Bde Sig. Troops.
5 Sep. 15	Bell, L. C., M.C. (71, 207a)	Br. Ser. . . . .	5 June 17	8 Jan. 16	"E" Div. Sigs.
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A. (58, 71, 206)	R. E. (Supp. List.)	1 July 17	26 Apl. 15	No. 2 (Wireless.) "A" Corps Sigs.
11 May 15	Moreton, J. E. G. . . . .	Genl. List (T.C.)	1 July 17	. . . . .	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B." Corps Sigs.
13 July 15	Winckley, G. C., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	17 Dec. 19	"D." Divl. Sigs.
28 July 15	Horner, R. S. . . . .	R. E. . . . .	1 July 17	18 D. S. C.	18 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 15	Sketch, C. E. . . . .	R. G. A. . . . .	1 July 17	27 Jan. 18	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
15 Sep. 15	Goldschmidt, G. T. (46, 48a, 57)	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	14 Apl. 19	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Biddulph, F. J., M.C. . . . .	R. E. . . . .	1 July 17	10 Jan. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.
5 Nov. 15	Bowden, J. H. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	21 June 18	"H" Divnl. Sigs.
19 Nov. 15	Golden, H. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	22 Jan. 18	S. T. C. & D. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 July 15	MacSwiney, E. V. F. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	6 Mar. 19	"D." Div. Sigs.
10 July 15	Millar, J. S. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 17	3 Sep. 21	No. 1 (Line) "B" Corps Sigs.
5 Mar. 16	Stevenson, E. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	22 Aug. 17	Mar. 20	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Coy. Sigs.
5 May 16	Fiddaman, E., M.C. (51, 59)	Gen. List . . . .	5 Nov. 17	5 May 16	No. 1 (Line) Coy "A" "C" Corps Sigs.
5 May 16	McCulloch, E. A., M.C. . . . .	Genl. List . . . .	5 Nov. 17	5 May 16	O. C. L. of C., Coy. (Waziristan.)
27 July 16	Talbot, H. E. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	26 Nov. 17	21 May 18	No. 1 (Line) "A" Corps Sigs.
June 15	Disney, T. B. L. (actg. Capt.)	Br. Ser. . . . .	5 Dec. 17	Dec. 15	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
5 June 16	Collier, S. L. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	5 Dec. 17	12 Aug. 14	Palestine.
19 Dec. 17	Jones, E. H., D.C.M. (59)	Br. Ser. . . . .	19 Dec. 17	19 Dec. 17	"F" Div. Sigs.
6 July 14	Dimoline, W. A., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	6 Jan. 18	31 Aug. 15	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
3 June 14	Ensor, E. L. . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) . . . .	31 Jan. 18	31 July 16	"G" Div. Sigs. (for Demob.)
16 Aug. 16	House, B. H. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	16 Feb. 18	2 May 20	"H" Div. Sigs.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M. . . . .	A. I. F. . . . .	15 Mar. 18	10 Apl. 17	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
28 Aug. 16	Darling, R. R. A. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	8 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 17	Palestine.
1 Sep. 16	Evans . . . . .	R. E. (T. C.) . . . .	1 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 16	No. 1 (Line) "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Simpson, W. A. (204) . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	1 July 18	15 July 19	No. 1 (Line) Coy. Corps Sigs.
30 Apl. 18	Cave, A. R. . . . .	Gen. List . . . .	30 Apl. 18	16 June 18	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
19 Oct. 16	Illingworth, J. R. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	19 May 18	Oct. 20	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	21 May 18	9 Nov. 18	<i>Iraq.</i>
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	Gen. List . . . .	2 June 18	2 June 18	"G" Div. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, H. W. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 17	"G" Div. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Veale, J. F., D.C.M. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	14 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M. . . . .	Br. Ser. . . . .	14 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Scheidweiler, F. C., D.C.M.	Br. Ser. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 17	"C" Divnl. Sigs.

# SIGNAL SERVICE.

1067

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Service.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

## Company Officers (Lieutenants.)

19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M. (59)	Br. Ser.	19 Aug. 18	19 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D. <i>Lu., ex I.</i>
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	Br. Ser.	26 Aug. 18	26 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.
28 Feb. 17	Dufton, F. G.	R. E.	28 Aug. 18	15 May 17	<i>Iraq.</i>
28 Feb. 17	Johnstone, A. S.	R. E.	28 Aug. 18	21 May 17	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Cowan, J. L.	Br. Ser.	14 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 17	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
13 Sep. 17	McCuish, A.	I. A. (T. C.)	13 Sep. 18	25 Jan. 15	No. 1 (Line) Coy. B. Corps. Sigs.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J. (57, 169)	Br. Ser.	14 Sep. 18	13 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.
19 Sep. 17	Matthews, F. J. (57, 172a, 207)	I. A.	19 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 19	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Swinhoe, M. R.	R. E.	20 Sep. 18	2 Dec. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Oct. 17	Smith, S. A.	I. A.	5 Oct. 18	23 Jan. 20	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Wilson, J. B.	R. E.	20 Sep. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C. (170, 207a)	Br. Ser.	13 Oct. 18	13 Apl. 17	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. B. Corps. Sigs.
25 Apl. 17	Grant, A. J.	Br. Ser.	25 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 19	S. T. C. & D.
1 Dec. 17	Davidson, A.	I. A.	1 Dec. 18	Aug. 21	No. 2 (Wireless) "B" Corps Sigs.
6 June 17	Antrobus, P. R., M.C.	R. E.	6 Dec. 18	15 Aug. 17	<i>Iraq.</i>
6 June 17	Dykes, V.	R. E.	6 Dec. 18	15 Aug. 17	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
6 June 17	Heffer, E. S.	R. E.	6 Dec. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
	Nisbet, R. H.	R. C. I.	6 Dec. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
	Power, G. S.	R. E.	6 Dec. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
	Curtis, F. C.	R. E.	6 Dec. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
	Rogers, J. A.	Br. Ser.	16 Dec. 18		<i>Iraq.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Danson, E. T.	I. A.	21 Dec. 18	May 20	No. 1 (Line) "A" Corps Sigs.
15 Jan. 18	Morgan, R. W.	R. F. A.	6 Nov. 19	14 Feb. 21	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Jan. 18	Cahill, J.	I. A. R. O.	15 Jan. 19	2 June 18	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "C" Corps Sigs.
5 May 17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E.	I. A.	5 Feb. 19	20 Aug. 17	No. 1 (Line) "A" Corps Sigs.
15 Aug. 17	Woods, W. L. J.	R. E. (T. C.)	15 Feb. 19	Feb. 15	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Farrell, R. A.	Br. Ser.	1 Mar. 19	4 July 19	<i>Egypt.</i>
	Scott, W. A.	R. C. of Sigs.	28 Mar. 19		"F" Div. Sigs.
29 Mar. 18	Rushbrooke, A. V.	I. A. R. O.	29 Mar. 19	17 July 18	Army Sig. School, Northern.
13 May 18	Huffton, P. N.	I. A. R. O.	13 May 19	7 Oct. 18	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
29 Aug. 17	Howard, C. (57, 207a)	I. A.	29 May 19	28 Sep. 19	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
17 June 18	Hickmott, R. E. J.	I. A. R. O.	7 June 19	2 Apl. 20	"D" Divl. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Brewer, W. S.	Br. Ser.	21 June 19	Sep. 21	"D" Divl. Sigs.
15 July 19	Skinner, C., M.B.E.	R. E. (T. C.)	15 July 19		No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs.
15 Oct. 18	Morgan, G. J.	I. A.	15 July 19	5 Nov. 19	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
16 Mar. 18	Hearn, L. A.	Br. Ser.	16 Sep. 16	16 Apl. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 18	Brick, P. J.	I. A. (T. C.)	7 July 19		S. T. C. & D.
17 July 19	Moreton, K. F.	R. G. A.	17 July 19	19 Aug. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Scott, T. A. R.	R. E.	25 July 19	31 May 20	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
	Sirrell, R.	Br. Ser.	7 Sep. 19		"D" Divn. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Mitchell, S. A.	I. A.	1 Oct. 19		<i>Iraq.</i>
25 May 18	Church, F.	Br. Ser.	25 Nov. 19	10 Jan. 20	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
2 Dec. 18	Duley, B. W., M.M.	I. A.	2 Dec. 19	25 May 18	S. T. C. & D.
6 Jan. 18	Spurway, C.	R. C. of Sigs.	6 Dec. 19	6 Dec. 18	"B" Divl. Sigs.
	Shaw, T. C. H.	R. G. A.	6 Dec. 19		No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
19 Mar. 18	Small, C. G.	I. A.	19 Dec. 19	19 Aug. 20	<i>Lu., ex I.</i>
20 Sep. 18	Rendle, W. A.	R. E.	20 Mar. 20		No. 2 (Wireless) "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Dec. 18	Gregson, D. A.	I. A.	21 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
	Toms, W. T.	Br. Ser.	27 Dec. 19	30 May 20	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
29 Mar. 18	Small, J. H.	I. A.	29 Dec. 19	Aug. 21	"B" Divl. Sigs.
19 Aug. 18	Lloyd, W. H.	Br. Ser.	19 Aug. 18	27 Nov. 18	No. 1 (Line) Corps Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L.	R. C. of Sigs.	20 Mar. 20		"F" Divl. Sigs.
				10 Dec. 18	<i>Egypt.</i>
				3 Dec. 18	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs.

Attached for "S" Course, Jubbulpore, 10 October, 1921.

(The names are not indexed).

Names.	Corps.	REMARKS.
Jack, Capt. A. J. . . . .	I. A.	
Barfield, Capt. F. H. . . . .	I. A.	
Smith, Capt. R. G. . . . .	I. A.	
Walker, Capt. J. E. . . . .	I. A.	
Lunt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	I. A.	
Tobin, Capt. R. W. . . . .	I. A.	
Oswell, Capt. G. C. . . . .	I. A.	
Rippon, Capt. P. I. V. . . . .	I. A.	
Weir, Capt. I. E. R. . . . .	I. A.	
Beadon, Lt. H. D., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser.	
Wilson, Lt. A. G., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser.	
Jee, Lt. R., M.C. . . . .	Br. Ser.	
Parry, Lt. J. G. . . . .	I. A.	
Waller, Lt. R. W. . . . .	I. A.	
Clapp, Lt. C. D. . . . .	I. A.	
Howard, Lt. M. C. . . . .	I. A.	
Daw, Lt. A. C. . . . .	I. A.	
Walford, Lt. J. E. S. . . . .		



## SIGNAL SERVICE.

1008—7013

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Service.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>					
17 June 95	Diwan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Aug. 20	14 Aug. 14	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.—S. T. C. &amp; D.</i>
28 July 97	Narainsami, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Mar. 11	<i>S. T. C. &amp; D.—Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	<i>Army Sig. Schl., South—Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

**Subadars.**

10 May 97	Abdul Rashid . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	11 Feb. 16	18 Apl. 11	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
4 Apl. 93	Mehar Baksh, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i> .	Corps of Sigs. . .	10 Jan. 17	15 Feb. 11	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.—"H." Divnl. Sigs.</i>
7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	12 Jan. 17	26 Dec. 16	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Jan. 97	Firman Ali . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	2 May 17	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & D.
15 July 02	Jaimal Din . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D. (Asst. Qr. Mr.)
5 June 16	Khan Zaman . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	5 June 16	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Mar. 18	15 Feb. 11	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
11 June 06	Saminathan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D.
1 Mar. 93	Amar Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	23 May 18	17 Feb. 11	18 D. S. C.
22 July 05	Shunmagam . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	31 July 18	2 Mar. 11	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
8 June 03	Nawaz Din, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	Corps of Sigs. . .	24 July 19	15 Feb. 11	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. 17th D. S. Coy., Mesopot.</i>
18 Sep. 99	Saiyed Ibrahim . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D.

**Jemadars.**

2 Oct. 97	Hasan Ali Khan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 14	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 June 07	Ratnam . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	5 Nov. 15	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D.
28 Apl. 99	Puran Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	10 Jan. 17	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D.
12 Nov. 06	Subramoni . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	2 May 17	1 Mar. 11	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
25 Sep. 09	Simon . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	2 June 17	1 Apl. 12	48 D. S. C.
7 Mar. 08	Narayanamsami . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	22 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. & D.
1 Nov. 01	Ahmed Nabi Khan . . . . .	1st Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 17	19 Nov. 16	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
27 May 02	Kala Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	15 Nov. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
27 June 08	Panchanadan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 14	10 D. S. Coy.
11 Dec. 01	Fateh Muhammed . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	23 Feb. 16	S. T. C. & D.
1 Sep. 03	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	1 Oct. 17	23 Sep. 15	S. T. C. & D.—Ind. Adjt.
1 Nov. 06	Bhao Rao Savant . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Apl. 18	22 Nov. 16	4th Cav. Sig. Sqdn.
28 Mar. 08	Sardar Muhammad . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Apl. 18	15 Feb. 11	No. 1 (Line Coy.) "C" Corps Sigs.
10 Mar. 02	Bishan Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 16	Army Sig. Schl., Northern.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	13 May 18	16 Dec. 17	18 D. S. C.
26 Aug. 05	Sant Singh, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	Corps of Sigs. . .	24 May 18	15 Feb. 11	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.—No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.</i>
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	15 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 11	17 D. S. C.
3 May 99	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "C" Corps Sigs.
17 May 17	Rachpai Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	19 Oct. 18	17 May 17	Army Sig. Schl., Southern.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	7 June 19	15 Feb. 11	"A" Divl. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza . . . . .	37th Lancers . . .	18 July 19		"A" Divnl. Sigs.
18 Oct. 05	Mahammad Fasal . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		"A" Divnl. Sigs.
8 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		"H" Divnl. Sigs.
0 Nov. 02	Maluk Singh . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		S. T. C. & D.
9 June 05	Pala Singh . . . . .	19th Punj. . . . .	18 July 19		S. T. C. & D.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		S. S. D.
1 Feb. 10	Jai Khan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		S. T. C. & D.
8 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan . . . . .	Corps of Sigs. . .	18 July 19		S. T. C. & D.
8 May 05	Randhir Singh . . . . .	87th Punj. . . . .	18 July 19		S. T. C. & D.

## LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

	1 Brahmins.
	14 Sikhs.
	15 Sikhs.
	35 Sikhs.
	36 Sikhs.
	45 Sikhs.
<i>Fhelum</i> . . .	47 Sikhs.
	62 Punjabis.
	66 Punjabis.
	76 Punjabis.
	82 Punjabis.
	84 Punjabis.
	23 S. Pioneers.
<i>Ambala</i> . . .	32 S. Pioneers.
	34 Royal S. Pioneers.
	19 Punjabis.
	20 Infantry.
	21 Punjabis.
	22 Punjabis.
	24 Punjabis.
	40 Pathans.
	55 Rifles.
<i>Ferozepore</i> . . .	56 Rifles.
	57 Rifles.
	58 Rifles.
	59 Rifles.
	89 Punjabis.
	90 Punjabis.
	91 Punjabis.
	92 Punjabis.
	93 Burma Infy.
	25 Punjabis.
	26 Punjabis.
	27 Punjabis.
<i>Fullunder</i> . . .	28 Punjabis.
	29 Punjabis.
	37 Dogras.
	38 Dogras.
	41 Dogras.
	5th Bhopal Infantry.
	30 Punjabis.
	31 Punjabis.
	33 Punjabis.
	46 Punjabis.
<i>Mulian</i> . . .	67 Punjabis.
	69 Punjabis.
	73 Punjabis.
	74 Punjabis.
	87 Punjabis.
	Guides Infy.
	51 Sikhs.
<i>Nowshera</i> . . .	52 Sikhs.
	53 Sikhs.
	54 Sikhs.
<i>Dharmasala</i> . . .	1st Gurkha Rif.
<i>Bakloh</i> . . .	4th Gurkha Rif.
<i>Abbottabad</i> . . .	5th Gurkha Rif.
	6th Gurkha Rif.

## WESTERN COMMAND.

	101 Grenadiers.
	102 Grenadiers.
<i>Ajmere</i> . . .	108 Infantry.
	109 Infantry.
	112 Infantry.
	113 Infantry.

	13 Rajputs.
	104 Wellesley's Rif.
<i>Nasirabad</i> . . .	120 Rajputana Infy.
	122 Rajputana Infy.
	123 Outram's Rif.
	125 Napier's Rif.
<i>Quetta</i> . . .	106 Pioneers.
	124 Baluchistan Infy.
	126 Baluchistan Infy.
<i>Hyderabad (Sind)</i> . . .	127 Baluch L. Infy.
	129 Baluchis.
	130 Baluchis.
<i>Quetta</i> . . .	7th Gurkha Rif.

## EASTERN COMMAND.

	2 Rajput L. Infy.
	4 Rajputs.
<i>Fategarh</i> . . .	7 Rajputs.
	8 Rajputs.
	11 Rajputs.
	16 Rajputs.
	12 Pioneers.
	48 Pioneers.
<i>Agra</i> . . .	107 Pioneers.
	121 Pioneers.
	128 Pioneers.
	94th Infantry.
	95th Infantry.
<i>Benares</i> . . .	96th Infantry.
	97th Infantry.
	98th Infantry.
	99th Infantry.
	6 Royal Jat L. Infy.
	10 Jats.
<i>Bareilly</i> . . .	18 Infantry.
	50 Rifles.
	119th Infantry.
<i>Lansdowne</i> . . .	39th Royal Garh. Rif.
<i>Dehra Dun</i> . . .	2nd Gurkha Rif.
	9th Gurkha Rif.
<i>Almora</i> . . .	3rd Gurkha Rif.
<i>Shillong</i> . . .	2-10th Gurkha Rif.
	8th Gurkha Rif.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

	61 Pioneers.
<i>Bangalore</i> . . .	64 Pioneers.
	81 Pioneers.
	73 Carnatic Infy.
	75 Carnatic Infy.
	79 Carnatic Infy.
<i>Trichinopoly</i> . . .	83 Lt. Infantry.
	86 Carnatic Infy.
	103 Mahratta L. Infy.
	105 Mahratta L. Infy.
	110 Mahratta L. Infy.
	114 Mahrattas.
<i>Belgaum</i> . . .	116 Mahrattas.
	117 Royal Mahrattas.

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT.

<i>Maymyo</i> . . .	1-10 Gurkha Rif.
---------------------	------------------

# INDIAN INFANTRY (INCLUDING GURKHAS) AND PIONEER GROUPS ON 1ST JANUARY 1922.

## 1st Indian Infantry Group.

62nd Punjabis.  
1-66th Punjabis.  
1-76th Punjabis.  
1st Brahmans.  
82nd Punjabis.  
84th Punjabis (Training Battalion).

## 3rd Indian Infantry Group.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.  
75th Carnatic Infantry.  
79th Carnatic Infantry.  
83rd Wallajahabad Light Infantry.  
86th Carnatic Infantry (Training battalion).

## 4th Indian Infantry Group.

108th Infantry.  
The 101st Grenadiers.  
1-102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.  
109th Infantry.  
1-112th Infantry.  
1-113th Infantry (Training battalion).

## 5th Indian Infantry Group.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.  
105th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
110th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
116th Mahrattas.  
117th Royal Mahrattas.  
114th Mahrattas (Training battalion).

## 6th Indian Infantry Group.

104th Wellesly's Rifles.  
120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.  
122nd Rajputana Infantry.  
123rd Outram's Rifles.  
1-125th Napier's Rifles.  
13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment) (Training battalion).

## 9th Indian Infantry Group.

1-5th Royal Jat Light Infantry.  
1-10th Jats.  
18th Infantry.  
119th Infantry (the Mooltan Regiment).  
1-50th Kumaon Rifles.  
2-50th Kumaon Rifles.  
2-6th Royal Jat Light Infantry (Training battalion).

## 10th Indian Infantry Group.

1-124th Duchess of Connaught's Baluchistan Infantry.  
126th Baluchistan Infantry.  
127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.  
129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.  
136th King Edward's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).  
2-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry (Training battalion).

## 14th Indian Infantry Group.

1-19th Punjabis.  
20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).  
22nd Punjabis.  
24th Punjabis.  
40th Pathans.  
21st Punjabis (Training Battalion).

## 16th Indian Infantry Group.

1-30th Punjabis.  
31st Punjabis.  
33rd Punjabis.  
9th Bhopal Infantry.  
46th Punjabis (Training battalion).

## 18th Indian Infantry Group.

1-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
2-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
3-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
4-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles (Training battalion).

## 19th Indian Infantry Group.

94th Russell's Infantry.  
96th Berar Infantry.  
97th Deccan Infantry.  
98th Infantry.  
99th Deccan Infantry.  
95th Russell's Infantry (Training battalion).

## 21st Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).  
2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).  
1-4th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-4th Gurkha Rifles.

## 22nd Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).  
2-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).  
1-9th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

## 23rd Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.  
2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.  
1-8th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

## 24th Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).  
2-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).  
1-6th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

## 25th Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## 1st Indian Pioneer Group.

61st King George's Own Pioneers.  
64th Pioneers.  
81st Pioneers (Training battalion).

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 1st Brahmans.

(1st GROUP.)

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Leswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885—87."

### Fatehgarh.

Composition—1 Company of Brahmans (U. P.), 1 Company of Garhwali Brahmans, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

3 Aug. 98 | Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C.,  
O.B.E. p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov 21 | D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 97 | Mactavish, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) | 20 Jan. 15 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 yr.*  
A.

### Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. V.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 19 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 21.*  
24 Jan. 06 | Young, Capt. R. . . . . 24 Jan. 15 | With 9th Infy.  
18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Maj. E. R. L. [L] . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. 1 yr.*  
8 Jan. 01 | Kempson, Maj. E. C. R. . . . . 8 Jan. 16  
23 Apl. 02 | Wilson, Maj. W. H. D. . . . . 6 Oct. 16 | A. D. & Q. M. G. Army Hdqrs.  
29 July 03 | Pope, Maj. P. F. . . . . 29 July 18 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 June 21.*

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10 | Sanders, Capt. C. W. . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
25 Aug. 17 | Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan,  
Capt., C.I.F. . . . . 25 Aug. 17 | *Lv. in I., pendg. Retmt.*  
1 Oct. 14 | Ackland, Capt. H. F. . . . . 1 Oct. 18 | *Staff Capt., Aden Bde.*  
23 Dec. 14 | Kellie, Capt. C. C. J. . . . . 23 Dec. 18 | With 104th Rif.  
5 May 15 | Ledward, Capt. R. B. . . . . 5 May 19 | Attd.  
19 June 15 | Blair-White, Capt. J. H. . . . . 19 June 19 | Attd.  
22 June 15 | Cockayne, Capt. M. H. D. . . . . 22 June 19 | Attd.  
5 Nov. 15 | Barton, Capt. F. V. G. . . . . 15 Nov. 19  
20 May 15 | Orr, Capt. C. H. H. . . . . 20 Feb. 20 | Attd.  
22 Mar. 16 | Briggs, Capt. G. . . . . 22 Mar. 20 | Attd.  
20 July 15 | Harrison, Capt. J. A. . . . . 20 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
12 May 16 | Stokes, Capt. H. A. . . . . 12 May 20 | Attd.  
19 July 16 | Cassell, Capt. A. D. . . . . 19 July 20 | Attd.  
25 Aug. 16 | Boorn, Capt. C. W. . . . . 25 Aug. 20 | Attd. with 108th Infy.  
21 Oct. 16 | Lane, Capt. A. D. . . . . 21 Oct. 20 | Attd. Adjt. (*temp.*)  
30 Jan. 17 | O'Sullivan, Capt. H. P. . . . . 30 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
25 Aug. 16 | Beaufort, Capt. P. M. V. . . . . 25 May 21 | Attd.  
23 Dec. 17 | Wright, Lt. C. C. V. . . . . 23 Dec. 18 | Attd.  
31 Jan. 18 | Steed, Lt. F. C. W. . . . . 31 Jan. 19 | Attd.  
26 Feb. 18 | Whelton, Lt. J. H. . . . . 25 Feb. 19 | Attd.  
29 Jan. 20 | Matthew, Lt. D. S. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
4 Sep. 18 | Battersby, 2nd-Lt. R. S. . . . . 4 June 19 | Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

7 Mar. 01 | Bale Tewari (56, 72a) . . . . . 1 Sep. 11 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 June 16.

### Subadars.

29 Mar. 05 | Ramsudh Tewari . . . . . 6 Jan. 16 | 27 May 18  
29 Sep. 12 | Ramsuman Tewari . . . . . 14 Jan. 16 | 5 June 19  
9 Aug. 04 | Iwala Parshad Aginhotri . . . . . 20 Apl. 17 | 24 June 19  
12 July 01 | Ram Sohan Tewari . . . . . 27 Dec. 17 | 18 May 20  
8 June 04 | Sitladia Misr . . . . . 27 Dec. 17 | 15 July 21  
28 Apl. 02 | Satyanarain Dube . . . . . 1 Jan. 18 | 15 Aug. 21  
4 Apl. 05 | Krishnanand Tewari . . . . . 12 Jan. 18 | 15 Sep. 21  
2 May 04 | Bhaironparshad Pande (46) . . . . . 12 Jan. 18 | 20 Sep. 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1017—19

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 1st Brahmans—contd.

### Jemadars.

15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	<i>With 141st Labour Corps.</i>
10 Jan. 00	Surajpal Dube . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	
16 June 06	Rampher Chaube . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	
17 June 13	Permeshwari Pershad Tewari . . . . .	1 July 18	
21 Mar. 11	Bhup Narain Dube . . . . .	1 July 18	<i>With 141st Labour Corps. Indian Adjt.</i>
21 Mar. 05	Surajpal Tewari . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	
18 Aug. 04	Pitamlal Misr . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
12 Nov. 03	Dwarka Prasad Tewari . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
11 Mar. 06	Satnarayan Sukul . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 10	Shiubalak Aginhotri . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
1 Apl. 05	Ramadhhar Pande . . . . .	5 Nov. 18	
16 Feb. 06	Jadunandan Tewari . . . . .	5 June 19	
	Ram Bahad Pande . . . . .	4 June 20	
	Ramsunder . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

*Broon-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat"

"Maharajpore" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

### Lucknow.

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputs from U. P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith, I.A. (Retd.).....26 Aug. 21.

1st Com nr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 1 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c. 1 1 Feb. 21 1

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 1 Brander, Maj. E. H. C. . . . 1 8 Jan. 16 1

### Company Commanders.

4 Dec. 01	Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F. . . .	4 Dec. 16	With 16th Raj.
18 Jan. 02	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 17	Bde. Maj, 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 Aug. 02	Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . .	27 Aug. 17	
21 Dec. 04	Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C. . . .	21 Dec. 19	Bde.-Maj., 12th Ind. Infy. Bde.
29 Aug. 06	Secondé, Capt. E. C. . . .	29 Aug. 15	Civil, Burma.

### Company Officers. (8)

21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B. . . .	21 Jan. 17	Attd. Staff Capt., Wazirforce.
25 Aug. 17	Bala Sahib Daphle, Capt. . . .	25 Aug. 17	
31 May 15	Argles, Capt. E. V. . . .	31 May 19	Attd. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.
19 June 15	Pattinson, Capt. H. . . .	19 June 19	Attd.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B. . . .	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
3 Sep. 15	Burn, Capt. P. . . .	3 Sep. 19	Attd.
10 Sep. 15	Wood, Capt. E., M.C. . . .	10 Sep. 19	Attd. Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
14 Jan. 15	Bayly, Capt. P. F. H., M.C. . . .	14 Oct. 19	Attd. Lt., ex I.
26 July 15	Cook, Capt. T. P. . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Mull, Capt. A. . . .	3 Feb. 20	With 6 Mule Depdt, Campbellpore.
10 Mar. 16	Robson, Capt. E. . . .	10 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Mason, Capt. D.R.W. . . .	18 Apl. 20	
20 Apl. 16	Jack, Capt. A. J. . . .	20 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. . . .	29 June 20	Attd. With Ord. Dept.
16 Aug. 16	Bussell, Capt. J. C. . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
14 Nov. 16	Dagge, Capt. R. C. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
1 May 18	Norman, Lt. F. E. B. . . .	1 May 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Sergeant, Lt. A. H. . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.).
15 Apl. 19	Gale, Lt. D. L. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry--*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

16 June 98 | Multan Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56) . | 16 Nov. 10 | 15 Apl. 15 | 12 Mar. 21

Subadars.

1 June 98	Fateh Khan (61)	9 Sep. 14	28 Sept. 15
1 Oct. 00	Hussain Baksh Khan (66a)	16 Dec. 15	27 June 17
17 June 04	Parag Singh (56, 61)	25 Mar. 18	11 Sep. 18
20 July 00	Balwant Singhi (58)	9 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18
7 June 99	Puran Singh (48, 61, 66)	1 Feb. 17	{ 2 Mar. 21
			{ 22 Sep. 18
10 Dec. 07	Jagratan Singh	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18
16 Sep. 07	Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	29 June 21
13 May 03	Ali Sher Khan (66a)	11 July 17	29 June 21

Jemadars.

1 Dec. 96	Jacob, Robinson Joseph	1 Oct. 16	
17 Jan. 99	Bhura Singh	1 Feb. 17	<i>With Labour Corps, France.</i>
5 May 88	Sukhdeo Singh	16 June 17	<i>Labour Corps.</i>
3 Dec. 99	Sulaiman Khan (61)	3 Jan. 18	
11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafiuddin (66a, 67)	26 Jan. 18	
29 Nov. 0	Badar-ud-din Khan (56)	6 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
2 Oct. 02	Ram Singh	20 May 18	
18 Apl. 08	Raghunandan Singh (46, 56)	10 Sep. 18	
18 Aug. 15	Kalu Khan (61)	10 Sep. 18	
27 May 03	Rahmat Ali Khan (72a)	21 Sep. 18	
20 Apl. 03	Mazal Singh (58)	23 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh (61), I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 18	
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (56)	1 Oct. 18	
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (56)	5 June 19	

The 2nd Rajput L. I. has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

### 3rd Brahmans.

*Guthrie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn. 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Shagaj.

Composition—4 Companies of Brahmans from the U. P.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

#### Company Officers. (8)

25 Jan. 08	Mackenzie, Capt. E. A. H.	1 Sep. 15	Attd. Adjt.
13 June 15	Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	13 June 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
6 Nov. 15	Topping, Capt. W. D.	6 Nov. 19	Attd. Extra Asst. Instr., S. Arms
27 Feb. 16	Porter, Capt. A. G.	27 Feb. 20	Sch., Pachmarhi.
20 Apl. 16	O'Dowd, Capt. J. H. B.	20 Apl. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr.
19 Sep. 16	Overton, Capt. H.	19 Sep. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	White, Capt. D. O.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
25 July 17	Austin, Capt. L. A., D.C.M.	25 July 21	Attd.
26 Jan. 18	Kirkhope, Lt. J. L.	26 Jan. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

7 Mar. 00	Kirkpatrick, Maj. K. E.	1 Sep. 15	4-70th Rif. Comdt. (temp.)
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M.	29 Nov. 20	1-70th Rif.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

19 Oct. 05 | Bholanath Awasthi . . . . | 11 Mar. 16 | 3 June 17 | 20 Aug. 19 |

#### Subadars.

12 Oct. 00	Jagdeo Sukul	22 Mar. 16	7 July 17
16 Jan. 00	Nandlal Misr (56)	3 Dec. 16	15 Apl. 20
18 June 03	Shambhudayal Tewari	3 Dec. 16	15 Apl. 20
1 Mar. 04	Kidarnath Tewari	18 June 17	15 Apl. 20
10 June 01	Rajaram Pande (48)	7 July 17	1 Jan. 21
30 Aug. 02	Sukhpal Dube (48, 56)	1 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 21
21 Dec. 01	Ramdas Pathak (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 18	16 Mar. 21
1 Sep. 09	Shiunath Misr (47a, 48a, 50, 56, 61)	1 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 21

#### Jemadars.

6 Nov. 06	Shiumangal Tewary (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 18	Indian Adjt.
22 Aug. 04	Ramesardath Misr.	6 Aug. 18	
19 Sep. 04	Bihari Pande (48a, 50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	
4 Aug. 11	Shiu Balak Dube (56)	1 Oct. 18	
13 Mar. 04	Govind Parshad Agnihotri (61)	5 Oct. 18	
1 Nov. 11	Jasodanandan Tewari (50)	30 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
1 Mar. 04	Saligram Misr	1 Nov. 18	
15 Oct. 00	Sribhagwan Upadhya	1 Nov. 18	
15 Feb. 07	Rajeshwer Dichhit	5 June 21	
20 Nov. 09	Madan Lal Miser	15 July 21	
16 Aug. 06	Ramkirpal Sukul	1 Sep. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

# 1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

*Hilliard-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Leswarree" "Bhurrpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Perozesah" "Sobraon"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Idak—Depot Agra.

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

## COLONEL.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 96 | Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Strong, Maj. R. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., to 31 Jan. 22.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	With 16th Raj.
18 Jan. 02	Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	With 2-4th Rajputs.
22 Apl. 03	Ralston, Maj. W. F. H. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>D. R. O., Lucknow.</i>
2 Aug. 05	Clarke, Maj. H. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	<i>With Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar.</i>

## Company Officers. (8)

6 Oct. 06	Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . . . .	6 Oct. 21	With 2-4th Raj.
23 Jan. 10	O'Sullivan, Capt. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Iraq. Adminstrtn.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
12 May 15	Taylor, Capt. J. N. . . . .	12 May 19	Attd.
5 Aug. 15	Mackenzie, Capt. H. C. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 Nov. 14	Jones, Capt. F. B. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd., Staff Capt., Jubbulpur.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With Survey Dept.
5 Mar. 16	Baynes, Capt. R. F. B. . . . .	5 Mar. 20	Attd.
15 July 16	Latham, Capt. H. C. . . . .	14 July 20	Attd.
29 Aug. 17	DuPre, Lt. M. D. A. G. . . . .	29 May 19	Attd. Or. Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 17	Manthei, Lt. W. J. . . . .	1 July 19	Attd. A. I., B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Lt. E. F. . . . .	18 June 20	Attd. Adj. ( <i>offg.</i> )

## Attached.

15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	16th Rajputs.
18 Apl. 16	Huelin, Capt. W. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	13th Rajputs.
26 Mar. 18	Sinhji, Lt. H. . . . .	26 Mar. 19	I. A. (T.C.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

11 Dec. 02 | Raghbir Singh (56, 66) . . . . | 2 Mar. 06 | 15 Feb. 12 | 1 Dec. 18 |

## Subadars.

7 June 98	Gajraj Singh (56, 72a) . . . .	27 Apl. 10	1 July 14
3 Mar. 09	Simbhu Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 09	1 Feb. 17
10 Nov. 04	Munna Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 16	29 Sep. 17
5 Apl. 04	Sispa Singh . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	4 Sep. 18
15 Jan. 06	Mahtab Singh . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 20
1 Aug. 03	Rattu Singh (56) . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Mar. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs—*concl'd.*

#### Jemadars.

6 Nov. 06	Hem Singh (61)	19 Feb. 18	
15 Apl. 06	Jwala Singh (56)	1 Mar. 18	
14 Mar. 12	Afzal Khan	27 Mar. 18	
10 June 05	Jhutha Singh (61)	18 Apl. 18	
5 June 06	Indar Singh	15 May 18	
2 Jan. 05	Jagmal Singh (56)	15 May 18	
4 Apl. 07	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I.O.M.	24 June 18	
4 June 04	Kalu Singh (56)	5 July 18	
26 Feb. 02	Ganpat Singh	1 Aug. 18	
10 Feb. 08	Birbal Singh (48a, 58)	1 Aug. 18	
25 Mar. 09	Sardar Khan	9 Aug. 18	
10 June 10	Bhup Singh	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh	4 Oct. 18	
. . .	Mansa Ram	1 Apl. 21	

*With No. 12 Bullock Corps.  
Ind. Adjt.*

## 2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Formed at Agra on 16th February 1918.

Bannu.

Composition—2 companies of Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 | 18th Raj.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 1-4th Rajputs.

## Company Commanders.

6 Oct. 06	Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G. . . .	6 Oct. 21	1-4th Raj., <i>Le., ex l. to 5 Nov 23.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N. . . .	22 Jan. 17	1-7th Rajputs.
5 May 15	Speer, Capt. C. H. . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
11 Sep. 15	Williams, Capt. R. G. . . .	11 Sep. 19	Attd.

## Company Officers.

5 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. F. F. . . .	5 Dec. 19	Attd. S. S. O. Bannu.
26 Mar. 15	Folkard, Capt. F. T. . . .	26 Dec. 19	Attd.
30 Apr. 15	Andrews, Capt. J. S. T. . . .	30 Jan. 20	13th Rajputs.
14 Nov. 16	Robinson, Capt. N. P. . . .	14 Nov. 20	1-61st Pres.
25 Jan. 17	Joyce, Lt. B. J. M. R. . . .	25 Oct. 18	Attd. Adjt.
25 Dec. 17	Higgs, Lt. R. N. . . .	25 Dec. 18	Attd. <i>With "D" Diol. Signals, Kohat.</i>
28 Dec. 17	Lambie, Lt. J. . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Coode, Lt. J. . . .	20 Dec. 19	13th Rajputs.
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Lt. K. . . .	16 Dec. 19	1-10th Jats.
2 June 18	Browning, Lt. J. M. . . .	2 Mar. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
15 Apr. 19	Clemens, Lt. R. S. . . .	15 Apr. 20	Attd.
1 Dec. 19	Malik Muhammad Ali Khan, Lt. . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)
26 June 18	Whiteside, 2nd-Lt. A. . . .	26 Mar. 19	Attd. A. R. O., Fyzabad.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

15 July 02 | Ramlal Singh (56, 72a) . . . | 15 July 02 | 16 July 11 | 15 Mar. 18 |

## Subadars.

3 Apr. 01	Pirbhu Singh . . . . .	10 Dec. 14	15 Mar. 18
28 Aug. 06	Ranjit Singh (56) . . . . .	19 May 15	15 Mar. 18
14 Dec. 06	Durjan Singh . . . . .	31 Mar. 17	15 Mar. 18
15 Jan. 06	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 17	15 Mar. 18
21 Nov. 11	Sardar Singh . . . . .	31 July 17	1 Apr. 21
14 Nov. 04	Mangal Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 21
13 July 07	Ganeshi Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 21
10 Jan. 08	Bijai Singh (57) . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	4 June 21

## Jemadars.

5 Jan. 05	Hazari Singh . . . . .	15 June 18	Ind. Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
18 May 07	Sughar Singh . . . . .	15 June 18	Ind. Adj. (offg.)
8 Sep. 08	Baldeo Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
22 June 12	Ramjilal Singh, I.D.S.M. (57) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
24 Feb. 12	Phul Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
4 Oct. 12	Dan Singh . . . . .	8 July 19	
11 Oct. 12	Nihal Singh (56) . . . . .	8 July 19	
13 May 12	Sheonarain Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 20	
17 Sep. 08	Richpal Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 20	
2 Oct. 06	Dewa Singh . . . . .	4 June 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

# 1st Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry.

(9th Group.)

*Kyne-ki-dahini paltan*.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; present Designation 1921.

"Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842"

"Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Ali Masjid"

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "China, 1900."

Waziristan—Depôt Delhi.

Composition—3 Companies Jats from the Punjab, 1 of Punjabi Muslims, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederic G. Young, I. A. (Retd.) . 26 Aug. 21

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Sep. 93 | Dundas, Col. P. H., D.S.O., | 31 July. 20 |  
O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.C., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 18 | Lt., ex I., m.c., to 27 Jan. 22.

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 97	Moore, Maj. F. G.	20 Jan. 15	Asst. Secy., Army Dept.
18 Jan. 02	Heyland, Maj. G. D., q.	18 Jan. 17	With 2-23rd Prs.
24 Jan. 06	McPherson, Maj. A. B., m.c.	24 Jan. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., m.c.	29 Aug. 19	

## Company Officers. (8)

17 Aug. 07	Peet, Capt. L. M.	1 Sep. 15	Offg. Staff Capt. F. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. A. G.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
17 Oct. 15	Fletcher, Capt. A. B.	26 Aug. 18	Attd.
25 Jan. 15	Brett, Capt. D. A., m.c.	25 Jan. 19	Attd.
5 May 15	Barker, Capt. T. L.	5 May. 19	Attd. A. R. O., Delhi.
11 Dec. 14	O'Connor, Capt. R. L.	11 Sep. 19	Attd. A. P. O. Western Shamiyan.
20 June 16	Dawes, Capt. R. M.	13 Dec. 19	Attd. With Divl. Sig. Coy. [Hdqs.
26 Mar. 16	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	26 Mar. 20	Attd. A. D. C. to the Chief of Genl. Staff, A.
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., m.c.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Apl. 16	Meehan, Capt. C. F.	29 Apl. 20	Attd.
8 Sep. 15	Thomson, Capt. C. G.	8 June 20	Attd.
9 June 16	Wimberley, Capt. R. AA.	9 June 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
30 July 16	Gilbert, Capt. E. C.	30 July 20	Attd.
6 Oct. 16	Corry, Capt. P. N.	6 July 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Godley, Lt. B. R.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Allen, Lt. R. F. W. K.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With Army of the Black Sea.
31 Jan. 18	Dwane, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) L. M. R.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
29 June 17	Colwill, Lt. R. F.	29 Mar. 19	Attd. S. & T. Corps, Meerut.
29 Aug. 17	Hancock, Lt. A.	29 May 19	Attd. Instr., Pltn. Comdrs. Schl., Dehra Dun.
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Lt. D. F.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Lt. B. C. H.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Harris, Lt. T. V.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Maj. L. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 110th Mah. L. I.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry—*contd.*

### Subadar-Majors

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
12 Feb. 02	Dalpat Singh, Bahadur, 1.O.M. (56, 162).	12 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 05	21 May 15	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.	
1 May 08	Lakhi Ram, M.C., I.D.S.M. (58) .	13 Aug. 14	25 Nov. 14	15 Nov. 19		

### Subadars.

20 July 02	Mansar Ali, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 17	14 Apl. 17
25 Dec. 03	Net Ram, I.D.S.M.	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17
17 July 05	Niaz Mohd. Khan	16 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 17
2 Nov. 17	Kanhaiya	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18
29 July 04	Hemraj	14 May 16	30 May 19
18 Dec. 04	Sardara	14 May 16	1 Mar. 21
1 Feb. 04	Ahmed Khan	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21
3 Dec. 03	Sazawar Khan (56, 61)	24 June 18	1 Oct. 21

### Jemadars.

15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh	9 May 18	(On probn.)
12 June 07	Manbher	22 May 18	
1 Sep. 18	Chiranji Lal	1 Sep. 18	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram	2 Sep. 18	
5 Jan. 06	Munshi Khan	11 Nov. 18	
20 June 14	Chhailu	31 May 19	
15 July 10	Puran	18 June 19	
14 Apl. 05	Shib Ram	1 Aug. 19	
10 Apl. 09	Abdul, Nabi Khan	4 Sep. 20	
3 Jan. 09	Karamat Khan	1 Apl. 21	
12 Feb. 13	Said Muhammad	1 Oct. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry.

## TRAINING BATTALION, 9th GROUP.

Bareilly.

Formed at Agra on 20th November 1917, as the 2nd Battalion 6th Jat Light Infantry, present designation 1921.

Composition—2 Companies of Jats from the Punjab, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs, 1½ of Kumaonis, 2 Platoons of Kumaoni Brahmans.

1st commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Lt.-Col. G. E. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

7 May 02 | Edwards, Maj. E. . . . . | 7 May 17 | With 26th Punj.

## Company Commanders.

19 Aug. 03	Greig, Maj. R. M. . . . .	13 Feb. 19	108th Infy. <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 11 Nov. 21.</i>
17 Oct. 15	Fletcher, Capt. A. B. . . . .	26 Aug. 18	1-6th Jats.
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	10th Jats. <i>Lv. in I., 143d., 1 Oct. 21.</i>
9 Apl. 15	Drake, Capt. D. H. . . . .	9 Jan. 20	Attd.

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 16	Girling, Capt. J. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 20	Attd.
8 Apl. 17	Heaton, Capt. A. D., M.C. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	Attd.
6 Dec. 16	Pepperall, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	6 Dec. 20	Attd. Adjt.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	14th Sikhs.
7 Sep. 16	Jeffreys, Capt. H. G. . . . .	7 Sep. 21	Attd. <i>Lv. in I. to 31 Dec. 21.</i>
26 Jan. 18	Arnold, Lt. V. D., M.C. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Fife, Lt. D. McD. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr.
15 Jan. 18	Roblin, Lt. M. L. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd.

## Honorary Officer.

Munshi Jamshed Ali Khan, Rais . . . . | Hony. 2nd Lt.  
of Baghpat.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

11 July 02 | Sukhde . . . . . | 5 Jan. 16 | 20 Nov. 17 | 20 Jan. 21 |

## Subadars.

1 Aug. 99	Mula, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Jan. 15	14 May 16
4 Jan. 02	Phul Chand (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 15	1 Apl. 17
25 Nov. 03	Ramjilal . . . . .	8 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17
26 June 02	Sultan, I.O.M. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17
4 Nov. 03	Kurda . . . . .	14 May 17	20 Nov. 17
16 May 01	Ram Kala I . . . . .	16 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 18
23 Aug. 98	Ram Kala II, I.O.M. . . . .	16 Sep. 17	11 July 19
10 June 03	Maru (56) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	11 July 19
8 Dec. 03	Ganga Ram . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 19
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21

## Jemadars.

16 Mar. 05	Sukh Lal . . . . .	2 Nov. 17
8 Aug. 08	Hari Sirgh (56) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17
15 Jan. 02	Sohbat . . . . .	20 Nov. 17
1 Oct. 07	Manohar . . . . .	1 Apl. 18
13 Dec. 08	Chandgi . . . . .	11 July 19
14 Dec. 07	Nanta . . . . .	11 July 19
1 July 10	Mansukh . . . . .	11 July 19
23 Apl. 08	Deo Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 19
5 Jan. 05	Bhai Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 19
5 June 07	Joth Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 19
28 Sep. 09	Mahiya . . . . .	1 Oct. 19
17 July 03	Sadar Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 20



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

*Craun-ki-paltan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; present designation, 1903.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CRIST AND CYPHER.

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "China, 1858-59"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Pekin, 1900."

Santa Cruz, arrived 25 Apl. 21.

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musaimans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK

ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.

G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C. . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (*Retd.*) 13 May 1904

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Mar. 91 | Tregear, Lt.-Col. F. C. . . . | 4 Mar. 17 | *Comdg. Santa Cruz.*

### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Maj. C. A. G. P.,  
(s.c.) | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*

### Company Commanders.

7 May 98	Ogg, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. C. D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
4 May 01	Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 May 16	
10 Oct. 03	Chesney, Maj. H. G. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>With Burma Mily. Police.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Grose, Maj. E. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>With 16th Raj.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10	Lilly, Bt.-Maj. (temp. Maj.), A. N. I., M.C.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., Pers. Rifles. <i>Lv., ex I., to 20 May 22.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Halliley, Capt. W. S., M.C. . . .	1 Sept. 15	Attd.
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. I. N. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>With 2-4th Rajputs.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. F. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>A. R. O., Delhi.</i>
14 July 15	Raikes, Capt. A. F., M.C. . . .	14 July 19	Attd. Adjt.
7 Apl. 16	Wardle, Capt. F. M. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	Adjt., 1 Oct. 17. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
8 Jan. 15	Corley-Smith, Capt. M. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
21 Oct. 15	Thompson, Capt. J. S. . . . .	21 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Titchmarsh, Capt. E. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m.</i>
15 Aug. 16	Goss, Capt. J. E. S. . . . .	15 Aug. 20	Attd.
11 Oct. 16	Porteous, Capt. H. A. . . . .	11 Oct. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Ropner, Lt. G. V. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	<i>Attd. A. R. O., Poona.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Maiden, Lt. R. L. B. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O. . .	3 June 18	16th Rajputs.
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	13th Rajputs.
14 Aug. 16	Campbell, Capt. D. L. . . . .	6 Jan. 21	I. A. R. O.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

2 Nov. 94 | Bhawani Parshad Singh (56, 162) | 16 Nov. 05 | 15 Dec. 10 | 16 June 21 |

## Subadars.

25 Nov. 93	Brijmohan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 May 10	1 Aug. 14
15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15
4 July 02	Beni Singh . . . . .	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17
8 Feb. 05	Benimadho Singh (I) . . . . .	28 Aug. 16	119 Aug. 17
5 July 04	Prem Singh (56) . . . . .	9 Feb. 17	3 Mar. 18
15 June 06	Raghunandan Singh . . . . .	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18
1 Aug. 06	Panne Khan . . . . .	31 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21

## Jemadars.

30 Apl. 06	Hindpal Singh . . . . .	18 Oct. 16	Ind. Qr. Mr.
12 Dec. 06	Rampal Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 17	Indian Adjt.
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
5 June 12	Shiunarain Singh . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh (58) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan . . . . .	24 June 18	
3 Apl. 07	Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	24 June 18	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan . . . . .	24 June 18	
Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh . . . . .	8 July 19	
8 Sep. 97	Abdul Karim Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facing—Yellow.

### 8th Rajputs.

*Lauter-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Sobraon," "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Allahabad.

Composition—2 Companies Rajputs from the U.P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 | With 2-4th Raj.

#### Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Wood, Maj. H. O. B. . . . | 3 June 15 | Comdt. (*Offg.*).

#### Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	Davis, Maj. T. A. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 22.</i>
8 May 01	Ralph, Maj. S. L. . . . .	8 May 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>D. R. O., Delhi.</i>
27 Jan. 04	Place, Maj. N. D. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Sep. 21.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Roberts, Maj. F. L. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Civil, Burmah.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

29 May 07	Durand, Capt. Sir E. P. M., <i>Bart.</i>	1 Sep. 15	
25 Jan. 08	Spencer, Capt. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
25 Jan. 12	Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>With Guides Infy.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 Dec. 14	Bagley, Capt. A. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	
5 May 15	Lisby, Capt. V. C. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
12 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F. . . . .	12 May 19	Attd.
25 June 15	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., <i>M.C.</i>	25 June 19	Attd. <i>Asst Instr. S. Arms Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
13 July 15	Williams, Capt. G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	13 July 19	Attd.
16 Sep. 15	Bellhouse, Capt. A. P. . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Attd.
28 Sep. 15	Rea, Capt. A., <i>M.C.</i>	28 Sep. 19	Attd. <i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. ( <i>s. c.</i> )	18 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
8 July 16	Metcalf, Capt. C. J. . . . .	8 July 20	Attd.
27 June 17	Baker, Capt. R. A. C. . . . .	27 June 21	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
28 Feb. 18	Pattullo, Lt. H. A., <i>M. C.</i>	28 Feb. 19	Attd.
28 Nov. 17	Dumbreck, Lt. W. V. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Davies, Lt. E. R. L. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Qr. Mr. (Offg.)</i>

#### Attached.

27 Mar. 18 | Marsh, Lt. J. J. . . . . | 27 Mar. 19 | 57th S. Camel Corps.

#### Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Durga Narain Singh, Raja . . . | 1 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lieut.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

4 Nov. 90 | Daulat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 23 Nov. 15 | 16 Jan. 21

#### Subadars.

9 May 03	Muhammad Zuman Khan . . . . .	15 June 14	4 Mar. 18
6 May 07	Dhal Singh . . . . .	9 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18
18 Aug. 06	Kidar Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	5 June 19
27 Mar. 07	Jodha Singh . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21
2 Dec. 03	Raghubir Singh . . . . .	2 July 17	29 June 21
5 Apl. 01	Barkat Ali . . . . .	8 Jan. 17	15 Aug. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8th Rajputs—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

26 May 06	Sankar Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	
6 May 12	Nazir Khan . . . . .	21 Feb. 18	
10 May 96	Mir Aulad Ali . . . . .	1 May 18	
2 Dec. 08	Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	6 July 18	
25 Dec. 08	Khawaj Bakhsh Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 July 18	
18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh . . . . .	18 July 18	(On probn.)
26 May 14	Mohammad Ali Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 18	
5 July 07	Debi Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	
5 July 10	Bihari Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	Ind. Adjt.
5 Aug. 08	Inder Pal Singh . . . . .	18 June 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	Sheikh Muhammad Amir . . . . .	15 July 21	

*Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Chocolate.*

## 9th Bhopal Infantry.

(16th Group.)

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; present designation in 1903.

‘ Afghanistan, 1878-79.’

Ambala.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

COLONEL—Hony. Col. Nawab Sir Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, K.C.S.I., OF BHOPAL . 1 JAN. 18.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 May 98 | Smith, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O. 1 3 June 18 | *Lt., ex I., 1 yr.*

### Second-in-Command.

19 Oct. 92 | Faunce, Maj. A. De L. . . . | 19 Oct. 10 | *Comdt., Rest Camp, Karachi.*

### Company Commanders.

18 Apl. 00	Gaskell, Maj. R. W. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 2-69th Punj.
19 Oct. 01	Hill, Maj. H. A. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	With 40th Pathans.
22 Oct. 02	Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4 June 04	Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.E. . . .	4 June 19	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Dec. 04	Ralston, Maj. N. H. H. . . .	3 June 19	<i>Lt., ex I., 1 yr.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

23 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 1-124th Infy.
22 Jan. 13	Browning, Capt. B. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lt., in I., m. c., 8 m.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Moll, Capt. W. R. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 May 15	Evans, Capt. A. L. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
15 May 15	Holden, Capt. W. S. . . . .	15 May 19	Attd.
18 Sep. 15	Stobart, Capt. R. Mcl. . . . .	18 Sep. 19	Attd.
13 Jan. 16	Axtell, Capt. L. H. W. . . . .	13 Jan. 20	Attd.
12 Apl. 16	Grant, Capt. J. C. . . . .	12 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>With A. F. A. G., Dept. W. Comd.</i>
20 May 16	Green, Capt. W. . . . .	20 May 20	Attd.
26 June 16	Cheverton, Capt. F. P. . . . .	26 June 20	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
29 June 16	Hervey, Capt. W. Fitz G. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd.
30 July 16	Sommerville, Capt. R. . . . .	30 July 20	Attd. <i>Staff Capt. 5th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)</i>
14 Nov. 16	Castells, Capt. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Stewart, Capt. C. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
26 Nov. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H. . . . .	26 Nov. 20	Attd. Adj.
30 Jan. 17	Bowers, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>With N.-W. Militia.</i>
14 Aug. 17	Leigh, Lt. P. C. J. . . . .	4 May 19	Attd. Or.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Lt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>With 58th Rif.</i>
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, Lt. J. O. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. H. I. T. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lt., ex I., m. c.</i>

### Attached.

24 Jan. 06 | Young, Capt. R. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 1st Brah. *Lt., ex I., m. c. to 12 Mar. 22.*

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

21 Sep. 04 | Sher Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. | 14 Jan. 16 | 15 Mar. 17 | 10 May 21 |

### Subadars.

8 Jan. 98	Harnam Singh . . . . .	22 Feb. 08	7 Apl. 15	
25 Dec. 07	Zaman Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18	
5 Mar. 06	Jodhbir Singh . . . . .	1 July 17	11 Dec. 17	
9 May 04	Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18	
26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18	
14 Mar. 98	Faisal Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Oct. 20	
22 Mar. 03	Rajmal Singh (58) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20	
23 June 03	Atar Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	1 Dec. 20	
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad, (56, 61, 66a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20	<i>With Training Bn. (45th Punj.)</i>

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Bhopal Infantry—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

22 Feb. 03	Sundar Singh (56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	Ind. Adjt.
20 Oct. 06	Wazir Singh (50) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	
29 July 03	Ghulam Mohomed . . . . .	2 July 18	
8 July 07	Feroze Khan . . . . .	19 July 18	
10 Aug. 18	Mohomed Azad Khan. . . . .	10 Aug. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan . . . . .	3 Aug. 18	
20 Feb. 04	Phera Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	
15 Mar. 03	Bhup Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
19 June 11	Sant Ram . . . . .	15 June 19	
17 Jan. 02	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)
2 Dec. 05	Abdul Hamid . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
	Arjan Singti . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow

## 10th Jats.

(9th Group.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 57th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1858-59" "Burma, 1885-87."

Delhi.

Composition—2 Companies of Jats from the Punjab, of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Mar. 96 | Bally, Lt.-Col. H.G., C.B.E. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 July 98 | Smithers, Maj. L. S. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., to 19 Feb. 22.*

## Company Commanders.

12 Aug. 99	Porter, Maj. F. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
8 May 01	Wells, Maj. F. W. A., M.C. . . .	8 May 16	
28 Jan. 03	Thackwell, Maj. A. C.A., M.C., g.	15 June 17	With 81st Prs.
5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 18th Infy.
29 Aug. 06	Haines, Maj. J. B. [L] . . . .	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 3rd Gr., A. Hdqrs.

## Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10	Standen, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . .	1 Sept. 15	
24 Aug. 12	McCalmont, Capt. W.V., M.C. . .	24 Aug. 16	
21 Jan. 13	Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C. . . .	21 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	<i>With Ord. Dept.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Attd. With 2-6th Jats.
23 July 15	Adderley, Capt. A. H. . . . .	23 July 19	Attd. Instr. S. Arms Schl., Rawalpindi.
3 Sep. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
20 Mar. 15	DeBrath, Capt. E. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
26 Dec. 15	Loudoun, Capt. R. F. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	Attd.
21 Jan. 16	Christie, Capt. G. . . . .	21 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
23 Jan. 16	Morgan, Capt. W.M.C. M.C., A.M.	23 Jan. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Boyton-Smith, Capt. E. S. . . .	29 June 20	Attd.
28 Aug. 16	Montgomerie, Capt. L. J. . . .	28 Aug. 20	Attd.
18 Nov. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J. . . . .	18 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Buckton, Lt. G. N. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Robinson, Lt. J. G. K. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m.</i>
28 Dec. 17	Carmichael, Lt. D. McD. . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
30 May 17	Penny, Lt. C. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Walker, Lt. W. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Lt. J. J. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd. Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Lt. W. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With 2-30th Punj.
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Lt. K. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd. With 2-4th Rajputs.
15 Apl. 19	Richardson, Lt. J. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. H. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

Attached.



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

10th Jats—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.		
6 Jan. 98	Raje Ram Sardar Bahadur (52, 1 56)	2 Nov. 06	16 July 14	1 Feb. 19	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

19 Mar. 98	Shiuchand (52, 56)	31 July 14	14 May 16
24 Jan. 02	Molar (II) (52, 56)	8 Nov. 15	23 May 18
14 Jan. 02	Digh Ram (56)	13 Apr. 16	21 May 18
20 June 03	Shah Zaman	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19
10 June 00	Niaz Mohd. Khan	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21
25 Nov. 03	Jan Mohd. Khan (56)	1 May 18	15 July 21
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21

## Jemadars.

4 July 05	Shiuchand (I)	1 Apl. 17	
22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C.	24 Jan. 18	Indian Adjt.
6 June 05	Bhagwant (66)	16 Aug. 18	
9 July 05	Ram Sarup	5 June 19	
22 June 07	Hans Ram	14 June 19	Ind. Qr. Mr.
24 Jan. 03	Kalu Khan	1 Nov. 20	
24 June 12	Rozak Khan	1 July 21	

*Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Yellow.*

## 11th Rajputs.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825, as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "China, 1858-59"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

### Fyzabad.

Composition—2 Companies Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Aug. 98 | Rogers, Lt.-Col. G. H., *p.s.c.* | 3 June 19 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.

### Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Maj. P. D. C., D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*temp.*)

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02   Ovens, Maj. T. L. . . . .	18 Jan. 17   <i>Lo., ex I., to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	
18 Jan. 02   Black, Maj. G. C. S., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 17   <i>Pte. Secy. to Govr., Punjab.</i>	
18 Jan. 02   Slater, Maj. D. McL. . . . .	18 Jan. 17   <i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>	
4 June 04   Plinston, Maj. G. H. . . . .	4 June 19   <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Aden Bde.</i>	
13 Dec. 05   Atkins, Capt. B. S. . . . .	13 Dec. 14	

### Company Officers. (8)

3 Sep. 10   Laville, Capt. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Adj., 4 Oct. 15.
18 Jan. 11   Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
29 May 15   Roper, Capt. T. P. . . . .	24 May 19	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
24 July 15   Gilmore, Capt. B. F. . . . .	24 July 19	Attd.
8 Jan. 15   Stevens, Capt. R. H. [2] . . . . .	8 Oct. 19	Attd.
30 Oct. 15   Jones, Capt. P. J. D. . . . .	30 Oct. 19	Attd.
3 Mar. 16   McClenaghan, Capt. H. C. . . . .	3 Mar. 20	Attd.
7 Apl. 16   Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
25 July 15   Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V. . . . .	25 Apl. 20	Attd.
22 Nov. 16   Oldacre, Capt. V. G. S. . . . .	22 Aug. 21	Attd.
31 Jan. 18   Newbery, Lt. E. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18   Gillespie, Lt. D. R. B. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19   Jesty, Lt. O. K. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

20 Jan. 12   Passy, Capt. W. De L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	1-113th Infy.
6 Nov. 14   Collin, Capt. E. P. C. . . . .	6 Aug. 19	18th Lrs.
1 Dec. 19   Sajjan Singh, Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	1. A. (T. C.)

### Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Baghwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur. | 21 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lt.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

17 Jan. 94 | Jugraj Singh, Hony. Lt. (6) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Mar. 10

### Subadars.

2 May 00   Narayan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	23 May 00	17 Nov. 03
4 Nov. 93   Lal Bahadur Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	6 Jan. 15
7 Nov. 93   Bhagwan-bakhsh Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 15
11 Apl. 01   Harakh Bahadur Singh (56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	6 Sep. 17
11 Nov. 98   Ramsingh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	29 Feb. 18
		6 May 19
7 Sep. 07   Rampartab Singh (56) . . . . .	15 Dec. 15	29 Feb. 18
		6 May 19
1 July 96   Rikhi Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	1 Mar. 18
18 Aug. 06   Harbakhsh Singh (51) . . . . .	5 July 17	1 Mar. 18
13 June 08   Shamshul Khan . . . . .	26 Sep 16	4 Mar. 18
5 Aug. 07   Fateh-Uddin Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 17	31 Aug. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11th Rajputs—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

7 Apl. 05	Raghuraj Singh (56) . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	
20 Dec. 05	Pahlad Singh . . . . .	6 Sep. 17	
12 Jan. 02	Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	6 Sep. 17	
29 Apl. 07	Ibad-Ullah Khan . . . . .	1 July 18	
1 Apl. 01	Dukhi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	Indian Adjt.
17 Oct. 09	Karamat Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	
3 July 08	Hubai Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	
15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	Indian Qr.-Mr.
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	
16 Oct. 08	Sagar Singh . . . . .	6 May 19	
28 June 05	Pahalwan Singh . . . . .	28 May 19	
21 Aug. 08	Nathu Khan . . . . .	{ 13 Apl. 18 29 Oct. 21*	

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; present designation, 1903.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

"Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

Overseas—Depôt Allahabad.

Composition—1 Company Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 July 98 | Neumann, Lt.-Col. C. W., q. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | Comdt., 2nd Ind. Infy. Bde. (off.)

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 00 | Hooker, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) | 1 Sep. 15 | Lv., ex I., m.c. to 15 May 22.  
J. S., q.

### Company Commanders.

28 July 00 | Cunningham, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c., q. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 18 June 21.  
11 Aug. 00 | Pulley, Maj. H. C., O.B.E., q. [L] . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Poll. Officer, Hillah.  
18 Jan. 02 | Clarke, Maj. G. A., q. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |  
21 Jan. 03 | Boyce, Maj. R. B., q. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | Lv., ex I., to 26 July 22.

### Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08 | Macpherson, Capt. A. K., q. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 22 Mar. 22.  
9 Sep. 08 | Yeates, Capt. E. P. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Lv., ex I., m. c.  
20 Jan. 09 | Young, Capt. B. N., q. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Hawkes, Capt. M. H. . . . . | 23 Dec. 18 | With 48th Prs.  
22 May 15 | Virgin, Capt. A. H. . . . . | 22 May 19 | Attd.  
17 June 15 | Hickey, Capt. H. G. . . . . | 17 June 19 | Attd.  
6 Nov. 14 | Grant, Capt. T. G. L'E. . . . . | 6 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
11 Aug. 15 | Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . . . . | 11 Aug. 19 | Attd. With Mily. Farms Dept.  
15 Nov. 15 | Hirst, Capt. J. E. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | Attd. With 2-23rd Prs.  
15 Nov. 15 | Teague, Capt. R. F. D. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | Attd. Staff Capt., Genl. Hd. Qrs., Baghdad.  
29 June 16 | Hampton, Capt. A. V. F. . . . . | 5 June 19 | Attd. With 1-34th Prs.  
28 Sep. 16 | Hanson, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 28 Sep. 20 | Attd.  
18 Feb. 16 | Cooke, Capt. C. W. (8) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 20 | Attd. With 52nd Coy., S. & M.  
10 May 16 | Gordon, Capt. F. L. . . . . | 10 Feb. 21 | Attd.  
5 June 17 | Skinner, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 5 June 21 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Parkin, Capt. J. H. D. . . . . | 18 June 21 | Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)  
1 Aug. 17 | Seager, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. E. B. . . . . | 1 Aug. 18 | Attd.  
27 Oct. 17 | Willis, Lt. J. H. P. . . . . | 27 Oct. 18 | Attd.  
31 Jan. 18 | Smith, Lt. J. L. V. . . . . | 31 Jan. 19 | Attd.  
1 May 18 | Fairley, Lt. W. M. . . . . | 1 May 19 | Attd. Adj. (Offg.)  
29 May 18 | Kempster, Lt. A. C. . . . . | 29 May 19 | Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 | Whitey, Lt. A. P. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Attd. With 2-128th Prs.  
31 Aug. 18 | Alston, Lt. W. L. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 | Spurgin, Lt. A. R. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Attd. S. S. O., Khirge.  
29 Jan. 20 | Clough, Lt. G. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.

### Attached.

5 Jan. 01 | Drinan, Maj. G. C., q. . . . . | 5 Jan. 16 | 48th Prs., Comdt. (Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
2 May 97 | Binda Singh (56) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Mar. 14 | 2 Dec. 20.

### Subadars.

7 July 00 | Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 14 | 4 Dec. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.  
26 May 98 | Indar Singh (56) . . . . . | 22 Apr. 16 |  
16 May 03 | Hirz . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 12 June 16  
7 Nov. 06 | Dalip Singh . . . . . | 26 May 17 | 2 July 18  
Nanak Singh . . . . . | 25 May 17 | 22 Aug. 18  
11 Dec. 98 | Harnarain . . . . . | 29 Oct. 15 | 1 Nov. 18

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment)—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

4 June 01	Dhane Khan (66)	20 Nov. 15
10 Dec. 98	Sultan . . . . .	30 Apl. 16
11 Aug. 07	Kanhaiya (56)	23 June 17
23 June 17	Bagat Singh . . . . .	23 June 17
29 Aug. 05	Nihal Singh . . . . .	19 May 18
25 Sep. 06	Nand Singh . . . . .	19 May 18
1 June 03	Indar Singh . . . . .	1 June 18
23 Apl. 03	Magh Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
16 July 98	Labh Singh . . . . .	22 Aug. 18
23 Apl. 03	Mela Singh (56)	24 Aug. 18
5 May 03	Ram Rikh . . . . .	1 July 19
9 Jan. 08	Mehal Singh (57)	2 Sep. 19
	Shakir Ali . . . . .	1 Apl. 21

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Blue.

# 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Training Battalion, 6th Group.

*Shekhawati Paltan.*—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aliwal" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral."  
Nasirabad.

Composition—2½ Companies Rajputana Jats, 1½ of Rajputana Rajputs, 1½ of Punjabi Musalmans,  
1 Platoon of Rajputana Gujars.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Hony. Lt.-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir SAWAI MADHO SINGH Bahadur*, of Jaipur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
22 Jan. 98	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . [L]	1 Aug. 21	
Second-in-Command.			
Company Commanders (attd.).			
18 Jan. 05	Former, Maj. J. G. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	104th Rif., 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . . .	8 Nov. 20	122nd Infy.
24 Jan. 06	Miskin, Maj. W. L., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	120th Infy.
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	122nd Infy.
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	123rd Rif.
7 Apl. 16	Seagrim, Capt. C. B. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	1-125th Rif.
Company Officers. (8)			
7 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F. . . . .	7 Nov. 21	With Ind. State Forces.
20 Aug. 06	Ireland, Capt. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 15	
8 Sep. 09	Jackson, Capt. L. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With Survey Dept.
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Study. Lv. in Japan.
30 Apl. 15	Andrews, Capt. J. S. T. . . . .	30 Jan. 20	Attd. With 2-4th Rajputs.
23 Aug. 15	Baker, Capt. G. M. . . . .	23 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	With 1-7th Rajputs.
24 Mar. 16	Gosnell, Capt. K. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 17 May 21.
7 Apl. 16	Adams, Capt. H. V. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-129th Bal.
9 Apl. 16	Mellor, Capt. F. H. . . . .	9 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-128th Prs.
18 Apl. 16	Huelin, Capt. W. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 1-4th Rajputs.
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. Adj., 24 Apl. 18.
26 July 16	Shields, Capt. C. R. C., M.C. . . . .	26 July 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Kalabagh.
16 Aug. 16	Franklin, Capt. H. J. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Nov. 21.
27 Oct. 16	Rogers, Capt. W. G. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	Attd. With S. & T.
30 Jan. 17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
6 Oct. 16	Lindsley, Capt. R. M. . . . .	6 July 21	Attd.
25 July 17	Selway, Capt. H. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
26 Jan. 18	McKay, Lt. T. A. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
27 July 18	Beard, Lt. W. H. G. . . . .	27 July 19	Attd. With 2-21st Punj.
15 Jan. 18	Taggart, Lt. P. D. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd. With M. G., Depot Poona.
20 Dec. 18	Coode, Lt. J. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 2-4th Rajputs.
1 Feb. 19	Sherwood, Lt. W. H. . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Attd.
28 Feb. 19	Ellis, Lt. A. R. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	Attd. With 2-76th Punj.
Attached.			
25 June 99	Cole, Maj. B. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	122nd Infy. Comdt. (offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major
11 Mar. 07	Dhan Singh . . . . .	11 Mar. 07	1 Nov. 11   1 July 21
Subadars.			
14 Jan. 08	Mag Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 July 15	28 June 17
1 July 04	Rukam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 16	15 July 17
22 Aug. 09	Hukam Singh (51) . . . . .	31 May 16	5 June 19
7 Sep. 06	Sharaf Khan, I.D.S.M. (62a, 72a)	12 Dec. 15	19 Sep. 19
8 July 06	Lala Ram . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 20
6 Aug. 05	Bagh Singh . . . . .	18 May 18	1 Apl. 21
24 Dec. 03	Ramkaran Ram . . . . .	23 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21
			120th Infy. Ed. Tg. Schl., Belgaum. 104th Rif. 125th Rif. 122nd Infy. 123rd Rif.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment)—*contd.*

## Training Battalion, 6th Group.

## Jemadars.

12 May 04	Singha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 July 17	120th Infy.
27 Oct. 06	Kallu Singh . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	
7 Aug. 03	Hayat Khan . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	
10 Apl. 99	Said Muhammad . . . . .	13 Mar. 18	
5 Dec. 00	Surat Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
20 Nov. 03	Panji Singh . . . . .	6 Sep. 18	
19 June 12	Sang Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	104th Rif.
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram . . . . .	30 Sep. 20	104th Rif., Ind. Adj.
16 Feb. 04	Narain Dass . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tabbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"

"Defence of Chitral" "China, 1900."

Jullundur.

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

#### Second-In-Command.

3 May 00 | Swayne, Maj. F. G. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 96	Mackenzie, Maj. F., C.I.E.	5 Aug. 14	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
10 Oct. 03	Wace, Maj. M.	10 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I. to Oct. 22.
27 Jan. 04	Story, Maj. H. F.	27 Jan. 19	With 2-113th Infy.
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H.	24 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 1 yr.
20 Jan. 09	Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With Poll. Dept.

#### Company Officers. (8)

14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
15 Aug. 14	Christie, Capt. D. A.	15 Aug. 18	Lv., ex I.
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. J.	4 Sep. 19	Attd. Adjt.
9 Nov. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	9 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Cruickshank, Capt. A. S.	29 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, Capt. F. H.	29 June 20	With Signal Service.
29 June 16	O'Connor, Capt. K. K., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 2-6th R. Jats.
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Lt. G. D.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Lt. A. E.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Whyte, Lt. R.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

27 July 98	Cadell, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	45th Sikhs, Comdt. (temp.)
29 June 16	Petrie, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	1-5th R. G. R.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

27 Jan. 07 | Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (56) | 27 Jan. 07 | 17 Aug. 12 | 2 Oct. 20 |

#### Subadars.

26 Mar. 96	Rur Singh	16 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 16
27 June 96	Jiwan Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Oct. 14	10 Oct. 16
12 June 07	Dan Singh	17 June 17	29 Sep. 17
4 July 94	Mewa Singh, I.O.M.	28 Jan. 15	27 Oct. 18
10 May 02	Bogh Singh (56)	1 Oct. 17	8 Dec. 20
18 Feb. 03	Maghar Singh	25 Nov. 17	
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh	11 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 21
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh	16 May 18	4 June 21
		6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs—*contd.***Jemadars.**

12 Jan. 07	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	11 Apl. 17	(temp.)
6 June 07	Man Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
4 Aug. 04	Puran Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	
30 Oct. 06	Bishan Singh (56, 60a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
21 Apl. 03	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	8 May 19	
16 Jan. 09	Bishambar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Apl. 11	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 20	
16 Sep. 05	Kehar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 20	
12 Sep. 06	Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
10 Jan. 08	Jaggat Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
25 Mar. 11	Gurditt Singh . . . . .	26 Aug. 20	
	Dhanna Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Overseas—depôt. Jullundur.

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharajahdhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of PATIALA .... 15 June 1918.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Henry A. Abbott, C.B. .... 14 January 1913.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Franklin, Col. H. S. E., C.M.G., | 30 Apl. 20 | *Lv., ex l., pendg. retmt.*  
D.S.O.

#### Second-in-Command.

6 Feb. 93 | Hughes, Maj. C. F. W., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15 |

#### Company Commanders.

3 Aug. 98	Muir, Maj. W. W., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Comptroller of H. E. the Viceroy's Household.</i>
25 Jan. 99	Macleod, Maj. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., M.C.	8 May 16	
18 Jan. 05	Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Thompson-Glover, Capt. J. W.	29 Aug. 15	

*Staff Coll., Camberley Jan. 21 (Fr.Dn.)*  
*With Poll. Dept.*

#### Company Officers. (8)

21 Jan. 03	Hadow, Maj. H. R.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Temp. Non-Effective List.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	Henderson, Bt.-Maj. G. B.	7 Feb. 21	<i>Arab Officers' Schl., Baghdad.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Capt. C. F. R.	20 Jan. 16	
24 Aug. 12	Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	<i>With Sig. Serv.</i>
24 Jun. 15	Taylor, Capt. J. N. C.	24 June 19	<i>Lv., ex l.</i>
25 Oct. 15	Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	25 Oct. 19	Attd.
18 Aug. 14	Nicholas, Capt. R. H.	9 May 20	Attd. With 2-19th Punj.
19 July 16	Farwell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	Attd.
1 Aug. 16	Hawken, Capt. G. H., M.C.	1 Aug. 20	Attd. With Frontier Militia.
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	Attd. Adjut. (temp.)
20 Aug. 16	Morell, Capt. D. W.	20 Aug. 20	Attd. With 54th Sikhs.
6 May 17	Topham, Capt. S.	6 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Carter, Capt. R. F. F.	18 June 21	Attd. With 2-30th Punj.
27 Oct. 17	Cross, Lt. S. G. N.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With Frontier Militia.
21 Dec. 17	Dalgety, Lt. A. E.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Lt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Guise, Lt. C. P.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Dinwiddie, Lt. H. W.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Keenan, Lt. T. P. C. S.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Ozanne, Lt. R. de la C.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
1 Dec. 18	Eustace, Lt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Thomson, Lt. T. K.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
7 June 18	Swinburn, Lt. H. R.	7 Mar. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Morris, Lt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Gayer, Lt. H. W.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Lt. D. L.	11 June 20	Attd.
7 Oct. 19	Lachhman Singh, Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
16 July 20	Edwards, 2nd-Lieut. C. F. H.	16 July 20	Attd.

#### Attached.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

11 Sep. 92 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 12 | 13 Mar. 15 | 1 Aug. 21 |

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

15th Ludhiana Sikhs—*contd.*

## Subadars.

11 Dec. 96	Bir Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M., (56, 60a, 66a)	8 Aug. 14	19 May 15	<i>Order of Br. Ind. and Cl.</i>
8 Jan. 96	Gurdit Singh (56)	8 Aug. 14	1 July 18	
17 July 97	Dhanna Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (46, 66a)	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18	
20 Jan. 98	Hira Singh (56)	3 Apl. 15	6 May 19	
30 Mar. 98	Sucha Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 May 15	1 May 20	
1 May 98	Bishan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (61).	2 July 17	1 Aug. 20	
17 Oct. 98	Jaimal Singh, I. D. S. M. (48a, 66a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	
24 Dec. 98	Kishan Singh (66a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Aug. 20	
20 Apl. 97	Sardara Singh (56)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20	

## Jemadars.

20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh (56)	1 July 18	Ind. Adjt.
1 Apl. 03	Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 18	
23 Mar. 02	Mastan Singh	1 July 18	
30 May 17	Muhammad Husain (61)	1 July 18	
30 Mar. 00	Lehna Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20	
10 Dec. 03	Chanan Singh	1 Aug. 20	
6 Jan. 04	Kehar Singh	1 Aug. 20	
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20	
10 June 05	Mitt Singh (58)	1 Aug. 20	
23 May 04	Surjan Singh	1 Aug. 20	Ind. Qr. Mr.
10 Aug. 01	Mangal Singh	1 Aug. 20	
18 Apl. 05	Surmukh Singh	1 Aug. 20	
6 Sep. 05	Budh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20	
1 Apl. 98	Thakar Singh	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

*Bailey Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Waziristan Depôt, Fatehgarh.

Composition—2½ Companies of Rajputs from the U. P., 1¼ of Punjabi Musalmans, 1¼ of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

3 Aug. 98 McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 21

### Second-in-Command.

\* 1 1

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

4 Dec. 01 Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F. . . . 4 Dec. 16 2nd Raj.  
18 Jan. 02 Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . . 18 Jan. 17 1-4th Raj., 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)  
9 Jan. 04 Grose, Maj. E. . . . 9 Jan. 19 7th Raj.

### Company Officers. (8)

20 Aug. 06 Hume-Wright, Maj. F. I. O. . . . 3 June 18 With 1-7th Rajputs.  
20 Jan. 09 Hobson, Bt. Maj. J. W. S. . . . 3 June 19 *Ex I., to 6 July 22.*  
21 Jan. 13 Blaxland, Capt. A. B. . . . 21 Jan. 17 Adj. Offg.  
13 Jan. 15 Laville, Capt. F. A. J., M.C. . . . 13 Jan. 19  
14 Nov. 15 Duchesne, Capt. R. L. . . . 14 Nov. 19 Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . . 15 Nov. 19 Attd. With 1-4th Rajputs.  
15 Nov. 15 Laing, Capt. A. D. M. G. . . . 15 Nov. 19 Attd.  
5 Dec. 15 Craigh, Capt. C. C. . . . 5 Dec. 19 Attd.  
6 Feb. 16 Dove, Capt. M. . . . 6 Feb. 20 Attd.  
23 May 16 Bower, Capt. S. W. . . . 23 May 20 Attd.  
30 May 16 Green, Capt. W. G. . . . 30 May 20 Attd. S. S. O., Wazirforce.  
11 Oct. 16 Blyde, Capt. W. A., D.C.M. . . . 11 Oct. 20 Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 Dawson, Capt. A. J. E. . . . 30 Jan. 21 Attd.  
1 Dec. 17 Baily, Lt. O. H. . . . 1 Dec. 18 Attd.  
13 Feb. 19 Peal, Lt. D. R. G. . . . 13 Feb. 19 Attd.  
1 May 18 Jordan, Lt. C. . . . 1 May 19 Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 Jones, Lt. V. W. . . . 31 Aug. 19 Attd.  
16 Dec. 18 Raff, Lt. A., M.M. . . . 16 Dec. 19 Attd.  
16 July 19 Begbie, Lt. I. M. . . . 16 July 20 Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
2 June 00 Lachhman Singh, Hon. Lt. (56,722) 2 June 00 1 Mar. 08 16 Aug. 15 1

### Subadars.

20 Oct. 01 Prag Singh (56). . . . 2 June 15 30 Aug. 19  
21 June 00 Chiragh Singh . . . . 3 Aug. 15 1 July 20  
23 Aug. 98 Mansha Singh . . . . 24 July 17 13 Sep. 20  
16 Sep. 01 Sohan Singh . . . . 1 Sep. 17 1 Nov. 20  
4 July 04 Muhabbat Singh . . . . 31 Aug. 17 1 Dec. 20  
11 June 01 Lachhman Singh . . . . 1 Nov. 18 15 Aug. 21  
17 Dec. 01 Kamma Singh . . . . 1 Oct. 18 16 Aug. 21  
9 Aug. 04 Hari Singh (56) . . . . 1 Nov. 18 2 Sep. 21

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment)—*contd.*

		Jemadars.	
20 Aug. 90	Sarabjit Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	Ind. Adjt.
2 June 04	Moti Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
8 Jan. 99	Chandan Singh . . . . .	3 Nov. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
9 Aug. 05	Puttu Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	
11 June 00	Ragho Singh . . . . .	27 Sep. 19	
12 Feb. 05	Gopal Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
11 Aug. 13	Hari Singh II . . . . .	13 Sep. 20	
23 Apl. 07	Hazari Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	
13 Mar. 07	Ihabbu Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 21	Temp. Hony.
14 Dec. 09	Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 21	
	Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh . . . . .		

*Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Black.*

## 18th Infantry.

(9th Group.)

*Castor-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1850; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; present designation, 1903.

“Burma, 1885-87.”

Murgha Kibzai.

Composition—2 Companies Jats from the Punjab, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. . . . 16 June 1914.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 1 Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. [2] . . . 1 24 Sep. 21 1

### Second-in-Command.

1 Jan. 98 1 Morgan, Maj. H. A. . . . 1 1 Sep. 15 1

### Company Commanders.

19 May 00	Douglas, Maj. G. S., C.I.E.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	Hammond, Maj. W. P.	8 May 16	
2 May 03	Morris, Maj. A. L.	2 May 18	With 1-50th Rif.
24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N.	24 Jan. 21	With 1-95th Infy.
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Capt. W. E. H. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.

### Company Officers. (8)

0 Sep. 08	Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-89th Punj.
28 May 10	Schofield, Capt. W. H. S.	1 Sep. 15	S. & T. Corps.
30 Aug. 11	Silver, Capt. H. E.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Brett, Capt. E. W.	20 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Kennedy, Capt. E. R.	1 Oct. 18	Adj.
11 Oct. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	11 Oct. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Fort William.
14 Nov. 16	Wingfield, Capt. R. W. D.	4 Apl. 20	Attd. Lv. ex. 1. 8m., 19 Sep. 21.
20 Feb. 16	Hawthornthwaite, Capt. P.	20 Nov. 20	Attd.
9 Sep. 16	Bourne, Capt. W. H.	9 June 21	Attd.
16 July 19	Haynes, Lt. B. B.	16 July 20	Attd.
30 Oct. 18	Welch, Lt. J. F.	30 Oct. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

5 Aug. 05 1 Binny, Maj. A. C. M. . . . 1 5 Aug. 20 1 10th Jats.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

11 Dec. 00 1 Niyaz Ahmad Khan . . . 1 1 Aug. 08 1 16 Dec. 15 1 12 May 20 1

### Subadars.

7 Dec. 00	Gyani Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 Nov. 10	24 May 15
23 Dec. 00	Sohan Singh (56)	20 Oct. 14	30 Aug. 15
24 May 07	Mauji Ram (48, 56)	30 Aug. 15	15 July 16
1 Feb. 03	Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)	22 Sep. 12	16 Mar. 17
14 Jan. 02	Jit Singh	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18
14 Jan. 03	Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M.	24 May 16	7 Jan. 18
13 Sep. 04	Miran Bakhsh	29 June 17	1 Apl. 18
11 Jan. 11	Sardara, I.D.S.M.	3 Oct. 15	2 Aug. 19
24 Dec. 02	Zahur Ali Khan	16 Mar. 17	10 Feb. 21
12 Nov. 03	Sis Ram	1 Jan. 18	1 Mar. 21

### Jemadars.

20 Oct. 99	Sakhawat Khan	17 Dec. 17	Ind. Qr. Mr.
16 July 07	Nabi Bakhsh Khan	17 Dec. 17	
3 Dec. 06	Bhagmal	22 May 18	
20 Oct. 06	Imdad Khan	12 June 18	
19 May 06	Abdul Haq	15 Aug. 18	
31 May 10	Kishan Lal	19 June 19	Ind. Adj.
22 July 10	Harphul Singh	27 Oct. 20	



*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.*

# 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

(14th Group.)

*Sherdil-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Jullundur.

Composition : Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Aug. 97 | Hay, Col. C.J.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., | 26 June 20 |  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.]

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Tancred, J. Y. . . . | 11 Sep. 15

## Company Commanders.

5 May 00	Barnes, Maj. E. C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	R. O., Lahore.
18 Jan. 02	Ross, Maj. D. B., p.s.c. . . .	18 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
10 Aug. 03	Knollys, Maj. D. E., D.S.O. . .	10 Aug. 18	Lv., ex I., to 14 Mar. 22.
18 June 05	Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	

## Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Capt. F.G.P., M.C..	1 Sep. 15	With Burma Mily. Police.
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C. . .	1 Oct. 18	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C. . .	7 Nov. 18	Attd.
11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Adjt. 10 May 20.
23 Dec. 14	Woolf, Capt. S. H. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	With 2-128th Infy.
5 May 15	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C. . .	5 May 19	Attd. With 2-102nd Grs.
24 Jan. 17	Smeeton, Capt. F. J. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Attd. Offg. Qr-Mr.
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V. . . . .	10 Feb. 21	Attd. With 2-112th Infy.
10 June 16	Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C. . . . .	10 Mar. 21	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Lt. K. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Jones, Lt. M. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Hoggett, Lt. F. A. J. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Lt. V. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Lt. V. D. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
20 Jan. 20	Adams, Lt. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Cullen, 2nd-Lt. S. E. . . . .	29 Dec. 18	Attd. R. T. O., Jamrud.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

12 July 94	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	6 Jan. 15	16 June 15	1 Oct. '20.	
3 May 99	Achhar Singh (56) . . . . .	2 Aug. 10	25 Nov. 17	13 Sep. 21	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Aug. 03	Maula Bakhsb, (46, 56) . . .	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13	
23 July 98	Bal Singh, I.O.M. (56, 60a) . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17	
1 Feb. 01	Gurdas Singh . . . . .	1 June 16	9 June 18	
13 Mar. 97	Azizullah, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (66a)	1 Feb. 15	25 Aug. 18	
1 Aug. 00	Bak Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	15 Oct. 18	
1 June 00	Nihal Singh, I.D.S.M. (58) . .	1 Aug. 15	17 Jan. 19	
11 Mar. 00	Lachhman . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19	
13 Aug. 00	Kasim Din (50) . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 21	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)

## Jemadars.

25 Aug. 99	Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46) . . . .	13 Aug. 16		
2 Aug. 02	Zarullah Khan (56) . . . . .	9 Feb. 18		
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61) . . . . .	18 July 18		
26 Aug. 04	Sher Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (66a) . .	15 Oct. 18		
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19	Indian Adjt., 5 May 21.	
1 Aug. 98	Hazara Singh (46) . . . . .	15 Mar. 20		
13 Aug. 07	Said Akbar . . . . .	15 Mar. 20		
27 July 03	Ilam Din (48a, 52) . . . . .	6 Apl. 20		
7 July 08	Daulat Ram . . . . .	1 July 20	Indian Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 20.	
5 Aug. 03	Ganga Singh (56, 52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20		
20 June 00	Jiwand Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
17 July 07	Manohar . . . . .	24 Apl. 21		
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbat Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Sept. 21	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)	

## 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Formed at Hyderabad Sind on 12th January 1917.  
Aden—Depôt Jhelum.Composition— $1\frac{1}{2}$  Company Punjabi Mussalmans,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Aug. 95	Wallace, Lt.-Col. E. C. L., D.S.O. [7].	1 Feb. 21	<i>Lv., ex I. to 15 June 22.</i>
------------	--	-----------	----------------------------------

## 2nd-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00	Sutherland, Maj. A. O., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	71-111th Infy.
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	----------------

## Company Commanders.

12 June 07	Collings, Capt. E. G.	1 Sep. 15	47th Sikhs.
18 Sep. 09	McLean, Capt. F. G. S.	1 Sep. 15	67th Punj.
22 June 15	Clarke, Capt. F. E. M.	22 June 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I. to 26 Feb. 22.</i>

## Company Officers.

15 May 15	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	15 May 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I. 8 m.</i>
18 Sep. 15	Driver, Capt. R. A.	18 Sep. 19	Attd. <i>With 1-26th Punj.</i>
29 Sep. 15	Brownlie, Capt. J. K. C.	29 Sep. 19	Attd.
5 Oct. 15	Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	25 Oct. 19	1-15th Sikhs.
29 Jan. 16	Suys, Capt. P. W.	29 Jan. 20	Attd.
14 Feb. 16	Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	14 Feb. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I. to 17 June 22.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Fitzherbert, Capt. R. F.	7 Apl. 20	Attd.
7 Apl. 17	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	7 Apl. 21	Attd.
26 Oct. 17	Mackenzie, Lt. F.	26 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Dec. 17	Peppers, Lt. J.	1 Dec. 18	Attd. Adjt.
5 May 17	Scott, Lt. R. E.	5 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Lt. G. M.	26 June 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Coney, Lt. G. A.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Calogreedy, Lt. L. H.	29 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

16 Sep. 98	Khuda Bakhsh	1 Oct. 16	12 Jan. 17	1 Aug. 20
------------	--------------	-----------	------------	-----------

## Subadars.

11 Feb. 01	Ghafur Khan	15 Oct. 16	12 Jan. 17	With 2-22nd Punj.
19 Mar. 99	Mardan Khan	16 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 18	
12 Feb. 96	Sundar Singh	7 June 16	7 May 18	
3 Jan. 01	Sahib Shah	15 Apl. 16	26 July 18	
16 Feb. 99	Ghulam Haidar	12 Jan. 17	4 Sep. 19	
9 Nov. 01	Ismail Khan (48a, 56)	12 Jan. 17	4 Sep. 19	
6 July 06	Kasim Khan	25 June 18	1 Nov. 19	
16 Mar. 03	Nand Singh (46, 56)	12 Jan. 17	21 Dec. 19	
8 Oct. 02	Lalkhan, I.D.S.M. (46, 48a 56)	10 Feb. 18	1 Aug. 21	

## Jemadars.

28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46)	12 Jan. 17	Indian Adjt.
8 Feb. 98	Waryam Singh	7 May 18	With 2-22nd Punj.
27 July 03	Sultan Khan	23 Aug. 18	
20 Nov. 05	Qasim Ali	29 Aug. 18	
6 Mar. 98	Gopal Singh	11 Sep. 18	
28 Sep. 00	Achhar Singh	4 Sep. 19	Indian Qr. Mr.
25 May 06	Kartar Singh	4 Sep. 19	
21 Sep. 08	Muhammad Khan I	4 Sep. 19	
25 Oct. 01	Dhera Singh	21 Dec. 19	
20 July 06	Abdul Haq	20 Jan. 20	
14 Nov. 08	Raj Wali	27 Jan. 20	
8 May 11	Muhammad Khan II	1 Aug. 21	

*Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.*

## 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). (14th Group.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Panjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge, Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

### Loralai.

Composition—1 Company of Panjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Jan. 96	St. John, Col., R.S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 20	Dir. of Movements and Quartering, A. Hdqrs.
------------	---	------------	---

### Second-in-Command.

19 May 00	McCleverty, Maj. P. H.	11 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8m., 13 June 21.
-----------	------------------------	------------	------------------------------

### Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 03	Saxton, Maj. P. D., M.C.	25 Dec. 16	Lv., ex I. to 23 July 22.
8 Jan. 01	Wardell, Maj. C. G. V. M.	8 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., m.c. to 19 Mar. 22.
19 Aug. 03	Palmer, Maj. J. H. G., O.B.E. [L]	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.).
16 Aug. 05	Hornsby, Maj. R. W.	3 June 19	
17 Aug. 07	Messum, Capt. L. R. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 16 Mar. 22.

### Company Officers. (8)

25 Jan. 08	Dawson, Capt. A. A. F. C. H.	1 Sep. 15	Asst. Cant. Magste., Quetta.
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R.	13 Jan. 18	Adjt.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L.	12 May 19	Attd.
12 June 15	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C.	12 June 19	Attd.
12 Apl. 16	Anstey, Capt. D.	12 Apl. 20	Attd. With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T.	2 May 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8m., 22 June 21.
13 June 16	Hunter, Capt. J.	13 June 20	Attd.
25 June 16	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A.	25 June 20	Attd.
20 July 16	Upton, Capt. E. R. B.	20 July 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. S. S. O., Loralai.
31 Jan. 18	Price, Lt. C. J.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Pilkington, Lt. F. O.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Lt. G.	19 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

17 Jan. 00	Davis, Maj. G. E. P.	1 Sep. 15	106th Prs. Comdt. (offg.)
8 Sep. 09	Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	2-39th Royal Garh. Rif.
27 Oct. 16	O'Sullivan, Capt. E. T.	27 Oct. 20	60th Punj.

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
4 Feb. 09	Amin Gul	14 Aug. 14	15 Aug. 15
			3 Oct. 20

### Subadars.

19 May 97	Kashmir Singh (58)	14 Aug. 14	18 Dec. 15
4 Jan. 02	Sharif	18 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20
5 Mar. 08	Ahmad Yar	1 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 21
10 June 96	Bogh Singh	1 Nov. 18	1 July 21
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21
3 Jan. 12	Godar Khan	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21

With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis)**  
—*contd.*

**Jemadars.**

26 Aug. 07	Hakim Singh (48a)	1 Jan. 18	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
1 July 04	Nur Alam	19 May 18	
2 Feb. 01	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
21 June 05	Dharam Singh	23 Oct. 18	
2 July 00	Sohnoo (oda)	17 Dec. 19	Ind. Adj.
18 Feb. 01	Mangal Singh	27 Dec. 19	
24 Oct. 03	Nazar Khan	22 July 20	
3 Nov. 19	Rahat Khan	3 Oct. 20	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad	1 Mar. 21	
23 Aug. 90	Gurmukh Singh	1 Apl. 21	
16 May 08	Ghulam Haidar	16 Apl. 21	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
28 Apl. 97	Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah	1 Apl. 21	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
. . . .	Arjan Singh	2 July 21	
. . . .	Kabla Singh	20 Sep. 21	
. . . .	Gauri Saran	1 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Training Battalion, 14th Group.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Ferozepore.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans, 2 Platoons of Punjabi Christians, 2 Platoons of Mahars.

Colonel—Major-Genl. Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. 5 July 18.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Jan. 93 | Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 22 Jan. 18 |

### Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Maj. W. F. . . . . | 16 Aug. 20 | (Offg.)

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	40th Pathans.
17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Capt. C. H.	1 Sep. 15	24th Punj.
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	19th Punj. (Offg.)
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	22nd Punj. (Offg.)
12 Apl. 16	Austey, Capt. D.	12 Apl. 20	20th Infy. (Offg.)

### Company Officers. (8)

11 Dec. 07	Malyon, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A.	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Grass Farms.
5 May 15	Maynard, Capt. C. I. F.	5 May 19	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
5 May 15	Walsh, Capt. L. W.	14 May 20	Attd. Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 July 15	Rowley, Capt. B. G.	28 July 19	Attd.
7 Sep. 15	Barnes, Capt. R. M.	7 Sep. 19	Attd. With 2-21st Punj.
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 15	Doyle, Capt. P. J.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Supr., Physical Trng., Lahore Dist.
18 Apl. 16	Hepworth, Capt. M. A.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
14 May 16	Lee, Capt. T. R.	14 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Johnston, Capt. R. H. G.	29 June 20	Attd. Frontier Militia.
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	Attd. Frontier Militia.
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Hopper, Lt. F. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
5 May 17	Rogers, Lt. H. B.	5 Feb. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Simla.
16 Mar. 18	Long, Lt. C. A.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

19 July 16	Smithett, Capt. W. H.	19 July 20	1-72nd Punj.
1 Oct. 14	Raynor, Capt. V. H.	1 Oct. 18	87th Punj. With Ord. Dept.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar. Major.
----------	----------	--------------------

3 May 99 | Achhar Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 10 | 25 Nov. 17 | 13 Sep. 21 | 19th Punj.

### Subadars.

8 Sep. 03	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	1 May 15	1 May 17	22nd Punj.
23 July 03	Suba Khan (56) . . . . .	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18	24th Punj.
24 Mar. 08	Hazara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	22nd Punj.
6 May 01	Fazal Dad . . . . .	26 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 20	40th Pathans.
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20	20th Infy.
13 Aug. 00	Kasim Din (50) . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 21	19th Punj.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis—*contd.*

## Training Battalion, 14th Group.

## Jemadars.

10 July 06	Muhabat Khan (58)	11 Nov. 17	22nd Punj.
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh	14 Dec. 17	22nd Punj.
26 Aug. 07	Hakim Singh	1 Jan. 18	20th Infy.
9 May 02	Ghagga Singh	1 Sep. 18	24th Punj.
2 Feb. 01	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	20th Infy. Ind. Qr. Mr.
28 Apl. 97	Sheikh Muhammad Abdulla	1 Apl. 21	20th Infy.
16 May. 08	Ghulam Haidar (56)	16 Apl. 21	20th Infy. Ind. Adjt.
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbar Khan	1 Sep. 21	19th Punj.
23 Feb. 06	Santu	11 Apl. 20	40th Pathans.



## 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917.

Waziristan—Depôt Mhow.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Jan. 03 | Carroll, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. M., C.I.E. | 15 Nov. 19 | 87th Punj.

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

7 Nov. 14 | Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . | 7 Nov. 18 | Attd.  
7 Sept. 15 | Barnes, Capt. R. M. . . . | 7 Sept. 19 | 1-21st Punj.

### Company Officers.

19 Sep. 18   Nichols, Capt. J. S., M.C. . . .	19 Sep. 18   I. A. R. O. (T. C.)
3 Sep. 16   Fleming, Capt. J. G. G., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Sep. 20   Attd.
29 Oct. 16   Foskett, Capt. W., M.C. . . .	29 Oct. 20   Attd.
25 July 17   Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . .	25 July 21   Attd.
27 Oct. 17   Cotton, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) J. C. . .	27 Oct. 18   24th Punj.
31 Jan. 18   Garrett, Lt. T. T. . . .	31 Jan. 19   Attd.
20 June 17   Curd, Lt. A. T. . . .	20 Mar. 19   Attd.
27 July 18   Beard, Lt. W. H. G. . . .	27 July 19   13th Rajputs.
5 Nov. 17   Cunningham, Lt. W. J. . . .	5 Aug. 19   1-21st Punj.
31 Aug. 18   Eyre, Lt. J. S. G. . . .	31 Aug. 19   Attd.
27 Nov. 18   Sawle, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) J. F. . .	27 Nov. 19   Attd. Adjt.
29 May 18   Walton, Lt. G. . . .	29 Feb. 20   Attd.
15 Apl. 19   Wilson, Lt. C. G. . . .	15 Apl. 20   Attd.
29 Jan. 20   Farmer, Lt. L. F. W. . . .	29 Jan. 21   Attd. Or.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20   Knowles, Lt. V. I. S. . . .	29 Jan. 21   2-61st Prs.
29 Jan. 26   Webb, Lt. G. M. S. . . .	29 Jan. 21   Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

24 June 96 | Amir Khan (66a) . . . . | 6 Oct. 13 | 25 Nov. 17 | 18 July 21

### Subadars.

1 Jan. 12   Moti Chand, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Nov. 11   6 Jan. 16
23 Aug. 01   Bhag Singh . . . .	6 Jan. 15   14 Dec. 17
20 Aug. 95   Nur Alam . . . .	18 May 18   5 June 19
15 June 94   Jahan Khan . . . .	21 Oct. 18   9 June 19
17 Oct. 14   Sardar Khan . . . .	5 June 19   1 June 20
4 Sep. 00   Dido . . . .	5 June 19   1 July 20
3 Oct. 01   Rajwali Khan . . . .	5 June 19   1 Nov. 20

### Jemadars.

30 Sep. 05   Sahabuddin . . . .	5 June 19   Indian Adjt
18 Nov. 13   Miran Bakhsh . . . .	1 July 19
17 Nov. 03   Labh Singh . . . .	1 June 20
21 Dec. 06   Medi Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 20
19 Nov. 08   Bit Singh . . . .	1 June 20
16 Jan. 18   Pritam Singh . . . .	1 June 20
23 Dec. 13   Muhammad Rahiman . . . .	1 July 20
2 Mar. 10   Munsha Singh . . . .	1 July 20
5 Sep. 14   Taja Singh . . . .	1 July 20
29 Mar. 10   Shahab Din, I.O.M. . . .	1 Nov. 20
12 July 06   Sher Khan . . . .	15 Dec. 20

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

(14th Group.)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Rawalpindi.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-Genl. C. A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., I. A. . 10 Sep. 20.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 93 | Furney, Col. J. L. . . . . | 19 Apl. 20 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 Mar. 91 | Brackenbury, Lt.-Col. W. J. W. | 4 Mar. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 98	Clifford, Maj. R.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	Webb, Maj. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
23 Dec. 03	Gray, Maj. D. B., Q.	23 Dec. 18	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., O.B.E.	23 May 21	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C.	29 Aug. 21	<i>With 2-22nd Punj.</i>

## Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 09	Johnson, Capt. G. T.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 2-22nd Punj.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J.	17 Apl. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
29 July 15	Hind, Capt. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	29 July 19	<i>Attd. Staff Capt. A. Hdqrs.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Attd. With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)</i>
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	24 May 20	<i>Attd.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. J.	8 June 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
12 Apl. 16	Dunkerton, Capt. E. L. H., M.C.	12 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
26 May 16	Bright, Capt. J.	26 May 20	<i>Attd.</i>
18 June 17	Tottenham, Capt. F. L.	18 June 21	<i>Attd. Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Warren, Lt. A. G.	27 Oct. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
28 Dec. 17	Ross, Lt. J. C.	28 Dec. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
27 June 17	Buckland, Lt. L. J. E.	27 Mar. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Ford, Lt. D. H.	21 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. With 153rd Rif.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Kidd, Lt. F. S.	16 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Lt. C.	16 Dec. 19	<i>Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.).</i>
15 Apl. 19	Forbes, Lt. E. A.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. With 2-30th Punj.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. With 2-30th Punj.</i>

## Attached.

16 Dec. 18 | Langridge, Lt. C. F. S. . . . . | 16 Dec. 19 | 29th Punj.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

15 July. 93 | Raja Khan, Hon. Lt. Bahadur | 24 Apl. 05 | 1 Sep. 10 | 25 July 18, | *Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.*

## Subadars.

7 Sep. 95	Ali Beg, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 Apl. 11	29 Apl. 16	
8 Sep. 03	Ranjit Singh	1 May 15	1 May 17	
2 July 00	Ahmad Din, I.O.M.	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	<i>With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)</i>
5 Feb. 05	Ali Akbar	9 June 17	19 Mar. 18	
17 Dec. 03	Bichitar Singh (56)	11 Oct. 14	10 Aug. 18	
24 Mar. 08	Hasara Singh (56)	1 Oct. 17	1 Sept. 19	<i>With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)</i>
4 Mar. 02	Miran Shah (56)	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20	
14 Oct. 00	Lal Singh, I.O.M.	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20	
4 Dec. 97	Udham Singh	24 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 20	
18 May 00	Lachman Singh	1 June 18	1 May 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis—*contd.*

## Jemads s

2 Apl. 02	Qusims Khan (56)	7 June 16	
1 Aug. 04	Beli Ram	20 Sep. 16	
12 Aug. 03	Matalbi Ram	5 Jan. 17	
10 July 06	Muhabat Khan (58)	11 Nov. 17	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (56)	14 Dec. 17	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
29 Nov. 03	Sardar Khan (48a)	10 Aug. 18	
21 Sep. 09	Bakhsh Muhammad (56)	1 Sep. 18	
27 May 01	Nawab Khan	6 Sep. 18	
25 Feb. 03	Abas Khan, I. O. M.	18 Jan. 20	
22 Dec. 14	Dunna Singh	16 Aug. 20	
1 May 05	Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 05	Hazara Singh	16 Dec. 20	
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran	1 Apl. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Formed at Rawalpindi on 30th January 1918.

Hongkong.—Depôt Lahore.

Composition—1 Company Sikhs, 2½ Companies Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Company Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 99 | Smith, Maj. (*Actg. Lt.-Col.*) E. C. | 1 Sep. 15 | 24th Punj.

## Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Maj. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 74th Punj.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Middlemass, Maj. G deS. H. . . .	13 Aug. 19	122nd Infy.
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	1-22nd Punj.
14 July 15	Bourdillon, Capt. F. H. . . .	14 July 19	36th Sikhs.
6 Jan. 15	Cordon, Capt. C. I., M.C. . . .	6 Oct. 19	Attd.

## Company Officers.

20 Jan. 09	Johnson, Capt. G. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1-22nd Punj. Adj.
4 Aug. 15	Peacock, Capt. L. V. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Attd.
25 Dec. 15	Carey, Capt. J. . . . .	25 Dec. 19	Attd.
22 July 15	Marchant, Capt. D. R. . . . .	22 Apl. 20	Attd.
24 Apl. 16	Glover, Capt. M. . . . .	24 Apl. 20	Attd.
25 Aug. 15	Young, Capt. E. G. D. . . . .	25 My 20	Attd.
20 Jan. 16	Bygate, Capt. C. M. . . . .	20 Oct. 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Morton, Capt. H. K. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Jones, Lt. J. L. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	1-91st Punj.
26 Jan. 18	Lees, Lt. E. A. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd. Gr.-Mr.
16 July 19	Hill, Lt. P. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
12 Oct. 97	Rala Singh (53 56, 58, 60, 66a) .	16 July 06	1 Feb. 11   1 Feb. 19

## Subadars.

23 Apl. 98	Ghulam Hussain Bahadur, (53, 56, 58) .	1 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 15	Order of Br. 1st d., 2nd Cl.
25 May 99	Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . .	25 Sep. 17	30 Jan. 18	
10 Oct. 94	Nur Khan . . . . .		30 Jan. 18	
1 Mar. 05	Najabat Ali (56) . . . . .	30 Jan. 18	1 July 18	
27 Nov. 03	Haji Khan . . . . .	29 Mar. 18	1 July 18	
2 Jan. 12	Zardad Khan (48a, 56) . . . .	29 Mar. 18	1 July 18	
8 Jan. 00	Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	29 Sep. 15	1 May 20	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 99	Saida Khan (66a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 16	
5 June 99	Chajja Singh (56) . . . . .	30 Jan. 18	
2 Mar. 00	Kajir Khan (56) . . . . .	30 Jan. 18	Indian Adj.
20 June 04	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	
22 Apl. 18	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	22 Apl. 18	
27 Apl. 18	Abdullah Khan . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	
1 Apl. 13	Indar Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	
17 July 18	Fazal Ilahi . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
15 Feb. 01	Gopal Singh . . . . .	15 Jun. 20	

*Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Chocolate.*

## 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia"

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral"

### Ambala.

Composition—3 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia and Lobana Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

9 Apl. 92 Lt. Col. W. J., q. . 1 21 Feb. 18 1

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

28 July 00	Turnbull, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. . .	3 June 19	Staff College, Camberley, Jan. 21 (Sr. Dn.)
18 Jan. 02	Renny, Maj. H. B., M.C., q. .	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex l., to 23 July 22.
10 Oct. 03	Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	With 3-23rd Infy.
9 Jan. 04	Bird, Maj. W. A. 11, O.B.E., q. .	9 Jan. 19	Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.

### Company Officers. (8)

20 Sep. 11	Tinney, Capt. L. H. . . .	20 Sep. 15	Attd. Attaché N. Comd. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 12	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F. . . .	20 Jan. 16	Comdg. Kasauli.
14 Jan. 14	Fletcher, Capt. R. C. . . .	14 Jan. 18	
19 Aug. 15	Martin, Capt. V. J. . . .	19 Aug. 19	Attd. Centr. Followers Depdt, Meerut.
4 Nov. 15	Christie, Capt. F. H. (s. c.) .	4 Nov. 19	Attd. Lv. ex l., 120 days. Nov. 20.
18 Apl. 16	Wallis, Capt. S. I. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Adj. 25 Oct. 18.
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, Capt., M.B.E., M.C.	25 Aug. 20	With 2-23rd Prs.
27 Oct. 17	Hobbs, Lt. A. J. (g) . . .	27 Oct. 18	
27 Oct. 17	Macdonald, Lt. I. B. q. . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 1-32nd Prs.
28 Jan. 18	Davies, Lt. W. V. . . .	28 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Hindle, Lt. M. D. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Pirouet, Lt. H. N. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With M. T. Corps, Iraq.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, Lt. C. H. I. . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Eldred, Lt. H. S. . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Frost, Lt. E. L. K. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

24 Jan. 06	Chesney, Capt. D. P. [L] q. . .	24 Jan. 21	32nd Prs., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
15 Nov. 15	Hirst, Capt. J. E. . . .	15 Nov. 19	12th Prs.
18 Apl. 16	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F. . . .	18 Apl. 20	1-34th Prs. Qr. Mr. 4 Oct. 21.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers—*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

1 Mar. 95 Kala Singh Bahadur (56) . . . 15 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 12 | 18 Apl. 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

13 Feb. 01	Bawa Singh (56)	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17
22 Feb. 10	Narayan Singh (56)	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20
10 Feb. 05	Mit Singh	7 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 21
27 Mar. 04	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21
7 Aug. 01	Natha Singh	17 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 21
14 July 09	Sohan Singh	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21

## Jemadars.

16 Dec. 04	Khem Singh (48 a)	20 June 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.     <i>on probna</i>
16 Oct. 08	Puran Singh	4 July 18	
15 Sep. 05	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	
18 Aug. 06	Bela Singh	1 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 01	Partab Singh (56)	1 Jan. 21	
17 July 08	Isar Singh	1 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 21	Amar Singh	17 Feb. 21	
4 Jan. 12	Buta Singh	1 Aug. 21	
5 June 13	Basant Singh	1 Aug. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917.

Landi Kotal.

*Dett. at Landi Khana.*

Composition—4 Companies of Mazbi and Ramdasia and Lobana Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O. | 11 Jan. 20 |

### 2nd-In-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Heyland, Maj. G. D. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 1-6th R. Jat. L. Infy.

### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 13	Dawes, Capt. H. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 17	
24 Oct. 15	Carr, Capt. H. J. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Jenkins, Capt. N. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1-33rd Punj. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L. . . . .	19 July 20	83rd Infy.

### Company Officers.

25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jung Bahadur, Capt., M.B.E., M.C.	25 Aug. 20	1-23rd Prs.
14 Nov. 16	Williamson, Capt. G. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Adjt.
12 Dec. 16	Mellor, Capt. J. R. . . . .	12 Dec. 20	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Peart, Lt. J. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Downing, Lt. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Subadar-Major.

16 July 91 | Kishan Singh, Bahadur . . . | 27 Mar. 07 | 18 Nov. 13 | 14 Aug. 20 |

### Subadars.

15 Feb. 95	Chanda Singh, Bahadur . . .	11 Oct. 14	3 Feb. 17	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
6 June 04	Mall Singh . . . . .	15 Feb. 17	28 Mar. 18	
26 July 07	Ala Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Feb. 17	26 May 18	
5 Sep. 01	Bir Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 17	26 May 18	
3 May 98	Gurdial Singh . . . . .	8 Oct. 17	4 Mar. 20	
10 Sep. 07	Narayan Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20	

### Jemadars.

15 May 02	Amar Singh . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
24 Aug. 10	Tara Singh . . . . .	26 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
4 Mar. 07	Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M., I . . .	8 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 09	Fauja Singh II . . . . .	8 May 19	
24 Sep. 06	Hazara Singh . . . . .	4 Mar. 20	
18 Nov. 10	Mohan Singh . . . . .	27 Aug. 20	
1 Mar. 07	Barriyam Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 20	
19 Jan. 06	Phagga Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	26 Oct. 20	
	Pala Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	



## 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Infantry.

Formed at Jullundur on 20th January, 1918.

Overseas, Depot—Campbellpore.

Composition—4 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasias Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Carey, Maj. (*Actg. Lt.-Col.*) P. G. | 18 Jan. 17 | 33rd Punj. *Lv., ex I., 8m., to 2 Mar. 22.*

## 2nd-In-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., D.S.O., | 10 Oct. 18 | 1-23rd Prs.  
O.B.E.

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07	Strover, Bt. Maj. E. J.	7 Feb. 21	4-70th Rif.
1 June 15	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A.	1 June 19	1-88th Infy.
17 Oct. 14	Heath, Capt. W. A. H.	15 July 19	Attd.

## Company Officers.

28 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. K. S.	28 Apl. 19	Attd. Study leave to Japan.
29 Jan. 16	Miller, Capt. L. H.	29 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 26 May 22.</i>
22 Nov. 16	Digby, Capt. P. R.	22 Aug. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Brooke Hunt, Lt. R. C.	27 Oct. 18	1st Bn. Guides Infy. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
16 Dec. 17	Hill, Lt. D. N.	16 Dec. 19	38th Dogras.
26 Jan. 18	Green, Lt. A. W.	26 Jan. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
31 Oct. 17	Corser, Lt. H. D., M.C.	31 July 19	1-55th Rif.
29 Mar. 18	Elesance, Lt. A. G.	29 Dec. 19	Attd.
26 Nov. 17	Wright, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	26 Nov. 17	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Hutchinson, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	31 Aug. 18	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

21 Jan. 99 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 June 13 | 15 Sep. 15 | 11 Nov. 21 |

## Subadar.

26 Apl. 93	Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Nov. 13	6 Nov. 16
8 Aug. 99	Kehr Singh . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18
17 Apl. 03	Hari Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Aug. 18
14 July 95	Sant Singh . . . . .	2 July 16	12 Nov. 20
18 June 96	Harnam Singh . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	1 May 21
2 July 01	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	1 May 21
14 Jan. 00	Narain Singh . . . . .	7 Dec. 17	1 May 21

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 01	Jowala Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 18	
22 May 08	Sunder Singh . . . . .	17 Jan. 18	
25 June 00	Khushal Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
7 Aug. 01	Narayan Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
18 Apl. 02	Ghanaiya Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
18 Nov. 99	Bisakha Singh, I.D.S.M.	25 May 18	
17 July 05	Mool Singh . . . . .	25 May 18	
19 May 04	Chanda Singh . . . . .	25 May 18	
14 Sep. 00	Ladha Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
8 Jan. 04	Ishar Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
13 July 06	Mal Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	
24 Feb. 05	Bishan Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	
1 Oct. 10	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	Ind. Adj.
1 Jan. 13	Madho Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
9 July 12	Bhagat Singh II . . . . .	9 Jan. 20	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 24th Punjabis.

(14th Group.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900."

### Nowshera.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Lieut-General Sir S. H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 July '98 | McWatters, Col. H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 20 Nov. 20 |

### 2nd-in-Command.

11 Feb. '99 | Smith, Major (Actg. Lt.-Col.) E. C. | 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-22 Punj.

### Company Commanders.

11 Aug. '00	Macrae, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G., S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hd. Qrs.
17 Aug. '07	Jackson, Capt. C. H.	1 Sep. 15	With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)
21 Jan. '03	Hawes, Major C. M., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 21.
9 Jan. '04	Trevor, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) A. C. H.	9 Jan. 19	
18 Jan. '05	Haig, Maj. A. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. '10	Langhorne, Capt. C. C.	1 Sep. 15	On study Lv. in Japan.
24 Aug. '12	Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Adj., Punj. Rif., A.F.I.
3 July '15	Hay, Capt. W. R.	3 July 19	Attd. With Chitral Scouts.
15 Nov. '15	Troughton-Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	
26 Dec. '15	Buckingham, Capt. C. H.	26 Dec. 19	Attd. With S. and T. Corps.
23 Jan. '16	Colquhoun, Capt. J. W. C.	23 Jan. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. '16	Yarrow, Capt. T. B.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
18 Apl. '16	Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
26 Apl. '16	Hill, Capt. F. N.	26 Apl. 20	Attd. A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Bombay Dist.
14 Nov. '16	Barry, Capt. F. C.	3 May 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8m.
19 July '16	Attfield, Capt. C. J.	19 July 20	Attd.
8 Aug. '16	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	8 Aug. 20	Attd.
15 Nov. '16	Dawes, Lt. K. C. B.	15 Nov. 16	Attd.
1 May '17	Gault, Capt. C.	1 May 21	Attd. With 2-125th Rif.
25 Aug. '16	Stubbs, Capt. H. C. P.	25 May 21	Attd. With Sig. Ser.
27 Oct. '17	Gwyn, Lt. P. E. C. J.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. '17	Cotton, Lt. J. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 2-21st Punj.
31 July '18	Dobney, Lt. T. A.	31 July 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. '20	Cann, Lt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July '20	Booth, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

20 Jan. '09 | Scroope, Capt. C. F. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 66th Punj.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

21 Nov. 21	Labh Singh, (56) Bahadur. . .	21 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 10	2 Apl. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.
------------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

24th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Subadars.

12 May 13	Narain Singh . . . . .	12 May 13	23 Nov. 15	<i>With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)</i>
1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15	
18 May 03	Sarfaraz Khan . . . . .	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17	
23 July 03	Suba Khan (56) . . . . .	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18	
6 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	14 Feb. 17	19 May 20	
16 June 05	Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . . .	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21	
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh . . . . .	20 July 17	1 June 21	
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	
15 July 12	Firoz Khan . . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	

## Jemadars.

3 Oct. 06	Pir Dost . . . . .	7 Apl. 17	<i>With Training Bn. (1-21st Punj.)</i>
28 Jan. 04	Garbha Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a) . . . . .	25 May 18	
3 Sep. 06	Ali Muhammad . . . . .	19 June 18	
4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56) . . . . .	14 July 18	
9 May 02	Ghagga Singh (61) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
2 July 06	Ram Saran (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
29 May 00	Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	
10 Sep. 06	Gurdit Singh . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	
20 Mar. 04	Nanak Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
19 Sep. 05	Mehr Singh . . . . .	1 June 21	
20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar . . . . .	20 June 21	Ind. Adj. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

### Jhelum.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats of the Punjab.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Sep. 97 | Clementi, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . 1 3 June 191

### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Hunt, Maj. H.R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
[I].

### Company Commanders.

2 Nov. 98	Skinner, Maj. H. T., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Nov. 22.</i>
23 Jan. 99	Penton, Maj. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. District.</i>
18 Jan. 01	Massy, Maj. S. D., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Temp. Non-Effective List.</i>
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Maj. G. W., M. C. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	<i>With 2-97th Infy.</i>
0 Oct. 03	Steel, Maj. C. N. . . . .	3 June 17	

### Company Officers. (8)

19 Jan. 04	Walker, Maj. H. R. O. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W. . . . .	3 June 19	<i>Adj., 1 (T.) Bn. 25th Punj., I. T. F.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Gardner, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 28th Punj.</i>
17 Mar. 15	Berkeley, Capt. E. L. F. . . . .	17 Mar. 19	
22 Apr. 15	Carleton, Capt. K. O. . . . .	22 Apr. 19	<i>Attd. Cant. Magte., Aurangabad.</i>
29 May 15	White, Capt. F. . . . .	29 May 19	<i>Attd.</i>
25 Oct. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F. . . . .	25 Oct. 19	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Kilpin, Capt. J. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
18 Apr. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I.</i>
4 July 16	Duggan, Capt. R. D. . . . .	4 July 20	<i>Attd.</i>
9 Sep. 16	Rowson, Capt. J. C. . . . .	9 Sep. 20	<i>Attd. Adj. (Offg.)</i>
18 June 17	Needham, Capt. J. O. . . . .	18 June 21	<i>Attd. With 2-25th Punj.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Auton, Lt. J. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Lt. J. G. I. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

16 Sep. 16	Hall, Capt. R. W. M. . . . .	29 May 18	29th Punj.
28 Feb. 18	John, Lt. D. C. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	62nd Punj.
1 Dec. 19	Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
11 Oct. 96	Sher Muhammad Khan Bahadur	1 Jan. 15
		17 May 15
		1 July 21
		<i>Order of Br. Ind., and CI</i>

### Subadars.

24 Mar. 01	Mustak Singh, M.C. (46, 72a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 12	1 Aug. 15
1 Feb. 98	Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	17 May 15	8 Mar. 16
1 Jan. 98	Maghar Singh . . . . .	22 May 17	21 July 18
16 Oct. 11	Adalazar . . . . .	2 Jan. 18	15 Aug. 18
29 Sep. 04	Pat Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	12 Apr. 20
4 Aug. 02	Ram Singh . . . . .	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21
30 May 04	Kheta Ram . . . . .	28 Mar. 16	1 July 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis—*contd.*

		Jemadars.
4 June 11	Hans Ram . . . . .	21 June 17
5 Feb. 98	Harnam Singh (I) . . . . .	2 July 17
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 17
7 Dec. 01	Mansha Singh . . . . .	9 Nov. 17
24 June 05	Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Apl. 18
30 Sep. 98	Bhikho . . . . .	27 May 18
20 Nov. 02	Chet Ram . . . . .	22 July 18
12 Aug. 08	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18
6 July 08	Nagina Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18
30 Nov. 20	Koorch Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 20
	Mauchar Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 21

## 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Formed at Jhansi on 16th October 1917.

Waziristan—Depôt Delhi.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Aug. 95	Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 20	1-67th Punj.
------------	----------------------------------	------------	--------------

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03	Leman, Maj. F. B.	21 Jan. 18	183rd Infy.
------------	-------------------	------------	-------------

## Company Commanders.

6 May 15	Chaundler, Capt. O. S.	6 May 19	Attd.
18 Sep. 15	Hibberd, Capt. A. S.	18 Sep. 19	Attd.
8 Feb. 16	Kirkman, Capt. H. G.	8 Feb. 20	Attd.
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F.	19 July 20	

## Company Officers.

20 Dec. 15	Folkard, Capt. W. F. D.	20 Dec. 19	2-97th Infy.
7 Feb. 16	Jardine, Capt. A.	7 Feb. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. J. A.	29 June 20	Attd. With S. and T. Waziristan.
9 Aug. 16	Downie, Capt. A.	9 Aug. 20	Attd. <i>L.v., ex L., 8 m., to 14 Feb. 23.</i>
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	25 May 21	Attd. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 June 17	Needham, Capt. J. O.	18 June 21	1-25th Punj.
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E.	25 July 21	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Tittle, Lt. D. E.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Lt. E.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Geere, Lt. A. J. K.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Gough, Lt. H. L.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Neville, Lt. V. R.	14 May 20	Attd.
27 Mar. 18	Cook, Lt. W. G.	27 Mar. 19	1-6th G. R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

2 Oct. 99	Sher Ali	16 Apl. 16	21 May 17	17 Dec. 20
-----------	----------	------------	-----------	------------

## Subadars.

2 Jan. 04	Makhane Khan (56)	1 Aug. 16	1 Nov. 17
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18
15 Nov. 11	Firoz Khan	1 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 18
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh II (58)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20
14 Aug. 02	Feroze Khan	6 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 21
9 May 04	Mani Ram	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21
13 May 04	Amar Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
20 Dec. 08	Gulistan	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21

## Jemadars.

27 Apl. 17	Ghulam Hussain (48)	13 July 17	
18 Feb. 02	Shah Sawar	1 Nov. 17	
27 Sep. 02	Indar Singh	1 Sep. 18	
15 Jan. 13	Cheba Khan	1 Sep. 18	
22 Oct. 02	Santa Singh	1 Nov. 18	
2 Jan. 10	Sher Jung	1 Nov. 18	
15 Mar. 01	Zulfi	22 Feb. 20	
16 May 10	Sher Zaman Khan	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Adj.
8 July 03	Arjan Singh	2 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
24 July 07	Surkhru Khan	2 Nov. 20	
15 Feb. 13	Shankar Singh	2 Nov. 20	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 26th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87."

Waziristan.—Depot Jullundur.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats of the Punjab.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

#### Second-in-Command.

22 Jan. 98 | Turnbull, Maj. G. O., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 22, pendg. retmt.*

#### Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 99 | Stoney, Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) P. S., p.s.c. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-66th Punj.  
14 Sep. 01 | Salusbury, Maj. R. T. G. (s.c.) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I, to 22 Jan. 23, pendg. Retmt.*  
8 Feb. 02 | Maude, Maj. (*actg. Lt., Col.*) E. A., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*temp.*)  
7 May 02 | Edwards, Maj. E. . . . 7 May 17 | With 2-6th R. Jats.  
19 Aug. 03 | Bennett, Maj. O. D. . . . 19 Aug. 18 | With Mohmand Militia.

#### Company Officers. (8)

9 Jan. 04 | Anderson, Maj. G. W. . . . 9 Jan. 19 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*tempy.*)  
9 Sep. 08 | Fulton, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I, 6 m.*  
3 Sep. 10 | Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C. . . . 1 Oct. 18 | Adjt.  
24 Dec. 14 | Geary, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . . 24 Sep. 19 | *Attd. Staff Capt. 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
20 Oct. 18 | Steer, Capt. J. M. B. . . . 20 Oct. 19 | Attd.  
29 Jan. 16 | Thomas, Capt. J. E. . . . 29 Oct. 20 | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Williams, Capt. B. F. . . . 14 Nov. 20 | Attd.  
4 Sep. 16 | Lewis, Capt. T. M. . . . 4 Sep. 20 | Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 | Robertson, Capt. H. L. C. . . . 30 Jan. 21 |  
25 July 17 | St. Ruth, Capt. G.H. B., M. C. . . . 25 July 21 | Attd.  
21 Dec. 17 | Rootes, Lt. A. H. . . . 21 Dec. 18 | Attd.  
27 Mar. 18 | Young, Lt. J. W. F. . . . 27 Mar. 19 | Attd.  
27 Mar. 18 | Hughes, Lt. T. . . . 27 Mar. 19 | Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 | Lane, Lt. C. M. . . . 31 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
16 Dec. 18 | Whitehead, Lt. A. W. N. . . . 16 Dec. 19 | *Attd. Lv., ex I to 27 May 22.*  
15 June 18 | Gray, Lt. G. E. . . . 15 Mar. 20 | Attd.  
29 Jan. 20 | Bwyte, Lt. M. . . . 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
22 July 18 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. J. E. L. . . . 22 July 18 | Attd.

#### Attached.

18 Sep. 15 | Driver, Capt. R. A. . . . 18 Sep. 19 | 2-19th Punj.  
17 July 16 | Edwards, Capt. M. F. . . . 17 July 20 | 1-19th Punj.  
15 Apl. 19 | Wiseman, Lt. D. J. C. . . . 15 Apl. 20 | 28th Punj.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
19 Jan. 01 | Mawaz Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . 1 Jan. 12 | 1 May 15 | 11 Oct. 20 |

#### Subadars.

20 Mar. 96 | Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a) . . . 21 Oct. 10 | 9 Mar. 16 |  
6 June 01 | Suraj Din (51, 58) . . . 1 Feb. 13 | 5 Apl. 16 |  
20 Aug. 03 | Dasondha Singh . . . 12 Feb. 16 | 1 July 17 |  
18 Apl. 03 | Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . 10 Oct. 16 | 17 Dec. 17 |  
22 Dec. 96 | Sundar (72a) . . . 30 Dec. 15 | 29 Oct. 18 |  
1 Nov. 99 | Nag (66a) . . . 1 Nov. 15 | 15 Jan. 20 |  
14 July 02 | Chamandhi Singh . . . 8 Dec. 19 | 8 Sep. 20 |  
4 Feb. 96 | Gonda Singh . . . 27 Jan. 17 | 11 Oct. 20 |  
24 Apl. 03 | Hayat Muhammad, I.O.M. (48a, 51) . . . 27 Jan. 17 | 11 Oct. 20 |

#### Jemadars.

20 Aug. 03 | Narayan Singh I . . . 1 Nov. 17 | Ind. Adjt.  
9 Feb. 99 | Narayan Singh II . . . 25 May 18 |  
19 July 02 | Duni Chand . . . 16 Jan. 20 |  
28 May 07 | Udmi . . . 9 June 20 |  
22 May 01 | Guraitta . . . 15 Aug. 20 |  
22 July 11 | Motla . . . 31 Aug. 20 |  
3 Apl. 08 | Bhalu Singh . . . 1 Sep. 20 |  
8 Feb. 01 | Sharam Singh . . . 15 Oct. 20 |  
18 May 03 | Bhagat Singh . . . 1 Nov. 20 |  
21 Apl. 06 | Nadir Ali . . . 1 Nov. 20 |  
11 Sep. 07 | Jaswant Singh . . . 1 Apl. 21 |



## 27th Punjabis.

*Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.*

**Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan.**—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Pishin.

*Det. at Hindubagh.*

**Composition**—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats of the Punjab.

**COLONEL**—Major-General Alexander Wallace, C.B. [R.] . 15 December 1911.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Jan. 96 | Scott, Lt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Reinhold, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E.,  
M.C. p.s.c. [L] | 3 June 19 | *Lv., ex, I., 12 Apl. 21.*

### Company Commanders.

7 Mar. 00	Ivens, Maj. H. T. C.	1 Sep. 15	R. O. Fullundur.
28 July 20	Smith, Maj. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	With 20th Punj.
22 Oct. 02	Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	2nd in Comd. (Offg.)
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
5 Aug. 05	Heris-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. M.C.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.

### Company Officers. (3)

29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R.	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-89th Punj.
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Capt. D. G.	6 Sep. 15	
12 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	12 Jan. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L.	1 Mar. 19	Attd.
26 June 15	Smith, Capt. D. G. S.	26 June 19	Attd.
18 July 15	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	18 July 19	Attd. G. S. O. 3rd gr. (Education) W. Comd.
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C.	8 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	
3 Apl. 16	Burnett, Capt. R. R.	3 Apl. 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
4 May 16	Powell, Capt. H. F. N.	4 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B.	29 June 20	Attd.
29 June 17	King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	26 June 21	Attd. Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Lt. J. R.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 29 Aug. 21.
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Lt. W. P. H.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Edge, Lt. J.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With Frontier Militia.
26 Nov. 17	Trotman, Lt. E. W.	26 Nov. 18	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	White, Lt. T. N.	28 Feb. 19	Attd. A. R. O. Fullundur.
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Lt. J. G.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Lt. O. R. C.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Lt. J. R.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

31 July 01 | Sultan Khan . . . . . 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 21 |

### Subadars.

14 Dec. 01	Rama, I.O.M.	18 Apl. 16
14 Mar. 01	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Feb. 18
23 Mar. 02	Zain Din, I.D.S.M.	23 Nov. 15
31 Mar. 04	Pala, I.O.M.	11 Sep. 17
19 Apl. 02	Mustafa	18 Apl. 16
		20 Sep. 18
		30 June 16

### Jemadars.

20 Dec. 02	Hikmat	21 May 17	
26 Mar. 01	Bela Singh, I.D.S.M.	3 Dec. 17	
10 July 07	Fateh Khan	24 May 18	
8 Dec. 03	Phusa Ram (66a)	20 Aug. 18	
28 June 04	Gulab Khan	20 Sep. 18	
5 Feb. 03	Jag Singh (56)	20 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61)	18 Mar. 20	
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (56)	25 May 20	
20 Dec. 04	Isa Khan	16 Oct. 20	
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 28th Punjabis.

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 28th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Waziristan. Depot—Jhelum.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats of the Punjab.

### COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Jan. 96 | Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

27 July 00 | Philips, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. C. | 3 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

18 Apl. 00	Harcourt, Maj. C. B. . . . .	11 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 24 May 22.</i>
8 May 01	Carey, Maj. F. E. . . . .	14 May 10	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr. Small Arms Schl., Pachmari.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Smith, Maj. E. D. D. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>With Bengal Mily. Police.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Yearsley, Maj. R. A. (s. c.) . . . .	1 Aug. 05	<i>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 09	Scott, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R.N.G.	1 Sept. 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 09	Nugent, Capt. F. F. H., D.S.O. (s. c.)	1 Sept. 15	Staff Capt., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 Aug. 15	O'Reilly, Capt. K. W. R., M.C.	20 Aug. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Dann, Capt. C. F., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	With 1-76th Punj.
15 Nov. 15	Tinney, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
29 Dec. 15	McNeil, Capt. W. A. . . . .	29 Dec. 19	Attd.
30 Jan. 16	Walters, Capt. E. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 20	Attd.
6 Sep. 16	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C. . . . .	6 Sep. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Oddie, Capt. B. E. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Boxall, Capt. M. W. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Wyrill, Capt. L. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
31 Oct. 17	Tully, Lt. F. J. . . . .	31 Oct. 18	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Lt. D. J. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 1-26th Punj.
15 Apl. 19	Sproule, Lt. W. B. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Murray, Lt. D. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Bacon, 2nd-Lt. R. N. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

11 Feb. 93	Willis, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) E. S. C., D.S.O.	3 June 19	1-56th Rif. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 May 21.</i>
8 May 01	Stockley, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	8 May 16	1-66th Punj.
19 Jan. 07	Gardner, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1-25th Punj.
16 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Lt. E. J. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	57th Rif.
15 Apl. 19	White, Lt. R. de V. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	15th Lrs.
1 Dec. 19	Rudra, Lt. A. A. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
1 Apl. 99	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (56)	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08	11 May 16.

### Subadars.

4 Feb. 05	Teja Singh . . . . .	4 Feb. 05	2 May 10
19 Oct. 96	Amar Singh (56, 66) . . . . .	7 Mar. 08	1 Aug. 12
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16
3 Oct. 99	Fazal Mehdi . . . . .	23 Jan. 16	7 Mar. 18
22 Jan. 21	Allah Loke . . . . .	2 Jan. 18	15 Sep. 20
18 Jan. 08	Kanshi Ram . . . . .	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21
5 May 96	Nawab Ali . . . . .	2 Mar. 18	10 May 21
31 Mar. 03	Dalip Singh . . . . .	6 July 18	17 Mar. 21
17 Aug. 02	Azam Khan . . . . .	22 Aug. 17	24 May 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

28th Punjabis—*contd.*

		Jemadars.	
11 June 04	Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 May 18	Indian Adjt.
19 Oct. 62	Jagat Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
11 Nov. 99	Niaz Ali . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
23 Jan. 07	Tora Baz . . . . .	25 Sep. 18	
12 Mar. 98	Alam Sher . . . . .	26 Sep. 18	
19 May 06	Ahmed Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	
29 Nov. 95	Udho Ram . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Apl. 21	
23 Sep. 11	Farangi Dali Singh . . . . .	10 May 21	
6 Feb. 11	Hakim Khan . . . . .	25 May 21	
8 June 07	Nazar Ali . . . . .	25 May 21	
17 Feb. 03	Basant Singh . . . . .	26 June 21	
20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh . . . . .	26 June 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 29th Punjabis.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864, the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotai" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Chitral."

#### Hangu.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats of the Punjab.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Nov. 92 | Haslehust, Lt.-Col. G. W., *p.s.c.* | 19 Nov. 18 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

#### Company Officers. (8)

24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Bde. Maj., Alexandria Bde.
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
4 Mar. 11	Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With Mekran Levy Corps.
15 May 15	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C.	15 May 19	Attd. Staff Capt., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
17 June 15	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	17 June 19	Attd.
24 Aug. 15	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.	24 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 Sep. 15	Evans, Capt. T. R.	26 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	26 Oct. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Wasirforce.
20 Sep. 15	Dunt, Capt. R. B.	20 Jun. 20	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
1 July 16	Hill, Capt. H. V. J.	1 July 20	Attd. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 19 May 21.
16 Sep. 16	Hall, Capt. R. W. M.	16 Sep. 20	Attd. With 1-25th Punj.
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	Attd. With 102nd Grs.
31 Jan. 18	Newington, Lt. G. H.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
1 June 17	Clark, Lt. J.	1 Mar. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Hangu.
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Lt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 19	Attd. With 1-22nd Punj.
29 Mar. 18	Scutt, Lt. C. C.	29 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 June 18	Weeden, Lt. H. H.	15 Mar. 20	Attd. S. S. O., Thal.
29 Mar. 18	Burke, 2nd-Lt. P. H.	29 Dec. 18	Attd.

#### Attached.

28 July 00	Smith, Maj. C. W. J., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	27th Punj., 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	72nd Punj.
1 Dec. 19	Muhammad Abdullah Khan, Lt.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

23 Nov. 96 | Rai Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | 15 Dec. 01 | 1 Aug. 21 |

#### Subadars.

20 Mar. 93	Ali Bahadur (12, 48a, 56)	26 Feb. 16	13 June 17
17 Apl. 94	Kesar Singh (51)	9 Aug. 14	16 June 17
29 May 96	Ganda Singh (48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66b)	12 Mar. 11	26 Mar. 18
23 Dec. 94	Basawa Singh (46, 58)	9 Aug. 14	13 Sep. 18
18 May 96	Lachman Singh (50, 52, 56)	1 Aug. 11	5 June 19
1 July 00	Kamal Khan (66a)	13 June 17	16 Nov. 19
1 Jan. 95	Labb Singh (51)	3 June 16	14 Dec. 19
1 Sep. 00	Kuldip Singh (56)	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1137-39

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 29th Punjabis—contd.

### Jemadars.

13 May 06	Dhanna Ram (61)	21 June 17	Ind. Adjt.
9 May 00	Mangtu (50, 52)	19 Oct. 17	
18 Dec. 97	Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	
11 Oct. 03	Shib Lal	24 Aug. 18	
18 Jan. 98	Basant Singh	1 Oct. 18	
4 Feb. 01	Jagrup Singh (58)	5 June 19	
15 May 00	Jiwan Singh (51)	14 Dec. 19	
1 Dec. 04	Abdul Aziz Khan	1 Apl. 21	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan	1 June 21	
. . . .	Akbar Khan	1 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

(16th Group.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Lahore.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, from Sialkot and Jammu.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-General Francis Clifton Muspratt. C.B., C.M.G., I. A. 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Second-in-Command.

11 Feb. 99 | *Torrie, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* | 1 Sep. 15 | *Chief Signal offr., N. Comd.*  
C. F., D.S.O., O.B.E.

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 96	Keene, Maj. G. N. S.	5 Aug. 14	Comdt. (Temp.)
8 Jan. 01	Keppel, Maj. T. R. H.	8 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., to 14 Apl. 22.
18 Jan. 02	Beadle, Maj. R. D. (s. c.)	18 Jan. 17	With 71st Punj.
22 Oct. 02	Wilson, Maj. W. K. P.	22 Oct. 17	G. S. O. 3rd Gr. A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 05	Moss, Maj. T., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O. 3rd gr., War Office.
29 Aug. 06	Digby, Capt. T. A.	29 Aug. 15	With 2-30th Punj.

### Company Officers. (8)

8 Sep. 09	Barton, Capt. L. E.	1 Sep. 15	Poll. Dept.
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Madras.
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	With 2-30th Punj.
5 May 15	Stubbings, Capt. R. A.	5 May 19	Attd. S. S. O., Lahore.
15 May 15	Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	15 May 19	Attd.
15 Sep. 15	Lloyd, Capt. F. E., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Barlow, Capt. W. N. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
19 Dec. 15	Saunders, Capt. G. N.	19 Dec. 19	Attd.
17 Jan. 16	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	17 Jan. 20	Attd. Staff Capt., E. B. F.
8 June 16	Spencer, Capt. G. W.	8 June 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6m.
2 Oct. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. J.	2 Oct. 20	Attd. With 1-109th Infy.
14 Nov. 16	Mellor, Capt. L. A. St. J.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
1 May 17	Corke, Capt. F. S.	1 May 21	Attd. Adjt. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Lt. T. F.	29 May 18	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Pedley, Lt. A. R.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 July 19	Knight, Lt. S. L.	16 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. J. A.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

9 Jan. 04	Doveton, Maj. A. C.	19 Nov. 19	71-111th Infy. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 15 May 22.
5 June 17	Cornock, Capt. W. B.	5 June 21	31st Punj.
16 July 19	Laughton, Lt. F. E.	16 July 20	2-30th Punj.

### Subadar-Major.

	Subadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
24 Nov. 01	Thakur Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 66, 72b).	1 May 07	17 Sep. 14   5 Nov. 17

### Subadars.

27 June 95	Diwan Singh, Bahadur (56, 72a).	1 Dec. 07	14 Aug. 14	[Sig. Ser. With Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)]
4 Feb. 00	Lal Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a).	17 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 16	
20 Mar. 00	Haidar Ali	1 Feb. 16	7 Jun. 17	
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	
19 Dec. 99	Sham Singh	1 Sep. 17	19 Oct. 17	
16 Sep. 01	Allah Ditta Khan	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18	
15 Oct. 00	Shahabuddin	1 Nov. 17	7 Feb. 20	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1141

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	Indian Adjt.
6 Apl. 08	Ram Saran (56)	1 May 18	
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali	8 May 18	
1 Dec. 05	Lal Khan	25 Oct. 18	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Kalabagh.</i>
10 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh	1 Feb. 20	
26 Feb. 03	Basanta (56)	1 Feb. 20	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
2 Dec. 00	Kishen Singh	7 Feb. 20	<i>With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)</i>
1 Aug. 01	Jaggat Sing	7 Feb. 20	
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali	7 Feb. 20	
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand	1 Apl. 21	



**2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.**

Formed at Lahore on 28th December 1917.

Waziristan.

Depôt Multan.

Composition—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

16 Feb. 98 | Keen, Lt.-Col. P. H. . . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | 31st Punj.

**Second-in-Command.**

30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C. . . . . | 30 Oct. 16 | 125th Rif.

**Company Commanders.**

23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	1-30th Punj.
20 Sep. 16	Tyrrell, Capt. H. E. . . . .	20 Sep. 20	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Lt. G. A. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	57th Rif.

**Company Officers.**

5 May 15	Hornor, Capt. B. S. (s.c.) . . . .	5 May 19	Attd. Poll. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
19 May 17	Delamain, Capt. J. H. . . . .	19 May 21	Attd.
22 Mar. 17	Crawley, Lt. N. L. . . . .	22 Mar. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Alberga, Lt. E. M. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Lt. E. H. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m.</i>
16 July 19	Laughton, Lt. F. E. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd. With 1-30th Punj.
16 July 19	deBurg, Lt. U. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.

**Attached.**

29 Aug. 06	Digby, Capt. T. A. . . . .	29 Aug. 15	1-30th Punj.
19 Jan. 16	Manning, Capt. J. . . . .	19 Jan. 20	86th Infy. Staff Capt., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
6 May 17	Topham, Capt. S. . . . .	6 May 21	15th Sikhs.
13 Apl. 18	Morgan, Lt. H. S. . . . .	13 Apl. 19	9th Horse.
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Lt. W. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	1-10th Jats.
15 Apl. 19	Forbes, Lt. E. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	1-22nd Punj.
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	22nd Punj.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

16 July 06 | Waryam Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . . . . | 16 July 06 | 1 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 18 |

**Subadars.**

4 Apl. 91	Tota Ram . . . . .	1 May 10	18 Aug. 16
12 July 93	Chet Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 14	5 Oct. 16
19 July 96	Bagh Ali (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Feb. 18
26 Apl. 98	Abbas Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 June 17	1 Feb. 18
3 May 95	Moghul Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 18
23 Feb. 94	Labha . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18
3 June 05	Labhu Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Feb. 18	20 Mar. 21
20 June 01	Diwan Ali . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	20 Mar. 21

**Jemadars.**

5 Mar. 06	Sawar Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
30 June 98	Surayan Singh . . . . .	3 Apl. 18	Indian Adjt.
6 June 03	Maula Bakhsh . . . . .	6 May 18	
5 Mar. 06	Akbar Khan . . . . .	22 May 18	
26 Nov. 02	Mehar Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
21 Aug. 07	Walayat Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
3 Apl. 18	Indar Singh . . . . .	5 Nov. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
14 Dec. 00	Sadama . . . . .	21 Mar. 21	
15 Feb. 00	Tehal Singh . . . . .	22 May 21	
	Mith Singh . . . . .	1 July 21	
	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 July 21	
	Jiwan Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 31st Punjabis.

(16th Group.)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

#### Peshawar.

Composition—2 Companies of Puniabi Muslims, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

COLONEL—General Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. . . . 26 June 1908.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

16 Feb. 98 | Keene, Lt.-Col. P. H. . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | With 2-30th Punj.

#### Second-in-Command.

12 Aug. 99 | Tancock, Maj. A. C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Frontier Militia.

#### Company Commanders.

3 Aug. 98	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. Sir G., Bart.	1 Sep. 15	With Br. Army in Constantinople.
8 Jan. 01	McLeod, Maj. K.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. (offg.)
18 Jan. 02	Macdonald, Maj. W.	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
10 Oct. 03	Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	Offr i/c Baln. Int. Bureau, Quetta.
5 Aug. 05	Poole, Maj. E. F. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.

#### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
18 Jan. 11	Gaisford, Capt. P.	1 Sep. 15	With Poll. Dept.
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 15 June 22.
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 18	Attd. Adj.
15 Aug. 14	Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. With 1-72nd Punj.
12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O.	12 May 19	Attd.
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. F. G.	29 May 19	Attd.
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C.	22 June 19	Attd.
3 Aug. 15	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	3 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 May 15	Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	21 Feb. 20	Attd.
20 July 15	Cox, Capt. G. W.	20 Apl. 20	Attd. With Sig. Service.
8 Sep. 15	Corrin, Capt. T. O.	8 June 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	Attd.
23 Dec. 15	Brisley, Capt. F. de B.	23 Sep. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I.
14 Nov. 16	Maffett, Capt. D. B.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Staff Capt., A. G's Brch., A. Hdqrs.
5 Dec. 16	Figgins, Capt. A. P., M.C.	5 Dec. 20	Attd. Adj. S. A. Schl., Poona.
30 Jan. 17	Butler, Capt. G. R.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 June 17	Cornock, Capt. W. B.	5 June 21	Attd. With 1-30th Punj.
18 June 17	Buck, Capt. F. A.	18 June 21	Attd.
17 June 17	Lurig, Lt. L.	17 Mar. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Tufnell-Barrett, 2nd-Lt. H.	16 Dec. 18	Attd.
16 Jan. 18	Jennings, Lt. C. K.	26 Jan. 19	Attd. With M. T. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Walker, Lt. C. H., M.M.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 5-70th Rif.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 31st Punjabis—contd.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
1 Apl. 00	Sahib Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> (52, 56, 66a, 72a)	1 Dec. 02	1 Oct. 07	11 May 16
3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feroz Khan, <i>M.B.E., Bahadur. Hony. Lt.</i>	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16	6 July 18
				<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i> <i>(Suby.) Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

18 July 94	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	23 Sep. 12	1 July 15	
8 Mar. 98	Punjab Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15	
4 July 99	Arjan, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> . . . . .	5 Apl. 15	2 May 17	<i>With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)</i>
1 Nov. 99	Narayan Singh . . . . .	17 Mar. 15	13 June 17	
10 Sep. 98	Phuman Singh . . . . .	4 Sep. 15	16 Feb. 18	
29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan . . . . .	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 01	Qasim Ali . . . . .	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21	
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	27 Mar. 21	
11 May 02	Saïda Khan (66b) . . . . .	16 Aug. 17	1 June 21	

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 03	Tulsi Ram . . . . .	17 May 15	
16 Mar. 00	Munshi Ram . . . . .	2 May 17	
28 Jan. 99	Kishan Singh . . . . .	13 May 17	
1 Feb. 01	Kirpa Ram . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	<i>Indian Or.-Mr.</i> <i>Indian Adjt.</i>
18 May 01	Dhian Singh (52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
13 Jan. 03	Mainga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	
15 Nov. 16	Gheba Khan . . . . .	27 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Amir Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khan . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad . . . . .	26 May 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aut viam inveniam aut faciam."

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

Sialkot.

Composition—3 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia and Lobana Sikhs.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R] 6 January 1905.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 Jan. 93 Hope, Lt.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., q. 28 Jan. 19

## Second-in-Command.

19 Oct. 01 Croslegh, Maj. E. L., q. . . . 1 Sep. 15

## Company Commanders.

19 May 00	Mitchell, Maj. H. S., D.S.O. q.,	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Mar. 22.
22 Oct. 02	deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R.,	22 Oct. 17	
	D.S.O., q.		
18 Jan. 05	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I.
	q. (s.c.)		
24 Jan. 06	Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L], q.	24 Jan. 21	With 1-23rd Prs.
29 Aug. 06	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., q	29 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., to 27 Feb. 22.

## Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Capt. H. W., q.	1 Sep. 15	Cant. Magte. Dept.
20 Oct. 08	Christie, Capt. B.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I. to 30 June 22.
20 Jan. 09	Taylor, Bt.-Maj. N. S., q.	3 June 19	
18 Jan. 11	North, Capt. K. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-34th Prs.
22 Jan. 13	Cambier, Capt. V. (s.c.)	22 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I. to 7 Mar. 22.
15 Aug. 14	Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Adj. (Offg.)
23 Dec. 14	Critchley, Capt. D. R.	23 Dec. 18	With 1-34th Prs.
13 Jan. 15	Paterson, Capt. L. M., M.C.	13 Jan. 19	With Sig. Service.
14 Jan. 15	Morris, Capt. C. M.	14 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Gazzard, Capt. T.	15 Nov. 19	With 1-34th Prs.
9 June 16	Ellis, Capt. A. B.	9 June 20	Attd.
15 Oct. 16	Wynes, Capt. F. B. G.	15 Oct. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., q.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Lambert, Lt. W. G. A.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
15 Nov. 17	Stanley, Lt. P. S., M.C.	15 Nov. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Newland, Lt. J. H. F.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
30 May 17	Coles, Lt. T. H.	28 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.)
24 Apl. 18	Hughes, Lt. A. H.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Price, Lt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	
16 July 19	Bromhead, Lt. B. D. G.	16 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Lt. C. P. McC.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

27 Oct. 17 Macdonald, Lt. J. B., q. . . . 1 27 Oct. 18 1-23rd Prs.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 32nd Sikh Pioneers—contd.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.

Subadar. Subadar-

Major.

26 Apl. 96 | Jhanda Singh, I.O.M. . . . | 1 June 11 | 30 Nov. 14 | 1 Mar. 21.

## Subadars.

9 Apl. 01	Arjan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56)	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
15 July 01	Sant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	
25 June 02	Assa Singh . . . . .	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16	
			{ 27 Sep. 17	
			{ 31 Dec. 16	
19 Mar. 01	Sawan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 15	{ 13 Sep. 18	
23 Apl. 04	Mala Singh . . . . .	31 Aug. 16	1 Jan. 17	
1 Feb. 04	Daya Singh . . . . .	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	

## Jemadars.

12 Mar. 08	Sadda Singh . . . . .	12 Apl. 17	Indian Adjt.
5 Sep. 01	Futteh Singh . . . . .	28 June 17	
5 July 07	Ganga Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	
30 Nov. 00	Hakim Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
8 Feb. 10	Jiwan Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	
10 Sep. 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
23 May 03	Jiwan Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
3 July 06	Gurdit Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
3 Aug. 07	Sarban Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	
1 Jan. 09	Dalip Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	
11 June 12	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	25 Aug. 20	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

**33rd Punjabis.**

(16th Group.)

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Overseas—Depôt, Jhelum.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

COLONEL—Brig.-General Richard Thomas Ingleton Ridgway, C.B. . . . 1 Apl. 21

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

5 Aug. 96 | Dunsford, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

**Second-in-Command.**

17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Maj. A. C. P. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

**Company Commanders.**

8 May 01	Venning, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 21. (Sr. Dn.)
18 Jan. 02	Carey, Maj. P. G. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	With 3-23rd Sikh Infy.
10 Oct. 03	Pottinger, Maj. J. A., M.C. . . .	10 Oct. 18	
27 Aug. 02	Chamier, Maj. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 17	With R. A. F.
5 Aug. 05	Broughton, Maj. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	Wells, Maj. T. R., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)

**Company Officers. (8)**

20 Jan. 12	Scott, Capt. F. B., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	With Frontier Militia.
5 May 15	Watkin, Capt. H. G. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
22 July 15	Taylor, Capt. G. . . . .	22 July 19	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
26 Oct. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C. . . . .	26 Oct. 19	Attd.
12 Nov. 15	Richmond, Capt. J. P. . . . .	12 Nov. 19	Attd.
10 Feb. 16	Pennington, Capt. C. E. R. . . . .	10 Feb. 20	Attd. With Ord. Dept.
18 Apl. 16	Keegan, Capt. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Jenkins, Capt. N. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-23rd Prs.
1 May 16	Stevenson, Capt. W. H. . . . .	1 May 20	Attd. Adjt.
29 June 16	Murray-Shirreff, Capt. B. G. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)
2 Aug. 16	Rains-Bath, Capt. J. G. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	Attd. With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)
30 Aug. 16	Beall, Capt. J. S. . . . .	30 Aug. 20	Attd. With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)
5 June 17	Payne, Capt. R. A. . . . .	5 June 21	Attd.
23 Aug. 17	Graham, Capt. F. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Attd.
28 Aug. 17	Wood, Capt. L. W. . . . .	28 Aug. 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Le Mesurier, Lt. T. H. F. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
19 Sep. 17	Palmer, Lt. H. W. D. . . . .	19 Sep. 18	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	West, Lt. P. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With Training Bn. (45th Punj.)
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Lt. R. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. R. . . . .	28 Feb. 18	Attd. Lu., ex I.

**Subadar-Major.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
15 Oct. 02	Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a) . . . .	15 Oct. 02	16 Nov. 03   1 Dec. 20

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
5 Mar. 04	Kallandar Khan (66) . . . . .	11 Sep. 14
2 Sep. 06	Waris Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 15
14 Mar. 08	Shah Baz . . . . .	26 Sep. 15
17 Oct. 06	Allah Ditta . . . . .	29 Sep. 15
19 Aug. 03	Tora Baz Khan (58) . . . . .	7 Aug. 17
12 July 95	Sher Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 18
7 July 02	Hayat Ali . . . . .	1 Oct. 18
11 Feb. 97	Fateh Singh . . . . .	16 July 17
15 Jan. 01	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 20
		11 Oct. 16
		24 June 17
		23 Oct. 18
		6 May 19
		1 Mar. 20
		25 May 20
		22 July 20
		1 Dec. 20
		2 Dec. 20

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>33rd Punjabis—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
18 Oct. 01	Sultan Muhammad . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Indian Qr. Mr.
19 Sep. 02	Muhammad Khan I . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Mohammad I . . . . .	25 Nov. 18	(On probn.)
8 Feb. 02	Lal Shah . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
14 Jan. 01	Jaimal Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 20	
18 Jan. 01	Puran Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	With Training Bn. (46th Punj.)
20 Dec. 02	Ghulam Muhammad II (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	
5 June 03	Fateh Muhammad (56) . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	
4 Aug. 20	Mehr Singh . . . . .	27 June 20	
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman I . . . . .	22 July 20	(On probn.)
30 May 09	Abdul Rahman II . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
30 May 10	Gurcharn Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903, present designation 1921.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

#### Nowshera.

Composition—3 companies Mazbi and Ramdasia and Lobana Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

14 Aug. 95 | Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. . . | 24 Mar. 19 |

#### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 | Wilson, Maj. G. E. H., q. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 14 Mar. 22.*

#### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., M.C., q.	9 Jan. 19	Cannt. Magte.'s Dept.
9 Jan. 04	Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	Attached Mily. Secy.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
16 Aug. 05	Ponsonby, Maj. D. G., D.S.O.	16 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 96	Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., O.B.E., q. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	

#### Company Officers. (8)

29 Aug. 06	Hickman, Bt.-Maj. H. T. D., M.C., q.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Browne, Capt. I. R. B. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	A. R. O., Bangalore.
18 Apl. 16	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F. . . . .	18 Apl. 16	Attd. With 1-23rd Prs. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Hayward, Capt. T. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. S.S.O. Sialkot ( <i>offg.</i> )
31 Jan. 18	Ker, Lt. T. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Adj. ( <i>offg.</i> )
31 Jan. 18	Curtoys, Lt. O. F. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Windsor-Aubrey, Lt. W. A. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
16 Dec. 18	Rees, Lt. D. L. P. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Salomons, Lt. J. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>

#### Attached.

18 Jan. 11	North, Capt. K. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	32nd Prs. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
23 Dec. 14	Critchley, Capt. D. R. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	32nd Prs.
29 June 16	Hampton, Capt. A. V. F. . . . .	5 June 19	1-12th Prs.
15 Nov. 15	Gazzard, Capt. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	32nd Prs.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

23 Jan. 93 | Sant Singh, Bahadur, M.C. (56) | 11 Apl. 06 | 16 Mar. 11 | 1 July 20 | Order of Br. Ind.  
2nd cl.

#### Subadars.

11 Apl. 99	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Jan. 17	20 June 18
12 Jan. 01	Bishan Singh . . . . .	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18
23 May 01	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18
10 Mar. 02	Dhanna Singh . . . . .	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18
1 Mar. 07	Arjan Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 17	5 June 19
16 Feb. 01	Sundar Singh . . . . .	18 Sep. 17	4 Dec. 19

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

34th Royal Sikh Pioneers—*contd.*

Jemadars.			
10 Apl. 03	Sohan Singh . . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Indian Adjt.
5 May 97	Mihan Singh . . . . .	25 May 18	
1 July 04	Charan Singh . . . . .	29 June 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
19 May 05	Ganda Singh . . . . .	22 Aug. 18	
13 Mar. 15	Sundar . . . . .	21 Jan. 20	
10 Mar. 05	Kishn Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
30 May 10	Mal Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
4 Apl. 05	Sundar Singh . . . . .	1 June 20	
2 Apl. 12	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.*

## 35th Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Jhelum.

Composition—3 companies of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Freeland, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 18 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

### Company Officers. (8)

11 Nov. 14	Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	Adj. 15 Jun. 20.
15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
5 May 17	Finlayson, Capt. T.	5 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Fouston, Capt. H. M.	18 June 21	Attd. With N.-W. Militia.
25 July 17	Colquhoun, Capt. S. P.	25 July 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Rayne, Lt. P. C.	1 May 18	Attd.
19 Sep. 17	O'Hara, Lt. J. A. C.	19 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Spence, Lt. W. McG.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Wells, Lt. H. V.	25 July 19	Attd.
26 June 18	Barkley, Lt. F. W.	26 June 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Myers, Lt. B. B.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Lt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Pollock, Lt. V. D.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Turner, Lt. D. N.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Rainier, 2nd-Lt. G. R.	29 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., to 24 May 22.</i>

### Attached.

6 Dec. 99	Shuttleworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. W.,	3 June 19	47th Sikhs.
13 Aug. 04	<i>p.s.c.</i> Allan, Maj. K. D.	13 Aug. 19	36th Sikhs.

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
29 Apl. 97	Partan Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Nov. 14	9 July 15   1 July 21

### Subadars.

13 Jan. 99	Atar Singh	9 Dec. 14	1 Sep. 15
17 Apl. 00	Arjan Singh, I.O.M.	15 Apl. 15	10 Dec. 17
18 Nov. 00	Surain Singh (46)	20 Feb. 16	2 Nov. 18
16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18
16 Mar. 02	Vir Singh, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 17	7 May 19
			5 June 19
26 Feb. 99	Gido Singh	20 Oct. 17	7 May 19
24 Sep. 02	Arjan Singh (56)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
5 Nov. 04	Punjab Singh (46, 58)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
24 Jan. 04	Munsha Singh	1 Jan. 18	2 July 19

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

35th Sikhs—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

10 July 02	Narindar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	
10 Jan. 06	Kishan Singh (48a, 50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
19 May 06	Makhan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
12 July 05	Lal Singh, i.o.m. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
19 July 04	Narinjan Singh (48a, 50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
15 Jan. 04	Fateh Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
17 July 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
16 May 05	Bela Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
16 Jan. 20	Kunwar Narindar Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 20	(On probn.)
25 May 07	Chhaju Ram . . . . .	19 July 21	

## 36th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.  
"Samana" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Saidgi.

Composition—2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General James Cook, C.B.

13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 | Wilson-Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E., 3 June 18 | A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.  
C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Lyall, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. R. 1 | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (offg.)

### Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 02 | Williams, Maj. R. C. B. (s. c.) 8 Jan. 17 | Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.  
27 Aug. 03 | Houghton, Maj. H. L. . . . 27 Aug. 17 | Mily. Dept., India Office.  
13 Aug. 04 | Allan, Maj. K. D. . . . 13 Aug. 19 | With 35th Sikhs.  
24 Jan. 06 | Burridge, Maj. T. F. S. . . . 24 Jan. 21 | With Mily. Farms Dept., Lahore.

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10 | Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | Temp. Non-Effective List.  
13 Sep. 10 | Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C. 1 Sep. 15 | Poll. Dept.  
14 Jan. 10 | Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O. . . . 14 Jan. 18 | Attd.  
14 July 15 | Bourdillon, Capt. F. H. . . . 14 July 19 | Attd. With 2-22nd Punj.  
15 Nov. 15 | Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . 15 Nov. 19 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Mackintosh, Capt. G. N. . . . 15 Nov. 19 | Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m.  
11 Feb. 16 | Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . . 11 Feb. 20 | Attd. With 1-2nd G. R.  
19 May 15 | Harris, Capt. H. . . . 19 Feb. 20 | Attd.  
3 Mar. 16 | Proctor, Capt. W. J. E. . . . 3 Mar. 20 | Attd. Lv., ex I., 3 m.  
22 Sep. 15 | Fox, Capt. E. B. . . . 22 June 20 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C. . . . 29 June 20 | Attd. With 51st Sikhs.  
30 Jan. 17 | Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . . . 30 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
5 June 17 | Burnell, Capt. R. G. . . . 5 June 21 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Bampfield, Capt. R. . . . 18 June 21 | Attd.  
1 Dec. 17 | Ross-Magenty, Lt. E. . . . 1 Dec. 18 | Attd.  
1 Apr. 17 | Johnston, Lt. M. St. G. C. . . . 1 Jan. 19 | Attd.  
28 Feb. 18 | Whittle, Lt. H. E. . . . 28 Feb. 19 | Attd. A. R. O., Rawalpindi.  
28 Feb. 18 | Puddlephatt, Lt. N. H. G. O. . . . 28 Feb. 19 | Attd.  
24 Apr. 18 | Murray Lt. J. R. . . . 24 Apr. 19 | Attd. Qr.-Mr.  
29 Aug. 17 | Sheridan, Lt. F. L. . . . 29 May 19 | Attd.  
16 Dec. 18 | Howard, Lt. M. C. . . . 16 Dec. 19 | Attd.  
28 Dec. 17 | Nicoll, Lt. G. J. McC. . . . 28 Dec. 19 | Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m.  
31 July 18 | Denyer, Lt. P. H. . . . 1 May 20 | Attd.  
15 Jan. 18 | Dickson, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 15 Jan. 18 | Attd. With S. & T. Corps.

### Attached.

13 Aug. 04 | Hay, Maj. J. B. W. . . . 13 Aug. 19 | 47th Sikhs. 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)  
24 Apr. 18 | James, Lt. L. . . . 24 Apr. 19 | 47th Sikhs.  
20 Dec. 18 | Shannon, Lt., D. R. St. J. . . . 20 Dec. 19 | 45th Sikhs.  
1 Dec. 19 | Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

22 Jan. 96 | Narang Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 2 Feb. 17 | 1 Nov. 20 1

### Subadars.

1 May 04 | Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . 9 Apr. 16 | 2 Feb. 17  
1 May 05 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . 21 Aug. 17 | 1 Nov. 17  
17 June 00 | Dal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 11 Apr. 16 | 1 Nov. 20  
28 July 04 | Kartar Singh (48a) . . . . . 17 May 16 | 14 May 18  
1 Nov. 00 | Harnam Singh . . . . . 16 Nov. 17 | 17 Sep. 18  
17 May 00 | Dal Singh II . . . . . 1 July 17 | 1 Dec. 20  
29 June 04 | Bhagat Singh . . . . . 1 July 17 | 3 Dec. 20  
25 May 21

36th Sikhs—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
16 July 98	Gurdit Singh . . . . .	15 May 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
4 Sep. 06	Chaudri Khan . . . . .	5 July 18	
23 Sep. 98	Surain Singh . . . . .	7 July 18	Ind. Adj.
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
20 Feb. 04	Sher Singh . . . . .	27 Sep. 18	
17 Aug. 04	Waryam Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	
27 Sep. 04	Narain Singh . . . . .	27 Sep. 18	
18 Mar. 04	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
	Mehr Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 37th The (Prince of Wales's own) Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

Waziristan Depot, Saugor.

Composition—3 Companies Dogras, 1 Company Punjabi Masalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL *His Royal Highness* EDWARD, A.C.G.A.P.D., PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (*Personel A. D. C. to the King*).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lient.-General *His Highness Maharaja Sir PARTAB SINGH, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of JAMMU AND KASHMIR* . . . . . 4 May 1888.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Nov. 92 | Browne, Lt.-Col. L. S. . . . . 15 June 18 1

#### Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Maj. C. A. M., M.C. . 1 Sep. 15 1

#### Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02	Walker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	Asst. Secy., Impl. Defence Committee.
18 Nov. 03	Nicholson, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C.	3 May 21	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Maj. A. W. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 2-70th Rif.
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C. . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 1-102nd Grs.
9 Sept. 08	Laird, Capt. H.G.C., D.S.O. . . .	1 Sept. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.

#### Company Officers. (8)

3 Sep. 10	Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
22 Jan. 13	Lennox, Capt. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	With Survey Dept.
3 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff. . . .	8 Aug. 18	
24 Dec. 14	Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M.C. . . .	24 Sep. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., C. P. Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Weatherly, Capt. E. F. C. F. . . .	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Capt. M. L. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Moore, Capt. W. S. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Saugor.
23 Nov. 15	Brady, Capt. W. A. H. . . . .	23 Nov. 19	Attd.
31 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W. . . . .	30 Jan. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Warren, Capt. V. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 38th Dogras.
9 July 16	Hunt, Capt. J. L. . . . .	9 July 20	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. With 38th Dogras.
27 Oct. 17	Standish, Lt. N. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Powell, Lt. R. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
21 Aug. 18	Evans, Lt. W. A. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Hill, Lt. F. O. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. R. T. O., Quetta.
1 Oct. 18	Kerr, Lt. J. N. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Lt. R. A. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Lt. R. W. D. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Lt. J. L. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Anderson, Lt. W. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Bretherton, 2nd-Lt. N. C. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

#### Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 88	Lambagraon, <i>The Hon'ble Raja Sir Jai Chand</i> , K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of	25 Jan. 11	4 May 88	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	--	------------	----------	-------------------------



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank,	REMARKS.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 37th Dogras—*contd.*

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

29 Dec. 96	Chagar Singh, Hon. Lt. <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 66a, 72a, 72b).	1 Jan. 02	16 Jan. 12	21 Jan. 16	Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.
------------	---	-----------	------------	------------	-------------------------------

Subadara.

7 Jan.	02	Ranjodh Singh (50)	1 June	13	1 Nov.	15
1 June	14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (51)	27 Nov.	15	27 Dec.	19
1 July	99	Tek Singh (51, 58, 72a)	6 Jan.	16	22 Mar.	20
5 Mar.	99	Hardyal (66a)	7 Apr.	16	1 Apr.	20
24 Mar.	00	Gobinda (61, 72a)	21 Dec.	16	1 Aug.	20
5 July	00	Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	12 Aug.	17	16 Aug.	20
6 Aug.	00	Gurcharan (56, 61)	15 Jan.	20	1 Nov.	20

**Jemadars.**

28 June	02	Saidal Khan (61, 66)	16 June	16	
1 Dec.	02	Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov.	13	
1 Nov.	04	Gajjan (52, 50, 55)	1 Nov.	18	Ind. Adjt.
25 June	15	Piyar Singh (50, 61)	1 Nov.	18	
8 July	06	Bhagat Ram (48a, 56)	1 Nov.	18	
16 Apl.	03	Rikhi (56)	22 Mar.	20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
28 Feb.	02	Sundar (56)	1 Nov.	20	
11 Apl.	16	Faujdar Singh	1 Apl.	21	
25 Apl.	03	Sudama (72a)	21 Mar.	21	
11 Jan.	14	Sansar Singh (55, 56)	15 May	21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 38th Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; present designation, 1903.

“Malakand” “Punjab Frontier.”

Ferozepore.

Composition—3 Companies Dogras, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks..
--	-----------------	------------	-----------

### Commandant.

22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E. . . . | 8 June 20 |

### Second-in-Command.

4 Jan. 99 | Renny, Maj. G. S. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

14 Feb. 00	Young, Maj. G. H., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex 1., 12 m., 1 May 21.
18 Jan. 02	Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	
18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	With 2-41st Dogras.
21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Capt. M. H.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex 1., 12 m. Nov. 21.

### Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08	Trail, Capt. R. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
8 Sep. 09	Ogilvy, Capt. A. G.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-124th Infy.
25 Dec. 09	Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Reiche, Capt. A. D. E.	1 Oct. 18	Lv., ex 1., 8 m., 11 May 21.
13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	Attd. Adj.
18 Aug. 15	Seed, Capt. F. A. T.	18 Aug. 19	Attd. With Ord. Dept.
1 Mar. 16	Reed, Capt. J. H.	1 Mar. 20	Attd.
14 May 17	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M.	14 May 21	Attd. With S. & T. Corps, Quetta.
31 Jan. 18	Saunders, Lt. W. E. P.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Lv., ex 1. to 28 Feb. 22.
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Lt. J. N.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Lt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Hill, Lt. D. N.	16 Dec. 19	Attd. With 3-23rd Infy.
1 Feb. 19	Don, Lt. P. J., M.M.	1 Feb. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, Lt. H. R.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With S. & T. Corps, Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 19	Cotton, Lt. E. P.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Lt. W.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With 118th Lab. Corps.
16 July 20	Dewar, 2nd-Lt. I. B. D.	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	37th Dogras.
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	37th Dogras.
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Lt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 20	2-9th G. R.

### Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

4 Sep. 95 | Kanhaiya (53, 56, 66a) . . . | 15 Jan. 15 | 21 Sep. 17 | 21 Apl. 21 |

### Subadars.

6 Oct. 00	Teg Singh (46, 56)	1 Apl. 15	9 June 18
15 Feb. 95	Gujar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	7 Apl. 15	9 June 18
15 Sep. 03	Sardar Khan, I.O.M.	11 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18
6 Sep. 04	Jiwan Singh	13 Dec. 16	1 Nov. 20
12 May 02	Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apl. 21
1 May 00	Mehar Singh	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21
19 Aug. 07	Shazad Khan	18 May 18	1 June 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

38th Dogras—*contd.*

## Jenadars.

7 May 03	Mali . . . . .	9 June 18	
1 Feb. 02	Jai Singh . . . . .	9 June 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
13 Mar. 00	Suba . . . . .	16 Oct. 18	
1 Feb. 01	Daya Ram (56) . . . . .	9 June 19	Ind. Adjt.
1 Aug. 00	Hakim Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 19	Base Camp, Khirgi.
22 Apl. 05	Khazana . . . . .	1 May 20	
7 Mar. 06	Lal Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 May 06	Sukh Ram . . . . .	6 May 21	
6 Aug. 09	Abdul Rehman Khan . . . . .	26 May 21	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh . . . . .	1 June 21	S. Arms Sch., Pachmari.

*Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.*

## 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles. (18th Group.)

*Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.*

1st Battalion—Malabar Force.

2nd Battalion—Waziristan Force.

3rd Battalion—Chitral.

4th Battalion—Lansdowne Training Battalion, 18th Group.

Raised at Almora in 1857, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kamaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th. (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901;

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year;

The 3rd Battalion was raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion 39th Garhwal Rifles.

The 4th Battalion was raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C. as the 4th Battalion 39th Garhwal Rifles.

The Regiment received its present designation in 1921.

“Punjab Frontier.”

COLONEL—Brig.-General John T. Evatt, D.S.O. . . . . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

10 Oct. 94	2 Hogg, Lt.-Col., A. G. M. . . .	15 Jan. 19	<i>With For. &amp; Poll. Dept.</i>
14 Aug. 95	4 Henderson, Lt.-Col., K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July. 20	<i>Comdg., Lansdowne.</i>
5 Aug. 96	3 Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	
4 Aug. 97	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Instr., Sr. Officer School, Belgaum.</i>

### Seconds-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	1 Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	3 May 21	<i>Comdt. (temp.)</i>
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) H. R. B., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Comdt. (temp.)</i>
28 July 00	3 Carruthers, Maj. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 22.</i>

### Company Commanders.

18 Oct. 99	3 Blair, Maj. D. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., pendg. Retmt.</i>
11 Aug. 00	2 Orton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
8 Jan. 01	1 Lyell, Maj. A. G., D.S.O. . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 16 May 21, pendg. Retmt.</i>
8 May 01	3 Radcliffe Smith, Maj. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	8 May 16	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
4 July 03	1 Eiherton, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. T. [I].	4 July 18	<i>Consul-Genl., Kashgar.</i>
10 Oct. 03	3 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C. . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)</i>
13 Aug. 04	2 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	<i>With 1st Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 05	1 Deane, Maj. C. H. S. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Canl. Magste., Dinapur.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Harbord, Maj. L. B., M.C. . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>D. A. M. S., Army Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	<i>With 4th Bn.</i>
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Capt. F. N., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 20th Infy.</i>

39th Royal Garhwal Rifles—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Company Officers. (21)			
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Capt. G. S. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 10	1 Hebbert, Capt. P. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	1 Rodgerson, Capt. A. P., D.S.O. (s. c.)	6 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 21 Apl. 21.</i>
20 Jan. 12	2 Clarke, Capt. A. E. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	2 Gore, Capt. C. H. C. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	With 3rd Bn.
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
29 June 16	1 Phillips, Capt. R. S. . . . .	16 Jan. 19	With 3rd Bn.
2 Sep. 14	1 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
5 May 15	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
18 May 15	4 Haines, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 May 19	Attd. Adj. 25 May 21. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 6 June 21.</i>
26 May 15	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	26 May 19	Attd.
29 May 15	4 Martin, Capt., J. M.C. . . . .	29 May 19	Attd.
9 June 15	3 Challen, Capt. F. . . . .	9 June 19	Attd.
9 June 15	4 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . . .	9 June 19	Attd.
14 Aug. 15	4 James, Capt. H. C., M.C. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	Attd.
10 Sep. 15	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H. . . . .	10 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj., 7 May 21.
11 Oct. 15	4 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O. . . . .	11 Oct. 19	Attd.
10 Nov. 15	1 Salt, Capt. R. F. . . . .	10 Nov. 19	Attd. With 2-6th G. R.
15 Nov. 15	1 Robinson, Capt. E. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 22 May 22.</i>
10 Jan. 16	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	10 Jan. 20	Attd.
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Attd. With 3-11th G. R.
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj., 29 Mar. 21.
26 Jan. 16	2 Thornton, Capt. C. A. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Attd.
6 Feb. 16	3 Clark, Capt. J. . . . .	6 Feb. 21	Attd. Adj. 24 May 20.
22 Feb. 16	1 Craster, Capt. R. F. . . . .	22 Feb. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. 1 Apl. 21. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
11 Mar. 16	1 King, Capt. J. H. L. . . . .	11 Mar. 20	Attd. R. T. O., Meerut.
7 Apl. 16	2 Kevill-Davies, Capt. E. F. W. H.	7 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
19 May 16	1 Price, Capt. H. . . . .	19 May 20	Attd. Adj., Delhi Contgt. A. F. 1.
3 June 16	3 Renwick, Capt. H. . . . .	3 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd.
7 July 16	1 Winters, Capt. L. P. . . . .	7 July 20	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baghdad.
3 Sep. 16	1 Marshall, Capt. J. D. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 20	Attd. S. S. O., Lansdowne.
9 Sep. 16	3 Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 20	Attd.
15 Sep. 16	1 Johnson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	15 Sep. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	3 Meyer, Capt. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	1 Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
1 May 17	2 Orr, Capt. J. H. R. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr., 25 May 21.
1 May 17	2 Orpen, Capt. G. E. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
14 May 17	2 Mathews, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 May 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	2 Plowden, Lt. J. M. B. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd. With 109th Infy.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Lt. E. L. W., M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	2 Aspinall, Lt. A. W. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	4 Smith, Lt. J. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
30 May 17	3 Cooper, Lt. A. C. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 20 May 22.</i>
28 Feb. 18	3 Toms, Lt. R. G. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. 1 Sep. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 5 Apl. 22.</i>
24 Apl. 18	1 Desborough, Lt. J. N. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	2 Banks, Lt. A. T. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Rawalpindi.
24 Apl. 18	3 Collard, Lt. B. H. A. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Temp.) <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 20 Mar. 22.</i>
8 Aug. 17	4 Elliott, Lt. E. T. . . . .	8 May 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	4 Murray, Lt. S. K., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	4 McOstrich, Lt. A. H. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	2 Bulgin, Lt. J. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Mily. Accts. Dept.
1 Oct. 18	4 Lowndes, Lt. D. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
25 Oct. 18	3 Kunwar Shri Madhuv Sinh, Lt.	25 Oct. 19	Attd.
27 Nov. 18	3 Brown, Lt. M. J. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	Attd.
27 Nov. 18	3 Dominy, Lt. F. C. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	4 Matthews, Lt. J. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	3 McCreery, Lt. W. M. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	4 Tucker, Lt. E. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. 25 May 21.
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Lt. C. H. B., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 180 d., 11 Nov. 21.</i>
15 Apl. 19	4 Barton, Lt. L. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	1 Widdicombe, Lt. L. T. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 3-153rd Rif.
15 Apl. 19	1 Steer, Lt. M. P. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	2 Goble, Lt. D. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1180

1st Comm or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles—contd.

16 July 20	2 Gregory, 2nd-Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 20	Attd.
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	16 July 20	Attd.

### Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, <i>His Highness</i> Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	---	-----------	----------------------

### Subadar-Majors. (4)

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
17 Nov. 00	3 Padam Sing Rawat. . . .	11 Feb. 15	17 May 16	30 Mar. 19	With 4-39th R. Garh. Rif.
4 Nov. 94	1 Madho Sing Rawat, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	9 May 13	24 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
7 May 01	3 Indar Sing Negi	9 Aug. 14	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 20	
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntyal, I.O.M. (56)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	31 Aug. 21	

### Subadars. (28)

23 Dec. 99	1 Kamli Sing Rawat (66a). . .	11 Mar. 15	1 May 16		
4 May 01	2 Amar Sing Negi . . .	9 Aug. 14	20 Aug. 16		
4 May 02	1 B. Darwan Sing Negi (56) . .	9 Aug. 15	1 Oct. 16		
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M. . .	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16		
30 Apl. 01	1 Indar Sing Bisht, I.O.M. . .	17 Mar. 16	6 Dec. 16		
11 Feb. 03	2 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
9 Dec. 01	2 Buttha Sing Negi, I.O.M. (56)	1 Jan. 16	23 Sep. 17		With 4th Bn.
18 May 01	2 Ratan Sing Butola, Bahadur (46)	20 Aug. 16	30 Sep. 17		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 19		
14 May 01	3 Ratan Sing Tulsara (56, 66a, 72a)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17		
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Sing Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi . . .	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18		
11 Apl. 03	1 Pan Sing Gariya . . .	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18		
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56) . . .	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18		
6 June 01	3 Fatha Sing Negi (56) . . .	8 Aug. 17	15 Sep. 18		With 4th Bn.
12 May 01	3 Parshad Sing Mahar . . .	8 Aug. 17			
27 July 01	3 Mangal Sing Bisht (46) . . .	8 Aug. 17	12 Oct. 18		
1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat . . .	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18		
12 Nov. 00	1 Bahadur Sing, Bartwal, I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	1 Sep. 20		
4 Nov. 04	2 Gaur Sing Rawat . . .	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18		
20 Aug. 06	3 Narain Sing Pawar (57, 61) . .	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20		
17 Feb. 04	3 Chillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50) . .	9 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 20		
8 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar . . .	20 Aug. 16	24 May. 20		
25 June 01	2 Bahadur Sing Mahar (56) . . .	20 Aug. 16	15 Feb. 21		
10 Apl. 02	2 Har Sing Gusain . . .	30 July 17	15 Feb. 21		
1 Apl. 04	1 Rupchand Bisht . . .	1 Dec. 16	16 June 21		Indian Or.-Mr.
15 Mar. 00	1 Dalip Sing Rana . . .	27 Sep. 17	16 June 21		With 4th Bn.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles—concl'd.

## Jemadars. (30)

12 Apl. 05	2 Jaman Sing Bisht, I.O.M. (61)	23 Sep. 17	
22 Mar. 02	3 Mastu Sing Rawat (56)	3 Nov. 17	With 4th Bn.
25 Feb. 10	3 Girhari Sing Negi	9 Apl. 18	Indian Adj't.
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (66a)	9 Apl. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
20 Aug. 07	1 Dewan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	
22 Nov. 02	1 Nethar Sing Negi	27 May 18	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	Indian Adj't.
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57)	21 June 18	
12 Apl. 13	1 Dhan Sing Negi	2 Sep. 18	
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	
31 May 01	2 Madan Sing Gusain (56)	12 Sep. 18	
29 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	
20 May 06	1 Jot Sing Rawat (56)	12 Sep. 18	
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61)	14 Sep. 18	
3 Apl. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain	12 Oct. 18	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (56)	12 Oct. 18	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (61)	12 Oct. 18	
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52)	3 Dec. 18	With 4th Bn.
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat	3 Dec. 18	With 4th Bn.
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (56)	3 Dec. 18	With 4th Bn.
25 Apl. 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56)	{ 1 Sep. 20 3 Dec. 18	{ With 4th Bn. Ind. Adj't.
1 Jan. 06	1 Partab Sing Rauhan	{ 1 Sep. 20 3 Dec. 18	{ With 4th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri	5 June 19	Indian Adj't.
22 Aug. 99	1 Tirath Sing Negi	1 July 19	
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi	1 July 19	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19	
8 May 01	2 Bagh Sing Kathait	1 Jan. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi	1 Jan. 20	
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat	15 Mar. 21	
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21	
	2 Umrao Sing Rawat	1 Apl. 21	
	4 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur	1 Apl. 21	
	3 Narain Sing Gusain	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 40th Pathans.

(14th Group.)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Puniab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Nowshera.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

COLONEL—General Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. . 15 Dec. 1911.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Tyndall, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. . 16 Jan. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Maj. H. A. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

30 Apr. 02	Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	
18 Jan. 02	Hardcastle, Maj. J. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	With Tg. Bn. (21st Punj).
5 Aug. 05	Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
29 Nov. 05	Fowe, Maj. T. C. W. [L] . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	<i>Poll. employ.</i>

## Company Officers. (8)

19 Jan. 07	Campbell, Capt. F. C. G., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With North Waziristan Militia.
18 Sep. 09	Bonham-Carter, Capt. B. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 2-66th Punj.
28 May 15	Evans, Capt. E. A. . . . .	28 May 19	Attd. R. O., Peshawar.
14 Sep. 15	Ellis, Capt. H. C. . . . .	14 Sep. 19	Attd. With M. T. Peshawar.
26 Oct. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C. . . . .	26 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Jepson, Capt. S. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Davis, Capt. G. G. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Caunter, Capt. H. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
1 Dec. 17	Wilton, Lt. C. E. P. . . . .	1 Dec. 18	Attd. Adj.
24 Apr. 18	Bryant, Lt. E. J. A. . . . .	24 Apr. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	McDermott, Lt. N. W. E. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apr. 19	Keating, Lt. G. F. S. . . . .	15 Apr. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Lt. R. H. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
26 Sep. 17	Smith, 2nd-Lt. H. N. . . . .	26 Sep. 17	Attd.
16 July 20	Miller, 2nd-Lt. T. L. T. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

19 Oct. 01	Hill, Maj. H. A. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	40th Infy. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Lt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

18 Jan. 96	Chulam Ali, M.C. (51, 56, 61, 66) . . . . .	26 Feb. 15	27 Apr. 15
3 Jan. 07	Sher Afzal (55, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	10 May 15	13 July 16
19 Oct. 99	Kaur Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17
17 Apr. 01	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din (58, 66a, 71a) . . . . .	26 Mar. 15	23 Jan. 18
20 June 03	Jaimal Singh (56) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Aug. 18
6 May 01	Fazal Dad (61, 66) . . . . .	26 Feb. 16	1 Apr. 20
18 Apr. 02	Surjan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apr. 20
30 Apr. 02	Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	26 Feb. 17	15 Apr. 20
2 Nov. 95	Mukhtiar, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51, 52, 56, 61) . . . . .	19 Nov. 17	1 Aug. 20

With Training Bn. (21st Punj.)

## Jemadars.

20 Jan. 03	Sultan Khan (56, 66) . . . . .	11 June 17	
1 Aug. 05	Sarain Singh (51) . . . . .	1 May 18	
26 Mar. 04	Gulam Muhi-ud-din (61) . . . . .	3 May 18	
21 Jan. 06	Narain Singh (51) . . . . .	21 June 18	
23 June 02	Chowdri Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	
17 Apr. 01	Qadir Bakhsh . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	
3 Mar. 05	Muhammad Yusuf (48a, 56) . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	
27 July 05	Fateh Khan . . . . .	2 Apr. 20	
23 Feb. 06	Santu (61) . . . . .	11 Apr. 20	With Training Bn. (21st Punj.)
	Harnam Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.**1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.**

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Overseas. Depot Jullundur.

Composition—3 Companies Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

15 Feb. 93 | Quin, Lt.-Col. R. P. W. [L] . | 12 Sep. 18 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Jan. 00 | Bignell, Maj. R. L., D.S.O. . | 1 Sep. 15 |

**Company Commanders.**

4 Dec. 01	Fleming, Maj. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	
19 Aug. 03	Hobday, Maj. E. M.	19 Aug. 18	D. A. A. G., Sind-Raj. Dist.
Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	With 2-41st Dogras.
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	Burma Mil. Police.
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Capt. H. S. I.	1 Sep. 15	With 114th Mah.

**Company Officers. (8)**

6 Feb. 09	Mackenzie, Capt. J. D. (s. c.)	1 Sep. 15	Bde-Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
20 Apr. 10	Mardall, Capt. F. H.	1 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. R.	14 Jan. 18	With 2-41st Dogras.
27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	27 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Sep. 15	Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	Attd.
3 Oct. 15	Bodenham, Capt. A.	3 Oct. 19	Attd.
22 Oct. 15	Black, Capt. R.	22 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex l., 150d., 11 Nov. 21.</i>
18 Apr. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P.	18 Apr. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Platt, Capt. E. P.	18 June 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	Attd.
10 Nov. 17	Echlin, Lt. F. C.	10 Nov. 18	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
26 Sep. 17	Burton, Lt. C. G.	26 June 19	Attd.
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Lt. W. V.	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Lt. G. W.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Power, Lt. F. W.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
7 Oct. 19	Subadar Singh, Bahadur, Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Lt. R. P.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Crowther, 2nd-Lt. W. A.	16 July 20	Attd.

**Attached.****Honorary Officer.**

7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bijie Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	Hony. Maj. (temp.)
-----------	--	-----------	--------------------

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

1 Feb. 01 | Suba Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a) . | 1 Feb. 11 | 1 July 14 | 17 Oct. 19

**Subadars.**

11 May 98	Chur Singh (56)	26 July 14	4 May 15
12 Nov. 00	Tara Chand, I.O.M. (56)	20 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 16
12 Nov. 00	Lachhi Ram (46, 56)	10 May 15	18 Sep. 18
2 Feb. 01	Rao, I.O.M.	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19
12 Nov. 00	Pohlo (56)	6 June 17	21 May 19
19 Feb. 01	Chartu (56)	6 June 17	7 Oct. 19
12 Nov. 00	Baichand (56)	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20
12 Nov. 00	Jodha (56)	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20

**Jemadars.**

15 Feb. 01	Shamsher Singh (56)	12 July 17	
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh	13 July 17	
9 Feb. 01	Kirai Ram (56)	18 Dec. 17	
13 Mar. 91	Jai Singh	24 Dec. 17	
16 Oct. 09	Jhanda Singh (56)	26 Apr. 18	Ind. Adj.
21 Feb. 01	Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	
12 Nov. 00	Suraj Singh	6 May 19	
15 Feb. 01	Darbasa	21 June 19	
18 Feb. 01	Kharku	7 Oct. 19	
26 Feb. 01	Rup Chand	1 Mar. 20	
20 Feb. 01	Surjan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 20	
12 Mar. 01	Partap Singh	26 Mar. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917.

Waziristan—Depôt Jullundur.

Composition—2½ Companies Dogras, 3 Platoons of Punjabi Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 95 | Strong, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O. | 3 June 18 |

## Second-in-Command.

28 Jan. 05 | Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C. | 18 Jan. 20 | 38th Dogras.

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	1-41st Dogras.
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	1-41st Dogras. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 2 Feb. 22.</i>
10 Nov. 15	MacIntyre, Capt. I. H.	10 Nov. 19	Attached Offr. Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 15	Kane, Capt. G. B.	11 Dec. 19	Attd. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

## Company Officers.

4 Mar. 16	Riley, Capt. C. L.	4 Mar. 20	Attd.
8 Mar. 16	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	8 Mar. 20	Attd.
29 Apl. 16	White, Capt. S. E. C.	29 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 July 16	Liswell, Capt. J. A.	29 July 20	Attd.
5 May 17	Moreton, Capt. E. A.	5 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Buckoall, Capt. H. L.	18 June 21	Guides Cav.
1 May 17	Piper, Capt. W. J. F.	1 May 21	Attd.
17 Oct. 17	Kelly, Lt. W. S.	17 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Lt. S. F.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
5 May 17	Jeffries, Lt. H. R. M., M.C.	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
19 Dec. 17	Cornwell, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) V. J. S.	19 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj.
15 Apl. 17	Smith, Lt. H. E.	15 Apl. 20	51st Sikhs.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Lt. H. G. N.	15 Apl. 20	66th Punj.
29 Jan. 20	Slowen, Lt. S. M.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
11 Mar. 00	Kara, I. O.M. (56, 66).	5 Jan. 15	12 Nov. 17 4 Apl. 21

## Subadars.

16 Jan. 96	Kanshi Ram (56, 66)	13 Feb. 15	12 Nov. 17
6 Apl. 96	Charat Singh, I. D.S.M.	11 Mar. 15	12 Nov. 17
19 Mar. 03	Dalip Singh (56)	10 May 15	12 Nov. 17
12 Apl. 01	Hira Singh (66a)	24 Dec. 15	12 Nov. 17
19 July 99	Kesar Singh	12 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 17
12 Feb. 01	Sarju (50, 61)	12 Nov. 17	26 Aug. 18
6 July 00	Makhan	12 Nov. 17	10 July 20

## Jemadars.

2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61)	12 Nov. 17	Indian Adj.
19 Jan. 03	Gauri Saran (72a)	3 Dec. 17	
16 Dec. 08	Tara (46, 48a, 56)	29 July 18	
28 June 04	Udham Singh	23 Aug. 18	Indian Qr. Mr.
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh	6 May 19	
20 Oct. 08	Hamir Chand	1 Apl. 20	
19 Apl. 01	Wazira	6 May 20	
25 Dec. 02	Indar	10 July 20	
6 Sep. 02	Bikram Singh	10 Sep. 20	
	Suraj Prasad Awasthi	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Defence of Arrah" "Behar" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Multan.

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

31 Jan. 94 1 Keen, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 1 Jan. 19 1

#### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 1 Cadell, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 1 Sep. 15 1 With 14th Sikhs.

#### Company Commanders.

18 May 01	Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
23 Dec. 03	Saunders, Bt.-Lt. Col. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (L)</i>	1 Jan. 19	Mily. Attaché, Teheran, Persia.
3 Dec. 04	Marshall, Maj. F. S., D.S.O.,	3 June 18	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 21. ( <i>Sr. Dn.</i> )
8 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E.	18 Jan. 20	
Aug. 07	Macausland, Capt. R. A.	1 Sep. 15	

#### Company Officers. (8)

8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Adjt.
8 Aug. 14	Guise, Capt. F. W.	8 Aug. 18	With Mohmand Militia.
1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W. M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Attd.
22 June 15	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	22 June 19	Attd.
25 Oct. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	25 Oct. 19	Attd.
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., M. C.	3 Jan. 20	Attd.
3 Jan. 16	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lo., ex. I., 8 m., 25 May 21.</i>
20 Jan. 16	Phillips, Lt. C. A.	20 Jan. 17	Attd. <i>S. S. O. Multan.</i>
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Lt. T. H.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. <i>A. R. O., Fullunder.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Will, Lt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Lt. D. R. St. J.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 36th Sikhs.
15 Apl. 19	Patterson, Lt. A.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Gardyne, 2nd-Lt. C. G.	16 July 20	Attd.

#### Attached.

1 Dec. 19 1 Jai Singh, Lt. . . . . 1 1 Dec. 20 1 I. A. (*T. C.*)

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
7 Mar. 93	Narain Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. I.O.M.</i> (56, 66a).	1 Feb. 10	1 Aug. 14 6 Jan. 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1204—06

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------------------------	----------

## 45th Rattray's Sikhs—contd.

### Subadars.

17 Dec. 95	Labh Singh M.C. (56)	17 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 17
10 Dec. 98	Wattan Singh.	25 Aug. 16	2 Feb. 17
25 Dec. 98	Bishan Singh	2 Feb. 17	26 Apl. 18
23 Aug. 99	Wadhawa Singh	2 Feb. 17	10 May 21
6 June 98	Bishan Singh (I)	15 June 18	23 May 21
28 Dec. 02	Surain Singh.	2 Sep. 18	23 May 21
15 Feb. 00	Sundar Singh	15 June 18	25 July 21
13 Nov. 99	Buta Singh	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21

### Jemadars.

15 Jan. 02	Gurmukh Singh (58)	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
30 May 00	Amar Singh	8 Sep. 18	
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh (II)	30 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
10 Feb. 02	Kesar Singh, I.D.S.M.	30 Oct. 18	
8 July 02	Sadhu Singh	24 June 19	
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M.	2 Jan. 20	
12 Dec. 02	Narain Singh	8 July 20	
15 July 03	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 02	Jagannath	1 Apl. 21	
	Harditt Singh, I.O.M.	25 July 21	
	Dhanna Singh	25 July 21	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 46th Punjabis.

Training Battalion, 16th Group.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Multan.

Composition—2½ companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Sikhs, 1½ of Dogras from Sialkot and Jammu.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Graham, Lt.-Col. R. B., | 3 June 18 |  
C.B.E.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders. (Attd).

29 Aug. 06 | Wells, Maj. T. R., M. C. . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 33rd Punj.

## Company Officers. (8)

17 Aug. 07	Paget, Capt. H. E. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
9 Sep. 08	Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N., M.C. .	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
20 Jan. 09	Munn, Capt. F. L. R., D.S.O., &c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex l., m.c. to 29 Mar. 22.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	24 Sep. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
13 Dec. 15	Pigott, Capt. F. M. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
26 Dec. 15	Lavender, Capt. S. S. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	Attd.
8 Apl. 16	Davies, Capt. J. T., M.B.E. . . .	8 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Ansell, Capt. C. E. O. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
9 Aug. 16	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J. . . . .	9 Aug. 20	Attd. Adjt.
13 Oct. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. . . . .	3 Oct. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. (offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 June 17	Jewell, Capt. E. C. . . . .	5 June 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Yiend, Capt. E. K. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. With 99 Lab. Corps.
26 June 17	Harper, Capt. R. K. . . . .	26 June 21	Attd.
5 May 17	Amor, Lt. L. E. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Lt. G. C. G. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
26 Dec. 19	Fish, Lt. W. H. . . . .	26 Dec. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. S. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

29 June 16 | Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F. . . . | 29 June 20 | 33rd Punj.  
2 Aug. 16 | Raines-Bath, Capt. J. G. . . . | 2 Aug. 20 | 33rd Punj.  
30 Aug. 16 | Beall, Capt. J. S. . . . . | 30 Aug. 20 | 33rd Punj.  
31 Aug. 18 | West, Lt. P. S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | 33rd Punj.

## Subadar-Major.

Subadar-Major.

17 June 01 | Jemadar, Subadar. Major.  
17 June 01 | Najibullah Khan, I.O.M. (66a, 71a) | 17 June 01 | 16 Mar. 08 | 15 Nov. 20

## Subadars.

4 July 99 | Arjan, I. D. S.M. . . . . | 5 Apl. 15 | 2 May 17 | 31st Punj.  
20 Mar. 00 | Haidar Ali . . . . . | 1 Feb. 16 | 7 June 17 | 30th Punj.  
8 June 01 | Punjab Singh . . . . . | 1 July 17 | 17 Nov. 19 |  
14 Mar. 08 | Fazal Khan, I. D. S. M. . . . . | 1 Aug. 15 | 1 Oct. 20 | 9th Infy.  
2 Mar. 08 | Shukal Chand . . . . . | 24 Dec. 17 | 1 Sep. 21 |

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1208—10

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 46th Punjabis—*contd.*

Training Battalion, 16th Group.

### Jemadars.

20 Dec. 01	<i>Sultan Mahmud</i>	17 Dec. 17	
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan	19 Jan. 18	Indian Adj.
27 July 01	Lal Khan	5 June 19	
16 Oct. 01	Khuda Bakhsh	5 Dec. 19	Indian Qr. Mr.
17 Jan. 02	Pakhar Singh	6 Dec. 19	9th Infy.
2 Dec. 00	Kishen Singh	7 Feb. 20	30th Punj.
18 Jan. 01	Puran Singh	1 Mar. 20	33rd Punj.
26 Feb. 01	Sundar Singh	13 Mar. 20	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major F. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Jamrud.

Det. at Kacha Garhi.

Composition—2 companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *personal A. D. C. to the King.*  
COLONEL—Major-General S. R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 July 98 | Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [L] . . . | 1 Nov. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

6 Dec. 99 | Shuttleworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., F.S.C. | 3 June 19 | With 1-35th Sikhs.

### Company Commanders.

23 Oct. 01	Hammersley-Smith, Maj. R. H., O.B.E. (S.C.)	14 Feb. 16	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
13 Aug. 04	Hay, Maj. J. B. W.	13 Aug. 19	With 36th Sikhs.
27 Sep. 05	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	D. A. Q. M. G. (R.V.S.), Delhi Bde. Area.
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
12 June 07	Collings, Capt. E. G.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-19th Punj.

### Company Officers. (8)

24 Nov. 15	Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.	9 Apr. 19	Attd.
15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Walker, Capt. S. E.	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 5m.
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	12 Dec. 19	Attd. Adjt.
25 Dec. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H.	25 Dec. 19	Attd.
11 Jan. 16	Tyte, Capt. A. N.	11 Jan. 20	Attd. With 112th Lab. Corps.
18 Apr. 16	Bennett, Capt. W. G.	18 Apr. 20	Attd. With Arsenal R'pindi (temp.)
29 June 16	Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	Attd. With Ord. Dept.
9 Apr. 15	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C.	23 July 20	Attd. F. T. C. O. Jamrud (temp.)
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
25 Aug. 16	Tiffen, Capt. W. L.	25 May 21	Attd. A. R. O., Agra.
24 Apr. 18	Plewman, Lt. T. L.	24 Apr. 19	Attd. Or.-Mr. (off.)
24 Apr. 18	James, Lt. L.	24 Apr. 19	Attd. With 36th Sikhs.
21 Aug. 18	Lord, Lt. J. C. H.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Lt. R.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apr. 19	Waite, Lt. W. C. McM.	15 Apr. 20	Attd.
7 Oct. 19	Thakur Singh, M.C., Bahadur. Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Attd.
7 Oct. 19	Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M., Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. L. T.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Lv. ex. I., 6m.

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

22 Oct. 00 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 8 Aug. 14 | 16 Mar. 15 | 1 June 21 |

### Subadars.

29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17
7 June 01	Shadam Khan	16 June 15	16 Apr. 18
1 May 01	Gurmukh Singh	26 Aug. 16	5 June 19
2 Apr. 01	Ganda Singh	17 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 20
5 Apr. 12	Sohan Singh	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20
9 Apr. 18	Sucha Singh	9 Apr. 18	31 Oct. 20
12 Dec. 03	Ali Pakhsh	25 May 18	1 June 21
23 Apr. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan	30 May 18	1 June 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1212-14

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 47th Sikhs—contd.

### Jemadars.

20 Oct. 05	Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 May 18
4 Dec. 08	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	31 May 18
18 Mar. 01	Hira Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar . . . . .	4 Oct. 18
24 June 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	13 Oct. 18
18 July 02	Kesar Singh . . . . .	16 June 20
24 July 03	Munsha Singh . . . . .	8 Sep. 20
18 Mar. 04	Natha Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 20
1 May 01	Hazura Singh . . . . .	31 Oct. 20
7 July 03	Makhan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
20 June 05	Imam Ali . . . . .	1 June 21

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

### 48th Pioneers.

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; present designation in 1903.

Waziristan, Depot Allahabad.

Composition—1 Company of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Cumming, Col. R. J., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., q. | 12 Aug. 20 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 27 May 22.*

#### Second-in-Command.

20 May 99 | Vickers, Maj. A., q. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Assam Milv. Rif.*

#### Company Commanders.

27 July 98	Johnson, Maj. M. E. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 00	Hewett, Maj. G., D.S.O., q.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Jan. 01	Drinan, Maj. G. C., q. . . . .	5 Jan. 16	With 1-12th Prs.
8 May 01	Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C., q. [L]	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
3 Aug. 04	Gover, Maj. A. C., M.C., q. . . .	13 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

23 Dec. 03	Gray, Maj. D. B., q. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
24 Jan. 06	Davies, Maj. G. B., q. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
25 Jan. 08	Leslie, Capt. F. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, Capt. I., q. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 2-128th Prs.
8 Sep. 09	Raynor, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C. . .	6 Sep. 15	S. S. O., Muttra. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
13 Jan. 15	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A. . . . .	13 Jan. 19	Attd.
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
27 Aug. 15	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W. . . . .	27 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
12 Feb. 15	Hedson, Capt. J. S. F., M.C. . .	12 Nov. 19	Attd.
23 Apl. 15	Shee, Capt. J. R. L. . . . .	23 Jan. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C., q. . .	29 June 20	Attd. Adjt.
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E. . . . .	4 July 20	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Russell, Lt. H. B. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Gee, Lt. W. H. S. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
15 May 17	Fitzpatrick, Lt. M. J. J. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
31 Oct. 17	Bapty, Lt. P. A. . . . .	31 July 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Grant, Lt. A. E. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Gordon, Lt. R. D. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Lt. C. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
19 Mar. 18	Beer, 2nd-Lt. E. E. . . . .	19 Dec. 18	Attd.
16 July 18	Rees, 2nd-Lt. F. A. . . . .	22 Aug. 19	Attd.

#### Attached.

23 Dec. 14	Hawkes, Capt. M. H. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	12th Prs. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
26 Jan. 18	Evans, Lt. R. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	1-61st Prs. Qr.-Mr.
27 Mar. 18	Green, Lt. J. W. . . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Jennings, Lt. L. W. B., M.C. . .	31 Aug. 19	64th Prs.

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
13 Mar. 96	Shib Lal (56) . . . . .	16 May 13	8 July 15   1 Sep. 20

#### Subadars.

10 May 97	Ganda Singh . . . . .	30 Apl. 16	
1 Nov. 14	Sardar Mohd. Khan (61) . . . .	1 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18
9 May 01	Dewa Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Nov. 15	2 Aug. 20
8 Nov. 02	Dale Ram (56) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Sep. 20
12 Mar. 97	Sohan Singh . . . . .	30 Apl. 16	2 Sep. 20

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1216—22

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 48th Pioneers—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

4 July 01	Maya Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 15
1 July 01	Fakir Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	30 Apl. 16
11 Apl. 97	Natha Singh (56) . . . . .	22 May 17
12 June 01	Teja Singh (56) . . . . .	14 Mar. 18
27 Feb. 05	Arjan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 May 18
3 July 08	Umar Singh . . . . .	1 July 18
11 Feb. 10	Phul Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Aug. 18
8 Jan. 02	Dayal Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 20
8 May 01	Ganga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20
6 Jan. 14	Pirithi Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 20

## 1st Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles.

(9th Group.)

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918.

## Overseas.—Depôt Bareilly.

Composition—4 companies "Kumaonis."

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Loch, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . 11 Jan. 191

## Second-in-Command.

28 July 00 | Latham, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . 11 Sep. 151

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	Henderson, Maj. K. D. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-69th Punj.
23 Apl. 02	Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 17	With 2-97th Infy.
9 Jan. 04	Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. T.	9 Jan. 19	Study Lv. to China.
16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. (S.C.)	16 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., to 7 Feb. 22.
29 Aug. 06	Strover, Maj. W. G.	29 Aug. 21	

## Company Officers.

14 May 15	Catron, Capt. J. E. T., M.C.	14 May 19	Attd.	
10 July 15	Moffatt, Capt. J.	10 July 19	Attd.	
2 Sep. 15	Davis, Capt. H.	2 Sep. 19	Attd.	
9 Sep. 15	Jones, Capt. P. P.	9 Sep. 19	Attd.	
26 Mar. 15	Jenkins, Capt. A. G.	26 Dec. 19	Attd.	Adjt.
28 Feb. 16	Hampson, Capt. J. H. J.	28 Feb. 20	Attd.	
14 Aug. 15	Cotton Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.	14 May 20	Attd.	
18 Aug. 15	Oglethorpe, Capt. R. S.	18 May 20	Attd.	
19 June 16	Wagstaffe, Capt. H.	19 June 20	Attd.	
21 July 16	Quin, Capt. R. B.	21 July 20	Attd.	
14 Nov. 16	Burch, Capt. P. D.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.	
14 Nov. 16	Frith, Capt. J. W.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.	
15 Mar. 17	Field, Capt. R. T.	15 Mar. 21	Attd.	
27 Oct. 17	Blackwood, Lt. C. V. R.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.	
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Lt. R. W. A.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.	
29 Mar. 18	Griffiths, Lt. R. W.	29 Dec. 19	Attd.	
29 Mar. 18	Stevens, Lt., F. W.	29 Dec. 19	Attd.	With Ord. Dept.
15 Apl. 19	O'Connor, Lt. D. N.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.	
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Lt. T. A.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 Nov. 21.
19 Mar. 18	Gibson, 2nd-Lt. A. J.	19 Dec. 18	Attd.	

## Attached.

2 May 03	Morris, Maj. A. L.	2 May 18	18th Infy.
17 Jan. 11	Brandon, Capt. R. V.	1 Sep. 15	1-4th G. R.
18 Dec. 14	Barton, Capt. R. M. G.	18 Sep. 19	1-5th G. R.
18 Apl. 16	Gray, Capt. C. E.	18 Apl. 20	1-3rd G. R.
17 June 16	Sanderson, Capt. P. C.	17 Mar. 21	1-4th G. R.
24 Aug. 18	Sampson, Lt., J. C. R.	24 Aug. 19	1-3rd G. R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

7 Apl. 01 | Man Sing Rawat (51) . . . 11 Jan. 16 | 23 Nov. 17 | 9 Aug. 20 |

## Subadars.

5 Oct. 00	Bala Sing Chauhan	1 Apl. 17	1 Jan. 18	
17 Apl. 01	Mohan Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (46, 64, 72a)	1 Jan. 18	22 May 18	
23 Mar. 05	Dan Sing Rawat	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	
19 May 17	Hoshier Sing Mahar Bisht, (61)	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Sing Bisht, I.D.S.M.	22 May 18	26 Apl. 20	
2 Sep. 01	Murti Sing Negi (51)	22 May 18	9 Aug. 20	
1 July 10	Hira Sing Bisht	1 June 18	2 May 21	Indian Or.-Mr.
31 Mar. 04	Deb Sing Negi (61)	15 June 18	9 June 21	
1 Nov. 04	Jai Sing Danu (61)	19 Dec. 19	2 July 21	

## 1st Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles.

(9th Group.)

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918.

Overseas.—Depôt Bareilly.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Jemadars.

10 Apl. 07	Fateh Sing Bisht . . . . .	1 Jan. 18
16 Mar. 09	Umrao Sing Gosain (51) . . . . .	22 May 18
2 Mar. 15	Daulat Sing Mahara (50) . . . . .	19 Dec. 19
4 May 09	Ram Singh . . . . .	28 Feb. 20
3 Nov. 14	Kishan Chand . . . . .	5 Mar. 20
28 Oct. 14	Lal Sing Bisht . . . . .	16 Feb. 21
3 Nov. 14	Prem Sing Bam (48) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21
6 Apl. 13	Madan Sing Kanyal (61) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Sing Rawat . . . . .	1 Mar. 21
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 May 21
1 Dec. 16	Puran Chand Kapari (50) . . . . .	9 June 21
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50) . . . . .	1 July 21
3 July 17	Chandar Sing Rawat . . . . .	2 July 21

**2nd Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles.**

(9th Group)

Formed at Bareilly on 16th June 1918 by Maj. D. W. Maxwell.

Waziristan.—Depot Bareilly.

Composition—2 companies Kumaoni Rajputs, 2 companies Kumaoni Brahmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**20 Feb. 95 | Maxwell, Lt.-Col. D. W., *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 21 |**Second-in-Command.**

9 Dec. 99 | Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . 1 | 1 Jan. 19 1

**Company Commanders.**

11 Aug. 00	Whitaker, Maj. C. L. D. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Embn. Comdt., Karachi.</i>
5 Jan. 02	Hankin, Maj. D. L. . . . .	19 Oct. 17	With 63rd Infy.
5 Aug. 05	Morrell, Maj. H. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m., 18 Aug. 21.</i>
7 Nov. 06	Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.) . . . . .	7 N v. 21	

**Company Officers.**

20 June 15	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., <i>M.C.</i> . . . . .	20 June 19	Attd.
11 Aug. 15	Pritchard, Capt. C. D. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Attd.
28 Aug. 15	Booth, Capt. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 19	Attd.
17 Mar. 16	Carling, Capt. T. E. . . . .	17 Mar. 20	Attd.
17 Aug. 07	Boulton, Capt. C. E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Armitage, Capt. A. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
25 July 17	Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
19 Sep. 17	Bradshaw-Smith, Lt. B. . . . .	19 S p. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Harrison, Lt. I. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Draffen, Lt. J. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Williams, Lt. S. M. . . . .	21 June 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Mills, Lt. C. F. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	Tomlinson, Lt. R. A. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Tennant, Lt. J. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Mehew, Lt. R. S. . . . .	21 Sep. 20	Attd.
26 June 18	Roberts, Lt. W. C. . . . .	26 Mar. 19	Attd.
26 June 18	Cowper-Smith, Lt. I. C. . . . .	26 Mar. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Lt. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

**Attached.**

30 Jan. 17	Wheeler, Capt. G. A. S. d'E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	34th Horse.
1 May 17	Brown, Lt. G. R. . . . .	1 May 18	
24 Apl. 18	Ryley, Lt. L. F. M. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	33rd Cav. S. S. O. <i>Kotkar.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	34th Horse.
28 Oct. 18	Hooper, Lt. W. D. W. . . . .	28 Oct. 19	I. A. R. O. (T. C.) <i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

11 Nov. 95 | Bhawan Sing Soan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 3 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Mar. 20 1

**Subadars.**

5 Apl. 04	Joga Chand Thakur . . . . .	8 July 16	1 Aug. 19
1 Nov. 04	Tara Datt Bhat . . . . .	1 May 17	4 Sep. 19
8 Oct. 98	Hima Chand . . . . .	21 May 17	1 Apl. 20
28 Jan. 97	Ram Sing Bisht . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20

**Jemadars.**

13 Nov. 14	Jai Sing Bhandari . . . . .	14 May 18	
20 Aug. 07	Gopal Sing Takuli . . . . .	21 Oct. 18	
7 Nov. 14	Bir Datt Kapri . . . . .	21 Oct. 18	
9 Dec. 18	Bhawan Sing Jina (56) . . . . .	9 Dec. 18	
7 Nov. 14	Jaint Sing Bisht . . . . .	2 Aug. 19	
15 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	
28 Dec. 07	Gopi Sing Negi . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	
1 Oct. 07	Ratan Sing Takuli . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
6 Feb. 17	Ishawari Datt Khandari . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
11 Jan. 09	Chander Bir Khattri . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
11 Nov. 13	Girdhari Chand Thakur . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
19 June 16	Narain Datt . . . . .	17 Dec. 20	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand . . . . .	1 May 21	
28 Oct. 14	Moti Ram . . . . .	1 May 21	
19 Mar. 17	Shri Kishan . . . . .	1 May 21	

Ind. Adjt.



Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 51st The Prince of Wales's Own Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Pekin, 1900."

Thal.

Composition—1 company Sikhs, 1 of Pathans 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel *His Royal Highness* Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL—Major-General John A. H. Pollock, C.B. . . . 11 April 1911.

1st Commn. or date of entering service	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Beddy, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 28 Apl. 20 |

### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Shea, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) . . . 3 May 21 | A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.  
A. G., D.S.O.

### Company Commanders.

26 June 01	Mackenzie, Maj. H. F., D.S.O. . . .	26 June 16	R. M. College, Sandhurst.
9 Jan. 04	Burrows, Maj. H. M. . . .	9 Jan. 19	Comdt. (temp.)
5 Aug. 05	Wynter, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 52nd Sikh.
16 Aug. 05	Williams, Maj. S. F. . . .	16 Aug. 20	2nd-in-comd. (offg.)
23 July 09	Buist, Capt. C. N. . . .	1 Sep. 15	

### Company Officers. (8)

22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C. . . .	14 Jan. 18	Adjnt., 4 June 20.
9 Jan. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . .	9 Oct. 19	Attd.
14 Jan. 15	Postance, Capt. F. F. A. . . .	14 Oct. 19	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	Cristall, Capt. B. P. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. A. R. O., Peshawar.
18 Apl. 16	MacLachlan, Capt. A. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With N. Supply Depot Coy., Kohat.
20 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G. . . .	20 June 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. J. . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Lt. D. B. . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Lt. D. A. L. . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Barnes, Lt. E. C. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Lawrenson, Lt. R. . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Lt. H. E. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-41st Dogras.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Lt. G. M. B. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With Sig. Service.
29 Jan. 20	Jerrard, Lt. C. I. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Dyer, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C. . . .	29 June 20	36th Sikhs.
27 Oct. 17	Kitson, Lt. G. H. W. . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemader.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

18 Oct. 97 | Chanda Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56) . . . 12 Oct. 14 | 8 Jan. 16 | 1 Dec. 20 |

### Subadars.

15 Mar. 99	Arjan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56).	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	
15 May 95	Tika Khan, I.O.M. (56) . . .	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16	Black Sea Force.
2 July 99	Mangal Singh, I.O.M. . . .	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18	
13 Mar. 06	Muhammad, Khan, I . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19	
11 Jan. 97	Ghulam Shah, I.O.M. (46) . . .	8 Jan. 16	31 Jan. 20	
1 Dec. 99	Amar Singh (52, 56) . . .	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20	
8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
1 Aug. 02	Shiraz Gul . . .	17 May 16	30 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 03	Muhammad Khan (56) . . .	23 Feb. 17	16 May 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)—<i>contd.</i></b>			
		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	
4 June 07	Amar Din (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	
7 Mar. 04	Karam Din . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	
23 Feb. 04	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	
31 Aug. 05	Dayal Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
14 Feb. 02	Hari Singh (52, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	10 Feb. 20	
30 Oct. 03	Shiv Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 20	
20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
31 May 01	Pahalwan Khan . . . . .	8 May 21	
6 Jan. 06	Mir Wali Khan . . . . .	19 June 21	
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ah (56) . . . . .	1 May 21*	
		1 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Dogra battalion*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Punjab" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

### Jullundur.

*Dett. at Amritsar.*

Composition—1 company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. 1 May 1909.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Oct. 97 1 Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O. 1 1 Jan. 20 1

### Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 1 Pollock, Maj. R. C. G. 1 4 Dec. 16 1 With 2nd Bn., Guides Infy.

### Company Commanders.

4 May 01	Gordon, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With Assam Rif.
21 Jan. 03	Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	A. M. S. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
14 Jan. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. F.	12 May 19	
5 Aug. 05	Grylls, Maj. W. M., S.C.	5 Aug. 20	
4 Apr. 06	Parsons, Maj. A. B. B., O.B.E.	4 Apr. 21	Poll. Dept.
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Capt. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Bde.-Maj. 5th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10	Crew, Capt. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	
12 Jan. 13	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.	22 Jan. 17	With Poll. Dept., Iraq.
14 Jan. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. F.	14 Jan. 18	With Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 14	Feltham, Capt. W. I. P., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Nov. 21.
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B.	12 May 19	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr., 18th Divn.
15 Nov. 15	Hansen, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 2-55th Rif.
27 Nov. 15	Gault, Capt. J.	27 Nov. 19	Attd.
15 Dec. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	15 Dec. 19	Attd.
21 Jan. 16	Moore, Capt. F. M.	21 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj.
18 Feb. 16	Heath, Capt. H. C. S.	18 Feb. 20	Attd.
26 Mar. 16	Lyon, Capt. W. A.	26 Mar. 20	Attd. With Poll. Dept., Iraq.
22 Apr. 16	Bayliss, Capt. C. L.	22 Apr. 20	Attd.
12 June 16	Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.	12 June 20	Attd.
19 June 16	Johnson, Capt. H. H.	19 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Woodward, Capt. R. G., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8m., 15 Aug. 21
29 June 16	Bannerman, Capt. H. D'A.	29 June 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Brett, Lt. E. T. St. M.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With S. and T. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Anderson, Lt. O.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Cunningham, Lt. W. E.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Lt. B. L.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Clarke, Lt. G. J.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

27 July 98	Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., P.S.C.	1 Sep. 15	54th Sikhs, 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
5 Aug. 05	Wynter, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 2	51 Sikhs.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar.

Subadar-Major.

Jan. 01 1 Bachitter Singh (56, 66a) . . 1 16 July 10 1 16 Mar. 13 126 Oct. 131 *Supy.*

## Subadars.

29 Nov. 98	Khan Gul, I.O.M. . . . .	26 Nov. 14	26 Dec. 14	
9 June 10	Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	
27 Feb. 94	Natha Singh (56) . . . . .	2 Nov. 14	10 Dec. 17	
5 Dec. 04	Sunit Chand, I. O. M. . . . .		3 Nov. 17	
15 June 02	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 18	<i>Supy.</i>
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . . . .	1 July 17	6 July 21	
2 July 02	Akbar Khan (48a) . . . . .	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21	
1 May 05	Muhammad Shah (48a) . . . . .	19 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 21	

## Jemadars.

12 Mar. 08	Gulbadshah . . . . .	1 Jan. 16		
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh . . . . .	10 Apl. 16		( <i>On probn.</i> )
8 Apl. 01	Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 17		
14 Aug. 01	Waryam Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 17		
21 Aug. 06	Ali Afsar Khan . . . . .	6 July 18		
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan . . . . .	14 Sep. 18		
5 July 12	Haqdad . . . . .	1 Oct. 18		
1 Oct. 00	Asa Singh (61) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18		
21 Mar. 00	Umar Din . . . . .	26 Oct. 18		<i>Supy.</i>
	Hari Ram . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
	Makhmad Jan . . . . .	17 Nov. 21		

Uniform—Drab.  
Facing—Black.

### 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Renny-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry. Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Kohat.

Composition—1 company of Punjabi Muslims, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir CHARLES J. MELLISS, *B.C.*, K.C.V.O.,  
K.C.M.G., [L] [R] I.A. *Retd.*

31 May 21.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Milward, Lt.-Col. C. A. C.I.E., 3 June 18 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 3 July 22.*  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

#### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) 8 Jan. 16 | D. A. A. G., W. Comd.  
B. G., *p.s.c.*

#### Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02 | Shepherd, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) 27 Aug. 17 | Comdt. Imp. Sch. of Instrn.,  
C. I., D.S.O. *Zeitoun.*  
10 Oct. 03 | Macariny, Maj. F. A. M.C. 10 Oct. 18 | A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.  
18 Jan. 05 | Browne, Maj. St. J. A. 18 Jan. 20 | Burma Mily. Police.  
29 Aug. 06 | Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., M.C. 29 Aug. 21 | Frontier Constabulary, Hangu.  
9 Sep. 08 | Watts, Capt. E. P. 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex I., to 15 May 22.*

#### Company Officers. (8)

13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	
5 May 15	Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	5 May 19	Attd.
19 June 15	Knight, Capt. L. R., M. C.	19 June 19	Attd.
30 June 15	Blood, Capt. J. A.	30 June 19	Attd.
2 Aug. 15	Stewart, Capt. M. J.	2 Aug. 19	Attd.
19 Dec. 15	Fulton, Capt. R.	19 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	
20 July 15	French, Capt. F. G.	20 Apl. 20	Attd.
16 May 16	Armitage, Capt. H. E.	16 May 20	Attd.
20 Feb. 16	Mould, Capt. G. B.	20 Nov. 20	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr. Peshawar Dist.
30 Jan. 17	Moss, Capt. C. H. deV.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 1-127th Infy.
18 June 17	Shuttleworth, Capt. E. H. S.	18 June 21	Attd.
22 Aug. 17	Beatty, Capt. A. P.	22 Aug. 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Cleese, Lt. E. K. J.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Clerly, Lt. P. A. A.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With Kurram Militia.
24 Apl. 18	Graham, Lt. R. M.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. With 99th Lab. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Lt. H. R.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Feb. 19	Paisley, Lt. G.	1 Feb. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Bain, 2nd-Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Feb. 22.</i>
16 July 20	Moss, 2nd-Lt. H. M. deV.	16 July 20	Attd.

#### Attached.

8 May 01 | Anderson, Maj. B. E., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* 18 Feb. 15 | 57th Rif. Comdt. (Temp.)  
9 Sep. 08 | Pearson, Capt. H. G. A. 1 Sep. 15 | 54th Sikhs, 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
23 Jan. 00	1 Dost Muhammad (52, 56).	15 Feb. 15	17 June 16
			25 Feb. 21

#### Subadars.

26 Mar. 00	Hazara Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Mar. 16	23 Feb. 17
1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17
18 Apl. 00	Lal Khan (53, 56)	1 Nov. 15	20 Sep. 18
9 Nov. 97	Shamir Singh (52, 56)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19
4 Jan. 00	Sharhab Khan	8 Apl. 16	5 June 19
20 Mar. 05	Kehr Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58)	4 June 16	5 June 19
29 June 93	Shah Baz	2 July 14	1 Oct. 19
17 Feb. 04	Allah Khan	3 Nov. 18	16 Nov. 20
15 Nov 05	Prem Singh	5 June 19	1 May 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a)	16 June 16	
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M. (53, 56)	9 May 17	Indian Adjt.
23 July 98	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
25 June 03	Allah Dad . . . . .	13 Oct. 18	
2 Apl. 05	Khem Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
. . . .	Bindar Singh . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
. . . .	Mozam Din . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
. . . .	Ata Gul . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
26 Apl. 09	Indar Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
. . . .	Payar Singh . . . . .	19 Sep. 21	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Pegu" "Delhi, 1857" "Chitral."

#### Jamrud.

Composition—1 company of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

28 Sep. 95 Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., 24 Aug. 20 A. D. R. T. Lahore.  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

#### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., C.I.E., 1 Sep. 15 With 52nd Sikhs.  
M.V.O., p.s.c.

#### Company Commanders.

2 Apl. 02 Ruck, Maj. (atg. Lt.-Col.) O. L., 23 Apl. 17 Comdt. (temp.)  
D.S.O.  
12 Dec. 03 Lethbridge, Maj. A. . . . 12 Dec. 18 *Lv. ex. I., m.c. to 22 May 22.*  
15 Aug. 05 Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C. . . . 5 Aug. 20 *G. S. O., 2nd Gr., Kohat. (Addl.)*  
5 Aug. 05 Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C. . . . 1 Jan. 18 *Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 22.*  
9 Sep. 08 Pearson, Capt. H. G. A. . . . 1 Sep. 15 With 53rd Sikhs.

#### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10 Dennys, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. E., 1 Sep. 15 2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)  
M.C.  
29 Jan. 10 Matheson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) B. H., 1 Sep. 15 Comdt. S. A. Schl., Rawalpindi.  
M.C.  
7 Aug. 14 Barwis, Capt. C. W. A. . . . 7 Aug. 18 With 2-70th Rif.  
11 Nov. 14 Fraser, Capt. C. J., M.C. . . . 11 Nov. 18  
22 July 15 Cairn-Duff, Capt. J. C. . . . 22 July 19 Attd.  
27 Aug. 15 Elphick, Capt. H. C. . . . 27 Aug. 19 Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 Hawkes, Capt. G. E., M.C. . . . 15 Nov. 19 Attd. With Zhob Militia.  
15 Nov. 15 Cutler, Capt. M. H. C. . . . 15 Nov. 19 Attd.  
13 Dec. 15 Uff, Capt. G. T. R. . . . 13 Dec. 19 Attd. With S. & T. Corps, Lahore.  
18 Feb. 16 Mackay, Capt. A. F. . . . 18 Feb. 20 Attd. With No. 4 M. T. Corps.  
18 June 17 Featherstone, Capt. B. K. . . . 18 June 21 Attd. With Army of Rhine.  
27 Oct. 17 Nicholl, Lt. M. C. . . . 27 Oct. 18 Attd.  
21 Dec. 17 Bryceson, Lt. D. J. . . . 21 Dec. 18 Attd. *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
31 Jan. 18 Fitch, Lt. K. S. . . . 31 Jan. 19 Attd.  
29 Aug. 17 Ellery, Lt. A. C. . . . 29 May 19 Attd.  
16 Dec. 18 Fear, Lt. F. E. . . . 16 Dec. 19 Attd. Qr. Mr.  
29 Jan. 20 Dyer, 2nd-Lt. A. B. H. . . . 29 Jan. 20 Attd.  
16 July 20 Mein, 2nd-Lt. L. C. . . . 16 July 20 Attd.

#### Attached.

18 Apl. 16 Edward, Capt. W. D. . . . 18 Apl. 20 57th Rif. Adjt.  
16 Aug. 16 Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C. . . . 16 Aug. 20 1-15th Sikhs.  
27 Oct. 17 Craig, Lt. A. D. . . . 27 Oct. 18 2-10th G. R.

#### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, 17 Oct. 20 Hony. Lieut.  
Jodhra, Khan Sahib.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
1 Aug. 00 Janus Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 72a) 16 July 11 1 Jan. 14 1 Sep. 19

#### Subadars.

27 May 99 Bhilcham Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (54, 56) 5 Feb. 15 1 May 15  
21 Jan. 00 Indar Singh (50) . . . . 16 Mar. 13 1 Nov. 15  
11 Aug. 04 Teja Singh . . . . 1 Aug. 15 1 Nov. 15  
23 Oct. 99 Zardad Khan (56) . . . . 1 Jan. 14 1 Nov. 15  
7 Dec. 11 Mir Badshah . . . . 1 Jan. 14 14 Nov. 15  
28 Mar. 96 Ragha, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . 1 May 15 5 June 17  
6 June 98 Ibrahim Khan (56) . . . . 2 May 15 31 May 18  
1 Apl. 03 Sher Baz . . . . 9 Apl. 16 5 Sep. 18  
9 Apl. 01 Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. . . . 24 July 16 22 Sep. 19  
15 Apl. 04 Mukarrab Khan . . . . 28 Jan. 17 9 Dec. 19  
5 June 05 Gurnam Singh . . . . 1 Apl. 17 12 Mar. 20



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	5 June 17	Ind. Adjt.
10 June 07	Isa Khan . . . . .	5 June 17	
22 Apl. 05	Dayal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
21 Jan. 08	Bir Singh (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
11 Sep. 07	Nur Muhammad (56) . . . . .	31 May 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
30 July 03	Lal Khan . . . . .	27 June 18	
20 Apl. 08	Maida Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	5 Sep. 18	
8 May 04	Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	
5 June 12	Harnam Singh . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	
17 Jan. 00	Dalip Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet (piping).

# 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; present designation, 1903. "Delhi, 1857" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Campbellpore.

Composition—1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General William du G. Gray, C.B. . . . 26 May 1908.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

13 July 92 | Herdon, Bt.-Col. H. E., C.I.E., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 20 | Offg. Bde. Comdr. 7th Infy. Bde.

## Second-in-Command.

11 Feb. 99 | Murray, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) | 1 Sep. 15 | A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.  
K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01   Milne, Maj. T., D.S.O., (S.C.) . . .	8 May 16   Comdt. (offg.)
9 Jan. 04   Lieth-Ross, Maj. W., M.C. . . .	9 Jan. 19   Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
29 Aug. 06   Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 21   Bde. Maj., 13 Ind. Infy. Bde.
17 Aug. 07   De Butts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15   Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.

## Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08   Tate, Capt. W. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15   Dy. Asst. Dir. Clothing, Madras.
1 Oct. 14   Ekin, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18   With 58th Rif.
11 Nov. 14   Richardson, Capt. R., M.C. . . .	11 Nov. 18   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
13 Sep. 15   Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C. . . .	3 Sep. 19   Attd.
26 Jan. 15   Smyth, Capt. J. . . . .	26 Oct. 19   Attd. Staff Capt., 10 Ind. Infy. Bde.
15 Nov. 15   Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R. . . .	15 Nov. 19   Adj.
29 June 16   Raynor, Capt. E. V. . . . .	29 June 20   E. E. Force.
10 Feb. 16   Bailey, Capt. F. R. . . . .	10 Nov. 20   Attd.
14 Nov. 16   Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . .	14 Nov. 20   Attd. With 2-76th Punj.
7 Apl. 17   Felix-Williams, Capt. A. . . .	7 Apl. 21   Attd. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 July 21.
12 Sep. 17   Archer, Lt. W. A. . . . .	12 Sep. 18   Attd.
1 Mar. 17   Dutton, Lt. W. H. R., M.C. . . .	1 Dec. 18   Attd.
21 Dec. 17   Roberts, Lt. G. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 18   Attd.
21 Dec. 17   Robinson, Lt. C. P. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 18   Attd.
31 Jan. 18   Stewart, Lt. F. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 19   Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
31 Jan. 18   Ross-Hurst, Lt. B. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 19   Attd.
21 Aug. 18   Wood, Lt. J. L. . . . .	21 Aug. 19   Attd.
25 Nov. 17   Lyte, Lt. E. F. N. . . . .	25 Aug. 19   Attd.
31 Aug. 18   Wilkins, Lt. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 19   Attd. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Oct. 21.
16 Dec. 18   O'Connell, Lt. F. C., M.C. . . .	16 Dec. 19   Attd.
15 Apl. 19   Christian, Lt. H. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20   Attd. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 2 Feb. 22.
15 Apl. 19   Herdon, Lt. W. F. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20   Attd.
29 Jan. 20   Jones, Lt. J. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 21   Attd.
16 July 20   Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. O. H. . . . .	16 July 20   Attd.

## Attached.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

1 Aug. 96 | Hardit Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | 27 Nov. 14 | 15 Apl. 17 | 16 July 20 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.  
(51)

## Subadars.

30 Mar. 99   Gobinda (61) . . . . .	30 Aug. 17   2 June 10
25 June 98   Kishan Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	7 Apl. 18   9 Feb. 20
1 Nov. 01   Nur Ali (66a) . . . . .	6 Oct. 18   21 Feb. 20
10 Jan. 03   Jahan Khan . . . . .	1 July 17   9 Mar. 20
22 June 06   Lal Khan . . . . .	31 Mar. 18   15 Mar. 20
7 Aug. 01   Dalel Singh, I.D.S.M. (46) . . . .	22 Oct. 17   11 Apl. 20
18 Jan. 96   Teja Singh, I.O.M. (47, 48, 53) . .	29 Jan. 17   16 Oct. 21
25 Apl. 02   Saifal Khan (61) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20   16 Oct. 21

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

		Jemadars.	
1 Feb.	02	Ayub Khan . . . . .	21 Nov. 17
28 Apl.	91	Giyan Chand . . . . .	3 Dec. 17
9 Aug.	99	Tehl Singh . . . . .	20 May 19
3 Jan.	04	Moti Singh . . . . .	20 Dec. 19
4 Apl.	05	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Jan. 20
18 May	02	Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Feb. 20
29 Apl.	07	Thunian . . . . .	11 Feb. 20
16 Feb.	02	Shah Nawaz . . . . .	15 Mar. 20
1 June	03	Hari Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
30 May	09	Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	16 Oct. 21
16 Sep.	10	Anwar Khan . . . . .	16 Oct. 21

Indian Qr.-Mr.

# 2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Formed at Ambala on 16th February 1918.

China.—Depôt Campbellpore.

Composition—2 Companies Cis Frontier Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras and Punjabi Hindus.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 July 98 | Finnis, Lt.-Col. B. H. . . . . 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H.,  
M.C. | 18 Jan. 17 | 1-56th Rif.

## Company Commanders.

20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B.	20 Sep. 15	Attd.
29 July 15	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C.	29 July 19	Attd.
27 Oct. 15	McCoy-Hill, Capt. L. McC.	27 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Hansen, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	52nd Sikhs.

## Company Officers.

9 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	Attd.
15 Mar. 16	Best, Capt. W. J.	15 Mar. 20	Attd.
10 Sep. 16	Godwin, Capt. W. E.	10 June 21	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Lt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Gr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Lt. J. S.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Maude, Lt. J. C.	21 Aug. 19	57th Rif.
31 Aug. 18	Meyer, Lt. W. R. M.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Jones, Lt. J. S.	15 Oct. 19	Attd. Adj.
15 Apl. 19	Ellis, Lt. W. S.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

10 Feb. 00 | Hamid Khan, I.D.S.M. (66) . . . 16 Apl. 13 | 21 Nov. 14 | 21 Nov. 19

## Subadars.

20 Oct. 93	Gur Charan	13 Nov. 14	5 Apl. 18
16 June 95	Pala Singh	16 May 15	15 Apl. 18
19 Sep. 95	Muhammad Sharif	1 Sep. 17	5 Sep. 19
1 July 00	Juma Khan	30 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 19
23 Sep. 99	Afzal Khan	15 Sep. 17	1 Jan. 20
31 May 02	Namdar Khan	6 May 18	1 Jan. 20
3 June 99	Ghazi Khan	6 May 18	1 Jan. 20
17 Sep. 03	Fatteh Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 20

## Jemadars.

17 Dec. 14	Devi Das	1 Aug. 17	
16 Jan. 14	Ghulam Nabi	18 Oct. 18	Indian Gr.-Mr.
18 Dec. 08	Sohnu	5 Sep. 19	
21 Nov. 05	Khit Khawab	5 Sep. 19	
28 Feb. 00	Khushal Singh	5 Sep. 19	
24 May 16	Mohkam Khan	5 Sep. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Farakhuddin	1 Jan. 20	
16 Oct. 01	Khushal Khan	1 Jan. 20	
21 May 05	Wazir Singh	1 Jan. 20	
25 July 04	Arjan Singh	1 Jan. 20	
7 Jan. 20	Kehar. Singh; I.O.M., M.M.	7 Jan. 20	

Uniform—Dri II.  
Facings—Black.

## 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Johnston-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; present designation, 1906.

Thal.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Michael J. Tighe, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I. A. *Retd.* 16 Mar. 20.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

23 Dec. 93 1 Prissick, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) 1 9 Aug. 20 1 *Comdg. 8th Infy. Bde.*  
C.

### Second-in-Command.

11 Feb. 99 | Willis Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Actg. Lt.* | 3 June 19 | With 28th Punj.  
Col.) E. S. C., D.S.O.

### Company Commanders.

4 May 01	Skinner, Maj. G. S.	4 May 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
18 Jan. 02	Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	With 2-55th Rif.
30 Apl. 02	Wolley, Maj. H. S. L.	4 June 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Fopp, Maj. C. H. K., M. C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Instr. Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Le Cornu, Bt.-Maj. C. F. S., M.C.	3 June 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

24 Aug. 12	Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
1 June 15	Gibson, Capt. A. B.	1 June 19	Attd.
22 June 15	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	22 June 19	Attd.
8 Apl. 16	Davidson, Capt. H. C.	8 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
8 Sep. 15	Tapsell, Capt. N. B.	8 June 20	Attd. S. S. O. Kohat.
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 16	Attd. Adj., 7 Sep. 21.
1 May 17	Stephen, Capt. A. T.	1 May 21	Attd. With 53th Rif.
15 Nov. 15	Wilkinson, Lt. H. A.	15 Nov. 16	Attd. <i>Lv. ex. I. m. c.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Goode, Lt. R. L.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Qr.-M.
21 Dec. 17	Hughes, Lt. H.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Lt. C.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Lt. A. C.	1 Oct. 19	Attd. With 7th Armoured Motor Battery.

### Attached.

1 Dec. 19 | Bakhshi Chand, Lt., I.D.S.M. (56) | 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

### Subadar-Major.

1 June 94 1 Khwaja Muhammad, I.O.M. (66a) 1 4 Feb. 12 1 3 Jan. 16 4 Aug. 20 1

### Subadars.

17 Mar. 99	Bakhshish Singh, I.D.S.M.	8 Mar. 16	11 July 16
4 Dec. 05	Sher Akhmad, I.O.M. (56, 66a)	5 Jan. 10	28 Nov. 17
17 Dec. 95	Lachhman	1 Dec. 15	1 Dec. 17
30 Nov. 08	Spin Gul	10 Mar. 17	1 June 18
21 Mar. 02	Sham Nang, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 17	13 Oct. 18
22 June 03	Karam Sher	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20
19 Mar. 02	Ishar Singh	23 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 20

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1248

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

16 Nov. 02	Zulfi . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	
28 Sep. 04	Gulab Din (58) . . . . .	23 Apl. 17	
27 July 12	Muhammad Azam . . . . .	23 Apl. 17	
13 Aug. 07	Chaudhri . . . . .	10 Aug. 17	
25 Jan. 01	Inayat Khan . . . . .	30 May 15	Ind. Qr. Mr.
17 Feb. 06	Madar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	31 May 18	
6 Dec. 04	Ram Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	5 Aug. 18	Ind. Adjut.
10 Mar. 00	Bhagwan Singh (66a) . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
18 Jan. 12	Bishan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52)	5 June 19	
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (61, 66a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	

## 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917.

Ferozepore.

Composition—1½ Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Dogras, 1½ of Pathans, 1½ of Sikhs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Moberly, Bt. Col. B. R., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . | 3 May 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 59th R. Rif. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

5 May 15	Wade, Capt. H. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Mar. 22.</i>
1 June 15	Maude, Capt. E. W., M.C. . . . .	1 June 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 24 Feb. 22.</i>
22 Jun. 15	Russell, Capt. D., M.C. . . . .	22 Jun. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 12 July 22.</i>
1 Aug. 15	Phelps, Capt. A. E. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>With Ord. Dept.</i>

## Company Officers.

21 Oct. 16	Mitchell, Capt. L. . . . .	21 Oct. 20	Attd.
18 Nov. 16	McCutcheon, Capt. G. H. . . . .	18 Nov. 20	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Radcliff, Lt. H. G. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	I. A. (U. L.)
31 Jan. 18	Roach, Lt. J. O. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
1 May 18	Morris, Lt. C. E. . . . .	1 May 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Richardson-Gibson, Lt. F. J. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. Offg.
31 Aug. 18	A'Brooke, Lt., D. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Oct. 17	Wright, 2nd-Lt. R. A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Attd. <i>Qr. Mr. (Offg.)</i>
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Lt. D. L. O. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

27 Mar. c4 | Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a) | 20 Nov. 07 | 5 Nov. 14 | 9 Sep. 21.

## Subadars.

26 Apl. 92	Lorinda Ram (66a) . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	5 June 17	59th Rif.
12 Oct. 03	Fakir Muhammad . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17	
17 Feb. 97	Raj Mal (56) . . . . .	5 June 17	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 18	Amin Khan . . . . .		21 Jan. 18	
10 Apl. 03	Muhammad Saraj . . . . .	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18	
27 May 10	Alam Sher . . . . .	15 June 18	22 Aug. 20	
19 Mar. 07	Jala Khan . . . . .	25 June 18	22 Aug. 20	
27 Oct. 06	Narayan Singh . . . . .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	
5 July 02	Kishan Singh . . . . .	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21	

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 01	Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a) . . . . .	5 June 17
30 May 06	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	25 June 18
10 Feb. 06	Ghulam Hassan, I.O.M. . . . .	28 Oct. 18
21 Apl. 01	Piayaru Ram . . . . .	28 Oct. 18
15 Mar. 09	Sardar Khan . . . . .	28 Oct. 18
10 Mar. 98	Balia . . . . .	29 Feb. 20
14 Dec. 97	Harnam Singh . . . . .	19 Sep. 20
4 Mar. 04	Mahabat Khan . . . . .	3 Sep. 21
25 June 00	Kalu Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 21
7 Feb. 11	Rustum Khan . . . . .	7 Oct. 21



**57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

**Rawalpindi.**

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Thomas Edwin Scott, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

27 July 98 | Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 22 Oct. 21  
[L]

S May 01 } Anderson, Maj. B. E., D.S.O.,  
[P.S.C.] 18 Feb. 15 | With 53rd Sikhs.

27 Aug. 02	Russell, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 17	Comdt. Ind. Army Schl. of Bn., Belgium. Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs. With 2d Bn. Guides Infy. <i>La., ex I., 1 yr., 15 Sep. 21.</i>
21 Jan. 03	Radford, Maj. O. H.	21 Jan. 17	
5 Aug. 05	Trail, Maj. W. S., M.C.	3 June 19	
25 Jan. 08	Molony, Capt. C. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Capt. W. R.	1 Sep. 15	

[illegible]

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

28 Mar. 02 | Rabel Singh (52, 56) . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 5 Dec. 15 | 17 Sep. 20

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 99	Yar Ghulam . . . . .	1 June 14	20 July 18	<i>Re-employed.</i>
1 Mar. 00	Ganga Ram (46) . . . . .	31 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 18	
2 Jan. 00	Allah Ditta . . . . .	22 May 15	16 Aug. 20	
11 Aug. 03	Sultan Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	
1 Jan. 04	Paras Ram . . . . .	26 Apl. 15	17 Sep. 20	
23 Dec. 00	Surayan Singh (56) . . . . .	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
15 Dec. 04	Indar Singh (52) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 21	

## Jemadars.

2 Jan. 06	Niazbat Khan . . . . .	26 May 18		
1 Mar. 04	Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18		Ind. Qr. Mr.
4 June 06	Hira Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18		
15 May 06	Gajindar Singh (56) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18		
19 May 03	Prabh Dial (56) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18		
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux . . . . .	15 Oct. 18		
4 Sep. 08	Lal Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 18		Ind Adjt.
16 Dec. 10	Mamun Khan . . . . .	8 May 19		
8 Jan. 07	Zar Dad . . . . .	1 Mar. 20		
21 Dec. 14	Sher Zaman . . . . .	1 Nov. 20		
14 May 04	Uttam Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh . . . . .	16 Nov. 21		

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Vaughan-hi-pattan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.  
"Peiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Waziristan Depôt. Sialkot.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Col. (*Hony. Brig.-General*) Augustus A. J. Johnstone, I. A. Retd. . 1 Feb. 21

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

1 Dec. 97 | Lind, Lt. Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . | 1 Feb. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Feb. 22.*

#### Second-in-Command.

26 May 00 | Flood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D. M. . . | 3 June 19 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

#### Company Commanders.

23 July 01	Waller, Maj. R. de W., D.S.O. . .	23 July 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 18	With 57th Rif.
9 Sep. 08	Coates, Capt. N. G. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Capt. O. O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 22.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	Palestine.
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
14 Jan. 14	Downland, Capt. G. R., M.C. . . .	14 Jan. 18	With Cantt. Magte's Dept.
5 May 15	Ashton, Cap. E. M. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd. With Cantt. Magte's Dept.
17 June 15	Manlove, Capt. J. E. D. . . . .	17 June 19	Attd.
29 July 15	Ashton, Capt. P. W. B. . . . .	29 July 19	Attd.
8 Jan. 15	Jameison, Capt. J. W. E. . . . .	8 Oct. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 6 Apl. 22.</i>
4 Nov. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S. . . . .	4 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Spear, Capt. C. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Mar 22.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
14 May 16	Babbie, Capt. J. W. A. . . . .	14 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Ross-Hurst, Capt. W. F. O'B. . . .	29 June 20	Attd. R. O., Lahore.
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
30 Jan. 17	Frost, Capt. R. L. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Dec. 21.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Lt. G. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Lt. T. L. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Garrow, Lt. R. K. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd. A. D. C. to G. O. C., Baln. Dist.
29 Jan. 20	Russell, Lt. W. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Arnold, Lt. A. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	55th Rif. Adjt.
1 May 17	Stephen, Capt. A. T. . . . .	1 May 21	1-56th Rif.
27 Oct. 17	Heaton, Lt. R. B. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	6th Cav.
27 Oct. 17	Hutchings, Lt. C. M. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	9th Horse.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Lt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	9th Infy.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

8 Aug. 91	Gujar Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 66)	25 Oct. 01	1 Aug. 07	1 Jul. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-------------------------------

#### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

21 May 00	Harchand Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, I.O.M. . . . .	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15
27 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17
31 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18
14 Oct. 04	Ajun Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	18 Sep. 16	1 Jun. 18
18 Mar. 01	Thakur Singh . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 20
11 Oct. 06	Chaman . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

3 Mar. 99	Sahnu, I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 June 16	Ind. Adjt. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 July 93	Rang Baz Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan . . . . .	1 May 17	
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher. . . . .	31 Mar. 18	
14 June 01	Budh Singh . . . . .	24 May 18	
14 Feb. 18	Faiz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	
5 July 01	Channan Singh . . . . .	21 July 18	
14 Aug. 05	Lehnu . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
30 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
26 Apl. 05	Sirdar Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 21	
		17 June 21	

*Uniform—Drab  
Facings—Scarlet*

### 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903. Present designation 1921.

*"Ready, Aye Ready!"*

Kohat.

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 21 |

#### Second-in-Command.

7 Mar. 00 | Mahon, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. | 1 Aug. 20 | *Lv., ex I., to 1 Feb. 22.*

#### Company Commanders.

9 June 01	Galbraith, Maj. E.D., D.S.O.	19 June 16	D. A. A. G., Burma Dist.
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 21 (Fr. Dn.)
9 Sept. 08	Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C.	1 Sept. 15	With 2-56th Rif.
9 Sept. 08	Mitchell-Caruthers, Capt. N. L.	1 Sept. 15	D. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Officers. (8)

22 Jan. 13	Stuart-Prince, Capt. C. E.	22 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
13 Nov. 14	Culverwell, Capt. F. S.	13 Aug. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Royal Visit Sectn., A. Hdqrs.
23 Sep. 15	Duncan, Capt. H. C.	23 Sep. 19	Attd.
10 Mar. 16	Hobley Capt. A. J.	10 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Simms, Capt. G. H.	16 Aug. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr.
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	Adjt.
4 May 17	Lindsay, Capt. H. N.	4 May 21	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Secombe, Lt. F. B. P.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With Frontier Militia.
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Lt. W. H.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Florence, Lt. G. D.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Ashcroft, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

#### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
20 Mar. 07   Parbat Chand, M.C. (53, 56, 66a)	20 Mar. 07   16 June 14	10 Mar. 15

#### Subadars.

4 Apl. 03	Ali Akbar, I.D.S.M.	20 Dec. 14	8 Mar. 16	With 2-56th Rif.
6 Mar. 00	Santa Singh		8 Mar. 17	
29 Apl. 02	Partab Singh	10 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17	
12 Oct. 03	Fakir Muhammad	10 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17	
16 Feb. 01	Malang Khan, I.D.S.M.	10 Jan. 17	15 Mar. 18	
13 Dec. 07	Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18	
26 Aug. 01	Hukum Dad, I.D.S.M.	22 June 18	5 June 19	
25 Mar. 03	Qalandar Khan, I. O. M.	6 Nov. 17	16 July 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

		Jemadars.	
8 Aug. 03	Ram Singh . . . . .	13 Oct. 15	
4 Feb. 09	Bhan Singh . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	
1 Feb. 18	Brij Mohan Lal . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
18 Mar. 06	Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	16 Mar. 18	
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan . . . . .	29 Mar. 18	
13 Oct. 08	Raja Khan . . . . .	22 June 18	With 2-76th Punj.
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 July 18	With Somaliland Contingent.
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	(On probn.)
16 July 00	Karam Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 19	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	On probn.
19 June 12	Akbar Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 61st King George's Own Pioneers.

(1st Pioneer Group.)

*Shaikh Mudin-ki-purani palian*.—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Av" "Pegu"  
"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1870-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."  
Kirkee.

Composition—1 Company of Tamils, 1 of Telegus, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. 23 April 1912.

1st Commn. or date of enter- ing service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 | Bald, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., q. | 5 May 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Peel, Maj. B. G., D.S.O., q. . . 1 | 1 Sept. 15 | With Training Bn. (81st Prs.)

### Company Commanders.

8 May 01 | Cochran, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O., q. | 3 June 18 | With 64th Prs.  
12 Nov. 02 | Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., . . . | 11 Jan. 17 |  
27 Aug. 02 | Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q. | 27 Aug. 17 | With 81st Prs.  
27 Jan. 04 | Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., q. | 27 Jan. 19 |

### Company Officers. (8)

5 Aug. 05 | Story, Maj. J. A., M.C., q. . . | 5 Aug. 14 | With 2-128th Prs.  
16 June 06 | Nairne, Maj. R. G., q. . . | 16 June 21 | Burma Mily. Police.  
7 Nov. 06 | Ford, Maj. J. M. R., M.C., q. | 7 Nov. 21 |  
9 Sep. 08 | Dawes, Capt. A. M., q. . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
5 Sep. 11 | Ewing, Capt. R. R., . . . | 5 Sep. 15 | Civil, Burma.  
24 Aug. 12 | Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.C., . . | 24 Aug. 16 | With S. Comd. Hdqrs.  
15 Nov. 15 | Blackburn, Capt. B. M., . . . | 15 Nov. 19 |  
23 Jan. 16 | Grant, Capt. C. A., . . . | 23 Jan. 20 | Attd.  
21 June 16 | Martyn, Capt. R. O. F., . . . | 21 June 20 | Attd. With S. & T. Corps.  
29 June 16 | Revell, Capt. A. J., . . . | 29 June 20 | Attd. M. T., Iraq.  
11 Aug. 16 | Lennox-Bigger, Capt. T. A., . . | 11 Aug. 20 | Attd. Adj. (Offg.).  
14 Nov. 16 | Robinson, Capt. N. P., . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | Attd. With 2-4th Rajputs.  
30 Jan. 17 | Daldy, Capt. A. J., . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | With 64th Prs.  
2 Aug. 16 | Pollen, Capt. H. S. J., . . . | 2 May 21 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Kirk, Capt. J. C. M., . . . | 18 June 21 | Attd.  
12 Sep. 17 | Badham, Lt. R. A. A., . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | Attd. With 2-76th Punj.  
26 Jan. 18 | Evans, Lt. R. M., . . . | 26 Jan. 19 | Attd. With 48th Prs.  
31 Jan. 18 | Bullard, Lt. H. G., . . . | 31 Jan. 19 | Attd.  
26 June 18 | Garner, Lt. E. M., . . . | 26 June 19 | Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.).  
31 July 18 | Wallers, Lt. R. W., q. . . | 31 July 19 | Attd.  
15 Apl. 19 | Parker, Lt. P. W., q. . . | 15 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
15 Apl. 19 | Sanders, Lt. G. A. I., q. . . | 15 Apl. 20 | Attd.

### Attached.

20 Jan. 00 | Graham, Maj. D. S., . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-128th Prs.—2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)  
28 Jan. 18 | Smith, Lt. J. C., . . . | 28 Jan. 19 | 64th Prs.

### Subadar-Major.

6 Aug. 91 | Paparayadu Bahadur (56) . . . | 5 Apl. 14 | 13 Sep. 16 | 1 Aug. 21 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

### Subadars.

24 May 94 | Maduraimuthu Padayachi . . . | 7 Jan. 15 | 20 Apl. 18 |  
8 May 97 | Perumal Reddy (21, 56) . . . | 13 Mar. 17 | 11 Mar. 20 | With Training Bn. (81st Prs.)  
1 Apl. 03 | Muhammad Abdul Azim (21, 60a) | 13 Mar. 17 | 11 Mar. 20 |  
10 June 02 | Tambusami, I.D.S.M., . . . | 18 May 17 | 19 Aug. 20 |  
12 May 02 | Duraisami, (21) . . . | 11 June 17 | 1 Mar. 21 |  
30 Aug. 04 | Muttusami Nayudu (51, 56) . . | 1 July 18 | 15 Mar. 21 |  
2 Nov. 08 | Sangili (21) . . . | 27 June 17 | 1 Aug. 21 |



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

61st King George's Own Pioneers—*contd.*

(1st Pioneer Group.)

## Jemadars.

23 Sep. 05	Joseph (21) . . . . .	1 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
8 Nov. 07	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	1 July 18	
12 Aug. 08	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 July 18	
24 Jan. 05	Mutammad Husain (21, 56) . . . . .	21 July 18	
19 June 06	Abdul Subhan (48a, 53, 56) . . . . .	21 July 18	
2 Dec. 08	Chinnayya (21) . . . . .	21 July 18	Indian Adjt.
7 Dec. 08	Krishnasami (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 08	Kuppan . . . . .	11 Mar. 20	
4 June 00	Harry Rozario . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 62nd Punjabis.

(1st Group.)

*Mootoo Naik-i-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion. 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Nagpore" "China."

Ali Masjid.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

15 Dec. 97 | Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. . . | 1 Feb. 21 | With 71st Punj.

\*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Aug. 00 | Underhill, Maj. G. E. C., p.s.c. . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*temp.*)

### Company Commanders.

30 Apl. 02	Monck-Mason, Maj. G. N. G., O.B.E.	24 Dec. 17	Cant. Magste. Dept.
21 Jan. 03	Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., 17 Dn.
5 Aug. 05	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Offg. Chief Sig. Offr. E., Comd.

### Company Officers. (8)

16 June 09	Anderson, Capt. G. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Capt. E. E. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	
14 Oct. 12	Hudson-Heaven, Capt. L. G. . . . .	14 July 17	Attd.
20 Nov. 14	Fisk-Aldis, Capt. A. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
14 Oct. 15	Wemyss, Capt. A. F., M.C. . . . .	14 Oct. 19	Attd. Adjt.
15 Nov. 15	Dunn, Capt. D. A. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
21 May 15	Lawrence, Capt. J. A. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Attd.
14 Mar. 16	Shuker, Capt. H. . . . .	14 Mar. 20	Attd.
17 Mar. 16	Baldwin, Capt. J. W. . . . .	17 Mar. 20	Attd. With Training Bn. (84th Punj.)
18 Apl. 16	Ronnfeldt, Capt. W. E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
16 May 16	Wilson, Capt. W. M. C. . . . .	16 May 20	Attd.
21 Sep. 15	Rowell, Capt. F. W. . . . .	21 June 20	Attd. Staff Capt., 2nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
23 Nov. 16	Robertson, Capt. R. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Ellison, Capt. E. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	John, Lt. D. C. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd. With 1-25th Punj.
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Frye, 2nd-Lt. M. C. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

8 Aug. 14 | Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . . . | 8 Aug. 18 | 84th Punj.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

\*

### Subadars.

1 Sep. 07	Muhammad Hashim Khan (56, 66a)	1 Sep. 02	17 Sep. 14	
5 Aug. 02	Bir Singh (58)	11 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 16	
23 Dec. 13	Sher Afzal Khan	23 Dec. 13	29 Jan. 16	
27 May 97	Sher Zaman, 1.D.S.M.	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16	
5 Sep. 14	Sukhmandar Singh.	6 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 18	
6 Feb. 03	Chhog Singh (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	
24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (56)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
16 Feb. 03	Lal Singh	18 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 21	
27 May 02	Partab Singh	7 Nov. 17	26 Sep. 18	

With Training Bn. (84th Punj.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

62nd Punjabis—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

12 June 02	Badar Bakhsh (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 16	Ind. Adj.
1 Dec. 02	Pir Muhammad Khan	24 June 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
7 May 98	Abdulla Khan (58)	2 Sep. 18	
14 June 02	Hukam Dad (58)	5 Oct. 18	
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah	5 Oct. 18	
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (66a)	17 Feb. 20	
19 Aug. 02	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	17 Feb. 20	
14 Apl. 10	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	18 Feb. 20	
12 May 10	Ranjit Singh	8 Aug. 20	
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh	8 Aug. 20	
5 Aug. 05	Uttam Singh	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facing—Emerald Green

### 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

*Turing-ti-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; present designation 1903.

"Now or Never."  
 "Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"  
 "Ava" "Barma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Overseas. Depot—Secunderabad.

Composition—2 Companies of Telegus, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Major-General Arthur W. L. Anderson . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

14 Aug. 95 | Waring, Lt.-Col. E. H., O.B.E. . | 19 Aug. 18 |

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

Company Officers. (8)

15 Aug. 14	Hurford Jones, Capt. M. . . . .	15 May 19	Attd. Adj. Bur. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
27 Nov. 14	Lloyd-Evans, Capt. H. F., M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Rangoon.
4 Dec. 14	Crossfield, Capt. C. R. K. . . . .	4 Sep. 19	Attd. Lt., ex I., m. c., to 30 June 22.
3 Mar. 16	Hamill, Capt. G. E. . . . .	3 Mar. 20	Attd.
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P. . . . .	3 Sep. 20	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Lt. F. C. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Brown, Lt. R. T. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Lt. R. F. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Attd.

Attached.

8 May 01	Robarts, Maj. C. S. H. . . . .	8 May 16	75th Infy.
18 Jan. 02	Breithaupt, Maj. E. A. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	73rd Infy.
5 Jan. 02	Hankin, Maj. D. L. . . . .	19 Sep. 17	18th Infy. Lt., ex I., Iyr., 1 Dec. 21.
18 Jan. 05	Warden, Capt. W. R. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	75th Infy. Lt., in I., 6m.
13 July 15	Eales, Capt. T. F. J. . . . .	13 July 19	1-97th Infy.
8 Jan. 16	Back, Lt. V. G. . . . .	1 Aug. 17	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
27 Mar. 05   Mir Asghar Ali (53, 56, 72a) . .	27 Mar. 05	3 Aug. 11   16 Oct. 17

Subadars.

1 Dec. 94	Sankarapandian Pillai (53, 56, 66a) . . . . .	18 Mar. 11	4 Aug. 14
1 July 97	Hari Singh (53, 56) . . . . .	15 July 14	16 Oct. 17
25 May 94	Saiyed Ahmed . . . . .	5 Nov. 14	30 July 18
9 June 97	Daud Khan (46, 52, 56, 60a, 66a) . . . . .	5 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 20
24 Feb. 99	Arokiasami (46, 52, 56) . . . . .	5 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 20
17 Aug. 98	Kuppusami (52, 56, 61, 66) . . . . .	27 Oct. 16	18 Aug. 20

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry—contd.</b>			
<i>Jemadars.</i>			
25 Mar. 01	Munirathnam (57) . . . . .	29 Dec. 15	
24 Feb. 00	Sivalingam (61, 66a) . . . . .	25 Mar. 16	
22 June 98	Ganesh Singh . . . . .	22 Mar. 17	
16 Jan. 00	Narainsawmy (56) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
17 Nov. 99	Partab Singh . . . . .	11 Apl. 18	
13 Dec. 98	Saiyed Abdulla (66a) . . . . .	1 June 18	
26 Jan. 00	Rajogopal . . . . .	1 July 18	
19 Feb. 00	Abdul Karim . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
2 July 99	Abdul Wahid (66a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
10 July 20	Muhammad Badi-uz-Zaman Khan Qaderzai	10 July 20	<i>On probn.</i>
12 June 00	Muhammad Mustafa . . . . .	18 Aug. 20	
1 Mar. 08	Muhammad Abdus Sattar . . . . .	18 Aug. 20	Indian Or.-Mr.
1 June 08	Khandasami Pillai . . . . .	18 Aug. 20	Indian Adjt.
1 May 08	Narayanasami . . . . .	18 Aug. 20	
1 May 04	Curugayya . . . . .	18 Aug. 20	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 64th Pioneers.

(1st Pioneer Group.)

*Beillie-hi-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

### THE ELEPHANT.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Bangalore.

Composition—1 Company of Tamils, 1 of Telegus, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Watson, Lt.-Col. S. B., *q.* . . . 1 3 June 16 |

### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, Maj. H. St. G. H., *q.* 1 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 21 July 21.*

### Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 93   Rice, Lt.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., C.B.E. <i>b.s.c., q.</i>	28 Jan. 19   <i>Lv. pendg. Retmt.</i>
8 Jan. 01   Fennell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . .	3 June 19   <i>With Burma Mily. Police.</i>
4 July 03   Skinner, Maj. T. B., <i>q.</i> . . .	26 Sep. 16
27 Aug. 02   Murland, Maj. H. F., <i>q.</i> . . .	27 Aug. 17   <i>With Training Bn. (Sist Prs.)</i>
19 Aug. 03   Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., <i>q.</i> . . .	19 Aug. 18   <i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
13 Aug. 04   Maturin, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., <i>q.</i> [L]	13 Aug. 19   <i>Lv. to 12 Aug. 22.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

17 Aug. 07   Burne, Capt. F. O. N., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15   <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 22.</i>
25 Jan. 08   Hare, Capt. I. L. O'H. . . .	1 Sep. 15   <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
8 Sep. 09   Deane, Capt. H. H. R. (s.c.) . . .	1 Sep. 15   <i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
11 Dec. 09   Urmsen, Capt. D. G. S., <i>q.</i> . . .	1 Sep. 15   <i>Bde.-Major, Malabar Force.</i>
15 Feb. 15   Monypenny, Capt. R. d'A., <i>q.</i> . . .	15 Feb. 19   <i>Attd.</i>
11 Aug. 15   Rossel, Capt. H. G. T. . . .	11 Aug. 19   <i>Attd.</i>
15 Nov. 15   Slade, Capt. M. . . .	15 Nov. 19   <i>Attd.</i>
4 Apl. 16   Barnes, Capt. T. J. . . .	4 Apl. 20   <i>Attd.</i>
12 Apl. 16   Doig, Capt. E. W. . . .	12 Apl. 20   <i>Attd.</i>
1 Dec. 15   Sydney-Smith, Capt. D. C. . . .	1 Sep. 20   <i>Attd. With S. &amp; T., Iraq.</i>
4 Sep. 16   Kelk, Capt. B. M. . . .	4 Sep. 20   <i>Attd.</i>
29 June 16   Hamilton, Capt. L. S. . . .	29 June 20   <i>Attd.</i>
1 Dec. 17   Bowden, Lt. S. A., <i>q.</i> . . .	1 Dec. 18   <i>Attd.</i>
28 Jan. 18   Smith, J. C. . . .	28 Jan. 19   <i>Attd. With 61st Prs.</i>
29 Aug. 17   Mills, Lt. F. C. R. . . .	29 May 19   <i>Attd.</i>
31 Aug. 18   Jennings, Lt. L. W. B., M.C. . . .	31 Aug. 19   <i>Attd. With 48th Prs.</i>
31 Aug. 18   Worthington, Lt. R. F. . . .	31 Aug. 19   <i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

8 May 01   Cochran, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O., <i>q.</i>	3 June 18   61st Prs.
29 Aug. 06   Kemble, Maj. I. A., <i>q.</i> . . .	29 Aug. 21   1-81st Prs.
30 Jan. 17   Daldy, Capt. A. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21   61st Prs. <i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

1 Apl. 94 | Nanjappa, Bahadur (56) . . . 1 26 May 08 | 27 Mar. 12 | 15 Nov. 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**64th Pioneers—contd.**  
**(1st Pioneer Group.)**

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
14 July 92	Narayanasami Bahadur (I)(56)	19 Nov. 08	13 Dec. 13	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
15 June 94	Anthony David, I.D.S.M.	13 July 11	17 Dec. 17	
15 Jan. 02	Gnanaprasam (56, 58)	20 July 15	15 Nov. 20	<i>With Training Bn. (81st Pys.)</i>
18 Dec. 04	Dharmalingam	19 May 16	1 Jan. 21	
1 Nov. 02	P. Narayanasami, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 16	23 Feb. 21	

**Jemadars.**

30 May 04	Balaraman	3 Dec. 17	
4 May 03	Balagurusamy, I.D.S.M.	17 Feb. 18	
19 Nov. 04	Saurinayagam	1 Apl. 18	<i>Ind.-Qr.-Mr. (offg.).</i>
9 Mar. 11	Arogyasami, I. D. S. M.	19 May 18	
18 Nov. 14	Ramannah	26 May 18	
22 June 12	Balasundaram	5 Sep. 18	<i>Ind. Adjt. (offg.).</i>
7 June 06	Munisami, II	23 July 19	
27 Mar. 07	Arunachalam, I.D.S.M.	19 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 07	Ayyalu Naidu	20 Feb. 21	
29 Aug. 10	Sangili	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

# 1st Battalion, 66th Punjabis.

(1st Group.)

*Mackenzie-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1796; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1790; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

“Sholinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Serlingapatam” “Bourbon” “China.”

Overseas—Depot Jhelum.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

30 Aug. 93 | Moberly, Col. H. S., *p.s.c.* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 20 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 | Burton, Maj. H. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	Stockley, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	8 May 16	With 28th Punj.
18 Jan. 02	Smith, Maj. Y. E. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	On study leave to Japan.
23 Dec. 03	Blandford, Maj. P. T., M.C. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	
2 Mar. 04	Allan, Maj. P. A. . . . .	2 Mar. 19	

## Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Capt. C. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 24th Punj.
18 Jan. 11	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Aug. 15	Brear, Capt. B. H. . . . .	24 Aug. 19	Attd.
4 Dec. 14	Waite, Capt. E. W. . . . .	4 Sep. 19	Attd.
5 Jan. 16	Dagg, Capt. A. V. . . . .	5 Jan. 20	Attd.
6 Jan. 16	Openshaw, Capt. S. N. . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Attd.
7 May 16	Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . . .	7 May 20	Attd. Adj., 4 Jan. 19.
24 Sep. 16	George, Capt. A. . . . .	24 Sep. 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	O'Sullivan, Capt. E. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	Attd. With 20th Infy.
1 May 17	Stiven, Capt. R. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Whistler, Capt. R. H. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
5 Jun. 17	Clarke, Capt. J. A. . . . .	5 June 21	Attd.
22 Aug. 17	Barden, Capt. E. A. . . . .	22 Aug. 21	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
25 Oct. 17	Hawthorn, Lt. D.C. . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Attd. A.R.O., Rawalpindi.
28 Dec. 17	Bree, Lt. P. G. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	Bennett, Lt. M. C. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd.
26 Jun. 18	Wright, Lt. W. . . . .	26 Jun. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Prowse, Lt. H. S. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Lt. J. B. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
18 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. L. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	Attd. Or. Mr.
5 Apl. 19	Leakey, Lt. H. G. N. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-41st Dogras.

## Attached.

1 Oct. 14	Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	2-5th G. R.
28 Feb. 16	Shaw, Capt. V. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

14 June 95	Bishn Singh Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (56, 66a).	4 Feb. 10	22 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
------------	---	-----------	------------	-----------	----------------------------

## Subadars.

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56) . . . . .	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16
1 July 02	Dharm Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 May 17
24 June 02	Ran Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	31 Dec. 16	3 Nov. 18
1 June 02	Aki Khan . . . . .	8 Mar. 15	1 Feb. 20
24 May 04	Jawahir Singh . . . . .	6 Aug. 15	1 Feb. 20
1 Dec. 02	Kamal Khan . . . . .	31 Dec. 16	1 Feb. 20
4 July 07	Jodh Singh . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 66th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

26 June 02	Chuhar Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 16
1 June 02	Khan Zaman . . . . .	15 Mar. 16
16 Jan. 09	Afsar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 17
27 June 02	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Dec. 17
10 Sep. 03	Jahandad (56) . . . . .	16 Dec. 17
26 Oct. 08	Sabal Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18
1 Aug. 08	Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18
10 Feb. 03	Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	3 Nov. 18
1 May 03	Bostan Khan . . . . .	3 Nov. 18
4 Feb. 11	Jawahir Singh, II . . . . .	3 Nov. 18
8 July 02	Sardar Ali . . . . .	1 Feb. 20
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh . . . . .	13 Dec. 20
	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
20 July 03	Kaka Singh . . . . .	19 Apl. 21

## 2nd Battalion, 66th Punjabis.

Formed at Sitapur on 5th October 1918.

Overseas—Depôt Benares.

Composition:—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.  
2 Companies Oudh Rajputs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Stoney, Maj. (*Actig. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Sep. 15 | 26th Punj.  
P. S., p. s. c.

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Atkins, Maj. R. F. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 1-67th Punj.

### Company Commanders.

21 July 15	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A. . . .	21 July 19	Attd.
15 Mar. 15	Tatham, Capt. C. W. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	Attd.
22 Dec. 15	Manley, Capt. W. J., M.C. . . .	22 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 16	Frankish, Capt. W. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Attd.

### Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Pogson, Capt. L. V. J., M.C. . . .	8 Aug. 18	Attd.
1 Sep. 16	Fagnani, Capt. H. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 19	Attd.
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K. . . . .	19 July 20	74th Punj.
25 July 17	Crampin, Capt. R. W. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Arbuthnot, Lt. J. St. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Mar. 18	Hobson, Lt. J. . . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Waters, Lt. B. E. H. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Moreton, Lt. B. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
29 May 18	Cook, Lt. R. . . . .	1 Mar. 20	Attd.
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Lt. W. J. . . . .	12 Aug. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

18 Sep. 09 | Bonham-Carter, Capt. B. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 40th Pathans.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

13 July 02 | Fazal Dad Khan (58) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 15 | 29 Aug. 15 | 22 Nov. 18 |

### Subadars.

5 Nov. 03	Sultan Ali (48a, 66a) . . . . .	2 July 15	1 May 17	
9 June 02	Sucha Singh (57, 66b) . . . . .	31 Dec. 16	2 May 17	
25 May 99	Durga Singh (48a, 56, 58, 66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	25 Apl. 18	
22 Oct. 04	Pudan Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	25 Apl. 18	11 Sep. 18	
10 May 98	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	17 Sep. 14	15 Nov. 18	
14 July 02	Said Ghulam (48a, 56, 66a) . . . . .	12 Apl. 15	15 Nov. 18	
25 July 02	Lal Singh (58, 68) . . . . .	4 Feb. 16	15 Nov. 18	Suby.
4 July 02	Ali Akbar (58) . . . . .	1 May 17	4 Sept. 19	Suby.
1 Dec. 02	Dhonkal Singh (56) . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	10 Feb. 21	

### Jemadars.

11 Dec. 06	Sheo Prasad Singh (66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
6 Aug. 02	Natha Singh (56, 61, 66a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Indian Adjt.
1 June 02	Ali Mardan Khan (66a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Indian Qr. Mr.
11 Aug. 02	Shamas Khan (66a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	
1 June 02	Jalal Khan (66a) . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	
18 Oct. 18	Nazir Ali Shah . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	
	Sawai Singh . . . . .	18 June 20	On probn.
17 Sep. 05	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

*Cooke-ti-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916.

“Carnatic” “Mysore” “Ava.”

Landi Kotal.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans. 1 of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

15 Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant

14 Aug. 95 | Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O. . 1 18 Feb. 20 | With 2-25th Punj.

### Second-in-Command.

11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Maj. E. . . . . 1 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

8 May 01	Ogle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	G. S. O. I. Lahore Dist.
27 July 01	Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O.	27 July 16	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 2 Feb. 21.
28 Jan. 03	Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Jan. 18	Bde.-Maj. 17th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R.F.	24 Jan. 21	With 2-66th Punj.
18 Sep. 09	McLean, Capt. F. G. S.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-19th Punj.

### Company Officers. (8)

5 Sep. 11	Armstrong, Capt. F.H.C., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 15	British Embassy, Constantinople.
20 Jan. 12	Crowther, Capt. A. H. (s.c.)	20 Jan. 16	Attd.
29 May 15	Churcher, Capt. W.D.	29 May 19	Attd.
1 June 15	Harrison, Capt. E. L.	1 June 19	Attd. Adj. L., ex I., to 20 Apl. 22.
19 June 15	Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	19 June 19	Attd.
20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E.	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Longbottom, Capt. J. L.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With Gilgit Scouts.
20 Dec. 15	Bassett, Capt. F. S.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
9 July 15	Nash, Capt. A. V.	9 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
20 July 17	Hannah, Capt. A. F.	20 Apl. 20	Attd. With Sig. Ser.
30 Jan. 17	McCaughy, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
1 May 18	Hodgeman, Lt. S. F. J.	1 Feb. 20	Attd. With S. and Miners.
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Lt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Or. Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With 109th Infy.
12 Sep. 17	Brown, Lt. R.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. Staff Capt., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>temp.</i> )

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

30 Nov. 02 | Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 56a, 72a) | 30 Nov. 02 | 26 Sep. 08 | 15 July 15 |

### Subadars.

17 Jan. 08	Hayat Khan (50, 66)	16 May 10	7 May 15
7 Mar. 08	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16
11 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16
7 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16
16 Nov. 02	Piaru	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20
15 Aug. 99	Raunaq Singh	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21
18 Nov. 02	Durga Das	22 Sep. 19	13 Jan. 21
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzal Khan	30 Apl. 16	27 June 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
17 Sep. 99	Rahmat Ali Bahadur . . . . .	3 Mar. 15	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. Army, Black Sea.</i> Indian Adjt., 1 Aug. 20.
11 Apl. 04	Shamas Din . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	
14 Dec. 02	Hazura Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	
18 Dec. 02	Ali Ahmad, i.D.S.M. . . . .	20 July 19	
17 Nov. 02	Tota Ram . . . . .	23 Sep. 19	
1 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan . . . . .	28 Dec. 19	
23 Dec. 02	Hakam . . . . .	6 Feb. 20	
24 Nov. 02	Gurdit Singh . . . . .	12 June 20	
28 Dec. 00	Fateh Khan . . . . .	22 July 20	
20 Sep. 13	Ram Singh . . . . .	21 Apl. 21	
	Allah Dad Khan . . . . .	8 Apl. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915.

## Multan.

Composition—2½ companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1¼ of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1¼ of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Company Officers.

17 Aug. 07	Manisty, Capt. G. J. E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1-60th Punj.
24 Oct. 15	Aldworth, Capt. E. E. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 16	Oates, Capt. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Attd.
17 Feb. 16	Trechman, Capt. A. D. . . . .	17 Feb. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c. to 14 May 22.</i>
28 June 16	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C. . . . .	28 June 20	Attd.
25 July 17	Moriarty, Capt. D. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
13 Aug. 17	Whiting, Capt. W. C. . . . .	13 Aug. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Bannon, Lt. J. D. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. <i>With Embkn., Bombay.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Cahill, Lt. J. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 25 July 22.</i>
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Lt. C. C. . . . .	31 July 19	Attd. <i>Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, Lt. C. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 Mar. 18	Stephens, Lt. (temp. Capt.) K. T., M.C. . . . .	26 Mar. 19	Attd. <i>Staff Capt. Embkn., Karachi.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Lt. J. O. L. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Carroll, Lt. R. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 25th July 21.</i>
11 Dec. 19	Mahsud Hayat Khan, Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (U. L.)

## Attached.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

22 Feb. 03 | Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56,  
72a) | 22 Feb. 03 | 17 Mar. 15 | 1 June 17 |

## Subadars.

14 Sep. 96	Bal Mukand . . . . .	24 Feb. 08	17 Mar. 15
1 Apl. 98	Jahandad Khan (72a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 11	17 Mar. 15
9 June 99	Dasaundi Ram . . . . .	17 Mar. 15	1 June 17
27 Nov. 98	Dalip Singh (72a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 17	11 Jan. 18
5 Oct. 02	Fazl Dad Khan . . . . .	9 June 15	6 Dec. 19
21 Apl. 04	Abdulah Khan (56) . . . . .	27 Sep. 15	15 Dec. 20
17 May 05	Barkat Shah . . . . .	25 July 16	26 Feb. 21

## Jemadars.

30 Apl. 02	Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . . . .	2 May 17	Indian Adjt.
14 Dec. 02	Muhammad Khan (11) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	
9 Dec. 02	Allah Ditta Khan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Indian Gr.-Mr.
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh . . . . .	11 Jan. 18	
24 May 09	Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
23 Jan. 96	Muhammad Khan (111) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 06	Malu . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
21 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Rahman . . . . .	26 Feb. 21	
27 Oct. 05	Rikhia . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

# 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis.

*Kelly-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coas Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A Galley with the Motto—*خفگی و تری*

“Sholinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Ava” “Pegu.”

Waziristan. Depôt Ferozepore.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), and 1 of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I. [R.] *Retd.* . 4th July 16

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

12 Aug. 99 | Catty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*Actg. Lt.-Col.*) T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 15 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

1 May 01	Parkin, Maj. F. F., D.S.O.	1 May 16	D. A. A. G., Wazirforce.
18 May 01	Hanson, Maj. G. F. G.	8 May 16	Guardian to the Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner.
18 Jan. 02	McGann, Maj. H. H.	18 Jan. 17	Burma Mil. Police.
17 Aug. 07	Manisty, Capt. G. J. E.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-67th Punj.
20 Jan. 09	Gulland, Capt. J. P.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex l., to 12 June 22.

## Company Officers. (8)

3 Sep. 10	Gell, Capt. H. V.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-69th Punj.
5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F. R.	5 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, Capt. R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. With Wasir force Hd. qrs.
5 Feb. 15	Davenport, Capt. E. C.	5 Nov. 19	Attd.
26 May 16	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Proudlock, Capt. R. V.	29 June 20	Attd. Sig. cl. in U. K.
27 July 16	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
21 Aug. 16	Anderson, Capt. E. D.	21 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Humphreys, Capt. C. E.	18 June 21	Attd.
9 Dec. 16	Collinson, Lt. C. D. H.	9 Sep. 18	Attd. With 17th Cav.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, Lt. J. N. A.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
19 Nov. 17	Vaughan, Lt. M. V., M.C.	19 Nov. 18	Attd.
11 Dec. 17	Breton, Lt. C. G.	11 Dec. 18	Attd.
11 Dec. 17	Paege, Lt. H. D. S.	11 Dec. 18	Attd. S. S. O., Plaza Raghsa.
24 Apl. 18	FitzGerald, Lt. K. P.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
31 July 18	Houriham, Lt. G. O. B.	31 July 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Strang, Lt. A. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Hawkes, Lt. R. B.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

20 Jan. 00	Henderson, Maj. K. D. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	1-50th Rif. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
20 May 05	Campbell, Maj. C.	20 May 20	74th Punj.
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	87th Punj.
6 Apl. 15	Lunn, Capt. J. D. K.	6 Jan. 20	2-112th Infy.
24 Apl. 18	Van Renen, Lt. J. R. D.	24 Apl. 19	87th Punj.
1 Dec. 19	Cama, Lt. J. R. H.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

## Subedar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

20 Jan. 96 | Rahmat Khan . . . . . | 15 Dec. 07 | 26 May 13 | 1 Aug. 20 | 1.



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis—*contd.*

Subadars.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
14 Dec. 02	Indar Singh . . . . .	3 Sep. 14	25 Sep. 15
11 Jan. 03	Nabi Bakhsh . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18
14 Dec. 02	Labh Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 July 16	8 Aug. 18
27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18
30 Dec. 02	Pala Ram . . . . .	1 June 18	2 Oct. 20
16 June 16	Ghulam Mohammad . . . . .	15 Oct. 17	12 May 21
11 June 04	Lal Khan . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	18 Aug. 21

Jemadars.			
4 July 03	Gheba Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Sep. 15	
2 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (48) . . . . .	13 Apl. 17	Indian Adjt.
1 Nov. 00	Muhammad Wali . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
14 Jan. 03	Muhammad Bakhsh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
14 Jan. 03	Kapura Ram . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	
19 Jan. 03	Ghulam Ahmad . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
13 Jan. 03	Barra Ram . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan . . . . .	1 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 02	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
14 Oct. 11	Sultan Khan . . . . .	2 May 21	
3 June 03	Bishan Singh . . . . .	18 Aug. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 69th Punjabis.

Formed at Ambala on 1 June 1918.

Waziristan. Depôt Ferozepore.

Composition—3 companies Punjabi Musalmans.

1 company Punjabi Hindus (Bishnois.)

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Birch, Lt.-Col. V. K., D.S.O. . 1 16 Jan. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, Maj. R. W. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 9th Infy.

### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10 | Gell, Capt. H. V. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-69th Punj.  
2 Jan. 16 | Walkinshaw, Capt. I. C., M.C. . 2 Jan. 20 | Attd.

### Company Officers.

29 May 16   Hutton, Capt. G. C. . . . .	29 May 20   Attd. Adj., Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
29 June 16   Smithers, Capt. H. E. . . . .	29 June 20   Attd. Br. Army Schl. of Ed., Wellington.
20 Oct. 16   Kerridge, Capt. S.C., M.C. . . . .	20 Oct. 20   Attd.
13 Jan. 17   Fripp, Capt. F. D. S. . . . .	13 Jan. 21   Attd.
30 Jan. 17   Gerrard, Capt. R. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21   Attd. Adj.
26 Jan. 18   Cranswick, Lt. W. . . . .	26 Jan. 19   Attd.
31 Jan. 18   Saunders-Jones, Lt. D. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 19   Attd. Br. Army Schl. of Ed., Wellington.
5 Nov. 17   Flye, Lt. T. H. . . . .	5 Aug. 19   Attd.
16 Dec. 18   Tett, Lt. H. L. . . . .	16 Dec. 19   46th Punj.
27 Mar. 18   Russell, Lt. C. R. . . . .	27 Dec. 19   Attd.
29 Mar. 18   Burton, Lt. V. M. . . . .	29 Dec. 19   Attd. Qr.-Mr.
1 May 18   Sevenoaks, Lt. P. L. . . . .	1 Feb. 20   Attd.
15 Apl. 19   Randall, Lt. J. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20   1-3rd G. R.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

2 Mar. 97 | Rajwafi (58) . . . . . | 3 July 11 | 25 Sep. 15 | 2 July 19 |

### Subadars.

20 Jan. 03   Ahmad Khan . . . . .	11 Oct. 14   27 June 16
1 Jan. 01   Alam Sher . . . . .	12 Dec. 16   1 Dec. 17
9 Jan. 18   Ghulam Sadiq . . . . .	21 Jan. 18
24 Dec. 04   Khiali Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 16   26 June 18
30 Aug. 01   Jan Muhamad . . . . .	24 June 18   2 July 19
11 Mar. 02   Baz Khan . . . . .	1 June 18   23 Feb. 21
23 Aug. 98   Amir Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	17 Jun. 18   23 Feb. 21

### Jemadars.

3 Jan. 11   Pat Ram . . . . .	26 June 18	
30 Sep. 16   Tulsi Ram . . . . .	26 June 18	
13 July 18   Babban Singh . . . . .	13 July 18	
6 May 05   Shan Mohd. . . . .	15 June 19	
16 May 06   Fazal Dad Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	
26 Aug. 05   Bahadur Khan . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	Ind. Adj.
12 June 03   Ghulam Ali . . . . .	2 Mar. 20	
17 Aug. 05   Imam Din . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
22 Aug. 03   Hassan Khan . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
1 Oct. 12   Ghulam Ghaus . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	Ind. Qr. Mr.

## 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Formed at Maymyo on the 19th September 1917.

Malay States.—Depôt Meiktila.

Composition—2 Companies Burmans, 2 of Shans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Oct. 99 | Hutcheson, Maj. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Apl. 21.*

## Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 00	Hogg, Maj. W. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 2-102nd Grs.
18 Jan. 02	Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 July 21.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Smythe, Mai. A. C. G. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	2nd-in-comd. ( <i>offg.</i> ).
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	With 3rd Brah.
19 Jan. 07	Norman, Capt. H. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 1-102nd Grs.

## Company Officers.

2 Sep. 15	Clarke, Capt. M. F. . . . .	2 Sep. 19	With Burma Civil.
4 Dec. 14	Wolledge, Capt. F. L. . . . .	4 Sep. 19	Attd.
11 Apl. 16	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C. . . . .	11 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
1 Oct. 15	Butterfield, Capt. L. H. . . . .	1 July 20	Attd.
16 Feb. 17	Fennell, Capt. W. G. . . . .	16 Feb. 21	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
22 Aug. 17	Aue, Lt. W. C. R. . . . .	22 Aug. 18	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Cane, Lt. S. P. . . . .	15 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Higginbotham, Lt. P. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Blaber, Lt. H. K. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr.
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Lt. R. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
27 June 17	Fuller, Lt. A. G. . . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd. Adjt.
7 Oct. 19	Maung Kin Maung, Lt. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

16 Mar. 04	Williams, Maj. H. R. . . . .	16 Mar. 19	1-10th G. R., Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 11	Taylor, Capt. V. C. L. . . . .	1 Sept. 15	4-70th Rif.
1 Dec. 19	Maung Ba Hpu, Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
----------	----------	-------------------

| Mg. Po San, Hony. Lt. . . . . | 24 Apl. 17 | 20 Aug. 91 |

## Subadars.

1 June 95	Maung U . . . . .	14 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 18
24 Jan. 17	Mg Kyaw Nyun . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 May 18
17 Mar. 17	Mg Nyo . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 May 18
	Maung Ba Sein . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	1 May 18
10 July 17	Maung Ba Than . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	1 May 18
11 Mar. 17	Maung San Mya . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	20 Aug. 19
	Maung San Chein . . . . .	14 Jan. 18	1 June 18

## Jemadars.

Maung Ba Gyan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
Mg. Taik Gyi . . . . .	19 Apl. 18	
Mg. Po Shin . . . . .	19 Apl. 18	
Maung Tun Gyaw . . . . .	30 Apl. 18	
Mg. Ba Nyun . . . . .	22 Nov. 18	
Maung Po Thit . . . . .	20 Aug. 19	
Maung Ba Chit . . . . .	13 Apl. 20	
Maung Pa Pu . . . . .	1 May 20	
Maung Po Set . . . . .	15 Aug. 20	
Maung E. Pe . . . . .	15 Aug. 20	Ind. Qr. Mr.
Maung Thauing Pe . . . . .	15 Aug. 20	Ind. Adjt.
Maung Pe . . . . .	22 Aug. 20	
Boudville, W. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Formed at Maymyo on 22 December 1917.

Mandalay.

Composition—2 Companies Burmans, 2 of Karens.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jan. 99	Rigg, Maj. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. M.	1 Sep. 15	
-----------	---	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00	Coleridge, Maj. P. L., O.B.E.	11 Sep. 15	1
------------	-------------------------------	------------	---

## Company Commanders.

30 Apl. 02	Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A.B.	16 Apl. 16	
22 Oct. 02	Taylor, Maj. F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 17	
9 Jan. 04	Mallock, Maj. A.R.O. (S.C.)	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G.	5 Aug. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L.	24 Jan. 21	

## Company Officers.

23 Nov. 15	Leslie Smith, Capt. B. R.	23 Nov. 19	Attd.
10 June 16	Glen, Capt. R. J. G.	10 Mar. 21	Attd.
26 June 17	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	26 June 21	Attd.
26 June 17	Bleathman, Capt. W. E. P.	26 June 21	Attd. Adj.
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Lt. D. A.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 18	Sale, Lt. C. A.	15 Apl. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Hime, Lt. E. H.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. <i>Le. ex I. 7 m.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Power, Lt. W. N.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Woledge, 2nd-Lt. C. G. C.	15 Oct. 18	Attd.

## Attached.

18 Apl. 00	Gatherser, Maj. R. G. T.	1 Sep. 15	2-70th Rif.
7 Aug. 14	Barwis, Capt. C. W. A.	7 Aug. 18	54th Sikhs.
12 Sep. 17	Philips, Lt. R. L.	12 Sep. 18	105th Infy. Or. Mr.
31 Jan. 18	Barnes, Lt. J. H.	31 Jan. 19	1-120th Baluchis.
31 Jan. 18	Bates, Lt. A. T. T.	31 Jan. 19	2-1st G. R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

10 Feb. 18	Mg. Gyi	10 Feb. 18	6 Sep. 18	20 Dec. 20	1
------------	---------	------------	-----------	------------	---

## Subadars.

14 Apl. 18	Mg. Kyaw Zan	20 Apl. 18	20 May 18
2 Feb. 18	Mg. Ba Saw	17 June 18	17 Feb. 20
12 Jan. 18	Mg. Ba Chein (56)	5 June 18	20 Dec. 20

## Jemadars.

16 May 18	San U Kaing	13 June 18	Indian Or.-Mr.
3 Jan. 18	Mg. Tun Maung	31 Aug. 18	
10 Jan. 18	Calvin Ogh (61)	5 June 19	Indian Adj.
3 Jan. 18	Po Daing (61)	21 July 19	
2 Feb. 18	Maung Tin	26 Nov. 19	
29 Jan. 18	Maung Maung (61)	17 Feb. 20	
19 Jan. 18	Tun Pe	17 Feb. 20	
1 Jan. 18	San Bato (56)	17 Feb. 20	
29 Jan. 18	David (48a)	1 Mar. 20	
19 Jan. 18	Chit Swe (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 20	
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 20	
26 Jan. 18	Hteik Tin	1 Apl. 20	
11 Jan. 18	Aung Nynn	20 Oct. 20	
7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya	20 Oct. 20	
26 Jan. 18	Ma Thein	20 Oct. 20	
	Pe Maung	1 Oct. 21	

## 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles.

Formed at Mandalay from the Burma Military Police July 1917 as the Burma Battalion, became the 85th Burma Rifles 1918, reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachin and 1 of Chin 1920, the Kachin-Chin Bn., 1st Apl. 21, present designation November 1921.

Maymyo.

Composition—4 Companies of Kachins.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

12 Aug. 99 | Burd, Maj. E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 93rd Infy. (*temp.*)

## 2nd-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Gatherer, Maj. R. G. T. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-70th Rif.

## Company Commanders.

4 Dec. 01	Hutcheson, Maj. W. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	<i>Lt., ex. I., m. c.</i>
10 Oct. 03	Triguey, Maj. C. M. D. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>D. R. O., Burma.</i>
4 Dec. 01	Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
2 Mar. 04	Bovill, Maj. W. J. . . . .	2 Mar. 19	
6 Sep. 11	Harding, Capt. C. N. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

7 Aug. 16	Green, Capt. J. H. . . . .	7 Aug. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. ( <i>Acting</i> )
1 Dec. 15	Bateman, Capt. N. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 20	Attd.
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Lieut. F. O'N. . . . .	5 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Lieut. M. C. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Young, Lieut. S. . . . .	29 Mar. 19	Attd.
15 June 18	Mcandrew, Lieut. A. . . . .	15 Mar. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

16 Dec. 03	Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	4-70th Rif.
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	2-70th Rif.
22 J. n. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	10 G. R. Adj. ( <i>Acting</i> )
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . .	29 June 20	93rd Br. Infy.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

12 Nov. 00	Chingpaw Gan Bahadur . . . . .	1 Apl. 15	
2 Dec. 05	Hpauta La, I. D. S. M.. . . .	1 Sep. 17	
17 Feb. 04	Kolu Gam . . . . .	24 July 19	
29 May 07	Kumje Naw . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
1 Aug. 03	Sawan Tang . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I. D. S. M.. . . .	1 Jan. 20	

## Jemadars.

11 May 08	Mitung Tang, I. O. M.. . . .	1 Nov. 17	
3 Mar. 05	Sau La . . . . .	24 July 19	
9 Sep. 07	N hkum Naw . . . . .	24 July 19	
10 Sep. 07	Sabaw Yaw . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
7 Oct. 10	Lah Taw Sau La . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
29 Aug. 11	Lasang Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	

## 4th Battalion, 70th Chin Rifles.

Under formation.  
Composition—4 Companies Chins.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 May 99 1 Morgan, Lt.-Col., B. E., D.S.O. . 1 1 Sep. 15 1 93rd Infy. (*temp.*)

## Second-in-Command.

7 Mar. 00 1 Kirkpatrick, Maj. K.E. . . . 1 1 Sep. 15 1 With 3rd Brah.

## Company Commanders.

16 Dec. 03	Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C. [L]	16 Dec. 18	With 3-70th Rif.
5 Aug. 05	Ford, Capt. E. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 14	
18 Jan. 11	Taylor, Capt. V. C. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 1-70th Rif.
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Bt.-Maj. E. J. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	With 3-23rd Infy.
3 Sep. 10	Mosse, Capt. C. O. R., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., <i>Wasirforce.</i>

## Company Officers.

5 May 15	Templer, Capt. H. E. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
11 Aug. 15	Pulling, Capt. H. D. M.C. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Attd.
3 Jan. 16	Woodward, Capt. W. J. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	Attd.
9 July 15	Wyatt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	9 Apr. 20	Attd.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A. . . . .	21 May 20	Attd.
25 July 17	Adams, Capt. H. R. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Lt. W. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Guinee, Lt. J. A. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
24 Apr. 18	Crosbie, Lt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apr. 19	Attd.
28 Feb. 19	Foster, Lt. H. W. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	Attd.
16 July 20	Stainer, 2nd.-Lt. S. F. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

15 Sep. 15	Barrow, Capt. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	86th Infy.
27 Oct. 17	Platts, Lt. M. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	2-5th G. R.
31 Aug. 18	Platts, Lt. S. A. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	2-9th G. R.
20 Dec. 18	Weigall, Lt. E. H. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	1-5th G. R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

## Subadars.

20 Oct. 17 1 Ling Htang . . . . . 1 11 Nov. 18 1

## Jemadars.

20 Oct. 17	Htang Law . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
18 Jan. 09	Birbal Limbu . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	1-10th G. R.
20 Oct. 17	Hambon Ki . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	
20 Oct. 17	Wunthumong . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	

## 5th Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Formed at Meiktila on 23rd April 1918.

## Meiktila.

Composition—1 company of Burmans, 2 Platoons of Karens, 2 Platoons of Shans., 1 company of Kachlins, 1 of Chins.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Sep. 96	Wilford, Lt.-Col. E. E., D.S.O. & O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
15 Aug. 14	Loch, Capt. H. N., D.F.C.	15 Aug. 18	2-5th G. R.
23 Sep. 14	Little, Capt. H. D.	23 Sep. 18	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)
10 Nov. 16	Belcher, Capt. D. W.	10 Nov. 20	1-5th G. R.

## Company Officers.

5 Dec. 14	Beatty, Capt. H. P.	5 Sep. 19	Attd. Adjt.
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
5 June 17	Meadmore, Capt. T. B. R.	5 June 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Parry, Lt. J. K.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Lt. A. G.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Gray, Lt. A. R.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Fennings, Lt. S. P.	5 Aug. 19	Attd. A. R. O., Burma.
31 Aug. 18	Donnelly, Lt. H. R.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Lt. C. S.	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Walker, Lt. C. H., M.M.	15 Apl. 20	31st Punj.
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Lt. W. H.	5 Aug. 20	Attd.
1 Dec. 19	Maung Aye, Lt.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (U. L.) Qr.-Mr.
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Lt. L. G.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
20 Jan. 20	Williams, Lt. W. E.	20 Jan. 21	Attd.
31 Oct. 17	Stringer, 2nd-Lt. B. deH.	31 July 18	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
11 July 16	Nyi Lay Maung	5 June 19   16 Aug. 20   1 Mar. 21

## Subadars.

5 July 16	Ba H Pone	1 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 17
18 July 16	Theio Kin		20 Aug. 18
13 June 18	Ba Oh	13 June 18	16 June 19
16 May 18	Tun Sein	25 July 18	16 Aug. 20
8 Aug. 16	Ba Sein	11 Sep. 19	
15 May 18	Ba Tin	1 Nov. 19	
20 Aug. 16	Maung Gyi	1 Nov. 19	
16 July 18	Sao Ohn	1 Oct. 18	27 Sep. 20

Indian Qr.-Mr.

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 16	Aung Hla	5 June 19	
11 May 18	Maung Gyan	1 Nov. 19	
25 Mar. 09	Shwe Min	1 Jan. 20	
2 May 18	Shwe Oh	16 Aug. 20	
26 May 18	Po Myit	16 Aug. 20	
13 Feb. 18	Saw Tun	16 Aug. 20	
11 July 16	Thein Tin	16 Aug. 20	
26 Apl. 18	Maung Shein	16 Aug. 20	Ind. Adjt.



**71st Punjabis.**

(Amalgamating with 111th Mahars.)  
Formed at Montgomery on 9th June 1917.

Now shera.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Christians, 2 of Mahars.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

15 Dec. 97 | Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. . . | 1 Feb. 21 | 62nd Punj.

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 20 | Beadle, Maj. R. D. (s.c.) . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 130th Punj.

**Company Commanders.**

15 July 03	Chapman, Maj. W. L. B. . . . .	15 July 18	89th Punj.
9 Oct. 15	Thorn, Capt. A. P. . . . .	9 Oct. 19	Attd.
1 May 16	Atkins, Lt. P. C. . . . .	1 May 17	Attd.
13 May 16	Ewers, Capt. L. F. . . . .	13 May 20	Attd.

**Company Officers.**

27 May 16	Saxton, Capt. A. C. . . . .	27 May 20	Attd.
1 Oct. 15	O'Gorman, Capt. M. K. . . . .	1 July 20	1-116th Mah. Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
14 Nov. 16	Hemeon, Capt. C. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Curtin, Capt. A. F. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 June 17	Chapman, Capt. C. A. . . . .	5 June 21	Attd. Adjt.
25 July 17	Sutton, Capt. J. C., M.C. . . . .	25 July 21	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Daly, Lt. F. O. W. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
27 Mar. 18	Brannon, Lt. A. C. . . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd.
29 Aug. 17	McQueen, Lt. J. A. . . . .	29 May 19	Attd.
26 Sep. 17	Belfield, Lt. G. H. . . . .	26 June 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Price, Lt. J. C. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

**Subadars.**

15 July 16	Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	15 July 15	1 Oct. 17
3 Sep. 15	James Jati Ram . . . . .	3 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18
15 Oct. 17	Mathew . . . . .	15 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 18
21 May. 17	Paul Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 18
30 Sep. 03	Dhana Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	5 Nov. 18
11 June 15	Samuel David . . . . .	5 Apr. 18	5 Nov. 18
15 Oct. 15	Inayat Masih (46) . . . . .	15 Feb. 18	19 Aug. 21

**Jemadars.**

16 June 96	Labh Singh I . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	
9 Apr. 18	Marshal S. Deane . . . . .	9 Apr. 18	
5 Nov. 15	Andrew . . . . .	26 Apr. 18	
22 Oct. 15	Alexander Hari Singh . . . . .	26 Apr. 18	Indian Adjt.
7 July 16	Dina Nath Wadhawa Mal . . . . .	26 Apr. 18	
29 Nov. 00	Kehar Singh . . . . .	26 Apr. 18	
21 July 00	Labh Singh II . . . . .	26 Apr. 18	
5 July 16	Arjan Dass . . . . .	3 June 18	
23 Oct. 08	Nawab Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	Indian Gr.-Mr.
5 Aug. 15	Norman Symons . . . . .	5 Nov. 18	
2 Sep. 10	Wilayat Khan . . . . .	9 Apr. 19	
16 Sep. 15	Daniel, B. . . . .	16 Apr. 19	
1 Oct. 18	Caleb . . . . .	19 May 19	(Temp.)

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.  
*Facings*—White.

## 72nd Punjabis.

*Barim-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Ava" "Burma, 1885-87."

### Overseas.—Depôt Barrackpore.

Composition—2 Companies Punjabi Musal nans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

30 Aug. 93 | Barrett, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Jan. 18 |

#### Second-in-Command.

1 Jan. 99 | Luck, Maj. T. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 3-153rd Rif.

#### Company Commanders.

21 Ap'. 00 | Ardoino, Maj. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Cannt. Magte. Dept.*  
18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Maj. T. S., p.s.c. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | *G. S. O. 2nd gr. G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.*  
29 July 04 | Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . . | 29 July 19 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 |  
18 Jan. 11 | Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Adj., U. Bur. Bn. A. F. I.*

#### Company Officers. (8)

18 Jan. 11 | Radley, Bt.-Maj. (Actg. Maj.) . . . . . | 3 June 19 | *Comdg. "G" Div. Sig.*  
H. P., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Attd.*  
18 Jan. 11 | Craig, Capt. H. T. . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | *With 1-29th Punj.*  
1 Oct. 14 | Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . . . | 22 June 19 | *Attd.*  
22 June 15 | Dodd, Capt. A. C. B. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | *With 2-125th Rif.*  
15 Nov. 15 | Challen, Capt. B. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 19 | *Attd.*  
1 Sep. 15 | Hardy, Capt. E. P. . . . . | 26 Feb. 20 | *Attd. Adj.*  
26 Feb. 16 | Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C. . . . . | 29 June 20 | *Attd.*  
9 June 16 | Barker, Capt. D. . . . . | 19 July 20 | *Attd. With 1-67th Punj.*  
19 July 16 | Smithett, Capt. W. H. . . . . | 14 Aug. 20 | *Attd.*  
14 Aug. 16 | Burrows, Capt. L. B. . . . . | 7 Apl. 21 | *Attd. Qr.-Mr.*  
7 Apl. 17 | Keenan, Capt. F. W. . . . . | 27 Nov. 16 | *Attd.*  
27 Nov. 15 | Rowe, Lt. W. C. . . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | *Attd.*  
12 Sep. 17 | Smith, Lt. L. E. . . . . | 19 Sep. 18 | *Attd.*  
19 Sep. 17 | Rowles, Lt. H. O. . . . . | 1 Dec. 18 | *Attd.*  
1 Dec. 17 | Butler, Lt. R. O'N. . . . . | 31 Jan. 19 | *Attd.*  
31 Jan. 18 | Peckover, Lt. R. G. . . . . | 31 Jan. 19 | *Attd.*  
31 Jan. 18 | Henshaw, Lt. A. G. . . . . | 20 Mar. 19 | *Attd.*  
20 June 17 | Johnston, Lt. W. C., M.C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | *Attd.*  
31 Aug. 18 | Gillmon, Lt. J. H. . . . . | 25 Sep. 19 | *Attd. With S. & T. Corps.*  
25 Dec. 17 | Kelly, Lt. A. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | *Attd.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Veend, Lt. N. H. . . . . | 19 Sep. 19 | *Attd.*  
19 Dec. 17 | Walker, Lt. F. L. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | *Attd. A. I., S. A. Sch., Rawalpindi.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Gleeson, Lt. L. D. . . . . | 7 Oct. 20 |  
7 Oct. 19 | Jhanda Singh, M.C., Lt. . . . .

#### Attached.

15 Aug. 14 | Briggs, Capt. H. R. . . . . | 15 Aug. 18 | 31st Punj.  
15 Oct. 18 | Mason, Lt. J. C. . . . . | 15 Oct. 19 | I. A. (T. C.)

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadars.

10 Mar. 12 | Ram Singh (56) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 12 | 11 Aug. 16  
23 May 94 | Bechint Singh . . . . . | 1 May 15 | 12 Sep. 17  
7 Nov. 94 | Moula Dad . . . . . | 8 Mar. 15 | 22 Feb. 18  
29 Aug. 02 | Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 19 Mar. 15 | 9 Mar. 18  
5 May 07 | Atma Singh, M.C. (46, 56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 10 July 18  
27 June 98 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 7 Aug. 18  
1 July 97 | Nizam-ud-din (56, 61, 66a) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 8 July 19  
6 May 00 | Sohan Singh . . . . . | 16 July 19 | 1 Nov. 19  
1 Apl. 94 | Imam Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 16 | 1 Feb. 21  
13 July 93 | Santokh Singh . . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 17 Mar. 21

*With Ind. Army Schl., Belgaum.*

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1304—06

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 72nd Punjabis—*contd.*

				Jemadars.
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram . . . . .			20 July 17
26 Nov. 00	Mal Singh (50) . . . . .			16 Oct. 17
1 Mar. 97	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .			22 Feb. 18
23 Sep. 02	Ahmad Khan (46) . . . . .			23 May 18
3 Dec. 02	Mardan Ali . . . . .			23 June 18
16 Aug. 01	Nawab Ali . . . . .			7 Aug. 18
27 Apl. 03	Barkat Ali (52, 56) . . . . .			12 Aug. 18
4 June 00	Bhagat Singh I . . . . .			1 Feb. 21
6 Mar. 04	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .			17 Mar. 21
	Dharam Singh . . . . .			1 Apl. 21

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

(3rd Group.)

*Alcock-hi-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

Dardoni.

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 Lt-Col. R. J., O.B.E. . . . 1 Feb. 21

#### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 Jeffery, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E. . . . 3 June 19

#### Company Commanders.

26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G. . . . .	26 June 16	
18 Jan. 02	Breithaupt, Maj. E. A. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	With 63rd Infy.
3 Dec. 04	Gardner, Maj. C. P. . . . .	3 Dec. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
24 Jan. 06	Blackett, Maj. C. P. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	
16 Feb. 07	Rudkin, Capt. B. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

#### Company Officers. (8)

29 Jan. 10	Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
20 Jan. 12	Candy, Capt. H. R. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	With Burma Mily. Police.
29 Jan. 15	Keatinge, Capt. F. W. G., M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 1-125th Infy.
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	Attd.
27 Dec. 15	Salt, Capt. G. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	Attd.
4 Jan. 16	Lloyd, Capt. H. S. J. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Attd.
6 July 17	Carstens, Capt. J. E. . . . .	6 July 21	Attd.
23 Aug. 17	Seed, Capt. R. B. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Attd.
23 Aug. 17	Chivers, Capt. N. M., M.C. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Attd.
5 May 17	Bateman, Lt. F. W. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	French, Lt. C. R. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd.
31 July 18	Hill, Lt. B. B. . . . .	31 July 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Lawrence, Lt. E. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Watts, Lt. L. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Raper, Lt. C. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Chappell, Lt. E. E. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Moore, 2nd-Lt. E. R. . . . .	29 Mar. 18	Attd.

#### Honorary Officer.

Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai 16 Dec. 19 Hony. Capt.  
Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahotta.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

13 Mar. 95 Lt Mirasadulla (56) . . . . . 16 May 14 12 Sep. 18 1 26 Jan. 21

#### Subadars.

18 Aug. 16	Ersu Nukayya (48, 56) . . . . .	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20
25 Apl. 04	Venketachellam (66) . . . . .	5 Apl. 18	19 June 20
5 June 01	Madurai Muthu . . . . .	5 Apl. 18	19 June 20
11 May 07	Samuel Peter (46, 56, 61) . . . . .	21 May 18	19 June 20
5 Apl. 08	Pachiappan (52, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 18	19 June 20
4 Jan. 07	Hussain Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	19 June 20
8 Oct. 04	Gangadaram . . . . .	5 June 19	21 Sep. 20
7 May 12	Syed Sha Rafiuddin . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	25 Jan. 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1308—10

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 73rd Carnatic Infantry—*contd.*

### Jemadara.

16 Feb. 00	Arjan Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 17	
22 May 01	Nagalingam . . . . .	29 June 18	
2 Feb. 07	Thamburan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 09	Munirathinam . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
	Sirdar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
11 July 00	Muhammad Yakub . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
26 June 15	Bachhu Appalsami . . . . .	18 Nov. 18	
24 Oct. 06	Perumal Peter . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
22 Aug. 08	Sundara Raju Pillai . . . . .	21 Sep. 20	
15 Mar. 12	Jaganatha Naidu . . . . .	21 Sep. 20	
23 Nov. 14	Rasapu Polayya . . . . .	16 Dec. 20	Ind. Or.-Mr.
		16 Dec. 20	Ind. Adjt.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 74th Punjabis.

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE DRAGON with the Motto *لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ* "Ready and True."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidoor" "China" "Burma, 1885—87."

Landi Kotal.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis H. Tyrrell . 1 January 1906.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Hamer, Lt.-Col., M. A., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c. . . . . | 1 Feb. 21 | With 2-125th Rif.

#### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Maj. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-22nd Punj.

#### Company Commanders.

8 May 01	Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . .	8 May 16	Comdt. ( <i>temp.</i> )
18 Jan. 02	Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
21 Jan. 03	Bagnall, Maj. R. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	
20 May 05	Campbell, Maj. C. . . . .	20 May 20	With 1-69th Punj.
14 Oct. 08	Hamilton, Capt. O. P. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

#### Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 12	Gray, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	Attd.
5 May 15	Gabb, Capt. J. D. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd. Staff Capt., E. E. F.
26 May 15	Heywood, Capt. H. C. L. . . . .	26 May 19	With Burma Milly. Police.
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C. . . . .	19 Dec. 19	Attd.
3 Jan. 16	Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Williams, Capt. H. M. . . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd.
28 Jan. 16	Bayliss, Capt. B. . . . .	28 Jan. 20	Attd.
16 Feb. 16	Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . . .	16 Feb. 20	Attd.
20 Feb. 16	Campbell, Capt. W. J. . . . .	20 Feb. 20	Attd.
8 Mar. 16	Whitcombe, Capt. L. C. . . . .	8 Mar. 20	Attd. Adj.
10 June 15	Brooks, Capt. F. L. . . . .	10 Mar. 20	Attd.
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd. With 2-66th Punj.
12 Aug. 16	Dossett, Capt. A. E., M.C. . . . .	12 Aug. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr.
16 Aug. 16	Darling, Capt. O. R. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
22 Aug. 16	Blanc, Capt. L. G. . . . .	22 Aug. 20	Attd.
1 Oct. 16	Smith, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Wilder, Lt. P. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
5 May 17	Abbott, Lt. J. W. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

27 Nov. 02 | Baz Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 02 | 16 Dec. 11 | 15 May 21 |

#### Subadars.

13 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (50 53, 66a, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16
10 May 93	Pala Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	16 July 11	3 Apl. 17
1 Feb. 05	Mihr Singh (56) . . . . .	1 June 12	3 Apl. 17
16 Dec. 98	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	20 May 15	1 July 17
1 Jan. 96	Harnam Singh . . . . .	20 May 15	18 Dec. 17
8 Sep. 07	Khan Bahadur . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51) . . . . .	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18
29 May '06	Rahmat Khan . . . . .	15 Dec. 17	14 Sep. 18

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1312-14

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 74th Punjabis—contd.

### Jemadars.

10 July 00	Partap Singh . . . . .	25 July 16		
10 Sep. 05	Habib Khan . . . . .	15 Dec. 17	Ind. Or.-Mr.	
6 Nov. 02	Ram Singh (48a, 56, 66) . . . . .	18 Dec. 17	Ind. Adjt.	
16 Nov. 02	Bhup Singh . . . . .	18 Dec. 17		
11 Jan. 13	Ramjidas . . . . .	25 Jan. 18		
1 Aug. 04	Jalal Khan . . . . .	16 June 18		
31 Apl. 12	Arang Zeb Khan (56) . . . . .	9 Sep. 18		
8 Apl. 01	Shib Dayal . . . . .	5 June 19		
94 Dec. 02	Sher Khan . . . . .	28 Apl. 20		
1 Dec. 03	Badar Din . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali . . . . .	23 July 21		



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 75th Carnatic Infantry.

(3rd Group.)

*Davis-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

"Burma, 1885-87."

Secunderabad.

Composition—2 companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
--	-----------------	-----------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Mackie, Lt.-Col. R. . . . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

23 May 00 | Dawson, Maj. H. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

21 Feb. 00	Phillips, Maj. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 83rd Infy.
8 May 01	Roberts, Maj. C. S. H. . . . .	8 May 16	With 63rd Infy.
18 Jan. 02	Robinson, Maj. E. L. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	D. R. O., Bangalore.
22 Oct. 02	Rollo, Maj. L. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	
18 Jan. 05	Warden, Maj. W. R. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Lv. in I.

### Company Officers. (8)

29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Capt. A. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M. . . . .	22 Jan. 19	
4 Aug. 15	Jones, Capt. T. N. B. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Bird, Capt. G. C. . . . .	14 Dec. 19	Attd. With Ord. Dept.
23 May 16	Winnall, Capt. E. I. . . . .	23 May 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
24 May 16	Flynn, Capt. A. E. . . . .	24 May 20	Attd.
15 Sep. 16	Rodgers, Capt. F. D. . . . .	15 June 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Milliken, Lt. E. K. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
26 Apl. 18	Brooke, Lt. L. H. . . . .	26 Apl. 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Yorke, Lt. R. H. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 18	Hutchison, Lt. A. Mc I. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Attd.
1 Dec. 19	Poonoose, Lt. P. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)

### Attached.

17 Aug. 07	Draught, Capt. J. V. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1-124th Infy.
24 Sep. 16	James, Capt. C. M. . . . .	24 Sep. 20	1-117th Mah.

### Honorary Officer.

21 Nov. 19 | Banganapallee, Nawab of . . . . . | 21 Nov. 19 | Hony. 2nd-Lieut.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

2 Mar. 94 | Abdul Wahab (56, 58, 66a, 105) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 10 | 16 Oct. 15 | 1 July 20

### Subadars.

19 Feb. 00	Vanketasami . . . . .	2 Nov. 16	18 Mar. 18
30 May 04	S. Ayyulu Naidu . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	{ 16 Aug. 18
			{ 16 Nov. 19
12 Oct. 02	S. Ayyasami Pillai . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	{ 12 Sep. 18
			{ 22 June 21
21 Mar. 14	Muhammad Jalaluddin . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	18 Sep. 18
12 July 10	Chowriappan . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	3 Oct. 18
19 Sep. 12	Munisami (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	4 Nov. 18
2 Apl. 00	Haidar Beg . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	22 June 21
1 Sep. 08	Mari Muthu . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	24 July 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1316-18

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 75th Carnatic Infantry—contd.

### Jemadars.

18 Nov. 02	Muhammad Sahib (61)	1 Feb. 18	Ind. Adjt.
12 Oct. 10	Ayyasami Naidu	22 Apl. 18	
21 July 17	Sandanasami	1 May 18	
10 Oct. 09	A. Rangasami	20 June 18	
21 Mar. 14	Abdul Majid Khan	8 Aug. 18	
10 Oct. 08	Loganathan	15 Nov. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
12 Sep. 13	Rangayya Naidu, P. M. (48a, 56, 61).	5 June 19	
3 Oct. 08	Joseph Huggins (61)	24 June 19	
4 July 04	Muhammed Ibdulla Beg (61)	5 June 20	
15 Aug. 09	Saiyid Mustafa	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Emerald Green.

## 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

(1st Group.)

*Lane-battalion.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
 "Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Burma, 1885-87."

Overseas. Depôt Bellary.

Composition—3 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry S. Elton

13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 May 98 | Milford, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. . . | 1 Feb. 21 | *Lo., ex I.*

### Second-In-Command.

28 July 00 | Harper, Maj. A.E., *p.s.c.* . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	King, Maj. J. St. A.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
21 Jan. 03	Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	
18 Nov. 03	Minniken, Maj. T. B.	18 Nov. 18	With 2-76th Punj.
5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	With 2-76th Punj.
19 Jan. 07	Turner, Bt. Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 Jan. 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr.

### Company Officers. (8)

25 Jan. 08	Darell, Capt. R. D. E.	1 Sep. 15	
1 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O. B. E.	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 15	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s. c.)	5 May 19	Attd. With 2-76th Punj.
5 May 15	Forshaw, Capt. W. T. (s. c.)	5 May 19	Attd. G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Education), S. Comd.
5 May 15	Smith, Capt. W. S.	5 May 19	Attd.
9 Nov. 15	Irwin, Capt. S. F.	9 Nov. 19	Attd. Adjt.
15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr.
5 Feb. 16	Anderson, Capt. R. C., M.C.	5 Feb. 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Cohen, Capt. N. C.	27 Oct. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Smith, Capt. E. T.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
26 June 17	McHardy, Capt. W. S.	26 June 21	Attd.
6 May 17	Retief, Capt. P. J.	6 May 21	Attd.
26 Jan. 18	Danby, Lt. J. A. M.	26 Jan. 19	Attd.
5 May 17	Caird, Lt. D. R.	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Lt. E. J.	29 May. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Lt. P.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Lt. H. W.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
22 July 19	Lowther, Lt. A. W.	22 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Lt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

13 Jan. 15	Smith, Capt. A. B., M.C.	13 Jan. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Dann, Capt. C. F., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	28th Punj.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

132c

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis—contd.

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
1 July 03   Manohar Singh (56, 66) . . .	1 July 12	1 Nov. 17	16 Apl. 20

### Subadars.

19 June 03   Lal Akbar Khan (56, 66) . . .	16 Mar. 14	23 Nov. 15
15 Oct. 03   Khubi . . . . .	23 Nov. 15	1 Dec. 15
17 Sep. 99   Ghulam Hussain . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
7 July 03   Faqir Khan . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
24 Sep. 06   Gurdial . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17
11 May 00   Shan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17
1 Feb. 01   Harnam Singh . . . . .	27 Mar. 17	1 Dec. 17
1 Dec. 03   Basant Singh (58) . . . . .	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21

### Jemadars.

20 June 03   Sikandar Khan . . . . .	5 July 15	Indian Qr.-Mr.
24 June 03   Mir Hussain (66) . . . . .	10 June 17	
3 July 03   Jagat Singh . . . . .	11 Sep. 17	
6 July 04   Jamna Dass, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 Dec. 15	
15 July 03   Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	
10 Aug. 03   Muhammad Khan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Indian Adjt.
10 July 03   Muhammad Rasul . . . . .	27 Dec. 17	
3 Aug. 03   Karam Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	
8 Jan. 04   Qalandar Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	
23 May 06   Tokh Ram . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	
13 Nov. 07   Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	
4 July 03   Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Mar. 20	
	14 Aug. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

Formed at Nasirabad on 16th October 1917.

Overseas—Depot Jubbulpore.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Maj. T. B. . . . | 18 Nov. 18 | 1-76th Punj.

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Reyne, Maj. G. Van. R., D.S.O.,  
M. V. O. | 5 Aug. 20 | 1-76th Punj. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

5 May 15	Dowling, Capt. G. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
5 May 15	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	1-76th Punj.
10 Sep. 15	Price, Capt. C. N., M.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 19	Attd.

## Company Officers.

10 Dec. 15	Perrett, Capt. W. A. . . . .	10 Dec. 19	Attd. Adj.
4 June 15	Taylor, Capt. H. D. . . . .	4 June 19	Attd.
18 Jan. 16	Hare, Capt. S. St. G. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Attd.
16 May 16	Davison, Capt. H. T. . . . .	16 May 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	1-55th Rif.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. V. S. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
22 Aug. 17	Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . .	22 Aug. 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Badham, Lt. R. A. A. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	61st Prs.
31 Oct. 17	Low, Lt. W. H. . . . .	31 July 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 Apl. 22.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Arnold, Lt. F. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
28 Feb. 19	Ellis, Lt. A. R. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	13th Raj.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

24 June 99 | Sohan Bahadur . . . . . | 20 Oct. 14 | 15 July 15 | 1 Nov. 17 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*

## Subadars.

5 July 03	Gulzara Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	21 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 17
4 Sep. 03	Feroz Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17
5 Sep. 03	Muhammad Husain (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17
5 July 03	Basant Singh (57) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	5 June 19
16 Dec. 11	Gordhan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	30 Dec. 19
27 July 03	Fateh Jang (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	3 Mar. 20
1 May 00	Samunder Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	27 Jan. 21
25 Dec. 03	Bhagwana . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	10 Sep. 21

## Jemadars.

19 Sep. 05	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	
25 Sep. 06	Narain Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
19 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 18	Indian Adj.
13 Oct. 08	Raja Khan . . . . .	22 June 18	
13 Dec. 12	Ghulam Nabi (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
1 Dec. 11	Zain Muhammad (50) . . . . .	5 June 19	
14 Apl. 13	Surjan Singh . . . . .	11 June 19	
5 Nov. 06	Karam Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	
9 May 13	Hari Singh (58) . . . . .	27 Aug. 19	
8 May 06	Hari Ram . . . . .	29 Jan. 20	
27 Dec. 03	Muhammad Khan (61) . . . . .	7 Feb. 20	
30 Dec. 06	Bakhtawar . . . . .	7 Feb. 20	
20 May 04	Mehar Singh . . . . .	14 Feb. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
18 July 07	Jahandad Khan . . . . .	12 Nov. 20	
1 Aug. 00	Alam Din . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 79th Carnatic Infantry.

(3rd Group.)

*Muirhead-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Poona.

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyaas and Christians.

1st Commn. or date of enter- ing service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Kauntze, Lt.-Col. B. C., O.B.E. 7 | 31 July 18 |

### Second-in-Command.

5 Jan. 01 | L'Estrange, Maj. E. B. . . . 11 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

28 July 00	Patrickson, Maj. D. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With Training Bn. (86th Infy.)</i>
4 Dec. 01	Berkeley, Maj. R. E. G., O.B.E., g.	4 Dec. 16	<i>Lv. ex. I. m.c.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Martin, Maj. P. H. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	<i>Cannt. Magte.'s Dept.</i>
13 Aug. 04	Nicoll, Maj. N. F. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
23 May 06	Stone, Maj. B. S. . . . .	23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Sep. 21.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

20 Jan. 10	Dawe, Capt. T. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rivett Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>A. P. O., Amarah Dist.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Palin, Capt. C. E. E. . . . .	13 Jan. 19	Attd.
5 May 15	Boss, Capt. T. H., m.c. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
22 Apl. 16	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J. . . . .	22 Apl. 20	Attd. Adjt. (offg.)
2 Sep. 15	Turner, Capt. F. R. . . . .	2 June 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	O'Donnell, Capt. F. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	Attd.
11 Apl. 17	Borwick, Capt. R. H. . . . .	11 Apl. 20	Attd.
26 June 17	Smith, Capt. F. M., m.c. . . . .	26 June 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Lt. V. G. J. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 14 May 22.</i>
5 May 17	Mellwaine, Lt. A. . . . .	5 May 18	Attd. <i>Gr. Mr. (Offg.)</i>
24 Apl. 18	Brampton, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
15 Oct. 18	Rose, 2nd-Lt. A. G. . . . .	15 July 19	Attd.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

29 June 04 | Muhammad Inayatullah Khan . | 29 June 04 | 21 June 11 | 11 Jan. 19 |

### Subadars.

3 Sep. 08	Narayanasami Naidu (58) . . . . .	11 May 11	1 June 14
20 May 99	Krishnasami (56, 66a) . . . . .	7 Aug. 12	21 Sep. 16
19 Apl. 04	Shaikh Mahbub . . . . .	20 Apl. 17	5 June 19
16 Sep. 04	Muhammad Abdul Rashid . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Apl. 21
17 Oct. 04	Munusami . . . . .	1 June 18	8 June 21
16 July 07	Doraisami . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	14 June 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

79th Carnatic Infantry—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

6 Sep. 07	Nanjappa Naidu . . . . .	1 June 18	Indian Adjt.
26 Mar. 08	S. Santiago . . . . .	1 June 18	
9 Feb. 12	Usman Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
28 May 08	Arumugam Mudali . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
18 July 06	Abdul Wahab . . . . .	2 Oct. 18	
6 June 09	Ranganaickulu . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
25 Mar. 07	Maduramuthu . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
1 Apl. 09	Kaliyappan . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
4 Nov. 09	Pulevandi Dever . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
28 Nov. 04	Joseph Francis . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 81st Pioneers.

Training Battalion, 1st Pioneer Group.

*Roberti-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Bangalore.

Composition—1 Platoon of Tamils, 1 of Telugus, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians, 1 of three classes mixed.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

14 Aug. 95 | McWatters, Lt.-Col. G. A., q. . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00 | Peel, Maj. B. G., D.S.O., q. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 61st Prs.

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

27 Aug. 02 | Murland, Maj. H. F., q. . . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | 64th Prs.

### Company Officers. (8)

27 Aug. 02	Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q.	27 Aug. 17	61st Prs.
29 Aug. 06	Kemble, Maj. T. A., q.	29 Aug. 21	With 64th Prs.
17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., M.C., q.	1 Sep. 15	Adj't.
2 Jan. 08	Nance, Capt. W. J., q.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I.
11 Aug. 15	Curle, Capt. V., q.	11 Aug. 19	Attd.
19 Sep. 14	Southgate, Capt. C., M.C.	19 Sep. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Poona Dist.
20 Oct. 15	Massy, Capt. I. P.	20 Oct. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I. to 23 Feb. 22.
26 Feb. 15	Cullen, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., M.C.	26 Nov. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Tipping, Capt. R. P. M.	26 Dec. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde.
9 Sep. 15	Breething, Capt. W. F.	9 Sep. 20	Attd. With B. M. Police.
23 Apl. 16	Roché, Capt. G. P.	23 Apl. 20	Attd.
19 July 16	Cloran, Capt. D. J. H., q.	19 July 20	Attd.
19 July 16	Old, Capt. R. E.	19 July 20	Attd.
5 May 17	Snelling, Capt. C. W., D.C.M., q.	5 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q.	18 June 21	Attd. Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
1 Dec. 17	Kent, Lt. H. T., q.	1 Dec. 18	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 14 Mar. 22.
31 Jan. 18	Marsh, Lt. F. C.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
26 Sep. 17	Craig, Lt. J. W.	26 June 19	Attd.
5 Jan. 18	Ashford, Lt. E.	5 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Murcott, Lt. S. S.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q. | 15 June 17 | 10th Jats.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

13 Mar. 95 | Narayanasami, Bahadur (52, 55, 56a) | 26 Aug. 09 | 17 Apl. 15 | 26 Aug. 18 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

### Subadars.

8 May 97	Perumal Reddy (21, 56)	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20
15 Jan. 02	Gnanaprakasam (56, 58)	20 July 15	15 Nov. 20

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

81st Pioneers—*contd.*

## Training Battalion, 1st Pioneer Group.

## Jemadars.

23 May 17	Jelis Joseph (51, 56)	23 May 17	
10 Sep. 03	Munusami	26 June 17	Ind. Adjt.
14 Jan. 03	Elliah	22 Oct. 18	
5 July 10	Govindasami	5 June 19	
15 Apl. 07	John Sandon i	1 Sep. 20	Ind. Qr. Mr.
7 Nov. 98	Francis Sebastan	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 82nd Punjabis.

(1st Group.)

*Dalrymple-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Inf. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava"

Waziristan. Depôt Lucknow.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

75 May 97 | Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T. . . . 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

1 Sep. 98 | Davson, Maj. H. J. H., D.S.O. . . 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commander.

8 May 01	Brown, Maj. C. A. . . . .	8 May 16	With Training, Bn. (84th Punj.)
21 Jan. 03	Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. . . .	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 20 Mar. 21.</i>
22 Apl. 03	Reynolds, Maj. H. V. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.</i>
28 Jan. 05	Daly, Maj. C. E. . . . .	28 Jan. 20	<i>With Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>

## Company Officers. (8)

3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (S.C.) . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (S.C.) . .	24 Aug. 16	
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C. . .	11 Nov. 18	
5 May 15	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C. . . .	5 May 19	Adjt.
22 Dec. 15	Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	Attd.
27 Dec. 15	Kerr, Capt. N. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	Attd. <i>Adj. &amp; Q. M., P. T. Sch., Poona.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Sutcliffe, Capt. O. D., M.C. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
2 June 16	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. . . .	2 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Badman, Capt. F. H. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. <i>Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.</i>
13 July 16	Ryan, Capt. E. J. . . . .	13 July 20	Attd.
28 Oct. 16	Power, Capt. W. A. . . . .	28 Oct. 20	Attd.
11 Apl. 17	Haylock, Capt. S. W. . . . .	11 Apl. 21	Attd.
22 Aug. 17	Lees, Capt. L. . . . .	22 Aug. 21	Attd.
5 Jan. 17	Walker, Lt. H. L. . . . .	5 Oct. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
20 Feb. 17	Gibb, Lt. F. G. . . . .	20 Nov. 18	Attd. <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Lt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
16 July 20	Garraway, 2nd-Lt. M. C. R. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

21 Dec. 17	Bell, Lt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	2-6th G. R.
26 Sep. 17	Shaw, Lt. W. . . . .	26 June 19	46th Punj.
19 Feb. 18	Power, Lt. C. C. . . . .	19 Nov. 19	2-6th G. R.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
23 July 96	Ghulam Muhiyuddin, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56)	7 Jan. 10	5 Jan. 15   2 June 19   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

28 Aug. 03	Fazl Rahman . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	29 Apl. 15	
24 Dec. 98	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 Jan. 15	17 Dec. 15	
12 Jan. 00	Kirpal Singh (56) . . . . .	6 Apl. 15	21 May 17	
9 Nov. 03	Fazal Khan . . . . .	29 Apl. 15	25 Feb. 17	
11 June 04	<i>Bagh Ali</i> (56) . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17	
1 July 03	Sant Singh . . . . .	18 July 15	30 Jan. 20	
4 June 04	Hira Singh . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21	
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	

*With Training Bn. (84th Punj.)*

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

82nd Punjabis—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

20 Oct. 03	Ali Asghar (66a)	1 Dec. 16	Ind. Adjt.
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum	9 Mar. 18	
1 Jan. 06	Nawab Khan	15 Mar. 18	Indian Qr.Mr.
20 Apl. 05	Mir Dad (66a)	18 May 18	
26 Sep. 03	Aziz Khan, I.D.S.M.	2 Sep. 18	
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh	18 Sep. 18	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (58a)	18 Sep. 18	
21 May 03	Gurdit Singh	22 Dec. 19	
9 Sep. 11	Pahlad Singh (52)	1 Apl. 20	
23 Apl. 20	Ruch Ram Singh	23 Apl. 20	
18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

(3rd Group.)

*Tolfrey-ki-paltan*—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Brima. 1885-87"

Cannanore.

Dett. at St. Thomas Mount.

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

23 Dec. 93 | Murphy, Lt.-Col. C. C. R. (L) . | 3 June 15 | *Lv., ex I., 6 m.*

#### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Mouat, Maj. G.E.D., D.S.O.(S.C.) | 1 Sep. 15 |

#### Company Commanders.

4 May 01	Britton, Maj. J. A. H. . . . .	4 May 16	
21 Jan. 03	Leman, Maj. F. B. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	With 2-25th Punj.
27 Jan. 04	Phythian-Adams, Maj. E. G. P. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Proctor, Maj. G. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	With 2-73rd Infy.
11 Dec. 07	Semini, Capt. E. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., 150 d., 8 Aug. 21.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt. R. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Adj't. <i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 22.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Attd.
12 Sep. 15	Ogier, Capt. L. L. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	Attd.
24 Nov. 15	Torrence, Capt. I. S. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	Attd.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd. With 2-23rd Sikh P's.
11 Aug. 16	Gibson, Capt. D. R., M. C. . . . .	11 Aug. 20	Attd. Adj't. ( <i>offg.</i> )
6 Oct. 16	Carroll, Capt. S. R. . . . .	6 July 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Heggart, Capt. J. E. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Dicker, Lt. B. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
11 Sep. 17	Simpson, Lt. E. S. . . . .	11 Sep. 18	Attd.
5 Jan. 17	Robinson, Lt. J. C. . . . .	5 Oct. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 21.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Rouse, Lt. R. P. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. <i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
31 Aug. 18	Bates, Lt. F. P. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

#### Attached.

21 Feb. 00	Phillips, Maj. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	75th Infy.
28 Feb. 18	Weeks, Lt. H. A. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

3 June 92 | Mohammed Waizullah (56, 58, 66a) | 10 Feb. 13 | 16 Oct. 14 | 6 Apr. 21 |

#### Subadars.

11 Mar. 94	Ellappah Bahadur (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 14	1 Nov. 16	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
16 Jan. 95	Abdul Azim (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	1 Nov. 16	
10 Apr. 99	Shaikh Daud (52, 56, 61) . . . . .	18 Nov. 14	11 Apr. 17	
26 Oct. 14	Duraisami . . . . .	7 Dec. 15	31 July 17	
25 Apr. 11	Munisami Raju (52, 56) . . . . .	22 Sep. 16	26 May 18	
17 May 01	Kasturi (56, 66a) . . . . .	11 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 21	
19 Sep. 06	Muthusami (56) . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	20 Oct. 21	

#### Jemadars.

3 Mar. 01	John Francis (56, 66a) . . . . .	6 July 16	
2 Nov. 04	V. Jacob (56) . . . . .	6 July 16	
2 Nov. 04	Y. Issac . . . . .	2 Sep. 16	Indian Adj't.
24 Jan. 95	Mohamed Ghaus . . . . .	12 Mar. 17	
20 June 97	Abdul Sattar (66a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 17	
3 May 10	Sadasiva Naidu (52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 17	
24 Aug. 09	Arulappan (66a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
15 Aug. 07	Kolan Davelu . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
20 June 11	Subbiah Naicker . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
15 Aug. 07	Abdus Sattar . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
	Iylandum Thevar . . . . .	29 Nov. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 84th Punjabis.

Training Battalion, 1st Group.

*Macdonald's Battalion*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824, the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

#### THE ELEPHANT.

"Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Bourbon."

#### Jhelum.

Composition—2½ companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 Platoon of Brahmans (U. P.), 1 Platoon of Garhwali Brahmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders (Attd.)

8 May 01 | Brown, Maj. C. A. . . . | 8 May 16 | 182nd Punj. Comdt. (*Offg.*)

#### Company Officers. (8)

8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	With 62nd Punj.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 May 15	Forbes-Taylor, Capt. E. M. . . . .	29 May 19	Attd. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
15 Nov. 15	Cant, Capt. E. D. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
11 Dec. 15	Larlham, Capt. P. E. . . . .	11 Dec. 19	Attd.
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd.
19 July 16	Jones, Capt. C. R. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Lt. R. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With 128th Prs.
26 Jan. 18	Wards, Lt. G. T. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
26 Jan. 18	Pearcey, Lt. R. A. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd.

#### Attached.

17 Mar. 16 | Baldwin, Capt. J. W. (58) . . . | 17 Mar. 20 | 62nd Punj.

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
14 July 00	* Dasaundha Singh . . . . .	27 Mar. 15	9 Mar. 16   28 Mar. 21

#### Subadars.

11 June 04	Bagh Ali (56) . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17   82nd Punj.
20 Dec. 04	Amar Singh (56) . . . . .	21 Apl. 15	7 Nov. 17
5 Aug. 02	Bir Singh (58) . . . . .	11 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 16   62nd Punj.
2 Apl. 05	Khanzada (48a, 56, 58) . . . . .	17 Jan. 15	16 July 18
30 Dec. 03	Dadan Khan (56, 58) . . . . .	6 Apl. 15	15 Sep. 19
2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

84th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Training Battalion, 1st Group.

## Jemadars.

Jan. 91	Tara Singh (66a)	15 Oct. 16	With 48th Camel Corps.
30 July 02	Firoz Khan	15 Oct. 16	Jemadar Adj.
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram	14 Aug. 17	
12 May 10	Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	
6 July 02	Kishan Singh (58, 66a)	12 Sep. 18	
27 May 02	Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	
4 Mar. 08	Sher Khan (56)	17 Sep. 19	
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	Jemadar Qr. Mr.
6 Aug. 00	Mota Singh	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 86th Carnatic Infantry.

Training Battalion, 3rd Group.

*Innis-kipattan*.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

Trichinopoly.

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Stuart E. Rolland . 15 August 1913.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Lt.-Col. J. S. . . . 10 Oct. 15 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

28 July 00 | Patrickson, Maj. D. M. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 79th Infy., 2nd-in-Comd. (*temp.*)

### Company Officers. (8)

5 May 15	Hockaday, Capt. P. H.	5 May 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 8 Dec. 21.</i>
13 May 15	Grundy, Capt. S. E.	13 May 19	Attd.
7 Sep. 15	Farb other, Capt. A. A.	7 Sep. 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
15 Sep. 15	Barrow, Capt. R.	15 Sep. 19	Attd. With 470th Chin Rif.
15 Nov. 15	Spaull, Capt. C. M.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 87th Punj.
23 Nov. 15	Kelly, Capt. P. I.	23 Nov. 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 Aug. 21.</i>
5 Dec. 15	Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	5 Dec. 19	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Manning, Capt. J.	19 Jan. 20	Attd. With 2-30th Punj.
10 Mar. 16	Bratton, Capt. V. W.	10 Mar. 20	Attd. Adj. ( <i>temp.</i> )
13 June 16	Brickell, Capt. H. J.	13 June 20	Attd.
21 Aug. 16	Bailey, Capt. J. H.	21 Aug. 20	Attd.
9 Sep. 16	Baker, Capt. H. L.	9 Sep. 20	Attd.
24 May 18	Andersson, Lt. F. G.	24 May 19	Attd.
28 Aug. 18	Miller, Lt. A. D.	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
12 Nov. 18	Smith, Lt. H. C. E.	12 Aug. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>temp.</i> )
1 Feb. 19	Jones, Lt. J. C.	1 Feb. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

2 Jan. 16 | Batchelor, Capt. A. J. . . . 2 Jan. 20 | 92nd Punj.

### Subadar-Major.

2 July 01 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66a). . . . 22 July 01 | 10 Apl. 06 | 1 July 17 |

### Subadars.

3 Sep. 98	Narayanamsami Naidu (58)	11 May 11	1 June 14	79th Infy.
1 Dec. 98	Ranganayakulu (46, 56, 60a)	18 June 16	1 July 17	
6 July 99	Madurai (56)	6 Dec. 16	13 Apl. 19	
2 Mar. 00	Ahmad Hussain Khan (56)	1 Nov. 16	20 Dec. 19	
23 Feb. 97	Sundar Raju	26 Sep. 16	16 Jan. 20	

### Jemadars.

16 Jan. 96	Narainsami	29 Sep. 16		
1 Aug. 02	Tiruvangadam (56)	24 July 17	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
5 May 04	Abdul Subhan Khan (48a, 52, 56, 66a)	1 Sep. 17	Indian Adj.	
19 July 99	Muthuviru	1 Sep. 18		
25 May 04	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz (58)	7 June 20		
17 May 05	Abdul Wahab (56)	7 June 20		
26 June 08	Samuel, M.	7 June 20		
25 June 10	Angamuttu (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 21		

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 87th Punjabis.

*Lindsay-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87."

## Rawalpindi.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Punjabi Hindus (excluding Dogras).

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Withers, Lt.-Col. C. McG., *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

28 July 00 | Coates, Maj. V. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 28 Feb. 22.</i>
	[L].		
28 Jan. 03	Carroll, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. M., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19	With 2-21st Punj.
8 Feb. 02	Bailie, Maj. S. M. H. . . . .	8 Feb. 17	2nd-in-Ccmd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
23 May 06	Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . .	3 June 18	

## Company Officers. (8)

18 Jan. 11	Middleton, Capt. M. . . . .	1 Sept. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Raynor, Capt. V. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 1-21st Punj.
16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	Adjnt.
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W. . . . .	11 Apl. 19	Attd. With 60th Punj.
22 June 15	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	22 June 19	Attd. Adjnt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
6 July 15	Crawshaw, Capt. H. H. . . . .	6 July 19	Attd. Asst. Cant. Magste., Ambala.
15 Nov. 15	Connor, Capt. G. H. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 9 Feb. 22.</i>
4 Dec. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. . . . .	4 Dec. 19	Attd. Staff Capt., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>temp.</i> )
29 June 16	Playfair, Capt. H. R. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
29 June 16	Darell, Capt. E. M., O.B.E. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. With G. H. Q., 18th Dn., Iraq.
19 July 16	Lewis, Capt. E. . . . .	19 July 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 15	Jones, Capt. R. R. . . . .	9 Sep. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 22 Apl. 22.</i>
2 Mar. 17	Lunt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	2 Mar. 21	Attd. With Sig. Ser. Depôt.
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E. . . . .	5 Apl. 21	Attd. Staff Capt., Iraq.
24 Apl. 18	Van Renen, Lt. J. R. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. With 1-69th Punj.
1 May 18	Hawthorn, Lt. H. J. . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Attd.
1 May 18	Tucker, 2nd-Lt. K. D. . . . .	1 Feb. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

15 Nov. 15	Spaul, Capt. C. M. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	86th Infy.
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G. . . . .	9 Jan. 20	1-97th Infy.
12 Apl. 16	Pickersgill, Capt. R. . . . .	12 Apl. 20	2-35th Sikhs.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
6 July 93	Fazl Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 66a, 72a).	11 May 04	15 Mar. 11   1 Oct. 21   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

87th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Subadars.

2 Sep. 03	Karam Bakash (56)	17 Apl. 15	18 May 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
16 Apl. 99	Muhammad Sadiq Khan, I.D.S.M.			
	(58)	1 Jan. 16	1 May 19	
5 May 00	Harpul (48a, 52, 56, 66a)	17 Apl. 15	23 Sep. 21	
20 Aug. 01	Muhammad Sher	1 Jan. 16	23 Sep. 21	
22 Feb. 97	Sohaj Khan	12 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 21	
22 May 02	Dhanna Singh	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21	

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 98	Govind Ram	1 Apl. 18	Supy. Ind. Adj.
22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan (56, 58)	15 Nov. 18	
		1 July 18	
1 June 03	Hassan Ali	2 July 18	
10 Dec. 02	Kartar Singh (66a)	26 June 19	
25 Jan. 04	Dhuman Khan (66a)	5 July 19	
25 July 13	Ganpat Ram (66a)	1 Apl. 21	
	Mehdi Khan	23 Sep. 21	
	Lakhu Ram	23 Sep. 21	
	Fateh Mehdi	1 Oct. 21	
	Ghulam Haidar	1 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Blue.

### 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

*Macleod-battalion*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

#### Peshawar.

Composition—2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats, & Mers.)

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 | Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. N. M.,  
D.S.O. | 3 June 16 |

#### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Murphy, Maj. F. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Area Comdt., Makina.

#### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Scrubby, Maj. W. S. J., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)
15 July 03	Chapman, Maj. W. L. B.	15 July 18	With 71st Punj.
9 Jan. 04	Crawford, Maj. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 05	Broome, Maj. W. G. K., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 20	Burma Mily. Police.

#### Company Officers. (8)

24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	Adjt.
16 June 15	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	Attd.
22 Jan. 15	Lorrayne-Wadley, Capt. G. C.	22 Oct. 19	Attd. With S. & T.
10 Sep. 15	Hele, Capt. G. C.	10 June 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Rennick, Capt. G. B.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
14 Nov. 16	Chetwynd-Palmer, Capt. E. R.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	Attd. Qr. Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Tweedy, Lt. H. R. F.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
23 June 17	Gething, Lt. L. R.	23 Mar. 19	Attd.
27 July 18	Creffield, Lt. G.	27 July 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Cunningham, Lt. T. C.	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	Dale, Lt. E. F.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 July 19	Macadam, Lt. D. L. D.	16 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Clifton, Lt. E. F. MacC.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With S. & T.

#### Attached.

#### Subadar-Major.

Commandar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
23 Dec. 94   Saïda Khan, Bahadur (52, 56, 66a)	1 Jan. 12   21 Sep. 14   1 Sep. 18	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

#### Subadars.

16 July 94	Allah Ditta, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a)	. . . . .	15 Dec. 16
9 Feb. 03	Sheobaksh Singh (48, 56, 66a)	7 Feb. 16	18 May 18
1 Sep. 00	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	12 Mar. 16	5 June 19
27 Sept. 05	Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
13 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20
17 Apl. 00	Bal Singh	1 Sep. 19	13 May 21
28 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M.	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

9 July 04	Painda Khan . . . . .	20 Oct. 16	<i>With Camel Corps.</i>
1 Jan. 09	Nur Muhammad (48a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 17	
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	<i>Indian Qr.-Mr.</i>
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan . . . . .	5 June 18	
18 Aug. 07	Ramjanam Singh (61) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
2 Feb. 07	Phusan Singh (61) . . . . .	22 Sep. 18	
6 May 04	Shah Ahmed Khan . . . . .	12 Oct. 19	
4 Jan. 04	Ganda Singh (65a) . . . . .	22 Mar. 20	
16 Mar. 08	Sharf Din . . . . .	22 Apr. 20	
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
23 July 94	Samuel Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
23 July 94	Amar Singh (50, 48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917.

Ferozepore, Arrived 4 Nov. 21.

Composition—2½ Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Sikhs, 1½ of Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats &amp; Mers.)

1st Commn- or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Mar. 97 | Oldfield, Lt. Col. G. E. B. . . . . | 1 Feb. 21 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-18th Infy.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M. . . . .	11 Sep. 15	27th Punj. <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 22.</i>
30 Aug. 15	Booty, Capt. F. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Oct. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G. . . . .	16 Oct. 19	Attd. Asst. Instr. S. Arms Schl., Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 15	Mackay, Lt. G. S. . . . .	15 Jan. 17	Attd.

## Company Officers. (8)

31 Dec. 15	Spencer, Capt. W. E. C. . . . .	31 Dec. 19	Attd.
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Morton, Capt. C. E. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Lt. J. A. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Lt. W. L. . . . .	21 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Lt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

30 Dec. 02 | Sher Zaman (56) . . . . . | 30 May 14 | 7 Apl. 17 | 14 Aug. 18 |

## Subadars.

17 Feb. 06	Jagdeo Dube, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 June 17	1 June 18
4 Jan. 08	Roda Khan . . . . .	5 June 17	1 June 18
11 Aug. 02	Santa Singh . . . . .	5 June 17	1 July 18
17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19
1 Sep. 97	Janki Singh . . . . .	1 July 18	8 July 19
26 Aug. 03	Achhar Singh (48a, 51) . . . . .	5 June 17	16 Jul. 20
3 Apl. 10	Fazal Din (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	8 Sep. 20

## Jemadars.

3 Apl. 10	Fazalddad . . . . .	1 June 18	Indian Adj.
10 Apl. 08	Jaigovind Upadhya (56) . . . . .	1 June 18	
1 Apl. 05	Shivnarayan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	
1 Dec. 14	Muhamad Qasim (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
1 June 07	Allah Ditta (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
4 Jan. 08	Kunda Singh . . . . .	16 Dec. 19	
9 Apl. 09	Buland Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
9 Apl. 09	Gulab Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
14 July 14	Abdullah Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
23 Apl. 08	Taluk Singh . . . . .	20 Jul. 20	
1 Feb. 04	Budha Singh . . . . .	20 Jul. 20	
17 Nov. 14	Feroze Khan . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	
5 Jun. 08	Chainchal Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 20	

Uniform—Drab Serge,  
 Facings—Black.

### 90th Punjabis.

*Crewe-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Alipore.

*Dett. at Gyanise and Yatung.*

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Hindus (other than Jats, Rajputs, & Mers).

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

5 Dec. 91 | Jackson, Col. H. W., C.S.I., D.S.O. | 3 June 19 |

#### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Bayley, Maj. L. C. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

#### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	Apthorpe, Maj. E. H. F.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 29 Apl. 32.</i>
4 Dec. 01	Hancock, Maj. E. S.	4 Dec. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 8 m.</i>
29 July 03	Skinner, Maj. R. H.	11 Jan. 18	<i>Temp. Non-Effective List.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Thyne, Maj. W.	9 Jan. 19	<i>With Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G.	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
9 Oct. 07	Wigley, Capt. P. F. R., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>A. P. O., Zaskho.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Bampffield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Adjtd.
28 Feb. 16	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	28 Feb. 20	Attd. <i>With Ord. Dept.</i>
24 Apl. 16	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	24 Apl. 20	Attd.
21 June 16	Parker, Capt. E.	21 June 20	Attd.
22 June 15	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	22 June 19	Attd.
27 Mar. 17	Rolinson, Lt. W. J.	27 Mar. 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Hervailwil-Cox, Lt. V. M.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Andrews, Lt. J. A.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Wisher, Lt. J. D.	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Alderson, Lt. M. G.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., to 16 June 22.</i>

#### Attached.

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
23 June 96	Bir Singh, M.C. (†1, 52)	1 Jan. 14	20 Jan. 15   17 Oct. 20

#### Subadars.

9 Aug. 94	Ghulam Mohamed	16 Sep. 08	27 July 15
16 Dec. 00	Harna Singh	1 Jan. 15	16 May 16
22 Oct. 98	Makhan Khan	5 Jan. 15	8 May 18
3 Oct. 01	Fazi Dad Khan	1 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 18
5 Sep. 16	Bhajjan Singh (51)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
7 May 02	Adalat Khan	16 Sep. 17	28 Mar. 20
17 Jan. 98	Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	12 Sep. 16	17 Oct. 20
20 June 03	Angad	3 Dec. 17	1 July 21



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1368—70

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

## 90th Punjabis—contd.

### Jemadars.

6 June 04	Framurz Khan (61)	18 May 18
27 Aug. 01	Mohamed Baksh (51)	2 Sep. 18
4 Apl. 14	Manga! Ram	8 Aug. 20
29 Jan. 12	Phali Ram (48a)	26 Aug. 20
28 Feb. 01	Chanda Singh 51, 58)	17 Oct. 20
27 Oct. 03	Nand Singh (61)	31 Oct. 20
21 Aug. 05	Sohen Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey	1 Apl. 21
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan	1 May 21
13 Jan. 03	Haidar Khan (48a)	1 May 21
6 Jan. 12	Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51)	1 May 21

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Cherry.

### 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Now or Never."

"Maheidpoor" "China, 1900."

Waziristan—Depôt Poona.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Henry D'U. Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. . 29 Oct. 1912.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

27 July 98 | Kensington, Col. E. C., D.S.O., | 28 Nov. 20 |  
M.C., P.S.C.

#### Second-In-Command

20 Jan 00 Dease, Maj. C. E., O.B.E. . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*

#### Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	Jarrad, Maj. F. L. D. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	
12 Feb. 02	Wilcox, Maj. H. B. F. . . . .	6 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. m. c.</i>
21 June 05	Campbell, Maj. F. R. M. . . . .	21 June 20	
5 Aug. 05	James, Maj. W. R., M.C. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Cantt. Magte's Dept.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Bt.-Maj. D. St. J. . . . .	3 June 19	<i>D. A. A. G., Burma.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L. . . . .	7 June 20	Attd.
17 Sep. 16	Foster, Capt. R. F. . . . .	17 Sep. 20	Attd. Adjt.
29 June 16	Bartlett, Lt. H. V. . . . .	29 June 17	
9 May 17	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C. . . . .	9 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
31 May 17	Alexander, Capt. P. D. . . . .	31 May 21	15th Lrs.
19 Sep. 17	Rennie, Lt. W. L. . . . .	19 Sep. 18	Attd.
5 May 17	Sullivan, Lt. A. S., M.C. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 17	Creasy, Lt. N. E. . . . .	5 Nov. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Forward, Lt. F. C. M. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Browne, Lt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	McNeill, Lt. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

24 Jan. 98 | Kalu Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . | 16 July 11 | 9 Jan. 16 | 19 Apl. 21.

#### Subadars.

6 Nov. 99	Azim Khan . . . . .	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16
20 July 02	Sher Khan, (66a) . . . . .	8 Mar. 16	16 Oct. 17
6 Mar. 00	Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M., (66) . . . . .	25 Nov. 15	31 July 18
28 Nov. 00	Rahim Ali . . . . .	5 Oct. 17	16 Dec. 20
26 Aug. 03	Warriam Singh . . . . .	6 July 16	31 July 18* 19 Apl. 21
10 Nov. 03	Sohan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 21
1 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21
25 Apl. 03	Ghulam Rasul . . . . .	19 Mar. 18	19 Apl. 21
1 Apl. 12	Akbar Khan . . . . .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1372-74

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry)—contd.

### Jemadars.

19 Sep. 04	Ghisa Singh . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	Ind. Adjt.
27 May 12	Ganga Ram . . . . .	23 May 18	
19 Dec. 06	Abbas Ali . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
1 June 03	Habibullah Khan . . . . .	9 May 19	
22 Aug. 08	Uttam Singh . . . . .	12 May 19	
28 May 06	Ali Sher (51) . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	
26 Aug. 03	Rattan Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 20	
19 Oct. 10	Bir Narain . . . . .	13 Nov. 20	
	Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	
	Sawan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	31 Oct. 21	
	Muhammad Afsar . . . . .	7 Nov. 21	
	Arjan Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 21	

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—White.

## 92nd The Prince of Wales's Own Punjabis.

*Dyce-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava."

Quetta.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Hindus (other than Jats, Rajputs, and Mers).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL *His Royal Highness* EDWARD, A. C. G. A. P. D., PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (PERSONAL A. D. C. TO THE KING)

COLONEL—Major-General Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O. 10 June 1910.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Nangle, Lt.-Col. M. C., p.s.c. [T] 1 3 Dec. 18 | *Lv., ex I., to 17 Apl. 22.*

### Second-in-Command.

19 Dec. 00 | Taylor, Maj. N. C., D.S.O. . . 1 19 Dec. 15 | Comdt. (*offg.*).

### Company Commanders.

28 Aug. 01	Robertson, Maj. C. A., q. . . .	28 Aug. 16	Adminstr. Comdt., Poona and Kirkee.
21 Jan. 03	Hastings, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 19	G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Maj. N. H. L. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	
30 Nov. 05	Kingdon, Maj. F., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
19 Jan 07	Ponting, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> ).

### Company Officers. (8)

24 Aug. 12	Keene, Capt. B. G. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
26 July 15	Bland, Capt. E. G. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	Attd.
15 May 15	Henry, Capt. T. R. . . . .	15 May 19	Attd.
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. J. H. . . . .	5 July 19	Attd.
4 Oct. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C. . . . .	4 Oct 19	Attd.
5 Feb. 15	Lovat-Fraser, Capt. W. A. . . . .	5 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Adj.
2 Aug. 15	Harris, Capt. F. O., M.C. . . . .	2 May 20	Attd. Qr. Mr.
1 Oct. 16	Hasell-Wright, Capt. E. L. C. . . . .	1 Oct 20	<i>Temp. Non-Effective List.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Deans, Capt. T. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
20 Nov. 16	Morris, Capt. H. S., M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 20	<i>With S. Persian Rif.</i>
18 June 17	Harding, Capt. W. J. . . . .	18 Jun 21	
12 Sep. 17	Johns, Lt. R. C. W. . . . .	12 Sep 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Cobbeht, Lt. J. E. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
10 Mar. 17	Wise, Lt. A. A. . . . .	10 Dec. 18	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Bodley, Lt. C. A. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
9 July 18	Bean, Lt. T. L. L. . . . .	23 Oct. 20	<i>Attd. With S. &amp; T.</i>

### Attached.

Dec. 19 | Mir Haider, Lt. . . . . 1 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)

### Subadar-Ma or.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

28 June 95 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . 1 17 Sep. 12 | 7 Jan. 16 | 1 Oct. 20

### Subadars.

17 Jan. 96	Muhammad Azim, Bahadur I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
22 Nov. 00	Yadram Singh . . . . .	22 June 15	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 08	Kesar Lal . . . . .	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17	
20 Nov. 02	Dalel Khan . . . . .	14 Jan. 16	18 Dec. 17	
1 Oct. 03	Khuda Yar . . . . .	23 Feb. 17	2 Jan. 18	
2 June 05	Ujagar Singh (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Dec. 20	
20 Oct. 06	Tek Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 July 18	19 Sep. 21	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1376—78

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 92nd Punjabis—*contd.*

### Jemadars.

30 Jan. 06	Alam Din (52)	23 Feb. 17	
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 17	
1 Sep. 17	Ghulam Ghaus	1 Sep. 17	
29 July 11	Ata Muhammad	19 Dec. 17	
19 Nov. 09	Chanda Singh	6 Sep. 18	
1 Mar. 04	Saudagar Khan	14 Aug. 19	Ind. Adjt.
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh	22 Aug. 19	Ind. Qr. Mr.
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51)	4 Nov. 19	
2 Mar. 08	Modu, I.O.M.	31 Mar. 20	
15 July 04	Karam Singh	1 Apl. 21	
. . . .	Waryam Singh	19 Sep. 21	

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 93rd Burma Infantry.

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

#### Bharno.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

1st Commr. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . | 1 Feb. 21 | With 2-129th Infy.

#### Second-in-Command.

17 June 91 | Haughton, Maj. H. L. . . . . | 17 June 09 | Comdg. Sanitorium Mt. Abu.

#### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Ralston, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Feb. 23.</i>
20 May 99	Morgan, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) B.E., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	With 4-70th Rif.
12 Aug. 99	Burd, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E.	1 Sep. 15	With 3-70th Rif.
18 Jan. 02	Fox-Male, Maj. W. C. B. T., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.</i>
4 Nov. 03	Nixon, Maj. C. H. F., D.S.O.	4 Nov. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
20 May 05	Miller, Maj. G. N.	20 May 20	<i>Bde.-Maj. Nasirabad Bde. Area.</i>
20 Dec. 06	Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B. [L].	1 Sep. 15	<i>Asst. J. A. G., W. Comd.</i>

#### Company Officers. (8)

22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	Comdt. ( <i>temp.</i> )
14 Jan. 14	Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
1 Aug. 15	Pritchard, Capt. A. J. L., M.C.	2 July 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 15	Oatway, Capt. S. H.	31 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B.	29 June 20	Attd. With 3-70th Kachin Rif. Bn.
8 Oct. 16	Tyers, Capt. W. F.	8 Oct. 20	Attd. R. T. O., Rawalpindi.
14 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. P. H.	14 Nov. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 July 21.</i>
23 Apl. 15	Prideaux, Capt. C. W. A.	23 Jan. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Fleming, Capt. R. S. T.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
30 Jan. 17	Chamberlain, Capt. L. L., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H.	13 Mar. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Cummins, Lt. J. E.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 2-129th Infy.
29 Mar. 18	Dennes, Lt. H. M.	29 Mar. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 150 days, 1 June 21.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Ferguson, Lt. D. C. H.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 June 21.</i>
7 June 18	Leonard, Lt. D. W.	7 Mar. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Lt. E. R.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

#### Attached.

15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	1-94th Infy.
18 Apl. 16	McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	1-129th Baluchis. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar      Subadar.      Subadar-  
Major.

19 July 00 | Muhammad Abdul . . . . . | 15 Oct. 14 | 6 Mar. 16 | 28 July 20 | 1

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1380—82

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 93rd Burma Infantry—*contd.*

### Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
20 July	02	Karam Dad, I.O.M.	10 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16
5 Nov.	01	Bhawa Singh	1 Dec. 16	24 May 18
16 Nov.	04	Shaikh Abdullah, M.C., I.D.S.M.	7 Mar. 16	24 May 18
15 Dec.	06	Ghulam Muhammad	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18
13 Oct.	08	Harkishan	20 Jan. 17	1 May 20
1 Aug.	06	Gulab Khan	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21
5 June	02	Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M.	24 May 18	1 Sep. 21

### Jemadars.

15 Aug.	08	Khan Zaman	21 May 18	
21 Oct.	07	Mohabta	24 May 18	
28 Mar.	05	Maha Dewa	24 May 18	
10 May	04	Ganga Singh (51)	27 May 18	Offg. Indian Adjt.
20 Jan.	04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M.	22 June 18	
16 May	06	Madat Khan	26 Aug. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar.	99	Harnam Singh (105)	1 Apl. 21	
		Bagh Hussain Shah	1 Sep. 21	
		Banta Singh	{ 26 May 18 }	
			{ 1 Sep. 21 }	



Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 94th Russell's Infantry.

(19th Group.)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation, 1903.

"Maheidpoor," "Nowah."

Jhelum—

Composition—1 Company of Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Jats from the U. P., 1 of Ahirs from Eastern Punjab, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Com mn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 July 93 | Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. . . . 1 Feb. 21 1

### Second-In-Command.

4 May 01 | Pope, Bt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19 1 G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist.

### Company Commanders.

14 Sep. 01	Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C.	6 Apr. 16	Burma Mily. Police.
11 May 01	Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [L]	11 May 16	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Oct. 21.
8 Feb. 02	St. John, Maj. O.	29 June 16	With 2-112th Infy.
12 Jan. 05	Greenhouse, Maj. F. S.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Offr., Kermanshah.
24 Jan. 06	Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 24 May 22.

### Company Officers. (8)

27 May 08	Donovan, Capt. C. H.	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
4 Aug. 15	Matthewman, Capt. A. S.	4 Aug. 19	
9 Sep. 15	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C.	9 Sep. 19	Attd.
11 Sep. 15	Faulder, Capt. G. B.	11 Sep. 19	Attd. Lv. ex I.
23 Sep. 15	Vann, Capt. A. J.	23 Sep. 19	Attd. Cant. Mag's'e. (actg.)
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 93rd Infy.
10 Dec. 15	Smallwood, Capt. L. S.	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
3 Jan. 15	Edwards, Capt. F. H.	3 Oct. 19	Attd.
2 Jan. 16	Barroll, Capt. W. S.	2 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
21 July 15	Beales, Capt. W. L., D.S.O.	21 Apr. 20	Attd. Lv. ex I.
5 May 17	Dron, Capt. C. W.	5 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	Yates, Capt. D. H. P.	18 June 21	Attd. With Grass Farms, Nowshera.
26 June 17	Brown-Constable, Capt. W. N.	26 June 21	Attd.
10 July 16	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	10 July 20	Attd.
17 Aug. 16	O'Neil-Ready, Lt. C. W.	17 May 18	Attd.
26 Jan. 18	Dow, Lt. G.	26 Jan. 19	Attd. Lv. ex I.
5 May 17	Koch, Lt. E. M.	5 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
28 Feb. 18	Hamilton, Lt. N. B.	28 Feb. 19	Attd.
31 July 18	Durrant, Lt. G.	31 July 19	Attd.
16 July 20	Muller, 2nd-Lt. R. C.	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
9 June 99   Duli Chand, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 05   26 Oct. 08   1 Mar. 17	
(32, 56, 66a).		

### Subadars.

8 Oct. 02	Chandan Lal (50, 53).	12 Nov. 14	10 May 16
3 Aug. 08	Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17
4 Sep. 04	Dukhan Singh	1 May 17	1 Dec. 17
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apr. 18
26 Aug. 04	Shiu Lal (61)	3 Dec. 17	23 May 18
12 June 11	Faizul Hassan Khan (48a, 36)	17 May 18	1 June 21
7 Jan. 04	Patiram Singh	3 June 17	22 July 21
14 Oct. 12	Muhammad Ishaq Khan	1 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 21

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1384—86

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 94th Russell's Infantry—contd.

### Jemadars.

11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	Indian Qr.-Mr.
16 Sep. 04	Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	9 Sep. 17	
23 Sep. 14	Dal Singh	3 Dec. 17	
19 Dec. 09	Baramdeo Singh	18 May 18	
10 Mar. 13	Subha Ram	3 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 13	Munshi (46)	3 Nov. 18	
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg	1 Apl. 21	
27 Aug. 08	Budh Ram (50, 48a)	1 June 21	
15 Mar. 09	Farzand Ali Khan (56)	20 Aug. 21	
. . . .	Suleman Khan	1 Sep. 21	

## 95th Russell's Infantry.

Training Battalion, 19th Group.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and original designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation in 1903.  
"Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Burma, 1885-87."

## Benares.

Composition— $1\frac{1}{4}$  Company of Rajputs from the U. P.,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Jats from the U. P.,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Ahirs of the East Punjab,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 | Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. . . . | 7 Mar. 20 | Comdg. Benares.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders. (Attd.)

5 Aug. 05 | Simpson, Maj. A. F. . . . | 3 June 19 | 97th Infy., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)  
27 May 08 | Fletcher, Capt. W. T. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 97th Infy.  
15 Sep. 15 | Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . | 1 Sep. 19 | 98th Infy. (Offg.)

## Company Officers. (8)

9 Sep. 08 | Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.  
3 Sep. 10 | Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C. . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | With 1-10th Jats.  
20 Jan. 12 | Fasken, Capt. K. L. . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | Lv., ex I., m. c., to Jan. 22.  
22 June 15 | Elliot, Capt. A. C. . . . | 22 June 19 | Attd. With 98th Infy.  
4 Aug. 15 | Duncan, Capt. T. M. . . . | 4 Aug. 19 | Attd. Adjnt.  
7 Jan. 16 | North, Capt. L. V. . . . | 7 Jan. 20 | Attd.  
27 Oct. 16 | Bullock, Capt. H. . . . | 27 Oct. 20 | Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 | Farrar, Capt. W. B., M.C. . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
19 Apl. 17 | Brigham, Capt. G. . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | Attd.  
10 Aug. 17 | Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. . . . | 10 Aug. 21 | Attd. S. S. O. & Cant. Magste., Benares.  
26 Sep. 17 | Jenkins, Lt. J. W. P. J. . . . | 26 June 19 | Attd.  
19 Dec. 17 | Diack, Lt. W. J. . . . | 19 Sep. 19 | Attd. Qr.-Mr.  
26 Oct. 18 | Barrett, Lt. E. D. E. . . . | 26 Oct. 19 | Attd.

## Attached.

24 Jan. 06 | Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 18th Infy.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
23 Jan. 00   Bhawani Singh, Bahadur I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	16 Apl. 10	1 July 13	21 Sep. 20	Order of Br. 1st and Cl.

## Subadars.

Apl. 10	Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 56a)	1 Apl. 10	1 Jan. 14	
19 July 04	Abdul Karim Khan (50, 66)	16 May 14	23 Apl. 18	99th Infy.
17 Nov. 03	Muhammad Usman Khan (48a, 50, 51)	28 May 15	17 Aug. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Shaikh Masnad Ali, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 61)	17 May 18	8 Apl. 21	
12 June 13	Matadin Singh . . . . .	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21	96th Infy.
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram . . . . .	1 June 18	1 July 21	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1388—90

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 95th Russell's Infantry—*contd.*

### Training Battalion, 19th Group.

#### Jemadars.

17 Dec. 11	Gajadhar Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj.
30 Aug. 11	Mukhdum Bakhsh Khan	28 Sep. 18	
16 Feb. 10	Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	
12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh	21 Sep. 20	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (50)	1 May 21	
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (66a)	{ 1 May 21 } { 1 Aug. 21 }	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
12 June 11	Inayatulla Khan (58a)	3 Aug. 21	
. . . .	Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 96th Berar Infantry.

(19th Group.)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Rangoon.

Detachment at Port Blair.

Composition—1 Company of Rajputs from the U. P., 1 of Jats from the U. P., 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Ahirs from Eastern Punjab.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

11 Mar. 99 | Jardine, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . 1 3 June 17 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	Conry, Maj. J. deL.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. (offg.)
28 Jan. 03	Aphorp, Maj. S. E., D.S.O.	22 Sep. 16	Lv., ex I., m.c., 8 m.
27 Aug. 02	Coningham, Maj. M. E.	27 Aug. 17	14 Feb. 22.
29 July 03	Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Maj. E. W.	18 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.

### Company Officers. (8)

4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Capt. P. T.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I.
18 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Bt. Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	
15 May 15	Barton, Capt. R. F.	15 May 19	Attd.
17 June 15	Webb, Capt. R. A.	17 June 19	Attd.
20 Nov. 14	Wright, Capt. S. M.	20 Aug. 19	Attd. Cantt. Magst., Nowshera.
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	12 Nov. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 13	Garbett, Capt. D. A.	15 Nov. 19	
18 Feb. 15	Fervis, Capt. T. S.	18 Nov. 19	Attd. With Burma Mily. Police.
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G.	5 Dec. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	Barnes, Lt. T. W. C.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
8 Oct. 16	Thiele, Capt. C. E.	8 Oct. 20	Attd.
8 Sep. 15	Felfreys, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) J. T. D.	8 June 17	Attd. Poll. Offr., Kut.
30 Jan. 17	Spurway, Capt. W. R. P.	30 Jan. 21	Add. Comdg. S. And. Coy. A. F. I.
24 May 16	Gilligan, Capt. C. H.	24 May 20	Attd.
26 Sep. 17	Addinall, Lt. C. R.	26 June 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Shenton, Lt. E. W.	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	15 Oct. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
26 Jan. 18	Clarke, Lt. D. G.	26 Oct. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

25 May 00 | Manghat, Hon. Lt., I.D.S.M. (53, 1 1 Feb. 07 | 13 May 11 | 1 June 17 56)

### Subadars.

1 Apl. 04	Chatarpal Singh (I), (52)	3 Feb. 10	15 Aug. 15
25 June 01	Sukh Ram (52, 56)	16 June 10	15 Aug. 15
8 July 08	Allaud Din, I. D. S. M.	5 Mar. 15	3 Dec. 17
18 July 06	Raghubir Singh	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18
4 July 06	Chitta, I.D.S.M.	28 July 16	25 Aug. 20
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21
12 June 13	Matadin Singh	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21
12 June 13	Mangni Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21

With Training Bn. (95th Infy.)

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1392-94

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 96th Berar Infantry—contd.

### Jemadars.

22 Dec. 06	Rajdeo Singh . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
19 June 06	Pokhar . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	Ind. Adj.
28 Feb. 08	Harnarain . . . . .	18 May 18	Ind. Qr-Mr.
24 Jan. 16	Lekhram. . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
29 Sep. 13	Shadhi Ram (61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
8 Feb. 12	Amir Khan . . . . .	25 Aug. 20	
1 Nov. 11	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	28 Oct. 20	
25 Oct. 09	Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
18 Aug. 09	Behari Lal . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

(19th Group.)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore."

Quetta—Arrived 9th October 1921.

Composition—1 Company of Rajputs from U. P., 1 of Jats from U. P., 1 of Ahirs of Eastern Punjab, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major General Thomas Henry Hardy, C.B. . . . . 23 Mar. 19.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

31 Aug. 92 | Preston, Lt.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. | 31 Aug. 18 | *Lv. ex I., m.c., to 14 Mar. 22.*

### Second-in-Command.

17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) J.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-97th Infy.

### Company Commanders.

16 Jan. 95	Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S. [L]	1 Jan. 18	D. J. A. G., S. Comd.
20 Jan. 97	Rennick, Maj. R. W. deC.	20 Jan. 15	With 101st Grs.
8 Aug. 01	Kirkwood, Maj. W. C.	24 July 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
24 July 01	Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 17	With Ministry of Def. Baghdad.
18 Jan. 02	Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	With Training Bn. (95th Infy.)
5 Aug. 05	Fletcher, Capt. W. T.	1 Sep. 15	With Training Bn. (95th Infy.)
27 May 08			

### Company Officers. (8)

20 Sep. 11	Villiers-Stuart, Capt. P. G., M.C.	20 Sep. 15	Attd. With S. Per. Rif.
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 16	
8 Aug. 14	Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Attd.
15 Aug. 14	Johnson, Capt. F. C., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Attd. With Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	Attd.
13 July 15	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	13 July 19	Attd. With 63rd Infy.
9 Apr. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G.	9 Jan. 20	Attd. With 87th Punj.
22 Sep. 16	Poynor, Capt. M. P.	22 Sep. 20	Attd.
12 Dec. 15	Stevenson, Capt. J.	19 Oct. 20	Attd.
10 Mar. 16	Ashley-Smith, Capt. R.	10 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Jan. 16	Determes, Capt. M. J.	18 Oct. 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Mandeville, Capt. W.	18 June 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Larking, Lt. H. S.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
1 Mar. 17	Griffiths, Lt. C. E.	1 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Halloran, Lt. G.	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
20 June 17	Lang, Lt. H. G.	20 Mar. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, Lt. E.	5 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj.
20 Dec. 18	Greener, Lt. H. L.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 23 July 21.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Barnett, Lt. F.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

13 Aug. 04 | Farrell, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. . . . . 13 Aug. 19 | 99th Infy. 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)  
6 July 16 | Harvey, Capt. H., M.C. . . . . 28 Oct. 20 | I. A. R. O. (T.C.) *Lv., ex I., 3 m., 10 Aug. 21.*

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
7 July 97	Kanhaiya, Hon., Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Aug. 02	16 May 07   28 Nov. 15   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

### Subadars.

28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Sing (66)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	
8 Oct. 05	Surat Singh	2 Nov. 17	8 Oct. 18	With 2-97th Infy.
18 July 05	Ghasiram	23 Mar. 18	7 July 19	
20 Sep. 10	Gayand Singh	11 Mar. 18	1 June 21	
13 May 12	Chhajjiram, I.O.M.	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
1 July 06	Meo Singh	3 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 21	
1 Aug. 07	Badshah Khan	23 July 17	21 Sep. 21	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1396

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry—contd.

### Jemadars.

19 Jan. 13	Mohd. Nazir Khan . . . . .	17 June 17	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
6 Jan. 04	Mohd. Ishaq. Khan (51) . . . . .	1 June 18	
14 June 06	Sheoratan Singh (66) . . . . .	12 July 18	
24 July 06	Pran Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
26 Mar. 06	Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	19 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (66) . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	
27 July 06	Sawant Singh (61) . . . . .	16 Oct. 18	
12 Feb. 06	Mohan Singh . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	
19 Mar. 05	Shankar Gaskwar . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
10 May 03	Incha Ram . . . . .	1 June 21	
7 Apl. 14	Abulwala Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Formed at Sitapur on 27th June 1917.  
Overseas. Depôt Ahmedabad.

Composition— $1\frac{1}{2}$  companies of Rajputs, 1 company of Jats,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  companies of Dekhani Mussalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Maj. (*Actg. Lt. Col.*) J.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-97th L. Infy.

## Second-in-Command.

23 Apl. 02 | Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O. . . . | 23 Apl. 17 | 1-50th Rif.

## Company Commanders.

## Company Officers.

5 Jan. 01	Mitford, Maj. J. P., D.S.O. . . .	5 Jan. 16	98th Infy.
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Maj. G. W., M. C. . . .	18 Jan. 17	1-25th Punj.
23 Sep. 15	Carstairs, Capt. N. M. . . .	23 Sep. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 15	Folkard, Capt. W. F. D. . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 2-25th Punj.
19 Jan. 16	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C. . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
28 Apl. 16	Steele, Capt. R. P. . . .	28 Apl. 20	Attd.
4 May 17	Philpott, Capt. D. A. . . .	4 May 20	Attd. Adj.
19 July 16	Butterfield, Capt. B. F. . . .	19 July 20	Attd.
13 Sep. 16	Warrener, Capt. J. V. . . .	13 Sep. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
14 Nov. 16	Cousens, Capt. R. P. . . .	14 Nov. 20	38th Horse.
7 Feb. 17	Melhuish, Capt. H. . . .	7 Feb. 21	Attd.
29 June 15	Lee, Lt. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> ) A. W. . . .	29 Mar. 17	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Macvean, Lt. E. D. . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	McMahon, Lt. H. A. . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Larymore, Lt. P. A. D. . . .	4 Oct. 18	2-10th G. R.
28 Jan. 18	Colesey, Lt. J. W. T. . . .	28 Jan. 19	Attd.
27 Mar. 18	Reade, Lt. P. V. J. . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m.</i>
26 Oct. 18	Barrett, Lt. E. D. E. . . .	26 Oct. 19	95th Infy.
27 Mar. 18	Strachan, Lt. J. P., M.M. . . .	27 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
2 June 06	Hardat Singh . . . . .	22 July 17	22 Nov. 17   7 Oct. 18

## Subadars.

26 May 04	Jang Bahadur Singh . . . . .	5 July 17	15 Jan. 18
6 May 06	Suinaik Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 18	20 Sep. 18
6 Aug. 10	Jhonda . . . . .	13 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 18
7 Aug. 11	Muhammad Basbir Khan . . . . .	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18
8 Oct. 05	Surat Ram . . . . .	2 Nov. 17	8 Oct. 18
12 Apl. 10	Shams Khan . . . . .	9 Sep. 16	19 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

3 Apl. 06	Rampal Singh . . . . .	27 May 16	Ind. Adj.
25 Ang. 02	Madho Singh . . . . .	27 May 16	
6 Dec. 01	Juglal . . . . .	13 Oct. 16	
16 July 10	Gulzar Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 18	
27 Nov. 06	Lal Bahadur Singh . . . . .	27 Feb. 18	
20 Aug. 04	Pheku Singh . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	
14 Sep. 06	Sheopal Singh . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
28 Apl. 11	Ram Sarup Singh . . . . .	29 Apl. 18	
15 Jan. 03	Harphul . . . . .	14 July 18	
3 Nov. 14	Shera, I. D. S.M. . . . .	8 Sep. 18	
29 Oct. 06	Jagesar Singh . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
13 Feb. 12	Nekiram . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	
20 Jan. 08	Bhagwat Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
	Bharat Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 98th Infantry.

(19th Group.)

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "China, 1900."

Baroda.

Composition—1 Company of Rajputs from U. P., 1 of Jats from U. P., 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Second-in-Command.

27 Jan. 92 | Pye, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E. . . . . | 27 Jan. 18 | Comdt. (*temp.*)

## Company Commanders.

30 Aug. 93	Dalrymple-Hay, Lt.-Col. S. F. B.	30 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
5 Jan. 01	Mittford, Maj. J. P., D.S.O.	5 Jan. 16	With 2-97th Infy.
27 Aug. 02	Meade, Maj. W. L.	27 Aug. 17	H. B. M.'s Consul, Shiraz. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., pendg. Retmt.</i>
16 Dec. 03	Smith, Maj. M. C., O.B.E., <i>g.</i>	3 July 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 13 m., 22 Feb. 20.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Kenny, Maj. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	Civil, Burma.
20 Dec. 05	Goldsmith, Bt.-Maj. H. A., M.C.	3 June 18	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>

## Company Officers. (8)

12 Aug. 15	Hall, Capt. W. H.	12 Aug. 19	Attd.
18 Aug. 15	Selby, Capt. W. R.	18 Aug. 19	Attd.
12 Sep. 15	Bull, Capt. G. G. C.	12 Sep. 19	Attd. Adj., 1 Mar. 18.
15 Sep. 15	Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	15 Sep. 19	Attd. With Training Bn., 19th Group.
28 Oct. 15	Witherow, Capt. T. H.	28 Oct. 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G.	14 Nov. 19	Attd.
2 Feb. 16	Burn, Capt. R. F.	2 Feb. 20	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Adams, Capt. T., M.C.	19 Jan. 20	Attd.
19 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. H. H.	19 Apl. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
30 Nov. 15	Harman, Capt. C. W. T.	30 Aug. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Young, Capt. W. A. L.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 May 17	Norrish, Capt. F., M.C.	5 May 21	Attd.
8 Nov. 17	Angel, Lt. B. G.	28 Aug. 19	Attd. Extra Asst. Instr., S. Arms Schl., Satara.
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Lt. D. Q. H.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Lt. A. K.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

22 June 15 | Elliot, Capt. A. C. . . . . | 22 June 19 | 95th Infy.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Majr.

5 Mar. 98 | Jiya Ram, Bahadur (66a) . . . . . | 1 May 10 | 4 Mar. 14 | 1 Jan. 18 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

1 Jan. 08	Hindpal Singh (56)	1 Jan. 08	21 Oct. 13
17 Dec. 00	Muhammad Khan (46, 56)	5 Aug. 13	15 Jan. 18
30 Sep. 12	Muhammad Ismail Khan (56)	13 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18
23 Aug. 04	Ramdas Singh (51)	17 July 16	27 Apl. 18
7 July 05	Het Ram	22 June 17	27 Apl. 18
2 Dec. 06	Ujala	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
6 July 05	Khubi Ram	23 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 98th Infantry—contd.

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 15	Chaudhri Mangal Singh . . .	1 Aug. 15	
1 June 12	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan . . .	15 Jan. 18	Indian Adjt.
27 Nov. 08	Shaikh Isa (57, 58) . . .	15 Jan. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 12	Muhammad Siddiq Khan . . .	28 Jan. 18	
13 June 10	Nirpat Singh . . .	20 Apl. 18	
7 Jan. 07	Shaikh Abdul Majid (48a, 56) . . .	1 Sep. 18	
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh . . .	2 Sep. 18	(On probn.)
3 Mar. 06	Hardayal (52) . . .	22 May 19	
. . . .	Pancham Singh . . .	29 July 21	
. . . .	Bhagwan Singh . . .	11 Sep. 21	

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.*

## 99th Deccan Infantry. (19th Group.)

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1864; present designation in 1903.

**Ahmedabad.—Arrived 15 May 21.**

Composition—1 company of Rajputs from U. P., 1 of Jats from the U. P., 1 of Ahirs from Eastern Punjab, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 May 98 | Robinson, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1 Feb. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

5 Jan. 01 | Redman, Maj. H. E. . . . . | 20 Oct. 15 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 24 May 22.*

### Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02	Ward, Maj. B. S., O.B.E. [1]	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 23 Mar. 22.</i>
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	
13 Aug. 04	Farrell, Maj. G. V., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	With 2-97th Infy.
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O., M.C.	29 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 28 Feb. 22.</i>

### Company Officers. (8)

8 Sep. 09	Osanne, Capt. (actg. Maj.)		
	G. D., M. C.	1 Sep. 15	With Sig. Ser.
13 Sep. 09	Happell, Capt. W. H.	1 Sep. 15	With D. F. A. G., Iraq.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T., M.C.	12 May 19	With 1-101st Grs.
13 Nov. 14	Galloway, Capt. W. C.	13 Aug. 19	Attd. With M. T. Coy., Iraq.
8 Jan. 15	Rogers, Capt. G. N.	8 Oct. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 24 Mar. 22.</i>
10 Dec. 15	Donaldson, Capt. J.	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
23 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	28 May 20	Attd.
9 Sep. 16	Simms, Capt. J.	9 Sep. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Gordon, Capt. S. H.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
20 Feb. 16	McLean, Capt. W.	20 Nov. 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Wasir force.
7 Apl. 16	Seagrim, Lt. C. B.	7 Apl. 17	Attd. With 125th Rif.
16 Aug. 16	Holmes, Lt. G. L.	16 Aug. 17	Attd.
5 May 17	Cumming, Capt. J. F.	5 May 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Lt. J. R.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
12 Sep. 17	Mullaly, Lt. H. A.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
20 June 17	Moore, Lt. W. G. T.	20 Mar. 19	Attd. With 120th Lab. Corps, Wasir force.
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Lt. R. H.	7 July 19	Attd.

### Attached.

21 Dec. 17 | Partridge, Lt. H. V. . . . . | 21 Dec. 18 | 2-1st G. R.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

4 June 04 | Altafulla Khan . . . . . | 16 May 07      7 Aug. 11      5 June 19 |

### Subadars.

8 June 07	Harphul (52, 56)	10 Apl. 17	12 Dec. 17	
14 Nov. 15	Dwarka Singh	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18	
19 July 04	Abdul Karim Khan (50, 66)	16 May 14	23 Apl. 18	With Training Bn. (95th Infy.)
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M.	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	
18 June 01	Abdul Rahman Khan	3 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 21	
25 Sep. 09	Lalta Singh	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>99th Deccan Infantry—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
8 June 07	Harchand, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Feb. 18	Ind. Adjt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (61) . . . . .	21 Mar. 18	
28 Sep. 12	Ghulam Mohiuddin (61) . . . . .	21 Mar. 18	
11 Feb. 09	Munshi Singh (52) . . . . .	23 Apl. 18	
8 Dec. 08	Chailu (56) . . . . .	23 Apl. 18	
12 Dec. 06	Mirza Wahab Beg (61, 66) . . . . .	24 May 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh . . . . .	24 May 18	
23 Sep. 12	Wazid Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Aug. 18	
25 June 07	Ramasere Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
	Durga Parshad . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.*

## The 101st Grenadiers.

(4th Group.)

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st of Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

### THE WHITE HORSE.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Hyderabad."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Mahrattas and 1 of Mers and Merats.

Waziristan.—Arrived 20 November 1921 from Camphore.

COLONEL—Major-General William C. Black . . . . 28 January 1908.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

12 Dec. 94 | Strong, Lt.-Col. H. P. . . . 1 30 Mar. 18 | On leave pendg. retmt.

### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 99 | Roberts, Maj. W. B. [J], D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15 | With 102nd Grs.

### Company Commanders.

5 Jan. 01	Bean, Maj. J. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 22 July 21.</i>
23 July 01	Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C. . . .	23 July 16	
18 Jan. 05	Eden, Maj. J. L. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	

### Company Officers.

24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Capt. H. M. K. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
12 May 15	Lightfoot, Capt. G. S. . . . .	12 May 19	<i>Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rif.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . . .	11 Sep. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
13 Feb. 16	Eccles, Capt. G. J. . . . .	13 Feb. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
29 June 16	Retallack, Capt. C. W. . . . .	8 Feb. 20	<i>With Combined Labour Depôt.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Attd. Adj. (Offg.)</i>
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
10 Dec. 15	Money, Capt. W. G. M. . . . .	10 Sep. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Race, Capt. T. T. G. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
18 June 17	Whitehead, Capt. E. C. . . . .	18 June 21	<i>Attd.</i>
5 Oct. 17	Wykes, Lt. E. . . . .	5 Oct. 18	<i>Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
17 Dec. 19	Doveton, Lt. G. H. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

1 Oct. 14	Flemming, Capt. R. L. V. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>116th Mah.</i>
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T., M.C. . . .	12 May 19	<i>99th Infy. With Training Bn.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

5 Mar. 97 | Ahmad-Din, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52,56) | 18 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 13 | 1 Dec. 20 |

### Subadars.

5 Jan. 01	Rahim Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	<i>With Training Bn.</i>
20 May 06	Nara, Rawat, I.O.M. . . . .	8 Sep. 14	28 June 17	
23 Dec. 03	Telpa Rawat . . . . .	22 Nov. 15	23 June 17	
24 Apl. 05	Jiwan Khan, M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18	
15 June 03	Khaju Khan . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	17 Oct. 18	<i>With M. G. School, Ahmednagar.</i>
18 Feb. 00	Saikharam Gaikwad . . . . .	5 Dec. 14	4 Dec. 19	
30 Mar. 06	Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58) . .	3 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21	
28 Dec. 09	Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21	
28 Feb. 06	Mat Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21	



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

The 101st Grenadiers—*contd.*

(4th Group.)

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 07	Bijai Ram Rawat . . . . .	29 Apl. 16	Indian Qr.-Mr.
9 Jan. 00	Manawar Khan (49) . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	
9 June 07	Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 June 18	Indian Adj't.
7 Nov. 05	Ram Chandra Parab . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	
25 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	
10 Oct. 05	Aba Powar (46, 61) . . . . .	5 June 19	
	Fazal Ilahi . . . . .	16 July 21	
	Nanu Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 21	
	Darolla Singh . . . . .	12 Nov. 21	

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.*

## 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

(4th Group.)

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Abyssinia."

Rajkot.—Arrived 16 October 1921 from Quetta.

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Mahrattar, 1 of Mers and Merats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF . . . . THE KING.

COLONEL—BRIG.-GENERAL STANLEY M. EDWARDES, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A. (RETD.), 5 APL.  
1921.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

#### Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Oakes, Maj. T. T. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 1-95th Infy.

#### Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 00	Johnstone, Maj. F. A. B.	23 Mar. 16	With 95th Infy.
8 May 01	Warton, Maj. C. P. F., O.B.E.	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Oct. 21.</i>
26 June 01	Bannatyne, Maj. F. C.	26 June 16	<i>Temp. Non-Effective list.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Coates, Maj. S. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	<i>With Training Bn.</i>
22 Apl. 03	Sutton, Maj. H. G.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Comdt Mewar Bhil Corps &amp; Poll. Supdt. Hilly Tracts, Mewar.</i>

#### Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Liston, Capt. R. C. C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Indian States Forces.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 14	Le Fleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
5 Aug. 14	Bloxham, Capt. H. F.	5 May 19	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., 7 mos., 18 July 21.</i>
16 June 15	Forsyth, Capt. V. T.	16 June 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
18 Feb. 15	Gordon, Capt. J. W. S.	18 Nov. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apl. 16	Hey, Capt. B. S.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
10 Sep. 16	Crawford, Capt. G. A.	16 Sep. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
26 Oct. 16	Blackmore, Capt. E. W. H.	26 Oct. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
29 Oct. 16	Edgson, Capt. T. J.	29 Oct. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
27 Jan. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. R.	27 Jan. 21	<i>Attd. With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
25 Oct. 17	Lawson, Lt. G.	25 Oct. 18	<i>Attd. With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
26 Nov. 17	Thomas, Lt. A. C.	26 Nov. 18	<i>Attd. Or.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
5 May 17	Wilkinson, Lt. F. B.	5 Feb. 19	<i>Attd. With Combined Labour Depdt.</i>
31 July 18	Macdonald, Lt. A. J.	31 July 19	<i>Attd.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, 2nd-Lt. W. D.	26 Sep. 17	<i>Attd.</i>

#### Attached.

25 Jan. 99	Roberts, Maj. W. B., D.S.O. [Z]	1 Sep. 15	<i>101st Grs.—Comdt. (Cfgr.)</i>
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	<i>37th Dogras.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Norman, Capt. H. J.	1 Sep. 15	<i>1-70th Rif.</i>
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	<i>29th Punj.</i>
27 Mar. 18	Dickens, Lt. H. E.	27 Mar. 19	<i>2-98th Infy.</i>

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

2 Jan. 99 | Tota Singh (58) . . . . | 1 Feb. 12 | 26 Nov. 15 | 1 Oct. 20 |

#### Subadars.

11 Mar. 02	Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	11 Sep. 14	19 Jan. 15	
5 Jan. 06	Mala Rawat (56, 58)	1 Aug. 16	4 Oct. 17	
18 Jan. 09	Sukha Ram	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18	<i>With Training Bn.</i>
19 Apl. 03	Moses Daniel	27 Aug. 17	26 June 19	
12 Jan. 09	Chimna Ram	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
7 July 14	Mana Rawat	29 June 17	1 Oct. 21	
14 May 04	Kaju Khan	20 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 21	
9 July 12	Nanu Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers—*contd.*

(4th Group.)

## Jemadars.

9 Mar. 14	Yeshwantrao Mane . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	Indian Adjt.
9 June 02	Santu Chawan . . . . .	1 July 17	
20 Oct. 14	Wazira (47a, 48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	25 May 18	
2 Aug. 14	Himta . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
7 Dec. 05	Dost Mohammad Khan . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	
12 Sep. 14	Anandrao Chauhan . . . . .	5 June 19	
7 Nov. 08	Puran Singh . . . . .	21 Mar. 20	
12 Oct. 14	Mohammad Umar Khan . . . . .	25 Mar. 21	
	Mangal Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
	Basti Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
	Rama Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

# 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

(5th Group.)

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali"  
"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Abyssinia"

Lahore. Arrived 17 February 20 from Waziristan.

Composition—3 companies of Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick D. Mande . . . . . 13 May 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Highness Maharaja Sir

Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D.,

Maharaja of Kolhapur . . . . . 1 January 1915.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 May 98 | Craster, Lt.-Col. W. S. . . . . 2 Mar. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr.*

## Second-in-Command.

19 May 00 | Morton-Marshall, Maj. F. W. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-129th Bal.

## Company Commanders.

17 Nov. 94	Lennox, Maj. G. M. . . . .	17 Nov. 12	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 June 22.</i>
3 Sep. 02	Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	21 Dec. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
26 Mar. 02	Potter, Maj. R. J. K. . . . .	26 May 17	With 117th Royal Mah.
18 Jan. 05	Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L] . . . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Adj. 1st Territorial Bn.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Bremner, Maj. H. N. K. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Adj. 1st (Territorial) Bn. 73rd Infy.</i>

## Company Officers.

26 Feb. c 08	Spain, Capt. G. A. R. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>A lt. S. I. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	With 2-125th Rif.
20 Nov. 14	McLean, Capt. R. R. B. . . . .	20 Aug. 18	Attd. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 May 15	Bickersteth, Capt. E. H. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
17 June 15	Hanna, Capt. H. . . . .	17 June 19	Attd.
24 June 15	Chamberlen, Capt. E. F. . . . .	24 June 19	Attd. <i>Followers Central Depot, Kirkee.</i>
27 Feb. 15	Maxwell, Capt. R. L. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	Attd.
13 Dec. 15	Henderson, Capt. W. S. R. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 15	Young, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Norris, Capt. W. C. G. . . . .	2 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m.</i>
7 Jan. 16	Reid, Capt. D. W., D. S. O., M. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 20	Attd.
4 Apl. 16	Marshall, Capt. W. D. . . . .	4 Apl. 20	Attd. Adj.
25 June 16	Stuart, Capt. D. . . . .	20 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 May 16	Cummins, Capt. W. . . . .	18 May 20	Attd.
26 May 18	Day, Capt. W. E. . . . .	26 May 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Dagge, Capt. R. C. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With 2nd Infy.
18 June 17	Rerrie, Capt. E. S. E. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd. <i>With Training Bn.</i>
18 June 17	Covernton, Capt. J. W. G. . . . .	18 June 21	
31 Jan. 18	Phelan, Lt. P. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	Wright, Lt. P. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	Attd. <i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., Army Educ. Sch., Belgaum.</i>
1 Nov. 17	Donnell, Lt. N. A. . . . .	1 Aug. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

31 Aug. 18 | Hale, Lt. W. G. . . . . 31 Aug. 19 | 114th Mah. Qr. Mr.

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar . . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt.
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

15 June 99 | Ilyasdar Khan, Bahadur (56, 66) | 1 Sep. 14 | 29 Sep. 15 | 1 Aug. 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

(5th Group)

## Subadars.

7 Apl. 94	Krishna Ghadge . . . . .	19 July 08	8 Nov. 13
21 Oct. 98	Shaikh Maktum (46, 56) I.D.S.M. . . . .	29 Sep. 15	13 Oct. 19
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. . . . .	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20
28 Oct. 00	Denu Jadhav, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Feb. 16	9 Mar. 20
6 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20
29 Jan. 05	Shaikh Muhammad . . . . .	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20
12 Oct. 07	Jairam Rao Rane . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 06	Sheikh Imamuddin (56) . . . . .	5 June 16	
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada (51) . . . . .	6 June 16	
12 Nov. 01	Joti More . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
18 Apl. 04	Hamid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 July 18	
25 June 13	Bhav Lole (58, 61) . . . . .	1 July 18	
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 July 18	
11 Dec. 04	Tatya Jadhav (51) . . . . .	1 July 18	
27 June 14	Amrut Rao Mohite (51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 19	
4 July 11	Tatyaba Kadam . . . . .	21 Dec. 19	
17 Oct. 05	Bala Kachare . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 104th Wellesley's Rifles.

(6th Group)

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoys, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Beni Boo Alli" "Mooltan" "Punjaub"  
"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India"  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1898."

Waziristan.—Arrived

from

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Michael W. Willoughby, c.S.I. . 16 June 1914.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Nov. 91 | Scott, Lt.-Col. W. . . . . | 7 Nov. 17 | *Lo., ex I.*

### Second-in-Command.

19 Jan. 01 | Grant-Smith, Maj. H. G. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | with 1-124th Bal. Infy.

### Company Commanders.

23 Apl. 02	Maclean, Maj. G. G. C., C.I.E.	3 June 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>Lo., ex I., to 29 Mar. 22.</i> with Training Bn.
27 Aug. 02	James, Maj. F. H., M.C.	27 Aug. 17	
19 Aug. 03	Cheeke, Maj. A. M. M.	18 Jan. 20	
18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	

### Company Officers.

8 Sep. 09	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. W. C. F. A.	3 June 18	<i>Poll. Employ.</i>
29 May 15	Shuldham, Capt. W. F. G.	29 May 19	<i>Attd. Poll. Dept.</i>
12 June 15	Norton, Capt. C. E.	12 June 19	<i>Attd.</i>
23 July 15	Snelling, Capt. C. G.	23 July 19	<i>Attd. Poll. Employ.</i>
27 Nov. 14	Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
4 Dec. 14	Bell Syer, Capt. L. B.	4 Sep. 19	<i>Attd. Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Sep. 15	Webb, Capt. W. F.	29 Sep. 19	
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 Dec. 15	Dedman, Capt. J. J.	19 Dec. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 1-123rd Rif.</i>
11 Apl. 17	Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H.	11 Apl. 21	<i>Attd.</i>
24 Apl. 16	Waring, Capt. J. L.	24 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	<i>Attd.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Sawdy, Lt. A. E. L.	24 Apl. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Dallas-Conte, Lt. N.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Lt. W. E. D.	7 Mar. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Crombie, Lt. D. L.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Attd.</i>

### Attached.

18 Jan. 05	Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	125th Rif.
25 Aug. 17	Aga Cassim Shah, Capt.	25 Aug. 18	3rd Horse.
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. J.	23 Dec. 18	1st Brahmans.
31 Dec. 15	Stone, Capt. E. J., M.C.	31 Dec. 19	1-4th G. R.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	36th Horse.
27 Oct. 17	Winckley, Lt. S. F.	27 Oct. 18	12th Cavalry.
24 Apl. 18	Knocker, Lt. J. B.	24 Apl. 19	1-125th Rif. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

3 June 00 | Lal Sing, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 48, 66a). | 15 Aug. 14 | 4 July 17 | 18 June 20 |

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

104th Wellesley's Rifles—*contd.*

(6th Group)

## Subadars.

17 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	With Training Bn.
7 Sep. 06	Sharaf Khan (66a, 72a) I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 Dec. 15	19 Sep. 19	
5 July 05	Udey Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	18 June 20	
16 Feb. 11	Shedu Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	
4 Jan. 05	Mana Ram . . . . .	4 July 17	12 Apl. 20	
7 July 97	Joseph Ezekiel . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	23 May 20	
19 Aug. 05	Hira Ram . . . . .	4 July 17	30 Sep. 20	
21 Apl. 07	Jiwan Ram (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 08	Bhiv Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 04	Bahawal Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20	

## Jemadars.

6 Mar. 02	Shiuram Sajjan . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	With Training Bn. With Training Bn.
1 Mar. 05	Hernarain Singh (56) . . . . .	6 Sep. 18	
5 Dec. 10	Jaisukh Ram (56) . . . . .	10 Nov. 19	
14 Nov. 07	Sultan Khan . . . . .	23 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 05	Ganpat Singh . . . . .	18 June 20	
2 Apl. 12	Ganesh Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 July 20	
19 June 12	Sang Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram . . . . .	30 Sep. 20	
10 Nov. 06	Husain Ali . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
5 Feb. 09	Teka Ram . . . . .	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh . . . . .	26 Nov. 20	



*Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Black*

## 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

(5th Group.)

*Kali-Panchmen Paltan.*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Kahun"

"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Fort Sandeman. Arrived 15 July 1921 from Murgha Kibzai.

Composition—3 companies of Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert A. C. Hunt . . . 23 March 1909.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

### Second-In-Command.

19 Oct. 01 | Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C. . | 3 Mar. 16 |

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Houghton, Maj. E. J. H., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Comdt. Offg.
27 Aug. 02	Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. [L]	27 Aug. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
24 Dec. 02	Benton, Maj. W. B., M.C.	24 Dec. 17	With Training Bn.
5 Aug. 05	Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	With Training Bn.
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Capt. V. R.	1 Sep. 15	Study Leave to Japan.

### Company Officers.

20 Jan. 10	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., S. Comd.
16 June 15	Tomlinson, Capt. F.	16 June 19	With No. 2 Wireless Coy.
2 Sep. 15	Noel, Capt. K. H., O.B.E.	2 Sep. 19	Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.
26 Mar. 16	Armstrong, Capt. H.	26 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Bland, Capt. G. H., M. C.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Douglas, Capt. A. E. R.	29 June 20	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Philips, Lt. R. L.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. With 270th Burma Rif.
27 Oct. 17	Dedman, Lt. J. B.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Munro, Lt. A.	28 Dec. 18	Attd. With Dist. Staff, Bombay.
26 Jan. 18	Somerset, Lt. D. I., M. C.	26 Jan. 19	Attd. With F. Supply Depdt, Lucknow.
27 July 18	Bartley, Lt. E. S.	27 July 19	Attd. Or. Mr.
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Lt. M. P.	31 July 19	Attd. Adjt.
15 Jan. 18	Edge, Lt. E. H.	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Storm, Lt. W.	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Godtschalk, Lt. C. F. M.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
26 Feb. 97	Chimaji Garud, I.O.M. (52, 56)	17 June 07	16 July 13
			1 July 20

### Subadars.

18 Jan. 08	Manajirao, Palande (48a)	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17
19 Apl. 03	Appa Salunke	25 July 15	14 Jan. 17
18 Feb. 06	Ram Chander Gaikwad (56)	27 July 16	5 Sep. 18
13 June 05	Sonu Sawant (66a)	28 Nov 15	19 Sep. 18
28 Feb. 04	Shaikh Mohiyuddin (56)	18 Oct. 15	1 July 20
21 July 02	Muhammad Shamsuddin	28 Nov. 15	1 July 20
1 July 05	Bhau Kadam	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21
18 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

105th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

(5th Group.)

## Jemadars.

27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (61)	10 Jan. 17	With Training Bn.
11 Oct. 07	Dhondur Sawanth (59)	1 Jan. 18	
14 Oct. 07	Mahade Rao More (61)	14 Mar. 18	
12 Nov. 06	Ganpat Kale	5 Sep. 18	
17 Nov. 07	Bhikan Khan	9 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 11	Bala Mahamunkar (52, 56)	19 Sep. 18	Indian Adj.
27 Sep. 02	Chhottaji Bedar	1 Oct. 18	
9 Dec. 05	Balaji Rao Ghag	25 June 20	
3 Jan. 07	Nana Dhoble	1 Apl. 21	
27 July 11	Mahimud Khan	16 Aug. 21	
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar	16 Aug. 21	
	Baburao Gunjal	1 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Raised at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments.

Quetta.—Arrived 16 August 1921 from Mesopotamia.

Composition—4 Companies Hazaras.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.B.C.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Sep. 96 | Grant, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., 24 Nov. 20 |  
p.s.c.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 99 | Wyatt, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. | 1 Sep. 15 |  
R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.

## Company Officers.

17 Jan. 00	Davis, Maj. G. E. P., q.	1 Sep. 15	With 20th Punj.
22 Apl. 03	Turner, Maj. H. G., q.	22 Apl. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., q.	18 Jan. 14	
9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Capt. V. W. C., q.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	Davison, Capt. K. H. M.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.	1 Sep. 15	Zhob Militia.
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. G. L. G.	1 Sep. 15	With Sig. Ser.
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P.	8 Aug. 18	
26 May 15	Greer, Capt. E. R.	26 May 19	Attd.
12 June 15	Willans, Capt. N. J.	12 June 19	Attd.
24 July 15	Baily, Capt. B. W. S. S.	24 July 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwicke-Clennell, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Adjt.
15 Nov. 15	Phillips, Capt. C. E. V.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
22 Dec. 15	Tyson, Capt. E. W.	22 Dec. 19	Attd.
3 Jan. 16	Woollam, Capt. J. L.	3 Jan. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Stewart, Capt. C. H.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
17 May 16	Plafor, Capt. R. B.	17 May 20	Attd.
15 Sep. 16	Recknell, Capt. D. L.	15 Sep. 20	Attd.
25 July 17	Dodd, Capt. A. V.	25 July 21	Attd. Lv., ex I.
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Lt. J.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Hunt, Lt. J. W. A.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With R. A. Force, Lahore.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Lt. N. B.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Lt. L. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. With 20th Labour Corps.

## Attached.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

2 Mar. 95 | Ali Dost Bahadur (56), I.D.S.M. | 22 June 00 | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 Nov. 17 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

21 May 01	Yazdan Khan (56, 66)	1 May 06	7 Apl. 15	
2 Jan. 97	Muhammed Hassan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56, 66).	1 Apl. 11	7 Apl. 15	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
21 Dec. 05	Kuhda Dad	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	
27 Aug. 05	Ali Juma (56), Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	7 Apl. 15	26 Nov. 18	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
20 Sep. 05	Rahemtullah (56)	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	
24 Apl. 99	Qasim	1 Aug. 15	5 June 19	
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56)	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

106th Hazara Pioneers—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

30 Jan. 05	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	Indian Adjt.
16 May 08	Ali Hussain . . . . .	1 July 16	
1 Aug. 05	Muhammed Afzal . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	
25 Aug. 05	Haider-Ali . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	Indian Qr. Mr.
4 Oct. 05	Fazal Shah . . . . .	23 Dec. 17	
30 Apl. 04	Muhammad Ali . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
15 July 03	Bakhsho . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	
1 Aug. 05	Ibrahim, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Nov. 18	
28 Nov. 05	Muhammed Hassan . . . . .	27 Nov. 18	
14 May 07	Faizo . . . . .	5 June 19	
2 Nov. 06	Muhammed Juma . . . . .	9 Jan. 20	
28 Sep. 04	Joti Ram . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform.—Scarlet.  
Facings.—White.

## 107th Pioneers.

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serangapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Burma, 1885-87."

Meerut.—Arrived 11 December 1920 from Quetta.

Composition—1 company of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Herbert E. Penton. . 3 March 1914.

est Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Dec. 91 | Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E. . | 21 Jan. 21 | Offg. A. A. G. A. Hdqrs.

### Second-in-Command.

3 Aug. 98 | Marjoribanks, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. D., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 19 | A. Q. M. G. A. Hdqrs.

### Company Commanders.

17 Feb. 00	Baldwin, Maj. F. E. W., q.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 1 yr.
23 May 00	Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. J., O.B.E., q.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 8 Feb. 22.
8 Jan. 01	Davis, Maj. C. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	8 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.
22 Apl. 03	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.	22 Apl. 12	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.

### Company Officers.

13 Aug. 04	Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C. (s.c.) q.	13 Aug. 19	Adjt., 94th Infy., Territorial Bn.
10 Aug. 05	Shute, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. A., C.B.E., q.	1 Jan. 18	A. A. & Q. M. G., 10th Dn. & Field Troops in Egypt.
29 Nov. 05	Coote, Maj. M. C., q.	29 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 5 Nov. 21.
29 Aug. 06	Chapman, Capt. E. H.	29 Aug. 15	
25 Jan. 08	Hornor, Capt. F. H. F., M.C., q.	1 Sep. 15	
19 Sep. 08	Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Adjt., 29 Apl. 18.
6 Sep. 11	Geidt, Capt. E. W.	6 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I.
14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E.	14 Jan. 18	
14 June 15	Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.) q.	14 June 19	Attd.
23 July 15	Bowers, Capt. J. F. F., M.C.	23 July 19	Attd.
15 Oct. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 1-128th Prs.
15 Nov. 15	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 121st Prs.
25 Nov. 15	Maunder, Capt. G. H., M. C.	25 Nov. 19	Attd.
5 Feb. 16	Finch, Capt. P. W.	5 Feb. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Clark, Capt. W. V.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 121st Prs.
16 Aug. 16	Baker, Capt. A. H.	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
19 Sep. 17	Haswell, Lt. F. W.	19 Sep. 18	Attd. S. S. O., Rogha Kot.
27 Oct. 17	Kershaw, Lt. H. W. P.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Adjt. Concentration Camp, Deolali.
26 Nov. 17	Notley, Lt. W., M.C.	27 Nov. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Ralphs, Lt. F. G.	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Feb. 18	Burton, Lt. G. H., M.C.	28 Feb. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
24 Apl. 18	Woodman, Lt. W. H. L.	24 Apl. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Steveni, Lt. O. K.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Tribe, Lt. A. G.	1 Oct. 19	Attd. With 34th R. Prs.
15 Apl. 19	Mackay, Lt. J. N.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 June 21.
29 Jan. 20	Broadbent, Lt. R. B.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	MacLeod, 2nd-Lt. R. T. W.	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

27 Oct. 17 | Flett, Lt. R. . . . . | 27 Oct. 18 | 1-128th Prs.

107th Pioneers—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar-Major.</b>
19 Aug. 93	Babaji Sivaji, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . .	1 Jan. 10	7 Aug. 13   1 Sep. 20   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
22 Aug. 00	Hari Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (66a) . . . .	1 July 12	5 Dec. 14   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
1 Nov. 00	Ghafur Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 10	18 Jan. 16
26 Jan. 01	Laximan Jankar, I.O.M. . . . .	29 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 16
21 Aug. 04	Narayan Kadam (56) . . . . .	27 June 18	17 May 20
25 Mar. 01	Abdul Rahman, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Aug. 14	6 Mar. 21
17 Aug. 30	Nanak Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	6 Mar. 21
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3 Feb. 02	Nasrullah Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	1 July 18	<i>Indian Or.-Mr. Offg.</i> <i>Indian Adjt.</i>
16 June 07	Shabir Hussain . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	
22 Mar. 01	Kishan Singh (56) . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	
4 Apl. 05	Sharfu Khan . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	
7 May 05	Yeshwant Sawant (56) . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	
1 Sep. 05	Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	29 May 19	
28 Feb. 10	Krishnarao Bhosle . . . . .	18 Jan. 20	
10 Aug. 01	Gopal Singh (56) . . . . .	19 Feb. 20	
23 Jan. 06	Abdul Subhan Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White

## 108th Infantry.

(4th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796, the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824 the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

“Mysore” “Hyderabad” “Afghanistan, 1879-80.”

Anrangabad.—Arrived 7 March 21 from Mesopotamia.

Composition—1 Company of Mers and Merats, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Jats.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Sep. 92 1 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. F. . . . 1 28 Sep. 18 1

### Second-in-Command.

20 May 99 King-Mason, Maj. A. R. L. . . 1 Sep. 15 Lv., ex I., 8 m.

### Company Commanders.

5 May 00	Adler, Maj. B. I. H., O.B.E., q	1 Sep. 15	With 113th Infy.
8 May 01	Hughes, Maj. G. R.	8 May 16	
19 Aug. 03	Greig, Maj. R. M.	13 Feb. 19	With 2-6th Infy.
9 Jan. 04	Budgen, Maj. H. V.	9 Jan. 19	With 2-112th Infy.
3 Dec. 04	Logan-Home, Maj. W. M., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	With 1-112th Infy.

### Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Masters, Capt. E.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 15	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 19	Attd. With Training Bn.
24 Nov. 15	Rusby, Capt. L. S.	24 Nov. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Nicolson, Capt. D. O.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. S. S. O., Famrud.
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd.
25 Aug. 16	Boorn, Capt. C. W.	25 Aug. 20	Attd. Adjt.
18 June 17	Chaplin, Capt. E. L.	18 June 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Rae, Lt. K. W. R.	12 Sep. 18	
26 Sep. 17	Waumsley, Lt. T. H., M.C.	26 June 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Lt. H. C. L.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

### Attached.

29 Jan. 02	Miller, Maj. F.	29 Jan. 17	1-112th Infy.
9 Sep. 08	Mather, Capt. O.	1 Sep. 15	1-109th Infy.
25 July 17	Butler, Capt. F. H.	27 July 21	57th Rif.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

7 Nov. 98 Dinker Rao Dareker (56, 66a) . . 1 Nov. 06 30 Oct. 10 1 Apl. 20.

### Subadars.

30 Mar. 97	Gul Husain (56)	16 Sep. 10	21 June 15
11 Apl. 01	Antu Naik (56)	28 May 13	27 Mar. 19
22 Nov. 02	Tatojirao Sinda (61)	1 Aug. 16	20 May 20
6 May 07	Kalla Rawat	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20
19 Sep. 99	Mohadset Kokate	2 Aug. 16	10 July 21
13 Dec. 02	Mir Tassadik, Hussain, I.D.S.M.	30 Apl. 17	10 July 21



Date of entering service.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

108th Infantry—*contd.*

(4th Group.)

Jemadara.

21 Sep. 09	Muhammad Hanif . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	
30 May 04	Gangaram Kadam . . . . .	25 May 18	
16 Feb. 03	Rama Methe . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
25 Oct. 07	Wazir Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
1 Aug. 05	Imam Ali Khan . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	
11 Oct. 06	Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 17	
30 Dec. 02	Ishaq Khan . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	Indian Adjt.
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	15 May 20	
21 Oct. 07	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	Indian Qr. Mr.
15 July 06	Krishna Sarafdar . . . . .	19 Sep. 20	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 109th Infantry.

(4th Group)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903. "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Waziristan. Arrived.....from...

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Mers and Merats.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. A. W. Proudfoot, I. A. (retd.)...19 Apl. 19.

1st Comman. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Dec. 95 | Ommanney, Lt.-Col. C. V., C.B.E. | 29 May 18 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Lyon, Maj. C. W. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

17 Mar. 00	Smith, Maj. C. A. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 30 June 22.</i>
8 May 01	Thompson, Maj. G. N. . . . .	8 May 16	
24 July 01	Mackrell, Maj. A. . . . .	9 Aug. 16	
29 Jan. 02	Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E. . . . .	29 Jan. 17	
9 Jan. 04	Lake, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. C. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>1st Yemen Infy., Aden.</i>

## Company Officers.

24 Jan. 06	Cadell, Maj. A. P. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Capt. C. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	Mather, Capt. O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 108th Infy.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Anderson, Capt. F. McK., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Kane, Capt. J. L. K., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Attd.</i>
20 Jan. 10	Bingham, Capt. C. D'A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Attd.</i>
17 Sep. 14	Godfray, Capt. T. D. . . . .	17 Sep. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
22 June 15	Warry, Capt. H. E. . . . .	22 June 19	<i>Attd. With Training Bn.</i>
17 July 15	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C. . . . .	17 July 19	<i>Attd.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Abraham, Capt. R. C. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
18 June 15	Fahans, Capt. L. E. H. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	<i>A. R. O., Ahmednagar.</i>
16 July 16	Souler, Capt. F. H., M.C. . . . .	16 July 20	<i>Attd. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Poona Dist.</i>
1 May 17	Dulcken, Lt. H. W. . . . .	1 May 18	<i>Attd.</i>
28 Dec. 17	MacLaren, Lt. H., M.C. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Lt. W. R., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Lt A. F. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Attd.</i>

## Attached.

2 Oct. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. J. . . . .	2 Oct. 20	<i>1-30th Punj.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Plowden, Lt. J. M. B. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	<i>2-39th R. Garh. R.</i>
26 June 18	Thompson, Lt. A. B. . . . .	26 Mar. 20	<i>1-2nd Infy.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>1-67th Punj.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
9 Mar. 97	Lakshiman Kadam, Hon. Lt., M.B.E. <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 58, 66a).	5 June 00	1 Aug. 02   23 Mar. 17   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadara.

7 Aug. 16	Shah Nawaz Khan, I. O. M. (56) . . . . .	5 Nov. 15	1 May 18
5 Nov. 04	Maroti, Rao Chawan (56, 66a) . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	16 May 18
8 Nov. 04	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18
26 May 02	Lakshiman Rao Sinde . . . . .	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20
29 Aug. 00	Rahimatullah Khan (56) . . . . .	10 Jan. 16	7 Oct. 19
17 Oct. 97	Genu Jadhov . . . . .	17 Feb. 17	17 Mar. 20
9 July 00	Narayan Dhuri . . . . .	2 Apl. 17	29 Aug. 20
7 July 03	Krishnaji Rao Power (46) . . . . .	22 June 17	29 Aug. 20

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

109th Infantry—*contd.*

(4th Group)

## Jemadars.

4 June 05	Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17
5 Aug. 03	Gulab Khan (58) . . . . .	1 May 18
9 July 03	Sid Ram Nikam (56) . . . . .	1 May 18
3 Feb. 08	Jai Ram Dalvi (56) . . . . .	1 May 18
3 June 05	Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	11 Sep. 18
7 May 05	Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 Sep. 18
1 July 05	Mahmud Khan . . . . .	25 Nov. 19
14 Mar. 08	Goja Utekar . . . . .	4 Jan. 20
22 May 07	Hoshair Ali . . . . .	28 Aug. 20

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

(5th Group.)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Waziristan. Arrived . . . from

Composition—3 companies of Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

1st commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 July 98	Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
11 Feb. 99	Branson, Maj. L. H.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-6th Jats.
22 Apl. 03	Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	2nd-in-Comd. Offg.
13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Temp. Non-Effective List.
29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	With 2-96th Infy.
13 Aug. 04	Turner, Maj. J.	1 Jan. 20	With 117th R. Mah.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Capt. R. O.	1 Sep. 15	Attd. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Governor, Assam.
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
7 Dec. 11	Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	Attd.
16 May 15	Moseley, Capt. B.	16 May 19	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
24 Sep. 15	Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C.	24 Sep. 19	Attd. With Training Bn.
26 Apl. 16	Welton, Capt. J. J. G.	26 Apl. 20	Attd.
7 July 16	Birkin, Capt. W. N., M.C.	7 July 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Martin, Capt. S. F.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Weston, Lt. J. R.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
25 Oct. 17	Gibson, Lt. J. R.	25 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Oct. 17	Holdcroft, Lt. G. E.	1 July 19	Attd.
30 Oct. 18	Kirwan, Lt. J. W. K.	30 Oct. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Lt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Lv., ex. I., to 10 Mar. 22.
7 Oct. 19	Dattajirao Khanvilkar, M.C., Lt.	7 Oct. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Lt. R. A.	17 Dec. 20	Attd.
16 July 20	Trim, 2nd-Lt. J. H.	16 July 20	Attd.
<b>Attached.</b>			
2 Mar. 04	Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	2 Aug. 19	16th Mah.
13 Mar. 17	Carr, Capt. W. R.	13 Mar. 21	29th Lrs. Adj. & Qr. Mr. Rest Camp, Kalabagh.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.	24 May 19	Hony. Lt.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		1st Subdar.	Subadar.
9 July 90	Balkrishna Rao, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur (56, 12a)	30 Aug. 97	1 May 03
3 Mar. 94	Shaikh Yasin, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	1 Jan. 99	16 Oct. 12
			22 Nov. 15
			6 July 15
			Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl., A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay, Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
6 May 06	Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (56, 72a).	26 May 06	1 May 10
1 Jan. 06	Maroti Ferande (56, 66a)	2 Apl. 06	9 Sep. 14
3 Feb. 94	Balkrishna Khanse	3 Dec. 08	15 Oct. 15
24 Oct. 00	Shaikh Bade Sahib	22 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 16
20 Apl. 01	Dajirao Kane (46)	6 Oct. 15	28 Jan. 17
16 Dec. 98	Mhadu Wagmode	9 Sep. 14	11 June 17
2 Oct. 01	Dhondi Gaichar	28 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 18
5 Oct. 05	Shaikh Ahmed	14 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 18
17 Jan. 07	Dattaram Karle	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21
11 Oct. 01	Bajajirao Shinde	11 June 17	1 May 21
9 July 04	Sayyid Muhammad	10 Feb. 18	1 May 21
			With Training Bn.
			With training Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

110th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

(5th Group.)

## Jemadars.

16 Nov. 01	Raoji Mahamunkar . . . . .	22 Nov. 15	
20 Oct. 07	Ganuji Bagwe . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	Ind. Adjt.
28 Dec. 07	Sadashiv Rao Surve . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	
24 June 13	Abdul Hakim Khan . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	
	Shivajirao Sawant . . . . .	15 Oct. 20	With Training Bn.
3 June 96	Shaikh Mohiuddin . . . . .	1 May 21	
17 Jan. 05	Balajirao Shinde . . . . .	1 May 21	
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Jadhav . . . . .	1 May 21	Indian Qr. Mr.
10 May 07	Ramchander Shinde . . . . .	1 May 21	
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai . . . . .	1 May 21	
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhosle . . . . .	1 May 21	
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	

# 111th Mahars.

(Amalgamating with 71st Punjabis.)

Formed at Mhow on 19 June 1917.

Aden. Arrived.....from.....

Composition— 4 Companies of Mahars.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 May 98 | Dyke, Lt.-Col. O. M. . . . . | 1 Feb. 21

## Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 08 | Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 112th Infy.

## Company Commanders.

5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
21 May 16	Smith, Capt. R. S., M.C.	21 May 20	Attd.
27 May 16	Holdsworth, Capt. M. J., M.C.	27 May 20	Attd.

## Company Officers.

1 Jan. 17	Craig, Capt. S. M. M.	1 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 June 17	Cooper, Capt. L. G.	5 June 21	Attd.
25 July 17	Roberts, Capt. G. H.	25 July 21	Attd.
20 Nov. 17	Boyce, Lt. T. W., M.C., M.M.	20 Nov. 18	Attd. Adj.
26 Jan. 18	Macfarlane, Lt. H.	26 Jan. 19	Attd.
26 Mar. 18	Elson, Lt. E. J.	26 Mar. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
21 Aug. 18	Ambler, Lt. F. deV.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Lt. H. O.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	Peacocke, Lt. G. I. C.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
----------	----------	----------------

10 June 02 | Abdurrahman Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 15 | 8 Jan. 17 | 25 Dec. 18

## Subadars.

23 Feb. 97	Muhammad Yousuf . . . . .	23 Dec. 15	7 Sep. 17
6 Feb. 99	Muhammed Abdul Hakim . . . . .	18 July 16	14 Sep. 17
1 May 98	Namdeo Krishnaji . . . . .	9 July 17	1 Aug. 18
20 Aug. 08	Shaikh Aminuddin . . . . .	23 Aug. 15	2 Dec. 19
6 Aug. 94	Hiru Ramji . . . . .	29 Sep. 17	16 Apl. 20
12 Apl. 12	Shaikh Daud . . . . .	14 Mar. 18	1 July 20
10 Nov. 91	Raghoram Sajjan . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	1 Dec. 20
1 Nov. 08	Harun Khan . . . . .	16 Aug. 18	1 May 21

## Jemadars.

18 Feb. 10	Sirpatrao Ghag . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
7 Dec. 07	Sudam Balu . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
1 Dec. 10	Dhondbarao Kadam . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
11 Dec. 17	Gopal Sajan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
14 Jan. 08	Hirnak Ramnak . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
10 Mar. 99	Gangaram Vithal . . . . .	6 Feb. 20	
12 Feb. 10	Kashiram Essuji . . . . .	6 Feb. 20	
21 Dec. 17	Shivaram Ramji . . . . .	6 Feb. 20	
18 Dec. 94	Vithal Krishanaji . . . . .	1 July 20	
25 Apl. 10	Muhammad Yakub . . . . .	1 July 20	Ind. Adj.
24 Mar. 11	Abdul Ghafur . . . . .	1 July 20	
	Emanuel Francis . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facing—Yellow

## 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

(4th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, as the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Kirkree" "Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India."

Jhansi. Arrived.....from.....

Composition.—1 Company of Rajputana Musalmaans, 1 of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Mers and Merats.

1st Commn.	Names and R. nk.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Shoubridge, Lt.-Col. C. A. G.,  
D.S.O. | 11 Sep. 19 |

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Maj. F. D. R. . . . 1 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 21.*

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	Fenton, Maj. L. S. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
29 Jan. 02	Müller, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 17	With 108th Infy.
22 Oct. 02	Leapman, Maj. H. M. (s.c.). . .	22 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 23 Jan. 22.</i>
19 Aug. 03	Thompson, Maj. A. . . . .	19 Aug. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 19 Apl. 21.</i>
10 Feb. 04	Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD. . . . .	10 Feb. 19	<i>Bde.-Maj. Ahmednagar Bde.</i>

## Company Officers.

2 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 2-41st Dogras.
20 Dec. 06	Taylor, Capt. A. T. W. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Attd.
9 Sep. 08	Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 111th Mahars.
24 Aug. 12	Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
2 May 15	Moss, Capt. E. de V. (s.c.). . .	2 May 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 May 21.</i>
3 June 15	Carstairs, Capt. G. S. . . . .	5 June 19	Attd.
2 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J. . . . .	22 July 19	Attd. With Training Bn.
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 June 17	Mathews, Capt. A. H. . . . .	26 June 21	Attd. Adj. ( <i>offg.</i> )
28 Dec. 17	Hall, Lt. R. M. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Godfray, Lt. W. D. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	Bates, Lt. G. E. L. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Lt. P. A. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
17 Dec. 19	Ross, Lt. R. H. D. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Attd.

## Attached.

3 Dec. 04 | Logan-Home, Maj. W. M., M. C. | 3 Dec. 19 | 108th Infy.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
15 Apl. 98	Toda Singh, I.D. S.M. (53, 56, 58, 66a, 72a).	31 Jan. 05	14 May 12   2 Jan. 18
20 Feb. 00	Bhura Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 15	10 July 17
10 Mar. 01	Masur Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	19 Nov. 15	30 Oct. 18
23 June 07	Dao Rawat . . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 21
10 Apl. 02	Yakub Khan . . . . .	11 Mar. 17	16 July 21
13 Feb. 05	Hira Rawat (56) . . . . .	29 June 17	16 July 21
25 June 06	Bajirao More . . . . .	16 June 18	16 Sep. 21
27 Dec. 13	Nanajirao Kadam . . . . .	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21

With Training Bn.



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1452

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry—*contd.*

(4th Group.)

### Jemadars.

1 Dec. 03	Tota Ram . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	Indian Adjt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
17 Oct. 17	Dirkarrao Ghorpade . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
3 July 08	Sitaram Jagdale . . . . .	15 May 20	
20 Sep. 07	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	
28 Apl. 05	Faiz Muhammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 09	Dewa Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 May 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Formed at Nasirabad on 8th July 1917.

Bushire—Depôt Kamptee.

Composition.—2 companies Jats, 1 company Punjabi Musalmans, 1 company Gujars.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Feb. 02 | St. John, Maj. (*Actg. Lt-Col.*) O. | 29 June 16 | 1-94th Infy. (*offg.*)

## Second-In-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Budgen, Maj. H. V. . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | 108th Infy. *Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 22.*

## Company Commanders.

5 May 15	O'Brien, Capt. J. J. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
10 Oct. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C. . . .	10 Oct. 19	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Allen, Capt. J. S. . . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd.
11 Mar. 16	Williams, Capt. W. T., M.C. . .	11 Mar. 20	Attd.

## Company Officers.

10 Jan. 16	Clyde, Capt. W. T. . . . .	10 Jan. 20	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Dann, Capt. C. W., M.C. . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd. <i>S. S. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
23 June 16	Stott, Capt. F. L. . . . .	23 June 20	Attd.
6 Sep. 16	Southern, Capt. W. . . . .	6 Sep. 20	Attd. <i>Qr. Mr.</i>
8 Dec. 15	Hearn, Capt. G. S. . . . .	8 Sep. 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Cohen, Capt. N. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	1-76th Punj.
30 Jan. 17	Carberry, Capt. T. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V. . . . .	10 Feb. 21	1-19th Punj.
23 Aug. 17	Brown, Capt. F. L. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Brown, Lt. L. C. H. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Attd. <i>Adj. (Actg.)</i>
28 Dec. 17	Dunn, Lt. D. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
27 Jan. 18	Ednie, Lt. L. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Phelan, Lt. P. J. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Lt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
28 Apl. 96	Fazal Karim, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 Apl. 15	1 July 17

## Subadars.

14 May 04	Rahmat Khan . . . . .	6 Oct. 17	1 Jan. 18
3 Aug. 03	Net Ram . . . . .	1 June 15	14 Mar. 18
8 July 99	Tunda Singh . . . . .	4 Feb. 15	1 Apl. 18
13 Sep. 03	Khub Chand . . . . .	1 May 16	6 May 18
19 May 07	Sunehri Singh . . . . .	19 July 17	6 May 19
16 May 12	Kewal Singh . . . . .	6 Oct. 17	10 Sep. 19
5 Feb. 10	Mungli Singh . . . . .	6 Oct. 17	2 Dec. 19
	Bahawal Din . . . . .		19 Dec. 19
1 Aug. 97	Ramlal . . . . .	1 July 17	25 Feb. 20

1-113th Infy

## Jemadars.

15 Sep. 06	Handu Singh . . . . .	6 Oct. 17	Indian Adj.
1 Mar. 18	Amir Haidar . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	
20 June 11	Moji Ram . . . . .	20 Mar. 18	
4 Dec. 09	Gokal Singh . . . . .	20 Mar. 18	
4 Sep. 05	Shadi Ram . . . . .	25 May 19	
	Ram Sukh . . . . .	10 Sep. 19	
	Jhutha Ram . . . . .	10 Sep. 19	
	Nawab Din . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	
	Sobha Ram . . . . .	28 Nov. 20	
	Qutab Din . . . . .	28 Nov. 20	
5 Aug. 17	Bhoj Raj . . . . .	28 Nov. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

# 113th Infantry.

(Training Battalion 4th Group.)

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

THE SPHINX.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo Ali" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Ajmere. Arrived 3 June 1921 from Mesopotamia.

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Mers and Merats.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Nov. 92 1 Savile, Lt.-Col. A. R. C. . . . 16 Nov. 18 1 *Lv., ex I., to 20 Jan. 22 pendg. retmt.*

## Second-in-Command.

16 Jan. 95 Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., / 1 Jan. 19 Comdt. (*Offg.*)  
D.S.O. [L]

## Company Commanders (Attd.)

15 May 00	Adler, Maj. B. I. H., O.B.E., g.	1 Sep. 15	108th Infy. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
22 Oct. 02	Coates, Maj. S. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	102nd Grs.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T., M.C.	12 May 19	101st Grs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
22 June 15	Warry, Capt. H. E.	22 June 19	109th Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
22 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J.	22 July 19	1-112th Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
24 Aug. 15	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 19	108th Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Company Officers.

2 Mar. 04	Gore, Maj. F. L., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	With Ministry of Defence, Baghdad.
17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Capt. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Capt. ( <i>Actg. Maj.</i> ) W. DeL.	20 Jan. 16	With 1-11th Rajputs.
8 Aug. 14	Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	Attd. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Edl., E. Comd.
14 June 15	Vowles, Capt. A. S., D.S.O.	14 June 19	Attd. A. R. O., Benares.
14 July 15	Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	Attd.
4 Sep. 15	Campbell, Capt. W. B.	4 Sep. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 Aug. 21.</i>
9 Sep. 15	Balding, Capt. C. D.	9 Sep. 19	Attd. with Assam Rif.
9 Oct. 15	Laird, Capt. W. R.	9 Oct. 19	Attd. A. R. O., Ajmere.
15 Nov. 15	Herafer, Capt. F. C.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. with M. T. Coy.
9 Apl. 15	Denny, Capt. M. P. R.	9 Jan. 20	Attd.
8 Mar. 16	Randall, Capt. L. E.	8 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
22 May 16	Fricker, Capt. E. S. G.	22 Feb. 21	Attd.
31 Oct. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E.	31 Oct. 20	Attd.
25 Aug. 17	Mulroney, Capt. V., M.C.	25 Aug. 21	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 14 Feb. 22.</i>
5 June 17	White, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) L. W. N.	5 May 18	Attd.
20 June 17	Pryde, Lt. A. W.	20 Mar. 19	Attd. Cantt. Magte's Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Griffiths, Lt. F. J.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

## Attached.

26 Jan. 16 1 Robb, Capt. T. R. . . . 1 26 Jan. 20 1 88th Infy.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
4 Sep. 97	Khudadad Khan, Bahadur (56)	25 Apl. 03	15 May 11
8 Jan. 99	Bansi (56)	16 July 12	28 Jan. 16
			1 July 21

*Order to Br Ind., 2nd Cl. With M. T. T. Sch., Dehra Dun.*

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 01	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	101st Grs.
18 Jan. 09	Sukha Ram	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18	102nd Grs.
27 Dec. 14	Gulaba	27 Sep. 15	1 May 20	
21 Feb. 04	Hema Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 17	27 June 20	
25 June 07	Dao Rawat	11 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 21	1-112th Infy.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

113th Infantry—*contd.*

(Training Battalion 4th Group.)

Jemadars.			
	Chaudhri Narain Singh . . . . .		Temp. Hony.
28 Feb. 97	Fazzal Din . . . . .	21 July 16	
6 Oct. 95	Samuel Aide . . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
9 Sep. 10	Sai Khan . . . . .	23 July 18	
19 Sep. 07	Nand Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
14 May 09	Panna . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
22 Nov. 11	Mohammad Shafi . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
12 Jan. 08	Sheokaran Ram . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	Indian Adjt.
1 Nov. 10	Saiyid Alam Shah . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
18 Feb. 11	Dhaktoji Rao . . . . .	11 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 114th Mahrattas.

(Training Battalion 5th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Belgaum—Arrived 2 January 1921 from Mesopotamia.

Composition—3½ companies of Mahrattas, 1¼ of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis S. Tedell, *ff.* . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

16 Dec. 96 1 Wintle, Col. C. E. H., C.B.E., D.S.O. 1 5 Oct. 23 1

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders (*Attd.*)

24 Dec. 02	Benton, Maj. W. B., M.C.	24 Dec. 17	105th Infy.
5 Aug. 05	Welch, Maj. F. F.	5 Aug. 20	105th Infy.
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Capt. H. S. I.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Sep. 15	Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C.	24 Sep. 19	105th Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 June 17	Reirie, Capt. E. S. E.	18 June 21	103rd Infy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

#### Company Officers.

17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With Signal Service Coy.
6 Nov. 09	Chisholm, Capt. D. K. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Attd. <i>Ordce. Dept.</i>
8 Jan. 15	Sargon, Capt. A. I., D.S.O.	8 Oct. 19	Attd. Police Service, M. E. F.
16 Dec. 14	Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.	16 Dec. 18	<i>Foll. Em'p'oy. Bombay.</i>
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20	Attd.
10 Sept. 16	Rippon, Capt. P. I. V.	10 June 21	Attd. With Sig. Ser.
14 Aug. 17	Glass, Lt. W. B. K., M.C.	14 Aug. 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Lt. D. H.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Norris, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) H. F.	21 Dec. 18	A. R. O., Poona.
31 Aug. 18	Mather, Lt. R. W.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Lt. W. G.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With 1-103rd Infy.
16 Dec. 18	Whiting, Lt. R. H. N.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 1.	Hill, Lt. T. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.

#### Attached.

3 Aug. 98	Hay, Maj. A. S., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	31st Lrs. and-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
18 June 17	Clarke-Bell, Lt. D. M.	22 Feb. 19	Attd.

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
12 Apl. 00	Shaikh Ahmed, <i>Bahadur</i> (56).	10 Oct. 07	11 Jan. 09	4 July 20 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

114th Mahrattas—*contd.*

(Training Battalion 5th Group.)

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1 Jan. 96	Maroti Ferande (56, 66a)	2 Apl. 06	9 Sep. 14	110th Infy.
3 Feb. 94	Balkrishna Khanse	3 Dec. 08	15 Oct. 15	110th Infy.
4 Nov. 02	Balajirao Ghag (56)	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17	
2 Apl. 01	Pandu Naik	14 May 17	30 Oct. 18	
19 Dec. 03	Dharrao Mahdik, I.D.S.M.	2 Sep. 18	3 July 20	
19 June 06	Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 18	4 July 20	
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	

## Jemadars.

27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (6)	10 Jan. 17	105th Infy.
7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (56)	27 Aug. 18	Indian Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Army Edn. Sch. Belgaum.
16 Sep. 07	Keshao Talekar, M.C.	14 Sep. 18	
29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 18	
27 Apl. 05	Mahdu Te Kaode	27 Oct. 18	
1 May 00	Shaikh Yakub	1 July 20	
3 July 07	Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M.	3 July 20	Indian Adjt.
30 May 06	Mahadu Jadhao	4 July 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
5 Aug. 07	Vishu Sawant	5 Aug. 20	
	Shivajirao Sawant	15 Oct. 20	110th Infy.
6 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Redkar	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 116th Mahrattas.

(5th Group.)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1901."

Lahore.—Arrived 9 November 1921 from Belgaum.

Composition 3 companies of Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmaus.

1st Commr. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Mar. 91 | Bridges, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 17 | G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist. (Offg.)  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [I].

### Second-in-Command.

6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Maj. C. G. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

3 May 00 | Harrison, Maj. A. P. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
28 Jan. 03 | Ayscough, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. M. . . | 1 Jan. 19 | Indian States Forces.  
2 Mar. 04 | Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . | 2 Aug. 19 | With 110th Infy.  
21 Dec. 04 | Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. [L] . . | 21 Dec. 19 | Colonial Office, London.  
24 Jan. 06 | Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (s.c.) . . | 24 Jan. 21 | With 117th Royal Mah.

### Company Officers.

1<sup>o</sup> Aug. 06 | Eberhardie, Maj. R. C. . . . | 29 Aug. 21 |  
2<sup>o</sup> Jan. 07 | Hopkinson, Capt. G. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
29 Jan. 10 | Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C. . | 1 Sep. 15 | G.S.O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.  
4 Aug. 12 | Mosse, Capt. C. B. . . . | 24 Aug. 16 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Flemming, Capt. R. L. V. . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | With 101st Grs.  
11 Nov. 15 | Anderson, Capt. P. B. . . . | 16 June 19 | Attd. S. S. O., Karachi.  
9 Oct. 16 | Tankard, Capt. B. L. . . . | 9 Oct. 19 | Attd. With S. & T. Corps.  
22 Dec. 15 | Solly, Capt. A. R. . . . | 22 Dec. 19 | Attd. Adjt.  
30 Jan. 16 | Phillips, Capt. W. J. C. . . . | 30 Jan. 20 | Attd.  
1 Oct. 15 | O'Gorman, Capt. M. K. . . . | 1 July 20 | With 71st Punj.  
18 Apl. 16 | Hodson, Capt. D. . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
20 July 15 | Isaacs, Capt. R. L. . . . | 20 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
6 Aug. 15 | Stewart, Capt. D. M. . . . | 6 May 20 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Kenny, Capt. E. J. . . . | 29 June 20 | Attd. With E. R. Force Base Sig. Depdt.  
1 May 17 | Shelley, Capt. P. . . . | 1 May 21 | Attd.  
1 May 17 | Bellamy, Lt. L. C. M. . . . | 1 May 18 | Attd.  
12 Sep. 17 | Wilton, Lt. A. J. M. . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | Attd.  
12 Sep. 17 | Woodman, Lt. R. S. . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | Attd.  
31 Jan. 18 | Duthie, Lt. K. J. N. . . . | 31 Jan. 19 | Attd. With 2-41st Dogras.

### Attached.

20 May 99 | Marsh, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)  
C.H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 18th Lrs.—Comdt. (Offg.)  
21 Dec. 17 | Jefcoate, Lt. H. M. . . . | 21 Dec. 18 | Attd. 57th Rif.  
1 Dec. 19 | Ponnappa, Lt. C. B. . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (I. C.) (on probn.)

### Honorary Officer.

24 July 19 | Hony. Capt. Raje Bahadur, Shri-  
mant Khem Savant Bhonsle  
(Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of  
Savantvadi . . . . . | 24 July 19 | . . . . .

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

3 Aug. 01 | Vishram Rao Chohan, I.O.M., (56) | 4 Sep. 06 | 4 Mar. 09 | 6 Sep. 20

### Subadara.

11 Apl. 09 | Kashinath Dalvi (56, 66a) . . . | 16 Mar. 10 | 25 Dec. 15 |  
4 Mar. 00 | Daji Sinde (56) . . . . . | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 May 16 |



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Subadars.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------	----------

116th Mahrattas--*contd.*

(5th Group.

Subadars--*contd.*

11 July 02	Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (56, 66a, 72a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17
2 Feb. 04	Usman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 17	12 June 18
1 Jan. 01	Dattaram Sawant (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	1 May 20
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam . . . . .	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20
1 Feb. 08	Raghoji Bagwe . . . . .	31 July 18	6 Sep. 20

## Jemadars.

5 June 04	Yadeorao Barge . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	
19 Mar. 04	Govindrao Barge . . . . .	2 May 18	
1 June 08	Gunajirao Ghag . . . . .	22 Sep. 18	
20 May 03	Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Sep. 18	Indian Adjt.
23 May 06	Shaikh Muhammad Umar . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	
30 May 19	Vithoji Ranchandra Bagwe . . . . .	30 May 19	On probn.
	Inamdar . . . . .	1 May 20	
23 Mar. 06	Bhiwaji Patade . . . . .	1 May 20	
17 June 06	Ramchander Gatge . . . . .	15 Mar. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 02	Arjun Parab . . . . .	15 Mar. 20	
6 Aug. 05	Arjun Salvi . . . . .	6 Sep. 20	
24 Nov. 09	Hamid Khan . . . . .	21 Nov. 20	
19 Nov. 07	Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. . . . .		

Uniform -Scarlet.  
Facings -Yellow.

## 117th Royal Mahrattas.

(5th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903, present designation in 1921.

Dargai.—Arrived 8th November 1921 from Belgaum.

Composition—3 Companies of Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Mussalmans.

COLONEL—LIEUT.-GENL., Sir WALTER SINCLAIR DELAMAIN, K. C. M. G., G. B., D. S. O.  
28th Oct. 1921.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

13 Aug. 92 | Hunter, Lt.-Col. W. J. H. . . . | 18 Mar. 18 | Comdg. Malakand.

## Second-in-Command.

1 Sep. 99 | Green-Armytage, Maj. P. D. (s. c.) | 1 Sep. 15 | D. A. & Q. M. G., Madras Dist.  
[L.]

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 02 | Hall, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G.,  
C.I.S., p. s. c. | 18 Jan. 17 | D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.  
18 Jan. 02 | Standbridge, Maj. C. H. . . . | 16 Mar. 18 | *Lo., ex 1., to 23 July 22.*  
19 Aug. 03 | Richardson, Maj. G. G. . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
5 Aug. 05 | Do. Krell, Maj. M. . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | *With Ca. it. Magte. Dept.*  
16 Aug. 05 | Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O. . . . | 16 Aug. 20 | *Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.*

## Company Officers.

25 June 15 | Chambers, Capt. H. M. . . . | 25 June 19 | Attd.  
18 Aug. 15 | Kennelly, Capt. D. McK. . . . | 18 Aug. 19 | Attd. Adj.  
8 Jan. 15 | Taylor, Capt. A. T. . . . | 8 Oct. 19 | Attd.  
10 Mar. 16 | Hawkins, Capt. F. T. . . . | 10 Mar. 20 | Attd. *With S. & T. Co ps.*  
21 July 16 | Collingwood, Capt. A. L. . . . | 21 July 20 | Attd.  
29 Oct. 16 | Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C. . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Attd. *S. S. O., Dargai.*  
18 June 17 | Turner, Capt. C. D. L. . . . | 18 June 21 | Attd. *With S. & T. Corps.*  
12 Sep. 17 | Walsh, Lt. A. P. . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | Attd.  
12 Sep. 17 | McDougall, Lt. D. M. . . . | 12 Sep. 18 | Attd.  
28 Apl. 18 | Keeley, Lt. W. A. . . . | 28 Apl. 19 | Attd.  
29 May 18 | Shaw, Lt. A. A. St. J. . . . | 29 May 19 | Attd. *Gr.-Mr.*  
31 Aug. 18 | Grainger, Lt. S. N. . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
16 Dec. 18 | Elgood, Lt. H. R. . . . | 16 Dec. 19 | Attd.  
15 Apl. 19 | Watchorn, Lt. A. . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | Attd. *Two to the Rajah of Narpava.*

## Attached.

26 Mar. 02 | Potter, Maj. R. J. K. . . . | 26 Mar. 17 | 103 Infy. Comdg. Dargai.  
13 Aug. 04 | Turner, Maj. J. . . . | 1 Jan. 20 | 110th Infy.  
24 Jan. 06 | Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (s.c.) | 24 Jan. 21 | 116th Mah.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

14 Apl. 97 | Mahadeorao Nalaude, I.O.M. (52, 56, 72a). | 29 June 06 | 14 Apl. 15 | 1 Nov. 19 |

## Subadars.

23 Nov. 00 | Sitaram Sellar, M.C. (48a, 56, 66a) | 1 June 13 | 23 Nov. 15 |  
7 Nov. 00 | Marutirao Kadam (52, 56) . . . | 19 Aug. 14 | 23 Nov. 15 |  
3 May 03 | Vishnu Aire, I.D.S.M. . . . | 14 Apl. 15 | 1 Nov. 17 |  
2 Aug. 08 | Sitaram Jadhao . . . . . | 8 Dec. 15 | 18 Apl. 18 |  
26 Nov. 99 | Shaikh Abdul Rahman . . . . . | 23 Nov. 15 | 1 July 18 |  
1 Mar. 03 | Wasudeo Kadam (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 17 | 16 Oct. 20 |  
16 Aug. 08 | Ramchandarrao Bhonsle . . . . . | 16 May 18 | 1 May 21 |  
3 July 03 | Shaikh Usman . . . . . | 1 Oct. 17 | 1 Aug. 21 |

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

117th Royal Mahrattas—*contd.*

(5th Group.)

## Jemadars.

15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46)	18 Apl. 18	Indian Adjt.
12 Nov. 08	Dada More . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	
12 June 05	Yenkatrao Salunke (61) . . . .	16 May 18	
28 Oct. 07	Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao.	16 May 18	
10 Mar. 04	Kamta Kurmi . . . . .	16 Sep. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
13 June 03	Gopal Sawant . . . . .	24 Sep. 18	
4 Aug. 07	Shaikh Sikandar . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	
1 May 09	Shaikh Rahim Tullah . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). (9th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, present designation in 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 23 January 1921 from Bangalore.

Composition—2 Companies of Jats from the Punjab, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
--	-----------------	------------	---------

### Commandant.

13 July 92 | Calvert, Lt. Col. R. T. C., p.s.c. | 13 July 181

### Second-in-Command.

17 May 99 | Boxwell, Maj. A., C.I.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Company Commanders.

18 Apl. 00	Carey, Maj. T. deB. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
21 Jan. 03	Lecky, Maj. F. G. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	Study leave to Japan.
27 Jan. 04	Brickman, Maj. F. I. O., M.C., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 19	Bde.-Maj., Balu-Zhob Area.
19 Jan. 07	Eales, Capt. A. C. H. A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Feb. 21.
19 Jan. 07	Farquharson, Capt. C. W., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Jats.

### Company Officers.

18 Sep. 09	Eccles, Capt. M., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 6 m.
14 June 15	Smith, Capt. L. B. S., M.C. . . .	14 June 19	Attd.
20 Nov. 15	Orr, Capt. I. M. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
18 Sep. 15	Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . . . .	18 Sep. 19	Attd.
1 Dec. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A. . . . .	1 Dec. 19	Attd. With Ordce. Dept.
28 May 15	Knowland, Capt. G. H., O.B.E..	28 Feb. 20	Attd. Adj., 23 Nov. 17. With S. & T. Corps.
28 Oct. 16	Hunt, Capt. L. F. . . . .	28 Oct. 20	Attd.
27 Feb. 16	Porter, Capt. W. D. . . . .	27 Feb. 20	Attd.
22 June 16	Reynolds, Capt. A. W. . . . .	22 June 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. . . . .	27 Oct. 20	Attd. With Ordce. Dept.
11 Apl. 17	Cooke, Capt. A. B. . . . .	11 Apl. 21	Attd.
5 Aug. 16	Marston, Capt. E. N. . . . .	5 May 21	Attd.
25 Sep. 16	Higgins, Capt. C. R. . . . .	25 June 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
12 Aug. 17	Nunn, Lt. J. N. . . . .	12 May 18	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	Hunt, Lt. H. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
29 Mar. 18	Wheatley, Lt. C. K. . . . .	29 Dec. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

15 Nov. 15 | Pearse, Capt. T. F. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 120th Infy. Adj. (Offg.)

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

27 Apl. 02 | Maru Ram . . . . . | 27 Oct. 15 | 12 Sep. 16 | 5 Oct. 21 |

### Subadars.

15 Oct. 07	Firoz Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	29 Dec. 15
17 Dec. 00	Bhola Ram . . . . .	29 Dec. 15	18 Oct. 17
5 Feb. 01	Ji Ram . . . . .	30 July 15	21 Jan. 18
1 Sep. 00	Tangul Khan . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	6 May 18
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	3 June 19
23 Aug. 02	Badlu . . . . .	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20
25 Nov. 03	Muhammed Din (46) . . . . .	9 June 17	5 Oct. 21

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment)—*contd.*

(9th Group.)

## Jemadars.

5 Aug. 07	Fateh Muhammed Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	Indian Adjt.
22 Oct. 04	Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	
9 May 96	Arjun Lukshuman . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	
15 Dec. 07	Bujan . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhomed Khan . . . . .	12 May 18	
1 May 07	Vishram Gangaram . . . . .	19 May 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 14	Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	
9 July 12	Siri Ram (56) . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	
22 Jan. 06	Jee Ram . . . . .	8 Oct. 20	
	Jalaludin Khan . . . . .	5 Oct. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 120th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry. (6th Group.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS EDWARD, A. C. G., A. P. D., *Prince of Wales Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).*

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903. Reformed on January 1st, 1917.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia."

Ahmednagar. Arrived 28th February 1921 from Deesa.

Composition 2 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Mar. 91 | Pocock, Col. . F., D.S.O. . . | 23 July 20 |

### Second-in-Command.

21 Apl. 00 | Mainwaring-White, Bt. Lt.-Col. | 3 June 19 |  
E. P.

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P. . . .	18 Jan. 17	R. O. Ajmer.
10 Oct. 03	Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G. . . .	10 Oct. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
24 Jan. 06	Miskin, Maj. W. L., M.C. . . .	24 Jan. 21	With Training Bn.

### Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11	Rich, Capt. H. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With Hdqrs., Bagdad.
3 May 15	Martin, Capt. E. H. de C., M.C. . . .	3 May 19	Staff (apt. A. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
15 Nov. 15	Pearse, Capt. T. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 1-119th Infy.
15 Sep. 15	Howitt, Capt. C. N. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	Attd.
18 Dec. 14	Broad, Capt. R. N. D., O.B.E. . . .	18 Sep. '9	Attd. Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., Rawalpindi.
24 Dec. 15	Laurie, Capt. J. . . . .	24 Dec. 19	Attd.
2 Apl. 15	Faithfull, Capt. F. E. N. . . . .	2 Jan. 20	Attd.
12 June 15	Richards, Capt. W. N. . . . .	12 Mar. 20	Attd.
11 May 16	Carr, Capt. D. G. . . . .	11 May 20	Attd. Lt., ex I., 6 m.
1 Jan. 16	Torrens, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd.
1 May 17	Craft, Capt. H. T. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Carter, Capt. W. T. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd.
25 July 17	Gregson, Lt. H. (46) . . . . .	15 July 18	Attd.
5 Jan. 17	Farr, Lt. C. J. . . . .	5 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Lt. G. L. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
20 June 18	Clay, Lt. N. C. . . . .	26 June 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Pryce, Lt. W. W. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

Attached.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

120th Rajputana Infantry—*contd.*

(6th Group.)

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

Subadar-Major.

21 Apl. 01 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar (56) . | 1 Mar. 28 | 15 June 15 | 19 Feb. 21 |

## Subadars.

4 June 03	Bharat Singh . . . . .	5 Jan. 16	12 June 17	With Training Bn.
14 Jan. 08	Mag Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . . .	25 July 15	28 June 17	
17 Apl. 11	Lal Singh . . . . .	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	
11 Jan. 10	Muhammad Alam . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	
4 Dec. 06	Kamal Khan . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
7 Mar. 09	Kishan Singh . . . . .	31 July 18	25 Mar. 21	

## Jemadars.

10 May 05	Siunath Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Indian Adjt. Indian Qr. Mr.
5 June 07	Shiunath . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	
23 Apl. 06	Chandgi . . . . .	18 Mar. 18	
11 Feb. 04	Harchand . . . . .	23 Mar. 18	
14 Jan. 08	Amir Baksh . . . . .	23 Mar. 18	
3 Apl. 01	Ramnand . . . . .	27 Mar. 18	
23 Oct. 07	Jodh Singh . . . . .	4 May. 18	
18 May 09	Sultan . . . . .	25 June 18	
6 Apl. 07	Lal Khan . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	
19 Nov. 09	Prem Singh . . . . .	20 Aug. 18	
26 Jan. 15	Choti Lal . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	
13 Apl. 03	Shiblal . . . . .	11 July 19	
14 Mar. 05	Sada Sukh . . . . .	5 Sep. 19	
13 Apl. 10	Chailu Ram . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
12 May 03	Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 121st Pioneers.

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1851; the 21st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1903.

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding with "*Per Mare per Terram.*"  
"Persian Gulf" "Beni Boo Alli" "Burma" "Aden"  
"Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia."

Waziristan. Arrived.....from.....

Composition—1 company of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmāns.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 96 1 Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. C. S. B., *p.s.c.* 1 1 Dec. 19 1

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

### Company Officers.

8 Sep. 09	Ozanne, Capt. E. H. B., <i>g.</i>	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 15	Whitehill, Capt. R. D.	5 May 19	Attd.
14 July 15	Baines, Capt. R. H., <i>m.c.</i>	14 July 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Hasler, Capt. H. J., <i>m.c.</i>	16 July 19	Attd.
13 Nov. 14	Marshall, Capt. W. M. C.	13 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L.	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
9 July 15	Youngman, Capt. J. S.	9 Apl. 20	Attd.
12 May 16	Bird, Capt. M.	12 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Worledge, Capt. L. H.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	Gorden-Powell, Capt. D. H.	29 June 20	Attd.
28 Oct. 17	Parks, Lt. H. J., <i>m.m.</i>	28 Oct. 18	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. F. E.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Williams, Lt. S. F. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

### Attached.

5 Jan. 01	Tugwell, Maj. W.B. P., <i>p.s.c., g.</i>	5 Jan. 16	128th Prs.
8 Jan. 01	Harley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>D.S.O., g.</i>	3 June 19	128th Prs.
15 Nov. 15	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	107th Prs.
18 Apl. 16	Clark, Capt. W. V.	18 Apl. 20	107th Prs. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
15 June 17	Howlett, Capt. A. H. J.	15 June 21	48th Prs.
1 Feb. 18	Bradshaw, Lt. G. T.	1 Feb. 19	I. A. ( <i>on probn.</i> )

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

121st Pioneers—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

20 July 00	Vithoba Jadhav (56)	25 Apl. 15	20 Nov. 15
12 July 08	Chand Khan	15 Apl. 13	23 Aug. 17
3 Mar. 02	Mukarrab Khan (56)	30 Oct. 14	5 June 19
21 Aug. 99	Gharsi Ram	3 Jan. 15	5 June 19
1 Apl. 06	Shanker Baber (59)	13 June 18	5 June 19
25 Aug. 02	Ramji Lal, I.D.S.M.	13 June 18	1 Apl. 20
21 Apl. 06	Shaikh Ismail	19 May 15	14 Oct. 20

## Jemadars.

16 May 08	Bikram Singh	20 Jan. 16	With Ind. Details, Camp Deolali.
15 Sep. 07	Ganga Ram (56)	1 May 18	
15 Jan. 05	Tukaram Dharo (48a, 56)	1 May 18	
25 Dec. 06	Nazru Khan (48a, 56, 61)	1 May 18	
31 July 14	Chanda Singh	19 May 18	
21 June 02	Male Khan	20 May 18	
1 Apl. 05	Antu Burge (56)	20 June 18	
16 Apl. 09	Samiullah	26 June 18	
10 Apl. 12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M.	5 June 19	
	Achhar Singh	28 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

(6th Group.)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1900."

Amrangabad,—Arrived 5 August 1921 from Ahmednagar.

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Muslims, 1 of Rajputana Gujars.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

29 Feb. 96 | D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. J. . . . . | 1 Apr. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

25 June 99 | Cole, Maj. B. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With Training Bn.

### Company Commanders.

24 July 01	Forbes, Maj. L. . . . .	24 July 16	
7 May 02	Hickie, Maj. C. C. . . . .	7 May 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
15 July 03	Holliday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
13 Aug. 04	Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	With 2-22nd Punj.
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . . .	8 Nov. 20	With Training Bn.

### Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Bt. Maj. A. L. . . . .	3 May 21	Le., ex I., 8 m., to 9 Mar. 22.
20 Jan. 09	Grant, Capt. F. R. E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Cannt. Magistrate, Nowgong.
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	Attd. With Training Bn.
15 Nov. 15	Anderson, Capt. D. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	Shaw, Capt. J. F. . . . .	19 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj.
25 May 15	Gilligan, Capt. W. B. . . . .	14 July 20	Attd.
24 July 16	Jones, Capt. C. Y. . . . .	24 July 20	Attd.
25 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C. . . . .	25 Dec. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 17	Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Croucher, Capt. F. E. . . . .	1 May 21	Attd. With 30th Horse.
31 Jan. 18	Larminie, Lt. J. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Collier, Lt. W. J. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 July 18	Newman, 2nd.-Lt., C. E. T. . . . .	31 July 18	Attd. With No. 55 Bde. Supply Sec., Deolali. Attd. With No. 6 Divl. Supply Coy.

\*  
\*

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar.  
Major.

18 June 04 | Zahirud-din Khan . . . . . | 18 June 04 | 27 July 15 | 1 June 21 |

### Subadars

1 Nov. 99	Shah Nawaz . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	7 Dec. 17	
24 July 02	Gopal Singh (56) . . . . .	6 Nov. 14	11 Sep. 18	
22 Jan. 05	Bhawarlal Singh . . . . .	25 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 20	
6 Aug. 05	Bagh Singh . . . . .	18 May 18	1 Apr. 21	
16 Apr. 09	Kanhaya Ram . . . . .	9 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 21	With Training Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

122nd Rajputana Infantry—*contd.*

(6th Group.)

## Jemadars.

15 Jan. 05	Khuma Ram (56)	16 Feb. 18	
2 Mar. 01	Pura Rawat	11 Sep. 18	With 1-72nd Punj.
6 Nov. 14	Chunna Ram	11 Sep. 18	With 1-72nd Punj.
29 Aug. 08	Gatila	21 Feb. 20	
31 May 14	Jangli Ram	21 Feb. 20	Indian Or.-Mr.
20 Mar. 11	Arjun Singh	22 Feb. 20	Indian Adjt.
22 Apl. 11	Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 20	
14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	
1 Oct. 14	Sukhdeo Ram	1 Apl. 21	
12 Oct. 01	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao	1 Apl. 21	

*Uniform*—Dark Green.  
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 123rd Outram's Rifles.

(6th Group.)

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kirkee" "Persia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Mhow. Arrived 1 January 1921 from Cairo.

Dett. at Pachmarhi.

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., D.S.O. . . . 124 Sep. 20 1 With 153rd Rif.

### Second-in-Command.

11 May 00 1 Hunt, Maj. R. V. . . . 1 Sep. 15 1 Comdt. (Offg.) Comdg. Mhow.

### Company Commanders.

19 July 93	Corbett, Lt.-Col. B. A. . . .	19 July 11	Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
8 July 00	Norris, Maj. A. K. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Roy. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
24 Jan. 03	Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E. . . .	21 Jan. 18	Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt.
15 July 03	Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p.s.c.	15 July 18	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
3 Aug. 04	Tilly, Maj. R., M.C. . . .	13 Aug. 19	Mily. Police, Burma.

### Company Officers.

19 Sep. 08	Ffrench, Capt. R. P. T., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	Adj. With Training Bn.
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C. . . .	22 Jan. 17	Attd.
16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S. . . .	16 Dec. 18	Attd.
15 May 15	D'Albani, Capt. C. L. . . .	15 May 19	Attd.
9 Sep. 15	McEntire, Capt. H. S. M. . . .	9 Sep. 19	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	James, Capt. W. A. L. . . .	4 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj. (Offg.)
1 June 15	Smith, Capt. W. A. . . .	28 May 20	Attd.
23 June 16	Huntley, Capt. W. B. . . .	23 June 20	Attd.
16 Aug. 16	Sansom, Capt. H. J. . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
16 Aug. 16	Jones, Capt. L. . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd. S. S. O., Mhow. (Offg.)
22 Aug. 17	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . .	22 Aug. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Lt. E. R. M. . . .	5 July 19	Attd.
11 Sep. 18	Greatwood, Lt. H. E. . . .	1 Sep. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Lt. F. . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 July 20	Rudolph, 2nd-Lt. H. B. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

11 Dec. 19 Arisal, Lt. . . . 1 Dec. 20 1 I. A. (T. C.)

Date of entering service.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

123rd Outram's Rifles—*contd.*

(6th Group.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

1 Feb. 96 1 Bhura Ram, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 1 22 Mar. 08 11 14 May 08 1 1 Feb. 18 1 60a).

## Subadars.

3 Oct. 93	Nizam-ud-din (56)	1 Dec. 09	4 Apl. 15	
19 Oct. 02	Malooka Ram (56, 61)	2 Nov. 14	29 Dec. 15	
25 Oct. 02	Bagh Singh (56, 66a)	16 Jan. 15	29 Dec. 15	
16 Nov. 03	Harnath Singh, m.c., I.O.M. (56)	29 Dec. 15	8 Sep. 17	
21 June 05	Shiunarayan Ram (61)	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17	
11 Sep. 00	Hans Ram, I.O.M. (48a)	6 Oct. 17	11 Apl. 18	
1 Dec. 02	Painda Khan (48a)	8 Mar. 18	12 Apl. 18	
24 Dec. 03	Ramkaran Ram (66a)	29 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21	With Training Bn.
7 Apl. 05	Panna Ram (57)	25 May 18	2 Sep. 21	

## Jemadars.

20 Feb. 01	Nop Singh (56)	18 Jan. 17		
26 Jan. 17	Kasim Khan (56, 66a)	26 Jan. 17		
17 July 05	Bhim Singh, I.O.M. (46, 52, 56)	18 July 17		Indian Adjt.
23 Oct. 12	Fateh Muhammad	19 Mar. 18		
2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48a)	24 May 18		
25 Aug. 06	Hukamdad (48a, 61)	1 June 18		Indian Qr.-Mr. (Actg.)
10 Sep. 18	Abdul Rahman	10 Sep. 18		(On probn.)
4 Sep. 05	Bhani Ram (61)	16 Sep. 18		
8 Dec. 07	Chain Singh	5 June 19		
1 Apl. 09	Kesheorao Patole	1 Apl. 21		
	Dana Ram	2 Sep. 21		

*Uniform*—Drab (Red serge trousers).  
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

(10th Group.)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1835; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; present designation 1903.

"Aden" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1896."

**Baluchistan.**—Arrived 13 December 1920 from E. Persia.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuis.

**COLONEL**—General Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. I.A., (*Retd.*) . 6 January 1915.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Dec. 95 | Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K. . | 3 June 19 |

### Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Stewart, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. | 1 Jan. 20 | With 127th Infy.  
19 Jan. 01 | Grant-Smith, Maj. H. G. H. . | 1 Sep. 15 | 104th Rif.—2nd-in-Comd. (*offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

4 May 01 | MacMahon, Maj. G. D. R. . . . . | 4 May 16 | With 1-129th Baluchis.  
18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |  
16 Aug. 05 | Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C. . . . . | 16 Aug. 20 |  
19 Jan. 07 | Hinde, Capt. R. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With Poll. Dept.  
17 Aug. 07 | Drought, Capt. J. V. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With 75th Infy.

### Company Officers.

25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Capt. R. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | With Training Bn.  
15 Sep. 15 | Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | Attd.  
7 Apl. 16 | Hargreaves, Capt. H., M.C. . . . . | 7 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
12 Apl. 16 | Weldhen, Capt. R. B. . . . . | 12 Apl. 20 | Attd.  
19 June 16 | Jardine, Capt. J. D. . . . . | 19 June 20 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Tahourdin, Capt. R. J. L. . . . . | 29 June 20 | Attd.  
29 Oct. 16 | Smith, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 29 Oct. 20 | Attd.  
5 June 17 | Pilcher, Lt. V. D. . . . . | 5 June 18 | Attd.  
28 Dec. 17 | Taylor, Lt. A. S. . . . . | 28 Dec. 18 | Attd.  
27 June 17 | Jeynes, Lt. A. G. H. . . . . | 27 Mar. 19 | Attd.  
24 Apl. 18 | Dunley-Owen, Lt. A. H. U. . . . . | 24 Apl. 19 | Attd. Adj. (*offg.*)  
1 May 18 | Leese, Lt. T. P. . . . . | 1 May 19 | Attd.  
31 Oct. 17 | Blair, Lt. J. M. . . . . | 30 July 19 | Attd.  
5 Nov. 17 | Rowe, Lt. W. T. M. . . . . | 5 Aug. 19 | Attd. Or. Mr. (*offg.*)  
16 Dec. 18 | Wilkinson, Lt. C. R. . . . . | 16 Dec. 19 | Attd. Attending Signalling Course ex I.  
16 Dec. 18 | Grey, Lt. R. V. . . . . | 16 Dec. 19 | Attd. With S. & T. Corps.  
15 June 18 | Salmon, Lt. F. . . . . | 15 Mar. 20 | Attd. (*La., ex I., 8m., 1 June 21.*)  
29 Jan. 20 | Tarver, Lt. G. L. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
11 Sep. 18 | Wardropper, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . . | 11 June 19 | Attd.

### Attached.

8 Sep. 09 | Ogilvy, Capt. A. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 38th Dogras.  
3 Sep. 10 | Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-9th Infy.  
1 Dec. 19 | Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt. . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | I. A. (T. C.)



Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

# 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry—*contd.*

(10th Group.)

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
1 Dec. 95	1 Mohammad Roshan . . . . .	1 21 Jan. 15	1 12 July 15
			1 1 June 18

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 99	Darweza Khan, I. O. M. . . . .	21 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 16	With Training Bn.
12 Aug. 03	Shahzada Khan . . . . .	27 Apl. 15	19 May 16	
1 Sep. 07	Tiwana Khan . . . . .	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
14 May 05	Sher Muhammad . . . . .	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
21 Mar. 02	Bab Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	
4 Feb. 02	Samand Khan . . . . .	11 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 19	
22 Oct. 17	Saifullah . . . . .	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 07	Haidar Khan . . . . .	15 Feb. 18	Indian Adjt. Indian Adjt.
29 Apl. 05	Zaman Khan . . . . .	10 May 18	
6 Mar. 01	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
24 July 07	Mubarak Khan . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
10 Sep. 18	Sultan Sikander Shah . . . . .	13 Oct. 18	
25 Nov. 09	Ghulam Hussain . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
28 May 09	Khanzada Khan . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	
23 Sep. 10	Imam Din . . . . .	30 Nov. 19	
9 Dec. 03	Salim Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	
1 Jan. 12	Fazal Dad . . . . .	15 Jan. 20	
28 Oct. 17	Chakar Khan . . . . .	13 Jan. 21	
	Muhammad Ramzan . . . . .	1 June 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

(Training Battalion 10th Group.)

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916.

Hyderabad (Sind).—Arrived . . . . . from . . .

Composition—2½ Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Pathans, 1½ of Baluchis and Brahuis.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Oct. 91	Mitchell, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.	28 Jan. 21	Comdg. 21st Indian Infy. Bde.
------------	---	------------	-------------------------------

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

28 Jan. 03	FitzGerald, Maj. C. R. L. D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	126th Infy.—Comdt. (offg.)
22 Apl. 03	Davies, Maj. R. D.	22 Apl. 18	127th Infy.—2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A.	13 June 19	130th Infy.
25 Jan. 08	Bacon, Capt. R. G.	1 Sep. 15	1-124th Infy. (offg.)
8 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	129th Baluchis (offg.)

### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Soden, Capt. J. N.	15 Nov. 19	129th Infy. Adjt.
29 Aug. 16	Howes, Lt. H. C.	29 May 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Mildon, Lt. R. K.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.

### Attached.

29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. C. A. N.	13 Dec. 19	126th Infy.
17 Mar. 16	Avent, Capt. J. G., M.C.	17 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Smith, Capt. B. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	126th Infy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Apl. 22.</i>
24 Sep. 15	Rendell, Capt. C. B.	24 June 20	130th Infy.
8 July 16	Armstrong, Capt. K.	8 July 20	Attd.
25 July 17	Parks, Capt. A. H.	25 July 21	129th Baluchis.
29 May 18	Harrison, Lt. A.	25 May 19	130th Infy.
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Lt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 19	129th Baluchis.

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
8 May 15	Bhagwan Singh, M.C. (56, 60).	8 May 05	1 Dec. 13   5 Nov. 17

### Subadars.

12 Aug. 03	Shah Zada Khan	27 Apl. 15	19 May 16   1-124th Infy.
9 Nov. 01	Murtaza Khan (56)	10 Apl. 17	30 Aug. 17
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18   127th Infy.
5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19   130th Infy.
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19   129th Baluchis.
9 June 98	Ghulam Shah (56)	12 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 20   126th Infy.

### Jemadars.

25 Apl. 13	Ghufran Khan	6 Aug. 17	129th Baluchis.
1 June 03	Fazal Ilahi	24 Apl. 18	
16 Mar. 14	Allah Ditta Khan	1 Oct. 18	127th Infy.
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh (50, 61)	15 Dec. 19	Indian Adjt.
21 Mar. 02	Akhbar Khan (56)	1 May 21	126th Infy.
25 Sep. 16	Muhammad Azim	11 June 21	
27 May 12	Faiz Ali	16 Sep. 21	
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan	1 Oct. 21	
30 Jan. 15	Alif Din (48a)	1 Nov. 21	

Uniform—Dark.  
 Ratings—Scriet.

# 1st Battalion, 125th Napier's Rifles

(6th Group.)

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1838; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Batta., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 5th Regt. 3rd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifle, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87."

Deolali.—Arrived 17 October 1921 from Bombay.

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles Irwin Fry, C.B. . . . 8 Sep. 1910.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 July 98 | Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. W. L. S., | 1 Feb. 21 |  
*p.s.c. (U) (q)*

## Second-in-Command.

8 Oct. 99 | Harrison, Maj. L. G. B. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

17 Feb. 00	Seymour, Maj. C. R. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
5 May 00	Mollison, Maj. E. F., C.I.E.	1 Sep. 15	D. R. O., Rawalpindi.
8 Jan. 01	Clutterbuck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. [L]	1 Jan. 19	
30 Oct. 01	Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C. [L]	30 Oct. 16	With 2-30th Punj.
18 Jan. 05	Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	With 104th Rif.
25 Apl. 06	Huxford, Maj. H. F.	25 Apl. 21	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.

## Company Officers.

20 Aug. 06	Skinner, Maj. E. M.	20 Aug. 21	Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	Meade, Capt. M. E. M.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Hughes, Capt. L. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	Attd.
14 Jan. 14	Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18	With 2-125th Rif.
4 Aug. 15	Page, Capt. H. V. S.	4 Aug. 19	Attd. With Arab. Sch. of Instn., Iraq.
25 Dec. 15	Neal, Capt. H. A.	25 Dec. 19	Attd.
16 Feb. 16	Parish, Capt. G. N. A.	16 Feb. 20	Attd.
20 Apl. 16	Watson, Capt. J. H. L.	20 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lo., ex I., 8 m.</i>
20 Apl. 16	Skilliter, Capt. W. M.	20 Apl. 20	Attd. <i>Lo., ex I., to 4 June 22.</i>
29 June 16	Lang, Capt. J. H., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd. with 2-125th Rif.
14 Sep. 16	Hall, Capt. F. A.	14 Sep. 20	Attd.
20 Nov. 16	Wrigley, Capt. H., M.C.	20 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Craig, Capt. G.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Hodge, Lt. J. F.	30 Jan. 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Sale, Lt. W. G.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	Simpson, Lt. J. S. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Jan. 18	Dickens, Lt. A. C.	1 Jan. 19	Attd. With Labour Corps.
24 Apl. 18	Knocker, Lt. J. B.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. With 104th Rif.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, Lt. C. H.	24 Apl. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Derah Ismail Khan.

## Attached.

29 June 16	Philpott, Capt. F. L.	23 Feb. 19	27th Cav.
15 Nov. 15	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	1-73rd Infy.
7 Apl. 16	Seagrim, Capt. C. B.	7 Apl. 20	99th Infy. With Training Bn.
1 Dec. 19	Digvijay Singhji, 2nd-Lt. K. S.	1 Dec. 19	I-A. (T. C.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

21 July 02 | Anna Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 3 Apl. 17 | 9 Apl. 17 | 20 July 20 |

## Subadars.

8 Oct. 03	Kushiram Singh	8 Jan. 16	23 Apl. 16
2 Mar. 04	Ramparsad Singh	28 May 18	20 July 20
12 Aug. 05	Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M.	8 Apl. 16	20 Aug. 18
28 Oct. 02	Allah Dad Khan, I.D.S.M.	5 Apl. 17	8 Sep. 18
10 July 00	Sheobaksh Singh, I.O.M.	8 Jan. 16	20 July 20
27 Oct. 06	Bhanwar Singh	3 Apl. 17	15 Nov. 20
18 July 06	Lala Ram	6 Nov. 17	13 Oct. 20
11 May 06	Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M.	24 May 18	15 Oct. 20

With Training Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 125th Napier's Rifles—*contd.*

(6th Group.)

## Jemadars.

1	Apl.	06	Hukma Ram (I)	. . . . .	26	Jan.	18	
9	July	09	Sajawal Khan	. . . . .	26	Jan.	18	
25	Dec.	00	Karera Singh	. . . . .	28	May	18	With 153rd Rif.
20	July	12	Rahim Ali (52, 61)	. . . . .	20	Aug.	18	With 2-125th Rif.
28	Nov.	03	Ramlal Singh	. . . . .	5	June	19	
12	June	07	Dhanna Ram	. . . . .	9	Feb.	20	
4	July	13	Bhura Ram	. . . . .	2	Mar.	20	
20	May	11	Madat Khan, I.D. S.M.	. . . . .	19	June	20	
6	July	07	Rugnath Singh, I.D. S.M.	. . . . .	20	July	20	
4	Jan.	14	Amir Ali	. . . . .	2	Aug.	20	
15	Nov.	20	Bachchan Singh	. . . . .	15	Nov.	20	
27	Jan.	09	Rukan Din	. . . . .	1	Jan.	21	

## 2nd Battalion, 125th Napier's Rifles.

Formed at Anandi on 15 July 18.

Overseas.—Depot Poona.

Composition—1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Rajputana Jats, 1 Coy. Bharatpur Jats, 1 Coy. of Rajputana Rajputs.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Apl. 98	Hamer, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	74th Punj.
------------	---	-----------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 07	May, Bt.-Maj. C. D.	3 June 19	15th Infy.
----------	---------------------	-----------	------------

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	1-103rd Mah.
15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S.	15 Nov. 19	1-72nd Punj.
20 Nov. 16	Bursey, Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) T. F. Mc L., M. C.	20 Nov. 17	Attd.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18	1-125th Rif.
10 June 16	Walsh, Capt. P. G.	10 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Lang, Capt. J. H., M.C.	29 June 20	1-125th Rif.
7 Apl. 16	Murray, Lt. N. T. G.	7 Apl. 17	Attd.
20 Jan. 17	Hainsworth, Lt. H. M.	20 Oct. 18	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	Henderson, Lt. E. G. S.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Jan. 18	Davenport, Lt. R.	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
26 June 18	Young, Lt. G.	26 Mar. 20	Attd.
1 Dec. 19	Cariappa, Lt. K. M.	1 Dec. 20	I. A. (T. C.)
29 Jan. 20	Grant, Lt. R. A.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Fleming, Lt. H. V.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

29 Dec. 15	Lachman Singh	19 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 18	Temp.
------------	---------------	------------	------------	-------

## Subadars.

26 Jan. 18	Fateh Mohd.	26 Jan. 18	5 June 19	
26 Jan. 18	Mukh Ram	26 Jan. 18	9 May 19	
22 Aug. 18	Baksha Ram	22 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
25 Dec. 00	Karera Sing.	28 May 18	9 May 19	1-125th Rif.
22 Aug. 18	Ram Nath Singh	22 Aug. 18	4 Feb. 20	
22 Aug. 18	Khuda Bux	22 Aug. 18	14 Mar. 20	

## Jemadars.

19 Aug. 18	Mangla Ram	19 Aug. 18	
3 Sep. 18	Hukhma Ram	3 Sep. 18	
9 May 19	Gopal Ram	9 May 19	
9 May 19	Abbas Khan	9 May 19	
9 May 19	Lakhi Singh	9 May 19	
9 May 19	Sattar Mohomed	9 May 19	
9 May 19	Kerodi Singh	9 May 19	
9 May 19	Ram Sarup Singh	9 May 19	
10 Mar. 20	Chandra Ram	10 Mar. 20	
10 Mar. 20	Harnath Singh	10 Mar. 20	
10 Mar. 20	Jodha Ram	10 Mar. 20	
10 Mar. 20	Raja Nur Muhammad	10 Mar. 20	
10 Mar. 20	Dost Muhammad	10 Mar. 20	
2 Aug. 20	Chander Singh	2 Aug. 20	
4 Oct. 20	Umrao Singh	4 Oct. 20	

*Uniform.*—Drab (Red serge trousers).  
*Facings.*—Scarlet.

## 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

(10th Group.)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1825; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Koosh-ab" "Persia" "China, 1900."

**Karachi.**—Arrived 21 August 1920 from Hyderabad (Sind).

**Composition**—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuis.

**COLONEL**—Major-General Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. . 7 May 1907.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

13 July 92 | Chitty, Lt.-Col. A. W., p.s.c. . . 13 July 18 | *Lv., ex I., to 20 July 22.*

### Second-in-Command.

20 May 99 | Gretton, Maj. J. C., p.s.c. . . 11 Sep. 15 | *Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 22.*

### Company Commanders.

18 Apl. 00	Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O. . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Mar. 22.</i>
23 Jan. 03	FitzGerald, Maj. C. R. L., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	With Training Bn.
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G. . . .	13 Aug. 19	
29 Aug. 06	O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., M.C. .	29 Aug. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 30 Jan. 22.</i>

### Company Officers.

18 Sep. 09	Johnston, Bt.-Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 3 July 22.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Thomas, Capt. H. P. . . .	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Weir, Capt. I. E. R. . . .	22 Jan. 17	
8 Oct. 15	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S. . . .	5 Aug. 18	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 9 Apl. 22.</i>
13 Aug. 15	Pringle, Capt. J. H. . . .	13 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
10 Dec. 15	Frith, Capt. J. G. . . .	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. C. A. N. . .	13 Dec. 19	Attd. 2-124th Infy.
18 Apl. 16	Smith, Capt. B. L. S. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-124th Infy.
1 Apl. 16	Portas, Capt. J. . . .	1 Apl. 20	Attd.
19 Apl. 16	Lesster, Capt. L. . . .	19 Apl. 20	Attd.
25 July 16	Brown, Capt. J. . . .	25 July 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Embn., Karachi.
14 Nov. 16	Paton, Capt. H. G. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
10 May 16	Long, Capt. W. H. . . .	10 Feb. 21	Attd.
5 May 17	Pill, Capt. G. C. R. . . .	5 May 21	Attd. Or.-Mr. (offg.)
5 June 17	Wilson, Capt. W. L. . . .	5 June 21	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 10 Apl. 22.</i>
18 June 17	Lynch, Capt. R. J. . . .	18 June 21	Attd. With Frontier Militia.

### Attached.

30 Apl. 02 | Brock, Maj. B. deL., M.C. . . | 22 June 16 | 129th Balu chis.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

126th Baluchistan Infantry—*contd.*

(10th Group.)

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

24 Oct. 98 | Umar Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.. | 17 Oct. 07 | 17 Mar. 11 | 15 June 19 |

## Subadars.

22 Nov. 02	Muhammad Aslam Khan. . .	12 Nov. 02	12 Oct. 14	With Training Bn.
30 June 99	Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . .	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16	
7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	
1 Aug. 01	Gheba Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19	
25 Jan. 00	Lal Shah Gul, M.C. . . . .	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19	
9 June 98	Ghulam Shah (56) . . . . .	12 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 06	Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (56, 58) .	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
1 June 08	Ghulam Muhammed, I.O.M. . .	15 May 18	1 June 21	

## Jemadars.

8 Feb. 18	Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61) . . .	8 Feb. 18	(On probn.)	Ind. Adjt. Indian Qr.-Mr.
7 Nov. 01	Qutab Khan . . . . .	12 May 18		
26 Feb. 03	Ali Akbar . . . . .	1 Sept. 18		
15 Dec. 18	Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Sep. 18		
26 June 0	Miran Baksh (56, 58) . . . .	5 June 19		
12 Mar. 07	Banochi Khan (61) . . . . .	5 June 19		
5 Apl. 00	Mohammad Rajab . . . . .	1 Apl. 20		
28 July 09	Firoz Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20		
8 July 09	Mehrban (52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20		
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		



*Uniform*—Green (Red serge trousers).  
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

(10th Group.)

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt., of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.), Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909, present designation, 1910.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

"Delhi, 1857" "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

"Burna, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1897-99."

Fort Sandeman. (Arrived 27th June 21 from Loralai.)

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musal. ans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuis.

Colonel-in-Chief—The QUEEN.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles A. Cunningham . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

19 Sep. 91 | Hulseberg, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O. . 1 9 Sep. 17 | *Lu, ex I., pending. retmt.*

### Second-in-Command.

4. *Apl.* 00 | Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. | 1 Sep. 15 | *Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy.*  
(temp. Lt.-Col.) C., C.B.E., D.S.O.

### Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Auret, Maj. A. S. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
22 Apl. 03	Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	With Training Bn.
15 Aug. 05	Lake, Maj. E. A. W. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With B. M. Police.
19 Jan. 07	Belli-Bivar, Capt. H. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, Lahore Dist.
25 Jan. 08	Wetherall, Capt. F. G. B., M. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

### Company Officers.

18 Sep. 09	Quayle, Capt. (actg. Maj.) P. R. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 2-129th Baluchis.
1 June 15	Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . . .	1 June 19	Attd. Adj.
14 July 15	Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . .	14 July 19	Attd. With S. Persian Rifles.
4 Dec. 14	Field, Capt. G. L. . . . .	4 Sep. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	Browne, Capt. W. R. H. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. F. H. . . . .	31 Dec. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
13 June 16	James, Capt. J. R. . . . .	13 June 20	Attd.
1 Aug. 16	Kersey, Capt. A. O., M. C. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Attd. With 2-129th Baluchis.
7 Aug. 16	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Aug. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Pratt, Capt. A. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd.
30 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Lt. W. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 19	Attd. Poll. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	Beaty, Lt. G. H. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. S.S.O., Fort Sandeman.
5 May 17	Herdon, Lt. B. L. . . . .	5 Feb. 19	Attd. R. T. O., Khirgi.
19 June 16	Acheson, Lt. (actg. Capt.) I. St. G.	29 June 17	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	Butler, Lt. A. H. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	Drought, Lt. T. D. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	Allen, 2nd-Lt. K. H. H. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

### Attached.

26 June 01	Stewart, Bt.-Lt. Col. A. E., M. C.	1 Jan. 20	1-124th Infy. Comdt. (Offg.)
23 Sep. 15	Stanger, Capt. F. R. . . . .	23 Sep. 19	33rd Punj.
30 Jan. 17	Moss, Capt. C. de V. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	53rd Sikhs, Qr. Mr.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry

—contd.

(10th Group.)

### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
10 Sep. 96	Gulab Shah Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	14 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 01	16 Sep. 13	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. A. D. C. to H. F. the Viceroy.

### Subadars.

20 July 97	Muhammed (56)	21 June 13	2 Nov. 14	Subdr. Maj. (Actg.)
22 Aug. 01	Sardar Shah	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	
4 Aug. 05	Ibrahim Khan (56)	10 Jan. 16	12 Feb. 17	
2 May 04	Khan Bahadur	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	
1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 56)	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	With Training Bn.
26 Nov. 09	Mewa Khan	30 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20	

### Jemadars.

14 Aug. 02	Ghulam Ali	19 May 18	
24 Jan. 16	Bahadur Khan	1 Sep. 18	
9 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan	16 Oct. 19	
6 July 06	Talab Shah	1 Sep. 20	Indian Qr. Mr.
10 Sep. 07	Ramzan Khan (56)	1 Sep. 20	
18 Sep. 08	Murad Bakhsh	1 Sep. 20	Indian Adjt.
4 Nov. 10	Ajab Khan	1 Sep. 20	
30 Nov. 14	Muhammad Zaman	1 Sep. 20	
1 Nov. 07	Sher Muhammad	1 Sep. 20	
14 Apl. 91	Iman Bakhsh	1 Sep. 20	
15 Dec. 14	Gulam Muhammad (52)	1 Nov. 20	
26 July 09	Nur Mahi	1 Nov. 20	
	Mahfuz Ali	1 June 21	
	Yar Khan	16 Sep. 21	

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—White.

# 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Progredivor."  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Mandalay. Arrived 19 January 1921 from Meerut.

Composition—1 company of Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 of Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Richard Westmacott, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.* . 13 May 1904.

st Commn. or dat. f entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., *C.I.E.*, *g.* | 1 Dec. 20 | Comdg. Mandalay.

## Second-in-Command.

23 Dec. 98 | Tobin, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Sep. 15 | With 2-128th Prs.  
H. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*

## Company Commanders.

10 Jan. 00 | Graham, Maj. D. S. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | With 1-61st Prs.  
5 Jan. 01 | Tugwell, Maj. W. B. P., *p.s.c.*, *g.* . . . . 5 Jan. 16 | With 121st Prs.  
8 Jan. 01 | Harley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., *D.S.O.*,  
*g.* . . . . 3 June 19 | With 121st Prs.  
13 Aug. 04 | Murray, Maj. S. G. C., *C.I.E.*, *g.* . . . . 13 Aug. 19 | *Poll. Dept., Iraq.*

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 05 | Farebrother, Maj. F. H. [L] . . . . . 5 Aug. 20 | *Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.*  
9 Sep. 08 | Pulverman, Bt.-Maj. A. W., *g.* . . . . 11 Jan. 19 | *With Sig. Ser.*  
3 Sep. 10 | Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *g.* . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)*  
20 Jan. 12 | Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., *M.C.* . . . . 20 Jan. 16 |  
11 Dec. 14 | Cousins, Capt. M. A. S. . . . . 20 Oct. 16 | *Attd. With Burma Mily. Police.*  
11 Aug. 15 | Litton, Capt. G. E. . . . . 11 Aug. 19 | *Attd.*  
18 Apl. 16 | Tomkins, Capt. G. L., *M.C.* . . . . 18 Apl. 20 | *Attd. G. H. Q., M. E. F.*  
18 Apl. 16 | Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R. . . . . 18 Apl. 20 | *Attd.*  
21 June 16 | Desborough, Capt. G. . . . . 21 June 20 | *Attd.*  
29 June 16 | Pollock-Gore, Capt. W. A. J. . . . . 29 June 20 | *Attd.*  
16 Aug. 16 | Greengrass, Capt. R. P. W. . . . . 16 Aug. 20 | *Attd.*  
1 May 17 | Stanley, Capt. D. R. . . . . 1 May 21 | *Attd. Lv., ex I., to 20 July 22.*  
25 Oct. 17 | Lewis-Lewis, Lt. S. . . . . 25 Oct. 18 | *Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 22 Feb. 22.*  
27 Oct. 17 | Flett, Lt. R. . . . . 27 Oct. 18 | *Attd. With 1-107th Prs.*  
29 Jan. 20 | Newman, Lt. G. S. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 | *Attd. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)*  
16 July 20 | Kekwick, 2nd-Lt. J. F. . . . . 16 July 20 | *Attd.*

## Attached.

15 Nov. 15 | Goddard, Capt. E. N., *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *g.* . . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 107th Prs. Adj. (*Offg.*)  
21 Dec. 17 | Kearn, Lt. R. W. . . . . 21 Dec. 18 | 84th Punj. *Lv., ex I., to 3 Feb. 22.*  
19 Oct. 18 | Jackson, Lt. T. L. . . . . 19 Oct. 19 | *I. A. R. O.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
15 Dec. 96 | Krishna Bhosle, Hon. Lt. Bahadur  
(56, 58) *I.D.S.M.* . . . . 1 Mar. 04 | 25 Dec. 07 | 22 Jan. 16 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

12 Apl. 99 | Karm Singh Bahadur, (56),  
*I.D.S.M.* . . . . 4 Dec. 07 | 25 Aug. 12 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
22 May 99 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . 5 May 08 | 20 Oct. 14 |  
20 Oct. 08 | Abdul Latif Khan, *I.O.M.* (56) . . . . 20 Oct. 14 | 8 Jan. 16 |  
17 Feb. 12 | Sher Afzal, *M.C.*, *I.D.S.M.* . . . . 11 July 12 | 8 Jan. 16 |  
8 Dec. 01 | Bakhtawar Khan, Bahadur . . . . 26 Dec. 15 | 12 Dec. 16 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
15 May 05 | Krishna Kalange (56) . . . . 2 Sep. 18 | 16 Aug. 20 |

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

12 Apl. 99	Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	20 Oct. 14	Indian Adjt.
6 May 13	Ahmed Khan . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	
28 May 99	Nawab Singh . . . . .	21 Apl. 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.
20 Feb. 99	Labh Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	19 May 18	
15 Aug. 02	Samiullah . . . . .	19 May 18	
5 Sep. 11	Muhammad Sadiq Khan . . . . .	15 Aug. 19	
19 May 03	Harnam Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	
20 July 10	Sirpari More . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
18 July 06	Genu Powar . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
5 July 09	Laximan Rao Ghagh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 Sep. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	

## 2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Formed at Arangaon on 26th February 1918.

Overseas—Depôt Allahabad.

Composition—2 platoons of Pathans, 3 platoons of Lobana and Saini Sikhs, 4 platoons of Rajput Musalmans, 3 platoons of Dekhani Mahrattas, 4 platoons Punjabi Jats.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 98 | Tobin Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. | 1 Sep. 15 | 1-128th Prs.  
W., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*

## 2nd-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Story, Maj. J. A., M.C., *q.* | 5 Aug. 20 | 1-61st Prs. (*offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 09 | Ferrier, Capt. I., *q.* | 1 Sep. 15 | 48th Prs.  
7 Oct. 14 | Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C. | 7 July 19 | Attd. *Lv., ex l.*  
23 Dec. 14 | Woolf, Capt. S. H. | 23 Dec. 18 | 19th Punj.  
26 Jan. 16 | Pilkington, Capt. T. L., *q.* | 26 Jan. 20 | Attd.

## Company Officers.

5 June 15 | Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C. | 5 June 19 | Attd.  
11 Aug. 15 | Diggory, Capt. P. | 11 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
9 Apl. 16 | Mellor, Capt. F. H. | 9 Apl. 20 | 13th Rajputs.  
24 Oct. 15 | Coulter, Capt. A. W. | 24 July 21 | Attd.  
11 Sep. 17 | Penn, Lt. C. L. *q.* | 11 Sep. 18 | Attd. Adjt.  
27 Oct. 17 | Allen, Lt. F. R. W. K. | 27 Oct. 18 | Attd.  
21 Aug. 18 | Harper, Lt. L. G. | 21 Aug. 19 | Attd.  
31 Aug. 18 | Whitley, Lt. A. P. | 31 Aug. 19 | 1-12th Prs.  
29 Jan. 20 | Godwin, Lt. H. T. | 29 Jan. 21 | Attd.  
5 Nov. 18 | Riley-Irving, 2nd-Lt. C.T. | 5 Nov. 18 | Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.  
1 July 97 | Baboo Rao Mohite | 7 Aug. 13 | 12 Dec. 15 | 1 Aug. 201

## Subadars.

29 Dec. 99 | Nishan Ali Khan I. (56, 65) | 18 Oct. 08 | 26 Jan. 16  
11 Apl. 99 | Teja Singh (56), I.D.S.M. | 25 Aug. 12 | 7 Feb. 16  
19 Oct. 96 | Jota Singh | 9 Aug. 14 | 29 Feb. 16  
19 May 03 | Aziz Khan | 8 Feb. 16 | 4 Apl. 18  
10 Dec. 01 | Malle Khan | 12 Dec. 16 | 4 Apl. 18  
13 Jan. 01 | Jeessukh Ram | 29 July 17 | 17 June 19

## Jemadars.

4 Apl. 05 | Salim Khan (51) | 15 Dec. 15 |  
1 Aug. 03 | Krishna Wagaude | 1 Apl. 18 |  
31 Mar. 06 | Mahammad Shafi Khan | 2 May 18 |  
16 July 12 | Ram Sarup | 17 Sep. 18 | Ind. Qr.-Mr.  
18 Sept. 12 | Harde Ram | 17 June 19 |  
14 Sept. 08 | Babu Parte | 13 Oct. 19 | Indian Adjt.  
23 Mar. 02 | Pandu Kale | 10 Jan. 20 |  
25 May 02 | Dhunde Khan, I.D.S.M. | 10 Jan. 20 |  
13 Jan. 03 | Krishnaji Rao Chowan | 10 Jan. 20 |  
14 Jan. 12 | Phusa Ram | 20 Jan. 20 |  
3 Apl. 11 | Mir Ghazan | 1 Feb. 20 |  
19 Oct. 08 | Chet Ram | 1 Apl. 20 |  
23 Aug. 04 | Sant Singh | 1 May 20 |

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

# 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

(10th Group.)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; present designation, 1903.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

Waziristan: Arrived

from

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuists.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK

ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C. 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General Sir O'Moore Creagh, *VC*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (Retd.) 16 February 1912.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
24 July 91	Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L.]	21 Dec. 20	Embkn., Comdt., Bombay.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
19 July 99	Bannatyne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	une 19	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
<b>Company Commanders</b>			
30 Apl. 02	Brock, Maj. B. de L., M.C.	22 June 16	With 1st 6th Infy.
4 July 03	Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
18 Jan. 05	Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H., D.S.O.	3 June 17	Staff Coll., Quetta., Oct. 20.
24 Jan. 06	Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	Civil, Burma.
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Bt.-Maj. F. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 19 Feb. 22.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Camberley. Jan. 21 ( <i>Fr. Divn.</i> )
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
26 July 13	MacIvor, Capt. R.S.P., (s.c.)	26 July 17	With Survey Dept.
8 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	With Training Bn.
12 June 15	O'Brien, Capt. E. C.	12 June 19	Attd.
22 Oct. 14	Robert, Capt. V. G., M.C.	22 July 19	With S. Persian Rif.
11 Oct. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	11 Oct. 19	Attd.
26 Oct. 15	Bowerman, Capt. J. F.	26 Oct. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Soden, Capt. J. N.	15 Nov. 19	With 2-124th Infy.
29 Mar. 16	Belford, Capt. H. D.	29 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	With 93rd Infy.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	27 Dec. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	Guiton, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. Adjt.
24 Apl. 16	Brindley, Capt. W. W.	24 Apl. 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Baln. Zhob Area.
28 June 16	Carden, Capt. F. G.	28 June 20	Attd. R. T. O., Mari Indus.
15 July 16	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	15 July 20	Attd.
26 Aug. 16	Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	26 Aug. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	Walter, Capt. E. F.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
25 July 17	Parks, Capt. A. H.	25 July 21	With Training Bn.
28 Aug. 16	Slade, Lt. J. W. C.	28 May 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Barnes, Lt. J. H.	31 Jan. 19	With 2-70th Rif
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Lt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With Training Bn.
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Lt. T. W.	1 Feb. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 18	Sinclair, 2nd-Lt. M. C.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. <i>Poll. Dept., Bombay.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Fellowes, 2nd-Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 20	Attd.
<b>Attached.</b>			
4 May 01	MacMahon, Maj. ( <i>Actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. D. R.	4 May 16	1-124th Infy. Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
8 Aug. 17	Donovan, Lt. B. D. E.	8 May 10	92nd Punj.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Subadars.</b>			
12 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (56, 66a), I.O.M.	1 Nov. 13	31 Oct. 14
16 Aug. 08	Nur Khan, I.D.S.M.	14 Feb. 16	4 Apl. 17
4 Aug. 11	Fazl Dad	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18
15 July 03	Gaman Khan (46, 61)	27 Nov. 17	26 June 18
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19
4 Oct. 98	Raza Ali Shah	3 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 20
6 Jan. 02	Alam Khan (56)	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20
With Training Bn.			

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1514

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis—*contd.*

(10th GROUP.)

### Jemadars.

28 Sep. 06	Gulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Feb. 17	With Training Bn.
25 Apl. 13	Ghufran Khan . . . . .	6 Aug. 17	
5 Apl. 02	Saidullah Khan . . . . .	12 June 18	(On probn.)
5 Sep. 02	Gheba Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	26 June 18	
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (56) . . . . .	26 June 18	
13 Feb. 01	Burhan Ali . . . . .	26 June 18	
26 Sep. 18	Gauhar Rahman . . . . .	26 Sep. 18	
10 Sep. 99	Manowar Din . . . . .	22 Oct. 18	
12 June 11	Ghulam Haidar . . . . .	22 Oct. 18	
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan . . . . .	11 Dec. 19	
20 July 11	Shahsowar . . . . .	28 May 21	
18 Aug. 11	Burhan Ali . . . . .	1 June 21	
17 Dec. 08	Sarwar Khan . . . . .	1 June 21	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 June 21	
16 Oct. 11	Sajwal Khan . . . . .	1 June 21	



## 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Formed at Quetta on 21st January 1918.

Overseas—Depôt, Karachi.

Composition—1 company of Baluchis, 3 companies of Punjabi Musalmans.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . | 1 Feb. 21 | 193rd Infy.

## Second-in-Command.

19 May 00 | Moton-Marshall, Maj. F. W. . . | 3 June 17 | 103rd Infy.—G.S.O., 1st gr. Offg. Iraq.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G. . .	1 Sep. 15	1-127th Bal. <i>Lv., ex I., to 19 July 22.</i>
15 May 15	Somers Cox, Capt. S. J., M. C. . .	16 May 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
16 Mar. 15	Bond, Capt. K. H., M. C. . .	16 Dec. 19	With <i>Mily. Dairy Farms.</i>
24 Dec. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C., M. C. . .	24 Dec. 19	Attd.

## Company Officers.

1 June 15	Gordon-Smith, Capt. W. . .	1 June 19	I. A. ( <i>on probn.</i> )
7 Apl. 16	Adams, Capt. H. V. . .	7 Apl. 20	13th Rajputs.
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M. . .	14 Apl. 20	Attd.
1 Aug. 16	Kersey, Capt. A. O., M. C. . .	1 Aug. 20	1-127th Infy.
2 Dec. 15	Pitt, Capt. B. I. . .	2 Sep. 20	Attd. <i>With S. &amp; T. Corps.</i>
8 Oct. 16	McLennaghan, Capt. H. B. St. G. . .	8 Oct. 20	Attd. <i>Dublin University.</i>
5 May 17	Strachan, Capt. G. R. . .	5 May 21	Attd.
1 Dec. 17	Pye, Lt. H. B. . .	1 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Crabbe, Lt. C. B. . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Littlebury, Lt. A. T. B. . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Dec. 17	Arnold, Lt. L. P. . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd. <i>Adjt.</i>
7 June 18	Barber, Lt. P. T. . .	7 Mar. 20	Attd.
18 May 19	Dobbie, Lt. T. B. . .	18 May 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 19	Porter, Lt. R. V. H. . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
----------	----------	-------------------

5 June 07 | Ghulam Jilani, I.D.S.M. . . . | 22 Oct. 14 | 2 Jan. 16 | 1 Jan. 21 | 1 Tem.

## Subadars.

13 Feb. 01	Rahim Ali (46) . . .	16 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 16
10 July 12	Gaus Muhammad (56) . . .	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18
29 May 05	Fakhar-ud-din . . .	5 Apl. 17	1 June 19
4 Apl. 02	Hayat Ali (66) . . .	16 June 17	1 June 19
26 Oct. 06	76 Khuda Dad Khan (50, 56) . . .	15 Mar. 17	1 July 19
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (56) . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21
24 July 18	Haidar Rahman (61) . . .	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21

## Jemadars.

4 Apl. 02	Pelhwan Khan (66) . . .	6 Aug. 17	
22 Aug. 04	Sardar Khan (56, 61) . . .	1 Feb. 18	
16 July 18	Muhammad Yakub . . .	16 July 18	
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan . . .	7 May 19	Indian Adjt.
12 Dec. 01	Abdullah Khan . . .	1 Aug. 19	Indian Qr.-Mr.
5 Jan. 04	Mahboob Alam . . .	25 Nov. 19	
9 Nov. 18	Ghulam Kibria . . .	1 Apl. 20	
25 July 10	Nabhi Baksh . . .	1 Apl. 20	
16 July 16	Fateh Khan . . .	15 May 20	
13 Feb. 04	Madat Khan . . .	1 Aug. 21	
10 Aug. 04	Gulab Khan . . .	1 Aug. 21	
20 Feb. 06	Ahmed Din . . .	1 Aug. 21	

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

(10th GROUP)

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861 and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1908; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) and present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "China, 1900."

Bannu. Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuis.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 May 92 | Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O. . . | 1 Aug. 21 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Jan. 01	Moore, Maj. H. D., D.S.O. . . .	5 Jan. 16	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
10 Oct. 03	Woodward, Maj. R. F. [1] . . .	10 Oct. 18	Attd. Japanese Embassy.
3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A. (1) . .	3 June 19	With Training Bn.
16 Jan. 07	Simpson, Capt. R. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Technical Adviser for Musky. I. S. Forces.
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Capt. G. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

#### Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Minter, Capt. J. P. S. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 15	Richardson Capt. A. F. C. . . .	5 May 19	Attd.—With S. & T. Corps.
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I. . . . .	16 June 19	Attd.
27 Nov. 14	Fuge, Capt. T. L. M. . . . .	17 July 19	Attd. Study Lv. to Japan.
20 Nov. 14	alvin, Capt. H. Fitz M. . . . .	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
26 Sep. 15	Durrant, Capt. O. T. . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C. . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Mar. 15	Hales, Capt. G. . . . .	5 Dec. 19	Attd.
18 June 16	Thornton, Capt. W. W. . . . .	18 June 20	Attd.—With 6th Bullock Corps.
24 Sep. 15	Rendell, Capt. C. B. . . . .	24 June 20	Attd.—With Training Bn.
1 Nov. 16	Erskine, Lt. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> ) W. R., M.C. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	Burden, Lt. G. N. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Lt. P. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
20 June 17	Gapper, Lt. J. E. B. . . . .	20 Mar. 19	Attd.
1 Aug. 17	Darling, Lt. J. S. . . . .	1 May 19	Attd.
29 May 18	Harrison, Lt. A. . . . .	29 May 19	Attd.—With Training Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles)—*contd.*

(10th GPOUP).

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
20 Sep. 95	1 Muhammad Din (72a) . . . . .	1 11 Jan. 09	1 10 Sep. 14   1 Jan. 21

## Subadars.

30 Sep. 99	Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) . . . . .	10 Sep. 14	7 Aug. 16	With Training Bn.
15 Dec. 03	Zaman Khan, (48, 66a, 56) . . . . .	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16	
24 Jan. 05	Sharaf Din (56, 72a) . . . . .	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16	
19 Jan. 16	Muhammad Abdullah . . . . .	19 Jan. 16	12 May 18	
5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72a) . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (58) . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
18 Mar. 02	Nek Muhammad (66a) . . . . .	13 Dec. 16	16 Nov. 20	
21 May 03	Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a) . . . . .	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21	
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	

## Jemadars.

5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	4 Oct. 19	Indian Or. Mr.
22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman . . . . .	23 Oct. 19	Indian Adjt.
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar . . . . .	15 June 20	
19 Mar. 15	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	Taj Din . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
	Attaullah Khan . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	

## 153rd Rifles.

Formed at Palestine on 24th May 1918.

Overseas—Depôt Ahmednagar.

Composition— $\frac{1}{4}$  company Konkani Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{4}$  coy. Dekhani Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{4}$  coy. Dekhan Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{4}$  coy. Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{4}$  coy. Rajputana Jats.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95	Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 20	123rd Rif. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i> )
------------	---------------------------------	------------	--

## 2nd-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 15	Durnford, Capt. C. M. P.	27 Aug. 19	Staff Capt. 34th Bde., Basra.
5 Mar. 15	Graveston, Capt. H. B.	5 Dec. 19	Attd.
24 Jan. 16	Darwell, Capt. G. P.	24 Jan. 20	Attd.
1 July 16	Doré, Capt. G. B.	1 July 20	Attd.

## Company Officers.

7 Aug. 15	Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 May 16	Godfrey, Capt. R. E.	16 May 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	Gibbs, Capt. E. W. B.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Adjt.
13 May 15	Chouier, Lt. R.	13 May 16	I. A. R. O.
10 Aug. 16	Legeyt, Capt. P. S.	10 May 21	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Duke, Lt. A. L. R.	12 Sep. 18	82nd Punj.
7 June 18	Padgham, Lt. T. H.	7 June 19	I. A. R. O. ( <i>T. C.</i> )
21 Aug. 18	Ford, Lt. D. H.	21 Aug. 19	1-22nd Punj.
15 Apl. 19	Widdicombe, Lt. L. T.	15 Apl. 20	1-39th R. Garh. Rif.

## Attached.

1 Jan. 99	1 Luck, Maj. T.	1 Sep. 15	172nd Punj. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
25 June 97	Mubarik Ali Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	22 Sep. 14	7 Aug. 15	24 May 18   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

7 July 97	Ghulam Mahomed, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 09	21 Dec. 14
4 Sep. 07	Ram Chander Rao Erundkar	20 Jan. 16	13 Oct. 17
6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17
13 June 05	Krishna Bagwe	13 Dec. 15	1 Feb. 20
16 July 04	Dhaunkal Ram (56)	18 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 20
9 July 09	Sajawal Khan (58)	26 Jan. 18	25 Feb. 21   1-125th Rif.

## Jemadars.

5 Oct. 04	Muhammad Zaman (48a)	13 Nov. 17
23 Apl. 12	Laruman Jadhao (58)	24 May 18
5 July 05	Sikandar Khan	24 May 18
26 Aug. 06	Dildar Khan	1 Feb. 20
19 Aug. 08	Muhammed Ali	1 Feb. 20
2 Feb. 11	Govind Sawanth	1 Feb. 20
8 Sep. 10	Mani Ram	1 June 20
27 Feb. 11	Jiwana Ram	14 Aug. 20
17 Oct. 13	Raojirao Shinde	14 Aug. 20
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Karim	8 Oct. 20
2 Apl. 12	Puran Ram	26 Dec. 20
5 May 13	Karim Khan	5 Jan. 21
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan	2 Feb. 21
	Munir Khan	31 Mar. 21

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

1st Battalion . Landi Kotal.  
2nd Battalion . Waziristan.—Depôt Dharamsala.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1825; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 65th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.  
**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.**  
"Bhurtore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**  
**COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B.**

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

18 June 92	2 Dopping-Hepenstal, Lt.-Col.	11 Mar. 18
	M. E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	
20 July 98	1 Shaw, Lt. Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 21

### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98	2 Johnson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E.,	7 Feb. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 20 Aug. 21.</i>
	D.S.O.		
11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Maj. H., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	

### Company Commanders.

14 Sep. 01	2 Inglis, Maj. A. F., O.B.E.	14 Sep. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	<i>With 2-8th G. R.</i>
18 Nov. 03	2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s. c.)	18 Nov. 18	
18 Jan. 05	1 Northey, Maj. W. B., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	<i>R. O. Gorakhpur.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Græme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 4 Dec. 21.</i>
19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Capt. H. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
19 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Capt. J. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With Assam Rif.</i>

### Company Officers. (18)

25 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Capt. M. F. D.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Capt. E. C.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J.	20 Jan. 16	
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	2 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 14 May 21.</i>
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
15 Aug. 14	1 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	
5 May 15	1 Herring, Capt. R. L.	5 May 19	<i>Attd.</i>
26 May 15	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	26 May 19	<i>Attd. Adj.</i>
16 June 15	2 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	<i>With 1st Bn.</i>
12 Aug. 15	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	12 Aug. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
5	2 Simons, Capt. J. G., M.C.	30 Sep. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
25 June 19	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	25 Mar. 20	<i>Attd. With 4-3rd G. R.</i>
25 June 19	2 Douglas, Capt. L. N.	25 June 20	<i>Attd. R.T.O., Poona.</i>
29 June 19	2 D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.	29 June 20	<i>Attd. With 2-5th G. R.</i>
16 Aug. 16	1 Barry, Capt. J. L., M.B.E.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Attd. Comdg. Dharamsala.</i>
1 Oct. 16	2 Davies, Capt. C. C.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
22 Oct. 16	2 Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	22 Oct. 20	<i>Attd. With 1st Bn.</i>
11 Apl. 17	2 Rosselloty, Capt. G. A. C.	11 Apl. 21	<i>Attd.</i>
8 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	<i>Attd.</i>
15 July 17	2 Milling, Capt. R. C.	5 July 21	<i>Attd.</i>

## GURKHA BATTALIONS.

1596

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Company Officers (18)—contd.

12 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Lt. J. W.	12 Sep. 18	Attd. With 4-3rd. G. R.
26 Oct. 17	1 Baness, Lt. H. E.	26 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Lt. C. B.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Extra Asst. Instr., Small Arms Sch. Satara.
21 Dec. 17	2 Partridge, Lt. H. V.	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With 99th Infy.
21 Dec. 17	1 Noel, Lt. O. C.	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With "G" Div. Signals, Rawalpindi.
31 Jan. 18	2 Bates, Lt. A. T. T.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With 2-70th Rif.
31 Jan. 18	2 Harrison, Lt. J. W. H., M.C.	31 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., to 7 Apl. 22.
2 Mar. 18	2 Meadmore, Lt. C. R. A.	2 Mar. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Dharamsala.
5 July 17	Robertson, Lt. H. B.	5 Apl. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
23 Apl. 18	2 Crooke, Lt. F. M. W., M.M.	23 Apl. 19	Attd.
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Lt. E. M.	5 July 19	Attd.
5 Oct. 17	2 Falkenstein, Lt. A. J.	5 July 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Whitby, Lt. H. F.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Lt. W. D.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With "G" Divn. Signals, Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 18	2 Rundle, Lt. A. L. de V.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With 1-3rd G. R.
18 Sep. 18	2 Forrest, Lt. G.	18 Sep. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Lt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Lt. F. A.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

18 Feb. 15	2 Scott, Capt. G. D.	18 Feb. 19	I. A. R. O. With S. & T. Corps, Bombay.
9 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	1-10th G. R.
30 Sep. 16	2 Bowden, Capt. C. H.	30 Sep. 20	33rd Cav.—Admin. Comdt., Darya Khan.
16 Dec. 18	2 Edser, Lt. E. J.	16 Dec. 19	2-10th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
3 Sep. 02	2 Kalu Ram Thapa, I.D.S.M. (66a, 72a)	3 Sep. 02	1 July 05
18 Dec. 96	1 Jangia Rana, M.C., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (46, 66b)	8 Aug. 14	22 Feb. 16
			1 Aug. 18
			1 Apl. 21
			Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

18 Feb. 99	1 Bhadarbir Rana, Bahadur.	19 Jan. 15	21 Mar. 16	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (50)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16	
8 Jan. 97	1 Kahar Sing Ale, M.C.	18 Apl. 16	1 June 18	
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48a, 60a, 58)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18	
27 Nov. 01	1 Akbar Ali, I.D.S.M.	26 Mar. 17	18 Aug. 18	
12 Nov. 00	1 Ane Thapa	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18	
26 Nov. 98	2 Manbir Rana	1 July 15	18 Sep. 18	
5 Jan. 00	1 Dalbir Bura	12 Jan. 17	9 Nov. 18	
13 June 00	1 Ramkishan Thapa, I.O.M. (58)	24 May 18	20 Nov. 18	
5 May 99	2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19	
10 Nov. 99	2 Dilbahadur Ale	16 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 19	
10 Jan. 99	2 Mandhoj Rana, I.D.S.M. (61)	12 Feb. 16	15 Oct. 19	
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 56)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19	
18 Dec. 98	2 Ramu Thapa	1 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 19	
18 Feb. 01	2 Kharakbahadur Pun., I.D.S.M.	18 Apl. 16	21 Nov. 20	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

## Jemadars.

27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (50)	27 Sep. 16	Gurkha Adj., 18 Sep. 19.
27 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Sep. 16	
10 Nov. 01	1 Bag Sing Thapa . . . . .	8 Apl. 17	
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung . . . . .	18 Apl. 17	
5 Dec. 01	1 Kharaksing Thapa, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 18	
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadra Rana (60a) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	Gurkha Adj.
10 Feb. 09	1 Jitia Limbu (51) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (51) . . . . .	20 Nov. 18	
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung . . . . .	25 Nov. 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu . . . . .	17 Sep. 19	
31 May 01	2 Sirilal Giri . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung . . . . .	17 Nov. 19	
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a) . . . . .	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (56) . . . . .	27 Jan. 20	
16 Nov. 04	2 Bhimbahadur Thapa . . . . .	27 Jan. 20	
25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka . . . . .	27 Jan. 20	
21 Feb. 04	1 Chanderbir Thapa (48a) . . . . .	21 Jan. 20	
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
13 Nov. 06	1 Mansing Rana . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung . . . . .	24 Apl. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bije Sing Khattri . . . . .	1 May 21	Jemdr. Clerk.



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

1st Battalion . . Dehra Dun.

2nd Battalion . . Landikotal.

raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gürkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gürkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gürkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857"

"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandants.

22 Jan. 96	2 Wigram, Col. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	23 Apl. 20	
22 Jan. 96	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . .	1 Feb. 21	

#### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	1 Bailey, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. B. . .	1 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 15 Mar. 22.
14 Sep. 01	2 Cruickshank, Maj. J. E. . .	15 Feb. 16	Comdt. (temp.)

#### Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O. . . . .	21 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 10 May 22.
22 Apl. 03	2 Choje, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 18	Bde. Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
5 Aug. 05	2 Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C. . .	3 June 19	With Assam Rif.
16 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
29 Aug. 06	2 Corse-Scott, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) E. J., M.C.	29 Aug. 15	Lv., ex I. to 5 Apl. 22.
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Capt. G. W. P., M.C. .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
25 Jan. 08	2 Dent, Capt. R. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	London University.

#### Company Officers. (18)

9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Capt. W. B. . .	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rifles.
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C. . .	6 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
20 Jan. 12	2 Scoones, Capt. G. A.P., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S. . . .	14 Jan. 18	Adjt.
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallet, Capt. J. L. . .	15 Aug. 18	
11 Nov. 14	2 Lloyd, Capt. J. S. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Attd. Temp. Non-effective List.
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Lv., ex I., to 6 Mar. 22.
5 May 15	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L. . . .	5 May 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 21.
14 July 15	1 Bucknal, Capt. R. D. H. . .	14 July 19	Attd.
27 Nov. 14	1 Cox, Capt. K. H., M.C. . . .	27 Aug. 19	Attd.
18 Sep. 15	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O. .	18 Sep. 19	Attd.
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	2 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H. . .	18 Apl. 20	With 1st Bn.
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 May 16	2 Esse, Capt. F. A. . . . .	18 May 20	Attd.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*Company Officers. (18)—*contd.*

2 June 16	1 Smith, Capt. H. M. . . .	2 June 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With 2-3rd G. R.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	2 Ryan, Capt. B. A. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
11 Apl. 17	2 Fell, Capt. A. L. . . .	11 Apl. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Meyrick-Jones, Lt. P. . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	2 Buss, Lt. R. A., M.C. . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 1-10th G. R.
27 Oct. 17	2 Armstrong, Lt. H. F. C. . . .	27 Oct. 18	With Resident's Escort, Nepal.
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Lt. A. R. . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Lt. A. W. . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	2 Davis, Lt. T. A. W. . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With 1-10th G. R.
8 July 17	1 Hansford, Lt. E. V. . . .	8 Apl. 19	Attd.
24 Apl. 18	2 Salmon, Lt. F. H. . . .	24 Apl. 19	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Lt. C. J. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Cook, Lt. D. O. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Aug. 18	2 Dennison, Lt. R. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd. S. S. O., Landikotal.
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Lt. J. S. . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Lt. J. D. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stephens, Lt. R. W. G. (temp. Capt.) . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With W. F. Forse.
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Lt. A. W. H. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	2 Robinson, Lt. B. J. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
16 July 20	1 Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. B. C. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.
16 July 20	2 Parsons, 2nd-Lt. E. H. M. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

11 Feb. 16	1 Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . .	11 Feb. 20	36th Sikhs.
13 Apl. 16	1 Lancaster, Capt. A. S. . . .	13 Apl. 20	2-27th Punj. L <sup>v</sup> , ex I., 8 m. to 17 Feb. 22.
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E. . . .	18 Apl. 20	6th G. R.
14 Nov. 16	1 Campbell, Capt. C. M. St. A. . . .	14 Nov. 20	2-8th G.R. L <sup>v</sup> , ex I., to 17 Feb. 22.
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T. . . .	18 June 21	1-9th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Mai.	
1 Apl. 93	1 Sarabjit Gurung, Hony. Lt., M.C., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 60a). . . .	19 Oct. 07	1 Feb. 13	26 Mar. 19 <i>Order of Br. I., cl.</i>
13 June 96	2 Arjun Rana, I.O.M. (56) . . .	1 Apl. 12	2 Nov. 14	1 Sep. 18

## Subadars.

## GURKHA BATTALIONS.

1662--05

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*Subadars—*cont'd.*

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
25 May 98	2 Bahadur Ghale (56) . . . .	9 Aug. 14	10 Dec. 14	
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, I.O.M. (50) .	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	
3 Feb. 99	1 Bahadur Thapa (50, 72a, 48a)	12 June 17	1 May 18	
17 Dec. 03	2 Lachman Sing Khattri, (50) .	12 June 17	14 May 18	With 1st Bn.
20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (56) . . . .	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18	
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56) . . .	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18	
1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46) . . .	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19	
19 Nov. 99	2 Bhimbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 17	15 May 19	
16 Dec. 03	2 Battu Gurung . . . . .	1 May 18	16 Sep. 21	
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21	

## Jemadars.

14 Mar. 00	1 Hari Sing Thapa . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	
16 Feb. 02	2 Tekbahadur Gharti . . . . .	1 May 18	With 1st Bn.
7 Jan. 00	2 Narbir Gharti (72a) . . . .	1 May 18	
20 Dec. 03	1 Gambir Sing Thapa (51, 60a, 48a).	1 May 18	Gurkha Adjt.
26 Feb. 03	2 Dilbahadur Rana (50, 48a) . .	15 Sep. 18	
1 Jan. 95	2 Hoshier Sing Rana . . . . .	6 May 19	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
15 Nov. 02	1 Sahabir Gurung . . . . .	6 June 19	
22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung . . . . .	6 June 19	
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (56) . .	6 June 19	Gurkha Adjt. (offg.)
11 July 02	1 Ram Sing . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung . . . . .	23 May 20	
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. .	15 June 20	
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Khattri . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 Jan. 04	2 Barna Sing Gurung . . . . .	15 June 21	
17 Jan. 06	2 Amir Sing Pun., I.D.S.M. . .	16 Sep. 21	
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	

The first Battn. has an addl. jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . Almora

2nd Battalion . . Dafdoni—Depôt Lansdowne

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Henry D. Hutchinson, C.S.I. . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

14 Aug. 95	2 Dundas, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 20	Bde. Comdr.
3 Aug. 98	1 Ridgeway, Lt.-Col. D. G., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., to 4 Apl. 22.

## Second-In-Command.

20 Jan. 00	1 Hamilton, Maj. C. A. B.	1 Sep. 15	With 2-8th G. R.
19 Oct. 01	2 Tuck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19	With 1st Bn.

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Maj. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	Insp. of I. S. Forces.
27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	G. S. O., 2nd-gr., A. Hdqrs.
27 Jan. 04	2 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 July 15	Lv. ex I., to 12 Feb. 22.
29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E.	29 Jan. 17	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Jan. 04	1 McCausland, Maj. E. T. W., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 19	
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 10 m., 27 Jan. 21.
29 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) T. H.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. Q. M. G., Royal Visit Section, N. Comd.

## Company Officers. (18)

9 Sep. 08	1 Fisher, Capt. G. T.	1 Sep. 15	With Poll. Dept.
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G.	5 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G.	1 Oct. 18	Ind. State Forces.
11 Nov. 14	1 West, Capt. E. M.	11 Nov. 18	
28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	Attd.
22 June 15	2 Read, Capt. J. E.	22 June 19	Attd. With 1-4th G. R.
1 Aug. 15	2 Nicholson, Capt. C. F. S., M.C.	1 Aug. 19	Attd.
24 Sep. 15	1 Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	24 Sep. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	1 Berkeley, Capt. C. S. J.	6 Oct. 19	Attd. With Poll. Dept., Iraq.
22 Oct. 15	1 Ewen, Capt. A. C.	22 Oct. 19	Attd.
25 Oct. 15	1 Hurst, Capt. R. H.	25 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	1 Thomas, Capt. G. H., M.B.E.	15 Nov. 19	Attd. With 2nd Bn. Qr.-Mr.
2 Jan. 16	2 Allanson, Capt. G. H., M.C.	2 Jan. 20	Attd. Adjt.
7 Jan. 16	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A.	7 Jan. 20	Attd.
20 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 20	Attd. Adjt.
30 Jan. 16	1 Davies, Capt. E. L.	30 Jan. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
18 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 1-50th Rif.
30 July 15	1 Cave, Capt. C. R.	30 Apl. 20	Attd.
23 May 16	1 Morrow, Capt. J. S.	23 May 20	Attd.
26 May 16	2 Barter, Capt. F., M.C.	26 May 20	Attd.
22 July 16	2 Morris, Capt. C. J.	22 July 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G.E.R.S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
13 Dec. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K.	13 Dec. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Attd.

## GURKHA BATTALIONS.

1607

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*Company Officers (18)—*contd.*

18 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E. . . . .	18 June 21	
18 June 17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	18 June 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Upton, Lt. J. A. E. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Nov. 17	2 Harrison, Lt. K. H. . . . .	1 Nov. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	1 Hargrave, Lt. J. F. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
24 Aug. 18	1 Sampson, Lt. J. C. R. . . . .	24 Aug. 19	Attd. With 1-50th Rif.
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Lt. H. A. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Oct. 18	1 Hosgood, Lt. J. W. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Woodhouse, Lt. A. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Lt. J. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-69th Punj.
7 Oct. 19	2 Bhim Sing Thapa, Lt., M.C., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	2 Day, Lt. P. S., M.M. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. . . . .	3 June 18	2-5th G. R.—Condt. ( <i>temp.</i> )
18 Apl. 16	2 Fox, Capt. W. B. O. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1-5th G. R.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	2-8th G. R.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	2-2nd G. R.
18 June 17	2 Bartrop, Capt. A. B., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	1-4th G. R. Gr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 18	1 Ballinger, Lt. G. A. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	1. A. (U. L.) With 2nd Bn.
31 Aug. 18	1 Rundle, Lt. A. L. deV. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	2-1st G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
18 Jan. 98	2 Arjun Thapa, I.O.M. . . . .	10 Aug. 14	11 Mar. 15	7 Oct. 19
22 Feb. 91	1 Shibcharan Burathoki (56, 60)	1 Apl. 11	15 Sep. 14	15 Nov. 20

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 96	2 Damar Sing Gurung, M.C. . . . .	27 Jan. 15	27 Mar. 16	
22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung . . . . .	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	
9 Jan. 98	1 Bhimraj Gharti . . . . .	1 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18	
1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18	
26 June 00	1 Narain Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Nov. 17	22 June 18	
14 Nov. 04	2 Dalbir Gurung . . . . .	14 Dec. 17	5 Sep. 18	
	Ran Pati Gurung . . . . .		31 Oct. 18	
15 Dec. 03	2 Harak Sing Gharti, I.O.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 17	20 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19	
12 July 13	2 Mansing Mal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19	
8 Aug. 99	1 Padam Sing Thapa (48a, 51) . . . . .	30 July 17	6 Dec. 19	
6 Nov. 02	1 Jita Gurung . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	8 Jan. 20	
6 Nov. 02	1 Tul Sing Thapa . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	3 May 20	
23 Dec. 02	1 Lalbahadur Bura . . . . .	14 Dec. 17	3 Oct. 20	

4-3rd G. R.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	Gurkha Adjt.
10 Feb. 98	1 Kesar Sing Thapa	1 Apl. 18	
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 41, 61)	1 Apl. 18	
9 Dec. 99	1 Dandbir Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 18	
20 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa	11 Apl. 18	
11 Feb. 03	2 Jaman Sing Thapa, I.O.M.	12 Apl. 18	
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56)	1 May 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 99	1 Lachhiman Thapa	16 Aug. 18	
6 Jan. 05	2 Bahadur Gurung	15 June 18	Gurkha Adjt.
27 Oct. 05	1 Parsai Gurung	5 Sep. 18	
22 June 18	1 Bahadur Ali	22 June 18	
1 Nov. 04	2 Kalu Ale	22 June 18	
25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
31 Oct. 18	Man Bahadur Gurung	31 Oct. 18	
1 Sep. 98	2 Dasrath Ale	28 July 19	
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa	6 Dec. 19	
29 Nov. 08	1 Dewan Sing Gurung	8 Jan. 20	
8 Nov. 03	2 Ranbir Thapa	22 Jan. 20	
6 Nov. 03	2 Bishnu Uchai	1 Feb. 20	
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa	3 May 20	
19 Mar. 09	2 Shipparshad Rai	1 Oct. 20	
14 Aug. 04	1 Nain Sing Mal	3 Oct. 20	
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa	3 Oct. 20	
4 Nov. 11	1 Ganja Sing Gurung	3 Oct. 20	
11 Nov. 04	2 Dalu Gurung	1 Apl. 21	
16 Nov. 03	2 Dharam Sing Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 21	
	2 Ajambar Gurung	1 Apl. 21	

## 1611-12

*Formed at Rawalpindi on 1st October 1916, by Major B. U. Nicolay.*

**Composition—4 Companies of Gurkhas.**

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

7 Mar. 94 | Nicolay, Lt.-Col. B. U. . . . . | 3 Aug. 18 | 2-4th G. R.

14 Oct. 08 | Gould sbury, Bt.-Maj. (*Actg. Maj.*) C.A. | { 1 Sep. 15 | 2-5th G. R.  
1 Jan. 18

5 May 15	Morton, Capt. T. M.	5 May 19	Attd.
22 June 15	Pitcairn, Capt. D. N.	22 June 19	Attd.
20 July 16	Ferguson, Capt. W. A. M.	12 Feb. 20	Attd.
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	2-5th R. G. R.

10 Dec. 15	Charnley, Capt. F. H., M.C.	10 Dec. 19	2-7th G. R. S. S. O., Fandola.
14 May 16	Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C.	14 May 20	Attd. D.A.M.S., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
25 June 16	Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	25 Mar. 20	1-1st G. R.
25 June 16	Cormack, Capt. R. K. W.	25 June 20	Attd.
18 June 17	Middleton, Capt. T. B.	18 June 21	Attd.
1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	Attd. Intelligence Offr., Wana Column.
31 Oct. 17	Taylor, Lt. A. H. S.	31 July 18	Attd.
12 Sep. 17	Rundall, Lt. J. W.	12 Sep. 18	1-1st G. R. Attd. Warirforce Hdqrs.
28 Dec. 17	Fones, Lt. O. C.	28 Dec. 18	Attd. Adj., Bang. Bn., A. F. I.
31 Jan. 18	Greer, Lt. U. Mc. G.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
27 July 17	Mould, Lt. B. S., M.C.	27 Apl. 19	Attd.
23 Aug. 18	Hurst, Lt. (*Actg. Capt.) T. R.	23 Aug. 19	Attd. Adj.
16 Dec. 18	Trafford, Lt. C. L.	16 Dec. 19	2-3rd G. R.
15 Apl. 19	Hurrell, Lt. J. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. G.	15 Apl. 20	2-10th G. R.
15 July 19	Misselbrook, Lt. V. L.	16 July 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.
15 July 19	Tainton, Lt. A. F. C.	16 July 20	

22 Dec. 04 | Dhanraj Pun, M.B.E. (56) . . . 16 Oct. 14 | 20 Sep. 16 | 16 Oct. 20  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Mai.

5 Dec.	98	Manbahadur Gurung (1)	22 Dec.	17	29 Mar.	20
12 Nov.	07	Harkraj Gurung (50)	22 Dec.	17	24 Oct.	20
18 Dec.	04	Bhabesur Gurung, I.O.M.	1 Jan.	18	10 Nov.	20
3 Nov.	07	Dharam Sing Gurung	1 Apl.	18	3 Jan.	21
11 Nov.	04	Dirga Sing Gurung	1 Jan.	20	31 Jan.	21
4 Apl.	05	Dalbahadur Sahi	1 Jan.	20	1 Mar.	21
28 Dec.	03	Badal Sing Thapa	1 Jan.	20	1 Apl.	21
19 Dec.	04	Dhojman Thapa	1 Apl.	21	1 Apl.	21

15 Dec.	07	Patoo Pun	1 Jan.	20	
6 Apl.	10	Azad Khan	1 Jan.	20	
11 Nov.	06	Sabring Gurung	1 Mar.	20	Gurkha Adj.
14 Jan.	10	Samansing Gurung	29 Mar.	20	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
29 Nov.	11	Hikaman Rai	1 Apl.	20	
12 Mar.	07	Hembahadur Rana	1 Jan.	21	
15 Jan.	03	Dharamaraj Gurung, I.O.M.	31 Jan.	21	
23 Apl.	15	Bhagtabir Thapa	1 Mar.	21	
17 Nov.	14	Parman Sing Gurung	1 Apl.	21	
30 Nov.	04	Dalbir Gurung	12 May	21	
22 Apl.	15	Arjan Gurung	12 May	21	
27 Mar.	17	Udesing Thapa	12 May	21	

59 A



Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 4th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion—Waziristan-Depot Bakloh.

2nd Battalion—Bakloh.

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; present designation in 1901.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. General *His Highness Maharaja Sir*Chandra Shamsher Jang, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G.

G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal

3 Oct. 1906.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O.

1 Jan. 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

7 Mar. 94	2 Nicolay, Lt.-Col. B. U.	3 Aug. 18	With 4-3rd G. R.
3 Aug. 98	1 Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. M. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 21	

## Seconds-In-Command.

5 Jan. 01	1 Collins, Maj. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5 Jan. 16	Asst. Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs.
8 Jan. 01	2 Massy, Maj. F. S.	8 Jan. 16	

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	1 Wylie, Maj. M.	8 May 16	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 21.
18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Sr. Offr's Sch., Belgaum.
2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 19	Tutor to H. H. the Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
8 Jan. 05	1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., [L] (S. C.)	3 June 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 22.
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I.
24 Jan. 06	2 Gardiner, Maj. W. A.	24 Jan. 21	Comdt. 1st Assam Rif.
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Capt. A. M.	1 Sep. 15	With Ind. State Forces.

## Company Officers. (18)

9 Sep. 08	2 Farwell, Capt. W. L.	1 Sep. 15	Temp. Non-Effective List.
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Capt. R. V.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-50th Rif.
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G.	19 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	2 Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 Walton, Capt. L. C. F. B.	1 Oct. 18	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
23 Dec. 14	2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	
19 Jan. 15	1 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C.	19 Jan. 19	Attd. Bde. Maj., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)
11 Mar. 15	2 Harris, Capt. E. N.	11 Mar. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 22 July 22.
5 May 15	1 Curtler Capt., W. L.	5 May 19	Attd. Lv., ex I.
16 June 15	2 Tirebuck, Capt. C. T.	16 June 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 14 Jan. 22.
20 Nov. 14	1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	20 Aug. 19	Attd.
28 Sep. 15	1 Bunning, Capt. W. H., M.C.	28 Sep. 19	Attd. Comdg. Depot.
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Adjtd.
1 Nov. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	1 Nov. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 14 July 22.
31 Dec. 15	1 Stone, Capt. E. J., M.C.	31 Dec. 19	Attd. With 104th Rif.
26 Apr. 16	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	26 Apr. 20	Attd. S.S.O., Bakloh.
29 July 15	2 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	29 Apr. 20	Attd. Adjtd.
31 July 16	1 Russell, Capt. W., M.C.	31 July 20	Attd. F. T. C. Offr., Wana Culum.
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
28 Nov. 16	1 Sienesi, Capt. A. R., M.C.	28 Nov. 20	Attd.
17 June 16	1 Sanderson, Capt. P. C.	17 Mar. 21	Attd. With 1-50th Rif.
18 June 17	1 Bartrop, Capt. A. B.	18 June 21	With 2-3rd G. R.

## GURKHA BATTALIONS.

1614

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

4th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*Company Officers (18)—*concl.*

1 Oct. 17	1 Belben, Lt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) H. R.	1 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Lt. T. D. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Lt. H. E.	27 Oct. 18	Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
21 Dec. 17	2 Weeks, Lt. C. A.	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Lt. G. A.	31 Jan. 19	Attd.
5 Nov. 17	1 Robertson, Lt. J. Mc. I.	5 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Mackirdy, Lt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lentaigne, Lt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowsley, Lt. G. L.	1 Oct. 19	Attd. With 1-4th G. R.
16 Dec. 18	1 Pawson, Lt. G., m.c.	16 Dec. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	2 Thompson, Lt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 11th G. R.
20 Dec. 18	1 Mercer, Lt. A. C.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Lt. F. B. S.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Garratt, Lt. G. H.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-9th G. R.
16 July 19	2 Rawlins, Lt. H. S.	16 July 20	Attd.
16 July 19	1 Applewhaite, Lt. R. H.	16 July 20	Attd.
16 July 20	1 Connell, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	16 July 20	Attd.
26 June 01	2 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 19	1-5th G. R.

## Attached.

19 Jan. 07	1 Welman, Capt. W. H. L. J.	1 Sep. 15	2-8th G. R.
22 June 15	1 Read, Capt. J. E.	22 June 19	2-3rd G. R.
18 June 17	1 Hailstone, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	2-8th G. R.
12 Sept. 17	1 Stratton, Lt. E. B.	12 Sep. 18	1-7th G. R.
21 Aug. 18	1 Eustace, Lt. E. A. R.	21 Aug. 19	I. A. (U. L.)

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar.  
Maj.

25 Nov. 90	2 Dhan Lal Gurung	1 May 10	1 May 14	17 Sep. 20
8 Aug. 98	1 Ramkishan Rana, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Feb. 13	28 Dec. 14	15 Nov. 21

## Subadars.

10 Nov. 98	2 Antbir Gurung, I.O.M. (60a)	1 Jan. 13	12 Aug. 14
19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14

Date of entering Service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*Subadars—*cont'd.*

Jemadar.

Subadar.

4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung . . . . .	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. . . . .	12 July 15	16 Sep. 16
6 Jan. 00	1 Harikishan Gurung . . . . .	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17
19 Sep. 99	1 Ramkishan Dura . . . . .	19 Dec. 14	1 Jan. 18
16 Feb. 09	2 Dila Sing Gurung . . . . .	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun . . . . .	22 Jan. 10	24 Jan. 20
13 May 03	1 Amar Sing Pun, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Feb. 17	13 Sep. 20
4 Nov. 02	1 Ragbir Thapa, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
4 Nov. 03	1 Harimard Rana . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsher Jang Thaker . . . . .	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lokhbir Ale (56), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 May 17	13 Nov. 21

## Jemadars.

25 Jan. 02	2 Chandarbir Thapa . . . . .	23 July 15	
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa . . . . .	9 July 16	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (51) . . . . .	16 Sep. 16	Gurkha Adj't.
18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46) . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka . . . . .	24 May 18	
	Puran Dhoj Limbu . . . . .	20 Nov. 14	
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa . . . . .	14 Aug. 19	(On probn.)
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa . . . . .	25 May 19	With 11th G. R.
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
7 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	Gurkha Adj't.
5 Oct. 03	1 Kaman Sing Gurung . . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
18 Nov. 02	1 Ram Kishen Thapa . . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
	1 Bhimsing Gurung . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
	1 Singdal Gurung . . . . .	1 May 21	
	1 Chanderbir Thapa . . . . .	1 May 21	
	1 Bans Thapa . . . . .	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung . . . . .	1 May 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana . . . . .	1 June 21	
18 Mar. 97	2 Bishan Dass . . . . .	1 June 21	Jemdr. Clerk.
23 June 21	2 Ram Saran Chand . . . . .	23 June 21	On probn.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.**5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

1st Battalion. Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion. Abbottabad.

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1902, present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

"Peiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir A. R. Martin, K.C.B.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandants.**

2 June 94	1 Villiers Stuart, Lt.-Col. W. D., C.B.E.	3 June 18	
10 Oct. 94	2 Bateman-Champain, Lt.-Col. C.E.	1 Jan. 19	

**Second-in-Command.**

25 Jan. 99	2 Glynton, Maj. G.M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Secunderabad Dist. (temp.)
17 Jan. 00	1 Sanders, Maj. G. P.	1 Sep. 15	With 11th G. R.

**Company Commanders.**

21 Feb. 00	1 Lynch, Maj. E. H.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., in I., 138d., 25 Sep. 21.
26 June 01	1 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 19	With 1-4th G. R.
4 May 01	2 Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. A.M., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Instr. Sr. Offr.'s Sch., Woking.
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 22.
18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
5 Aug. 05	1 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	3 June 18	
17 Aug. 07	1 Neville Rolfe, Capt. A.	1 Sep. 15	Temp. Non-effective List.
9 Sep. 05	2 Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M. C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	

**Company Officers. (18)**

14 Oct. 08	2 Gouldsbury, Bt.-Maj. C. A.	1 Sep. 15	With 4-3rd G. R.
6 Sep. 11	2 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Adjnt.
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C.	3 June 19	
22 Jan. 13	2 Lemarchand, Capt. F. E.	22 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 25 Mar. 22.
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	Adjnt., 3 Jan. 20.
15 Aug. 14	2 Loch, Capt. H. N., D.F.C.	15 Aug. 18	With 5-70th Rif.
1 Oct. 14	2 Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	With 1-66th Punj.
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	3 Mar. 19	Lv., ex I., to 25 Feb. 22.
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	Attd.
1 Sep. 15	2 Silberbauer, Capt. H. L.	1 Sep. 19	Attd.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F.	15 Sep. 19	Attd.
18 Dec. 14	1 Barton, Capt. R. M. G.	18 Sep. 19	Attd. With 1-50th Rif.
24 Nov. 15	2 Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	Attd. With 4-3rd G. R.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Apl. 19	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
20 Jan. 16	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C.	20 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	1 Fox, Capt. W. B. O.	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 2-3rd G. R.
7 May 16	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	7 May 20	Attd.
14 May 16	1 Bartleman, Capt. E. L.	14 May 20	Attd.
29 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	29 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	1 Petrie, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	Attd. With 14th Sikhs.
7 Aug. 16	1 Watt, Capt. W. R., M.C.	7 Aug. 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
25 Mar. 16	2 Cayley, Capt. P. E.	25 Dec. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Lt.-P. R.	12 Sep. 18	Attd.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

#### Company Officers (18)—*contd.*

19 Sep. 17	2 Paterson, Lt. G. F.	19 Sep. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	2 Garvie, Lt. K. C.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 1-7th G. R.
27 Oct. 17	2 Platts, Lt. M. A.	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 4-70th Rif.
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Lt. L. A.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
10 Mar. 17	2 McGarry, Lt. J.	10 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	2 Green, Lt. E. G. H.	31 Jan. 19	Attd. <i>Lo., ex I., 8m.</i>
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Lt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	1 Grinstead, Lt. N. A.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	1 Plunkett, Lt. H. R. S.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
31 Aug. 18	2 Diack, Lt. H. J. W.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Lt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	1 Weigall, Lt. E. H.	20 Dec. 19	Attd. With 4-70th Rif.
15 Apl. 19	2 French, Lt. H. A. St. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
29 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.

#### Attached.

29 June 16 1 2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R. . 1 29 June 20 1 2-1st G. R.

#### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
3 Dec. 98	2 Arjun Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (48, 52, 56, 61).	1 May 13	3 July 15	15 Nov. 19
14 Mar. 98	1 Kulbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 June 16	17 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 20

*Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.*

#### Subadars.

20 Dec. 02	1 Sasidhar Thapa	3 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki, (56) I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17
27 Oct. 97	2 Narbahadur Gurung (48a) I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 17	30 July 18
17 Nov. 03	1 Udebbhir Gurung	16 June 16	24 Sep. 18
17 Feb. 04	1 Dandabir Thapa, I.O.M.	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Budh Singh Gurung, I.D.S.M.	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19
8 Feb. 02	2 Ransur Pun	1 Apl. 17	23 Dec. 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M.	18 Mar. 18	23 Dec. 19
20 Jan. 05	1 Kulbir Rana	19 Aug. 17	20 Mar. 20
8 July 05	2 Birjalal Thapa (58)	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun (48a)	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (56) (45a)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56)	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20
18 Nov. 05	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	21 Mar. 20	5 Oct. 20
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamansing Gurung (56, 61)	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20

#### Jemadars.

	Jus Bahadur	3 Jan. 17	
31 Jan. 06	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	18 May 18	
26 Jan. 05	1 Bhairab Sing Gurung	3 Aug. 18	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (56)	21 Oct. 18	
6 Jan. 06	1 Indrajit Ale	12 Dec. 19	
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M.	12 Dec. 19	Gurkha Adj.
9 Jan. 20	1 Azad Khan	10 Jan. 20	
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung	13 Jan. 20	
10 Mar. 06	2 Tekbahadur Mal, I.D.S.M.	23 Dec. 19	
27 Jan. 06	2 Jasbahadur Gurung	23 Feb. 20	
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	15 Mar. 20	
15 July 06	2 Harikishan Rana (58)	23 Mar. 20	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
20 July 04	2 Shamsher Gurung	27 Mar. 20	
23 Dec. 05	2 Tejbir Thapa (56)	7 May 20	
8 Jan. 06	1 Nain Sing Gurung	14 June 20	
12 Feb. 06	1 Dileram Pun	15 June 20	
26 Nov. 07	1 Dalsing Gurung	16 June 20	
12 Dec. 07	1 Gobinde Rana	16 June 20	
16 Jan. 04	2 Gaure Rana	1 Oct. 20	
1 Dec. 06	2 Ramkishan Thapa (48, 53)	5 Oct. 20	
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (46, 48a 61)	10 Nov. 20	Gurkha Adj.
1 Sep. 06	2 Sheo Lal Chandor	1 Apl. 21	
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwante Thapa	1 Apl. 21	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion—Waziristan—Depot Abbottabad.

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.  
"Burma, 1885-87."

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
1 Sep. 93	1 Little, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . .	11 June 18	
23 Mar. 97	2 Allanson, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
20 Jan. 00	2 Ransford, Maj. F. M. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 5 Mar. 22.
19 May 00	1 Bredin, Maj. A. N. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
30 Apl. 02	2 Jackson, Maj. D. R. H. . . .	2 Mar. 16	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
22 Oct. 02	1 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Maj. H. M.M., M.C.	3 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 4 Jan. 22.
28 Jan. 05	1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Col., Quetta.
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . . .	27 July 20	
17 Aug. 07	2 Bernard, Capt. R. P. St.V., D.S.O., M.C., [I]	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
<b>Company Officers. (18)</b>			
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Bt. Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	
29 Jan. 10	2 Barstow, Capt. I. C. E., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	1 Whittall, Bt.-Maj. J. M. . . .	1 Jan. 19	
15 Aug. 14	1 Mercer, Capt. L. F. . . .	15 Aug. 18	With 2-8th G. R.
1 Oct. 14	2 Smith, Capt. M. H. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	
12 Jan. 15	2 Bookey, Capt. J. T. B. . . .	13 Jan. 19	Attd.
8 May 15	2 Bruce, Capt. J. G. . . .	8 May 19	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V. . . .	19 May 19	Attd.
22 May 15	1 Slim, Capt. W. J., M.C.	22 May 19	Attd. Adj. (temp.)
11 June 15	2 Hingston, Capt. T. . . .	11 June 19	Attd.
28 Aug. 15	2 Jones, Capt. J. K. . . .	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
5 Sept. 15	2 Faulkner, Capt. R., M.C.	5 Sept. 19	Attd.
6 Jan. 15	2 Delafons, Capt. R. A. . . .	6 Oct. 19	Attd.
12 Feb. 15	2 Hart, Capt. N. B. . . .	12 Nov. 19	Attd.
27 Dec. 15	1 Clarabut, Capt. R. B. . . .	27 Dec. 19	Attd.
12 Feb. 16	1 Harvey, Capt. C. D. W. . . .	12 Feb. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	2 Warhurst, Capt. A. E. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd. With 1-2nd G. R.
12 May 16	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H. . . .	12 May 20	Attd. With 2-7th G. R.
6 June 16	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . . .	6 June 20	Attd. Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.
1 July 16	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . .	1 July 20	Attd.
2 Dec. 15	1 Barker, Capt. H. A. . . .	2 Sep. 20	Attd.
14 Nov. 16	2 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E. . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd.
10 Nov. 16	1 <del>McC</del> Belcher, Capt. D. W. . . .	10 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	1 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . .	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 2nd Bn.
2 Mar. 17	2 Robinson, Capt. H. . . .	2 Mar. 21	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Lt. G. R. . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	2 Gibbs, Lt. H. R. K. . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Lt. H. . . .	1 Dec. 18	Attd. Or.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	1 Sinkler, Lt. R. C. . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With 2nd Bn.
27 Mar. 18	1 Cook, Lt. W. G. . . .	27 Mar. 19	Attd. With 2-25th Punj.
8 Aug. 17	2 Browne, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. deLa. R.	8 May 19	Attd. Staff-Capt., A. Hdqrs.
24 May 16	2 Flannery, Lt. J. . . .	24 May 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Lt. W. K. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Wray, Lt. D. L. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd. With 11th G. R.
21 Aug. 18	1 Cartwright, Lt. H. E. . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Lt. T. N. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
19 Feb. 18	2 Power, Lt. C. C. . . .	19 Nov. 19	Attd. With 82nd Punj.
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Lt. I. N. . . .	29 Dec. 19	Attd. Or.-Mr. (temp.)
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Lt. C. U. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. S.S.O., Piazharaghza.
15 Apl. 19	1 Forman, Lt. J. F. R. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Lt. G. F. X. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
16 July 20	1 Proud, 2nd-Lt. R. R. . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Attached.

10 Nov. 15	2 Salt, Capt. R. F.	10 Nov. 19	1-39th Rif.
14 Nov. 16	2 Berkeley, Capt. S. S. H.	14 Nov. 20	2-8th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
20 Jan. 97	2 Harku Thapa Bahadur (56)	1 Mar. 09	1 Jan. 13	1 Dec. 19
7 Dec. 03	1 Kulbahadur Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	1 May 11	19 May 15	17 July 20

*Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 99	2 Santabir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apr. 15	
24 Jan. 05	1 Balsing Thapa, I.O.M.	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15	
9 Dec. 04	1 Dalbahadur Thapa, I.O.M.	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16	
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16	
23 Apl. 95	2 Bharatsing Bhandari	1 Jan. 13	1 Jan. 17	
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	
2 Sep. 00	1 Puran Sing Gharti, I.D.S.M.	8 July 16	18 May 18	
19 Dec. 04	1 Lalbir Thapa	8 July 16	25 Jan. 20	
28 July 06	1 Indrabir Gurung	8 July 16	1 Mar. 20	
6 Dec. 02	1 Nanda Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	8 July 16	17 July 20	
21 Dec. 04	1 Gambir Sing Thapa	8 July 16	21 July 20	
11 Nov. 04	2 Jitbahadur Rana (56)	1 Mar. 17	2 Jan. 21	
20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 51)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21	Gurkha Adj.
14 Dec. 08	2 Maita Bura	15 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 05	2 Gobiraj Gurung	18 May 18	16 Apl. 21	

## Jemadars.

5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	8 July 16	
16 Mar. 08	1 Dallu Ale	1 Sep. 17	
4 Apl. 99	1 Ahmad Nur	1 Dec. 17	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
12 Nov. 04	2 Gorja Thapa	2 Sep. 18	
6 Jan. 05	2 Harkbir Thapa	5 May 19	
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	Gurkha Adit.
8 Dec. 05	1 Nimbahadur Pun	17 May 20	
19 Jan. 05	2 Lilambar Thapa	1 Feb. 20	
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa	1 Mar. 20	
8 Nov. 08	1 Dabising Thapa	1 Mar. 20	
11 Nov. 10	1 Jamansingh Gurung	1 Mar. 20	
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung	1 Apl. 20	
1 May 08	2 Lankapati Jaici	1 May 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti	1 May 20	
11 Nov. 07	2 Judhibir Bura	1 May 20	
3 Nov. 08	2 Bene Rana	1 May 20	
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20	
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun	1 Aug. 20	
12 Mar. 07	2 Thaman Sing Rana	14 Oct. 20	
13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed	1 Apl. 21	
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Sing	1 Apl. 21	
29 Dec. 13	2 Man Bir Roka	16 Apl. 21	
18 Nov. 10	2 Pardssdman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	26 Apl. 21	
14 Jan. 14	2 Mehar Sing Gurung	26 Apl. 21	



Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Dark Green  
Facing—Black.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles

1st Battalion—Quetta.

2nd Battalion—Quetta.

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

COLONEL—Major-General N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

9 Sep. 93	1 Longhurst, Col. A. L., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	22 Apr. 20	<i>With War Office.</i>
20 July 98	2 Lakin, Lt.-Col. J.H.F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>

## Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	2 Faris, Maj. J. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.</i>
11 Aug. 00	1 Johnston, Maj. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>

## Company Commanders.

27 July 98	1 Molony, Maj. A. D., . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>On leave.</i>
8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Maj. F. L. S., . . .	8 Jan. 16	<i>Comdt. (temp.)</i>
8 May 01	2 Clarke, Maj. R.G.S. (I) . . .	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 May 22.</i>
27 Aug. 02	2 Dent, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 18	<i>G.S.O., 1st Gr., Basra.</i>
10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L] . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
20 Apr. 04	2 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.</i>
3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	<i>On leave.</i>

## Company Officers. (18)

9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Capt. R. P., . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Capt. G. O. DeR., <i>M.C.</i>	1 Sep. 15	<i>Comdt. (offg.)</i>
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 85	<i>With 2-7th G.R.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Capt. N. H., . . .	20 Jan. 16	
24 Aug. 12	1 Johanson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) <i>J. L.</i>	24 Aug. 16	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdrs.</i>
14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G., . . .	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Feb. 22.</i>
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B., . . .	1 Oct. 18	
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
29 June 16	1 Clemence, Capt. S., . . .	14 Feb. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 Apr. 15	2 Boileau, Capt. W. L. S., . . .	19 Apr. 19	<i>Attd. Tutor to son of Maharaja of Bikaner.</i>
17 June 15	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D., . . .	17 June 19	<i>Attd. 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
12 July 15	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	12 July 19	<i>Attd.</i>
19 July 15	2 Taylor, Capt. G. L., . . .	19 July 19	<i>Attd.</i>
16 Aug. 15	1 Brown, Capt. J., . . .	16 Aug. 19	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I.</i>
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R., . . .	4 Sep. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A., . . .	22 Dec. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
25 Jan. 16	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H., . . .	25 Jan. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
12 Mar. 16	2 Macaulay, Capt. A. D. C., . . .	12 Mar. 20	<i>Attd. Staff Capt., Q.M.G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs., (temp.)</i>
11 Aug. 16	1 Caruth, Capt. A. C., . . .	11 Aug. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
27 Oct. 16	2 Bazett, Capt. L. Y., . . .	27 Oct. 20	<i>Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
27 Oct. 16	1 Hill, Capt. D. R. O., . . .	27 Oct. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
12 Sep. 17	1 Stratton, Lt. E. B., . . .	12 Sep. 18	<i>Attd. With 1-4th G. R.</i>
1 Dec. 17	1 Cowling, Lt. (temp. Capt.) <i>S. C.</i>	1 Dec. 18	<i>Attd. R. T.O.</i>
1 Dec. 17	2 Burke, Lt. A. O. L., . . .	1 Dec. 18	<i>Attd.</i>
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Lt. M. H., . . .	31 Jan. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
24 Apr. 18	1 Sadleir, Lt. J. W. V., . . .	24 Apr. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
24 Apr. 18	1 Sykes, Lt. H., . . .	24 Apr. 19	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apr. 19	1 Manby, Lt. J., . . .	15 Apr. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
15 Apr. 19	2 Steer, Lt. M. P., . . .	15 Apr. 20	<i>Attd.</i>
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Lt. C. H., . . .	16 July 20	<i>Attd.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Bayly, Lt. E. G., . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Attd.</i>
16 July 20	1 Edgeworth, 2nd-Lt. F. G., . . .	16 July 20	<i>Attd.</i>

Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Attached.

13 Nov. 14	2 Bolton, Capt. R. H. D. . . .	13 Aug. 19	2-101st Grs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
6 Feb. 16	Abigail, Capt. R. P. . . .	6 Feb. 20	With 3rd Assam Rif.
12 May 16	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H. . . .	12 May 20	2-6th G. R. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 May 21.</i>
30 June 16	2 Skead, Capt. B. . . .	30 June 20	Attd. <i>Poll. Employ.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Lt. R. G. E. W. . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Carvie, Lt. K. C. . . .	27 Oct. 18	2-5th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Maj.
31 Mar. 94	2 Kubir Sing Limbu, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	8 Nov. 00	1 Jan. 08	1 June 20
2 Nov. 90	1 Gopal Sing Rai (56) . . . .	1 Nov. 07	15 June 12	1 Apl. 21

## Subadars.

20 Nov. 94	2 Rahardan Rai (56, 66) . . .	28 Sep. 10	24 July 15	
29 Dec. 96	1 Judhabir Thapa (56) . . .	1 June 15	12 June 16	
19 Sep. 02	2 Naine Lama, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	24 July 15	26 Feb. 17	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (56) . . .	11 June 17	12 June 17	
17 Mar. 03	1 Kharka Sing Limbu (66) . . .	1 July 16	25 May 18	
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56) . . .	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	
7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
3 Apl. 03	1 Padamlal Limbu . . . .	11 June 17	22 Sep. 18	
19 Nov. 97	1 Gristiram Rai . . . .	7 June 16	24 Sep. 18	
20 Jan. 03	1 Jusbahadur Limbu . . . .	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18	
19 Feb. 02	2 Dalbir Rai . . . .	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
13 Apl. 93	2 Dhanjaman Rai . . . .	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
14 Dec. 02	2 Janaklal Lama . . . .	17 Mar. 17	20 Feb. 20	
30 Nov. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (51, 57) . . .	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20	
23 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20	
15 Jan. 03	1 Narbir Limbu (48a, 56) . . .	12 July 16	4 Oct. 20	With 11th G. R.
19 Sep. 02	2 Bhagesor Gurung . . . .	1 Apl. 18	1 June 21	

## Jemadars.

12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46) . . .	12 June 17	
1 June 03	1 Guru Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (58)	10 Oct. 17	
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
1 June 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai . . . .	1 Jan. 18	
17 Oct. 07	1 Malhang Limbu (61) . . .	1 Mar. 18	
3 Dec. 05	1 Amberjit Rai (58a) . . . .	15 Apl. 18	
4 Mar. 03	1 Ambardhoj Limbu . . . .	25 May 18	
25 May 03	1 Harkabahadur Limbu (61) . . .	25 May 18	
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa . . . .	24 May 18	
20 Feb. 06	2 Tiloksing Limbu . . . .	16 July 18	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60.)	10 Sep. 18	Gurkha Adjt.
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M. . . .	24 May 18	
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (58) . . .	2 Sep. 18	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
11 Nov. 97	1 Lalbir Sunwar, I.D.S.M. . . .	22 Sep. 18	
6 Dec. 97	2 Jagdal Limbu . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu . . . .	26 Dec. 19	
	2 Fateh Bahadur Limbu . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu . . . .	19 Mar. 20	With 11th G. R.
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.	19 Mar. 20	With 11th G. R.
	2 Bhotu Khattri . . . .	22 Mar. 20	
	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M. . . .	22 Mar. 20	
13 Oct. 07	1 Gipa Rai . . . .	29 Oct. 20	With 11th G. R.
20 Oct. 14	1 Sherbahadur Newar . . . .	14 May 21	With 11th G. R.
1 May 08	1 Bishan Singh . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai . . . .	1 June 21	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion—Malakand.

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

"Burma, 1885-87."

COLONEL—General Sir Horace M. Evans, K.C.B. 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

10 Feb. 92	2 Wall, Lt.-Col. A. C., O.B.E.	20 Feb. 18
13 Aug. 92	1 Stansfeld, Lt.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	13 Aug. 18

## Second-in-Command.

18 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) D. H. R.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lu. ex I., to 14 July 11</i>
8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Maj. A. L. M., p.s.c.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Bde.-Maj., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 02	2 Orchard, Maj. D. S.	29 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
8 Jan. 01	2 Skene, Maj. F. G.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
19 Aug. 03	2 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	<i>War Office.</i>
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C.	9 Jan. 19	With 1st Bn.
25 July 06	1 Todd, Bt.-Maj. E. T. T., P.S.C., q	1 Jan. 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Capt. W. H. L. J.	1 Sep. 15	With 1-4th G. R.
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Capt. H. R.	1 Sep. 15	With 1st Bn.

## Company Officers. (18)

8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Capt. A. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	1 Meade, Capt. H. R. C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Survey of India.</i>
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	
14 Dec. 14	1 Beckett, Capt. R. S. B.	16 Dec. 18	
14 Aug. 15	1 White, Capt. O. J.	4 Aug. 19	Attd.
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
19 Dec. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 19	Attd.
10 Jan. 16	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	10 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj., 1 Sep. 21.
5 Feb. 16	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W.	5 Feb. 20	Attd.
11 Feb. 16	2 Allan, Capt. R. J., M.C.	11 Feb. 20	Attd.
23 Mar. 16	2 Burrell, Capt. K.	23 Mar. 20	Attd.
15 Apl. 16	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	15 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	With 1st Bn. S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte., Shillong.
24 May 16	2 Hartshorn, Capt. E. P., D.C.M.	24 May 20	
3 June 16	2 Baird, Capt. C. J.	3 June 20	Attd.
21 June 16	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.C.	21 June 20	Attd. Adj. (offg.)
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	2 Mannock, Capt. R. C.	29 June 20	Attd.

Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C. . . .	19 July 20	Attd.
19 July 16	1 Wilsey, Capt. F. H. W., M.C. . .	19 July 20	Attd. A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. With 2-3rd G. R.
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C. M. St. A. . .	14 Nov. 20	With 1-2nd G. R.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Attd. S. S. O., Malakand.
14 Nov. 16	2 Berkeley, Capt. S. S. H. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	With 2-6th G. R.
14 Nov. 15	2 Frith, Capt. J. W. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	With 1-50th K. Rif.
10 May 17	2 Knights, Capt. R. . . . .	10 May 21	Attd.
5 June 17	2 Ballance, Capt. S. H. . . . .	5 June 21	Attd.
18 June 17	2 Hailstone, Capt. G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	With 1-4th G. R.
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Attd.
26 Jan. 18	2 Simpson, Lt. G. A. D. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	2 Hardman, Lt. E. F. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Qr. Mr., 5 May 19.
5 Aug. 18	1 Virgo, Lt. F. R. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Attd. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr.</i>
21 Aug. 18	2 Howell, Lt. R. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	I. A. ( <i>on probn.</i> )
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Lt. J. H. D. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Attd.
1 May 18	2 Huddleston, Lt. J. H. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles, A. F.
16 July 20	2 Lund, 2nd-Lt. R. L. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.
16 July 20	1 Stokes, 2nd-Lt. R. H. . . . .	16 July 20	Attd.

## Attached.

20 Jan. 00	2 Hamilton, Maj. C. A. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	1-3rd G. R.
10 Oct. 03	2 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M.C. . .	10 Oct. 18	1-1st G. R.
24 Jan. 06	1 Merritt, Maj. B. T. B. I. . . .	24 Jan. 21	1-9th G. R.
15 Aug. 14	2 Mercer, Capt. L. F. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	1-6th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
11 Dec. 02	2 Basante Sahi (52, 56) . . . .	10 May 15	26 Sep. 15	1 June 20
10 Nov. 07	1 Parbir Thapa . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	23 Apl. 16	1 Aug. 20

## Subadars.

16 June 97	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, M.C., I.D.S.M.	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16
1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17
28 Aug. 05	2 Ram Sing Rana (50) . . . .	8 July 15	17 June 17
3 Sep. 02	2 Krishna Lal Chattri (50) . . .	25 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17
12 Dec. 05	2 Laibir Pun (46, 56) . . . .	26 Sep. 15	
19 Jan. 03	1 Birban Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . .	18 Feb. 17	11 Aug. 18
3 Dec. 03	1 Maniraj Thapa . . . . .	30 June 16	5 June 19
14 May 06	2 Chabi Lal Gurung (46, 51, 58)	26 Feb. 16	1 June 20
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56) . . . .	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20
13 Nov. 03	2 Hastal Sing Gurung (50) . . .	14 July 16	28 May 20
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56) . . . .	14 July 16	28 May 20
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa . . . . .	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20
14 Mar. 04	2 Bahadur Malla (61) . . . .	18 June 17	28 Oct. 20
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56) . . . .	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
28 Oct. 01	1 Lalbahadur Thapa . . . . .	2 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 21
6 June 02	1 Ashu Gurung . . . . .	15 Mar. 17	16 Apl. 21

## GURKHA BATTALIONS.

1537-40

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>8th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 Apl. 05	1 Kaharsing Thapa . . . .	24 May 18	
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung . . . .	24 May 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa . . . .	24 May 18	
4 Feb. 06	1 Bilbahadur Gurung . . . .	11 June 18	Gurkha Adj't.
6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung . . . .	1 July 20	
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa . . . .	1 July 20	
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung . . . .	10 Sep. 20	
14 Oct. 06	2 Padam Sing Thapa . . . .	10 Sep. 20	
1 Apl. 06	2 Sitaram Chettri . . . .	28 Sep. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
6 Apl. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (61) . . . .	28 Sep. 20	
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastbir Gurung . . . .	28 Sep. 20	Gurkha Adj't.
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspau Thapa . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M. . . .	30 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 06	1 Dalbahadar Rana . . . .	30 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
	1 Sher Bahadur Mall . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
9 Oct. 05	2 Mansing Thakur . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung . . . .	15 Aug. 21	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green,  
Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion. Wazaristan—Depot Dehra Dun.

2nd Battalion. Dehra Dun.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.  
"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
22 Jan. 98	2 Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L].	30 Oct. 20	G. S.O., 1st gr., War Office.
20 Feb. 07	1 Duncan, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	A. A. & Q. M. G.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Maj. (Actg. Lt.- Col.) A. C. B.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (temp.)
20 Jan. 00	1 Wheeler, Maj. G. C.	1 Sep. 15	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.- Col.) H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Instr., Off'r's. Sch., Belgium.
5 Jan. 01	2 Collingridge, Maj. H. F., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	With 1st Bn.
8 May 01	2 Baker, Maj. W. B., O.B.E.	8 May 16	With 1-10th G. R.
8 May 01	1 Yates, Maj. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	
18 Jan. 05	1 Ostrehan, Maj. M., M.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
22 June 05	2 Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 21 (Fr. Divn.)
24 Jan. 06	1 Merritt, Maj. B. T. B.	24 Jan. 21	With 1-8th G. R.
<b>Company Officers. (18)</b>			
29 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.
25 Jan. 08	1 Seton, Capt. H. W.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.
20 Jan. 09	2 Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Comdg. Depot.
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Capt. R. W.	1 Sep. 15	Study lv. to Japan.
19 Jan. 12	2 Gillan, Bt.-Maj. (temp. Maj.) G. V. B.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O. M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	2 Penfold, Capt. H. DeL.	14 Jan. 18	With Genl. Staff British Forces, North Persia.
12 May 15	1 Brown, Capt. A. F. W.	12 May 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
2 June 15	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P.	2 June 19	Attd.
5 June 15	2 King, Capt. R. M. E.	5 June 19	Attd.
10 June 15	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C.	10 June 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.
1 Aug. 15	2 Jones, Capt. R. S.	1 Aug. 19	Attd.
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	Attd.
15 Aug. 15	1 Pryor, Capt. O. F.	15 Aug. 19	Attd. With S. & T. Corps.
28 Aug. 15	1 Noad, Capt. C. K.	28 Aug. 19	Attd.
14 Oct. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F.	14 Oct. 19	Attd. With 11th G. R.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	Attd.
2 Mar. 16	1 Dow, Capt. D. J., M.C.	2 Mar. 20	Attd.
7 Apl. 16	2 Howell, Capt. H. R.	7 Apl. 20	Attd.
12 May 16	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	12 May 20	Attd. Adj.
22 Sep. 15	2 Morgan, Capt. L. E.	22 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	Attd.
13 July 16	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	13 July 20	Attd.
6 Oct. 16	1 Ierton, Capt. E. A.	6 Oct. 20	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	2 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., to 1 Mar. 22.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S.	18 June 21	Attd. Adj.
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. deT.	18 June 21	Attd. With 1-2nd G. R.
10 Aug. 17	1 Clarke, Lt. W. H.	10 May 19	Attd.
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Lt. H. M.	27 Oct. 18	Attd.
21 Dec. 17	2 Bell, Lt. J. V.	21 Dec. 18	Attd. With 82nd Punj.
27 Mar. 18	1 Parry-Jones, Lt. W. H.	27 Mar. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	2 Hill, Lt. H. L.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	1 le Maistre, Lt. A. V.	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	2 Foskett, Lt. R. M.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Lt. I. A.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 m.
31 Aug. 18	2 Platts, Lt. S. A.	31 Aug. 19	Attd. With 4-70th Rif.
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum Lt. F.	20 Dec. 19	Attd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bristow, Lt., R. C. B.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 38th Dogras.
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Lt. H. K.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
29 Jan. 20	2 deWilton, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Attd.
19 Dec. 17	1 Tungate, 2nd-Lt. W. C., M.C.	19 Dec. 17	Attd. With M. T.
16 July 20	1 Morris, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	16 July 20	Attd.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Attached.

15 Apl. 19 | 2 Garratt, Lt. G. H. . . . | 15 Apl. 20 | 2-4th G. R.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
15 Nov. 95	1 Mehar Sing Khattri, Hony. Lt. (56), I.O.M.	1 May 08	3 Nov. 14	9 Mar. 16	
	2 Bishan Sing Kathait, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., <i>Sardar Bahadur (Retd.)</i>				
10 Nov. 95	2 Champa Sing Thapa . . . .	18 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 16	12 Sep. 20	Re-employed, 23 Apl. 15.

## Subadars.

8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdhoj Mal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
18 Oct. 93	1 Bhimbahadur Bania . . . .	14 Jan. 16	2 Mar. 16	
1 Mar. 97	2 Himbahadur Sahi, I.O.M. . . .	18 June 15	24 Apl. 17	
27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa . . . .	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17	
	Bhagbir Yakha . . . .		20 Nov. 14	
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari . . . .	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19	
2 Jan. 05	1 Dalbahadur Bhandari (48a, 51, 56)	24 Apl. 16	6 May 19	
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M., (48a, 50, 52, 61, 71).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19	
16 Mar. 03	2 Dhanbahadur Sen . . . .	18 Apl. 16	22 May 19	
18 Nov. 00	1 Kharakbahadur Mal (52) . . . .	9 Feb. 17	17 June 19	
7 Jan. 99	1 Dasrath Khattri (46, 51) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	26 June 19	
6 Dec. 98	2 Kishenbahadur Thapa . . . .	15 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 20	
14 Mar. 01	2 Harak Singh Khattri, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a)	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20	
13 May 04	2 Ghan Bahadur Sahi (48a, 61).	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20	
25 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. . . .	13 May 19		
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri (56) . . . .	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20	
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand . . . .	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20	

## Jemadars.

8 Mar. 05	Aitraj Limbu . . . .	20 Sep. 14		
18 Nov. 94	1 Dalipsing Karki . . . .	1 Oct. 17		
2 Jan. 05	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (51) . . . .	1 Mar. 18		
13 Mar. 04	2 Padamdhoj Mal (48a, 51) . . . .	1 July 18		
6 Dec. 04	2 Narsing Basnet . . . .	13 May 19		
12 Feb. 05	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 51, 61)	16 July 19		
26 Aug. 98	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a) . . . .	13 Aug. 19		
14 Dec. 03	2 Dayaram Thapa (51) . . . .	25 Aug. 19	Jemdr. Adjt.	
14 Dec. 04	2 Chetbahadur Thapa . . . .	25 Aug. 19		
19 Aug. 04	1 Balbir Thapa . . . .	28 Sep. 19	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14 Nov. 04	2 Gangaram Mall . . . .	22 Dec. 19		
16 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi . . . .	22 Dec. 19		
12 Jan. 10	2 Padam Sing Khattri . . . .	22 Dec. 19		
9 Jan. 05	2 Harakbahadur Thapa . . . .	1 Mar. 20		
20 Nov. 04	2 Himlal Thapa . . . .	10 Mar. 20		
17 Nov. 02	2 Kulbir Sahi . . . .	19 Mar. 20		
31 Dec. 04	1 Narain Sing Rawat . . . .	26 Mar. 20		
12 Nov. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet . . . .	1 May 20	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 Dec. 04	1 Pitamber Gharti (51, 52) . . . .	23 Aug. 20		
23 Feb. 05	1 Amar Sing Bhandari . . . .	23 Aug. 20		
18 Dec. 04	1 Purnabahadur Karki . . . .	1 Nov. 20		
17 Nov. 11	1 Kharak Bahadur Thapa . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
2 Dec. 04	2 Kalyan Jung Rana . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Clerk.	
	2 Dhanbir Karki . . . .	7 Oct. 21		



Regt. Centre 1st Battn.—Maymyo.  
Regt. Centre and Battn.—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green,  
Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . . . . Chaman.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Chaman.

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kobo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

28 June 93	2 Gale, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . .	7 July 18	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 Nov. 21.
22 Jan. 98	1 Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29 June 21.
22 Jan. 98	2 Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	(temp.)

### Second-in-Command.

6 Dec. 99	1 Bethell, Maj. L. A., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
14 Feb. 00	2 Simpson, Maj. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Temp. Non-effective List.

### Company Commanders.

18 Aug. 00	2 Weekes, Maj. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
18 Jan. 02	1 Coningham, Maj. R. E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 16	
25 Feb. 03	2 Seymour, Maj. M. H.	25 Feb. 18	With Burma Mily. Police.
10 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., m.c.(L)	10 Aug. 18	A. M. S., E. Comd.
16 Mar. 04	1 Williams, Maj. H. R.	16 Mar. 19	With 1-70th Rif.
29 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., m.c.	29 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., to 7 Apl. 22.

### Company Officers. (18)

6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. H., m.c.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., 10th Divn.
17 Aug. 07	2 Davidson, Capt. H. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With Burma Mily. Police.
14 Oct. 08	2 Bald, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) E. A., m.c.	1 Sep. 15	With 11th G. R.
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Capt. R. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
6 Sep. 11	1 Mullaly, Capt. B. R. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
22 Jan. 13	1 Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., m.c.	22 Jan. 17	With 3-70th Rif.
5 May 15	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . . .	5 May 19	Attd.
12 June 15	2 Jones, Capt. B. O. . . . .	12 June 19	Attd. With 11th G. R.
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	Attd.
7 July 15	Thatcher, Capt. A. F. B. . . . .	7 July 19	Attd.
15 Nov. 15	1 Laughton, Capt. J. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Temp.)
10 Dec. 15	2 Tewson, Capt. R. G. . . . .	10 Dec. 19	Attd.
19 Jan. 16	2 Young, Capt. J. W. . . . .	19 Jan. 19	Attd.
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Attd. Adj. (Temp.)
26 Mar. 16	2 Loup, Capt. L. A. . . . .	26 Mar. 20	Attd.
7 Apl. 16	2 Cornheld, Capt. V. C. W. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 Apl. 16	1 Hailstone, Capt. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Attd.
29 June 16	1 Mannock, Capt. W. A. . . . .	29 June 20	Attd. Lv., ex I., m.c., to 15 Mar. 22.
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., m.c.	29 June 20	Attd. With 1-1st G. R.
6 July 16	2 Frost, Capt. C. C. F. . . . .	4 July 20	With Sig. Ser.
16 Aug. 16	2 MacIvor, Capt. R. J. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Attd.
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W. . . . .	6 Nov. 20	Attd.
30 Jan. 17	2 Ennis, Capt. J. I., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. With 1st Bn.
14 Mar. 17	1 Hollands, Capt. F. R. . . . .	4 Mar. 21	Attd.
10 May 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W. . . . .	10 May 21	Attd.
18 June 17	2 Warran, Capt. W. S. E., m.c.	18 June 21	Attd. With 11th G. R.
30 Jan. 17	2 Larymore, Lt. P. A. D. . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Attd. With 2-97th Infy.
27 Oct. 17	2 Craig, Lt. A. D. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Attd. With 1-54th Sikhs.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Lt. G. H. . . . .	21 Dec. 18	Attd.
28 Mar. 17	2 White, Lt. F. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd. Adj.
28 Dec. 17	1 Bowden, Lt. W. R. . . . .	28 Dec. 18	Attd.
31 Jan. 18	2 Strump, Lt. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 19	Attd. With Combd. Labour Corps Depot, Karachi.
21 Aug. 18	2 Taylor, Lt. R. D. C. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
21 Aug. 18	1 Hayes, Lt. A. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Attd.
16 Dec. 18	2 Edser, Lt. E. J. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Attd. With 2-1st G. R.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Lt. A. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. With 4-3rd G. R.
15 Apl. 19	2 Griffin, Lt. V. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Attd. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
17 Dec. 19	2 Ashman, Lt. R. G. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Attd.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

10th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Attached.

8 May 01	1 Baker, Maj. W. B., O.B.E.	8 May 16	2-9th G. R.—Comdt. ( <i>temp.</i> )
27 Oct. 17	1 Buss, Lt. R. A., M.C.	27 Oct. 18	2-2nd G. R. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 June 21.</i>
21 Dec. 17	1 Davis, Lt. T. A. W.	21 Dec. 18	2-2nd G. R. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 Apl. 21.</i>

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
11 Aug. 99	2 Ram Sing Burathoki, I.O.M.	29 June 15	9 Aug. 15
24 Feb. 98	1 Santabir Rai, M.C. (56), (66a)	8 May 14	7 Sep. 15
			13 Dec. 19
			1 June 21

## Subadars.

24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu (66a)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	With 11th G. R.
14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66a)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	
4 Dec. 00	2 Lakhbahadur Limbu	10 Aug. 15	14 Sep. 15	
15 Dec. 02	2 Birbahadur Lama	11 Aug. 15	1 Sep. 17	
9 Jan. 02	2 Garbhe Limbu (66a), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	21 June 15	13 Nov. 17	
30 Apl. 04	1 Phoudasing Limbu (56)	7 Sep. 15	12 Dec. 17	With 11th G. R.
7 Jan. 04	1 Mangalsing Limbu (58)	30 July 15	26 May 18	
26 Jan. 03	1 Shiambahadur Limbu, I.O.M., (66a)	26 July 18	26 July 18	
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M.	23 July 17	23 July 17	
7 Oct. 04	2 Mitralal Thapa (61)	7 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	
19 Mar. 03	2 Chature Rai (56, 66a)	10 Jan. 16	6 May 19	
1 Feb. 98	2 Sanak Sing Limbu (56)	10 Jan. 16	6 May 19	
1 Aug. 08	1 Kajiman Lama (57) I.D.S.M.	7 Sep. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
14 Nov. 02	1 Kalibahadur Rai (66a), (56)	7 Sep. 15	1 Jan. 20	
27 Dec. 02	2 Balchoj Limbu (56)	21 Apl. 15	1 Apl. 21	
23 Aug. 05	2 Goberdhan Gurung (56, 61)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 60a)	1 Mar. 17	
10 Nov. 06	1 Singbaj Limbu	1 Apl. 17	With 11th G. R.
13 Nov. 05	1 Dawatsering Lama	31 Mar. 17	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
31 Jan. 00	1 Ujirdhoj Rai	3 May 17	
18 Mar. 03	2 Ujir Sing Limbu	1 July 17	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
2 Feb. 06	2 Uadahang Limbu	1 July 17	
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52)	1 July 17	
29 Mar. 09	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu (46, 56)	1 Oct. 17	
6 Nov. 07	1 Lachman Limbu	1 Jan. 18	
4 Nov. 08	1 Jaidhan Rai	26 May 18	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu	26 May 18	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M.	24 July 18	
26 Dec. 00	2 Sahabir Limbu	15 Oct. 18	
4 Dec. 03	2 Dangnath Limbu (61)	7 Nov. 18	
	1 Budhiman Limbu	20 Nov. 14	
18 Jan. 09	1 Birbal Limbu	27 Oct. 18	With 4—70th, Chin Rifles.
11 Dec. 05	2 Hangphowa Limbu (56)	6 May 19	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	Gurkha Adj.
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai	5 June 19	Gurkha Adj.
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (55)	27 July 19	
13 Mar. 07	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (48a)	27 July 19	
10 Feb. 04	2 Jagirman Rai	8 Aug. 19	
25 June 10	1 Paljang Lepcha	1 Apl. 21	
13 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali	1 Apl. 21	

## 11th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Baghdad 25 May 18.

Waziristan—Depôt Abbottabad.

Composition—4 Companies Gurkhas.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Sanders, Maj. (*Actg. Lt.-Col.*) G.P.I. 1 Sep. 15 | 1-5th R. G. R.

## Second-in-Command.

14 Oct. 08 | Bald, Capt. (*Actg. Maj.*) E. A.,  
M.C. | 1 Sep. 15 | 2-10th G. R.

## Company Commanders.

5 May 15	Howatson, Capt. C. N.	5 May 19	19th Lrs.
12 June 15	Jones, Capt. E. O.	12 June 19	2-10th G. R.
3 Sep. 15	Shier, Capt. M. B.	3 Sep. 19	Attd.
14 Oct. 15	Scott, Capt. C. W. F.	14 Oct. 19	2-9th G. R. Adjt.
26 Jan. 16	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	Attd. Comdg. Depôt.

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	1-39th R. Garh. R.
30 Apl. 16	Hog, Capt. R. D.	30 Apl. 20	Attd.
18 June 16	Shepherd, Capt. C. G.	18 June 20	Attd.
29 June 16	Boyton Smith, Capt. E. S.	29 June 20	1-10th Jats.
22 Oct. 16	Jones, Capt. R. A.	22 Oct. 20	Depôt Adjt.
18 June 17	Warran, Capt. W. S. E., M.C.	13 June 21	2-10th G. R.
5 Feb. 18	Parry, Lt. J. G.	5 Feb. 19	Attd.
7 Aug. 17	Beazeley, Capt. G. A.	7 Aug. 21	
21 Aug. 18	Wray, Lt. D. L.	21 Aug. 19	2-6th G. R. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m., 31 Dec. 21.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Scott, Lt. J. G.	31 Aug. 19	Attd.
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, Lt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 19	2-4th G. R.
19 July 19	Sherman, Lt. F. J.	19 July 20	Attd. Qr.-Mr.

## Attached.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
24 Dec. 99	Phaudasing Limbu Bahadur (66a)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15   20 Aug. 18   1-10th G. R. <i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

30 Apl. 04	Phaudasing Limbu (II) (56)	1 July 15	18 Dec. 17	1-10th G. R.
10 Nov. 06	Singbaj Limbu	1 Apl. 17	24 Jan. 20	
14 June 02	Baldeo Sahi	5 June 17	24 Jan. 20	
4 Feb. 06	Asbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Oct. 17	24 Jan. 20	
28 Mar. 02	Kisan Chand, I.O.M.	6 May 19	19 Mar. 20	
15 Feb. 03	Narbir Limbu (48a, 56)	12 July 16	4 Oct. 20	1-7th C.
1 Mar. 09	Jai Parsad Rai	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
14 May 07	Rajman Gurung (56)	6 May 19	14 May 21	

## Jemadars.

26 Nov. 07	Parsad Limbu	6 May 19	
12 Nov. 07	Dhansur Thapa	25 May 19	2-4th G. R.
4 Nov. 12	Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M.	15 Jan. 20	
16 Feb. 09	Jangbir Rai (56)	13 Jan. 20	
4 Aug. 04	Bhagatbir Limbu	20 Feb. 20	
21 Apl. 10	Hira Sing Thapa (50)	19 Mar. 20	
1 June 03	Bhopal Limbu	19 Mar. 20	1-7th G. R.
	Nainbahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.	19 Mar. 20	1-7th G. R.
12 Mar. 07	Ganesh Bahadur Rana	4 Oct. 20	
13 Oct. 07	Gipa Rai	29 Oct. 20	1-7th G. R.
8 Apl. 11	Ratan Sing Bam.	1 Dec. 20	
20 Oct. 14	Sher Bahadur Newar	14 May 21	1-7th G. R.

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.*

## Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

*(Raised 5th April 1816.)*

**Katmandu.**

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy in Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul . . . . . 1 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 |

Jemadar.

. . . . | Pars Ram<sup>2</sup>. . . . . 1 14 Apl. 21 |

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—5 Naicks—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon

*Mounted Escort.*—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

## INFANTRY.

*Lucknow.***1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput  
Light Infantry.***Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names,	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

---

Staff.

May 02	Walker Maj. C. C. (28 Lt. Cavy.)	7 May 17	3 Dec. 21	Adjt.
--------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------	-------

*Fullundar.*

## 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W., 25th Punj. (95, 162, 169).	3 June 19	6 Sep. 21	Adjutant.
------------	---	-----------	-----------	-----------

*Phelum.***1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis.***Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

---

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

---

**Staff**



*Trichinopoly.***1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry.***Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Staff.**

24 Jan. 06	Bremner, Maj. H. N. K., 14th Maharattas (51, 52, 66).	24 Jan. 21	4 Oct. 21	Adjutant.
------------	--	------------	-----------	-----------

Barrackpore.

**1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.***Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Staff.**

13 Aug. 04	Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C., (S.C.), g.	13 Aug. 19	8 Nov. 21	Adjt.
------------	---	------------	-----------	-------

Poona.

## 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 103rd Mah. L. I. [L] (53, 155, 205).	18 Jan. 20	14 Oct. 21	Adjutant; Administrative Comd.
------------	--	------------	------------	--------------------------------

## 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Staff.

1 Dec. 15	Bateman, Capt. N. G.	. . .	1 Sep. 20	. . .	Adjt.
-----------	----------------------	-------	-----------	-------	-------

## 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Bombay.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Majors.

23 Apl. 15 | Hamill, H. H. . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | 19 Nov. 19 |

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 14 | Walden, A. E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 5 Aug. 21 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji . . .	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.
5 Aug. 21	Yodh, B. B., M.F., B.Sc. . . .	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.
5 Aug. 21	Shintre, Ramachandra Purshotam	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.
5 Aug. 21	Bapta Purshotam Viswanath . .	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.
5 Aug. 21	Karinarkar, Raghunath	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.
5 Aug. 21	Damodhar.			
5 Aug. 21	Deodhar, Dinkar Balwant . . .	5 Aug. 21	5 Aug. 21	Platoon Commander.

## Staff.

4 Oct. 16 | Ward, Lt. (local Capt.) D. F. . . | 4 Apl. 18 | 1 July 21 | Adjutant.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Staff.

26 May 16	Russell, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) F., (46, 48, 50, 56, 60a, 61) R. W. K.	26 Nov. 17	27 Aug. 21	Adjutant.
-----------	---	------------	------------	-----------



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Allahabad.

## 3rd (Allahabad) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

First  
Commn.

Madras.

## Staff.

30 Oct. 15	Ryder, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	1 July 17	21 Aug. 21	Adjt.
------------	--	-----------	------------	-------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 4th (Lahore) Company.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

---

Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

---

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 5th (Madras) Company.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

1658—1659

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Rangoon.

6th (Burma) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Staff.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. Arthur, W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHKARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C. 10 Dec. 12.*

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	----------

## Director of Supplies and Transport.

28 Jan. 90 | Wilson, Maj.-Genl. F. M., C.B., I . . . | 13 Sep. 21 |  
C.M.G.

## Deputy Directors of Supplies and Transport.

11 Feb. 88	Dickson, Col. H. J., C.I.E. . .	6 July 92	1 May 20	Northern Comd.
5 Feb. 87	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E.	27 June 93	5 Oct. 20	E. Command.
11 Feb. 88	Brooke, Col. H. M. M. . . .	20 Oct. 93	28 Aug. 20	S. Comd.
28 Nov. 88	Codrington, Col. H. de B. . .	12 May 93	11 Nov. 18	W. Comd.
10 Oct. 94	Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.E.	22 Mar. 99	9 Mar. 18	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
21 Feb. 00	Cutbill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. (S.C.)	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.

## Deputy Director of Stocks.

23 Mar. 89 | Geoghegan, Col. F.E., C.I.E. . | 27 Aug. 94 | . . . |

## Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport.

6 June 96	Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B. p.s.c.	4 June 00	. . . .	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, Maj. R. W. H. .	16 July 03	. . . .	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
20 Feb. 97	Steele, Maj. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B. E.	1 May 00	. . . .	3 D. S. C., U. P. Dist.
9 Sep. 91	Chamler, Lt.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 98	. . . .	4 D. S. C., C. P.
16 Jan. 95	Smith, Lt.-Col. J. L. . . . .	8 July 99	. . . .	5 D. S. C. Peshawar Dist.
15 Sep. 97	Syer, Maj. H. H. . . . .	10 July 06	. . . .	6 D. S. C., Poona Dist.
27 Jan. 92	Harrington, Lt.-Col. A. W. D. .	19 Oct. 98	. . . .	7 D. S. C., Lahore Dist.
21 Dec. 89	Swan, Lt.-Col. J. S. . . . .	28 Jan. 95	1 Jan. 18	8 D. S. C., Presy. & Assam Dist.
30 Aug. 93	Heyland, Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O. .	1 May 00	1 May 17	9 D. S. C., Madras Distt.
17 Dec. 92	Muscroft, Lt.-Col. W. St. C. .	13 July 99	. . . .	10 D. S. C., Burma Indpt., Maymyo District.
20 Jan. 97	Sherrard, Bt.-Lt. Col. J. W. .	4 June 00	. . . .	11 D. S. C., Kohat Dist.
12 Dec. 94	Lang, Lt.-Col. C. F. G. . . .	13 Feb. 03	. . . .	18 D. S. C., Sind Rajputana Dist.
5 Sep. 96	Hughes-Hallett, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. L.	16 June 02	. . . .	19 D. S. C., Bombay Dist.
14 Aug. 95	Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D. . . .	14 Aug. 05	. . . .	21 D. S. C., W. F. F.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
11 Feb. 88	Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E. . . .	6 July 92	6 July 14	D. D. S. & T. N. Comd.
28 Nov. 88	Codrington, Col. H. deB. . . .	12 May 93	12 May 15	D. D. S. & T. W. Comd.
5 Feb. 87	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E. [L].	27 June 93	27 June 15	D. D. S. & T. E. Comd.
11 Feb. 88	Brooke, Col. H. M. M. . . .	20 Oct. 93	20 Oct. 15	D. D. S. & T. S. Comd.
23 Mar. 89	Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E. . . .	27 Aug. 94	27 Aug. 16	D. D. Stocks.
21 Dec. 89	Swan, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . .	28 Jan. 95	28 Jan. 17	8 D. S. C.
25 July 91	Preston, Col. E. E., O.B.E. [L].	23 Aug. 95	23 Aug. 17	"C" Mule Depot.
2 May 91	Fox, Lt.-Col. L. W. . . .	30 Jan. 96	30 Jan. 18	Lv. pendg. retmt.
15 May 89	Byers, Lt.-Col. C. B. . . .	13 Apl. 96	13 Apl. 18	Lv. pendg. retmt.
9 Sep. 91	Chamier, Lt.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 20	4 D. S. C.
27 Jan. 91	Harington, Lt.-Col. A. W. D. . .	19 Oct. 98	19 Oct. 20	7 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 94	Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.E. (L).	22 Mar. 99	22 Mar. 21	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
16 Jan. 95	Smith, Lt.-Col. J. L. . . .	8 July 99	8 July 21	1 D. S. C.
17 Dec. 92	Muscroft, Lt.-Col. W. St. C. . .	13 July 99	13 July 21	10 D. S. C.
28 Nov. 94	Sharp, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G. [I].	4 Oct. 99	4 Oct. 21	

## Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.

14 Aug. 95	Manson, Maj. J. A. P. . . .	8 Aug. 99	8 Aug. 16	W. F. F.
20 Feb. 95	Davis, Lt.-Col. G. H. . . .	27 Sep. 99	27 Sep. 16	3 D. S. C., U. P. Dist., Meerut.
14 Aug. 95	Ryves, Lt.-Col. B. H. . . .	4 Oct. 99	4 Oct. 16	Lv., ex I., m.c., extd. to 17 May 22.
30 Aug. 93	Heyland, Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O. . .	1 May 00	1 May 17	9 D. S. C.
20 Feb. 97	Steele, Maj. C.E.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 00	1 May 17	3 D. S. C.
6 June 96	Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., p.s.c.	4 June 00	4 June 17	1 S. D. C.
20 Jan. 97	Sherrard, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. W. . . .	4 June 00	4 June 17	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
12 Dec. 94	Lang, Lt.-Col. C. F. C. . . .	13 Feb. 03	4 June 17	18 D. S. C., Karachi.
6 Mar. 95	Wardell, Lt.-Col. G. F. E. . . .	18 Jan. 01	4 June 17	Lv., ex I., m.c., to 5 Mar. 22.
29 May 95	Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . .	22 Jan. 04	4 June 17	Lv., ex I., to 31 May 22, pendg. retmt.
14 Aug. 95	Forbes, Lt.-Col. E. E., D.S.O. . .	6 June 04	14 Aug. 17	S. & T. Records, Ambala.
14 Aug. 95	Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D. (e). . .	14 Aug. 05	14 Aug. 17	A. D. S. & T. Waziristan Dist.
22 July 96	Wildes, Maj. C. S. D. . . .	8 Mar. 06	22 July 18	Insp. of Stocks.
5 Sep. 96	Hughes-Hallett, Bt.-Col. R. L. . .	16 June 02	5 Sep. 18	19 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 97	Innes-Lillingston, Maj. F. F., O.B.E.	4 Sep. 03	20 Jan. 18	W. F. F.
20 Jan. 97	Murray, Maj. F. S. J. . . .	18 Oct. 05	20 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 22.
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, Maj. R. W. H. . . .	16 July 03	20 Jan. 19	2 D. S. C.
24 Mar. 97	White, Maj. H. P. M. . . .	14 Feb. 03	24 Mar. 19	"N." S. D. C.
1 Sep. 97	Hart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O. [I].	26 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 19	"E" S. D. C., Rangoon.
8 Sep. 97	Saunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	24 Nov. 05	8 Sep. 19	"F" S. D. C., Rawal Pindi.
15 Sep. 97	Syer, Maj. H. H. . . .	10 July 06	15 Sep. 19	6 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 97	Watts, Maj. H. P. . . .	30 Jan. 03	1 Dec. 19	"A" S. D. C.
22 Jan. 98	Watling, Maj. L. D. . . .	15 May 06	22 Jan. 20	"H." S. D. C.
22 Jan. 98	Poole, Maj. I. M. C., D.S.O. . .	5 July 01	22 Jan. 20	"B" S. D. C.
22 Jan. 98	Dunlop, Bt.-Lt. Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 02	22 Jan. 20	Contr. of Contracts, Simla.
4 May 98	Brunker, Maj. J. R. . . .	25 June 06	4 May 20	Lv., ex I., 150 d.
7 May 98	Morris, Maj. C. O., D.S.O. . . .	21 July 04	7 May 20	"A" Mule Depot.
20 July 98	Watts, Maj. A. H. . . .	13 Sep. 04	20 July 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
20 July 98	Timbrell, Maj. T., D.S.O. (e) . .	21 July 05	20 July 20	5 D. S. C.
20 July 98	Home, Maj. J. E. . . .	6 Sep. 06	20 July 20	"I" S. D. C.
20 July 98	Hogg, Maj. G. E. M. . . .	3 June 03	27 July 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Aug. 21.
27 July 98	Fraser, Maj. A. C. . . .	30 Jan. 03	3 Aug. 20	Insp. of Stocks, N. E. Area.
3 Aug. 98	Ball, Maj. T. L. . . .	21 Feb. 06	25 Jan. 21	"F" S. D. C.
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, Maj. W. E., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 03	25 Jan. 21	A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Stewart, Maj. A. F., D.S.O. . .	14 Sep. 04	25 Jan. 21	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.=Supply, Depot Company.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1662

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
11 Feb. 99	Twiss, Maj. H. W. F., D.S.O. [L].	10 Feb. 06	11 Feb. 21	A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
11 Feb. 99	Kendall, Maj. S. R. G., O.B.E.	27 Feb. 05	11 Feb. 21	"I" S. D. C.
20 May 99	Porch, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. A., C.I.E., M.C.	22 Jan. 09	20 May 21	"M" S. D. C., D. I. Khan.
20 May 99	Lyster, Maj. C. J. H., M.C.	1 Aug. 06	20 May 21	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
2 Aug. 99	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	30 Jan. 03	2 Aug. 21	20 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 99	Salmon, Maj. W. H. B. . . .	12 Aug. 05	12 Aug. 21	11 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, Maj. O. A., (e) . . .	6 Apl. 06	12 Aug. 21	S. & T. Corps Offr., Kashmir.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class—contd.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.

6 Jan. 00	Elliot, Maj. H. S. . . . .	1 July 06	6 Jan. 17	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 Jan. 00	Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	26 Jan. 09	12 Jan. 17	W. F. F.
17 Jan. 00	Kemble, Maj. P. B., O.B.E.	27 Apl. 06	17 Jan. 17	21 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 00	Saunders, Maj. P. C. . . .	9 Aug. 06	20 Jan. 17	W. F. F.
10 Jan. 00	Ruel, Maj. W. G., D.S.O. . . .	20 Dec. 04	20 Jan. 17	"L" S. D. C. Ambala.
20 Jan. 00	Corbyn, Maj. M. McL. . . .	14 June 09	20 Jan. 17	Executive Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, Maj. E. H. . . .	10 July 05	20 Jan. 17	Iraq. Lv. to U. K.
20 Jan. 00	MacMahon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. F. E., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 04	20 Jan. 17	A. A. & Q. M. G., Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Jan. 00	McEnery, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., O.B.E.	25 Aug. 09	20 Jan. 17	"J" S. D. C.
4 May 01	Steward, Maj. E. M., O.B.E. . .	6 July 08	16 Sep. 21	A. D. S. & T. A. Hdqrs.
4 May 01	Price, Maj. H. W. . . . .	25 July 08	19 Feb. 17	"A" S. D. C. Bombay.
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., C.I.E.	14 Oct. 06	3 Mar. 17	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqr.
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	3 May 06	18 Apl. 17	M. T. Training Schl., Dehra Dun.
21 Apl. 00	Carroll, Maj. H. O. . . . .	3 July 05	21 Apl. 17	No. 20 D. S. C., Allahabad.
2 May 00	Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O. . .	25 Sep. 05	2 May 17	"G" S. D. C. Quetta.
5 May 00	Rowan-Robinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	30 Sep. 06	5 May 17	Comdt. S. & T. Corps Training Estabtt., Rawalpindi.
5 May 00	Smith, Maj. S. H. P. . . . .	4 Oct. 06	5 May 17	No. 3 D. S. C.
5 May 00	Messenger, Maj. H. T. K. . . .	9 June 08	5 May 17	"H" S. D. C., Mhow.
22 May 00	Brown, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. . . . .	9 Mar. 09	22 May 17	Office of D. D. Stocks.
22 May 00	Rennison, Maj. A. J., D.S.O. . .	18 Apl. 04	22 May 17	O. C. No. 6 Camel Depot, Camp- bellpur.
23 May 00	Shine, Maj. E. P. F., O.B.E. . .	13 Dec. 05	23 May 17	No. 3 D. S. C.
26 May 00	Mayo, Maj. G. L. L. . . . .	11 June 08	26 May 17	Office of D. D. Stocks, A. Hdqrs.
25 July 00	Ewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O..	21 Nov. 05	25 July 17	Lv., ex I., to 27 Mar. 22.
28 July 00	Clarke, Maj. G. C. C. . . . .	21 Nov. 05	28 July 17	1. D. S. C.
28 July 00	Hewett, Maj. M. S., D.S.O. . . .	26 Nov. 08	28 July 17	Dy. Chief Contr. (Surplus Stores)
11 Aug. 00	Alexander, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. M., O.B.E., D.S.O. (e).	19 June 08	11 Aug. 17	K. Dy. Secy. Dept. of Industries, 1 May 21.
18 Aug. 00	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L. . . . .	10 Sep. 06	18 Aug. 17	Egypt. Lv. to U. K.
29 Aug. 00	Watney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W. . . .	27 Aug. 10	29 Aug. 17	Lv., ex I.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, Maj. A. H. . . . .	9 Aug. 08	5 Jan. 18	"C" S. D. C. Karachi.
5 Jan. 01	Hall, Maj. H. C. . . . .	30 July 10	5 Jan. 18	W. F. F.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, Maj. P. . . . .	1 May 06	8 Jan. 18	Waziristan.
8 Jan. 01	Filnt, Maj. A. L. A. . . . .	14 June 10	8 Jan. 18	W. F. F.
23 Oct. 01	Aylmer, Maj. G., M.C. . . . .	9 Mar. 09	6 Feb. 18	"D" S. D. C. Calcutta.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O. . . .	24 July 05	24 Mar. 18	2 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 02	Dela Motte, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.	29 Mar. 09	28 Mar. 18	No. 11 S. D. C.
1 May 01	Lloyd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 04	1 May 18	S. & T. Training Estbtt., Rawal- pindi.
4 May 01	Kirby, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [L].	20 Dec. 04	4 May 18	5 D. S. C.
8 May 01	Boyce, Maj. C. J., O.B.E. . . .	5 Dec. 05	8 May 18	Lv., ex I.
27 July 01	Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J. . . . .	22 Jan. 09	27 July 18	No. 10 D. S. C.
8 Sep. 00	Clark, Maj. A. S. . . . .	3 June 08	8 Sep. 18	2 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	----------

Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class—*concl'd.*

19 Oct. 01	Rice, Maj. G. D., D.S.O. . . .	23 Nov. 05	19 Oct. 18	No. 3 D. S. C.
6 Nov. 01	Chanter, Maj. A. D. . . . .	17 July 08	6 Nov. 18	S. & T. Peshawar Dist.
4 Dec. 01	Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R., D.S.O.	10 July 08	4 Dec. 18	With M. T.
3 Sep. 02	Brook, Maj. T. F., O.B.E. (206)	14 May 12	16 Dec. 18	6 D. S. C., Poona.
18 Jan. 02	Woodhouse, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. St. J. R., O.B.E.	7 Sep. 08	18 Jan. 19	11 D. S. C.
27 Aug. 02	Cook, Maj. W. K. . . . .	5 Sep. 10	27 Aug. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	7 June 10	22 Oct. 15	9 D. S. C.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F. . . . .	30 May 10	22 Oct. 19	"A" S. D. C.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J. . . .	11 Apl. 11	12 Jan. 20	Waziristan
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C. . .	20 Dec. 10	22 Apl. 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
16 May 03	Duke, Maj. A. A. G. . . . .	5 June 12	16 May 20	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. H. P. J. (206) . . .	10 May 12	15 July 20	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B. . . . .	12 Oct. 13	10 Oct. 20	2 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C. . . .	27 May 12	10 Oct. 20	3 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E. (206) . .	19 Nov. 12	10 Oct. 20	2 D. S. C.
29 July 03	Shaw, Maj. W. W. . . . .	1 Nov. 14	1 Nov. 20	3 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	10 Apl. 11	4 Nov. 20	31 D. S. C., Aden.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	13 Apl. 10	9 Jan. 21	S. & T. Training Estabt., Rawal- pindi.
9 Jan. 04	Fogson, Maj. F. V. [Z] . . . .	16 July 10	9 Jan. 21	"C" Karachi.
4 Nov. 03	Byrch, Maj. A. E. B. . . . .	11 May 10	4 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 June 21.
18 Nov. 99	Stevenson, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C. (206).	22 Apl. 12	18 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., O.B.E. . . . .	8 Dec. 13	9 Jan. 21	Waziristan.
4 June 04	Bridge, Maj. R. E. A., D.S.O. . .	12 July 10	4 June 21	Lv., ex I., m.c. to 22 Mar. 22.
29 July 04	Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 11	29 July 21	Comdt. 50th Camel Corps.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E. . .	28 June 12	13 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Aug. 21.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O. . . .	21 May 14	13 Aug. 21	D. A. D. T., M. T., A. Hdqrs.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C. . . . .	7 Nov. 10	13 Aug. 21	2 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Major C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	26 Oct. 12	3 Sep. 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
3 Dec. 04	Whittell, Maj. H. M., O.B.E. . .	9 Oct. 11	3 Dec. 21	S. & T. Training Estabt., Rawal- pindi.

Attached.

(temporary—3rd class).

13 Nov. 14	Watson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J., I.A.R.O.	25 June 15	25 June 19	S. & T. Corps Records, Ambala
------------	--	------------	------------	-------------------------------

## Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.

17 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O. (205a) . . . .	27 Nov. 13	17 May 18	"B" Mule Depot.
20 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J. . . . .	28 Aug. 11	20 May 18	A. H. Qrs.
20 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W. . . . .	19 June 11	20 May 18	7 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.



## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1664

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class—contd.</b>				
20 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E. (206)	15 Jan. 13	20 May 18	"B" S. D. C.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., (e)	13 Aug. 08	21 June 18	21 D. S. C.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M.	19 Mar. 14	5 Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta, Oct. 20.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	23 Mar. 14	5 Aug. 18	"N" S. D. C., Kohat.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	11 June 14	5 Aug. 18	5 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 05	Mulliken, Maj. E. M.	16 Oct. 14	16 Aug. 18	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 5 Jan. 22.
23 May 06	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	21 Sep. 11	11 Sep. 18	Lv., ex I.
29 Nov. 03	Daly, Maj. C. D.	20 Jan. 13	29 Nov. 18	1 D. S. C.
29 Nov. 05	Burton-Bennet, Maj. J. A.	21 May 14	29 Nov. 18	3 D. S. C.
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	26 Oct. 14	24 Jan. 19	Waziristan.
24 Jan. 06	Jacomb, Maj. F. B. W., O.B.E.	22 Oct. 14	24 Jan. 19	1 S. D. C.
24 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	3 Aug. 13	24 Jan. 15	Lv., ex I.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, Maj. H. W.	23 Sep. 11	15 Aug. 15	Lv., ex I.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G.	5 Oct. 14	29 Aug. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
29 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E.	8 Jan. 15	29 Aug. 19	Iraq.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Capt. E. J.	22 Jan. 13	19 Jan. 20	4 S. D. C.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Capt. C. B.	27 May 14	16 Feb. 20	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Capt. C. G. D.	29 Apr. 14	11 Dec. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Capt. B. L.	15 May 14	11 Dec. 20	S. & T. Record Office.
18 Dec. 07	Daly, Bt.-Maj. C. R.	16 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 20	
Jan. 08	Tennant, Bt.-Maj. C. A. M.	15 Oct. 14	25 Jan. 17	Egypt. Lv. to 28 Dec. 21.
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, Capt. F. J.	26 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 17	1 D. S. C. Lv., ex I., to 19 Jan. 22.
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C.	16 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 21	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Capt. H. H. (206)	22 May 14	14 Oct. 21	S. & T., Record Office, 20
16 Dec. 08	Hickle, Bt.-Maj. F. C.	11 Nov. 14	16 Dec. 21	Iraq. Lv. to U. K. till Apl. 22.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, Capt. W. Le C.	29 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 21	Lv., 90 d., 14 Nov. 21.
9 Sep. 08	Metcalf, Capt. E. D. T., M.C.	14 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.

## Attached

(temporary—4th class).

24 Dec. 14	O'Hagan, Capt. R., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 15	16 Nov. 19	Demob. Depot, Ambala.
3 Feb. 15	Pollacco, Capt. R. H., I. A. R. O.	4 Mar. 17	9 Mar. 21	"C" S. D. C.
20 Feb. 16	Austin, Capt. J. C., I. A. R. O.	7 June 16	7 June 21	"F" S. D. C.
17 Apl. 16	Hope, Capt. J. W., I. A. R. O.	8 May 16	8 May 21	

## Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class.

20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Capt. V. C.	2 Nov. 14	20 Jan. 18	Waziristan.
22 May 09	Gompertz, Capt. A. W. B.	3 May 16	22 May 18	Lv. to U. K. 8 m.
23 July 09	Bryson, Capt. A. B.	29 Oct. 14	23 July 18	No. 1 D. S. C. Rawalpindi.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. C. (206)	15 May 14	18 Sep. 18	W. F. F.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A., I.A.	3 Sep. 14	3 Sep. 19	Lv., 8 m., 4 July 21.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E.	21 Oct. 14	3 Sep. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 24 Feb. 22.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W.	14 Oct. 14	18 Jan. 20	W. F. F.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.  
S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Attached				
(5th class.)				
3 Feb. 15	Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., O. B. E., I. A. R. O.	19 Mar. 17	19 Mar. 17	Iraq.
23 Dec. 15	Harding, Capt. W. F., I.A.R.O.	10 Jan. 16	10 Jan. 17	No. "B" Mule Depot.
16 Nov. 16	Smith, Capt. H. A., I. A. R. O.	29 Dec. 16	29 Dec. 17	3 D. S. C.
1 Feb. 17	Metcalf, Capt. F., I. A. R. O.	13 Feb. 17	2 Feb. 18	Waziristan.
15 Mar. 17	Damerell, Capt. W. J., I.A.R.O.	23 Mar. 17	23 Mar. 18	"L." S. D. C. Ambala.
2 Sep. 15	Toovey, Capt. E. H., I. A. R. O.	9 Mar. 17	9 Mar. 18	Iraq.
16 Sep. 14	Gibbs, Capt. F. J., I. A. R. O.	24 Mar. 17	24 Mar. 18	"A" Mule Depot.
10 Apl. 17	Giles, Capt. L., I. A. R. O.	23 Apl. 17	23 Apl. 18	Iraq.
3 Oct. 17	Cutler, Lt. G. J., I. A. R. O.	3 Oct. 17	3 Oct. 18	Iraq.
12 Oct. 17	Hill, Lt. F. G. A., I. A. R. O.	10 Nov. 17	10 Nov. 18	Iraq.
4 Oct. 17	Durston, Lt. E. R., I.A.R.O.	29 Oct. 17	29 Oct. 18	Iraq.
1 Nov. 17	Thornton, Lt. G. E., I.A.(T.C.)	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	Iraq.
29 June 15	Whitley, Capt. L. G., I. A. R. O.	15 May 18	15 May 19	11 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 17	Judah, Lt. D. A.	10 Jan. 18	10 Jan. 19	Iraq.
29 Aug. 17	Gallene, Lt. J. W. H.	16 July 18	16 July 19	"C" S. D. C.
5 Feb. 15	Bell, Capt. J. G., I. A. R. O.	12 Feb. 15		Egypt.
28 Nov. 17	Mair, Lt. A., I. A. R. O.		25 Oct. 19	"C" S. D. C.
2 Dec. 18	Lee, Lt. C. G., I. A. R. O.	2 Dec. 18	2 Dec. 19	Iraq. <i>Lv., m. c., to 5 Mar. 22.</i>
2 Apl. 17	Tapnell, Capt. E. B., I. A. R. O.	29 May 18	29 May 19	Iraq.
16 July 18	Anderson, Temp. Lt. A., I. A. (T. C.)	3 Sep. 18	3 Sep. 19	1 D. S. C.
26 Feb. 15	Coombs, Capt. M. E., I. A. R. O.	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C.
12 Nov. 18	Allen, Lt. E. F., I. A. R. O.	10 June 19	10 June 20	Records Office.
12 Nov. 18	Goddard, Lt. L. A., I.A.R.O.	4 July 19	4 July 20	Iraq.
7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Lt. C. B., I.A.R.O.	22 June 19	22 June 20	Waziristan.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class.

16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., M.B.E.	5 May 21	D. S. D. C.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. J. H.	11 Nov. 20	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Aug. 14	Flemington, Capt. R. R.	27 June 19	1 D. S. C.
5 May 15	Witts, Capt. C. S. F.	3 Sep. 19	S. & T. Field Accts. Office.
5 Aug. 14	Rawlings, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 20	3 D. S. C.
23 Oct. 14	Gayer, Capt. J. H. C.	27 July 17	No. 1 D. S. C.
30 Oct. 14	Richards, Capt. A.	12 Feb. 20	S. & T. Field Accts. Office.
30 Oct. 14	Keeling, Capt. E. P.	10 Apl. 19	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	7 Aug. 19	"H" S. D. C., Mhow.
18 Nov. 14	Brotherton, Capt. J. B.	24 July 19	Aden.
20 Nov. 14	Lacey, Capt. F. A.	15 Dec. 19	18 D. S. C.
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	3 Nov. 19	No. 31 D. S. C.
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H.	13 Dec. 20	M. T.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H.	25 Sep. 20	Waziristan.
4 Dec. 14	Ralph, Capt. S. A.	15 Sep. 19	W. F. F.
24 Dec. 14	Lewis, Capt. C. C. C.	21 Aug. 18	A. P. O. Qurnah, 26 Aug. 18.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.	2 Sep. 19	<i>Lv., m. c., to 5 Mar. 22.</i>
8 Jan. 15	Spowart, Capt. W. C.	30 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex l. to 22 Mar. 22.</i>
14 Jan. 15	Wreford, Capt. R. G.	4 Nov. 19	"B" S. D. C., Lahore.
16 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. W. A.	8 Jan. 20	Iraq.
22 Jan. 15	Richards, Capt. B. W.	7 Jan. 20	"N" S. D. C., Kohat.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. B. H.	29 Apl. 20	"B" S. D. C.
5 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.	12 June 20	Waziristan.
14 Jan. 15	Inglis, Capt. W. M.	9 Mar. 20	"B" S. D. C., Lahore.
12 Feb. 15	Cox, Capt. O.	12 July 19	"E" S. D. C., Rangoon.
12 Feb. 15	Bell, Capt. H.	20 Oct. 19	Waziristan.
12 Feb. 15	Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 21	1 D. S. C.
18 Feb. 15	Lutter, Capt. W. F.	16 Jan. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
18 Feb. 15	Hannah, Capt. G.K.	13 Jan. 21	2 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. C.	10 Apl. 18	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
24 Dec. 14	Murphy, Capt. E. L.	14 Jan. 20	"J" S. D. C.
15 Apl. 15	Ashton, Capt. E. M.	7 Apl. 20	Iraq.
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.	4 Dec. 19	Waziristan.
13 Nov. 14	Foreman, Capt. C. L.	14 Mar. 20	"E" S. D. C., Rangoon.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	Date of attachment to Corps.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class—contd.				
12 May 15	Seymour-Higgins, Capt. A. C. P.	20 Oct. 19	Iraq.	
12 May 15	Botterill, Capt. E. R.	16 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.	
12 May 15	Brown, Capt. A. F. W.	2 Apr. 20	Personnel Depôt, Ambala.	
14 May 15	Tice, Lt. C. A.	27 June 19	1 D. S. C.	
24 May 15	Vernon, Capt. T. F.	29 Apr. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.	
25 May 15	Hopewell, Capt. T.	6 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 21.	
25 May 15	Hamlet, Capt. R. O.	18 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.	
29 May 15	Cattell, Capt. A. S.	10 Mar. 20	S. & T. C. Personnel Depot.	
3 June 15	Martin, Capt. W. J. R., m.c.	29 Aug. 19	With M. T.	
12 June 15	Dallas, Capt. H. W.	23 Apr. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.	
18 June 15	Ingills, Capt. T. A.	16 Oct. 19	W. F. F.	
18 June 15	Harman, Capt. O. A., m.c.	6 Jan. 20	"J" Coy., Lucknow.	
22 June 15	Hillman, Capt. A. K.	18 June 19	"B" S. D. C.	
19 July 15	Scott, Capt. W.	21 Dec. 20	"A" S. D. C., Poona.	
20 July 15	Sanders, Capt. W. G.	29 Oct. 19	"F" S. D. C.	
23 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.	4 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C.	
25 July 15	Marley, Capt. W. H.	21 Apr. 20	M. T.	
30 July 15	Norris, Capt. W. T.	20 Oct. 19	"H" S. D. C.	
31 July 15	DeBoinville, Capt. G. A. C.	25 Mar. 20	11 D. S. C.	
2 Aug. 15	Peak, Capt. C. A.	1 June 20	M. T.	
7 Aug. 15	Crawford, Capt. N. S.	11 Nov. 20	Waziristan.	
16 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S.	10 Feb. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.	
19 Aug. 15	Champlon, Capt. H. S.	14 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., to 23 Mar. 22.	
23 Aug. 15	Glendenning, Capt. H.	21 Feb. 20	"G" Coy., Quetta.	
29 Aug. 15	Evans, Capt. A. G.	10 July 20	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 19 July 21.	
28 Aug. 15	Hilde, Capt. T. G. S.	1 June 20	3 D. S. C., Meerut.	
9 Sep. 15	Masters, Capt. H. F.	4 May 20	Iraq.	
16 Sep. 15	Assig, Capt. H. L.	31 July 18	M. T.	
16 Sep. 15	Wood, Capt. E. H. M.	10 Apr. 20	Iraq.	
18 Sep. 15	Beaton, Capt. D. J.	1 June 20	M. T.	
19 Sep. 15	Wigfall, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 19	4 D. S. C., Mhow.	
1 Oct. 15	Holmes-Smith, Capt. R. W.	15 May 20	"D" S. D. C.	
21 Oct. 15	Raven-Hill, Capt. A. L.	1 June 20	"D" S. D. C., Calcutta.	
8 Nov. 15	Fortesque, Capt. A.	23 Feb. 20	S. & T. Corps Estbtt., Rawalpindi.	
23 Nov. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. G. C.	18 June 19	6 D. S. C., Poona.	
27 Nov. 15	Skinner, Lt. W. E.	14 Jan. 20	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.	
5 Dec. 15	Strang, Capt. D. A.	29 Oct. 19	Staff Capt. (Supplies). A. H. Qrs.	
27 Dec. 15	Oliffe, Capt. F.	3 Dec. 20	"N" S. D. C.	
14 Jan. 16	Croft, Lt. T. deC.	10 Mar. 20	21 D. S. C.	
19 Jan. 16	Bell, Capt. N. K.	26 Jan. 20	"A" S. D. C., Poona.	
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R.	29 Aug. 18	Staff Capt. (Transport) A. H. Qrs.	
28 Jan. 16	Hale, Capt. E. C.	1 June 20	M. T.	
22 Feb. 16	Spencer, Capt. H. J.	25 Sep. 20	Waziristan.	
1 Mar. 16	Palce, Capt. A. H.	9 Apr. 20	M. T., Waziristan.	
19 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J.	31 Oct. 19	Lv., ex I., to 22 Feb. 22.	
12 Apr. 16	Collis, Lt. F. S.	25 Sep. 20	3 D. S. C., Meerut.	
17 Apr. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., o.s.e.	11 June 20	Lv., ex I.	
18 Apr. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (S.C.)	12 Mar. 21		
15 May 16	Miller, Capt. A. D.	29 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m.	
4 June 16	Britts, Capt. M. H. G.	27 June 19	Kashmir.	
21 June 16	Martyn, Capt. R. O. F.	21 Dec. 20	11 D. S. C., Kohat.	
11 July 16	Brodie, Capt. W. S. C.	27 June 19	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.	
16 July 16	Pitt, Capt. F., m.c.	9 Mar. 20	"F" S. D. C., Rawalpindi.	
1 Aug. 16	Parsons, Capt. F. F.	5 Sep. 19	W. F. F.	
26 Aug. 16	McAlpin, Lt. D. F. C.	1 Dec. 19	"A" Mule Depôt, Sialkot.	
30 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. H. L. M.	25 Apr. 21	"L" D. S. C., Ambala.	
5 Sep. 16	Blackburn, Capt. M. E. M.	23 Jan. 20	"H" S. D. C.	
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.	10 Feb. 20	Waziristan.	
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.	21 Feb. 20	Waziristan.	
26 Sep. 16	Groombridge, Capt. K. C.	8 Mar. 20	Iraq.	
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E.	24 Feb. 20	18 D. S. C., Lv. to 17 Oct. 21.	
20 Oct. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.	21 Mar. 21	W. F. F.	
21 Oct. 16	Repton, Capt. T.	4 May 20	"H" Coy., Mhow.	
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. F.	29 Apr. 20	M. T.	
22 Nov. 16	Radclyffe, Capt. H.	25 Mar. 20	W. F. F.	
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.	9 Oct. 19	31 D. S. C. A en.	
29 Jan. 17	Alfiere, Lt. F. J.	21 Dec. 20	S. & T. Corps, Training Estbtt., Rawalpindi.	
30 Jan. 17	Cawood, Capt. C. W.	1 June 20	M. T.	
17 Apr. 17	Lancaster, Lt. C. E. A.	16 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.	
30 Apr. 17	Craig, Capt. J. H.	21 Dec. 20		
5 May 17	Fergusson, Lt. R. H.	17 Nov. 19	M. T. Lv., ex I., m.c., to 22 Feb. 22.	

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depôt Company.

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	Date of attachment to Corps.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	----------

Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class—*conold.*

5 May 17	Collett, Lt. H. S.	1 Dec. 19	Aden.
5 May 17	Gibbs, Lt. A. R.	10 Feb. 20	S. & T. Records.
30 May 17	Twelftree, Lt. A. E.	16 Oct. 19	"B" S. D. C.
5 June 17	Wilton, Ca. t. V. R.	25 Sep. 20	
25 June 17	Morris, Lt. H. L.	21 Mar. 20	2 S. D. C., Quetta.
6 July 17	Evans, Lt. C. F.	28 Nov. 19	"G" S. D. C.
25 July 17	Sutcliffe, Capt. J. E.	31 Aug. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
July 17	Woods, Lt. H. S.	10 Apl. 20	Iraq.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Lt. C. L.	12 Jan. 20	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
25 Aug. 17	Gravett, Lt. G. W., M.B.E.	10 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Lt. A. T. R.	4 Dec. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Aug. 17	Pocklington, Lt. J. F. J.	26 Mar. 20	"A" S. D. C., Poona.
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Lt. D. B. B.	21 Dec. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
6 Sep. 17	Johnson, Lt. H. E.	1 Apl. 20	Iraq.
26 Oct. 17	Ridlington, H. T.	7 Feb. 21	Waziristan.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Lt. H. W.	8 Jan. 20	"F" S. D. C.
5 Oct. 17	Newnham, Lt. H. J.	23 Jan. 20	W. F. F.
12 Oct. 17	Tait, Lt. J. T.	21 Dec. 20	M. T.
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Lt. F. H.	9 Jan. 20	"M" S. D. C., D. I. Khan.
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Lt. B. E.	14 Jan. 20	S. & T. Corps, Records.
15 Jan. 18	Herman, Lt. C. R.	4 Feb. 21	"N" S. D. C.
15 Jan. 18	Holt, Lt. G. H.	29 Oct. 19	W. F. F.
15 Jan. 18	Allen, Lt. C. E.	29 Aug. 20	Waziristan.
21 Jan. 18	Blockley, Lt. J. F. G.	23 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C.
29 Mar. 18	Tucker, Lt. C. J.	8 Oct. 20	S. & T. Corps Record office, Ambala.
15 Mar. 18	Sargeant, Lt. J. W.	10 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 18 Dec. 21.</i>
29 May 18	Limb, Lt. H. E.	6 Nov. 19	"F" S. D. C.
29 May 18	Edmiston, Lt. R. W.	12 Feb. 19	Waziristan.
2 June 18	Marchant, Lt. L. B.	20 Oct. 19	Iraq.
2 June 18	Friend, Lt. E. A.	28 Jan. 20	W. F. F.
17 June 18	Brown, Lt. H. W.	20 Nov. 19	Iraq.
10 July 18	Toon, Lt. H. E.	29 Jan. 20	Office of Contr. of Contracts, Simla.
31 July 18	Jones, Lt. J. L.	16 Apl. 20	19 D. S. C., Bombay.
24 Sep. 18	Cary, Lt. W. A.	22 Apl. 20	Waziristan.
15 Oct. 18	Richards, Lt. W.	3 Feb. 20	Waziristan.
19 Oct. 18	Hancock, Lt. H. F.	9 Mar. 20	7 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 18	Weinman, Lt. A. N.	7 Feb. 21	W. F. F.
15 Feb. 19	Bowman, Lt. L. R. G.	15 Feb. 20	M. T.
15 Apl. 19	Yeend, Lt. N. H.	17 Sep. 19	Waziristan.

## Attached.

## (6th class.)

18 Jan. 17	Forth, Capt. C. O.	13 May 19	11 D. S. C.
1 Nov. 15	Tickell, Capt. C. W., I. A.	5 Jan. 19	W. F. F.
6 June 17	Page, Capt. W. H., I. A. R. O.	16 July 17	Iraq.
20 Feb. 16	Mackenzie, Lt. J. F., O. P.	8 May 18	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
	Price, Capt. L.	4 Dec. 16	"B" S. D. C.
16 Feb. 17	Fennell, Capt. W. G., I. A.	26 May 19	S. & T. Corps, Personnel Depot.
31 Aug. 17	Bowden, Capt. C. C. H.	11 June 18	Waziristan.
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Lt. F. C., I. A.	2 June 19	"E" S. D. C., Rangoon.
28 Aug. 17	Sisley, Lt. F. W., I. A.	6 June 19	10 D. S. C.
26 June 17	Ballard, Capt. V.	9 June 19	"J" S. D. C.
16 Jan. 20	Plaskitt, E. M., I. A. R. O.	22 Apl. 20	Waziristan.
26 June 16	Cheverton, Capt. F. P., I. A.	11 June 19	"G" S. D. C.
4 Dec. 17	Jones, Lt. G. E., I. A. R. O.	13 June 19	Office of D. D. Stocks.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Lt. S., I. A.	20 June 19	Aden.
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, Lt. C. E. F., I. A.	1 July 19	W. F. F.
20 June 18	Mull, Capt. A., I. A.	9 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Oct. 17	Greeves, Lt. S., M. C., I. A. (on probn.)	10 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
27 Mar. 19	Marsh, Lt. J. J., I. A.	20 July 19	18 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	Martin, Lt. L. J., I. A. (on probn.)	11 July 19	7 D. S. C.
26 Jan. 18	Snook, Lt. C. G., I. A.		"F" S. D. C.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1673-1680

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Date of attachment to Corps.	Remarks.
Attached—concl'd.			
(6th class).			
28 Sep. 16	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B., I. A.		6 D. S. C.
28 Feb. 18	McCluskey, Lt. J. J. P., M. M., I. A.	17 June 19	"N." S. D. C.
28 Feb. 18	McGowan, Capt. T. E. I. A.	1 May 19	"B" Mule Depot.
5 Jan. 18	Johnstone, Lt. A. M., I. A.		5 D. S. C.
2 July 15	Jeffs, Lt. H. S., I. A.	25 June 19	5 D. S. C.
22 Aug. 17	Barden, Capt. E. A., I. A.	18 Feb. 19	5 D. S. C.
21 Sep. 17	Leonard, Lt. H. W., I. A.		9 D. S. C.
5 June 17	Denling, Capt. S. J. C., I. A.	1 May 19	21 D. S. C.
9 Sep. 16	Williams, Capt. D. M., I. A.	13 May 19	Iraq.
1 Dec. 17	Eccles, Lt. J. G. T., I. A. (on prob'n.)		19 D. S. C.
5 June 17	Webster, Capt. H. P., I. A.	14 May 19	"C" Mule Dept.
	Campbell, Lt. A. R.		Iraq.
	Wardill, Lt. F. W.		Iraq.
	Mitchell, Capt. T. G.		Egypt.
	King, Capt. R. B.		Iraq.
	English, Lt. C. G.		Iraq.
	Gallichan, Lt. H. M.		Iraq.
	Kincaid, Lt. J.		21 D. S. C.
	McMullen, Lt. G.		"C" Mule Depot.
	Fawcett, Capt. H. E. M.		"A." S. D. C.
	Allen, Lt. T. L.		W. F. F.
	Humm, Capt. P. S.		Mily. Food Labtry., Kasauli.
	Salew, Lt. L. C.		W. F. F.
18 Dec. 14	Dubois, Capt. H. A.	9 Feb. 20	"C." B. Depot.
6 Dec. 12	Schofield, Capt. W. H. S.		G. S. D. C.
30 Oct. 14	Butcher, Capt. F. G.		3 D. S. C.
22 Jan. 15	Lorrayne-Wadley, Capt. G. C.		"A" Mule Depot.
17 Mar. 15	Berkeley, Capt. E. F.	1 Sep. 21	"F." S. D. C.
28 May 15	Knowland, Capt. G. H.	28 July 21	A. S. D. C., Poona.
1 June 15	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H.	25 Aug. 21	C. B. Depot.
12 June 15	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	6 Sep. 21	D. S. D. Coy.
21 June 15	Thornton, Capt. E. A.	26 Aug. 21	B. M. Depot.
2 July 15	Jackson, Capt. L. T.	19 Aug. 21	"A." S. D. C.
13 July 15	Keary, Capt. H. P.	15 Aug. 21	21 D. S. C.
24 July 15	Gilmore, apt. H. F.	2 Aug. 21	3 D. S. C.
26 Aug. 15	Lind, Capt. E. N. A.	9 Aug. 21	5 D. S. C.
6 Nov. 15	Topping, Capt. W. D.		W. F. F.
13 Dec. 15	Uff, Capt. G. T. R.		W. F. F.
14 Mar. 16	Pulliene, Capt. H.	23 July 21	"B." S. D. C.
30 Mar. 16	Hargreaves, Capt. P. S.		1 D. S. C.
2 Apr. 16	Fortune, Capt. G. R.	27 July 21	21 D. S. C.
14 May 16	Dodd, Capt. B. F.	3 Aug. 21	21 D. S. C.
17 May 16	Playford, Capt. R. B.	15 Sep. 21	21 D. S. C.
26 May 16	Richdale, Capt. C. R.		G. S. D. C.
29 June 16	Acheson, Lt. I. St. G.	11 Aug. 21	21 D. S. C.
6 July 16	Robinson, Capt. J. A.		2 D. S. C.
2 Sep. 16	Pitt, Capt. B.		21 D. S. C.
30 Jan. 17	Burch, Lt. A. P.	12 Aug. 21	18 D. S. C.
27 Jan. 17	Wilson, Lt. J. R.		5 D. S. C.
18 June 17	Woodman, Lt. J. B.		C. S. D. C.
28 Aug. 17	Robinson, Lt. F. W. O.	3 Aug. 21	21 D. S. C.
14 Sep. 17	Connell, Capt. J. H.	25 Aug. 21	"C" Bullock Depot.
5 Oct. 17	White, Lt. P. R.	28 July 21	6 D. S. C.
28 Dec. 17	Dunn, Lt. D.	3 Sep. 21	"C" Mule Depot.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	1 Aug. 21	4 D. S. C.
26 Jan. 18	Cranswick, Lt. W.	22 Aug. 21	E. S. D. C.
28 Jan. 18	Boughton, Lt. E. J.	28 July 21	7 D. S. C.
27 June 16	Westrupp, Lt. P.	8 Sep. 21	"E." S. D. C.
27 Mar. 18	Laing, Lt. H. J. G.	25 Aug. 21	19 D. S. C.
28 May 18	Dolman, Lt. H. G.	31 Aug. 21	"A" S. D. C.
20 Dec. 18	Thomson, Lt. T. K.	25 July 21	20 D. S. C.
2 Jan. 19	Grey, Lt. R. V.		"B" S. Depot Coy.
6 Jan. 19	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.		G. S. D. C.
1 Feb. 19	Roberts, Lt. E.	20 Aug. 21	3 D. S. C.
27 Apr. 19	Jermyn, Lt. K.	1 Aug. 21	Records, Ambala.
25 Nov. 19	Bean, Lt. T. L. L.		"A" M. Depot.
26 Aug. 17	Tancred, Lt. N. G. W.		G. S. D. C.
9 Oct. 16	Tankard, Capt. B. L.	8 Sep. 21	"A" Mule Depot.
		12 Sept. 21	"A" S. D. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

## OFFICERS OF THE R. A. S. C. ATTACHED TO THE S. AND T. CORPS.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of attachment to Corps.	Remarks.
12 Aug. 99	Cross, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . .	Apl. 21	"G" S. D. C.
5 Aug. 14	St. John, Capt. O. C. . . . .	2 Jan. 21	7 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

## OFFICERS FROM ENGLAND ON THREE YEARS' ENGAGEMENT.

Arindell, Capt. W.	"C" Mule Depot.
Anderson, Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) W. D.	6 C. D.
Ansell, Capt. D. G.	M. T.
Barrett, Lt. S. J.	6 D. S. C.
Boatswain, Lt. A.	5 D. S. C.
Borton, Lt. D.	Iraq.
Brewster, Capt. F.	5 D. S. C.
Bryan, Capt. J. H.	No. 1 D. S. C.
Burton, Lt. F. J.	M. T.
Batchelor, Capt. P. B.	"C" Bullock Depot.
Bayldon, Capt. R. C.	W. F. F.
Beck, Lt. J. T.	"A" Mule Depot.
Briggs, Maj. W. W., O.B.E.	3 D. S. C.
Bee, Lt. J.	11 D. S. C.
Butterworth, Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) A. H.	W. F. F.
Baker, Capt. A. L.	"F" Coy.
Browne, Capt. A. H. M.	21 D. S. C.
Baird, 2nd-Lt. R. F.	C. Mule Depot.
Banham, Capt. W. J.	"A" Coy., Bombay.
Bryan, Capt. W. S.	9 D. S. C.
Camm, Capt. G. F.	Iraq.
Campbell, Lt. G.	Iraq.
Carter, Capt. A. C.	5 M. D.
Cragg, Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) A.	"A" S. D. C.
Christmas, Capt. D. H.	M. T. G., R'Pindi.
Collier, Capt. S. E.	6 D. S. C.
Connolly, Lt. H.	Waziristan.
Conder, Lt. A. R.	Iraq.
Cook, Capt. N. R.	9. D. S. C., Madras.
Coutherley, Capt. G. H.	7 D. S. C.
Cowie, Capt. E. C.	7 D. S. C.
Casey, Lt. C. F.	"B" S. D. C.
Clarke, Lt. J. H. P.	7 D. S. C.
Davidson, Lt. R. H. W.	Iraq.
Dales, Capt. J. W.	2 D. S. C.
Draper, Lt. M.	"B" S. D. C., Lahore.
Day, Capt. G. W.	"A" Coy. Poona.
Daniels, Capt. R. T.	"J" S. D. C.
Darbyshire, Capt. J. F. R.	"F" S. D. C.
Dickinson, Capt. A.	"M" S. D. C.
Darling, Lt. S. A.	"C" S. D. C.
Dinsdale, Capt. H. A., M.C.	W. F. F.
Edney, Lt. W. B.	W. F. F.
Edgar, Lt. E.	Waziristan.
Elliot, Capt. W. J. R.	7 D. S. C.
Enticknapp, Lt. A. W.	"G" S. D. C.
Etheridge, Capt. R. H.	11 D. S. C.
Fairbairns, Capt. C. P.	7 D. S. C.
Fisher, Lt. W. H.	M. T.
Fraser, Capt. D.	5 D. S. C.
Fussell, Lt. E. W. T.	Waziristan.
Fearn, Lt. F. L.	Waziristan.
Fowler, Lt. R. I.	M. T.
Featherstonhaugh, Capt. G. F. C.	2 D. S. C.
Gardner, Lt. D.	Iraq.
Gilley, Maj. L. T.	"B" M. D.
Georges, Capt. J. A.	"B" S. D. C.
Gale, Capt. H. J.	W. F. F.
Galbraith, Lt. D. Mac.	21 D. S. C.
Gillies, Lt. E. A. C.	Iraq.
Graham, Capt. M. D.	4 D. S. C.
Green, Capt. R. G.	W. F. F.
Gunston, Lt. W. J.	S. & T. C. Record, Ambala.
Gonne, Capt. C. H. M. (Act. Maj.)	M. T.
Hobbishow, Lt. J. W.	"H" S. D. C.



OFFICERS FROM ENGLAND ON THREE YEARS' ENGAGEMENT—*contd.*

Hadley, Capt. G. A.	"G." S. D. C.
Henry, Capt. C. A.	Waziristan.
Hurrell, Lt. L. H. M.	"B" M. D.
Hanney, Lt. R. J.	W. F. F.
Harvey, Capt. A. J.	"L." Coy.
Hawkins, Lt. F. H.	"L." S. D. C.
Hawkins, Capt. L. C.	"C" Bullock Depot.
Houston, Lt. R.	"B." S. D. C.
Healls, Capt. C. F. B.	2 D. S. C.
Hall, Lt. F. D.	W. F. F.
Harris, Capt. P. G.	3 M. D.
Hichens, Capt. F. C. C.	No. 2 D. S. C.
Harman, Lt. F. R.	2 D. S. C.
Hewlitt, Lt. L. W.	Iraq.
Hewlett, Lt. J. R. H.	M. T.
Holmes, Lt. W. G.	M. T.
Holt, Capt. H.	"J" S. D. C.
Hooker, Capt. W. S.	"M" S. D. C.
Horsley, Capt. O.	6 Camel Depot.
Hull, Lt. (Temy. Capt.) E. N.	"C" Mule Depot.
Harwood, Lt. E. G.	Waziristan.
Jones, Lt. G. H.	Demob. Depot, Ambala.
Judd, Lt. A. C.	Waziristan.
James, Capt. H. J.	2 D. S. C.
Jackson, Lt. H. L.	1 D. S. C.
Kerr, Capt. W. H.	M. T.
Kochanski, Capt. M. L. C.	11 D. S. C.
Lamb, Capt. C. S.	Waziristan.
Lloyd-Davis, Capt. H. T.	"A." S. D. C.
Lloyd, Lt. O.	Iraq.
Logdon, Lt. H. S.	Waziristan.
Lines, Capt. F. R.	6 D. S. C.
Larner, Capt. J. H.	"L." S. D. C.
Lang, Capt. A. S.	"J." S. D. C.
Lockyer, Lt. R. G.	Waziristan.
Lennox, Lt. A. J.	"A" Mule Depot.
Livingstone, Capt. A. F.	Waziristan.
Lock, Capt. G. W.	"B" M. D.
Macnamara, Capt. W. E.	"A" S. D. C.
Miles, Capt. M. H.	2 D. S. C.
Morkhan, Capt. J. R.	W. F. F.
Morris, Capt. D. W.	5 D. S. C.
Mathias, Capt. H. F.	"K" S. D. C.
Muller, Capt. W. D.	4 D. S. C.
Mosse, Capt. C. E.	5 D. S. C.
Maltby, Capt. F. B.	"C" S. D. C.
Mercer, Capt. A. A.	2 D. S. C.
Millin, Lt. D. J.	"C" S. D. C.
Mercer, Capt. C. V.	10 D. S. C.
McRoberts, Capt. N. De P.	W. F. F.
MacSweeney, Capt. N. C.	Waziristan.
Macniece-Dixon, Maj. H.	M. T. Coy. E. Persia.
Major, Capt. A. W. C.	"J." S. D. C.
Mansfield, Capt. E. F. H.	Waziristan.
Mossop, Lt. H.	8 D. S. C.
McClure, Capt. J. W.	3 D. S. C.
McIvor, Lt. E. A.	"A" Mule Depot.
Martindale, Capt. H. B.	"A" S. D. C.
Monk, Lt. C. P.	"F." S. D. C.
Martyn, Capt. N. J. D.	1 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Machin, Capt. G. D.	3 D. S. C.
Noonan, Capt. P. J.	"A." S. D. C.
Nunan, Lt. G. P.	C. B. D.
Nugent, Lt. H. M.	"A" S. D. C.
Nesbitt, Lt. T. T.	"A" S. D. C.
O'Shea, Lt. F. J.	Waziristan.
Owen, Capt. F. V.	"L." S. D. C.
Owen, Lt. H. R.	31 D. S. C.
O'Brien, Lt. M. M.	Waziristan.
Pavey, Capt. B. L.	"K" Coy., Peshawar.
Penny, Capt. L. J.	2 D. S. C.
Pirouet, Lt. E. K. G.	11 D. S. C.
Plaskett, Lt. E. M.	W. F. F.
Pocock, Lt. A. E.	W. F. F.
Pitt, Capt. A. F.	"F." S. D. C.
Ramsay, Capt. W. A.	21 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

OFFICERS FROM ENGLAND ON THREE YEARS' ENGAGEMENT—*contd.*

Robinson, Capt. R. V.	Iraq.
Rogers, Capt. J. R.	1 D. S. C.
Radford, Lt. T. H.	11 D. S. C.
Rogers, Capt. A. B.	Waziristan.
Raymont, Lt. W. M.	"A" S. D. C.
Rees, Capt. A. D.	8 D. S. C.
Rainer, Lt. W. F. O.	21 D. S. C.
Russell, Capt. N.	18 D. S. C.
Roberts-George, Capt. A. F. J.	"K" S. D. C.
Rasmussen, Lt. H. P.	"A" Coy., Embkn., Supply Offr., Bombay.
Ridler, Lt. W.	6 Camel Depot.
Scott, Capt. J. G.	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Searle, Lt. H. P.	"B" S. D. C.
Shelton, Capt. O. W. M.	2 D. S. C.
Sheppard, Lt. G. P.	"G" S. D. C.
Siegrist, Lt. E. A.	Iraq.
Smith, Lt. F. A. R.	5 D. S. C.
Smith, Capt. H. E.	8 D. S. C.
Smith, Lt. J. E.	6 D. S. C.
Stewart, Capt. D. J.	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Stringer, Lt. C. W.	"G" S. D. C.
Stevens, Lt. C. L.	Waziristan.
Sibley, Lt. J. C. G.	5 D. S. C.
Stevens, Capt. E. A. C.	2 D. S. C.
Sale, Capt. P. J.	Waziristan.
Squire, Lt. J. W.	11 D. S. C.
Stewart, Capt. R. H.	M. T.
Scales, Lt. A. M.	"A" Asst. Embkn. Supply Officer, Bombay.
Saules, Capt. R. G. R.	7 D. S. C.
Soden, Capt. H. L. B.	"C" S. D. C.
Scholtz, Capt. E. K.	3 D. S. C.
Shawe, Lt. R. A.	W. F. F.
Skinner, Lt. J. H. S. A.	M. T.
Tapson, Capt. W. N.	W. F. F.
Trobridge, Lt. F. M.	M. T.
Tench, Lt. R. J.	M. T.
Thornton, Capt. J. C.	7 D. S. C.
Thompson, Capt. E. L.	W. F. F.
Varley, Capt. W. J.	Waziristan. <i>Lt., ex I., m. c.</i>
Warren, Lt. R. P.	D. I. Khan.
Wilkinson, Lt. D. F.	W. F. F.
Williams, Maj. A. P.	Waziristan.
Woods, Lt. H. A.	D. Coy.
Walenn, Capt. S. K.	No. 1 M. D., Sialkot.
Willoughby, Capt. J. A.	"K" S. D. C.
Wills, Lt. T. L.	C. B. D., Fyzabad.
Walker, Lt. L. H.	2 D. S. C.
Wright, Capt. L. A. N.	M. T.
Walker, Lt. G. G. G.	21 D. S. C.
Walters, Capt. R. S.	"H" S. D. C.
Wardle, Capt. W. C.	W. F. F.
Watson, Capt. G. T. V.	W. F. F.
Wynter, Capt. P. M. D.	"B" M. D.
Walsh, Capt. J. E. R.	"B" M. D.
Walsh, Capt. P. G.	"A" S. D. C.
Wetherall, Capt. C. C.	1 D. S. C.
Williams, Capt. A. A.	"K" S. D. C.

Unit.	Rank and Name.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Transport Corps.			
1st Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Khan Alam	3 May 16	
	Risldr. Baz Khan	3 Oct. 15	
	Risldr. Nadar Khan	22 Mar. 18	
	Risldr. Sharaf Din	17 June 16	
2nd Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Assa Singh	26 Dec. 16	
	Jemdr. Bahawal Din	29 Dec. 16	

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.



Unit.	Rank and Name.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Transport Corps.— <i>contd.</i>			
3rd Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Fateh Din . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Badar Din . . . . .	23 Aug. 18	
4th Pack Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Fazal Khan . . . . .	7 Feb. 17	
	Jemdr. Lall Singh . . . . .	15 June 19	
5th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	19 July 16	
	Jemdr. Allah Din . . . . .	25 Feb. 18	
	Risldr. Prem Singh, O.B.E. . . . .	13 Jan. 16	
6th Pack Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Mauladad Khan . . . . .	11 Mar. 16	
	Jemdr. Hari Singh . . . . .	30 Apl. 18	
	Risldr. Allah Din, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
7th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Gulab Khan . . . . .	17 Jan. 16	
	Jemdr. Mahsow, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
8th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Amir Ali . . . . .	1 June 17	
	Jemdr. Karamdad Khan, M.B.E. . . . .	24 June 18	
	Risldr. Mardan Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
9th Pack Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Mohamed Khan . . . . .	2 Aug. 16	
	Jemdr. Mohamed Hyat . . . . .	10 Sep. 18	
	Risldr. Mohamed Ali . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	
10th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	13 Jan. 16	
	Jemdr. Hussain Shah . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
11th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Ram Ditta . . . . .	20 Feb. 15	
	Risldr. Fazal Din . . . . .	22 Mar. 18	
12th Pack Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Shad Mohamed . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Sharaf Din . . . . .	26 Dec. 16	
13th Pack Mule Corps.	Risldr. Zaman Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Lall Khan . . . . .	20 Nov. 18	
14th Pack Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Sham Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Aulia Khan . . . . .	22 Mar. 18	
15th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Khan Bahadur . . . . .	11 May 18	
	Jemdr. Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	5 June 19	
16th Pack Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Saif Ali . . . . .	12 Apl. 17	
	Jemdr. Mohamed Ismail . . . . .	27 Dec. 15	
17th Pack Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Mohamed Ali Nabi . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Hamel Singh . . . . .	3 Oct. 15	
18th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Allah Ditta . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	
	Jemdr. Karam Alii . . . . .	11 May 15	
19th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Yar Mohamed . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	
	Jemdr. Abdul Rahman . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	
	Risldr. Firoz Khan . . . . .	10 Apl. 17	
20th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Ali Khan . . . . .	10 Apl. 18	
	Jemdr. Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 May 18	
	Jemdr. Rahmatullah . . . . .	26 July 16	
21st Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Alam Din . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	
	Jemdr. Banaras Khan . . . . .	13 Nov. 18	
	Jemdr. Mohamed Hussain . . . . .	28 Nov. 16	
22nd Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Mehrali Khan . . . . .	21 Mar. 17	
	Jemdr. Sunder Das . . . . .	30 Jan. 18	
	Risldr. Painsa Khan . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
23rd Pack Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Ali Mohamed Khan . . . . .	13 Jan. 16	
	Jemdr. Daya Ram . . . . .	2 Aug. 16	
	Jemdr. Allah Din . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
24th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Noor Hussain Shah . . . . .	22 Dec. 19	
	Jemdr. Said Ahmed Khan . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	
	Risldr. Mohamed Ishaq . . . . .	26 July 16	
25th Pack Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Nanak Chand . . . . .	4 May 18	
	Jemdr. Noor Ahmed . . . . .	10 Mar. 20	
	Jemdr. Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	
26th Draught Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Karam Elahi . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	
	Jemdr. Raja Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	
	Risldr. Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
27th Draught Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Nasir Din . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	
	Jemdr. Timur Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
	Risldr. Ram Singh . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
28th Draught Mule Corps.	Risldr. Mohamed Khan . . . . .	4 Dec. 16	
	Jemdr. Hashmat Ali . . . . .	3 Aug. 18	
	Risldr. Tabiat Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 15	
29th Draught Mule Corps.	Jemdr. Isher Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
	Risldr. Ilam Din . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
30th Draught Mule Corps.	Risldr. Dewan Chand . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	
	Jemdr. Allah Din . . . . .	2 Nov. 17	

Unit.	Rank and Name.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Transport Corps—contd.			
31st Draught Mule Cadre.	Jemdr. Karam Din . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	
	Jemdr. Bahadur Khan . . . . .	8 Oct. 19	
32nd Draught Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Karam Khan . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Jaffar Ali Khan . . . . .	23 Feb. 16	
33rd Draught Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Jahan Khan . . . . .	16 Nov. 15	
	Jemdr. Sabz Ali . . . . .	5 June 19	
	Risldr. Boor Singh, M.B.E. . . . .	16 Jan. 21	
34th Draught Mule Cadre.	Risldr. Mohamed Mohsin . . . . .	11 May 15	
	Risldr. Hassoo Khan . . . . .	19 Dec. 16	
	Risldr. Mohamed Shah, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Jewan Das . . . . .	22 Mar. 18	
"A" Mule Depot.	Jemdr. Khan Zaman . . . . .	10 Oct. 17	
	Jemdr. Mohamed Fazal, I.O.M. . . . .	11 Nov. 17	
	Jemdr. Sawal Khan . . . . .	6 Oct. 18	
	Risldr. Jagrat Singh, Bahadur . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
"B" Mule Depot.	Risldr. Kehr Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 15	
	Risldr. Jahandad . . . . .	1 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Sardar Khan . . . . .	23 June 16	
	Jemdr. Ghulam Rasool . . . . .	16 Jan. 17	
	Risldr. Fateh Shah . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Rangbaz Khan . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Sunder Singh . . . . .	9 Nov. 20	
	Risldr. Jamal Din . . . . .	13 Jan. 16	
	Risldr. Kareem Baksh . . . . .	26 July 16	
"C" Mule Depot.	Jemdr. Wali Deen . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	
	Jemdr. Mohamed Akbar . . . . .	3 Dec. 19	
	Jemdr. Miran Bux . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	
	Jemdr. Firoz Din . . . . .	11 Aug. 20	
	Resldr. Sarbuland Khan . . . . .	20 Feb. 15	
81st Transport Corps.	Resldr. Janmeja Singh, S.T.C., Res. . . . .	7 Mar. 18	
	Jemdr. Shamsuddin . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
82nd Transport Corps.	Risldr. Khudadad Khan . . . . .	17 Jan. 16	
83rd Transport Corps.	Jemdr. Kahn Singh . . . . .	26 July 16	
	Risldr. Fateh Khan . . . . .	30 Oct. 10	
83rd Transport Corps.	Jemdr. Mohamed Azim . . . . .	18 June 18	
Advanced Transport Depot, Tank. Aden . . . . .	Risldr. Ghulam Haider . . . . .	26 July 16	
	Jemdr. Jamal Din . . . . .	12 Feb. 18	
	Jemdr. Abdul Rasool . . . . .	20 Feb. 15	13th Transport Coy.
	Jemdr. Alam Sher . . . . .	17 Jan. 16	117th " "
	Jemdr. Fateh Khan . . . . .	17 Jan. 16	133rd " "
	Jemdr. Fakir Mohamed . . . . .	14 Mar. 17	129th " "
	Jemdr. Mahbullah Khan . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	115th " "
	Jemdr. Dewan Shah . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	130th " "
	Jemdr. Safdar Ali . . . . .	12 Feb. 18	Base Transport Depot.
Mesopotamia . . . . .	Jemdr. Mahmud Khan . . . . .	22 Mar. 18	134th Transport Coy.
	Jemdr. Hars Ram . . . . .	11 May 18	135th " "
	Jemdr. Sammunder Shah . . . . .	1 June 18	110th " "
	Jemdr. Mangoo Khan . . . . .	8 Oct. 18	Base Transport Depot.
	Jemdr. Murid Ali Khan . . . . .	5 June 19	116th Transport Coy.
	Jemdr. Painsa Khan . . . . .	5 June 19	131st " "
	Jemdr. Fazal Ahmed . . . . .	16 Apl. 20	Indian Transit Camp, Suez.
Egypt . . . . .	Jemdr. Khudadad Khan . . . . .	3 Jan. 18	
41st Government Camel Corps.	Risldr. Ashraf Ali Khan, S. T. C., Res. . . . .	13 Feb. 16	
	Resdr. Mian Mohamed . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
	Resdr. Gopi Chand . . . . .	30 Sep. 15	
42nd Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Dadan Khan . . . . .	19 Jan. 16	
	Resdr. Sunder Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	
	Resdr. Fateh Khan . . . . .	28 Aug. 16	
43rd Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Ghulam Mohiuddin, S. T. C., Res. . . . .	26 Sep. 19	
	Resdr. Kashmir Khan . . . . .	9 June 20	
	Resdr. Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	
	Resdr. Abdulla Khan . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	
44th Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Karam Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 19	
	Resdr. Abbas Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 20	
	Resdr. Ghulam Kadir Khan, S. T. C., Res. . . . .	17 May 12	
	Risldr. Mohamed Fazal . . . . .	1 June 14	
45th Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Mohamed Aslam . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	
	Resdr. Anwar Shan . . . . .	27 Feb. 20	

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1683

Unit.	Rank and Names.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Transport Corps—contd.			
46th Government Camel Corps.	Risldr. Jai Ram	6 Sep. 16	
	Resdr. Niaz Ahmad	10 Oct. 12	
	Resdr. Feroz Khan	8 Aug. 18	
	Resdr. Dina Nath	21 Nov. 18	
47th Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Ghulam Hussain Khan	1 Dec. 13	
	Resdr. Mohamed Khan	13 Oct. 19	
48th Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. V. ali Mohamed	13 Oct. 19	
	Resdr. Ghulam Mohamed Khan	22 Aug. 14	
49th Government Camel Corps.	Resdr. Tara Singh	15 Oct. 16	
	Risldr. Hakim Khan	11 Mar. 16	
	Resdr. Mian Mardan Ali, S. T. C., Res.	12 Aug. 10	
50th (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Risldr. Nawab Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	15 Feb. 05	
	Resdr. Mumtaz Ali Khan	19 Oct. 15	
	Resdr. Dost Mohamed	5 June 18	
	R sdr. Ghulam Haider Khan	7 Nov. 18	
51st (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Hony. Lt. Rajwali Khan	1 July 20	
	Risdr., Shahwali Khan	20 July 14	
	Resdr. Ali Akbar Shah	8 Mar. 16	
	Resdr. Ghulam Rasul	28 Feb. 19	
52nd (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Risldr. Nanak Singh	30 Sep. 15	
	Resdr. Sadiq Shah	19 Jan. 16	
52nd (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Resdr. Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	4 Feb. 16	
	Resdr. Mohd. Hussain Shah	30 Sep. 20	
	Risldr. Mohd. Afzal Khan	1 Jan. 07	
	Risldr. Khuda Baksh, M.B.E.	16 Feb. 09	
53rd (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Resdr. Abdulla Khan, M.B.E.	6 Sep. 16	
	Resdr. Topan Ram	7 Nov. 18	
	Resdr. Mohamed Khan	13 Nov. 18	
	Resdr. Sarwar Khan	13 Sep. 20	
54th (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Risldr. Mehr Ali Khan	15 Mar. 10	
	Risldr. Rurh Singh	26 Feb. 17	
	Resdr. Sher Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 16	
	Resdr. Mehdi Khan	13 Nov. 18	
55th (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Risldr. Ayoo Khan, <i>Bahadur</i>	6 Nov. 08	
	Risldr. Mohamed Nasir Khan	1 Oct. 09	
	Resdr. Mohamed Akbar Khan	19 Jan. 16	
	Resdr. Fida Mohamed	26 Feb. 17	
56th (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Hony. Lt. Zabar Khan	1 July 20	
	Resdr. Sikandar Shah	9 June 17	
	Resdr. Ghulam Haider Khan	6 Mar. 19	
	Resdr. Faiz Baksh	5 June 18	
57th (Silladar) Camel Corps.	Resdr. Chuhar Khan	6 Mar. 19	
	Resdr. Mohamed Shah	7 Sep. 20	
	Resdr. Mohamed Jan	26 Mar. 21	
	Resdr. Ahmad Khan	30 Sep. 15	
59th Grantee Camel Corps.	Resdr. Mohamed Khan	2 May 17	
	Resdr. Mohamed Nawaz Khan	7 Jan. 19	
	Resdr. Gulab Khan	2 Mar. 21	
	Resdr. Danishmand Khan	5 Nov. 15	
61st Grantee Camel Corps.	Resdr. Alam Shah	5 June 18	
	Resdr. Lurasib Khan	21 Nov. 18	
	Resdr. Mir Alam Khan	11 Jan. 19	
	Resdr. Mulraj	19 Jan. 16	
72nd Hired Camel Corps.	Resdr. Mohamed Khan	19 Jan. 16	
	Hony. Lt. Alam Khan	1 July 20	
	Risdr. Rahmat Khan	12 Sep. 12	
	Resdr. Jamroz Ali Khan	30 Sep. 15	
No. 6 Camel Depôt.	Resdr. Kamal Shah	19 Jan. 16	
	Resdr. Hakim Ali Khan	15 May 18	
	Resdr. Ali Mohamed	5 June 18	
	Resdr. Kala Khan	25 Oct. 18	
58th Bullock Corps.	Resdr. Nizam Din	26 Oct. 18	
	Resdr. Roda Ram, S. T. C., Res.	15 July 10	
	Subdr. Ram Radhey Singh	4 Apl. 18	
	Risldr. Ganpat Singh	15 Jan. 21	
3rd Bullock Corps.	Jemdr. Ibrahim Khan	23 Nov. 19	
	Resdr. Ramdhan Pande	18 Oct. 19	
	Resdr. Umar Draz Khan, S. T. C., Res.	15 July 10	
	Resdr. Syed Israil Shah, S. T. C., Res.	4 Oct. 18	
4th Bullock Corps.	Resdr. Hamza Ali Shah, S. T. C., Res.	15 Nov. 18	
	Resdr. Aga Nurul Haq.	26 May 11	
6th Bullock Corps.	Resdr. Madura Mottoo	20 Mar. 20	
	Jemdr. Abdul Rahim	1 Mar. 18	
	Resdr. Syed Muzaffarali Shah, S. T. C., Res.	26 Aug. 10	
	Resdr. Jaswant Singh, S. T. C., Res.	14 Mar. 19	
7th Bullock Corps.	Resdr. Prem Singh	13 Jan. 17	

Unit.	Rank and Names.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------	-----------------	----------------------	----------

## Transport Corps—concl'd.

7th Corps.	Bullock	Resdr. Khem Singh . . . . .	17 Feb. 19
11th Corps.	Bullock	A. Risdr. Zainulab Din . . . . .	2 July 17
		A. Risdr. Abdul Samad . . . . .	23 May 18
		Resdr. Surijbux Singh . . . . .	31 Oct. 18
		Resdr. Ganga Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 19
		Subdr. Girdharilal Pande, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Dec. 15
18th Corps.	Bullock	Subdr. Basdeo Singh . . . . .	16 June 18
		Subdr. Harlal Singh . . . . .	9 Aug. 18
		Resdr. Mohamed Alam . . . . .	13 Dec. 19
19th Corps.	Bullock	Jemdr. Mohamed Sayed . . . . .	22 July 14
		Jemdr. Chinnaswamy . . . . .	19 June 18
23rd Corps.	Bullock	Jemdr. Maduri Muthoo . . . . .	20 Mar. 20
		Resdr. Sh. Faizur Rahman, S. T. C., Res. . . . .	29 July 19
Central Depôt.	Bullock	Resdr. Kundan Singh, . . . . .	26 Aug. 10
		Resdr. Gujar Singh, S. T. C., Res. . . . .	20 Jan. 11
		Jemdr. Sujat Ali . . . . .	12 Aug. 16
		Jemdr. Kama . . . . .	1 Mar. 18

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

1686

First Commission.	Name.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
-------------------	-------	---------------	------------------------

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

11 Aug. 05	Ratan Singh	26 May 11	Ambala.
11 Aug. 05	Amar Singh	26 May 11	Bulandshahr.
11 Aug. 05	Dawat Ram	20 Mar. 14	Rohtak.
24 Nov. 06	Nur Din	20 Mar. 14	Lyallpur.
26 May 11	Ashraf Ali Khan	13 Feb. 16	Hissar.
25 Jan. 07	Ajit Singh	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
29 Oct. 09	Dewa Singh	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
17 May 12	Muhamad Amir Khan, Khan Sahib	23 Mar. 17	Khanpur.
17 May 12	Farid Khan, Khan Sahib	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
10 Sep. 19	Gafoor Khan	10 Sep. 19	Bahawalpore.

## Ressaidars

11 Aug. 05	Roda Ram	15 July 16	Ambala.
8 Feb. 07	Umar Draz Khan	15 July 10	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 07	Sadanandan Singh	15 July 10	Sultanpur.
15 July 10	Abbe Ram	15 July 10	Delhi.
	Ajudhia Parshad Pathak	15 July 10	Gonda.
	Prem Nath Das	15 July 10	Gorakhpore.
	Parduman Singh	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
	Hazura Singh	15 July 10	Ambala.
12 Aug. 10	Quazi Mohamed Akbar	12 Aug. 10	Hazara.
12 Aug. 10	Mian Mardan Ali	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
26 Aug. 10	Thakur Kundan Singh	26 Aug. 10	Aligarh.
26 Aug. 10	Syed Muzaffar Ali Shah	26 Aug. 10	Meerut.
26 Aug. 10	Kunwar Digbijai Singh	26 Aug. 10	Bulandshahr.
26 Aug. 10	Chowdri Nihal Singh	26 Aug. 10	Bijnor.
20 Jan. 11	Gujar Singh	20 Jan. 11	Amballa.
20 Jan. 11	Shib Singh	20 Jan. 11	Gurdaspur.
26 May 10	Muhammad Nur-ul-Haq	26 May 11	Meerut.
26 May 11	Mai Sukh	26 May 11	Hissar.
14 July 11	Mohamed Hussain Khan	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
28 July 11	Sher Ali	28 July 11	Gujrat.
4 Aug. 11	Mukhtiar Singh	4 Aug. 11	Delhi.
17 May 12	Abdul Ghani	17 May 12	Multan.
17 May 12	Ghulam Kadir Khan	17 May 12	Muzaffargarh
2 Aug. 12	Adya Pratab Singh	2 Aug. 12	Balrampur.
22 Nov. 12	Madho Singh	22 Nov. 12	Hissar.
28 Nov. 13	Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur	28 Nov. 13	Hazara.
20 Mar. 14	Thakur Shiva Dhyani Singh	20 Mar. 14	Aligarh.
11 Aug. 16	Amar Singh	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
1 Dec. 16	Jhanda Singh Man	1 Dec. 16	Manawala.
15 Dec. 16	Hardas Singh	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
15 Dec. 16	Sheo Ram	15 Dec. 16	Hissar.
13 Jan. 17	Sardar Kumar Prem Singh	13 Jan. 17	Saran.
16 June 17	T. M. Subramania Pillai	16 June 17	Secunderabad.
3 Aug. 17	Hans Raj Madhok	3 Aug. 17	Gujranwalla.
23 Oct. 17	Syed Timur Ali Shah	3 Nov. 17	Meerut.
16 Apl. 18	Norendro Singh	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
26 Apl. 18	Ramalingan Pillai	26 Apl. 18	Secunderabad.
26 Apl. 18	Sheo Ram	26 Apl. 18	
21 May 18	Sivasankaran	21 May 18	
7 May 18	Ranjit Singh	7 May 18	Ferozepur.
7 May 18	Jas Ram	7 May 18	Ferozepur.
7 May 18	Hiluluddin	7 May 18	Multan.
7 May 18	Mahindar Singh	7 May 18	Ambala.
7 Mar. 18	Janmeja Singh	7 Mar. 18	Lahore.
7 Mar. 18	Bachittar Singh	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
7 Mar. 18	Arjan Singh	7 Mar. 18	Ferozepore.
7 Mar. 18	Muhamad Taqishah	7 Mar. 18	Multan.
4 Oct. 18	Syed Israil Shah	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
4 Oct. 18	Ajit Singh	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
4 Oct. 18	S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
15 Nov. 18	Tayab Ali Shah	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
15 Nov. 18	Hamza Ali Shah	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
17 Nov. 18	Malik Fateh Khan	17 Nov. 18	Shahpur.
15 Dec. 18	K. Rama Rao Naidu	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
14 Mar. 19	Jaswant Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Devindar Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Waryam Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
14 Mar. 19	Mohammed Hyat Khan	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
14 Mar. 19	Natha Singh	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
14 Mar. 19	Tara Singh	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
24 July 19	Syed Mazhar Ali Shah	24 July 19	Muzaffarnagar.
29 July 19	Sheikh Faizur Rahman	29 July 19	Jullundur.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
--------------	-------	---------------	------------------------

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE—*continued.*Ressaidars—*continued.*

12 Aug. 19	Mirza Sharif Ahmed . . . . .	12 Aug. 19	Gurdaspore.
2 Sept. 19	Raja Muhamad Khan . . . . .	2 Sept. 19	Hazara.
8 Sep. 19	Roshan Shah . . . . .	8 Sep. 19	Montgomery.
16 Sep. 19	Md. Abbas Ali Khan . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Karnal.
16 Sep. 19	Meharban Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
26 Sep. 19	Ghulam Mohi-uddin . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
26 Sep. 19	Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
15 Oct. 19	Syed Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Bulandshahr.
15 Oct. 19	Chowdry Sita Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Wali Mohamad Singh . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Maqbool Ali Shah . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
2 Dec. 19	Muzamal Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 19	Rawalpindi.
6 Jan. 20	Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar . . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

1 June 21	Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 June 21	Shergarh.
1 July 21	Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.

Names.	Date of entering service.	Date of permanent rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------	-------------------------	----------

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.

1st Grade.

## Ranking as Jemadars.

Ghulam Mohamed Imandin . . . . .	18 Aug. 92	24 Dec. 17	Aden Force.
Muhammad Suleman . . . . .	8 May 99	1 Dec. 15	Army Vety. Schl., Poona.

and Grade.

## Warrant Officers.

Nur Muhammad . . . . .	30 Mar. 00	30 Apl. 13	Iraq E. F.
Nur Muhammad Khan . . . . .	21 June 00	30 Apl. 13	55th Camel Corps.
Ali Muhammad . . . . .	12 Feb. 92	2 Sep. 14	I. V. C. D., Ambala.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
29 May 95	Johnson, H. A., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	{ 5 Dec. 18 l. c. 1 Jan. 18 }	D. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
16 Feb. 98	Galloway, A. G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	{ 5 Jan. 21 5 Jan. 21 }	O. C., "B" M. T. Column.
21 Feb. 00	Kelly, W. H. F., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	{ 5 Jan. 21 l. c. 3 June 21 }	O. C., "D" M. T. Column.
20 Feb. 97	Crawley, R. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O., R. A. S. C. (Actg. Lt.-Col.)	{ 5 Jan. 21 l. c. 1 Jan. 18 }	O. C., "A" M. T. Column.
<b>Majors.</b>			
22 May 00	Harvey, G. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 3 M. T. Coy., Bombay.
21 July 00	Fessenden, J. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	{ 30 Oct. 14 l. c. 3 June 19 }	O. C., No. 25 M. T. Coy.
18 Aug. 00	Dartnell, G. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	{ 30 Oct. 14 l. c. 1 Jan. 18 }	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 01	Dyer, H. G., R. A. S. C.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 22 M. T. Coy.
21 July 00	Dickey, O.B.R., R.A.S.C.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 00	Hunt, G. V., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Lt.-Col., 22 Apl. 20).	30 Oct. 14	A. D. T. (M. T.) A. Hdqrs.
7 Dec. 01	Wilson, A. M., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	{ 30 Oct. 14 l. c. 1 Jan. 19 }	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 01	Alexander, A. W., R.A.S.C.	30 Oct. 14	No. 12 M. T. Coy.
20 May 99	Canny, J. C. M., O.B.E., D.S.O., R. A. S. C., Bt. Lt.-Col.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 23 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 02	Herklots, A., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 21 M. T. Coy.
23 Aug. 02	Savage, G. T., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Lt.-Col., 11 Jan. 17.)	30 Oct. 14	Lv., ex. l., 4 m.
23 Aug. 02	Scott, M. de B., R.A.S.C.	30 Oct. 14	Offg. D. A. D. T. (M. T.) A. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 02	Moore, F. C. G., O.B.E., R. A. S. C.	30 Oct. 14	O. C., No. 2 M. T. Coy.
4 July 03	Rose, H. de M., R. A. S. C.	{ 30 Oct. 14 l. c. 1 Jan. 19 }	Tech. Inspr., S. Circle, Poona.
1 Oct. 03	Goldsmith, J. E., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	1 Apl. 15	M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, A. E. E., D.S.O., M. C., S. & T. Corps. (Actg. Lt.-Col.)	1 Sep. 15	O. C. M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.
6 Aug. 04	Hammersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	19 Apl. 18	Tech. Inspr., N.-W. Circle, Peshawar.
10 Oct. 03	Dawes, F. R., R.A.S.C.	3 June 18	O. C., No. 23 M. T. Coy.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., S. & T. C.	{ 13 Aug. 19 m. 3 June 19 }	D. A. D. T. (M. T.) A. Hdqrs.
<b>Captains.</b>			
3 Aug. 05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	{ 5 Aug. 14 m. Feb. 15. }	O. C. No. 32 M. T. Coy.
23 May 06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E.	{ 5 Aug. 14 m. June 18. }	O. C. Khyber Ropeway Coy.
29 Nov. 05	Johns, A. W., R.A.S.C.	{ 7 Oct. 14 m. June 19. }	Adjt., "D" M. T. Column.
2 Feb. 07	Tweedie, J. M., R.A.S.C.	5 Aug. 14	Lv., ex l., 6 m.
9 Oct. 07	O'Flynn, A. J. G. D., M.C., R.A.S. C.	7 Oct. 14	Adjt., "B" M. T. Column.
27 May 08	Morrison, S. W., R.A.S.C.	7 Oct. 14	O. C. No. 10 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Raymond, H. P., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Maj., 1 Oct. 20.)	30 Oct. 14	No. 11 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 09	Tudor, C. L. St. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.	{ 27 Jan. 15 m. Jan. 18 }	Adjt., "A" M. T. Column.
15 Sep. 09	Armstrong, J. C., M.C., R.A.S.C.	15 Sep. 15	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Maj., 7 May 20.)	15 Sep. 15	Tech. Inspr., Central Circle, Rawalpindi.
2 Oct. 11	Warren, W. R. V., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.	18 Sep. 15	Adjt., "E." M. T. Column.



Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains—contd.

23 Feb. 10	Howard, W. E. W., R.A.S.C. (Ty. Maj., 23 Feb. 16.)	23 Feb. 16	O. C. No. 34 M. T. Coy.
6 Nov. 02	Drysdale, J. E., M.C., R.A.S.C. . . .	6 Sep. 16	No. 19 Mobile Repair Unit.
7 Dec. 12	Beale-Browne, G. A., R.A.S.C. . . .	7 Dec. 16	O. C. No. 33 M. T. Coy.
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. . . .	3 Feb. 17	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
37 May 11	Humphries, E. D. M., R.A.S.C. . . .	27 May 17	No. 35 M. T. Coy.
9 Sep. 11	Henderson, H. P., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . .	5 Sep. 17	O. C. No. 20 Mobile Repair Unit.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Sep. 17	Lv., ex I., 6 m.
8 Sep. 11	Barbor, J. H., M.C., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Sep. 17	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Clarke, W. H., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Maj.)	5 Sep. 17	O. C. No. 8 M. T. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Godley, F. W. C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . .	5 Sep. 17	No. 4 M. T. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C., R.A.S.C. . .	5 Sept. 17	No. 14 M. T. Coy.
22 May 12	Keane, C. H., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Sep. 17	O. C. No. 26 M. T. Coy. [M. A. C. (No. 4
4 Sep. 12	Field, J. T., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Sep. 17	No. 21 M. T. Coy.
5 Feb. 13	Clover, F. S., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Sep. 17	O. C. No. 17 Mobile Repair Unit.
24 May 13	Hawkins, H. J. C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . .	5 Sep. 17	Lv. ex I., 4 m.
14 Aug. 13	Bennett, C. V., R.A.S.C. . . .	29 Nov. 17	No. 28 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, G. F., R.A.S.C. . . .	29 Nov. 17	O. C. No. 31 M. T. Coy.
28 Sep. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . .	29 Nov. 17	O. C. Res. Vehical Park, Chakla.
11 Nov. 14	Faithfull, J. H. D., R.A.S.C. . . .	29 Nov. 17	O. C. No. 14 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 14	Berridge, H. H., R.A.S.C. . . .	29 Nov. 17	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
16 Dec. 14	McWaters, E. J. R., R.A.S.C. . . .	16 Dec. 17	O. C. No. 18 M. R. U.
16 Dec. 14	Constable, J. D., R.A.S.C. . . .	16 Dec. 17	C. M. T. Stores Depôt.
23 Jan. 15	Way, H. H., R.A.S.C. . . .	23 Jan. 18	C. M. T. Stores Depôt.
Mar. 15	Wheelhouse, R., R.A.S.C. . . .	27 Jan. 18	Base M. T. W., Shop.
17 Feb. 15	Sandilands, D. P., R.A.S.C. . . .	17 Feb. 18	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
22 Feb. 15	Sydney, H., R. A. S. C. . . .	8 June 20	Base M. T. Workshops.
9 Sep. 15	Hennel, F. J., R.A.S.C. . . .	8 June 20	Base M. T. Workshops.
7 June 18	Rowcroft, M. G., R. A. S. C. . . .	8 June 20	S. & T. Corps, Records Office, Ambala.
17 Apl. 16	Hollebone, J. E., R.A.S.C. . . .	8 June 20	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
13 Oct. 14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. .	8 June 20	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
18 May 15	Robertson, C. B., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. .	8 June 20	No. 12 M. T. Coy.
2 July 17	Tolley, K. G., R.A.S.C. . . .	10 Dec. 20	Asst. to T. I. of M. T. Vehicles, Central Circle, Rawalpindi.
31 July 16	Craig, J. H., S. & T. Corps . . .	30 Apl. 21	B. M. T. W'shop, Chaklala.

## Lieutenants.

2 July 15	Doolan, E. M., M.C., R.A.S.C. . . .	1 Jan. 17	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
31 Aug. 14	Cahill, M. J., R.A.S.C. (Actg. Maj.)	1 July 17	O. C. No. 7 (Indian) M. T. Coy.
4 Mar. 17	Lobb, A. F., R.A.S.C. . . .	1 July 17	Khyber Ropeway Coy., Jamrud.
28 Feb. 15	Bowden, C. E., R.A.S.C. . . .	1 July 17	No. 21 M. T. Coy.
12 May 15	Woodger, J. S., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . . .	1 July 17	C. M. T. S. Depôt, Chaklala.
15 Sep. 15	Walch, L. J., R.A.S.C. . . .	1 July 17	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
2 Mar. 18	Major, R. C. L., R.A.S.C., Actg. Capt., 2 June 21.	1 July 17	Hdqrs. "C" M. T. Column.
15 Mar. 15	Ellison, F. J. K., R. A. S. C. . . .	1 July 17	No. 18 Mobile Repair Unit.
3 Oct. 16	Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . .	1 July 17	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
7 Oct. 14	Ross, I. A., (Actg. Capt.), R.A.S.C. . .	1 July 17	No. 23 (Indian) M. T. Coy.
26 Jan. 16	Barron, A. S. N., R.A.S.C. . . .	26 July 17	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
4 Apl. 17	Spafford, W. O., R.A.S.C. . . .	21 Sep. 17	Khyber Ropeway Coy., Jamrud.
16 Aug. 15	Biard, W. L., R.A.S.C. . . .	16 Nov. 17	No. 23 (Indian) M. T. Coy.
3 June 16	Taylor, J., R.A.S.C. . . .	3 Sep. 18	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
2 Oct. 17	Tait, J. T., S. & T. Corps . . .	2 Oct. 18	B. M. T. W'shop, Chaklala.
5 July 17	Whittaker, F. H. E., R.A.S.C. . . .	5 Jan. 19	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
12 Sep. 17	Brought, J. J., R.A.S.C. . . .	12 Mar. 19	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
21 Aug. 18	White, C. P., R.A.S.C. . . .	21 Feb. 20	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
15 Feb. 19	Bowman, L. R. G., S. & T. Corps . . .	15 Feb. 20	M. T. T. School, Dehra Dun.
2 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A., R.A.S.C. . . .	15 Feb. 20	M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.
25 Mar. 15	Latham, F. W., R.A.S.C. . . .	10 Dec. 20	No. 31 M. T.
5 Oct. 15	Nayler, G., R.A.S.C. . . .	9 Nov. 20	M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.
15 Aug. 14	Metcalfe, J. F., R.A.S.C. . . .	26 Nov. 20	No. 21 M. T. Coy.
27 May 14	Dryden, R. H., R.A.S.C. . . .	19 Jan. 21	Khyber Ropeway Coy.



Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 July 17 | Hedley, G. H., M.C., R.A.S.C. | 28 May 20 | M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.

## ATTACHED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, C., C.I.E., 6th Cav. . . | 18 June 18 | O. C. H. Qrs. "C" M. T. Col.  
 18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, J., 5th Cav. . . . . | 18 June 18 | O. C. Hd. qrs. "E" M. T. Col.

## Majors.

8 Oct. 07 | Crispin, E. H., R.A.S.C. (T. F.) . | 1 June 16 | Iraq.

## Captains.

8 Oct. 05 | Saville-Farr, A. J. M., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. | 13 Nov. 15 | No. 10 M. T. Coy.  
 20 Oct. 14 | Dickson, W. E., M.C., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 11 Mar. 16 | Hdqrs. "E" M. T. Column.  
 12 Apl. 15 | Andrews, N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 25 June 16 | Base M. T. Workshops, Chaklala.  
 31 Aug. 14 | Scott-Snell, E. S., R.A.S.C. (S. R.) . . . | 29 Nov. 17 | 1st Adv. Repair Workshops, Peshawar.  
 14 Nov. 14 | Hobdev, F. W., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | C. M. T. Stores Depôt, Chaklala.  
 10 May 15 | Ward, E. C., R.A.S.C. (*Actg. Maj.* 1 Apl. 20.) | 5 June 17 |  
 24 Oct. 14 | Birch, M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 5 June 17 | No. 22 M. T. Coy.  
 15 Aug. 14 | Thomas, N. S., R.A.S.C. (S. R.) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 17 | Asst. T. I. M. T. V. J. Vehicle, Poona.  
 31 Aug. 14 | Scott-Snell, E. S., R.A.S.C. (S. R.) . . . | 29 Nov. 17 | No. 11 M. T. Coy.  
 24 Jan. 15 | Cockshot, J. E., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 11 Dec. 17 | No. 2 M. T. Coy.  
 10 May 15 | Pheysey, F. C., M.B.E., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 27 Jan. 18 | O. C. Aden, M. T. Sec.  
 15 May 18 | Clarke, R. B., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 15 May 18 |  
 17 Apl. 16 | Christmas, D. H., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 1 July 18 | O. C. No. 6 M. T. Coy. (No. 2 M. A. C.)  
 1 Mar. 15 | Pearson, C. J., R.A.S.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | No. 21 M. T. Coy.  
 28 Oct. 18 | Tench, R. J., I.A.R.O. (T.C.) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 18 | No. 8 M. T. Coy.  
 24 Dec. 14 | Stewart, R. H., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 24 Dec. 18 | No. 1 M. T. Coy.  
 2 Feb. 18 | Ansell, D. G., I.A.R.O., S. & T. Corps. | 2 Feb. 19 | No. 27 M. T. Coy.  
 3 Mar. 15 | Martyn, N. J. D., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 3 Mar. 19 | No. 1 M. T. Coy. *Lv., in I., 60 d.*  
 23 Jan. 14 | MacNeile-Dixon, H., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 18 Mar. 19 | B. M. T. W'shop, Chaklala.  
 19 Apl. 15 | McWhirter, R. J., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 19 Apl. 19 | S. & T. Corps Records Office, Ambala.  
 3 June 15 | Martin, W. J. R., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 3 June 19 | No. 24 M. T. Coy.  
 2 Aug. 15 | Peak, C. A., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 2 Aug. 19 | M. T. T. Schl., Sitapur.  
 16 Sep. 15 | Assig, H. L., M.C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 16 Sep. 19 | No. 26 M. T. Coy. (4 M. A. C.)  
 20 Dec. 15 | Sydenham, A. F., 17th Cav. . . . . | 20 Dec. 19 | No. 3 M. T. Coy.  
 24 Dec. 15 | Annett, M. W., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 28 Dec. 19 | Khyber Ropeway Coy.  
 28 Jan. 16 | Hale, E. C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 8 Jan. 20 | M. T. T. Schl., Sitapur.  
 6 Feb. 16 | Jones, R. I., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 6 Feb. 20 | M. T. T. Schl., Sitapur.  
 18 Feb. 16 | Mackay, A. J., 1-54th Sikhs . . . . . | 18 Feb. 20 | M. T. T. Schl., D. Dun.  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 19 Apl. 20 | 1st A. R. Workshops.  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 17 Apl. 20 | No. 34 M. T. Coy.  
 27 Oct. 16 | Bartlett, D. F., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 29 Apl. 20 | Base M. T. Workshops, Chaklala.  
 21 Oct. 15 | Thomas, L. A. S., I. A. . . . . | 21 July 20 | No. 8 M. T. Coy.  
 8 Sep. 16 | Keates, J. A., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 8 Sep. 20 | No. 14 M. T. Coy.  
 3 Jan. 16 | Hitchcock, L. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 23 Oct. 20 | M. T. T. Schl., Sitapur.  
 2 Nov. 14 | Wright, L. A. N., I.A.R.O., S. & T. Corps. | 2 Nov. 18 | No. 28 M. T. Coy.  
 2 Jan. 17 | Wickham, J. J. O., 1-129th Baluchis. | 2 Jan. 21 | No. 7 M. T. Coy.  
 18 Jan. 17 | Turner, C. D. L. . . . . | 18 June 21 | No. 11 M. T. Coy.  
 30 Jan. 17 | Cawood, C. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . | 3 Jan. 21 | No. 7 M. T. Coy.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

ATTACHED—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

23 Aug. 15	Downham, F. R. L., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 11 Aug. 20.</i> )	7 Oct. 16	No. 32, M. T. Coy.
15 Oct. 14	Buchardt-Ashten, J. F., A. S. C.	25 Oct. 16	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
23 Aug. 17	Fowler, R. I., I. A. R. O., S. & T. Corps.	13 Apl. 18	No. 17 Mobile Repair Unit.
15 Oct. 15	Tredinnick, N. W., M.C., R. F. A.	1 July 17	No. 32 M. T. Coy.
1 Nov. 15	Tredinnick, A., R. A. S. C.	1 July 17	No. 9 M. T. Coy.
5 Oct. 15	DeVall, C., R. A. S. C.	1 July 17	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
26 Aug. 15	Harvey, E. F., R. A. S. C.		No. 31 M. T. Coy.
3 Jan. 16	Smith, W. C., R. A. S. C.	3 July 17	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
7 Apl. 16	Prain, W., P. W. Vols.	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
28 Apl. 16	Walker, W. H. R. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> ) R. A. S. C.	28 Oct. 17	Iraq.
	Evans, T. M.C., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 16 Nov. 18.</i> )	10 Jan. 18	
4 Sep. 16	Hammond, H. A., R. A. S. C.	4 Mar. 18	Iraq.
6 Sep. 16	McEwan, T. O., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 10 June 20.</i> )	6 Mar. 18	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
30 Oct. 16	Rossiter, G. L., R. A. S. C.	30 Apl. 18	No. 4 M. T. Coy.
30 Apl. 17	Craig, J. H., 50th Rif.	30 Apl. 18	Base M. T. W'Shops, Chaklala.
17 Nov. 17	Fisher, F. G., R. A. S. C.	17 May 18	Base M. T. Workshops, Chaklala.
15 Dec. 16	Cope, D. E., R. A. S. C.	15 June 18	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
23 Sep. 16	Shipman, H. L., 3-124th Bal.	23 June 18	C. M. T. S. Depôt.
11 Aug. 17	Yonett, A. N., I. A. R. O. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 1 Oct. 19.</i> )	11 Aug. 18	R. V. P., Chaklala.
22 Aug. 17	Aue, W. C. R., 70th Rif.	22 Aug. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
10 Sep. 17	Pitt, G., 72nd Punj.	10 Sep. 18	No. 10 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 17	Alderson, R. C., 1-7 Rajp.	5 Oct. 18	M. T. T. Schl., Dehra Dun.
18 Apl. 17	Adams, A. G., R. A. S. C.	18 Oct. 18	No. 17 Mobile Repair Unit.
22 May 17	Brydges, R., R. A. S. C.	22 Nov. 18	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
22 May 17	Barker, C. C., R. A. S. C.	22 Nov. 18	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
25 May 15	Massey, C. V., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> )	25 Nov. 18	No. 18 Mobile Repair Unit.
1 Mar. 17	Burrell, T. H., I. A.	1 Dec. 18	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 17	Voit, R. A., 1-35th Sikhs	21 Dec. 18	M. T. T. Schl., D. Dun.
23 June 17	O'Dell, C. S., M.C., R. A. S. C.	23 Dec. 18	No. 10 M. T. Coy.
26 Jan. 18	Jennings, C. K., 31st Punj. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 17 May 20.</i> )	26 Jan. 19	M. T. T. Schl., D. Dun.
12 Apl. 18	Kerr, W. H., I. A. R. O.	12 Apl. 19	Attd. Tech. Inspr. M. T. V., N. W. Circle, Peshawar.
4 June 17	Welch, G. J., R. A. S. C.	4 June 19	S. & T. Corps Records office.
2 Sep. 18	Barry, J., I. A. (T. C.)	2 Sep. 19	<i>—Lv. p.r. 90d.</i>
4 Sep. 18	Sugden, H., I. A. R. O. ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> )	4 Sep. 19	C. M. T. Stores Depôt, Chaklala.
15 Apl. 18	McCracken, C. V., R. A. S. C.	15 Oct. 19	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
29 Apl. 18	Hambidge, L. R., R. A. S. C.	29 Oct. 19	1st Adv. Rep. W'Shops, Peshawar.
13 May 18	Egan, C. B., R. A. S. C.	13 Nov. 19	No. 32 M. T. Coy.
27 May 18	Fry, H. B., R. A. S. C.	27 Nov. 19	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
28 May 18	Perks, E. J., I. A. R. O.	28 May 19	C. M. T. Stores Depôt, Chaklala.
3 Jan. 18	Hewlett, J. R. H., I. A. R. O.	9 Dec. 19	S. & T. Corps Records Office, Ambala.
13 Dec. 18	Attride, P. W., I. A. R. O.	9 Dec. 19	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
5 July 15	Carlyon, T. C. W., R. A. S. C.	10 Dec. 19	No. 20 M. R. U.
	Dupree, H., I. A. R. O.	27 Feb. 20	No. 24 M. T. Coy.
8 Aug. 18	Browne, T. G. H., I. A. R. O.	8 Aug. 19	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
15 Apl. 18	Patton, G. H., 80th Infy.	15 Apl. 20	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
7 Oct. 18	Holmes, W. G., I. A. R. O.		No. 6 M. T. Coy. (No. 2 M. A. C.)
9 Sep. 17	Trobridge, F. M., I. A. R. O.	7 Oct. 19	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
			No. 4 M. T. Coy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 18	Burton, F. J., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Actg. Capt., 24 Mar. 20.</i> )	1 Apl. 18	Frontier Bde. Workshops, Bannu.
15 Apl. 18	Crichton, D. C., R. A. S. C.	15 Oct. 19	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
30 Oct. 18	Faulkner, A. B., M. G. C.	30 Oct. 19	No. 19 M. R. U.
11 Nov. 18	Crowther, J. E., R. A. S. C.	11 Nov. 18	C. M. T. Stores Depôt, Chaklala.

IRAQ.

(Attached Officers G. H. O.)

Guays, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., Genl. List . . . . .	A. D. L., G. H. O., Baghdad.
Wakeham, Lt. (temp. Maj.) A. R., I. A. R. O. . . . .	A. D. L.
Bridgewater, Capt. A. G. B., I. A. R. O. . . . .	Basrah North.
DeVilliers, Lt. L. H., 4th Muns. Fus. . . . .	1st P. L. C.
Edwards, Lt. C. P. E., I. A. R. O. . . . .	Asst. Labour Officer.
Rogers, Lt. C. T., I. A. R. O. . . . .	Comdt. 2nd P. L. C.
Tomkyns, Lt. R. A. G. . . . .	Asst. Labour Officer.

Corps.	Name and Rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN LABOUR CORPS.</b>		
17th Chowkidar Corps . . . . .	Webb, Lt. A. C., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Ishar Singh, Subdr. . . . .	
	Kehar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	
	Mahomed Kamal, Jemdr. . . . .	
1st Armed Labour Corps . . . . .	Bright, Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. C., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Taj-Muhammed, Sub-Maj., 3rd Gds. . . . .	
	Nazar Ali, Subadar 112th Infy. . . . .	
	Kala Singh, Subadar, 2-5th G.R. (Pensr.) . . . . .	
	Man Beer Gurang, Subadar, 2-5th G. R. (Pensr.) . . . . .	
	Durga Din Pandey, Jemdr., 1-9th Infy. . . . .	
	Seedhar Tiibedi, Jemdr., 95th Infy (Pensr.) . . . . .	
	Bishnu Lal Rai, Jemdar 1-1st, G. R. (Pensr.) . . . . .	
99th Labour Corps . . . . .	Bhola Singh, Jemdr., 71st Punj. . . . .	Comdt.
	Meg Raj Limbu, Jemdr., 3-7th G. R. . . . .	
	Baldwin, Capt. D. F. . . . .	
	Graham, Lt. R. M., 53rd Sikhs . . . . .	
	Spaingal, Jemdr. (late 17th Lrs.) . . . . .	
	Sultan Ali, Subdr. (Pensr.), 127th Bal. . . . .	
	Sirdar Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. (Pensr.), 22nd Cav. . . . .	
	Saheb Dad Khan Jemdr., (Pensr.), 32nd Lrs. . . . .	
112th Labour Corps . . . . .	Assa Singh, Jemdr. (Pensr.) . . . . .	Comdt.
	Roshan Lal Sharma, Jemdr., 9th Infy. . . . .	
	Harditt Singh, Jemdr., 4th Cav. . . . .	
	Ram Bilas Singh (Pensr.), 11th Raj. . . . .	
	Woods, Capt. P. W. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Thurgood, Lt. W. J., 73rd Infy. . . . .	
	Tyte, Capt. A. N., 47th Sikhs . . . . .	
	Sadar Singh, Sub-Maj. (Pensr.), 27th M. By. . . . .	
113th Labour Corps . . . . .	L. P. Pande, Jemdr. (late 1st Brahmans) . . . . .	Comdt.
	Id Buksh, Jemdr. (late 2nd P. W. O., S. & Ms.) . . . . .	
	Meher Khan, Jemdr., late 18th Lrs. . . . .	
	Hakam Singh, Subdr. (Pensr.) . . . . .	
	Attar Singh, Acig. Subdr. (Pensr.), 15th Sikhs . . . . .	
	Tiwan Ram, Jemdr. (Pensr.), 1-25th Rif. . . . .	
	Thakur Singh, Jemdr. (Discharged), 12th Cav. . . . .	
	Gerrard, Capt. E. F. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
120th Labour Corps . . . . .	McDermott, 2nd-Lt. M. D., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Abdul Latif, Jemdr., late 64th Prs. . . . .	
	Narayan Singh, Subdr., late 73rd Infy. . . . .	
	Muhammad Azam, Subdr. (Pensr.) 83rd Infy. . . . .	
	M. Manik Khan, Jemdr., 1-31st Prs. . . . .	
	Numaz Khan, Subdr., late 107th Prs. . . . .	
	Sundar Singh, Subdr. (Pensr.), 23rd Sikhs. . . . .	
	Satya Narain Sukul, Jemdr., 1st Brah. . . . .	
120th Labour Corps . . . . .	Karam Ali Khan, Jemdr., 1-18th Infy. . . . .	Comdt.
	Mohammad Abdul Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	
	Bell, Capt. A. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Moore, Lt. W. G. T. . . . .	
	Tomkins, Lt. L. H. . . . .	
	Smith, Lt. H. B., 4th Jats. . . . .	
	Arbuthnott, Lt. J. St. C. . . . .	
	Surajpal Dube, Jemdr., 1st Brah. . . . .	
120th Labour Corps . . . . .	Sherwati Khan, Jemdr., 18th Cav. . . . .	Comdt.
	Muhammad Ali, Jemdr. (Pensr.), 2-33rd Punj. . . . .	
	Abdul Rahman Khan, 4th Cav. . . . .	
	Ram-Singh, Jemdr., late 11th Rajputs . . . . .	
	Jawala Singh, Jemdr., late 4th Cav. . . . .	
	Kala Singh, Jemdr., 15th Cav. . . . .	
120th Labour Corps . . . . .	Taiz Muhammad Khan, Jemdr., 2-21st Punj. (Pensr.) . . . . .	Comdt.

## LABOUR CORPS.

Depôt or Corps.	Name and Rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	----------------	----------

## INDIAN LABOUR CORPS DEPÔTS.

Lahore . . . . .	Hart, Capt. E. J. A., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Blakeway, Lt. G. C., 38th Dogras . . . . .	
	Dyal Singh, Subdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 20th Punj. . . . .	
	Farmán Ali, Jemdr., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	
	K. Ranga-Rao, Jemdr. . . . .	
	Naryan Singh, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 27th Punj. . . . .	
	Dasunda Singh, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 1-35th Sikhs . . . . .	
Sitapur . . . . .	Graham, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. D., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt. Adj. Qr.-Mr.
	Clarke, Lt. J. W., v.d., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Dickens, Lt. A. C., 125th Napier's Rifles . . . . .	
	Dirgaí Singh, Subdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 4th Rajputs . . . . .	
	Mali Singh, Subdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 26th Punj. . . . .	
	Sheogulam Dube, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 1-9th Infy. . . . .	
	Gulam Haider, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 37th Lrs. . . . .	
	Rur Singh Jemdr. ( <i>Pensr.</i> ), 2nd Lrs. . . . .	
Rae Bareli . . . . .	Johnstone, Capt. W. W., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	McNaught-Davis, Capt. C. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Carreras, Lt. L. A. . . . .	
	Ganga Ram, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Resldr. (Pensioner, 16th Cavalry) . . . . .	
	Mohd. Khan, Subdr. (Pensioner, 5th Mule Depot) . . . . .	
	Fateh Shah Khan, Subdr. ( <i>late</i> 119th Infy.) . . . . .	
	Sirdar Noor Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. (54th Sikhs) . . . . .	
	Ruria Khan, Jemdr. (9th Infy.) . . . . .	

## SYCE CORPS DEPÔT.

Sehore . . . . .	Gerrard, Capt. E. F., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Risldr., 39 Horse . . . . .	
	Bakshi Singh, Jemdr., 8th Cav. . . . .	

## FOLLOWERS CENTRAL DEPÔTS.

Kirkee . . . . .	Benwell, Lt.-Col. R. L. . . . .	Comdt. Adj.
	Jessop, Capt. C. R., I.A. . . . .	
	O'Gorman, Lt. A. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Chamberlen, Capt. E. F., I.A. . . . .	
	Gulab Khan, Subdr. ( <i>Pensioned</i> ) . . . . .	
	Dost Mohd. Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioner</i> ) . . . . .	
	Mohd. Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioner</i> ) . . . . .	
	Baz Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioner</i> ) . . . . .	
Lucknow . . . . .	Holland, Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) T. G., O.B.E., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt.
	Rea, Capt. A. N., I. A. . . . .	
	Narain Ghoghley, Jemdr. (Pensioner, 110th Mahrattas) . . . . .	
	Harak Singh, Jemdr. (Pensioner, 2-10th G.R.) . . . . .	
Meerut . . . . .	Reed, Capt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) L., O.B.E., v.d., I.A.R.O. . . . .	Comdt. Adj. Accts. Officer.
	Barker, Lt. T. G., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Johnson, Lt. P. E., I.A.R.O. . . . .	
	Mason, Lt. C., I.A. ( <i>T. C.</i> ) . . . . .	
	Anwar Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioned</i> ) . . . . .	
	Imdad Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioned</i> ) . . . . .	
	Mehar Ali Khan, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioned</i> ) . . . . .	
	Sheokaran Singh, Jemdr. ( <i>Pensioned</i> ) . . . . .	

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

### ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Dull Cherry.*

Headquarters Company, India—Deolali.

*Colonel-in-Chief—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.F.E., Col. G. Gds. and R.A.S.C., and Col-in-Chief 6 Dns., High. L. I. R., Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal A.D.C. to the King.....20 Feb. 19.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

#### REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

##### General Officers.

28 July 91	Burtohaell, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <del>R.S.</del>	3 June 19	. . . .	7 June 19	D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
28 July 85	Russell, Maj.-Genl. J. J., C.B.	7 Feb. 18	26 Sep. 22	24 Nov. 20	D. D. M. S., Hdqrs. Western Comd.
5 Feb. 87	Browne, Maj.-Genl. E. G., C.B., C.M.G.	1 June 18	28 Mar. 23	5 Mar. 20	D. D. M. S., Hdqrs., So. Comd.

##### Colonels.

28 July 91	Gibbard, T. W., C.B., C.B.E., M.B., <del>R.S.</del> (7).	{ 26 Dec. 17 14 July 14 }	26 Dec. 21	9 Nov. 20	A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. Baluchistan Dist.
27 July 92	Slayter, E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (207)	25 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 20	A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. R'Pindi Dist.
29 July 93	Keble, A. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	...	
29 Jan. 95	Profelt, C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (14), (207).	26 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 20	A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. U. P. District.
29 Jan. 94	Dansey-Browning, G., C.B.E.	26 Dec. 17	9 Apl. 23	1 June 21	A. D. M. S., Lucknow.
29 July 95	Maurice, G. T. K., C.M.G., C.B.E.	{ 26 Dec. 17 3 June 17 }	26 Dec. 21	...	Lv., 8 m., 29 Apl. 21.
29 July 96	Clements, R. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 9)	26 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 20	A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. Burma Indep. District.
Jan. 97	Hudleston, W. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (10, 15)	26 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	...	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., m.c., 14 Apl. 21.
29 July 93	Anderson, J. B. (3) . . .	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 22	...	Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 13 May 22.
29 July 90	Mawhinny, R. J. W., C.B.	26 Dec. 18	26 Dec. 22	4 July 21	Offg. A. D. M. S., Hdqrs., Bombay Dist.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
29 July 95	Smith, L.F., C.M.G., M.B. (2)	1 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 25	19 Apl. 20	Mhow. O.C., B.S.H.
29 July 96	MacDougall, A. J., C.M.G., M.B. (3)	1 Mar. 15	15 Aug. 24	18 Sep. 19	Agra. O.C., B.S.H.
29 July 96	Riddick, G. B. (207), (107)	1 Mar. 15	20 Mar. 24	6 Oct. 21	Sialkot, O.C., B.S.H.
28 July 97	Stallard, H. G. F.	1 Mar. 15	28 Jan. 25	28 Apl. 20	Lucknow. O.C., B.S.H.
28 July 97	Bowen, A. W. N., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	25 Apl. 24	26 Oct. 20	Aden, O. C., B. S. H.
28 Jan. 98	Watts, B., D.S.O. (170, 207) (2, 8)	1 Mar. 15	13 May 23	1 Nov. 20	Meerut, O. C., B. S. H.
28 Jan. 98	Ross, N. H., M.B.	1 Mar. 15	7 Mar. 26	7 Apl. 21	Bareilly. O. C., B. S. H.
28 Jan. 98	Collingwood, P. H.	1 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 24	1 Nov. 20	Mhow.
28 Jan. 99	Barrow, H. P. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., V. H. S. (170), (66a), (162), (206), (2, 3, 9)	1 Mar. 15	6 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 20	Director, Hygiene and Pathology, A. Hdqrs.
27 July 98	Galle, J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19) (207)	1 Mar. 15	16 Oct. 24	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 7 m., 9 Dec. 21.
27 July 98	Mainprize, C. W., D.S.O. (8)	1 Mar. 15	15 Apl. 24	27 Sep. 19	Bangalore. O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 99	Scott, A. L.	1 Mar. 15	22 May 24	1 Apl. 21	Lehong. O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 99	Gill, J. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	21 June 22	. . . .	Madras.
28 Jan. 99	Lauder, T. C., M.B. (2) (9)	1 Mar. 15	22 Nov. 22	11 Mar. 21	Allahabad. O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 99	Taylor, H. S.	1 Mar. 15	30 May 24	22 Nov. 20	Ferozepore. O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Crawford, V. J., D.S.O. (8)	1 Mar. 15	8 June 22	21 June 20	Calcutta. O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Blackwell, W. R., C.M.G. V.H.S. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19)	1 Mar. 15	7 May 24	1 Nov. 20	Director, Medical Organization for War, A. Hdqrs.
27 July 99	Chopping, A., C.B., C.M.G. (Bt. Col., 1 Jan. 19)	1 Mar. 15	31 Mar. 24	6 Oct. 20	Poona. O. C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 99	Wroughton, A.O.B., D.S.O. (4)	1 Mar. 15	4 July 23	9 Mar. 21	Kirkee. O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Fawcus, H. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.H.S., M.B. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19), (1, 2)	1 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 24	16 Mar. 21	Quetta. O. C., B. S. H.
17 Nov. 99	Babington, M. H., D.S.O. (3)	1 Mar. 15	11 Dec. 24	9 Feb. 21	Peshawar, O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Norman, H. H., C.B.E., M.B. (Bt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17)	1 Mar. 15	23 Oct. 24	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 July 21.
27 July 99	Elsner, O. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 26	20 Mar. 21	Cawnpore, O.C., B.S.H.
17 Nov. 99	Irvine, F.S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.	29 Sep. 16	2 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 21	Offg. A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs. Simla.
17 Nov. 99	Knox, E. B., M.D. (2)	26 Dec. 17	4 July 23	1 Dec. 20	Dinapore. O.C., B.S.H.
17 Nov. 99	Matthews, J., D.S.O. (5, 7, 162, 206)	26 Dec. 17	31 Mar. 24	5 Apl. 20	Multan. O.C., B.S.H. & S. M. O.
4 Dec. 99	McDonnell, E., D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	25 Nov. 26	. . . .	
4 Dec. 99	Safford, A. H. (207), (Bt. Col., 3 June 19) (2, 3)	{ 26 Dec. 17 1 Jan. 17 }	{ 15 Apl. 24 3 Feb. 26 }	1 Apl. 21	Consulting Dermatologist in India, A Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	Carlyon, A. F.	26 Dec. 17	3 Feb. 26	14 Mar. 21	Kamptee. O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	Croly, W. C., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	7 Feb. 26	14 Mar. 21	Karachi. O.C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	Spiller, W. M. H.	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 26	. . . .	
21 June 00	Burke, B. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (14)	26 Dec. 17	15 Dec. 24	20 Feb. 21	Ahmednagar, O. C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Dennis, B.R., O.B.E., M.B. (3)	26 Dec. 17	24 Oct. 24	20 Dec. 20	Wellington O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Powell, J., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19)	26 Dec. 17	31 Oct. 24	1 Dec. 19	Secunderabad. O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Bennett, W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., (1)	26 Dec. 17	25 Jan. 26	28 Mar. 21	Jubbulpore. O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Houghton, G. J., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	5 Apl. 25	15 Nov. 21	Amبالa, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Furnival, C. H., C.M.G.	26 Dec. 17	25 Jan. 26	20 Feb. 21	Fyzabad. O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	Lauder, F. P. (2)	26 Dec. 17	21 June 22	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 May 21.
25 Apl. 00	Foster, J. G., O.B.E., M.B.	{ 26 Dec. 17 13 June 16 }	21 Nov. 26	. . . .	
25 Apl. 00	McLennan, F., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt.-Col., 3 June 19)	{ 26 Dec. 17 1 Jan. 17 }	27 Apl. 25	22 May 20	Bombay. O. C., Colaba War Hospl.
29 Nov. 00	Powell, E. W. (3)	4 Apl. 18	16 May 24	25 June 19	Nasirabad. O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	Carr, C. H., M.D. (16)	7 Apl. 18	27 Mar. 24	27 Nov. 20	Nowshera. O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	Adderley, A. C., D.S.O.	15 Apl. 18	6 Jan. 26	. . . .	R. Pindi.
21 Jan. 00	Ellery, R. F.	2 May 18	10 Feb. 26	17 Mar. 21	Hyderabad. O.C., B.S.H.
19 Nov. 00	Myles, C.D., O.B.E., M.B. (2, 9)	28 Aug. 18	15 Apl. 24	24 Nov. 20	Deolali. O.C., B.S.H.
29 Nov. 00	Bateman, H. R., D.S.O. (3)	10 Oct. 18	3 Oct. 24	9 Feb. 21	Maymyo. O.C., B.S.H.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>					
29 Jan. 01	Mitchell, A. H. McN. . .	29 Oct. 12	30 May 24	13 Aug. 21	Madras, O.C., B.S.H.
14 Nov. 00	Waters, W. J., O.B.E. . .	14 Nov. 12	25 Jan. 26	28 Oct. 21	Roorkee, O. C., B. S. H.
14 Nov. 00	L'Estrange, E. F. Q. . .	14 Nov. 12	20 Mar. 24	13 Jan. 20	Risalpur. O.C., B.S.H.
14 Nov. 00	Unwin, T. B., O.B.E., M.B. .	14 Nov. 12	3 Feb. 26	. . . .	Quetta
29 Nov. 00	Hunt, R. N., D.S.O., M.B. .	29 Nov. 12	10 Feb. 26	. . . .	Nr. Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c. to 27 Nov. 21.</i>
29 Jan. 01	Ryan, E., C.M.G., D.S.O. V. H. S. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17.</i> ) (8).	29 Jan. 13	27 Oct. 24	29 June 20	Kasauli. O.C., B.S.H.
29 Jan. 01	Barbour, J. H., M.B. . .	29 Jan. 13	4 June 25	. . . .	Kohat.
27 Feb. 01	Winder, J. H. R., D.S.O., M.D. (8)	27 Feb. 13	30 May 24	1 Dec. 19	Lahore. (8)
27 Jan. 01	Beatty, M. C., M.B. (2) . .	27 Mar. 13	25 June 25	15 Apl. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Peshawar Dist.
27 June 01	Aylen, E. V., D.S.O. (4) . .	27 Mar. 13	20 Mar. 24	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) Hdqrs. Lahore Dist.
3 Aug. 01	Thomson, C.G., D.S.O., M.B. (4).	3 May 13	20 July 24	. . . .	
25 June 01	McMunn, A., O.B.E. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 18.</i> )	25 June 13	19 Oct. 24	8 Dec. 19	Jullundur. O.C., B.S.H. and S.M.O.
27 June 01	Rogers, H., D.S.O., M.B. . .	27 June 13	20 Mar. 24	. . . .	Lahore.
14 Jan. 02	Harvey, W. J. S., D.S.O. . .	14 Jan. 14	14 Sep. 26	. . . .	Bombay.
29 Jan. 02	Craig, B.A. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17.</i> )	29 Jan. 14	28 Feb. 25	1 Apl. 20	Delhi. O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Foster, R. L. V., M.B. (1), (207).	1 June 14	27 Jan. 25	May 21	Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), W. Comd.
31 Jan. 03	Winder, M. G., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 18.</i> )	1 Sep. 14	10 Feb. 26	19 Mar. 21	Rangoon, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Coates, T. S., O.B.E., M.B. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 19.</i> )	31 Oct. 14	26 Mar. 24	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) Hdqrs. C. P. Dist.
31 Jan. 03	Wilmot, R. C. (7) . . . .	31 Oct. 14	22 June 22	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 5m., 11 Nov. 21.</i>
31 Jan. 03	Kelly, H. B., D.S.O., M.B. (8)	31 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 24	{ 30 Dec. 19 18 Oct. 21	Meerut. (8) Staff Sgn.
31 Jan. 03	Dunbar, B.H. V. D.S.O., M.D.	31 Oct. 14	27 Jan. 25	. . . .	Quetta.
31 Jan. 03	Hughes, G. W. G., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 18.</i> ) (7)	31 Oct. 14	27 Jan. 25	. . . .	
31 Jan. 03	Wood, A. E. B., M.B. . .	31 Jan. 15	12 Oct. 23	. . . .	Jamrud.
31 Aug. 03	Watson, D. P., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 3)	28 Feb. 15	3 July 24	17 Nov. 20	Naini Tal. O.C., B.S.H. & E.F.C. Depôt.
31 Aug. 03	Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O. (6)	28 Feb. 15	30 May 24	. . . .	Peshawar.
31 Aug. 03	Richmond, J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (7)	28 Feb. 15	16 May 24	. . . .	Loralai.
31 Aug. 03	Pallant, S. L., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1st Jan. 18.</i> ) (16), (207)	28 Feb. 15	30 May 24	10 Nov. 21	Muttra, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Aug. 03	Lewis, S. E., M.B. (8) . .	28 Feb. 15	17 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 20	Poona. (8)
31 Aug. 03	Kempthorne, G. A., D.S.O. (2)	28 Feb. 15	20 May 24	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 July 21.</i>
30 Jan. 04	Otway, A. L., M. B. (207), (1, 2)	1 July 15	30 May 24	28 June 19	Bareilly. i/c Bde. Lab.
30 Jan. 04	Harding, H., M.B. . . .	1 July 15	18 July 24	. . . .	Maymyo.
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. A., D.S.O. . .	1 July 15	31 Mar. 24	. . . .	Jhansi.
30 Jan. 04	Turnbull, J. A., D.S.O. (6) (207)	1 July 15	26 Mar. 24	1 Aug. 19	Dy. A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. Nr. Comd.
30 Jan. 04	Johnstone, D. P., O.B.E. (2, 9)	1 July 15	. . . .	23 Nov. 18	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
30 Jan. 04	Moore, E. H. M., D.S.O. . .	1 July 15	20 Mar. 24	6 Dec. 20	Ranikhet. O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 04	Garland, F. J., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	11 Apl. 24	7 Dec. 21	Benares. O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 04	Sidgwick, H. C., O.B.E., M.B. (5)	1 July 15	18 Feb. 25	. . . .	Wellington.
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B. (1)	1 July 15	17 Mar. 24	14 Mar. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Baluchistan Dist.
30 July 04	Carter, H. St. M., D.S.O., M.D. (5)	1 July 15	29 July 23	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 30 July 21.</i>
30 July 04	Lynch, J. P. (206) . . . .	1 July 15	20 Mar. 24	. . . .	Ambala.
30 July 04	Hallowes, R. C., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	26 Mar. 24	1 Dec. 20	Barrackpore. O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O. .	1 July 15	17 Oct. 24	. . . .	Poona.
1 Feb. 05	Copplinger, C. J., M.B. (3) .	15 Oct. 15	30 May 24	23 July 21	Bangalore (17).
31 Jan. 05	Hoar, J. E. (4) . . . .	15 Oct. 15	16 Mar. 24	. . . .	Jhansi.
31 Jan. 05	Booth, E. B., D.S.O., M.D.	15 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 26	. . . .	Kamptee.



## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors- <i>contd.</i>					
31 Jan. 05	Humfrey, R. E., O.M.G., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	1 Dec. 21	. . . .	Multan.
31 Jan. 05	Rahilly, J. M. B., O.B.E., M.B. (5)	15 Oct. 15	8 Apl. 25	{ 6 June 20 14 June 20 }	{ Mhow. Staff Surgeon (5).
31 July 05	Rees, G. H., M.B. (1) . . .	15 Oct. 15	4 July 23	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S., Hdqrs, Eastern Comd.
31 July 05	Anthonsiz, E. G. (3) . . .	15 Oct. 15	8 Mar. 25	12 Mar. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. N. Comd.
31 July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 3).	15 Oct. 15	30 May 24	12 Oct. 19	Bangalore. (5)
31 July 05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O. (6) . .	15 Oct. 15	20 Mar. 24	12 Oct. 19	Bangalore. (5)
31 July 05	Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (Bt. <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 19</i> ) . . .	15 Oct. 15	Apl. 26	. . . .	. . . .
31 July 05	Moriarty, T. B., D.S.O. . .	15 Oct. 15	18 Feb. 25	17 Nov. 20	Pachmarhi. O. C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Ware, G. W. W., D.S.O., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	21 Nov. 24	1 Apl. 21	Chakrata, O. C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Sampson, F. G., D.S.O., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	15 Dec. 24	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
31 July 05	O'Carroll, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. (6).	31 July 17	28 Feb. 25	. . . .	Karachi.
30 Jan. 06	Drew, O. M., D.S.O., M.B. .	30 Jan. 18	28 Sep. 26	. . . .	Multan.
30 Jan. 06	Egan, W., D.S.O., M.B. (2) .	30 Jan. 18	14 Apl. 24	1 Apr. 21	Quetta. (4)
30 Jan. 06	Dawson, A., M.B. (2, 3) . .	30 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 24	8 Aug. 19	Poona i/c. Central Derm. Lab.
30 Jan. 06	Palne, E. W. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	21 Mar. 24	. . . .	Maymyo.
30 Jan. 06	Sampson, F., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	10 Dec. 24	. . . .	. . . .
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	25 July 24	. . . .	Nowshera.
30 Jan. 06	O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B. .	30 Jan. 18	9 Feb. 25	9 Apl. 21	Nowgong. O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E. . .	30 Jan. 18	7 Mar. 26	. . . .	Poona.
30 Jan. 06	O'Grady, D. de C., D.S.O. .	30 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 25	. . . .	. . . .
30 Jan. 06	Stewart, P. S., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 25	. . . .	Poona.
30 Jan. 06	Robinson, T. T. H., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 18	21 Feb. 26	. . . .	Bangalore.
31 July 05	Vidal, A. C., D.S.O. (5) . .	28 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 25	. . . .	<i>Lt., ex I., m.c., to 2 May 22.</i> Risalpur.
30 July 06	Forsyth, W. H., D.S.O., M.B. (7, 9)	30 July 18	27 Jan. 25	. . . .	Risalpur.
30 July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. .	30 July 18	22 Feb. 26	26 May 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Kohat Dist
30 July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B. .	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	. . . .	Ferozepore.
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E. . .	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	. . . .	Allahabad.
30 July 06	Scaife, C., M.D. . . . .	30 July 18	3 Feb. 26	1 Oct. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Burma Ind. Dist.
30 July 06	Bradish, F. L., D.S.O. . . .	30 July 18	25 Jan. 26	18 Feb. 21	Lucknow. (10) (2).
30 July 06	Bell, W. J. E., D.S.O., M.B. (2)	30 July 18	21 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Bombay Dist.
30 July 06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C. .	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	. . . .	Poona.
30 July 06	Browne, T. W. . . . .	30 July 18	21 Dec. 25	20 May 21	Bolarum, Staff Surgn.
30 July 06	Thompson, W. I., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	25 Jan. 26	. . . .	Quetta.
30 July 06	O'Keefe, J. J., M.C., M.B. .	30 July 18	10 Dec. 25	15 Jan. 21	Neemuch. O. C., B.S.H.
30 July 06	Kavanagh, E. J., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	30 July 18	15 Sep. 24	. . . .	Ambala.
28 Jan. 01	Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	2 Dec. 26	. . . .	. . . .
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 25	14 Dec. 20	Meerut. (4)
27 July 07	Howlett, A. W., M.B. . . .	{ 29 July 19 }	25 Jan. 26	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 July 07	Spong, W. A., M.B. . . . .	{ 3 June 19 }	16 Sep. 26	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.P. . . .	{ 29 July 19 }	21 Nov. 26	. . . .	. . . .
29 July 07	Odium, B. A., O.B.E. . . . .	{ 3 June 16 }	19 Sep. 26	. . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Hammond-Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B. (2)	4 Feb. 20	19 Feb. 25	22 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs. Lahore District.
4 Feb. 08	Ellcome, J. E. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	28 Sep. 26	. . . .	Deolali.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B. .	{ 3 June 18 }	21 Sep. 26	20 Oct. 21	Lucknow, (13).
4 Feb. 08	Dalgliesh, F. B. (207) . . .	4 Feb. 20	15 Aug. 24	. . . .	. . . .
4 Feb. 08	Rigby, C. M. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	. . . .	7 Mar. 21	Surgeon to H. E. the C-in-C.
4 Feb. 08	Burney, W. H. S. (95, 206, 207).	4 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 25	4 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S., Hdqrs. Western Comd.
4 Feb. 08	McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	5 Mar. 25	. . . .	Jubbulpore.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—concl'd.					
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	3 Feb. 26	29 Mar. 21	Lucknow. D.A.D.M.S., (San.), Hd. Qrs. U. P. Dist.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, A. R., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col., 1 Aug. 20).	1 Aug. 20	Oct. 25	15 Apl. 21	Simla, D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
1 Aug. 08	Nicholls, T. B., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	21 Jan. 26	{ 5 Apl. 21 } 7 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore. (17) Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, G. H., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 26		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 June 21
1 Aug. 08	Stack, G. H., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	25 Apl. 24		Sia'kot.
1 Aug. 08	Leeson, H. H., M.C.	1 Aug. 20	31 Mar. 26		Campbellpore, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 19 } 1 Aug. 20	{ 10 Nov. 26 } 29 Nov. 21		Calcutta.
30 Jan. 09	Dykes, S. S., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	19 Sep. 26		Mhow.
30 Jan. 09	Joynt, H. F., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	14 Feb. 26		Rawalpindi. (4. i)
30 Jan. 09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	10 Feb. 26	14 Mar. 21	Delhi.
31 July 09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 31 July 21	{ 3 Nov. 26 } 15 Mar. 21		Multan, Staff Surgeon.
31 July 09	Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B.	{ 3 June 15 } 31 July 21	{ 3 Feb. 26 } Oct. 26		Karachi.
31 July 09	Dickson, T. H., M.B.	31 July 21			
Captains.					
29 July 10	Stringer, G. H., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 14	2 Dec. 26		Jutogh, O. C., B. S. H.
26 Jan. 12	Ingoldby, C. M.	30 Mar. 15	7 Sep. 21	14 Apl. 21	Poona.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J.	30 Mar. 15	1920-21		Nowshera.
26 July 12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 25		Meerut.
26 July 12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 25		Lahore.
26 July 12	Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	15 Nov. 24		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 20 July 21.
26 July 12	Russell, E. U., M.C.	30 Mar. 15	29 July 23		Lahore, O. C. No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
26 July 12	Sproule, J. C., O.B.E.	30 Mar. 15	5 Mar. 25	7 May 21	Poona.
24 Jan. 13	Large, S. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Mar. 15	3 Mar. 26		Jullundur.
24 Jan. 13	Sealy, H. N.	30 Mar. 15	29 July 23		Dum Dum.
24 Jan. 13	Jackson, A.	30 Mar. 15	25 Jan. 26	22 Sept. 21	R'pindi, D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)
24 Jan. 13	Beddows, E. C., M.C.	30 Mar. 15	Mar. 24	23 Mar. 21	Mount Abu.
24 Jan. 13	Thornton, C. V., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	25 Mar. 25	5 Dec. 21	Peshawar. (8)
24 Jan. 13	Crocker, W. P., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	28 Apl. 24	1 Aug. 21	Muttra.
24 Jan. 13	Hemphill, R., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	17 Oct. 24	8 Jan. 21	Belgaum, O.C., B.S.H.
25 July 13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	4 Jan. 24	12 July 21	Rawalpindi.
25 July 13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	13 Feb. 25		Sec'bad, D. A. D. M. S. (San.)
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D.	30 Mar. 15	26 Mar. 24	1 June 21	Madras.
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	26 Mar. 24		Karachi, D. A. D. M. S. (Emb. & Dist.)
31 July 14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (207), (95) (Temp. Major.)	30 Mar. 15	22 Apl. 24	5 Nov. 19	Peshawar.
31 July 14	Reid, S. D., M.B.	30 Mar. 15	4 July 23		Deolali.
5 Feb. 18	Tobias, W. O., M.B.	5 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 24		Peshawar.
5 Feb. 18	Annesley, F. D., M.C.	5 Feb. 18	16 May 24		Poona.
5 Feb. 18	Dixon, H. B. F., M.C., M.B.	5 Feb. 18	17 May 25		Kirkee.
1 May 19	Waishe, S. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	23 May 26	11 Sept. 21	Bombay.
1 Jan. 17	Clausen, R. J., M.C., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	Aug. 23		Nowshera.
May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	11 Nov. 24		Jhansi. (17-i)
7 Aug. 14	Jameson, G. D. (2)	7 Feb. 18	6 Jan. 26	25 July 21	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 24 Oct. 21.
8 Feb. 18	Ward, J. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	8 Feb. 18	8 Aug. 24		Rawalpindi.
8 Feb. 18	Allen, W. B., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (206, 207).	8 Feb. 18	24 Oct. 24		Agra.
8 Aug. 14	Lauder, J., LaF., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Feb. 18	3 Feb. 26		Bangalore.
10 Feb. 18	Hepple, R. A., M.C., M.B.	10 Feb. 18	16 Aug. 24		Rangoon.
10 Feb. 18	Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B.	10 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 24		Bangalore. (4-i)
12 Feb. 18	Bernard, C. A., M.C.	12 Feb. 18	16 Mar. 24		Arbala.
13 Feb. 18	Walker, H., M.C.	13 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 24	25 Sep. 20	Att. A. H. Q.
14 Feb. 18	Plant, A. S., M.C.	14 Feb. 18	16 Sep. 26		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 10 Aug. 21.
1 Jan. 17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B.	15 Feb. 18	7 May 24	27 June 19	
1 Jan. 17	Smyth, F. G. A.	16 Feb. 18	4 July 23		

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B.	17 Feb. 18	29 July 23	28 Mar. 20	R'pindi. (5-i.)
1 Apl. 19	Atkinson-Fleming, F. C., M.C., M.B.	17 Feb. 18		17 Sep. 24	Bombay.
1 Jan. 17	Foot, W., M.C., M.B.	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 24	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), H. Q. Poona Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Austin, F. C. K., M.B.	18 Feb. 18	4 July 23	12 May 21	Upper Topa, O.C., B.S.H.
10 Feb. 18	Smith, S., M.B.	18 Feb. 18	30 May 24		Secunderabad.
20 Feb. 18	Dennis, A. W., M.B.	20 Feb. 18	20 Aug. 25	9 Oct. 21	Poona. (5i).
1 Jan. 17	Argo, G. A. E., M.C., M.B.	22 Feb. 18	31 Mar. 24		
1 Jan. 17	Crosse, S. S., M.C.	22 Feb. 18	1 May 24		Landi Kotal.
23 Feb. 18	Thompson, A. G. G., M.B.	23 Feb. 18	3 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.) Hqrs., R'pindi Dist.
27 Feb. 18	Frier, W., M.B. (2)	27 Feb. 18	23 Jan. 25		
28 Feb. 18	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B.	28 Feb. 18	12 Dec. 24	17 Aug. 20	Ambala (17-i.)
1 Jan. 17	Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	23 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 24		Chakrata.
28 Feb. 18	Robertson, A. L., O.B.E., M.B.	28 Feb. 18	30 May 24		Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 18	Fletcher, J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Mar. 18	16 May 24		Hyderabad.
11 Mar. 18	Hunter, J. H., M.C., M.B.	11 Mar. 18	11 Mar. 25		
15 Mar. 18	Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	10 Apl. 24	16 Apl. 21	Staff Surgeon, Northern Command.
1 Jan. 17	Jebb, A. C., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	31 Mar. 24		Jullundur.
16 Mar. 18	Link, O. C., M.B.	16 Mar. 18	30 July 25	27 Oct. 21	Dinapore, O.C., B.S.H.
16 Mar. 18	Holden, E. E.	16 Mar. 18	13 Feb. 25		Ahmednagar.
19 Mar. 18	Tyndall, W. E., M.C., M.B.	19 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 24		Quetta, Staff College.
19 Mar. 18	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B.	19 Mar. 18	10 July 24		Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Marsh, E. B., M.C., M.B.	19 Mar. 18	17 May 24		Simla.
19 Mar. 18	Shell, L. J., M.C., M.D.	19 Mar. 18	6 Nov. 24		Bombay.
19 Mar. 18	John, D. W., M.C.	19 Mar. 18	18 July 24		
23 Mar. 18	Gillespie, F. S., M.D.	23 Mar. 18	23 July 24	28 Dec. 19	Kohat. Staff Surgeon.
23 Mar. 18	McConkey, G. S., M.B.	23 Mar. 18	26 May 24	3 Oct. 21	Deolali, Company Officer, R.A.M.C.
23 Mar. 18	Austin, R. A., M.C.	23 Mar. 18	17 May 24		Deolali.
26 Mar. 18	Hadden, D. H., M.C., M.B.	26 Mar. 18	19 May 24	2 Nov. 21	D.A., D.M.S.
28 Mar. 18	Fletcher, F. R., M.B.	28 Mar. 18	10 Sep. 22		Rawalpindi.
30 Mar. 18	Popham, C.	30 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 24		
1 Jan. 17	Shakespeare, W. G.	30 Mar. 18	21 June 24		Bangalore.
30 Mar. 18	Cornelius, W. H. (16)	30 Mar. 18	12 Aug. 24		Bombay.
1 Dec. 18	Martyn, R. G., M.B.	30 Mar. 18	26 Sep. 24		Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 19	Browne, H. W., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 18			Deolali.
2 Apl. 18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B.	2 Apl. 18	31 Mar. 24		Peshawar.
1 Jan. 17	Robb, A. L., M.B.	5 Apl. 18			Mhow.
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	8 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 24		Rawalpindi.
5 Apl. 18	Royd, J. S. K., M.B.	5 Apl. 18	25 Jan. 23	29 July 21	Mhow (4-i.)
5 Apl. 18	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B.	5 Apl. 18	26 June 25		Meerut.
6 Apl. 18	Kidd, G. P., M.C.	6 Apl. 18	15 May 24		Karachi.
7 Apl. 18	O'Sullivan, K. L.	7 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 22		Deolali.
1 Jan. 17	Cheyne, D. G., M.C., M.D. (Temp. Maj.) (2)	9 Apl. 18	21 Mar. 24	22 June 21	D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), Hqrs., Eastern Cmd.
1 Jan. 17	Ople, P. A., M.B.	10 Apl. 18	16 May 24	17 Sep. 19	Dalhousie (5-i.)
1 Oct. 19	Fenwick, S., M.C., M.B.	10 Apl. 18	17 May 25		Sialkot.
18 Apl. 18	Roddy, F. A., M.B.	18 Apl. 18	9 Mar. 22		Aden.
19 Apl. 18	Lane, H. D., M.C.	19 Apl. 18	30 May 24	23 Nov. 21	Luoknow (8-i.)
22 Apl. 18	Snelling, T. R.	22 Apl. 18	10 Apl. 24		Delhi.
24 Apl. 18	Scott, D. C., O.B.E.	24 Apl. 18	13 Mar. 25		Secunderabad.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	24 Apl. 18	12 Dec. 24	2 Nov. 21	7 Kohat, Staff Sgn.
24 Apl. 18	Wallace, Q. V. B., M.C., M.D.	24 Apl. 18	10 Apl. 24		Meerut.
1 Sep. 19	Alcock, H., M.B.	30 Apl. 18	12 Feb. 25		
1 May 18	Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B.	1 May 18	1 May 25		Lahore.
11 May 18	Sheridan, B. C. O., M.C., M.B.	11 May 18	6 Aug. 24		
1 Jan. 17	Stafford, H. N., M.C.	11 May 18	1 Nov. 26		Wellington.
1 Jan. 17	Sullivan, R. I., M.C., M.D.	11 May 18	21 Mar. 24		Meerut.
16 May 18	Yates, G. D., M.B.	16 May 18	12 Feb. 25		Quetta.
28 May 18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B.	28 May 18	27 Feb. 24		Ferozepore.
28 May 18	Ross, A. R., M.B.	28 May 18	4 June 25		Maymyo (10-i.)
1 Jan. 17	Macleod, D. N., M.B.	28 May 18	5 July 23	15 Jan. 19	Bombay.
28 May 18	Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B.	28 May 18	25 July 24		Jubbulpore I-c. Bde.
2 June 18	Lucas, R. H., O.B.E., M.C.	2 June 18	16 Oct. 24	15 Dec. 19	Lab.
4 June 18	Power, M. P., M.C.	4 June 18	5 Nov. 24		

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

# ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

1715

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
20 Dec. 14	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B.	20 June 18	Mar. 25	. . . . .	Poona.
1 Jan. 17	Cormack, R. P., M.B. . .	6 July 18	30 May 24	1 July 20	Rangoon i.-c. Bde. Lab.
10 July 18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. . .	10 July 18	31 May 24	18 Oct. 19	Sialkot. Staff Surgeon.
15 July 18	Sandiford, H. A., M.C., M.B.	15 July 18	5 Oct. 24	31 May 21	Kasani.
1 Jan. 17	Beamish, D. W., M.C. . .	21 July 18	30 May 24	21 Oct. 21	Jullundur (17i).
1 Jan. 17	Campbell, W. K. (temp. Maj.), D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	6 Aug. 18	4 Nov. 24	. . . . .	
1 Jan. 17	Boag, J. H., M.C., M.B. (2)	8 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 24	15 Apl. 21	Poona. (17-i)
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E. . .	8 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 25	12 Mar. 20	Amballa (13-i Nr. Comnd.)
8 Aug. 18	Nelson, K. M., M.G. . . .	8 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 25	. . . . .	
1 June 19	Woods, F. H. . . . .	10 Aug. 18	18 Mar. 23	. . . . .	
1 Jan. 17	Sheppard, H. R. . . . .	20 Aug. 18	25 Mar. 25	. . . . .	Ambala.
1 Sep. 18	Carney, P., M.C., M.B. . .	1 Sep. 18	27 Jan. 25	. . . . .	Peshawar.
8 Sep. 18	Townsend, E. M., M.C. . .	8 Sept. 18	27 Mar. 25	28 Oct. 20	Nowshera. Staff Surgeon.
17 Mar. 15	Haines, G. H., M.C. . . .	17 Sep. 18	21 Mar. 24	13 Oct. 21	Cherat O. C., B. S. H.
19 Sep. 18	O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B. . .	19 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 25	. . . . .	Peshawar.
23 Sep. 18	Packer, N. E., M.B. . . .	23 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 22	. . . . .	Aden.
1 Apl. 15	Ritchie, R. L., O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct. 18	9 Feb. 25	30 Sep. 20	Karachi. Staff Surgeon. i.-c Bde. Lab.
23 Apl. 15	Cuthbert, E. S. . . . .	23 Oct. 18	25 Apl. 24	. . . . .	Allahabad.
23 Apl. 15	Mackenzie, J. M., M.C., M.B.	23 Oct. 18	10 Apl. 24	. . . . .	Northera Comnd.
1 Sept. 19	Cox, R. T., M.B. . . . .	27 Oct. 18	18 Dec. 24	. . . . .	Fyzabad.
1 Nov. 18	Bayley, J. H., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 18	11 Oct. 24	. . . . .	Lahore.
3 Nov. 18	Russell, W., M.C., M.B. . .	3 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 26	21 May 21	Jullundur, Staff Surgeon.
7 Nov. 18	Powell, C. L. G., M.C. . . .	7 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 26	. . . . .	Multan.
7 May 15	Hickey, A. J., M.C. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 24	. . . . .	Lucknow.
7 Nov. 18	Douglas, G. S. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	27 Jan. 25	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
10 Nov. 18	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95)	10 Nov. 18	21 July 24	12 Aug. 21	Quetta, O. C. No. 4 Coy., I. H. C.
17 Nov. 18	McVicker, D., M.G., M.B. . .	17 Nov. 18	24 Jan. 26	3 Nov. 21	Meerut (5).
18 Nov. 18	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B. . .	18 Nov. 18	21 Sep. 25	. . . . .	
23 Nov. 18	Penny, C. H. G. . . . .	23 Nov. 18	3 Feb. 26	. . . . .	Jhansi.
18 Dec. 18	Snodgrass, W. M., M.C., M.B.	18 Dec. 18	2 Nov. 22	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 July 15	Robertson, W. J., M.B. . .	1 Jan. 19	23 Mar. 25	27 Oct. 21	Agra, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Shaw, F. R. S., M.C., M.B. .	10 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 24	. . . . .	Delhi.
16 Jan. 19	Mollan, F. R. H., M.C. . . .	16 Jan. 19	22 Nov. 24	7 Dec. 21	Abbottabad, Staff Sgn.
22 July 15	Russell, C., M.C., M.B. . .	22 Jan. 19	15 Apl. 24	. . . . .	
24 Jan. 19	Menzies, T., M.B. . . . .	24 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 24	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
24 July 15	Stowers, R., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 19	23 Sep. 23	. . . . .	Wellington.
26 Jan. 19	Malaher, B. . . . .	26 Jan. 19	2 Nov. 24	. . . . .	Lucknow.
30 July 15	Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B.	30 Jan. 19	25 Apl. 24	. . . . .	Peshawar.
14 Feb. 19	Purkis, K. N., M.C. . . . .	14 Feb. 19	10 Feb. 26	27 May 21	Peshawar. Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C. . .	25 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 24	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
8 Mar. 19	Rowlette, L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (2).	8 Mar. 19	10 Dec. 25	1 Nov. 21	Calcutta. (17i).
1 Aug. 19	Mitchell, H., M.B. . . . .	14 Apl. 19	12 Feb. 25	. . . . .	Bombay.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C. . . .	5 May 19	15 Nov. 24	. . . . .	Bangalore.
8 Nov. 15	Roche, L. S. C., M.C. . . .	8 May 19	21 Feb. 26	. . . . .	Amritsar, O. C., B. S. H.
10 May 19	Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B. . .	10 May 19	11 Dec. 24	. . . . .	Deolali.
1 Dec. 15	Gripper, G. D. . . . .	1 June 19	1 Dec. 24	. . . . .	Bangalore.
29 Dec. 15	Gimlette, G. T., M.B. . . .	29 June 19	7 Feb. 26	. . . . .	Peshawar.
10 July 19	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.B. .	10 July 19	25 Jan. 26	24 Feb. 21	Rangoon. (4. i).
4 Feb. 16	Byrne, C. H. C., M.B. . . .	4 Aug. 19	10 Feb. 26	16 Apl. 21	Poona. Specialist in Otolary, S. Comd.
16 Aug. 19	Beatty, T. E. B. . . . .	16 Aug. 19	25 June 25	. . . . .	Deolali.
1 Apl. 19	McGorty, G. J., M.G., M.B..	19 Oct. 19	26 Sept. 26	. . . . .	Cawnpore.
1 Jan. 20	Russell, P. G. . . . .	12 Nov. 19	17 Oct. 24	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
12 July 16	Cullenan, J., M.B. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Aug. 21	. . . . .	Aden.
13 July 16	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B. . .	12 Jan. 20	31 Mar. 24	18 July 20	Lucknow. Staff Surgn.
24 July 16	Pank, P. E. D. . . . .	13 Jan. 20	25 Aug. 22	. . . . .	Aden.
1 June 20	Craig, W. J. F., M.B. . . . .	24 Jan. 20	22 July 24	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
15 Feb. 20	Connell, W. C., M.B. . . . .	24 Jan. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	Risalpur. Staff Surgeon.
15 Sep. 16	Preston, J. C., M.B. . . . .	15 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 26	. . . . .	Bangalore.
1 Jan. 17	Drummond, G. G. . . . .	15 Mar. 20	20 Mar. 24	. . . . .	Lahore.
19 Jan. 17	Hyatt, J. W. . . . .	1 July 20	20 Sep. 24	. . . . .	Lucknow.
1 Feb. 17	Draper, A. P., M.C. M.D.	19 July 20	7 Sep. 24	28 Jan. 20	Deolali. (11. i Sr. Comnd.)
16 Feb. 17	Simons, G. E. L. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	2 Apl. 22	. . . . .	Aden.
1 May 17	Batterham, D. J. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 4 Nov. 21.
	Morrison, J. M., M.B. . . .	1 Nov. 20	29 May 22	. . . . .	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 13 Aug. 21.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
28 May 17	Forbes, J. S. B., M.B.	28 Nov. 20	11 Nov. 22	. . . .	
1 June 17	Jones, D. J. H. . . .	1 Dec. 20	8 July 23	. . . .	Ambala.
1 June 17	Masson, K. . . .	11 Dec. 20	22 July 22	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
15 June 17	Strachan, R. S., M.B.	15 Dec. 20	27 July 22	. . . .	
1 July 19	Stewart, P. A., M.B.	5 Jan. 21	6 Sep. 24	. . . .	Calcutta.
19 July 17	Collins, J. C. . . .	19 Jan. 21	26 Aug. 22	. . . .	
26 July 17	Mackinnon, W. C., M.B.	26 Jan. 21	5 Jan. 23	. . . .	Nasirabad.
9 Aug. 17	Savage, J. M., M.B.	9 Feb. 21	9 Sept. 22	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex. I., 180d. 22 June 21.</i>
9 Aug. 17	Burns, J. C., M.B.	9 Feb. 21	10 Sept. 22	. . . .	
9 Aug. 17	Fulton, G. K., M.B.	9 Feb. 21	25 Sep. 22	. . . .	Port Blair. O. C., B. S. H. & I. S. H.
30 Aug. 17	Evans, R. R., M.B.	9 Feb. 21	25 Jan. 26	. . . .	Bareilly.
4 Oct. 17	Barfas, A. R., M.B.	4 Apl. 21	25 Nov. 22	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex. I. 6 m., 21 Sep. 21.</i>
1 Nov. 17	Tabuteau, T. B. H., M.B.	1 May 21	13 Mar. 25	. . . .	
6 Dec. 17	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	18 Nov. 24	. . . .	Karachi.
29 Jan. 18	Panton, D. F. . . .	29 July 21	18 Mar. 25	. . . .	Bareilly.
12 Feb. 18	Goument, L. C. . . .	12 Aug. 21	25 Jan. 26	. . . .	
8 Apl. 18	Paterson, M. C., M.C., M.B.	8 Oct. 21	7 Sep. 24	1 Aug. 20	Allahabad. Staff Surgn.

## Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 18	Whitfield, G. A., M.B., ( <i>Tempy. Capt., 5 Sep. 19.</i> )	5 Sep. 18	4 Mar. 25		
13 Nov. 18	Whelton, M. J., M.B. ( <i>Tempy. Capt., 13 Nov. 19.</i> )	13 Nov. 18	28 Apl. 25	. . . .	Delhi.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Special Reserve)

## Captains.

Shaw-Crisp, A. . . .	8 Nov. 18	. . . .	1 June 21	Ahmednagar, Staff Surgeon.
----------------------	-----------	---------	-----------	----------------------------

## ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Emerald Green.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Captains.

27 Sep. 19	Smith, E. . . . .	11 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 26	. . . . .	Maymyo.
. . . . .	Beer, F. H. W. . . . .	27 Sep. 19	May 26	. . . . .	Bombay.
. . . . .	Duguld, J. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	31 Mar. 26	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.

## Lieutenants.

20 May 18	Gentleman, B. E. ( <i>Tempy. Capt. 1 Sept. 21</i> ).	28 May 18	7 Mar. 25	. . . . .	Karachi.
14 July 18	Brown, P. E. . . . .	14 July 18	31 Mar. 26	. . . . .	Peshawar.
29 April 18	Walker, C. V. ( <i>Tempy. Capt. 1 Nov. 21</i> ).	29 May 19	24 July 18	. . . . .	Mhow.

## GENERAL LIST.

## Dental Surgeons.

## Captains.

13 Oct. 15	Whitaker, J. A. . . . .	15 Oct. 16	. . . . .	. . . . .	Kirkee.
13 Nov. 16	McMullan, A. A. . . . .	13 Nov. 17	. . . . .	. . . . .	Meerut.
1 Oct. 17	Salsbury, F. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lucknow.
4 Apl. 18	Williams, J. R. . . . .	4 Apl. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .	Kasauli.
18 Oct. 18	Oswald, H. K. . . . .	18 Oct. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .	Calcutta.
31 Mar. 20	King, F. L. . . . .	31 Mar. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
31 Mar. 20	LeVerrier, C. B. . . . .	31 Mar. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	Secunderabad.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

## Chief Lady Superintendent.

Harris, Ada Marion, R. R. C. 126 Aug. 99 1 18 Sep. 21 1 6 Nov. 22 1

1 Simla.

## Lady Superintendents—4.

Harvey, Minnie Elizabeth, A. R. R. C.	11 Oct. 99	30 Mar. 19	28 Nov. 22	Fourth	Lucknow.
Gillmore, Alice Maud, O. B. E., R. R. C.	15 Mar. 00	23 Dec. 20	25 Apl. 23	"	Rawalpindi.
Crane, Blanche	17 Aug. 00	10 Apl. 21	23 Aug. 22	"	Wellington.
Gillmore, Mary Gertrude, R. R. C.	14 Oct. 02	18 Sep. 21	9 July 25	"	Poona.

## Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

Gray, Mary Emily, R. R. C.	26 Dec. 00	24 Nov. 13	16 Feb. 23	Fourth	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Apl. 21.
Warrack, Catherine Lumsden, R. R. C.	11 Dec. 01	11 Dec. 13	10 Dec. 23	"	Lahore. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 17 Dec. 20.
McGowan, Chloe Stanley, R. R. C.	28 Oct. 02	13 Dec. 14	26 Feb. 23	"	Lv., 1 yr., 15 Sep. 21.
Wilson, Jeanie Stewart Hamsey, O. B. E., R. R. C.	2 Oct. 03	20 Mar. 16	16 Oct. 25	"	Bangalore.
Knapp, Marion Domville, R. R. C.	7 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 16	8 Oct. 25	"	Peshawar.
Goodwyn, Alice, A. R. R. C.	13 Oct. 03	18 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 24	"	Secunderabad.
White, Lucy Angela, R. R. C.	17 Nov. 03	17 Feb. 19	16 Dec. 25	"	Bombay.
Aldridge, Winifred Mary, R. R. C.	27 Nov. 03	30 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 25	"	Meerut.
Stonehouse, Edith Jane	28 Jan. 04	17 July 19	30 Dec. 25	"	Ambala.
Kelso, Ethel	8 Apl. 04	10 May 20	9 Nov. 21	Third	
Rooke, Hilda	1 Oct. 04	20 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 21	"	Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 13 Aug. 21.
French, Agnes Gordon	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	29 Sep. 25	Fourth	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 5 July 21.
Walker, Wilhemine	28 Feb. 06	23 Dec. 20	24 Apl. 22	Third	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 25 May 21.
Tippetts, Melanie Elaine, A. R. R. C.	9 Jan. 07	27 Feb. 21	15 Jan. 23	"	Agra.
Cawley, Kate	5 Feb. 07	10 Apl. 21	30 Jan. 24	"	Jubbulpore.
O'Brien, Catherine	16 Feb. 07	18 Sep. 21	22 Mar. 23	"	Deolali.

## Nursing Sisters.

Harrison, Isabella Louisa	20 Sep. 07	20 Sep. 07	24 Sep. 23	Third	Rawalpindi.
Haines, Gertrude, R. R. C.	8 Jan. 08	8 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 24	"	Lv., ex I., till 8 Sep. 21.
Marshall, Edith Osborne, R. R. C.	22 Jan. 08	22 Jan. 08	16 Jan. 24	"	Lv., ex I., m. c., till 8 Dec. 21.



Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	--	------------------------	--	--	----------

## Nursing Sisters—concl'd.

Anderson, Clara Hawley, A. R. R. C.	16 May 08	16 May 08	7 Apl. 24	Third	Lahore. Lv., ex I., 6m., 28 Apl. 21.
Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C.	30 Sep. 08	30 Sep. 08	12 May 25	"	Quetta.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 09	6 Jan. 09	6 Nov. 24	"	Rangoon.
Vernon, Olive, A. R. R. C.	5 Mar. 09	5 Mar. 09	2 Aug. 24	"	Aden.
Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.	11 Mar. 10	11 Mar. 10	10 Mar. 25	"	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 24 May 21.
Wardell, Mary, A. R. R. C.	7 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 10	6 Dec. 20	Second	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 May 21.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, A. R. R. C.	7 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 10	13 Dec. 21	"	"
Johnson, Constance Grace	16 Mar. 11	16 Mar. 11	17 Aug. 22	"	Sialkot.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A. R. R. C.	29 Nov. 11	29 Nov. 11	28 Nov. 21	"	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Aug. 21.
Veech, Annie Gertrude . .	29 Nov. 11	29 Nov. 11	28 Nov. 21	"	Deolali.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	18 Oct. 12	17 Oct. 22	"	Multan.
Green, Ethel, A. R. R. C. .	15 Feb. 13	15 Feb. 13	17 Mar. 24	"	Jhansi.
Hart, Alice Maud . . .	15 Feb. 13	15 Feb. 13	17 Feb. 24	"	Allahabad.
Beresford, Norah . . .	24 Sep. 13	24 Sep. 13	23 Sep. 23	"	Jullunder.
Kellett, Millicent Louisa .	10 Jan. 14	10 Jan. 14	9 Jan. 24	"	Peshawar.
Scott, Marion Louisa . .	11 Aug. 14	11 Aug. 14	10 Aug. 24	"	Bareilly.
West, Dorothea, R. R. C. .	27 Mar. 15	27 Mar. 15	26 Mar. 25	"	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 29 Apl. 21.
Rabbidge, Mary Dorothy .	13 Nov. 15	13 Nov. 15	12 Nov. 25	"	Ferozepore.
Moriarty, Evelyn . . .	25 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 26	"	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 2 July 21.
Homan, Eileen Maud . .	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	10 Aug. 22	First	Deolali.
Bazalgette, Mrs. Helen . .	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 17	23 Sep. 22	"	Nowshera.
Graham, Kathleen . . .	11 Nov. 17	11 Nov. 17	10 Nov. 22	"	Meerut.
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude .	11 Jan. 18	11 Jan. 18	10 Jan. 23	"	Mhow.
Webb, Constance Isabel .	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 23	"	Maymyo.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 23	"	Delhi.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	"	Sialkot.
Anderson, Beatrice . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	"	Lv., m.c., 1 yr., 16 Apl. 21.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	"	Lucknow.
Kennedy, Violet . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	"	Meerut.
McPherson, Emily May . .	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Nov. 23	"	Meerut.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	13 Dec. 23	"	Calcutta.
Dickson, Mrs. Agnes Lettia Blomfield.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	13 Dec. 23	"	Colaba.
Grove, Effie Florence . .	27 Feb. 19	27 Feb. 19	26 Feb. 24	"	Lahore.
Bassett, Sarah Margaret .	6 Sep. 19	6 Sep. 19	5 Sep. 24	"	Ambala.
Rowe, Valerie . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 24	"	Rawalpindi.
Winton, Edith Hilda . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 24	"	Lucknow.
Anderson, Helen Hamelton	11 Oct. 19	11 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 24	"	Cawnpore.
Thomson, Winifred Mary .	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	18 Dec. 24	"	Lucknow.
Bell, Ella Moore . . .	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	18 Dec. 24	"	Multan.
Wilson, Mary . . .	7 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 25	"	Poona.
Smith, Catherine Tracey .	7 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 25	"	Quetta.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrants dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919. A. Dept. Notfns. 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 2649, dated 15th Aug. 1910.)

NOTE.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "207" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Date of completion tour of service.	Remarks.
B.	Edwards, Maj.-Genl. Sir William Rice, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., 醫藥科 [R] (170).	17 May 62	1 Apl. 86	1 Apl. 15	8 Jan. 18	7 Jan. 23	IA D. G., I.M.S.

## Director-General.

Civil (3) { Bengal 2  
Bombay 2 }  
Milly. (2). { Madras 1 }

## Major-Generals—(6)

B.	Manifold, Courtenay Clarke, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., 醫藥科.	3 Apl. 64	Mar. 87	29 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20	23 June 23	IA Dy. D. M. S., N. Comd.
B.	Robinson, William Henry Banner, C.B., 醫藥科 S., M.L.C.	7 Dec. 63	1 Apl. 86	8 Jan. 18	12 Mar. 18	11 Mar. 23	... Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.
M.	Giffard, Gerald Godfray, C.S.I., 醫藥科 S.	19 Jan. 67	31 Mar. 00	6 July 18	6 July 18	5 July 23	... Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.
Bo.	Jennings, William Ernest, M.D., 醫藥科.	Jan. 65	1 Oct. 87	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 24	... Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay.
Bo.	Smith, John Blackburn, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., 醫藥科 (a)	21 Jan. 65	30 Sep. 89	26 June 20	9 Oct. 20	21 Jan. 22	... Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd.

(a) Granted extension of service for one year from 22nd Jan. 1922.



## 1738

(a) Date of promotion to Brevet-Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonels—(41) { Bengal 21  
Madras 11  
Bombay 9 }

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.

[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

Estate.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
M.	†Entrican, James, C.I.E., M.D. (64, 105, 206) (Supp.)	2 Sep. 64	28 July 91	{ 1 Feb. 12, 27 July 21 28 July 11	19 Dec. 19	I. G. Civil Hospl., Burma, s.p.t.	
B.	†Sunder, Charles Edward, M.D. (Supp.)	22 Nov. 59	31 Mar. 87	{ 5 Mar. 13, 21 Sep. 17 31 Mar. 07	30 Mar. 10	Civil, Patna. Lw., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 21.	
B.	†Davidson, David MacDonald, C.I.E., M.D. (Supp.)	23 Mar. 65	1 Oct. 87	{ 11 May 14, 17 Dec 17 1 Oct. 07	. . . .	Civil, Lahore, and Profr. of Forensic Medicine, K. E. Med. Coll., Lahore.	
M.	*Mittler, Robert King, M.B. [L] (206).	23 Aug. 64	30 Jan. 92	{ 7 June 16, 29 Jan. 22 30 Jan. 12	23 Sep. 20	Civil, Madras.	
Bo.	Swinton, Francis Edward, C.I.E.	9 June 66	27 July 92	{ 1 Oct. 16, 26 July 22 27 July 12	. . . .	Officer in charge M. S. Depot, Madras.	
Bo.	Burnett, Sidney Harvey, M.B.	31 May 68	27 July 92	{ 1 Apl. 17, 36 July 22 27 July 12	. . . .	Surgn. Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.	
B.	†O'Kinealy, Frederick, C.I.E. (Supp.)	19 Aug. 65	31 Jan. 91	{ 8 Jan. 18, 30 Jan. 21 31 Jan. 11	6 Oct. 21	C. M. O. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.	
B.	Deare, Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E.	29 Apl. 69	28 July 91	{ 5 Mar. 18, 27 July 21 28 July 11	. . . .	Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Calcutta, and 1st Physician College Hospl.	
M.	Pearce, Charles Ross, M.B.	28 June 68	28 July 94	{ 6 July 18, 27 July 24 29 Jan. 14	25 June 14	Director, Pasteur Inst., Burma, Lw., ex I., 1 yr., 14 Nov. 20. Extn to 13 May 22.	
B.	Wood, Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (149, 156) (a) (Supp.)	21 Mar. 65	28 July 91	{ 3 Sep. 18, 27 July 21 28 July 11	11 July 19	Civil, Assam.	
Bo.	McDonald, James Haldane, M.B.	30 Nov. 69	29 Jan. 95	{ 6 Nov. 18, 28 Jan. 25 29 July 14	. . . .	Civil Surgn., Nasik.	
B.	Maddox, Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170, 206) (b)	27 June 64	27 July 92	{ 10 Jan. 19, 26 July 22 27 July 12	5 Apl. 21	Civil, B. O. Lw., ex I., 7 mos. 23 days, 4 Dec. 21.	

M.	Illington, Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E.	19 June 70	29 July 95	{ 11 Jan. 19 29 Jan. 15 }	28 July 25	.	Civil, Madras.
Bo.	King, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	13 Nov. 71	29 July 95	{ 27 Jan. 19 29 Jan. 15 }	28 July 25	.	Civil Surgeon, Dharwar.
B.	Hugo, Edward Victor, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., (156, 167, 170).	5 Jan. 65	27 July 92	{ 4 Feb. 19 27 July 12 }	26 July 22	15 Jan. 21	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lw.</i> , 12 m., 7 <i>Apl.</i> 21.
Bo.	Standage, Robert Fraser, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	3 <i>Apl.</i> 68	29 July 95	{ 17 Oct. 19 29 Jan. 15 }	28 July 25	7 Mar. 19	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.
B.	Chatterton, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., V.H.S.	14 Dec. 68	30 Jan. 93	{ 28 Nov. 19 30 Jan. 13 }	29 Jan. 23	1 <i>Apl.</i> 21	Civil, Patna.
B.	Williams, Charles Edward, M.D., (162, 170, 206)	1 Nov. 65	30 Jan. 93	{ 29 Nov. 19 30 Jan. 13 }	29 Jan. 23	16 Jan. 08	Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
M.	Blenkinsop, Frederic Linton, M.B., (206)	20 Jan. 70	29 July 95	{ 1 <i>Apl.</i> 20 29 July 15 }	28 July 25	9 <i>Apl.</i> 20	A. D. M. S., Bannu.
B.	More, Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., M.B.	14 June 67	30 Jan. 93	{ 19 <i>Apl.</i> 20 30 Jan. 13 }	29 Jan. 23	.	Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.
B.	Newman, Earnest Allan Kobett, C.I.E., M. D.	12 May 67	29 July 93	{ 19 May 20 30 Jan. 13 }	29 July 23	.	Civil, Dacca.
Bo.	Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (a)	8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	{ 26 June 20 29 July 15 }	28 July 25	.	Offg. A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
M.	Niblock, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	10 July 71	29 Jan. 96	{ 28 June 20 29 July 15 }	28 Jan. 26	.	Civil, Madras.
M.	Rost, Ernest Rainhold, O.B.E. (105)	22 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 96	{ 30 Oct. 20 29 July 15 }	28 Jan. 26	.	Civil, Burma. <i>Lw.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 1 <i>yr.</i> 6 m., 3 <i>Sep.</i> 20.
M.	Symons, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.	17 May 72	29 Jan. 96	{ 15 Nov. 20 29 July 15 }	28 Jan. 26	.	2nd Surgeon, Genl. Hosl., with Port and Marine duties, Madras.
B.	MacLeod, Ewan Cameron	18 Aug. 68	29 Jan. 94	{ 27 Nov. 20 29 July 13 }	28 Jan. 24	17 Aug. 18	Civil, Assam, <i>Lw.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> 12 mos., 7 <i>Mar.</i> 21.
B.	Harriss, Stanley Arthur, M.B., (170)	4 Jan. 69	29 Jan. 94	{ 1 Jan. 21 29 July 14 }	28 Jan. 24	.	—
M.	Cornwall, John Walfan, M.D.	2 Aug. 70	29 July 96	{ 22 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 16 }	28 July 21	21 Dec. 20	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.
Bo.	Hooton, Alfred (172, 206)	15 Mar. 70	29 July 95	{ 29 Jan. 21 29 July 15 }	28 July 25	.	Agency Surgeon, Rajkote.
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., V.H.S., M.D., (169).	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 31 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 14 }	27 July 24	.	Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
B.	Granger, Thomas Arthur, C.M.G., M.B., (169)	12 Aug. 71	28 July 94	{ 31 Jan. 21 28 July 14 }	27 July 24	13 Nov. 20	A. D. M. S., Aden.
B.	Barnfield, Harold John Kinnahan, D.S.O., (170) (Ag. Col.)	18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	{ 1 Feb. 21 28 July 14 }	27 July 24	21 Mar. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Bangalore.
B.	Grant, John Wemyss, M.B. (170)	5 <i>Apl.</i> 69	28 July 94	{ 1 Feb. 21 28 July 14 }	27 Sep. 24	16 Dec. 19	Resdy. Surgn., Western Rajputana States.

\* Granted an extension of service up to 29 Jan. 22.

+ Retained in the service after attaining the age of 55.

(a) Granted extension of service to 27th July 1921 to complete 30 years' service.

(b) Granted extension of service to 26th July 1922 to complete 30 years' service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estabt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
B.	Hamilton, John Archibald, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	4 Nov. 69	25 Jan. 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 20 July 14	27 Jan. 22	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Lahore.
B.	Stevens, Algernon Francis . . . . .	30 Aug. 69	25 Jan. 95	{ 16 Mar. 21 29 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 22	4 Apl. 13	Civil, Gaya.
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry . . . . .	27 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	{ 24 Mar. 21 29 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 22	. . . .	I. G., Prisons, C. P. Lo., <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 13 Jan. 21.
Bo.	Knapton, Henry Alfred Forbes . . . . .	24 Sep. 68	29 July 95	{ 10 May 21 29 July 15	28 July 22	. . . .	Supdt., Matheran.
M.	Brown, Henry Robert (170) . . . . .	9 June 68	29 July 96	{ 28 July 21 29 Jan. 16	28 July 21	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172c).	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	{ 28 July 21 29 Jan. 16	28 July 21	. . . .	. . . .
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157) . . . . .	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 28 July 21 29 Jan. 15	28 July 22	. . . .	Surgeon Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Offg.
B.	Leventon, Asher, F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	29 Apl. 70	29 July 95	{ 15 Aug. 21 29 Jan. 15	28 July 22	. . . .	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
B.	Chapman, Philip Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (170) E. . . . .	11 Feb. 70	29 July 95	{ 6 Sep. 21 29 July 15	28 July 22	. . . .	Civil, C. P., Lo., 1 year, 11 Apl. 21.
Bo.	Bakhle, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169, 2-6) . . . . .	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	{ 29 July 21 18 Oct. 21	28 Jan. 24	. . . .	Presidency Surgn., 2nd Dt., Bombay.
M.	Dee, Peter, M.B. (105) . . . . .	18 Oct. 69	29 July 96	{ 1 Dec. 21 29 Jan. 16	28 July 23	11 Dec. 20	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon (East), and in additional charge of duties of Police Surgeon, Rangoon.
B.	* * *						
B.	* * *						

Lieutenant-Colonels.

B.	Watling, Francis Hammond, M.B. (170)	14 Sep. 69	29 Jan. 95	28 Jan. 25	4 Nov. 19	Central Jail, Buxar.
M.	Mathew, Charles Montague (1254)	10 July 69	29 Jan. 95	28 Jan. 25	..	<i>ex J.</i>
B.	Cochrane, Archer William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.	22 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	Civil Surgn., Agra.
B.	Black, James Alexander, M.B.	1 Mar. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	Chem. Examr., Punjab.
B.	Wilson, Roger Parker, F.R.C.S.	13 May 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	Proftr. of Surgery, Medl. Coll. and Surgn. to the Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
B.	Lindesay, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (1242, 1253, 156, 170)	24 May 69	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	27 Sep. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Meerut.
B.	Robertson, James Currie, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.	26 Nov. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	9 Aug. 20	Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology, A. H. Q., Simla.
B.	Rainier, Norman Robin Jones (162)	16 Apr. 71	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	17 Mar. 21	<i>ex J.</i> , <i>ex J.</i> , 6 m., 20 Aug. 21.
B.	Perry, Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O. (170)	28 June 72	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	9 Jan. 20	Karachi, O. C., I. S. H.
Bo.	Kuktaay, Krishnaji Vishnool (162, 206)	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	Civil Surgn. Surat.
Bo.	Ainsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169, 306)	28 Sep. 71	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	Proftr. of Ophthalmology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
Bo.	Smith, Frank Addinsell, M.D. (170)	26 Feb. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	1 Feb. 21	R. Surgeon, Hyderabad.
M.	Mell, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B.	9 Aug. 69	29 Jan. 96	28 Jan. 26	..	I. G. Prisons, Bombay.

GENERAL LIST.

N.	Woolley, Jasper Maxwell, M.D. (162, 170)	21 Dec. 72	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	24 Dec. 20	I. G. Prisons, U. P.
E.	Hugo, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (170)	16 July 70	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	13 Dec. 20	Resdy. Surgeon, Kashmir.
N.	Kenrick, William Hamilton (170)	17 Oct. 68	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 21	Civil, C. P. <i>ex J.</i> , 20 Oct. 21.
W.	Price, Raymond Herbert, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (170)	23 Sep. 68	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	..	O. C. I. S. H., Loralai.
Sec.	Bryson, Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 195)	16 June 72	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	..	Civil, Madras.
E.	Kelly, Thomas Bernard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Mar. 70	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	9 Oct. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
N.	Watson, Charles Henry, D.S.O.	14 Jan. 70	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	..	<i>ex J.</i> , 6 m., <i>ex J.</i> , 10 June 20. <i>Extn. till 9 Dec. 21.</i>
W.	Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley, D.S.O.	2 Feb. 71	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	..	U/o O. C. Loralai.
W.	Sealy, Geoffrey Orr Fern, F.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162, 206)	22 Apr. 73	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	24 Dec. 19	Ind. Stn. Hospl., Poona. O. C.
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.R. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	28 Dec. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Belgaum.
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B.	28 Oct. 70	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	8 May 20	Civil Surgn., Ranchi.
W.	Marjoribanks, James Leslie, M.D. (88, 132, 153, 161, 185, 206)	14 Nov. 74	28 Jan. 97	27 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 19	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India. <i>ex J.</i> , 1 yr., 22 Feb. 21.

(a) Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
Sec.	Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206)	26 Nov. 70	28 July 97	28 Jan. 17	. . . .	20 Dec. 19	Civil and Jail, Bassein.
Sec.	Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170, 206)	9 Sep. 73	28 July 97	28 Jan. 17	. . . .	. . . .	F. & P. Deptt. <i>Lo., ex I., till 15 Apl. 22.</i>
N.	O'Meara, Eugene John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.	12 July 74	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	. . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo., ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 26 Mar. 20, extn. 6 mos., extn. 3 m., extn. 3 m.</i>
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B. (169)	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	25 Sep. 20	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore, also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
N.	Baird, Roy Fearon (167, 169)	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	. . . .	Civil, Mussoorie.
N.	Gage, Andrew Thomas, M.B.	14 Dec. 71	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	. . . .	Supdt., Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
W.	McPherson, George, S.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	25 Oct. 72	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	. . . .	Ophthalmic Surgn. and Prof. of Ophth., G. Medl. Coll., Bombay.
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (1242)	27 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	28 July 17	27 Jan. 28	17 Jan. 21	Resy. Surgeon, Gwalior.
Sec.	Kirkpatrick, Henry, M.B.	20 Oct. 71	28 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 28	. . . .	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo., ex I., 1 yr. 10 mos. &amp; 15 days, 18 Mar. 21.</i>
Sec.	Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling	28 Oct. 69	28 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 28	26 Dec. 19	Rescy. Surgn., Udaipur, and in visiting medl. charge of the office of M. O., Mewar Bhil Corps, in addn.
Sec.	Chitale, Padmakar Krishna (206)	13 June 71	28 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 28	15 Feb. 21	Civil, Chindwara.
N.	Hunter, Thomas, M. D. (206)	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Civil, Lucknow, and Prof. of Midwifery K. G.'s M. C., Lucknow.
N.	Battye, Walter Rothney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169, 206)	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	28 Jan. 21	A. M. O. in C. G. India and Agency Surgn., Southern States, and I. G. of Prisons in C. I.
N.	Hutheson, George, M.B.	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo., ex I., 1 yr., 20 Mar. 21.</i>
Sec.	Liston, William Glen, C.I.R., M.D.	30 July 73	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Dir., Bombay Bactl. Laby., Parel, Bombay.
N.	Boulton, Harold, M.B. (165, 169) C.B.E.	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	2 Apl. 21	A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	18 May 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Civil Surgn., Hyderabad (Sind).
W.	Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.	1 Nov. 71	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Senior Medl. Officer and 1st Physician, J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
W.	Stewart, George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 169, 170).	17 Dec. 73	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	15 Dec. 20	Supdt., Mahabeshwar.
W.	Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B. (72)	19 June 72	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	7 June 19	I. G. Prisons, Bengal.
W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170)	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	. . . .	Senior Surgn. and Prof. of Surgery, G. M. Coll., Bombay.
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (206, 170, 172)	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 28	2 Dec. 20	Civil Surgn., Ajmer & C.M.O., Rajputana.
E.	Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S.	29 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 29	6 Sep. 19	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Obstetric Physcn. and Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D.	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 21	Civil, Assam.
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 29	. . . .	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	Walter, Albert Elijah, O.B.E. (1244, 1256)	18 Dec. 71	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 29	. . . .	Supdt., X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.

N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124a, 162, 206) ( <i>Adg. Col.</i> )	5 Apr. 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	• • • •	O. C., I. S. H., Sialkot.
W.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.D.	10 May 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	• • • •	Surgeon G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
N.	Crunddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (169)	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	8 Mar. 21	Abbottabad, O. C., I. S. H.
N.	Fleming, Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S. E. (170)	1 Sep. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	2 Nov. 21	Civil, Saugor, C. F.
N.	Ward, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28 Apr. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	• • • •	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Walker, John Norman	30 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	24 Oct. 21	C.M. O., Delhi
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E. (71, 89a, 124a, 125b, 165, 170, 206)	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	5 Aug. 29	Mhow, O. C., I. S. H. U/o 8 mos. in U. K.
Sec.	Ross, Thomas Spinks	10 Oct. 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	8 June 19	Civil, Madras, <i>Le.</i> , 1 yr. 8 mos., 31 May 20.
N.	Pearson, William MacMullen, M.B.	28 Dec. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 99	27 Jan. 29	• • • •	Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur.
N.	Grieg, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.	20 Mar. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	24 Mar. 21	Director of Medical Research, Simla.
N.	McKechnie, William Ernest, M.B.	11 Aug. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	<i>Le. ex. I., extn. till 2 Mar. 22.</i>
N.	Harvey, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170, 206)	28 Apr. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Dir., Cenl. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
N.	Forster, William Charles Hughan, M.B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Dir. of Public Health, Punjab.
E.	Urwin, John Johnson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (170, 206)	12 Mar. 71	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	8 Feb. 21	Civil, Cuttack.
E.	McCay, David, M.D.	26 Feb. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	16 Oct. 19	Prof. of Clinical Medicine and Materia Medica and 2nd Physcn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170, 206)	9 May 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	22 Feb. 21	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India, <i>offg.</i>
W.	Madcock, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	29 June 76	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil Surgeon, and Supdt. B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
W.	Dickinson, William Henry, M.B.	11 Apr. 72	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil, Bengal, <i>Le., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 21.—12 mos.</i>
Sec.	Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I.	20 Mar. 71	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil Surgn. and Supdt., B. J. Medl. Schl., Ahmedabad.
N.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 120, 124a)	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	28 Jan. 99	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil, Burma. <i>Le., ex I., 12 mos., 13 Apr. 21.</i>
N.	Pelle, Harry Diamond	2 Oct. 72	27 July 99	27 July 19	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil, Madras, <i>Le., ex I., 1 yr., 9 Feb. 21.</i>
Sec.	Tucker, William Hancock	7 June 73	27 July 99	27 July 19	26 July 29	20 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B.	26 July 71	27 July 99	27 July 19	26 July 29	• • • •	Civil, Madras.
E.	MacGillchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D.	24 May 72	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	8 Feb. 20	Civil, Howrah.
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (124a)	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	17 Mar. 19	Civil Surgn, Hooghly.
N.	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (169)	4 Apr. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	• • • •	O. C., I. S. H. Quetta.
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D.	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	• • • •	Civil, Madras.
N.	Matthews, Ernest Albert Churchward, D.S.O., M.B.	3 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	• • • •	Civil Surgn., Karachi.
W.	Stephen, Lessel Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20 July 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	3 Sep. 20	Civil, Mandalay.
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D. (105)	20 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	28 Nov. 18	Dir. of Public Health, C. P.
N.	Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B.	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	17 Aug. 18	Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170)	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	• • • •	<i>Le., 1 yr., 20 Oct. 20.</i>

(a) Date of promotion to Bt.-Lt.-Colonel.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.</b>						
Thornely, Michael Harris, F.R.C.S.E. (99)	2 June 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	1 July 18	Civil, Cuttack. <i>Lw., ex I., 1 yr., 8 Feb. 21.</i>
Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120)	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	22 Aug. 21	Civil and Jail, Myingyan.
Murphy, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (206) (162)	13 Apr. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	6 Nov. 18	Dir. of Public Health, Bombay.
Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170)	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	6 Nov. 18	Civil, Amritsar.
Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	9 Mar. 20	<i>Lw., 20 m., 30 July 21.</i>
Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105)	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 30	9 Mar. 20	Civil Surgn. & Jail, Moulmein.
Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B.	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Principal and Prof. of Medicine, K. G.'s Medl. College, Lucknow, s. p. t.
Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P.	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	U/o Civil.
Mackelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly.
Lapsley, William, O.B.E., M.B.	28 July 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Prof. of Ophth. Surgery, Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
Coppinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	and Supdt., Mayo Hospl.
Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (94, 160)	10 Nov. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	<i>Lw., ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 21.</i>
Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Civil, Nagpur, C. P.
Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 July 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Agency Surgeon, Kotah and Jhalawar, and in visiting Medl. charge of Agency Surgeon E. R. States Agency.
Houston, William Mitchell, M.D.	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 July 13	Health Officer, Port of Bombay, and Presidency Surgeon, 1st Distt. in addition.
Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	22 Feb. 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	2 Nov. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169, 100)	22 Apr. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	2 Nov. 20	Civil, Burma. <i>Lw., ex I., 12 m., 6 July 21.</i>
Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181, 206)	14 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	1 Nov. 19	Civil, Madras.
Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 206)	20 Dec. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	5 May 19	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
Hamilton, William Gavin, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	5 Mar. 19	Ind. Stn. Hospl., Multan.
Goddin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 30	5 Mar. 19	O. C. Ind. Stn. Hospl., Jhelum.
Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	1 Dec. 19	On deputation in the U. K.
McCarrison, Robert, M.D., F.R.C.P. V. H. S. (182d)	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	1 Dec. 19	Civil, Bhagalpur.
Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	16 Mar. 21	C. M. O., N.-W. F. Province.
Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (169, 206)	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	24 Oct. 20	Ambala, O. C. I. S. H.
Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170)	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	23 Aug. 20	<i>Lw., ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 21.</i>
Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (170)	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	16 Feb. 20	Civil and Jail, Ferozepore.
Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B.	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	9 Nov. 19	Bombay Jails and Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda.
Dalziel, Robert McLauchlan, M.C., F.R.C.S.E.	13 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	9 Nov. 19	Civil, Madras.
Ruzzak, Shaik Abdul	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	18 Sep. 20	Civil, Madras <i>Lw., ex I., 8 m., 12 May 21.</i>
Foster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B.	14 Sep. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	18 Sep. 20	



E.	Stanley, Edmund Hamilton Blake	17 Mar. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 31	.	O. C., I. S. H., Kerkce.
E.	McKendrick, Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S.E.	8 Sep. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Bactl. Deptt. <i>Lv., ex I., till 14 Dec. 21.</i>
E.	Moses, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	6 Oct. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv., 4 m., 10 d., 16 Nov. 21.</i>
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	26 Mar. 21	Civil Surgn., Simla. <i>E. Lv., 5 m., 24 Nov. 21.</i>
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S.	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	23 July 21	Prof. of Surgery, K. G. Medl. College, Lucknow.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B.	4 Apr. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Civil Assam.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot, O.B.E.	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	23 Feb. 17	O. C., I. S. H., Ferozepore.
N.	Hepper, Evelyn Charles	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	12 Jan. 21	Civil and Jail, Jhanet.
N.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170)	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	27 Oct. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Jubbulpur.
E.	Fowler, George	20 Apr. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	21 Mar. 21	Civil, Akota.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 206)	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Supdt., Dist. Jail, Peshawar.
N.	Foster, Henry Bertram, M.D.	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	<i>Lv., ex I., pending retirement.</i>
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170)	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	28 Jan. 19	O. C., 44 G. H. Landikotal.
B.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	7 Sep. 21	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
W.	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	2 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	25 July 21	Civil and Jail, Aligarh.
M.	Browne, Edward Wemyss	2 Aug. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Peshawar. O.C., I. S. H.
W.	Christian, John Beresford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185, 206)	16 May 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	22 Oct. 17	Civil Surgn., Chittagong.
W.	Murphy, Andrew, O.B.E., M.B.	3 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	25 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Aug. 21.</i>
Sec.	Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B.	17 May 78	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	O. C., I. S. H., Alipore.
Sec.	Marr, Colin Forbes, M.B. (106)	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Officer in charge M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	1 May 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Civil, Madras.
N.	Thompson, Frederick Troughton, M.B. (170)	22 May 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	11 Feb. 21	O.C. 29 I. G. H., Kohat. U/o leave U. K.
N.	Lister, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S., V.H.S.	5 May 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, Lucknow.
N.	Williams, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, M.B. (162, 169)	6 Sep. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	<i>Lv., m.c., 24 m., 17 Mar. 20.</i>
E.	Abbott, Samuel Herbert Lee, D.S.O., M.B. (94, 170)	25 Feb. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	F. & P. Deptt. <i>Lv., 3 m., 7 Mar. 20, estn. 4 m.</i>
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B.	23 Nov. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	<i>Lv., ex I., till 8 Feb. 21 pending retn.</i>
N.	Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.D.	1 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Supdt., C. P., Lucknow.
N.	Bisset, Ernest, M.B.	30 May 79	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	21 Feb. 21	Offg. Prof. of Chemical and Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, & Surgn. to Coll. Hospl. <i>Lv., 10 m., 10 Nov. 21.</i>
N.	McCoy, John William	6 Apr. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	4 Sep. 20	Dir. of Public Health, Burma. (Offg.)
Bo.	Carter, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S.	18 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. (170)	6 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Civil, Darang and Balpara Frontier Tract, Assam.
W.	Baker, Dodington George Richard Sherston (172)	22 July 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	11 May 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 6 July 21.</i>
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	14 June 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	16 Mar. 20	Second Physician, J. J. Hospital & Professor of Materia Medica, G. M. College, Bombay.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204)	11 Nov. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	14 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 May 21.</i>
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (107, 170)	24 Mar. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	20 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 June 21.</i>
Sec.	Scroggie, William Reith John, C.I.E.	23 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 31	.	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand.
						.	Civil, Madras. <i>Comd. <i>lv., 1 yr.</i></i>
						.	Maymyo O. C., I. S. H.
						.	Civil, Madras.

(a) Date of promotion to Lt.-Lt.-Colonel.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206)(12)	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	14 Nov. 20	A. G. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma and in add. charge of duties of Pathologist, Rangoon.
E.	Knapp, Herbert Henry George, M.D. (105, 170) (6)	3 Feb. 70	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	11 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
Majors.						
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (165, 182A) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) (c)	4 June 74	26 July 02	{ 26 Jan. 14 1 Jan. 17* }	. . .	Offr. Principal and Prof. of Medicine M. C., Calcutta, and 1st Physician to the Coll. Hospl. <i>Lv.</i> 4 m., 6 Nov. 21.
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	16 July 20	C. M. O., Baroda.
E.	Franklin, George Denne, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 182b)	28 July 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	28 Jan. 21	Resdy. Surgn., Indore.
E.	Gourlay, Charles Alkman, D.S.O., M.D.	29 Sep. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	21 Nov. 19	Civil, 24 Parganas and Protector of Emigrants and Supdt. of Emigration, Calcutta.
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B.	23 July 78	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	3 Aug. 17	Dir. of Public Health, Bihar and Orissa.
N.	Lloyd, Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	14 Apl. 78	26 July 02	{ 26 Jan. 14 3 June 19* }	8 June 21	Civil Surgn., Hoshangabad.
E.	Kunhardt, John Conrad Gie.	2 Aug. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	15 Mar. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Lansdowne and Staff Surgn.
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (105, 146, 169)	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	. . .	Civil, Hazaribagh.
E.	Cook, Lewis, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	1 Apl. 21	Civil, Assam. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 5 Nov. 21.
E.	Scott, Leonard Bodley, M.D.	4 Mar. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	17 Mar. 19	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
N.	Davys, Gerard Irvine, M.D. (Lt.-Col.)	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	26 May 18	Civil Surgeon, Ahmednagar.
W.	Betts, Alfred John Vernon, M.B.	15 May 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	15 Aug. 21	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 169, 206)	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	. . .	Civil Surgeon, Karwar. <i>Lv.</i> , 12 m.
W.	Paymaster, Behramji Barjarji (206)	12 Apl. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	. . .	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
N.	Mackworth, Norman Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Bt.-Lt.-Col.	29 Sep. 78	26 July 02	{ 26 Jan. 14 3 June 19* }	21 Sep. 20	A. D. G. I. M. S. Stores. <i>Lv.</i> , 6 mos., 11 Nov. 21.
N	Ross, Henry, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170, 206)	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	25 Apl. 18	Civil Madras. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 21 Ap. 21.
Sec.	Forrest, John, M.B. (71)	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	. . .	Offr. Civil Surgn. of Coorg.
Sec.	Hirsch, Leonard, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	14 Aug. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	8 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Maunsell, Edward Charles Cedi, M.D.	15 Feb. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	. . .	I. G. Prisons, Madras. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 9 m., 3 May 21.
Sec.	Illius, John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.	9 Oct. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	18 Apl. 19	Supdt. Central Jail, Lahore.
E.	Cameron, John Philip (1256)	22 May 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 14	27 Nov. 20	Civil, Madras.
E.	Greig, Alexander William (105)	25 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 19	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , to 16 Aug. 22.
Sec.	Harley, Thomas William, M.B. (206)	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 20	Offr. Dir., Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
N.	Murray, John Hanna, M.D., C.I.E. (d)	24 Mar. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	10 May 19	{ Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl.
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	. . .	Asst. Dir., C.R. I., Kasauli.
E.	Connor, Frank Powell, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 3 June 19* 1 Mar. 14 1 Jan. 11 }	. . .	Offr. Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	5 May 20	Civil, Bhagalpur. <i>Lv.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 1 yr., 16 Mar. 21.
E.	Emelle-Smith, Harry, M.B.	4 Dec. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	. . .	O. C. I. S. H., Lucknow.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	. . .	
W.	Brown, Henry Martyn, M.B. (162, 206)	6 Mar. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	. . .	

N	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169) (e)	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 14 28 Nov. 08	7 Oct. 13	Asstt. Dir. of Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
N	Jeudwine, Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.E., M.D.	10 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14		Civil and jail, Jullundur.
N	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.B. (161, 206)	26 June 80	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14		Dir. of Public Health, Assam.
N	Jolly, George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.M. (107, 139a, 161, 166, 169, 205a) (f)	14 June 79	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14		Civil and jail, Shahjahanpur.
N	Collinson, Walter Julius, M.B. (206)	17 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	13 Nov. 20	Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
N	Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsey (162, 165, 169, 206) (g)	15 May 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 14 3 June 17*	19 Nov. 20	Sany, Bombay. <i>Le., ex I., 1 yr., 27 Apl. 21.</i>
N	Meinhuis, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) (170).	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	4 July 18	Ophth. Surgn., Rangoon.
Sec.	Saigol, Raghu Dayal, F.R.C.S.M. (105)	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 14 3 June 19*	6 Nov. 20	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur.
W.	Bulteel, Cecil Edward, O.B.E. (94, 172a)	17 Aug. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14		4 m. S. W. duties, 24 Oct. 21.
W.	Lunnham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 Mar. 79 1 Nov. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 1 Mar. 14 3 June 19*		Civil Surgn., Simla (West) and (East).
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin	27 May 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14	20 Aug. 19	Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda.
N	Halliday, Herbert, M.B. (170)	1 Nov. 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 14		Offg. Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. College and Medl. Supdt., Mayo
W.	Shaw, William Samuel Jagoe, M.D. (h)	27 Feb. 71	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14		Hospl., Lahore. <i>Le. up to 15 June 22.</i>
N	Broome, Harold Holkat, M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14		Agency Surgeon, Meshed.
N	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.M. (124, 161, 206)	8 Mar. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14	16 July 21	Civil Surgn., Punjab. <i>Le. till 28 Feb. 22.</i>
N	Kentles, Henry Grewe, M.D.	14 May 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14	19 Nov. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Cawnpore.
N	Reynolds, Lethem, M.B.	29 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14	25 Oct. 18	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (124).	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14		Civil Rajshahi.
W.	Goli, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 170)	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14		Civil Madras.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 14		Civil and jail, Sialkote.
N	Laudle, Abdurrahman Khan, M.B. (94, 162)	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 14		Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, O.B.E.	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 14		F. & P. Dept. <i>Le., ex I., 1 yr., 15 Sept. 20, extn. 1 yr.</i>
N	Taylor, Ernest Charles, M.B. (169) (i)	27 June 75	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 15		Police Surgn. and Pathologist, Rangoon. <i>Le., ex I., 13 m., 11 Dec. 20.</i>
Sec.	Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105)	16 May 76	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 15		Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
E.	Kalsali, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105) (a)	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	23 Nov. 19	<i>Le., ex I., m.c., extn., till 12 Mar. 22.</i>
E.	Brodrbb, Charles Childred, M.B.	30 Oct. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15		Civil, Jubbulpore, C. P.
N	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	20 Oct. 21	Chief Malaria Medl. Offr., Panjab.
N	Gill, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 28 Feb. 15 3 June 18(b)		

- (a) Service as Plague Doctor counting as service for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 1 Apl. 02.  
 (b) Service as Plague Doctor counting as service for pension 18 Nov. 97 to 3 June 98.  
 (c) Service in South Africa as counting for pension 18 May 1900 to 15 Aug. 1900 and 4 March 01 to 22 Feb. 1902.  
 (d) Service in South Africa as counting service for pension 30 Sep. 99 to 12 June 00.  
 (e) " " 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.  
 (f) Overstayed leave from 16 Nov. to 20 Dec. 14.  
 (g) Service in South Africa as counting service for pension \* 8 Feb. 00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apl. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.  
 (h) Service as Plague Doctor counting as service for pension 7 Oct. 99 to 5 Feb. 03.  
 (i) Service in South Africa counting as service for pension 10 March 00 to 17 July 01.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 2054, 206, 169).	28 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	Ag. Suptd., Mahabeshwar. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 26 June 21.
Sec.	Ingram, Arthur Charles, M.D.	28 Mar. 77	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , m. 6, 1 yr., 27 May 21.
Sec.	Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B. (206)	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	Offg. I. G. Prisons, Madras.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157) ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ 28 Feb. 15 31 June 17(b)	21 Apl. 21	M. L. W. H., Bombay O. C.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) (b)	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	19 Oct. 20	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar, and Collateral charge of Civil Surgn., <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 5 m., 20 May 21.
Sec.	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 169, 206)	27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	Khyber.
Sec.	Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B.	27 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	13 Apl. 21	Civil, Jail, Akyab.
N.	Drake, Hugh Basil	25 Aug. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	15 Mar. 20	Assay Master, Bombay. <i>Lo.</i> , 20 mos., 21 Oct. 20.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O.	26 Dec. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	25 Oct. 21	Offg. Asstt. D. G. I.M.S., (Saay.)
N.	Gillitt, William, C.I.E., M.D.	26 Dec. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	18 Apl. 20	I. G. Prisons, B. and O. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 23 Nov. 21.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo.</i> , 6 m., 18 July 21.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 165, 169, 206)(c).	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	16 Feb. 21	Civil, Hoshangabad, C. P., <i>Lo.</i> , 1 yr., 21 May 21.
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B.	18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	13 Oct. 21	Civil, Amraoti, Offg.
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. (206)	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Civil Surgeon, Belgium.
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O.	14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Suptd., Borstal Institution, Lahore.
W.	McCowan, William Thomas	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	O. C. I., S. H., Agra.
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	2 Oct. 18	O. C. I., S. H., Wellington.
Sec.	Holmes, John Morgan, M.B. (95).	5 Feb. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	21 May 21	.
Sec.	White, Maurice Forbes, O.B.E., M.B. (106, 206)	9 July 77	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma.
W.	Owens, Terence Francis	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	1 July 15	.	Civil and Jail, Thayetmyo.
N.	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 03	1 July 15	21 Mar. 21	Civil, Bombay.
N.	Irani, Mervan Sorab (88, 161, 165, 206)	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Suptd., Cen. Jail, Yeravada. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 15 Mar. 21.
W.	Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Civil Surgeon, Abbottabad. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 1 Apl. 21, Extra. 6 m.
W.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratix (169)	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	9 Apl. 20	Officer in charge, M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
W.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105)	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	Civil, Allahabad
E.	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 169)	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 20	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 17 Mar. 21.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, M.D., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	5 June 20	Civil, and Jail, Multan.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (1622)	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	5 May 20	Suptd., Central Prison. <i>Lo.</i> , m. 6, <i>ex I.</i> , 18 m., 30 Sep. 20.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. (206)	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	Civil, Malakand (Collector).
Sec.	Shaw, Charles Cecil Connock, M.D. (206)	4 June 77	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr. 6 m., 18 Dec. 20.
Sec.	Babington, James William Herbert, M.D. (206)	9 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.

	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	1 June 20	
W. Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	1 June 20	Residency Surgn., Bushire.
W. Shettle, Francis Broughton, O.B.E. (172a)	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15		O. C., I. S. H., Fyzabad.
W. Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116, 206)	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15		Physician Bai Mottai Bai, and Sir D.M. Petit Hospls., Bombay.
E. McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L) (165, 172a, 206)	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 10 <sup>a</sup> 15 Oct. 15 <sup>a</sup> }		O. C., I. S. H., Nasirabad.
N. Bucklev, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149, 206)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15 <sup>a</sup>		Civil and Jail, Cawnpore.
N. MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15		Civil, and Jail, Saharanpur.
N. Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (161) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	{ 1 Jan. 18(b) 15 Oct. 15 }		
N. Cunningham, John, M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	14 Feb. 21	Dir., King Institute, Guindy, Madras.
N. Falk, Herman, M.B.	18 Feb. 78	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15		Offg. Dy. Dir. of Public Health, Punjab, Northern Range.
W. White, Arthur Denham, M.B.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	8 Apl. 19	Civil, Darjeeling.
W. Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	2 Nov. 16	Civil and Jail, Meerut.
N. O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.B. (157)	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	* { 31 Mar. 11 15 Oct. 15 }		
N. Nealor, William Stewart (105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	+ { 15 Oct. 15 15 Nov. 15 }	26 Apl. 21	Civil and Jail, D'Dun.
N. Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15		Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Benares.
N. Wright, William Dundas, M.B. (206)	0 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15		Lw., ex I., 8m., 5 Feb. 21. Extn. 5 Apl. 22.
N. Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15		Offg. I. G., Prisons, C. P.
N. Whitamore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	13 Jan. 21	Suptd., Central Prison, Naini Allahabad.
N. Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172, 206)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	11 Nov. 120	8 mths. Lw., extn. on m. 6, till 5 Jan. 22.
N. Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 19	Suptd. of Jail, Insens.
N. Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	22 July 19	Offg. Civil, Assam. Lw., ex I., 12 m., 26 Apl. 21.
N. Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 19	Civil and Jail, Jhelum.
N. McDonald, Edgar John Cecil	22 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	5 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
N. Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	14 Aug. 21	
N. Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	14 Nov. 18	Asst. D. G., I. M. S. (Sany.) Lw., 1 yr., 25 Oct. 21.
N. Pierpoint, Harry William, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (169, 206)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		Civil, U. P. Lw., ex I., 11 mos., 1 Apl. 21.
N. Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.R., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		O. C., I. S. H., Jhansi.
N. Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169, 206)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		Civil Surgeon, Murshidabad.
N. Fraser, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162)	5 June 81	1 Feb. 06	{ 1 Aug. 17 1 Jan. 20(b) }		Civil, B. & O.
N. Kennedy, Robert Higgins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (199, 206) (temp. Lt.-Col.)	8 Dec. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	30 Oct. 21	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, U. P. 1st Range.
N. Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 May 20	Civil Surgeon, Nasik. Lw., ex I., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 21.
N. Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	23 Feb. 21	Bangalore, I. S. H.
N. Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	Civil Surgn., Dhulia.
N. Warwick, Frank Phillips, M.B., D.S.O.	19 Apl. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		U/o Manrai.
N. Hutchison, Henry Stewart, M.B. (167, 169)	8 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 17	Chemical Analyst to Govt. of Bombay and Ag. Dean G. M. Coll., Bombay.
N. Groly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 18	O. C., I. S. H.
N. Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205(a), 206)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 17	
N. Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		
N. FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		
N. Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a, 206)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		
N. Church, Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B.	28 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17		

(b) Date of Brevet promotion.

\* Date of joining I.M.S.

† Date of rank,

02 July 03.

Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.

(c) Service in South Africa counting as service for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01  
18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 03.

[illegible]

4A

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estat.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
M.&B.	Grump, Stanley Trefusis	13 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 20	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo.
M.&B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apr. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	Civil, Madras.
L. P.	O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apr. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Lv., ex I. to 10 Nov. 21.
L. P.	Hume, Norman Halliburton, M.B.	8 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 6 July 21.
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 5 July 21.
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	12 Oct. 19	H.O., Impl. City, Delhi. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 21.
U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a)	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	12 Oct. 19	Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Lahore, Offg.
L. P.	Morison, John, M.B. (206)	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Offg. Director, Pasteur Instt., Kasauli.
L. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D., M.A.O. (166)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Apr. 20	I. S. H., Quetta, Spec. in Diseases of women and children. Lv., 93d, 12 Dec. 21.
L. P.	Cragg, Francis William, M.D. (172a, 206).	19 May 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Lv., 6m., 10d.
M.&B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.B. (105, 206)	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Supdt. of the Cellular and Females' Jail, Port Blair.
M.&B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
B.&A.	Smalley, James, M.B.	20 Sep. 78	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Ag. Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Medl. School, Hyderabad. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 17 Nov. 21.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B. (172a) (205a, 206)	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	28 Feb. 21	41 days lv., 20 Nov. 21, u-o. O.C., I. I. S. H. Kohat.
L. P.	Salisbury, Francis Hugh, M.B.	12 Mar. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	5 June 18	Supdt., Central Jail, Dacca, Lv., 1 yr., 7 Mar. 21.
B.&A.	Thorbourn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B. (169)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	16 Aug. 21	Civil Surgeon, Quetta.
M.&B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D.	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	28 Oct. 19	Supdt., European Lunatic Asylum, Ranchi.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	28 Oct. 19	First Resident Surgeon, Presdy. Genl. Hospital, Calcutta.
L. P.	Sandies, John Drummond, M.D.	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	26 Apr. 17	Surgeon to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
U. P.	Williams, William Percival Gould, M.B. (206)	30 Nov. 81	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	20 Mar. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Mandalay.
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Roorkee.
U. P.	Griseewood, Arnold Egbert, M.B.	5 Feb. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	29 Sep. 20	Civil, Raipur, C. P.
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	27 Nov. 21	Offg. Civil, Assam.
L. P.	Munro, Edmund Brodie, M.B. (15a, 206)	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 19	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Bakarganj.
U. P.	Nicholson, Roger Brighouse, O.B.E., M.C. (172a)	7 Nov. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 19	Dy. A. D. M. S., A. Hd. Qrs.
M.&B.	Crutkshank, James Alexander, M.C., M.D.	15 Jan. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	16 May 21	Asst. Dir., King Institute, Guindy.
M.&B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	16 May 21	Dir. of Malarology, U. P.
L. P.	Chuckerbutti, Sites Chunder	26 Dec. 81	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Jan. 18(d)	Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Behrampur and Civil, Murshidabad.
L. P.	Renzie, Patrick Manson, M.B.	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20	Offg. Civil, C. P., Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 26 June 21.
B.&A.	Inman, Harold Munder	9 Apr. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 June 21.
U. P.	Cross, Claude Harold. (169, 206)	5 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 18	Lv., ex I. till 3 Dec. 21, u-o W. H.
U. P.	Chambers, Robert Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (94, 157, 162)	1 Oct. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 18	Principal, Medical School, Amritsar.

## Majors—contd.



L. P. Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 18	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Dacca.
U. P. Singh, Kanwar Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	1 May 21	Civil Punjab. <i>L.v., ex I., till 18 May 23.</i>
L. P. James, Joseph Frain, M. B.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	21 Aug. 20	Offg. Civil, Assam.
M. & B. Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E. (105)	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	21 Aug. 20	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon West, & Supdt., Burma Medl. School.
M. & B. Fraser, Frederick Charles	13 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	21 Aug. 20	Civil, Madras.
L. P. Malcolmson, Greer Edmund, M.D.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 18	7 Sep. 20	Civil, Madras.
U. P. Acton, Hugh William	46 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 19	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
L. P. Green-Armstrong, Vivian Bartley, M.D.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 19	Offg. Prof. of Midwifery, M. C. Coll., Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgn. to Coll. Hosp. <i>L.v., 112 days, 22 Nov. 21.</i>
U. P. Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D.	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 19	Transferred to Kabul.
B. & A. Coullie, Alexander Glover, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	27 May 81	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 19	I. S. H. Kirkee.
M. & B. Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, M.D. (206)	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Jan. 19	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
U. P. Rai, Dewan Hakumar, M.C., M.B. (94, 162, 169, 204)	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	5 Nov. 19	Civil and Jail, Ludhiana.
U. P. Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B.	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Nov. 21	Supdt. C. P. Agra.
M. & B. Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 2052)	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	1 June 20	Supdt. of Jail, Rangoon.
B. & A. Kamat, Dwarakanath Dhamaji	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 19	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur. <i>L.v., 6 m., 10 Nov. 21.</i>
L. P. Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (162, 169, 206)	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	26 Apr. 21	Offg. Civil, Assam.
M. & B. Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B.	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	23 July 21	Offg. D. A. D. G., I.M.S.
B. & A. Bhathena, Sorabji Jamsaji (95, 1722)	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	27 Jan. 19	5 May 21	Civil Surgn. & Supdt., N. M. Lunatic Asylum, Naupada, Thana.
M. & B. Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D.	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	27 July 19	19 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
M. & B. Barker, Frederic Allan, M.B., O.B.E.	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 July 19	27 July 19	S. M. O. and Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
U. P. Coutts, Duncan, M.B.	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	27 July 19	27 June 21	Lahore. I. S. H.
B. & A. Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 July 19	27 July 19	P. A. to the Surgn.-Genl. Bombay.
B. & A. Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I.	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	27 July 19	22 Feb. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.). C. P. Distt.
B. & A. Knowles, Robert (206)	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 19	Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
L. P. Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161, 206)	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	6 Oct. 19	Prof. of Physiology & Path., Med. Coll., Calcutta.
U. P. Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 19	Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey of India.
B. & A. Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162, 205)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 19	Agency Surgn., Gilgit.
L. P. Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (149)	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Apr. 21	Civil Surgn., Hazara, and Supdt., Jail, Abbottabad.
M. & B. Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B.	17 May 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	8 Apr. 21	C. S. and C. M. O., Delhi.
U. P. Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D.	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	8 Apr. 21	Offg. Officer in charge Medical Store Depot, Lahore Cantt.
L. P. Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	28 June 21	Supdt., Jail, Mandalay.
L. P. Lapsley, James Burne, M.B., M.C. (162, 206)	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Nowshera.
M. & B. Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (105)	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 20	Civil Punjab.
M. & B. Watson, William Linton, O.B.	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 20	Civil, Rungpur.
M. & B. Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162)	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	7 Mar. 21	Imperial Serologist to the Govt. of India.
U. P. Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 2052)	13 Apr. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May. 20	R pindi 14 I. S. H.
U. P. Pal, Satya Charan (98, 2052)	24 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May. 20	
U. P. Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May. 20	
L. P. Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May. 20	

\* Date of joining I. M. S.  
(d) Date of Brevet promotion.

† Date of rank.  
(b) Period 2nd Sep. 1913 to 21st Feb. 1915 not to reckon for promotion.  
(c) Date of re-admission into the I. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Comd. area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—conold.</b>						
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204, 206)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.	
U. P.	Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, M.D.	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	I. S. H., Sialkote, U/o. <i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i>	
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a)	6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	Offg. H. O. Impl. City, Delhi.	
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O. B.E., M.D. (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	D. A. D., M. S. San. U. P. Dist.	
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B.	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	R. Pindl, S. H.	
M. & B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D. (172a, 206)	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	Risalpoore O. C. I. S. H.	
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjshaw (153, 155, 161a, 162, 165, 172a, 204, 206)	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Cambellpur.	
B. & A.	Vazifdar, Sobrah Shapoorji (162, 169, 203)	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	M. L. W. H., Bombay.	
B. & A.	Neelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	Prof. of Materia Medica, K. E., Medl. Coll., Lahore, <i>Le.</i> <i>up</i> to 15 June 22.	
U. P.	Phipson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.B. (205a)	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	H. O., Simla.	
L. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D.	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Allahabad.	
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a)	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	Offg. Chemical Examiner, Bengal and Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta.	
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (169, 206)	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	<i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 30 Dec. 21. U/o. Kerosepoore.	
B. & A.	Horne, John Howard, M.B. (206)	6 Sep. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	Bombay Bactt. Laby.	
M. & B.	Khan, Abdus-Sattar (162a, 204)	16 May 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	Civil Burma.	
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	Asstt. Dir., Public Health 2nd Range, U. P.	
M. & B.	Syrmes, Arthur Jessop, M.B.	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	O. C. I. G. H. Dardoni.	
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	<i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m., 27 Aug. 21.	
M. & B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B.	7 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	I. R. F. Assn. <i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 8 Apl. 21.	
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. (206)	6 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	I. S. H., Delhi.	
M. & B.	Shand, John Glendinning Bryden, M.B.	11 July 81	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	I. S. H., Bareilly.	
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.P. (156)	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	<i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 15 Jan. 21, 8 months <i>Extn.</i> 4 m., till 13 Jan. 22.	
L. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	Jubbulpore Spec. Adv. Op. Surgery.	
L. P.	Carey, Evans, Thomas John, M.C., F.R.C.S. (Temp. Lt.-Col.)	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ 31 Jan. 21 3 June 18(a) 22 Apl. 21(b) }	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.	
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Charles	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	Jails, Madras.	
B. & A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B.	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	O. C. I. S. H., Malakand and Civil.	
M. & B.	Forshuk, William Leonard, M.B.	1 May 87	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	Offg. Prof. of Pathology, K. E. M. Coll., Lahore.	
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169)	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	Offg. Civil, Mymensingh.	
M. & B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B.	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.	
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.B. (206)	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21		
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B. (89b, 157, 199, 206)	5 Jan. 85	29 Jan. 10	{ 29 July 21 1 Jan. 19(a) 29 July 21 }	Medical Officer, Sistan Consulate and offg. Consul for Sistan and Kain in addition.	
B. & A.	Gilroy, Paul, Knighton, M.C. M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospl., Bombay.	
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	2nd Resd. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.	
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ 31 July 21 3 June 18(a) }	<i>Le.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , m. c., <i>extn.</i> till 28 Dec. 21. u/o. Quetta.	



B.&A. L. P. M.&B.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196) Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.B. Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B.	15 May 84 8 Feb. 85 21 Jan. 85	31 July 09 31 July 09 31 July 09	31 July 21 31 July 21 31 July 21	5 May 21 28 June 20	Jails, Madras. Offg. Civil, Serampore. U/o. Civil.
U. P.	MacKenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (169, 174, 206)	1 Nov. 81	31 July 09	31 June 17(a)		Lw., ex I., to 20 June 22.
B.&A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O. B. E., M.B.	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 July 21		Offg. Principal, Medl. School, Agra.
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162, 206) (g)	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	31 June 19(a)		Quetta Staff College. Lw., ex I., 8 m., 2 Apr. 21. u/o. Poona.
L. P.	Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, M.B.	12 June 85	31 July 09	31 June 19(a)	24 June 20	I. S. H., Meerut.
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B.	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 July 21		
B.&A.	Kurelski, Morazfer Din Ahmed (161, 204, 206)	14 Oct. 84	30 Jan. 09	24 Oct. 12		Sec'bad., I. S. H.
B.&A.	Kolapore, Framroze Jamsetjee (204, 205a)	13 Oct. 82	29 Jan. 10	20 Jan. 13	15 Aug. 20	Jullundur, I. S. H.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Gwney, M.B.	30 June 87	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13		I. S. H. Multan.
M.&B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewis, M.B.	30 Apr. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13		Lw., ex I., 10 m.; 20 Apr. 21.
M.&B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander (Bt. Major)	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	20 Jan. 13		I. S. H., Sialkote.
L. P.	Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.B.	7 June 86	29 Jan. 10	20 Jan. 13		D. A. D. M. S., Quetta.
B.&A.	Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (155a) (Bt. Major)	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	31 June 19(a)	9 Dec. 20	Kohat Dist.
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B.	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13	11 July 20	Meerut.
U. P.	Pallit, Ananth Nath, F.R.C.S.E.	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13		Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon. Lw., ex I., 12 m., 19 May 21.
M.&B.	Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.	17 Apr. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13	13 Dec. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Deesa.
U. P.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B.	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 13		Offg. Prof. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 13		O. C. I. S. H., Fyzabad.
U. P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.B.	17 Jan. 87	30 July 10	30 July 13		Lw., ex I., 8 m., 25 Feb. 21. u/o. Karachi.
M.&B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B.	18 Dec. 82	30 July 10	30 July 13		Chemical Examiner, Madras.
U. P.	Clifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C.	17 Sep. 84	30 July 10	30 July 13	4 Dec. 20	Offg. Asstt. Dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli.
M.&B.	Newcomb, Clive, M.D.	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	30 July 13	7 Oct. 21	Prof. of Physiology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B.	15 Apr. 87	30 July 10	30 July 13	25 Oct. 20	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.B. (169, 206) (Bt. Maj.)	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 13		Lucknow, D. A. D. M. S.
U. P.	Khan, Lafat Husain	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 13	15 June 21	Offg. Civil, Assam.
U. P.	Herrick, Robert de Stretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 July 13		O. C. No. 2 Coy. I. H. C. Lucknow.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204, 206)	14 June 85	30 July 10	30 July 13	23 Nov. 20	Lw., ex I., 8 m., 6 Nov. 20, estn. till 5 Mar. 22.
M.&B.	Purvis, Murray, M.B. (Bt. Maj.)	16 Sep. 86	30 July 10	30 July 13		R. M. O. Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. Lw., ex I., 1 yr., 19 June 21.
M.&B.	Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B.	6 Aug. 86	30 July 10	30 July 13		Peshawar.
M.&B.	Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.	12 June 86	30 July 10	30 July 13	7 Apr. 20	
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., M.B. (Bt. Maj.)	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14		Dchra Dun. I. S. H.
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14		

Captains.

(a) Date of Bt. promotion.

(b) " " Temp. "

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Comd. or area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
B. & A.	Tate, George (153)	10 Apl. 84	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14	5 July 21	Officer in charge, M. S. Depot, Bombay.
M. & B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B.	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14		Civil, Madras. <i>Lv., ex I. m. c., 10 m., 2 Sep. 21.</i>
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. E.	6 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14		<i>Lv., ex I. Extn. till 29 Oct. 21.</i>
M. & B.	Pandatal, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S., E. (105)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14		Lucknow Surg. Spec.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (2056)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 Sep. 21.</i>
M. & B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 Jan. 14	17 Dec. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 14 Nov. 21.</i>
L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 14	11 Nov. 21	Offg. A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores)
U. P.	W. Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (Bt. Maj.)	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	3 June 19 (b)	8 Feb. 21	Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
U. P.	Murphy, Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B.	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 July 14		O. C. No. 7 Coy., I. H. C. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut.
L. P.	Stockey, Charles James, M.C., M.B.	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 July 14		<i>Lv., ex I., extn. till 22 Feb. 22.</i>
B. & A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206) (Bt. Maj.)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 July 14		<i>Lv., ex I., extn. 3 Feb. 22.</i>
B. & A.	Plumtre, Cyril Macdonald	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 14		— Bareilly Surg. Spec.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 14		Kohat District.
M. & B.	Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95)	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 14	25 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., extn. 30 Jan. 22.</i>
L. P.	Barker, Henry Lewis, M.D.	8 Aug. 85	29 July 11	29 July 14	1 Nov. 18	
L. F.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.B. (temp. Maj.)	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 14		<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Feb. 21.</i>
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		(Staff Surgeon, Poona). <i>Lv., ex I., 90 d., 14 Nov. 21.</i>
M. & B.	Veale, Philip John, M.B.	25 Sep. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	22 Dec. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 May 21.</i>
B. & A.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji (109)	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		(Campbellpore). <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Nov. 21.</i>
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.B. (206)	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		<i>Lv., ex I., till 24 Apl. 22.</i>
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B. (206)	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		R. M. O., Eden Hosp., Calcutta.
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	3 Dec. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	4 May 20	D. A. D. M. S., S. Comd.
U. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B.	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		U. O. Eastern command.
M. & B.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		Agra.
L. P.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B. (atg. Maj.)	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	17 May 20	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
L. P.	Hillob, James Hall, M.C., M.B.	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	(a)	Ambala.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham (temp. Maj.)	18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	21 Nov. 19	<i>Lv., 1 yr., 16 Aug. 21.</i>
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (Bt. Maj.)	29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	3 June 19 (b)	13 Dec. 20	O. C. I. S. H., Rangoon.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, M.B. (161a)	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	6 Jan. 20	Dy. Asst. D. G., I. M. S. <i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 23 July 21.</i>
U. P.	Gordon, Stephen, M.C.	4 Dec. 84	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15		
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B.	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15		
P.	Thomson, Graham Valden, M.B.	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15		

B.&A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	Ahmedabad. O. C. I. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 May 21.</i>
L. P.	Kennedy, Anthony	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	—
L. P.	McNiver, Colin (166)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.	22 Sep. 88	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	Secunderabad D. A. D. M. S.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.F.	16 Oct. 86	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	O. C. No. 6 I. H. C. Poona.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. (Ty. Maj.)	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 Dec. 21.</i>
M.&B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B.	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Dy. A. D. M. S. (Sany.) and (Dist.) Enbn. Staff, Bombay.
M.&B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E. (temp. Major)	18 Feb. 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Karachi.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)	9 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Rawalpindi, I. H. C. O. C.
L. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B.	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 Dec. 21.</i>
L. P.	Kapur, Navin Chand	19 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	I. S. H. Bangalore.
B.&A.	Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton	14 Apr. 85	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Secunderabad.
M.&B.	L. P. Holmes, Joseph Francis	20 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Jubbulpore.
M.&B.	Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	27 Apr. 85	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	Alipore.
B.&A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C. (207)	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	—
U. P.	Sokhey, Saheb Singh, M.B.	14 May 89	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	—
U. P.	Seddou, Allan, M.B.	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	—
M.&B.	Findlay, James, M.B. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	Dharamsala, O. C., I. S. H.
B.&A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B.	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	R. M. O., Medical College Hospl., Calcutta.
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B.	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	I. S. H., Kirkee.
M.&B.	Allen, Nanulal Maganlal	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	Lucknow.
L. P.	Martin, Charles Henry Powell (207)	20 Mar. 80	26 July 13	30 Mar. 15	I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
B.&A.	Martin, Reginald Victor	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Maymyo.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B.	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	—
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.B.	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Bangalore.
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B. (Bt. Major)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	—
M.&B.	Rao, Kolyenkata Ramna (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Ind. Stn. Hospl., St. Thomas Mt.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	O. C., Ind. Stn. Hospl., Sialkot.
M.&B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 21.</i>
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.F.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	—
B.&A.	Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	7 Apr. 90	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	—
U. P.	Beatson, Basil Fraser, (207)	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Puri, Neehal Das, M.B.	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Campbellpore I. S. H.
B.&A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C.	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Nowshera I. S. H.
M.&B.	Valdya, Jagannath Balkrishna (207), (Actg. Major)	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	I. S. H. Deolali. <i>Lv., m.c., Dec. 21.</i>
B.&A.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves	18 Nov. 86	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Nov. 21.</i>
L. P.	Cowper, Alfred Glen (169)	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	Lahore. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Nov. 21.</i>
L. P.	Lupton, William Mawhood (temp. Maj.)	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apr. 21.</i>
M.&B.	Brown, Hubert Horan	9 June 87	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apr. 21.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C.	1 Aug. 91	31 Jan. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 21. Estn. 2 m., till 18 Jan. 22.</i>
M.&B.	Treston, Maurice Lawrence (172a)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	—
U. P.	Savage, Philip				—

(a) But with pay from 27 July 15.

(b) Date of Bt. promotion.

(c) But with pay from 25 Jan. 16.

(d) " " 26 July 16.

(e) " " 1 Sep. 16.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estabtd.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B. (206)	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	Offg. Proftr. of Materia Medica, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B.	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	L. S. H. Fatehgarh.
U. P.	Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O.	25 May 87	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Le., ex I., 4 Jan. 22.</i>
M. & B.	Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B.	Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	Bellary.
M. & B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (204, 205a)	Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., 11 Sep. 21.</i>
U. P.	Venugopal, Sadanata Bashiam	9 May 88	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	Poona, I.S.H.
L. P.	Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (1722)	9 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	Almora, I.S.H.
M. & B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	<i>Le., ex I., m. 6, 6 m., 11 June 21.</i>
U. P.	Moloney, John Barré de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	1 Dec. 15	*U/o N. Comd., Bombay, A. O.
U. P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	16 July 16	Offg. Proftr. of Anatomy, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
M. & B.	Wilson, Owen, M.B.	6 Mar. 91	16 July 15	16 July 16	Bombay, <i>Le., ex I., 8 m., June 21.</i>
<i>"Service for pension from 15th July 1915—341 days."</i>					
U. P.	Batra, Kanshi Ram (Acg. Maj.)	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	16 July 16	—
L. P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	16 July 16	Sitapur, <i>Le., 150d., 8 Sep. 21.</i>
M. & B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B.	1 June 88	16 July 15	16 July 16	Rawalpindi, U/o 8 m. <i>Le.</i> Ty. duty Bannu.
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	16 July 16	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., 6 Dec. 21.</i>
	Harty, Arthur Henry (207)	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	17 July 16	Burma, Mandalay.
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7 Aug. 1914 to 23 Nov. 1919."</i>					
	Briggs, Norman	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	17 July 16	Secunderabad.
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Aug. 1914 to 7 Aug. 1917."</i>					
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B.	. . . .	25 Feb. 21	17 July 16	...
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Aug. 1914 to 24 Feb. 1921."</i>					
	Vance, Robert Lancelot	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	17 July 16*	—
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 1914 to 29 May 1916."</i>					
	May, Robert, M.B.	. . . .	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16	— <i>Leone, ex I., 8 m., 5 Apr. 21. Extn. till 10 Feb. 1922.</i>
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."</i>					
	Griffith, Frank, M.B.	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	(Bombay Distt.) <i>Le., ex I., 8 m., 24 Sep. 1921.</i>
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Sept. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."</i>					
	Ramsay, George Arthur Stuart, M.D.	15 Feb. 87	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16	Hyderabad. <i>Le., ex I., till 21 May 22.</i>
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."</i>					
	Huban, John Partick, O.B.E., M.B. (207)11.	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 July 16	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., 28 Aug. 21.</i>
<i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Sept. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919."</i>					

Shanks, George, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 24 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16	Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, s.d.f. and Bacteriologist to Govt.
Ingram, William John Siveright, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sept. 1914 to 28 Jan. 1918."	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	17 July 16	—
Hogg, William Peat, M.C. (actg. Lt.-Col.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Oct. 1914 to 12 Mar. 1916."	. . . .	13 Mar. 16	17 July 16*	—
Murphy, Michael "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12 Oct. 1914 to 8 Feb. 1920"	. . . .	9 Feb. 20	17 July 16	Janrud.
Oanvala, Jehangir Hormusji "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Oct. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	I. S. H., Belgaum.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Oct. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915."	. . . .	8 Dec. 15	17 July 16*	—
Will, William Miller, M.B., (Actg. Maj.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Oct. 1914 to 28 Jan. 1918."	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	17 July 16	—
Shah, Bager Zaimulabiedin "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 13 Mar. 1920."	. . . .	14 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Ahmednagar I. S. H.
Miralkar, Vaman Raghunath "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Kohat.
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	17 July 16	Quetta I. S. H.
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Ahmedabad.
Modi, Lonji Shampurji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	17 July 16	Law, ex. I., 8 m., 15 Sept. 21.
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Nov. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915."	24 Jan. 81	8 Dec. 15	17 July 16*	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.
Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Nov. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."	. . . .	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16	Lansdowne.
Khan, Mohamed Moosa "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915."	. . . .	8 Dec. 15	17 July 16*	Kirkee.
Bharucha, Kaithuru Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	17 July 16	—

\* But with pay from 1st September 1916.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919."	. . .	17 Mar. 19	17 July 16	Bombay, M. L. W. H.
	Anand, Hira Singh "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 8 Nov. 1917."	. . .	9 Nov. 17	17 July 16	Rawalpindi.
	Mallya, Ganapathi Buntwal "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 24 Feb. 1921."	. . .	25 Feb. 21	17 July 16	—
	Prasad, Bindashawari, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Rai Bareilly.
	Banerjee, Prohodi Chandra "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Dec. 1914 to 13 Mar. 1920."	. . .	14 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Alipore.
	Bose, Ambuj Nath "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Dec. 1914 to 12 Mar. 1916."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	17 July 16*	Dehra Dun.
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9 Sep. 1914 to 22 June 1920.—2114 days."	. . .	25 Sep. 20	17 July 16	Landikotal.
	Ganarathy, Codanda Madish, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Mhow.
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Dec. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	. . .	1 Nov. 20	17 July 16	Rawalpindi.
	Gal, Nariman Janshedji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	—
	Crulokeshank, Martin Melvin (207) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Dec. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919."	. . .	17 Mar. 19	17 July 16	Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophth.
	Billmorla, Sorab Dinshah "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Jan. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	. . .	1 Nov. 20	17 July 16	Delhi.
	Bourke, Ulick Joseph "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Jan. 1915 to 20 May 1916."	. . .	30 May 16	17 July 16*	Ambala.
	Mann, Edward Weller "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Feb. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920."	. . .	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16	Bombay, E. M. O.

Oppenheimer, Frank "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Jan. 1915 to 12 Sep. 1919—1911 days."	27 Sep. 19	17 July 16	Barrackpore-Dermatologist.
Fry, Augustine Sargood. (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Feb. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916."	4 Nov. 90	17 July 16*	Quetta.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 May 1915 to 19 Jan. 1918."	19 Jan. 86	29 Sep. 16	Spl. duty I. R. F. Assn.
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 May 1915 to 24 Jan. 1921."	25 Feb. 21	29 Sep. 16	—
Khin, Henry Aug, M.B. (207) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 May 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	8 Dec. 87	29 Sep. 16	Bhamo, I. S. H.
Mitra, Samarendra Lal "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 May 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	—
Joshi, Mani Shankar "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Feb. 1915 to 4 Aug. 1920—1988 days."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Ambala.
Pestonji, Ardesht Behramshah, F.R.C.S.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 June 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920."	15 Mar. 20	29 Sep. 16	Bombay, Surg. Spec.
Mehta, Nariman Byramji (207) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 June 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	O. C., I.S.H., Deolali.
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 27 June 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	Lt., ex Lt., 8 m., 28 Nov. 21.
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 July 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	Santa Cruz.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 July 1915 to 8 Nov. 1917."	9 Nov. 17	29 Sep. 16	Madras course u-o. E. Command.
Dabholkar, Anant Yashmant, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1917."	17 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 16	—
Master, Kethassee Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1917."	17 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 16	—
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	—
Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B. . . (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	Bombay M. C. W. H.

\* But with pay from 1st September 1916.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M. B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919."	.	17 Mar. 19	29 Sep. 16	Rawalpindi.
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sunda, M.B. . . . . (207) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	.	1 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 16	
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 3 May 1920—1927 days."	.	22 Feb. 21	29 Sep. 16	Ali Masjid.
	Kharegat, Rustam Neriman, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 to 22 Jan. 1917."	.	23 Jan. 17	29 Sep. 16	—
	Caillins, Hugh Michael, O.B.E. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 1915 to 29 May 1916."	23 Oct. 90	30 May 16	30 Sep. 16	— <i>La, ex L., to 23 Nov. 21.</i>
	Hanna, George Boyle . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 1915 to 20 May 1916."	20 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 16	—
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustonji, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Oct. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	.	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 16	Kohat Dist.
	Kirman, Fredrick, Michael . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Oct. 1915 to 24 Feb. 1921."	.	25 Feb. 21	1 Nov. 16	—
	Dhaman, Manohar Lal, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	.	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 16	—
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 16	— Bannu.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 1915 to 14 Dec. 1917."	.	15 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 16	—
	Verdon, Philip . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Dec. 1915 to 7th Aug. 1917."	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	7 Dec. 16	Mhow.
	Cotter, Edward, M.B. . . . . Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension, and promotion from 8th Dec. 1915 to 24th Feb. 1921."	.	8 Dec. 15 25 Feb. 21	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	Meerut. u-o. <i>La, ex L., 6m.</i> Hyderabad.



Shah, Jela! Mochool Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17th Aug. 1915 to 22nd Jan. 1917.	23 Jan. 17	29 May 17	Poona.
Warters, Reginald Arthur Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12th Jan. 1916 to 12th Mar. 1920.	15 Mar. 20	29 May 17	—
Tait, Henry Codwell, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2nd Feb. 1916 to 28th Nov. 1919.	29 Nov. 19	29 May 17	— Bombay A.O.
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3rd Apr. 1915 to 11th Nov. 1919—1684 days.	25 Sep. 20	29 May 17	B. S. H., Satara.
Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17th Feb. 1916 to 24th Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	29 May 17	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19th Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	29 May 17	Rai Bareilly.
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	29 May 17	Alipore.
Khandwalla, Mingaldas Tularam, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	29 May 17	— Karachi.
Rodger, John, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28th July 1915 to 9th Dec. 1919—1596 days.	19 Dec. 91	29 May 17	— Sitapore.
Leembruggen, Robert Ancel Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st April 1916 to 9th October 1919.	13 Nov. 89	29 May 17	Risalpur.
Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.S., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15th May 1915 to 12th May 1919—1428 days and from 16th April 1920 to 31st October 1920—199 days.	1 Nov. 20	29 May 17	Quetta I. S. H., Ophth. Spec.
Dargan, Patrick Arthur (Acting Major) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12th May 1916 to 31st October 1920.	1 Nov. 20	29 May 17	—
Blake, Leo Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22nd May 1916 to 16th November 1919.	17 Nov. 19	29 May 17	Trichinopoly.
Thomas, David Rees (No previous service.)	12 Apl. 80	30 May 17	M. W. H., Bombay.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5th June 1916 to 31st October 1920.	1 Nov. 20	5 June 19	Kohat.
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th June 1916 to 31st October 1920.	1 Nov. 20	20 June 19	Lahore. Ty. duty Bannu, 16th November 1921.
Phatak, Shridhar Almaram Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23rd June 1916 to 24th February 1921.	25 Feb. 21	23 June 19	—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Ainsley, James Edward	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th June 1916 to 14th March 1920.	.	15 Mar. 20	29 June 19	— U-o Northern Command.
Cralghhead, Alexander Clifton, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9th August 1916 to 14th December 1919.	.	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 19	Peshawar.
Aberal, Gurdas Ram, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19th August 1916 to 31st October 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 19	Jhelum, S. List, 17th November 1921.
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21st Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 19	— Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31st Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 19	—
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th Sep. 1916 to 16th Mar. 1919.	.	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 19	Quetta.
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23rd Sep. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	23 Sep. 19	Ajmer.
Clyde, David.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th Oct. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 19	Delhi.
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11th Dec. 1916 to 14th Mar. 1920.	.	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 19	— <i>Ln, ex I, to 24 Dec. 21. u-o N. Comd.</i>
Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th Feb. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 20	Benares.
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5th Mar. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 20	Bombay, M. C. I. S. H.
Galvin, John Smart, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14th Mar. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.	.	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 20	— Aurangabad.
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	.	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 20	Kohat Bde. Laby.
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C.	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8th Apl. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.	.	15 Mar. 20	8 Apl. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene, Grant Medl. College, Bombay.

McRobert, George Reid, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 131 Apl. 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920.	15 Mar. 20	13 Apl. 20	Jhelum.
Chatterjee, Anil Chandra, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17 Apl. 1917 to 16 Mar. 1919.	17 Mar. 19	17 Apl. 20	Ahmednagar.
Dimond, William Elliot Randal. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7 Oct. 1915 to 8 Dec. 1918=1,159 days.	27 Sep. 19	1 May 20	L <sup>n</sup> , ex. I., 6 m., 15 Oct. 19.
Autia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 May 1915 to 27 Sep. 1916=402 days and from 26 Sep. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920=767 days.	1 Nov. 20	3 May 20	— Sailed for India, 28 Nov. 21.
Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17 May 1917 to 24 Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	17 May 20	Dardoni.
Moffat, George Mayne "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 1914 to 27 Nov. 1917=1,201 days."	25 Sep. 20	12 June 20	Rawalpindi.
Iyengar, Kombar Kamaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 July 1917 to 3 July 1920.	4 July 20	4 July 20	—
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 July 1917 to 16 Mar. 1919.	17 Mar. 19	5 July 20	—
Prasad, Madho, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 July 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	5 July 20	— Karachi.
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Atzal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 July 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920.	15 Mar. 20	6 July 20	Poona I. S. H.
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 July 1917 to 30 Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	6 July 20	—
Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi Service for pay, pension and promotion from 13th July 1917 to 16th Mar. 1919.	17 Mar. 19	13 July 20	—
Maitra, Girish Chandra Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14th July 1917 to 16th Mar. 1919.	17 Mar. 19	14 July 20	— School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
Basu, Phandira Nath, M.B. (95, 1724, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th July 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	16 July 20	Jhelum, Spec. in Prev. of Dis.
Magee, Hugh Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Dec. 1915 to 1st Nov. 1916=337 days and from 18th June 1918 to 27th Sep. 1918=102 days.	5 Oct. 18	23 July 20	St. Thomas' Mt.
Ledger, Lloyd Kirkwood (Actg. Maj.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 20	Kohat Distt.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl.</b>				
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from and Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 20	— Quetta.
Bhaduri, Divijendra Nath <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4th Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 20	— Roorkee.
Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4th Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 20	Drosh.
Basu, Brijtendra <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6th Aug. 1917 to 16th Mar. 1919.</i>	. . . .	17 Mar. 19	6 Aug. 20	— Midwifery Course, Madras, U/o Sind Dist.
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9th Aug. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.</i>	. . . .	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 20	— Sick B. S. H., Calcutta, 19th Aug. 21.
Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17 Nov. 1914 to 6 June 1915=202 days and from 16 Aug. 1917 to 26 June 1919=650 days.</i>	. . . .	21 Jan. 20	25 Aug. 20	— Jhansi I. S. H.
Jafarey, Mohamed Aon <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 1917 to 24 Feb. 1921.</i>	. . . .	25 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 20	—
Varghese, George, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 27 Aug. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920.</i>	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 20	Arangaon, I. S. H.
Mukand, Samuel Newman, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Aug. 1917 to 24 Feb. 1921.</i>	. . . .	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 20	Allahabad, Spec. in Prev. Dis.
Chaudhari, Both Rai <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920.</i>	. . . .	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 20	Duty Malabar 9 Oct. 21 2-8 G. R.
Garewal, Ajah Singh <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Oct. 1917 to 23 Apl. 1920.</i>	. . . .	24 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 20	—
Mitchell, Stanley Cyril, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Oct. 1915 to 23 May 1916=232 days and from 30 July 1918 to 30 Jan. 1920=550 days.</i>	. . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Dec. 20	—

Sahai, Bishambhar. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Jan. 1918 to 13 Mar. 1920.	14 Mar. 20	14 Jan. 21	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
Be Thaw, Alfred, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 21	Meiktila.
McCann, James Galway. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Feb. 1918 to 9 Oct. 1919.	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 21	—
Venkataraman, (Cimbatore Subramania) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Sept. 1917 to 10 Jan. 1921=1,218 days.	21 June 21	19 Feb. 21	Kohat.
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Mar. 1918 to 23 Apr. 1920.	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 21	—
Thapar, Daya Ram, (S) (2056) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th Mar. 1918 to 13th Mar. 1920.	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 21	Lahore.
Lopes, Albert Victor. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2nd May 1918 to 23rd Apr. 1920.	24 Apr. 20	2 May 21	—
Nalma, Iqbal Singh, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th May 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	16 May 21	Amritsar.
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22nd June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.	14 Apr. 94	22 June 21	—
Kumar, Gautam, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23rd July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	23 July 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Watts, Rautan Chang, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26th Sep. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 21	Abbottabad, Bde. Laby.
Lientenants.			
CoX, Alfred Innes. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th Feb. 1916 to 7th Nov. 1916=257 days.	27 Sep. 19	27 Apr. 19	I. S. H., Chakiala.
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, (Temp. Capt.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22nd Sep. 1919 to 24th Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 21	—
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, (Temp. Capt.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th Sep. 1919 to 24 Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Katarliya, Jiwanda Ram. (Temp. Capt.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th Oct. 1919 to 24th Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 21	—
Bhandari, Ram Nath, (Temp. Capt.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th Feb. 1920 to 24th Feb. 1921.	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 21	—

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Temporary Captains.				
Williams, A. N.	.	26 Nov. 14	17 Oct. 15	—
Barerlee, U. N.	.	8 May 15	17 Oct. 15	—
Postwalla, R. M.	.	18 Oct. 14	18 Oct. 15	Lahore.
Paymaster, S. A.	.	31 Oct. 14	31 Oct. 15	—
Bamboat, N. H.	.	26 Nov. 14	26 Nov. 15	—
Bhat, S. V.	.	7 Dec. 14	7 Dec. 15	—
Kapur, K. L.	.	9 Dec. 14	9 Dec. 15	Quetta.
Dias, B. G. V.	.	4 Jan. 15	4 Jan. 16	—
Ghosh, P. N.	.	8 May 15	8 May 16	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kapila, B. B., M.B.	.	4 June 15	4 June 16	C. P. District, Sehore Cantt.
Primalani, C. H., M.B.	.	13 Aug. 15	13 Aug. 16	—
Dadachanji, R. E., M.B.	.	21 Aug. 15	21 Aug. 16	A. T. "Vita."
Dutt, A. C., M.B.	.	8 Sep. 15	8 Sep. 16	Lw. 60 d., 2 Nov. 21.
Aloah, N. B., M.B.	.	9 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 16	—
Kanal, V. N., M.B.	.	17 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 16	Hyderabad (Sind).
Matthal, P. M.	.	17 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 16	St. Thomas Mt.
Balkrishna, M.B.	.	1 Nov. 15	1 Nov. 16	Mallapuram.
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E.	.	17 Dec. 15	17 Dec. 16	—
Kaushash, R.	.	14 Feb. 16	14 Feb. 17	Kohat. Distt. Thall.
Kalsavala, N. B.	.	26 Feb. 16	26 Feb. 17	U. K. for demobn.
Dutta, N., M.B.	.	10 Mar. 16	10 Mar. 17	Rangoon.
Tha, R. R. H. O.	.	13 Mar. 16	13 Mar. 17	—
Gupta, I. D.	.	23 May 16	23 May 17	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Bhagat, M. L., M.B.	.	31 May 16	31 May 17	Bombay. 60 days Lw.
Malhotra, G. D.	.	3 June 16	3 June 17	—
Sewal, R. N.	.	6 June 16	6 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Ayya, Y. V.	.	7 June 16	7 June 17	—
Das, M.	.	10 June 16	10 June 17	—
Variava, D. D., M.B.	.	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Mitra, S. C. (a)	.	14 June 16	14 June 17	—
Mehtha, G. D.	.	17 June 16	17 June 17	—
Nangpaul, D. C., M.B. (896)	.	18 June 16	18 June 17	—
Rajaratnam, T. V. P., M.B.	.	18 June 16	18 June 17	—
Krishnan, N. N., M.B.	.	19 June 16	19 June 17	—
Chowdhury, J.	.	22 June 16	22 June 17	—
Ram, G.	.	.	.	Peshawar, 13 I. G. H.

Dutt, S., M.C. (203)	24 June 16	Singapore.
Chandorkar, B.R.	27 June 17	Bannu.
Dogra, P.N., M.B. (207)	8 July 16	I. S. H., Karachi.
Gupta, M.R., M.B.	11 July 17	Malabar.
Poh, L. H.	14 July 17	U/o 60 days L <sub>o</sub> .
Bhushan, V., M.B.	15 July 16	Bombay Conv. Camp.
Bhal, P. L., M.B.	16 July 17	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Marsh, E. W.	25 July 17	60 days L <sub>o</sub> , 10 Nov. 21.
Sampson, J. C.	26 July 16	I. S. H., Santa Cruz.
Shah, S. H. U., M.B.	13 Aug. 16	Murga, Baluchistan District.
Chohan, N. K.	14 Aug. 16	I. S. H., Meerut.
Thapar, K. S., M.B.	15 Aug. 17	Jamrud.
Mehra, A. C., M.B.	16 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Karachi
Dhar, J., M.B.	18 Sep. 17	Secunderabad.
Mithavala, M.A.	29 Sep. 16	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Chowdhury, P. C., M.B.	30 Sep. 17	Amritsar, I. S. H.
Madan, K. R., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 17	Lahore, I. S. H.
Driver, J. C.	4 Oct. 17	I. S. H., Rawalpindi. L <sub>o</sub> 60 d., 1 Nov. 21.
Basu, S. C.	21 Oct. 16	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Grandhi, M. R., M.B.	3 Nov. 17	Lahore.
Parab, V. K.	8 Nov. 17	Kohat Dist., Hangu.
Banerjee, H. S.	1 Dec. 17	I. G. H., Bannu.
Miri, G. A. (1722)	2 Dec. 17	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Daruwalla, P. P.	8 Dec. 16	13 I. G. H., Peshawar.
Banerji, A. N., M.B.	13 Dec. 17	60 days L <sub>o</sub> , 20 Nov. 21.
Sonpar, K. N.	18 Dec. 17	De-lali, I. S. H.
Quarishi, N. A. (169) (161, 206)	8 Jan. 17	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Madaoakar, V. D.	22 Jan. 17	Kohat, 29 I. G. H.
Nagarkar, V. R.	29 Jan. 17	Erimpora, I. S. H.
Ullah, M. S., M.C.	31 Jan. 17	
Das, A. (89a)	5 Feb. 17	
Sen, R.	7 Feb. 17	
Bhatia, K. L.	7 Feb. 18	
Nawaz, M., M.C.	8 Feb. 17	
Khan, P. M. T.	8 Feb. 18	
Kanga, J. S.	11 Feb. 17	
Lester, A. R.	12 Mar. 18	
Nawab-ud-din	27 Mar. 17	
Cursetji, H. R.	31 Mar. 18	
Bodas, N. M.	7 Oct. 17	
Menon, M. V. Ag. Major	5 Apr. 17	
Valladarez, W.	13 May 17	
Onunjinov, F.	14 May 17	
Pathak, M. V.	17 May 18	
DeSouza, J. F.	24 May 18	
Saldanha, M. J. (95)	7 June 18	

(a) Hony. tempy. Capt. for the period of his honorary service in Benares.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Temporary Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Dotivala, N. M. P., M.C.	20 Sep. 90	23 June 17	23 June 18	Peshawar, 13 I. G. H.
Mandlik, G. S.	..	28 June 17	28 June 18	Bannu, I. G. H.
Awan, K. B., S.	..	28 June 17	28 June 18	Ferozepore, I. S. H. <i>Lvs., 60 d., 12 Nov. 21.</i>
Tolait, K. V., M.B. B.S.	24 Aug. 90	29 June 17	29 June 18	Jullunder, I. S. H.
Warna, J. D.	..	30 June 17	30 June 18	..
Saldanna, A. F. B.	..	2 July 17	2 July 18	..
Chowdhary, G. C.	..	3 July 17	3 July 18	..
Khanna, C. L.	..	3 July 17	3 July 18	..
Charnalla, G. R.	23 Dec. 92	4 July 17	4 July 18	..
Cheriyian, P. V.	..	5 July 17	5 July 18	..
Bharucha, J. C.	..	7 July 17	7 July 18	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Agtey, R. N.	..	9 July 17	9 July 18	Alpore, I. S. H.
Gupta, U. M.	..	12 July 17	12 July 18	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Sharma, A. N.	..	12 July 17	12 July 18	..
Shahane, N. R.	..	16 July 17	16 July 18	..
Shikdar, J. M.	..	17 July 17	17 July 18	Alpore, I. S. H.
Anantan, K. M.	..	18 July 17	18 July 18	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Bardhan, P. K.	..	20 July 17	20 July 18	..
Kapur, S. N. (1720)	..	20 July 17	20 July 18	<i>Lvs., 60 d., 10 Nov. 21.</i>
Ram, H.	..	21 July 17	21 July 18	Ty. Duty, Bannu.
Shah, B. B. (acg. Maj.)	Oct. 87	24 July 17	24 July 18	I. S. H., Baroda.
Mitter, H. C.	Apl. 94	24 July 17	24 July 18	..
Basu, R. C.	..	25 July 17	25 July 18	Benares, I. S. H.
Roy, G. C.	..	25 July 17	25 July 18	Bannu, I. G. H.
Sen-Gupta, A. K.	..	27 July 17	27 July 18	Deesa.
Castellino, L.	..	28 July 17	28 July 18	<i>Lvs., 60 d., 31 Oct. 21.</i>
Gill, B. S.	..	30 July 17	30 July 18	Ghoorn, I. S. H.
Tarapore, B. S.	24 Apl. 80	31 July 17	31 July 18	Dardoni, I. G. H.
Sen, A. K.	..	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 18	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Masters, N. F.	..	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 18	Baluchistan District, Dardap.
Khanna, A. R.	..	8 Aug. 17	8 Aug. 18	Jamrud.
Ray, L. K.	..	8 Aug. 17	8 Aug. 18	Muttra.
Roy, K. Sen	..	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Menon, E. K.	..	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	..
Shaw, S. C.	..	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	..
Devasagayam, A.	..	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	..



Freitas, A. M.	12 Aug. 17	Belgaum.
Ghose, N. N., M.B. 95	12 Aug. 17	
Gupta, B. S. (169)	13 Aug. 17	Loralai, I. S. H.
Ray, K. M.	14 Aug. 17	
Kapur, A. N.	19 Aug. 17	Ferozepur, I. S. H.
Contractor, C. M., M. B., B. C.	22 Aug. 17	I. S. H., Lahore.
Mazagonwala, E. B.	24 Aug. 17	M. L. W. H., B'way.
Ittycheria, C. C.	24 Aug. 17	
Chakravarty, N.	25 Aug. 17	Kohat.
Hajra, B. B. (95)	25 Aug. 17	Alipore, I. S. H.
Bose, H. N.	27 Aug. 17	Jamrud.
Lahiri, P. N. (95)	27 Aug. 17	Quetta, I. S. H.
Loganadan, A. D.	27 Aug. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Kapadia, M. S.	30 Aug. 17	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Francis, P. V.	1 Sep. 17	Attock, I. S. H.
Atagappan, S. C.	3 Sep. 17	
Sen, K. L.	3 Sep. 17	
Puri, S. R.	4 Sep. 17	
Benjamin, G. I.	7 Sep. 17	
Venugopaul, K. (95)	8 Sep. 17	
Thomas, W. C.	9 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Bellary.
Dhavl, D. S.	10 Sep. 17	Ali Masjid.
Maitra, A. P.	12 Sep. 17	Jamrud.
Advani, G. B. (95)	12 Sep. 17	I. G. H., Bannu.
Bose, D. P.	12 Sep. 17	Mhow, I. S. H.
Menon, V. C. G.	14 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Hindubagh.
Nandi, A. K.	14 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Ferozepur.
Mehta, N. D., A. R.	20 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Ferozepur.
Parasuram, A. R.	21 Sep. 17	L <sup>o</sup> , 60 d., 8 Dec. 21.
Gore, S. N. D.	24 Sep. 17	Bannu, i-c Bde. Lab. U/o. 60 days L <sup>o</sup> .
Krishnan, H. T.	27 Sep. 17	
Menon, C. G.	29 Sep. 17	
Menon, A. K.	1 Oct. 17	
McNair, D. C.	1 Oct. 17	
Ghosh, B. C., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	6 Oct. 17	L <sup>o</sup> , 28 I., m. c. to 17 Feb. 22.
Singh, R.	6 Oct. 17	
Gupte, Y. P.	16 Oct. 17	Bannu, I. G. H.
Menon, K. G.	18 Oct. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Chopra, J. M.	19 Oct. 17	Amballa, I. S. H.
Dastoor, F. A.	21 Oct. 17	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
Pothan, K. E.	21 Oct. 17	
Ray, K. M.	14 Aug. 17	
Madhavan, O. C.	3 Nov. 17	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Sabhesan, D. K. I. K.	23 Nov. 17	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Pillai, S. K.	25 Nov. 17	I. S. H., Bangalore.
Rao, B. D.	26 Nov. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Banerji, R. P.	3 Dec. 17	
Padbidri, G. R.	23 Dec. 17	
Clarke, J. H.	28 Dec. 17	

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Narayanarau, D.	.	31 Dec. 17	31 Dec. 18	—, <i>Le., 60 d., 16 Nov. 21.</i>
Krishnan, B. T.	.	2 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	—.
Menon, K. P.	.	6 Jan. 18	6 Jan. 19	—.
Sinha, J. D.	.	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	Pishin, I. S. H.
Bagchee, K.	.	14 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 19	—.
Eru, A. H.	.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	—.
Rau, R. V.	.	18 Jan. 18	18 Jan. 19	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Gupta, J. C.	.	25 Jan. 18	25 Jan. 19	Lahore Cant.
Kapur, M. K. (a)	.	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 19	—.
Mukerji, J. N.	.	14 Feb. 18	14 Feb. 19	—.
Thirupod, R. K.	.	18 Feb. 18	18 Feb. 19	Eastern Comd., U-o, Dum Dum.
Dube, P. L., M.B.	.	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	Gorakhpore, G. R. Depot.
Tampi, G. S.	.	22 Feb. 18	22 Feb. 19	I. S. H., Cannanore.
Sastri, N. S. N.	.	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Nyan, K.	.	3 Feb. 18	12 Mar. 19	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Nambyar, K. K.	6 Oct. 89	12 Mar. 18	15 Mar. 19	Mhow, I. S. H.
Bhivandiwalla, K. S.	.	20 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 19	U-o, Poont.
Thomas, R. T.	.	27 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 19	—, <i>Le., 60 d., 20 Nov. 21.</i>
Karve, S. D., M.B.	.	17 Apr. 18	17 Apr. 19	Poona, I. S. H.
Kumar, M.	.	17 Apr. 18	17 Apr. 19	Bannu, I. G. H.
Sequeira, J. C.	.	18 Apr. 18	18 Apr. 19	Gorakhpore, I. S. H.
Malumdar, N. N.	.	2 May 18	2 May 19	Ambala, X-Ray Spec.
Barret, J. H.	.	11 May 18	11 May 19	U-o, 60 days <i>Le.</i>
Dudani, G. L.	.	13 May 18	13 May 19	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Mohile, K. G.	.	16 May 17	16 May 19	Bombay, A. O.
Bhurke, G. M.	.	20 May 18	20 May 19	—.
Wagle, S. G.	2 June 89	4 June 18	4 June 19	Bannu, I. G. H.
Mukharji, K. D.	9 Aug. 91	15 June 18	15 June 19	—.
Bhat, A. R.	.	19 June 18	19 June 19	—.
Kar, A. K., M.C.	.	22 June 18	22 June 19	Rawalpindi.
Dutt, N. N. (a)	.	25 June 18	25 June 19	U-o, 60 days Lv, and Eastern Command.
Roy, A. C.	.	3 July 18	3 July 19	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
DeSouza, V.	.	22 Feb. 18	3 July 19	Deesa, I. S. H.
Jain, B. K.	.	8 July 18	8 July 19	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Row, C. K.	.	12 July 18	12 July 19	—.
Kutumbiah, P.	.	18 July 18	18 July 19	—.
Thambiah, S., M.C.	.	20 July 18	20 July 19	I. S. H., Quetta.

Temporary Captains—*contd.*

Mazumdar, D. C.	8 Sep. 90	26 July 18	26 July 19	Agra, I. S. H.
Goli, J. N.	22 Jan. 94	28 July 18	28 July 19	Aliahabad, I. S. H.
Sahibzada, A. K.		30 July 18	30 July 19	Multan, I. S. H.
Baliga, B. P.		4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	St. Thomas Mt., I. S. H.
Ganda, R. C.		5 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	Multan, I. S. H.
Ray, G. C.	12 July 92	7 Aug. 18	7 Aug. 19	Sitapore, I. S. H.
Kapoor, J. L.		9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	Jullunder, I. S. H.
Kehar, D.		9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	Jullunder, I. S. H.
Bharuchha, D. H.	27 Sep. 90	11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Delsb, D.		12 Aug. 18	12 Aug. 19	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Vald, H. B.		16 Aug. 18	16 Aug. 19	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Benegal, V. N.		19 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 19	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Covil, S. N.		27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Myer, B. D.		27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Bajpayee, A.		27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Paul, S. H.		30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Blindra, S.		21 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Basu, P. L.		4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Gupta, A. N.	6 Apl. 94	7 Sep. 18	7 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Ghosh, N. N.		7 Sep. 18	7 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
doRosario, V.		11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Kalapesi, H. D.		11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Ghosh, L. M.		11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Whig, P. L.		11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Majumdar, D. C.		13 Sep. 18	13 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Rao, H. S.		14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Uppal, K. C.		15 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Vardya, B. K.		16 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Garg, G. C.		19 Sep. 18	19 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Gay, D. I. P., M.B.		19 Sep. 18	19 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Velankar, S. V.		24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Pal, B. N.		29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Sen, G. D.		7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Sen, A. K.		11 Oct. 18	11 Oct. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Dastoor, J. K. M. B.		1 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Christian, S.		4 Nov. 18	4 Nov. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Barua, H. C.		23 Nov. 18	23 Nov. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Das, K. K.	7 Feb. 94	25 Nov. 18	25 Nov. 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Das, H., M.B., S.		25 July 18	25 July 19	Meerut, I. S. H.
Laia, D. M.		11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Knowles, B., M.B.		11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Upton, A. R., F.R.C.P.		25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Pili, S. V. P.		25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
McEachran, D., M.B.		25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Yule, J. L., D., M.B.	14 Feb. 92	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Kaira, M., M.B.		12 July 19	12 July 20	Meerut, I. S. H.
Ganguly, J. P., M.B.		15 July 19	15 July 20	Meerut, I. S. H.

(a) Hony. Ty. Captain for employment at Lahore Cantt.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Temporary Captains—contd.				
Sinzh, R., M.B.	.	15 July 19	15 July 20	Multan, I. S. H.
Sood, G. C., M.B.	.	18 July 19	18 July 20	„ „ Jullunder.
Khan, F. A., M.B.	.	22 July 19	22 July 20	„ „ „
Banerjee, J. M., M.B.	.	23 July 19	23 July 20	Ambala, I. S. H. <i>Ln. 60d., 9 Nov. 21.</i>
Bhave, K. D., M.B.	7 Jan. 94	26 July 19	26 July 20	Secunderabad I. S. H.
Khare, R. B., M.B.	.	26 July 19	26 July 20	Rawalpindi.
Ray, N. N., M.B.	.	28 July 19	28 July 20	Alipore, I. S. H.
Kotibhaskar, D. G., M.B.	.	29 July 19	29 July 20	„ „ „
Datta, N., M.B.	.	31 July 19	31 July 20	Dargai, I. S. H.
Jayewardene, F. N., M.B.	.	31 July 19	31 July 20	„ „ „
deSilva, A. H., T.	.	31 July 19	31 July 20	„ „ „ <i>Ln. 60d., 6 Oct. 21.</i>
Channugam, W. A. N.	.	31 July 19	31 July 20	Peshawar Distt. <i>Ln. 60d., 10 Nov. 21.</i>
Kathirgamatamby, V.	.	31 July 19	31 July 20	„ „ „ <i>Ln. 90d., 20 Nov. 21.</i>
Rau, M. P. S.	.	4 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Besare, V. A., M.B.	.	9 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Pinto, J. S.	30 Apl. 93	9 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 20	Kohat Distt. 29 I. G. H.
Kelavkar, M. K., M.B.	.	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	Bangalore B. S. H. Sick list.
Mahalan, R. C., M.B.	.	20 Aug. 19	20 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Piplani, J. N., M.B.	.	25 Aug. 19	25 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Jhangiani, P. H., M.B.	26 July 95	26 Aug. 19	26 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Birman, T. R., M.B.	.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kohat District.
Leivani, M. R., M.B.	.	18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	Bombay A/o.
Mirza, I. R., M.B.	.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Cawnpore.
Dayal, B., M.B.	.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	„ „ „
Wadia, A. R., M.B.	.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	„ „ „
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B.	.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	„ „ „
Sen, A. C., M.B.	.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	„ „ „ <i>Ln. 2m., 4 Nov. 21.</i>
Gune, P. G., M.B.	.	26 Sep. 19	26 Sep. 20	„ „ „ <i>Ln. 60d., 10 Nov. 21.</i>
Gupta, J. D., M.B.	.	30 Sep. 19	30 Sep. 20	Bannu. U/o Demobn.
Iyer, G. S. K., M.B.	.	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 20	„ „ „
Rao, P. R., M.B.	.	15 Oct. 19	15 Oct. 20	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Kumar, K. V. M.	.	21 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 20	Bannu. I. G. H.
Kumar, M.	.	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	„ „ „
Manohar, M.	.	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 20	„ „ „ <i>Ln. 60d., 26 Dec. 21.</i>
Tandon, B. R., M.B.	.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Oswald, L., M.B.	.	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	„ „ „
Tandon, R. K., M.B.	.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	„ „ „
Grutaw, M. S., M.B.	.	16 Sep. 19	16 Sep. 20	„ „ „

19 Sep. 20	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	19 Sep. 19
Prasad, B., M.B.	22 Oct. 20	22 Oct. 20	22 Oct. 19
Telang, V. A., M.B.	22 Oct. 20	22 Oct. 20	22 Oct. 19
Poduval, A. R., M.B., C.M.	25 Oct. 20	25 Oct. 19	25 Oct. 19
Joshi, S. V., M.B.	30 Oct. 20	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 19
Misra, R. K., M.B.	12 Nov. 20	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 19
Grevail, S. D. S., M.D., Ch.B.	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 19
Advani, R. T., M.B.	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19
Bhargava, G. S., M.B.	17 Nov. 20	17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 19
Prabhu, M. B., M.B.	22 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 19	22 Nov. 19
Ray, S. C., M.B.	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19
Bhatnagar, K. P., M.B.	5 Dec. 20	5 Dec. 19	5 Dec. 19
Batra, G. C., M.B. (206)	10 Dec. 20	10 Dec. 19	10 Dec. 19
David, J. C., M.B.	12 Dec. 20	12 Dec. 19	12 Dec. 19
Gurbaxani, K. M.	16 Dec. 20	16 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 19
Subharamayya, P.	19 Dec. 20	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19
Gupta, J. M. D.	27 Dec. 20	27 Dec. 19	27 Dec. 19
Mascarenhas, W. E., M.B.	20 Dec. 20	20 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 19
Das, B. B.	10 Jan. 21	10 Jan. 20	10 Jan. 20
Mehra, M., M.B.	13 Jan. 21	13 Jan. 20	13 Jan. 20
Seshadrinathan, N.	18 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 20	18 Jan. 20
Row, V. H.	9 Feb. 21	9 Feb. 20	9 Feb. 20
Datta, P. C., M.B., C.H.B.	12 Feb. 21	12 Feb. 20	12 Feb. 20
Rao, D. K. N., M.B.	26 Feb. 21	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 20
Selgar, C. V., M.B.	6 Mar. 20	6 Mar. 20	6 Mar. 20
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B.	23 Sep. 18	23 Sep. 18	23 Sep. 18
Shett, C. R., M.B.	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21
Chattarji, G. S.	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21
Miller, A. S.	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21	8 Apr. 21
Lyne, L.	14 Apr. 21	14 Apr. 21	14 Apr. 21
O'Sullivan, A. J.	20 Apr. 21	20 Apr. 21	20 Apr. 21
Critien, W. H.	8 May 21	8 May 21	8 May 21
Rajagopalan, R.	15 June 21	15 June 21	15 June 21
Anand, L. S.	27 July 21	27 July 21	27 July 21
Padmanabhan, S.	3 Jan. 20	3 Jan. 20	3 Jan. 20
Rebello, J. L.	21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19
Pagnis, M. P.	29 Aug. 21	29 Aug. 21	29 Aug. 21
Navar, P. V. S.	30 Aug. 20	30 Aug. 20	30 Aug. 20
Sen, A.	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 20
Waingankar, S. V.	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 20
Malikani, S. S.	30 Sep. 21	30 Sep. 21	30 Sep. 21
Varma, K. C.			
Datta, H. K.			
Machado, L. S.			
Thadani, K. T.	10 Nov. 19	17 Oct. 21	10 Nov. 19
Dier, J. T.	22 Oct. 20	11 Mar. 20	22 Oct. 20
Oommen, C., M.B.	29 Nov. 20		29 Nov. 20
Sen, S. C., M.B.	22 Sep. 21		22 Sep. 21
Sahai, J.	26 Sep. 21		26 Sep. 21
Gupta, H. S.			

### Temporary Lieutenants.

	10 Nov. 19	17 Oct. 21	Hindubagh, I. S. H.	15 Dec. 21.
Thadani, K. T.	.	11 Mar. 20		
Dier, J. T.	.			
Oommen, C.	22 Oct. 20			
Sen, S. C., M.B.	29 Nov. 20			
Sahai, J.	22 Sep. 21			
Ugata, H. S.	26 Sep. 21			

**RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE  
TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.**

Date of First Comma.	Names.	Date of re-employ- ment.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
2 Oct. 80	Khareghat, Lt.-Col. M. P. M.	10 Dec. 14	Bombay	Ag. Presy. Surgn., and Dist. L <sup>o</sup> . 6 m., 2 Nov. 21.
1 Apl. 86	Sinha, Lt.-Col. N. P.	30 Jan. 15	Bengal	Offg. Police Surgn., Calcutta.
. . . .	Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E. Kt., c.s.i., I.M.S.	23 Nov. 21	Bihar & Orissa	Offg. Insp.-Genl. of Prisons, Bihar & Orissa.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	R. rule.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

### INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(465).

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Major (24)\*  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bengal } 14 \\ \text{Madras } 4 \\ \text{Bombay } 6 \end{array} \right\}$

29 Nov. 00	St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred (170).	B.	12 Jan. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Jan. } 03 \\ m. 29 \text{ Nov. } 15 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Quetta. Br. St. Hospl.
13 July 08	Courtney, Michael, I.S.O., (207) (Supy.)	B.	9 Sep. 62	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 23 \text{ Sep. } 12 \\ m. 21 \text{ Sep. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.
23 Sep. 08	Robertson, John, I.S.O. (Supy.) (207)	B.	8 Jan. 63	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 8 \text{ Dec. } 13 \\ m. 21 \text{ Sep. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
7 Sep. 10	Sadler, Arthur Willoughby Woodward (170, 207).	B.	1 Mar. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ Dec. } 14 \\ m. 25 \text{ Dec. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(B. B., & C. I. Ry.) Ty. mily. duty, Mhow Br. St. Hospl.
7 Sep. 10	Harvey, Noble Spear . . .	B.	20 Sep. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ Dec. } 14 \\ m. 25 \text{ Dec. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Supdt., Central Prison, Benares, U. P. s. p. t.
7 Sep. 10	Bedell, Elliot Clive (162, 206).	B.	9 Sep. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ Dec. } 14 \\ m. 25 \text{ Dec. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	O. & R. Ry., Lucknow.
26 Dec. 10	McCarthy, Patrick (105) . .	B.	19 Feb. 68	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 25 \text{ Dec. } 14 \\ m. 25 \text{ Dec. } 17 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Civil and Jail, Mogok, Ruby Mines Distt.
23 Jan. 11	Kerr, Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	15 Oct. 69	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 10 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	N. W. Ry., Lahore, on lv.
15 June 11	Fox, Charles James (162, 169, 206).	B.	14 Dec. 69	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Asstt. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon. Lv., ex l., 12 mos., 14 Jan. 21.
24 June 08	Gibson, Joseph Francis (192, 206).	M.	11 Oct. 70	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
24 June 08	Dunn, Fridolin Joseph . .	M.	6 Mar. 70	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
24 June 80	McKie, Robert . . . .	M.	7 June 70	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Bangalore. Br. St. Hospl.
24 June 08	D'Sylva, William Robert (207)	M.	26 Sep. 68	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
1 Sep. 09	Coshan, Francis William Anthony,	M.	23 May 69	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	Pereira, Robert Bernard (95, 192).	M.	7 June 70	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	deCruz, Felix George (105, 147)	M.	7 Feb. 73	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E. (105, 121, 147, 193, 206).	M.	19 Nov. 74	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Civil and Jail, Tavoy, Burma.
11 Sep. 09	Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher.	M.	28 Nov. 73	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 19 \text{ Mar. } 15 \\ m. 19 \text{ Mar. } 18 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Lv., 6 m., Madras.
11 Mar. 11	Apcar, Martyrose Mackertich Owen John.	B.	1 Mar. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 30 \text{ Apl. } 16 \\ m. 30 \text{ Apl. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Lebong, Br. St. Hospl.
7 Dec. 12	Mills, Harry George Charles .	B.	7 June 69	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} m. 6 \text{ May } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Civil, Singbhum.
15 Feb. 10	Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (r) (95).	M.	28 Oct. 71	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 4 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Bareilly. Br. St. Hospl.
12 Mar. 12	Barmel, Reginald Alexander (99).	B.	19 Oct. 68	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 5 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	57	(Civil, Dinajpore.)
18 May 12	Hefferman, William St. Michael, D. T. M. (170).	B.	29 Sep. 67.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 5 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Civil and Jail, Toungoo.
23 Sep. 12	Griffiths, Ernest Arnim Carapiet (99, 169).	B.	5 Aug. 67	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 5 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Dinapore. Br. St. Hospl.
7 Dec. 12	Fleming, James Francis (169). (Supy.)	B.	20 Nov 65	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 6 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore, on lv.
7 Dec. 12	Murphy, Edwin Joseph (106, 120, 162, 170, 206).	B.	31 May 68	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 6 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Civil and Jail, Prome, Burma.
7 Dec. 12	Babonau, Robert Gunn .	B.	4 Aug. 71	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6 \text{ Nov. } 16 \\ 6 \text{ Nov. } 19 \end{array} \right\}$	N	Lucknow. Br. St. Hospl.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	E. rule.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major—*conold.*

7 Dec. 12	Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred . . .	B.	24 Dec. 69	{ 6 Nov. 16 } { 6 Nov. 19 }		Jullundur. Br. St. Hospl.
10 Mar. 13	Byers, George Francis (165), (169) (7)	B.	3 Apl. 68	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { 16 Sep. 20 }	7:	N. W. R., Moghalpura, Lahore Cantt. East.
10 Mar. 13	Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington.	B.	11 July 68	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { 16 Sep. 20 }	...	Civil, Goalpara, Assam, Lv. 1 yr. 4 mos. 25 days.
8 Dec. 13	White, William Thomas . . . . .	B.	5 July 69	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { 16 Sep. 20 }	...	
28 Jan. 14	Mansfield, Henry . . . . . (170)	B.	22 Dec. 70	{ 27 Oct. 17 } { 27 Oct. 20 }	...	Dy. Supdt. Campbell Medl. School & Hospl., Calcutta.
31 Dec. 13	Cox, Herbert William Valentine (170).	B.	14 Feb. 71	{ 2 Feb. 18 } { 2 Feb. 21 }	...	(Civil, Punjab). Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.
31 Dec. 13	Galloway, Herbert James (170)	B.	14 Dec. 69	{ 2 Feb. 18 } { 2 Feb. 21 }	...	Cawnpore. Br. St. Hospl.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 1 Mar. 21 }	...	Civil, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath (104)	M.	5 Dec. 70	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 1 Mar. 21 }	...	Civil Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207)	M.	24 Aug. 70	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 1 Mar. 21 }	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Multan.
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward (105, 207) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) (121, 181).	M.	8 Mar. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 1 Mar. 21 }	...	Civil and Jail, Bhamo.
13 Dec. 14	Dawey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	24 Apl. 71	{ 5 Mar. 18 } { 5 Mar. 21 }	...	Ambala. Br. St. Hospl.
1 Jan. 14	Charters, William Christopher Montague. [ (94, 169, 207) ]	B.	12 Feb. 70	{ 20 Mar. 18 } { 20 Mar. 21 }	...	Civil and Jail, Amballa.
1 Jan. 14	Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	B.	24 Aug. 68	{ 20 Mar. 18 } { 20 Mar. 21 }	...	Peshawar. Br. St. Hospl.
28 Jan. 14	Mills, Percival Beatson (170, 207)	B.	5 Nov. 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { 27 Apl. 21 }	...	Civil and Jail, Shahjehanpore.
28 Jan. 14	Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	11 Jul. 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { 27 Apl. 21 }	...	(Civil, Birbhum.)
28 Jan. 14	Thompson, Christopher George (170)	B.	25 'p'. 70	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { 27 Apl. 21 }	...	(Civil, Garhwal.)
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key . (170)	B.	26 Feb. 72	{ 25 June 18 } { 25 June 21 }	...	Supdt., Milly. Pupil class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 207)	B.	26 Mar. 73	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	...	Civil and Jail, Gujran.
13 Dec. 14	Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshawe (170)	B.	29 June 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	...	Civil, C. P., Damoh.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (165)	B.	13 Sep. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	...	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Fudbulpore.
13 Dec. 14	Turner, John Nelson (169, 165, 207)	B.	3 Apl. 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	...	Civil, Sibi.
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine . . . (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	...	Asstt. to the Supdt., M. C. Hospl., Calcutta.

## Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain.

7 Mar. 17	Deane, George Archibald (207) . . .	Bo.	1 Aug. 67	3 Feb. 19	Dy. Supdt. Cen. Lun. Asylum, Yerawda.
7 Mar. 17	Pollock, Claude Reginald (207).	Bo.	12 July 67	3 Feb. 19	Lv. 6 mos., 4 July 21.
7 Mar. 17	Whittenbury, Joseph Henry (161, 170, 206).	Bo.	7 Oct. 66	3 Feb. 19	(Civil Bombay), Lv. 6 mos., 7 Oct. 21.
7 Mar. 17	DeSouza, Louis Joseph . . . . .	Bo.	13 Mar. 67	3 Feb. 19	Poona. Br. St. Hospl.
25 Dec. 14	Masterson, William John (170)	B.	20 Apl. 72	10 Feb. 19	Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
1 Mar. 15	Malir, Joseph . . . . .	B.	15 Sep. 69	11 Mar. 19	(N.-W. Ry.) Rawalpindi, on leave.
1 Mar. 15	Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules (270).	B.	15 Mar. 71	11 Mar. 19	Meerut. Br. St. Hospl.
9 Aug. 17	MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn (207).	Bo.	9 Nov. 66	5 Sep. 19	House Surgn., F. F. Hospl., Bombay, Lv. 6 mos., 29 Oct. 21.



Date of First Commn.	Names.	F. rule.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain—*concl'd.*

9 Aug. 17	Vincent, George Walter . . . .	Bo.	8 Jan. 68	7 Nov. 19	(Civil, Burma) Taunggyi.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170) . . .	Bo.	20 Apl. 75	7 Nov. 19	Civil Surgn., Panch Mahals.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207) .	Bo.	1 May 72	7 Nov. 19	Indo-European Telegraph Dept.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185) .	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 19	Civil Surgn., Satara.
9 Aug. 17	DeSouza, Alfred Baldwin . . . .	Bo.	26 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 19	House Surgn. G. F. Hospl., Bombay.
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207)	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 19	Bombay. Marine Line War Hospl.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur . . . . .	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 20	Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon.
10 Mar. 15	Gillson, William John . . . . .	B.	3 June 70	7 Aug. 20	Dy. Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Behrampore.
10 Mar. 15	Deeks, Frederick George Handel . .	B.	11 Mar. 72	7 Aug. 20	Civil, C. P.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170) . . . .	B.	2 Sep. 72	7 Aug. 20	N. W. Ry., Find.
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William . . .	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	12 Sep. 20	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
24 Feb. 18	Smith, Frederick Russell . . . .	Bo.	13 Sep. 73	12 Sep. 20	Quarantine Medl. Officer.
5 Mar. 18	Snemann, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193)	Bo.	15 Feb. 77	12 Sep. 20	House Surgn., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
24 Aug. 18	Scott, Lionel . . . . .	Bo.	7 Dec. 75	12 Sep. 20	Lv. 6 mos., 1 Aug. 21.
24 Aug. 18	Andeen, George Fredrick (Supy.) L. A. H. (Dub.) (94, 162, 169).	Bo.	5 Apl. 77	12 Sep. 20	Civil Surgn., Bijapore.
24 Aug. 18	Thiptnorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 70	12 Sep. 20	Madras. Br. St. Hospl.
5 Sep. 18	Byrne, Henry Reynold (162) . . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 20	Lv. 1 yr., 23 Apl. 21.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward . . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	21 Sep. 20	(Civil, C. P.)
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 20	House Surgn., J. F. Hospl., Bombay.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest (94, 207, 169)	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	21 Sep. 20	Supdt., Milly. pupil class, Grant Medical College, Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles . . . . .	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 20	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman . . .	M.	18 Sept. 76	21 Mar. 21	Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair . . . .	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 21	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 21	Mona Remount Depôt.
19 Mar. 15	Merish, William George (207) . .	B.	8 Feb. 71	22 Apl. 21	Bangalore. Br. St. Hospl.

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant (23).\*

{ Bengal 14 }  
{ Madras 2 }  
{ Bombay 7 }

10 Mar. 13	O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward . . .	B.	14 June 70	21 Mar. 15	Calcutta. Br. St. Hospl.
3 June 15	Brown, William Henry (Supy.) (f) I	B.	9 Jan. 75	3 June 15	Meerut. Br. St. Hospl.
1 Dec. 15	Duckworth, Edwin Victor (f) (Supy.) II.	B.	11 May 71	1 Dec. 15	C. P. District.
30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206).	B.	22 Jan. 72	30 Apl. 16	Civil and Jail, Katha.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (Supy.) (f) III (95).	B.	16 Aug. 72	20 Sep. 16	Aruvankadu. Cordite Factory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207).	B.	26 Feb. 74	5 Nov. 16	Civil and Jail, Etawah.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel (162, 165, 169, 206) L.S.A. Lond. II.	B.	1 Nov. 73	5 Nov. 16	(Civil, Bihar and Orissa.) School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (Supy.) IV (f) (170, 207).	B.	22 Sep. 72	6 Nov. 16	Civil, C. P. Mandla.
6 Nov. 16	Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas.	B.	21 Nov. 71	6 Nov. 16	Medl. Offr., E. B. Ry. Lv. 6 mos., 9 Aug. 21.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170).	B.	6 May 73	6 Nov. 16	Civil and Jail, Morayya.
6 Nov. 16	Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips	B.	15 July 72	6 Nov. 16	Ry. Medl. Offr., Kalka.
6 Nov. 16	Meneaud, Charles John Augustus.	B.	15 Mar. 70	6 Nov. 16	Ranikhet. Br. St. Hospl.
2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guildford (170) . . . .	B.	30 Jan. 74	2 Aug. 17	Deolali, Br. St. Hospl.
4 Aug. 17	Benson, Herbert Edward IV.	B.	27 Aug. 72	4 Aug. 17	Nasirabad, Br. St. Hospl.

\* Excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant—*contd.*

26 Aug. 17	Netscher, Walter Arthur Clifflour. (Supy.)	B.	2 Jan. 71	26 Aug. 17	E. B. Ry., Kanchrapara.
25 Oct. 17	Hardaker, Alexander John (162, 169).	B.	4 June 71	25 Oct. 17	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John V	B.	9 Dec. 72	25 Dec. 17	Asst. Supdt. of Emigration. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal. (N. W. Ry.) Bhatinda.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) VI.	B.	9 Feb. 74	25 Dec. 17	
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) (VII.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	2 Jan. 18	N. W. R. Khanewal.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. John. (Supy.)	B.	23 Dec. 71	26 Feb. 18	Civil, Port Blair.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry (Supy.)	M.	24 July 77	1 Mar. 18	Civil, Pokokku, Burma.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert. (172a, 193).	M.	12 Apl. 76	1 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George, Edwin (105).	M.	28 Feb. 79	1 Mar. 18	(Civil Burma). Asst. Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas. (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	1 Mar. 18	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
5 Mar. 18	Kenyon, Louis Percival (95, 161, 170, 206). VIII.	B.	29 Jan. 73	5 Mar. 18	Mhow, M. M. S.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) IX.	B.	1 Jan. 73	5 Mar. 18	Balaghat. L., 9 ms., 7 Apl. 21.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (165, 170)	B.	29 Aug. 73	20 Mar. 18	Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tracts, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Stewart, Donald Day III. (104, 140, 170).	B.	1 Jan. 72	20 Mar. 18	Civil and Jail, Myaungmya.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William	B.	17 Feb. 74	20 Mar. 18	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (Supy.)	B.	23 Mar. 74	20 Mar. 18	Ferozepore, Br. St. Hospl.
27 Apl. 18	Rebelro, Walter Reginald	B.	25 Sep. 73	27 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest V	B.	28 Jan. 75	25 June 18	Supdt., Albert Victor Asylum for lepers, Gobra, Calcutta.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) VI	B.	4 Sep. 72	25 June 18	M. O. E. B. Ry., Sealdah, Lv. 1 yr. 7 July 21.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	25 June 18	Civil, Bhandara. Lv., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 21.
25 June 18	Smith, Benjamin Lazarus (170).	B.	4 Dec. 73	25 June 18	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170).	B.	3 Aug. 73	2 July 18	Civil and Jail, Kheri.
2 July 18	Bates, Adolphus Vincent (Supy.) VII	B.	1 Aug. 74	2 July 18	Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert, M.B.E. IX VIII X	B.	18 Aug. 72	5 Sep. 18	E. B. Ry., Sealdah.
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169)	B.	18 Oct. 72	10 Feb. 19	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L. M., DUB.	B.	5 Mar. 75	10 Feb. 19	Civil and Jail, Ghazipur.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey I	B.	27 July 74	10 Feb. 19	Civil, Myitkyina.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	17 Feb. 19	N. W. Ry., Kotri.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	17 Feb. 19	M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (Supy.) (f) XI.	B.	22 Oct. 75	3 Mar. 19	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
11 Mar. 19	Cutler, Frederick George	B.	3 Dec. 72	11 Mar. 19	Civil, Betul.
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170).	B.	20 Mar. 73	11 Mar. 19	Dy. Medl. Supdt. Ripon Hospl., Simla.
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 170, 207).	B.	25 Feb. 73	26 Mar. 19	Medl. Offr. E. B. Ry., Katihar.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207).	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	5 Sep. 19	(Plague duty, Baluchistan.) L., 6 mos., 8 May 21.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	5 Sep. 19	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.

Date of first commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—concl'd.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concl'd

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant—concl'd.

5 Sep. 19	Easdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	5 Sep. 19	House Surgn., Bai Mothibai Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	5 Sep. 19	Hosur, Remount Depôt.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C. P. & S.I., L.A.H. and L.M. (Dub.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	28 Sep. 19	Supdt., C. P., Bareilly.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	28 Sep. 19	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Hermann Frank . .	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	7 Nov. 19	Port Health Staff, Bombay.
7 Nov. 19	Lawrence, Alfred George	Bo.	14 Apl. 70	7 Nov. 19	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
13 Dec. 19	Ellis, Samuel Neville . .	B.	28 May 72	13 Dec. 19	Quetta, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C.
8 Jan. 20	Rehling, Geoffrey Carl XI (95, 162, 169, 172a, 206.)	Bo.	26 Nov. 79	8 Jan. 20	Secunderabad, I. Br. Sec. Hospital.
27 Apl. 20	McCurtis, Lawrence (f) XII	B.	20 June 76	27 Apl. 20	Senior Demonstrator of Practical Pharmacy.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William .	B.	26 Aug. 75	7 Aug. 20	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169, 172a).	B.	21 Oct. 74	7 Aug. 20	Certifying Surgn. of Factories.
7 Aug. 20	Cornelius, Alfred Bertram (170).	B.	19 Mar. 75	7 Aug. 20	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
7 Aug. 20	Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	7 Aug. 20	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 163, 190).	B.	27 Aug. 72	7 Aug. 20	Murree Br. St. Hospl.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	7 Aug. 20	Civil and Jail, Almora.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	7 Aug. 20	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	White, Albert Alexander Wellington.	B.	30 Aug. 74	Aug. 20	—
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	12 Sep. 20	Sargodha, Remount Depôt.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)	Bo.	19 June 83	21 Sep. 20	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	21 Sep.	Kirkee, Amun. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thiphthorp, William Henry (f) XIII	B.	9 May 74	22 Oct. 20	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 169) (f) XIV.	B.	25 Apl. 76	22 Oct. 20	Army Hd. Quarters, Simla.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas, XV (f)	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	21 Dec. 20	Lahore Distt. Laby.
1 Jan. 21	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	1 Jan. 21	(Civil Burma) Offg. Supdt. Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.
1 Jan. 21	Lopez, Archibald Percival (193)	B.	7 Mar. 76	1 Jan. 21	Supdt., Juvenile Jail, Alipore, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207)	B.	24 Aug. 76	1 Jan. 21	Asstt. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. R. C. P. and S. I. L. M. (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	1 Jan. 21	Offg. Civil, Bankura.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	1 Jan. 21	Sialkot Br. Stn. Hospital.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (Supy.) (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	11 Jan. 21	N. W. Ry., Nawlucka.
11 Jan. 21	Jones, George Towers, M.M. XIII.	B.	7 July 74	11 Jan. 21	(N. W. Ry.) Rawalpindi.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193) XVI.	M.	20 May 78	21 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy. I. H. C.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman XIV (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	22 Apl. 21	(Civil, Burma). Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon.
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins	B.	4 Mar. 74	27 Apl. 21	(Civil, Midnapore.)
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel. (94, 162, 169, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	27 Apl. 21	Civil and Jail, Gonda.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	27 Apl. 21	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	XII Rebelro, Eustace Francis (94, 160)	B.	22 July 75	27 Apl. 21	Cawnpore, Br. St. Hospl.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Ranking as Conductors.

Menses, John Francis (159)	Bo.	1 July 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 06	(Civil, Bombay.) F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Williams, Clarence John (106, 206)	B.	22 Feb. 73	5 Feb. 95	15 Feb. 14	Mandalay, Br. St. Hospl.
Milburn, John Cecil (170, 207)	B.	30 Mar. 75	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	(Civil, Burma.) Civil Hospl., Promé.
Holehouse, Alfred (170)	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	12 Mar. 15	Asstt. Health Offr., Port of Calcutta.
D'Roché, Edmund	B.	7 Apl. 74	5 Feb. 95	18 Apl. 15	Amritsar, Br. St. Hospl.
Wiseham, Willoughby Richard Kelly (95, 162, 170, 206)	B.	28 May 75	13 June 98	13 June 15	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Garrod, Herbert John Joseph (169)	B.	1 Mar. 78	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Civil, U. P. L., ex I., 1 yr., 12 Apl. 21.
Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Civil, Jessore.
Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Civil and Fail, Gurdaspur.
Crow, Charles George (105, 170)	B.	4 Sep. 76	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
Chalke, James Charlemagne	B.	8 June 76	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	H. E. the Governor of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
de Gruyther, Cecil Guy	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Beiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	(Civil, Burma.), Civil Hospl., Toungoo.
Gernon, Anthony Walter	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	31 Mar. 16	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Gormanly, Patrick James (170)	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	17 Apl. 16	Neemuch, Br. St. Hospl.
Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106, XVI)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 July 00	1 July 16	
Gibbon, Douglas Arnold (f) XVIII	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 00	17 Aug. 16	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl. L., ex I., 12 m. 27 Sep. 21.
Plinto, Maurice Camillus (106) (f) XIX	B.	15 July 76	13 July 98	15 Oct. 16	Karachi Br. St. Hospl.
Murray, Robert Edmund (94, 169, 170, 270)	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 00	17 Feb. 17	Civil, Sarghoda.
Shillong, James Henry	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 00	31 Mar. 17	(Civil, Madras.)
Sandways, Percy Neil	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 00	31 Mar. 17	Karachi. Br. St. Hospl.
Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 00	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Bangalore.
Hart, James Alexander (193)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 00	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lynsdale, Henry Herbert	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 00	31 Mar. 17	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Lashio.
Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar (170)	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 17	Asst. to Sr. Medl. Offr., Port Blair.
King, George Harold (207)	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	15 Apl. 17	
Fitzpatrick, Robert John	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 17	Jutogh, Br. St. Hospl.
Browne, Robert Fredric (193) XX (f) XVII	M.	7 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 00	21 Apl. 17	Bombay, Colaba War Hospl.
Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 160, 207) (f) XXI	M.	20 Dec. 78	31 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lopez, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206) XXII (f).	M.	18 Nov. 78	31 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) XXIII (f).	M.	24 May 78	31 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	(Civil, Port Blair.)
Munrowd, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 01	4 Mar. 18	Civil, Gopalpura, Assam.
Bergin, Francis Aloysius	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 18	Port Blair, Br. St. Hospl.
McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206) XXI	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	(Civil, Madras.)
XXII					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>Ranking as Conductors.</b>					
Bennett, William Robert (95, 106) . XXIII XX	M.	18 Oct. 79	31 Mar. 01	21 Apl. 18	Rangoon. Br. St. Hospl.
Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207) (f) XXIV	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	—
Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a, (f) XXV	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (170) (f) XXVI	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Mohammerah. Consular Surgeon in addition.
Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170) .	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	13 Mar. 19	Offg. Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
Taylor, Clement George . . . . .	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	31 Mar. 19	(Civil, Madras.)
Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 103) XXVII (Supy.)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Jubbulpore Br. St. Hospl.
Peters, Joseph Hugh Charles (172a) XXVIII	Bo.	31 Oct. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 19	Dy. Supdt., European Lunatic Asylum, Ranchi.
Montgomery, Charles William Taylor.	B.	5 Aug. 76	1 Nov. 99	20 Oct. 19	Lahore Cantt. Br. St. Hospl.
Kelly, Hubert Ronald . . . . .	Bo.	21 June 79	1 Oct. 00	28 Dec. 19	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Jaensch, Louis Victor (207) . . . .	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil and Jail, Muttra.
Holmes, Frank Walton (169) . . . .	B.	19 Oct. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil and Jail, Mirzapore.
McCurtis, Ambrose (95, 162, 165, 170, 185, 206)	B.	11 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh.
Salt, James Samuel (169, 206) . . . .	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Lv., 7 mos. 28 days, 1st Apl. 20, Extn. 5 m.
Bell, Philip . . . . .	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil Hospl., Myingyan, Burma.
Fordham, Henry James John (170)	B.	25 Aug. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Lawrence School, Ghoragalli.
Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193) XXVII	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	(Civil, Madras.)
Gernon, Lawrence Peter . . . . .	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Bangalore, Dist. Lab. and X-Ray.
Delaney, Clement Davidson . . . .	M.	26 Mar. 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	St. Thomas Mount, Br. St. Hospl.
Gunselaar, John Alexander (Supy.) (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 103, 206), XXIX.	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Asst. to the Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C.P.
Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (f) XXX.	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	1 Apl. 20	Civil, Madras.
Vincent, Henry (f) XXXI.	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	3 June 20	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Flanagan, Harold James Clarke XXXI-A (f) (103).	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	3 June 20	Wellington, Bde. Lab.
Warner, Charles Mark Ernest XXXII (f) (162, 172a, 206)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	3 June 20	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
Raphael, Stephen Charles XXXII-A (f).	B.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	3 June 20	Bombay, under Controller, Sales.
Cotton, Eugene Avron XXXIII (f) .	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	3 June 20	St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Gillson, Edward Henry XXXIII-A (f) (05). XV XXVIII	Bo.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	3 June 20	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Francis, Leonard Arnodd (207) . . .	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Nowgong, Br. St. Hospl.
Hurst, Francis Gerald (170) . . . .	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Sep. 20	Police Training College, Surdah, Rajshahi.
Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C. S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.) XXX	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	24 Sep. 20	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Rodrigues, James Michael, (f) M.C. XXXIV.	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	1 Jan. 21	Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth	Date of warrant rank.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concl'd</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Ranking as Conductors.</b>					
Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) XXXIV-A.	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	1 Jan. 21	Bombay. Lv., 5 m., 9 Aug. 21.
Moody, Cyrus Murray (94, 162, 170, 207)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	R. I. M. S. "Lawrence."
Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169) XXIV	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	(Civil, U. P.). Lv., 6 mos.
Butcher, Thomas Bertram (170) . .	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, U. P. Lv., ex I., 18 mos., 8 Nov. 1921.
King, Henry Anderson . . .	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Port Blair.
Baley-deCastro, Alexander . . .	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Amritsar, Br. St. Hospl.
Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman. XXV	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Offg. Civil, Bhandara.
Mason, Colin Hope (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)	B.	18 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	(N. W. R.), Rawal Pindi.
Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a) . .	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a) . .	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospital.
deGruyther, Alexander Nicoll (172a)	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Fort Sitabuldi. Det. Ward.
Stuart, Thomas Joseph . . .	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
XXVI	Bo.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	24 Mar. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay
Altkins, George Vernon (f) XXXV.	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	(Civil, Assam.)
D'Souza, James Berchmans (f) XXXV-A.	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Hasle, Arthur William (172a) (f) XXXVI.	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	(Civil Burma) Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
Stewart, Charles Netscher . . .	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193) . .	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Podanur, Base Hospl.
Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95) .	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispy., Madras.
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncoultre (162, 206)	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Perreleira, William Archibald Clement (f) XXXVI-A.	Bo.	2 Nov. 81	29 Apl. 04	29 Apl. 21	(N. W. Ry.) Saharanpur.
Murray, Charles William (95, 172a).	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Dy. Supdt., Mitford Hospl., Dacca.
Dalton, Garnett Michael . . .	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil Bengal, on leave.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f) XXXVII	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Jubbulpore. G. C. Facy.
XXXV	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Genl. Hospl., Moulmein.
Young, Harold Augustus . . .	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Campbellpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Altkins, Grant Routh . . .	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	House Surgn., Civil Hospl., Karachi.
Wells, Clarence Archibald (169) . .	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	House Surgn., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
XXXVI	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
Altkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	M.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Mhow, Dist. Lab.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (London), L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England) (94, 100, 162, 169).	M.	10 June 84	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	Risalpur, Br. St. Hospl.
Bragansa, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170) XXXVA	M.	10 June 84	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	
Hudson, Alexander Leslie . . .	M.	10 June 84	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	
XXIX					
XXXI					
Beer, William Arthur XXXIX (f) (95, 172 (a), 207).					
L'Fleur, Joseph Francis . . . XL					

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Eates, Elkins Austin (f) XXXVIII .	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	1 July 16	Cossipore, Ord. Factly.
Dunn, Richard Luke XLI (f) . . .	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 16	O. & R. F., Moradabad.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) XLII.	B.	24 Mar. 86	5 Mar. 06	1 Jan. 17	R. I. Mar ine.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Lobo, Clement . . . . .	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.
Fordham, Walter Charles William (94, 95, 12a).	B.	12 Sep. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Nainital, Br. St. Hospl.
Creais, Edward John (172a) . . .	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	(Civil, Burma.) Offg. Civil Surgeon, Fort Herta.
Traynor, Thomas Willick (169) . .	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	(Civil Punjab) on leave till 1st Apl. 22. [Howrah.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95) . . . . .	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	House Surgn., Genl. Hospl., (Civil, Burma.) Police Hospl., Bhamo.
Feegrade, Egbert Stanley . . . . .	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Peshawar Distt. Lv., ex I., 1 yr.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M. .	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Lobo, Edward Demosthenes . . .	B.	11 Jan. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Deolali, Br. St. H
Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a), D.C.M.	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 62 169).	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Fohnstane, James Glansey (95), O.B.E.	B.	26 Mar. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Lingah, and Offg. Vice, Consul, Lingah. Lv., 8 m., 19 May 20. Extn. 6 mos. Extn. 6 m.
Crunden, Edward George (169) . .	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Peshawar No. I. A. D. M. S
Thorpe, Percy. . . . . XXXVII	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Peshawar Br. St.
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169) . . .	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Mesopotamia, Pasteur Institute.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 17	Landi Kota .
Frost, Dallas Melville (f) 172a, XLIII	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 17	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Blaker, Gerald Hugh (f) (95, 172a) XLIV	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 17	Asst. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon.
Anderson, Charles Lione, (95, III, 153, 172a, 207).	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Asst. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Berlie, Herbert Clay (193) . . . .	M.	22 June 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Lv., 1 yr., 14 July 20.
Pereira, John Paul (105, 193) . .	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Madras, Br. St. Hospl.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169) .	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Ambala, Br. St. Hospl.
Risley, Stanley Desmond (207) . .	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Agri. Research Inst., Pusa. On leave till 4 Oct. 22.
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Malabar Force.
XXXVIA					
XXXIA					
Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Rangoon Br. St. Hospl.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Lahore Cantt. Br. St. Hospl.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence . . . .	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Quetta Br. St. Hosp .
XLI					
Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Wellington Br. St. Hospl.
Ariss, Vincent Herbert . . . . .	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
Hart, Wilfred Ernest Friend . . .	M.	18 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Akyab.
XXXIX					
Coombes, Melville George . . . .	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 17	Bombay Distt. Lab.
Oakely, George Urbain (f) XLV . .	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	1 July 17	Multan Br. St. Hospl.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy) (172a) (f) XLVA	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 17	Hyderabad (Sind) Br. St. Hospl.
XXXII					
XXXIV					
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (f) (95, 172a) XLVIA	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 17	Rawalpindi M. M. Stores.
Francis, Leopold Vascencellos DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 17	Amritsar. Fort Govindgurh.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 206,) (172a)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 17	Jhansi Br. St. Hospl.
Aquino, Frank (95, 172a)	Bo.	20 Mar. 83	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 17	—
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (f) XLVI (95, 161, 172a, 206)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 17	—
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) (XLVII)	M.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 17	Dalhousie, Br. St. Hospl.
O'Connor, William Walter	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	His Majesty's House of Correction, Bombay.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester (95, 169)	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (207) XXXIVA	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	Jamrud.
Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (95, 94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	Rawalpindi, X-Ray.
Johnstone, Thomas Sleman	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	—
XXXVIII					
Harvey, George James	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 17	—
XLV					
Bouche, Benjamin Fasper (96, 165, 169, 172a) (f) XLVIII.	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 18	F. & P. Deptt. Persian Gulf.
Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (f) XLIX	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 18	X-Ray Deptt., Mayo Hosptl., Lahore.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis XLVA [(172a)]	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta on deputation.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95 XLVIA 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Lucknow Br. St. Hospl.
XLII					
Mathews, Arthur Ernest	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	(Civil, Delhi.)
Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207)	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.
Browne, Anthony Mark Francis (95)	B.	7 Oct. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Lv. ex L., 12 m. till 2-3-22.
Mullins, Horace (169)	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Khyragali Br. St. Hospl.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 18	Asstt. to Supdt. K. G.'s Hospl., Lucknow.
XXXIIA					
XLIV					
Whitbread, Frederick George (95)	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	Ahmednagar Br. St. Hospl.
Blazey, William Henry (94, 172a)	B.	12 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	Delhi Br. St. Hospl., 10 m. c., 6 m. 1-8-21.
XLVI					
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	—
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	Quarantine M. O., Lingah, 1 Apl. 20.
XLVII					
Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M. (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	Secunderabad Br. St. Hospl.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 18	A. H. Qrs. Ests. and Civil Secretariat Raisina.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95) (f)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 18	Kohat A—36 B. G. H.
XLIII					
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) LI	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 18	M. S. Depot, Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.



Names.

Estab.

Date of birth.

Date of warrant rank.

Date of apptt. to present class.

Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.

Ranking as Conductors.

<b>Shaw, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh</b> . . . . . XXXIII	B.	10 Nov. 84	1 June 06	1 June 18	Aden.
<b>Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) LII</b> . . . . .	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 18	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Newbold, John Walter, (Supy.) (f) LIII.</b>	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 18	Delhi. Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Nery, Percival Edward (94, 172a)</b>	M.	18 May 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Aug. 18	Belgaum Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) LIV</b> . . . . .	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 18	Jubbulpore Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (§)</b> (f) LV.	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 18	Asstt. Health Officer, Simla.
<b>LI</b>					
<b>Richardson, Joseph Murray</b> (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, C. P.)
<b>Howard, James Eyre</b> . . . . .	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, Bombay) Asstt. Port Health Officer, Karachi.
<b>Cusen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)</b>	Bo.	20 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Medical officer, Koweit Agency.
<b>Vanderhide, Rumold Francis</b> . . . . .	Bo.	1 July 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Dyer, John Charles</b> . . . . .	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Civil Surgn., Gantok (Sikkim).
<b>Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley</b> . . . . .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Chakratta Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Pinto, John Anthony (169)</b> . . . . .	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Mount Abu. Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) (§)</b>	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Lucknow. Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley</b> . . . . .	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, Bombay) St. George's. Hospl. Bombay. Lo., 150 days, from 16 Sep. 21.
<b>Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) LVI.</b>	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, Madras.)
<b>Brown, John Michael Mary (95) (f) LVII</b>	Bo.	8 Oct. 83	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 18	—
<b>Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) LVIII</b>	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 18	Asst. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.
<b>Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 95, 172a)</b>	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 18	Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
<b>Fido, George Russell (95, 172a)</b> . . . . .	Bo.	22 Nov. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 18	—
<b>Martin, Abel (111)</b> . . . . .	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 18	M. S. Depôt, Madras.
<b>LII</b>					
<b>Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley</b> . . . . .	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 18	Fyzabad Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)</b>	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 18	Kirkee Br. St. Hospl.
<b>White, Kenneth William Everard (95)</b>	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 18	Mhow No. 5 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Pope, William Victor (f) LIX</b> . . . . .	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 19	B. B., & C. I. Rly.
<b>Hogan, Herbert Frederick LX.</b> . . . . .	...	17 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 19	—
<b>Bedell, Percival Stanley (95, 162, 165, 69, 206)</b>	B.	21 Sep. 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 19	(Civil, Bengal.) Junior Demonstrator of Practi- cal Pharmacy, Medl. Col., Calcutta.
<b>Elloy, Kenneth Percival (95, 172a) D.C.M.</b>	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 19	Kasauli Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (94, 169)</b>	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Ly., ex. I., 14 m.
<b>Bedell, Hubert Charles</b> . . . . .	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Summer Hill Camp, A. H. Q. Establishment.
<b>McGuire, Gilbert (165)</b> . . . . .	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Medl. Officer, Junior Sectt., Estab., Simla.
<b>LIV</b>					
<b>Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)</b> . . . . .	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	No. 3 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Burns, Herbert Percy</b> . . . . .	B.	9 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Asstt. to Profr. of Materia Medica and i-c X-Ray Dept., K. G.'s M. C., Lucknow.
<b>Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).</b>	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	E. B. S. Ry., Sara.
<b>Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169, 172a)</b>	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Nainital, E. F. C. Depot.
<b>Michael, Donald Fairbairn (§)</b> . . . . .	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
<b>Murphy, Stanley Beresford William (172a).</b>	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Agra. Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Mackey, George (172a)</b> . . . . .	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Asstt. to the Director, C.R. Inst., Kasauli.
<b>Marchant, Thomas James (172a)</b>	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Babugarh, Remount Depôt

(§) Qualified for promotion.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>					
<b>Ranking as Conductors.</b>					
<b>Fordham, Frederick Percival</b> Gilson (94, 169).	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Lucknow Dist. Lab.
<b>Pell, Edward James</b>	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	—
<b>Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe</b> LV	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	(M. O., Bastar State.)
<b>Gordelro, Edward</b> (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 19	—
<b>Hardaker, Frederick George</b> (172a) (94).	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 19	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Smith, Robert George</b> (95) (§)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Mandlay, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Kiddle, John St. Alban</b> (94, 95) LVII	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Quetta, M. M. Stores.
<b>LVI</b>					
<b>Davies, Charles Henry Lawrance</b> Jano (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Residency Hospl., Hydera- bad (Deccan).
<b>LVIII</b>					
<b>Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena</b>	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Rodrigues, Reginald Hugh Sausman</b> XXXIII	B.	30 Sep. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Saugor, Cav. School.
<b>Allan, Leslie Kenneth</b>	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 19	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
<b>Smith, Charles Percival</b>	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 19	—
<b>Cox, Cecil George</b>	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 19	Roorkee, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Baron, Frederick Charles</b>	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 19	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Muller, Christian Gerald</b> (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 19	Study Lv., 12 m. Quarantine Medl. Officer, Bushire.
<b>Stracey, Stanislaus Russel</b> (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206)	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 June 19	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
<b>LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard</b> (105, 106, 172a).	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 19	Barrackpore, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude</b>	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 19	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Pereira, John George</b> (94, 95, 147, 169, 172a, 192, 193)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 19	—
<b>Owers, Frederick Fleetwood</b>	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 19	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>LIII</b>					
<b>Shepherd, Charles William</b> (94, 172a) XLVIII	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 19	—
<b>Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie</b> (94, 169) (f) LXII	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 19	Ambala, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>McLeavy, Henry Evelyn Beaumont</b> (f) LXIII	...	18 Jan. 85	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 19	Bombay, Colaba War Hospl.
<b>Quick, Christopher Francis Henry</b> (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Study Lv. ex I, 12 m. X-Ray Dept., Delhi.
<b>Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis</b> LXII D. C. M. (95, 172a) XLIX	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Taylor, Arthur Octavius</b>	...	5 May 85	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Jacob, Lewis Alexander</b> (207)	...	6 May 83	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Benares, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>LXIII</b>					
<b>Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire</b> (95, 172a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 19	Cherat, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Carroll, Ferdinand</b> (172a)	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 19	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy I. H. C.
<b>Castling, Paul Vernon</b> (95, 172a, 207) LXIV	...	3 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 19	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>LX</b>					
<b>Hill, Eric Rudolph</b> (f) LXV	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 20	Lebong, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Honey, Bevan St. Clair</b>	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 20	Poona, M. M. Stores.
<b>Romley, Francis Hope Farvis</b> (f) LXVI	...	22 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 20	E. B. Rly., Saidpur (Offg.)
<b>Dovle, Henry</b>	...	2 June 87	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	—
<b>Mason, George Herbert</b>	...	15 Nov. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Bombay, Study Lv., ex I, 12 m.
<b>Rogers, John Auty</b> (172a, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Rawalpindi Dist.
<b>Pownes, Herbert Clarence</b>	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Lv., 4 mos., 16 Nov. 21.
<b>Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid</b>	...	10 July 85	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Lunatic Asylum, Punjab.
<b>Jackson, Decimus Stephen</b> (105) LXVII	(f)	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 20	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Cowper, Glen Joseph</b> (94) (f) LXVIII	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 20	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.
<b>Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas</b>	...	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Asstt. to C. S., Lucknow.
<b>Newton, William Harold Douglas</b>	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.

(6) Qualified for promotion.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Etabt.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.

Ranking as Conductors.

Dees, John Sylvester (95) . . . . .	15 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl. Study lv., ex I., 12 mos., from 17 Sep. 21.
LIX				
LXVII				
Gomes, Archibald Frederick . . . . .	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Theodore, James Herbert . . . . .	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene . . . . .	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Medl. Store Depot, Madras.
Greenway, Allan Leslie (172a) . . . . .	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Quetta, Dist. Lab.
LXVI				
Burke, Charles Henry . . . . .	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	—
Durning, John George . . . . .	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	—
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a) . . . . .	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Peshawar, M. M. Stores.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill . . . . .	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Asquith, Frank Herbert . . . . .	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil (Assam)
Cahill, John Joseph . . . . .	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
LXVIII				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207) . . . . .	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Elkins, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge . . . . .	16 Mar. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	X-Rays, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph (f) LXIX	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.
Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a) . . . . .	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
(f) LXX				
Perkins, John William (f) LXXI . . . . .	15 Sep. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 21	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl. Study lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Aug. 21.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) LXXII . . . . .	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	1 July 21	Rangoon, No. 10 Coy. I. H. C.
LXIX				
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew (95) . . . . .	5 Aug. 88	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl. Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 3 Nov. 21.
LXX				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy . . . . .	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Abbottabad, Br. W. (I. S. H.)
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (172a) . . . . .	7 Nov. 88	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	—
Browne, Walter Albert (95) (f) LXXIV	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Sec'abad, 9 Coy. I. H. C.
Furey, Henry George (f) LXXV . . . . .	23 May 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Rangoon, Br. St. Hospl.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a) . . . . .	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
(f) LXXVI				

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

Richardson, George Alexander (88, Bo. 162, 206) . . . . .	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Hodeida.
Sargent, Henry Lawrence (f) LXXIII . . . . .	9 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 16	Turkhana, Brit. East Africa
Day, Arthur Henry (f) LXXVII . . . . .	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 17	House Surgeon, Obstetric and Gynaecology Wards. Mayo Hospital, Lahore.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	House Surgeon, A. V. Hospl., Lahore.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry (94) (95) (147) (170) (193) . . . . .	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Provnl. Laby., Peshawar.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95) . . . . .	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	B. B. and C. I. Ry.
LXXIV				
DeCunha, John Henry (205a) . . . . .	4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Hardy, Guy William . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	(Civil Punjab) on leave.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson . . . . .	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Kirkee, Br. St. Hospl.
Menezes, Jeremias Simeon (95, 172a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
LXV				
Hallums, William Blaney (172a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
LXXIII				
LXXV				
LXXVI				
Emmett, Percival William . . . . .	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Pachmari, Br. St. Hospl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>				
<b>Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph (f) LXXVIII</b>	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	26 June 17	Landikotal, <i>Study Lv., Ex I., 12 m. from 16 July 21</i>
<b>Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) LXXIX</b>	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 17	Poona, Distt. Lab.
<b>Morton, Frederick (f) LXXX.</b>	21 Jan. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., m. c., to 13 July 22.</i>
<b>de Monte, Arthur Norman (89a, 172a), M.C. (f) LXXXI</b>	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 17	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospf.
<b>Fanaken, Patric K. Frank.</b>	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 17	Quetta, Brn. St. Hospf.
<b>Holt, Edwin Brook (f) M.B.E. LXXXII</b>	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 18	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospf.
<b>Bamford, Albert Victor Wallace</b>	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Secunderabad, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Rozario, George Stanislaus</b>	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Hospl.
<b>Rozario, Christopher Joseph (172a) LXXVII</b>	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Maymyo, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Vincent, Julius Francis deSouza</b>	11 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Poona, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)</b>	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi, Distt. Lab.
<b>King, Graydon Procter</b>	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Meerut, Distt. Laby.
<b>Fernandez, Manuel Tom. LXXI LXXX LXXXI</b>	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	
<b>Windsor, Henry Carlyle William</b>	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Poona, 6 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)</b>	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Peshawar, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Lobo, Mark Vincent Jeremias</b>	25 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Fyzabad, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin</b>	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	
<b>Johnson, Francis Herbert</b>	3 Dec. 90	23 June 11	23 June 18	Civil, Delhi. <i>Lv., m. c., to 28 Mar. 22.</i>
<b>Mendis, John Cecil</b>	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 18	Kuldana, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Donowan, Algernon Benjamin LXXVIII</b>	6 July 89	23 June 11	23 June 18	Deolali, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) LXXXIII.</b>	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	<i>Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.</i>
<b>Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) LXXXV</b>	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospf.
<b>Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) LXXXVI</b>	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Wellington, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E. (f) LXXXVII</b>	19 May 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Meerut, Br. Stn. Hospf. sub. ch. X-Ray.
<b>McGuire, John Parnell (f) LXXXVIII.</b>	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Peshawar, Distt. Lab.
<b>Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick</b>	25 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 11	15 Dec. 18	Delhi Br. St. Hospf.
<b>Menezes, Luis Damian Chrysostom (95)</b>	1 Dec. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	(Civil, C.P.).
<b>Martin, Francis Gregory</b>	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Madras, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) LXXVII LXXVIII</b>	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Wellington, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Lupprian, Ernest Victor (95)</b>	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bombay, Embarkation <i>Lv., ex I., 12 mos. Ext. 12 mos.</i>
<b>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin LXXXIII</b>	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bangalore, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Quanbrough, Frederick Kinchant Blakeman</b>	3 Mar. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bombay, Colaba War Hospf.
<b>Brodie, Anthony Herbert (95, 172a)</b>	5 Jan. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 mos.</i>
<b>Woutersz, Eustace Weville Colvin</b>	25 Jan. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Neemuch, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore</b>	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<b>Pereira, Joseph Celestin</b>	22 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	R. I. Marine.
<b>Giblin, Hubert Thomas</b>	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Jhansi Br. St. Hospf.
<b>Cordeiro, Paul Edwin</b>	5 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Meerut No. 7 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery. LXXXII</b>	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<b>Vincent, Bosworth (95)</b>	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Belgaum, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence</b>	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	<i>European Civil Hospf., Allahabad.</i>
<b>DeCunha, Charles Michael</b>	6 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Rawalpindi, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Devine, Charles (172a)</b>	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Rangoon, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Mason, Robert Douglas</b>	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
<b>Johnson, William LXXXV LXXXVI LXXXIX LXXXVIII</b>	10 Apl. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Ferozepore, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Fruvall, Harold Andrew</b>	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, Bde. Lab.
<b>Martin, Albert Edward</b>	20 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Nasirabad, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Lawrie, Lawrence John</b>	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Mhow, Br. Stn. Hospf.
<b>Smith, Charles Joseph (95)</b>	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<b>Forbes, Ronald Binnie</b>	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<b>Gale, Richard Campbell</b>	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Pachmari, Br. Stn. Hospf.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>				
<b>Sweeney, James Edward</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Calicut, Det. Ward.
<b>Rego, Anao Saturnino</b> . . . . .	12 Jan. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bombay, Embkn. Transport Section.
<b>Garthwaite, Thomas Edmund</b> . . . . .	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Allahabad, X-Ray.
<b>Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto</b> . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Ahmednagar, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)</b> . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Royal Indian Marine, Henjam.
<b>Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a)</b> . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Major, Dennis Donald James (172a)</b> . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Delhi, Br. Stn. Hospl. tempy. to R. I. M.
<b>Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse LXXXIX</b> . . . . .	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 19	Calcutta, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Lamond, John Dougald Malcom, M.C. (f) XC</b> . . . . .	15 May 91	16 Dec. 12	16 June 19	La., ex I., m.c., 9 Nov. 19.
<b>Easdon, Horace Verney (95)</b> . . . . .	20 June 91	24 June 12	24 June 19	Cawnpore, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>DiQue, John Stephen</b> . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 19	—
<b>Allen, Alexander Louis Grant XCI</b> . . . . .	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Peshawar, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>DeSouza, Sebastian Alex XCII</b> . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	—
<b>Luxa, Henry Joseph XCIII</b> . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Nasirabad, Stn. Hospl.
<b>Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) XCIV</b> . . . . .	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
<b>Rowe, William Joseph</b> . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 19	—
<b>Barnard, James Stephen Edward</b> . . . . .	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 19	Meerut M. M. Stores.
<b>Holmes, Benjamin Oliver Samuel Herbert</b> . . . . .	18 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 19	D ehra Dun, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Smith, Robert Henry</b> . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 20	Lahore, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Goodman, James Garnett, M. C. (No. 95) (f) XCV</b> . . . . .	21 July 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 20	—
<b>Bampton, William John De Beaufort (f) XCVI</b> . . . . .	6 Nov. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 20	Deolali, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Martin, Charles Andrew (172a)</b> . . . . .	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Allahabad, Br. Stn. Hospl. Study la., ex. I, 12 mos. 5 Feb. 21.
<b>Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (89b)</b> . . . . .	15 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Asst. to Poll. Resdt., Aden.
<b>LXXXIX</b>				
<b>Vleyra, Cyril Francis</b> . . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	—
<b>Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley</b> . . . . .	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Poona, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Boodrie, Eric Hugh Bower (95, 172a)</b> . . . . .	Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Karachi, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)</b> . . . . .	10 Dec. 89	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Meerut, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Edge, Victor Alexander (172a)</b> . . . . .	3 Mar. 93	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Lucknow, 8 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Firth, Henry Barclay</b> . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	—
<b>XCI</b>				
<b>Doyle, Henry Herbert</b> . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Rawalpindi, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)</b> . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Agra, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>VanCuylenberg, Victor Altendorf</b> . . . . .	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Nowgong, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>XCII</b>				
<b>XCIII</b>				
<b>Coutts, James Stephen Percival</b> . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 20	Kirkee, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Hyde, John Aurelian</b> . . . . .	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 20	Chakratta, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Ince, Henry Thomas</b> . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 20	Madras, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Mason, Harold St. John</b> . . . . .	23 Apl. 92	15 Dec. 13	15 Dec. 20	Bombay, Colaba War. Hospl. Study ex. I, 12 m., 6 Aug. 21.
<b>Bamford, Charles Walker</b> . . . . .	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	—
<b>Sterling, John McWish</b> . . . . .	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Madras, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Holt, Douglas Gooch</b> . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Madras, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Aling, George Edwin</b> . . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kasauli, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>LXXII</b>				
<b>Graham, Frederick Mantguc</b> . . . . .	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Wellington, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Barker, Albert Victor</b> . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
<b>Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman</b> . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	—

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Warrant rank.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*concl'd.*

## Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert.	1 Sep. 93.	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Peshawar, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Lefeuvre, Eugene Fustache	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kamptee, Br. St. Hospl.
Taylor, Robert Marshall	8 Sep. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Watts, Edwin.	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95)	23 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Maymyo, Dist. Lab.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
XCV				
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Sitapur, Br. Sec. Hospl.
XCVI				
McGuire, Charles William	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Rodrigues, George David	1 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Malabar Force.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Purandhar, Br. St. Hospl.
Evans, Percy Stanbrook	20 May 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
Turner, Albert Wilfred	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
Thompson, Charles Louis	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Lahore No. 2 B. D. M.S.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a)	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	R. I. Marine.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent (95, f)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Aug. 21	Ahmadabad, Br. St. Hospl.
XCVII.				
Greenway, Lovell Austin Noel	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 21	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Mascarenhas, Robert	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 21	Bombay, Colaba War Hospl.

## GENERAL LIST.

## Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

## Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

Pigott, George Borkman	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14		Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Boucher, George John	12 Apl. 93	5 Oct. 14		Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14		Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian.	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14		Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14		Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14		Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Mahoney, Cyril Clare	28 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15		Lv. 1 yr., 11 Aug. 21.
Halge, Henry Clarence	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15		Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Lazaro, Thomas	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15		Muttra, Br. St. Hospl.
XCVII.				
Todd, Norman Charles (95)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15		Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15		Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15		Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15		Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Oliver, William Bertram	6 July 93	22 Feb. 15		Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Battye, Albert	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15		Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15		Jullundur, Br. St. Hospl.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15		Dum Dum, Br. St. Hospl.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169, 170)	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15		Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
Weakin, Henry Kenneth	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15		Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95)	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15		Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
MacKay, Donald Murray, D.C.M.	30 June 94	22 Feb. 15		Assistant to Civil Surgeon, Mercara.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (95)	4 Aug. 93	22 Feb. 15		Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Pateman, Ernest Albert Townsend	11 June 94	22 Feb. 15		Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Symonds, Cyril	4 Sep. 91	22 Feb. 15		
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169)	25 Dec. 91	22 Feb. 15		Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Hall, Ellis James	14 Sep. 91	22 Feb. 15		Fyzabad, Br. St. Hospl.
James, Ernest Robert	2 Dec. 91	22 Feb. 15		Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
DeRavara, Reginald Walker	13 May 91	22 Feb. 15		Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10 Jan. 91	22 Feb. 15		
Armstrong, Valentine Oral	15 Aug. 93	4 Oct. 15		Pachmari, Br. St. Hosp.
Crean, Leo Emmanuel	3 Jan. 92	4 Oct. 15		Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl.
Houston, James Joshua	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16		Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
LaFrenais, Lambert Norman	1 Feb. 94	6 Mar. 16		Walker Hospl., Simla.
Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16		Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16		Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Hamilton, William Westland	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16		Malabar Force.
Ogden, John Lionel (95)	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16		
McGuire, James	14 July 93	6 Mar. 16		Ambala, Br. St. Hospl.
Wylde, Clarence James	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16		Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—concl'd.</b>			
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>			
Godwin, Wilton James Ross	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
Sweeney, Edward Reginald Stanislas	11 Mar. 95	6 Mar. 16	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
			<i>Study Lo., ex I., 12 mos.</i>
Hynes, Cyril Edward	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	Ambala, Br. St. Hospl.
Campbell, Robert James Foy	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospl.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
O'Callaghan, Clarence	3 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 17	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
Backhurst, Leonard George	30 Apl. 95	16 Apl. 17	Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl.
			Distt Lab.
Ferguson, Egbert George	15 July 94	16 Apl. 17	Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25 Feb. 95	16 Apl. 17	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 17	Lahore Cantt, Br. St. Hospl.
McDermott, Reuben Manley	24 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 17	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Townling, Walter Ernest	20 June 96	16 Apl. 17	
Stideston, Dudley Dare	13 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 17	
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 17	Risalpur, Br. St. Hospl.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a)	20 Feb. 96	16 Apl. 17	Fyzabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Reid, Allan Maxwell	9 Feb. 94	16 Apl. 17	
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 17	
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	29 July 97	16 Apl. 17	Ferozepore, Br. St. Hospl.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	16 Apl. 17	Ishapore, Ord. Faoty.
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	16 Apl. 17	Kohat. 36 B. G. H.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 95	22 Apl. 18	Rangoon, Br. St. Hospl.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20 Feb. 97	22 Apl. 18	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
James, Henry Kerr	10 Dec. 95	22 Apl. 18	Ambala, Br. St. Hospl.
Connor, James Michael, M.C.	16 Mar. 97	22 Apl. 18	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
Easey, Robert	30 Mar. 96	22 Apl. 18	Landikotal.
Rose, Leopold William	11 July 96	22 Apl. 18	Dinapore, Br. St. Hospl.
Netscher, Charles Stewart	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	Ahmednagar, Br. St. Hospl.
Amor, James Anthony	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Bombay, Colaba War Hospl.
Arkile, Richard Neville	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Belgaum Br. St. Hospl.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Fort Sandeman.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	Royal Indian Marine.
Wynne, Eric Betram Jago	28 Oct. 96	7 Oct. 18	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Martin, Arthur Clifford	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	Cherut, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermimo Aloysius	21 June 97	19 May 19	Cawnpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon	10 Oct. 97	19 May 19	
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2 Nov. 95	19 May 19	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	19 May 19	
George, Arthur Whitby	28 June 97	19 May 19	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	19 May 19	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	A. T. "Vita".
Smith, Hugh Herbert	21 Mar. 98	19 May 19	
Todd, Cecil James	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	Royal Indian Marine.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	
Cazalet, James Water	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	19 May 19	Bombay Embarkation.
Wells, Terence James Thompson	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	R. I. M. S.
Fennell, Percival George	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	Kirkee, Br. St. Hospl.
Mason, Henry Tudor	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Collins, William Henry	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick	19 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	Hyderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	
Kirkpatrick, William Roger	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Bombay, Colaba, War Hospl.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Malabar Force.
Wailling, Donald Percy	15 Aug. 98	24 May 20	
Backman, Alfred	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	
Mitchell, Percival St. Clair	31 Jan. 00	24 May 20	
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	
Johnson, Harold Charles	9 Apl. 99	24 May 20	
Stracey, Herbert Joseph	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Fratel, Archibald Maurice	7 Jan. 00	24 May 20	
Prescott-Leslie Bruce	30 June 99	24 May 20	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospl.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25 May 98	24 May 20	Bombay Embarkation Sanitary Section.
Bornshin, William	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	Chakratta, Br. St. Hospl.
Perelra, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Jullundur, Br. St. Hospl.
Neeves, Royal James	30 Dec. 98	24 May 20	
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class. (28)*</b>			
<i>Ranking as Subadar.</i>			
Phillips, George Luke Cook . . . . .	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	_____.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple . . . . .	15 June 97	28 June 20	_____.
McDermott, George Lewellyn . . . . .	4 Aug. 99	28 June 20	_____.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson . . . . .	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	Asstt. to C. Surgeon, Mussoorie.
Fleming, Reginald Francis . . . . .	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	_____.
Fernandez, Clive Hope . . . . .	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius . . . . .	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Barreckpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Rogers, Arthur Hope . . . . .	24 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 20	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
Carr, Leonard Haldane . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	_____.
Garson, William Arthur . . . . .	4 Aug. 99	15 Nov. 20	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Breen, Vivian Hector . . . . .	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
Partley, Albert Herbert . . . . .	17 Feb. 00	_____.	U. P. Distt.
D'Silva Thomas Joseph . . . . .	7 Mar. 01	_____.	Madras Distt.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario . . . . .	25 Mar. 99	_____.	Bombay Distt.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	_____.	Madras Distt.
Ray, Henry Charles . . . . .	26 May 99	_____.	Bombay Distt.
Holden, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	Poona Distt.
Dorling, Robert . . . . .	23 Apl. 93	_____.	_____.
Worsley, Ivan St. John . . . . .	3 Nov. 97	_____.	Bombay Distt.
Scanlon, John Redvers William . . . . .	26 Feb. 00	_____.	_____.
Stephens, Fredley David . . . . .	30 Sep. 93	_____.	C. P. Distt.
Martin, Noel David . . . . .	15 Dec. 98	_____.	Lahore Distt.
Hereford, Vivian Edgar . . . . .	21 Aug. 99	21 June 21	Allahabad Bde. Area.

**Temporary Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.***The order of Seniority of all these Subordinates is provisional.*

Acton, Harold Leonard . . . . .	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Alexander, Raymond James . . . . .	6 Apl. 94	23 Nov. 16	Medl. Coll., Madras.
Freeman, John St. Quentin . . . . .	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Bellgard, Sydney James . . . . .	1 Jan. 98	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere . . . . .	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris . . . . .	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Prins, Gerald Eugene Arthur . . . . .	1 Apl. 95	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony . . . . .	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver . . . . .	20 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Burnett, Feridun Melik-Beglar . . . . .	24 Feb. 99	2 July 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
Daniell, Maximillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan . . . . .	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	Medl. Coll., Calcutta.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL).****SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.****Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class. Ranking as Subadar-Major.**

Saiyid Ali Naki (E.), Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur. (Order of Br. Ind., 1st class.) (Hony. Asst. Surgeon, 8-3-18.)	29 June 68	4 Apl. 88	22 May 19	H. E. the Govr.'s Disp'y., Punjab.
Thakr-das (E.), Rai Sahib (Supy.)	15 Aug. 65	19 Apl. 87	22 May 19	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Tilok Singh (E.), Bahadur	Apl. 70	15 Apl. 90	1 June 20	_____.
Azhar Husain (E.)	9 Feb. 71	7 May 91	1 June 20	Delhi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karam-chand (E.), Bahadur	June 70	13 Apl. 91	1 June 20	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pandit Shankar-das (E.) I. O. M., (Supy.)	Sep. 64	4 Apl. 88	1 June 20	Fategarh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Faizullah (E.)	8 Mar. 67	8 Feb. 89	1 Jan. 21	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pir Bakhsh, Khan Sahib, Bahadur	July 69	15 Apl. 90	1 Jan. 21	Do., 1 yr. 6 mos., 16 May 21.
Rahud-din Khan (E.), Bahadur (Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.)	Dec. 70	15 Apl. 90	1 Jan. 21	Do., 3m., 12 Dec. 21.
Kehar Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) Bahadur.	20 Feb. 68	7 May 91	1 Feb. 21	Civil (Nepal).
Barkat Ram, Bahadur (E.) (f) (Supy.) III.	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saifud-din, Khan Sahib (E.), I.D.S.M.	Apl. 71	13 Apl. 91	1 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khuda-bakhsh (E.), Khan Sahib.	Sep. 71	14 July 91	1 June 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Debi-dayal (E.)	Aug. 69	14 July 91	1 June 21	Peshawar, Ind. Gl. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(E.)—Passed in English.

\* Excludin seconded.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class (28)\*

*Ranking as Subadar.*

Mahadeo-pershad (E.) I. D. S. M., Supy. (f) I.	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	1 Nov. 15	Allahabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ajudhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (Supy.) II.	1 June 78	1 May 98	1 Dec. 15	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhagwan Singh (E.) (Supy.) . . .	15 June 66	15 Apl. 90	15 May 16	Alwar, I. S. Cavalry.
Abdul Ghani (E.) (Supy.) (f) IV .	28 Apl. 76	1 May 96	21 Feb. 17	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispensary.
Pandit Natthu Khan E. Bahadur	Mar. 68	4 Apl. 88	16 Feb. 18	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti (Khan Sahib) (E.) (Supy.) (f) V.	Dec. 77	13 July 99	7 July 18	Meshed, Khorasan Agency Dispy.
Mahendu Lal Garg (E.) . . .	4 Apl. 70	7 May 91	1 Nov. 18	Bareilly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dharm Singh (E.) Rai Sahib	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	16 Nov. 19	Civil (Baluchistan).
Har-parshad (E.), I.D.S.M., Rai Sahib	May 71	2 Apl. 92	15 Dec. 19	Civil (Baluchistan).
Narayan das (E.) . . .	12 May 72	1 May 92	1 Mar. 20	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mohan Lal (E.) (Supy.) (f) VI . . .	5 June 73	1 May 95	25 Mar. 20	Chaman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sundar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) VII	July 74	23 Oct. 95	25 Mar. 20	—
Abdul Ghafur (E.) (Supy.) (f)	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	25 Mar. 20	Survey Dept.
I.D.S.M., VIII				
Sundar Singh (E.) (Supy.) IX . . .	12 Feb. 78	1 May 99	25 Mar. 20	Lahore, I. S. H.
Rustam Ali (E.) Khan Sahib . . .	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	4 June 20	Malakand, Minto Hospl.
Nizamud-din (E.) . . . . .	15 Mar. 72	12 Apl. 93	21 July 20	Tuberculosis Institute, Peshawar.
III				
Pohlo Ram (E.), I.D.S.M. (106)	June 73	12 Apl. 93	16 Aug. 20	Lv., 2m., 26 Nov. 21.
Hira Singh, Bahadur, Rai Bahadur (E.) (f) (Supy.) XI.	Jan. 75	9 July 96	16 Aug. 20	Simla, Army Hdqrs.
Abdulah (E.) (Supy.) (f) XII . . .	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	16 Aug. 20	
Saiyid Abdul Basit (E.) (Supy.)	10 May 77	14 Apl. 97	16 Aug. 20	Dehra Dun, X-Ray Institute.
(f) XIV, I.D.S.M.				
Bal-mukand (E.) (Supy.) (f) XV	27 Apl. 79	30 Mar. 00	16 Aug. 20	Deesa, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mitnu Lal (E.) (Supy.) (f) XVI	25 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	16 Aug. 20	
Dayal Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f)	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	16 Aug. 20	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XVII				
Kishan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f)	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	16 Aug. 20	
XVIII				
Ghulam Dastgir Khan (E.) Khan Sahib.	25 Dec. 70	1 May 93	7 Sep. 20	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hira Lal (E.) . . . . .	2 Aug. 71	1 May 93	3 Feb. 21	Benares, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class. (28)\*

*Ranking as Subadar.*

Saiyid Nazim Ali (E.) . . . . .	4 Apl. 72	1 May 92	1 Aug. 15	Sitapore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdus Shakur Khan (E.) . . . . .	28 July 71	1 May 92	15 May 16	Dargai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Buta Mal (E.) . . . . .	July 71	12 Apl. 93	5 May 17	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdur Razzak (E.) (Supy.) (f) XIX	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Husain (E.) (Supy.)	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Ferozepore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
(f) XX, I.D.S.M.				
Dula Ram (E.) (f) XXI	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 18	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daulat Singh (E.), I.O.M., (Supy.)	11 Nov. 74	1 May 96	1 Jan. 18	Dehra Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
(f) XXII.				
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M.	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Allahabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Supy. (f) XXIII				
Nagina Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f)	5 Apl. 74	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXIV				
Prindaban (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	Jan. 73	10 Apl. 94	1 Feb. 18	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

(E.)—Passed in English.

\* Excluding seconded.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class (28).\*

## Ranking as Subadar.

Muhammad Raza Khan, I.D.S.M. (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXV	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	15 Mar. 18	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Zorawar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) I.D.S.M. XXVI	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	—
Madho-parshad (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXVII	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Bakloh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram-ditta Mal (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXVIII	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gurditt Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXIX	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, 37 Ind. Gl. Hospl.
Hakim Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXX	20 Apl. 81	1 July 02	1 July 18	Landikotal; 44 Gl. Hospl.
Rawil Singh (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	Oct. 73	10 Apl. 94	16 Feb. 18	Faipur I. S. Tr.
Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.) . . . . .	30 June 72	May 94	17 Mar. 18	Civil (N. W. F. P.), Chitral.
Hardyal Singh (E.) . . . . .	30 July 72	1 May 94	7 July 18	—
Sirajuddin (E.) . . . . .	3 May 71	7 May 91	5 Sep. 18	Shahjahanpur, Army Clothing Factory.
Miyan Jan (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXI	27 Dec. 70	1 May 93	18 Sep. 18	Bareilly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Wahidyar Khan (E.), I.D.S.M. XXXII	4 Aug. 74	1 May 95	1 Jan. 19	Bareilly, Cantt. Hospl.
Kaka Ram (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXXIII	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Mardan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachman-das (E.) Rai Sahib XXI	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	12 Aug. 19	Civil (Baluchistan.)
XXXIII				
Gokalchand (E.) . . . . .	May 74	17 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 19	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXXI.				
Fazldin (E) (Supy.) (f) XXXIV	Aug. 73	10 Apl. 96	1 Jan. 20	Dharmasala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachman Singh (E.) . . . . .	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 20	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Singh (E) I.O.M.				
Jit Singh (E) Sardar Sahib (Supy.) (f) XXXV	25 June 74	1 May 95	9 Apl. 20	Lv. 6 mos. 21 July 21.
XXXVI	June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20	—
Narain Singh (E) (Supy.) (f) XXXVI	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Calcutta M. S. Depôt.
XXXII				
VI				
Jiwan Mal (E) . . . . .	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	Chaklala, Ind. Stn. H
VII				
Sundardas (E) . . . . .	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	21 July 20	—
Abbas Ali (E.) (Supy.) (b) XXXVII.	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Aug. 20	Civil (Baluchistan).
XII				
XXXVII				
Ram Singh (E) . . . . .	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Maharaj Kishan (E) . . . . .	Aug. 73	23 Oct. 95	1 Sep. 20	Risalpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Tarachand (E) . . . . .	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	Ambala Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
wala Singh (E) . . . . .	July 75	10 Apl. 96	17 Nov. 20	Campbellpore Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXXIV				
Kirpa Ram (E) . . . . .	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ghulam Muhammad (E) . . . . .	Mar 74	10 Apl. 96	21 Feb. 21	Bhopal I. S. Troop.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Ranking as Femadar.

Tika Ram (E.) (Supy.) (a) (f) XXXVIII	917	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	17 Dec. 04	Almora, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
---------------------------------------	-----	------------	----------	------------	--------------------------

\* Excluding seconded.

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

(b) Promoted for service in Seistan.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1810—11

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Femadar.</i>					
Gulab-din (E.) . . . . .	885	Mar. 75	10 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 06	Civil N. W. F. P., F. E. Post, Bara Fort.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	899	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 May 06	
Varram Singh (E.) . . . . .	900	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 May 06	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXV					
Tula Ram Joshi (E.) . . . . .	904	17 Mar. 75	1 May 96	17 Aug. 06	(Civil Port Blair.)
Sham Singh (E.) . . . . .	911	5 Apl. 73	1 May 96	13 Oct. 06	(Civil Baluchistan.)
Nur Muhammad (E.) . . . . .	908	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	15 Oct. 06	
Mota Singh (E.) . . . . .	912	15 Apl. 74	1 May 96	17 Oct. 06	Rae-Bareli, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjan-das Gosain (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	914	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	3 Dec. 06	Medl. Store Depôt, Calcutta.
XX					
XXVIII					
Kesar Singh (E.), I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar</i> <i>Sahib (Supy.) (f) XXXIX</i>	926	Oct. 75	9 July 96	13 Jan. 07	Simla, Station Staff Dispy.
IV					
Muhammad Ishak (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	924	Feb. 76	9 July 96	22 Apl. 07	—
XXXIX					
Gurditt Singh Saini (E.) . . . . .	927	Mar. 73	9 July 96	26 June 07	Jullunder, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XI					
Chuni Lal (E.) . . . . .	932	Mar. 73	26 Oct. 96	3 Sep. 07	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Salagram (E.) . . . . .	933	Nov. 73	26 Oct. 96	14 Sep. 07	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.) . . . . .	934	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	17 Oct. 07	Civil (Baluchistan).
VIII					
Shaik Nur-Allah, <i>Khan Sahib (E.)</i>	913	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Oct. 07	Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.
Siraha Ram (E.) . . . . .	831	17 Aug. 74	17 Apl. 95	21 Oct. 07	Quetta; Cantt. Hospl.
Muhammad Umar (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	937	May 76	5 Apl. 97	15 Dec. 07	—
XIV					
Altat Husain (E.) . . . . .	944	20 Aug. 75	14 Apl. 97	1 Apl. 08	Lansdowne; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	953	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	6 Aug. 08	—
II					
Kundan Lal (E.) . . . . .	947	9 Nov. 74	14 Apl. 97	19 Oct. 08	—
Khurshaid Ali Khan (E.) (105) . . . . .	853	Feb. 75	1 May 95	1 Mar. 09	Fyzabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	963	Feb. 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	—
Muhamud Husain, (E.), I.D.S.M. (144a).	965	June 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	—
Fazl-i-Ilahi (E.) Khan Sahib . . . . .	967	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	970	12 May 80	1 May 99	1 May 09	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishor Singh (E.) . . . . .	971	12 June 76	1 May 99	1 May 09	—
IX					
Brindaban (E.) . . . . .	973	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	1 May 09	Sanawar; Lawrence Mily. Asylum.
Mulchand Sharma (E.) . . . . .	976	Dec. 76	1 May 99	1 May 09	Roorkee; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
I					
Ghulam Haidar (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	980	Oct. 78	13 July 99	13 July 09	Sialkot; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
V					
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	984	17 Jan. 77	20 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 09	Aden.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Khan Bahadur (E.) . . . . .	987	May 79	30 Mar. 00	30 Mar. 10	Medl. Store Depot, Lahore Cantt.
XV					
Zahirud-din Khan (E.) Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) XL.	1075	20 Mar. 82	2 Apl. 03	1 Apl. 10	Fyzabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXIII					
XXIV					
Muhammad Sakhawatullah Khan (E.)	1000	10 June 78	19 Apl. 00	19 Apl. 10	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ata Muhammad (E.) . . . . .	1012	Aug. 78	2 July 00	2 July 10	Civil, N.-W. Frontier.
Lakshman-parshad (E.) . . . . .	1013	26 Nov. 78	2 July 00	2 July 10	Lo., 1 yr. 6 m., 3 Sep. 20.
Ram Lal (E.) . . . . .	940	7 May 75	14 Apl. 97	31 Mar. 11	—
Ghulam Husain (E.) . . . . .	1025	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	—
Sayid Saadat Ali (E.) . . . . .	1026	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Resdcy. Hospl., Kashmir.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1014	4 May 79	2 July 00	17 Apl. 11	Pishin; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.**Ranking as Femadar.*

Kaka Ram (E.) . . . . .	1021	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	17 Apl. 11	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Haroon Singh (E.) . . . . .	1005	7 Dec. 80	19 Apl. 00	19 Apl. 11	Aden.
XVI					
Muhammad Hafiz Khan (E.) . . . . .	1033	11 Mar. 80	22 Apl. 01	22 Apl. 11	Agra; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jodh Singh (E.) . . . . .	1035	15 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	22 Apl. 11	
Uttam Singh (E.) . . . . .	1031	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	22 Oct. 11	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XVII					
XVIII					
Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .	1029	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	15 Apl. 12	Aden.
Naranjan-das (E.) . . . . .	1027	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 12	Kohat; 29 I. G. H.
Amin-chand (E.) . . . . .	1043	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Amritsar; Cantt. Dispy.
Parmanand Misra (E.), I.D.S.M. (106)	1048	5 July 79	1 May 02	1 May 12	Cawnpore; Comd. Gen. Hospl.
Ali Husain Khan (E.) . . . . .	1049	20 Sep. 81	1 May 02	1 May 12	Lo. 1 yr. 6 m., 1 Sep. 20.
Natha Singh (E.) . . . . .	1052	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 12	Br. East Africa.
Amar-chand (E.) . . . . .	1055	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 12	Peshawar; 13 I. G. H.
Nazir Khan (E.) . . . . .	1059	1 July 79	1 May 02	1 May 12	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIX					
Daulat Ram (E.) . . . . .	1066	22 Dec. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	Delhi; Cantt. Hospl.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1070	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	Mungoche; Nyasaland Protectorate.
Saiyid Ahmad (E.) . . . . .	1072	16 Apl. 81	1 Oct. 02	1 Oct. 12	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mihrab Khan (E.) . . . . .	1047	14 Aug. 80	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Roorkee; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1051	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Jaswant Singh (E.), I.D.S.M.	1074	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	19 Jan. 13	Dehra Dun; Survey Dept.
XL					
XXVI					
Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .	1079	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Jhelum; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Majid (E.), I.D.S.M.	1083	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	_____.
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	_____.
Sawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXVII					
Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) . . . . .	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXVIII					
Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1096	5 May 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Civil (Baluchistan).
Barkat Ram (E.) . . . . .	1097	13 June 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Lahore, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Bishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1082	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	_____.
XXIX					
Kesar Chand (E.) . . . . .	1100	10 Nov. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	1102	12 Feb. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	1103	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mathura-das (E.) . . . . .	1104	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	1107	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	1 May 13	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Hukam Singh (E.), I.O.M.	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Uganda Protectorate.
XX					
Ishar Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1115	21 Mar. 80	1 Oct. 03	1 Oct. 13	_____.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Femadar.</i>					
XXX					
Hidayatullah (E.) . . . . .	1050	5 June 79	1 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 13	
Lai Singh Sandhu (E.) . . . . .	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Shillong (Civil), Kala Asar Inquiry.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Lansdowne, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Maula-bakhsh (E.), I.O.M., Khan Shaib	1124	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	1 May 14	Bushire, Resy. Hospl.
Karta Ram (E.) . . . . .	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Peshawar, 13 I. G. H.
Ganesh Dás (E.) . . . . .	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.) . . . . .	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harkishan Dass (E.) . . . . .	1136	Jan. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Said (E.) . . . . .	1137	Aug. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lv., 1 year, 1 Aug. 1921.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.) . . . . .	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Peshawar, Cantt. Hospl.
Moti Ram (E.) . . . . .	1139	Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mahdi Hasan (E.) . . . . .	1140	20 Mar. 83	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fazl Karim (E.) . . . . .	1141	Apl. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	
Shankar Lal (E.) . . . . .	1128	10 Dec. 83	1 Oct. 04	18 Apl. 15	Lv., 6 m., 8 June 21.
Acharmal (E.) . . . . .	1142	May 84	5 Apl. 05	18 Apl. 15	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Inayatullah (E.) . . . . .	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	24 June 15	
XXXV					
Parmanand (E.) . . . . .	1156	May 82	11 July 05	11 July 15	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXXVI					
Bhup Chand (E.) . . . . .	1159	Jan. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachhman Singh (E.) . . . . .	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil (Port Blair).
Faswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Br. E. Ayrica Protectorate.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil Dispy., Ladha (N. W. F. P.)
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chuhar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Waryam Singh (E.) . . . . .	1165	Sep. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Leave, 6 mos., 1 Nov. 21.
Ram Lal Abrole (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1167	28 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Fort Lockhart, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Girdhari Lal (E.) . . . . .	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Agra, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Zafar Husain (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jwala Singh (E.) . . . . .	1172	15 July	1 May 06	1 May 16	
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	1178	13 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Jutogh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Siddiq Ahmad (E.) . . . . .	1179	11 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	Saharanpur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kirpa Singh (E.) . . . . .	1184	9 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Sialkote, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kehar Singh Chandail (E.), I. O. M.	1189	11 Apl. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 16	Lv., 6 m., 7 June 21.
Harnam Singh Gill (E.) I.D.S.M.	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdus Sattar Khan (E.) I.D.S.M.	985	29 Oct. 77	30 Mar. 00	17 Oct. 16	
Narindar Singh (E) (Supy.) (f)	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (Supy.) (f) XLI	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 17	Dum-Dum.
Atar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1190	1 July 84	1 Oct. 06	15 Apl. 17	
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil (Port Blair).
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F., Rustam.

(E) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A.R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Femedar.</i>					
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	1103	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Risalpur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mul Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil (Baluchistan.)
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nand Lal (E.) (105) . . . . .	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Bishun-das Sawhney (E.) ( <i>Rai Sahib</i> )	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Milkhi Ram (E.) . . . . .	1203	1 Aug. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Br. E. Africa.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ahmad-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1212	17 May 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Drosh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Ajmer, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1217	15 June 87	1 May 07	1 May 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Chuhar Khan (E.) . . . . .	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Br. East Africa Protec- torate.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mit Singh (E.) . . . . .	1225	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
XLII.					
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sant Singh (E.) . . . . .	1231	20 Feb. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Delhi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	1232	29 Jan. 83	1 May 07	1 May 17	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Sampuran Singh (E.) . . . . .	1233	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 17	Bharatpur, Imp. Service Troops.
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Civil (Kasauli).
Bhagwan-das (E.) . . . . .	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	
Daya Ram (E.) . . . . .	1227	1 July 85	1 May 07	21 Oct. 17	
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (Supy) (f)	1238	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
XLIII.					
Naurang Singh (E.) (S) . . . . .	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Chitral, Ind. Gl. Hospl.
Kudrat Ali (E.) . . . . .	1244	15 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rahim Bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1245	10 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishan Singh (E.) I.D.S.M. . . . .	1246	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Br. East Africa.
Mula Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Pasteur Instt., Conoor.
Waryam Singh (E.) . . . . .	1248	4 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Partab Singh (E.) (S) . . . . .	1251	15 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Dehra Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Fort Cavagnary, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XLIII.					
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Wadhaw Singh (E.) . . . . .	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nur Hasan (E.) . . . . .	1262	22 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chhuiju Singh (E.) . . . . .	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sudama Ram (E.) . . . . .	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Dharamsala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Diwan Chard (E.) . . . . .	1273	24 Apl. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Uganda Protect orate.
Hukan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1274	27 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	R'pindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 13	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(E) Passed in English.

(S) Qualified for promotion.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.



Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concl.*

Ranking as *Jemadar*.

Gian-chand (E.)	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	<i>Lo., 6m., 28 July 21.</i>
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Bombay; M. L. W. H.
Kishan Singh (E.)	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghunath Sahai (E.)	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	—
Amar Singh (E.)	1286	29 Oct. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	—
Gur-dayal Singh (E.)	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Survey Deptt.
Diwan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XLIV	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	—
Mathura-parshad Sarswat, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) XLVI	1360	19 Nov. 88	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 19	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raj Singh (Supy.) (f) XLVII	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	—
Sayid Jafar Husain (Supy.) (f) XLVIII	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Faiz Ilahi, Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) XLIX</i>	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	<i>Seistan Consulate Dispy.</i>
XLII					
Muhammad Zainul Abedin	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	Maymyo; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kali Mohan Chanda	1295	6 Nov. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	—
Safi Muhammad Faruqee	1296	3 Jan. 88	1 May 10	1 May 20	Delhi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Basant Singh	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	—
XLIX					
<i>Wilayat Shah</i>	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	<i>Br. E. Africa Pro.</i>
<i>Bhagat Ram</i>	1304	20 Dec. 87	13 June 10	13 June 20	<i>Bikaner; I. S. Infy.</i>
Mewa Ram Vashisht (Supy.) (f) L	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	Dehra Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hasan-din Dar (Supy.) (f) LI	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	—
Chaman Lal (E.)	1263	15 June 83	1 Mar. 08	19 Oct. 14	—
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Civil (Kasauli).
Jogendra-nath Khan	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	—
Zul-fikar Hyder	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	—
Satyanarjan Bhowmick	1310	9 July 87	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Abdul Karim</i>	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	—
Sansar-Chand	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	Peshawar; 13 I. G. H.
Gopi-Nath Agarwal, M.C.	1315	1 Jan. 91	1 May 11	1 May 21	Dehra Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sahib Singh	1316	15 Mar. 91	1 May 11	1 May 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
LII					
Ganga Singh	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Cawnpore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Murari Khare	1319	20 Oct. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Kirkee; Cantt. Hospl.
Bhagwan Singh	1320	27 Feb. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Quetta Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad-din	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
Laddha Ram	1324	4 June 80	13 June 11	13 June 21	Jhelum; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ata Muhammad	1325	14 Nov. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	—
Ram-datta Kumar	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	—
Sardar Khan	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Kashgar; Consulate Dispy.
Amar Nath	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	—
Upendra Kumar Ganguli	1333	11 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	<i>Lo., 1 yr., 18 Mar. 21.</i>

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Ranking as *Jemadar*.

Rala Singh (E)	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	—
<i>Bhag Singh</i>	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Br. East Africa Protectorate.</i>
<i>Karim Baksh</i>	1334	1 Aug. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	<i>Nayasaland Protectorate.</i>
Gokul Singh	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M.	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Rajendra Kishore Sen Gupta	1339	17 Jan. 87	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Agra; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Mandalay; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Takdah; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sharafat Ali Khan	1345	21 Apl. 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nagendra Nath Das Gupta	1346	25 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 17	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(S.)—Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depar- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Jemadar.</i>					
Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Mattalib . . . . .	1352	11 June 90	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 17	—.
Lal Singh . . . . .	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 17	Peshawar; 13 I. G. H.
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 17	Civil (Baluchistan.)
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar . . . . .	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 17	Lahore; Survey Deptt.
Birendra Nath Das . . . . .	1359	16 Nov. 88	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 17	Landikotal; 44 Gl. Hospl.
XLVI					
XLVII					
Sri Ram . . . . .	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 17	Chakdara; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	1366	16 Mar. 83	12 June 12	12 June 17	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Said . . . . .	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 17	Allahabad; C. G. Hospl.
XLVIII					
XLIV					
Mubarak Shak Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1372	1 Mar. 90	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 18	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sundar Singh . . . . .	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 18	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar . . . . .	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 18	Ordnance Factories Dispy., Ishapur.
Saiyad Muhammad Ali . . . . .	1377	18 Nov. 88	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 18	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mahman Singh . . . . .	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 18	—.
Surayan Singh . . . . .	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 18	Aden.
Shamsud-din . . . . .	1385	2 July 92	12 May 13	12 May 18	Multan; Cantt. Hospl.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 18	Militia Hospl., Parachinar.
Fulsi Ram . . . . .	1389	26 Feb. 89	18 July 13	18 July 18	Health Office, New Delhi.
LI					
Azam Ali Khan . . . . .	1392	16 June 91	18 July 13	18 July 18	Civil (N. W. Frontier). Lv., to 31 Jan. 22.
Jawand Singh . . . . .	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 18	Nowshera; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Das Ram . . . . .	1396	29 Aug. 91	18 July 13	18 July 18	—.
Chaudhri Ram . . . . .	1397	2 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 18	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harditt Singh . . . . .	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Amritsar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Rafi . . . . .	1399	1 July 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Surajpal, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) LII	1406	7 July 91	1 May 14	1 Nov. 18	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 18	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balbhadar-parshad Misra . . . . .	1368	18 Mar. 84	12 Dec. 13	12 Dec. 18	Neemuch; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harnam Singh . . . . .	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	28 Jan. 19	Sialkot; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 19	Ghoom; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1402½	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 19	—.
Mukand Ram . . . . .	1403	25 July 85	1 May 14	1 May 19	—.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . . . .	1405	13 Apl. 89	1 May 14	1 May 19	—.
LII					
Naurata Ram . . . . .	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 19	Jutogh; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jugal Kishor . . . . .	1409	1 July 01	1 May 14	1 May 19	Chakrata; Cantt. Hospl.
Saiyid Abdul Wahab . . . . .	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	27 June 19	Lv., 14 m., 1 July 21.
Hazari Mal . . . . .	1412	15 Dec. 90	27 June 14	27 June 19	—.
Sewa Singh . . . . .	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	—.
Ganda Ram . . . . .	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	—.
Ujagar Singh . . . . .	1417	13 June 83	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Sitapore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Buta Mal . . . . .	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ahmad Husain . . . . .	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hazara Singh . . . . .	1422	1 Feb. 89	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Bombay; M. L. W. Hospl.
Sucha Singh . . . . .	1423	31 Dec. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	—.
Prem Narain Misra . . . . .	1424	1 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Cawnpore; Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Bakhshi Ram . . . . .	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Peshawar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sunder Singh . . . . .	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Chaklala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vishwa Nath Shukla . . . . .	1428	15 July 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	—.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	1429	1 Aug. 90	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Amritsar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hari Singh . . . . .	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	—.
Sita Ram Sabarwal . . . . .	1435	27 Sep. 92	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Chaklala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shambhu Nath . . . . .	1436	17 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Roorkee; Ind. Stn. Hospl.



Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concl'd.*

*Ranking as Jemadar.*

Partap Singh	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Prem Singh	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 21	Jullundur ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bishan Singh	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 21	—
Hashim Ali	1439	21 Jan. 96	9 June 21	Ambala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mubarak Ali	1441	1 May 91	9 June 21	Ambala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

*Warrant Officers.*

<i>Saiyid Asghar Ali (K.)</i>	1289	10 Mar. 80	1 Oct. 08	<i>Br. East Africa.</i>
Fazal Hasan	1416	3 Oct. 90	30 Oct. 16	Quetta ; I. S. H.
Kanshi Ram	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	—
Chanan Das	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	—
Chhaju Ram Beri	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	Landikotal ; 44 Gl. Hospl.
Jagat Ram Sud	2003	1893	20 Nov. 16	—
Harnam Singh	1443	2 Jan. 94	9 Apl. 17	Rawalpindi ; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Muhammad Ayyub	1444	May 96	9 Apl. 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Shafiq	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Santa Singh	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jiwan Singh	1448	13 Mar. 95	9 Apl. 17	—
Kulwant Singh	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bansidhar Tripatti	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	Agra ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jodh Singh	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	Benares ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhagwant Lal Medan	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	—
Muhammad Yakub	1453	Oct. 94	9 Apl. 17	Lansdowne ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karam Chand	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	Fort Sandeman ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dayal Singh	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	—
Arjan Singh	1454	5 Aug. 93	16 July 17	Jullundur ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	Lansdowne ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Karim	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	—
Shib Charan Das	1456	7 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	Ambala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jiwan Singh	1457	24 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	Ferozapore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Aziz Khan Durrani	1458	1 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Brij Lal Fakay	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	Harnai ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bairnath Lal	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dasaundha Singh	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Indra Datta Dikshit	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Shamsud-din	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Awtar Singh Grewal	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	Fort Sandeman ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Ghafur Buxie	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Sapuran Singh	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	—
Sewa Singh Bajwa	1470	5 June 92	5 Apl. 18	—
Amar Nath Chopra	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Amar Singh Marati	1473	28 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Indar Singh	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Bishandas Sharma	1475	16 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Balwant Singh	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	—
Manoharlal Ghei	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Fateh Chand Prashara	1478	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Ganda Ram Chauhan	1479	2 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Brindaban Bakshi	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Narsingh Das Khurana	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Bachan Singh Uppal	1482	25 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Balmukand Nehraw	1483	30 July 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Jasmer Singh Gill	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Bakshi Ram Rai	1486	2 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Ganga Singh Punn	1488	1 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Nowshera Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gopal Chandra	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Balmukund Vaid	1490	1 June 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Bansi Ram Sharma	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Mithanlal Vaish	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Diwan Singh Bharara	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	Campbellpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Kishan Singh Sumra	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	—
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Jaswant Singh Sethi	1497	14 Oct. 93	5 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singa Bedi	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Balwant Singh Bindra	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	—
Jai-mal Singh Bachher	1501	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Atma Ram Paul	1502	12 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	—

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

Brindaban Sharma	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Anil Chandra Sen	1505	10 July 96	5 Apl. 18	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kehar Singh Gill	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Dina Nath Vasudeva	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Sirdar Hamid Hasan	1508	20 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Kartar Singh Grewal	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Fazl-ul Rahman	1511	4 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Gurbachan Singh Grewal	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Devindar Singh	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Ranjit Singh	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Basharat Ali Khan	1518	3 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Dehra Dun ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daulat Singh	1519	1 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Hari Ram Parasar	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Partap Singh	1521	12 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sher Singh Bhullar	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Cawnpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Yogendrapal Singh	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Durga Das Asal	1525	1 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Ganga Singh	1526	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Bagla Parshad Banerjee	1527	2 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Hazura Singh Grewal	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Haveli Ram Ghei	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Lucknow ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sultan Singh Abluwalla	1531	5 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Pradyumn Singh Bedi	1532	6 May 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Sohan Lal Chopra	1535	12 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Brij Raj Singh	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Pritam Singh	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Udham Singh	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Abdur Rahman Khan	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Dharmatma Singh	1542	4 July 99	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Chiranjil Lal Shah	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Hari Krishan Gupta	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sant Singh	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Ignatius Wellington	1550	27 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	Meerut ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Kundan Lal Jaini	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Krishn Chandra Varma	1554	28 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	Dalhousie ; Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Lal Chandra Meara	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	Amritsar ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Aritun Singh Deol	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Mit Singh Bhasauria	1559	15 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Lal Singh Gill	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	Ferozepore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Gursaran Singh Grewal	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Abdur Rahim	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Bala Datt Joshi	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Barkat Ram	1574	5 May 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Chandra Pall Gupta	1575	27 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Nowshera ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sham Lal Bawa	1576	18 June 96	5 Apl. 18	Amritsar ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bansi Lal Kochhar	1577	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Samuel Peter Joseph	1578	11 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Prem Chandra Singh	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Panchbir Singh Gorkha	1581	5 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Charles Alexander	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	—

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers.</i>				
Banarsidas Verma . . . . .	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Govind Lal . . . . .	1584	18 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Alfred Edgar Dial . . . . .	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Kanhaiya Lal . . . . .	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Sher Muhammad Aulie . . . . .	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	Agra ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sardar Singh Gill . . . . .	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi . . . . .	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Mirza Muhammad Azim Barlas . . . . .	1591	4 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	Loralai ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Majid Khan Haphysi . . . . .	1592	3 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Khazan Singh . . . . .	1593	28 July 92	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Saiyid Abbas Haidar . . . . .	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	Lv., 2 mos., 17 Nov. 21.
Lakhpatt Singh . . . . .	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Autar Singh Bhangu . . . . .	1599	23 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Kapur Singh Grewal . . . . .	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Sada Ram . . . . .	1601	3 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Baba Harcharan Singh . . . . .	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Sardara Singh Kokari . . . . .	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	Ferozepore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mathura Parshad Soti . . . . .	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Vijaya Narayan Gupta . . . . .	1605	21 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Puran Singh . . . . .	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Jia Lal . . . . .	1608	25 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jiwan Lal . . . . .	1609	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Bishan Das Minocha . . . . .	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Jagir Singh Grewal . . . . .	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	—
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi . . . . .	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Peshawar ; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Bhayaneshwar Singh Rajput . . . . .	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Baldeo Parsad Gupta . . . . .	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Sant Ram Varma . . . . .	1615	16 June 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Nand Lal Gupta . . . . .	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Raghnath Das Vadara . . . . .	1617	2 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	Nowshera ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Babu Lal Sharma . . . . .	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dharmanand Pande . . . . .	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	Risalpoore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mukand Lal Varma . . . . .	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Sher Singh Liddar . . . . .	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	Do.
Albon Joseph Ransom . . . . .	1623	23 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	Lucknow ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal . . . . .	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	Jubbulpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sukh-ram Das . . . . .	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Chunni-Lal Srivastava . . . . .	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	Mardan ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pindi Das Bali . . . . .	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	Civil (N.-W. F. P.)
Nand Kumar Tiwari . . . . .	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Daya Ram . . . . .	1631	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Cherat ; Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	Peshawar ; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Muhammad Khurshaid Jan . . . . .	1635	1 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Kartar Singh Bewal . . . . .	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Risalpoore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Durga Parsad Khatri . . . . .	1638	8 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	Muttra ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Pyare-Lal Gahlot . . . . .	1640	21 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Raghu-nandan Parsad Geol . . . . .	1641	25 July 96	5 Apl. 18	Agra ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nur Alam . . . . .	1642	4 July 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Nibaran Chandra Roy . . . . .	1644	7 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Mul Chandra . . . . .	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Bhag Chandra . . . . .	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Somaliland Protectorate.
Jogest Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	1647	25 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	Barrackpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rama Nand . . . . .	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	Peshawar ; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Kirpashanker Girdharilal Dave . . . . .	1649	5 June 98	5 Apl. 18	Murgha, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghubir Singh Bedi . . . . .	1650	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi . . . . .	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	Peshawar ; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Babu Parsad Bhargava . . . . .	1653	10 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	Lv., 2 mos., 25 Nov. 21.
Banwari-Lal Sharma . . . . .	1654	3 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Ahmad Husain Khan . . . . .	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Shaikh Muhammad Shafaat Husain . . . . .				
Siddeqi . . . . .	1656	25 Apl. 99	5 Apl. 18	—
Pyare Singh . . . . .	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani . . . . .	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Walaiti Ram Nehraw . . . . .	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi . . . . .	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

Chunni-Lal Gandhi	1661	July 98	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjun Singh Dhillon	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhawani Datt Misra	1663	2 June 98	5 Apl. 18	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hamid Hussain	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Sadik Ali Quraishi	1666	2 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	Fort Sandeman; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Prem Narayan Singh	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 1 mos., 5 Dec. 21.</i>
Muhammad Yaqub Khan	1670	10 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	
Muhammad Wasil Khan	1671	4 Mar. 97	Apl. 18	
Sulaiman Khan	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	Dehra Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Premendu Mukerji	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 2 mos., 25 Nov. 21.</i>
Hari Ram Mehta	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fazl Husain Chohan	1678	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rajji Ranchodji Baria	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	
Ram Saran Sharma	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	
Prayag Das Dnyvedi	1682	21 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	
Mozzam Ali Talukdar	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Panna-Lal Sur	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Suikhbasi Lal Saksena	1685	5 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	
Said-ud-din Ahmad	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	Med. School, Agra.
Badri Parshad Sharma	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Aziz Khan	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	
Babu Singh	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	
Ghulam Mohammad Khan	2011	9 Jan. 97	23 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gulab Rai	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	
Matlab Khan	2013	6 July 96	23 Apl. 18	
Sohan Singh	2014	10 Sep. 97	23 Apl. 18	
Jagdish Chandra Madan	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kidar Nath	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	Do.
Dalip Singh	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	
Gokal Singh	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mehr Ali	2019	27 Apl. 98	23 Apl. 18	Med. School, Amritsar.
Habib Ullah	2020	27 June 97	23 Apl. 18	
Pritam Singh	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	Loralai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	Civil (N.-W. F. P.)
Bishan Das	2023	10 Aug. 95	23 Apl. 18	
Uttam Chand Malhotra	2024	20 Dec. 96	23 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh	2025	25 June 95	23 Apl. 18	
Ali Ahmad	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 2 mos., 24 Oct. 21.</i>
Udham Singh	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	Fort Lockhart; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gauri Parshad Varma	2028	17 Jan. 98	23 Apl. 18	
Mangal Singh	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	
Gurmukh Shah	2030	2 Aug. 95	23 Apl. 18	Fort Lockhart; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fateh Muhammad Khan	2031	10 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan.)
Meer Singh Chowla	2032	9 Oct. 98	23 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 2 mos., 6 Nov. 21.</i>
Jai Singh	2033	7 July 97	23 Apl. 18	Med. School, Amritsar.
Prem Singh	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rishilal Vaid	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	Med. School, Amritsar.
Autar Singh	2037	6 Apl. 95	28 Apl. 18	
Tek Chand	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	
Gitarain Paras Ram Shyngle.	1503	8 May 95	5 Aug. 18	
Maharaj Singh	1691	2 Feb. 97	4 Oct. 18	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	Delhi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Darwan Singh	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	Chaman; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sain Dass Datta	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	
Patrick Cleophus Luther	1695	13 Nov. 98	16 Apl. 19	
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	
Pyare Lal Verma	1698	14 Apl. 96	16 Apl. 19	
Ram Singh Mangat	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	
Lachhi Ram	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	
Harbans Lal	1701	1 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Bakloh; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers.</i>				
Diwan Singh Dhillon	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Dagshai ; Cantt. Stn. Hospl.
Hans-raj	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Bhag Singh	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Bhagwan Singh	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	Rawalpindi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balak Ram	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Devi-dayal	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	_____
Bahadur Chand Talwar	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Phul Chand Mehra	1709	15 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amar Chand	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	_____
Kartar Singh Manhas	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	_____
Tek Chand Vedi	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Tehl Ram	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	_____
Chanan Singh	1714	22 Feb. 99	16 Apl. 19	_____
Murli Dhar	1715	15 Mar. 93	16 Apl. 19	Jullundur ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jawahar Lal	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Asa Singh	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	_____
Puran Singh	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	_____
Ishar Singh	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	Lv., m. c., 90 days, 17 Oct. 21.
Saiyed Muhammad Ali Najmi	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Subathu ; Cantt. Hospl.
Hardayal Singh	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Mehar Chand Sharma	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	Lahore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chela Singh	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Surat Singh Sarkarya	1726	7 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Chef Singh	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	_____
Faqir Chand Kapila	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Barkat Ali	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	_____
Faqir Chand Mahajan	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	_____
Badri Parsad	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Ram Rakha	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Lv., m. c., 170 days, 13 July 21.
Hari Chand	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Hirde Narain	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Munshi Ram Bhatia	1735	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	_____
Kishan Singh Sodhi	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Ganga Dhar Batra	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Harry Henry Blanchfield	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	_____
Radha Krishna	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	_____
Faiyaz Muhammad Khan	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	_____
Shankar Das Sharma	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Dhirt Ram	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Jai Behari Lal	1743	25 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	Dharamsala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagir Singh	1744	2 June 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Chiranjil Lal	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Jairam Das	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Muhtahir Hasan	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Vora Mohanlal Ranchodji	1749	10 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	Ahmednagar ; Cantt. Hospl.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	Roc.kee ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Akbar Khan	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Harbant Singh	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	Drosh ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Atma Ram	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Wilayat Ali	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	_____
Rajindar Singh	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Munshi Ram Sharma	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	_____
Amar Nath Rampal	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Daya Sankar Bajpai	1759	27 Nov. 97	16 Apl. 19	Lucknow ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shiv Lal Shah	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Dalel Singh	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Bhola Singh Bisht	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Brij Lal Bhatia	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	Lucknow ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Husain	1764	29 July 96	16 Apl. 19	Risalpoore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mushtaq Ahmad	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	_____
Muhammad Abdul Ghafur Ansari	1766	3 Dec. 94	16 June 19	Kasauli ; Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	Lv., m. c., 160 days, 19 Aug. 21.
Ashtaq Hasan Khan	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	Fatehgarh ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mahtab Singh	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	_____
Kumer Das	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	_____
Amrik Singh	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	_____
Abdul Hai	1773	20 Jan. 96	16 June 19	_____
Gurbaksh Singh	2038	_____	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Durga Das	2039	Jan. 98	17 June 19	_____
Jit Ram	2040	_____	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Hari Singh	2041	_____	17 June 19	Do.
Barkat Ram Singh	2042	3 June 99	17 June 19	Do.
Abdul Aziz	2043	5 Feb 97	17 June 19	Do.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

Mangal Singh	2044	4 Sep. 95	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Chiragh Mohammad	2045	1 Jan. 96	17 June 19	Do.
Karam Singh	2046	11 Jan. 96	17 June 19	Do.
Sant Singh	2047	28 Sep. 97	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Mohammad Musa	2048		17 June 19	Do.
Fazal Karim	2049	23 Sep. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Ramlal Gujral	2050	Mar. 98	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Amar Nath Khanna	2051	1 Aug. 98	17 June 19	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Khushi Ram	2052	16 Mar. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Jaimal Singh	2053	10 Apl. 98	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Imam Ali Khan	2054	10 Sep. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Malook Sin	2055	16 Sep. 96	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Hakikat Rai	2056	27 Aug. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Faqir Singh	2057	1 Apl. 95	17 June 19	Do.
Manak Singh	2058	11 Aug. 97	17 June 19	Do.
Atma Singh Jaswal	2059		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Harnam Singh	2060		17 June 19	Do.
Dewan Chand	2061		17 June 19	Do.
Jagan Nath	2062		17 June 19	Jhelum; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lakshman Das	2063		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Perneshwar Singh	2064	21 Sep. 96	17 June 19	Do.
Gul-akbar Shah	2065	1 Aug. 99	17 June 19	Do.
Natha Singh	2066		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Harbel Singh	2067		17 June 19	Do.
Karam Singh	2068	12 Mar. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Khushi Ram Shad	2069	1 Jan. 98	17 June 19	Do.
Ghulam Mohammad	2070		17 June 19	Do.
Khushi Mohammad	2071		17 June 19	Do.
Vishnu Das Sharma	2072	12 Dec. 97	17 June 19	Do.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	2073	20 Sep. 96	17 June 19	Do.
Nahnu Ram	2074		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Mohan Lal	2075		17 June 19	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sirichand Kapur	2076		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Ghanisham Das	2077		17 June 19	Do.
Har Charan Singh	2078	1 Mar. 99	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Ghulam Ali	2079	15 Sep. 97	17 June 19	Do.
Barkat Ali	2080	7 Apl. 99	17 June 19	Do.
Gian Chand	2081		17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Kartar Singh	2082		17 June 19	Do.
Magbul Hossain	2083	1 Feb. 99	17 June 19	Do.
Abdul Aziz Khan	2085	Oct. 95	17 June 19	Do.
Faiz Ahmad	2086	21 Feb. 97	17 June 19	Do.
Kishan Singh	2087	13 Sep. 97	17 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Sardar Khan	2088	15 Jun. 96	25 June 19	Do.
Tara Chand Ahuja	2089		23 June 19	Do.
Hakumat Rai	2090		25 June 19	Do.
Rahim-Bakhsh	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	Sialkote; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Govind Sahai	2091	21 Apl. 97	17 July 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Sena Ullah Khan	2092		17 July 19	Do.
Dasaundha Singh	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mumtazuddin Ahmad	1775	8 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Naim	1776	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Rama Sahay Sakseena	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Samuel Ram Lal	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Muhammad Syamuddin	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Atma Ram Kapur	1781	20 June 96	7 Oct. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Brij Lal	1782	22 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Lachhman Dass	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Basant Ram	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Udey Singh	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Hamid Khan	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Lila Dhar	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Yog Dhiyan	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Chiman Lal Prehladje	1790	6 Mar. 98	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Mohan Lal Verma	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	Do.
Qazi Azmatullah	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	Do.
Harnam Chand Sharma	1794		2 Apl. 21	Do.
Harnam Das	1795	24 Dec. 99		Do.
Muhammad Sharif	1796	4 June 99		Bombay, M. L. W. Hospl.
Duni Chand	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	Do.
Rup Lal Kohli	1798	4 Jan. 97		Deolali; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hari Chand Tuynail	1799	28 Feb. 98		Do.



Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—concl'd.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers.</i>				
Chaman Lal	1800	4 Mar. 97		
Jugal Das	1801	3 Apr. 99		
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	1802	26 July 98		
Bal Singh	1803	30 Apl. 98		
Bodhraj Bali	1804	21 Oct. 96		
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia	1805	1 Dec. 98		
Khushhal Singh Yadava	1806	27 Feb. 98		
Ishar Das	1807	15 Oct. 97		
Padam Singh Verma	1808	20 Oct. 96		
Noni Gopal Sil	1809	20 Sep. 98		
Sangat Rai	1810	1 Feb. 98		
Iqbal Singh	1811	12 Oct. 98		Ahmedabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sujan Singh	1812	2 Dec. 99		
Hari Dev Sharma	1813	3 Nov. 96		
Maluk Singh	1814	23 Feb. 98		Hyderabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Labh Singh	1815	5 June 99		Lv., m. c., 140 days, 15-8-21.
Abdul Salam	1816	1 Aug. 98		
Ram Krishana	1817	21 July 98		
Jagan Nath	1818	7 July 98		
Mohindra Singh	1819	4 Mar. 97		
Amolak Ram Trihu	1820	21 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Gopi Chand	1821	2 Jan. 99		Agra; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muzzammal Hussain	1822	15 Feb. 98		
Ram Rakha	1823	10 Feb. 97		
Karm Singh	1824	22 Mar. 00		Peshawar; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Sant Singh Gill	1825	8 July 99		
Paritam Singh	1826	16 Apl. 98		
Abdul Gaffar Khan	1827	1 July 99		
Hazura Singh	1828	9 Aug. 98		
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	1829	28 July 99		
Motilal Acharyya	1830	20 Sep. 97		
Jogindar Singh	1831	7 Mar. 98		
Gurdit Singh Mali	1832	6 Nov. 97		
Kharak Singh	1833	31 Jan. 98		
Har Bhajan Singh	1834	15 Oct. 98		
Kehar Singh Sidhu	1835	21 Oct. 99		Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	1836	4 Mar. 99		Do.
Pars Ram Bali	1837	1 Jan. 99		
Asa Ram	1838	16 Jan. 98		
Amar Singh Kalkat	1839	18 July 98		
Gian Singh	1840	15 Mar. 98		
Rup Lal Chona	1841	3 Sep. 98		
Samuel Alexandar	1842	10 June 97		
Niranjan Singh Ludhian VI	1843	25 June 98		
Jaswant Singh	1844	26 Jan. 98		
Balwant Singh	1845	7 Aug. 98		
Gurdit Singh Sohi	1846	3 Dec. 97		
Niranjan Jan Singh	1847	1 Apl. 01		
Thakur Das	1848	28 Sep. 98		
Parma Nand	1849	17 Mar. 00		
Muhammad Ranzan	1850	20 Feb. 98		
Waryan Singh	1851	5 Jan. 00		
Muhammad Usuf Shah	1852	8 Apl. 99		
Muhammed Shafi	1853	3 Dec. 99		
Abdul Aziz	1854	15 June 98		
Sundar Das	1855	2 Aug. 99		
Muhammed Abdulla Khan	1856	7 Dec. 98		
Hukum Singh	1857	4 Dec. 98		
Naranjan Singh	1858	15 Aug. 98		
Kanshi Ram	1859	12 June 99	25 Apl. 21	
Gowarchan Singh	1860	5 July 99		Bannu; Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Khadim Hussain	1861	4 Dec. 98		
Ghulam Hussain Shah	1862	18 Dec. 98		
Shiv Das Bhugra	1863	19 Aug. 97		
Ram Lal Data Abdali	1864	1 Aug. 97		
Jaswant Singh	1867	12 Dec. 96		
Des Raj Gosain	1866	12 Oct. 98		
Pooran Singh	1865	5 Aug. 97		
Mir Mubam med Bashir	1868	1 Jan. 02		
Gurbaksh Singh	1869	13 May 00		
Daulat Khan	1870	20 June 99		Peshawar; 13 Ind. Genl. Hospl.
Pritam Singh	1871	19 Oct. 98		
Karam Singh	1872	10 Jan. 99		

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS).

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Ranking as Subadar-Major.

T. Ramanujulu Nayudu (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	20 July 67	30 June 88	22 May 19	Lv., 12 mos., 1 June 21.
P. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar Bahadur	13 June 67	30 June 88	22 May 19	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class)	3 June 69	29 June 89	1 June 20	Lve., 1 year, 18 Jan. 21.
Abdur Rahim Khan	21 May 68	30 June 90	1 Jan. 21	Lv., 12 m., 9 Aug. 21.
N. Sadasiva Pillai, Rai Sahib				

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class (7).\*

## Ranking as Subadar.

P. Ratnam Pillai (106)	21 July 69	29 June 89	25 Oct. 18	Lv., 12 m., 9 Aug. 21.
T. A. Muttusami	15 Jan. 69	30 June 90	1 Nov. 19	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
M. A. Thomas Pillai (Supy.) (f) I	12 Dec. 69	30 June 91	16 Sep. 20	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Robert Sahu (105, 106) (f) II	9 Jan. 72	30 June 93	16 Sep. 20	Naemuch, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. Hira Lal (106) (f) III	27 July 71	30 June 93	16 Sep. 20	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
M. Hira Singh (Supy.) (f) IV	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	16 Sep. 20	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narikuti Ramunni (Supy.) (f) V	5 Mar. 74	1 July 94	16 Sep. 20	Rangoon, Med. Store Depot.
S. Jasudasan, I. D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) VI	25 Dec. 72	30 June 95	16 Sep. 20	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Samuel Manikkam (Supy.) (f) VII	30 Apl. 65	31 Mar. 01	16 Sep. 20	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib	23 Apl. 69	30 June 91	16 Sep. 20	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (7).

## Ranking as Subadar.

N. Vijayaraghava Mudali (106) (f) VIII	13 July 70	30 June 93	1 Mar. 17	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Riazuddeen (Supy.) (f) IX	30 June 75	30 June 95	1 Jan. 18	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
I				
II				
III				
VIII				
A. J. Schaffter (Spy.) (f) X	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	—
P. K. Kelappan	10 Jan. 71	30 June 93	18 Mar. 20	Wellington, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IV				
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai				
(Supy.) (f) XI	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
V				

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Ranking as Femadar.

	Deptl. No.				
M. Kelu, Rao Sahib	1257	23 May 72	30 June 93	1 July 03	Mandalay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
D. Bhagwant Rao	1223	26 Mar. 69	7 Aug. 93	1 Aug. 03	—
Muhammad Abdul Ghafor (106)	1267	30 June 70	1 July 94	2 July 04	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. Sankaran	1270	16 June 72	1 July 94	2 July 04	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
M. Appalasami Nayudu (106)	1271	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	2 July 04	Governor's Body Guard, Madras

\* Excluding seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1827

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Femadar.</i>					
<b>IX</b>					
P. Antnunatham Pillai (105)	1285	14 Apl. 72	30 June 95	1 July 05	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kunhiyil Raman	1289	15 Apl. 74	30 June 95	1 July 05	Civil (Port Blair).
<b>VI</b>					
J. Adinārāyanasāmi Nāyudu	1287	15 Jan. 71	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	Bellary; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
O. Kunhi Raman	1279	30 June 75	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	Calcutta, Medl. Store Depôt.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan	1280	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	Wellington, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. C. Dorasami Pillai	1306	28 June 75	1 July 96	21 Apl. 07	Bangalore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
G. Joyce	1311	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	30 June 07	Calcutta, M. S. Depôt.
Saiyid Abdul Latif	1312	16 Aug. 75	30 June 97	30 June 07	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Odan Govindan	1315	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	20 Mar. 08	Lv. 4 mos. 23 Nov. 21.
E. M. Ayyulu Nāyudu	1314	Feb. 75	30 June 97	2 Nov. 08	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
M. Kuppu Sāmi Pillai	1321	17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	13 Jan. 09	Rangoon, Medl. Store Depôt.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan	1327	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	1 Nov. 09	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. A. Chengalvarāyan	1328	23 Mar. 75	31 Mar. 99	24 Nov. 09	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>C. Parthasaratny Nayagar (105)</b>	1333	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>B. V. Sārangapani Pillai</b>	1341	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>M. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M.</b>	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Gudalore Ranganayakulu</b>					Bolarum, Cantt. Hospl.
<b>Nayudu, Rao Sahib</b>	1350	3 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 02	31 Mar. 12	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Eesarapu Venkatasami Nayudu</b>	1349	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Lal Muhammad</b>	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106)</b>	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>B. Thavamony Joel</b>	1355	1 July 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>XI</b>					
<b>T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M.</b>	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil (Port Blair).
<b>M. Subbayya Reddiar (14)</b>	1360	16 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Bellary; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>C. K. Kesavalu Nayudu</b>	1361	3 July 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil (Port Blair).
<b>VII</b>					
<b>Chingleput Manikkam</b>	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>G. K. Samuel</b>	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Wellington, Cord. Factory.
<b>D. Gnanasiromani</b>	1365	3 Jan. 80	31 Mar. 03	20 Oct. 13	Civil (Port Blair).
<b>B. H. Gurudayal Singh</b>	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Meiktila, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>S. Muhammad Husain</b>	1371	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Nayasaland Protectorate.
<b>N. Kadir Khan</b>	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>N. Asirvadam</b>	1370	30 June 80	31 Mar. 04	19 Apl. 14	Wellington; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>J. B. D'Cruz</b>	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar</b>	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Port Health Deptt., Rangoon.
<b>T. Kunhi Raman</b>	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Muhammad Abdur Rauf</b>	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>XI</b>					
<b>V. K. Nasiruddin (Supy.), XII</b>					
<b>(S)</b>	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 17	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Moses Solomon Vincent</b>	1394	18 Mar. 84	11 Oct. 06	31 Mar. 17	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Daniel P. Joseph</b>	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M.</b>	1401	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Jubbulpore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Arangil Chandu</b>	1404	6 Nov. 86	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>N. S. Daniel</b>	1405	23 Nov. 86	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Joseph Chinnapan Aseervatham</b>	1406	16 June 83	17 May 07	21 Oct. 17	Sehore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
<b>Ramisetty Subbaya</b>	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Survey Dept.
<b>XII</b>					
<b>Chathoth Kannan</b>	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	—
<b>K. Yusuff Khan</b>	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Lv. 10 m., 26 Apl. 21.
<b>C. Celestine</b>	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	Lv. 6 mos. 23 Sep. 21.
<b>Mekala Appalasami</b>	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Kamptee; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(7) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*concl'd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concl'd.*

T. V. Damodoram Naidu . . .	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Civil (Port Blair).
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . .	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Cannanore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
V. Swaminathan . . . . .	1423	June 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Rangoon, Med. Store Depot.
S. R. Antonymuthu (Supy.) (f)					
XIII . . . . .	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

## Ranking as Jemadars.

Muhammad Abdul Rahim . . .	1441	12 Dec. 88	22 July 12	22 July 17	Deolali; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. B. Karumbayram (Supy.)					
(f) XIV . . . . .	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	17 Aug. 17	Trichinopoly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIII . . . . .					
F. Jesudasan . . . . .	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	6 Mar. 19	Bombay; Conv. Camp.
Abdur Rauf Khan . . . . .	1448	5 Nov. 91	8 July 14	8 July 19	Meiktila, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. C. Narasimhan . . . . .	1449	2 Feb. 91	8 July 14	8 July 19	Lo. 2 m., 30 Oct. 21.
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 19	Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
R. Jacob (f) XV . . . . .	1454	24 June 92	5 Mar. 15	5 Sep. 19	Cannanore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. P. Kuppa . . . . .	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 19	
Matayi Govindan . . . . .	1453	19 Feb. 92	5 Mar. 15	5 Mar. 20	Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XV . . . . .					
Muzhar Husain . . . . .	1455	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	5 Mar. 20	Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIV . . . . .					
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . .	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 20	Civil (Port Blair).
G. J. Balraj Nadar . . . . .	1459	25 Feb. 92	7 July 15	7 July 20	
K. V. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	1460	30 June 92	7 July 15	7 July 20	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . .	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 20	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

## Warrant Officers.

Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	2000		24 Nov. 16.		
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	2002		11 Dec. 16		Malakand; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Sattar Sharif . . .	2003		11 Dec. 16		
T. V. Narayanan Nair . . . . .	1466	13 Dec. 94	4 Mar. 18		
P. V. Viswanatha Iyer . . . . .	1468	21 July 93	4 Mar. 18		Bangalore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. Rangannadham Pillai . . . .	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18		Bellary; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao . . . . .	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18		Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron . . .	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19		
P. A. Sahasra Nama Iyer . . . .	1472	3 Jan. 94	4 Mar. 19		
Kotieth Valiyaparambill . . .					
Stekhhann . . . . .	1473	9 July 98	4 Mar. 19		
Srinivasa Narayana Iyengar . .	1474	21 May 95	4 Mar. 19		Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. Somasundara Moodaliar . . .	1475	20 Dec. 96	4 Mar. 19		
Kallat Shankunny . . . . .	1477	27 Aug. 95	2 Dec. 19		
C. S. Rajababdur . . . . .	1478	2 June 10	2 Mar. 20		
Arthur Devapriam . . . . .	1479	7 Mar. 97	2 Mar. 20		
S. Krishnaswamy . . . . .	1480	13 Dec. 97	2 Mar. 20		
Chambadan Mankandan Gopalan	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20		
Poovadan Kunnathidathil . . .					
Padmanabhan . . . . .	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 20		
Dennis Anthony . . . . .	1484	23 July 96	7 Sep. 20		
Chakkungal Achynta Menon . .	1485	24 Aug. 97	7 Sep. 20		
Sreenivasa Subbaragulu Naidu .	1487	15 Aug. 96	7 Sep. 20		
Krishna Iyer: Srirema Murthi .	1488	May 97	14 Mar. 21		
Kuppuswami Naidu Varadarajulu	1489	21 Apl. 96	14 Mar. 21		
Naidu . . . . .					
A. Mangalam Pillai . . . . .	1490	24 Apl. 95	14 Mar. 21		
R. Ramaniyah . . . . .	1491	15 Jan. 99	14 Mar. 21		
R. Susainathan . . . . .	1492	24 Dec. 96	14 Mar. 21		
James Mitchell . . . . .	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21		
Kona Ramaswathi . . . . .	1494	24 June 96	14 Mar. 21		
Thattakat Krishnankutty Menon	1495	5 May 96	14 Mar. 21		
Thyil Kunhi Rammuni . . . . .	1496	15 Oct. 99	15 June 21		Bombay; M. L. W. Hospl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY).

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

Ranking as Subadar-Majors.

Itu Chawan, <i>Rao Sahib Bahadur</i> (Order of Br. Ind. 2nd class) (Supy.)	10 Sep. 61	5 Sep. 82	1 June 20	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Atma Ram Hapuji <i>Bahadur</i> (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class) (Supy.)	Jan. 61	5 Sep. 82	1 Jan. 21	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mirza Muhamed Beg, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (Supy.) (f) 1	3 Apl. 72	14 Sep. 96	1 June 21	Birjand Vice-Consulate Dispy. Vice-Consul in addition.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—(8).\*

Ranking as Subadars.

Shaikh Miran Shaikh Fahim, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	5 Jan. 70	16 Sep. 88	10 Sep. 16	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganga Ram Hariba (Supy.) II	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	17 Jan. 17	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narayan Moreshwar Pandit	6 Feb. 69	16 Sep. 91	17 Jan. 17	Chappri, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i> (Order of Br. India, 2nd class)	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	17 Sep. 17	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh	3 Nov. 72	16 Sep. 93	1 May 21	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Munisami Naidu, I.C.M., <i>Bahadur</i> (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.)	19 June 70	16 Sep. 94	11 May 21	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
II Benjamin David	15 Feb. 73	28 Aug. 96	10 July 21	Lv., 2 m., 4 Dec. 21.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded—(9).

Ranking as Subadars.

Amba Shankar Morarji (Supy.) (f) III	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	1 Jan. 17	—
Shankar Vishnu Gole <i>Bahadur</i> (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class) (Supy.) (f) IV	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	1 Jan. 17	—
Saiyid Abdul Kadar, Moulvi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> I, III	10 May 73	11 Mar. 96	15 Apl. 17	H. E. Governor of Bombay Body Guard.
Sulaiman Gulab	10 June 76	9 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20	Ahmedabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval (f) V	23 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Butcher Island.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) VI	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Cawnpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raoji Daji Ghoiap	15 Dec. 74	9 Aug. 97	1 May 21	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IV Dattatraya Bal-krishna Maliker	19 June 79	16 Sep. 01	24 May 21	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Landikotal, 44 Gl. Hospl.
Azizul Hakk (f) VII	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	17 July 21	Barrackpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaik Azimuddin Shaikh Ismail (f) VIII	18 Dec. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 21	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

Ranking as Jemadars.

Kali-das Chhote-Lal	223	2 Nov. 70	16 Sep. 95	17 Oct. 06	Lv., 9 m. 19 d., 10 Feb. 21.
Sahdeo Ram-chandra Khanolkar	251	7 July 77	3 Sep. 00	3 Sep. 10	Lv., m.c., 3 mos., 20 Sep. 21.
Shrirang Ram-chandra	253	2 Mar. 77	3 Sep. 00	16 Apl. 11	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Waman Hari Supekar	274	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	16 Sep. 12	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari	269	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	21 Oct. 12	Deesa, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

\* Excluding seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

## Ranking as Jemadars.

Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi . . .	285	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 13	—
Udhav Sakha Ram Shindge . . .	286	21 Nov. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 13	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Edward James . . .	252	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	20 Oct. 13	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar . . .	288	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	11 Apl. 14	Civil (Fiji).
V					
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt . . .	295	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal . . .	297	20 Dec. 82	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Bushire, Telegraph Dispy.
Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, M.C. . .	298	15 July 82	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
VI					
Bell, Robert Samuel . . . . .	305	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	4 Apl. 16	Ahmadnagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Solomon D'Rozario . . . . .	303	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	17 Apl. 16	Ajmer, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Lal Abdul Karim . . . . .	307	3 Apl. 84	4 Apl. 06	17 Apl. 16	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Wadila Mohan-lal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	308	19 May 82	17 Apl. 06	17 Apl. 16	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
VII					
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M. . . .	312	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Wellington, Cantt. Hospl.
I.O.M.					
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale . . . .	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Landikotal, 44 Gl. Hospl.
Hormasji Manekji Limbuwalla . . . .	314	26 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Bombay, M. L. W. Hospl.
VIII					
Ram-krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Mahibooob Muhammad Sahib . . .	331	5 May 84	16 Sep. 07	16 Sep. 17	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Amarabhai Daudbhai . . . . .	323	3 Mar. 85	15 Sep. 06	21 Oct. 17	Nowgong, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karneswar-das . . . . .	324	15 May 82	5 Jan. 07	21 Oct. 17	Shillong, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Peshawar, 13 Ind. Gl. Hospl.
John David Bailly . . . . .	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil (Kasauli).
Shaikh Usmanmia Hussainmia . . . . .	336	11 Sep. 86	3 Feb. 08	3 Feb. 18	Ahmedabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganesh Raghunath Shiroadker . . . . .	337	16 Aug. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai . . . . .	338	6 July 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Baroda, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Yeshvant Shiveramji Masoji . . . . .	339	20 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	—
Balwant Narayan Masurker . . . . .	341	16 July 88	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Joseph Appaji Karvekar . . . . .	342	31 Oct. 86	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Br. East Africa Protectorate, Makindu.
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak					
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	343	19 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Aaron Ezekeil Ziradker . . . . .	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shanker Laxman Matker . . . . .	350	27 Sep. 84	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	—
Yeshvant Ramchandra Jadhav . . . . .	351	14 Feb. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	—
Kazi Saiyid Abdul Kayum . . . . .	353	15 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	—
Krishna Ladoo Matker . . . . .	309	7 Aug. 85	17 Apl. 06	20 Oct. 18	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
John Peter Andrews . . . . .	340	11 Aug. 87	16 Sep. 08	20 Oct. 18	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Br. East Africa Protectorate, Moerich.
Hassan Khaz Hayat Khan Pathan . . .	357	30 July 86	14 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Survey Dept.
Kaikobad Hormusji Durnee . . . . .	366	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	—
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. . .	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Santa Cruz, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shripad Hari Sathe					
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Wishwanath Bhagwantrao Mohite . . .	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	—
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) X. . .	360	18 Dec. 85	14 Sep. 09	14 Sep. 20	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Satara, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ramchandra Bal-Krishna Kusurkar . . .	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	Deoli, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	380	15 May 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Aurangabad, Cantt. Hospl.
Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh . . . . .	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
	392	3 Sep. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Agra, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Ranking as Jemadars.

Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker .	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 16	Neemuch, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 16	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dattatraya Mahaniraja Makashir .	387	1 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 16	Lunatic Asylum, Ranchi.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (Supy.) (f)	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 17	Agar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IX.					
Pandurang Ramchandra Dhavle .	396	3 Mar. 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	—
Chiman Rao Anand Rao . . . . .	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib, I.O.M.	402	4 Jan. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Survey Dept.
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	—, 1 yr., 15 Sep. 21.
Raghuel Isudas Harry . . . . .	405	24 Aug. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Nasirabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dinanath Babu Rao Sirsat . . . . .	406	26 Oct. 90	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Kamptee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad . . . . .	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Fort Sandeman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vama Balwant Unde . . . . .	413	18 Oct. 86	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chhotelal Duryaw Singh Verma . . . . .	417	27 Nov. 92	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 18	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Manikal Motilal Talati . . . . .	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 18	Saugor, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .	419	29 May 90	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 18	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Ghulam Mohammed Lal Sahib	421	4 Apr. 89	15 Jan. 14	5 Jan. 19	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke . . . . .	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apr. 19	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Philip Somabhai Kantharia . . . . .	424	26 Aug. 92	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	—
Keshav Waman Khuperkar, I.O.M.	426	21 Nov. 88	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Moresshawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	—
Venkatesh Anant Chandragiri . . . . .	428	6 May 89	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Tigris Camp, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Manibhai Rambhai Desai . . . . .	429	10 May 94	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	—, 4 mos., 5 Oct. 21.
Homi Kawasji Kanga . . . . .	431	21 July 93	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Mandalay; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chhotubhai Bhikubhai Joshi . . . . .	434	15 June 94	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Hyderabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IX					
Damodar Janardan Prabhavalkar . . . . .	436	1 May 93	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Allahabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhailal Motilal Shah . . . . .	441	16 Dec. 91	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	—, 2 mos., 17 Nov. 21.
Motabhai Pirozshah Bharucha . . . . .	443	15 Apr. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Bombay; M. L. W. H.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Deesa; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shamaldas Dullabhji Desai . . . . .	447	10 Aug. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deolali; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fulchand Dalsukhran Mehta . . . . .	448	5 Jan. 94	17 July 16	17 July 21	Kirkee; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 21	Ahmedabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	—, 2 mos., 21 Nov. 21.
Hiralal Ranchhodlal James . . . . .	453	18 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Michael Simon Judas DeSouza . . . . .	455	28 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Verji Punja Thaker . . . . .	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	17 July 21	—
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	—
Vishwanath Vasudeo Datye . . . . .	460	24 Nov. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	—
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiat . . . . .	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 21	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>					
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>					
Ranchhodlal Popatlal Parikh . . . . .	438	4 Mar. 93	20 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Bombay; M. L. W. H.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . . . .	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	. . . . .	—
Kesheo Abajee Pradhan . . . . .	1000	15 July 93	24 Nov. 16	. . . . .	Med. School, Poona.
Sadashiv Waman Gupta . . . . .	1001	4 Feb. 94	24 Nov. 16	. . . . .	Do.
Ramchandra Gangadhar Jathar . . . . .	1002	2 May 92	24 Nov. 16	. . . . .	Do.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Jamsetji Pestonji Patel . . . . .	464	9 Oct. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Manishanker Karunashanker					
Shukla . . . . .	465	11 July 96	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Laxuman Narayan Gogate . . . . .	468	27 Nov. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	Jullundur; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib . . . . .	469	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya . . . . .	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Shambhu Chidamber Padki . . . . .	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	Secunderabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhailal Dahyabhai Amin . . . . .	473	7 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Dattatraya Govind Mahajan . . . . .	478	10 Nov. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	—
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	. . . . .	Baroda; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narhar Vishwanath Bal . . . . .	481	26 June 96	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	Belgaum; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gopal Hari Behere . . . . .	482	24 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	Landikotal; 44 Genl. Hospl.
Hanmant Shrinivas Dandi . . . . .	483	17 May 95	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	Lv., 3 m., 3 Dec. 21.
Shankar Ramchandra Abhyankar . . . . .	484	12 Jan. 94	1 Oct. 17	. . . . .	—
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe . . . . .	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	. . . . .	—
Vanmalidas Purshotamdas Patel . . . . .	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	. . . . .	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Khodidas Bhaishanker Rawal . . . . .	491	9 Mar. 95	5 Nov. 18	. . . . .	—
Shamrao Appaji Aphale . . . . .	492	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	. . . . .	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narayan Vishnu Dixit . . . . .	493	21 Oct. 94	5 Nov. 18	. . . . .	Khanspur; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Bapu Yeshwant Alwe . . . . .	495	21 June 95	5 May 19	. . . . .	—
Vishnu Shankar Sathaye . . . . .	496	13 Mar. 97	5 May 19	. . . . .	Ahmednagar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shrinivas Ramchandra Velankar . . . . .	497	23 Sep. 95	5 May 19	. . . . .	—
Shankar Balwant Vatve . . . . .	498	23 July 95	5 May 19	. . . . .	—
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt . . . . .	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	. . . . .	—
Byramshaw Framji Kellawalla . . . . .	502	6 Sep. 98	3 Nov. 19	. . . . .	—
Gangadhar Vinayak Godbole . . . . .	505	25 June 97	3 May 20	. . . . .	—
Krishnaji Mahadeo Kale . . . . .	506	9 July 98	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	—
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar					
Vasavadu . . . . .	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	—
Raghunath Hari Sowan . . . . .	508	11 Oct. 96	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	—
Datar Balaya Rontal . . . . .	509	27 Aug. 97	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	—
Chintamani Raghunath Falinkar . . . . .	510	11 July 97	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	Chaklala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Babooai Ramprasad Tewari . . . . .	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	. . . . .	—
Ganesh Raojee Sapre . . . . .	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	. . . . .	—
Bhasker Samuel Sadanand Shinde . . . . .	513	29 Oct. 98	2 May 21	. . . . .	Bombay, M. L. W. Hospl.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati . . . . .	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	. . . . .	—

**SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS WHO SERVED WITH THE LATE HYDERABAD  
CONTINGENT AND HAVE NOT ENTERED THE INDIAN MEDICAL  
DEPARTMENT.**

(Vide Letter from Department of Military Supply, No. 4315-G., dated 19th July 1907.)

No.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of entering service.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>					
<i>Nil.</i>					
<b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>					
17	Muhammad Abdul Karim . . . . .	Apl. 63	15 June 85	4 Mar. 05	Central Medical Stores, Bolarum.

**Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class,**

**INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.**

**Officers Commanding Companies.**

No. 1	Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).
No. 2	" Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).
No. 3	" Lahore (Lahore District).
No. 4	" Quetta (Baluchistan District).
No. 5	" Mhow (Central Provinces District).
No. 6	" Poona (Poona District).
No. 7	" Meerut (United Provinces District).
No. 8	" Lucknow (United Provinces District).
No. 9	" Secunderabad (Poona District).
No. 10	" Rangoon (Burma Independent District).



1838

## VETERINARY SERVICES.

## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Maroon cloth.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------

## Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## Colonel-on-the Staff.

21 June 93	Sawyer, H. T., D.S.O.	24 May 21	13 Mar. 1923	19 Apr. 18	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
------------	-----------------------	-----------	--------------	------------	----------------------------------

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

32 Feb. 02	Martin, E. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 15	10 Nov. 1925	6 Dec. 20	D. D. V. S., N. Comd.
28 Aug. 95	Rudd, T. W., C.B.E.	11 Oct. 17	10 Mar. 26	2 Apr. 21	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
14 Oct. 96	Anthony, W. S., C. M. G.	11 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 26	2 Apr. 21	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
29 Sep. 97	Bolton, D.	24 May 21	14 Aug. 1924	7 Sep. 19	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.

## Majors.

22 Jan. 98	McGowan, J. A. B. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	22 Jan. 13 3 June 19	. . . . .	. . . . .	D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.
22 Feb. 98	Bartlett, E. B., O.B.E.	19 May 13	10 June 1924	17 July 19	D. A. D. V. S., R <sup>2</sup> Pindi Dist.
6 July 98	Conder, G., D.S.O.	6 July 13	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	Offg. A.D.V.S., E. Comd.
13 Apl. 01	Aitken, J. J. C.M.G., D.S.O., (Bt.-Lt.-Col.). (Temp. Lt.-Col., 4 July 21.)	10 July 15 1 Jan. 18	11 Mar. 1925	1 Apr. 20	A. D. V. S., W. Force.
13 Apl. 01	Fisher, O. S., O.B.E.	10 July 15	10 June 1924	17 July 19	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
13 Apl. 01	Knott, G. P., O.B.E.	10 July 15	2 Oct. 1924	24 Oct. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Central Prov. Dist.
2 Nov. 01	Steel, C. E. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	10 July 15 3 June 19	10 Nov. 1925	6 Dec. 20	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
2 Nov. 01	Beatty, P. V.	10 July 15	26 Feb. 1925	24 Mar. 20	D. A. D. V. S., Pres. & Assam Dist.
15 Apl. 12	Glasse, M. St. G.	10 July 15	. . . . .	8 Dec. 21	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
15 Apl. 02	Roberts, N. d'E.	10 July 15	. . . . .	21 June 02	A. R. D., Hosur.
16 May 03	Allen, H.	10 July 15	. . . . .	8 Feb. 04	A. R. D., Saharanpur.
16 May 03	Greenfield, H.	10 July 15	11 Mar. 25	1 Apr. 20	D. A. D. V. S., U. P. Distt.
16 May 03	Steevenson, J. R., D.S.O.	10 July 15	13 July 1922	31 May 19	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
16 May 03	Neale, W. W. R., O.B.E.	10 July 15	29 May 1924	17 July 19	D. A. D. V. S., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
16 May 03	Gibbs, H. E., D. S. O.	10 July 15	20 May 1922	12 Apl. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Baluchistan Dist.
6 Feb. 04	O'Rorke, F. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 15	17 Feb. 1925	15 Mar. 20	D.A.D.V.S., A. Hqrs.
3 Sep. 04	Burridge, T. E. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	10 July 15 1 Jan. 18	2 Oct. 1924	24 Oct. 19	Lucknow.
3 Sep. 04	Verney, L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 15	30 Oct. 1924	27 Nov. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan F. Force.
3 Sep. 04	Dibben, H. C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	10 July 15 3 June 17	23 May 1924	8 July 19	Cavalry School, Saugor.
4 Feb. 05	Nimmo, J. S., D.S.O.	10 July 15	30 Oct. 1924	28 Nov. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Burma Dist.
26 Aug. 05	Hodgkins, J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	26 Aug. 20	2 Oct. 1924	24 Oct. 19	S.V.H., Secunderabad.
26 Aug. 05	Simpson, W. H.	26 Aug. 20	3 Sep. 1924	9 Feb. 20	Army Vety. Schl., Poona.
3 Feb. 06	Walker, W. H., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	A. Vety. Schl., Ambala.
3 Feb. 06	Homer, A. L., M.C.	3 Feb. 21	. . . . .	8 Dec. 21	S. V. H., Kirkee.
3 Feb. 06	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 21	26 Jan. 25	21 Feb. 20	S' V. H., Jubbulpore.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, W. N.	5 Sep. 21	14 Aug. 24	7 Sep. 19	R. D., Sargodha.
5 Sep. 06	Leckie, V. C., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 21	12 Oct. 1924	9 Nov. 19	S. V. H., Lahore.
4 Feb. 05	Lawrie, A. S.	11 Oct. 21	30 Oct. 1924	27 Nov. 19	S. V. H., Risalpur.

# ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

1838a-40

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks.
ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—contd.					
Captains.					
13 Feb. 07	Stewart, H. A.	13 Feb. 12	12 Feb. 25	7 Mar. 20	S. V. H. Nowshera.
13 Feb. 07	Black, S. (Bt. Maj.)	13 Feb. 12	26 Jan. 25	20 Feb. 20	S. V. H., Peshawar.
28 Aug. 07	Roche-kelly, F. R.	28 Aug. 12	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	Delhi.
28 Aug. 07	Hearne, E., O.B.E.	28 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 1924	28 Nov. 19	Jullundur.
9 Sep. 08	Bowhay, A. B., O.B.E.	20 Oct. 13	24 Sep. 24	4 Apl. 20	S. V. H., Lucknow.
5 Jan. 10	Carey, P. D.	5 Jan. 15	14 Apl. 1924	12 Apl. 19	S. V. H., Sialkot.
15 Feb. 11	Kelly, G. A.	3 Sep. 15	8 Nov. 1920	25 Oct. 12	R. Depôt, Ahmednagar.
16 Sep. 11	Steevenson, G. F.	3 Sep. 15	12 May 1922	1 Sep. 19	S. V. H., Neemuch.
16 Sep. 11	Hogg, F.	3 Sep. 15	23 May 1923	12 Apl. 19	Wazir Force.
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'a.S.	3 Sep. 15	20 Mar. 1924	20 Aug. 20	Rawalpindi.
21 Sep. 12	Irwin, H. E. A. L.	3 Sep. 15		28 Oct. 21	S. V. H., Ambala.
21 Sep. 12	Davis, T. J.	3 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 1923	11 Oct. 18	Hyderabad.
27 Sep. 13	Davenport, C.	3 Sep. 15	10 Mar. 1924	12 Apl. 19	S. V. H., Meerut.
27 Sep. 13	Marriott, S. W., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	10 Mar. 1924	12 Apl. 19	S. V. H., Mhow.
27 Sep. 13	Weir, F. J.	3 Sep. 15	20 Mar. 1924	31 Apl. 19	Lahore.
27 Sep. 13	Smith, J.	3 Sep. 15	22 Feb. 1922	16 July 19	R. Depôt, Mona.
7 Feb. 14	Stewart, C. M.	3 Sep. 15	22 May 1924	17 June 19	A. R. D., Lahore.
31 July 14	O'Donel, S., M.C.	3 Sep. 15	22 May 1923	17 June 19	Jubbulpore.
2 Feb. 15	Mills, J. J.	3 Sep. 15	29 May 1924	17 July 19	S. V. H., Jhansi.
2 Feb. 15	Townsend, C. H. S., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 15	29 May 1924	14 July 19	S. V. H., Quetta.
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	29 May 1924	14 July 19	Rawalpindi.
17 July 15	Sloccock, S. L., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep. 15	22 May 1924	14 July 19	Bangalore.
18 Nov. 15	Ward, J. A.	18 Nov. 17	16 Oct. 1922	8 Mar. 18	Peshawar.
18 Nov. 17	Hegarty, J. J.	18 Nov. 17	8 Mar. 1925	1 Apl. 20	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
18 Nov. 17	Howe, W. B.	18 Nov. 17	4 Mar. 1923	16 Oct. 18	Aden.
18 Nov. 17	Stalker, R. H.	18 Nov. 17	4 July 1922	15 July 19	Sialkot.
18 Nov. 17	Shaw, G. K.	18 Nov. 17	22 May 1924	15 July 19	Waziristan F. Force.
18 Nov. 17	Hughes, H. J.	18 Nov. 17	29 May 1924	16 July 19	Waziristan Force.
10 July 19	Southall, J.	10 July 19	29 May 1924	5 July 19	Campbellpore.
10 July 19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	10 July 19	29 May 1924	15 July 19	Bannu.
10 July 19	Edwards, W. P. S.	10 July 19	29 May 1924	4 July 19	Kohat.
10 July 19	Wallace, E.	10 July 19	7 Oct. 1922	4 Dec. 17	Lucknow.
10 July 19	Howard, P.	10 July 19	26 Jan. 1925	20 Feb. 20	Barcilly.
10 July 19	White, J. H. M.	10 July 19	25 Sep. 1922	27 Apl. 18	Waziristan F. Force.
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F.	10 July 19	17 Mar. 1922	7 May 17	R. D., Babugarh.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C.	10 July 19	17 Mar. 1922	7 May 17	Ambala.
10 July 19	Calder, C. K.	10 July 19	17 Mar. 1922	7 May 17	Lo., ex I., m.c.
10 July 19	Crichton, R. B.	10 July 19	30 Oct. 1924	27 Nov. 19	Quetta.
10 July 19	Hodgins, T.	10 July 19	30 Oct. 1924	27 Nov. 19	Loralai.
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	10 July 19	24 Mar. 1925	15 Apl. 20	Secunderabad.
10 July 19	Bond, R. E.	10 July 19	30 Oct. 1924	27 Nov. 19	R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	Conder, C. S.	10 July 19	20 Mar. 1923	26 July 18	Mhow.
10 July 19	Simpson, K. S.	10 July 19	10 Sep. 1923	11 Oct. 18	Meerut.
29 Apl. 20	Arnold, T. F.	29 Apl. 20	24 Aug. 1922	27 Oct. 17	Lucknow.
29 Apl. 20	Barry, W. E.	29 Apl. 20	20 Mar. 1923	27 Apl. 18	Waziristan F. Force,

Name.	Date of appointment to the I. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
-------	--	---	----------

## (VETERINARY ASSISTANT'S BRANCH)

## Senior 1st class Veterinary Assistants.

## Ranking as Risaldar.

Mohamed Shafi, Bahadur	14 June 20	7 June 87	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Abdulla Khan (E)	2 July 18	20 Apl. 90	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Sheikh Qudratullah	23 June 18	15 May 90	7th Lrs.
Ghazanfer Ali (E)	23 June 19	21 Apl. 91	83rd Local Corps.
Khuda Baksh (E)	7 Aug. 18	Apl. 91	56th Camel Corps.
Sayed Abdul Majid	17 Dec. 18	9 Apl. 92	3rd Horse.
Mohamed Shadil Khan	20 June 18	25 Apl. 93	38th Horse.
Mohamed Abbas Khan	14 June 20	25 Apl. 93	12th Cavy.
Ghulam Jilani (E)	6 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 93	S. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Lal (E)	7 July 18	10 Apl. 95	14th F. V. Section.
Abdul Rasul (E)	14 June 20	93	S. V. H., Lahore.

## Senior 2nd class Veterinary Assistants.

## Ranking as Femadar.

Wali Mohamed (E)	6 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 97	B Mule Depot, Amritsar.
Abdulla (E)	9 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 97	S. V. H., Nowshera.
Ali Mohamed (K. S.), I.D.S.M. (E)	29 Oct. 18	Apl. 97	26 F. V. S.
Nawazish Ali	29 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 99	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Fatteh Singh	23 June 18	12 Apl. 01	28 Mule Corps.
Aslam Beg (E)	31 July 18	12 Apl. 02	21st Cav.
Sanwal Khan (E)	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 05	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Abdulla Khan (E)	8 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 09	34th Horse.
Abdul Latif Khan	16 Oct. 18	25 Apl. 93	A. V. C. D., Ambala.

## 1st class Veterinary Assistants.

## With Warrant Rank.

Kanwal Singh	23 Apl. 19	8 Apl. 96	28 Dr. M. C.
Ahmed Ali Khan	23 June 18	16 Apl. 96	5th Cav.
Har Bhagwan	14 July 18	Apl. 96	"C" Mule Depot.
Inayatullah Khan (E)	2 July 18	8 Apl. 99	S. V. H., Peshawar.
Mohamed Din	7 Aug. 18	8 Apl. 99	Persia.
Sham Singh	2 July 18	10 Apl. 00	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Sher Ahmad Khan (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 00	S. V. H., Neemuch.
Abdul Ghani Khan	29 Sep. 18	12 Apl. 00	18th Lrs.
Sube Khan	2 July 18	12 Apl. 01	13th Mule Corps.
Mohammad Ali Khan	23 Apl. 19	6 Apl. 04	E. E. F.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)	28 Feb. 19	6 Apl. 04	S. V. H., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan	28 Feb. 19	6 Apl. 04	2nd Lrs.
Gopal Singh (E)	28 June 18	5 Apl. 05	S. V. H., Quetta.
Zahur Ahmed	18 Feb. 19	5 Apl. 05	6 Bullock Corps.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)	23 Apl. 19	5 Apl. 06	Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	49th Gr. Camel Corps.
Chatar Singh (E)	6 July 18	5 Apl. 06	44 Gr. C. Corps.
Bilawal Khan	16 July 18	5 Apl. 06	17th Cav.
Sher Bahadur Khan	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	19th Lancers.
Waris Ali	16 July 18	5 Apl. 06	51 (S) C. Corps.
Sheikh Mohd. Yunis (E)	12 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 07	29th Dr. Mule Corps.
Taffazal Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	18 Feb. 19	10 Apl. 08	S. V. H., Jhansi.
Ghulam Mohammad	3 June 18	10 Apl. 08	25th Cav.
Karm Singh	2 July 18	16 Apl. 09	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Naiz Ali	17 Sep. 18	16 Apl. 09	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Mir Wajid Ali	23 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 09	13 P. M. Corps.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 10	43rd Battery.
Gopal Singh	20 Aug. 18	16 Apl. 10	13th Lrs.
Kaderdad Khan	23 June 18	16 Apl. 10	S. V. H., Class II Rurkee.
Sher Jang (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 10	No. 5 Field Vety. Sec.
Abdul Aziz	6 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 10	43 Gr. Camel Corps.
Asghar Ali	18 Feb. 19	1 Apl. 11	36th Horse.
Ghulam Mohd.	29 Sep. 18	5 Apl. 11	8 Pack Mule Corps.
Narain Singh (E)	23 June 18	17 Apl. 11	S. V. H., Muttra.
Chanda Singh (E)	11 Feb. 19	10 Apl. 12	S. V. H., Fyzabad.
Mir Singh (E)	28 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 12	2 Sec. A. V. C.
Abdul Hakim (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 13	1st Pack Mule Corps.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	27 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 13	32nd Lancers.
Jawind Singh (E)	18 Aug. 18	20 Apl. 14	S. V. Hospl., Sehore.
Sheikh Ahmed (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	Iraq. E. F.
Sundar Singh	6 Sep. 18	21 Apl. 15	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Mohd. Yakub Khan (E)	20 June 18	29 Mar. 17	25 F. V. S.
Mir Imtiaz Ali	20 June 18	19 Apl. 11	2nd P. M. Corps.

## 2nd Class Veterinary Assistants.

With Warrant Rank.

Name.	Date of appointment to the I. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
Syed Kamal (E)	6 Sep. 18	26 Nov. 88	46th P. By.
Khan Mohd. Khan (E)	6 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 93	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Sham Singh (E)	20 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 93	Post Comdt., Tank.
Mulk Shah	11 Mar. 19	Apl. 93	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Outab Din	14 July 18	Apl. 93	3rd P. M. Corps.
Walait Ali	4 Dec. 18	Apl. 93	45th Gr. C. C.
Lakha Singh (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 94	Post Comdt., Tank.
Bhagwan Singh (E)	23 Feb. 19	16 Apl. 96	A. V. C. Depôt, Ambala.
Rahmat Ali Beg (E)	2 July 18	27 Mar. 97	51st C. Corps.
Nihal Chand (E)	6 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 98	49th C. Corps.
Kalab Hussain (E)	21 Sep. 18	7 Apl. 98	3 P. M. C.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bax (E)	4 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 99	7 Sec. A. V. C.
Ali Gauhar	23 June 18	8 Apl. 99	61st Gr. C. C.
Shujaat Ali	2 July 18	10 Apl. 99	26th Dr. Mule Corps.
Ahmed Jan (E)	4 Sep. 18	Apl. 99	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Ameer Ahmed	21 Sep. 18	Apl. 99	Iraq E. F.
Ghulam Mohi-ud-din (E)	14 June 20	15 Mar. 01	Iraq E. F.
Saadullah Khan	2 July 18	28 Mar. 01	27th Cav.
Allah Dad	2 July 18	1 Apl. 05	23rd Batty.
Ahmed Shah	24 Dec. 18	17 Apl. 11	58th Bullock Corps.
Khawaja Mohd.	6 Sep. 18	Apl. 11	31st Lrs.
Bhagat Singh (E)	6 Aug. 18	Apl. 11	S. V. H., Karachi.
Bashir Mohd. Khan	26 July 18	11 Apl. 12	6th Cav.
Ball Singh (E)	31 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 12	36th P. By.
Mohammad Sadiq	16 July 18	11 Apl. 12	5th Mule Corps.
Shakir Ali	18 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 12	5th Pack Mule Corps.
Surjan Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 12	S. V. H., Allahabad.
Wasawa Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 12	54th C. Corps.
Abdul Khaliq	11 Feb. 19	12 Apl. 12	4th Mule Corps.
Sajawal Khan	18 Feb. 19	Apl. 12	26th F. V. S.
Shah Mohd. Khan (E)	2 July 18	9 Apl. 13	Iraq Ex. Force.
Mohd. Hassan	17 Sep. 18	9 Apl. 13	6th P. Mule Corps.
Diwan Chand (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 13	Depôt, Guides Cavalry.
Wazir Chand	30 Oct. 18	10 Apl. 13	29th P. By.
Karim-ud-Din	28 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 13	29th Lrs.
Arjan Singh	21 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 13	26th P. By.
Lachman Dass	23 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 13	12th P. Mule Corps.
Narainjan Singh (E)	6 Aug. 18	Apl. 13	27th F. V. Section.
Amir Ali	23 June 18	8 Apl. 14	28th P. By.
Ram Ratan	18 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 14	29th Dr. M. C.
Bhagat Singh (E)	31 July 18	8 Apl. 14	S. V. H., Lahore.
Harnam Singh	17 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 14	Iraq E. F.
Nur Mohd. Khan (E)	14 Aug. 18	8 Apl. 14	Madras Body Guard.
Mohd. Afzal Khan	6 July 18	8 Apl. 14	48th Gr. C. Cadre.
Ganga Singh (E)	29 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 14	26th L. Cav.
Bir Singh (E)	22 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 14	39th Hrs.
Ali Bahadur	2 July 18	16 Apl. 14	23rd P. Mule Cadre.
Hardit Singh	17 Dec. 18	Apl. 14	7th P. Mule Corps.
Mohammad Usman	6 Sep. 18	Apl. 14	20th P. Mule Cadre.
Maula Bukhsh	9 Oct. 18	19 Nov. 14	Iraq E. F.
Mohammad Ali	10 Sep. 18	3 Apl. 15	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Faiyaz Ali	14 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 15	Viceroy's Body Guard.
Neki Ram (E)	2 July 18	15 Apl. 15	27th Dr. M. C.
Mahinder Singh	23 June 18	15 Apl. 15	7th Lrs.
Aslam Khan	6 July 18	16 Apl. 15	9th Hrs.
Bakhtawar Singh (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	Post Comdt., Wana.
Bir Singh	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	37th Lrs.
Feroze Khan	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	Iraq E. F.
Ganda Singh (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	50th S. C. Corps.
Mohammad Sharif	16 July 13	16 Apl. 15	10th P. Mule Corps.
Mohd. Suleman Khan	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	Wazir Force.
Sohan Singh (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	A. V. C. Depôt, Ambala.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	6 July 18	17 Apl. 15	S. V. H., Sialkote.
Labh Singh	27 Dec. 18	17 Apl. 15	11th Cav.
Sundar Singh (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Post Comdt., Haiderly.
Kishen Singh	27 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 16	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Daulat Ali (E)	1 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 17	44th C. Corps.
Hosain Khan	2 July 18	11 Apl. 18	38th P. By.

(E) Passed in English.

## 3RD CLASS VETERINARY ASSISTANTS

## WITH WARRANT RANK.

Name.	Date of appointment to the I. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
Fazal Ahmed	14 July 18	18 Apl. 94	Post Comdt., Khirgi.
Kirpal Singh	19 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 95	14 F. V. S.
Pirithi Chand (E)	2 July 18	4 Apl. 00	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Hari Singh	3 Dec. 18	7 Apl. 00	14 F. V. S.
Wassan Khan (E)	14 June 20	15 Mar. 01	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Din Mohammad (E)	23 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 01	11th P. Mule Corps.
Niamat Khan (E)	2 July 18	26 Mar. 02	S. V. H. Ambala.
Achhru Lal (E)	11 Aug. 18	27 Mar. 02	S. V. H. Multan.
Shanker Narayan	4 Sep. 18	22 Dec. 02	8th Cav.
Mohammad Ibrahim (E)	23 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 03	Tempy. Attd. "B" M. Depôt.
Kutab Khan	14 July 18	May 03	Iraq.
Tuka Ram P. Analkar (E)	3 Nov. 18	Dec. 03	30 Dr. M. C.
Karim Bux (E)	29 Oct. 18	28 Mar. 04	52nd C. Corps.
Abdul Majid (E)	23 Aug. 18	7 Apl. 04	30 Mule Corps.
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E)	3 Nov. 18	19 Dec. 04	8th Cav.
Kehar Singh (E)	4 Sep. 18	20 Mar. 05	Iraq.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	23 June 18	26 Mar. 05	24 P. M. Cadre.
Abdul Huq	9 Feb. 19	23 Mar. 05	"A" Mule Depôt, Sialkot.
Bhagwan Dass	9 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 05	55 S. C. Corps.
Mohamed Sadiq	14 June 20	Apl. 05	32 Dr. M. Cadre.
Mehboob Elahai (E)	4 Sep. 18	28 Mar. 05	9 M. Corps.
Jaffar Hussain (E)	29 Oct. 18	7 Apl. 05	39 P. By.
Noor Hussain (E)	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	50th Camel Corps.
Ahmed Din	6 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 07	47 Gr. C. Corps.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	29 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 07	S. V. H. Jullender.
Gajjan Singh	28 Dec. 18	Apl. 07	26 F. V. S.
Labha Ram (E)	14 July 18	10 Apl. 08	Iraq E. F.
Gharib Ellahie	2 July 18	10 Apl. 08	14 F. V. S.
Mohd. Draz Khan	4 Sep. 18	10 Apl. 08	5th P. Mule Corps.
Uttam Singh	23 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 08	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Ghulam Quadir (E)	4 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 08	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Shad Mohd. Khan (E)	29 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 09	S. V. H., Sehore.
Bhagwant Singh	3 Nov. 18	16 Apl. 10	Iraq E. F.
Ahmed Din	2 July 18	22 Apl. 10	3 Sec. A. V. C.
Chaus Mohammad	9 Oct. 18	Apl. 10	7 Sec. A. V. C.
Mohammad Alur	4 Dec. 18	17 Apl. 11	16th Pack Mule Cadre.
Maulá Dad (E)	31 Dec. 18	18 Apl. 13	26th Cav.
Fazal Ali Khan	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	Iraq E. F.
Hukam Singh	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	11 Bullock Corps.
Mohd. Ashraf Khan	20 June 18	12 Apl. 16	26 P. By.
Mohd. Sayid Khan	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	3rd Horse.
Nawab Singh	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Rafiulla Khan	23 June 18	12 Apl. 16	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Rai Singh (E)	23 June 18	12 Apl. 16	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Sheikh Mohd. Yaqub (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	21 I. M. V. S.
Sultan Khan	25 June 18	12 Apl. 16	35th Hrs.
Mohammad Beg (E)	2 July 18	13 Apl. 16	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Fateh Mohd. Khan	2 July 18	16 Apl. 16	15th Lrs.
Mohammad Idris	16 July 19	29 Mar. 17	28th Cav.
Balwant Singh	23 June 18	29 Mar. 17	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Badal Khan	16 July 18	29 Mar. 17	9 Sec., A. V. C.
Fakir Mohd. Khan	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	9 Sec., A. V. C.
Harbans Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	10 P. M. C.
Harcharan Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Iraq E. F.
Indar Singh (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	S. V. H., Ambala.
Kartar Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	33 P. By.
Mohd. Dilbar (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Iraq E. F.
Mahan Singh	17 Sep. 18	2, Mar. 17	Dargai Oba.

(E) Passed in English.

3RD CLASS VETERINARY ASSISTANTS—*contd.*

## WITH WARRANT RANK.

Name.	Date of appointment to the I. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
<i>Tahal Singh</i>	17 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 17	(Missing.)
Kanwal Singh	29 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 17	21st P. Mule Cadre.
Mit Singh	29 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 17	27 F. V. S.
Mohd. Nazir	4 Mar. 19	1 Apl. 17	13 Sec. F. V. C.
Abdul Majid (E)	6 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 17	41 Gr. C. C.
Rangi Ram	16 July 18	Apl. 17	45 Gr. C. Corps.
Diwan Singh (E)	2 July 18	11 Apl. 18	61st Gr. C. Corps.
Faiz Ahmed	23 June 18	11 Apl. 18	12th Cav.
Mira Khan (E)	16 July 18	11 Apl. 18	1 Sec. A. V. C.
Mohammad Hayat	16 July 18	11 Apl. 18	71st G. C. C.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	16 July 18	11 Apl. 18	5 Mule Corps.
Shamsher Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 18	47 Gr. C. Corps.
Mohd. Saddiq Khan	31 July 18	12 Apl. 18	Iraq.
Sri Ram	31 July 18	13 June 18	14th Lrs.
Bhagirath Singh (E)	3 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 18	Iraq.
Kishan Singh	11 Feb. 19	Apl. 18	69th Mule Corps.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	11 Feb. 19	Apl. 18	37th P. By.
Sardar Khan	8 May 19	2 May 19	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Muhammed Alum (E)	8 May 19	2 May 19	13th Lrs.

(E) Passed in English.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of arrival in India.	Present apptt.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------	----------------	----------

## INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## Colonel.

21 June 93 | Smith, A., F.R.C.V.S. (205). | 29 July 19 | 11 Oct. 93 | 4 June 12 | Principal, Bengal Vety. College, Calcutta and Vety. Adviser to the Govt. of Bengal.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 July 94 | Walker, G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (170, 206). | 20 July 17 | 2 Jan. 96 | 28 July 19 | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## NORTHERN LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—8.

8 May 14	Utting, Frederick James (170, 207).	21 Aug. 67	8 Dec. 17	N	Jubbulpore.
15 Jan. 15	Cuerdon, George Henry Edward.	24 Jan. 70	5 July 19	N	Kirkee Foreman Works Inspr.
18 May 15	Ramsay, William John	1 Dec. 68	6 Sep. 19	N	Dum Dum—Ch. Exmnr.
18 May 15	Allen, Joseph Henry	10 Oct. 69	6 Sep. 19	N	Inspr. of Explosives, Kirkee.
23 May 12	Williams, Friend Isaac, M.B.E.	14 June 69	22 Sep. 19	N	Allahabad.
1 July 17	Hicks, William, (95, 170).	9 Sep. 67	16 Feb. 20	N	Cossipore.
28 Sep. 18	Balmforth, Jonathan (95)	20 Dec. 68	12 Oct. 20	N	Rangoon.
1 Jan. 18	Sullivan, William Charles (178).	29 May 67	2 Mar. 21	N	Madras Clothing Depôt.
3 June 15	Smith, Robert . . . .	4 Dec. 71	9 Mar. 21	N	A. Hdqrs., Ord. Br.
18 Oct. 19	Shortridge, John James Francis (88, 94, 153, 161, 169, 185, 204, 207).	10 Oct. 74	9 Mar. 21	N	Ferozepore.
12 Nov. 19	Misson, William (95).	5 Dec. 67	19 June 21	N	Rawal Pindi, Clothing Depôt.
13 Nov. 19	McInnes, Peter (170).	28 June 68	26 Sep. 21	N	Kirkee Facy., Foreman.
1 July 16	Gardner, George (95, 170)	19 Dec. 67	26 Sep. 21	N	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

1 Dec. 19	Snook, Frederick (170)	30 Apl. 72	19 June 21	N	Dum Dum. <i>Lw., ex I., 8 m., 28 Oct. 21.</i>
1 July 18	Harrison, Edward John	11 Nov. 70	26 Sep. 21	N	Madras.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94) (1).	14 Jan. 76	{ 1 July 16 } { 19 June 21 }	N
-----------	------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------	---



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*contd.*ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*NORTHERN LIST—*contd.*Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8—*contd.*

1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles, (170, 207). (III).	10 Apl. 76	{ 1 Jan. 18 } N	Kirkee Ch. Examnr., Inspn. Sec.
6 Sep. 19	Gordon, Lovell Charles (c) (V).	5 June 73	{ 26 Sep. 21 } N	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 28 Oct. 21.
18 Oct. 19	Boughtflowers, John (94, 170) (c) (VI).	3 Mar. 72	6 Sep. 19 N	pendg. retmt. Jubbulpore.
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Benard (c) (VII).	26 Jan. 78	18 Oct. 19 N	Kirkee.
16 Feb. 20	Beeden, Albert William (58, 95, 170).	29 Mar. 71	3 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., 9 m., 3 May 21.
2 Mar. 20	Proctor, William David (30, 58, 207).	3 Nov. 72	16 Feb. 20	Ferozepore.
16 Apl. 20	Davis, Enoch, M. B. E., 52, 66, 170, 207, (I).	27 Apl. 71	2 Mar. 20	{ 16 Apl. 20 } N { Aruvankadu—Head Ovsr.,
16 Apl. 20	Ancrum, Herbert Henry (207) (c) (IV).	26 Feb. 72	{ 29 Sep. 20 } N	{ Corditt Sec., Cordite Fy.
	I.		16 Apl. 20	A. Hqs. Ord. Bch.
29 Sep. 20	Grout, Thomas (58) . .	30 July 69	29 Sep. 20 N	Ferozepore.
12 Oct. 20	Johnson, Harry George	4 Feb. 71	12 Oct. 20 N	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 15 Mar. 22.
12 Oct. 20	Archer, James Ernest (c) (95) (VIII)	20 Aug. 75	12 Oct. 20 N	Lv. till 22 Feb. 22.
2 Mar. 21	Bailey, William Alfred .	11 Sep. 73	2 Mar. 21 N	Jubbulpore—Head Ovsr., Timber Sec.
2 Mar. 21	Kybett, Charles Henry (95)	4 July 71	2 Mar. 21 N	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 9 Nov. 21.
0 Mar. 21	Ives, William Percival .	23 Mar. 73	9 Mar. 21 N	Dum Dum, Head Ovsr., Laby.
9 Mar. 21	Rose, John (95, 207) .	16 June 74	9 Mar. 21 N	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 14 Feb. 22.
	II.			
	III.			
26 Sep. 21	Andrews, Frederick John	7 Oct. 69	26 Sep. 21 N	Lv., in & ex I., m. c., 14 m., 22 Mar. 21.

(c) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	E. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## SOUTHERN LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—7.

12 Aug. '02	Smith, Benjamin Edwin (b).	31 Jan. 65	{ 28 June 05 } 75	A. Hqrs., Q. M. G's Bch.
4 Sep. '13	Staveley, William (95).	8 Mar. 67	{ m. 14 Jan. 11 } 18	N Lt., ex I., to 17 Mar. 22, pendg. retmt.
15 Apl. '15	Hewes, Ernest Edgar	17 Sep. 68	10 Feb. 19	N Fort William.
6 Dec. '17	Southgate Ernest	28 Apl. 68	13 Jan. 21	N Quetta.
26 Mar. '18	James (66a). Murphy, William	21 Jan. 72	19 Jan. 21	N Lt., 6 m., 29 May 21.
3 June '15	Robert. Chambers, William John	5 Oct. 72	19 July 21	N Lt. fr. Aden, 6 m., 22 July 21.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—5.

1 Jan. '17	Goodall, Alfred . . .	24 Nov. 67	18 Oct. 20	N Cossipore—Chief Exmr. No. 2 charge.
14 Dec. '18	Payne, Charles (169, 207)	16 Jan. 70	18 Oct. 20	N Rawal Pindi.
10 Feb. '19	Jeffrey, John Euphrates	10 Mar. 70	13 Nov. 20	N Kirkee.
13 Mar. '19	Mitchell, Benjamin Martin.	18 July 72	13 Jan. 21	N Peshawar, Clothing Depôt.
8 May '19	Goodall, Alfred George.	24 Sep. 69	19 Jan. 21	N Kirkee, Ammunition Factory.
22 Nov. '19	Humphreys, Edward (8, 12).	3 Jan. 72	19 July 21	N Quetta.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—10.

3 June '15	Fohnston, Charles (I)	18 June 74	{ 3 June 15 } 15	N Cossipore—Asst. Contr. of War Accts.
1 Jan. '17	Wood, Joseph Henry (95, 170) (II).	18 Nov. 69	19 Dec. 19	N Ishapore—Rifle Factory.
1 July '17	Stephens, Frederick Harry (III).	10 May 70	1 Jan. 17	N Dum-Dum—Hd. Ovsr., Laby. Fuse.
26 Mar. '18	Ford, Harry (95, 206) (IV).	7 Sep. 73	4 Mar. 20	N Madras.
1 July '18	Smith, William Mogford (V).	21 July 70	26 Mar. 18	N Cawnpore.
12 Sep. '18	Malcolm, Fohn (a) (VIII).	30 Nov. 71	13 Jan. 21	N Kirkee.
1 Jan. '19	Hynes, Charles Frederick John, D.C.M. (VII).	2 Jan. 71	1 July 18	N Lt., ex I., 6 m., 31 Oct. 21.
8 May '19	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E., (94, 169, 185) (a) (XI).	20 Sep. 79	19 Jan. 21	N Jubbulpore.—Gun Carriage Fy.
1 July '19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169) (a) (X).	2 Dec. 74	12 Sep. 18	N Jubbulpore. Asst. Contr. of War Accts.
19 Dec. '19	Thompson, Henry (II).	8 Nov. 72	1 Jan. 19	N Kirkee.
4 Mar. '20	Irwin, Joseph . . . (III).	25 Sep. 68	15 Oct. 21	N
4 Mar. '20	Jones, Thomas Powell	15 Jan. 73	8 May 19	N
			1 July 19	N
			19 Dec. 19	N
			4 Mar. 20	N
			4 Mar. 20	N

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
 (b) Supp. on attaining the age of 55 years.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Rule	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## SOUTHERN LIST—contd.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—contd.

4 Mar. 20	Ashfield, Edwin . . .	12 Oct. 73	4 Mar. 20	N	P. A. to D. G. O. in India, A. Hdqrs.
4 Mar. 20	Greenford, Charles .	2 Feb. 71	4 Mar. 20	N	Bombay. Lv., 299 d., pendg. retmt.
4 Mar. 20	Young, Frederick William, (a) (XII).	17 Mar. 77	4 Mar. 20	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
12 Mar. 20	Fitzpatrick, Charles (95, 160, 170).	27 Oct. 70	12 Mar. 20	N	Ishapore-Metal and Steel Fy.
23 Apl. 20	Norkett, Harry William (94, 95, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206) (a). (IX)	18 Jan. 72	23 Apl. 20	N	Rawal Pindi.
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D. C. M. (a) (XIV).	15 July 76	23 Apl. 20	N	Agra.
18 Oct. 20	Coates, William . . .	15 Oct. 69	18 Oct. 20	N	Kirkee.
13 Nov. 20	White, Arthur Ernest (94, 169, 207).	2 Oct. 69	13 Nov. 20	N	Allahabad.
13 Nov. 20	Eldridge, James Henry (51, 95, 172a), (a) (XV), (IV), (V), (VII).	28 May 70	13 Nov. 20	N	

## GENERAL LIST.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

6 Jan. 19	Hill, Heber Murdock [153, 165, 169, 170, 207] (a) (IV).	1 July 76	6 Jan. 19	N	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
21 Jan. 21	Posth, Charles XVII (a) .	26 Nov. 77	21 Jan. 21	N	P. W. D.—Delhi.
10 Oct. 21	Heapy, George (95, 172a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	10 Oct. 21	N	Fort William.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

## BENGAL.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

30 Oct. 12	Lyttle, William John (170, 207).	3 Sep. 70	{ 1 Jan. 17 m. 21 Sep. 17 17 Oct. 19 }	N	"J" S. D. C.
3 June 15	Holmes, Richard John	5 Dec. 71	1 Oct. 20	N	"F" S. D. C.
26 June 08	Rumbold, William (71, 170, 207).	12 Nov. 68	2 Jan. 21	N	"B" Mule Depôt. Lv., ex I., 12 m. pendg. Retmt.
20 Apl. 16	Salew, George Augustus (64).	21 Dec. 70	20 May 21	N	"H" S. D. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—5.

3 Sep. 16	Kemp, William John .	3 Sep. 68	{ 10 Sep. 16 1 Oct. 20 }	N	
17 May 16	Bristow, Robert Lancelot (170, 207).	1 Aug. 67	{ 17 May 17 12 Jan. 20 }	N	18 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Leltoh, George (172a) .	21 Oct. 72	{ 1 July 17 20 May 21 }	N	Lv., ex I.
23 May 12	Wright, Ralph (165, 207) (a)	15 Oct. 70	19 Sep. 19	N	"A" S. D. C.
3 June 15	Edgerley, William (169)	10 Oct. 71	6 Dec. 20	N	"L" S. D. C.
2 Nov. 16	Spinks, Charles William Frederick (207).	12 Mar. 71	2 Jan. 21	N	"L" S. D. C.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	R. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

## BENGAL—conold.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—9.

23 May 12	Hayman, Charles.	William	21 Sep. 72	{ 23 May 12 12 Jan. 20 }	N	"C." S. D. Coy.
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert		21 Jan. 73	{ 3 June 15 1 Oct. 20 }	N	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.</i>
3 June 15	Folley, Henry John (71, 170, 207) (a).		10 Dec. 74	{ 3 June 15 }		"K" S. D. Coy.
1 Jan. 16	Payne, Charles (65)		14 Apl. 69	{ 1 Jan. 16 3 Apl. 18 }		"L" S. D. C.
1 Jan. 16	Kee, William Johnston (a).		9 Jan. 70	{ 1 Jan. 16 28 May 18 }		"A" S. D. C.
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius (a)		4 Feb. 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 }		No. 3 D. S. Coy.
1 Jan. 16	Sly, Frederick Charles (a)		22 Sep. 72	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21 }		No. "B" S. D. Coy.
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 170, 207) (a).		19 July 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 }		M. E. F.
1 July 16	King, William Gilbert (a)		6 Dec. 75	{ 1 July 16 8 Feb. 20 }		<i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
10 Sep. 16	Nash, Albert Edward (64, 71) (a).		3 May 74	{ 10 Sep. 16 }	N	"F." S. D. C.
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (170, 207)		27 May 75	{ 1 Jan. 17 2 Jan. 21 }	N	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton (a)		11 Jan. 74	{ 1 Jan. 17 }	N	No. 1 D. S. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac (a)		11 Nov. 73	{ 7 Feb. 17 }	N	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
17 Oct. 19	Secombe, Arthur (207)		10 Apl. 73	{ 17 Oct. 19 }		No. 4 D. S. C.
8 Feb. 20	Belchem, Arthur Frederick (a)		11 Apl. 68	{ 8 Feb. 20 }		"B" S. D. Coy.
23 Apl. 20	Pratt, Alfred John (66, 71) (a).		24 May 75	{ 23 Apl. 20 }		No. 10 D. S. C.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles (a).		16 July 75	{ 10 May 20 }		No. 1 D. S. Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Poole, Frederick Abner (a)		27 Oct. 71	{ 1 Oct. 20 }		3 D. S. C.
1 Oct. 20	Morris, Edward (a)		1 Apl. 74	{ 1 Oct. 20 }		<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
6 Dec. 20	Alexander, Hugh Mansfield.		23 Apl. 68	{ 6 Dec. 20 }		5 D. S. C.
29 May 21	Bolland, John Frederick (a, (65, 207).		13 Aug. 71	{ 29 May 21 }		<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 22 May 22.</i>

## 9TH SECUNDERABAD AND BURMA DIVISIONS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—1.

9 July 18	Cooper, James Edwin	10 Jan. 68	10 Mar. 21	"A" S. D. C.
-----------	---------------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

1 Jan. 16	Courtney, John (65)	25 Oct. 68	14 Dec. 20	N	No. 9 D. S. Coy.
10 May 10	Hunt, Edward Clarke	4 Nov. 67	10 Mar. 21		9 D. S. C.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

1 Jan. 16	Bartram, Arthur (207)	10 Sep. 70	{ 1 Jan. 16 14 Dec. 20 }		"E" S. D. Coy.
10 May 20	Terry, William	29 Nov. 70	{ 10 May 20 10 Oct. 21 }		No. 9 D. S. Coy.
21 May 20	Skehan, William James	19 July 69	{ 21 May 20 }		"A" S. D. Coy.
10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert (a)	14 Apl. 73	{ 10 Mar. 21 }		No. 9 D. S. C.

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

1847

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

#### BOMBAY.

#### Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

2 Apl. 17	Hall, Edmund Septemus (65).	4 Sep. 68	1 Dec. 20		"H" S. D. Coy.
1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George (65), M.C.	22 Apl. 73	23 Jan. 21		"A" S. D. C.

#### Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—1.

3 June 15	Douglas, Alfred Ernest (65, 170, 207).	4 July 71	23 Jan. 21	N	No. 6 D. S. Coy.
-----------	--	-----------	------------	---	------------------

#### Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) (a).	1 June 74	6 Feb. 17		Lv. ex I.
10 Sep. 18	Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie.	22 June 75	10 Sep. 18		6 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206).	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 23 Jan. 21 }		"A" S. D. Coy.
1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles, Herbert (65, 207)	13 July 75	1 Dec. 20		"A" S. D. C.

#### AMALGAMATED LIST.

#### Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 16	Darby, William Alfred (a)	20 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 16	N	No. 8 D. S. Coy.
-----------	---------------------------	------------	-----------	---	------------------

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
(b) Supy. On attaining the age of 55 years.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	E. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

12 May 12	Gell, William Thomas (169).	20 Dec. 66	{ 12 Oct. 18 } 21 Aug. 19	N	G. E., Lahore Cantt.
14 June 13	Hart, Frederick William	13 Sep. 67	21 May 20		Instr. in Applied Science in Photography, Thomason College, Rurki.
5 July 13	Sheridan, Richard John	15 Nov. 67	21 May 20	N	G. E., Secunderabad.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—3.

27 Aug. 15	Taylor, Henry John Dore	12 Oct. 69	10 Aug. 19	N	Burma, P. W. D. Asst. Engr., Maymyo Dn., Mandalay Circle, Burma.
1 July 17	Hall, Thomas Charlie	10 Aug. 72	6 Oct. 20		D. A. D. M. W., Eastern Command.
1 Jan. 16	McDonough, Albert Dorsey (169)	8 Apl. 71	1 Nov. 20		G. E., Cawnpore.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—6.

1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler	26 Mar. 73	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 3 June 21	N	S. Comd.
1 Jan. 18	Smith, James Norman (b)	10 Feb. 73	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 6 Oct. 20		G. E., M. W. G. E., Rawalpindi.
26 May 18	Cuerden, Thomas (b)	28 Feb. 76	26 May 18		Asst. Exe. Engr., Bengal P. W. D., 1st Calcutta Dn.
1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph (b)	21 Dec. 72	1 Jan. 19		G. E., Dagshai.
1 Jan. 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry, M.B.E.	31 Aug. 75	1 Jan. 19		G. E., M. W., Meerut.
14 Apl. 20	Ryan, Patrick	6 Mar. 70	14 Apl. 20		G. E., Ambala.
16 Apl. 20	Mackenzie, Thomas (b)	16 Jan. 67	{ 16 Apl. 20 } 18 June 20		G. E., on lv., pendg. retmt.
16 Apl. 20	Rich, Harry William Wallace (b)	16 Sep. 70	16 Apl. 20		G. E., Secunderabad.
16 Apl. 20	Innes, Henry Walter (b)	8 Aug. 72	16 Apl. 20		G. E., M. W., Quetta.
6 Oct. 20	Miers, William Henry (a)	4 Aug. 72	6 Oct. 20		3rd S. and M.
1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles (b)	1 Apl. 78	1 Nov. 20		M. W., Quetta.
23 May 21	Clapton, Oliver (b)	29 Aug. 67	23 May 21		S. D. O., M. W., Ahmednagar.
3 June 21	King, William Henry	1 June 80	3 June 21		2nd S. & M.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICER WITH HONORARY RANK TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED FROM THE RETIRED LIST.

## Military Works Services.

Beck, Comsy. &amp; Hony. Maj. T. (M. W. S.), G. E., M. W. S., Jullundur and Dharmasala.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—1.

14 May 07	Gasson, Henry Thomas	30 Oct. 61	{ 2 Oct. 11 } m. 21 Sep. 17	N	2nd S. and M. (Supy.)
2 Oct. 11	Briant, Charles Henry	23 Mar. 67	7 Aug. 18	N	Asst. Exe. Engr. Lv., 9 m., 23 June 21, pendg. retmt.

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—1.

15 Jan. 13	Phelan, James O'Connor (111, 197, 207)	12 Feb. 69	7 Aug. 18	N	Asst. Exe. Engr. Lv., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 21.
------------	--	------------	-----------	---	--

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—2.

7 Aug. 18	Power, Michael	14 Oct. 67	7 Aug. 18		Asst. Exe. Engr., Cannanore Sub-Divn., West Coast Divn., IV Circle.
2 June 20	Mahony, Stanislaus	18 Aug. 69	2 June 20		Asst. Engr. Lv., 4 m., 22 Nov. 21.

(a) Supy. On attaining the age of 55 years.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470 A, R., I., Vol. II.

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

1849

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	-------	----------

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

### PUNJAB-BENGAL.

#### Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Aug. 18	Mooney, Henry Austin	12 Feb. 71	17 Nov. 20	B. M., M. W., Lucknow.
6 Apl. 20	Flight, Edgar . . . .	2 Nov. 68	15 July 21	B. M., M. W., Peshawar.

#### Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

1 Jan. 18	Fisher, George . . . .	19 Sep. 67	17 Nov. 20	B. M., M. W., Bangalore.
-----------	------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------

#### Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

27 Oct. 20	Tobin, Alfred Edward	9 Nov. 68	27 Oct. 20	B. M., M. W., Jubbulpore.
	(105).			
4 Dec. 20	Bristow, James Henry.	7 June 68	4 Dec. 20	B. M., M. W., Meerut.
6 Feb. 21	Holthouse, Walter . . .	20 Mar. 73	6 Feb. 21	B. M., M. W., Karachi.

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

#### Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain.—1.

3 June 15	Barson, Albert Henry(a)	7 Feb. 75	23 July 21	1 Clothing Depôt, Alipore.
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	------------	----------------------------

#### Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant—1.

1 Jan. 17	Johnson, Ernest (169) (a)	21 Apl. 74	{ 1 Jan. 17 }	Asst. Contr. (Sales), Simla.
21 July 21	Daglish, George . . . .	1 Jan. 74	{ 21 July 21 }	A. Hdqrs, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

(b) Supy. under the terms of A. D. letter No. 52146—1-A, G. 10, dated 6th August 1917.



First Commn.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

7 Sep. 04	Pepper, Henry, O.B.E., V.D., (51, 52, 207).	28 Nov. 67	{ 19 Jan. 15 m. 21 Sept. 17 }	N	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M.-G.'s Bch.).
1 May 10	Duffy, Thomas, Augustine, O.B.E. (temp. Maj., 25 Feb. 18).	2 Dec. 71	{ 1 Jan. 16 m. 21 Sept. 17 24 May 19 }	N	Office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
3 Feb. 12	Bartlett, Edward Lawrence.	18 Oct. 71	{ 1 Jan. 16 m. 21 Sept. 17 17 Apl. 20 }		I. A. R. O. (T. C.)
1 Mar. 13	Crosbie, Christopher Stephen.	14 Dec 67	{ 1 July 19 20 May 21 }	N	Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

24 Oct. 13	Swinerton, John Chris- topher.	23 Dec. 68	{ 1 Jan. 16 17 Mar. 20 }	N	Burma Dist. Staff Office.
2 May 10	Martin, Edgar Henry (a)	18 Aug. 70	1 July 16	N	Lv. ex I., 6 m.
17 Mar. 12	Drysdale, David (207) (a)	23 May 70	1 Jan. 17	N	Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
3 June 15	Joyner, Harry (a) (95, 170).	15 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 20	N	N. Comd. Office.
1 Apl. 13	Bridge, John Henry, M.B.E.	13 Dec. 67	{ 30 July 20 20 May 21 }	N	Lv., ex I., 8 m., pendg. retmt.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

3 June 15	Richardson, Francis Lionel.	12 Nov. 76	{ 3 June 15 6 Feb. 21 }	N	Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.
3 June 15	Godfrey, Richard, (170)	3 Apl. 67	{ 3 June 15 1 Mar. 21 }	N	S. Comd. Office. Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
1 Jan. 16	Cameron, Angus James (temp. Capt.) (a).	18 May 75	1 Jan. 16	N	Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
1 July 16	Edwards, William Henry (162, 70, 206) (a).	23 Mar. 73	1 July 16	N	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
1 Jan. 17	Parks, Hedley Charles .	2 Jan. 76	{ 1 Jan. 17 17 May 21 }		Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.
6 Aug. 17	Markets, William Philip (b)	19 Sep. 76	6 Aug. 17	N	
6 Aug. 17	Freeman, Thomas Henry (b)	20 Apl. 80	6 Aug. 17	N	Lv., 12 m., 1 Nov. 21.
27 Sep. 18	Hill, Alfred John (c) .	29 Apl. 73	27 Sep. 18		Lv., ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
27 Sep. 18	Coward, Arthur John	11 Jan. 72	{ 27 Sep. 18 6 Apl. 21 }		
27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James (c)	10 Apl. 75	27 Sep. 18		Lv., 5 m.
27 Sep. 18	Farrell, Robert, O.B.E.	16 Dec. 76	3 June 18		Lv., 4 m., fr. 1 Aug. 21.
27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard .	14 Apl. 79	27 Sep. 18		S. Comd.
27 Sep. 18	Marks, Frederick Charles (c)	26 Dec. 70	27 Sep. 18		Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E. (c)	8 Oct. 78	27 Sep. 18		P. A. to M. S., A. Hdqrs.
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan (c)	9 Nov. 77	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c) . . .	22 Aug. 73	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William (c)	13 May 75	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Wilson, Thomas George (c)	16 Dec. 73	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (M. W. Bch.) Lv., 1 yr.
27 Sep. 18	Forde, Andrew (c) . . .	5 Oct. 80	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Morrow, Charles Thomas, M.B.E. (c)	27 Nov. 76	27 Sep. 18		Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(b) Supy. under the terms of A. D. letter No. 52146—1-A. G. 10, dated 6th August 1917.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India) No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

1851—52

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Rule.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—contd.</b>					
27 Sep. 18	Waugh, Robert Travers	24 Jan. 80	27 Sep. 18		Mily. Finance.
27 Sep. 18	Binns, Lewis Bertrand (c)	2 June 81	27 Sep. 18		Lv., ex I., 12 m.
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18		Lv., ex I., 10 m.
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold (c)	16 June 78	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
4 July 19	Maude, Harold	30 May 79	4 July 19		Embarkation Staff, Karachi.
17 Nov. 19	Flowerdew, John Lionel (a)	17 Oct. 72	17 Nov. 19		Mily. Farms Dept.
16 Apl. 20	Wright, John	20 Oct. 68	16 Apl. 20	{	Mily. Prison and Det. Bk. Staff,
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James (a)	28 Oct. 78	16 Apl. 20		Poona.
7 June 20	Chandler, Frank (a)	15 Oct. 74	7 June 20		Army Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William (a)	20 Jan. 75	6 Feb. 20		Lv., m. c., 6 m.
20 May 21	Cloy, Colin	13 Oct. 72	20 May 21		Mily. Farms Dept.
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a)	21 Apl. 75	12 Oct. 21		A. Hd. Qrs., (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
					Lv., ex I., 12 m.
					Army Remt. Dept.
					A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

11 Sep. 12	Coulter, Robert (b)	30 Oct. 63	{ 14 Sep. 16 m. 21 Sep. 17 }	M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff.
------------	---------------------	------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

1 Jan. 16	Twiddy, George William	24 Feb. 72	30 Apl. 20	N	Eastern Comd.
22 Sep. 18	Baldrey, Frederick John	25 Nov. 77	9 July 20		W. Comd. Office. Lv., ex I., 12 m.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(b) Supy. on attaining age of 55 years.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

- Note.—1. All Departmental Warrant Officers are serving under the new (1889) Furlough Rules.
2. The names shown in italics are those of Warrant Officers of the Ordnance Dept. seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, stated opposite their names or who are supernumerary or promotion for field services.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN LIST.

## Conductors.

Bunnett, Frederick (95, 170) . . .	7 Oct. 75	1 Oct. 11	Quetta.
<i>Walsh, Patrick</i> . . . . .	2 Oct. 72	11 Oct. 13	<i>Kirkee Factory.—Asstt. Foreman.</i>
Warmington, William Thomas [(207a).]	11 Nov. 70	11 Oct. 13	Allahabad.
Thorne, George . . . . .	2 May 67	11 Oct. 13	<i>Lv. fr. Mespot. 6 m., to 1 May 22, pendg.</i>
Rush, William . . . . .	11 May 72	11 Oct. 13	Allahabad.
Spoonor, Alfred (94, 172) . . .	11 Apl. 71	7 Jan. 14	Allahabad. [reim.]
(IV)			
(V).			
<i>Sanderson, Edward Francis</i> . . . .	4 July 75	1 Feb. 14	<i>Balasore—Chief Exmr., Proof and Expl.</i>
Smith, Peter (170) . . . . .	9 Aug. 70	6 Feb. 14	Aden. [Estt.]
(VI)			
Geraghty, Patrick (207a) . . . .	30 Jan. 70	23 Mar. 15	Rangoon.
(VII)			
Warwick, Thomas . . . . .	25 Mar. 74	18 May 15	Allahabad.
Nicholas, Thomas (95, 205) . . .	18 Dec. 71	16 June 15	Madras.
Fitter, James Henry (153) . . . .	14 Aug. 74	16 June 15	Allahabad.
<i>Bedwell, Percy</i> . . . . .	16 Apl. 75	16 June 15	<i>A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)</i>
(VIII)			
Shaw, Arthur (95) . . . . .	3 Mar. 72	12 July 16	<i>Jubbulpore—Ovsr. Exam. Sec., Gun</i>
Clements, Henry Stanley (95, 170) .	13 Apl. 75	26 May 17	<i>Carriage Factory.</i>
McNamara, John Daniel (170) . .	14 Oct. 80	8 Dec. 17	<i>Lv., ex l., 8m., 3 June 21.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN LIST.

## Conductors.

(VIII)			
Freed, Ernest (58)	11 Sep. 69	6 May 12	Allahabad. <i>Lv.</i> , 6 m., 8 Oct. 21, <i>pendg.</i>
Breach, James Benjamin	3 June 74	4 July 12	Peshawar, Clothing Depôt. [ <i>remit.</i> ]
Hinkley, Alfred Michael (207a)	12 Dec. 72	4 Sep. 13	Fort William.
(IX)			
Graham, George (207a)	1 Nov. 71	12 July 14	Quetta.
(X)			
(XI)			
Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206) (XIII)	19 Nov. 73	{ 3 June 15 30 July 16	
Phillips, George Stanley (94, 170)	9 Mar. 76	11 Jan. 16	Madras.
Kent, William, M.B.E.	7 Dec. 71	17 Mar. 16	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 12 m., to 28 Jan. 22, <i>pendg.</i>
Davis, John	5 May 72	17 Mar. 16	Bombay. [ <i>remit.</i> ]
(XII)			
Standen, William Henry (95, 172a)	29 Feb. 71	12 June 16	Agra.
Williams, Frank (94) (XVI)	10 May 76	{ 1 July 16 1 Feb. 19	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M.G.'s Bch.)
Fox, Ernest	27 Dec. 69	30 July 16	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 14 May 21, <i>pendg.</i> <i>remit.</i>
(XIII)			
(XIV)			
Grant, Frederick William (170)	8 July 75	1 July 17	Jubbulpore.
(XV)			
Sanderson, Richard James (193, 207)	26 Feb. 76	1 Aug. 18	Dum Dum.—Ovrs., <i>Laby.</i>
Denton, Thomas (207a)	3 Feb. 74	28 Sep. 18	Allahabad.
Green, Herbert (95, 172a)	9 Mar. 72	14 Dec. 18	Madras.
Dunham, Goodwyn Alexander	1 July 77	10 Feb. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 21, <i>pendg.</i> <i>remit.</i>
(XVI)			

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST.

## Conductors.

McDougall, John Leigh Needham, M.C. (I) (207a)	8 July 77	{ 1 July 17 15 July 19	Rangoon.
McCarthy, Edwin Alfred Reeves (95) (II)	10 Apl. 77	{ 1 Jan. 18 15 Oct. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 6 m., 17 Oct. 21, <i>pendg.</i> <i>remit.</i>
Robinson, Arthur James, A.M. (V)	1 June 75	{ 1 July 18 4 Mar. 20	Ishapore—Asst. Contr., War Accts.
Cook, Albert (a) (XII) (207a)	27 Mar. 74	1 Jan. 19	Karachi.
Hennessey, Edmund Patrick (a) (XIII)	17 Feb. 80	1 Jan. 19	Ferozepore.
Gypson, James Carr (a) (XXIV) 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206.	27 Feb. 83	1 Jan. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Marchant, Joseph Daniel (a) (XXV)	3 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 19	
Skinner, William (a) (XXVII)	9 July 82	1 Jan. 19	Kirkee.
Moore, Patrick (207a)	25 Oct. 74	23 Feb. 19	Allahabad.
Pelly, Alfred (94, 95, 169, 170)	26 Apl. 74	13 Apl. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 6 m., 7 Nov. 21, <i>pendg.</i> <i>remit.</i>
Langrish, Frank (95)	5 Oct. 76	8 May 19	Jubbulpore.—Hd. Ovrs., Stores, G. C. F.
Rayner, Arthur (VII)	1 Aug. 79	{ 8 May 19 2 Mar. 21	Karachi, R. A. F.
Dudman, Charles Henry (94)	21 Aug. 76	19 May 19	Dum Dum, Hd. Ovrs., Stores.
Chambers, James Thomas (12) (IX)	26 Nov. 80	{ 19 May 19 7 Apl. 21	Bombay.
Roberts, Henry John (94) (I)	18 Apl. 73	25 May 19	Ferozepore.
Parsons, Charles Henry (193) (II)	30 Mar. 73	15 Oct. 19	Madras.
Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)	9 Sep. 73	18 Oct. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , in & ex I., m.c., 8 m. 17 d., 22 Oct. 21.
Bowles, Frederick Charles	11 Aug. 74	12 Nov. 19	Dum Dum.—Ovrs., <i>Laby.</i> -Fuse.
Jefferies, Henry	20 Jan. 71	12 Nov. 19	Ovrs., Cannon Cartridge, Aruvankadu.
Stiglins, John Charles (95)	24 July 74	12 Nov. 19	
Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169)	9 June 74	13 Nov. 19	Kirkee. Hd. Ovrs., Stores, A. Fy.
Wood, Thomas (207a)	12 Sep. 74	1 Dec. 19	Karachi.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—contd.

## Conductors—contd.

(IV)			
Fannon, John Thomas, D.C.M. (172a)	26 Dec. 78	9 Dec. 19	Bombay.—Lv., ex I., 6 m.
Webb, Albert (XI)	24 Dec. 78	{ 9 Dec. 19 10 Oct. 21	{ Kirkee.
Murray, George Alexander (207a)	15 Oct. 78	13 Dec. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Perriton, William Lewis (94, 106, 172a)	9 July 75	20 Dec. 19	Ishapore.—Head Ovsr., Stores. Metal and Steel Facy. [retmt. Lv., ex I., 6m., 31 Oct. 21, pendg. Lv., ex I., m.c., to 17 Jan. 22.
Nuttall, Robert William (207a)	5 Sep. 77	20 Dec. 19	Allahabad.
Docking, Alfred Charles (207a)	3 Dec. 78	31 Dec. 19	
Hall, George Charles (50, 172a)	7 Jan. 75	2 Mar. 20	
McCrea, Thomas (a) (XIV) (207a)	10 Dec. 76	2 Mar. 20	
Byrne, Cecil (95, 172a)	1 Sep. 76	4 Mar. 20	Kirkee.
(V)			
Harris, Henry George (170)	8 Feb. 76	4 Mar. 20	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 11 Nov. 21.
Snowdon, John Henry M.B.E. (95, 169, 206)	10 Sep. 76	12 Mar. 20	Cossipore.—Ovsr., Equipment.
Welch, George Arthur James (207a)	29 July 80	12 Mar. 20	Ferozepore.
Pearce, Egbert (VIII)	31 Mar. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 9 Mar. 21	{ Ferozepore.
Scragg, Samuel (X)	11 Feb. 78	{ 16 Apl. 20 19 July 21	{ Kirkee.—Lv., ex I., 6 m., [pendg. retmt.
(VI)			
Ryall, Thomas	17 Nov. 75	21 June 20	Quetta.
Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206)	31 Dec. 73	29 Aug. 20	Allahabad.
Robinson, Joseph Henry (12, 71, 95, 170, 207)	17 July 74	18 Oct. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Squires, Joseph Henry	26 Dec. 72	24 Oct. 20	Cawnpore.—Supr., Office of A. C. W. A.
Fitz Gerald, Leo (169, 170)	21 July 79	13 Nov. 20	Fort William.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (a) (XVI)	14 Dec. 80	13 Nov. 20	Cawnpore.—Hd. Ovsr. Stores.
Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a)	26 Sep. 77	13 Jan. 21	Kirkee.
Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	29 Jan. 21	Arwankadu—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.
Shepherd, Rowley James	4 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 21	Dum Dum—Office of D. C. W. A.
Behenna, William Henry	3 May 78	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 294 d., 25 June 21.
Tutton, Charles (95)	5 June 79	1 Feb. 21	Ferozepore. [pendg. retmt.
Pearce, Thomas (207a) (XX)	11 Nov. 76	6 Feb. 21	Kirkee.
Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	2 Mar. 21	Rawal Pindi.
(VII)			
Rice, Thomas, M.B.E. (72b)	16 Sep. 77	2 Mar. 21	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 14 Sept. 21, [pendg. retmt.
(VIII)			
Mckenzie, Alexander	14 Mar. 80	7 Apl. 21	Kirkee—Asst. Contr. of War Accts.
(IX)			
Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95)	30 Jan. 76	10 Apl. 21	Madras.
Blofeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207)	23 June 75	12 Apl. 21	
Potts, Thomas (94, 95, 169, 172a, 193)	25 Oct. 75	28 Apl. 21	Madras.
Eagle, Herbert (a) (172a) (XX)	29 Aug. 82	28 Apl. 21	Madras.
Thorpe, Thomas William (95)	3 Oct. 76	21 May 21	Kirkee.
Sanders, Arthur	27 Apl. 77	29 May 21	Madras.
O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie (a) (XXA)	24 June 83	29 May 21	Bombay.
Styles, Albert Francis	19 Jan. 77	19 June 21	Lv., in & out I., m.c., 9m. 6d.
(X)			
Richardson, Ralph	25 Sep. 81	1 Aug. 21	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Freeston, Walter Lewis	3 Nov. 77	2 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., m.c., to 8 July 22.
Pegg, Thomas (95, 172a)	28 Sep. 79	19 Aug. 21	Allahabad.
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (a)	13 Dec. 79	19 Aug. 21	
Cumming, William Thomas	2 June 76	26 Sept. 21	
(XI)			
Hull, Albert	14 June 79	15 Oct. 21	Ferozepore.
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (a) (XXIA)	4 Nov. 77	15 Oct. 21	Ferozepore.

## Sub-Conductors—78.

Mansell, James (207a)	26 June 75	18 Feb. 14	Kirkee.
Matthews, James (XV) (94, 95, 162, 169, 206)	9 Oct. 81	{ 3 June 15 1 Jan. 18	{ Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 21.
White, John Henry (XVIII) (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	{ 3 June 15 1 Jan. 18	{ Madras.
Ogbourne, Thomas (XIX) (1207 a)	12 July 78	{ 3 June 15 1 Jan. 18	{ Lv., ex I., 6m., 16 June 21.
Overy, Ernest Richard (XXI) (207a)	19 July 79	{ 3 June 15 1 Jan. 18	{ Allahabad. Lv., 6 m.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

1856

Names.

Date  
of birth.

Date  
of rank.

Remarks.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—contd.

### Sub-Conductors—contd.

Calcott, Thomas (XXII)	20 Aug. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
Carney, Martin (94, 95, 172a, 169)	21 May 76	12 July 16	Ferozepore.
Jones, William John (207a)	11 June 76	30 July 16	Lv. in I., to 31 Jan. 22, pendg. retmt.
Standley, Richard (XII)	13 June 80	1 Sep. 16	Cossipore—A. C. W. A.'s Office.
(XIII)			
(XIV)			
Bridson, William Ernest (XXIX)	24 Dec. 84	{ 1 Jan. 17 13 Nov. 20	Fort William.
Robinson, George Alexander	10 Oct. 77	12 Jan. 17	Ferozepore.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95)	5 Nov. 76	26 May 17	N. Comd. Office.
March, Alexander Maitland (95)	20 Aug. 77	30 May 17	Rawal Pindi. [Sec. No. 2 Charge.
Sharpe, Fohn Charles	19 Dec. 75	1 July 17	Kirkee.—Asst. Exmr., Inspn.,
Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 76	1 July 17	Fort William.
Sanderson, Thomas (XXIII)	21 Jan. 81	{ 1 July 17 1 Apr. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
McCully, Alfred James (XXVI)	2 Oct. 81	{ 1 July 17 1 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 21, pendg. retmt.
Bolton, John Stacey (XXVIII)	28 Aug. 83	{ 1 July 17 1 Apr. 19	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
James, William Richard (169, 172a, 207, 207a)	21 Feb. 78	12 July 17	Rawal Pindi.
Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	6 Dec. 17	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Minns, Ernest Walter (95)	9 Nov. 76	6 Dec. 17	Allahabad.
(XV)			
Gradwell, Joseph	23 May 78	1 Jan. 18	
Wymer, Ernest (94, 95, 169, 172(a), 207)	13 Apr. 80	1 Jan. 18	Rawal Pindi.
(XVI)			
James, William	24 Aug. 77	1 Jan. 18	Jubbulpore—Overseer.
(XVII)			
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Jan. 18	Madras.
(XVIII)			
Gibson, Archibald (95, 207a)	29 July 75	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
(XIX)			
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 18	Dum Dum—Ovsnr., Laby.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph	6 Nov. 77	1 Jan. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169, 170)	4 Sep. 78	1 Jan. 18	Ishapore.—Hd. Ovsnr., Store., Rifle Fy.
Chambers, Robert (95)	9 July 74	1 Jan. 18	
Smith, Herbert Frank (95, 172a)	1 Apr. 79	1 Jan. 18	Rangoon.
Hartnoll, Philip Edward (95)	23 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 18	Madras.
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 3 June 21.
Notley, Thomas (169, 172a)	22 Feb. 82	1 Jan. 18	Poona—Clerk to D. D.O.S., S.C.
Cullinan, John (207a)	14 Mar. 80	1 Jan. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
Lepiar, Walter (207a)	10 Dec. 77	1 Jan. 18	Jubbulpore.
Wiles, Fitzharding (95)	29 Oct. 76	1 Jan. 18	
Green, Edward Frederick (95)	24 June 77	1 Jan. 18	Madras.
(XX)			
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 95, 162, 172a, 205, 207, 207a)	9 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
(XXA)			
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
Kelly, Joseph Aloysius (207a)	21 June 75	1 Jan. 18	Kirkee.
Moroney, William Magna (95, 169, 172a)	21 Aug. 77	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 95, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	1 Jan. 18	Quetta.
Hall, Ernest Arthur Main	3 July 80	1 Jan. 18	Dum Dum—Asst. Exmr.
Brasier, Herbert Owen	16 May 78	1 Jan. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
(XXB)			Lv., ex I., to 15 May 22, pendg. retmt.
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169, 172a)	14 Nov. 77	1 Jan. 18	Kirkee.
(XXI)			
(XXIA)			
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	1 Jan. 18	Quetta.
Francis, John Lowndes	8 May 78	1 Jan. 18	Rawal Pindi.
(XXII)			
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a)	8 Dec. 79	1 Jan. 18	
Roberts, Shadrack Frank	6 Sep. 81	1 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 11 Nov. 21.
Batt, Bertram John	17 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 18	Ferozepore.
Thompson, Arthur (XXXI) (207a)	7 Aug. 83	{ 1 Jan. 18 8 Apr. 21	
Chapman, Arthur	16 Apr. 79	1 Apr. 18	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 29 Feb. 22.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl.</b>			
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph . . . . .	13 Feb. 79	1 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. in and out I., m. c., to 7 Apl. 22.</i>
Gibson, Richard . . . . .	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 18	Allahabad.
Berry, Arthur Cecil (XXIII) . . . . .	17 June 80	1 Apl. 18	Ferozepore.
Eade, James (207a) (XXIV) . . . . .	26 Oct. 80	1 Apl. 18	Madras.
Spanier, Leo (172a) . . . . .	1 May 80	1 July 18	<i>Lv. fr. Egypt.</i>
Nance, Frederick (207a) . . . . .	28 Feb. 80	1 July 18	Rangoon.
Morley, Henry . . . . .	8 Jan. 82	1 July 18	Allahabad.
Coleman, James William (95, 172a) . . . . .	21 July 79	1 July 18	
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 95, 185) (XXV) . . . . .	29 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 18	
Pritchard, Edward James (XXVI) . . . . .	8 July 80	1 Oct. 18	Quetta.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169, 172a) (XXVII) . . . . .	8 Apl. 81	1 Oct. 18	Rawal Pindi.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 79	1 Jan. 19	Quetta. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
Pepper, Arthur John . . . . .	9 Oct. 79	1 Jan. 19	Rangoon.
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207) . . . . .	26 Mar. 84	1 Jan. 19	Kirkee.
Cosse, Frank (95) . . . . .	10 Sep. 81	1 Jan. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Stone, George (95) . . . . .	20 July 80	1 Jan. 19	Allahabad.
Moore, Christopher (a) (172a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	1 Jan. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Chapman, Bertie Arthur George (10, 95) . . . . .	7 Apl. 79	1 Apl. 19	Quetta.
Watts, Thomas Phillip (172a, 207a) . . . . .	28 Mar. 80	1 Apl. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Dec. 21, pendg. retni.</i>
Riley, John (95, 170, 207a) (XXVIII) . . . . .	28 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 19	Allahabad, Clothing Depôt.
Bampling, Alfred Edward (95) . . . . .	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Fennell, Rowland Dewsbury Braden (207a) . . . . .	30 June 81	1 July 19	Ferozepore.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206) . . . . .	15 Dec. 81	1 July 19	Ferozepore.
Mason, Matthew . . . . .	20 Apl. 81	1 July 19	A. Hqrs. (Ord. Bch.)
Dwyer, William Ernest . . . . .	17 Nov. 81	1 July 19	Quetta.
Woolen, Arthur . . . . .	5 May 82	1 July 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Jan. 22.</i>
Taylor, William Edward . . . . .	24 Sep. 82	1 Oct. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 27 Nov. 21.</i>
Croce, Tom Seymour . . . . .	25 Apl. 82	1 Oct. 19	
Turner, George Edmund . . . . .	27 Aug. 81	1 Oct. 19	Kirkee.
Carter, Alfred . . . . .	14 Apl. 81	1 Oct. 19	Fort William.
Grumbley, Lawrence William . . . . .	10 July 81	1 Oct. 19	A. Hqrs. (Ordnance Bch.)
Sibley, Arthur Harry (207a) . . . . .	8 Apl. 85	1 Oct. 19	Kirkee.
Johnson, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207) . . . . .	14 Oct. 83	1 Jan. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Sexton, Hugh Patrick (95, 170, 207) . . . . .	3 Jan. 87	1 Jan. 20	
Hill, Charles Clifford . . . . .	10 July 82	1 Jan. 20	
Hall, Sidney Main . . . . .	16 Sep. 82	1 Jan. 20	
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207) . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	1 Jan. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Hammond, William Samuel . . . . .	2 Apl. 85	1 Jan. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Reader, John (95, 207) . . . . .	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m. to 22 Feb. 22.</i>
Bishop, John . . . . .	23 Mar. 82	1 Apl. 20	
Smith, Francis William Fleetwood (207a) . . . . .	11 Aug. 82	1 Apl. 20	
Gibbons, Robert . . . . .	28 May 84	1 Apl. 20	
Saunders, Ernest James (207a) . . . . .	4 July 85	1 Apl. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Woods, Twynham Heron Encombe (162) (XXX) . . . . .	4 Apl. 84	16 Apl. 20 1 Feb. 21	Shabjanhapur.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (XXXII) . . . . .	25 June 88	16 Apl. 20 12 Apl. 21	Kirkee.
Lowe, George (XXXIII) (94, 95, 172a, 207a) . . . . .	14 July 83	16 Apl. 20 21 May 21	
Wood, Thomas John (207a) . . . . .	27 Feb. 84	8 May 20	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I. to 1 Mar. 22.</i>
Coleman, James Bernard (207a) . . . . .	5 Sep. 87	8 May 20	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a) . . . . .	22 Nov. 82	8 May 20	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 30, May 21.</i>
Bulling, William Henry . . . . .	5 June 82	8 May 20	Peshawar—Clerk, D.A.D.O.S.
Sayers, Frederick (207a) . . . . .	22 May 80	21 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
Fish, Sidney William (207a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 84	4 Sep. 20	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 82	4 Sep. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 June 21.</i>
Arber, John (95, 207a) . . . . .	21 May 88	27 Sep. 20	Ferozepore.
Harris, Arthur (207a) . . . . .	10 Oct. 85	18 Oct. 20	Rawal Pindi.
Culley, James (XXIX) . . . . .	2 Jan. 85	13 Nov. 20	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Massey, Benjamin (95) . . . . .	18 Nov. 83	19 Jan. 21	Rawal Pindi.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

(XXX)			
Beer, William Peter (95, 170)	27 Mar. 84	2 Mar. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	9 Mar. 21	
(XXXI)			
(XXXII)			
Payne, Charles Arthur	29 Nov. 83	28 Apl. 21	Rawal Pindi.
(XXXIII)			
O'Sullivan, James (172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	19 June 21	Karachi.
Moor, William (207a)	10 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 21	Rawal Pindi.
Aylward, John (89b, 95, 172a, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	19 Aug. 21	Quetta, Clothing Depôt.
Gostling, William Harry	8 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 21	Allahabad.
Bosworth, David (95, 172a, 162b, 207)	14 May 87	15 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## Factory and Inspection Cadre.

## Sub-Conductors.

Sealy, Samuel Charles	9 Aug. 80	1 Apl. 18	Dum Dum—Ovrs. Stores.
Smith, Lewis	13 Sep. 81	1 Apl. 18	Cossipore—Ovrs. Stores.
Ogg, William Percy	24 Jan. 78	1 July 19	Balasure—Offg. Exmr., P. F. Est.
Care, William Mark (95, 172a)	22 Nov. 84	1 Apl. 20	Ishapore—Ovrs. Rifle Fy.
Saddington, Frederick	11 Mar. 85	8 May 20	Ishapore—Asst. Ovrs., Rifle Fy.
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	8 May 20	Ferozepore.
Jowitt, Joseph		13 Nov. 20	Dum-Dum, Asst. Cvsr.
Belas, Mark		2 Mar. 21	Fort William.
Crews, Viccars		19 June 21	Ishapore—Asst. Examnr.
Randall, John Lawrence		1 Aug. 21	Dum-Dum, Asst. Ovrs.
Willstrop, Harvey		1 Aug. 21	Kirkee, Asst. Ovrs.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

## BENGAL.

## Conductors

Adams, Edward Hamilton (95, 170, 207)	28 June 72	26 Feb. 13	1 D. S. C.
Tyler, Arthur Edward (170, 207)	6 May 76	6 Dec. 14	"M" S. D. Coy.
Byers, Robert (65)	9 June 71	22 July 15	No. 9 D. S. C.
Creagh, Charles James, M.M. (65)	1 Apl. 73	14 Oct. 15	7 D. S. Coy.
Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206)	22 May 75	1 Jan. 16	1 D. S. C.
Rossiter, Bertram Edward (a)	17 July 76	3 Sep. 16	"C" M. D.
Power, Thomas Vivian	16 Oct. 76	1 Jan. 16	"B" S. D. Coy.
Ewing, James	3 July 73	23 June 17	No. 5 D. S. Coy.
Mason, Patrick John	15 Nov. 79	30 Apl. 16	"L" S. D. Coy.
Stoneham, Thomas Ellison	28 Jan. 75	17 May 16	No. 5 D. S. Coy.
Cotton, Albert	15 June 75	10 June 16	E. E. Force. <i>Lv., ex 1., 9 Mar. 21 pending retent.</i>
Smith, Ernest Llewellyn (170, 207)	15 June 77	10 Sep. 16	"L" S. D. C. <i>Lv., ex 1., 12m.</i>
Milwright, Charles	21 May 75	29 Nov. 16	No. 8 D. S. Coy.
Hayes, William (172a)	5 Nov. 77	27 Sep. 17	No. 20 D. S. C.
Teather, Robert Thomas (95, 162, 165, 168, 206)	19 Dec. 77	28 May 18	Iraq. E. F.
Spiller, William (65)	18 Jan. 76	17 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C.
Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers	27 Apl. 74	12 Jan. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Holmes, Walter	18 Oct. 75	8 Feb. 20	"C" S. D. Coy.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a)	15 Aug. 78	15 Apl. 20	(Army of Constantinople).
		10 May 20	

## 9TH (SECUNDERABAD) AND BURMA DIVISIONS.

## Conductors.

Thomas, William	25 July 75	3 June 15	Iraq. E. F.
Fitzgerald, Patrick	25 Dec. 68	27 Aug. 19	9 D. S. C.
Turner, David	1 Apl. 69	31 Oct. 17	"K" S. D. Coy.
Huskisson, Alfred Edward	6 Aug. 74	24 Mar. 18	M. E. F.
Costello, Charles Patrick	19 May 71	2 July 18	No. 9 D. S. Coy.
		19 July 18	

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of A. D. letter No. 12361, dated 23 Sep. 18.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

6TH (SECUNDERABAD) AND BURMA DIVISIONS—*conold.*

## Conductors.

Tobin, Walter James . . . . . | 5 Apl. 70 | 21 May 20 | "E." S. D. Coy.

## BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

West, John (12, 58, 65, 66, 71) . . .	27 Mar. 72	10 Oct. 14	"A." S. D. Coy., Bombay.
Mortlock, Joseph (65, 66) . . .	30 Mar. 74	18 Dec. 14	"F." S. D. C.
Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207) . . .	28 Oct. 74	14 Feb. 15	"C." S. D. C.
Cole, Robert Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M. . .	9 Sep. 77	1 Jan. 16	} <i>Lt., ex I.</i>
		2 Oct. 16	
Johnson, George . . . . .	12 Oct. 74	1 Oct. 16	} "B" S. D. C.
		3 Dec. 20	
Davidson, Albert Willie Eugene (95) .	21 Mar. 75	1 Oct. 16	<i>On Spl. Ser., China.</i>

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

1863

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

### AMALGAMATED LIST.

#### Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Carey, Frederick (a)	20 May 76	3 June 15	Iraq. E. F.
Holdaway, Frank (64, 71, 170)	27 Aug. 73	{ 1 Jan. 16 2 Oct. 16	{ No. 2 D. S. Coy.
Eagles, James (170)	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	{ Army of Constantinople.
Bennett, Ernest (a)	19 Dec. 78	1 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., to 19 Sep. 22, pendg. retmt.
Tattersall, Oliver	14 Feb. 79	{ 1 Jan. 17 14 Dec. 20	{ Lv., ex I., to 10 Oct. 21.
Gates, Thomas (a) D.C.M.	1 Sep. 77	1 Jan. 17	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 170, 207)	25 Feb. 80	6 Feb. 17	"B" S. D. Coy.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207)	28 Nov. 77	{ 6 Feb. 17 4 Apr. 21	{ No. 5 D. S. Coy.
Clark, Alfred (207)	19 Mar. 76	6 June 17	Iraq. E. F.
Edgerley, Henry Frank	9 Dec. 78	31 Oct. 17	No. 2 D. S. Coy.
Ingram, James (a)	14 May 72	1 Jan. 18	Iraq. E. F.
Dodd, William (109, 172a)	1 June 72	27 Feb. 18	Lv., ex I.
Curtis, James Ernest (a)	31 July 76	1 May 18	Lv. in I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Lambourne, Albert Edward (a)	25 July 80	28 May 18	"A" S. D. C.
Gregory, Albert (95)	13 May 75	10 Sep. 18	"M" S. D. C.
Whitley, Charles	5 Sep. 71	{ 1 Jan. 19 25 June 21	{ "A" S. D. Coy.
Dunlop, Albert (a)	14 May 77	17 Apr. 19	"C" S. D. Coy. Lv., ex I.
Newman, Eugene William (a)		1 July 19	"D" S. D. Coy.
Sadler, Frank (95) (a)	5 Apr. 75	28 Nov. 19	No. 19 D. S. Coy.
Foot, Frederick (a)	25 Jan. 80	12 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.
Wilson, Arthur Frederick	2 June 75	24 Jan. 20	No. 4 D. S. Coy.
Jones, Henry (a)	28 Oct. 77	8 Feb. 20	Iraq. E. F. No. 3 D. S. C.
Appleby, Thomas (a)	13 Jan. 73	8 Feb. 20	"A" S. D. Coy.
Pain, Henry Bervill (a)	8 Mar. 80	16 Apr. 20	No. 5 D. S. Coy.
Searle, Robert Perceival (a)	16 Feb. 81	23 Apr. 20	"A" S. D. C.
Stephens, George Richard Tomlin	26 May 71	10 May. 20	"A" S. D. Coy.
Biggerstaff, Thomas James (a)	27 July 80	31 Aug. 20	"J" S. D. Coy.
Gale, James Frank	13 Jan. 75	11 Oct. 20	"N" S. D. C.
King, George (a)	8 Apr. 71	1 Oct. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Webb, Tom Harris (a)	1 June 82	17 Nov. 20	9 D. S. C.
Taylor, William	15 July 75	2 Jan. 21	S. P. D. Lv., pendg. retmt.
Waugh, Charles Robert (a)	19 Aug. 78	2 Jan. 21	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Tynan, Patrick (a)	15 July 82	9 Feb. 21	"A" S. D. Coy., Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Crowley, Charles (95)	29 June 73	14 Feb. 21	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Bruce, Herbert (a)	24 Mar. 81	10 Mar. 21	"K" S. D. C.
Dempster, Thomas	24 Sep. 78	10 Mar. 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Milton, Frederick (a)	20 Feb. 79	3 May 21	"G" S. D. C.
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)	17 June 81	27 May 21	"A" S. D. C.
Bould, Cecil Henry	30 Apr. 75	29 May 21	Iraq. E. F.
Tingey, John Montague (a)	4 Mar. 77	31 May 21	No. 6 D. S. Coy.
Snelling, William Thomas	27 Sep. 78	25 June 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Booth, Arthur, D.C.M. (a)	15 Sep. 75	25 June 21	Lv., ex I.
Mackey, Frank (a)	16 Nov. 81	25 June 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William (a)	18 July 83	26 June 21	Record Office.
Bantock, Alvin Ernest	31 Dec. 77	10 Oct. 21	

#### Sub-Conductors.

Neale, Thomas	28 June 75	{ 23 Sep. 11 1 Sep. 14	{ No. 6 D. S. Coy.
Olley, Arthur Henry	15 Apr. 77	16 Feb. 13	9 D. S. C.
Cubitt, Arthur	4 Mar. 77	18 Sept. 13	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Morris, Thomas (207)	13 July 73	10 Oct. 13	No. 11 D. S. Coy.
Pye, James	11 June 79	1 Dec. 13	"A" Mule Depôt. Lv. pendg. retmt. to 20 Oct. 22.
Morgan, Edward	12 July 76	1 Feb. 14	2 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell	1 Apr. 79	20 July 14	"G" S. D. Coy.
Howard, Charles	6 Nov. 78	10 Oct. 14	"A" Mule Depôt.
Ward, John	7 Dec. 75	6 Dec. 14	"M" S. D. Coy.
Martin, Mark	13 Feb. 75	1 Feb. 15	No. 3 D. S. Coy. Lv., ex I.
Price, Frederick William John		{ 3 June 15 10 May 20	{ "H" S. D. Coy.
Mitchell, John (a)	13 Nov. 80	3 June 15	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Addison, Lancelot John (a)	22 Mar. 85	3 June 15	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Cullen, Douglas Egerton	5 Mar. 83	3 July 15	No. 21 D. S. Coy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—contd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 30 Apl. 16	{ No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	{ 1 Jan. 16 18 Dec. 17	{ "B" Mule Dept.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 28 Oct. 18	{ 2 D. S. C.
Senior, Ernest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 6 June 20	{ No. 3 D. S. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Wledge, Arnold Robinson (a) . . . . .	6 Dec. 86	1 Jan. 16	No. 10 D. S. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. (a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 83	1 Jan. 16	"B" S. D. Coy.
Garrad, Albert Timothy . . . . .	1 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 16	Iraq. E. F.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169, 170) . . . . .	20 Nov. 79	20 Mar. 16	"F" S. D. Coy.
Adlam, Ernest Thomas (165, 185) . . . . .	16 Oct. 78	24 Mar. 16	Iraq. E. F. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
Roderick, Cecil Beresford . . . . .	26 Nov. 78	30 Apl. 16	Iraq. E. F.
Mackey, Charles Edward . . . . .	16 Nov. 82	30 Apl. 16	S. & T. Training Estbmt.
Millner, Edwin James . . . . .	23 Nov. 81	30 Apl. 16	Iraq. E. F.
Mathews, Francis, D.C.M. . . . .	23 June 81	10 June 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	15 June 16	No. 2 D. S. Coy.
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82	{ 1 July 16 2 Oct. 16	{ No. 18 D. S. C.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80	{ 1 July 16 15 Apl. 20	{ "A" S. D. Coy.
Helliwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	{ 1 July 16 5 July 21	{ No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Reid, Donald (a) . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	1 July 16	E. E. F.
Lea, William Henry . . . . .	13 Oct. 75	0 Sept. 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Bagg, Percy Robert . . . . .	25 July 76	1 Oct. 16	3 D. S. C.
Wilks, Cecil Stanley . . . . .	20 Dec. 82	22 Oct. 16	No. 10 D. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	29 Nov. 16	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Letts, Frederick Charle . . . . .	30 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 17 1 Oct. 20	{ No. 21 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81	{ 1 Jan. 17 14 Dec. 20	{ No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Haywood, William Theodore . . . . .	24 Apl. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 21	{ No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Hurley, Henry Arthur James . . . . .	24 Mar. 77	{ 24 Feb. 17 30 Sep. 17	{ No. 4 D. S. Coy.
Morel, James Arthur Courtinay . . . . .	29 Nov. 83	2 Apl. 17	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Develin, Arthur Archibald . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	23 June 17	"C" S. D. Coy.
Kinghorn, Peter . . . . .	19 Jan. 81	21 July 17	No. 3 D. S. Coy.
Carter, James (a) . . . . .	14 Mar. 82	30 July 17	Aden.
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	27 Sep. 17	"G" S. D. Coy.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 83	28 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	13 Nov. 17	"A" Mule Depôt.
Rogers, William Stanford (a) . . . . .	12 Dec. 85	18 Dec. 17	9 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	8 Dec. 85	1 Jan. 18	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Munden, Robert Paul (a) . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 20 May 21	{ S. & T. Fd. Accts. Office.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	24 Mar. 18	No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Simpson, Charles Alexander Ladwick . . . . .	11 Nov. 79	1 Apl. 18	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	22 Feb. 76	1 May 18	No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	28 May 18	"A" S. D. C. <i>Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 10 Oct. 21	{ "K" S. D. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood (a) . . . . .	11 Aug. 81	1 July 18	No. 4 D. S. Coy.
Currie, Charles James Richard Whatcott . . . . .	21 June 82	2 July 18	<i>Lv., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
Davies, Edward John . . . . .	29 Dec. 72	19 July 18	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Shepherd, Sydney (a) . . . . .	25 Dec. 84	23 Oct. 18	No. 8 D. S. Coy.
Cooper, Albert Thomas . . . . .	19 Jan. 82	26 Oct. 18	No. 5 D. S. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr.</i>
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	7 Nov. 18	No. 1 D. S. Coy.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Terry, Henry (a)	2 Apr. 82	1 Jan. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
Nelson, William John Robert	13 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 19 } { 4 Apr. 21 }	No. 6 D. S. Coy.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (a)	5 Mar. 85	1 Jan. 19	No. 2 D. S. Coy.
Stride, Edward	24 Sep. 80	24 Feb. 19	"A" S. D. Coy., Bombay. Lv., 12m., pendg. retmt.
Denton, George Edmund (a)	19 Apr. 83	17 Apr. 19	"L" S. D. Coy.
Harper, Charles (a)	5 Apr. 79	1 July 19	S. P. Depot.
Hepburn, Thomas (a)	29 Dec. 82	1 July 19	3 D. S. Coy.
Norman, Louis	11 Dec. 78	14 July 19	"C" S. D. Coy.
Connaughton, Joseph Michael	26 June 79	17 Oct. 19	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Kendall, John William (a)	16 Jan. 81	17 Oct. 19	"C" S. D. Coy.
Staton, Walter	20 Apr. 79	28 Nov. 19	No. 7 D. S. Coy.
Pallithorpe, Halford Noel (a)	12 July 87	28 Nov. 19	No. 3 D. S. C.
Curley, John	18 Feb. 83	12 Jan. 20	Record Office.
Tynan, Joseph	6 May 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 } { 8 Feb. 21 }	"L" S. D. Coy.
O'Flaherty, John (a)	28 Jan. 83	12 Jan. 20	Iraq. E. F.
Orsman, Ernest William	31 July 75	24 Jan. 20	No. 10 D. S. Coy. Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., to
Kingston, Alfred John (a)	21 Sep. 86	24 Jan. 20	"F" S. D. Coy.
Gilbert, William		8 Feb. 20	No. 2 D. S. Coy.
Jones, George Lewis	2 Feb. 74	8 Feb. 20	"F" S. D. C.
Longbottom Willberry (a)	5 Aug. 83	26 Mar. 20	No. 21 D. S. Coy.
Chase, Sam (a)	12 July 83	16 Apr. 20	"K" S. D. C.
Conlon, Thomas (a)	5 Jan. 83	23 Apr. 20	Iraq. E. F.
Newman, Charles Thomas	2 Oct. 80	10 May 20	No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Whittaker, William	14 Feb. 80	21 May 20	"J" S. D. C.
Wynton, Henry Ainslie (a)	12 Nov. 81	21 May 20	"G" S. D. C.
Norton, Harry	9 Nov. 80	29 June 20	No. 1 D. S. Coy.
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest	1 Sep. 79	23 July 20	"A" S. D. Coy.
Taylor, Frederick William	8 Mar. 79	1 Aug. 20	No. 11 D. S. Coy.
Butcher, Herbert George	2 Jan. 83	31 Aug. 20	"C" M. D.
Gibb, David (a)	8 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 20	20 D. S. C.
Twohig, Patrick	9 Mar. 83	1 Oct. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hughes, Edward Harry (a)	13 Apr. 88	1 Oct. 20	No. 4 D. S. C.
March, Wilson	20 Mar. 81	7 Nov. 20	"A" S. D. C. Poona.
Batterbury, Alfred	11 Nov. 84	17 Nov. 20	"L" D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert (a) D.C.M.	29 Nov. 84	9 Dec. 20	"E" D. S. C.
McKlernan, Gerald Sidney	5 June 82	2 Jan. 21	Contr. of Contrts.
Forker, Robert David (a)	18 Jan. 86	3 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I. from W. F. F.
Marston, George Archer	23 Nov. 77	18 Jan. 21	M. E. F.
Tobin, Edward	3 Nov. 79	31 Jan. 21	21 D. S. C.
White, Albert Elijah (a)	30 May 83	31 Jan. 21	Record Office. Lv., ex I., 1 yr. pendg. retmt.
Taylor, John Richard Kirby	10 Mar. 81	14 Feb. 21	A. Hqrs. Lv. 12 m.
Lynch, John	2 Mar. 78	24 Feb. 21	"C" M. D.
O'Neill, Charles	13 May 78	27 Feb. 21	18 D. S. C.
Hollis, Leslie (a)	14 May 89	27 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs.
Gillespie, Ernest Albert		10 Mar. 21	No. 9 D. S. Coy.
Kitson, William James Albert	8 Dec. 84	12 Apr. 21	No. 6 D. S. Coy.
Hames, Albert Edward (a)	1 Aug. 88	12 Apr. 21	No. 21 D. S. Coy.
Gill, John Percival	22 Jan. 80	3 May 21	M. E. F.
Brookman, Henry (a)	5 Aug. 86	3 May 21	Record Office.
Denny, James William	29 July 81	29 May 21	No. 10 D. S. C.
Marcoolyn, Henry Bennett	14 Oct. 84	31 May 21	No. 31 D. S. C.
Brooks, Francis William (a)	27 Nov. 83	31 May 21	Iraq. E. F.
MacGregor, Alfred		2 June 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert	10 Dec. 80	24 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Gordon, William	15 Apr. 79	25 June 21	No. 2 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John	10 Apr. 82	25 June 21	No. 21 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill (a)	2 June 86	25 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I.
Hepworth, Frank Hewitt	26 Aug. 79	26 June 21	Iraq. E. F.
Lockton, John Patrick	15 Mar. 83	2 Oct. 21	No. 19 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Conductors—24.

Inward, Arthur Albert	18 Oct. 71	27 June 16	S. D. O., Quetta.
Everard, Richard (a)	25 Mar. 74	1 July 16	S. D. O., M. W., Alipore.
Harvey, Albert	27 Feb. 71	28 Oct. 16	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Jameson, Alexander Neville	12 May 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 21 Aug. 19	{ S. D. O., M. W., Bombay.
Young, Robert Vernon (a)	1 June 82	1 Jan. 18	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Harton, John Gower	3 July 70	28 Feb. 18	Upper Sub., Bengal P. W. D., Comilla.
Eltham, James Frederick, D.C.M.	6 Nov. 77	28 May 18	1st S. & M.
Hewson, Fredrick Mumford	5 Dec. 75	21 Oct. 18	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Walsh, Michael (a)	26 Nov. 76	22 May 19	S. D. O., M. W., Fubulpore.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew (a)	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 1 Nov. 20	{ S. D. O., M. W., Ishapore.
Hallsworth, William (a)	31 Dec. 76	1 July 19	S. D. O., M. W. Bombay. <i>Lu. ex I, 8 m.</i>
Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73	16 July 19	S. D. O., M. W., Naini Tal.
Wright, Frederick	8 Dec. 72	{ 1 Feb. 20 23 May 21	{ S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Barwise, Albert Harold Osborne (a)	11 May 71	1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
Lansley, George Edward	12 Oct. 69	3 Apr. 20	P. A. to the Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.
O'Connor, Gerald Butler	16 June 75	3 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Lovedale.
Briant, Robert Joseph	1 July 76	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Aruvankadu.
Look, John	20 Mar. 71	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Ambala.
Garrity, William Henry	10 Apr. 71	21 May 20	S. D. O., M. W., Rawalpindi.
Holmes, George Henry	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., M. W., Murree.
Woodward, Martin	14 Jan. 75	6 Oct. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Saugor.
Tripp, William Herbert	1 Jan. 76	1 Nov. 20	2nd Asst. Master, Thomason College, Rurki.
Cuerden, Herbert	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward (a)	24 Dec. 79	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Poona.
Burns, Owen Harcourt	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., M. W., Ranikhet.

## Sub-Conductors—41.

Foley, Maurice	17 May 77	4 Jan. 15	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
Tovell, Albert Frederick	22 Mar. 76	11 June 15	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Wilkins, Chas. Edward William (b)	16 Jan. 73	9 July 15	U. P. Edn. Dept. Offg. 1st Asst. Master, Thomason College, Rurki.
Wilson, Robert	2 Dec. 68	26 Aug. 15	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
McNevin, Frederick Lionel	9 Nov. 80	16 Apr. 21	S. D. O., M. W., S. Jhansi.
Stenson, William	13 Sep. 79	10 Aug. 21	S. D. O., M. W., S.
Jackson, George	6 Aug. 77	20 Nov. 15	Sub-Engr., Punjab.
Baxter, George Frederick	18 Oct. 79	1 Jan. 16	S. D. O., M. W., Meerut.
Kearsley, William	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 3 June 21	{ S. D. O., M. W., Poona.
Arnall, Francis Thomas	19 July 74	11 Feb. 16	Permanent Way Insp., N. W. Ry.
Haywood, William George	23 July 79	27 June 16	S. D. O., M. W., Cawnpore.
Beckett, Daniel	7 Sep. 73	16 July 16	S. D. O., M. W., Kohat.
Kilby, Hugh James	27 June 78	9 Nov. 16	S. D. O., M. W., Lahore.
Lys, Arthur James	29 Apr. 88	{ 1 July 17 1 Nov. 20	{ S. D. O., M. W., Murree.

NOTE—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. I.

(b) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

1868-69

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA— concl'd.

### Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

Dewberry, Albert . . . . .	26 June 79	15 Dec. 17	P. W. Inspr., N. W. Ry.
Townsend, John (a) . . . . .	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 } { 1 Nov. 20 }	S. D. O., M. W., Multan.
Leonard, Percy Darling . . . . .	24 July 69	3 Jan. 18	S. D. O., M. W., Meerut.
Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	17 May 18	S. D. O., M. W., Saugor. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
Goode, Robert Adolphus . . . . .	28 Sep. 80	{ 1 July 18 } { 1 Feb. 20 }	S. D. O., M. W., Offg. G. E., Dalhousie.
Cullen, James . . . . .	15 May 83	{ 1 July 18 } { 7 Jan. 21 }	S. D. O., M. W., Neemuch.
Gurney, Stratton . . . . .	26 June 76	3 June 18	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Rurki.
Bartlett, George Arthur . . . . .	4 Feb. 83	21 Aug. 19	S. D. O., M. W., Ferozepore.
Croft, Harry . . . . .	26 June 81	6 June 21	S. D. O., M. W., Murree.
Mason, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Allahabad.
Tumber, Thomas Alexander (a) . . . . .	10 Dec. 84	17 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Nowshera.
Hammond, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Jan. 86	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Abbottabad.
Sexton, John . . . . .	28 Mar. 84	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius . . . . .	25 Jan. 85	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Kasauli.
Barnett, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 83	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Dehra Dun.
Prince, Victor Fohn (a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 85	16 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Nowshera.
McDonald, William Lawrence . . . . .	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O., M. W., Fort William.
Morton, William . . . . .	21 Dec. 79	6 Oct. 10	S. D. O., M. W., Rurkee.
Coleman, Alexander Benjamin . . . . .	4 Jan. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Dinapore.
Leahy, Edward Burk . . . . .	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Agra.
Townsend, Charles . . . . .	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	N. W. R.
Scales, William . . . . .	13 June 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. D. Bombay.
Shewring, John . . . . .	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Madras.
Booth, William James . . . . .	30 Apl. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Pachmari.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICER TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED FROM THE RETIRED LIST, MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

Perry, Condr. J. (Ordnance Dept.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### MADRAS.

#### Conductors—7.

Furnell, Henry Adam . . . . .	26 Nov. 66	10 Sep. 08	Sub-Engr., 5th gr., Prov. Permt.
Whittaker, James . . . . .	29 Oct. 71	2 Oct. 11	Asst. Engr.
England, Philip Henton, A.M.I. . . . .	5 Oct. 68	15 Jan. 13	Asst. Engr. <i>lent to Edn. Dept.</i>
E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).			
Lisles, Richard Albert . . . . .	26 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 17	Asst. Engr.
Thomas, John Henry . . . . .	5 Apl. 72	7 Aug. 18	Asst. Engr.
Baker, Alfred Farmer . . . . .	28 Dec. 78	2 June 20	Asst. Engr.
Ray, Charles Basil . . . . .	6 Mar. 75	15 June 20	Asst. Engr. <i>lv., 6 m., 19 Apl. 21.</i>

#### Sub-Conductors.

Grant, Thomas . . . . .	28 Sep. 79	15 Jan. 13	Asst. Engr.
Taylor, Henry Skeuce . . . . .	20 Aug. 82	27 Sep. 13	Asst. Engr.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.  
(b) Supy. vide A. D. Notification No. 963, dated 1st October 1915.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Dobson, William Ewart . . . . . 14 Dec. 74 | 16 July 17 | Asst. Engrn. (B.E.S.)

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## PUNJAB—BENGAL.

## Conductors—12.

Liddy, John . . . . .	16 Apl. 68	1 Sep. 17	B. M., M. W., Murree.
Knight, Frank Percival . . . . .	3 Apl. 75	15 Feb. 19	B. M., M. W., Jhansi.
Shevlin, William . . . . .	27 Jan. 73	25 Apl. 20	A. B. M., M. W., Rawalpindi.
Tyrrell, Robert Christopher . . . . .	23 Feb. 80	27 Oct. 20	B. M., M. W., Secunderabad.
Carroll, Thomas . . . . .	25 July 72	17 Nov. 20	B. M., M. W., Mhow.
Runcorn, John Edwin . . . . .	24 Feb. 78	4 Dec. 20	A. B. M., M. W., D. I. Khan.
Harvey, Albert Frederick . . . . .	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Poona.

## Sub-Conductors—21.

Nunn, Charles Arthur . . . . .	6 June 78	17 Mar. 12	Supy. A. B. M., M. W., Base Eogr. Park, Lahore.
Paul, John Booden (b) . . . . .	1 July 77	3 June 15	(Supy.) A. B. M., M. W., Rawalpindi.
Orridge, Frederick Francis . . . . .	16 Nov. 76	20 Dec. 15	A. B. M., M. W., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Watson, William George . . . . .	4 Feb. 78	28 June 16	A. B. M., M. W., Ft. William.
Bloor, John (b) . . . . .	30 Oct. 83	1 July 16	(Supy.) A. B. M., M. W., <i>Falapar.</i>
Whitman, Harry . . . . .	26 Nov. 74	24 Oct. 16	A. B. M., M. W., Quetta.
Rogers, James (b) . . . . .	27 July 78	1 Jan. 17	A. B. M., M. W., Wellington.
Borretti, James Bryant (b) . . . . .	13 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 17	A. B. M., M. W., Bombay.
Walke, William Francis . . . . .	8 Oct. 75	22 May 17	A. B. M., M. W. ( <i>temply. with M. W. Directe. I.</i> )
Webb, Charles Edward . . . . .	5 Jan. 77	29 May 17	A. B. M., M. W., Ahmadnagar.
Stoble, David . . . . .	2 July 78	1 July 17	} A. B. M., M. W., Nasirabad.
		14 Feb. 19	
McKew, Percy John . . . . .	23 Jan. 76	11 July 17	} A. B. M., M. W., Bareilly.
		2 Dec. 19	
Kite, Edward Frank . . . . .	15 June 75	30 Dec. 17	Burma P. W. D. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Corner, Arthur Hugh Sedgely . . . . .	21 June 71	4 Aug. 18	A. B. M., M. W., Delhi.
Moore, William . . . . .	18 Nov. 77	15 Feb. 19	A. B. M., M. W., Quetta.
Lucas, Charles . . . . .	12 Oct. 78	8 Sep. 19	A. B. M., M. W., Jhansi, <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
West, Frank . . . . .	15 Oct. 75	14 Dec. 19	A. B. M., M. W., Dinapore.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan . . . . .	25 Jan. 76	25 Apl. 20	A. B. M., M. W., Ranikhet.
Osborne, George . . . . .	7 Sep. 78	28 May 20	A. B. M., M. W., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Dickenson, George . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	28 July 20	A. B. M., M. W., Quetta.
Toller, Albert Edward . . . . .	22 Nov. 79	4 Dec. 20	A. B. M., P. W. D., Burma.
Brand, James . . . . .	3 Sep. 81	6 Feb. 21	A. B. M., Allahabad.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I. Vol. II.

(c) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

1872

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

### Conductors—2.

Ventham, William George . . . . .	17 Sep. 72	15 Jan. 14	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Feb. 21.</i>
Alderton, John Robert . . . . .	22 Feb. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 21 July 21 }	Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.

### Sub-Conductors—3.

Mackay, Robert . . . . .	24 Sep. 75	15 Jan. 14	Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Clue, John William . . . . .	13 Nov. 81	16 Jan. 14	Army Boot Depot, Cawnpore.
Saville, Harvey . . . . .	1 Oct. 79	{ 16 Jan. 14 21 July 21 }	Madras.
Mitchinson, Christopher Albert (a) . . . . .	4 Feb. 77	1 May 14	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 June 21, pendg.</i>
McClements, John (a) . . . . .	10 Dec. 77	11 Apl. 18	<i>Retmt.</i> <i>Army Boot Depot, Cawnpore. Lv., ex I.,</i>
Bremner, Thomas (a) . . . . .	31 Oct. 84	15 Apl. 19	<i>8 m., 13 Jan. 21.</i>
Fox, Horace Mays (a) . . . . .	26 Jan. 88	16 Apl. 20	Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

### Conductor.

Hughes, Thomas . . . . .	31 Mar. 70	23 Sep. 18	Telegraphist.
--------------------------	------------	------------	---------------

### Sub-Conductors.

Coady, John William . . . . .	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 15	Telegraphist.
Walsh, Frank Raymond . . . . .	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 19	Telegraphist.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors—35.</b>			
<i>Tucker, Charles (b)</i> . . . . .	18 Aug. 64	1 May 12	Army Rem't. Dept.
<i>Stratton, John George</i> . . . . .	5 Oct. 72	2 Nov. 13	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., m</i> 6 m., 13 Oct. 20.
<i>Bryce, John</i> . . . . .	30 Sep. 74	3 June 15	} W. Comd. Office.
<i>Coombs, Mosdel Heriot (a)</i> . . . . .	1 July 80	4 Feb. 21	
<i>Smith, Walter</i> . . . . .	27 Feb. 79	1 Mar. 16	A. Hdqrs. A. G.'s Bch.
<i>Mackie, Robert</i> . . . . .	21 Aug. 76	1 July 16	} Survey Dept.
<i>Evans, George (a)</i> . . . . .	1 Dec. 81	14 Oct. 20	
<i>Chapman, Arthur (a)</i> . . . . .	8 July 74	1 July 16	} Sn. Comd. Office, Poona.
<i>Bailey, George William Bryant,</i> M.B.E.	14 Dec. 74	6 Feb. 21	
<i>Robertson, William (a)</i> . . . . .	18 June 66	1 Jan. 17	A. <i>Lv., 12m. pendg. retmt.</i>
<i>Atkinson, Stephen</i> . . . . .	28 July 78	17 May 21	Temply. empld. Cavy. School, Saugor.
<i>Richmond, Reginald Hamilton</i> . . . . .	20 Mar. 75	1 Jan. 17	} Dist. Staff Office, Madras Dist.
<i>Smith, Henry William</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 79	17 May 21	
<i>FitzGerald, Gerald</i> . . . . .	6 June 78	1 Jan. 17	Sch. of Musky., Pachmari.
<i>Bartrop, Charles Gordon</i> . . . . .	15 July 73	1 July 18	} N. Comd. Office.
<i>FitzGerald, John (a)</i> . . . . .	30 Mar. 67	17 Apl. 20	
<i>Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a)</i> . . . . .	17 Apl. 73	23 Oct. 18	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
<i>Pluok, Harry</i> . . . . .	29 Dec. 73	5 Dec. 19	Army Rem't. Dept.
<i>Godwin, Thomas</i> . . . . .	12 Feb. 77	23 Dec. 19	Office of Controller of Contracts (A. Hdqrs.
<i>Powell, Henry Douglas, D. C. M. (a)</i> . . . . .	11 May 71	1 Mar. 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., m. c.,</i> Oct. 21.
<i>Hartnett, George Washington (95,</i> 170, 193).	10 Apl. 78	16 Apl. 20	Schl. of Cookery, Poona.
<i>Higgins, Alfred Edward (a)</i> . . . . .	2 May. 76	3 June 20	Indian Vety. Corps.
<i>Wyatt, Alexander (a)</i> . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	7 June 20	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
<i>Draper, Francis Hastings</i> . . . . .	14 Feb. 71	9 July 20	Army Rem't. Dept.
<i>Trehwella, Matthew</i> . . . . .	5 June 72	1 Sep. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
<i>Ellis, Alfred Edward (a)</i> . . . . .	20 Jan. 78	9 Sep. 20	} Dist. Staff Office, Rawalpindi Dn. <i>Lv.,</i> <i>I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
<i>Walker, Herbert</i> . . . . .	4 Nov. 76	6 Feb. 21	
<i>Cook, Henry Charles (a)</i> . . . . .	12 Feb. 74	21 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
<i>Betts, William (a)</i> . . . . .	19 Dec. 77	25 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
		1 Mar. 21	Mily. Farms Dept.
		6 Apl. 21	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
		1 May 21	C. P. Dist. Staff Office.
		1 May 21	Army Rem't. Dept.
		4 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> Mily. Farms Dept.
<b>Sub-Conductors—62.</b>			
<i>Wilson, George</i> . . . . .	2 Jan. 79	7 Mar. 14	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to</i> May 22.
<i>Nelson, Wilfrid Clarence</i> . . . . .	16 Jan. 77	7 Mar. 14	Army Rem't. Dept.
<i>Day, Percival Edward</i> . . . . .	16 Dec. 71	7 Mar. 14	Mily. Prison and Det. Bk. Staff.
<i>Byrne, Frederick</i> . . . . .	25 Sep. 76	1 Apl. 14	Mily. Farms Dept.
<i>Hill, Arthur</i> . . . . .	28 May 78	1 Apl. 14	Mily. Farms Dept.
<i>Green, William Joseph</i> . . . . .	29 June 77	16 Apl. 14	Mily. Farms Dept.
<i>Sidney, Charles Stephen</i> . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	18 Apl. 14	M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff.
<i>Perley, John</i> . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	5 Oct. 14	Army Rem't. Dept.
<i>Richards, William John (95, 170) (a)</i> . . . . .	1 June 74	3 June 15	Embkn. Staff, Madras.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
 (b) Supy. On attaining age of 55 years.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Clift, Edgar . . . . .	23 Dec. 81	{ 3 June 15 4 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex. I., m. c., 12 m.</i>
Reilly, James Henry Joseph (a) 170, 207	24 Sep. 78	3 June 15	Staff Office, Peshawar Dist.
Wetton, John Lewis (a) . . . . .	29 July 80	3 June 15	Staff Office, Lahore.
Pay, Edward (a) . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	3 June 15	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Br.) <i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m.</i>
Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	2 Dec. 79	3 June 15	Staff Office, Rawalpindi Dist.
Harris, George William (a) . . . . .	7 June 78	3 June 15	Staff Office, Kohat Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 8 m. to 13 Oct. 21.</i>
Fry, Frederick Arthur (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 83	3 June 15	A. Hdqrs. (Medl. Bch.)
Gilling, Henry Tertius . . . . .	20 Jan. 72	1 Nov. 15	Mily. Farms Dept.
Wardell, Charles (a) . . . . .	19 Oct. 78	1 Jan. 16	Staff Office, Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Court, Edgar Maurice . . . . .	10 Nov. 76	1 Jan. 16	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv., m. c. to 19 Apl. 22.</i>
Jackson, Saville Britian . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 23 Oct. 19	A. Hdqrs., A. G.'s Bch. <i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Feb. 22.</i>
Terry, Thomas . . . . .	4 Sep. 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 22 June 20	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
O'Neill, George Philip . . . . .	14 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 4 Feb. 21	Staff Office, Madras District.
McDermott, Brian James (a) . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	1 Jan. 16	A. Hdqrs. (G.S. Br.)
Hubert, John (95, 172a) (a) . . . . .	16 Dec. 79	1 Jan. 16	
Kelger, Frederick Gustave . . . . .	3 Oct. 76	1 Feb. 16	Mily. Farms Dept.
Smyth, Richard, M.B.E. (95, 162, 169, 206, 165) (a) . . . . .	9 Dec. 80	1 July 16	Dera Ismail Khan.
Walsh James Edward, M.B.E. . . . .	18 June 86	{ 1 July 16 20 May 21	Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) (a) . . . . .	23 June 75	1 July 16	Nasirabad Bde. Area.
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 17 12 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Howey, John Robe . . . . .	28 Feb. 86	{ 1 Jan. 17 21 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Apl. 22.</i>
Boyd, Robert William (a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 75	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., pe dg. retmt.</i>
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84	{ 1 Jan. 17 6 Apl. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Ord. Bch.)
Spfires, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	{ 1 July 17 15 Mar. 20	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Roberts, Charles (a) . . . . .	3 Feb. 72	1 July 17	I. Vety. Corps. <i>Lv., 8m.</i>
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .	25 July 76	15 July 17	A. Rem't. Dept.
Rigby, Benjamin . . . . .	26 Dec. 76	{ 1 Jan. 18 17 May 21	Dist. Staff Office, Bombay Dist.
Walsh, Thomas Edward . . . . .	20 Nov. 76	14 Jan. 18	Army Rem't. Dept.
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	28 Jan. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 31 Oct. 21.</i>
Addinall, Frederick William . . . . .	26 Apl. 81	{ 1 July 18 9 Sep. 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv., 12 m.</i>
Gill, Frederick (a) . . . . .	20 July 79	1 July 18	Dist. Staff Office, Bombay Dist.
Crane, Walter James (a) . . . . .	19 Dec. 76	1 July 18	Cossbore Arty., A. F. I.
Hawley, William Henry (162, 207) (a) . . . . .	19 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 19	Central Clerks' Schl., Kasauli.
Moody, Alfred Edward (a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	1 Jan. 19	Allahabad Bde. Office. <i>Lv., m. c., to 10 Feb. 22.</i>
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	24 May 19	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv., 12 m.</i>
Wallace, Ronald (a) . . . . .	8 May 83	1 July 19	N. Comd. Office.
Bown, Ernest . . . . .	30 Mar. 80	28 July 19	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv., m. c. to 14 May 22.</i>
Davy, Stephen Irvine . . . . .	30 Mar. 80	18 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
Weaver, Frank James . . . . .	10 Sep. 81	15 Oct. 19	A. Hdqrs. (Office of Controller of Contracts.)
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	{ 15 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Griffin, Joseph William . . . . .	6 Dec. 69	23 Dec. 19	Mily. Prison & Det. Bk. Staff.
Duffy, William Patrick (a) . . . . .	27 Nov. 83	23 Dec. 19	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., to 23 Sep. 22. pendg. retmt.</i>
Fleming, Robert Wainscott . . . . .	2 June 83	7 Mar. 20	Army Rem't. Dept.
Crocker, Albert Ernest . . . . .	32 Oct. 74	11 Mar. 20	A. Rem't. Dept.
Tolley, Frederick William . . . . .	14 July. 77	17 Mar. 20	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July. 77	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 Mar. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.—concl'd</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.—concl'd.</b>			
Wilson, Earnest		9 July 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Piper, Joseph (a)	16 June 77	9 July 20	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wilson, Walter (a)		12 Aug. 20	Army Remount Depôt.
Tiver, Albert Henry (a)	13 July 82	6 Aug. 20	Lahore Dist. Lv., in & ex I., 12 m., 1 Aug. 21.
Stovin, Charles		12 Aug. 20	A. Remt. Depôt.
Pitts, Arthur Henry		1 Sep. 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) Lv., ex I., 6 m.
Hubble, Alfred Charles (a)		9 Sep. 20	Rawalpindi Dist.
Rogers, Felix Deeble	19 Sep. 85	14 Oct. 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) Lv., ex I., 6 m.
Howe John Dominic (a)		6 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) Lv., 12 m.
Herbon, William	10 Oct. 73	6 Feb. 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Senior, Ernest	3 Nov. 79	9 Feb. 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Davis, John Lowe (a)	12 Dec. 78	9 Feb. 21	Staff Office, Baluchistan Dist.
Whicker, Albert Edward (a)		21 Feb. 21	U. P. Dist.
Roe, John Norton		23 Feb. 21	U. P. Dist.
Ball, William John (a)		1 Mar. 21	P. & A. Dist.
Ashion, Arthur Edwin (a)		1 Mar. 21	Lahore Dist.
Ford, Charles Edgar (a)		22 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi Dist.
Bridges, Frederick Samuel		22 Apl. 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Allen, Joseph Henry		1 May 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Howard, George (a)	18 Aug. 84	1 May 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Batt, Robert Mathew		7 May 21	Survey of India, Dept.
Camray, Albert John		17 May 21	A. Remt. Dept.
Bailey, Walter John Frederick (a)		6 June 21	Northern Comd.
Leach, William Ernest (a)		6 June 21	Southern Comd.

**NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.**

Batra, Frederick	1 Feb. 75	22 June 10	Sergt.-Maj., Sch. of Musky., Kuldana.
Bellion, Albert Lewis	12 Feb. 83		Hill Depot, Q. Mr. Sergt., Mount Abu.
Goodwin, Thomas William	25 Apl. 77	17 Mar. 15	Hill Depot, Q. M. S., Kailana.
Johnstone, John	15 Dec. 82	19 Mar. 15	Garrison Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry	7 July 83	28 July 20	Transport Sergt. Maj., Karachi.
Jeffs, William	9 Feb. 76	11 Oct. 15	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Jhansi.
Duncan, James Charles	4 Jan. 70	20 Oct. 15	Transp. Sergt. Maj., Bombay.
Collins, George, D.C.M.	17 June 83	29 Feb. 16	Sergt.-Maj., Sch. of Musky., Satara.
Glover, Andrew Alexander	12 Dec. 76	1 July 16	Dist. Staff Office, Kohat Dist. Lv., ex I., m. c., 21 Nov. 19.
Elllott, Leonard Walter	30 Oct. 79	1 Jan. 17	Dist. Staff Office, Peshawar Dist.
Warner, Percy	28 Jan. 79	13 Feb. 17	Hill Depot, Q. M. S., Kasauli.
Palnton, Charles		28 Apl. 17	Jullundur Bde. Office.
Kaye, George Fennell	1 Feb. 73	19 Oct. 17	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Rangoon.
Clarke, Frederick Richard	24 May 80	20 Dec. 17	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay.
Nunn, Sidney	20 Feb. 84	1 Jan. 18	Farrier Q. M. Sergt., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Hartley, Earnest	9 Jan. 83	8 Feb. 18	Sergt.-Major, H. E. the Viceroy's Band.
Redmond, Thomas William	10 Feb. 76	1 Mar. 18	Hill Depot, Q. M. S., Jalapahar.
Jeffery, Frederick John Lionel	24 Mar. 78	1 Apl. 18	Garrison Q. M. S., Madras.
Hayes, Harry	22 Mar. 78	8 Apl. 18	Farrier Sergt.-Maj., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Palmer, Albert Victor		8 Apl. 18	Farrier Qmr. Sergt.
Donnelly, Robert	28 Oct. 78	1 July 18	Farrier Sergt.-Maj., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Ball, James	10 Nov. 77	24 July 18	Q. M. S. Cavalry School, Saugor.
Ball, Frederick George	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.
Barker, James William	15 Jan. 83	13 Nov. 18	Garrison Serat.-Maj., Allahabad.
Grain, Robert	1 Feb. 79	25 Dec. 18	Garrison Q. M. S., Calcutta.
Hill, George William	8 Jan. 91	14 Jan. 19	Trans. Sergt. Maj., Wazir Force.
Willis, Edward	8 Aug. 81	14 Nov. 19	Sergt. Maj., Small Arms Sch., Pachmari.
Maudsley, Thomas	6 May 79	21 Dec. 19	Farrier Qmr. I. V. C.
Tilley, James		9 Jan. 20	Chief Clerk & Steward, The Lawrence Royal Mily. School, Sanawar.
Simpson, Leslie Thomas	14 July 83	3 Mar. 20	Garrison, Q. M. S., Calcutta.
Lockyer, Arthur		1 Jan. 19	Farrier, Q. M. S., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Davis, J.		24 May 20	Hill Depot, Q. M. S., Murree.
Waring, Eric Augustus	3 Aug. 88	21 July 20	Staff College, Quetta.
North, William Frederick		22 May 21	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Landour.
Hffernan, Patrick	18 Feb. 80	18 Sep. 19	Sergt. Maj. Cavy. Schl., Saugor.

## CASUALTIES.

1881

Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Deaths.</b>				
Mr. Anderson, H. C., C.B.	Genl.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	26 Sep. 21	
Ashcroft, J. M.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	20 Dec. 21	Ajmer. ....
Averill, J. E.	Capt.	8th G. R.	14 Nov. 21	Died of wounds.
Baker, R. L.	Lt.	3rd Horse	23 Oct. 21	Tank.
Banks, S. O. B.	Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	15 June 21	
Batterbury, F. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	27 Oct. 21	Bannu.
Black, W. P. R.	Lt.	I. A.	22 Dec. 21	Peshawar.
Mr. Beckett, S., C.B.	Col.	I. C. S. <i>retd.</i>	19 Nov. 21	
Blackwood, A. P., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	Border Regt.	19 Oct. 21	Karachi.
Bright, W. F. L.	Capt.	R. A. V. C.	22 Nov. 21	Killed by raiders.
Board, F.	Sub-Cond.	I. O. D.	19 Nov. 21	
Borlase, J.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	15 June 21	England.
Burch, G. W.	Capt.	8th Cavy.	14 Oct. 21	Saugor.
Burcombe, E. J.	Sgt.-Maj.	I. U. I.	22 May 21	Bombay.
Chambers, L. E.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	26 Aug. 21	Bombay.
Claudius, E. J.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	17 July 21	Burma.
Clarke, J. E.	Dy. Commy. and Capt.	I. M. L.	27 Dec. 21	England.
Mr. Cockburn, H. A.	Gen.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	20 Aug. 21	
Collier, C. A.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	22 July 21	
D'Silva, G. H.	Asst. Surgn.	I. M. D.	22 Sep. 21	Calcutta.
de Silva, G. F.	Maj.	I. M. D.	26 Sep. 21	Madras.
Donaldson, S. H. M.	Capt.	S. & T. Corps	19 Oct. 21	D. I. Khan.
Ducat, C. T.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	26 July 21	
Duncan, J. G.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	16 June 21	Peshawar.
Duncan, W.	Maj.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	27 Aug. 11	
Ellis, H. R.	Capt.	A. D. C.	14 Oct. 21	Quetta.
Entwistle, F., D.S.O., M.C.	Capt.	92nd Punj.	25 Nov. 21	Killed in action.
Evans, J. W.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	17 Nov. 21	
Fenton, L. L.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	14 Oct. 21	
Fitch, A. P.	Cond.	S. & T. <i>pens</i>	3 July 21	
Forster, W. D.	Lt.-Col.	R. A. <i>retd.</i>	4 Oct. 21	
Forjett, F. H.	Lt.-Col.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	27 Nov. 19	
Glen, J. V. J.	Capt.	6th R. Jatts.	31 Oct. 21	Delhi.
Garrett, A. B.	2nd Lt.	U. L. I. A.	25 Nov. 21	Killed in action.
Groube, G. P. T.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	1 Aug. 21	
Hambly, W. E.	Lt.	I. A. (T. C.)	2 Dec. 21	
Harris, R. D.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	16 July 21	
Harvey, F. A.	Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	2nd-Dorseis	1 Oct. 21	Died of wounds.
Huppenstall, C. H.	Capt.	I. M. S.	11 Dec. 21	Killed in action.
Herschell, J.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	31 May 21	
Hext, J. E.	Maj.	S. & T.	2 Nov. 21	Rawalpindi.
Highway, E.	Capt.	P. W. D. <i>retd.</i>	22 Mar. 21	
Hogg, G. C., C.B.	Maj.-Genl.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	12 Oct. 21	
Hooper, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I.	Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	29 Sep. 21	
Hunter, J. M., C.S.I.	Lt.-Col.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	13 Dec. 20	
Hughs, D. E.	Surg. Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	9 Feb. 21	
Hutchinson, J. B., C.S.I.	Lt.-Col.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	6 Sep. 21	
Huyshe, D. F.	Col.	B. Arty. <i>retd.</i>	12 Nov. 21	
Jones, A. E.	Lt.-Col.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	6 Nov. 20	
Kidby, W. D.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	31 May 21	Lahore.
Lincoln, C. J.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	23 July 21	
Little, G. L. C.	Capt.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	30 May 21	
Mc Causland, W. H.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	18 July 21	
MacLachlan, T. R., C.M.G.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	30 Oct. 21	Lahore.
MacLean, C. S., C.B., C.I.E.	Maj.-Genl.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	15 July 21	
Maule, J. H.	Asst. Comsy. & Lt.	S. & T.	9 Oct. 21	Bangalore.
Maynard, F. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	30 Sep. 21	
Mellis, Sir H., K.C.S.I.	Col.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	21 June 21	
Menzies, H. W.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	11 Oct. 21	Delhi.
Mizen, H. A.	Capt.	8th Rajputs	1 Nov. 21	Allahabad.
Mohamed, S. G.	Capt.	I. M. S.	12 May 21	Rawalpindi.
Nixon, Sir J. E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Genl.	I. A.	16 Dec. 21	
Parke, R., M.B.E.	Asst. Commy. & Lt.	I. O. D.	15 Oct. 21	
Paget, G. H.	Maj.	2-3rd G. R.	11 Dec. 21	Killed in action.
Pears, T. C.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	17 Nov. 21	
Penny, N. A.	Lt.	I. A.	10 Apl. 21	
Perera, J. O.	Ty. Capt.	I. M. S.	17 Dec. 21	
Pierson, J. F.	Col.	R. A. <i>retd.</i>	20 Oct. 21	



Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Deaths—contd.</b>				
Prasad, K.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	16 Dec. 21	.....
Raikes, P. B.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	5 June 21	.....
Reld, C. C.	Maj.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	29 June 21	.....
Read, C. W.	Capt.	I. A.	11 Oct. 21	.....
Robbarts, E. A.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	5 Sep. 21	.....
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., G. C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	11 Dec. 21	Madras. .....
Ross, A. D.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	5 May 21	.....
St. Maur Wynch, H. St. M.	Col.	u. s. l.	26 June 21	Bareilly. .....
Sargent, W. P. M.	Maj.	104th R.	7 Nov. 21	.....
Thomas, E. H.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	20 Aug. 21	Tank. .....
Thompson, E.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	12 Nov. 21	.....
Turnball, P. S., M.D., B. D. S.	Surg. Maj.-Genl.	I. M. S. <i>retd.</i>	7 Oct. 21	.....
Tytler, S.	Condr.	M. W. S.	7 Sep. 21	.....
White, T. L., M.C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	10 July 21	Lucknow. .....
Woodcroft, J.	Sub-Condr.	S. T. C.	23 June 21	Bannu. .....
Williams, J. H., D.S.O.	Capt.	10th G. R.	30 Nov. 21	Calcutta. .....
Williams, C. C.	Lt.	I. A.	24 June 21	Bombay. .....
Woodward, W. W.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	3 May 21	.....
Yate, F. H.	Col.	I. A. <i>retd.</i>	31 June 21	.....

<b>Retirements</b>				
Aitken, A. E.	Col.	I. A.	26 May. 18	.....
Anderson, S., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	20 Jan. 22	.....
Arbuthnot, A. H.	Maj.	2-7th G. R.	30 Oct. 21	.....
Baker, C. N., C.I.E.	Col.	I. A.	26 Sep. 21	.....
Battve, A. B.	Col.	I. A.	16 Dec. 21	.....
Bayliss, C. E.	Dy. Commy. & Capt.	M. W. S.	15 Oct. 21	.....
Bennett, J.	Commy. & Maj.	I. O. D.	21 Oct. 21	.....
Berry, A. E.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	1 Dec. 21	.....
Bingley, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B.	Lt.-Gen.	I. A.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Breithaupt, G. W.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	24 Aug. 21	.....
Brown, A. H.	Capt.	I. M. S.	22 Nov. 21	.....
Burn, G. C.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. (Supy. list).	28 July 21	.....
Burt, H. V.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Aug. 21	.....
Byres, E. B. M.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	8 Nov. 21	.....
Byrne, E. G. J.	Maj.	I. A.	29 Oct. 21	.....
Campbell, H. B. D.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	9 Nov. 21	.....
Campbell, L. W. Y., C.M.G.	Col.	I. A.	13 Dec. 21	.....
Carz-White, P., C.B.E., B. D.	Maj.-Gen.	I. M. S.	18 Oct. 21	.....
Carter, E. N.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Nov. 21	.....
Carter, G. L., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	15 Aug. 21	.....
Codrington, H. W.	Col.	I. A.	15 Nov. 21	.....
Cowlin, D. H. F.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	7 Sep. 21	.....
Dallas, A. E., C.M.G., O.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	S. T. C.	7 Nov. 21	.....
Davies, H. W.	Lt.-Col.	S. & T. Corps.	10 Oct. 21	.....
Dawes, C. D.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	26 Oct. 21	.....
deLabillers, E. C. D.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	23 Nov. 21	.....
Dickinson, R. C.	Maj.	I. A.	9 Dec. 20	.....
Edwards, A. C., C.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	12 Oct. 21	.....
Evans, G. H., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Col.	I. C. V. D.	28 Aug. 21	.....
Farquhar, F. R., M.C.	Maj.	I. A.	23 Nov. 21	.....
Field, C. W.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. <i>Supply</i> <i>List.</i>	7 Oct. 21	.....
Fowles, S.	Asst. Commy. & Lt.	S. T. C.	9 Sep. 21	.....
Fressanges, G.	Dy. Commy. & Capt.	I. M. L.	26 Nov. 21	.....
Gaussen, J. G., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	20 Sep. 21	.....
Greig, J. G., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	20 Nov. 21	.....
Grey, W. G.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	12 Oct. 21	.....
Haldane, C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	7 Sep. 21	.....
Harold, C. F.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	12 Oct. 21	.....



## CASUALTIES.

1883

*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Retirements—contd.</b>				
Harris, T. G. M., O. B. E.	Maj.	I. A.	22 Aug.	21
Heffernan, H. W.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	16 June	21
Hodgson, W. G.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	26 Aug.	21
Holbrooke, B. F. R., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	10 Sep.	21
Houston, A. M., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	30 Oct.	21
Hunt, F. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Maj.	29th L.	18 Oct.	21
James, C. H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	17 Oct.	21
Jones, L. A. M.	Maj.	S. & T. Corps.	8 Oct.	21
Kemball, A. G.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	16 Oct.	21
Kemmls, A. W. M., D.S.O.	Bt.-Lt.-Col.	I. A.	20 Jan.	22
Kemp, D. C.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	22 Oct.	21
Kennedy, A. C., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	R. G. A.	20 May	21
Lance, F. F.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	16 Jan.	22
Lane, W. H.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	11 Oct.	21
Lawrenson, W. R., D.S.O.	Maj.	I. A.	20 July	21
Leslie, T. L.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Oct.	21
Lushington, W. N.	Col.	S & T.	1 Oct.	21
Lyon, J. W. H.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	14 Oct.	21
Mackenzie, T. C.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Oct.	21
Manley, E. N., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	8 Sep.	21
Marsh, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Bt.-Lt.-Col.	I. A.	6 Nov.	21
Mears, C. D., M.Y.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	15 Nov.	21
Minchin, C. F., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	22 Sep.	21
Montelth, M. E. C. V. S.	Maj.	I. A.	10 Oct.	21
Murray, C. J.	Dy. Comm. & Capt.	I. M. L.	4 Jan.	22
Murray, J. H. S.	Lt.-Col.	Late, R. E.	4 Sep.	21
Power, O. E. S.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Nov.	21
Prentis, W. S., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	26 Oct.	21
Quick, N.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	17 Nov.	21
Robertson, C. L., C.M.G.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	23 June	21
Ross, E. F., A.M.	Maj.	I. A.	22 Nov.	21
Routh, G. S. F.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	17 Oct.	21
Rix, W. H. B.	Commy. Maj.	I. O. D.	26 Sep.	21
Sambourne-Palmer, F. C. S., C.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	2 Oct.	21
Sanford, G. B., O.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	Supply list	17 Dec.	21
Smith, O. F.	Maj.	9th Horse	24 Sep.	21
Smith, S. B., C.M.G.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	12 Nov.	21
Smith, W. F., O.B.E.	Col.	I. A.	21 Nov.	21
Smyth, G. J. W., D.S.O.	Maj.	R. E.	8 Sep.	21
Steel, R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Col.	I. A.	1 Dec.	21
Stewart, A. C., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	1 Sep.	21
Temple, P. de L.	Maj.	I. A.	23 Jan.	22
Tinton, B. T.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O.	31 Oct.	21
Tyrer, R.	Maj.	I. A.	5 Sep.	21
Tregear, V. F. W.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	1 Jan.	22
Walter, E.	Maj.	I. A.	1 July	21
Walters, R.	Commy. & Maj.	I. O. D.	15 Dec.	21
Western, C. M. T.	Maj.	I. A.	22 Oct.	21
Willans, T. J., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	21 Oct.	21
Wright, E. H.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	8 Nov.	21
Young, H. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Col.	R. A.	2 Mar.	21
Young, H. G., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	10 Aug.	21

On account of ill health.

**Resignations.**

Aiyar, C. S. N.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	24 Nov.	21
Allen, J. H. S.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	3 Sep.	21
Atkins, G. F. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	23 May	21
Bagnall-Cakely, L. R.	Lt.	I. A.	10 Dec.	21
Baker, J. N. L.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Jan.	19
Banerjee, K. K.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	13 Sep.	21
Banerjee, L. M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	5 Oct.	21
Banerjee, S. C.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	23 Nov.	21
Barman, R. K. R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	21 Oct.	21
Basu, K. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	1 Oct.	21
Bennett, N. B.	Capt.	121st Pioneers	8 Aug.	21
Beynon, A. C.	Lt.	I. A.	9 Sep.	21
Bhalla, D. R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	6 Sep.	21
Bashin, D. R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	27 Sep.	21

Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Resignations—contd.				
Bhattacharya, S. N.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	11 Aug. 21	.....
Birkett, A. N.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 May 21	.....
Brodie, R.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O.	5 Nov. 21	.....
Browne, E. C. V.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	4 Aug. 21	.....
Budd, F.	Lt.	I. A. (T. C.)	6 Sep. 21	.....
Bussell, E. W.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	16 Nov. 21	.....
Cameron, R. H.	Maj.	I. A. R. O.	7 Nov. 21	.....
Campbell, D.	Lt.	90th Funj.	5 Nov. 21	.....
Chakraborty, M. B.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	31 July 21	.....
Chandra, N. G.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	22 Oct. 21	.....
Chatterji, R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	24 Oct. 21	.....
Chidambaram, K. R. P.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	19 Sep. 21	.....
Choudhry, A. N. R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	27 Sep. 21	.....
Collins, W. N.	Capt.	I. A. on probn.	22 Aug. 21	.....
Cook, R. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Aug. 21	.....
Crosthwaite, H. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	6 Oct. 21	.....
Davies, J. F., C.B.I.E.	Maj.	I. A. R. O.	24 Oct. 21	.....
Dawkes, R. B.	Capt.	80th Funj.	21 Sep. 21	.....
Dey, E. V. G.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Sep. 21	.....
DeSouza, F. B.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	16 Dec. 21	.....
Dingavan, G. S.	Asst. Surg.	I. M. D.	21 Oct. 21	.....
Elmer, P. S.	Lt.	I. A.	31 Oct. 21	.....
Ellison, F. J. K.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	21 Sep. 21	.....
Felix, J. E.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	13 Sep. 21	.....
Field, H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	29 Oct. 21	.....
Fulton, T.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Oct. 21	.....
Ghosh, P. M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	7 Oct. 21	.....
Ghoshal, P.	Temp.-Lt.	I. M. S.	30 Nov. 21	.....
Gilmore, G. H., D.S.O., M.C.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	9 July 21	.....
Gole, G. B.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	21 July 21	.....
Gray, J. W., M.C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	24 Oct. 21	.....
Greer, R. D.	Capt.	6th G. R.	31 Oct. 21	.....
Groom, J. P.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	4 Aug. 20	.....
Gupta, K. C. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	12 Aug. 21	.....
Gwynne, J. R.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	23 Aug. 21	.....
Hamilton, A. S., M.M.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Nov. 21	.....
Harwood, W. F.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	15 Sep. 21	.....
Harland, G. B.	Capt.	I. M. S.	17 Sep. 21	.....
Hardman, A.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	18 July 21	.....
Heath, F. S.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Highley, W. M. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Iliff, W. A. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Irving, M., O.B.E.	Lt.	I. A.	7 Aug. 21	.....
Iyer, C. K. A.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. R. O.	9 Dec. 21	.....
Kashy, P. K.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	2 Oct. 21	.....
Kennedy, W. D.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	18 Sep. 21	.....
Kikani, C. M.	Maj.	I. A. R. O.	1 Oct. 21	.....
Krishnamoorthy, Y. V.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	5 Nov. 21	.....
Krishnamurthy, A. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	11 Dec. 21	.....
Lamacraft, H.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	17 Sep. 21	.....
Lang, J. T., M.C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	13 Oct. 21	.....
Lee, A. J.	Lt.	97th Infy.	27 Sep. 20	.....
Lillie, C. J. W.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O.	30 Sep. 21	.....
Luthra, B. N.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Oct. 21	.....
McCallum, M. M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	13 Sep. 21	.....
McGregor, J. S. I.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O.	19 Nov. 21	.....
McKen, J. M. C.	(T. C.)			
Mackrow, G. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	11 Apl. 21	.....
Mallik, B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	4 Aug. 20	.....
Mallik, P. N.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Meeke, F. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	20 Aug. 21	.....
Mukherji, M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	18 Sep. 21	.....
Murphy, A.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	16 Sep. 21	.....
Murphy, J. J. C.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	2 Sep. 21	.....
Mulraj Singh, K. S.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	23 Sep. 21	.....
Mironandani, D. H.	Lt.	I. A.	2 Nov. 21	.....
Misra, C. K. C.	Lt.	I. A.	1 Sep. 21	.....
Modak, Y. V.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	15 Nov. 21	.....
	Lt.	I. M. S.	22 Sep. 21	.....
	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	8 Oct. 21	.....

On account of ill health.

## CASUALTIES

1885

Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Resignations—concl'd.				
Moore, G.	Lt.	I. A.	7 Nov. 21	.....
Mascarenhas, V. E.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	1 Oct. 21	.....
Manning-Press, C. A.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	14 June 21	.....
Mathew, W. C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	1 Dec. 21	.....
O'Sullivan, F. W.	Lt.	I. A.	6 Oct. 21	.....
Panikkar, A. N. N.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	4 Sep. 21	.....
Petch, P. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	14 Sep. 21	.....
Phadke, S. K.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	20 Aug. 21	.....
Powell, F. T.	Lt.	70th Rifles	30 Sep. 21	.....
Puvirajasinghe, St. J.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	3 Sep. 21	.....
Ramaswame, N. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	18 Oct. 21	.....
Rashid, M. A.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	19 Sep. 21	.....
Reeves, A. J. M.	Capt.	62nd Punjabis	21 Aug. 21	.....
Rikh, A.	2nd Lt.	I. A. (T. C.)	1 Oct. 21	.....
Rikh, V.	2nd Lt.	I. A. (T. C.)	29 May 21	.....
Rix, H. V.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	23 July 19	On account of ill health.
Roy, R. M.	Capt.	73rd Infy.	24 Sep. 21	.....
Roe, K. T.	Lt.	I. A. on probn.	21 Oct. 21	.....
Rosha, J. P.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	2 Oct. 21	.....
Ross-Lewin, F. H. R.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	19 Mar. 19	.....
St. Aubyn, J. H. A. G.	Lt.	I. A.	6 June 21	.....
Sandford, W. S. B.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	9 Nov. 21	.....
Sarkar, S. K.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	10 Sep. 21	.....
Sarma, C. S. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	6 Sep. 21	.....
Secluna, G.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	25 Nov. 21	.....
Sen, H. K.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	5 Dec. 21	.....
Siddique, Y. M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	30 Sep. 21	.....
Simon, A. O.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	16 Aug. 21	.....
Singh, S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	21 Mar. 21	.....
Smyth, S.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	28 Dec. 19	.....
Subramanyam, K. S.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	28 Sep. 21	.....
Summanwar, N. R. C.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	14 Sep. 21	.....
Swan, J. C. K.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	17 Oct. 19	.....
Thacker, N. M. C.	Capt.	15th Sikhs	29 Oct. 21	.....
Urquhart, D. D. M.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Nov. 21	.....
Vaidya, B. M.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	5 Sep. 21	.....
Varma, N. L., M.B.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	18 Mar. 21	.....
Vines, R. G.	Capt.	28th Cav.	1 Nov. 20	.....
Whitmore, E. O.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Sep. 21	.....
Wijeshere, G. D. D.	Temp.-Capt.	I. M. S.	26 Sep. 21	.....
Wilson, R. E.	Lt.	I. A.	31 Aug. 21	.....
Witers, N. C.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	3 Oct. 21	.....
Woodford, A. S.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Sep. 21	.....

## Relinquished Temporary Commissions.

Addison-Williamson, O.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	9 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Aldridge, N. C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	22 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Baker, W. G.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	4 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Bloos, H.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Brewer, G. L.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	9 July 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Briscoe, E.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	18 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Bruce, T. B.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Caine, C. V.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Campbell, C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	18 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Clover, C. C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	29 Aug. 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Collyer, H. O.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	12 July 21	.....
		(T. C.)		
Comper, G. O.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	26 Nov. 19	.....
		(T. C.)		

\* Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Relinquished Temporary Commissions—contd.</b>				
Cornes, L. G., M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 July 21	.....
Dade, R. T. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	22 Oct. 21	.....
Davis, L. B., M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 Aug. 21	.....
Deacon, F. W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Sep. 21	.....
Dicks, N. E. V., M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	19 July 21	.....
Edridge, C. B., M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
Edwards, J. H. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	28 Sep. 21	.....
Elliot, G. O. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Fiddes, J. A. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Forbes, C. F. O. G. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	5 July 21	.....
Gardiner, C. F. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Sep. 21	.....
Gilbert, F. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	17 Sep. 21	.....
Giles, L. D. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Glossop, G. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	20 July 21	.....
Goldsmith, H. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	.....
Griffiths, S. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Groundwater, S. T. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	25 July 21	.....
Guggenheim, P. D. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 Sep. 21	.....
Hadden, J. V. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 July 21	.....
Hobbs, C. G. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	22 Sep. 21	.....
Johnson, G. M. W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	31 July 21	.....
Jones, J. R. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Apl. 21	.....
Kear, J. E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Sep. 21	.....
Kempson, E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Kirk, D. D. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Lawrence, J. W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 Aug. 21	.....
Lepper, E. F. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	24 Sep. 21	.....
Love, J. H. A. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	.....
Mashiter, E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	9 Sep. 21	.....
Maskell, G. N. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	25 July 21	.....
Minet, E. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
Minter, E. F. L. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Aug. 21	.....
Mitchell, M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Morris, W. H. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	20 Nov. 21	.....
Moxon, F., M. C. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Nicholas, J. K. B. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Aug. 21	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1887

Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Relinquished Temporary Commissions—contd.				
Nichols, J. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	...
Norman, M. G. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	20 July 21	...
Owen, E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	17 July 21	...
Pearce, W. G. J., O.B.E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	...
Pollock, H. A., D.S.O. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	9 Sep. 21	...
Robinson, J. H. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	...
Sanders, R. W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Scriven, G. H. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	...
Stonex, W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	17 Oct. 21	...
Sykes, T. L. T. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Thomson, G. G. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Turner, S. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	31 July 21	...
Turner, W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	5 June 21	...
Warmington, W. E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	...
Williams, C. T. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Sep. 21	...
Williams, S. E. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 July 21	...
Wilson, D. S. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	22 Sep. 21	...
Wilson, H. J. M. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	...
Wilson, H. R. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	31 Aug. 21	...
Young, H. W. . . . .	Capt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	31 July 21	...
Anderson, K. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	...
Ashton F. C., M.B.E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	16 Sep. 21	...
Attley, H. W. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Baldwin, C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	2 Oct. 21	...
Ball, W. V. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	17 Oct. 21	...
Banks, S. S. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Barnes, L. V. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Basham, J. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	26 Oct. 21	...
Berry, H., M.M. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Black, E. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	...
Blanshard, A. E., D.C.M. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	22 Oct. 21	...
Blower, H. D., M.M. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Aug. 21	...
Bridge, G. R. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	...
Brookss, R. W. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	25 Sep. 21	...
Brown, G. J. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Sep. 21	...
Burchett, V. W. K. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	9 Oct. 21	...
Campbell, G. J. L. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	27 July 21	...

*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Relinquished Temporary Commissions—contd.</b>				
Challis, M. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 Aug. 21	.....
Coasby, H. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Crockford, F. R. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Crotty, W. H. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Sep. 21	.....
Crowther, A. K. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	3 Oct. 21	.....
Daniel, F. G. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
Day, C. P. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Doherty, W. T. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Edwards, D. J. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	3 Oct. 21	.....
Ferguson, R. E. S. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Forbes, C. F. M., M.C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	3 Nov. 21	.....
Grennan, G. C. P. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Oct. 21	.....
Hinton, G. F. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Hughes, C. W. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Aug. 21	.....
Hurndall, M. J., M.C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Johnson, A. H. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
King, V. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Aug. 21	.....
Knight, W. N. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	2 Oct. 21	.....
Lascelles . . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Aug. 21	.....
Law, N. W. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Aug. 21	.....
Leeson, G. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Lewis, E. A. R. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	22 Sep. 21	.....
McGilley, J. A. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
McMurray, F. C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	26 Nov. 19	.....
McKerracher, D. G. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Aug. 21	.....
McKnight, F. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	.....
Macdonald, J. A. L. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	6 Nov. 21	.....
Macpherson, W. J. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Sep. 21	.....
Magrath, W. C. McC. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 July 21	.....
Mannion, J. E. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	28 Sep. 21	.....
Markham, S. F. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	27 July 21	.....
Morgan, R. C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
Moyle, C. N. McF. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Newey, L. W. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 Sep. 21	.....
Nixon, L. G. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	4 Aug. 21	.....
Page, J. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Sep. 21	.....
Pearse, F. C. . . . .	Lt. . . . .	1. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 21	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1889

*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
--------	-------	----------------------	-------	----------

## Relinquished Temporary Commissions—concl'd.

Penny, J. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	21 Oct. 21	.....
Piggott, W. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Sep. 21	.....
Pooler, J.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	17 June 21	.....
Price, H. G.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Aug. 21	.....
Rice, N. D.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Aug. 21	.....
Ross, V. A. C.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	8 Oct. 21	.....
Shuell, C. A. J.	Lt.	I. A. (T. C.)	28 Oct. 21	.....
Sibborn, A. St. J.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Aug. 21	.....
Slinn, B. T.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Sohofield, W. G.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Aug. 21	.....
St. John, S. L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Nov. 21	.....
Staunen, M. de L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	9 Oct. 21	.....
Stevens, H. L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Sep. 21	.....
Stone, H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Aug. 21	.....
Symons, L. C.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	25 July 21	.....
Tregenza, E. L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Nov. 21	.....
Vick, A. C.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	23 Aug. 21	.....
Ward, G. F.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	27 July 21	.....
Watson, H. H.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Wilkins, H. W. J.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	2 Aug. 21	.....
Williams, D. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	29 Aug. 21	.....
Wilson, D. J. G. C.	Et.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	12 Sep. 21	.....
Windham, W. T.	Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Aug. 21	.....
Darroch, J. McP.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	10 Oct. 21	.....
Senneck, F. H.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	1 Sep. 21	.....
Thompson, S. J.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	20 Aug. 21	.....

## Transferred to Pension Establishment.

Bennett, W.	Sub-Condr.	S. T. C.	7 Nov. 21	.....
Chiesman, A.	Condr.	I. O. D.	10 Oct. 21	.....
Crowther, C.	Sub-Condr.	S. & T.	26 Nov. 21	.....
Devis, C. A.	Condr.	I. O. D.	20 Nov. 21	.....
Dunne, J.	Condr.	S. T. C.	26 Nov. 21	.....
Erswell, H. W.	Condr.	I. M. L.	6 Dec. 21	.....
Ford, J.	Sub-Condr.	I. O. D.	15 Aug. 19	.....
Foster, T.	Condr.	I. O. D.	6 Dec. 21	.....
Green, W.	Condr.	S. T. C.	9 Dec. 21	.....
Gregory, T. M.	Condr.	M. W. S.	4 Dec. 21	.....
Hinton, T. A.	Condr.	I. O. D.	20 Jan. 22	.....
McCarthy, W. T.	Condr.	I. M. L.	4 Oct. 21	.....
Shortland, H. R.	Sub-Condr.	A. C. D.	28 Oct. 21	.....
Stansfield, S.	Condr.	M. W. S.	27 Oct. 21	.....
Watson, S. J.	Sub-Condr.	M. W. S.	23 Nov. 21	.....
Weeks, A. H.	Condr.	I. M. L.	29 Dec. 21	.....
Whitehead, W.	Condr.	I. O. D.	26 Jan. 22	.....



*Reported between the 1st October and 31st December 1921.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
--------	-------	-------------------------	-------	----------

**Dismissals, Removals and Discharges.**

Ogorman, B. E.	Lt.	7 Laners	23 Sep. 21	.....
Parker, C. J.	Lt.	I. A.	18 Oct. 21	.....
D'Rosario, W. J.	Asst. Surgn.	I. M. D.	6 Sep. 21	Physical disability.

**Transferred to the Temporary Non-effective List.**

Boulton, C. E.	Capt.	I. A.	26 Oct. 21	.....
Chanin, P. R.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	16 Nov. 21	.....
Christal, F. A.	Lt.	I. A.	16 Dec. 21	.....

**Temporary Non-effect List.**

Hayward, H. B.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	17 Sep. 21	.....
Hickson, B. E.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Dec. 21	.....
Miller, W. J. B.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	22 Sep. 21	.....
Parker, L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	14 Sep. 21	.....
Reere, H. L.	Lt.	I. A. R. O.	20 Oct. 21	.....
Skinnes, R. H.	Maj.	I. A.	13 Sep. 20	.....
Williams, C. E.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	6 Nov. 21	.....

1900

MEMORANDA.

The dates of retirement of the undermentioned officers are as follows, and not as stated in previous casualty lists.

Major-General Sir P. Hehir, K. C. I. E., C. B., C. M. G.	I. M. S.	9 Dec.	19
Lieut.-Colonel H. Smith, C. I. E., M. D.	I. M. S.	6 Jan.	21
Lieut.-Colonel A. Coleman . . . .	I. M. S.	21 Feb.	21
Lieut.-Colonel S. E. Prall, M. B. . .	I. M. S.	26 June	21
Lieut.-Colonel A. B. Souter, C. M. G. .	I. A.	15 Mar.	21
Commy. & Major W. Reuben . . . .	M. W. S.	18 Mar.	21
Asst. Commy. & Lieut. J. C. Stanley .	I. O. D.	2 Dec.	20



# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR, I, 660, 689, 744, 755, 757, 766, 797, 875, 885, 895, 909, 923, 947, 949, 985, 1074, 1203, 1411, 1517, 1595	1600	Abdul Khaliq	1702	Abdur Rahman Khan	1447, 1464
THE QUEEN	591	Khan	878		1818
H. E. H. PRINCESS MARY	679		1841		1285
H. E. H. PRINCE OF WALES			1509	Rashid	1011
761, 773, 1170, 1227, 1375	1475	Lais Sahduddin Muham-	481	Rauf Khan	1848
		mad, Maulvi	1812	Razzak	1808
		Majid	1810	Abdus Sattar Khan	1813
			1816	Shakur Khan	1808
		Khan	1816	Abdy, H. C.	766
			1316	Abel, D. M.	618, 643
		Khan Haphys	1819	W. C.	826
		Shirwani	1810	W. H.	510
		Latif	1696	Abercrombie, D. E.	339, 487
		Nabi Khan	1039	J. R.	318, 1251
		Majid Khan	901		518
		Qadir	1008	Abhyankar, S. B.	1832
		Qayum	1336	Abigall, B. P.	3036, 64
			882	Abiram Gurung	68
		Rahim, M.	1827	Abir Thapa	1639
			1683	Abnash Ram	995, 502
		Khan	351, 929, 965	Abrahail, F. T. E.	608
		Rahman Khan	927	Abraham, C. E. S.	296, 1443, 1459
		Rahman	1432	R. C.	294, 1439, 88, 40
			1681	Abram, G. F.	309, 1122
			1153	Abulwala Khan	1396
			1488	Acaster	553
		Khan	1066	Achnarmal	1813
			1702	Achari, K. A. B.	1827
			500	Acheson, I. St. G.	3085, 1073
			1841	Achhar Singh	1094, 1102
			979		1365
			993		1480
			927	Achhru Lal (E)	18416
			644d	Ackland, H. J.	48, 282, 1016
		Effendi, Sardar	883,	Acton, H. L.	1807
		Rasool	1683	H. W.	1754
		Rasul	990	Acworth, J. P.	3162
		Rauf Khan	881	Adair, A. C.	7130
			1828	Adalat Khan	1121
		Rehman Khan	1175		1367
		Razaq	994	Yar	1120
		Razaq Khan	1085	Adam, C. G.	520
		Said	1813	Adams, A. C. L.	5520
		Salam	1813	A. E. St. J.	575
		Samad	1683	A. W.	298, 1399
		Sattar Khan	892	U. W.	297, 1856
		Sattar	1340	D. B.	68, 285
			926	E. F.	5126
		Khan	938	E. H.	1861
			1841	F.	3336, 1094
		Shakur Beg	942	G.	505
		Subhan Khan	881	H. B.	3220
			1351	H. V.	1515
			1432	J. A.	305, 1070, 329, 1365
			1264	P.	558
		Wahab	1351	P. H.	558
			59	P. T.	506
			1324	E. B., Sir	81
		Khan	600	E. J.	558
		Wahid	1813	T.	303, 1399
			1272	Adamson, J. S.	575
		Abdulla	1841	R. J.	5770
			1316	Adderley, A. C.	1710
		Khan (E)	1841	A. H.	68, 292, 1098
			1408	Addinall, C. B.	3286, 1391
			1436	F. W.	1874
			1208	Addington, B. A. Hon.	264, 923
			1681	R. H. P.	618, 646
			1841	Addis, R. B.	1863
			1683	Addison, L. J.	63
			934	Adhar Singh	507
			6466	Adie, T. D.	1864
			946	Adiam, E. T.	820, 282
			940	Adlard, F. A.	1455
		Abdullah	1808	Adler, B. I. H.	225, 1435, 1455
			1687	Admans, H. G.	688
		Khan	1244	Advani, G. B.	1780
			61	R. T.	1784
			66	Adya Pratap Singh	1686
		Abdulmia, A. B.	1832	Adye, J. F.	621, 644
		Abdur Rahim	1818	Afsar Khan	1280
			953	Afzal	966
			900	Khan	1031
		Rahiman Khan	1373		1245
		Rahman			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Afzal Hussain Khan	878	Ajudhia Parshad Pathak	1686	Ali Ahmad	1820
Aga Cassim Shah	279, 879, 1419	Ajudhya Parshad Misir	1808	Ahmad Khan	1284
— Murtaza Khan	351	Ajunkhan	934	Akbar	51
— Nurul Haq	1083	Ajun Khan	1255		1259
Agar, E. W. T.	718	Akalkot, <i>Eaje Sahab of</i>	48		1188
— Singh	925	Akbar Ali	1590		1281
Agate, V. N.	1762		61		1106
Agla Ram	64		48		6502
Agnew, D. Q. H.	331a, 1399		647	Khan	1502
— H. C.	664, 991	Khan	800	Shah	647a
Agtey, R. N.	1779		931		1683
Ahiman Gurung	1653		1260	Asghar	918
Ahmad, Ali Khan	882		1137		1865
	1841		1371	Bahadur	1136
	908		1822		1344
Baksh	1814		1681		1841a
Din	1407		1493	Bakhsh	6502
	1106		1232	Khan	1213
Husain	990	Akehurst, C. H. I.	331a, 1110	Beg	999
	1816	Akhurst, W. H.	588	Dost	1106
	1819	Akl Khan	1279	Gauhar	1427
	1351	Aksar Khan	1212	Khan	1841a
Jan	1841a	Aladad Khan	59		1841
Khan	64	Ala Singh	1117	Gouher Khan	62
	1506		1112	Haidar Khan	64
	1289		52	Husain Khan	1812
	1204	Alagappan, S. C.	1780	Husain	1428
	1121	Alahdad Khan	65	Khan	1681
	1212	Alam Din	1376	Mardan Khan	948
	1039		1681	Muhammad	1281
	1579	Gir	1321		1117
	1083	Khan	940	Khan Sahib	1841
	62		1683		62
	1686		966	Shah	1681
	1502		64		912
	1500		1513	Sher	922
	953	Shah	1683		1021
	1518	Sher	1683	Khan	1372
Ahmed Khan	1133		1289		915
Nawaz Khan	941, 48		1249	Alif Din	1493
Din	1841b		1133		644d
	1841b		922	Aling, G. E.	1802
Khan	1510		945	Alington, N. S.	325, 947
	1283	Alau-din Khan	938	Alison, T. F. A. B.	947
Nabi Khan	1008	Alban, R. G. E. W.	331a, 1630	Aladad Khan	1102
Shah	1841a	Alberga, E. M.	325f, 1142		1252
	968	Albert, E. F.	337, 1030	Alla Baksh	1841a
Yar	1018	Albrecht, C. L.	539	Dad	1236
Din	1515	V. A.	758		1012
Khan	915	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	1773	Din	644d
Ahmud Nur	1625	Alcock, H.	1714		1497
Ahsun Ali Khan	890	Alder, W. G.	561a	Khan	1284
Aich, A. B.	1775	Alderman, B. E.	294b, 1419	Alla Ditta	990
Alger, F. C.	573a	Alder-Peters, H.	528	— Uddin-Khan	1841
Aikin, B. W. D.	545a	Alderson, F. H.	560	Allah Beli Khan	882
V. J. D.	551b	H. W.	573b	Allah-Din Khan	1498
Alkman, E. H.	593	M. G.	330, 1307	Allah-Din	63
Ainsley, E. E.	619, 644a	B. C.	3240		1681
J. E.	1760	B. C.	1691		58
Ainslie, L.	660	V. C.	1515	Allah Ditta	1681
K.	514	Alderton, F. W.	1872		1305
Ainsworth, H.	1744	J. E.	807		1153
H. W. H.	603	Aldous, W. T.	618, 644d		1303
B.	539	Aldrich, A. J.	618, 650	Khan	1285
Aird, J. B.	9	Aldridge, W. M.	1734		1140
M.	543a	Aldworth, E. E.	1285		1493
Airy, G.	227	Alexander, A. G. S.	297, 947	Dad	1008
Aitabahadur Limbu	1644	A. W.	1689	Loke	1112
Aitchison, W.	492	C.	241, 1263	Rakhoo	644d
Aitken, A. B.	504	C. G.	1819	Allahyar Khan	640a
C. F.	296, 949	E. C.	501a	Alian, A.	503
C. S.	535	G.	25, 178, 1239, 32	A. S.	654, 850
J. J.	31	H. B.	502	A. W.	776
B. G.	883	H. G.	1759	D. S.	554
W. N. G.	545	H. M.	327, 1562, 7, 87	J. C.	503
Atkins, G. E.	1795	H. M.	1846	K. D.	532
G. V.	1796	K.	589	L. K.	1166
L. D. E.	1795	L. A.	1618	L. K.	1799
Alton, J. M.	578	L. W.	571	P. A.	1279
Altraj Limbu	1642	P. D.	322, 903, 1371	E. J.	303b, 1635
Akyar, A. S.	1781	P. E. M.	690	E. W.	638, 649
Aldewood, J. A.	586	B. D.	223, 1606	T. L.	551b
Ajab Gul	1502	B. J.	1807	Allanby B. H.	761
Khan	49, 64	V. S.	9	Allanson, C. J. L.	155, 208, 871, 1623, 31a, 33
Gariya	1181	W. L.	361a		302a, 1006
Singh Gariya	1181	W. P.	1307	Allardye, J. C.	638, 645c
Ajab Singh	351, 931	Harl Singh	1399	Allaud Din	1391
Ajambar Gurung	1608		68	Allbrook, W. R.	533
Ajit Anil Rudra	351, 1132			Allen, A. J. L.	552a
Singh	1686			A. L.	552a
Ajmat Singh	1484				
Ajmir Singh	932				

# INDEX.

1903

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Allen, A. L. G.	180	Amar Singh, Pun	1615	Anderson, F. J.	1757
B.	45, 79, 306	Maruti	1817	F. MacK.	493
B. C.	529	Amberjit Rai	1630	F. S.	538
B. H. B.	801	Ambalal, Devshanker Bhatt	1830	G.	317, 879
C. A.	309	Ambardhol Limbu	1630	G. A.	525
C. E.	331c, 1072	Amba Shankar Morarji	1829	G. D.	271, 1267
C. H. P.	1758	Ambler, C. T. M.	529	G. H.	209, 18, 26
C. W.	604	F. deV.	1447	G. W.	246, 1124
E.	644b, 798	L. E.	543a	H. B.	822
E. C.	561a	B.	78, 305d, 877	H. C.	12, 669
E. F.	557, 1665	Ambrose, A.	1874	H. H., Nursing Sister	1735
E. R.	545	E. D.	305d, 1419	H. J.	531
F. J.	318, 943	Amers, T.	555	J.	1751, 16
G.	1850	Ames, W. B.	1032	J. B.	1909
G. H.	531	Amey, F. G.	512a	J. D.	540
G. M. H.	538	Amichand.	924	J. F. H.	58, 78, 155, 240
G. O.	559		1456	J. J.	800
H.	1858		1472	J. McK.	271, 1430, 11
H. J. S.	558a	Amies, B. J.	1104	K. E.	46, 227, 4
J. F.	48, 222	Ami Lal	880	L. A. P.	9, 1757
J. H.	1875	Amin, B. D.	1832	M. G.	245, 1629, 88, 41
J. M.	798, 775	Chand	1812	M. L.	512a
J. S.	303, 1453	Gul	1098	N. K., Revd.	28
K. H. H.	339, 1505	Khan	1249	O.	325b, 1231
E. A.	558	Amir Ahmed	1687	P. B.	53, 290, 718
R. F. W. K.	325a, 1038, 1511	All	1841a	E. A.	303b, 1319
R. W.	615, 644		1681	E. C.	212, 895
R. H.	7, 615		1841a	E. H.	162, 234, 1203
S. W. J.	1874		1141	E. W. A.	520
T. L.	1673		1506	T. R.	615, 643
W. A.	1261		1498	V. D. W.	332a, 1094
W. B., E. A. M. C.	327b, 1713		1312	W. D.	573a, 1680a
W. B.	497		999	W. F.	333d, 1170
W. E.	325f, 38	Baksh	1470	W. H.	24, 78, 102, 219
W. T.	243, 919, 587	Chand	1145	W. H. (I.A.R.O.)	534
Allenby, Visc. E. H. H.	587	Haider	1453	W. M.	1747, 16
Allen-Price, J. B.	573a	Khan	504	W. M.	718
Alleyne, H. M.	769		606	Andersson, F. G.	327c, 1351
Alfrey, E. M.	752		1001	Anding, J. B.	501
Alimand, T. B.	490		1104	Andre, J. R. G.	693
Allott, A. D.	307b, 923	Muhammad Khan	884	Andrew, B. H.	573a
Allport, J. S.	621, 644	Sing Pun	1602		1290
Allpress, H. V.	530c	Singh	979	Andrewes, C. L.	267, 933
Allsop, J. J. W.	559	Amolak Ram Trihu	1823	H. W.	269, 1148, 6
Allsebrook, M. B.	368b, 1041	Amor, J. A.	1804	D. C.	562
Allum, H. G.	485	L. E.	1207	D. E.	305c, 1215
B. W.	553	Amos, T. E.	508	E. R.	333, 1379
Allworth, C. E. H.	859	Amratlal Jaskaramkothari	1829	F. J.	1843a
Almond, J.	523	Amrit Singh	1821	F. L.	588
Alms, E. L. W. H.	331d, 897	Amritdhol Limbu	1639	H. A.	273, 1170
Alphonso, A. G.	1787	Amrit Singh	924	H. W.	773
Alsop, H.	38, 591	Amritrao, C. M.	1832	J. A.	325e, 1367
W. W. N., Rev.	22	Amrut Rao Mohite	1410	J. O.	1838
Alston, W. L.	329a, 1006	Amy, A. C.	23, 1712	J. P.	1730
L. A. A.	714	Anand, H. S.	1761	J. S. T.	303a, 1092, 1070
Altafulla Khan	1403	L. S.	1784	N.	1690
Altham, E. A. Sir	679	Kumar	482	P. J.	537, 570
Alwar, H. H. Sir Jey Singh,	47	Singh, Negi	1180	R.	826
Bahadur, Maharaja of	953	Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	1815	W. I. A. R. O.	555
Amar Ali Khan	1513	Rao Chauhan	1412	W. E.	825
Bahadur Thapa	1597	Anantadri Nayudu	62	W. M.	531
Chand	1821	Anantan, K. M.	1779	Anfrobus, P. R.	607a
Din	1228	Anant Ram Ungie	1712	Angad	1307
Nath	1815	Anar Khan	1051	Angamuli	1351
Khanna	1822	Ancrum, H. H.	1843a	Angel, B. G.	68, 329, 1349
Puri	1814	Andeen, G. F.	1790	Angelo, F. W. F.	891
Ramphal	1817	Anderson, A.	24, 351, 1605	M. O.	509
Chopra	1821	A. C.	1755	N. L.	298, 1291
Sing Kalkat	1823	A. E. B.	512	S. S.	503
negi	1180	A. F. W.	588	Angus, H. C.	518
Singh	333b, 1152	A. L. B.	263, 945	M. A.	827
	1011	A. K.	544	T. H.	82, 327b, 1203
	890	A. T. D.	514	Anil Chandra Sen	1818
	60a	A. V.	665, 991	Anketell-Jones, S. W.	638, 649
	1815	A. W. L.	1271	Singh	1497
	1112	B. Nursing Sister	1735	Annear, W. C.	555
	893	B. S.	233, 1235, 1251	Anne Thapa	1590
	68		34, 88	Annelly, F. B. C.	512
	1122	C. B.	507	Annesley, F. D.	1713
	944	C. B. C.	1710	T. L. M.	340
	1137	C. E. L.	502	Annett, H. E.	605
	1111	C. A.	662, 2, 88	M. W.	573a, 1690
	1304	C. H. Nursing Sister	1735	Anno Khan	940
	64	C. L. L.M.S.	1796	Anook Singh	950
	1227	C. S.	5	Anoop Singh	1280
	906	C. W. (A. F. I.)	805	Ansen, C. E. O.	305d, 1207
	1343	D. C.	300, 1483	D. G.	572, 1680a, 1690
	1086	D. Y.	608	J. W.	282, 1046
	1204	E. D.	321, 1267	Anson, C.	533
	951	E. P.	664, 8	E. E.	304a
	1012	E. J.	87, 212	W. A.	220, 7, 591
	482	F.	761	Anstey, D.	305b, 1698, 1102
Bhandari	1643	F. E.	805	J. C. E.	502
Shinde	1818	F. G.	827a	Anstia, L. A.	503

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Anstruther, P. N.	750	Arjun Thapa	1607	Ashman, B. G. A.	333c, 1643
Antbir Gurung	1614	Arkile, B. N.	1804	Ashmore, E. J. C.	279, 1205, 1643
Anthonsz, C. E.	1653	Armistead, H.	863	Ashraf Ali Khan	1682, 1686
—, E. G.	560	Armitage, A. E.	992	Ashton, A.	540
Anthony, D.	1712	—, A. S.	318, 1225	—, A. E.	1875
—, H. H.	641, 646b	—, C. C.	505	—, B. C.	1760
—, E. W.	1745	—, H. E.	307a, 1235	—, E. M.	302g, 1691
—, W. S.	30, 1838	—, K. L. F.	502	—, E. M.	1255, 1605
Anthony David	1276	Armour, J. S.	526	—, F. J.	509
Anti Ram	885	Armstrong, A. C.	540	—, G. E.	296a, 1605
Antia, P. M.	1709	—, A. G.	268, 923	—, P. W. B.	292a, 1255
Antonymuthu, S. E.	1828	—, A. H. H.	302d, 929	Ashu Gurung	1637
Antrobus, P. R.	688, 1007	—, A. J. E.	351	Ashworth, S. L.	545
Antu Naik	1435	—, C. F.	494	Asirvadam, N.	1827
—, Burge	1480	—, E. F. E.	668, 986	Askew, T. E.	529
Anup Singh	905	—, E. T.	825	Askwith, A. V.	489
Anwar Khan	1703	—, F. H. C.	274, 1383	—, F. N. Bevd.	81
—, Shah	1244	—, G. G.	815	Aslam Khan	1683
Apcar, M. M. O. J.	1683	—, H.	305a, 1423	Aslem Beg	1841a
—, S. T.	1788	—, H. F. C.	325b, 1601	Aslett, E. S.	811
Aphale, S. A.	333a	—, J. A.	719	—, W. C.	80
Appalaswami, M.	1832	—, J. A. E.	316a, 1023	Aspinall, A. W.	325a, 1179
Appa Salunke	1827	—, J. C.	11, 1689	—, E. H.	333a, 949
Appalsami	1423	—, J. F.	713a	—, W. B.	333d, 941
Appleby, B. J.	1011	—, K.	308c, 1493	—, H. H. H.	80
—, T.	760	—, M. H.	545a	Aspinwall, W. H. E.	520
Applewhaite, B. H.	333a, 1614	—, P. A.	540	Asquith, E. J.	312b
Apthorp, S. E.	236, 1391	—, V. O.	1803	—, F. H.	1800
Apthorpe, E. H. F.	223, 1367	—, W. L.	531	Assa Singh	1681
Aquino, F.	1797	—, Capt.	650a	—	1149
Arangil Chandu	1827	Arnall, F. T.	1867	Assig, H. L.	1696
Arang Zeb Khan	1315	Arndt, C. E.	566	Aston, H. R.	295b, 1671
Arbab Muhammad Hussain	93	Arnold, A. C.	23, 84	—, R. W.	546
Arbela	69	—, A. F.	333d, 1255	Aswini Kumar Sarkar	512a
Arbel Singh	68	—, E.	798	Ata Muhammad	1813
Arber, J.	1857	—, F.	329, 1321	—	1810
Arbuthnot, O. W. E.	500, 674	—, F. W.	1857	—	1815
—, J. St. C.	324b, 1281, 1696	—, H.	551	—	1284, 1378
—, E. B.	351	—, L. P.	325f, 1515	—	904
—, B. K.	744	—, T. F.	1838a	—	1249
Archbold, F. H. W.	603	—, V. D.	325f, 1040	—	900
Archdale, F. A.	507, 845	Arnott, A. M.	94, 204, 1613	—	1428
Archer, A. S.	532	—, J.	81	—	645a
—, C. J.	504	—, S. L.	687	—, Khan	1816
—, J. E.	18, 32a	Arnould, F. G.	807	—, Shah	908
—, B. A.	617, 644b	—, H. I., Bevd.	29	Atar Khan	49
—, W. A.	324b, 1243	Arogaswamy, C.	1698	—, Singh	1813
Archer-Houbion, R.	615, 643	Arogyasami	1276	—	1162
Ardagh, E. V.	553	—	994	—	934
—, B. W.	615, 644	Arokiasami	1271	—	61
Ardolno, J.	225, 1303, 4	Arratoon, J.	554	—	1050
Ardron, H. G.	573b	Arridge, H. C.	522	—, Chatwal	1816
Argo, G. A. E.	1714	Arrindell, C. D. S. M.	488	Atherton, T. G.	339, 913
Argies, E. V.	288, 1030, 815	—, W. A. E. M.	571, 1680b	Athol-Liddell, B. E.	546
Argyle, E. E. V.	815	Arsia Khan	1251, 49	Atkins, B. S.	262, 1062
Argyll, H. E. H. the Princess	771	—	52	—, C. G.	532
Louise, Duchess of	1060a	Arthur, A. J.	550	—, C. R.	543a
Arindell, Capt. W.	1766	—, C. G.	602	—, E. A. G.	719
Ariss, V. H.	351, 1487	—, G. J.	512, 24a	—, E. D.	189
Arl Sal	1810	—, J. R. H.	551	—, E. R. H.	302a
Arjandas Gosain	1145, 1207	—, L. F. 37, 162, 105, 867, 913, 33, 41	551	—, G. W.	339, 1120, 1397
Arjan	1300	—, W. G. A.	551	—, P. C.	324, 1209
—, Dass	1611	Arulappan	1340	—, R. F.	260, 1281, 1283
—, Gurung	1841a	Arumugam Mudali	1324	—, S. H.	697
—, Singh	1162	Arunachalum	1276	—, W. V.	621, 644d
—	1156	Arunachellam	1332	Atkinson, A. A.	75, 304a, 1307
—	1216	—	934, 51	—, A. J. M.	502
—	1099	Asa Singh	1823	—, A. W.	546
—	1372	—	1232	—, C. M. (Br. Sr.)	528
—	1051	—	1114	—, C. M.	722
—	1308	—	64	—, C. V. McC.	560
—	1227	Asbahadur Limbu	1645	—, E. D.	513
—	1245	Ascerathum, J. C.	1827	—, E. G.	264, 907
—	1122	Asghar Ali	1476	—, H. de V.	12, 660
—	1162	—, Khan	880	—, G. M.	757
—	1149	Ash, L.	554	—, G. N.	698
—	1817	Asnak Ali Khan	897	—, G. E.	815
—	1686	Ashburner, G. C.	755	—, H. O.	564
—	965	Ashby, M. A. E.	726	—, J. R. B.	81
—	953	Ashcroft, F.	333c, 1259	—, J. T.	1866
—, Khanka	1621	—, P. T.	556	—, S.	1873
—	1682	—, W.	588	Atkinson-Fleming, F. C.	1714
Arjun Aimal Redear	1829	Ashe, C. H.	560	Atma Ram Paul	1818
—, Lukshuman	1472	—, V. C.	619, 844	Atma Ram Kapur	1822a
—, Powar	50a	Ashfaq Hussain Khan	1821	Atma Singh	1303, 1702
—, Rana	1601	Asfield, E.	14, 71, 1645	—	950
—, Singh	1484	—, P.	227	—	928
—, Doo	1818	Ashford, E.	331a, 1331	—	644d
—, Dhillon	1820	—, J.	1822	Atma Ram Jaswal	1822a
—, Sekhon	1817	Ashgar Ali	1841	Atma Ram Ghadge	1415
—, Thapa	1618	Ashley-Brown, W., Bevd.	29	—, Rana	1415
—		Ashley-Smith, E., Bevd.	305, 1395	Atma-Ram Bapuji	1829



# INDEX.

1905

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.		NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Atma-Ram, Paul	1817	Saba Kartar Singh Bedi	947, 80	Bahadur Khan	1582
Atta Mohammed.	1502	Sabaji Sivaji	1432		1289
Attar Singh	606	Bab Din	1492		1493, 1418
	6502	Babbage, P. L.	637, 648		6502
	1695	Babban Singh	1289		958, 61
Attauliah Khan	1518	Babington, J. W. H.	1751	Gurung	1630
Attenborough, S.	619	J. M. Sir	599		1608
Atteridge, L. F.	309, 1116	M. H.	1710	Malla	1636
Attfield, C. J.	309, 1116	Sabonau, A. F.	1754	Sher	907
Attoe, R.	25	R. G.	1787	Khan	976
Attride, P. W.	557, 1691	Babbie, J. W. A.	1255		946
Attru	65	Babu Kudbarkat	1404	Sing Bartwal	1180
Attwell, G. E.	339	Parsad Bhargava	1819	Singh	5, 48, 64
Attwood, G. E.	610	Singh	1820		943
Auber, J.	573b	Baburao Ghorpade	1464		932
Aubrey, H. A. R.	753	Gunjal	1424		1285
Auchincloss, C. J. E. 10,	163, 242, 1257, 83	Kadam	1460		922
Aucutt, W.	488	Sinde	1440	Thapa	1604
Audley, W. D.	533	Sachan Singh	896		1614
Audsley, A. E. M.	76, 486		1079		1619
C. E.	557	Uppal	1817	Sing Mahar	1180
Aue, W. C. E.	324a, 1291, 1691	Bachant Singh	602	Bahadursing Thapa	1596
Auger, A. E.	506	Bachchan Singh	1498	Bahawal Khan	1420
Augier, D. E.	510	Bachint Singh	1814	Din	1681
Augustian	994	Bachittar Singh	1231	Bahawalpur, Nawab of	63
Aulia Khan	1681		1686	Bahirshah Singh	940
	6450	Back, V. G.	950	Bahorang Lal	1388
Aung Hia	1298	Backhouse, A. N.	576, 1271	Baij Nath Lal	1817
Nynn	1293	J. B. C.	530	Bairnsfather, T. D.	688
Auret, A. S.	241, 1505	P. B.	503	Baikie, H. McA.	517
Austen, E. J.	328a	Backhurst, L. G.	1804	Bailey, A. H.	543a
W. G.	557	Backman, A.	1804	C. G.	40, 713a
Austin, A. C.	817	Bacon, A. L.	839	D. C.	533
F. C. K.	1714	C. G.	929	F. M.	227, 7, 27
J. F. F.	588	N. F.	305a, 895	F. R.	316, 1243
J. B. G.	493	R. G.	107, 1491, 1493	G. D.	773
J. C.	512	E. N.	340, 1132	G. H.	1879
J. F. L.	618, 644	W. D.	334, 1411	G. R. H.	800
J. M.	531	Badal Sing Gurung	1602	G. W. B.	1873
L. A.	322d, 1026	Khan.	1841b	J. H.	311, 1351
E. A.	1714	Badams, W. B.	887	E. J.	545a
T.	561	Badan Singh	1021	S. H.	573b, 1690
Auston, G. T.	512	Badar Bakhsh	806	W. A.	1843a
Austwick, W. D.	621, 657, 840	Din	1268	W. A.	526
Autar Singh	351, 917	Uddin Khan	1681	W. B.	221, 1600
Bhangu.	1820	Badcock, F. T.	1312	W. J. F.	1875
Butola	1181	W. B.	1021	Baillie, S. M. H.	239, 1355
Autar Sing Negi	1180	Baddeley, E. J. H.	680	Baily, B. W. S. S.	292, 1427
Auten, G.	760	S. E. L.	322a, 1668, 1671	J. D.	1830
Auton, J. H.	331, 1120	Badgen, E. E. A. G.	216, 903, 949	M. H. H.	373
Avent, J. G.	305, 1493	J. B. C.	38, 164, 911	O. H.	325d, 1082
Avery, A. H. St. J.	322, 963	Badham, E. A. A.	696	Baillie, A. C.	667
Avril, S. M.	811	Badhawa Singh	494	J. C. G.	817
Awan, K. B.	1779	Badlu	324b, 1263, 1321	J. C. P.	45
Awdry, E. J.	638, 650a	Ram	934	P. J.	553
Awtar Singh Grewal	1817	Badman, F. H.	1471	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.	744
Axtell, L. H. W.	302g, 1050	Badri Parshad	885	Bain, G. A.	305a, 1600
Ayckbourne, F. S.	567	Sharma	1335	G. W.	540
Ayers, A. E.	776	Badshah Khan	1820	L. T.	561a
Aylen, E. V.	1711	Husain	1821	B. E.	339, 1235
Aylmer, F. J. Sir	25, 1711	Bagat Singh	1395	Bainbridge, D.	268, 1249, 1289
G.	81	Bagchee, K.	880	P. A.	10, 74
H. G.	231, 1669	Bagchi, P. R.	1067	W. F.	25, 176, 32
J. W.	775	W. F.	1781	Baines, E. F. E.	1744
Aylward, D.	504	Bagga Singh	1864	G. D.	279, 937
Ayscough, G. M.	1861		492	B. H.	291a, 1479
H. C.	1463	Bagh Ali	80a	Baird, A. E.	489
Ayub Khan	591		646b	C. J.	307a, 1635
	1244		1228	F.	1879
Ayya, Y. V.	1683		1335	H. B. D.	32, 178, 1132, 82
Ayya mperumai	1775		646a	J. E. A.	71a
Ayyulu Naidu	994		1142	B. F.	577, 1680a
Azad Khan	1276	Hussain Shah	1011	B. V.	505
	1611	Singh	1011	T. W.	562
	1315	Katuit	1380	Bairsto, F. J.	3280
Azam Ali Khan	1816	Baghpat, Rais of	1483	Bait, R. M.	1875
Azhar Husain	1807	Bagia Parshad Banerjee	1181	Bajirao More	1451
Azlm Khan	1371	Bagley, A. A.	1040	Bajjirao Shinde	1443
Khan	963	A. H.	1818	Bajpayee, A.	1782
Aziz-ud-din Khan	1043	Bagnall, H. B.	546	Bajrang Singh	1047
Azizullah	1095	B.	283, 1046	Bak-Khan	1095
Aziz Ahmad Khan	882	W.	712a	Baker, A. F.	1868
Khan	645b	Bagshawe, F. W.	44, 178, 40, 44	A. H.	311, 1431
	1511	Bag Sing Gurung	1625	C. A.	571, 1680a
	1336	Singh Thapa	1597	C. H. N.	833
Aziz-ul-Hakk	1829	Bahadur All	1597	C. H. O'N.	758
Azmat Khan	1132	Khan	1608	C. B.	305a, 1617
		Khand Talwar	63	D.	720
		Khan	1821	D. G. B. S.	1748
			1365	D. M.	505
			650b	E.	72
				E. B.	603
				F. C.	523
Ba Thein	1293				
Baba Haruharan Singh	1819				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baker, G. D.	39, 722	Balia	1249	Bani Singh	713a
G. M.	394b, 1070	Balfour, A.	544	Banister, F.	516
H. L.	513, 1351	Bailga, B. P.	1782	H.	485
H. N.	262, 1315	Balkrishna	1775	Banks, A. T.	68, 327b, 1179
L. J.	697	— Khanse	1444, 1460	H. K.	654
R. A. C.	322c, 1040	Rao	49	J. W.	573b
R. E.	798	Trimbak	1531	E. E.	290
R. H.	551b, 828	Ball, A. H.	494	B. M.	315
R. H.	500	— C. F.	658	Bannatyne, F. C.	235, 1411, 24
S.	521	— E. P.	261, 1443	N. C. 162, 219, 1513,	83
S. J.	667a, 986	— F. G.	1879	Bannerman, A. D. A. G.	189, 26
V. C.	333d, 923	— G. W. M.	559	H. D. A.	308b, 1231
W. B.	234, 1641, 1644	— H. P.	1879	Bannister, W. G.	551a
W. H. G.	66, 269, 935	J.	1879	Bannon, J. D.	12, 325b, 1285
W. S.	514	J. W.	546	— H. L.	512
W. S., Revd.	23	K. M.	614, 944b	— H. M.	504
Bakhatbahadur Limbu	1644	L. P.	239, 1293, 1397	Banochi Khan,	1502
Bakhle, C. E.	1742	T. L.	1001	Bars Thapa	1015
Bakhsh Muhammad	1107	W. C.	512a	Bansi	1455
Bakhshi Autar Singh	1283	W. J.	1875	— Ham Sharma	1817
Bakhshi Ram	1816	— Singh	1841a	— Lal Kockhar	1818
— Singh	1702	Balla Singh	1137	Bansidhar Tripathi	1817
— Ral	506	Ballard, V.	322c, 1672	Bansraj Gurung	62
Bakhshish Singh	1817	Ballance, S. H.	322, 1636	Bantock, A. E.	1863
Bakshi Chand	1247	Ballantine, J.	325g	Banwari Lal Sharma	1819
— Jagwant Singh	351	J. R.	527	Banwell, J. A.	540
Baksho	1247	Ballantyne, W. J.	328	Banyard, E. F.	564
Bakhtawar	64	Ballentine, G. C.	390, 1283	Banta Singh	1380
— Khan	1428	J. S.	311, 907	Bapta, P. V.	1054
— Singh	1569	Ballin, J.	1846	Baptist, A. A. E.	1790
— Sing Thakur	1841a, 1681	Ballingall, H. M.	613, 644	Bapty, P. A.	328d, 1215
—	1181	Ballingier, G. A.	327b, 1607	Bapu Yeshwant Alwe	1832
—	504	Balloch, A. C.	543a	Bapurao Gaekwad,	606
—	928	Balu Ram Suchadeva	1810	Baramdeo Singh	1384
—	930	Balu Singh	1071	Barber, A. H. J.	558a
Bal, N. K.	1758	— Sing Khatri	1602	A. J.	548
N. V.	1832	Bally, S. A.	212, 901	C. G.	525
Bal Singh	1095	H. G.	162, 208, 1058	C. H.	1751
—	1833	Balmukand Nehraw	1817	C. M.	766
—	184	— Vaid	1817	E.	520
—	1393	Bal Mukand	1885	F. F.	555
Bala, Dat Joshi	919	— Singh	884	J. F. A.	559
— Kachare	1818	Balraj Nadar, G. J.	1828	P. T.	331a, 1515
— Mahamunkar	1424	Balsing Thapa	1624	J. H.	169a
— Parshad Srivastav	1818	Bal Singh	1394	J. H.	1711
— Sahib Daphie	280, 1020	Balwant, Narayan	1830	Barbour, K. D.	257, 903
— Singh Chauhan	1293	— Hal Datt	1833	Barckley, D. C.	520
Balagurusamy	1276	— Singh	901	Barclay, A. G. G.	512a
Balaji Mule	1471	—	64	A. H.	584
— Rao Ghag	1424	—	1810	F.	503
— Singh	1833	—	1823	I. C.	701
Balajirao Chindi	1444	—	884	J. b.	526
Balak Ram	1821	—	901	J. H.	553
— Singh	64	—	1021	Barclay-Brown, B.	307b, 1403
Balaraman	1276	—	919	Barden, E. A.	323a, 1279, 1073
Balasundaram	1270	—	948	Bardens, A. T.	1854
Balbernie, A. G.	823	—	890	Barchan, P. K.	1772
Balbi, B. M.	709	—	1617	Barfield, F. H.	309
Balbir Rana	65	— Bindra	1817	Barford, L. H.	485
— Thapa	1642	— Negi	1181	Barge, K.	66, 242, 907
— Singh, Rao Bahadur	481, 917	Balwante Thapa	1618	Barkat Ali	1822
Balbhadar Tarshad Misra	1810	Baly, H. C. N.	761, 798	— Kalandar Bax	1841a
Balbhadar, Thapa	1036	Bamboot, N. H.	1775	— Khan	1040
Balch, C. H.	317, 887	Bambridge, G. A.	652	— Ram.	896
H. G.	1864	Bamfield, H. J. K.	1740	—	1807
Balck, C. A. J. A.	37, 38, 89	Bamford, A. V. W.	1801	—	1812
Bald, A.	494	C. W. W.	1802	— Singh	1818
E. A.	269, 1643, 1045	J.	333a, 887	Bhah	1285
J. A.	163, 208a, 1203	W.	1790	—	907
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	1819	Bampfild, G. C.	274, 1307	Barker, A. G.	755
— Singh.	61	— B.	322b, 1160	A. R.	310
Sahi	1045	Bamping, A. E.	1857	A. V.	1802
Baidhoj Limbu	1044	Bampton, J. A. M.	294b	C. C.	1691
Balding, C. D.	512b	— J. A. H.	1665, 1090	C. G.	68, 294a, 801a
C. D.	295a, 1455, 14	B. W.	503	D.	203b, 1303
Baldrey, C. H.	511, 1660	— W. J. DeB.	1802	E. H.	755
F. J.	1852	Banaras Khan	1681	F. A.	7
W. G.	552a	Banarsidas Verma	1819	F. B.	545a
Baldwin, A. C. J.	513	Bance, W. J.	551a	G. C.	590
D. F.	529, 1090	Bancroft, C. B. W.	1789	G. M.	328b, 1096
E. S.	500	— G. R. C.	537	H. A.	312, 516, 1023
E. W.	9	Bandey, A. K.	548	H. E. R.	565
E. W. W.	223, 1431	Banerjee, A. N.	1777	H. F.	607
G. W.	526	— B. C.	1778b	H. L.	1757
J. W.	305	— H. S.	1777	H. W.	820
M. C.	245, 1595, 1636	J. M.	1783	J. S.	663, 15
P. G. M.	316, 895	P. C.	1701	J. W.	1879
B. A. C.	551	U. N.	1775	M. G. H.	69, 28
B. H.	547	Banerji, E. P.	3240, 1596	F.	558a
B. J. W.	587, 839	Baness, H. E.	1780	H. W.	533
Bale, Tewari	1016	Banganapalle, the Nawab of	425, 1215	K. W.	209, 71
Bala Raha	1027	Bannam, H.	531	T. G.	545a, 122a

# INDEX.

1907

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barker, T. L.	82, 285, 1038	Barry, W. T.	202, 4, 26	Batchelor, G. F. F.	546
W. D.	535, 538	Barry-Smith, E. C.	153, 198, 807, 907	H. V.	800
W. G.	335a, 893	Barriyam Singh	1112	P. B.	573b, 1680a
Barkley, F. W.	331a, 1162	Ba Sein	1295	Bate, R. R.	690
Barkway, A. F. C.	551a	Barson, A. H.	1849	Bateman, C. G.	512a
Barkworth, H. E.	615, 644a	Barstow, A. E.	267, 1078	C. W.	500
Barlas, A. B.	1716	H.	178, 868, 1174	D. E. E. R.	339
Barlow, A. E.	286, 1179	H. L.	297a, 1613	F. W.	326b, 1307
C. B.	285, 1231	T. C. E.	31a, 272, 1623	G. O.	536
C. P.	162, 208, 871, 1600	Bartels, G. K. A.	1795	H. E. E.	326
D.	553	Barter, E. G.	544	H. R.	1710
L.	512a	F.	307b, 1600	N. G.	312, 1295, 1653
L. M.	532, 966	Bartholomew, G.	520	Bateman-Champain, C. E.	161, 206, 871, 1617
S. I.	551a	H. L.	504	Bates, A. T. T.	325a, 1293, 1596
W. N. C.	301, 1140	Bartleman, E. L.	307a	F. P. E.	331, 1339
Baritrop, A. B.	322b, 1607, 1613	W. F.	45	G. E. L.	330, 1481
Barnard, G. H. S.	373	Bartlett, T. E.	323b, 1671	G. H.	726
J. S. E.	1802	A. C.	1701	H.	553
L. G.	540	A. H.	550	H. S.	502
R. T.	584	A. H. S.	306a, 1671, 1690	L. A. M.	690
T. H.	720	D. F.	24, 1838	M. H.	619, 644
W.	512a	E. B.	45	R. C. S.	322b, 1363
Barnardston, E.	662, 2	E. G.	1850	E. S. P.	26, 634, 645
S. J. B.	697	E. L.	1868	Bateson, J. H.	644a, 798
Barnardo, F. A. F.	1749, 7	G. A.	511	Bathurst, L. T. W. J.	566
Barna Sing Gurung	1602	H. V.	324, 1379	Batley, C.	1295
Barne, G. D., Revd.	19	P. J. A.	308b, 899	Batra, G. C.	1784
G. D.	823	Bartley, A. St. C.	1801	H. L.	1756
Barnes, G. H.	798	A. H.	1807	K. R.	1759
Barnes, D. H.	504	E. S.	328a	Batt, B. J.	1856
Eric C.	330, 1227	Barton, A. P.	825	Batten, E. F.	501a
Edward C.	82, 225, 1094	C. W.	746	H. H.	233, 11, 27
H. A.	332	E. R.	300, 1010	W. D. G.	274, 1606
H. C.	530	F. V. G.	805	Batterbury, A.	1866
J. F. F.	324b	J. C.	806	G. H.	1715
J. H.	326, 1293, 1513	J. E.	310, 1251	Batterham, D. J.	1016
J. O. G.	373	J. W.	534	Battersby, R. S.	337, 1016
K. N.	72	L. B.	332a, 179	Battie, J. W.	322c
L. E.	8, 664, 996, 84	L. E.	271, 1140, 7, 16	Battle, W. A. A.	544
O. G. R.	276, 1443	P. H.	623	Battisill, J. H.	746
B. M.	295a, 1102, 1104	R. F.	287, 1391	Battman, A. R.	667
B. W. E., Sir	587	B. M. G.	295b, 1223, 1617	Battu Gurung	1602
T.	551b	V. G. J.	324b, 1323	Batty, A. D. G. S.	325b, 923, 13
T. J.	305a, 1295	W.	534	B. E.	556
T. W. C.	527c, 1391	W. P.	76	Gatty, A.	1803
W. C.	508	Bartram, A.	1840	B. C.	663, 8
Barnett, A. H.	523	Bartrop, C. G.	1873	I. U.	162, 208, 867, 966
D. A.	501	Barty, A. D.	72	R. D.	304a
F.	333b, 1395	J. E.	550	T. H.	21, 267, 1606
J.	1808	Barua, H. C.	1782	W. B.	1745, 15
J. W.	1754	Barwani, His Highness, Sir, Rana of—	48	Ba Oh	1298
Baron, C. G.	804	Barwell, O. F. N.	722	Hpone	1298
F. C.	1799	Barwis, C. W. A.	129, 280, 1239, 1807	Sein	1298
Barr, J. H. V.	163, 208a, 865, 1090, 40	Barwise, A. H. O.	48	Tin	1298
Barrack, J. C.	508	Barya, Raja of	999	Ba Thaw, A.	1773
Barratt, C. A.	577a	Baryani Singh	1822	Baumber, J.	509
Barrell, H.	550	Basant Ram	1137	Bavin, A. J. W.	1689a
Barrett, A. A., Sir	171		1815	J. H.	819
A. L.	153, 202, 869, 1303		989	L. N.	489
B. B.	571		1320	Bawa Singh	1111
C. C.	640, 645b		1174	Baxter, D. St. J.	66, 265, 1371
C. C. J.	240, 9, 27		1321	E. G.	504
E. D. E.	331c, 1387, 1397		1111	E. H.	687
J. H.	1781	Singh	1133	G. F.	1867
M. L.	301, 964		1030	R. P.	618, 644b
S. J.	577, 1680a	Basante Sahl	1130	W. G. E.	530
Barrie, W. G.	504	Basawa Singh.	1084	Bayer, C. P.	743
Barrington, A.	537	Basdeo Singh	577	Bayford, E. H.	591
A. H. M.	494	Baseley, H. C.	1818	Baydon, R. C.	487, 1680a
Barroll, W. S.	302a, 1383	Basharat Ali Khan	1814	Bayley, A. F.	614, 644b
Barron, A. F. N.	74, 934	Basni Ram	1815	G. E.	759
A. H. D.	48, 207	Sharma	1841a	H.	503
A. S. N.	1689a	Bashir Mohd. Khan	551	J. H.	1715
J.	619, 643	Baskett, O. W. B.	555	L. C. L.	217, 870, 885, 1367
B. M.	1748	Bassett, B. J.	302a, 1283	L. S.	632
W. E.	662, 2	F. S.	1735	V.	545a
W. G.	516	S. M. N. Sister	991	Baylis, H. T.	804
Barrow, E. G., Sir	1042, 81	Bastin, H. E.	303a, 903	Bayliss, B.	303a, 1311
G. Des.	22, 171, 941, 32, 38	Basti Ram	1412	C. L.	306a, 1231
G. E.	518	Bastow, H. V.	712a	W. M. F.	591
H. P. W.	3, 1710	Basu, A. P.	89a	Rayly, A. W. L., Sir	1501, 81
H.	295b, 1297, 1351	B.	1771	E. G.	333a, 1620
B. L.	486	P. N.	1707	P. F. H.	296b, 1020
Baru Ram	1288	P. L.	1782	Bayne, A. B. F. B.	304a, 1030
Barry, C. B.	494	B. C.	1779	Bazalgette, H. N. Sister	1735
E. H.	504	S. C.	1777	R. L.	33a, 923, 17
F.	564	Batchelor, A. E. F.	621, 644c	Bazett, L. Y.	316, 1629
F. C.	307, 1116	A. J.	302a, 1851	H. M.	533
J.	551, 1091			B.	206b, 121, 28
J. L.	25, 511, 1595				
S. J.	1713				
W. M.	1828a				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baz Khan	1311	Beckett, W. H.	28, 45	Bell, W. L., Rev.	18
Beach, W. H.	1289	Beckham, L. G.	30	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., Maj.	255, 1613, 18
Beagle, R. D.	1681	Beckingsale, C. J.	688	Bell-Syer, L. S.	295, 1419
Beadon, R. C.	1702	Beckley, T. H.	613, 644c	Bellairs, R. G.	535
Beale, E. J.	645c	Beckwith, L. K.	545a	Bellamy, F. H. H.	551
Bazley, H. A.	667a, 1	Beddington, W. R.	584	Bellamy, L. C. M.	320a, 1463
Beazley, W. H.	6, 661	Beddow, A. B.	603	Bellars, M.	1861
Beagle, R. D.	238, 1140, 1299	Beddows, E. C.	24, 1713	Bellers, M. V. R.	280, 1595
Beadon, R. C.	194, 7, 13, 25	Beddy, P. L.	177, 869, 1227	Bellgard, S. J.	1807
Beale, E. J.	244, 712a	Bedell, E. C.	1788	Bellhouse, A. P.	295, 1045
Beal, H. E. J.	244, 11, 27	Bedell, G. W.	527	Bellivar, H. F.	25, 264, 1505
Beal Browne, G. A.	320b	Bedell, H. C.	1798	Bellingham, A. M.	820
Beale, E. J.	515	Bedford, E. W.	1798	Bellion, A. L.	1879
Beale, E. J.	1689a	Bedford, F. W. G.	546	Beloeh Khan	644d
Beale, E. J.	561a	Bedford, H. A.	744	Belsare, V. A.	1783
Beale, E. J.	557	Bedford, B.	572	Belson, P.	561a
Beale, E. J.	558a	Bedford, R. H. N.	538	Benares, Maharaja of	47
Beales, W. L.	306, 1383	Bedwell, H. F.	586	Bender, W. E. G.	517, 605
Beall, J. S.	312, 1152, 1207	Bedwell, P.	1753	Bendle, M. S.	323, 891
Beaman, A. A. H.	7, 257, 575	Bee, J.	577a, 1680a	Beneal, V. N.	1782
Beaman, G. W. D.	810	Beecroft, W.	841	Bene Rana,	1026
Beaman, V. A. H.	577a	Beeden, A. W.	1843a	Bennett-Stanford, V.	617
Beamish, D. W.	1715	Beedham, J. W.	548	Bene, G. E.	502
Beamish, R. P.	95, 308a, 1102	Beeley, B. D., Revd.	21	Benfield, C. W. C.	480
Beamish, W. S.	74, 633, 87	Beer, E. E.	334a, 1215	Beni Singh	1043
Beams, R. H.	525	Beer, F. H. W.	1732	Benimadho Singh (I)	1043
Bean, B. C. L.	811	Beer, W. A.	1795	Benjamin David	1839
Bean, B. D. H.	817	Beer, W. P.	1861	Benjamin, G. I.	1780
Bean, J. A.	224, 1407	Beer, W. E.	283, 939	Benn, L. M. H.	333c, 895
Bean, J. R.	328, 881	Beesley, F.	577	Benn, L. M. H.	189, 17, 25
Bean, E. B.	372	Beesley, R. D.	573b	Bennet, L. G.	563
Bean, S. M. L.	826	Beeson, R. G.	556	Bennet, T.	687
Bean, T. L. L.	333c, 1375, 1680	Beevor, M.	38	Bennet, W. E. M.	500
Beanland, D.	66, 219, 1106	Begbie, I. M.	333a	Bennett, A. D.	262, 1094
Beant Singh	916	Behari Lal	1833	Bennett, A. W.	551a
Beard, R. M.	88	Behere, G. H.	1832	Bennett, C. V.	1689a
Beard, A. W.	669	Behenna, W. H.	1855	Bennett, E.	1853
Beard, E. C.	712	Behrend, E. S.	841	Bennett, E. V.	1857
Beard, H.	563	Belt, F. V. O.	1747	Bennett, H. B. C.	572
Beard, J. W.	638	Beiles, H. L.	798	Bennett, J. W.	494
Beard, N. T.	546	Bejoy Parsad Singh Roy	482	Bennett, L. A.	294, 1451
Beard, E.	577a, 931	Bela Singh	1163	Bennett, M. C.	326c, 1779
Beard, E. H. F.	548	Belben, H. E.	1111d, 80d	Bennett, N. C.	19
Beard, W. H. G.	328d, 1070, 1104	Belben, T. A.	328e, 1614	Bennett, O. D.	25
Beardmore, J.	711	Belchamber, A. E.	322a, 322a	Bennett, V. B.	95, 244, 1124
Beart, C. W.	760	Belchem, A. F.	332, 1074	Bennett, W.	40, 1740
Beart, P. D.	548	Belcher, C. G.	1846	Bennett, W. G.	1710
Beasant, C. A.	76, 513b	Belcher, D. W.	668	Bennett, W. J.	75, 305d, 1211
Beath, K. C.	551	Belfield, G. H.	310, 129b, 1623	Bennett, W. E.	552a
Beaton, D. J.	295b, 1791	Belford, H. D.	328b, 1299	Bennetts, M.	1794
Beaton, J. S. C.	550	Belhaven, H. D.	305a, 1513	Bennetts, M. J.	743
Beaton, B. F.	1758	Belhaven and Stenton, R. E. A.	194, 7, 25	Bennison, A. J.	547
Beaton, J.	320a	Bel Ram	63	Benny, H. F.	550
Beaton Bell, J.	9, 176	Bel Ram	915	Bensley, C. H.	174, 15
Beaton Bell, N. D., The Hon.	24	Bel Ram	1107	Bensley, H. F.	523
Beattie, J. G.	311	Bel Ram	1285	Benson, A.	539
Beattie, J. O.	259, 1604	Bel Ram	489	Benson, C. B.	327b
Beatty, A. P.	323d, 1235	Bel Ram	1096	Benson, E. W.	842
Beatty, G. A. H.	23, 177	Bel Ram	1703	Benson, H. E.	1790
Beatty, H.	493	Bel Ram	556	Benson, J. W. H.	295a, 1407
Beatty, H. P.	295a, 1298	Bel Ram	1715	Benson, E. L.	39
Beatty, I. W.	337g, 933, 905	Bel Ram	1735	Benson-Doole, P. G.	235, 1383, 89
Beatty, M. C.	22, 1711	Bel Ram	606	Bentham, C. P.	548
Beatty, P. V.	39, 1838	Bel Ram	298, 1665	Bentley, T.	523
Beatty, T. E. B.	1715	Bel Ram	487	Benton, H. G.	254, 881
Beaty, G. H. M.	32, 326, 1505	Bel Ram	537	Benton, G. W.	540
Beaty, P. C. D.	512b	Bel Ram	305e, 1005	Benton, W. B.	242, 1423, 1459
Beauchamp, K. G.	531	Bel Ram	539	Bentwell, R. L.	1702
Beauchamp, W. G.	536	Bel Ram	518, 821	Benzie, J. H. S.	318, 911
Beaufort, P. M. V.	321, 1016	Bel Ram	22	Beresford, G. de la P.	66, 259, 893
Beauman, A. B.	32	Bel Ram	514	Beresford, H. N.	333a, 917
Beaumont, H.	527	Bel Ram	1665	Beresford-Ash, D.	1735
Beaumont, B.	550	Bel Ram	72	Beresford-Barber, H.	11, 575
Beaumont, T. C.	845	Bel Ram	588	Berg, C. L.	552
Beaver, G. D. C.	302	Bel Ram	1041	Bergin, F. A.	1793
Beazeley, G. A.	661, 1	Bel Ram	550	Berkeley, A. M.	500
Beazeley, G. E. A.	323, 1045	Bel Ram	510	Berkeley, C. F. J.	296a, 1606, 17
Beazley, W. E.	235, 1239	Bel Ram	68	Berkeley, E. F.	1673
Becher, E. C.	706	Bel Ram	1006	Berkeley, E. L. F.	284, 1120
Becher, E. O. (B. A.)	619	Bel Ram	815	Berkeley, H. F.	509
Bechint Sing	617, 649	Bel Ram	634, 645c	Berkeley, J. C.	46
Beck, F. G.	545a	Bel Ram	303, 1091	Berkeley, M. H.	326, 1639
Beck, H. C.	504, 1668	Bel Ram	1794	Berkeley, R. E. G.	237, 1323
Beck, J. P.	536	Bel Ram	591	Berkeley, S. B. H.	316b, 1624, 1636
Beck, J. T.	576, 1680a	Bel Ram	717	Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.	1753
Beckett, A.	316, 1607, 1636	Bel Ram	1830	Berkley, G. B.	805
Beckett, D.	1807	Bel Ram	558a	Berlie, H. C.	1796
Beckett, E. A.	769	Bel Ram	537	Bernard, C. A.	1713
Beckett, J.	560	Bel Ram	47, 1712	Bernard, P.	551a
Beckett, J. K.	373	Bel Ram		Bernard, R. P. St. V.	66, 265, 1623, 89
Beckett, R. S. B.	283, 1635a	Bel Ram			

# INDEX.

1909

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bernays, J. S. N.	711	Bhagwan Sing	1078	Bhawani Parshad Singh	1043
Berridge, M. H.	1092		887	Rhawaral Singh	1483
— H. H.	1089a		880	Bhedwar, D. H.	830
— S. C.	559		1372	Bhikham Singh	1239
Berriff A. W.	503		902	Bhikhan Khan	1424
Berrill, E. F.	545a		1448	Bhiko.	1121
Berry, A.	532		1495	Bhimbahadur Banla	1642
— A. C.	1857		1815	— Thapa	1597
— E. S.	512		665	Bhim Bahadur Thapa	1604
— F.	564, 608	Bhagwan Singh	1122, 1808	Bhimraj Gharle	1607
— S. O.	584		1304	— Rai	1630
— T. W.	638, 650b		910	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	1415
— W.	335a, 1174		1484	Bhimsing, Gurung	1615
— W. H.	586		1122	Bhim Sing Thapa	333b, 1608
— W. J.	509		1493	Bhim Singh	1488
Berryman, E. R. P.	254, 1178		1075	Bhim Singh	1420
Berthon, C. H. D.	333a, 595		1133	Bhiwandiwala, K. S.	1453
Bertie, T. P.	562		1400	Bhoj Raj	1026
Bertin, H.	767		64	Bholanath Awasthi	1026
Best, G. H.	554	Bhagwana	1321	Bhola Nauth	39, 1738, 40, 44
— J. W.	821	Bhagwant	1059	— Ram	1471
— W. J.	323b, 1245	Bhagwant Lal Medan	1817	— Singh	1066
Bester, G. C.	537	Bhagwant Rao, D.	1820	— Singh Bisht	1821
Bestford, T.	556	Bhagwant Singh	1841b	— Sing	1696
Beswick, L.	490		924	— Kandari	645a, 62
Betham, G. L.	209, 1074, 16	— Lala	481, 1002	Bholar	1392
Bethell, L. A.	220, 1643	— Tewari	1397	Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla	1050, 47
— V. L. S.	658, 650c	Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga	1817	Khan, Sir Nawab of	1630, 1645
Bethune, E. C., Sr	586	Bhai Ram	1040	— Limbu	1630
Betteridge, G. W.	512a	Bhairab Singh Gurung	1019	Shotu Khatri.	1630
Betterton, F. A.	545a	Bhaironparshad Pande	1016	Bhowanbir Thapa	1624
Bettington, J. B.	753	Bhairo Singh	64	Bhulan Singh	920
Bettles, A. L.	492	Bhajan Singh	1367	Bhupal Singh	990
Betts, A. J. V.	1749	Bhailal Dahyabhai Amin	1832	Bhupendra Narayan Choudhary	481
— W.	1873	— Motilal Shah	1832	Bhupendranath Lahiri	1815
Bevan, J. A.	682	Bhai, P. L.	1777	Bhotu Khatri	1631
— J. D.	1003a	Bhalu Singh	1124	Bhop Chand	1813
Beveridge, R.	520	Bhandari, M. G.	1761	— Singh	1312
— B. L. W.	1800	— R. N.	1773	— Rawat	1051
Beville, C. H.	153, 189	Bhan Kadam	1424	Bhupal Limbu	1400
— E. L. G.	700	Bhansali, N. P.	1295	Bhupnarlan Dube	1017
— F. G.	189, 16, 28	Bhan Sase	1099	Bhura Ram	1488, 63
Bevis, F. G.	302f, 1355, 1395	— Singh	912	— Singh.	1451
Bewley, B. J.	630, 646		648	Bhure	80a
Beynon, F. C.	823	Bhanga Singh	1488	— Khan	938
— G.	547	Bhani Ram	1497	Bhurke, G. M.	1781
— W. W.	587	Bhanwar Singh	1008	Bhushan, V.	1777
Beyra, B. F. B.	217, 4, 27	Bhao, Rao-savant	48	Blard, W. L.	1689a
Bhabesur Gurung	1011	Bharatpur, Maharaja of	905	Bibby, J. D.	587
Bhaqabir Rana	1590	Bharat Singh	925	Elchna Ram	1811
Bhaduri, D. N.	1771		1397	Bichitar Singh	936
Bhag Chandra	1821		1475a		1106
	1815		644a	Bickers, A. A. D.	562a
	1821		1024	— S. M.	552a
	1104		890	Bickersteth, E. H.	286, 1415
— Singh	50b		1602	Bickerton, C. H.	533a, 885
Bhagat Singh	900		1784	Bickford, M. H.	263, 1174
Bhagar, M. L.	1775		1761	— W. W.	8, 178, 870, 1431
Bhagat Ram	1171		878a	Bickley, G. W.	669
	1815		1781	Bicknell, C. G.	658, 645b
— Singh	1841a		3	Biddle, W. C.	526
	1841a		1757	Biddolph, N.	679
— I	1075		1779	Biddulph, F. J.	1006
	1114		1760	— J...	89
	1240		1756	Biden, S. W.	504
	1114		1002	— S. W. (A. F. I.)	819
	64		1786	Bidhi Chandra	922
	1432		1715	Bidhu Bhusan Bose	1815
Bhagatbir Ale	920		1767	Bidle, A. G. C.	280, 805
— Limbu	1109	Bhatena, S. J.	1777	Biggerstaff, T. J.	1862
— Thapa	1008	Bhatia, K.	1761	Bigs, W.	356
	1645	— S. L.	1784	Bigs-Wither, F.	100, 11, 26, 40, 44
	50c	Bhatnagar, K. P.	1784	— L.	803
	50e	Bhatt, C. P.	1834	Signell, G. N.	260, 1136
Bhagautidin Dube	1019	— B. B.	1834	— B. G.	656
Bhagbir Yakha	11, 63	Bhau Kadam	1423	— B. L.	222, 1187
Bhagesor Gurung	1044	Lole	1416	Bigsby, S. H.	530
Bhagiman Limbu	1841c	Bhavnagar, Maharaja of	47	Bidhi Pandey	1026
Bhagi Rath Singh	938	— Kumar Shri of	63	Bihari Singh	1047
Bhagmal	1090	Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput,	1819		1021
	1191	Bhave, K. D.	1783	Bijai Ram Rawat	1408
Bhaguta	1062	Bhawa Singh	1380	Bijai Singh	49
Bhagwan-Baksh Singh	1814	Bhawan Sing Jina	1225	— Rawat	1032
Bhagwandas	926	Bhawan Sing Rai	1045	— Bahadur Singh	1181
	1841b	— Rawat	1180	— Singh Khatri	1597
Bhagwan Sng	1812	— Soan	1225	Bikaner, K. H., Maharajah of	877, 47
	1821	Bhawani Dat	989	Ganga Singh Bahadur	1, 877, 47
	1841a	— Datt Misra	1820	Bikaner, Maharaj Kumar of	69
	1808	— Singh	999		
	928		1387		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bikram Sahl	1603	Bishambar Singh	1075	Blair, J. M.	3283, 1491
— Singh	1480	Bishan Das Minocha	1819	Blair-White, J. H.	290, 1016
Bilaspur, Raja of	1189, 48	Bishanbahadur Chand	1642	Blake, A. G.	508
Bibbahadur Gurung	1637	Bishanbir Thapa	1624	— D.	544
Bilawal Khan	1841	Bishanda Sharma	1817	— E. M.	668, 997
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's	1758	Bishan Dass	1615	— G. C.	601
Biles, H. C.	773, 798	— Singh	1008	— H. H.	1712
Bitl, E. L.	525	—	1817	— H. W.	528
— S. A., Revd.	19	—	1204	— L.	1760
Billimoria, S. D.	1761	—	1030	— L. F. M.	527
Billingham, W. F.	534	—	1012	— W.	642
Bilison, J. V. P.	543a	—	1285	— W. J.	504, 807
Binda Singh	1006	—	49	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	1338, 1281
—	64	—	1136	Blaker, E. H.	3119, 1207
Bindra, S.	1782	—	1288	— G. H.	7, 637
Binge, F. G. H.	561a	—	1114	— H. B.	1790
Bingemann, L. S.	494	—	1204	— H. B.	1796
Bingham, C. D. A.	273, 1439	—	944	— H. B.	1800
— E. G.	1847	—	64	Blakeway, D. B.	192, 15, 28
— G. E. B.	714	—	898	— G. C.	331e, 1702
— J. G.	337e	—	948	— J. F.	660, 2
Binney, E. V.	664, 996	—	1204	Blakiston, J. F.	589
Binning, H. A.	492	—	912	Blakiston-Houston, J.	589
Binns, G. O.	537	—	1079	— J. M.	589
Binny, A. C. M.	1257, 1058, 1090	—	967	Blanc, L. G.	311, 1311
— A. J. M.	212, 875, 84	—	1249	Blanc, E. G.	282, 1375
Binstead, V. J.	531	Bisher, T. I.	1642	— G. H.	305d, 1423
Bion, A. E.	490	Bishen Dass	621, 644	Blandy, E.	201, 1041
— C. B. F.	503	— Singh	650a	— E. D.	513
Bir Ali	966	Bishn Dass	945a	Blanford, A. W.	509
Bir Bal Malhantra	1819	Bishn Das	1820	— P. T.	245, 1279
Bir Indar Singh, Kanwar	53	— Singh	1279, 63	— T. C.	644a, 798
Bir Sing Dattu	1841a	Bishnath Saran Singh	68	Blank, A. L.	523
— Singh	997	Bishnu Thakur	1608	Blanchiere, N. A.	561
—	1104	— Thapa	61	Blaxland, A. B.	279, 1082
—	1267	Bishnu Lal Kai	1696	Blaylock, J.	551
—	1367, 1343	Bishop, A. H.	817	Blazey, W. H.	1797a
—	1112	— F. H.	619, 044a	Beach, H. A.	67
— Narain	1372	— H. C. W.	506	Beathman, W. E. P.	322e, 1293
Birbal Limbu	1044	— H. G. S.	551	Bleck, E.	810
— Nagarkoti	63	— J.	1257	Blencowe, A. H., Revd.	20
— Singh	1031	— L. A.	520	Blenkinsop, D. A.	501
Birbahadur Limbu	1590	— W. H. A.	47	— F. L.	1740
— Lama	1044	Bishop-Smith, J.	552a	Bienerhassett, F. W.	604
Birban Gurung	1030	Bishun Das Sawhney	1014	Bies, D. G.	493
Birch, C.	554	Bishum, G.	513	Bietsoe, W. B.	295e, 909, 29a
— C. F. M.	245, 1896	Bisla, B. E.	535	Biewitt, A. E.	5012
— E. R.	690	Bisset, E.	1740	Blick, L. H.	540
— J. C. A.	708	— J. D.	329	Blinckworth, A. W.	1794
— M.	1090	Bijai Bahadur Singh	1700	Bliss, R. L.	819
— O. W. Revd.	19	Blaber, H. K.	326, 1091	Bizarra, W. E.	523
— V. A.	102, 206, 869, 1289, 44	Black, A. S.	307a, 1371	Block, A. P.	080
Bird, A. C.	254, 1003	— C. A. J. A.	38, 89	Blockley, J. F. G.	331e, 1672
— A. G.	545a	— G. C. C.	238, 1002, 13	Blotie, G. B.	1255
— A. J. G.	664, 985	— H.	531	Blomeley, C.	292a
— C. A.	66, 665, 985	— J. A.	1742	Blomfield, C.	507
— C. F. A.	607a	— J. M.	310	— C. J.	713
— G. G.	25, 214	— J. S. C.	488	— D. J.	523
— H.	75, 302a, 1315	— L.	297, 1187	— H. G.	493
— J. G.	176-	— S.	1838a	— V.	720
— M.	307, 1479	— W. M. C.	1407	Blong, G. A.	011
— M. D. W.	22, 320a, 904	Walter, C.	5, 174a, 32, 41	Bloou, B., Sw	985
— R. C.	1000	Blackburn, B. M.	301, 1203	— C. D.	551b
— R. J.	292, 941	— D. A.	503	— J. A.	291, 1235
— W. A. H.	240, 1110	— E. B.	537	— J. N.	75, 618, 045
— W. F.	31, 241, 1503	— M. E. M.	517	— W. B.	10, 258, 904
— W. T.	31a, 273, 931	Blackburne, H. H.	322, 1071	Bloodworth, A. J.	1874
Bir Datt Kapri.	1225	Blackden, J. S.	333b, 949	Bloomfield, J. C.	316b, 927
— Singh	1079	Blackier, H. A. C.	329a, 933	Bloor, J.	1070
Birdwood, C. B.	325e, 895	— L. V. D.	537	Blount, G. P. C.	32, 632, 87
— F. T.	300, 1100	— W. F.	263, 966, 39	Bloxham, H. F.	285, 1411
— W. S., Str.	21, 171, 37	Blackett, C. F.	78, 204, 943	Bluert, C. W.	818
Birendra Nath Das	1810	— W. S.	200, 1307	Blunden, A. C.	551a
Birkett, S.	523	Blackham, J. C.	527	Byce, W. A.	315, 1002
Birkha Singh	930	Blackie, F. B.	493	Blyth, D.	572
Birkm, W. A.	308e, 1443	Blackmore, E. W. H.	527	— E. W.	501a
Birney, F.	523	Blackwell, D.	315, 1411	— J. C.	537
Birman, T. R.	1783	— J. N.	245, 1427	Boag, J. H.	44, 1715
Birsing Khauka	1022	— W. K.	334, 581	Boal, E.	609, 985
Birney, C. J.	603, 8	Blackwood, C. V. B.	33, 710	Boatswain, A.	577a, 1680a
Birnie, A.	545	— H. F.	325a, 1223	Bobbill, Raja of	481
— E. St. J.	332, 921	— J. R.	68	Bock, C. C.	325f, 931
Birt, A. G.	213	— N. F. O' B.	480	Bocquet, G. S.	804
Birtwistle, R. E.	539	Blad, C. E.	520	— G. A.	45, 064
Bisakha Singh	1114	— J. V.	759	Bodas, N. M.	1777
Bisai Sing	884	Bladworth, H. M.	090	Boddington, E. S. St. O.	558
Bisandoo Singh	1392	Blakie, H. M.	334	Boddy, T. C.	555
Bisesar Tawari	04	Blain, T. K.	545	— S. M.	511
Biswas, D. V.	221, 15, 27, 89	Blair, D. A.	715	Boden, J. F. W.	518
— V. M.	337, *	— E. H.	288, 1150	Bodennam, A.	296a, 1187
— W. T.	811	— E. H.	520	— K. L.	325A, 1094
		— E. H.	510	Bodh Raj	932
				Bodhray Bali	1022
				Bodish, C. A.	1287

# INDEX.

1911

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Bodley, L. O.	333b, 937	Borton, D.	1680a	Bowles, W. E.	491
Boddy, O. G.	67, 615	— E.	577a	— F. C.	1851
Boermel, R. A.	1787	— W. N.	22, 664	Bowly, G. B. M.	688
Boga Singh	648a	Borwick, R. H.	320a, 1323	Bowman, L. B. G.	339, 1672, 1689a
Bogarde, L. A. F. V. D.	555	Bose, A. N.	1761	— W.	504
Boggs, A. B.	277, 929	— D. P.	1780	Bown, E.	1874
— W. W.	667a, 996	— H. N.	1780	— J. E.	504
Bogh Singh.	1074	— L. M. V.	821	Bowser, P. B.	638, 647a
Bogle, H. C. L.	1099	Boss, T. H.	285, 1323	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	302a, 1285
— J. F.	992	Bostan Khan	948	Box, E. G.	549
— T. A.	1846	—	1280	Boxall, M. W. J.	318a, 1132
Bcileau, C. M.	313, 945	Bostock, J. A.	302b	— N. J.	71
— E. B. P.	24, 177, 41	— J. M. L.	304a	Boxer, F. P.	501a
— G. B.	661, 996	Bostock-Wilson, E. L.	508	— H. M.	693
— W. L. S.	284, 1029	Bosville, T. J. B.	776	Boxwell, A.	217, 1471
Bois, H. E.	490	Boswarva, S. J.	577a	— H.	656
Bo An Gyee	994	Boswell, E. B.	490	Boyce, C. J.	234, 1662
— Ba Gyan	994	— T. K. C.	1803	— C. O.	488
— Ba Thein	995	— W. B.	263, 1251	— R. B.	242, 1006
— Chan.	994	Bosworth, D.	1861	— T. W.	325a, 1447
— Hline	995	— F. J.	493	Boyd, D. J.	82a
— Hman	994	— J. A.	1846	— G. F.	773
— Kaung Hsin	995	Bothwell, P. J.	526, 822	— H. S.	302a
— Kin Po	806	Bott, N. A.	697	— J. F.	1752
— Lu	995	— E. E.	1735	— J. H.	668, 996
— Luglay	994	— E. H.	1753	— J. B. K.	1714
— Nee	994	Botterill, E. E.	304, 1671	— N. E.	511
— Pyay	995	— W. E.	558a	— E. W.	1874
— Sugalay	994	Bottomley, J. M.	837	— S.	663, 996
— Sugyee	994	Botting, B. L.	608	— T. C.	1755
— Thaw	994	Boucher, A. S. H.	545	Boyd-Parselle, F. G.	559
— Tun Kah	995	— C. H.	316a, 1601, 1607	Boyes-Cooper, A.	339
Bolam, A. B.	1854	— G. J.	1803	Boyle, C. A.	264, 895, 38, 40, 44
Bolan, W.	554	— H. M.	698	— E. P. O.	713a, 10
Bolland, H.	711	Boudville, W.	1231	— R. G.	604
Bollioth, W. C. G.	719	Boughtflower, J.	1843a	— W. E.	769, 798
Bols, L. J. Sir	696	Boughton, E. J.	325b, 1680	Boyllette, W. B. D.	551a
Bolster, G. W. C.	26, 777, 1030	Bould, C. H.	1863	Boyne, A. B. H.	1792
— B. C.	505	— H. G.	806	Boynton-Lee, F.	512
— B. C.	609	— R. P.	805	Boynton-Smith, E. B.	308b, 1058, 1045
Bolton, D.	11, 1838	Boult, N. C.	558	Brabant-Smith, S.	608
— E. A. E.	668, 993	Boulter, H. G.	372	Brabazon, J. P. Sir	591
— J. S.	1856	Boulton, A. H.	722	Brace, S. W.	530
— E. H. D.	294, 1030	— C. E.	255, 1225, 24	Bracher, H. C.	505
Bombahadur	1627	— H.	9, 1745	Brachio, J. J. A.	1789
— Gurung	1602	Boumphrey, C. A.	557	Brackenbury, W. J. W.	153, 198, 1106
Bomford, G.	667a, 1	Bourdillon, B. H.	577a	Bradbury, A. L.	527
— G. W.	331a, 887	— F. H.	291a, 1108, 1106	— C. H.	545a, 992
— T. L.	1756	Bourke, A. J. H.	291, 1375	— W. E.	669
Bond, C. M.	713a	— D. B. S.	520	Braddell, L. A. E.	719
— F. S.	561a	— W. J.	1761	Bradish, F. L.	1712
— K. H.	79, 302a, 1515	Bourne, W. H.	322a, 1090	Bradish-Elames, J. E. M.	589
— L. V.	69, 664, 38	— W. K.	177, 867, 877, 82	Bradfield, E. W. C.	1751
— N. A. S.	802	Boutflower, G.	1689	Bracton, F. K.	317, 1006
— O. H.	551	Bousfield, H. T. W.	505	Bradlaugh, J. H.	535
— R. E.	79, 1838a	Bovill, W. J.	255, 1295	Bradley, B. G.	608
Bone, W. E.	557	Bowden, A. St. C.	11	— C. A. K.	804
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	272, 1183, 1281	— C. A.	624	— B. O.	277, 929
— C.	775, 32	— C. C. H.	323b, 1072	— S. M.	507
Bonney, G. S.	552	— C. E.	1089a	— W.	771, 798
Bonniface, B. H.	554	— C. G.	540	— W. J.	69, 798
Bonnyman, F. J. C.	759	— C. H. I.	31b, 314, 937, 1590	Bradley-Birt, F. B.	549
Boodrie, E. H. B.	1802	— J. H.	1007	Bradeny, E.	666, 991
Booker, G. A.	551	— N. H. M.	545a	Bradshaw, A. T. E.	305b
— W. C.	688	— S. A.	325c, 1275	— C. B.	32, 178, 82, 39
Booker, J. T. B.	282, 1023	— W. H.	10, 163, 202	— G. T.	326a, 530, 1479
Booley, G. H.	554	— W. B.	325f, 1643	— J. R. L.	283, 901
Boon, A. G.	679	Bowder, N. C.	535	— J. W. H.	486
— E. C.	38, 797	Bowe, B. W.	315d, 899	— L. J. E.	81
Boor Singh	1082	Bowen, A. W. N.	1710	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	324e, 1225
Boorman, G. H. F.	556	— C. H. C.	501a	Brady, J. P.	530
— T.	557	— D. H.	557	— R. M. E.	516
Boorn, C. W.	311, 1016, 1435	— H. H.	551b	— W. A. H.	45, 302, 1170
Booth, A.	1863	— H. W.	10, 74, 612	Braganza, A. A. V.	1804
— A. E.	480	— J. A. B. P.	664	— F. B. A.	1795
— E. B.	1711	— J. L.	713a	— J. B. V.	1795
— F.	44, 1003a	— J. P.	1098	Bragg, H. V.	305d, 1058
— F. N.	529	— W. O.	325e	Brahm Swarup Bhatnagar	1816
— J. B.	340, 1110	Bower, C. E. S.	614, 644a	Brain, H. G. L.	339
— E.	294b, 1225	— F.	545a	Braithwaite, W. E. Sir	30, 82
— W. J.	1868	— J. H.	553	Bramall, K. G. Mol.	505
— W. M.	520	— P. G.	755	Bramley, P. B.	32a
Boothman, R. L.	577a	— S. W.	307b, 1082	Brampton, C.	327b, 1303
Booty, F. C.	295, 1305	Bowerman, J. F.	297a, 1513	Bramwell, W. H.	531
Bordass, W. H.	619, 644a	Bowers, J. F. F.	292, 1431	Bramwells, W. M.	538a
Borebank, F. W.	552a	— F. L.	509	Branch, W. G.	568
Borissow, F. A.	489	— T. I.	95, 318, 1050	Brand, A. E.	586
Borlase, J. J. D., Revd.	21	Bowes, E. C.	1838a	— F. T.	542a
Bornshin, W.	1804	Bowhay, A. B.	1838a	— J.	1870
Borradaile, J. W.	696	Bowker, W. J.	698	— H. D. F.	1713
Borrett, J. B.	1870	Bowie-Evans, C. H.	3, 46, 1738	Brander, A. A.	562
— O. C.	31a, 682	Bowler, H. M.	518	— E. H. C.	230, 102a
Borrewman, C. G.	276, 1613				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brander, R. W.	274, 1664	Bridges, F. L., Revd.	19	Brook, T. F. I. A. R. O.	569
Brandon, F. J.	504	Bridgewater, A. G. B.	512a, 1096	Brooke, A.	258, 873, 909
— R. V.	273, 1223, 1613	Bridgnell, E.	559	— A. C.	67
— B. W.	557	Bridson, W. E.	1856	— A. E.	325b
Brandt, H. G.	537	Brierley, C. I.	1751, 16	— A. H.	245, 909
Branfoot, D. C.	274, 917	— H.	39, 776	— A. S.	268, 1090, 1365
Brannon, A. C.	327a, 1299	— E.	295, 1629	— G. F. H.	590
Branscombe, J. S. G.	712a	— W. E.	1754	— H. M. M.	44, 177, 1061
Barnsden, W. J.	623	Brigg, C. J.	293, 9	— L. H.	327c, 1315
Branson, L. H.	217, 1038, 1443, 44	— W. L.	489	— P. A.	617, 644a
Brasier Cragh, E. B.	617, 644	Briggs, F. S. Revd.	23	Brooke-Hunt, R. C.	325a, 966, 1114
Brassey, L. P.	1748	— G.	305, 1016	Brooke-Short, C.	9
Bratton, V. W.	305, 1351	— H. B.	281, 1144, 1303	Brokenshire, L. A.	850
Bray, N. D.	545	— N.	1759	Brookes, A.	503, 847
— N. N. E.	257, 909	— R. A.	307, 1617	— J. R.	594
Braybrooke, H. G.	75	— E. C.	532	— W. L.	1790
Brayden, G. B. A.	638	— W. W.	571, 1680a	Brookman, H.	1866
Brayham, E. E.	547	Brigham, G.	320a, 1387	— J.	320a, 1611
Brayley, C. E. W.	557	Bright, F. C.	507, 1695	Brooks, A. G.	305, 1804
Brayne, W. F.	1751	— H. N.	712a	— C. W.	557
Brayshaw, H. H.	695	— J.	307b, 1106	— F. L.	305, 1311
Brazier, C. C. H.	525	— R. A.	21, 612, 82, 87	— F. W.	1866
— H. O.	1856	Brighten, E. W.	708	— J. B.	544
Breach, J. B.	1854	Brightmore-Armour, C. J.	565	— J. R.	302a
Breadon, G. W. D.	529	Brij Bahadur.	994	— T. H.	1792
Bream, J. W.	507c	Brijbhukan Singh	1821	Broom, J. T.	493
Brear, B. H.	294b, 1279	Brij Lal	1821	Broome, H. H.	1750
Brearley, J.	557	— Bhatia	1822	— W. G. K.	256, 1365, 11, 43
Bredin, A.	50	— Fakay	1833	Broomfield, E. S.	559, 846
— A. N.	225, 1623	Brillall	1817	Brophil, J. M.	271
— J. A.	504	Brij Mohan Lal	1260	Brotherston, G. T.	538
Breddmore, R. G.	1089a	Brijmohan Singh	1043	Brotherton, J. B.	294, 1665
Bredon, A. S.	750	Brijnandan Singh	1047	Brough, A.	662, 8
Bree, P. G.	325f, 1279	Brij Raj Singh	1818	— H.	687
Breen, V. H.	1807	Brill, S. W.	826	— J. J.	1689a
Breeze, C. L.	565	Brindaban	1810	Brougham, C. H. W.	553
Bregman, T. M.	535	— Sharma	1818	Broughton, A. H.	20
Brerthing, W. J.	313, 1331, 11	Brindley, W. W.	32, 306a, 1513	— G.	257, 1152
Brerthaupt, E. A.	259, 1271, 1307	Brindranban Bakshi	1817	— G. D.	743, 84
Brerthaupt, G. C. A.	688	Brine, E. G.	638, 646b	— T. D.	47, 652
Bremner, C. E. U.	95, 274, 1156, 14	Brisley, F. de B.	314, 1144	Brown, A. (I. A. R. O.)	523
— H. N. K.	260, 1415, 1650	Bristow, A. C.	551	— A. A.	1690
— T.	1872	— J. H.	1849	— A. D.	335
Brennan, C. G. O.	286, 1144, 89	— R. C. B.	332, 1174a, 1041	— A. E., Rev.	23
— E.	68, 302f, 1003a	— E. L.	1845	— A. F. W.	306a
Brent-Smith, C.	531	— W. H.	551	— B. H.	287, 1641
Brereton, R. A.	810	Bristowe, L. W.	800	— C. A.	71, 87
Breslau, L.	518	Brto, E.	553, 1702	— C. J.	234, 1335, 1343
Brotherston, J. T.	688	Brittan, C. H.	637, 650b	— C. M.	566
— N. C.	340, 1170	Britton, E. J. J.	107, 74, 75	— D.	814
Bretton, B. O.	538	— J. A. H.	233, 1359	— D. H.	849
— C. G.	325d, 1287, 1091	Brittous, F.	758	— D. J.	529
Brett, A. L.	552	Britts, M. H. G.	319, 1071	— E. C. (I. d.)	523
— C. T.	504	Broach, F. H.	797	— E. H.	256, 1623
— D. A.	297, 1038	Broad, E. N. D.	68, 295b, 1475	— E. J.	334a
— E. T. St. M.	325a, 1231	— W.	983a	— F.	565
— E. W.	277, 1090	Broadbent, H. E.	509	— F. F.	608, 836
— F. L. S.	230, 1629	— B. B.	333a, 1431	— F. J.	1866
— J. A.	226, 17, 27	Broadfoot, W. A.	880, 879	— F. L.	323a, 1453
— V. W.	79, 257	Broadway, A. C.	331a, 801a, 1247	— G. (E. E.)	607
— W. B.	11	— E. E.	717	— G. J. F.	333a, 1098
— W. H.	330, 923	— P. E.	324b, 1017	— G. L.	1867
Brewer, J. C.	269, 1307	Broadwood, J.	679	— G. B.	324a, 1225
— J. R.	551b	Brock, B. de L.	235, 1501, 1513	— H. A.	839
— V.	529	— C. H.	833	— H. H.	1749
— W. S.	696, 1007	— H. N.	805	— H. H.	553
Brewin, A. P.	545	Brookes, E. H.	510	— H. M.	1750
— A. S.	558a	Brockebank, A. C.	551b	— H. N.	296
— O. N.	637, 650b	Brockhurst, A. H.	37, 797	— H. R.	1741
— G. G.	510	Brockiebank, H. J.	549	— H. W.	335, 1072
— J. V.	746	— G. S.	545a	— I. A.	22, 688
— N. A. P.	543a	Brodie, A. H.	1801	— J.	294a, 1629
— T. J.	500	— J. W.	544	— J.	12, 309, 1501
Brewis, G. S.	743	— E. P.	508, 82a	— J. (A. F. I.)	809
Brewster, F.	492	— W. S. C.	320, 1671	— J. A.	488
— F.	571, 1680a	Brodrick, C. H.	1750	— J. A. H.	561
— F. W. T.	1886	— F. J.	375	— J. B.	494
— J. A.	537	— E. K.	833	— J. H.	638, 650b
Brian, W. G.	540	— W. LeC.	268, 1604	— J. M. M.	1798
Briant, C. H.	1848	Brohier, C. P.	551	— J. R. (I. A. R. O.)	566
— R. J.	1807	Brokenshire, L. A.	611	— J. R.	302a, 905
Brice, A.	761	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	12, 663	— J. W.	693
Brick, P. J.	551, 1007	Bromby, T. A.	543a	— L. C.	536
Brickell, H. J.	308, 135	Bromfield, W. T.	711	— L. C. H.	324b, 1453
Brickman, F. I. O.	82, 253, 1471, 84	Bromham, A. C.	300, 1030, 1082	— L. N.	508
— J. M.	259, 1026, 1291	— A. W.	494	— M. A.	23, 286, 891
Briddes, R. L.	175	Bromhead, B. D. G.	333a, 1148	— M. J.	331b, 1179
Bridge, G. A.	1714	Bromlow, D. G.	243, 901	— R.	22, 324b, 1283
— G. E.	575	Bromley, B. E.	535	— B. L.	668, 997
— H. N., Revd.	21	— R. E.	493	— E. S.	551a
— J. H.	1850	Brommage, J. C.	573b	— B. T.	331a, 1271
— E. E. A.	254, 1603	Brook, T. F.	46, 237, 1063		

# INDEX.

1913

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brown, T. A.	333a, 905	Bryce, W.	551a	Bunn, W.	503
T. H.	607a	Bryceson, D. J.	325a, 1239, 1241	Bunnett, F.	1853
St., B. W.	750	Bryden, B. A.	1712	Bunning, W. H.	296
V. H.	573b	Brydges, B.	1691	Bunting, S. A. S.	508
W.	155, 225, 1062	Bryen, G. C.	341		896
W.	551a, 1114	Bryer, P. J.	573b	Burbidge, W. H. M.	573a
W. F.	331, 1058, 1142	Bryson, A. B.	271, 1664	Burbidge, A. H.	839
W. F.	491	Bu-Ali Khan	1744	Burbury, W. H.	328g
W. H.	1790	Buchan, D. A.	1812	Burch, A. P.	518a, 1679
W. E.	539	T. O. M.	615, 644a	F. W.	291a, 1629
W. S.	561	Buchanan, A.	650	P. D.	316a, 1223
Brown-Constable, W. N.	322b, 1383	A. T.	657	Burchell, E. W.	570
Browne, A. E. (I.M.D.)	1790	A. W.	503	Burd, E.	219, 869, 1295, 1373
A. E.	332, 1371	D. S.	722	Burden, G. N.	325b, 1517
A. G. F.	1615, 81	E. P.	512b	Burdett, E. W.	68, 205, 1215
A. H. M.	576, 1680a	F. H. T.	771	G. N.	1857
A. M. F.	1797	G. B.	771	Burdon, B. M.	302g, 899
C. C.	532	H.	508	Burgan, N.	283, 1613
C. E. M.	506	J. P.	501	Burge, N. B.	330, 1427
C. H.	815	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D.	750	Burgess, E. (E.E.)	25, 663
C. L.	516	Buchanan-Melkie, A.	558	F. G.	577
C. M.	564, 1	Buchardt-Ashton, J. E.	1091	H. S.	572
D. R. H.	520	Bucher, F. R. E.	281, 933	J. F.	492
E. G.	44, 1709	Suck, C. H.	198, 13, 20	J. T.	798
E. W.	1748	F. A.	322b, 1144	W. G. A.	530
G. De La E.	10, 327d, 1623	G. E.	680, 798	W. M.	539
G. F.	746	Buckingham, G. C. H.	302d, 1116	Burghall, C. J. D.	1803
H.	506, 843	Suckland, G. C. B.	56, 244, 1635, 84	Burgoyne, A. H.	48
H. F. M.	209, 11, 26	G. N.	66	Burhan Ali	900
H. J. P.	23, 175, 32	L. J. E.	327a, 1106		1514
H. L.	327, 899	L. L.	269	Burke, A. O. L.	325e
H. S.	615	Suckley, A. W., Revd.	23	B.	1710
H. W.	1714	C. D. M.	1714	C. H.	1800
J. B.	590	E. S.	617	E. St. C.	576
J. F.	551b	F.	302a, 1203	G. T.	1755
L. S.	155, 198, 868, 1170	H. C.	1752	P. H.	334a, 1136
P. E.	1732	P. W.	543a	R. J. C.	212, 9, 26
P. W. R.	82, 276, 1156	Bucknal, B. D. H.	291a, 1000	W. G.	558
B. B.	1793	Bucknal, H. L.	322b, 904, 1189	Burkett, E. N.	326, 945a
B. F.	721	W. B.	47	Burland	994
E. F. H.	255, 1235, 11, 43	Buckton, G. N.	325a, 1058	Burlingham, D.	529
St. J. A.	552a, 1691	Suckwell, F. C., Revd.	805, 29	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	259, 1604
T. G. H.	1712	Budden, B. W. H.	720	Burmester, Z. G.	44, 254, 933
T. W.	1800	F. H.	665, 2	Burn, A. H.	245, 1259
W. A.	535	Buogen, H. V.	245, 1435, 1453	P.	295, 1020
W. E. H.	300, 1505	Budh Singh	1435, 1303	B. F.	303a, 1399
W. S. W.	161, 220, 1225	Ram	1250	A. N.	603, 3
Brownell, E. L. D.	721	Budha Kam	1388	R. R. T.	371
Browning, E. W.	279, 1050	Singh	1149	W.	556
E. R. L.	228, 1010, 41	Budhibahadur-Gurang	1384	W. G.	802
J. M.	331b, 1032	Budh Sing Gurung	644b	Burns-William	655
T. C.	195, 4, 25	Budh Limbu	1062	Burnand, N. G.	773
W. M.	652	Budhiman Limbu	1061	B. F.	325a, 885
Brownlie, J. K. C.	296a, 1096	Budhiraj Limbu	1064	Burnard, W.	1707
Brownlow, C. A. L.	21, 615	Bujan	1030	W. H.	802
J.	274, 927	Bukhari, A. A.	1472	Burne, F. O. N.	265, 1275
Brownrigg, E. G., Revd.	21	Bulst, C. N.	1832	L. E. L.	212, 11, 26
Browse, G.	1746	Bulfield, G. F. X.	271, 1227	R. H.	501
Bruce, A. G.	1713a	Bulgin, J.	332, 1623	Burnell, E. G.	322, 1166
C. E.	209, 16, 26	Bull, A. H.	329a, 1179	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	776
C. M. A.	545	C. H.	538	Burn-murooch, I.	255, 1148
E.	562	F. F., Revd.	526	Burnett, A. H.	38, 243, 1283, 84
E. D. B.	558	G. G. C.	21	A. H.	563
G. D.	46, 178, 870, 82	H.	295a, 1399	E. C.	551b
G. E.	30, 243, 1231	L. C.	545	F. M. B.	1807
G. Mel. S.	693	Bullard, D. A.	302d, 1397	G.	520
H.	1803	Bullard, H.	326, 1293	L. H. F.	719
J.	21, 209	Bullen, J. F. S.	326, 1203	R. S. D.	235, 1407
J. G.	287, 1623	Bullen-Smith, D. C.	618, 643	R. E.	10, 305a, 1128
M. E. L.	161, 200	Suller, F. E.	717	S. H.	1739
B. M.	276, 1617	M. L.	666, 990	Burnett-Stuart, J. T.	47, 82
E. W.	559	Bulley, H. B.	757	Burney, W. H. S.	50, 1713
K. W. V.	595	Bulling, W. H.	816	C.	1762
W.	1715	Bullingham, W. F.	518	Burns, A. B.	532
Bruce-Kerr, G. H., Revd.	20	Bullock, H.	1857	E. MacD.	1711, 798
Bruce Kingsmill, J. C., deK.	628	J. C. C.	537	F.	547
Bruges, W. E.	619	J. W. H.	316, 1387	G. T. A.	502
Brunker, J. B.	212, 1661	P. C.	318a, 909	A. F.	1798
Brunles, L. H.	280, 1613	P. G. W.	557b	J.	551a
Brunskill, B. A. S.	271, 1098, 1178	Bullocke, J. G.	332a, 901	J. C.	534
W. H. F.	590	Bullock-Webster, A. P.	302, 917	J. C. H.	1710
Brunton, J. E. C.	501a	Suiteel, C. E.	537	L. B. D.	654
Bryan, J. H.	1680a	Bultitude, F. L.	307a, 877	L. D.	618, 044a
W. S.	571, 1680a	Bulwant Singh	1750	O. H.	545
Bryans, H. M.	615, 644b	Bunbury, G. B. St. P. 82, 238	33	W.	526
Bryant, C. H.	641, 646a	G. F.	925	W. H.	814
E. J. A.	327a, 1183	N. L. St. P.	1475	Burnside, F. R.	38
G. D.	326a	Bunch, J. B. S.	281, 901	Burrell, C. H. O. D.	38, 711
L. G. H.	721	Bundy, F. C.	95, 273, 1427	G.	587
B. J. C.	536		552a	K.	305, 1635
Bryce, J.	1873		539	T. H.	325a, 1692
				Burridge, B. A.	324a, 305, 923

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Burridge, T. E.	23, 1838	Bvers, C. B.	153, 194, 1661	Cameron, C. S.	225, 919
Burroughs, G. H. G.	79, 260, 1166	Byers, E.	329a, 1122	D. A.	561
— S. V. G.	162, 1030, 1032	— G. F.	1789	E.	291a, 1455
Burrow, S. G.	535	— B.	1861	E. G.	854, 493
Burrowes, P. W.	221, 921	Bygate, C. M.	315, 1108	E. M.	561
Burrows, A. C.	326a	Byles, G. F.	545	E. M.	1735
— E.	551a	Byron, A. E. B.	245, 1663	G. S.	507
— G. R. S.	46	Byrne, C.	1855	G. St. Q.	523
— G. T.	502	— C. H. C.	1715	H. A.	661, 2
— H. M.	246, 1227	— F.	1873	H. H.	546
— L. B.	311, 1303	— F.	550	H. P.	073
— S. J.	537	— G. R.	293	J. P.	1749
Bursey, T. F. Mc L.	517, 1499	— H. B.	1790	R. H.	835
Bur Singh	644d	— I. C.	331d	R. T.	291a, 1617
Burt, E. H.	547	— B. O.	373	W.	178, 492
— G. M. B.	332a, 1227	Byrnett, J. G.	18	W. W. L.	487
— P. J.	331, 887	Byrnes, W. F.	545	Cameron-Ford, P.	573a
— W. G.	548	Byron, F. H.	525	Cameron-Webb, J. H.	308a, 1004, 1074
Burtchael, C. H., <i>Sir</i>	1, 9, 1709	— G.	514	Camm, G. F.	571, 1680a
Burton, C. G.	328b, 1187	— R. G. G.	586	Campbell, A.	523
— E. R.	487			— A. A.	545a
— F. J.	572, 1680a, 1091			— A. D.	1796
— G. H.	326c			— A. D. (B. E.)	667a, 996
— H. F.	214, 1279			— A. D. P.	281, 1427
— J. A.	314			— A. F.	833
— B.	2			— A. G.	326, 1298
— B. A.	503			— A. P.	617, 644b
— B. M.	680			— A. E.	577, 1073
— B. W.	194, 26			— C.	256, 1287, 1311
— V. M.	331f, 1289			— C. I. A. E. O.	558
Bury, F. H.	690			— C. F.	516
Buser, C. F.	830, 848, 508			— C. H.	1
Bush, H. W.	992			— C. M. St. A.	316a, 1601, 1036
— S. P.	528			— D. F.	718
— W. E.	712a			— D. G. M., <i>Sir</i>	32
— W. B.	512b, 24b			— D. L.	512a, 1042
Bushby, W. E.	520, 24d			— E. G.	636, 646b
Bushell, C. W.	664, 991			— J. A.	697
— G. E.	373			— F. C. G.	25, 263, 1183
— T. O.	573, 715			— F. E. A.	30, 797
Busher, R. C.	528			— F. B. M.	256, 1371
Buss, B. A.	325a, 1601, 1044			— G.	577, 1080a
Bussell, J. C.	324, 1020			— G. E. F.	534
Buswell, G.	506			— G. F.	636, 648
Buta Mai, <i>Sr.</i>	1808			— G. B.	488
— Ram	1816			— H.	169, 208 807, 968
— Singh	965			— H. G. M.	1801
	950			— I.	274, 895
	1124			— J. A.	664, 1
	1111			— J. D.	89
Butchart, A. D.	552a			— J. E.	717
Butcher, A. L.	297, 1203			— J. K. B.	528
— C. E.	327d			— J. W.	1263
— F. G.	292a, 1673			— M. H. A.	698
— F. H.	833			— N. A. H.	162
— H. G.	1860			— R.	563
— B. E.	529			— R.	1604
— T. B.	1795			— R. J. F.	245, 1110, 1114
— W. H.	510			— R. N. B.	19
Buttha Sing Negl	1180			— R. W., <i>Rev.</i>	514
Butland, R.	371			— T. E.	527
Butler, A. G.	296a, 1419			— T. J.	516, 807
— A. H.	310			— T. P.	232, 1662
— A. H. (127 Infy.)	331a, 1505			— W.	295, 1455
— C. E.	24, 797			— W. B.	545a
— C. W.	32, 220			— W. B.	262, 939
— F. H.	323, 1251, 1435			— W. F.	280, 1231, 14
— G. B.	318, 1144			— W. G.	771
— H. E.	493			— W. J.	304, 1311
— H. M.	294a, 887			— W. J.	833
— J.	29			— W. K.	1715
— M.	509			— W. L. Br. Ser.	32
— R. B.	22, 162, 257, 931, 88			— W. P., <i>Sir</i>	757
— R. O. N.	325c, 1303			Campbell-Harris, C.	290, 907, 927
— S. G.	546			Campbell Shaw, H. H.	505
— S. H.	13			Campion, A. H. M.	803
— S. S.	21			— D.	668, 986
Butler-Stoney, R. B.	615, 644d			— D. J. M.	634, 646a
Butt, H.	527			Candler L. M.	608
Butt-Gow, H. F. S.	512			Candy, A. H. T.	638
Butterfield, A. E.	559			— H. E.	277, 1507
— B.	222, 911, 87			— R. H.	1757
— B. F. H.	309, 1397			Cane, S. P.	325f, 1291
— J.	489			Cangley, F. G.	845
— L. H.	308, 1291			Cann, M.	532
— P. H. A.	504			— P. H. M.	333a, 1116
Butterworth, A. H.	573b, 1680a			Cannell, M. D.	558a
Buttress, E. B.	539			Canning, J. D.	572
Buzzard, A. D.	501			Cannon, P. S.	69, 797
Buyers, W. A.	802			Canny, J. C. M.	1689
Bye, M.	333a, 1124			Cant, A., <i>Rev.</i>	22
Byard, A. C.	590				
Byefley, K. H.	331g				

## C

Cable, R. W.	518
Cabot, C. E.	548
Cabrai, J. E. H.	1796
Caddy, A.	602, 856
Cadett, T. T. E.	771
Cade, C. M. D.	501a
— O. H.	1798
Cadell, A. P. H.	259, 1439
— C. A. E.	615, 644a
— H. F.	80
— J.	1007
— J. G., Hon'ble	215, 1074, 1203, 34
— P. S.	2
Cadman, A. L.	543a
Caffyn, S. C.	560
Cahill, J. J.	1800
— J.	326, 1285
— J. I. A. E. O.	546
— M. J.	1089a
Cahiran, Divabhai Mahinetura	63
Janusac, C. F.	260, 943
— S. D. N.	272, 609, 893
Caiger, A. C. E.	310, 945, 11
Caird, D. E.	320b, 1319
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	292, 1239
Cairns, C. A.	325
— J.	34
— W. T. S.	809
Calcott, T.	1850
Caldecott, A. H.	38, 712
— H. D.	372
Calder, C. C.	508
— C. K.	1838a
— J. M.	289
— J. T.	487
— N. D.	811
— O. V.	539
Caldwell, K. S.	601
— M. R.	667a, 996
Caleb	1299
Callaghan, G. M.	1792
Callisway, F. M.	549
Callow, J. L.	331, 931
Calogreedy, L. H.	331f, 1096
— R. L.	839
Calrow, G.	584
Calvert, E.	1758
— F. E. E.	509, 11
— G. R.	492
— H. T. C.	155, 200, 1483, 88
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	67, 618
Calvin, Ogh	1293
Calvocressi, S.	9
Cam, G.	12, 669
— W.	638, 650a
Cama, J. R. H.	307, 1287
Gambier, V.	279, 1148
Cambray, A. T.	1875
Cambridge, A. F.	525
— S. J.	531
— S. J. P.	803
Came, R. R.	842
Cameron, A.	1751
— A. A.	532
— A. G. D.	766
— A. J.	1850
— A. M.	609a
— A. W.	520
— B. L.	551a

# INDEX.

1915

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cant E. D.	301, 1343	Carroll, B. M.	163, 236, 868, 1104, 1355	Cattell, G. L.	198, 4
Canteenvalla, J. P.	1760	C. W. A.	817	Cattermole, F. C.	545a
Cantile, K.	513	E. F.	504	Catterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	372
Cape, C. P., Revd.	23	E. W.	559	Catty, T. C.	155, 220, 1287, 83
Capron, G. T. H.	667a, 997	F.	1799	Caulfield-Giles, H. R.	504
Capstick, F. H.	547	H. O.	225, 1662	Cautherley, G. B.	1680b
Carbery, D. H. M.	617, 6500	N.	816	G. H.	572
M.	804	R. J.	332, 1285	Caunter, H. E.	318, 1183
Carberry, T. B.	318a, 1453	S. B.	322d, 1339	Cave, A. R.	1006
Oard, A. T. T.	682	T.	1870	C. B.	306a, 1605
Oarden, F. G.	308a, 1513	Carroll-Leahy	619, 644	H.	551a
H. C., Revd.	19	Oarruthers, A. L.	547	J. R.	328a
Cardew, A. M.	663, 7, 38, 40	C. G.	775	Oave-Browne, H.	258
D.	813	F. W. W.	315	W.	665
H. S.	244, 1178, 1181	H. St. J.	290, 1643	Oavell, E. G.	78, 297
J. H.	503	J. G. T.	28, 45	Oavendish, F. G.	24, 773
Cardwell, G. F.	714	J. H. deW.	227, 1178, 84	Oawley, K.	1734
W. A.	548	W. O.	67, 289, 911	Oawood, C. W.	318a, 1691, 1690
Care, W. M.	1861	Carson, C. F.	666, 3	Cawthorn, W. J.	310, 1207
Careless, W. E., Revd.	27	Carss, H.	760	Cawthron, E.	556
Carew, E. L. O.	635	Carstairs, G.	593	Cay, C. S.	283, 1627
T. P.	533	G. S.	259, 1251	Cayley, P. E.	317, 1617
Carey, A. E.	547	Carstens, N. M.	296, 1397	Cazalet, R. G.	489
C. O'D.	540	Carstens, J. E.	322d, 1307	J. W.	1804
C. W.	12, 162, 205, 964	Carter, A.	1857	G. W.	1791
F.	1803	A. B.	516	Oelestine, G. W.	1827
G. N.	758	A. C.	488, 1680a	Oenteno, J. B.	514
H. B. LeM.	29	A. C., I.A.E.O. (T.C.)	573b	Ohablal Gurung	1636
J.	302d, 1108	B. B., Revd.	19	Chabot, V. H.	814
J. E.	68, 234, 1132	B. E.	576	Chadwick, E. W.	636, 646a
O. B. C.	337a, 1128	C. A.	72	T. A. H.	775
P. D.	1838a	D. A.	758	W. H.	538
P. G.	238, 868, 1114, 1152	E. G. W.	634, 646c	Chagar Singh	1171, 600
T. deB.	224, 871, 1471	E. J.	494	Challu	1404
W. A.	337	E. P.	44, 74, 612	Ram	1476
W. D. S.	706	F. W. A.	500	Chain Singh	893
W. L. J.	632, 87, 89	G. E. L.	753		915
Carey-Evans, T. J.	2, 1755	G. T.	564		1488
Cargill, A. K.	525	H. L. M.	535	Chajja Singh	1108
W. MacG.	813	H. T. M.	312, 1671	Chajju Ram	1833
Carliappa, K. M.	367, 1499	H. T.	1711		1396
Carkeet-James, C. A.	622, 644	J.	656	Chakar Khan	1492
Carles, J. R.	330	J. H.	1864	Sing Ale	1506
Carless, H. A.	548	J. L.	311, 1078, 1239	Chakrapani	994
Carleton, K. O.	284, 1120, 5	L.	3319, 1279	Chakravarty, N. A.	1780
Carlile, E. L. H.	351	R. F. F.	95, 322a, 1078	Chaldecott, O.	238, 1491
Carlisle, T. E.	305, 1225	B. M., Bt.	1748	W. H.	24, 662
Carlisle, F. W.	577	S.	831	Chalk, J.	533
Carlton, B. F. C. L. C.	558a	S. T.	653	W. G.	551b
Carlyon, A. F.	1710	T. E.	530	Chalke, J. C.	1793
T. C. W.	1691	T. L.	320b	Challen, B. S.	300, 1303, 1499
Carmichael, C.	512b	W. H.	509	P.	289, 1179
D. McD.	325e, 1058	W. T.	320a, 1475	Challice, J.	556
J. H.	771, 9	Cartmel, A. E.	332, 11	Chalmers, A.	1747
T.	486	Cartmel-Robinson, E. M.	68, 584	A. D.	71, 37
K. M. R.	1735	Cartner, J. B.	1802	T. A.	527
W. B. G.	329a	Carton de Wiart, A.	586	Chaman Pall	1823
W. G. H.	814	Cartwright, G. N.	444, 612	Chaman Singh	1343
Carn, A. T.	552a	H. E.	328g, 1050, 1623	Chamarette, B. D. C.	556
Carnegy, G. P. O.	155, 198	T. H.	520	Chamba Singh	930
P. M.	81	Oaruth, A. C.	310, 1629	Chamberlain, L. L.	319, 1379
U. E. C.	585	R. A.	621, 644a	W. G.	523
P.	1715	Oarwithen, E. T.	344, 4, 25	Chamberlen, E. F.	297, 1415, 1702
Carpendale, F. M.	201, 1178	S.	371	Chambers, C. W.	577a
H. M.	716	Oary, R. A.	634	D. W.	568
T. M.	255, 889	W. A.	1072	F. G.	637
W. St. J.	270, 1595	Case, C. E.	333	G. H.	273, 1447
Carpenter, E. C.	550	J. B.	488	H. M.	291, 1467
H. G.	816	Case-Morris, C. W.	750	J.	608
H. J.	680	Casey, C. F.	1680a	J. T.	1854
J. H.	485	Oasling, C. T.	511	P. R.	66, 161, 221, 893, 33
P. H.	488	D. M.	527	R.	1856
Carpentier, R.	585	W.	544	R. A.	1753
Carr, C. H.	1710	Cassell, A. D.	309, 1016	R. M.	46
D. G.	307, 1475	Cassels, G. B.	45, 777, 32	T. B. W.	535
F. J. B.	514	R. A.	7, 45, 174a, 32	W. F. H.	726
H. G.	31, 632, 648	Cassidy, V. C.	27	W. J.	48, 1844
H. J.	297, 1112	Oasson, R.	513	W. L.	823
J. F.	650a	Castellino, L.	179, 867, 925, 32	Chamier, A.	526
L.	40, 34	Castells, E.	7779	J. A.	240, 1152
L. H.	1807	Castle, C.	316a	R. O.	268, 1443, 14
M.	7132	G. L.	618, 644a	W. St. G.	45, 153, 198, 1651
R.	515a	J. P.	325e, 17	Chamley, J. W.	726
W. B.	320, 929, 1443	W. W., Revd	19	Chamings, B. G.	551
Carr-Hall, B. E.	162, 206	Cater, A. N.	823	Thapa	1624
Carr-White, G.	282, 919	L. J.	537	Champion, H. C.	313, 887
Carreck, F. F. R.	1789	Cates, B. H.	516	H. S.	307a, 1671
Carreras, L. A.	552a, 1702	Cates, K. G. H.	260, 1574	F. W.	489
Carrick, H. E.	593	Cathcart, M.	837	O. D.	561
W. E.	746	Catley, H. E.	816	Champlon-de Orespigny, H.	1245, 1247
Carrigan, H. C.	697	Catron, J. E. T.	287, 1223	Chamraj Urs, B.	2
B. W.	637, 610a	Cattanach, A.	538	Chamu Singh Burathoki	18, 61
Carrington, S. S.	547	Cattell, A. S.	297a, 1671	Chanan Das	1817

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghanun Singh	999	Charmichael, W. B. G.	1487	Chilcott, J. S.	324d
_____	1244	Charnley, F. H.	302b, 1011	Child, C. H.	907, 927
_____	1821	Charnalia, G. R.	1779	_____ R. H.	561
_____	1492	Charriol, P.	486	_____ H. W.	581
Chance, P. V.	525	_____ R. A.	527	Ohliders, H. F. E.	257, 935, 11
_____ W. H.	810	Charsley, C.	720	Ohill, W. C.	828
Ohand, A.	1759	Charter, W. F.	297a	Ohillingworth, J. B.	621, 64
_____ E.	1758	Charteris, J.	37, 660, 32	Ohilton, M. S.	618, 64
_____ Khan	52	Chartres, B. J.	561	Ohillu Singh, Rawat	1180
Ohanda	502d	Chartu	1188	Ohimaji Garud	1422
_____ Khan	989, 502a	Chase, C. E.	817	Ohimanrao Anand Rao Doctor	1831
_____	51	_____ M. S.	697	Ohiman Lal Preladje	1822
_____ Lal	656	_____ S.	1860	Ohinna Ram	1411
_____ Singh	1376	Chastel-de-Bolnyville, G. A.	306a, 1668	Ohinnaswamy	1681
_____	1114	Chasteneuf, A.	803	Ohingpaw Jun	1295
_____	502d	Chatar Singh (E.)	1841	Ohinna Sami	60
_____	1480	Chatarpai Singh, (I)	1391	Ohinnayya	1262
_____	502b	Chater, A. F.	37, 205	Ohintaman, Gopal, Gogala	1890
_____	1841	_____ C. W.	511	Ohint Ram Buratnoki	1618
_____	753	Chatfield, H. S.	536	Chiragh, Md.	1822
_____	51	Chathotk Kannan	1827	_____ Singh	1082
Ohandan Lal	1383	Chattar Singh	889	Chiranji Singh	1051
Ohandarbir Thapa	1015	_____	506	_____ Lal	1821
Ohandar Singh	1083	_____	1163	_____ Shah	1818
_____	1335	Chatterjee, A. G.	1767	Chirgwin, S. H.	551
_____ Rawat	1224	_____ G. S.	1784	Chisholm, D. K. J.	75, 272, 1459
_____ Karmiyal	1181	_____ S. C.	1778a	_____ D. M. F.	514, 803
Chanderbir Thapa	1597	Chatterton, B. R.	3, 1740	_____ K. McK.	539
_____	1015	_____ E., Et. Revd.	13	Chitale, P. K.	1745
Chandgi	1476	_____ F. W.	28, 45	Chitnis, D. K.	1831
_____	1040	Chature Gurung	1637	Chit Swe	1293
_____ Singh	1499	_____ Rai	1544	Chitta	1391
Chandi Pershad Singh	61	Chandri Khan	1106	Chittahang Limbu	49, 64
Chandler, F.	45, 1851	Chaudhri Ram	1816	Chittar Singh	351
Chandorkar, B. R.	1777	_____ Bodh Raj	1771	Chitts, M. H. G.	501
Chandos-Pole, G. R.	588	Chaudhari Ram	1248	_____ T. A. O.	561
Chandra, J.	1761	_____ Khan	68	Chitty, A. A. E.	750
_____ Pall Gupta	1819	_____ Mangal Singh	1400	_____ A. W.	155, 200, 871, 1501, 88
_____ Ram	1499	_____ Narain Singh	1456	Chivers, N. M.	323a, 1307
Chandrabahadur Limbu	1644	Chaudhuri, M. N.	1746	Chohan, N. K.	1777
Chandrabhan, Thapa	1608	_____ Balwant Gujar Singh	482	Chope, A. J. H.	39, 243, 1600, 34
Chandrabin Khatri	1643	Chanmugam, W. A. M.	1783	Chopping, A.	1110
Chandra Chur Singh	482	Chauncy, C. H. K.	162, 208, 871, 1491	Chopra, J. M.	1780
Chandrapall Gupta	1818	_____ F. C. M.	750	_____ P. D.	1759
_____ Singh	1043	Ghaundier, O. S.	286, 1122	_____ K. N.	1755, 44
_____ Lal Sharma	650a	Ghaworth-Musters, D.	644b	Chorley, R. C.	563
_____	1827	Headle, G.	5522	Choti Lal	1476
Chandrup Singh	938	Hecke, A. M. M.	244, 1419, 43	Choudnury, B. N. S.	1054
Chandin, P. R.	551a, 246	Heeseman, E. J.	1846	Chouler, R.	513, 1579
Channan Singh	599, 1244, 1256	Heesman, R. E.	523	Chowdhury, G. C.	1779
_____	645a	Cheetham, H. J.	1866	_____ J.	1771
Ohannell, E. C.	512	Chela Singh	1821	_____ P. C.	1777
Ohanner, B. G.	30, 230, 1235	Chenery, A. F.	545	Chowdri Khan	1183
_____ G. Q. Deh.	271	Cheney, J.	757	_____ Nihal Singh	1086
Ohanter, A. D.	237, 1062	Chenevix-Trench, J. F.	687	Chowdry, Sita Ram	1087
Ohapell, B. G.	5772	_____ B. D.	755	Chowriappan	1315
Ohaplin, E. L.	326, 1435	_____ B. H.	208b, 14, 26	Christal, F. A.	331, 240
Ohapman, A.	1893	Chappudira Biddaya Ponnappa	1827	Christian, H. C.	333, 1243
_____ A.	1856	_____	351, 1463	_____ H. D.	504
_____ A. F.	536	Cheriyen, P. Y.	1779	_____ J. B.	1748
_____ A. F.	720	Cherry, J. W.	744	_____ S.	1781
_____ A. J. B.	5123	_____ R. E. M.	706	Christie, B.	269, 1148
_____ A. B.	3250	Chesnir, W. K.	558a, 8	_____ D. A.	211, 1071
_____ B. A. G.	1857	Chesney, C. H. E.	664, 8	_____ G.	303, 1058
_____ C. A. G.	322, 1209	_____ D.	721	_____ G. H.	3256, 1043
_____ C. W.	512	_____ D. P.	260, 1110, 148, 89	_____ H.	509
_____ D. G.	529	_____ E. C.	258, 1004, 38	_____ I. Mel.	513
_____ E. A.	841	_____ H. G.	245, 1042, 11	_____ J. S.	503
_____ E. H.	263, 1431	Chester, A. J. B.	505	_____ B. C.	259, 1170, 1411
_____ G. P.	530	Chetbahadur Thapa	1042	_____ T. M.	5120
_____ H.	889	Chet Ram	887	_____ W. A. K.	488
_____ J. J.	561a	_____	1121	Christmas, D. H.	573b, 1080a, 1090
_____ J. J. I., 7th Hrs.	38, 538	_____	1511	Christison, F. H.	297a, 1110
_____ L. R. A.	972	_____ Singh	932	Christopher, C. deL.	67, 246, 1663
_____ P. F. E.	1742	_____	1142	_____ L. W.	81
_____ B. V.	302b, 966	Chetwynd-Palmer, E. R.	316a, 1363	Christophers, H. A. S.	564
_____ W. L. B.	243, 1299, 1363	_____ R.	534	_____ B. K.	1749
Chappel, B. H.	289, 1431	Chetwyned, C. W. G.	492	Christopherson, D.	514
Chappell, E. E.	333c, 1307	Chevallier, F. T.	306a, 1671	Chrystall, A.	290, 500
_____ F. S.	544	Cheverton, F. P.	308a, 1050, 1672	Chubb, W.	456
_____ H.	305d, 1178	Chew, H.	611	Chucker Butty, S. C.	1753
Oharan Singh	1157	Cheyne, D. G.	37, 1714	_____ J. C.	1702
Oharat Singh	1189	_____ J. L.	590	Ohuhar Khan	1814
Ohard, A. B.	287, 947	Ohallu	1039	_____ Singh	1813
Charles, A. P.	6, 660, 32	Chartres, C. B.	651	_____	1280
_____ J. R. E.	81	Ohajee Ram Beri	1817	Chunilal	1810
_____ B. H., Sir	66, 38	_____	1395	Chunn, G. F.	827
_____ W. G.	1818	Ohaju Ram	1103	Chunna Ram	1484
Alexander	1818	Ohannu Khan	889	Chunni Lal Gandhi	1820
Charlesworth, F.	555	Ohotelal Daryam Singh Verma	1832	_____ Srivastav	1819
Charlton, F. J.	289	Ohottaji Bedar	1444	Church, C. J. B.	318a, 1040, 1074
_____ H. J.	811	Ohotubhal Shikubhal Joshi	1851	_____ C. J. D.	717
		Ohujju Singh	1814	_____ F.	1007
				_____ D. M. O.	67, 1751



# INDEX.

1917

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Church, J. B.	667a, 996	Clarke, W. L., Revd.	18	Cobb, H. J. G.	335a, 999
Churcher, W. D.	285, 1283	Clarke-Bell, D. M.	326a, 1459	— J. W.	591
— W. D. (I. A. E. O.)	513	Clark-Kennedy, H. D. G. A.	549	Cobban, S. W.	850
Churchill, A. P. f.	281, 1170	Clarkson, B.	1790	Cobbas, A. S. Sir	172, 82
— J. S.	326, 1245	Claudius, A. H. T.	1799	Cobbett, J. E.	124b, 1375
Chur Singh	644b	Clauson, B. J.	1713	— W. O.	585
Clabby, D. N. J.	540	— P. A.	668, 966	Cobbie, V. G.	563
Clague, J.	552	Claxton, H. B.	79	Cobbold, M. F.	267, 1595
Clair-Smith, E. I.	552	Clay, A. F.	810	Coburn, M. E.	10
Clapham, S.	545	— N. C.	328b, 1475	Cochran, A. C. F.	220, 1152
Clapp, C. D.	329a	— R. D.	511	— G. W.	155, 233, 1263, 1275
— L. J.	525	Clayton, J.	557	Cochrane, A. W. E.	1742
— W. M.	321	— J. H.	492	— D. W.	545a
Clapton, O.	1848	Clayton-Jones, E.	508	— J. A.	564
Clarabut, R. B.	302a, 1623	Clear, T., Lt.	493	— E. P. I.	277, 907
Claridge, E. G. W.	557	Cleary, C. J.	526	Cockaday, L. C.	328g, 913
— J. W. L.	32, 501	— G. W.	562	Cockayne, M. H. O.	291, 1016
— P. S. F.	208b	Cleese, E. K. J.	325d, 1235	Cockburn, J.	563
Clark, A.	1863	Cleave, J. C. T.	519, 1047	— J. L. K.	571
— A. C. I. A. E. O.	567	Cleaver, A. E. T.	713a	Cockburn-Mereer, T. H.	719
— A. M. (A. F. I.)	817	— K. C.	576	Cocker, R. W.	490
— A. S.	228, 1662	— L.	516	Cockman, G. B.	545
— C. D.	47	Clegg, R.	757, 798	Cockram, L. H.	303, 1629
— C. D. Leg.	284, 939	Clemence, S.	283, 1629	Cockrell, A. H.	494
— C. H.	613, 644a	Clement, J.	501a	Cockrill, S. R.	296
— D. L.	333a, 1078	Clementi, J.	162, 208, 1120	Cocks, J. J. C.	743
— G. A.	527	Clements, G. W.	518	Cockshot, J. E.	1690
— G. P.	740	— H. S.	1853	Codrington, H. deB.	39, 177, 1661
— G. W. B.	679	— H. T. W.	621, 644d	Coe, E. A.	797
— H. (I. A. E. O.)	546	— I.	1840	Coen, W. W.	500
— H. S.	577	— J. E.	1748	Coffin, C.	12, 660, 32
— J.	23, 327, 1136	— R. W.	48, 1709	Coghlin, N. S.	194, 9, 25
— J. (39 G.R.)	22, 303b, 1179	— T.	21	Cohen, N. C.	316, 1319, 1453
— J. D.	545a	Clemons, R. S.	332a, 1032	— N. H.	511
— J. G. W.	590	Clendenning, H.	324	Cohn, C. J., Revd.	19
— J. T.	573a	Clen-Murphy, E. W.	555	Coke, L. S.	637, 648
— L. A. F.	551	Clerici, M.	521	Colam, J. A. R.	621, 644c
— L. O.	667a, 985	Clery, C. B. L.	174a	Colan, H. N.	236
— B. N.	489	— J. A.	558a	— W. E. B.	154, 194
— W. H.	258, 883	— M. J.	585	Colbeck, C. E.	94, 664
— W. V.	305c, 1431, 1479	Cleaveland, H. F.	95, 325h, 1235	Colbourne, W. A.	316a, 1142
Clarke, A. A. Mack.	531	Clews, L. C.	25, 1738, 40, 44	Colchester, M. T.	505
— A. B.	536	Clibborn, J.	319, 907, 927	Coldicott, C. U.	31a, 332, 1623
— A. C. K. S.	244, 903	Cliff, W. P.	316, 917	Coldstream, G. A. P.	326, 1142, 1251
— A. E.	1792	Clifford, C. H. W.	508	— W. I.	202, 23, 26
— A. E.	277, 1179	— E. K.	546	Coldwell, A. St. G.	601, 1
— A. P.	585	— G. A.	552	— J. A.	746
— A. W.	536	— H. H.	487	— A. B. F., Revd.	548
— B. C. S.	722	— R.	212, 1106	— A. F.	18
— C. G. S.	233, 1629, 89	— B. C.	1756	— A. G.	634, 647
— C. J.	8, 662	— E. C. E.	917	— A. H.	621, 644b
— C. N.	769	— W. H. B.	502	— B. L.	219, 1070, 1483
— C. P.	282, 1140, 1142	Clift, E.	1874	— C. S.	549
— D. G.	331a, 1391	Clifton, A. J.	761, 801a	— D. A. S. FitzR.	585
— E.	769	— E. J. McC.	333c, 1363	— G. H.	698
— E. H.	665, 991	Climo, S. H.	45, 171	— H. A.	259, 1178
— E. W.	561	Clinch, H. G.	825, 558	— J. E. L.	555
— F. D.	696	Cline, A. H.	284	— J. T.	505
— F. E. M.	290, 1096	Clinton, A. G.	533	— O. W.	75, 558a
— F. H.	551	Olive, H. W. F.	243, 1513	— R. D.	512a
— F. B.	1879	Oliver, J. McC.	309, 1211	— E. F.	1862
— G.	6, 276, 1207	Clogg, C. T.	553	— R. St. G.	79, 293, 1066
— G. A.	533	Cloran, D. J. H.	309	— W. J.	318, 1671
— G. C. C.	238, 1666	Close, J. K.	1738, 18	— W. J. I.	512
— G. J.	226, 1662	— L. H.	601, 14	— W. P.	25, 797
— G. R.	333d, 1231	— M. S.	587	Coltsman, A. B.	1868
— H., E. G. A.	282, 1136, 1303	Clough, G.	333d, 1066	— C. M.	330, 921
— H.	74, 633	— E. R., Revd.	18	— G. V. L.	331a, 966
— Hugh, I. A. E. O.	250, 801a, 1030	Clover, F. S.	168a	— J. B.	1857a
— Harry, I. A. E. O.	492	Cloy, C.	1851	— J. St. J.	814
— H. E.	551a	— F. A.	561a	— J. W.	1857
— H. A.	1857	Club, A.	536	— L. E. S.	1691
— H. B.	1864	Clubbe, C. H.	537	— P. W.	552a
— J.	45, 663	Clue, J. W.	1872	Colenso, J. E.	239, 1605
— J. A.	1864	Clutterbuck, C. H.	161, 230, 1497, 41	Coleridge, J. F. S. D.	6, 176, 82
— J. A.	324b, 935, 937	— J. E.	667a, 8	— P. L.	222, 1291
— J. H.	322, 1279	— W. E.	713a	Coles, C. E. H.	506
— J. H. P.	573b, 168a	Clyde, W. T.	302g, 1453	— F. H.	571
— J. R. E.	308	— D.	1762	— N. E.	289, 931
— J. W.	552a, 1702	Coad, E. H.	617, 644a	— T. H.	326a, 1148
— M. J.	295, 1291, 11	— T. H. E.	534	Colhoun, W. A.	287, 1136
— N. St. J. S.	552a	Coady, J. W.	1872	Colliard B. H. A.	327c, 1179
— P. S.	863, 503	Coaker, V. A.	212, 879	Colledge, J. E.	652
— P. T.	322b, 1227	Coates, J.	863	Collet, A. L.	510
— P. T.	548	— J. B.	680	— A. P.	489
— R. B.	1690	— J. C. B.	301, 161	Collett, C. M.	486
— R. C.	241, 1663	— S. B.	241, 1471, 1455	— H. A.	803
— R. C. B., Revd.	79	— T. S.	45, 1711	— H. S.	126a, 1672
— R. H.	31, 636, 648	— V.	227, 1355	— J. W.	530
— S. H.	534	— W. J.	650	Colley, A. S.	622, 644a
— V. S.	543	— W.	1845	— N. L.	486
— W. D. M.	750, 824, 841, 843	Coats, N. G. B.	268, 1255	Collier, C. B. G. Revd.	92
— W. H.	82, 327d, 1621	Cobb, C.	31a, 253, 1663	— S. E.	572, 1680a
— W. H.	1689a	— E. H.	95, 332a, 921		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Collier, W. J. . . . .	331, 1483	Connell, A. B. . . . .	340, 164	Cooper, C. H. . . . .	687
Collin, E. P. C. . . . .	293, 909, 1062	— C. M. . . . .	490	— C. H. (I.A.R.O.) . . . .	507
Collinge, W. C. . . . .	520	— H. W. . . . .	532	— C. H. . . . .	315, 327, 1497
Collingridge, H. F. . . . .	324, 1041	— J. H. . . . .	323a, 1251, 1680	— C. E. P. . . . .	532
— H. V. . . . .	287, 1033	— M. . . . .	682	— G. P. . . . .	1755
Collings, E. G. . . . .	264, 1096, 1211	— W. G. . . . .	1715	— F. A. . . . .	532
— F. W. . . . .	549	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. . . . .	235, 11, 27	— F. A. . . . .	558
Collingwood, A. L. . . . .	309, 1467	— J. P. . . . .	535	— F. S. . . . .	697
— C. F. . . . .	1855	Connelly, J. P. . . . .	284	— G. B. A. . . . .	48, 245, 1663
— P. H. . . . .	1710	Conner, T. S. . . . .	72	— G. C. . . . .	234, 1215, 89, 41
Collins, A. H. T. . . . .	557	Conolly, A. W. . . . .	334	— G. S. . . . .	614, 644
— A. E. . . . .	1857	— D. R. V. . . . .	1856	— H. . . . .	1864
— C. W. . . . .	807	— E. T. . . . .	529	— H. G. . . . .	514
— E. . . . .	590	— E. T. P. . . . .	577a, 1680a	— H. L. . . . .	501
— F. J. . . . .	551	— H. . . . .	712	— H. L. . . . .	559
— F. P. . . . .	545a	Connop, H. E. . . . .	322, 941, 943	— H. B. . . . .	527
— F. T. . . . .	554	Connor, F. P. . . . .	1749	— J. E. . . . .	1846
— G. . . . .	1879	— G. H. . . . .	391, 1355	— K. E. . . . .	243, 1443
— G. F. S. . . . .	520	— G. P. . . . .	544	— L. B. . . . .	1801
— H. M. . . . .	1759	— J. M. . . . .	1804	— L. G. . . . .	322, 1447
— H. W. . . . .	530	Connors, A. . . . .	712	— L. K. . . . .	526
— H. W. S. . . . .	558a	Conolly, J. J. P. . . . .	295a, 1211	— N. E. . . . .	535
— J. C. . . . .	1716	Conquest, C. H. C. . . . .	1799	— P. A. . . . .	518-19
— J. L. . . . .	552a	Conry, J. del. . . . .	430	— P. H. . . . .	547
— L. . . . .	503	Conside, W. J. . . . .	511	— R. E. . . . .	528
— L. P. . . . .	5, 229, 1613	Constable, J. D. . . . .	1689a	— R. E. . . . .	527
— M. R. . . . .	863	— W. G. . . . .	638, 646	— R. P. . . . .	526
— S. T. . . . .	636, 646a	Contractor, C. M. . . . .	1780	— R. G. . . . .	516
— S. St. B. . . . .	539	— S. C. . . . .	1762	— T. . . . .	485, 853
— T. M. . . . .	553, 24a	Conway, O. McC. . . . .	814	— W. G. . . . .	153, 192
— T. C. . . . .	1804	— H. T. . . . .	545	— W. J. . . . .	638, 650a
— W. H. . . . .	553	Conway-Gordon, E. C. W. . . . .	202, 867, 879, 83	— W. H. . . . .	532
— W. T. . . . .	1861	Conyers, C. G. A. J. . . . .	617, 644a	Cooper-Chadwick, J. L. . . . .	325b
Collinson, A. W. . . . .	324a, 907, 1287	Conyers-Brown, H. P. . . . .	312, 1271	Coote, M. C. . . . .	259, 1431
— C. D. H. . . . .	562	Coode, J. . . . .	331a, 1032, 1070	Cooter, H. . . . .	530
— C. P. . . . .	1750	Cook, A. . . . .	1854	Copcutt, E. E. . . . .	1796
— W. J. . . . .	305b, 1671	— A. F. . . . .	502	Cope, D. E. . . . .	1691
Collis, F. S. . . . .	719	— A. T. . . . .	331a	Copeland, A. G. J. . . . .	267, 883
— M. F. . . . .	493	— C. W. . . . .	554	— D. P. . . . .	505
— M. S. . . . .	549	— D. O. . . . .	328g, 1601	— J. H. . . . .	504
— W. M. . . . .	509	— E. H. . . . .	543a	— T. . . . .	494
Collison, H. . . . .	512b	— E. J. A. . . . .	544	Copeman, C. N. C. . . . .	711
— S. S. . . . .	559	— F. . . . .	553	Copleston, B. T. . . . .	514
Collister, H. J. . . . .	802	— H. C. . . . .	1873	Coppar, A. J. . . . .	576
— J. A. . . . .	254, 993, 41	— H. G. . . . .	521	Copplinger, C. J. . . . .	1711
Collum, J. A. . . . .	561a	— H. O. . . . .	487	— W. V. . . . .	1747
Collyer, J. . . . .	291, 945	— H. P. . . . .	1752	Corbett, B. A. . . . .	3, 22, 163, 1487
Collyns, G. G. . . . .	588	— H. W. . . . .	546	— E. C. . . . .	562
Colmore, H. . . . .	331, 941	— J. . . . .	1166, 81	— H. B. . . . .	545a
Colquhoun, G. T. . . . .	303, 1116	— J. E. . . . .	818	— J. E. . . . .	532, 828
— J. W. C. . . . .	1855	— L. . . . .	1749	— T. W. . . . .	66, 263, 897, 44
— S. P. . . . .	323, 1162	— N. E. . . . .	573a, 1680a	— V. W. . . . .	324
— T. P. . . . .	325h, 1397	— B. . . . .	331h, 1281, 89	Corbould-Warren, W. . . . .	537
Colsey, J. W. T. . . . .	710	— S. . . . .	508	Corbyn, M. McL. . . . .	221, 1662, 7
Coltart, A. T. . . . .	819	— T. P. . . . .	393, 1020	Corcoran, B. J. . . . .	560
Coltman, A. C. . . . .	669, 986	— W. . . . .	841	Cordello, E. . . . .	1799
— W. . . . .	554	— W. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	327a, 1122, 1023	— P. E. . . . .	1801
Coltham, W. E. . . . .	295a, 1179	— W. G. . . . .	240, 1063	Cordington, H. de B. . . . .	1660
Colthup, B. W. . . . .	613, 644	— W. K. . . . .	562	Cordon, C. I. . . . .	296a, 1108
Columbine, B. H. . . . .	69, 797	— W. M. . . . .	320a, 1471	— C. G. W. . . . .	813
Colville, J. B. . . . .	528	Cooke, A. B. . . . .	331c	Cordwell, E. G. . . . .	1856
— K. N. . . . .	246, 16	— A. T. . . . .	863	Cordfield, C. L. . . . .	511
Colvin, E. J. D. . . . .	327a, 1038	— C. B. . . . .	80	— H. B. . . . .	505a, 1643
Colwill, F. . . . .	638, 648a	— C. W. . . . .	316b, 1066	— V. C. W. . . . .	521
— E. F. . . . .	680	— E. H. . . . .	373	Corin, E. J. B. . . . .	521
Colyer, W. J. . . . .	284, 1245	— E. R. M. . . . .	328b, 1487	Corke, F. S. . . . .	320a, 1140
Combe, H. P. . . . .	688	— G. A. K. . . . .	514	— R. M. . . . .	79, 272
— J. F. B. . . . .	311	— G. H. . . . .	291a, 925	Corkery, A. T. M. . . . .	538
— L. M. . . . .	487	— G. M. B. . . . .	504	— J. S. W. . . . .	507
— R. E. . . . .	245, 1663	— H. F. . . . .	174a	Corkhill, E. C. . . . .	553
Comerford, T. J. . . . .	577, 1680a	— H. L. . . . .	553	Corley, J. A. . . . .	758
— G. . . . .	37, 1838	— O. H. . . . .	33, 797	— L. G. . . . .	509
— H. . . . .	260, 1187, 1189	— B. F. B. . . . .	805	Corley-Smith, M. L. . . . .	296a, 1042
— J. M. . . . .	546	— S. F. . . . .	502	Corlett, D. S. . . . .	525
— W. E. H. . . . .	66, 263, 1090, 44	Cookson, G. A. . . . .	929	— M. J. J. . . . .	501a
Condon, M. A. . . . .	775	— S. M. . . . .	66, 257, 1664	— R. K. W. . . . .	489
— H. M. A. . . . .	489	Cooling, C. E. . . . .	531	— R. P. . . . .	1757
— H. G. . . . .	328g, 1066	— C. E. . . . .	1795	Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, . . . . .	1715
Congdon, J. C. . . . .	566	— W. K. . . . .	487, 1665	Cornelius, A. B. . . . .	1792
Congreve, W. N., Sr. . . . .	503	— M. E. . . . .	1873	Cornelius, W. H. . . . .	1714
— F. E. . . . .	240, 1301	— M. H. . . . .	1804	Cornell, C. A. . . . .	372
— R. E. . . . .	238, 1043, 34	— S. H. J. . . . .	559	— E. S. . . . .	1870
Conlon, T. . . . .	1866	— W. H. . . . .	559	— R. J. . . . .	316a, 933
Connaught, H. E. H. A. W. P. A., . . . . .	1211, 1660, 1709	Cooper, A. . . . .	326b, 1179	— H. . . . .	613, 644
— Duns of 1, 776, 899, 933, 1022, . . . . .		— A. C. . . . .	819	Cornfield, C. J. . . . .	593
		— A. J. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	556	Cornforth, E. . . . .	609
		— A. T. . . . .	1864	Cornish, A. S. . . . .	534
		— A. V. . . . .	510	— A. W. D. . . . .	241, 1632
		— B. N. . . . .	556	— H. . . . .	526
				— H. D. . . . .	825
				Cornish-Trestrail, A. G. . . . .	549, 1007



# INDEX.

1919

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Cornwall, Duke of	761a
Cornock, W. B.	322, 1140, 1144
Cornwall, H.	572
— J. W.	1740
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	333d
Cornwell, R. B.	527
— V. J. S.	331, 1189
Corrigan, A. F.	545a
Corrie, A. B.	512
Corrin, T. O.	307a
— T. S.	1144c
Corry, M.	1747
— P. N.	322d, 1038
Corse-Scott, E. J.	263, 1000
Corser, H. D.	328d, 1114
— R. B.	712a
Cortlandt-Anderson, W. C.	198, 4, 26
Cory, E. M.	521, 805
— G. N.	6, 8, 22
— H. C.	617, 614
— P. A. F.	816
Cosby, N. E. C.	284, 1617
Cosens, F. B. S.	332a, 1614
— F. B.	82, 245, 1046
Coshan, F. W. A.	1787
— C. J.	1804
Cossart, A. R. B.	613, 644b
Cossey, F.	1857
Costello, C. P.	1861
— E. W.	176, 82
— J. W.	330, 919
Costelloe, W. H. G.	667a, 992
Coslin, C. B.	801
— E. B.	22
Cotesworth, C. G.	863
Cottam, G. H.	538
Cotter, E.	1759
— P.	1850
— R. K.	75, 615
— V. R.	228, 1
— W. H. E.	719
Cotterell, R. J.	555
— H.	549
Cotterill, F. H.	372
Cotton, A.	1861
— A. C.	564
— B. Revd.	19
— C. W.	558a, 823
— E. A.	794
— E. P.	332, 1174
— J. C.	325, 1104, 1116
— J. T.	315
— S. C. N.	557
— T. C.	351
— W. B.	487
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	307, 1223
Cottrell, H.	550
— B. F.	614, 644
Couchman, H. J.	603, 1
Coughe, M.	555
Coullie, A. G.	1754
Coulson, R. G.	757
— W. B.	435
Coulter, A. W.	309, 1311
— F. J.	617, 649
— E.	182
Coulton, G. F.	551a
Coulthard, G. R.	305b
Couthbury, G. H.	1680a
Couper, F. K.	713a
— T.	549
Courage, P. M.	586
Cour-Palais, C. E. H.	331e, 933
Court, E. M.	1874
— E. T.	555
Courtenay, J. M.	520
— H. A.	1689a
Courtney, F. I.	1797
— J.	1846
— M.	1787
Courthope, E. A.	501a
Courthope-Munroe, C. H.	486
Cousens, R. P.	316b, 1397
Cousins, C. W.	316, 1643
— E. C.	516
— M. A. S.	279, 1509, 11
Coutts, D.	1754
— J. S. P.	1802
Cove, V. D.	510
Covell, B. C.	505, 863
— G.	1758
Coventry, W.	690
— W. A.	504
Covernton, J. W. G.	322b, 1415
— S. H.	538

NAMES.	Page.
Covley-Smith, M. L.	296a
Cowan, D. T.	5, 307, 1611
— G. J.	487
— J. L.	1007
Coward, A. J.	1850
— G. B.	805
Cowell, F. J.	536
Cowern, S. N.	516
Cowle, A.	539
— D.	668, 996
— D. G.	633
— E. C.	572, 1680a
— F.	512a
— H. E. C.	662, 8
— H. M. C.	662, 1
— J. A.	571
— W. F.	493
Cowling, C. S. C.	325d, 1029
Cowper, A. G.	1758
— G. G. St. J.	561a
— G. J.	1799
Cowper-Smith, I. C.	331b, 1225
Cox, A. I.	1773
— A. J.	520
— A. J. M.	533c
— A. P.	552a
— C. E. S.	154, 208b
— C. G.	1799
— C. J. B.	566
— C. R.	66
— E. A. J.	718
— E. O.	520
— F. B.	531
— G. A. T.	500
— G. C. A.	802
— G. W.	305d, 1144
— G. W. (I. A. R. O.)	536
— G. W. S.	551b
— H. F.	372
— H. R.	514
— H. V., Sir	1287, 31
— H. W. V.	1789
— J. P.	817
— L. E., Ven'ble	21
— L. H.	720
— O.	208, 1665
— M.	316a, 947
— R. T.	1715
— S. O.	720, 798
— T. S.	162, 206, 870, 1351
— T. W.	551a
— W. J.	543a
Cox-Cox, G. G.	590
Coxe, C. B.	1791
— K. H.	294b, 1000
Cox-Walker, J.	573b
Coy, F. C.	325b, 1272, 1678
Crabbe, C. B.	325e, 1515
Crace, J. H.	505
Cracknell, A. J.	805
— H. W.	566
Craddock, A. B.	31a, 279, 1020
— B. H., Sir	859, 11
— E. S.	577b
Cradidge, J. H.	291a
Craddock-Watson, K. C.	328g, 879
Craft, H. T.	320a, 1475
Crage, A.	573b, 1680a
— F. W.	1753
Crags, H. C.	1789
Craig, A. D.	325b, 1239, 1643
— B. A.	1711
— C. C.	302a, 1682
— G.	318a, 1497
— G. L.	586
— H. T.	274, 1303
— J. H.	320a, 1689a, 1671
— J. W.	328b, 1331
— S. F.	551b
— S. M. M.	317
— W.	538
— W. J. F.	1715
Craig Adams, R. L.	506
Craig-Brown, E.	766, 33
Craighead, A. C.	1760
Craigie, J. H.	550
— P. N.	212, 885
Craig-McFeely, C. M.	775
Craigne, A. H.	74, 726
Craik, D.	503
Crake, R. H.	717
Craker, P. W.	507
Cramer, J. M. C.	329, 915
— Roberts, M. T.	69, 232
Crampin, R. W.	323, 1281

NAMES.	Page.
Crampton, G. P.	289, 1641
Crane, B.	1734
— H. J.	814
— W. J.	1874
Cranswick, W.	325g, 1289, 1680
Craven, G. B.	525f
Crapp, W. V.	329, 1187
Crapper, N.	552
Craster, G.	214, 885, 34
— R. F.	304, 1179
— W. S.	163, 208a, 870, 1415
Craufurd-Lindsay, H. W.	492
Craven, C. E. P.	750
Craven-Thomson, C. A.	552
Craw, H. H.	525
Crawford, A. E.	79, 254
— A. G.	558a
— C. G.	507
— C. O.	308
— E. L.	514
— F.	713
— G. A.	313, 1411
— H.	502
— J.	654
— J. B.	652
— J. D.	6, 253, 1363, 84, 43
— J. D.	679
— J. H.	332a, 889
— J. N.	719
— K. B. S.	666
— N. S.	307, 1671
— P. McL.	835
— T. W.	1818
— V. R. W.	638, 650b
— V. J.	1710
Crawley, N. L.	320, 1142
— R. P.	1689
Crawshaw, C. H.	690, 797
— D.	848
— H. E. J.	528
— H. H.	291a, 1355, 6
— P. W.	520, 848
Crayden, C. C.	512b
Creagh, C. J.	1861
— D. V.	588
— E. P. N.	1716
— O. M., Sir	1513, 31
— P. H.	711
Creals, E. J.	1796
Creake, E. V.	8, 1851
Crealock, W. E. W.	503
Crean, L. E.	1833
Creasy, N. E.	328f, 1371
— B. H.	696
— R. L.	548
Creedy, H. D.	507
Creeke, W. R.	815
Creffield, G.	328d, 1303
— G.	272, 1231
Crew, E. D.	548
Crews, V.	1861
Crichton, A. B.	525
— D. C. C.	1691
— D. E. M. M.	766
— G. C. L.	373
— J.	601
— R. B.	1838a
— T. C.	322a, 883
— W. A.	506
— W. R., Revd.	21
Orlick, C. C.	267, 1439
— W. L.	534
Orighton, D. W.	826
Grilly, A. J.	533
Griffin, C. C.	505
Griper, S. F.	509
Cripps, E. J.	45, 264, 1664
Crisp, M. F.	551
— B. E.	554
— R. H.	507
Crispin, E. H.	1690
Cristall, B. P.	82, 305c, 1227
Critchell, D. E. R.	550
Critchley, D. R.	283, 1148, 1156
Crichton, W. H.	2784
Croad, A.	514
Croban-Lucas, A. J. L.	546
Croce, T. S.	1857
Crocker, A.	520
— A. E.	1874
— H. E. T.	510
— J. C.	615, 644a
— W. P.	1713
— W. J.	295, 1074
— W. E.	842

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Crockett, N. S.	538	Cullen, L.	552a	Couzen, E. McL.	1798
Crockwell, L. H. W.	529	R. V. D.	586		
Groft, T. deC.	315, 1671	S. E.	335, 1094		
H.	1868	Cullenan, J.	1715		
Orofton, M.	613, 644a	Cullerne, C. P.	614, 644b		
M. B. H.	614, 644d	Culley, A.	543a		
B. M.	493	J.	1867		
Groghan, S. C.	554	B. H.	328d, 1403		
Groley, V. St. J.	818, 856	Cullinan, J.	1850		
Groly, E. G. G.	1752	Culls, L.	533		
W. C.	1710	Culpeck, T. C.	551		
Oromble, D. C.	8, 162, 212, 919, 33	Culverwell, J. S.	10, 294, 1259		
D. L.	333c, 1419	Cumber, H. S.	8		
Gronan, C. P.	555	Cumberlege, A. F.	12, 661		
L. B.	530	C. J.	194, 4, 25		
Gropper, E. A.	331d, 1170	H. C. W.	680		
Groning, H. L.	1803	J. H.	485		
Crooke, F. M. W.	327b, 1596	R. C.	848		
Crookshank, S. D. A., <i>Sir</i>	661, 2	Cuming, R. J.	178, 869, 1215		
Cropper, H.	670	Cumming, A. E.	302e		
B. A.	331d, 1170	D. B.	532		
Crosbie, C. S.	1850	J. F.	320b, 1403		
D. F.	577	R. C. B.	558		
F. S.	327b, 1297	B. H. R.	318, 891		
Crosby-Browne, D.	527	W. J.	95, 302e		
Crosleigh, E. L.	125, 1148	W. T.	1855		
Cross, A. B.	814	Cummings, C. G.	555		
C. H.	1753	Cummins, E. J.	534		
C. H. M.	555	H. A. V.	174a, 82		
C. E.	637, 645	J. E.	325, 1379		
F. N.	291	W.	307a, 1415		
H. E.	508	Cunliffe, J. B.	610		
P. L.	547	R. G.	545a		
S. G. N.	325a, 1078	Cuningham, C. A.	173, 1595		
W. C.	1680	G. E.	558		
Crosse, S. S.	1714	Cuninghame, T. B.	514		
Crossteira, B. A. K.	261, 1643, 43	Cunningham, A. H.	38, 661, 985		
C. B. K.	295, 1271	A. P.	310, 1116		
Crossie, H. C.	520	C. C.	227, 871, 1066, 84		
Crossiey, J. F. F.	331e	E. C.	640, 645		
Crosthwait, H. L.	661, 1	E. C. J.	545a		
L. G.	227, 1, 27	H. F.	577		
Crosthwaite, B. M.	810	J.	1752		
C. G.	213, 10, 26	J. B.	331f, 1279		
Crothers, A. V.	511	T. C.	328f		
Crouch, W. T.	1079	W. B.	256, 1174, 1189		
Croucher, E. E.	320a, 931, 1483	W. E.	325e, 1231		
E. W.	493	W. J.	328f, 1104		
H. E.	332a, 927	Cunningham-Cunningham, T.	650b		
Crow, C. G.	1793	Curd, A. T.	327, 1104		
S. H.	682	Curlie, V.	293, 1331		
Crowe, H. W.	551a	Curling, J.	614, 644e		
Crownhurst, A. D.	551b	R. D. K.	834		
J. D. J.	558	Curnow, E.	294a, 1283		
Crowley, B. A.	538	Curran, P. J. E.	552		
H. S.	512a	Currey, J. M.	713a		
Crowther, A. H.	276, 1283	A.	46		
H. J.	530	C. J. B. W.	1864		
H. O.	514	D. H.	328e, 909		
J. E.	1091	D. E.	679		
W. A.	340, 1187	Curry, F. R. P.	617, 644e		
Croxson, J. A. F.	531	M. J.	637		
Crozier, A. J.	340	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	1757		
P. R., <i>Rev.</i>	19	H. R.	1777		
W. H.	307a, 1623, 1630	Curties, E. A.	640, 979		
Cruddas, H. M.	1746	Curtin, A. F. S.	318a		
Cruikshank, A. J.	007	Curtis, A.	559		
A. S.	308a, 1074	A. C.	280, 1203		
F. C. M.	513	A. G. C.	312, 1132		
J. A.	1753	A. G. N.	333d, 899		
J. E.	231, 1600	C. M.	551b		
J. B. H.	295a, 909	F.	238, 911		
M. M.	1761	F. C.	1007		
Crumby, L. H.	621, 644b	H. O.	60		
Crumbienume, W.	597	K. S.	561		
Crump, M. W. E.	500	J. E.	1863		
J. H.	56	M.	550		
S. T.	1753	O. O.	268, 1255		
Crunden, A. G.	1790	P. H.	502		
Cryan, H.	517	P. L.	712		
Cubitt, A.	1863	R. C.	817		
F. L.	40	R. L.	510		
I. A.	40, 612, 82	Curtoys, O. F.	326, 1150		
Cuddeford, E. B. G.	274, 1505, 1515	Cascaden, E. L.	504		
Cude, T.	577	Casins, A. F.	45, 663		
Querden, J.	1848	Cutbill, B. H. L.	11		
J.	1867	Cuthbert, E. S.	1715		
Querden, F. J.	1848	Cutler, H. C.	102, 208, 877, 1032, 1046		
H. E.	525	F. G.	1791		
Cullen, A. B.	302a, 1311	G. J.	539, 1665		
D. E.	1863	M. H. C.	301		
J.	1808	W. L.	285, 1613		
J. G.	512	Cutting, C. E.	533		
		Cuveller, E. A.	520		

## D

D'Abreu, A. E.	1800	D'Alban, C. L.	287, 1487
D'Alessio, E. S. J., <i>Rev.</i>	38	D'Oly-Hughes, E.	163, 208b, 871, 1483
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	1800	D'Silva, T. J.	308b, 1595, 1618
M. B.	487	D'Souza, A. J.	1807
D'Costa, J. A.	1797	Dabholkar, A. Y.	1760
D'Crux, J. B.	1827	Daboo, E. E.	1761
H. J.	540	Dace, F. E.	556
D'Eath, L. S.	706	Dadachanji, R. E.	1775
D'Este, H. A. M.	307b	Dada More	1468
D'Esterre, J. C. E.	21, 634	Dadan Khan	1343
D'Oly, J.	163, 208b, 871, 1483		1682
D'Oly-Hughes, E.	308b, 1595, 1618	Dadu Khan	644d
D'Silva, T. J.	1807	Dagg, A. V.	302f, 1279
D'Souza, A. J.	1760	Dagge, R. C.	316a, 1020, 1415
Dabholkar, A. Y.	1761	Daglish, E. G.	713
Daboo, E. E.	1761	G.	1849
Dace, F. E.	556	Daim Khan	928
Dadachanji, R. E.	1775	Daintith, E. M. St. G.	38, 511
Dada More	1468	Daji Sawant	1411
Dadan Khan	1343	Dajirao Rane	1443
	1682	Daji Sinda	1403
		Dai Singh	1160
		Dalbhadur, Bhandar	1642
			1602
		Thapa.	1624
		Gurung	1597
			1619
		Bana	1937
		Sahi	1011
		Dalbie, K. A. P.	621
		Dalbir Gurung	1607
			1608
			1615
			1611
		Rai	1630
		Thapa	1596
		Chand.	1619a
		Dalby, K. A. P.	622, 644
		Dady, A. J.	318a, 1203, 1275
		A. W.	209
		Dale, C. H.	544
		D. H.	502
		E. F.	328g, 1303
		G. F.	584
		K.	540
		Dalal Khan	1375
		Singh	1821
			1103, 1107
			1243
		Dale Ram	1215
		Dales, J. W.	572, 1680a
		Daley, F. M.	506, 802
		J. F.	548
		Dalgety, A. E.	325e, 1078
		Dalglish, F. B.	1712
		J.	993
		Dalia Thapa	1036
		Dalip Singh	914
			1285
			1006
			1240
			1132
			1149
			882
			1189
			1133
			944
			932
			1820
			744
		Karki	1042
		Bana	1181
		Dalison, J. B.	305e, 1285
		Dallas, D. A. G.	279, 943
		H. W.	289, 1071
		J. S.	153, 189

# INDEX.

1921

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dallas-Conte, N.	330, 1419	Darling, R. E. A.	1006	Davidson, F. H. N.	615, 643
Dalley, R. P.	489	S. A.	576, 1680a	G. N. N.	372
Dallshankar Mulji Trivedi	1830	Darolla Singh	1408	H. B.	265, 1643, 12
Dallson, J. B.	3050	Darroch, J. Mc. P.	528	H. C.	305b, 1248
Dallu Ale	1025	Dart, J. L. C., Revd.	284, 968	J.	517
	906	L. V.	1689	J. N.	771
Dalmahoy, P. C.	45	Dartnell, G. B.	1691	J. E.	510
Dalman Ale	68	H. A.	1777	J. W.	281, 897
Dalpat Singh	926	Daruwalla, P. P.	551b	M. D.	547
Dalrymple, W. C.	551	Darvell, G. G.	1180	M. R.	758
W. L.	769	Darwan Sing Negi	1820	P. V.	771
Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. E.	163, 202, 1399	Singh	1492	R. H. W.	572, 1680a
B. G.	318, 947	Darweza Khan	1806	S. R.	38, 1740a, 1211
H. B.	333, 877	Darwell, G. P.	303, 1579	T. N.	372
J. E.	713a	Darwin, G. M.	806	W. L. L.	1864
Dalrymple-Waller, G. H. D.	534	J. H.	561a	Davie, J. H. M.	24, 177
Dal Singh	1166	Darwood, A. J. S.	829	Davies, A.	503, 1664
	1070	Daryao Singh	929	A.	549
Dalsing, Basnet	1384	Das, A.	1777	A. T.	511
Gurung	1630	H.	1782	C. C.	314, 1595
Dalton, C. E.	1619	K. K.	1782	C. E.	688
D. F.	331a, 1038	M.	1758	L. L.	1799
G. M.	1796	M.	1775	C. K.	668, 997
B. C.	506	Dasanda Singh	1124	C. S.	711
Dalu Gurung	1608	Dasannnda Singh	650a	D. G. W.	590, 797
Dalu Ram	743	Dasaundha Singh	64	E. A.	1791
Daly, C. D.	259, 1604		1817	E. J.	1864
C. E.	256, 1335, 11		1822	E. L.	303a, 1606
C. K.	265, 1664, 88, 39, 40	Dasaundha Singh	1343	E. B. L.	330, 1046
D.	634, 647	Dasaundi Ram	1285	F. A.	303a, 964
D. A.	533	Dasent, L. H.	493	F. C.	509
D. J.	512	Dash, A. J.	314	F. W.	640, 645a
F. O. W. A.	325a, 1299	Das Ram	1816	G. B.	259, 1215
L. D.	31	Dasrath Ale	1608	G. B.	693
Dalzil, L. A. G.	713a	Khatiri	1642	G. C.	507
D. M. L.	1747	Dass, B. B.	1784	G. P.	530
Damar Singh Gurung	1007	Dastoor, P. A.	1780	G. S.	558
Damarsing Thapa	1011	J. K.	1782	H.	526
Damerell, W. J.	512a, 1065	Dasunda Singh	1703	H. B.	307c, 1251
Damodar Jandaran Phrabhayaikar	1832	Datadin Badhal	999	H. C.	771
Singh Chandhri	481, 915	Dattajirao Khanvilkar	333b, 1443	H. L.	303a, 1179
Damodoram, T. V.	1828	Dattaji Rao Bakda	130	H. M.	802
Dana Ram	1488	Latta, H. K.	1784	I. A.	571
Danbury, J. H.	618	N.	1788	J. F.	520
Danby, A. L.	480, 1601	P. C.	1784	J. H.	505
C. G. H.	802	Ram	1320	J. P.	814, 845
G. P.	488	Dattaram, Sawant	1404	J. R.	637, 980
J. A. M.	325f, 1319	Karle	1443	J. T.	305b, 1207
Dand, J.	531	Dattatraya Balkrishna Malliker	1829	L. A.	706
Dandabir Thapa	1018	Gangadhar Kale	1830	L. M.	634, 979
Dandi, H. S.	1832	Mohanraja Makeshr	1833	L. S. R. G.	556
Dane, H.	277, 964, 1004	Shripad Mahabal	1832	P.	821
Dangar, H. V.	619, 643	Datye, V. V.	619, 644b	P. M. M.	520, 842
Dangnath Limbu	1044	Dauban, R. R.	1271	R. D.	243, 1493, 1505
Dani, B. G.	1771	Daud Khan	1608	R. G. R.	590
Daniel, A. B.	537	Daudbir Thapa	63	R. M.	322b, 1419
F. L.	537	Daukes, C. T.	220, 14, 27	R. T.	547
N. S.	1827	Daulat Khan	1823	S. C.	512b
T. W.	588	Ram	1812	W. K. N.	305, 12
Daniell, M. I. V. G. Q.	1807		1817	W.	525
Daniels, A. M.	66, 256, 879	Singh	1095	W. A.	559
C. J. F. W.	501a		1808	W. V.	325b, 1110
B. T.	576, 1680a		1224	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	714
Danishmand Khan	1683		1818	Davis, A. P.	549
Dann, B.	622, 644d		1046	A. I.	548
C. F.	301, 1132, 1319	Daulat Sen	351, 1166	A. T.	302d
C. W.	24, 305, 1453	Singh Sunnar	1180	C. J. McN.	512a
H. C. B.	153, 189	Daultt Ali	1841a	C. K.	294, 887
Dannatt, A.	621, 644	Daunt, C. O. B.	261, 947	C. T.	230, 1431, 94
Dansey-Browning, G.	58, 1709	B. W. F. T.	509	E.	1843a
Lan Singh	1074	Davenport, E. B.	611	F. G. T.	335
Rawat	1052	E. C.	298, 1287	G. A.	561a
Danson, E. T.	1223	C.	1838a	G. E. P.	221, 1008, 1287
Danskin, J. W.	325a, 1007	E.	331b, 1499	G. G.	310a, 1183a
Danter, A. W.	1850	W. N.	700	G. H.	163, 208
J. E.	504	Davern, F. B.	653	H. J. N.	709, 84
Dao Rawat	1451, 1455	Davey, B. O.	667a, 992	J.	1854
Darbasa	1188	C. C.	531	J.	1879
Darby, G. S.	501a	H. R.	508	J. L.	1875
I. C. L.	534	H. W.	759	J. P.	619, 644
W. A.	1847	David, F. H. S.	548	J. T.	547, 1471
Darbyshire, J. F. R.	572, 1680a	J. C.	6, 325g	M. A.	511
Darell, E. M. D.	308b, 1355	I.	1784	N. E.	550
B. D. E.	267, 1319	Davidge, G. M. C.	722	S.	523
Dargan, P. A.	1761	Davidson, A.	325d, 1007	T. A.	230, 1046
Darley, D. G. F.	585	A. F.	328g, 895	T. A. W.	325e, 1601, 1644
Darling, E.	618, 644	A. J.	552	T. J.	1838a
H. J.	507	A. W. E.	1802a	T. W. G.	508
J. S.	328, 1517	D. J.	512	W.	506
O. E.	311, 1311	D. MacD.	1739, 13	Davison, D. S.	265, 877
B.	1804	D. N. F.	719	H. T.	307a, 1321

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Davison E. H. M.	273, 1427	Deane, J. A. L.	94	Denney W.	829
Davison, E. P. W.	759	— N. G.	550	Denning, J. DuP.	487
Davlin, J. A. H.	1701	— T. B. N.	773	Dennis, A. W.	1714
Davson, H. J. H.	221, 1335	— V. M.	525	— B. R.	1710
Davy, B. G.	513, 871	Deane-Freeman, W.	619, 644	Dennison, R.	3289, 1601
— G. M. O.	621, 644	Deans, S. M.	590	Denny, J. W.	1865
— R. E. M.	717	— T. J.	318, 1375	— M. P. R.	3027, 1455
— S. I.	1874	Deare, B. H.	1739	Dennys, G. T.	32, 245, 1144, 14
Davys, G. I.	1749	Deas, L. J. M.	1747, 7, 17	— L. E.	272, 1230
Daw, A. C.	332, 905	Dease, C. E.	221, 1371	Dent, C. H.	450
— H. H.	31, 689	Deatker, F. G. F.	1801	— B. B.	267, 1300
Dawatsering Lama	1044	— F. T.	1795	— R. C.	3310, 1251
Dawe, H. R.	513	Debenham, F. C.	622, 644	— W.	155, 241, 1029, 83
— T. R.	272, 1323	— W. C.	4	Denton, G. E.	1866
Dawes, A. M.	208, 1263	Debising Thapa	1611	— T.	1854
— F. L.	801	Debi Chand	49	Denu Jadhov	1415
— G. W. P.	801	— Singh	1047	Denyer, G. S. E.	47, 753
— H. D.	280, 1112	Debi-dayal	1807	— F. H.	333, 1106
— H. F.	30, 35	DeBolnville, G. A. C.	1071	Deojad, Paria, Kumar Shri Nahar	
— K. C. B.	307a, 1249	deBourbel, G.	521	— Sinhl of —	482, 923
— L. F. S.	667	DeBrath, E. Sir	1128, 81	Deobar	1024
— R. M.	302b, 1038	— E. E.	302c, 1058	Deodhar, D. B.	1654
Dawkins, H.	669, 986	— N. S.	277, 903	dePass, G. E.	586
Dawson, A.	1712	DeBretton, D. W.	551	— G. R.	690
— A. A. F. C. H.	267, 1098, 5	De Brisay, R. L.	693	— E. D.	572
Dawson, A. J. E.	319, 1082	deBunsen, A. G.	760	dePenning, H. C.	1795
— A. T.	832	Deb Singh Negi	1224	— H. F.	1791
— A. V.	331, 903	deBurgh, E.	6, 162, 240, 891, 33	DePree, H. D.	24, 612, 32
— C.	533	— U.	333a, 1142	Deptford, W.	640, 6500
— C.	557a	DeButts, F. C.	66, 265, 1243	De Pury, A. J.	668, 997
— E.	500	deClermont, A. C.	506	DeRavara, R. W.	1803
— E. D.	577a	deCourcy, G. L.	308b, 966	Derwent, F. R.	514
— E. J.	545b	— Hon'ble M. W. R.	241, 1148	Des Ram,	932
— E. M.	713	deCruz, F. G.	1788	Desai, S. D.	1832
— E. F. S.	665	DeCunha, C. M.	1801	deSalis, B. A.	308b, 881
— H. H.	226, 1315	— J. H.	1800	— S. C. F.	755
— K. C. D.	21, 302, 1251	Dedman, J. J.	302c, 1419	Desborough, G.	308, 1509
— P. J.	801	— J. B.	325, 1423	— J. N. C.	327b, 1179
— R. C.	526	Dee, L. J.	560	De Silva, A. H. T.	1783
— B. M.	568	— P.	1744	— E. H.	501a
— T. E.	518	Deed, L. C. B.	23, 605	Desraj Gosain	1823
— W. C.	10, 74	— L. H.	75	— Urs	47
— W. H. H.	502	Deedes, R.	753	Desram	1040
Day, A. H.	1800	— E. B.	272, 1144	DeSouza, A. B.	1790
— D. A. L.	688	Deeks, F. G. H.	1790	— E.	1797
— E. (A. F. I.)	802	— T. B.	560	— L. J.	1832
— E. E., The Revd.	20	— W. C. L.	1789	— M. S. J.	1832
— E. E.	325a, 879	Dees, J. S.	1800	— S. A.	1802
— G. W.	573a, 1680a	De-Freitas, D. A. A.	302a, 904	— J. F.	1777
— G. W. L.	992	deGale, H. O.	543a	— V.	1781
— H. M.	310, 3883	— W. A. S.	241, 883	Determes, A. C.	546
— J. H.	555	deGruyther, A. N.	1795	— M. J.	315, 1395
— L. F. L.	509	— C. G.	1793	Dessa, A. C. W.	1804
— P. E.	1893	Deighton, A. A.	535	Devapariam, A.	1828
— P. S.	332, 1607	— F. J.	267, 1604	Devait, C.	1691
— R. F. O' H. F.	545	— H.	75	Devellin, A. A.	1804
— W.	502	Deish, D.	1782	Deuskar, V. N.	1832
— W. E.	307b, 1415	deKantow, C. A.	176	Devaraju	994
Daya Ram	1814	De la Bere, H. P.	72	Devasagayam, A.	1779
— Thapa	1681	de la Bere, C. E., Revd.	21	Devasanayam	5, 63
— Bedi	1870	De la Fargue, D. G. H.	314, 885	Deverell, C. J.	38, 32
— Shankar Bajpal	1642	Delafons, R. A.	296a, 1623	— J. J.	663
Dayal Singh	1812	Delahay, W. Revd.	20, 23	— J. L.	619, 644a
—	6500	de la Hey, G. P.	2	Devenish, R. C. S. Revd.	20
—	373	De la Harpe, S. St. J.	561	Devenish-Mearns, B. J.	301, 1187
—	1821	Delahunty, R. A.	517	Devi Chand	1343
—	1240	Delamain, J. H.	321, 1142	— Dayal	1833
—	1868	— Sir W. S.	8, 171, 1407	—	1821
—	1228	De la Motte R. B.	232, 1002	Devindar Singh	1818
—	60	Deaney, U. D.	1794	—	1686
—	63	Delip Singh	1052	Devlin, D. G.	561
—	64	Delmege, C. H.	512	— P. N.	575
—	1817	deMoleyns, K. P. A.	776	Devine, C. G.	1801
Dayal, B.	1783	dewoulin, C. A.	593, 798	— J. G.	577a
De, J. C.	1788	De Monte, A. J. H.	1804	— T.	930
Deacon, A. E.	669	deMonte, A. N.	1801	— T. C.	75
— A. F.	46	Demorgan, A. C.	560	Devilliers, Lt. L. H.	1696
— C. G.	487	Dempsey, J. J.	718	Devon, A.	802
— H.	535	Dempster, D. E.	290	Devonshire, C. H.	531
— R. H.	576	— E. R.	563	— N. G.	325e, 906
Deakin, C. C.	328d, 1285	— H. F.	513	DeVos, J. P.	551
Deatry, P.	572	— H. S.	506	Devoy, J. C.	323b
Dealy, J. A.	30, 560	— J.	518	Dew, Sir, A. B.	189, 14, 26
Dean, A. E.	295a, 875	— T.	1863	Dewa Rawat	1452
— G. E.	558	Denehy, F. P. G.	308b, 935	Dewa singh	1145
— G. H.	325f, 909	Lenham, M. W.	638, 647a	—	1032
— J.	24, 619	Denholm-Young, E. J.	331d, 1132, 1251	—	1686
— V. L.	811	Dening, H.	214, 921, 48	—	1216
— W. E.	305e, 1235	— J. P.	280, 915	—	916
Deane, C. H. S.	255, 1178, 5	— L. E.	162, 205, 875	Dewan Ali	1141
— D.	38, 178, 867, 897, 82, 39	— R.	267, 909, 43	— Chand	1681
— G. A.	1789	— S. J. C.	322, 1673	—	1822
— G. W.	576	Dennehy, H. G.	514	— Shah	1682
— H. H. R.	271, 1275	Dennes, H. M.	331g, 1379	— Singh	1813
		Denness, R. B.	534		

# INDEX.

1923

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dewan Singh Gurung	1608	Diack, W. J.	331a, 1387	Dique, J. S.	1802
Takuli	1181	H. J. W.	330, 1618	Dirga Sing Gurune	1611
Dewar, F.	513	Diacono, V. H.	145a	Dirga Singh	1702
F. W.	621, 644a	Dial, A. E.	1819	Dirks, A. J.	544
H. S. L.	521	Dias, B. G. V.	1775	Disney, T. B. L.	1006
I. B. D.	340, 1174	Dibb, G. K.	617, 644a	Dittu Singh	920
Dewat Ram	1686	Dibben, H. C.	1838	Dive, G. H.	1713
Dewberry, A.	1868	Dibble, H. R.	588	Diwan Chand	1841
Dewey, C. A. E.	530	Dick, A. MacD.	1755		1814
H. A. R.	559	H. N. H.	532	Singh	1815
H. V., Sr.	1789	Dickens, A. C.	321f, 1497, 1702		1841a
J. O.	1796	H. E.	327a, 1411		1008
DeWilton, C. S.	333a, 1641	W. S.	1870		926
J. D.	333, 1601	Dickenson, G.	1339		49, 64
DeWilton, J. G. B.	277, 889	Dicker, B. P.	538	Bharara	1817
Dewing, M. N.	618, 644a	Dickerson, A. H.	573h	Bahadur	1140
Dhairyawan, K. K. E.	1777	Dickie, C.	535	Dhillon.	1821
Dhaktoji Rao	1456	R. A.	1689		1011
Dhal Singh	1046	Dickey, O. B. E.	544	Dixie, W. J.	1864
Dhana Singh	1299	Dickins, C. E.	513	Dixit, N. V.	1831
Dhanbahadur Rana	1611	E. A.	512b	Dixon, A. P.	372
	1624	E. K.	74, 634	E. G.	824
	1644	Dickinson, A.	573b, 1680a	F. H.	328g
Limb	1030	F. R.	324b	G.	488
Sen	1042	G. C.	711	G.	530
Dhanbir, Gurung	1597	H. B. H.	305, 879	H. B. F.	1713
	1608	J.	1855	J.	841
Karki	1642	J. M. N.	993	M. J.	490
Thapa	1608	L. G.	693	R.	537
Dhane Khan	1067	R. C.	227	R. C.	512
Dhanman Rai	1630	W. G.	490	T. H., Revd.	19
Dhanna Singh	1111	W. H.	1746	V. H.	330, 907
	946	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	44, 242, 905	W.	305b, 925
Dhani Ram	953	Dickson, A. L. B.	1735	Dixson, W. J.	610
	602	A. N.	1754, 20	D'Netto, C. I.	1802
Dhan Lal Gurung	1614	E.	217, 1283	Dolan, M. J.	669
Dhanna Singh	1079	E. J.	553	Dobbie, E. T.	617, 644
	1156	E. I.	747	T. B.	333, 1515
	1204	G.	766	Dobbin, L. G. W.	740
	1075	H. B. P.	243, 929	Dobbs, A. F.	274, 1298
	1137	J. H.	21, 176, 1661	W. E. J.	523
	1356	J. W. M.	668	Dobbyn, G. H. W.	633, 650b
Dhanraj	1814	T. H.	1713	Dobney, T. A.	328d, 1116
Dhanraj Pun	1611	W. A.	334a, 1166	Dobson, F. E.	525
Dhan Singh	1070	W. C.	544	W. E.	1870
Dhan Singh Negi.	1781	W. E.	1090	W. G.	629, 42
	1651	W. E. R.	650, 41	Docking, A. C.	1855
Dhansing Gurung	1618	Didan Singh	912	Dockrell, M.	257, 1467, 4
Dhan Sing Lama	1602	Didari Singh	910	Dodd, A. C. B.	291, 1303
Dhansur Gurung	1636	Dido	1104	A. H. R.	6, 162, 241, 1600, 83
Thapa	1615	Dier, J. T.	1784	A. V.	323, 1427
	1645	Digbahadur Rai	1630	B. F.	307a, 1673
Dhanu Gurung	1607	Digby, A. K.	614, 644a	E. M.	722
Dhar, J.	1777	E.	494	G. E., Revd.	80
Dhara Singh	930	K. G.	520	J. J.	490
Dharam Singh Rana	1608	P. R.	323a, 1114	J. R.	531
Dharam Singh	1008	T. A.	263, 1140	P. C. B.	253, 913
	918	Digges, H. G. G.	638, 650	W.	1863
	1304	Digges La Touche, C. H.	240, 905, 43	Dodds, H. C.	316
	1493	Diggory, P.	293, 1311	Dodge, M. W.	558
Gurung	1611	Digh Ram	1059	Dodgson, J. S.	82, 331a
Dhari Ram Bhatia	1818	Digvijaysinji	351, 1497	Dods, A. W.	651
Dharmanand Pande	1819	Dina Sing Gurung	1615	E. B. S.	281, 1411
Dharmraj Gurung	1596	Dilawar Khan	65	Jodwell, H. H.	802
Dharm Singh	1808	Dilbahadur Ale	1595	Dogra, P. N.	1777
	1099	Gurung	1597	Doherty, J. A.	560
Dharmadhoj Limbu	1279	Rana	1002	J. M.	11
Dharmalingam	1621	Dildar Khan	1579	P. J.	320a, 1096
	1276	Dillingham, C. S. D.	564	Doig, E. W.	395a, 1275
	994	Dillon, F. J.	638, 648	Dolan, J. J.	775
Dharmanand Pande	1819	H. V. S.	561	M. J.	669, 995
Dharmatma Singh	1818	Dimmock, W.	26, 290	Dolman, H. G.	328, 1680
Dharmraj Gurung	1596, 1622	Dimoline, W. A.	1006	Dolphin, M. J. X.	1798
Dharrao Madhik	1450	Dimond, W. E. R.	1767	W. H.	516
Dhaul Bir Rai	1630	Dinadayalan, P.	1828	Dominic	994
Dhaunkal Ram	1579	Dina Nath	1683	Dominy, A. G.	534
Dhavl, D. S.	1780	Babu Rao Sirsat	1831	F. C.	331d, 1179
Dhawan, M. L.	1761	Vasodeva	1818	Domville, J. P.	755
Dhera Mal	893	Dinarnath Wadhawa Mal	1299	Don, P. J.	331g, 1174
Singh	1096	Dinesh Chandra Sarkar.	1810	Donald, A.	511
Dhian Singh	1145	Sen	1815	C. D.	485
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	1815	Dingle, H. A. C.	841	J.	2
Dhojman Thapa	1611	Dinham, E. H.	720	J.	554
Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of	48	Dinker Rao Dareker	1435	J.	824
Dhondibarao Kadam	1447	Ghorpade	1452	J. W.	585
Dhondy, B. S.	1761	Din Muhammad.	1841b	Donaldson, A. L.	537
Dhonkal Singh	1281		1145	H. V.	286, 1000
Dhulip Singh	914	Dinsdale, H. A.	573, 1680a	R.	302b, 1403
Dhum Singh Chauhan	1180	Dinsmore, G. T.	372	R.	803
Dhunan Khan	1356	Dinwiddie, H. W.	327b, 1078	S.	510
Dhunjibhoj, F.	1777	Dinwoode, R. M.	573	Donne, A. J.	554
J. E.	1702	Dip Chand	938	Donnell, N. A.	328e, 1415
Dhuran Singh	750	Dip Singh	1031	Donnelland, J. H. A.	1790



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Donnelly, H. B.	390, 1298	Downing, W.	332a, 1112	Dudley, F.	543a
Donnithorne-Lutter, C. E.	534	Downs, R. A.	47	— G. W.	1795
Donnley, R.	1879	Dowse, J. C. A.	1714	— R. S.	520
Donovan, B. D. E.	327d, 1313	— M. B.	714	— S.	287, 925, 11
— C.	803	Dowson, V. H. W.	547	Dudman, C. H.	1854
— C. H.	267	Doyle, E. E.	1757	Duffall, J. B.	512b
— E.	518	— F. J. B.	532	Duff, A. C.	543a
Donovan, A. B.	1801	— G. W.	1795	— B. B. H.	538
Doog, J. M. G.	810	— H.	1759	— K. C.	485
Doolan, E. M.	1689a	— H. H.	1802	— S. H.	531
Dooley, G. DeR.	586	— J., Sr.	1792	Duffield, J. E.	773
— J. A.	518	— J. P.	501a	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, G.	
— J. J.	719	— P. J.	305d, 1102	— Sir	216, 1144
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E.	155, 198, 871, 1595, 40	D'Oyly, J.	17c, 208a	Duffus, A. H. H.	517
Doral, Raja, R. B.	481, 1307	Doyle, R. H.	776	Duffy, S. C. E.	327c
Doraisami, L.	1323	Dracott, F. H.	544	— T. A.	1850
Doran, P. J.	1802	— H.	1235	— W. P.	1874
— H. F.	567	Draffen, G. W. C.	554	Duffon, F. G.	1007
Dore, A. M.	312, 917	Drake, A. J. A.	325e, 1225	Duggan, R. D.	308, 1120
— G. B.	308	— A. V.	518	Duguid, J.	1732
Dorling, R.	1807	— D. H.	539	— J. M. S.	573a
Dorman, E. M.	586	— H. B.	302f, 1040	— T. C.	302e, 1311, 11
Dormer, E. J.	316a, 945, 1004	— H. L.	1751, 7	Duke, A. A. G.	38, 243, 1003
— J. G.	255, 1070, 1419	— J. L.	332, 903	— A. L. R.	324b, 1579
Dorrell, J. O.	566	— J. A.	309, 1343	— C. L. B.	607, 986
Dorrington, G. H.	555	— J. C. B.	494	— M.	619, 6440
DoRosairo, V.	1782	— P. C.	527	— O. A.	254, 602, 917, 89, 41
Dorward, Sir A. B. F.	991	Drake-Brockman, F. T.	273, 887, 11	— V. W. H.	606
— W.	573b, 1703	— G. T.	246, 1223	— W. F.	531
Dossetor, F. E.	21	— V.	72, 634, 89	— W. S.	503
Dossett, A. E.	310, 1311	Draper, A. P.	1715	— W. V.	538
Dost Muhammad,	1683	— F. H.	1873	Dukes, M. B.	503
— Khan	1499	— M.	572, 1680a	Dukhan Singh	1383
—	1235	Drawbridge, W. H., Revd.	18	Dukhi Singh	1003
—	945	Drayson, Fitz A.	31, 1003a	Dula Ram	1808
—	1412	Drayton, P.	573a	— Singh	49
—	938	Drennan, J. S.	615, 644b		1162
—	30	Dresser, P. B.	615, 644a	Dulcken, H. W.	320a, 1439
—	932	Drew, C. M.	1712	Duley, B. W.	331d, 1007
—	883	— F. G.	666, 985	Duli Chand	1383, 62
—	910	— J. D.	509	Lumbreck, W. V.	329a, 1046
—	1700	— O. W.	337	Dun, T. I.	174
Dotivala, N. M. P.	1779	— W.	75	Dunbar, B. H. V.	1711
Doubell, P. S.	603	Dreyer, G. V.	634	— N. G.	011
Doubt, E. A.	509	Dreyfus, B. E.	489	Dunbar-Mackay, E. G.	557
Douch, E. J. H.	638	Drinan, G. C.	229, 1066, 1213	Duncan, A.	773
Doudney, G. W.	6, 188, 947	Drinkwater, C. R.	492	— A.	817
Douetil, P. V.	718	Driver, H. S.	577	— A. G.	744
Douglas, A.	1847	— J. C.	1777	— A. W. (I. M. S.)	1757
— A. E.	1847	— B. A.	295b, 1096, 1114	— A. W.	303b, 1035
— A. E. R.	308b, 1423	D'Roche, E.	1793	— A. W. (I. A. Z. O.)	534
— D.	493, 611	Dron, C. W.	320b, 1383	— C. A.	552a
— E. M.	743	D'Rose, F. J.	1796	— C. M.	617, 644d
— G. S.	225, 1090	Drought, A. C.	332	— D. J.	529
— G. S.	1715	— J. V.	264, 1315, 1491	— D. L.	290a, 1615
— H. A.	170, 208a, 1661	— T. D. B.	333b, 1505	— G. L.	1756
— J. K.	163, 1	D'Rozario, S.	1830	— H. C.	161, 208, 871, 1641, 83
— L. N.	308a, 1595	Drudge, H. A.	577	— H. C.	296, 1259
— P. S.	20	Druett, H. C.	537	— H. G.	817
— K.	523	Druitt, T. R.	458, 24a	— J. G.	504
— R. S.	585	Drummond, A.	679	— L. F.	501a
— V. E.	561	— G. G.	1715	— R.	601
Doule, F. McC.	665, 985	— J. G.	490	— R. A.	560
Douse, F. W.	510	— J. G. P.	271, 1094, 12	— K. C.	257, 1607, 1617
Douthwaite, C. M.	557	— J. L.	713a	— B. M.	809
Dove, E. P.	492	Drury, J.	525	— S. F.	551
— M.	303b, 1082	Dryden, R. H.	1089	— T. M.	293, 1375
Dover, H. B.	47, 797	Drynan, W. I.	372	— W. J. C.	314, 966
Doveton, A. C.	254, 1140, 44	Drysdale, A. E.	271, 1211	Dunckley, P. J.	512
— G. H.	335c, 1407	— D.	1850	Dundas, A. S.	773
Dow, D. J.	304a, 1641	— J. E.	1689a	— P. H.	178, 867, 1038, 32
— G.	325g, 1383	— J. K.	493	— W. L.	163, 202, 871, 1605
— J. N.	551b	— L.	608	Dunham, F. A.	586
— T. M.	524	D'Silva, H. A. H.	1800	— G. A.	1854
Dowding, P. B.	726	— N. A. T.	1807	— H. H.	540
Dower, J. H.	669, 986	D'Silveira, J. L. L.	1801	Dunichand	1822
Dowland, G. R.	280, 1255, 8	D'Souza, J. B.	1796	—	1124
Dowler, H. M.	827, 856	— J. F. A.	1804	Dunkerton, E. L. H.	305b, 1106
Dowley, F. M.	501a, 854	— L. J. M.	1804	Dunkley, C. S.	743
Dowling, D. M.	508b, 1435	D'Sylva, G. H.	1807	Dunley, E. H., Revd.	20
— G.	285, 1321	— W. E.	1787	Dunley-Owen, A. H. U.	327b, 1491
— J. C.	708	Dube, P. L.	1781	Dunlop, A.	1803
— J. E.	775	Duberly, M. R. W.	262, 1156	— C. A. M.	220, 1170
— L. E.	806	Dubols, H. A.	504, 1073	— C. W. D.	1796
Down, E. A.	351	Duchesne, B. L.	298, 1082	— D. L. C., Revd.	19
— G. O.	508	Duckworth, A. R.	1792	— H. L.	549
— J. T.	317	— E.	1800	— R. W. B.	503
Downes, E. F. F.	1864	— E. V.	1790	Dunn, C. L.	11, 155, 212, 1601
Downham, F. R. L.	1691	— G. E.	1791	— C. L.	307c, 1371
Downie, A.	310, 1122	— G. F.	1796	— D.	325f, 1453, 1080
Downing, H. G. O.	712	— H.	1791	— D. A. C.	301, 1267
— F. T.	1712	— P. T.	1791	— D. T.	509
— L. D.	558	Dudani, G. L.	1781	— E. G.	84
— E. W.	558	Dudding, M.	486	— F. J.	1787
		— W.	1864		

# INDEX.

1925

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dunn, J. J. E.	1797	Dymond, H.	638, 656b	Edward-Collins, C. E.	11, 224, 1662
— J. W. T.	621, 644	Dymott, B. K.	281, 1144	— G.	78, 263, 937
— O. H. B.	533	— K. G.	636, 650a	Edwardes, J. G.	153, 194, 43
— B. L.	1790	Dyson, G. St. J. A.	617, 644	— S. M.	1411
Dunne, E. L.	550	— J. S.	621, 644a	Edwards, A. B. D.	667a, 992
Dunna Singh	1107	— B. F.	722	— A. W.	535
Dunning, A. A. J.	1120	Dyton, A. H.	554	— C. F. H.	340, 1078
— A. G. A.	504			— C. G. N.	290, 966, 16
— C. W. A.	504			— C. P.	577a
— H. G.	502			— C. P. E.	1696
Dunsby, J. T. W.	87			— C. V.	712a
Dunsdon, A. C.	803			— D. V.	256
Dunsford, E. H.	162, 208, 868, 1152			— E.	544
Dunsmure, C. T. W.	518			— E. L.	239, 040, 1124
Dunt, R. B.	308, 1136			— E. L.	743
Dunwell, C. N.	543			— E. L.	328g, 977, 933
DuPre, M. D. A. G.	328, 1030			— F.	501a
Dupree, H.	557, 1691			— F. D.	540
Dupuis, E. D. B.	640, 645			— F. H.	296a, 1383
Dur Muhammad Khan	65			— G. A.	315, 923, 49
Duraisami	1263, 806			— H.	537
	1254			— H. B.	558
	1339			— H. J.	556
	995			— H. J. M.	743
	820			— I. A. T.	328g, 1618
Durack, J. J.	617, 644			— J. W.	555
Durand, A. A. M.	104, 1046			— M. F.	308c, 1124
— P. M., Sir	488			— N. E.	276, 1629
Durant, E. G.	722			— O. G.	521, 805
Durga Bux Singh	1821			— P. L.	1874
Durga Das	1818			— S. J.	535
— Assal	1283			— S. M.	1411
— Dass	130			— S. W.	511
Datt Mahey	1066			— T.	528
Din Pandey	1445			— W.	545
Narain Singh, Raja	481, 1006			— W. H.	1850
Parshad	1404			— W. P. S.	1838a
	644e			— Sir W. R.	1, 4, 1737, 7, 31
Pershad	1819			Egambaram	1316
Khatri	1281			Egan, C. B.	1691
Singh	81			— V. G.	551
	573b			— W.	1712
Durham, H.	1032			Egan-Wyer, O. J.	544
Durjan Singh	942			— P. M.	866
Dur Khan	510			Egerton, C. H.	665
Durnan, J. A.	294b, 1579			— S. W.	224, 887, 12, 43
Durnford, C. M. P.	1800			— W.	500, 845
Durning, J. G.	328e, 1383			— W. M. le C.	2, 832
Durrant, G.	18			Eiloart, B. H.	502
— H. B., Rev.	296, 1517			Ekambaram Mudali, C. V.	1828
O. T.	1065			Ekin, R. G.	282, 1245,
Durston, E. E.	539				1255
— E. E.	750				512a
Durtell, C. S.	67, 614			Eldon, A.	512a
Duthie, A. M.	325h, 1403			Eldred, H. S.	331b, 1110
K. J. N.	1775			Eldridge, F. L.	532
Dutt, A. C.	1781			— G. T.	552a
— N. N.	1777			Eldridge, J. H.	1845
S.	1775			Elgood, H. R.	331d, 1407
Dutta, N.	328g			Elin, G. D.	706
Dutton, E. F. H.	1750			Elit, D. B.	693c
— H. B.	325e, 1243			— H. S.	32, 220, 1662
— W. H. B.	31, 163, 208a,			— M. I.	76, 216
Duxbury, C. D.	1001, 1660,			— O. H.	516
	37			Elkington, E. H. O.	273, 1166
— E. L.	503			Elkins, F. C. A.	1800
Dwane, H. M.	5, 815			— T. I. H.	1803
— L. M. R.	326, 1038			— W. H.	526
Dwarka Prasad Tewary	1017			Eliahapp	1339
Singh	1681			Ellicome, J. E.	1712
Dwyer, W. E.	1857			Ellery, A. C.	328, 1239
Dyal Singh	1702			— A. G.	591
Lybell, C. W.	552			— B. F.	1710
Dyce, A. G.	261, 1064			Elles, F. G. M.	615, 644d
— R. M.	590			Elliah	1352
Dyer, A. B. H.	339, 1239			Elliot, A. C.	291, 494, 1387, 1399
— A. J.	510			— E. L., Sir	933, 81
— A. J. A.	809			— F. E.	637, 646a
— A. W.	1792			— F. M.	771
B. S., Revd.	79			— G.	545a
C. H.	802			— G. A.	712, 87
C. J.	340, 1227			— G. D.	591
E. F. S.	708			— H. K.	48
G. M.	324b, 901			— J. A.	603
G. S.	628			— J. S.	604
H. G.	1629			— M.	76
H. R.	220, 941			— B. A. D.	511
I. R.	293			— S. L. H.	561
J. C.	1798			— S. S.	815a
J. F.	821			— T.	490
L. C. E.	1866			— T. R.	78
Dyke, O. M.	163, 208, 870, 1447			— W. J. B.	1
Dykes, F. H.	179, 871, 1517			Elliott, A. B.	
S. S.	1713			— A. C.	195, 1
V.	1007			— C. J. M.	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Elliott, E. T.	327d, 1179	Ennis, C.	552a	Eylson, A.	746
— F. P.	534	— H.	838	— F. N.	706
— G. F.	507	— J. I.	318, 1643	Ewart, J. S., <i>Sir</i>	766
— J. E.	557	Enriquez, C. M. D.	82, 245, 1295	— B. F.	162, 226, 1662
— J. G.	316a, 1243, 1321	Ensor, E. L.	1000	Ewaz Khan	79
— J. J.	563	Enticknapp, A. W.	556, 1680a	Ewbank, W.	21, 660, 32
— J. S.	619, 644d	Entrican, J.	1739, 12	Ewen, A. C.	297, 1606
— P. W.	238	Entwistle, F.	286	Ewens, G. P.	518
— E. N.	621	— G. B.	529	Ewers, L. F.	307, 1299
— W.	68	Erust, A. H.	1781	Ewing, J.	1851
— W. J.	551	Errington, J. E. F.	712a	— J. A.	561a
— W. J. R.	572	Erskine, C. E. T.	261, 1235	— R. R.	274, 1263, 12
Ellis, A. B.	307e, 1148	— K. C. S.	268, 1617	Exham, H.	244, 1629
— A. C. S. B.	163, 202, 871, 1479,	— W. B.	324a, 1517	Exshaw, J.	332a, 1453
—	83, 37	Ersu Nukayya,	1307	— P.	1735
— A. E.	1873	Essame, H.	25, 746	Extance, T. J.	545a
— A. R.	331g, 1070, 1321	Esse, F. A.	307a, 1601	Eyers, C.	802
— A. W.	550	Etheridge, F.	233, 1042, 34	Eyles, C. M. E.	1803
— H. B.	331g, 945	— F. S.	575	Eyre, J. S. G.	331, 1104
— H. C.	295a, 1183	— R. H.	1680a	— M. H.	558
— H. S.	615, 644d	Etherington, B. A.	330	Eyre-Walker, C.	822
— J.	839	Etherton, P. T.	243, 1178, 89	— W.	822
— J. C.	815	Euridge, F. W.	619, 644d	Eyton, J. S.	488
— P. N.	617, 644d	Eustace, E. A. R.	328g, 1614	Ezra, E.	516
— R.	489	— F. R. H.	662, 3		
— S. G. V.	10, 219	— J. F. L.	331e, 1078		
— S. N.	1792	— N.	372		
— T. S.	490	Eustace, E.	280, 1179		
— W. J.	520	Eva, W. H.	798		
Ellison, C. E. M.	33	Evans, A. G.	307b, 1671		
— E. C.	318a, 1207	— A. L.	285, 1050	Faddy, F. L.	537
— F. G.	501	— A. M. G.	714	Fagan, A. W.	507
— F. J. K.	1689a	— A. P.	757	— E. A.	23, 176
Elliss, W. S.	332	— C. F.	327b, 1672	— H. A.	308c, 1041
Elloy, A. L.	1795	— D. MacN.	24, 261, 1243	— H. W. F., <i>Rev.</i>	19
— K. P.	1798	— D. R.	714	Fagnan, H. H.	295, 1281
— L. M.	528	— E. A.	82, 288, 1183	Faney, T. J.	568
Ellwood, B. P.	153, 198	— E. G. H.	533	Fair, F. W.	555
Elmes, C. H.	843, 856	— E. M.	539, 1698	Fairbairns, C. P.	572, 1680a
— J. P. J.	487	— E. W.	536	Fairburn, A. N.	807
Elmhirst, J. V.	759	— F. L.	526, 550	Fairclough, J. E. B.	551
Elms, C. E.	558a	— F. M. St. H.	571	Fairley, D.	573b
Elmslie, C. S.	525	— G.	540	— R. S.	525
Elphick, H. C.	294b, 1239	— G.	1873	— W. M.	327d, 1066
Elphinston, W. G.	258, 939	— H. L.	801	Fairlie, J. W.	540, 1883
Elrington, M.	726	— H. M., <i>Sir</i>	1635, 29	— W. S.	501
Elson, E. J.	327, 1447	— H. B.	559	Fairman, S. M. E.	801
— W.	537	— H. S.	1803	Fairweather, A.	558
Elsmie, A. M. S.	174a, 32, 39	— I. A.	527	— J. W.	842
Elsner, O. W. A.	1710	— I. B.	287	Faithfull, F. E. N.	302e, 1475
Elsworth, C. W.	489	— J.	338	— J. F.	712a
Eltham, J. F.	1867	— J. D.	550	— J. H. D.	1689a
— F. J.	956	— J. L.	508	— F. H.	504
Elton, A. C.	528	— J. W. P.	562	Falyaz Ali	1841a
— C. B.	530	— L. E.	576	— Muhammad Khan	1821
— H. C.	621, 944	— N. W.	318a, 1211	Falzo	1428
— H. S.	1319	— P. C.	333a	Falz Ahmed	1841c
Elton-William-Jervis, A.	532	— P. S.	1803	— Ali	1822
— A. D'E.	840	— B. H.	716	— Ali Khan	1493
Elwes, F.	1746	— E. J.	500	— Baksh	1507
Emanuel Francis.	1447	— B. M.	500	— Khan	1683
Emeney, A. M.	493	— R. E.	328g, 1215, 1263	— Muhammad	63
— L. H.	560	— S.	503	— Khan	1452
Emerson, D. B.	487	— S. E.	688	—	10
— H. H. A.	21, 1712	— S. F.	325e, 1189	—	1256
— J.	373	— T.	1691	—	373
— R. B.	668, 993	— T. L.	325e, 1255	— Chaudhry	1818
— R. K.	331e	— T. R.	296	— Talab Khan	61
Emery, T. S.	285, 1319, 1321	— W. A.	328g, 1170	Faizulian	1807
Emile, C. A. A.	1798	— W. A.	26, 711	— Khan	65
— V. W. A.	1798	— W. A. A.	507	Faizul Hassan Khan,	1383
Eminson, B. F.	1758	— W. H.	12, 662	Fakharuddin	1515
Emmerson, H. G.	803	Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	260, 15	— Khan	1687
Emmett, C. H.	562	Evanson, E. A.	295b, 1187	Fakir Ohand Kapila	1821
— C. W.	552a	— G. A.	535	— Mohd. Khan	1841b
— P. W.	1800	Evatt, C. A.	512a	— Muhammad	65
Emmott, R. St. B.	334, 1	— J. T.	1178	—	1249
Empson, A. H. A.	265, 889	Eve, H. E.	1511	—	1682
Emaden-Lambert, W. H.	333d, 1026	Eveleigh, P. B. C.	291a, 520	— Singh	1216
Emsell, B. S. V.	586	Eveling, W. R.	552a	Falcon, B. & B.	286, 1235
Emmie-Smith, H.	1749	Evennett, H. C.	306a, 897	Falconer, J. F.	480
Emtage, E. J. R.	372	— C. J.	544	— G. A.	324a, 927
Engeldow, G. E.	492	— R.	633, 645a	Falinker, C. R.	1831
England, R. G., <i>Rev.</i>	19	— T. A.	1867	Falk, H.	1752, 7
— F. H.	1868	Evered, E. C. H.	535	Falkenstein, A. J.	328d, 1596
— R. S.	502	— M.	665, 996	Falkland, H. L. F.	259, 1070, 1483
Engley, E. B.	553	— P. B.	759	Falkner, J. M.	485
Englian, A.	523	— W. H.	320, 949	Falloon, P. H.	502
— B. A.	803	— W. M.	545a	Fanaken, P. F.	1801
— B. M.	508	Evers, T. G.	602	— A. G. C.	506
— C. G.	578a, 1073	Evershed, W. A.	520	— V. B., <i>Sir</i>	48, 174, 758, 1102
— E. E.	547	Eves, G. W.	840	Fann De Silas, E. W.	757
— F. W. H.	317	Evett, D. W.	503	Fanning, E. G.	708
— J. W.	630, 648a				

# INDEX.

1927

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fanning, B. J.	313, 1179	Fateh Mohammed Khan	1841b	Featherstone, B. K.	322a, 1239
Fannon, J. T.	1855		1472	Featherstonhangh, G. F. C.	1680a
Fanshawe, E. D.	584		1515	Feegrade, A. A.	1802
H. D., <i>Str</i>	584	Shah	1682	E. S.	1796
J. H.	805	Khan	1702	Feilden, H. B.	688
L. A.	74, 633, 87	Singh	50a	Fegan, J. A. de C.	328g, 879
W.	494		1114	Felmann, P. M. J.	511
Faqlr Mahajan	1821		1163	Felix-Williams, A.	320a, 1243
Khan	1320		1245	Fell, A. L.	320a, 1601
Singh	1822	Bisht	1224	E. A. H.	224a, 897
Faqlr Hussain	316		1152	G. B. H., <i>Str</i>	4
Farakhuddin	1245	Newar	1601	B. J. H.	518
Farangi Dali Singh	1133	Fateh-ud-din Khan	1062	Fellowes, R. E.	339, 1513
Fardeli, D. O.	636, 648	Fatteh Singh	1841	Feltham, W. I. P.	282, 1231
F. H.	617, 644	Fauja Singh	1112	Fennell, A. E. S.	162, 232, 1275, 12
Farbrother, A. A.	295a, 1351		895	C. D.	507
B. B.	568	Faujdar Khan	876	R. D. B.	1857
Farebrother, F. H.	66, 257, 1509, 38	Singh	644b	W. G.	319, 1291, 1672
Farfan, A. J. T.	634, 648, 43		942	W. J.	619, 643
Farid Khan	1686		1171	P. G.	1804
Faridkot, <i>Raja of</i>	48	Faulconer, E. A.	530	Fennelly, P.	40, 712
Faris, J. G.	37, 221, 1629, 34	Faulder, G. B.	295a, 1383	Fenning, W. M.	202, 86
Farlie, P. W.	75	Faulds, D. C.	817	Fenstone, J.	545a
E. L.	666	Faukner, A. B.	1691	Fenton, A.	1745
Farley, A. T.	561	E.	295a, 1623	J. N.	260, 1090, 1387
F. A.	545	E. A. de L.	208b, 1050	L. S.	230, 1451
G. P.	506	Faunthorpe, J. C.	665	Fenton-Livingstone A.	571
Farman Ali	1011, 1493	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	79, 280, 1102	Fenwick, F.	486
Khan	1702	Faviell, C. F.	617, 644	S.	1714
	81	J. V.	619, 643	Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E.	301, 1427
	49	Fawcett, A. H.	504	Ferguson, A. K.	68
Farmer, G. C.	667	A. M.	618, 644a	D. C. H.	329a, 1379
J. C.	534	H. E. M.	512a, 1673	D. H.	485
L. F. W.	333a, 1104	H. H. J.	1711	E. G.	1804
T. M.	556	J. F.	815	G.	617, 644a
Farnall, E. L.	716	J. H.	509	G. C. S.	264, 885, 38
Farnell, F. B.	798	R. B.	303a, 1641	H. J.	533
Farnon, L. B. St. J.	537	W. L.	289, 1641	J. A.	273, 1070
Farquhar, J.	47	Fawcus, G. E.	611	J. H.	531, 1533
W.	696	L. B.	489	J. M.	334, 915
Farquharson, C. W.	264, 1471	H. B.	3, 1710	R. H.	326a, 1071
Farr, C. J.	324c, 1475	Fay, A. T.	562	R. H.	561
Farfan, G. L.	38, 222, 881, 34	Fayrer, F. D. S.	1745, 17	W. A. M.	303b, 1611
Farrar, C. B.	303a, 1004	Fayrer, J. H. S.	717	W. E.	549
W. B.	318a, 1387	Fazal Ahmad	1682	Fergusson, J. C.	618
Farrell, G. V.	254, 1395, 1403		1841b	Ferner, B. J.	559
J.	335		1207	Fern, E. A.	576
J. S.	59, 617	Ali Khan	1841b	Fernandes, C. H.	1807
N. N.	530	Dad	1102, 1183	C.	48
P.	769		643	Rep. L. F.	840
E.	1850		1256	Fernandez, M. I.	1801
R. A.	1007		1492	Fernbach, H. H.	555
T. W.	331g, 1513		1492	Fernie, J. S.	589
Farren, D.	554	Khan	1513	Feroz Khan	1321
Farrington, H. B.	534		1281		1083
Farrow, G. U.	553		1050, 1207	Feroze Khan	18
Faruki, S. M. A.	1707		1289		924
Farwell, A. E.	95, 309, 1078		1681		1641a
G. A. L.	282		990		1008
W. L.	268, 1613, 24	Hasan	1305		1051
Farzand-Ali	915	Elahi	1817		1305
Khan	876	Elahi	979		1122
Fasken, K. L.	277, 1387	Khan	1408		643
Bahadur Singh	1281	Karim	1335	Ferrar, M. L.	208b, 13, 26, 40, 44
Fateh Ali	1059		1822	W. I.	802
Chand Prahara	1817	Karim Mehdi	1453	Ferrers-Guy, M. C.	713
Din	64a	Noor Khan	1132	E. B.	718
	1681	Shah	644	Ferrier, C. D.	508
	64		989	Ferrier, L.	269, 1215, 1511
Bahadur Limbu	1630		646a	Ferrier-Kerr, A.	744
Jang	1321		1428	Ferrie, G. J.	1830
Khan	64	Fazil Husaln	600	W. A. T.	231, 937
	1183	Fazl Dad Khan,	1285	W. B.	80
	965	Haqq	989	Fessenden, J. H.	1689
	1682	Husaln Chohan.	1820	Festing, H. E.	37, 726
	1682	Ilahi	1815	J. E. G.	47, 604
	1682		1493	Fetherstonnaugh, C. F. C.	572, 1680b
	1021	Muhammad	66	M. R.	302b, 937
	1128	ul-Rahman	1818	R. G.	586
	1184	Karim	1813	T.	757
	924	Khan	1355	W. A.	178, 867, 82
Mehdi	1350	Rahman	1335	Fettman, F. L.	513
Mohammed	1008	Shah	50d	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	1283, 925
	1499	Fazl-Ilahi	1810	E. J. P. B.	325e
	1153	Fazul-ud-din, M.	1767	Fforde, G. F.	527
	1311	Fazzal Din	1456	J. S. B.	318a
	1304	Fea, J. H. S.	668	Ffrench, C. F. T. O. B.	712, 13
	1510	Fear, F. E.	331e, 1239	K. P. T.	209, 1487
	1518	Fearfield, C. J.	30, 667	Fida Mohammed	1083
	1236	Fearon, P. J.	680	Fiddes, J.	324a
	1488	Fearn, F. L.	577a, 1680a	Fiddaman, E.	1007
Khan	1820	Fearnside-Speed, K. A. S. G. N.	292, 889	Fido, C. B.	525
	885				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fido, G. B.	1798	Fitz, W. O.	527	Flewett, T. E.	775
Field, C. D.	154, 164	Fitter, J. H.	1853	W. E.	775
D. M.	227, 17, 27	Fitkin, S. A.	575	Flight, E.	513
F. C.	68, 283	Fittin, C. V.	505	Flint, A. L. A.	1849
F. D. S.	302b, 1211	Fitz Gerald, A.	256, 1664, 37	M. C. W. G.	231, 1664
G. G.	551a	C. B. L.	239, 1493, 150	Filtercroft, E. A. S.	576
G. L.	295, 1505	D. C. V.	1752	Flood, J. D. McI. [McI.]	162, 226, 1255
J. T.	1689a	G.	1873	R. A.	1713
R. T.	320, 1223	G. M.	272, 911	R. R.	769
T. R. O.	331d	J.	1873	Florence, G. D.	331, 1259
W. H.	504	J.	525	Flower, A. C.	509
W. J.	546	J. B. P.	586	H. G. S.	504
W. P.	519	J. J.	543a	Flowerdew, J. L.	1851
Fielden, G.	588	K. P.	327e, 1287	R. E.	1755, 7
Fielding, C. H.	1755	L.	1855	S. P.	811
D. E. M.	750	L. A. W.	1746	Flowers, E.	628
H.	526, 1704	L. C.	290	Filose, A. A. E.	280
Fieljsend, C. E.	508	M. H.	775	Floyer, E. A.	486
Fife, D. Mc. D.	330, 1640	P.	1801	Flve, T. H.	1289
Figgins, A. P.	68, 317, 1144	S. G. V.	558a	Flynn, A. A. L.	834
Flouse, A. A. E.	280, 949	W. R. (A. F. T.)	817	A. E.	307b, 1315
Filtercroft, E. A. S.	320	Fitz-Gibbon, A. Fitz G.	509	G. E. C.	2965
Finch, C.	564	L. B.	513	H. H. Revd.	855, 21
C. H.	493	Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, G.	529	T. F. A.	318e, 943
H.	589	Fitz Herbert, G. A.	527	Flyter, M. J.	540
H. C.	351	J. R. F.	551b	Focken, F. J. C.	551b
K. H.	327b	R. A.	504	Foddy A. H.	526
P. W.	303b, 1431	R. E.	505a, 1696	Fogarty, P. C.	527
R. H.	514	T. C.	551a	Fogwell, L. R.	557
Findlay, A. J.	511	Fitzjohn, T.	721	Folds, J.	511
J.	1758	Fitz-Maurice, W. H.	326, 1259	Foley, B.	1807
M. A.	533	Fitzpatrick, D. P. S.	333d	M.	667a, 996
Finglas, N. H.	292a	C.	1845	P. F.	302d, 1032
U. C. N.	543a	C. J.	527	Folkard, F. T.	1122, 1397
Finlay, J.	322d, 1671	E. J.	518, 19	Fonseca, F. I. A.	1803
J. A.	302e, 1203	G. V.	503	Fookes, T. G.	529
J. E. P.	325h, 1078	H. J.	539	Foort, F.	1803
R. F.	163, 308a, 1231	J. J.	546	Foot, A. B.	569
Finlayson, C. S. M.	511	J. O' C.	487	D. W.	706
B. E. M.	326b, 1174	J. T.	537	P. B. D. H.	1004
T.	320b, 1162	L. F. J.	548	W.	46, 1714
W. T.	1751	L. J.	509	Foot, H. Revd.	22
Finelli, O. W. F.	558a	L. V.	287, 1096	Foot, F. D.	769
Finnie, A. Mel.	247, 12, 27	M. J. J.	324a, 1215	Footitt, J. A. W.	265, 907
Finnigan, L. D.	547, 1698	P. J.	660	Forbes, A. D. C.	487
W. B.	547	P. W.	512	A. F. G.	279, 909
Finnis, B. H.	163, 208a, 869, 1245	R. J.	1793	B. C.	523
F. A.	110, 74, 634, 37	B. H. J.	550	C. A.	485
G. H.	271, 1231	Fitz-Roy, R. H.	634, 650c	E. A.	332a, 1106, 1142
H.	255, 16	Fitzsimons, J. T.	577	E. E.	163, 208a, 1661
H. C.	256, 1120, 1648	Flack, W. R.	771	E. R. C.	533
S. W.	622, 650a	Flanagan, H. J. C.	1794	G. H. N.	512
Finucane, F. C.	965	Flannery, J.	607, 860	J. S. B.	1716
Firdoskhan.	33, 636, 89	Flashman, H. C.	327d, 1623	K. D. M.	560
Firebrace, R. C. W. G.	1011	T. C.	561a	L.	236, 1483
Firman Ali.	18	Flatt, L. N.	518, 805	B. B.	1801
Firminger, W. K., Revd.	80d	Flaxman, H. J. M.	501	M. M. N.	634, 645b
Firoz Ali.	1411	Fleming, A. M.	1746	T. C.	546
Din.	1502	A. N.	1741	Forbes-Taylor, E. M.	288, 1345
Khan.	1249	D. J.	503	Force-Jones, R.	503
	989	E. G.	545, 832	Forc, B. H.	556
	1122	F.	323a, 933	C. E.	1875
	1344	G. G.	502	C. W. W.	283, 1162
	1117	G. R.	503	D. H.	3289, 1106, 1579
	989	H. L. O.	1793	D. O' C.	555
	1681	H. V.	333e, 1459	E. C. K. H.	585
	900	J. F.	1787	E. G.	262, 1297
Firth, C. W.	735	J. G. G.	312, 1104	F. O' N.	324c, 1295
F. J. W.	885	J. H.	560	F. P.	577
H. B.	1802	J. K. S.	1748	F. W.	743
H. R.	713	M. J.	552d	G. H.	558a
H. V.	512b	B. F.	1807	G. N.	47, 240, 1425, 84, 41
Fischer, N. W.	511	B. P.	828	H.	1844
Fish, S. W.	1857	R. S. T.	318a, 1379	H. J.	423
W. H.	331f, 1207	R. W.	1874	J. M. E.	162, 1263
Fisher, C. A.	621, 644b	T.	307	L. D.	512b
F. A. B.	22, 316a, 1636	V. J. P.	510	W. T.	622, 644d
F. C.	514	W.	237, 1187	Forde, A. J.	1850
F. G.	577a	W. R.	173a	J. S. B.	1006
G.	1091	Fleming-Madge, D.	558a	Fordham, F. P. G.	1799
G. T.	1849	Flemington, B. R.	285, 1005	H.	525
H. A.	268, 1506, 15	Fleming, R. L. V.	281, 1407, 1403	H. J. J.	1794
J. T.	533	Fletcher, A. B.	281, 1038, 1040	W. C. W.	1796
M.	47, 604	E. W.	621, 644a	W. M. 23	155, 198, 868, 1098, 383
O. S.	1804	F. R.	1714	Forayce, C. E.	761
P.	22, 1838	F. D.	1093	Fordyce-Harvey, C. A.	546
P. P.	573a	H.	501a	Foreman, C. L.	308a, 1065
P.	508	H. F. P.	722	F. C.	71, 488
S.	526	J. H.	1714	J. W.	572
W. H.	573a, 1680a	R. C.	280, 1110	Forker, R. A.	1866
Fisk, E. A.	501a	T. C.	617, 644e	Forman, J. F. R.	1623
Fisk-Aldis, A.	294a, 1267	W. T.	267, 1395, 1387	Forrest, A. E. G.	322d
Fitch K. S.	326, 1239	Flett, R.	325a, 1431, 1509	F. M. F.	1893
		Flewett, J. G.	372		

# INDEX.

1929

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Forrest, G.	331, 1596	Fox-Strangways, V.	322a, 968	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. I. B.	308a, 24
Forrest, J.	1749	Foy, F. H.	1704	Freer, N. W. W.	615, 643
Forrester, G. D.	404	— J. B.	1702	Freeston, W. L.	1855
Forrester, H. E.	328b	Foyster, F.	564	Freeth, C. J. D.	72, 632, 37
Forshaw, H. W.	75	Framurz Khan	1368	Freitas, A. M.	1780
Forshaw, H. W.	560	France, E.	207	Fremantle, A. F.	488
Forster, W. T.	44, 286, 1319	Frances, J. V.	514, 803	Fremlin, H. J.	486
Forster, F. J.	520	Francis, G. N.	559	— B. W.	486
— J. B.	712	— H. V.	1804	French, A. G.	1734
— P. B. B.	153, 189	— J. L.	1856	— C. R.	326a, 1307
— W. C. H.	1746	— L. A.	1794	— D.	775
Forsyth, C. S.	488	— L. V. DaC.	1797	— E. E.	638, 645
— D. G.	1867	— M. H.	325a, 900	— E. N.	693
— V. T.	290, 1411	— P. V.	1780	— F. G.	306, 1235
— W. H.	1713	— R. F.	38, 259, 1211	— H. A. St. G.	333, 1618
— W. L.	1755	— R. H.	573a	— H. B.	714
Forsyth-Forrest, E. S.	533	— S. G.	747	— J. D. P., Visct	712
Forteah, A. M.	233, 943	— W.	577	— H. V. T.	773
Fortescue, A.	310, 1071	— W. D.	328b, 1251	—	530
— L. S.	504	— W. J.	573a, 636	Frend, G. V. R.	235, 1307
Forth, C. O.	318, 1072	Francis Sebastian	1332	Freese, A. G.	325e, 907
Fortune, G. E.	305a, 889, 1073	Frankau, G. N.	501a	Freston, T. A.	561a
Forward, F. C. M.	325e, 1371	Frankish, W. M.	303a, 1281	Frew, J. P.	318a, 1455
Fosbery, F. C. W.	668, 993	Frankland, A.	305a, 1407	Fricker, E. S. G.	555
Fosdick, F.	588	Franklin, C.	1846	Friedlander, D. E.	550
— S.	571	— E. A. McA.	303, 1397	Friel, E.	589
Foskett, R. C.	550	— F. J.	534	— A. L. I.	335, 1072
— R. M.	329a, 1041	— G. D.	1749, 7, 15	— E. A.	31, 1714
— W.	316, 1104	— H. J.	311, 1070	Frier, W.	585
Fossey, R. H.	529	— H. S. E.	177, 868, 1078	Frink, H. R. C.	318, 1289
Foster, A. E.	577a	Franks, H. S.	545a	Fripp, F. D. S.	566
— A. H. B.	682	— K. F.	1467	Frisby, W. T.	531
— C. S.	23, 247, 945	— P. H.	716	Fritchley, G. B.	770, 708
— C. T.	759	— S. H.	493	— J. G.	302b
— E. C. H.	564	— S. W.	556	— J. W.	316b, 1223, 1636
— H. B.	1748	— W. A.	48	Frizelle, J.	200, 13, 28
— H. E.	550, 607	Fraser, A.	529	Frizell, W. G.	331a
— H. W.	331g	— A. A.	1006	Frost, C. C. J.	308, 1007, 1643
— J. G.	1710	— A. B.	558a	— D. M.	1796
— L. A.	318a, 1606	— A. C.	216, 1601	— D. T.	569
— M. R.	550	— A. D.	485, 604	— E. L. K.	332a, 1110
— O. B.	687	— A. G. L.	1799	— F. D.	163, 259, 1664
— R.	234, 1, 27	— A. N.	32, 1711	— F. H.	328e, 1672
— R.	536	— C. D.	558a	— F. J. T.	488
— R. L. V.	30, 1711	— C. J. S.	282, 1239	— G. H.	561
— R. B. B.	1747	— D.	573b, 1680a	— G. H., Esq.	79
— R. C. G.	680	— D.	531	— H. E.	543a
— R. F.	313, 1371	— D. DeM. S.	269, 949	— R. L.	319, 1255
— R. G.	825	— D. H.	512b	—	638, 650a
Fothergill, W.	548	— D. S.	493	Frowen, J. H.	490
Fountain, B. S.	549	— E.	518	Froy, W. A.	1801
Foweraker, H. A.	551	— E. R. D.	31b, 327a	Fruvall, H. A.	1746
Fowle, H. A.	621, 644b	— F. C.	1754	— A. S.	1762
— J. LeC.	78, 277, 903	— B.	815	— C. I.	1497
— T. C. W.	259, 1183, 14, 38, 41	— H. A. D.	22, 660, 16	— E. N.	551
Fowler, A. G.	746	— H. J.	509	— F. A.	1874
— B. J.	619, 646	— H. W. M.	518	— G. C.	316a, 943, 1419
— C. A.	1106	— I. M.	610	— H. B.	1691
— C. W.	552a	— J. D.	281, 935	— H. R.	531
— E. G.	633	— K. M.	531	— W.	705
— E. K.	262, 1255	— R. A. J.	558	— W. J.	322a, 1671
— E. O.	530	— R. T.	603	Frye, M. C.	339, 1267
— G.	1748	— S. G. G.	265, 1321	Fryer, C. R.	573
— G. D.	621, 644	— T.	660, 32, 38	— G. W. S.	70
— G. V.	325e	— T. (A. F. I.)	805	— P. S.	706
— H. O. W.	325a, 885	— T. C.	71, 634	— R. W. H.	687
— J. S.	545	— T. F. G.	577	Fuge, R. D.	540
— E. I.	576, 1680a	— W. A. K.	258, 949, 40	— T. L. M.	292, 1517
— E. J.	1691	— W. C.	533	Fulcher, G. E. T.	622, 650e
Fowle, P. M.	621, 644	— W. G.	552	— G. W.	486
Fox, B. H.	665	— W. J.	1752	Fuller, A. G.	327a, 1291
— C. B.	549	— W. L.	538	— B. H.	549
— C. J., Sr.	1788	— W. S.	863	— C. A.	831, 856
— C. R.	603	Tytler, W. K.	271, 921	— B. W.	547
— E.	1854	Fratel, A. M.	1804	Fullerton, G. A.	325a, 1614
— E. B.	308, 1166	— S.	1797	— J. P.	280, 1187, 1189
— E. C. R.	1792	Frater, W. M.	503	— R. A. D.	588
— E. L. W.	325a, 1179	Frattini, G. N.	528	Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E.	744
— F. N.	267, 1178	Frazier, A. D.	712	Fulton, C. F. V.	79, 280
— H. B.	50c, 603	— D. S.	2, 280, 909	— E. J.	280, 875
— H. M.	1852	Frederick, C. W. E.	1797	— G. K.	1716
— H. V.	526	Free, C. W.	286, 954	— H. A.	721
— J.	1851	Freed, E.	1854	— J. D.	267, 1124
— J. McD.	551a	Freeland, J. C.	155, 208, 868, 1162, 83	— J. O.	290, 1595
— L. W.	153, 198, 1051	— P.	690	— J. S.	713
— N. A. H.	712	— R. A. B.	291, 1247	— B.	302c, 1355
— R. de V. R.	322b, 1203	Freeman, A. B.	559	Furey, H. G.	1800
— R. J.	328a	— H. A.	714	— T. F.	553
— S. J. V.	1793	— J. St. Q.	1807	Furminger, H. J.	320b
— T. F.	540	— M. L.	820	Furneaux, T. E.	515
— W. B. O.	305a, 1607, 1617	— O. B. C.	1798	Furnell, H. A.	1808
Foxlee, F. J.	817, 488	— T. H.	577	Furness, H. G.	520
Fox-Male, W. C. E. T.	239, 1379, 4, 43	— T. H., J.M.L.	1850	— W. S.	290, 1026
		— W. E.	1874	Furney, C.	331e, 1106
		Freemantle, H. E.	530	— J. E.	372

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Furney, J. L.	177, 868, 1106	Gamon, R. B.	531	Gardner, E.	863
— S. K.	295	Ganapathy, C. M.	171	— G.	1843
Furnival, C. H.	1710	Ganda, B. C.	1782	— J. H. D.	331a, 1036
Furze, T. E.	501a	—	802	— J. M. S.	280, 1501
Fussell, E. W. T.	576, 1080a	Ganda Ram	1816	— N. W.	5, 690
Futteh Singh	1149	Ganda Singh	1136	— O. J.	549
Fyfe, W. S.	549	—	1841a	— B. G.	263, 1120
Fyffe, R. S., Rt. Revd.	23	—	1157	Gardner-Waterman, A.	614, 644
Fyldes, G. B.	291, 1203	—	1211	Gardyne, C. G.	339, 1203, 7
<b>G</b>					
Gabar Sing, Butola	1180	—	1364	Garg, G. C.	1782
Gabb, J. D.	285, 1311	—	965	Garewal, A. S.	1771
Gabbett K. J.	10, 74, 76, 274	—	1215	Garkforth, W.	664, 8
Gabrfei, C. R.	237, 27	—	644b	Garkha	63
Gaby, C. O.	814	—	1817	Garland, E. A.	709
Gace, O. H.	1797	— Chuhan	905	— F. J.	1711
Gadgil, B. B.	1767	Gandharb Sing	1476	Garle, J. A. B.	486
Gadsden, C. H.	539	Ganes	1645	Garner, E. M.	328b, 1263
Gadsdon, H. A.	529	Ganesh Bahadur, Rana	1815	Garnons-Williams, H. F.	714
Gafoor Khan	1086	Ganesh Das	1818	— R. F.	690
Gage, A. T.	1745	— Das Bhandhari,	1850	Garrad, A. T.	1804
Gage Brown, J. D.	698	— Raghunath Shirodker,	1252	Garratt, B. F.	237, 1030, 1082
Gagliardi, F. B.	530	— Singh	1157	— G. H.	332a, 1614, 1642
Gahan, C. G. D.	22, 265, 1664	Ganeshi Singh	1032	— G. T.	488
— E. C.	817	Ganga	914	— L. F.	608, 650a
— J.	291, 943	— Dat	600	— B. (R.A.)	208a, 16, 26
— W. G.	333a, 1596	— Lin	1684	— E.	638, 650c
Gal, N. J.	1761	— Dhar Batra	1821	Garratty, M. C.	557
Gain, C. T.	553	— Kadam	1436	Garraway, M. C. R.	339, 1335
— J. C.	298, 1065	— Parsad Sukul	61	Garred, C.	638, 650c
Gainsford, D.	563	— Pershad	921	Garrett, A. B.	371
Gairdner, K. D.	771	— Ram	1815	— E. C. McN.	506
Gaisford, P.	274, 1144, 7, 16	—	1252	— H. L. O.	538
Gajadhar Singh	1388	—	1372	— J. T.	326, 993, 1104
Gajbir Thapa	506	—	1040	— K. A.	280, 1227
Gajendar Singh	1637	—	1480	— R. S.	853
Gajja Singh	1252	—	1702	Garrity, W. H.	1867
Gajjan	1171	—	1447	Jarrold, H. J. J.	1793
— Singh	1841b	— Vithal	1586, 51	— W. F.	310
—	990	— Ram Singh	1642	Garrow, R. K.	32, 331a, 1255
Gajra Singh	1030	— Mail	901	Garry, R. V. M.	636, 650
— Gorkha	1820	— Sahai	62	Garson, W. A.	1807
Galbraith, E. D.	48, 235, 1259	— Sewak Pande	1815	Garstin, E. L. L.	527, 1705
— D. Mc. K.	577, 1680a	— Singh	1818	— H. A.	268, 915
— I. W.	318, 911	—	1095	— H. E.	74, 612
Gale, B.	1755	— Rawa	600	— W. A. MacD.	27, 17
— D. L.	332a, 1020	— Punu	1817	Garthwaite, E. J. K.	515
— E. S.	155, 198, 871, 1043	Gangadaram,	1300	— T. E.	1802
— H. C.	601	Gangaram Khattri	1329	Gartside-Tipping, B. F.	29
— H. C. M.	572, 1680a	Gangayya	1596	Gartvie, J.	1, 1738, 14
— H. J. G.	634, 647a	Ganguil, J. P.	502	— K. C.	325a, 1630
— J. F.	1883	Ganjibir Thapa	1782	Garwood, F. S.	40, 662
— E.	1713	Ganga Singh Gurung,	1619	Gascolgne, A. W. H.	332, 1601
— E. C.	1861	Gannicliiff, A. L.	1668	Gaskell, R. W.	224, 1050, 1289
— E. N.	722	Gannon, J. C. B.	304a	— W.	823
Gallaher, A.	586	Ganpat Kale	5, 241, 979	Gasper, B. C.	560
Galland, J. F. J.	550	— Powar	1424	Gass, F. T.	322d
Gallichan, H. N.	573b	— Ram	1000	Gasson, H. J.	544
— H. M.	1073	— Ramaya Guru	1356	— H. T.	993, 1848
Gallie, J.	849	— Rao Dalwe	1832	— L. B.	494
— J. S.	9, 1710	— Rao More	1416	Gastrell, E. H.	316a, 891, 17
Gallene, J. W. H.	537, 1665	— Rae	1000	Gatacre, J., Sir	173, 1487
Galloway, A. C.	372	— Rao Raghunath Rajwade,	1814	Gatehouse, B. O. A.	308b, 927, 931
— B. S.	829	— Singh	2, 48	Gateley, T. P.	553
— H. J.	1789	—	924	Gates, P. H.	693
— W. C.	294, 1403	Ganpatrao Jadhao	1031	— T.	1803
— H. G.	1089	Ganpat Wagmode,	1683	Gatford, H.	803
Galpin, T. H.	638	Ganuji Bagwe	990	Gatherer, A. H. N.	268, 1207, 12
Galvin, A.	505	Gapper, J. E.	1444	— E. G. T.	224, 1293, 1295
— C. M.	526	Garbett, C. H. V.	1444	Catila	1484
— H. Fitz M.	294a, 1517	— D. A.	327, 1517	Gattie, K. F. D.	710
— J. S.	1760	— H. C.	29	Gaul, A. C., the Revd.	22
— O. H.	512a	— B. B. L.	302, 1391	— A. D.	533
— P. H.	1514, 803	—	604	Gault, C.	320a, 1110
— W. H.	558a	Garbha Ram	351	— J.	302a, 1231
Gaman Khan	1513	Garbhe Limbu	1117	Gaunt, A. F.	554
Gambir Sing Thapa	1624	Garcia, L. J. E.	1044	Gaur Sing Rawat	1180
Gambhirsing Gurung	1637	Gard, H. M.	759	Gaure Rana	1619
Gambir Singh Pun	600	Gardener, G. O. T.	503	— Prasad Varma.	1820
Gamble, H. C.	554	Gardham, H. P.	552a	— Saran	1189
— L.	25, 306a, 1613	Gardiner, Rev., A. F.	697	Shankar Dube	1099
— M. F.	539, 1676	— D.	814	Gaus Muhammed	500
— W. M. F.	320b, 1371	— D. I.	576	Gausen, C. de L.	1515
— V. F.	296a, 923, 13	— H. W.	537	Gavaghan, E. L.	7, 667
— V. F.	623	—	74, 632, 87	Gavin Jones, T. F.	2
Game, S. W.	532	— B.	21, 155	Gawthorne, C. H.	546
Gammon, A. T.	832	— R. A. (Z. A.)	198, 33, 89	Gay, D. T. P.	1782
— F. G.	552a	— B. C.	602, 644b	Gaya Parshad	1820
— J. C.	501	— S. G.	50	Gayand Singh	1395
		— W. A.	339	—	
		— W. H.	260, 1613, 14	Gaye, H. W.	47, 773
		Gardner, C. P.	333a, 921	Gayer, H. W.	332a, 1078
		— D.	255, 1507, 1339	— J. H. C.	292, 1605
			1680a	— W. M.	638, 645c
				Gaynor, B. B.	1800

# INDEX.

1931

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gazzard, T.	301, 1148.	Ghulam Asghar Khan, Khalidie	1818	Gibbard, T. W.	1, 32
Geake, T. H.	39, 372	Kibrid	1815	Gibbon, D. A.	1793
Gear, L. E. H.	573b	— Dastgir Khan	1808	Gibbons, A. J.	540
— H. J.	573b	Ghaus	1376	— R.	1857
Geary, H. N. G.	23, 666	— S.	1289	— S.	769
— H. V.	23, 296, 1289	— 1810	1810	Gibb, A. A.	1441, 1740, 37
Geddes, T. J. B.	45, 334, 941d	— 1682	1682	— A. E. T.	1448
Geddie, D. W.	325g	— 1356	1356	— A. R.	325b, 1672
Gee, W. C.	533	— 1212	1212	— E. W. B.	318a, 1579
— W. H. S.	325a, 1215	— 1103	1103	— F. J.	502, 1655
Geere, A. J. K.	330, 1122	— 1099, 1096	1099, 1096	— G. A. E.	668, 986
Geldt, E. W.	274, 1431	— 1096	1096	— H. E.	32, 1838
Gell, H. V.	273, 1287	— 1344	1344	— H. H.	827
— W. T.	1848	— 1683	1683	— H. R. K.	325a, 1623
Gelston, J. E. H.	292, 875	— 1493	1493	— J. T.	224
Gemmell, A.	558a	— 1249	1249	— P. J.	31a, 75
— G.	511	— 1810	1810	— E. V.	1804
— G. W.	300, 1030, 1	— 1280	1280	Giblett, J. V.	549
— J. C.	534	— 1108	1108	Giblin, H. T.	1801
Genda Singh	1031	— 1122	1122	— H. W.	668, 997
Genochio, E.	801	— 1490	1490	Gibson, A.	1856
Genu Jadhov	1439	— 1343	1343	— A. B.	288, 1247
— Powar	1310	— 1122	1122	— A. J.	334a, 1223
Geoghegan, F. E.	178, 1561	— 62	62	— D. A.	523
— N. M.	153, 202, 870, 1363, 43	— 1093	1093	— D. E.	310, 1339
— O. A.	220, 1662, 37	— 1823	1823	— D. V.	508
George, A.	314, 1279	— 646b	646b	— F. M. S.	769
— A. B.	515	— 1841	1841	— H. R. B.	1756
— A. G.	557	— 1682, 1686	1682, 1686	— J. F.	1787
— A. L.	621, 644d	— 1051	1051	— J. G.	264, 604, 901
— A. W.	1804	— 1841	1841	— J. R.	325, 1443
— D. S.	269	— 1702	1702	— P. R.	551
— H. S.	526	— 1683	1683	— R.	1857
— J. G.	597	— 1404	1404	— R. J.	567
— N. M.	509	— 1183	1183	— T. J.	1794
— R.	316b, 947	— 1163	1163	— W. J.	553
— S. P.	326	— 1682, 1687	1682, 1687	— W. R.	815
— W. J.	548	— 1810	1810	Gidden, J. A.	534
Georges J. A.	1680a	— 62	62	Giddens, H. L.	559
Gentleman, B. E.	1732	— 806	806	Gidley, C. de B.	614, 644
Gepp, E. C.	66, 39	— 1518	1518	— D. J.	562
Geraghty, P.	1852	— 699	699	Gidley-Kitchen, E. G.	666
Gerard, E. L.	540	— 1231	1231	Gidney, L. A.	553
Gerard-Smith, V.	55	— 1145	1145	Gido Singh	1162
Gernon, A. W.	1793	— 62	62	Giffard, D. H. R.	225, 1635
— L. P.	1794	— 1506	1506	— G. G.	1, 1737
Gerrard, D. M.	535	— 1388	1388	Giffen, L. E.	510
— E. F.	512, 1702	— 1822	1822	Gifford, F. R.	285, 1643
— E. F. H.	512b, 1697	— 643	643	Gig Sing	916
— F. W.	508	— 944	944	Gilbanks, C. B.	550
— R. J.	318a, 1286	— 616a	616a	Gibarr, A. S. A. S.	552a
Gerty, B. C. H.	331d, 1038	— 1502	1502	— C.	326, 1247
Gervers, F. R. S.	37, 662	— 1380	1380	— E. C.	30, 1038
Gething, L. R.	327, 1303	— 1094	1094	— H. H.	540
Ghafur Khan	1096, 1422	— 1357	1357	— H. S.	269, 1664
— Shah	1133	— 1153	1153	— J. R.	682
Ghagga Singh	905	— 1000	1000	— L.	550
Ghamand Singh	1103, 1117	— 1303	1303	— L. E.	719
Ghanaiya Singh	1104	— 050a	050a	— E. S.	1746
Ghan Bahadur Sahi	1314	— 925	925	— T.	520
Ghane Gharti	1642	— 1708a	1708a	— W.	489
Ghani Sham	1653	— 1822	1822	— W. G. L.	1866b
Gharib Eliahie	1822	— 946	946	— W. H.	512
— Singh	1841b	— 1820	1820	— W. H.	535
Gharpurey, K. G.	640e	— 1335	1335	Gilbert-Lodge, E. M.	674
Gharisi Ram	1480	— 999	999	— Robertson J. G.	556b
Ghasiram	1395	— 1321	1321	Gilbur, W. H.	830
— Singh	1388	— 1245	1245	Gichrist T. E.	516
Ghaus Muhammad	1841b	— 1008	1008	— W. F. C.	214, 1231, 1239, 34
— Khan	44	— 1043	1043	Gildea, R. B.	508
Ghazan Khan	616	— 1841c	1841c	Gilder, T. N.	334
Ghazi Khan	1245	— 1841d	1841d	Giles, A. C.	688
— 543	543	— 645e	645e	— E. D.	155, 219, 949, 33
— 1988	1988	— 1371	1371	— L.	512b, 1665
— 1502	1502	— 1107	1107	Gilkes, C. H.	539
— 51	51	— 1682	1682	— A. W. R.	905
— 1145	1145	— 1683	1683	— B. S.	561
— 1122	1122	— 1289	1289	— C. A.	1779
— 1514	1514	— 1132	1132	— C. A.	1750
Ghisa Singh	1372	— 1436	1436	— C. A. G.	760
Ghosh, A. M.	1701	— 919	919	— E. H. N.	560
— B. C. I.	1780	— 1493, 1502	1493, 1502	— F.	513
— L. M.	1782	— 1227	1227	— G. H.	1874
— N. N.	1780	— 644e	644e	— G. T.	44, 33
— N. N.	1782	— 645	645	— J. G. (R. A. M. C.)	513
— F. N.	1775	— 1109	1109	— J. G.	1713
Ghofaran Khan	1493, 1514	— 1404	1404	— J. P.	1710
Ghulam Ahmad	1288	— 1815	1815	— R. B.	1866
— All	1183	— 1822	1822	— R. C.	543a
— 1822	1822	— 1823	1823	— S. S.	637, 646
— 1289	1289	— 771	771	— G. V. B.	1819e
— 1506	1506	— 1866	1866	Gilbe, E. W.	276, 1641
— Khan	64	— 325c, 1335	325c, 1335	Gillespie, A. D.	714, 809
		— 50	50	— D. B. B.	490
					332d, 1662



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gillespie, D. S.	297a, 1255	Gobira, Gurung	162a	Goodfellow, N. G. B.	48, 178, 871, 1509
— E. A.	1866	Goble, D. C.	333a, 1179	Goodger, A.	554
— F. S.	1714	— L. H.	372	Goodman, E. W.	637, 649
— H. M.	717	Godar Khan	1099	— G. N.	706
— H. P. & J.	1797	Godber, J., The Revd.	18, 19	— J. A.	572a
— R. St. J.	662	Godbold, O. M.	1843a	— J. G.	180a
Gillett, B. G.	532	Goddard, A. G. I. A.	293, 1281	— R. H. B.	610
— N. C.	801	— A. W.	690	— W. R.	621, 642
Gillay, L. T.	572, 580a	— E. N.	300, 1431, 1509	Goodwin, A. E.	512a
Gilliat, L.	549	— F. C.	308b, 1450	— E. G. M.	650c
Gillie, K. M.	548	— K.	331c, 1032, 1058	— F.	372
Gillies, E. A. C.	577	— L. A.	557, 1665	— N. T.	1754
— F. G.	60, 1680a	Godfray, T. D.	282, 1439	Goodwyn, A.	696
— H.	162, 222, 937, 98	— W. D.	332a, 1451	— W. M.	571
— J. E.	47, 241, 875	Godfrey, E. K. M.	511	Gooden, G. E.	1817
Gilligan, C. H.	559	— F.	403	Gopal Chandra	1832
— W. B.	307b, 1289, 1391	— Sir G. C.	817	— Hari Behare	1499
Gilling, H. T.	308c, 1483	— M. J.	1801	— Ram	68
Gillitt, W.	1751	— R.	1850	— Lama	1483
Gillmon, J. H.	331, 1303	— E. B.	307a, 1579	— Saran Narain Singh,	1096
Gillon, G. K.	561	Godinho, P. X.	1775	— Maharaj Kumar of Tikari	48
— J. B.	539	Godkin, A. E.	1747	— Sawant	1468
Gillson, E. H.	1794	Godly, B. W. T.	331c	— Sing Rai	1285
— W. J.	1790	Godley, B. R.	325a, 1038	— Singh	1083
Gilman, H. C. R.	521	— E. L.	544	—	1483
Gillmore, A. L.	531	— F. W. C.	1689a	—	1096
— E. M. B.	720	Godsland, C. H.	282, 1094	—	646b
— A. M.	1734	Godson, C. A.	1752	—	1432
— M. G.	1734	Godtschalk, C. F. M.	333, 1423	—	64
Gilmore, H. F.	291, 1062, 1073	Godwin, C. A. C.	1, 46, 175, 32	—	80c
— G. H.	718	— H. T.	333c, 1511	—	974
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	75, 302	— T.	1873	—	644
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	292a, 933	— W. E.	322a, 1245	—	713a
Gilroy, A.	617	— W. J. R.	1804	— Thapa	1597
— A.	744	Goepel, J. A.	509	— Takuli	1225
— A. W.	566	Goff, C. A.	525	— Dhaliwal	1810
— P. K.	1755	— G. H.	813	Gopala	68
Gimlette, G. T.	1715	— H. H.	551	Gopalan, C. M.	1825
Gimson, C.	558	— J. T.	722	Gopaladas	1870
— W. A.	621, 642c	Goffin, B. C.	559	Gopal-datt Joshi	181a
— W. M.	506	Goll, D. P.	1750	Gopal Ram Lana	68
Glnns, L. B.	1851	Goll, J. N.	1782	Gopi Chand	1682
— E.	543a	Goja Utekar	1440	— Nath Agarwal	1813
Gipa Rai	1630, 1645	Gokal Chand	1809	Goru Singh	1489
Gipps, W. F.	526	— Singh	1400	Gorakh Bahadur Mul	1642
Girdharilal Singh, Negi	1181	—	1453	Gordeiro, E.	1799
Girdhar Lal	1873	—	885	Gordhan	1321
Girdhari Lal Pande	1684	—	1820	Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai	1830
Girjashankar Pragji Bhat	1832	—	1815	Gordon, A. D.	276, 905
Girling, J. H.	303, 1040	—	1006	— A. J. M.	719
— G. F. B.	544	Golden H.	1006	— A. W. K.	619, 644
Girsham, W. S.	563	Goldfrap H. W.	255, 1415, 1652, 41, 42	— B. M. M.	549
Gitaran Paras Ram Shyngle	1820	Goldie, K. O.	234, 803, 9	— C. A.	817
Giyau Chand	1244	— R. M. J.	682	— C. A. C.	637
Gladstone, A. C.	505	Golding, G. H. A.	512	— D. H.	280, 1165
— S. D.	53	Goldman-Monk, M. R. de B.	30, 263, 1379, 38, 43	— D. St. V.	281, 949
Glanville, E. A.	513, 610	Goldney, A. P.	805	— E. R. Mac. I.	540
Glascott, J. R. D.	810	Goldsmith, H. A.	262, 1390	— F. L.	319, 1066
Glass, H. S.	815	— J. E.	1689	— G., I. A. B. O.	544
— W. B. K.	333, 1450	— M. L.	550	— G. A. S.	153, 200, 867, 899
Glassby, R. M. L.	706	— W. S.	503	— G. S.	219, 947
Glasse, M. St. G.	1838	Goldthorp, H. D.	306a, 917	— H. F.	24, 78, 210
Glaspool, L. A.	486	Goldsworthy, L. J.	493	— H. S.	280, 1035
Glazebrook, E. K.	832	Gomer, L. W.	327c, 881	— H. V.	544
Gleostanes, A. U.	212, 921	Gomes, D. V.	1798	— J. D., Revd.	654, 80
Gleeson, F. H.	1702	— A. L.	1797	— J. de la H.	262, 9
— J.	564, 828	Gomez, A. F.	1797a	— J. E.	372
— L. D.	68, 332, 1303	— A. F.	1800	— J. C. B.	220, 1231, 14
Glegg, J. A.	280, 1251	— A. J.	1796	— J. M.	518
— J. D.	775	— S. C.	1796	— J. V.	340
Glen, J. C. G.	563	Gomme, D. E.	548, 601	— J. W. S.	302, 1411
— B. J. G.	320, 1293	Gonertz, A. V.	6, 666, 88	— L. C.	1843a
Glendinning, H. J.	615, 644e, 1771	— A. W. B.	271, 1664	— N. H.	538
Glennie, E. A.	666, 1	— M. C. T.	305c, 1046, 1671	— B.	89
Gloria, J. S.	1798	— M. L. A.	255, 1493, 1517, 89, 44	— R.	329a, 1211
Gloster, T. H.	1749	Gonda Singh	897	— B. D. L.	331a
Glover, C. A. W.	551, 245	—	999	— B. E.	666, 8
— E. H.	564	Gonne, C. H. M.	1124	— S.	1757
— J. W. T.	7	Gooch, F. C.	1680a	— S. H.	316b, 1403
— M.	306a, 1108	— T. N.	568	— S. V. L. de M.	538
— W. P.	798	Good, J.	713	— T. J.	289, 1511
Gloyne, B. W. D.	332a, 1170	— O. N. H.	1747	— W.	494
Glynton, G. M.	46, 216, 1617, 84	— S. B.	534	— W. S. T. O.	1866
Gnanaprakasam	1276, 1331	— W. J.	528	Gordon-Brown, D. S.	744
Gnanasromani, D.	1827	Goodair, A. G.	1844	Gordon-Cumming, A. P.	766
— E. G. B.	256, 1267	Goodall, A.	1844	Gordon Munro, R.	586
Goadby, F. R. L.	1007	— F. E.	550, 811	Gordon-Power, D. H.	308b, 1479
Goberdhan Gurung	1644	Goode, H. H.	564	Gordon-Smith, W.	288, 1515
Gobinda	1243	— K. E. M.	340	Gore, C. H. C.	280, 1179
—	1171	— L. C. H.	534	— F. L.	253
Gobind Ram	1833	— R. A.	1868	— F. W. B.	529
Gobind Singh	48	— E. L.	325a, 1247	— B. M.	317
—	928	— W.	573a	— S. N. D.	1780



# INDEX.

1933

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gore Langton, G. W.	591	Graham, J. A., Rev.	608	Gray, M. E.	1734
Gorges, J. A.	571, 1680b	J. D.	1747	R. A.	838
Gorman, J.	619, 644d	J. P.	95, 322a	S.	485
Gormanly, J. T.	69	J. S.	239	S. T.	503
Gorrie, G.	1703	J. S., I.A.E.O.	563	V. F.	609, 844
L. M., Rev.	547	K.	1735	W.	527
Gorrington, W. P. H.	20	L. C. T.	275, 891	W. C.	1752
Gorton, W. H.	325, 1128	M.	590	W. D.	561a
Gosnell, K. A.	804	M. D.	571, 1680a	W. duG.	1243, 81
Goss, B. G.	305, 1070	M. T.	516	W. K.	614, 644a
E. S.	551	N. I.	302g, 1140	Grayson, N.	815
J. E. S.	1757	P. H.	512	Graystone, W. A. F.	621, 644a
J. S.	311, 1042	P. L.	618, 643	Greany, M. P. M.	508
W. A.	811	R. A.	274, 1144	Greatwood, F. W.	693
Gosselin, H. de V.	542	R. B.	155, 202, 1207	H. E.	330, 1487
Gosset, H. H. E.	488, 664	R. C. D.	8, 634, 655b	Greaves, E.	841
Gostling, D. E.	666, 8	R. J. D.	544	Green, A. D.	811
W. H.	331a, 043	R. M.	327b, 1235, 1696	A. W.	325g, 1114
Gotch, C. W.	1861	T. C. V.	532	C. W. T.	507
Gotr. C. A.	552	Graham-Brown, E. D.	618	D. C.	530
W. H. E.	175, 30	Grahamshaw, J. G.	564	E.	1735
Gouge, W. G.	755	Grainger, S. N.	330, 1467	E. F.	1835
Gough, F. B.	554	Grandhi, M. B.	1777	E. G. H.	326, 1618
H. A. K.	194, 7, 15, 25	Grandison, R. McK.	566	E. J.	504
H. L.	332a, 1122	Grange, D. G.	564	E. W. K.	540
W. H. F.	619, 644d	Granger, H. H.	513	F.	551b
W. G. B.	282, 1600	T. A.	1740	G. F.	696
Gould, E. F.	551b	Grart, A.	571	G. H. B.	538
E.	46, 234, 877, 84	A. E.	331b, 1215	H. D. W. Offr.	1854
H. R.	520	A. G., I.A.E.O.	501a	H. D.	811
R. E.	72, 618, 37	A. G. C.	502	H. R. C.	758
S. C.	246, 12, 27	A. H., Hon. Sir	16	H. S.	530
W.	553	A. J.	1007	J.	551
W. G.	543a	A. K.	48, 33	J. D.	811
Goulden, C. F.	522	A. O.	545	J. H.	310, 1295
Goulding, C.	617, 644a	C. A.	303, 1263	J. W.	527a, 1215
Goulding, C. C.	487	C. D.	979	P. A.	323
Gouldsbury, C. A.	269, 1611, 1617	C. E.	488, 839	R. A.	572, 168a
C. P.	518	C. T.	561a	S. A. C.	150
Goulstone, W. H.	533	D. J.	718	T. W.	512b, 603
Goument, L. C.	1716	D. M.	771	W., W. Offr.	1803
Gourju, B. A. J.	713	D. S.	551	W., I.A.E.O.	555
Gourlay, G. A.	1749	E. P.	555	W.	307a, 1050
Gourley, J. McC.	547	E. R., I.A.E.O.	222, 921	W. G.	31, 307b, 1082
Gourlie, J.	7, 219, 947	E. R.	558	W. G. K.	161, 202, 807, 943
N. E. J.	320a	E. R., S.T.C.	1798	W. H.	682
Gout, P. J.	252, 1383, 12	F. R. E.	1866	W. J.	1873
Goutiers, E. M. deM.	503	F. W.	269, 1483, 5	Green-Armvtag. F. D.	47, 227, 1407, 39
Govan, C. M. G.	658, 844	G. N.	1854	V. B.	1754
Gove, B. V.	489	G. P.	537	Green-Emmot, E. G.	771
Gover, A. C.	254, 1215	I.	512	Greenacre, G. A.	512b, 840
Govill, S. N.	1782	J.	80	Greenaway, H.	221, 1108, 1311
Govind Adhikari	1642	J., I.A.E.O.	554	Greene, A. C. R.	682, 650a, 33
Lal	1819	J. C.	305b, 1050	H. A.	1791
Parshad Agnihotri	1026	J. D.	163, 208, 871, 1643, 33	Greener, H. L.	331b, 1395
Ram	1356	J. F.	500	W. J.	528
Rao Barge	1464	J. L.	520	Greenfield, A. O.	505
Sahal	1222	J. M.	761, 14	H.	38, 1838
Saxpal	1464	J. W.	1740, 17	Greenford, C.	1845
Sawanth	1579	J. W., I.A.E.O.	550	Greengrass, R. P. W.	311, 1509
Singh	931	L. B.	8	Greenhaugh, E. L.	604
Govindasami Pillai, T. E.	1827	N. M.	564	Greenhouse, F. S.	255, 1385, 44
Gow, H.	545	P.	276, 956	R. E.	281, 1339
Gowan, H. C.	821	P. F. A.	1771	Greenhow, E. L.	289, 935
Gowardhan Singh	1823	P. W.	552a	Greening, A. H.	512a
Gowland, C. J.	303b	R., I. A. R. O.	510	Greenway, A. L.	1800
Gower, J.	713	R.	487	J. A.	333
Gower, J. H. N.	533	R. A.	333a, 1490	L. A. N.	1803
Goyder, G. B.	485	R. A. P.	268, 1447, 1451	T. C.	39
Graburn, N. E. B.	555	T.	293, 1066	Greenwood, A. B.	539
Grace, H. G.	253, 915	T. G. L. E.	39, 162, 202, 1387	B. J. O.	534
Gracey, D. D.	281, 1595	W. O.	23, 660, 562	C. J. E.	666
H. M. K.	277, 1407	Gratton, C. K.	562	H. C. F.	529
Gracie, J. C. R.	335e, 1319	J. S.	494	J. A.	666, 983
Gradidge, J. H.	292, 964	Graves, E.	511	R. S.	512
Gradwell, J.	1856	Graveston, G. J. B.	553	W. L.	331a, 1366
Grame, J. A.	661, 3	H. B.	302a, 1379	Greer, E. B.	488, 1427
N. F.	256, 1509	Gravett, G. W.	327d, 1012	U. McC.	326, 1041
Graham, A. C.	567	A. L.	523	Greer-Spencer, B.	618, 644b
A. K.	607	C. E.	326, 1298	Greest, P. W.	40, 797
C. G.	546, 805	D. B.	305d, 1223, 1066	Greethurst, P. H.	325, 1072
D.	562	E. H.	65, 245, 1106	Greaves, S.	712
D. A. H.	718	F. St. C.	270, 1311	Gregorie, E. G.	1803
D. L.	1753	F. P. L.	220, 939	C. F. C.	340, 1180
N. S.	222, 1263, 1509	F. W.	719	C. J. E.	337
F.	323a, 1152	G. C. G.	530	G. M.	7, 38, 175, 32
F. M.	1802	G. E.	268, 879	H. G.	536
F. M., A. F. I.	608	J. M.	331b, 1124	J. R.	508
G.	1854	L. G.	322c, 909	K. H.	614, 644d
G. D.	512b, 1702			M. S.	507, 811
G. F.	1755			R. V.	835
G. J.	553				
H.	513				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gregory, T.	322	Grover, M. H. S., <i>Sir</i>	81	Gunning, G. H.	161, 209, 915
— V. W.	553	Gruar, R. F.	327, 875	Gunjbir Gurang	1514
Gregory-Smith, H. G.	3, 744	Grubb, G. B.	71	Gunson, G. H.	328a, 919, 10
Gregson, D. A.	331f, 921, 1007	Gruer, H. G.	544	Gunter, W. J.	577, 1080a
— D. S. L.	333a, 889	Grumbley, L. W.	1837	Gunter, A. C.	633, 949
— G. K.	614, 649	Grummitt, W. C.	492	— C. P.	602, 1
— H.	324a, 1475	Grundy, A. L. E.	1867	Gupta, A. N.	1782
Greig, A. D.	48, 634	— S. E.	127, 1351	— B. S.	1780
— A. B.	552	Grutaw, M. S.	1783	— H. S.	1784
— A. W.	1749	Grylls, T. B.	711	— I. D.	1775
— E. D. W.	1746	— W. M.	257, 1231	— I. M. D.	1784
— B. M.	253, 1040, 1435	Guays, F. L.	1696	— J. C.	1781
— S.	514	Gude, N. C.	483	— J. D.	1783
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M.	755	Gudalore Ranganayakalu Nayadu	1827	— M. R.	1777
Greswell, E.	525	Gudgeon, P. E.	537	— S. N. D.	482
Gretton, C.	219, 1501, 95	Jaezelar, J. A.	1794	— U. M.	1779
Greval, S. D. S.	1784	Quest, E.	547	— Ram	1401
Greville, B. A. F.	237, 1050, 1082	Queterbock, E. A. L.	667a, 992	Gupte, T. P.	1780
— G. G. F. F.	25	Sugan	64	Guran Ditta	1814
Grey, A. J. H.	274, 27, 45	— Sing	914	— Mal	870
— C. A.	332, 1215	Guider, M. E.	538	— H. S.	878
— F.	37	Gulid, J. B.	720	Gurbachan Grewal	1818
— E. V.	273, 1064	— E. A.	713a	— Singh Sethi	1821
— R. W. H.	331a, 1491, 1080	Gulford, E.	563	Gurbaksh Singh	917
— W. A.	302a, 1011, 1017	Gulnee, J. A.	325f, 1297	—	1823
— W. A. S.	24	Gulness, J. F. G.	622	—	901
Gribble, D. S.	286, 813	— V. E. G.	666	—	1821
— T. G.	713	Gulso, C. P.	325b, 1078	Gurbaxani, K. M.	1784
Grierson, G. V.	536	— H. R. C.	488	Gurcharan	1245
Grieve, C. C. M.	562	— J. W.	95, 281, 1203	— Singh	1153
— F. C. L.	614, 644d	— V. B.	636	Gurdas Singh	1095
— W.	526	Guiton, L. W.	305d, 1513	Gurdatt Singh	1459
Griffin, F. W. B.	531	— R. LeH.	668, 992	—	63
— T.	798	Gujar Singh	1255	Gur-dayal Kashop	936
Griffe-Williams, J. H.	518	—	1684, 1686	— Sing	1814
Griffin, A. M.	527	— Khan	1174	—	1815
— C. J.	713	Gul, Akbar	49	Gurdial	1320
— G.	538	— Azbar	1117	— Singh	1112
— J. A. A.	68	— Badshah	1232	Gurdit Singh	1141
— J. W.	1874	— Hussain	1435	—	1149
— S. F. H.	512b	Gul Hussain	644d	—	1336
— T.	594	— Mawaz Khan	1211	—	1169
— V. C.	332a, 1043	— Shah	48	—	1117
Griffith, E. S.	530	— Sher Khan	1822	—	649
— F.	1759	—	351, 909	—	1079
— L.	7, 243, 1431, 85	Qulab Din	1810	—	1288
— E. F. H.	233, 17, 27	—	1248	—	905
Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	205, 1513	— Sher Khan	1128	— Mali	1823
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	617, 644d	— Khan	1320	— Sohi	1823
Griffiths, C. E.	325c, 1395	—	1440	Gurditt Singh	1809
— E. A. C.	1787	—	1515	—	650a
— F. G. C.	811	—	708	— Saini	1210
— F. J.	331, 1455	—	1683	—	175
— H. M.	846	—	1380	Gurditta	1124
— J.	577	—	1681	Gurrukh Shah	1820
— R. W.	331f, 1223	—	1702	— Singh	1204
— T. A.	536	— Ral	1820	—	1099
— W. S.	314, 907	— Shah	2	—	121
— W. S., I.A.R.O.	534	— Singh	968	Gurnett, W. V.	560
Grigg, E. C.	493	—	1566	Gurney, A.	548
Grigson, P. St. J. B.	402	— Sing Patwai	1681	— A. H.	560
Grille, F. L.	540	—	1131	— C. B.	609
Grimes, A. Y.	68	Gulaba	1455	— H. E.	586
— C. J.	547	Gulam Haider	1703	—	1868
— C. J., Bevd.	841, 19	— Hussain	1514	— W. E. R.	805
Grimey, E. H. D.	687	— Jalam	1515	Gursaran Singh Grewal	1818
— H. B.	1846	— Muhammad	63	Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	1827
Grimmond, J. A.	557	—	1681	Gurusami	995
Grimshaw, R. W. W.	217, 939	—	1506	Guru Sing Gurung	1050
Grimston, F. S.	72	— Khan	63	Guthrie, A.	652, 669a
Grinlinton, J. L.	633, 1465b	Nabi	1681	— A. G.	8
Grinstead, N. A.	328y, 1618	Gulland, J. P.	269, 1287	— D. T. G.	582
Gripper, G. D.	1715	Gulistan Khan	926	— F. C.	486
— H. B.	308e, 9, 9	—	1260	— I. D.	267, 907
Grisewood, A. E.	1753	—	1122	— W.	743
Gristiram Rai	1030	Gulliland, C. C.	488	— W. A.	69, 797
Grogan, J. B.	1712	Gulmauz Khan	645a	Gutton, R. Le H.	993
— T.	1857	Gulton, L. W.	305d	Guy, K.	293, 1579
— G. W. St. G.	1, 39, 722, 88	Guizar Singh	1397	— N. G.	95, 305e, 1251
Groom, C. O.	328a, 801a	Guizara Singh	1321	— P. Y. V.	712a
Groombridge, K. C.	322e, 1071	Guman Gurung	1602	Guyer, J. B. S.	637, 650b
Gros, E.	253, 1042, 1082	—	924	Gwalior, Maharaja of	1, 875, 47
— J.	632, 650b	—	1622	Gwatkin, S.	24, 244, 909, 85
— J. S.	561	Gunaji Rao Chowan	934	Gwyer, V. E.	178, 32
Grose-Hodge, H.	512	— Ghag	1464	Gwyn, A. H. Maj.	241, 1, 27
Grosvenor, R. A.	584	Gundry, A. R.	804	— P. E. C. J.	325, 1116
Grotrian, F. S. B.	637, 647	Gune, P. G.	481	Gwyn-Thomas, G.	310, 32, 178, 32
Groat, J.	1845a	Gunindranath Barua	1783	Gwynn, C. H.	11, 512
Grove, E.	1735	Gunjbir Ate	59	Gwynne, C. W.	547
— G. B.	318, 1023	Gunn, A. D.	254, 1443, 1463	— D. R. H.	776
— F. L.	68, 87	— J. P.	510	Gyan Singh	808
Grover, G. H.	537, 1373	Gunning, C. S.	566	—	51
— J. M. L.	753	— C. W. T.	706	Gypson, J. C.	1854

# INDEX.

1935

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
<b>H</b>					
HPanta La	1295	Halford Watkins, J. F.	503	Hamilton, O. P.	269, 1311
Htang Law	1297	Hall, A. W. R.	1866	— P.	720
Habbishow, J. G.	577	— C. F.	540	— B., <i>Z.E.</i>	665, 991
Habib Khan	644d	— E. A. M.	1866	— S. R.	831
— Shah	51	— E. G.	47, 238, 1467, 35	— S. W. S.	564, 1
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	1031	— E. J.	1803	— W. G.	1747
Habibullah	1820	— E. S. M.	284, 1174	— W. H.	1752
— Khan	806	— E. S.	1847	— W. W.	1803
—	65	— F.	760	Hamilton-Cox, H. B.	332a, 1174
—	806	— F. A.	313, 1407	Hamilton-Mowforth, H. B.	520
—	1372	— F. D.	577	Hamir Singh	939
Habibur Rahman Khan, <i>Khan</i>	1372	— F. W.	561a	Hamlet, B. O.	304a, 1071
Hackett, H. F.	494	— G. C.	1855	Hamlin, A. E.	1789
— H. M. M.	254	— H. C.	229	—	23
— T. U. H.	229, 12, 27	— H. F.	618, 64d	— E. A.	311, 1407
Hackforth, P.	863	— H. B.	30, 617	— H. W. A.	288, 1114
Hackney, N.	806	— I. F. G.	279, 921	— W. T.	651
Hadaway, J. C. S.	32, 319, 1098	— J. C., <i>Revd.</i>	22	Hammersley-Smith, R. H.	31, 23, 12, 1
Hadden, A. J.	506	— J. R.	721	Hammersley, H. St. G.	1689
— D. H.	31, 1714	— K.	844, 845	— Wm. M. St. V. F.	94, 262, 1070
Haddick, T. E.	773	— R. F., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	543a	Hammond, A. V.	276, 964
Haddock, W. W.	618, 64d	— R. F. (A. F. I.)	606	— H. A.	573b, 1091
Haden, W. B.	551	— R. G.	493	— H. A. B.	618, 644
Hadley, G. A.	575, 1080c	— R. M.	325f, 1451	— W. P.	234, 1090
Hadow, J. S.	501a	— R. S.	551	— W. S.	1857
— F. A.	811	— R. W. M.	313, 1120, 1136	— H. A.	574
— H. R.	96, 243, 1078, 24	— S. M.	1857	Hammond-Searle, A. C.	25, 1712
Haffenden, E. D.	546	— T. C.	37, 1848	Hamson, A.	505
Haggard, B. C.	680	— T. C. N.	753	— J. H. J.	304a, 1223
Hagger, E. R.	32, 78, 219	— W. A.	511	Hampton, A. V. F.	289, 1006, 1156
Haggett, H. G.	551b	— W. D.	259, 1223	— H. V.	507
Haggie, L. D.	700	— W. H.	294, 1399	— L. C.	528
Hague, F.	708	Hallahan, E. J.	544	Hamza Ali Shah	1683, 1685
Haider Ali	1140, 1207	Hallam T.	1696	Hamzah Khan.	1424, 1460
— Beg	1428	Halland, G. H. B.	509	Hamzullah Khan	68
— Khan	1316	Hallett, B. E.	329, 1672	Hanafin, J. B.	45, 1754
— Rahman	1492	Halliday, G. T.	905, 46	Hance, H. M.	501a
Haig, A. B.	66, 255, 116	— H. I.	503	— J. B.	1757
— A. G.	632, 66	— I. G.	46	— J. E.	622, 644
— C. H.	711	— W. J. F.	614, 644	Hancock, A. P.	328a, 1038
— D. deH.	664	Hallifax, J. S.	318, 935	— C. P.	283, 1459, 10
— H. G.	485	Halliday, H.	823, 1756, 7	— E. S.	237, 1367
— W. deH.	664, 8	Halliley, W. S.	274, 1042	— H. F.	339, 1672
Haige, H. C.	1803	Hallinan, E. V.	618, 644c	Handcock, C. G.	69, 197
Haigh, F. F.	507	Halloran, G. B.	325f, 1395	— W. G.	507
— J. F.	688	Hallowes, I. H.	209, 003	Handford, D. J.	615, 643
— P. B.	512b	— B. C.	1711	Handley, H. G.	557
Halles, W. L.	262, 1038	Hallsworth, W.	1867	— L. M.	273, 923
Hallstone, G. B.	322a, 1314, 1636	Hallums, W. B.	1800	— P.	551
— B.	3050, 1043	Halock, S. W.	320a	Hands, P. L. J.	551
Haimard Rana	1615	Halsey, G. E. C.	554	Handu Singh	1453
Haines, G.	1734	Ham, D. M.	283, 1315	Hangphowa Limbu	1644
— G. H.	1715	Hamam Singh	934	Hankin, D. L.	241, 1225, 1271
— J. B.	6, 261, 1058, 41	Hamber, L. G. W.	281, 1595	— H. M.	264, 964
— M. A.	287, 1179	Hamblen, G.	551b	Hanley, M. P.	558a
— W. B.	528	Hambly, E. L.	50	Hannan, G. P.	688
Hainsworth, H. M.	325, 1499	Hambon Kl.	1297	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	1832
Haji Hafiz Obaidulla Khan	48	Hambridge, L. R.	1691	— Shrinivas Dandi.	1832
Haji, H. S. G.	1758	Hambro, P. O.	10	Hanna, A. L.	325d, 895
— Khan	1108	Hamel Singh	1681	— G. B.	1759
Haji Ahmed	915	Hamer, F. E.	325d	— H.	290, 1415
Hajra, B. B.	1780	— M. A.	163, 208a, 869	— J.	555
Hakam	1284	— B. G.	871, 1311, 1499, 23	— J. B. M.	3050, 1515
— Rai	1621	Hamerton, F. W. M., <i>Revd.</i>	530	Hannagan, A. L.	546
— Singh	1696	Hames, A. E.	1869	Hannah, A. J.	306, 1283
Hakikat Rai	1822	Hamid Asghar	482	— G. K.	1065, 302
Hakim Ali Khan	1683	— Husain.	1820	— J. S.	523
— Khan	934	— Khan	1245	Hannay, E. B.	802
—	1683	—	1404	— H. A. M.	809
—	1497	—	1416	— E.	544
—	65	Ullah Khan	351, 1491	Hanuman Singh	64
—	1133	Hamil, W. J. W.	554	Hanrahan, M. W.	525
—	1103	Hamill, G. E.	47, 304a, 1271	Hans Ram	1121
—	1149	— H.	863, 518	Hansard, A. J. St. L.	302
—	921	— H. H.	1654	Hansen, G. E.	300, 1231, 1245
—	1133	Hamilton, A. F.	1752	— H. E.	559
—	1103	— A. F.	253, 1263	Hansford, E. V.	327a, 1601
—	1149	— A. H. C.	362	Hanson, A. U.	1000
—	921	— A. W. B.	561	— F. A.	314, 1066
Hak-Nawaz	922	— B. M.	726	— F. J. C.	815
Hakum Singh	649	— C. B.	221, 1606a, 1036	— J. G.	234, 1287, 17
Hakumat Rai	1822	— C. F.	557, 1605	— H. A.	39
Haldipur, S. V.	9	— D. S.	668	Hans Raj	1821
Hale, A. J.	717	— E. W. H.	621, 644a	— Ram	1059
— D. B.	614, 644	— G.	320a, 1419	— Raj Madhok	1680
— E. C.	308a, 1671, 1090	— H. M.	511	—	1488
— W. G.	330, 1415, 1459	— H. S. F.	1804	Hanumantu	992
Hales, G., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	512	— H. W. E.	666, 996	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao-Raja</i>	49
— G.	302a, 1517	— J. A.	1741	— J. J.	1791
— T. C.	811	— L. S.	308b, 1275	Hanve, M. P.	305a
		— N. B.	327	Hanwant Singh	63
				Hanwell, J. O.	282, 895

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Happell, A. J.	533	Harford, H. H.	615, 644, 16	Harnam Singh	59
W. H.	272, 1403	Hargobind	955		1311
Maqdad Khan	1232	Hargrave, J. F. H.	326, 1007		1816
Haq Nawaz Khan	896	L. O.	561		1817
Har Singh Rawat	1180	Hargrave-Carroil, F.	561		980
Gusain	1180	Hargreaves, A. N.	562		1322
Harakh Bahadur Singh	1062	C. K.	560		649
Harakbahadur Limboo	1631	F.	521		1183
Thapa	1642	H., I. A. R. O.	527		1114
Harak Sing	1619	H.	3050, 1491		1150
	1702	P. S.	317, 901, 1073		1510
Gharti	1607	P. W.	722	Harnarain	1056
Khattri	1642	Hargyan Singh	901		1392
Hara Singh	63	Harichand	1821		938
Harbachan Singh	1280		1244	Harnath Singh	1488
Harbans Lal	1820	Harl Chand Danu	1225		1499
	1841b	Tuynall	1822	Harnett, W. F.	558, 817
	884	Dev Sharma	1823	W. L.	1753
Harbant Singh	1383	Kishan Thapa	1597	Harper, A. F.	227, 1319, 88
Harbel Singh	1821	Ram Mehta	1820	A. H.	530
Harbhajan Singh	1822	Parasar	1818	C.	1866
Harbhan	1823	Krishan Gupta	1818	C. S.	546
Har Bhagwan	1304	Pada Mukherji	3	E.	4
Harbora, L. K.	161, 200, 867, 931	Parshad Gharti	1643	E. (A.F.I.)	846
L. B.	5, 257, 1178	Ram	1217	G. M.	5612
Harborow, J. E. W. P. A.	5520	Sedashiv Nalb.	1841b	J. K.	492
Harby, M. E.	1476	Singh	1821	J. P.	562
Harchand	1404		1841b	J. S.	758
Harcharan Singh	1841b	Raja, Sir.	2, 909, 48	K. G.	502
	1822		1816	L. G.	329, 1511
Harcourt, C. B.	223, 1132		1040	R. H. B. (R. A.)	618, 644
E. S.	37, 244, 1643, 89, 40, 44		884	B. K.	3220, 1207
H.	775, 804		1683	Harper-Collins, E. S.	544
Hardaker, A. J.	1741		1391	Harphul Singh	1090
F. G.	1799		912		1397
H. L. W.	550		1321	Harpul	1356
Hardayal	1171		1082	Harricks, N.	510
Singh	1400		1083	Harridence, R. T.	5450, 1670
Hardcastle, J.	1821		1114	Harrild, R. A.	680
Harder, J. B.	239, 1183		1285	Harrington, F.	805
Hardie, A. S.	520		717	F. J.	706
E.	621, 644b	Sing Thapa	1432	Harris, A.	1857
I. G. G. S.	162, 208, 867, 1040		1602	A. A. F.	297, 1120
J. J.	640, 650a		1608	A. E. C.	209, 887
W. A.	494		52	A. T. B.	328a, 1672
Harding, A. F.	693	Harikishan Gurung	1615	A. M.	9, 1734
A. W.	539	Harington, A. W. D.	25, 155, 1661	A. W.	509
C. N.	274, 1295	H. E.	207, 1635	B. B.	5610
F.	566	Hariram Meeh	1636	C. E.	512
G. T. H.	520	Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	1831	C. E. L.	67, 3160, 877
H.	1711	Harliwan Singh	743	C. G.	605
K. O'B.	281, 899, 18	Harlabahadur Limbu	1630	D. B. B.	328a, 1072
L. O'B.	560	Harkadhoj Thapa	1630	E.	553
W. F.	511, 1605	HarkaSing Gurung	1618	E. J.	543a
W. J.	322b, 1375	Thapa	1648	E. N.	284, 1013
Hardinge, G. W. P.	549	Harkbir Gurung	1618	E. T.	1751
H. R., Von Donop	40, 212	Ale	602	F. O.	3060, 1375
Hardingham, A. G. M.	718	Thapa	1624	G. L.	803
Harding-Newman, J. C.	30	Harkess, A. E.	516	G. W.	3022, 1513
Hardit Singh	1243	Harkishan-Das	1813	G. W., W. Offr.	1874
Harditt Singh	1841a	Harkishan Lal	1380	H.	304, 1166
	1816	Harkness, E. B.	547	H. F. E.	535, 1705
	1202	Harkraj Gurung	1611	H. G.	1855
	68	Ral	1630	H. L.	644e
	921	Marku Thapa	1624	J. N. A.	325, 1247
Hardman, E. F. C.	1696	Harlal Singh	1684	L. A.	95, 637
P. L.	325a	Harland, F. W.	3202, 881	P. G. A. E. O.	530, 1608
R. G.	514	R. E. C.	680	F. B.	5730, 1680e
Hardwick, N. deC.	553	Harley, A. B.	38, 152, 230, 1479, 1509	T. Rev.	665, 991
Hardwicke, C. B.	504, 810	N.	510	T. V.	331e, 1038
Hardy, E. P.	507	T. W.	1749	U. A.	500
F. A.	295, 1303	W.	538	W.	604
F. K.	726	Harlow, C. M.	525	Harrison, A.	328a, 1493, 1517
G. W.	27, 797	Harman, A. L.	617, 644	A. A.	562
H. A.	1800	C. W. T.	312, 1399	A. E. L.	806
H. DeL.	640	F. R.	1680e	A. F. L. H.	525
R. H.	529	O. A.	305, 1672	A. U. P.	8, 82, 177
T. F.	810	S. H.	505	A. J.	567
	638, 650b	Harmer, F. L.	546	A. M. L.	300, 1613
Harvey, Singh	1809	F. L. (R. A.)	619, 644d	A. P.	226, 1403
Hare, A. N., The Revd.	20	Harna Singh	1337	A. S., I. A. E. O.	558a
C. E.	636, 650b	Harnam Chand Sharma	1822	A. W.	485
G. A.	71, 613, 87	Das	1822	C. H.	254, 1603
H. J.	331d	Singh	1812	D. H.	518
I. L. O'H.	267, 1275, 12		1128	D. J.	518
J. F.	755		1822	E. J.	1843
B. H.	33, 612, 82, 88		18410	E. L.	288, 1283
S. St. G.	3029, 1321		1240	E. P.	513
T.	839		1121	F.	1715
Hare-Duke, A. R. A.	501a		1166	F. S.	514
Harenc, B. E.	243, 881		1107	H.	198, 10, 26

# INDEX.

1937

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harrison, H. B.	775	Harvey, H. B.	619	Hawes, C. S.	805
H. B., <i>E.E.</i>	667a	H. J.	801	L. A.	636, 646
H. L.	371, 1004	H. le F. F.	615, 644b	Hawke, J.	768
H. L., <i>I.A.E.O.</i>	563	J. A. F.	1789	Hawken, B. R. P.	310
H. S.	493	J. F. B.	566, 834	G. H.	310, 1078
L. L.	1734	J. L. G.	333, 1170	Hawker, J.	591
J. A.	306, 1016	J. S.	288, 1505	Hawkes, F. B.	514, 811
J. M. E.	66, 35	M. E.	1734	G.	80
J. S.	5436	M. P.	1060	G. E.	95, 300, 1239
J. W. H.	325b, 1592	N. B.	776	H. M. P. <i>Sir</i>	81
K. H.	325b, 1607	N. S.	1788	L. V. C.	289, 1089
L. A.	722	R. H. M.	536	M. H.	282, 1006, 1215
L. B.	220, 1497	W. F.	1740	K. B.	332a
M. K.	512b	W. J. S.	1711	T. Y.	318a, 929
P. F.	614, 644b	W. N.	493	W. B.	538
E. St. C.	531	Harvey-Hurst, A. J.	486	Hawkins, B.	722
T. B.	325c, 1225	Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.	66, 255, 1513	E. J.	564
W.	1851	G. L.	538	E. J. ( <i>A. E. I.</i> )	89
W. B.	31, 3246, 887	H. St. G. H.	221, 1275	F. H.	551a, 1680c
W. E. P.	543a	Harward, R. B.	273, 1443	F. T.	305, 1497
W. H.	1596	Harwood, A. F.	640	G. L. S.	621
W. N.	504	E. J.	576	H. J. C.	1689a
Harriss, S. A.	1740	F. G.	1680c	L. C.	573b, 1680c
Harrold, J. H.	486	G. E.	322c, 1123	B. P.	486
Harrop, H. B.	513	Hasain Khan	1841a	Hawks, G. A.	11, 79, 162, 205
Harry, F. L.	286, 1098	Hasan Ali Khan	930	Hawksworth, P.	310b, 1090
W. T.	534	Mohammad	1012	Hawley, N. F.	531
Harry Henry Blanchfield	1821	Shah	49	F. B. I.	212, 927
Harry Rozario	1264	Haseler, A. R.	487	W. H.	1874
Harsing Gustain	1179	Hash-m Ali	1117	Haworth, C. S. H.	202, 715, 26, 40
Har Sing Hawat	1181	Khan	934	B.	566
Hars Ram	1682	Hashi Ali Khan	643	Hawthorn, D. C.	82, 325, 1279
Hart, A. M.	1735	Hasmat Ali	65	H. J.	331g, 1355
E. G.	162, 212, 1661, 41	Haskard, J. McD.	25, 775, 83	Hawtreay, H. C.	30, 1003a, 38
E. J. A.	503, 1702	Haskett-Smith, E. A.	274, 11	Hay, A. S.	16, 933
F. W.	1848	V. A. P.	761	C. E.	325a, 899, 931
H. A.	564	Haslam, B. E.	502	B.	178, 1095, 82, 38, 40
J. A.	1793	Haslehust, G. W. 161, 201, 858, 1136, 33	502	E. B.	520
M. B. W.	1793	Hasler, H. J.	292, 1470	E. F. A.	493
N. B.	298, 1623	W. A.	332	E. J. A.	334
N. F.	512a	Haslett, R. S.	325a, 939	F. S.	329
N. V.	319, 1094, 1453	Haslewood, W. G.	45	F. W.	1756
R.	705	Hasluck, R. F.	510	G. H.	679
W. C.	552a	Hasamkhan Hayatkhan Pathan	1830	J. A. C.	560
W. E. F.	1795	Hasali, T. C. D.	711	J. B. W.	254, 1166, 1211
Hartgill, W. C.	1715	Hasan Ali	1356	B.	1759
Hartigan, G. E. B. S.	316b, 1006	Khan	1008	R. S. M.	986
Hartiand, B. S.	322c, 1641	Hasan Khan	1289	R. W. M.	537
Harties, W. E.	509	Hasell, J.	816	W. N.	12, 178, 871, 1513
Hartless, L. C.	551a	Hasell-Wright, E. L. C.	314, 1375, 24	W. R.	95, 291, 1116, 17
Hartley A. F.	7, 230, 895, 85	Hasoo Khan	1682	Hav-Jahans, L. E.	82
C. B. B.	31a, 322d	Hasat Sing Gurung	1336	P. F.	559
D. R. C.	665	Hasatir Thapa	1619	Hayat Ali	979
E.	1879	Hasatir Thapa	61	Beg.	1513
E. R.	494	Hasatir Thapa	1621	Khan	1091
G. C.	537	Gurung	1597	Muhammad	1283
Hartmann, R. A. L.	539	Has Lal Roka	1615	Mir Khan	1125
W. H.	304, 881	Hasted, J. S.	1615	Haycraft, J. M.	914
Hartnett, G. W.	1873	Hastie, H. B.	533	T. W. R.	666, 7
Hartnoll, E. S.	540	Hastings, E. S.	80	W. C. S.	274, 839, 1303
F. B.	517	F. J. B.	659	Haycroft, J. S.	526
F. H.	288, 1673	J. E.	557	Haye, N.	558a
P. E.	1850	P. G.	327c, 887	A. V. A.	329, 1643
Harton, J. G.	1807	W. H. 21, 162, 242, 1375, 83, 43	327c, 887	D.	773
Hartridge, P.	50	Haswell, C. H.	22, 603	E. R. C.	527
Hartshorn, E. P.	324, 1635	F. W.	31a, 324c, 1431	G.	760
Hartwell, J. E.	260, 1013	P. L.	547	H.	1879
Harty, A. H.	1759	Hatch, K.	295, 939	H. C.	555
Harun Khan	1447	Hatchell, C. F. W. Revd	22	H. G.	75, 615
Harvest, G. A. de V.	696	Hatchman, G. H. S.	553	L.	298
Harvey, A.	1807	Hathaway, C. J.	307c, 1106	S. N.	1778b
A. E. D.	1793	H.	24	W. W.	590
A. F.	1870	H. B.	488	W. A. H.	333c, 1447
A. F.	804	Hatton, S. O.	558a	Hayes-Planagan, J.	553
A. J.	512b, 1580c	Haugh, J. W. N.	718	Hayes-Newington, E. A.	322c, 1136, 1411
A. W. M.	1751	Haughton, E. J. H.	238, 1423	Hayes-Watkins, A.	492
B. L.	516	H.	550	Hayfield, B.	502
C.	316a, 925, 929	H. L.	208b, 1379, 43	Haygarth, R. N.	554
C. D. W.	303b, 1623	H. L.	240, 1166	Hayhurst-France, G. F. H.	32, 757
C. O.	208, 947	S. G. S.	1753	Hayling, A. A.	564
C. W.	552a	W. B.	528, 803	Haylock, S. W.	320, 1335
C. W. L.	268, 1195	Hauser, S. B.	509	Hayman, V.	1841
D. V.	512a	Haveli Ram Ghei	1815	Hayman-Joyce, H. G.	726
E. F.	1691	Havelock, L. A.	552	Haymes, W. R.	95, 545
E. G.	504	B. A. S.	561	Hayne, A. E. S.	509
E. S. F.	74, 773	Haviland, U. P.	520	U. W.	504, 1671
F. G.	33, 747	Hawes, C. G.	246, 899	M. L.	300, 1170
G.	602	H. H.	179, 867, 919	Haynes, B. B.	333a, 1090
G. B.	279, 873, 883	C. M.	242, 1116	W. F.	258, 1102
G. F. B. Revd.	28			Hayes, H.	545a
G. H.	1689				
G. J.	1797				
G. T. B.	488				
H.	574, 1395				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Haysom, R. A.	514	Helson, G.	302a	Hereford, E. H.	846, 844, 533
Hayter, L. C. D.	515b	Hely, T. F.	512	— R. J.	552a
— R. T. M.	1801	Hembahadur Rana	1011	— V. E.	1807
Haythurst France, A. H.	587	Hemeon, C. E.	360a, 199	Heriz S. Lth. G. V.	66, 257, 1128
Wayward, C. D.	551a	Hem-raj	1039	Herklots, A.	1689
— H. B.	550, 246b	Hem Singh	1031	Herman, C. R.	331b, 1675
— H. H.	566	—	50d	Hernain Singh	1420
— B. D.	539	Hemming, O. H.	19	Herne, E. V.	512
— T. E.	24, 301, 1156	— W. W.	657	Heron	1750, 7, 43
Waywood, J. S.	534	Hamsley, C.	66, 244, 1275	— E. F.	561
— W. G.	1867	Hemsted, F.	488	— J.	558
— W. T.	1864	Henderson, A. N.	529	Weron-Jones C. V.	505
Hazara Singh	51	— C. A.	838	Herrick, R. de S. B.	38, 1756
—	1095	— C. H.	220, 1463, 43	— E. L. W.	294a, 929
—	61	— C. H.	490	Herridge, W. J.	558
—	944	— D. R.	562	Herring, R. L.	286, 1595
—	1107	— D. F.	533	— Cooper, J. G.	711
—	1102, 1106	— D. T.	490	Herron, R. L.	641, 645
—	922	— E. G. S.	330, 1499	Hervail-Cox, V. M.	324b, 1307
—	916	— G.	67, 240, 947	Hervey, E. G.	505
—	1816	— G. R.	272, 1078	— N. L.	555
—	1235	— G. H.	571	— W. F. G.	302a, 1050
Hazari Mall	1816	— G. P.	557	Heseltor, J. L.	722
— Singh	1032	— H. P.	1680	— R. T.	548
— Singh	1396	— H. W. W.	532	Hesketh, A. J.	622, 650a
—	1083	— J. W.	560, 1441	— W.	162, 202, 857, 923
Hazle, A. W.	1790	— K.	39, 162, 202, 868	Heslop, G. D.	490
Hazura Singh	1686	— K. D. M.	221, 1223, 1287	— W. T. B.	618, 644d
—	1823	— M. H.	154, 170, 867	Hessling, H. H.	64
— Grewal	1817	— B. E.	532	Hesterlow, A. M. V.	1762
Hazzard, P. H.	554	— B. S.	811	Hetherwick, C.	771
Head, F. C.	504	— H. W.	162, 102, 867, 927	Het Ram	1395
— H. K.	504	— W. S. E.	302b, 1475	—	878
— H. W. N.	755	Hendersons, A. B. E.	640	Hetherington, C.	1399
— W. E.	543a	Hendrick, C. A.	322b, 1187	Heughan, J. K.	558a
Headlam, E. J.	2, 4	— U. St. J.	1803	Hewer, J. A.	512
Heal, R. W.	573b	Hendricks, St. J. E.	1790	— E. E.	1844
Heale, W.	226, 17, 27, 44	— W. St. A.	1800	Hewetson, F. E. A.	516
Healis, C. F. B.	573a, 1680a	—	503	Hewett, D. P.	493
Healy, J. J.	325a, 986	Hendry, P. C.	332a, 1251	— G.	322, 1215
Heaney, G. R.	667, 1	Hendy, A. W. V.	986	— H.	548
Heaney, P. W.	11	Henley, R. S. M.	334	— H. P.	487
Heap, A. W.	668, 997	Henfrey, T. H.	329, 923	— H. S.	509
Heape, C. H.	460	Henke, F. E.	534	— J. P. B. O'C.	308b, 322
Heapy, G.	1845	Hannell, A. M.	208b, 935, 24	— W. S.	277, 1062
Heard, R.	3, 33, 1738, 7	— F. J.	1689a	— W. G. O'C.	308b, 1215
— R. A.	710	Hennessey, D. M. L.	320, 5	Hewison, A.	514
— R. L.	637, 647a	Hennessey, E. P.	1854	Hewitt, A. C.	690
Hearle, A. B.	45, 634, 650b	— J. M. R.	1758	— D.	333
Hearn, E. S.	504	— T. F.	638, 650a	— D. B.	225
— G. R.	652, 2	Henriques, C. Q.	544	— G. Revd.	40, 78, 22
— G. S.	313, 1453	Henrotin, H. V.	10, 78, 294b, 933	— J.	556
— J.	506	Henry, A. G.	571, 1680c	Hewlett, A.	155, 897, 9-7
— L. A.	587, 1007	— C. A.	601	— K. A.	153, 217, 969
— W. S. H.	291a, 12	— J. B. A.	281, 1040, 1058	— J. E. H.	577, 1080a, 1091
Hearne, E.	1838a	— M.	316, 1459	Hewitt, L. W.	577a, 1080c
Hearsey, G. A. C.	487	— T. B.	287	— F. M.	1897
— L. D. W.	487, 877	— W.	551a	— G. C.	1804
— N. N.	505	— W. E. C. Revd.	79	Hext, G. T.	225, 1062
Heath, A. B.	506	— W. B. P.	243, 897	Hey, B. S.	305c, 1411
— C. J.	531	Henshaw, A. G.	320, 1393	— N. H.	559
— F. S.	489	— J. K.	230, 966, 43	Heycock, F.	21
— H. C. S.	304, 1221	Henson, R. K.	351	Heydeman C. A.	584
— H. N.	302b, 966	Henslock, L. P.	268, 1620	Heygate, G.	614, 644b
— L. M.	255, 1094	Hepburn, T.	1866	— G. D.	239, 1038, 1112
— W. A. H.	292, 1114	— W. S.	501a	Heyman, W. A. C.	587
Heathcote, C. N.	513	Hepner, F. C.	1748	Heyne, G. A. F.	549
— F. C.	512a	Heppolette, F. H.	553	— H. G. L.	96, 288, 1311
Heaton, A. D.	1804	— J. E. E.	1799	Hezmore G. D.	541
— B. B.	305b, 1040	Hepworth, F. H.	1866	Hibberd, A. S.	295b, 1122
Heaver, L. G.	325a, 885, 1255	— M. A.	305d, 1102	— E.	527
Hebbard, R. St. J.	512a	— N.	513	Hichens, F. C. C. B.	572, 1680c
Hebbert, P. B.	273, 1179, 14	S. M.	1757, 7	Hickey, A. J.	1715
Hebson, E. T.	534	Herald, A. T. A.	492	— H. G.	290, 1066
Herber-Percy, H. A.	590	Herapath, C. B.	264, 1604	— P. F. B.	513
Hedley, E. C. O.	372	Heraper, J. C.	300, 1455	— S. G. M.	568
Heelas, P. J. B.	614	Herbert, A. E.	372	Hic-le, A. C.	513, 814
Heenan, J.	31, 667	— D. M. A.	282, 1335	— C. C.	139, 1483
Heffer, E. S.	1007	— E. W.	617, 644b	— F. C.	269, 1064
Herrnan, W. St. M.	1787	— F. W.	619, 644c	— H. W.	242, 1335
— P.	1870	— H. A.	322a, 923	— J. C.	502
Hegarty, E.	551b	— H. R.	279	— J. M.	561
— J. J.	79	— E. L.	518	Hickman, H. T. D.	66, 263, 1156
Heggart, J. E.	322a, 1339	— V. A.	486	— B. St. J.	2, 603
Heinekey-Buxton, G. A.	587	— W. N.	24	— W. T.	568
Helby, T. E. H.	638, 649	Herbison, L. J.	492	Hickmott, E. E. J.	551a, 1007
Hele, G. C.	307a, 1363	Herbon, W.	1875	— W. H.	551
Helliwell, S.	1854	Hercok, E. S.	621, 644c	Hicks, A. E.	571
Helm, F.	504	Herdon, A. H.	512	— E. S.	548
Helme, C. G. G.	561a	— B. L.	326b	— G. A.	819
— F. S.	516	— B. E.	23, 177, 869, 1243, 82	— H. E.	82, 334
Helmore, G. D.	538	— S. N.	506		
Helps, M. D.	801a	— W. F. H.	332a, 1243		



# INDEX.

1939

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hicks, L. J.	817	Himayat Ullah Khan	885	Hobbs, F. B.	571
W.	1843	Himbahadur Sahl	1042	J. M.	306, 1617
Hickson, B. E.	208, 925, 24	Hime, E. H.	327b, 1293	T. C.	58;
G. A.	830	Himatsinhji, K. S.	334a	Hobday, E. M.	33, 244, 1187
J. C. A.	543a	Himlal Thapa	1642	R. E.	706
Hidayatullah.	1813	Khattri	1622	W. E.	514
Hide, T. G. S.	294b, 1091	Himmat Singh	1814	Hobday, F. W.	1690
Higby, H. V.	518	Himta	1412	Hobley, A. J.	305, 1259
Higgins, C. B.	322b, 147	Hinch, T. W.	593	Hobson, A. W. F.	333a, 893
Higginbotham, P. P.	320, 1291	Hinchcliffe, C.	44, 706	E.	280, 931
Higgins, A. E.	1873	J. W.	746	J. W. S.	327a, 1281
D. B.	622, 644a	Hind, F. M. J.	545	L. C.	209, 1082
Higginson, G. St. G.	501	H. W.	10, 292a, 1106	B. J.	815
N.	523	N. G.	276, 1600	T. E.	541
Higgs, P. R.	508	Hinde, R. T. L.	245, 1493	Hockaday, P. H.	285, 1351
B. N.	325e, 1032	E. G.	264, 1491, 17	Hocken, C. A. F.	48, 177, 32, 88
Higher, B.	1752	Hindle, M. D.	329a, 1110	N. A.	509
L. A.	553	Hindley, C. D. M.	862, 10	Hockin, F. W.	531
P., The Revd.	20	C. E. H.	528	Hodder, E. M.	328e, 1596
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	340	Hindmarch, E. A. C.	601, 850	Hodding, C.	516, 838
Hight, T. H. W.	333d	Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	276, 968, 1046	Hodge, E. H. V.	1755, 17
Highton, R. D. C.	820	Hindpal Singh	1043	J. F.	319, 1497
Hignell, S. B.	2	Hinds, W. A. G.	277, 1415, 1499	Hodgen, G. W.	282, 1065
Higson, W.	552a	Hingston, F. P. E.	538	Hodges, G. E.	10
Hikaman Rai	1011	H.	1757	H. S.	501 a
Hikmat.	1128	R. W. G.	1756	J. E. C.	547
Hilabrand-Todd, H. V.	559	T.	1623	W. H.	552
Hloverand B. A.	239, 939, 9	Hinkley, A. M.	1854	Hodgins, J. N. M.	297a, 906
Hildick-Smith, J. N.	68, 291, 1046	Hinton, F. E.	561a	T.	1838a
Hildreth, G. A.	1760	Hipsey, A. W. L.	548	Hodgkin, H. S.	585
Hill, A.	1873	Hira	1006	Hodgkins, J. R.	1838
A. E.	551	Lal, Sr.	1808	N. F.	518
A. H.	520	Ranch	1823	Hargenson, C.	155, 198, 1090
A. H. C.	1758	P.	1823	O.	722
A. J.	1810	Ram	1420	F. O.	339
B. B.	328e, 1307	Rawat	1451	J.	155, 198, 1090
C. C.	187	Singh	1813	T.	711
C. C. P., The Revd.	21		907	Hodgeman, S. F. J.	331g, 986, 1283
C. F.	562		11, 61	Hodgshon F. W.	314
C. P.	832		1808	Hodgson, C. L.	582
C. R.	533		1810	A. C.	4, 1751
D. G.	517		1252	G. B.	175, 29
D. N.	331d, 1115		1810	G. C.	163, 208, 868, 1112
D. E. O.	316		912, 10	H. C.	318, 909
E. D.	508		1079	H. L.	532
E. E., Revd.	22		905	J. L.	55.6
E. F. J.	663, 985		912, 10, 80a	W. H.	236, 27
E. R.	1801		11, 63	D.	525
E. W.	540, 24a		01	E.	305d, 1403
F. G. A.	544, 1065		05	E. A. Sr.	776
F. N.	47, 306a, 1110		1335	J. B. F.	298, 1215
F. O. B.	329a, 1170		1212	S. S.	501a
G. D.	588		1211	Hoerder, P. E. R.	532
G. E.	6, 325, 41		1130	Hoernle, E. S.	532, 611
G. H.	1866		1228	Hoff, S. E.	527
G. N.	633, 618a		1079	-offman, M. A. H.	333d, 1251
H. A.	231, 1050, 1183		1189	Hofford, R. McV.	317
H. B. C.	492		644b	-og, B. D.	306b, 1645
H. H.	560		1223	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	250, 1002
H. L.	504		1104	S. O.	256, 1663
H. L., I. A. E. O.	328b, 1641	Sing	1645	H. F.	1798
H. M.	10, 74, 1845	Thapa	148	P. C.	531
H. V. J.	308c, 1136	Tewari	1821	P. T.	527
H. W. L.	219, 905	Hirde Narayan	1447	W. E.	265, 1391
J. H.	070	Hirnak Rannak	1749	Hogbin, C. J.	75, 553
K. M. E.	550	Hirson, L.	108b, 10, 26	A. G. M.	162, 200, 868, 1178
L. E.	504	irst, P. C.	79, 1751	C. M. H.	12, 662, 2
L. E.	333a, 1108	G. G.	621, 644c	C. M. F.	163, 208b, 871, 1013, 33
S. C. K.	663, 985	J. A. E.	300, 1066, 1110	D. Moa.	665, 991, 39
S. D. C.	243, 1600	J. E.	1873	F.	1838a
R. F. B.	696	Hirtes, A. E.	1447	G. E. M.	314, 1051
R. M.	743	Hiru Ramji	7	G. P.	566
T. G.	333, 1459	Hisao Tani	548	J. McK. I.	177
W. A., I. A. E. O.	552	Hisco, R.	1757	R. G.	718
W. E.	533	Histop, J. H.	533	W. L.	123, 1291
W. G.	591	R. G. G.	333b, 919	W. P.	1760
Dickson, L. O.	1008	Hissam-ud-din Khan.	532	Hoggan, G. W.	508
Hilliard, L. M.	293, 887	Hitchcock, F. C.	773	T.	824
P. J.	325a, 925	J. H.	72	Hogge, A. H. F.	26, 277, 1110
R. B.	551a	J. H. F.	638	L. B.	163, 208b, 869, 1211, 40, 43
S. A.	536	L. W.	315, 1090	Hoggett, F. A. J.	331e, 1094
Hiller, V. F.	513	R. H.	540	Hogh, A. L. V.	564
Hillman, A. K.	291, 1071	R. V.	520, 805	Hograith, W.	638
Hills, A. C.	485	W. H. H.	553	Hogshaw, B. W.	563
E. E.	22	Hitchin, F. E.	554	F. H.	523
G. G.	508	Hitchins, C. S.	510	J. H.	687
Hill-Whitson, E. C.	832	Hoade, J. R.	506	Holbrook, J. St. C.	618, 644
Hilson, B. J.	308b	Hoar, J. E.	1711	Holcroft, B. C.	328g, 919
Hilton, J. G. M.	547	Hoare, C. G.	234, 949	Holdaway, F.	1803
Hilutudin.	1086	E. R.	491	N. A.	744
Hilton Green, H. F. L.	720	Robert, R. C.	31a, 665, 85	Holderoff, G. E.	328e, 1443
Hima Chand	1225	Hobbishow, J. W.	168a		
Himan Sing Gurung	1615	Hobbs, A. J.	325b, 1110		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Holden, E. E.	1714	Honey, B. St. C.	1799	Hossack, I. F.	325a, 943
— E. E., <i>I.M.D.</i>	1807	— C. D.	334a	Hotham, G. I. M.	331, 881
— S.	1868	Honeyball, F. B.	296b, 1513	— J. C.	244
— W. S.	287, 1050	Honeyman, G. E. B.	744	Hotine, M.	607a, 991
Holder, E. D.	327e, 917	Honeywell, E.	55 a	Hatson, J. E. B.	501
Hodges, H. A.	221, 1595	Honnor, A. J.	531	Hottinger, E. F.	1793
Holdich, H. A.	22, 176 82	— G. J.	831	Hotz, E.	500
Holdoway, N. A.	798	Hood, D. A.	532	Houchen, J. B.	487
Holdsworth, B. G.	544	— F. W.	510	Houghton, G. J.	1710
— M. J.	307b, 1447	— H. M.	489	— W. H.	550
— W.	591	— T. C.	805	Houldsey, J. E.	501a
Holehouse, A.	1793	Hoogwerf, V. H.	547	Hounsell, H. A.	638, 645
— W.	1849	Hook, A. J.	726	— E. H. S.	666
Holford, W. F.	1371	Hooke, C. G.	619, 744b	— T. H.	667
Holford-Walker, L.	572	Hooker, J. S.	223, 1056	Houriham, G. O'B.	328e, 1287
Holgate, M. J.	1756	— W. S.	571, 680c	House, B. H.	1005
Holland, A. P.	551a	Hooper, A. W.	716	— E. H.	310, 883
— G. M.	555	— E. J.	512b, 14	— E. N.	490
— G. E. J.	520	— B. H.	753	Houston, B.	744, 818
— G. W.	282, 1104	— W. D. W.	577a, 1225	— J. F.	530
— J. V.	298	— W. E., <i>Sir</i>	1	— J. J.	576
— L.	761, 83	Hooton, A.	1740	— R.	1803
— R. E.	17	Hope, A. A.	325d	— W. M.	576, 1080c
— B. T.	22, 614	— A. V. W.	162, 200, 868, 1148	Howard, C.	1747
— T. G.	548, 1702	— C. E. G.	333c, 919	— C.	1863
Hollands, E. W.	506	— J. C.	832	— C. A. L.	328a, 1007
— F. R.	319, 1643	— J. W.	512, 1604	— G.	90, 262, 935
Holland, <i>Pror</i> (P.)	174a	Hopewell, G. M.	551	— H. C. L.	1875
Hollebone, J. E.	11, 1689a	— T.	308a, 1071	— H. H. G.	590, 88
Houlday, J. C. H.	66, 162, 243, 1483	Hopkin, E.	798	— H. J. M.	545a
Hollins, S. E.	758	Hopkins, A. E.	618, 644c	— J. E.	1089a
Hollingbery, G. B. V.	558	— B. H.	714	— J. G.	547
— N. H.	593	— C. J. W.	490	— M. C.	331d, 1166
Hollis, F. S.	531	— H. E. E. J.	511	— F.	1839
— L.	1861	— J. A. S.	526	— E. B.	637, 648a
Holloway, John.	798	— L. E.	662, 3	— S. W.	769
Hollway, J. B.	615, 644d	— W. J.	318, 913, 931	— T. N. S. M.	706
Holman, A. C.	71	Hopkinson, G. H.	204, 1463	— W. E. W.	1689a
— H. C.	10, 174a, 82, 38, 39, 41	Hopley, G. D.	332, 1074	Howarth, H. S.	527
— J. C.	507	Hopper, F. C.	325, 1102	Howatson, C. N.	285, 917, 1045
Holman-Hunt, H. L.	532	— S. J.	72	— G. A. S.	1792
Holme, A. S.	662, 2, 39, 40	— S. J.	654	Howden, G. H.	554
— H. A.	713a	Hopping, W. S.	333	Howe, E.	528
— H. B.	528	Hopps, O. D.	533	— E. H.	45, 323b
— P. C.	621	Hopton, W. J.	687	— G.	333
Holmes, A. C.	505	Hordern, R. De L.	558a	— H.	801
— A. H. E.	512	— W. M.	743	— J. D.	1875
— A. S.	502	Hore-Ruthven, C. M., <i>Hon.</i>	744, 83	— T. M.	551b
— B.	286, 925	Horman, F. R.	577a	— W. B.	1838a
— B. O. E. H.	1802	Hormasij Manekji Limbu-walla.	3330	— W. G. T.	551
— B. W.	803, 856, 48	Horn, R. E. H.	3330	Howell, C. H.	94, 227, 909
— C.	550	— R. V. G.	47, 85	— C. J.	75
— C. W. A.	163, 208a, 260, 870	— S. B.	585	— V. B.	66, 255, 911
— F. W.	1443, 83	Horncastle, J. A.	551	— H. L.	1712
— G. C. F.	1789	Horne, G. G.	492	— H. E.	305b, 1041
— G. H.	1867	— G. H.	539	— E. W. H.	558
— G. L.	311	— J. H.	1755	— R. W.	40, 221, 903
— G. M. K.	809	Hornor, B. S.	286, 1142, 13	— W. E.	329, 1030
— G. V.	153, 189	— H.	758	Howell-Jones, J. H.	492
— H. G.	607	— R. S.	1006	— W. E.	10, 74
— H. R.	512	— W. J.	507	Howells, D. R.	551a
— H. W. J.	553	Hornor, F. H. F.	207, 1431	Hoves, H. A.	773
— J. A. H.	1789	Hornsby, H. F. P.	205, 803	— H. C.	328, 1493
— J. F.	1758	— N.	501	— W. T.	712a
— J. F., <i>I.A.E.O.</i>	545	— E. W.	258, 1093	Howey, W.	46
— J. M.	1751	Horsfall, C. M.	505	— J. R.	1874
— L. V.	327e	Horsfield, G.	12, 572	Howfield, J. A. J.	551a
— B.	1798	— G. (R.A.)	617, 044d	Howie, H. C.	534, 840
— B. E. J.	318a, 1179	— H. E.	490, 995	Howison, G.	501a
— B. J.	1845	— H. E., <i>E. E.</i>	666	— T. A.	536
— W.	1861	Horsley, O.	571, 1680b	Howitt, C. H.	577
— W. G.	554, 714, 1680c, 1091	Morton, B. E.	714	— C. N.	295a, 1475
Holmes-Smith, R. W.	308, 1671	— K.	510	— J. F. G.	332a, 881
Holms-Kerr, E. K.	701	— R. A.	558	Howland, C. C.	510
— Olroyd, G.	1754	Horton-Bennett, A. G. B.	76, 501a	— C. C.	316a, 939
Holt, A. V.	744	Horwill, L. C.	489	Howlett, A. H. J.	322a, 1479
— B.	572	Morwood, J. C.	503	— A. W.	1712
— D. G.	1802	— K. (.), <i>Bevd.</i>	19	— B.	750
— E.	530	Hosack, J. W.	572	— C. G.	1756
— E. B.	1801	Hosbons, P. R., <i>Revd.</i>	20	— E. G.	254, 1393
— E. M.	331g, 945	Hoseason, H. S.	769	Howman, B. C.	325b, 1291
— G. H.	331b, 1072	Hosgood, J. W.	331b, 1607	Howson, G.	242, 881
— H.	1080c	Hoshnak Khan	1518	— W. G.	554
Holton, W. E.	55	Hoshnar Singh, Mahar Bisht	1223	— W. G.	489
Holt-White, F. R.	40, 604	— Rana	1602	Hoyle, A. L.	551b
Holwill, R. F.	552	Hosie, A. L.	529	Hozier, F. R.	1213
Holworthy, A. W. W.	322b, 1607	Hosken, A. F.	835	Hubal Khan	1003
Homan, A. K.	813	Hosking, B. C.	514	Huban, J. P.	1759
Home, L. C.	79, 230	Hoskings, B. V. T.	548	Hubbard, J. L.	548
— J. E.	214, 1661	Hoskins, C. J.	304a	Hubbard, A. E.	534
Homer, A. L.	1838	— G. D.	530	— D. S.	501
— A. H. T.	486	Hoskyn, J. C. M.	161, 206, 1455, 40, 44	Hubble, A. C.	1875a
Homi, Kawsaji Kanga	1832			Hubert, J.	1874
Hone, A. C.	512				

# INDEX.

1941

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Aubert, J. A.	372	Hull, A.	1855	Hurst, N.	307, 1641
Huddleston, G. R. G.	500, 802	— E. N.	5730, 10800	— R. H.	297, 1605
— E. W.	9	— J. R.	516	— T. E.	329, 1611
— J. H.	331b, 1636, 14	Hullock, E. R.	558	— V. de la M.	516
Hudleston, W. E.	1709	Hulseberg, H.	153, 198, 871, 1505	Husain, Ali	1420
Hudson, A. L.	1795	Hume, E. G.	44, 241, 887	— Baksh Khan	802a
— A. R.	316, 889	— H. N.	1753	— Khan	1472
— C.	1745	Hume-Spry, W. E.	216, 1551	— Muhammad Khan.	1308
— F.	863	— une-Wright, F. J. O.	262, 1042	— Shah	606
— E. C. R.	721	Humfrey, B.	1022	Husband, J.	1748, 17
— E. J. M.	548	— H. B.	302f, 1004	— R.	486
— G. L. C.	617, 644b	— R. E.	67, 316b, 913	— W. F.	576
— H. S.	37, 171	Humm, P. S.	1712	Hushyar Singh	905
— H. C. H.	589	Humphreys, E. H.	577, 1073	Huskisson, A. E.	1861
— H. H.	651	Humphrey, D. A. R.	505	Hussain Khan.	1021
— J. E.	527	— H. W.	503	— Shah	62
— J. F.	153, 194, 39, 40, 44	— J.	331e, 891	Hussey, G. O. G.	1681
— J. W.	302g, 941, 943	Humphreys, C. E.	501a	— N. G. E.	78, 298, 881
— L.	529	— D. W. G.	322b, 1287	— W. G. St. J.	528
— P. B.	493	— E.	531	Hussey-Freke, P. E.	1701
— P. C.	556	— E. T.	1844	Hutcheson, G.	807
— B. J. H.	553	— G. C.	773, 32, 40	— J. H.	1745
— T.	320a, 933	Humphries, A.	687	— R.	521
Hudson-Heaven, L. G.	279, 1207	— E. D. M.	528, 608	— S.	839
Huelin, W.	1305d, 1039, 1070	— E. D. M.	1007	— W. C.	220, 1291
Huffam, James Palmer	577	Humphrise, E. E.	1689a	Hutchings, C. M.	237, 1295
Huffton, P. N.	1794	Humphrys, B. H.	488	— D. A.	325, 891, 1255
Huggins, F. N.	549, 1007	— E. F. A.	516, 608	— R. V. L.	307c, 1335
Hugh, H. D.	492	— F. H.	552a	— S.	803
Hugh-Jones, D. V.	493	Hungerford, S. A. H.	226, 27	Hutchins, A. G.	28, 46
— N.	284, 1235	— W. T.	272, 1453	Hutchinson, A. G. C.	10, 163, 208b,
Hughes, A. H.	327c, 1148	Hunnybun, B.	331g, 1680	— B. O.	867, 1016, 88
— C. E. W.	512b	— C.	564	— F. H.	588
— C. E.	212, 1078	Hunsworth, E.	505	— H. G.	553
— E. H.	305b, 908	Hunt, A.	552a	— G. W.	1744, 7
— E. W.	1866	— C. E.	698	— G. S. M.	334a, 1114
— F.	521	— C. V.	584, 797	— G. W.	1919
— F. E. C.	646	— D. A.	494	— H. D.	333d
— F. S.	311, 1013	— E.	621, 644	— L. T. R.	81
— F. T. C.	817	— E. C.	811	— M. M.	1746
— G. L.	189, 7, 25	— E. H.	1846	— W.	750
— G. N.	637, 640a	— G. V.	856	Hutchison, A. McI.	209, 15, 26
— G. V.	233, 1435	— H. G.	11, 1689	— C. T.	335b, 1315
— G. W. G.	38, 268, 1054	— H. R. A.	328f, 1471	— H. S.	618, 643
— H.	1711	— J. L. A.	216, 1120, 85, 39	— J. B.	1752
— H. I. A. R. O.	325e, 1247	— J. M.	308e, 1170	Huth, F. L.	235, 947
— H. B. W.	533	— J. V.	283, 1355	Huthwaite, H. Y.	325e, 901
— H. J.	665	— J. W. A.	485, 601	— Lutton, A. B.	285, 1094
— H. T.	326, 1427	— L. F.	326, 1427	— A. W.	325d, 1001
— I. T. P.	1833a	— L. O. A.	315, 1471	— C. I.	652
— J.	304	— B. A. C.	746	— F. R.	810
— J. E.	680	— B. E.	46	— G. C.	333d
— J. W.	505	— E. N.	292a, 1144	— G. C.	307c, 833, 1289
— L. W.	516	— S. V.	1711	— H. O.	78, 271, 917
— P.	1497	— V. de V.	45, 224, 1481	Huxford, H. J.	331, 1447
— S. H.	839	— W. M.	1745, 7	Hyatt, J. W.	5, 201, 1497
— S. B.	1794	Hunter, A., Sir	198, 4, 26, 44	Hyde, C. B.	1715
— S. L. A. R. O.	529	— A. M.	633, 616a	— G. L.	1843a
— T.	543a	— C. F.	682	— H. A.	306a, 1307
— T. E.	327a, 1124	— C. F. Br. Sr.	803	— H. S.	821
— T. A.	1872	— C. F.	586	— J. A.	548
— T. E.	1756	— C. G. W.	559	— J. A.	518a
— T. E.	538	— D. C.	21, 651	— E. G.	1802
— W. B.	1861	— F. F.	550	Hyde-Smith, V. G.	771
Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	761	— G. G. B.	216, 1, 27	Hyde-Johnson, A.	523
— E. L.	1660	— H. C. B.	543a	Hyderabad, <i>The Highness Sir</i>	619
— W. E.	67, 636, 640e	— H. C. A.	576	— Usman Ali Khan of,	47
— E. L. Bt. Lt. Col.	155, 209, 1061	— H. N. A.	525	Hyland, A. O.	750
Hughes-Rowlands, I. B.	298, 5	— J.	21, 680, 83	— J. P.	315, 1071
Hughitt, R. G.	803	— J. B. D.	308, 1098	— E.	743, 807
Hugo, A. V.	129, 1740	— J. de G.	1751, 7	Hynes, C. E.	1804
— J. H.	1744, 7	— J. H.	606	— C. F. J.	1844
— J. M.	67	— J. H. D.	721	— W.	553
Hukam Chand	908	— J. H. G.	308c, 1383	— W. H.	775
— Dad	1488	— E. G. P.	1714		
— Singh	644d	— R. J.	605		
	1814	— T.	838		
	950	— T. C. L.	1745		
	1841b	— W. J. H.	510		
	1812	Huntley, W. B.	22, 155, 198, 871, 1457		
	51	Hurford-Jones, M.	308a, 1487		
	945	Hurley, F. S.	287, 810, 1271		
	989	— H. A. J.	536		
	1070	— J. M.	1864		
	1823	— M.	536		
Ram	1498	Hurly, M. F. F.	331f, 970		
Hukhma Ram	1499	Hurrell, J. G.	305d, 1110, 1156		
Hukmat Khan	1093	— J. W.	332, 1611		
Hukm Tej Partab Singh, Raja	481	— L. H. M.	708		
Hukum Dad	1259	Hurst, F. W.	573b, 575, 16800		
Huiliatt, C.	490	— F. G.	292a, 1665		
Huibert, D. H.	339, 927	— G. S.	1794		
— L.	543a	— I.	325, 891		
— I. E.	223, 879		503		

I

Ibad-Ullah Khan	1063
Ibbotson, A. W.	487
Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab.	481
— Khan	1339
—	1683
—	1506
—	924
—	890
Iceton, E. A.	315, 1641
Id Buksh.	1696
Ida Khan	647
Idar, Maharaja of	47

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Idris Khan	917	Ingram, A. C.	1751	Iyengar, K. R. K.	1769
Ignatius Wellington, Daniel Joseph	1818	— G. E.	294a, 1665	Iylandum	1330
—	1827	— J.	1863	Iyyasami Pillai	1336
Ijay Ali Khan	936	— J. W., the Revd.	20	Iyer, G. S. K.	1783
Iqbal Singh	1823	— W. J. S.	1760	— P. V. V.	1828
Ilam Din	1681	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	329a, 1174	Izat J.	514
—	1095	Inkson, N. L.	500, 805	— J. B.	511
Iles, A. G.	480	Inman, H. D.	535	— W. B.	809
— F. W.	500	— H. M.	1753	— W. R.	663, 8
Iiderton, G.	679	— W. F.	544		
Iiff, A. W.	372	Innes, G. W. H.	706		
Iilman, S. G.	552	— H.	1745		
Iilington, E. M.	1740	— H. W.	1848		
Iillingworth, J. R.	1006	— R. J.	486		
Ilius, H. W.	1745	Innes-Lillingston, F. F.	169, 1661		
— J. W.	1749	Innocent, A.	490		
Ilyasdar Khan	1415	Inwood, C. H.	721		
Imam Ali Khan	1822	Inrig, L.	327, 1144		
— Din	1095	Inskip, B. D.	66, 257, 1259		
—	1280	— rward, A. A.	1832		
— Shah	601b	Ipe, P. I.	1751		
— akshah, Din	1304	Irani, M. S.	865, 553		
Imbert-Terry, C. H. M.	1380	Iredale, N.	46		
Imdad Khan	696	Iredell, F. S.	551		
—	875	Ireland, B. J.	502		
— Ali Khan	1090	— G. E.	263, 1070		
—	1702	— G.	1796		
Imrat Sing	884	— K. C.	755		
Inayat Khan	934	— R. F. G.	1735		
— Masih	1248	Irvin, A. M. N.	291		
Inayatullah Khan	1299	— D.	500		
— (E)	908	Irvine, A.	196, 28, 26		
—	1841	— A. A.	760		
Inayatullah	1813	— A. E.	1804		
Ince, H. T.	1802	— B. A.	68		
Incha Ram	1396	— C. G. S.	1804		
Indar Sing Bisht.	1180	— E. G. W.	9, 1710		
— Singh	1812	— F. S.	573b		
—	917	— H. E. G.	719		
—	1841b	— J. S.	1756		
—	1811	— M. L. C.	536		
—	1814, 1817	Irving, J. H. B.	551b		
—	1336	— M.	1712		
—	1236	— S. E.	18, 19		
—	1510	Irving-Fortescue, A.	490, 821		
—	1108	Irwin, B. C. B. Revd.	19		
—	61	— C. J.	520		
—	1068	— G. W.	1838a		
—	912	— H. E. A. L.	295b		
—	1336	— H. N.	44, 273, 1423		
—	1067	— H. B. B. H.	1844		
—	1122	— J.	3020, 1635		
—	1239	— N. L. C.	19		
—	945, 953	— R. J. B. Revd.	298, 1319		
—	60a	— S. F.	1463		
—	934	Irwin-Carter	8, 35		
—	1031	Isaac A. G. F.	722		
—	1288	— H. W.	305, 1463		
—	1255	Isaacs, R. L.	38, 82, 39		
—	1142	Isacke, H.	1240		
—	1232	Isa Khan	1128		
—	891	Isar Singh	980		
— Negi	1180	—	60a		
—	525	—	1111		
—	1047	Isasmonger,	558a		
Indrajit Gurung	1651	—	1436		
Indra Singh	1235	—	1823		
Indrabir Khan	1618	—	1812		
Indra Datt Dixit	1817	—	1821		
Indraj Singh	881	—	989		
—	873	—	61		
—	1619	—	1075		
Indrajit Ali	494	—	893		
Ingen, C. T. V.	49, 750	—	1128		
Ingham, G.	357	—	1247		
— H.	693	—	905		
Ingle, C. T.	320, 1094	—	1696		
— L. S.	687	Isher Singh	989, 1681		
Ingledeu, H. A.	528	— Ismail	968		
Ingliefield-Dall, B. M.	304, 1144	— Khan	938, 1008		
Inglies, R. N. G.	696	— Jan	1096		
— J. D.	540	—	919		
Inglit, B. A.	236, 1595	Ismay, H. L.	258, 915		
Inglis, A. F.	95, 329, 921	Issaac, Y.	1340		
— E. J. D'O.	573a	Ittycherla, C. C.	1780		
— F. B.	540	—	1829		
— H. A.	505	Ivatts, E.	1803		
— H. G.	60	Ivens, H. T. C.	82, 224, 1128		
— J.	562	— Ives, C. St. J.	487		
— J. P.	279, 1671	— G. M. P.	500		
— T. A.	298, 1665	— E. G. Sr.	1790		
— W. M.	1713	— W. P.	1843a		
Ingoldby, C. M.	693, 840				
— H.	513				
Ingman, G. E.					

# INDEX.

1943

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jafar Khan	123	Jalal Khan	1249	Jaora, Nawab of	949, 48
	916	— Sing	640a	Jacques, A. B.	489
Jafarey, M. A.	1771	Jalaludin Khan	1474	— B. W.	325g, 927
	930	Jamal Khan	1018	Jaquet, J. M.	520
Jaffar Ali Khan	1682	— Din	1011	Jardine, A.	3036, 1122
	1722	— Singh	1079	— C. H.	153, 208a, 870, 1391, 44
Jaffray, H. A.	589		968	— D. P.	488
Jaganayakulu	994		1095	— J. D.	308, 1491
Jagannath	1823		61	Jarman, C. J. B.	328g, 905
	1204		968	— G. S.	328g, 947
— Pande	62		1817	Jarrad, E. D. D.	504
— Singh	980		1299	— F. L. D.	231, 1371
Jagannatham	1264		1682	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	331, 242, 1653
Jagannand	600		1682	Jarrett-Sterwin, R.	546
Jagatbahadur Rai	1644	Jamal-ud-din	1759, 44	Jarvis, H. L.	5516
Jagat Ram, Sud	1817	Jaman Sing Ale	1604	Jasbahadur Gurung	1644
— Singh	62	— Bisht	1181		1619
	1133		1613		1644
	6150		1618		1630
Jagdama Sukut Parshad	1682	James, A. I. M. D.	1790	Jasbir Gurung	1597
	1320	— B. S.	78, 272, 921	Jasmer Singh Gill	1817
	6500	— C. M.	314, 1315	Jasodanandan Tewari	1026
	1063	E., I. M. D.	1830	Jaspan Thapa	1637
	1365	— E. H. S.	208b, 17, 26	Jas Ram	1457
Jagdish Chandra Madan	1820	— E. B.	1803		1686
— Mohan	1817	— F.	254, 927	Jasudasam, F.	1826
Jagesar Singh	1397	— F., I. A. E. O.	548	Jaswant Singh	1812
Jagganatha Naidu	1358	— F., Revd.	28		1813
	902	— F. H.	240, 1419		1823
Jaggar, J. J.	534	G. H., N. Sister	1735		1281
Jagat Singh	1075	H., I. A. E. O.	509		940
Jagiram, Rai	1644	— H. C.	294, 1179		905
Jagir Singh	1821	— H. J.	573, 1680c		8901
	1819	— H. K.	1832		1124
Jagmal Singh	1031	H. R., I. M. D.	552a		1075
Jagoe, H. E.	640, 650	— H. R., I. A. E. O.	3230		1686
Jagratan Singh	1021	— K. H.	638, 640c		1032
Jagrub Singh	1137	— J. A.	570		1181
Jag Singh	1128	— J. N. A.	863		1817
	65	— J. F.	1754		1783
Jagdal Limbu	1630	— J. R.	308, 1505		1180
Jagtu	967	— L.	327c, 1166, 1211	Jayewardene, F. N.	1830
Jahan Khan	1682	— R., Revd.	21	Jatan Sing Negi	1759
Jahandad	1280	— E. C. P.	986	Jatar Shankar	1813
	1244	— E. F.	545	— Bhatt	1821
	1104	— T. A.	527	Jatar, N. S.	1830
	1244	— W.	1856	Jathar, R. G.	1759
	970	— W. A. L.	302f, 1487	Jawahar Lal	1813
	1560	— W. R.	47	Jawahir Singh	1821
	1682	— W. E.	510, 240		1383
— Khan	802	— W. H. S.	554	Jawala Parshad Aginhotri	1279
	1285	— W. K.	257, 1371, 4, 43	— Singh	1016
Jahangir Beg	893	— W. T.	1550		1208
— Khan	915	— Joti Ram	520	— Singh	948
Jahans, F. B.	61	Jameson, A. D. M.	1399	Jawind Singh	1696
— L. E.	552a	— A. N.	24	Jay, S. C.	1841
— L. E. H.	513	— C. E. E.	1867	Jeakes, M. M.	576
Jahn Dad Khan	305, 1439	— G. D.	287, 1140	Jeans, F.	667, 991
Jai Beharilal	740	— J. H.	1713	Jebb, A. G.	5516
Jai Gopal	1821	— J. V.	290	— C. D.	1714
— Khan	1812	Jamieson, D. J. T.	601	Jee, R.	708, 33
— Lal	1008		807	— Ram	760
— Lal Singh	910	Jamleson, J. W. E.	510	Jefcoate, H. M.	1472
— Krishan Singh	229	— H. G., Revd.	296a, 1255	Jefcott, E. I. B.	325e, 1251, 1403
— Parsad Rai	880	Jamin Sing Gurung	20	Jefferis, A. R.	373
— Ram	1645	Jamit Singh	1615	— C. E.	879
	1039	Jamkhandi, Chief of	1140	— M. R.	507
— Singh	1683	Jammu and Kashmir Sir	9, 48	Jeffery, C. F.	668
	351, 1203	Partab Singh, Maharaja of	1170, 47	— H. E.	532
	1175	Jamnagar, Shival Singhji,	9	— W. H.	328a, 988
	1188	— Kumar of	9	Jefford, A. E.	307, 43
Jaidhan Rai	50d	Jamna Dass	1320	— P. E.	559
Jailal	600a	Jamroze Ali Khan	1683	Jeffree, H.	500
Jaimal Singh	1644	Jamsetji Pestonji Patel	1832	Jeffrey, J. E.	553
	1183	Janaklal Lama	1630	Jeffreys, H. F.	75, 1844
	1822	Jan Gul	506	— H. G.	307
	1252	— Muhammad	1289	— J. F. D.	313, 1040
Jain, B. E.	1781		645b	— B. C.	324, 1397
Jaint Singh Bist	1225		890	Jeffries, H.	544
Jaipur, Maharaja of	1070, 47	Janardana Reddi, P.	1459	— H. B. M.	1854
Jairam Chauhan	1407	Jang Bahadur Singh	1828	Jeffs, W.	326f, 1879
— Das	1821	Jangbir Rai	1397	— H. S.	305a, 1673
— Dalvi	1440	Jangla Rana	1645	Jehangir, R. H. C.	351
— Bhandari	1325	Jangli Ram	1596	Jelf-Reveley, C. H.	743
— Sukh Ram	1833	Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	1483	Jelis Joseph	1322
— Rao Rane	1420	— Singh	1820	Jelley, G. C. A.	327d
Jalal Ram	1415	Janmeja Singh	1375	Jellicoe, J. A.	506
— Din	929	Janson, J.	1682, 1686	Jemadar Khan	1043
— Khan	999	— P. B.	510	Jemmett, C. W.	825
	608	Jansz, E. O.	373	Jenkin, F. C.	74, 634
	48	— W. H. S.	568	— H. J., Revd.	38
	1312	Janus Khan	534	— B. T.	398
			1239	Jenkins, A. G.	302a, 1221
				— D. L.	205b
				— E. M.	510

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jenkins F. A. M. B.	304a, 1303	Jiwan Singh	1817	Johnston, D. S.	665, 8
H. C.	1857	Jiwand Sing	1817	E. F.	666
H. T.	572	Jiya Ram	1399	E. N. W.	486, 604
J. S.	332a, 1050, 1245	Joaquim, B. J. P.	546	F. L.	679
J. W. P. J.	328b, 1387	Job, B. T.	587	G. F., Revd.	80
N. L.	305c, 1112, 1152	Joblin, G. W.	531	G. R.	803, 856
S. E.	529, 842	Jobson, T.	25, 78, 264	G. L.	617, 644a
T. G.	1004	Jodhbir Singh	1812	J. A.	501
W. A.	559	Jodh Singh	1812	J. H.	530
W. M., I. A. R. O.	533		1817	J. S.	512
Jenks, R. L.	841		1476	M.	533
Jennings, C. K.	325g, 1144, 1691	Jodha Ram	1379	M. St. G. C.	551
G. S.	1793	Jodh Singh	1499	P. D. C.	325f, 1166
J. M.	553b		1047	B.	227, 1062
J. W.	1864	Jodhpur, Maharaja of	40	B. B.	8, 82, 214, 881
L. W. B.	350, 1215, 1275	Jodrell, F. J.	551b	R. D.	557
B.	1864	Joel, B. T.	1827	R. E.	47
B. D.	212	Joga Chand	1225	R. H. G.	95, 308a, 1102
B. M. Sir	28, 46	Jogendranath Khan	1815	W.	327, 1303
S. P.	82, 328e, 1298	Jogendra Singh, Sirdar	60	W. H.	552
T. S.	769	Jogesh Chandra Chackravati	1819	Johnstone, A. A. T.	1255
W. M.	1, 1737	Jogindar Singh	1823	A. H.	802
Jennison, S. A.	290, 881	Jogi Naik	50d	A. M.	331a, 1673
F. G.	516	Jog Sing	873	A. S.	1007
Jenrick, G. B.	798	Jonanson, J. L.	6, 277, 1629	C. W. H.	558
Jephcott, A. H.	516	John, A. W. U.	500, 829	D. P.	1711, 9
Jephson, E. W. F.	617	B. C.	326c, 1120, 1267	E.	317, 1356
Jepson, L. W.	552a	D. W.	1714	F. A. B.	332, 1411
S.	301, 1185	J. C.	1758	H. B.	766
Jermyn, K.	323, 903, 1680	Francis	1340	J.	1879
Jerram, M. R. K.	512b	K. E.	325a, 939	J. G.	1796
Jerrard, C. I.	333d, 1227	W. H.	504	N. W. W.	509
Jervis, A. E. W.	840	W. R.	533	R. B.	562
C. W. J.	516	Govind Dhone	1416	T. S.	1797
E. O., Revd.	21	Johns, A. W.	1689	W. W.	501, 1702
T. S.	302, 1391, 12	B. C. W.	324b, 1375	Jolley, H. J.	1840
J. C. C.	5, 757	Johnson, A.	544	Jolly, G. A.	1750, 40
W. R. S.	628	A. A.	607	E. H. P.	520
Jesse, W.	520	A. E.	163, 214, 1595	G. G.	1755
Jessop, C. E.	305, 1702	C. G., Nursing Sister	1735	Jolliye, H. C. B.	490
F. T.	520	E. P.	1804	Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A.	666
Jesty, O. K. E.	332, 1062	E.	558	Jonas, L. G.	510
Jesudasani, F.	1828	E.	505	B. M.	294b, 1215
Jeuodwine, W. W.	1750	E. C.	1849	Jones, A.	551
Jewanias	1682	E. C.	303b, 1166, 1601	A. E., I. A. E. O.	561
Jewell, E. C.	322, 1207	E. C.	325a	A. G.	532a
J. W.	316a, 921	E. G.	313, 1179	A. H.	543
Jewett, A. E.	22, 62	E. J.	490	A. N. P.	551d
Jeynes, A. G. H.	208, 808, 1178	E. O.	1791	A. V. D.	618, 644
Jeyapore Kumara, Raja of	327e, 1491	E. P.	504	B. C.	1645
Jhabbar, Ram	1452	E. V.	1845	B. L.	2, 2, 1174
Jhabbu Singh	1043	F.	666	B. O.	265, 1064
Jhanda Singh	60d	F. H.	1801	C. E.	287, 1643, 1655
	1149	F. H.	547	C. E.	540
	1188	F. W. F.	500	C. E.	309a, 1343
	333e	G.	1862	C. J.	309, 1483
Man	1676	G. S.	277, 1263	D. Y.	533
Jhande Khan	989	G. T.	271, 1166, 1108	D. J. H.	1716
Jhangiani, P. H.	1783	H.	1874	E. G.	508
Jhonda	1397	H. A.	11, 1689	E. H., I. A. E. O.	510, 832
Jhonson, G.	1862	H. a. B.	258, 923	E. H.	328a
Jhup Sing Pun	167c	H. C.	1804	E. H.	1006
Jhusia Thapa	1608	H. E., E. E.	668	E. O.	523
Jhutha Singh	1031	H. E.	328a, 1672	F. A. B.	45, 294a, 1030
Ram	1453	H. G.	1834a	F. H.	576
Jia Lal	1819	H. H.	308, 1231	F. L.	502
Nand	990	J. C.	280, 1395, 15	F. L.	529
Jind, Maharaja of	47	J. F.	549	F. M. B.	564
Ji Ram	1471	J. N. G.	539	F. T.	577a
Jita Gurung	1607	K. H.	510	G. A.	827
Jitbahadur Rana	1605	M. A. S.	214, 1215, 85	G. E.	807
	1605	P. E.	548, 1702	G. E.	551, 1072
Jitia Limbu	1597	R.	1715	G. E.	555
Jitjung Thapa	1590	R. A.	372	G. F.	314, 887
Jitman Rai	1630	R. B.	1803	G. F. (Br. Sr.)	743
Jit Ram	1821	R. H.	613, 644b	G. H.	535, 1680a
Singh	899	R. S.	305b, 1291	G. P.	537
	1090	R. S.	333d, 1207	G. I.	45
Jivaji Rao	65	S. G.	1003a	G. J., I. M. D.	1792
Jiwan Khan	1407	S. H.	329a, 935	G. W.	20
	1142	T. F.	488	H. A., Revd.	21
Lal	1819	T. G. M.	1857	H.	1863
	1074	W.	1801	H., I. A. E. O.	510
Mal	1809	W. H. C., Revd.	23	C. C.	488
Ram	1420	W. J.	544	H. G. E. E.	753
	1695	W. W.	1702	H. H.	51
Singh	1509	Johnson-Coombs, K. S.	568	H. L.	863
	1208	Johnston, A. H.	527	H. R., I. A. E. O.	555
	1774	A. L.	212, 1801	H. W. M.	803
	927		1844	I. D.	1751
	1149	C. L. E.	697, 798	J. B.	744
	919	D. D. H.	305a, 1062	J. C.	331g, 1351
	1137				

# INDEX.

1945

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Jones, J. D.	528	Joynson, W.	591	Kamal Khan	1476
J. E.	573a	Judah, D. A.	545a, 1665	Kamardin	1136
J. H.	534	Judd, A. C.	576, 1680a	Kamat, D. D.	1754
J. K.	518	— E. L.	324b, 881, 891	Kamata Kurmi	1468
Joseph, L.	204b, 1623	Judge, C. E. M.	518	Kameshvar Narayan Singh,	482
John, Leonard	324a, 1108	Judhabir Thapa	1630	— Babu	1130
John Leslie	337, 1672	Judhibir Bura	1624	Kamil Sing Rawat	1082
J. S., Revd.	333c, 1243	Judkins, L. E. H.	759	Kamma Singh	1082
J. S.	19	Jugal Dass	1813	Kanal, V. M.	1775
J. T.	331b, 1245	Jug Lal	1397	Kandhal Singh	62
L.	493	Jugal Kishor	950	Kane, G. B.	8, 302b, 1189
L. C.	45, 311, 1487	Jugraj Singh	1816	— J. L. K.	272, 1439
L. J.	39, 175, 32, 391	Jukes, A. H.	1062	— R. E.	615, 644d
L. W. N.	721	Juma Khan	61	Kanga, J. S.	1777
M. B.	523	Jury, E. C.	66, 256, 1641	Kanhai Parshad Dube	61
M. S. H.	326, 1094	Jusbahadur Limbu	1245	Kanhalya	1395, 602
N. J. G.	68, 277, 949	Justice, C. LeG.	1199	—	1174
O. C.	372	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	591, 83	— Lal	1067
O. E.	325f, 825, 1611	Jwala Parshad Aginhorthi	1030	— Lal Sukul	1039
P. H.	637, 980	Jwala Singh	1016	— Ram	1819
P. J. D.	297a, 1602	—	49	Kanhiya Singh	1814
P. P.	295a, 1223	—	63	Kann, J. H. U.	1483
R. A.	315, 1645	—	65	Kannan, C.	878
R. C.	588	—	67	Kannayram	825
R. E.	508	—	61	Kanshi Ram	1827
R. G.	30	—	1810	—	1254
R. I.	303b, 1690	—	1809	—	1189
R. J. P.	331, 917, 931	K		—	1823
R. P.	811	Kabir Thapa	1621	Kanwal Singh	1132
R. B.	313, 1355	Kabla Singh	1099	—	1817
R. S.	292a, 1641	Kabul Singh	934, 61	Kanwar Amar Singh	1841
R. T.	501, 7	Kaderdad Khan	1841	— Amarjit Singh	279, 877, 905
S. E.	69, 798	Kadir Khan, N.	1827	— P. R.	48
S. O.	714	— Muhammad	929	— E. N.	1780
S. T.	5745	Kaasha Rawat	1473	Kapadia, M. S.	1705
S. W.	1751	Kadirvelu	995	—	1762
T.	757	Kahar Sing Ali	1596	Kapila, B. B.	1775
T. C.	847	— Thapa	1637	Kapoor, J.	1782
T. E. S.	516	Kahn Singh	1682	Kapur, A. N.	1780
T. J. W.	518	Kalkobad, H. D.	1830	— K. L.	1775
T. M.	810	Kajiman Lama	1644	— M. K.	1781
T. N. B.	239a, 1315	Kajir Khan	1108	— S. N.	1779
T. P.	1844	Kaju Khan	1411	— Chand	1808
V. W.	329a, 1082	Kaka, ham	1809	— Singh	1249
W. E.	655	— Singh	1812	— Grewal	887
W. H. D.	80	Kakoobhai Janatilal Trivadi	1820	—	51
W. H. C.	330, 1493, 1513	Kalab Hussain	1841	—	1819
W. J.	1856	Kala Khan	1683	—	1701
W. R.	545	— Singh	1008, 1111	Kapra Ram	932
W. H. K.	68, 257, 501a, 1247	—	63	Kapurthala, Maharaja of	1288
Jordan, A. E.	637	—	1606	— Kanwar of	47
— C.	327c, 1082	Kalandar Khan	1012	Kar, A. K.	1781
— H. G. B.	327a, 883	Kalberer, J. P.	64	Kara	1180
— R. P.	720	Kalla awat	823	Karam, Ali	1681
Jocelyne, A. M.	804	Kalapesi, H. D.	1782	—	1702
Joseph	1264	Kale Khan	64	— Bakash	1120
— Ezekiel	1420	— Singh	940	— Chand	1355
— Francis	1324	Kale, K. M.	1832	— Kapur	1807
— D. P.	1827	Kali	994	— Dad	1814
— Appaji Karvekar	992, 63	Kalibahadur Rai	1644	— Khan	1380
— Chinnapan Ascerrathun	1830	Kaliat Shankonny	1828	—	970
— S. P.	1819	Kalicharan Shuratan Misr	1829	—	1052, 1681
— Paramanandan David	914	Kali-das Ohhote-Lal	1820	—	1153
Joshi, M. S.	276a	Kali Mohan Chandra	1815	—	644a
— S. V.	1764	Kallandar Khan	1152	— Din	1320
Joshi, B. K.	1832	Kallu Singh	1071	—	1283
Joshua, W. J.	545	Kalra M. L.	1782	—	948
Joslin, S. W.	497i	Kalsavala, N. B.	1775	— Eliatu	1228
Josselyn J. W.	697	Kalu Thapa	61	— Ilahi	1682
Josty, O. K. E.	331	— Ram Khanka	1597	— Ilahi	1681
Jot Ram	884	— Sing Gurung	1630	— Khan	1177
Jot Singh Rawat	1181	— Gurung	1618	—	644d
Jota Singh	51	—	60b	— Khan	945
—	1511	— Khan	1597	—	1685
Joth Ram	1040	—	49	—	1682
Joti More	1416	—	1021	—	1439
— Ram	1428	—	1021	— Sner	1682
Jourdain, P. F. C.	833	—	1249	— Khan	1505
Jourdiar, M. J. A.	40, 35	—	1059	— Singh	1248
Jowala Singh	1114	Kalyan Jung Rana	1372	—	1090, 43
Jownar Singh	874	Kama	1684	—	1841
Jowitt, J.	1861	Kamakaka, B. H.	1707	—	1823
Joy, E. E.	803	Kamal Khan	1270	—	1260
Joyce, A. H. B.	318, 1207	— Shah	1684	—	1376
— B. J. M.	525, 1032	Kamaluddin Khan	333b, 947	—	3321
— C. E.	561a	Kamar Zaman	1518	—	881
— G.	1827	—		—	1822
— T. H.	525	—		— Bisht	1223
— W. D.	307b, 1106	—		—	
Joyne, A.	511	—		—	
Joyner, H.	1850	—		—	
Joynt, H. F.	1713	—		—	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Karamat Khan . . . . .	1039, 1063	Keary, H. D'U. <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	81	Kelly, L. C. . . . .	576, 1112
Karamdad Khan . . . . .	68	— H. P. . . . .	291a, 1673	— P. A., <i>I. A. E. O.</i> . . . .	512, 19085
Karan Singh Gurung . . . . .	1642	Keates, H. C. . . . .	1750	— P. D. L. . . . .	331a, 1451
Karanbahadur Basnet . . . . .	1630	— J. A. . . . .	512, 1600	— P. I. . . . .	302, 1351
Karbir Limbu . . . . .	1636	Keating, D. J. . . . .	773	— R. B. T. . . . .	618, 6444
Karkhabadur Rana . . . . .	1498, 1499	— G. F. S. . . . .	332, 1183	— R. G. . . . .	351
Karera Singh . . . . .	351	Keatinge, C. A. . . . .	502	— R. J. . . . .	551
Karesasp Ardeshir Dadabhai Naoroji . . . . .	645	— F. W. G. . . . .	297a, 1307	— R. W. L. . . . .	544
Karim Bakhsh . . . . .	1812	— G. . . . .	487	— T. . . . .	1262
— Bakhsh . . . . .	1682	Keats, A. W. . . . .	555	— T. B. . . . .	1744
— . . . . .	1815	Keble, A. E. . . . .	22, 31, 1709	— T. F. H. J. J. . . . .	337a, 949
— . . . . .	1841b	Kedar Nath . . . . .	1833	— V. S. . . . .	322a, 1321
— Bux . . . . .	1579	— Sing Mahar . . . . .	1181	— W. A. D. . . . .	502
— Dad Khan . . . . .	1252	— Rawat . . . . .	1181	— W. G. . . . .	532
— Khan . . . . .	1841a	Keddle, C. M. . . . .	513	— W. H. F. . . . .	1689
— ud-Din . . . . .	1039	Kee, W. J. . . . .	1846	— W. J. . . . .	546
Karmadhoj Limbu . . . . .	1830	Keegan, D. . . . .	305c, 1152	— W. S. . . . .	325, 1189
Karmeswar Das . . . . .	2	— B. A. . . . .	551b	— F. P. C. . . . .	176
Karm Singh . . . . .	1509	— B. J. . . . .	557	Kelsall, R. . . . .	1750
— . . . . .	1175	— elan, A. P. . . . .	82, 334	Kelsey, T. . . . .	769
— . . . . .	1054	— C. J. . . . .	806	Keiso, E., Nursing Sister . . . . .	1734
Karmarkar, R. D. . . . .	1783	— P. S. . . . .	611	— W. D. . . . .	334, 933
Karamchandani, P. V., M. B. . . . .	1653	— R. S. . . . .	1795	Kelso, M. . . . .	1826
Karna Sing Thapa . . . . .	1648	Keeley, W. A. . . . .	327c, 1467	Kemble, P. A. . . . .	74, 673
Karnadhoj Limbu . . . . .	22, 612, 32	Keeling, E. P. <i>I.</i> . . . .	192a, 1665	— P. B. . . . .	221, 1662, 48
Karslake, H. . . . .	1810	— E. W. P., Revd. . . . .	18	— T. A. . . . .	262, 1275, 1331
Karta Ram . . . . .	928	— F. G. . . . .	554	Kemm, A. H. . . . .	523
Kartar Chand Singh . . . . .	1841b	Keely, I. E. . . . .	506	Kemmis, L. W. . . . .	324c
— . . . . .	1872	Keen, F. S. . . . .	161, 202, 869, 1203, 34	— A. H. . . . .	75
— . . . . .	1872	— P. H. . . . .	161, 208, 868, 1142, 1144	— G. C. . . . .	67, 615, 644d
— . . . . .	1822	— W. J. . . . .	220, 17, 26	— K. Mel. . . . .	501
— . . . . .	1111	Keenan, F. W. . . . .	320, 1303	— W. G. J. . . . .	512a
— . . . . .	628	— T. J. . . . .	512a	— W. J. . . . .	1845
— . . . . .	944, 1166	— T. P. C. S. . . . .	331a, 1098	— W. N., Lt. . . . .	404
— . . . . .	1226	Keene, B. G. . . . .	279, 1375	— W. N. R. . . . .	601
— . . . . .	881	— G. N. S. . . . .	209, 1140	Kempson, C. J. . . . .	573
— . . . . .	1350	— M. R. . . . .	282, 1305	— E. C. R. . . . .	231, 1016
— . . . . .	942	Keeping, J. T. . . . .	575	Kempster, A. C. . . . .	328a, 1066
— . . . . .	808	Keor, W. H. . . . .	549	Kemphorne, G. A. . . . .	1711
— . . . . .	948	Kehar, D., Ty. . . . .	1782	— H. J. . . . .	508
— . . . . .	948	— Sing Thapa . . . . .	1619	— J. W. . . . .	1866
— . . . . .	1820	— Singh . . . . .	60c	Kendall, M. H. V. . . . .	688
— Bedi . . . . .	1817	— . . . . .	1841b	— S. B. G. . . . .	217, 1662
— Bewal . . . . .	1819	— . . . . .	1299	Kenderline, W. N. . . . .	563
— Grewal . . . . .	1818	— . . . . .	934	Kendle, W. B. G. . . . .	505
— Jauhal . . . . .	1818	— . . . . .	980	Kendrick, H. F. . . . .	590
— Manha . . . . .	1821	— . . . . .	1075	— S. J. . . . .	802
Kartara Singh . . . . .	1227	— . . . . .	880	Keniston, L. R. H. . . . .	1885
Karumbayram, T. B. . . . .	1828	— . . . . .	950	Kennedy, A. . . . .	1758
Karve, S. D. . . . .	1781	— . . . . .	880	— A. M. . . . .	271, 1635
Kashi Nath, Pandit . . . . .	481	— . . . . .	1807	— C. E. W. . . . .	333, 1225
Kashinath Dalvi . . . . .	1463	— . . . . .	1810	— J. . . . .	713, 798
— Ram . . . . .	1830	— . . . . .	1814	— D. W. . . . .	805
Kashi Ram . . . . .	1810	— . . . . .	1696	— E. E. . . . .	78, 277, 941
— . . . . .	644	Chandall . . . . .	1813	— E. G. . . . .	1756
— Essuji . . . . .	1447	— Gill . . . . .	1818	— E. B. . . . .	282, 1090
Kashmir Khan . . . . .	1682	— Sidhu . . . . .	1823	— H. K. . . . .	560
— Singh . . . . .	1098	Kehir Singh . . . . .	50c	— J. P. . . . .	586
Kasim Ali Bahadur . . . . .	48	Keir Singh . . . . .	1235	— M. G., Nursing Sister . . . . .	1735
— Din . . . . .	1095, 1103	— . . . . .	1114	— M. W. . . . .	283, 1128
— Khan . . . . .	1488	— . . . . .	646	— N. B. . . . .	679
Kasim Raza . . . . .	970	— . . . . .	1682	— K. M. . . . .	490
Kasturi . . . . .	918	Keiger, F. G. . . . .	1874	— S. S. . . . .	1752
Katar Singh . . . . .	1339	Keighley, F. W. . . . .	510	— Y., Nursing Sister . . . . .	1735
Katarya, J. R. . . . .	881	— V. A. S. . . . .	153, 198, 867, 909	— W. M. . . . .	194, 14, 26
Kathirgalmattamby, V. . . . .	1773	Keightley, M. F. . . . .	318, 943	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuar, C. . . . .	223, 1505, 43
Katon, A. . . . .	1783	— W. E. . . . .	798	Kennedy-Winards, W. I. . . . .	834
Kauntze B. C. . . . .	487	Keir, C. Mo. H. . . . .	559	Kennelly, D. McK. . . . .	2942, 1467
Kaur Singh . . . . .	1193	— G. . . . .	512a	— W. J. McK., Revd. . . . .	22
Kaushash, B. . . . .	1775	Kelly, F. P. C. . . . .	177	Kennion, R. L. . . . .	189, 7, 28
Kavanagh, C. . . . .	512	— H. G. . . . .	803	Kenny, E. C. . . . .	258, 1399, 12
— E. J. . . . .	1712	Keith, C. N. . . . .	842	— E. J. . . . .	308a, 1004, 1463
Kay A. I. . . . .	563	— N. Y. . . . .	538	— J. L. . . . .	1850
— J. K. . . . .	606, 750, 827	Kekwick, J. F. . . . .	339, 1509	— J. W. . . . .	640, 650b
— H. C. . . . .	212, 889	Kelappan, P. K. . . . .	1820	— M. J. . . . .	769
— T. A. . . . .	526	Kelavkar, M. K. . . . .	1783	Kerrick, W. H. . . . .	1744
Kay-Mount, C. G. . . . .	552	Keik, B. M. . . . .	312, 1275	Kensington, E. O. . . . .	178, 870, 1371, 32
Kaye, C. . . . .	153, 194, 7, 48	Kellaway, G. L. . . . .	527	— . . . . .	504
— G. F. . . . .	1879	Kellett, M. L., Nursing Sister . . . . .	1735	— H. S. . . . .	512
Kazim Khan . . . . .	644c	— W. R. . . . .	551b	— H. T. . . . .	3250, 1331
Kazi Jalalud-Din Ahmed . . . . .	1718	Keiley, A. N. . . . .	1870	— L. M. . . . .	624, 8
— Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	1820	Keille, G. B. J. . . . .	618, 644c	— P. F. J. . . . .	585
Sayid Abdul Kayum . . . . .	1830	— C. C. J. . . . .	283, 1016, 1419	— W. . . . .	1854
Kealy, P. B. . . . .	21, 663	— G. H. S. . . . .	666, 996	Kenworthy, W. . . . .	246, 608, 937
Keane, A. C. . . . .	640	— G. J. D. . . . .	272, 1140, 818	— Kenyon, H. E. . . . .	634
— C. H. . . . .	1689a	Kelly, A. . . . .	331a, 133	— L. P. . . . .	1791
— C. G. G. . . . .	1715	— C. C. . . . .	1790	— L. R. . . . .	14, 71, 612, 87
Kearns, E. W. . . . .	325e, 1343, 1509	— C. J. . . . .	512a, 1708b	— W. P. . . . .	714
— W. I. . . . .	82, 539	— G. A. . . . .	79, 1838a	Keogh, J. B. . . . .	719
Kearsey, F. W. . . . .	538	— H. A. . . . .	717	— J. B. . . . .	632, 640b
— S. H. . . . .	39, 510	— H. B. . . . .	1794	Keppel, T. B. H. . . . .	230, 1140
Kearsley W. . . . .	1807	— I. J. . . . .	769	Ker, J. B. . . . .	492
		— J. A. . . . .	1856		
		— J. G. . . . .	20		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ker, T. G.	512b	Khan Muhammad Khan	950	Khushla	957
— T. M.	325a, 1155	— Muhammad Akbar	180, 1016	Khushiram Singh	1497
Kerans, G. C. L.	1748	—	900	Khushal Singh	88
Kernahan, J. A. A.	1756	— Moosa	1:60	Khush I Singh Kaintura	1381
Kernick, J. E.	562	— Mir	966	Khwaia Bakhsh Khan	1047
Kerodl Singh	1499	— Singh	929	— Muhammad	1247
Kerr, A. N.	1174	— Sikandar, Hayat Khan	481	— Khan	913
— C. W. E.	1788	— Khattar.	1380	Kidar Nath	1820
— E. S.	750	— Zaman.	1280	— Singh	1046
— G. H. B., Revd.	28	—	1375	Kidd, B. B. 161, 206, 872, 1487, 1579	
— H. N.	3250	—	1682	— F. S.	69, 336, 1106
— J. C.	529	—	1011	— G. B.	280, 1098
— J. N.	3310, 1170	—	65	— G. P.	1714
— L. W. H.	589	Khandu Khan	1761	— H. B.	494
— N.	67, 302a, 1335	Khandwalla, M. T.	1779	Kiddle, J. St. A.	1799
— P. J.	563	Khanna, A. R.	1779	— J. A. C.	509
— R. T., Revd.	28	— C. L.	1761	Kidarnath Tewari	1026
— T.	531, 1571	— T. R.	1761	Kidson, R. A. F.	531
— W. H.	575, 1680c, 1091	Khanolkar, S. B.	1829	Kiernander, C. D.	561
Kerridge, D.	817	Khanzada	1642	— O. G.	507
— H. J., Revd.	20	Kharak Bahadur Mal	1642	Kifayat Ullah	645a
— S. C.	315, 1289	— Rana, Pun	1596	Kilborn, W. G.	573b
Kersey, A. O.	310, 1505, 1515	— Singh	1624	Kilburn, J. M.	544, 604
Kershaw, C. H.	622	— Thapa	1823	Kilby, H. J.	1867
— H. O.	820	—	1636	Kilcoin, C. L.	31, 669
— H. W. P.	325b, 1431	—	1630	Kilgour, R.	539
Kesar Ohand	1812	Khare, R. R.	1783	Killick, A. E. H.	558
— Ial	1375	Kharkal, Charti	1602	Killingley, D. McD.	333a, 945
— Singh	1810	Kharegat, R. M.	1760	Kilner F. W.	539
—	1180	Kharegat, M. P. M.	1785	Kilpin, J. G.	301, 1120
—	52	Kharka Singh Limbu	1630	Kilroy, A. J. M.	319, 1166
—	1156	Kharku	1188	Kilvington, W. C.	24
Kesar Ohandi	1204	Khairpur, Mir of	47	Kimberlin, A.	747
— Thapa	1211	Khaista Khan	966, 970	Kimmins, B. C. H.	621, 643
—	1608	Khawe, B. P.	1783	Kincald, J.	493
Keshav Waman Khuperkar	1831	Khawal Bakhsh Khan	1087	Kinciard, J.	1073
Keshavai, D. U.	1832	Khawas Knan	623	King, A.	551b
Kesheo Abalee Pradhan	1813	Khawasa Mohd.	1812a	— A. F. W.	1740
—	1832	Khawja Muhammad Khan	37, 965	— C.	490
Kesheorao, Patole	1488	Khazan Singh	944	— C. J. S.	666, 941
Keshes, Talekar	1460	—	924	— C. V.	312
Keshin, C. A.	638, 1500a	—	932	— D.	820
Keston, T. H.	490	—	1819	— E. H.	490
Kettleband, H. W. B.	557	Khazana	1175	— E. R.	490
Kettileweli, A. M. 162, 202, 867, 949.	80	Khem Singh	81	— E. St. J.	319, 877
— H. H., Revd.	33	—	1236	— E. T.	549
Kevill-Davies, G. R.	585	—	1111	— E. W.	545a
Kevill-Davies, E. F. W. H.	305b, 1179	—	49	— F. H., I.A.E.O.	5612
Kewal Singh	1453	Khetta Ram	1584	— F. J. M.	604, 1
Keward, P. E.	242	Kheta Ram	1120	— G.	1863
Kewley, J.	552a	Khet Singh.	1336	— G. E.	487
Key, B. W.	382, 1203	Khiat Ram	1476	— G. H.	1793
— C. T.	847	—	1289	— G. P.	1801
— S. H. L.	759	—	979	— H. A.	1795
Keyes, T. H.	209, 15, 26, 41	Khin, H. A.	1762	— H. H.	1755
Keys, W. D. A.	1747	Khit Khawab	1245	— H. J.	638
— J. G. I.	333d, 1120	Khitab Gul	49	— H. T.	80
Keyte, P. E.	538	Khizar Mohammad Hayat	481	— J.	528
Keyworth, W. D.	1755	— Malik	50a	— J. A., I.A.E.O.	535
Khadam Hussain	942	Khonsal Singh	1762	— J. B., Revd.	19
— Khan	1117	Khosla, S. N.	1453	— J. H. L.	305, 1179
Khadim Hussain.	1823	Khub Chand	1320	— J. R., I.A.E.O.	533
Khadir Sharief	506b	— Ram	1399	— J. E.	88
Khagendra Chandra Nag	482	Khuda Bakhsh	1841	— J. St. A.	94, 130, 319
Khaurati Singh	926	—	1807	— L. C.	22, 322c, 1128
Khairpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	50	—	1238	— R. A.	621, 644b
— Ali Khan of	1407	—	1096	— R. B.	575, 1073
Khaju Khan	606	—	1083	— B. G.	602
Khajas Khan	891	—	910	— R. M.	555
Khali-ul-Rahman Khan	945	— Khan	1499	— R. M. E.	289, 1041
Khaliqdad, Khan	1755, 44	— Bux	1427	— R. S.	318, 929
— F. A.	1783	— Dad	1375	— W. B.	161a
— G. A.	1701, 44	— Yar	1455	— W. H.	1847
— J. N.	1815	Khudadad Khan.	1815	— W. G.	993, 1818
— L. H.	1750	—	1682	Kingdon, J.	8, 259, 375, 38
— M. K. Y.	1827	—	1682	— S. C. K.	554
— M. M.	1759	Khuma Ram	1484	Kingett, A. E.	534
— P. M. T.	1777	Khursaid Ali Khan	1810	Kingham, E.	551, 1077
Abdus Sattar	1755	Khursaid Ali Khan	887	Kinghorn, F.	1864
Alam Khan	945	Khurshid Ali	926	King-Maxson, M. J.	29
— Bahadur Khan	1081	Khushal Singh Rawat	1181	King-Mason, A. E. L.	219, 1435
—	918	Khush Md.	1822	Kingsbury, W. G.	554
—	905	— Ram	1822	Kingsley, C. H.	501a
—	150c	— Shad	1822	Kingsmill, W. J.	548
—	1081	—	1245	Kingston, A. J.	1866
—	1232	—	61	— F.	545
Dilawar Khan	897	—	1128	— G. E.	558a
Gul	1232	—	48, 64	— J. J.	584
—	60c	—	1344	—	588
— Muhammad	1008	—	1245	—	588
—	1847a	—	1114	—	588
— Khan	938	—	1852	—	588
—	887	Khushal Singh Yadava	1852	—	588
— Khan	890	—	—	—	588

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kinns, P. C.	290, 1144	Kitchen, A. C.	325, 1251	Krishna, Kalange	1509
Kinsley, A. W.	746	Kitching, B.	551b	— Rao Khanvilkar	934
Kirby, A. D.	37, 612	— W. L. W., Bevd.	18	— Ladoo Matkar	1830
— J. T.	155, 233, 1662, 40	Kite, E. F.	1870	— Lakshman Jadhao	1484
Kirk, J. C. M.	322, 1203	Kitson, G. H. W.	325, 1227	— Nand Tewary	1016
— E. T. F.	559	— W. J. A.	1865	— Naik Kadam	1407
Kirkbride, G.	288, 939, 16	Kittermaster, F. E.	713, 798	— Pillai, M.	3
Kirkby, H. A.	713	Kittoe, M. C. S. H.	502, 24a	— Sarafdar	1436
— B. A.	549	Kilwood, E. T. S.	621, 643	— Wagaude	1511
Kirke, E. St. G.	664	Kiy, D. W.	549	— Lal Chattri	1636
Kirke-Smith, A.	607	Klee, B. G. M.	45, 721	Krishnamurti	1775
Kirkham, H.	305	Knaggs, C. F.	78, 217	Krishnan, B. T.	1781
— P. C. F.	373	Knapman, E. H.	548	— H.	1780
Kirkhope, J. L.	325, 1026	Knapp, H. H. G.	1749, 12	— N. N.	1705
— K. M.	813	— M. D. Nursing Sister	1734	Krishnasami	994
Kirkland, J. W. C.	720	Knaption, H. A. F.	1741	—	994b
Kirkman, H. G.	303b, 1122	— J. H.	551	—	60
— W. A.	532	Knatchbull, B. E.	545	—	1264
Kirkness, L. H.	815	Knight, A. B.	284, 881	—	999
Kirpashanker Girdhari Lal, Dave	1820	— A. F. J.	576	—	1323
Kirkpatrick, C.	31, 179, 82	— C. W.	621, 644	—	994
— E. R. M.	811	— E. H.	659	Krishnaswamy, S.	994
— H.	1745	— F. E.	1791	Kubir Sing Adlikar	1828
— K. E.	224, 1020, 1207	— F. P.	1870	— Limbu	1622
— W.	520	— H.	549	Kudrat Ali,	1630, 602
— W. E.	1790	— H. F.	520	Kukday, K. V.	1814
— W. R.	1804	— J. H.	636, 646	Kulbahadur Gurung	1744
Kirkwood, A. S.	79, 219	— J. O.	721	Kulbir Rana	1618
— A. T.	198, 4, 12, 26	— L. A. W.	721	— Sahi	1642
— G. H. K.	234, 919, 38, 40, 44	— L. E.	290, 1235	Kulman Bhaju	68
— J.	1750	— P. H.	543a	Kulwant Singh	1817
— J. N. S.	80	— R.	37, 330, 927	Kumar, M.	1781
— T. W.	243, 907	— S. L.	333a, 1140	— G.	1773
— W. C.	295, 1395	— W. C., Sir	44, 174, 38, 38	Kumar Din	1783
Kirpa Ram	1809	— W. F.	535	Kumar, K. V. M.	1639
—	62	— W. B.	1863	Kumba Sing Gurung	1821
— Singh	1445	Knights, R.	320b, 1636	Kumje Naw	1295
—	945	Kniveton, F.	554	Kunda Singh	1365
—	61	Knocker, J. B.	327b, 1419, 1497	Kundal Sukul	604
—	1157	Knollys, D. E.	244, 1094	Kundan Lal, Jaini	1646
— Chand	1813	— R. W. E.	200, 18, 26	— Lall	1818
Kirpashanker Girdhari Lal Dove	1608	Knott, G. P.	45, 1838	— Singh	1810
Kirpal Singh	1819	— W. J.	508	— Singh Nagi	1684
—	604	Knowland, G. H.	304, 1471, 1673	Kunhardt, F. G.	1181
—	1841b	Knowels, B.	1792	— J. C. G.	234, 1311
—	1335	— C.	776	Kunhi Raman, K. V.	1749
—	1153	— C. J.	8	— menon O.	1828
—	990	— G.	162, 202, 867, 939	— T.	1827
Kirtland, B. H.	640, 650c	— G.	333d, 925	Kunning, A. B.	1827
Kirwan, E. W. O'G.	1755	— G. B.	523	Kunniyi Raman	4
— F. M.	1762	— H. P.	75, 533	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	1827
— J. W. K.	331b, 1443	— J. F.	521	— Daulat Sing	1821
— L. E.	518	— J. K.	212, 4, 26	— Digbijai Singh	482
— N. G. B.	514	— L. T.	552a	— Nand Lal	482
Kishan Chand	1645	— B.	1754	— Narindra Singh	1163
—	1224	— V. I. S.	333d, 1104	— Shudatt Singh	1387
— Lal	1090	— E. B.	523	— Sing Gusain	1181
— Sing Bohra	1642	— E. F.	1710	Kuppa, P. P.	1828
— Singh	1111	— J. H. G.	45, 307, 941	Kuppan	1264
—	1822	— R. W.	1745	Kuppusami	994
—	1476	— S. G.	192, 16, 25	— I	994
— Singh Sodhi	18410	Knox-Ord, D.	824	— II	1271
— Sumra	1821	Knuckey, R. R.	839	Kuppu Swami Pillai, M.	1827
—	1157	Knyvett, W. A.	513	Kurban Ali Khan	64
—	1344	Knyvett-Hough, C. A.	546	Kurda	1493, 1513
—	1814	Kodandera, M. C.	351	Kure Singh	1040
—	1810	Koch, E. M.	326b, 1383	Kureishi, M. D. A.	950
—	1808	Kochanski, M. L. C.	572, 1080c	Kushal Singh	1756, 44
—	1812	Kochhar, J. R.	1760	Kushiram Singh	68
—	1434	Kolan Davelu	1339	Kutab Khan	1497
—	1145	Kolapore, F. J.	1755	Kutumbiah, P.	1841b
—	1111	Kolhapur, H. H.	572, 1080c	Kybett, C. H.	1781
—	1243	— hatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of,	1415	Kydd, W. A.	1843a
—	1841a	Kolu Gan	1295	—	512b
—	1079	Kooreh Singh	1120		
—	946	Korb, G. L.	554		
—	1112	— P. A.	552		
—	645	Kor Singh	51		
Kishandhoj Rai	49, 64	Kotah, Sir Umed Singh, Maharaja of	47		
Kishangarh, Maharaja of	47				
Kishenbahadur Thapa	1642	Kothandam	995		
Kishen Singh	62	Kothandapani	994		
—	1141, 1208	Kothari, A. J.	1829		
—	990	Kotlibhaskar, D. G.	1783		
—	645	Kottileth Vallyaparambill Se-	1828		
—	644	— kharan	243, 927		
— Sing Kharki	650a	Kreyer, J. A. C.	1509, 502		
Kishn Singh	49	Krishna Bagwe	1579		
Kishor Singh	1820	— Bhosle	1818		
Kishun Singh	805	— Chandra, Varma	878		
Kissane, E.	521	— Chandra Singh	1415		
		— Ghadge			

# INDEX.

1949

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Labh Singh	1116	Lal Beg	648a	Lancaster, A. S.	505b, 1601
	1201	— Cnand	1175	— C. E. A.	325f, 1071
	1067		1040	— E. H.	222, 1062
	894	— Chandra Meara	1818	— G. C.	566
	1136	— Din	60a	— H.	611
	1510	— Khan	1129	— M. P.	328d, 1473
	1299		61	Land, E. H.	549
	1299		900	Landale, C. H.	274, 905
Labha Ram	1841b		1476	Landeman, H. G.	538
Labhu Ram	1814		926	Lander, K. J. M.	528
	1142		1141	Landon, C. B. H. P.	217, 941, 1293, 48
Laborda, F. E. R.	803, 856		968	— E. P.	586, 646b
La Bouchardiere, B. R.	1799		1364	Lane, A. D.	315, 1026
Lacey, C. W.	533		1208	— C. M.	329a, 1124
— F. A.	547		1243	— C. B. C.	273, 911, 46
— G. A.	294a, 1605		1221	— F. B.	219, 889
— O. B.	539		1252	— H. D.	1734
Lachhi Ram	813		1252	— H. K. O.	255, 617
	1188		1252	— J. T. H.	163, 221, 1178
Lachhiman Thapa	1820		1240	— P. G. C.	22, 318a, 885
Lachhman	1608		650	— Y. C. T.	323a, 949
	1355		948	— W. E.	546
	1189		1235	Lane-nyan, S. E.	75, 331, 891
	1247		1288	Lang, A. S.	1680c
— Das	1809		151	— B. J.	38
— Singh	1083		1050	— C. F. G.	33, 162, 106, 1060, 1601
	1082, 50c	— Muhammad	1827	— E. C.	1713
	333b, 1078	— Shah	1153	— E. G.	641, 645a
	966	— Shah Gul	1502	— H. F.	486
Lachho, Lachman	1615	— Singh	1140	— H. G.	327, 1395
— Dass,	1841a		62	— J.	530
— Bali	1842		1267	— J. H.	308b, 1497, 1499
— Limbu	1644		1100	— L. E.	256, 10, 27
— Khattri	1644		1163	— W. F.	500
— Singh	1062		1281	— W. H.	66, 252, 905
	49		1419	— W. I.	289, 1517
	1130		1268	— W. I., I.A.E.O.	7
	1100		966	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	667a
	1809		1816	Langdale-Smith, R. M., Revd.	21
	884		1208	Langer, W.	526
	606		1117	Langford, G. W.	546
	1095		1476	Langford-James, W. A.	18
Lack, L. A. H.	1752	— Bedi	52	Langhorne, C. C.	272, 1110
Laddha Ram	1815	— Bisht	1814	— E. W. (G. A.)	641, 650c
Ladkojirao Bhosle	1444	— Gill	1224	Langlands, A. B.	1791
LaFrenais, H. M.	1798	— Sandhu	1818	— E. W.	511
— L. N.	1803	Lala, D. M.	1782	Langridge, C. F. S.	331d, 1106, 1136
Laganathan	1310	— Ram	1070, 1491	Langrish, F.	1854
Lah Taw Sunda	1293	Lalbahadur Bura	1007	Langrishe, B. B.	244, 1003
Lahiri, P. N.	1700	— Gurung	1007	Langston, J.	1850
Lahora Singh	945	— Sen	1642	Langshaw, C. M.	554
	979	— Thapa	1637	Langstaff, J. W.	5
Lahoru	908	Lalbir Thapa	1022	Langtry, N. V. M.	194, 12, 26
Lahri Ali Khan	914	— Limbu	1619	Lankree, H. E.	539
Lahir Khan	1050	— Sanwar	1024	Lansley, G. E.	1807
Laik Ram	92		1030	Lapsley, W.	1747
Laing, A. D. M. G.	300, 1081		1030	— J. B.	79, 1754
— H. J. G.	327a, 1080		1030	Larcomb, T. P. Sir	616, 643
— S. van B.	242, 1319		1030	Larder, D. A.	619, 644b
Laird, A. B.	557	Lali Khan	1062	Large, S. D.	1713
— E. H.	531		1062	Larkin, E. P.	286, 913
— H. G. C.	66, 269, 1170	— Mast	979	Larking, H. S.	324b, 1395
— R. B.	654	— Singh	890	Larham, P. E.	302b, 1343
— W. E.	296b, 1455	Lalkhan	1681	Larminie, J. A.	320a, 1483
Lake, C. H. F. L.	518	— D. C.	1096	Larmour, L. C.	72, 634, 37
— C. H. W.	502	— J. F. V.	307a, 949	Larner, J. H.	573b, 1680c
— E. A. W.	258, 1505, 12	— Alta Singh	1301, 1379	Larymore, P. A. D.	334, 1043
— F. T. M.	291, 1004	— Pershad Upadhya	1403	— M. A.	487
— M. C.	240, 1439	Lamb A. J. R.	1019	Lasang Gam	1295
— W. G.	543	— C. S.	584	Lascelles, E. F. W.	7, 797
Lakeland, W. J.	520	— D. O. W.	575, 1600c	Lash, H. A.	372
Lakha Singh	910	— H. L.	40, 243, 893, 85	Lasseiter, W. P.	619, 644b
	1841a	— P. C.	832	— Atham, A.	448
	1814	— T.	304, 906	— C. B. C.	551b
Lakhan Singh	1404	Lambagraon, Jalehand, Raja	1170, 47	— E. B.	544
Lakhanadur Limbu	1044	—	549	— F. W.	1089a
Lakhi Ram	1039	Lambe, G.	85	— H.	713
Lakhmi Das	1047	Lambert, A. F.	518	— I. H. W. D.	3086, 1050
Laknpat Singh	894	— A. G.	372	— P. D.	489
	924	— D. deG.	48	Lathbury, E. B.	1712
	901	— D. H. C.	501	— H. O.	37, 661
Lakhshman Das	1819	— E. W.	619, 644a	Latif Khan	646a
Lakhu Ram	1822	— H.	84	Latimer, H.	493
Lakin, C. A.	1350	— H. G.	102, 102, 929	Lairobe, H. E.	577
— J. H. E.	101, 208b, 871, 1029, 84, 48	— J. H.	345f, 1023	Laiter, F. A.	316a, 865
Lakhiman Kadam	1439, 604	— W. G. A.	1803	Latter, H. P. T.	508
— Rao Sinda, Subdr.	1439	— W. J.	372	Lauder, F. P.	1710
Lakhman Prasad Juran Singh.	1889	Lambie, J.	492	— J. A.	578a
Lakmanparshad	1810	Lambourne, A. E.	1803	— J. La. F.	1713
Lal Akbar Khan	1320	Lambrick, G. M. T.	551a, 558	— I. C.	89, 1710
— Bahadur Singh	1002	Laming, S. A.	501a	Laudie, A. K.	1750
— Banaur Singh	1397	Lamora, J. D. M.			
		Lamont, J.			
		Lampard, L. A.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Laughton, F. E.	333a, 1140, 1142	Leake, J. I.	521	Lehna Singh,	58
— G. C.	813	Leakey, H. G. N.	332a, 1189, 1279	Lehnu	1256
— J. W.	300, 1643	— R. A.	817	Lehri, Singh	818
Laurasib Khan	803	Leamon, H. W.	531	Lehru	504
—	1683	Lean, E.	815	Leicester, J. C. H.	1745
Laurie, G.	539	Leapman, H. M.	241, 1451	— O. H.	1864
— J.	302d, 1475	Learnmond, A. W.	303a, 1170	Leigh, Zec. C.	814
— J. E.	1475	Learoyd, P. C.	619, 6440	— P. C. J.	327d, 1050
— J. B.	637, 6450	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	372	— B. F. W.	340
Lavate, G. E.	89a	Leaversuch, B. W.	621, 6444	— R. L.	637
Lavender, A. J.	825	Le Brooy, H. T.	548	Leigh-Bennett, P. B.	817
— G. A.	657	Leckie, F. W. V.	80	Leighton, J. H. L.	73, 511
— S. S.	302d, 1207	— V. C.	1838	— P. L.	680
Lavie, H. E.	760	Lecky, J. G.	242, 1471	— W.	351, 1034
Laville, F. A. J.	282, 1682	— B. L.	505	Leigh-Olare, J. H. L.	486
— T. T.	273, 1602	Lecky-Thompson, W.	562	Leigh-Pemberton, P. W.	618, 644b
Lavin, J. F.	551b	LeCornu, C. J. 18.	66, 263, 1247	Leir, J. B. C. V.	306a, 1052
Lavis, L. E.	585	Ledgard, R. G., Revd.	19	Leishman, A. B.	819
Law, C. H.	280, 931	Ledger, L. K.	1767	Leitch, G.	1845
— E. L.	515	Ledgerwood, F. H.	290, 1303	— B. A.	539
— J. Fitz J.	576	— T.	556	Leith-Hay-Clark, N.	697
— J. M.	760	Ledward, R. B.	285	Leith-Ross, W.	66, 246, 1243
Lawang Shah	946	Ledwich, G.	550	Lekh Ram	1392
Lawden, H. T.	713a	Lee, A. E.	501a	Lekhu	1174
Lawford, E. E. M.	80	— A. J., I.M.S.	1755	— Ram	1304
— N. B.	516	— A. K.	59	Lekraj	1022
— S. T. B., Str	25	— A. O. N. Revd.	28	Levanj, M. R.	1783
Lawler, J. R.	869	— A. W.	323b, 1397	Leman F. B.	242, 1122, 1339
Lawlor, P. M.	827	— C. H. H.	153, 194, 11, 12	— J. D.	9, 1919
Lawrance, G. H.	1796	— D. H.	557, 1665	Lemarchand, F. E.	279, 1017
Lawrence A. E.	753	— E. F.	638, 650b	LeMaistre, A. V.	328g, 1641
— A. G., I.M.D.	1792	— E. O.	525	LeMesurier, H. G.	661
— A. G.	552a	— F. A.	535	— H. Hon'ble Mr.	11
— E.	526	— G.	746	— J. F. E.	713
— E. D.	350, 1307	— G. B.	25	— T. H. F.	324a, 1152
— E. L. G.	721	— G. J.	501a	Lemerle, A. L.	24, 609
— F. G.	46	— G. St. C.	516	Lemon, A. B.	708
— H. R.	224, 17, 27	— H.	535	— G. T.	500, 802
— J. A.	304, 1267	— H.	718	— H. R.	668
— J. L.	1790	— J. F.	506	— B. E.	540
— L. A.	775	— J. L.	333c, 1162	— B. L.	273, 1043
— N. S.	510	— J. S. S.	561a	— W. S.	1518
— R. H. LeM.	333c, 1098	— M. G.	331, 1183	Lenfesty, U. d'E.	72, 934
— E. T.	2, 273, 893	— P. E.	20	Lenox, G. H.	331b, 931
— W. A.	907	— P. W.	766	Lennon, J. A.	576
Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	71, 612	— R.	1759	Lennox, A.	537
Lawrence-Smith, L.	168, 885	— R. E., the Revd.	22	— A. J.	577, 1080a
Lawrenson, E.	331b, 1227	— R. H.	1752, 17	— G.	279, 1170, 1
— T. G. P.	194, 4, 26	— R. H. M.	6, 722	— G. M.	208b, 1445
Lawrie, A. S.	1838	— S. A.	331d	Lenox-Bigger, T. A.	310, 1063
— G.	529	— T. B.	307a, 1102	Leontaigne, L. C.	253, 1013
— G. D.	813	— W. T.	621, 644b	— J. I. N.	516
— L. J.	1801	— W. C. N.	22, 244, 945	Lenton, H. T. F.	331a, 1014
— T. M.	527	Lee-Baker, L. H.	823	Leonard, D. G. R.	566
Laws, M. W. P.	563	Lee-Mitchell, H. A.	545a	— D. J.	339
— W.	562	Lee-Warner, H. G.	44, 614	— D. W.	287, 1251
Lawson, A. G.	556	— J.	513	— G. B.	331a, 1379
— C. G.	614, 644b	Leech, A. B. R.	295b, 1387, 1399	— G. T. I.	528
— D. H. M.	713	Leedham, W.	526	— H. W.	324e, 931, 1675
— E. C.	617, 644d	Leeds, H. J.	622	— J. D.	563
— E. F.	520	Leembruggen, B. C. F.	561	— P. J.	1868
— G.	525b, 1411	— R. A.	1760	— P. J.	326a, 1339
— G. W.	698	Leeming, A.	307a, 12	— B. E.	547
— H. A. C.	523	Leeper, W. C.	333, 915	— B. G.	326
— J.	325d, 925	Lees, A. E. H.	668, 997	— W. H.	1747
— B. A.	509	— C. G.	601	Leopold, R. T.	1800
Lawton, A. C.	528	— C. H. B.	37, 155, 198, 34	LePatourel, E. C.	294
— S. P.	551b	— E. A.	325g, 1108	Leplar, W.	1856
— T. D. V.	322b	— H. J.	492	Leslie, A. S.	1753, 7
Laximan Jankar	1432	— L.	323a, 1335	— F. D.	207, 1215
— Rao Ghagh	1570	Leese, F. W.	327c, 1491	— G. A. J.	660, 43
Laxuman Narayan	Gogate, 1832	— T. P.	837	— J. C. R.	4
Jadhao	1579	Leeson, G. W.	1713	— B. F. S.	2
— More.	1460	— H. E.	536	— B. B.	45, 693
Lay, C. W.	573b	Leete, B. T.	589	— T. C. C.	1721
— W. O.	726	Leetham, W. I.	66, 40	— W. H. H.	554
Layard, C. W. C.	839	LeFanu, R.	551b	— W. S.	30, 176, 32
Layfield, F.	338	LeFeuvre, C. E.	548	Leslie-Smith, B. E.	302, 1293
Laythorpe, F. W. H.	529	— C. O.	1805	— C.	1100, 1108
Laying, T. M.	279, 1058	— E. E.	1805	— C. L.	865
Lazaro, T.	1863	LeFleming, R. E.	281, 1411	Lesster, L.	1501
Lea, E. H.	290	Leftwich, W. M.	518	— A. B.	1777
— W. H.	1864	LeGeyt, P. S.	320b, 1579	— B.	505
Leah, H.	766	Leggat, J. W.	560	Lester-Garland, A. G.	285
Leahy, E. B.	1868	— F. C.	802	— E. B.	228, 1323
Leach, A. G.	540	— S. F.	743	— F. Q.	1711
— A. H. L.	561a	Leggett, F. H. B.	839	— T. W.	539
— E. Sir	750	Leggs, W. E.	533	Le Sueur, J. H. E.	607a
— F. B.	493	LeGrand, B.	571	LeVerrier, C. B.	1732
— W. E.	1875	Lehna Singh	69	Letnorlage, A.	245, 1239
Leader, L. W. L.	769, 803	—	608	— J. S.	667
— S.	493			— M. H. B.	489
Leaf, A. L.	590				
Leake, H.	544				
— H. M.	605				

# INDEX.

1951

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lett, J. W. H.	533	Lindquist, W. H. H.	308a, 1596, 1643	Loch, G. C. B.	48, 663, 36
Letts, F. C.	1864	Lindsay, A. B.	543a	— H. N.	281, 1298, 1617
Leventon, A.	1743	— D. M.	318, 1250	— J. C.	161, 308, 1223
Levett, P.	552	— H. A. P.	37, 175, 1051, 40, 44	— P. G.	258, 7, 39
Levick, H.	556	— H. C. C.	516	— S. G.	22, 660, 33
Levingston, T. C.	318, 1483	— H. N.	320a, 1259	Lochan Singh	1120
Levis, F. A.	773	— J. G.	539	Lochner, C. B.	292a, 933, 935, 94
Levison, L. F.	1006	— P. L.	517	Lock, G. W.	573a, 1680a
Levy, B. M.	551	— W. O.	634, 645a	— J.	1867
Lewer, L. W.	614, 644	Linsell, E. H.	71, 693	— W. H.	543a
Lewin, I. B. S.	743	Lindsay, B. M.	322a, 1070	Lockett, W. J.	539
Lewis, A. C., I. M. D.	1800	Linell, G. J. B.	351	Lockhart, R. McGM.	279, 1227
— A. E., I. A. R. O.	528	Lines, F. R.	573a, 1680c	— K. H.	986
— A. G. L.	561	— B. E.	326c, 1007	— W.	551
— C. B.	68, 325, 1506	Ling, F. G.	512b	Lockie, H. R.	833
— C. C. C.	296, 1070	Ling, Htang	297	Lockstone, J.	577, 1467
— C. G.	655, 1	Lingard, H.	815	Lockton, J. P.	1866
— C. L.	327d, 1672	Link, O. C.	1714	Lockey, A.	1879
— D. G.	324, 1004	Linney, W. W.	75, 316, 1471	Lockey, B. G.	577, 1680a
— E.	309, 1355	Linskill, H.	545	Loder, L. N.	331a
— E. S.	532	Lintern, E. C.	644a, 797	Lodge, A. B.	303a, 968
— F. D.	530	Linton, J.	545	— H. F.	655
— F. H.	294b, 1435, 1455	Lintott, L. E.	334a	Loewen, C. F.	611, 644a
— F. W. H.	528	— P. J.	530	Lofthouse, A.	556
— G. C. G.	331a, 1207	Lipscomb, L.	493	Loftus, G. M.	551
— G. W.	518	Lisby, V. C.	286, 1046	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	305d, 1600
— H. A. C.	324	Lisles, R. A.	1858	Logan, A.	72, 798
— H. V.	66, 267, 1513	List, J. N.	512	— A. F.	281, 915
— J. A.	323a, 1487	Lister, A. E. J.	3, 1748	— E. W.	529
— J. C. M.	712, 798	— C. E. L.	566	— T.	543a
— J. D.	520	— J. G., The Revd.	23	Logan-Horne, W. M.	254, 1435, 1441
— L.	549	— W.	585	Loganadan, A. D.	1780, 1785
— L. R.	536	Lister-Jackson, A.	510	—	994
— O. G.	743, 797	Liston, E. B.	549	Lodgen, H. S.	577a, 1680c
— P. H.	310b, 1379	— R. C. C.	94, 159, 1411	Loharu, Nawabzada of	49
— E. E.	568	— W. D. F.	489	Lokbahadur Thapa	1618
— E. F.	205b, 916	— W. G.	1745	Lokendra Sah, Raja	481
— E. M.	551b	Liswell, J. A.	310, 1189	Lokhbir Ale	1615
— E. N.	558	Lithgow, R. P.	986	Lokmani	990
— E. P., I. M. S.	1712	Little, A. G.	617, 644b	Loknath Singh	51
— E. P., I. M. D.	1801	— D. D.	328	Lomas, L.	520
— R. S.	618, 644b	— E. G.	309	Lomax, G. W.	547
— S. E.	1711	— E. M.	66	London, H. E.	528
— I. G.	75, 280, 1058	— H. D.	571, 1298	Long, C. A.	331b, 1102
— T. M.	312, 1124	— J. O.	485, 608	— D. T.	316a, 891
— W. H., I. A. E. O.	556	— E.	485	— H. E.	488
— W. N.	743	— W. C.	155, 198, 891, 1623	— J. W.	841
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	312, 1004	Littlebury, A. T. B.	325b, 1515	— S. H.	1004
Lewis-Barned, Des. H.	750	Littledale, A. G.	518	— W. E. L.	74, 636, 37
Lewis-Lewis, S.	325, 1509	Littlejohn, A.	536	— W. H.	319, 1501
— A. E. H.	220, 913	Littlewood, R. V.	540	Longbottom, J. L.	298a, 1285
Leys, W. G.	39	Liton, G. E.	293, 1509	— W.	1866
L'Fleur, J. J.	1795	Lludop, K. J. H.	573a	Longdin, W. G.	512, 832
— M. J. P.	1803	Livesay, T. B.	486	Longfield, T. E.	667a, 986
Libby, H. J.	551	Livesey-Wardle, R. M.	502	Longharat, A.	177, 1629, 32, 39, 871
Lichfield, S. J.	551	Livingstone, A. F.	1680c	Longland, B. H. B.	667a, 991, 1629, 33, 39
Lickman, E. W.	307b, 897	— L.	530	Longley, S. J. A.	335a, 1140
— H. S.	637, 648a	— P.	572	Longstaffe, J. W.	512b
Lidaen, C. O.	537	Llyakat Ali	909	— A. V.	1793
— J. A.	486	Llewellyn-Evans, T. G.	334a, 945	— J. W. C.	1773
— W. T.	552a	Llewellyn, G. E.	2, 601	— V. J. G.	1797
Lidderth, J. E.	1870	— T. C. T.	716	—	1793
Ligh, H.	838	Lloyd, A. C.	31, 3029, 1070	Lord, H. P. M.	212, 12, 26, 41
— H. S.	282, 1343	— C. G.	254, 1653	— J. A.	9
Lighfoot, G. S.	287, 1407, 14	— C. P. W.	488	— J. C. H.	328g, 1211
Lighthowler, I. H.	813	— E. B.	67, 155, 233, 1652	— J. W.	295b, 1491
Likni Ham	4371	— F. S.	693	— R. C.	12, 664
Lila Dhar	1822	— G. T.	714	Loretz, S. T.	372
Liley, B.	553	— S. G. A.	9	Lordan, J. P.	494
Lilamber Thapa	1624	— H. S. J.	526	Lorimer, A. P. G.	1753
Lilley, A. B. G.	804	— H. W.	669, 985	— D. L. E.	208b, 7, 26
— U.	828	— J. E.	302f, 1307	— T.	234, 945
— W. G.	320b	— J. S.	25, 295b, 1140	— J. M.	260, 879
Lillies, G. L.	509, 1112, 1339	— J. T.	282, 24	Lorinda Ram	1249
Lillingston, E. G. G.	586	— L. N.	493, 608	Loring, G. J.	664, 906
Lilly, A. N. I.	279, 1012	— L. S.	863	Lorraine-Wadley, G. C.	297, 1363, 1673
Lillywhite, J. H. G.	68	— O.	591	Lory, F. B. P.	489
Limb, H. E.	335, 1072	— B. A.	573b, 1680c	Losasso, M. E.	557
Limby, S. O.	513	— B. B.	1749	Lothian, J.	285, 927
Linberry-Kerr, G. W.	558a	— B. H.	1754	— M. P.	771
Lincke, S. H. P.	805	— S.	562	Lort, H. J.	760
Lincoln, C. H.	1794	— W. H.	490	Loudoun, B. F.	302d, 1058
— N.	501a	— W. L.	1007	Loughlin, J. A.	516
Lincoln-Gordon, J. W. C.	512b	— W. L.	290, 1225	Loughman, G.	555
— A. G.	103, 208, 869, 1255	Lloyd-Davis, H. T.	572, 1680c	Loup, L. A.	305a, 1643
— E. N. A.	24, 307b, 1673	Lloyd-Evans, H. J.	48, 294b, 1271	Love, G. M.	298, 1375
Lindeman, S. J. L.	1715	Lloyd-Jones, W. B.	305c, 1509	— B. W.	549
Lindesay, F. B.	221, 4, 27	Lloyd-Williams, J. E.	483	— G. M.	327b, 935
— V. E. H.	1742	Loasdy, H. C., Revd.	21	Lowell, W. D.	487
Lindley, G. B. C. D.	12, 746	Lobb, A. F.	1689a	Lovering, A. J.	351
Lingo, A. H. E.	46, 296, 170	— C.	1796	Lovett, O. del.	326, 1601, 1641
— K. J. H.	573a	— D. V.	1796	— H. N.	372
		— M. V. I.	1796	Low, G. S.	635, 648

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lowe, C. G.	492	Lynch, C. St. J.	664, 8	McClallen, C. W.	744
— F. G.	516	— E. H.	223, 1677	McClaments, J.	1872
— G.	1857	— H. E. H.	507	McClennaghan, H. C.	3044, 1061
— H. A.	507	— J.	1866	McClennaghan, H. E. St. G.	314, 1515
— J. S.	518	— J. A.	46, 3266	— P. J. W.	3050, 1370, 1513
— R. F. M.	619, 6440	— J. P.	1911	McClervy, A. H.	163, 2024, 867, 1020, 82
— R. H.	373	— J. V.	651	— G. M.	258, 1600
Loweck, D. R.	556	— J. W.	560	— H.	225, 1008
Lowes, G. W.	516	— T. J. S.	1807	McClintock, R. L.	662, 991
Lewis, F. C.	516	— R. J.	95, 3226, 1501	McClure, J. W.	574
Lownes, D. G.	531a, 1179	Lynch-Blosse, H. R.	823	McCluskey, J. P.	3260, 1673
— R. C.	490	Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C.	258, 1401	McCoard, L. A.	577a
Lownes, J. R.	526	Lyne, L.	1784	McCollough, H. E.	573a
Lowrie, A. E.	504	Lyne, R. H.	514	McCombe, A.	537
Lowry, A.	544	Lynn, G. E.	1756	— J. S.	1712
— J.	561	— G.	543a	— R.	513
— W. E.	565	— J. A. G.	280, 925	McConaghey, F.	198, 17, 26
Lowry-Corv, W.	254, 910, 14	— T. V.	547	McConaghy, C. B.	1748, 15
Lowsley, G. L.	331a, 1014	Lynsdale, A. H.	561	— J. G.	11, 162, 214, 291
Lowson, J. McE.	324a, 925	— S. St. C. F.	80a	McConkey, I. G.	10, 280, 1255
Lawther, A. W.	333, 1310	— C. B. F.	537	— G. S.	1714
— H.	153, 189	— H. H.	1793	McConnell, J.	590
— R. A. N.	711	Lyons, C. B.	10	— J. K.	3090, 1281, 1311
Lloyd, E. B. K.	308, 805	— C. W.	221, 1439	McConville, J.	1006
Luard, B. E.	604	— H. B.	533	McCord, J. C.	550
— C. C.	22	— H. N.	530	McCormick, L. G.	661, 7
— C. E.	198, 15, 26	Lyons, W. A., I. A.	305a, 1231	— G. H. Revd.	28
— G. E.	608	Lyons, A. J.	512, 24a	— M.	611
Lubbock, G.	651	— C. P.	323, 1006	McCorquodale, A. R.	520
Luby, M.	901	— F. V.	769	McGowan, T. E.	3260
— T.	601	— H. H.	287, 879	McGowan, T. T.	1751
Lucas, C. A.	262, 1664	— J.	38, 711	McGraw, J. W.	1748
— C.	1870	— J. J.	3287, 1058	McGraw-Hill, L. Mc C.	297a, 1245
— C. St. J.	526	— P.	1861	McCrackea, A.	523
— F.	518	— R. C.	14, 72, 617, 37	— C. V.	1691
— F. E.	331, 913	— R. S.	712	— G.	551b
— G. W. C.	162, 214, 939	Lyon-Smith, T. L.	617, 6440	McGraw, J.	487
— H. de N.	258, 931	Lys, A. J.	760	— T.	1855
— J. de B. T.	615, 644	Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	638, 979	McGready, D.	551a
— P. N. A.	553	Lysons, H. D.	549	McGreery, W. M.	331a, 1179
— R. H.	114	— K. C.	567	McGriek, D. H. G.	698
— T. G. R.	712	Lyster, A. St. G.	219, 1662	McGrory, H.	618, 6440
Luce, G. H.	559	— C. J. H.	329, 1243	McGudden, J. H.	230, 915
Lucey, F. E.	564	Lyte, E. F. N.	589	McGulish, A.	351, 1007
Luck, O. P.	551a	Lyttelton-Annesley, A. L., Sir	1845	McGullagh, H. R.	760
— T.	223, 870, 1303, 1570	Lyttle, W. J.	1845	McGuinn, A. J.	66, 283, 34
Luckman, S.	20			— E. A.	1007
Luckock, B. M.	7			McGulley, A. J.	1855
Ludlow, F.	520			McGurtis, L.	1794
Lugard, J. W.	682			— L.	1793
Luke, N. R.	672			McGutcheon, G. H.	316b, 1249
— O. E.	403			— O. E.	608, 855
Lukis, S.	817			McDermott, B. J.	1874
Lulu, Ral	1698			— C. H.	503
Lumb, F. G. E.	69			— F. L.	311
—	163, 208, 368, 1178			— G. L.	1807
Lumby, A. F. E.	6, 274, 1287			— M. D.	551a, 1096
Lumley, J. N.	66			— N. W. E.	331b, 1183
Lummis, W. M.	69			— B. M.	1804
Lumsden, D. E. S.	530			McDonald, C. K.	552a
— H. E. W.	29			— E. J. C.	1752
Lund, O. M.	5			— D. C.	558
— E.	533			— D. W.	532
— R. L.	339, 1636			— H. P.	512a
Lundy, C. B. C.	320b			— J. H.	1739
Lunham, J. L.	1750			— S. H.	1004
— T. M.	303a, 939			— B. H.	520
Lunn, A. J.	273, 1335			— W. L.	1868
Lunnon, J. D. K.	304f, 1287			McDonnell, F. A.	318a
Lunt, E. M.	319, 1355			— E.	1710
Luprian, E. V.	1801			McDonough, A. D.	1848
Lupton, F. E.	515			— F. W.	839
— H. V.	524			— L. W. D.	839
— W. M.	1758			McDougall, A.	323, 931
Luscombe, A. M. P.	291			— D. M.	324b, 1467
— F. W. C.	547			— F. A.	494
Lushington, H. E. C.	493			— J.	536
Lutf Shah	873			— J. L. N.	1854
Lutter, W. F.	302, 1670			— P.	531
Luttman-Johnson, H. W.	277, 891			— R. M.	399a
Lutyns, E. G.	615, 644b			McEachran, D.	132
— L. x. H. J.	1802			McElwaine, E. J. D.	273, 1329
Luxton, W. J.	573a			McEnery, E. E.	162, 222, 106a
Lyall, C. K.	222, 1166			McEnroy, P.	773
— F. F.	611			McEntire, H. S. M.	295a, 1497
— J. H.	526			McErvel, H. S.	552a
— R. A.	209, 7, 17, 26			— L. H. P.	561
— W. J.	667, 986			— T. O.	1691
Lyell, A. G.	230, 1178			McFarlane, A. H.	510
— G. D.	496				
— T. B. G.	532				
— G. H.	816				
— H. D. O.	714				
— T. McK.	551b				



# INDEX.

1953

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McGann, H. H.	239, 1287, 12	McLeau, L.	20	Macauland, R. A.	265, 1203
McGarry, J.	325d, 1618	— B. B. B.	281, 1415	Macbay, W. G. W.	90
McGarth, P. J.	1794	— T. D.	561	Macbean, J. S.	833
McGarvey, B. V.	486	— W.	31, 316d, 1403	MacBeth, C. J. S.	538
McGavin, A. E. C.	534	— W. A. G.	562	MacBey, S. G.	501a
— D. G. K.	530	McLeod, D. J. S. Sir	927, 81	MacBrayne, R. J.	233, 1078
McGeorge, D. J.	510	— D. K.	96, 244, 964, 85	MacBryan, R. R. M.	717
McGill, D. S.	540	— H. T.	815	MacClellan, G. P.	632, 650
McGlashan, E. G.	490	— K.	1	MacCulloch, A. F.	514
McGonigal, A. K.	333, 1399	— K.	230, 1144	Macdonald, A.	527, 803
— H. A. K.	713	— N. M. (R. A.)	44, 515	— A. (A. F. I.)	807
McGorry, T. F. E.	516	— W.	551a	— A. B.	618, 644
McGorby, G. J.	1715	McLeavy, H. E. B.	1799	— A. J.	328d, 1411
McGoven, F. G.	610	McLellan, A. J.	506	— A. R.	766
McGowan, C. S.	1734	— F.	1710	— A. St. J.	527
— J. A. B.	1838	McLennan, G. L.	557	— D.	537
— P. B.	804	McLoughlin, P. N.	769	— E. G.	660
— T.	613, 644d	McLuckie, C.	548	— F. W. P.	189, 28, 41
McGrath, J.	327, 1073	McMahon, D. J. B.	720	— H.	95, 163, 895, 88
— P. J.	830	— F. A.	560	— H. I.	10
— W. H.	1793	— H. A.	324b, 1397	— J. B.	325a, 1110, 1148
McGregor, A.	545a	McManus, E. A.	487	— J. E. L.	81
— G. A. A.	540	McMichael, J. F.	569	— J. V.	32, 1755
— K. S.	25	McMillan, T. B.	530	— L. J.	508
— W. D.	557	— W.	537	— L. T.	504
McGregor-Cheers, J.	329a, 1550	McMorran, J.	512	— N.	319, 1077
McGuffie, A. H.	669	McMullen, A. A.	1733b	— P. S.	509, 554
McGuire, C. W.	1803	— G.	574, 1673	— R. H.	1004
— G.	1798	— W. K.	315, 901	— R. J.	573b
— J.	1803	McMunn, A.	1711	— E. W.	226, 12, 27
— J. P.	1801	McMurrough-Kavanagh, D.	589	— S. R.	305a, 1595, 1611
— T. B.	514	McNaghten, H. P. W.	810	— W.	238, 1144
McGillycuddy, R. K.	585	McNair, D. C.	1780, 1785	MacDonnell, H. N. F.	47, 153, 214
McGurk, N. A.	505, 1702	— G. D.	520	MacDougall, A. I.	66
McHaffie, J. P.	552	— J. K.	617, 644b	MacDougall, A. J.	1710
McHardy, W. S.	322c, 1319	McNally, I. A.	1735	MacEwan, A. K.	9
McHarg, A. A.	662, 139	McNamara, M.	1864	MacFadden, R. B.	516
McIlwaine, A.	1323	— M. L.	822	MacFadyen, A.	503
— W. A. St. J.	320a	— W. E.	572, 1680e	Macfarlane, A.	22
McInnes, P.	1843	— J. D.	1853	— H.	334, 1447
McIntosh, A.	521	McNaught, D.	5430	— H. E.	47, 84
— A. C.	666, 985	— Davis, C. J.	1702	Macfie, J.	37
— E. P.	489	McNaughton, J.	803	MacGeorge, R. A.	775
— H. P.	991	McNeight, A. A.	1752, 40	MacGillchrist, A. C.	1745
— K.	828	McNeil, A. A.	832	MacGillivray, D. G.	503
— E. W.	550	— W. A.	302e, 1132	Macgregor, A.	636, 645a
— T. D.	807	McNeill, A. A. C.	1755	— A.	530
McIntyre, D. P.	485	McNeill, D. S. E.	318a, 939	— A. S. & T.	1866
— H. F.	322b, 1170, 1174	— H. L.	830	— A. D.	568
— H. M. J.	636, 645	— J. H. H.	20	— A. H.	1789
— J. McD.	60, 314	— K. J.	805	— D. B.	520
McIver, A. C.	549	— M. D.	507	— F. H.	653
— C.	1758	— E.	332a, 601, 1371	— J.	10
— E.	652	McNevin, F. L.	1867	— L. E.	296d, 1227
McIvor, E. A.	576, 1080c	McNicol, W. M.	558	— B. F. D.	1756
McKay, H. D.	769	McNiel, A. A.	837	— E. G.	268, 939
— T. A.	325g, 1079	McOstrich, A. H. M.	330, 1179	— W. L.	690
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	303, 1060	McPherson, A. B.	260, 1038	Macgregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	558
McKeag, H. T. A.	506	— E. M.	1735	Macgrigor, G. N.	713a
McKean, E. B.	713	— G.	1745	MacGuickin, C. E.	511
McKechnie, W. E.	1740	— H.	513	Macguire, E.	79, 325a
McKelvie, E. F. S.	19	— J.	532	Macnair, S. S.	1007a
McKendrick, A. G.	1748	— J. L.	1749, 17	Macnair, F. W.	1784
McKenna, C.	547	McQuade, J. L.	552	— G. D.	543a
— J. C. 163, 208a, 868, 1082, 84	547	McQueen, J. A. G.	328, 1299	— H. S.	575, 1080c
— R. D.	528	McRae, H. St. G. M.	69, 116, 355	— H. S.	579
McKenzie, A. T.	540	McRobert, G. R.	1767	Macintosh, H. K.	766
— D. F., Rev.	20	McRoberts, P. F.	520	— L. M.	771
— H. N.	516	McSwiney, H. F. C.	66, 262a, 1606	Macintyre, A.	490
— B. E.	501	— S. A.	1760	— D. H.	771
— R. D.	526	McSwiny, P. M.	506	— I. H.	10, 298, 1189
McKernan, R. L.	558	McVicker, D.	1715	— W.	545
McKerron, P. A. B.	502	McVillan, W.	534	Macilwaine, E. M.	22, 797
McKerrow, J. A.	492	McWatters, F. J. L.	1089	Maciver, P.	603
McKew, P. J.	1870	— G. A.	162, 208, 870, 1331	Macivor, R. J.	311, 1043
McKie, R. J.	1788	— H. C.	178, 868, 1116, 88	— R. S. P.	279, 1513, 1
McKimm, D. S. A.	572	— H. Y.	1689	— F. C.	512
McKinnon, J. A.	535	McWha, W. B. R.	608	Macinness, S. G.	555
McKinstry, H.	307b	Mcwhinnie, B. S.	555	Mackarness, C. G. M.	547
— L. G.	711	— W.	510	— A. J.	303b, 1239, 1690
McKnight, H.	573a	McWhirter, B. J.	572, 1090	— A. S.	274, 1629
McLaren, J. A.	294	— Mabbett, P. W.	500	— C. H.	551b
— D. J.	604	Macadam, D. L. D.	333a, 1303	— C. L.	372
— J. F. S.	744	Macallum, A. H.	502, 1359	— D. L.	1794
— W. D.	827	Macann, A. E. H.	322b, 1331	— D. M.	1803
McLarty, A.	539, 24a	MacArthur, A. G.	7407	— D. S.	296a, 903
McLaughlin, H. D.	214, 15	— D. F.	549	— D. S. (A. F. I.)	838, 863
McLaurin, D. J.	511	— D. F. S.	554	— F. F.	510
McLean, A. C. J.	503	— B. G.	8, 82, 339	— G. S.	323b, 1365
— A. M.	74, 510	Onslow, J. A.	590	— J. I. A. E. O.	536
— F. G. S.	272, 1090, 1283	Macartney, F. A.	5, 245, 1235	— J. N.	332, 1431
— G. C.	843	— H. J.	507, 24a	— J. W.	547, 577a
— J.	713a	— J. V.	773	— B.	1872
— K.	520	Macartney Flitgate, T. T.	719		
		Macaulay, A. D. C.	110, 305, 1629		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mackay, R.	547	McLeod, N. M.	322b, 1595	Madhu Wogmode	1444
R. D.	557	E. D. C.	333, 911	Madhur Singh, K. S.	331e, 1779
R. J.	296a, 1375	H. T. W.	340, 1431	Madiand, C.	625
T. I. S.	517-19	W. M.	212, 933, 85	Madley, J.	543a
MacKelvin, M.	1747	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M.	640, 646e	Madurai.	1351
MacKenzie, A.	1855	MacLure, J. W. S.	757	Maduraimuthu	58
C. A.	561a	MacMahon, D. R.	233, 1491, 1513		1307
C. W.	260	H. F. E. 66, 155, 222, 1062, 84			1684
D. A. L.	327b, 1227	J. J.	533		1332
D. B.	279, 1255	Macmillan, D. MacL.	322a	Maduraimuthu, Padaiyachi,	1253
D. F.	20, 81	E. J. A.	481	Maduramuttu	1683
E. A. H.	267, 1095	H. A.	723a		994
E. C.	638, 647	H. R. M.	807	Maffett, C. W.	25, 775
E. G.	577	J. McC. A.	1750	Maffey, J. L.	8, 316b, 1144
E. H.	761	K. W.	52	Hon. Sir, J. L.	494
F.	325, 1096	MacMullen, C. N.	39, 175, 29	Maflin, A. J. a.	531
H. C.	23, 293, 1030	W. H. F.	10, 612, 89, 37	Mag Singh	1070, 1476
H. H.	636, 645b	MacMunn, G. F., Sir	552a, 245	Magar Lal Dhanji Udani	1830
H. J.	235, 1227	J. M.	234, 17	Magar Ram	1451
H. M.	1746	Macnaon, K. J.	584		61
J.	209, 1074, 9	Macnaughtan, C. P. C.	46	Magee, H. E.	1767
J. D.	25, 271, 1187	Macnaghten, A. W.	333b, 877	Magh Singh	1067
J. D. H.	577	Macnamara, A. D.	502	Maghar Singh	1074
J. F.	1672	Macnee, E. A.	1690		1121
J. F. O. P.	332b	Macnells-Dixon, H.	529	Magray, A. D.	24, 277, 875
J. H.	40	F. H.	1750	C. B. W., Sir	587
J. McA.	486	Macniven, G. A.	308a, 875, 897	Magner, J.	320b, 943
J. M.	1715	Macconochie, A. E. F.	198, 17, 26	Magni Singh	1391
K. S.	552	Macpherson, A. D.	615, 644a	Maghiac, C. L.	662, 2
L. H. L.	1756, 1	A. D., R. F. A.	590	Maguire, C. A.	611
R. F.	1800	A. I.	268, 1066	G. E.	310
R. H. H.	502	A. K.	558	R.	68, 324b, 1006
R. H. T.	656	D. I.	241, 70	P. J.	526
R. K.	701	G. C.	80	Mahaball Singh	914
S. N.	563	J. G.	766	Manabir Singh	1000
T.	1848	J.	162, 208, 869, 1285	Mahadeo More	1424
W.	601	R. C.	744	Nalaude	1107
W. E.	561	S.	64	Parand	1808
Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W.	1263	MacQueen, E. T. L.	298	Ramchandra Yaswant	1468
Mackenzie-Rogan, H.	502	Macqueen, K. B. C.	1787	Singh Rao	1041
Mackey, A. J.	304	R. B.	327a, 879	Sondkar	49
C. E.	1864	S. Y.	334a	Mahadevan, V.	1758
D. A.	557, 1701	Macrae, A. C.	1758	Maha Dewa	1380
F.	1853	I. M.	1751	Mahajan, D. G.	1832
G.	1798	J. C. C.	6, 227, 1116, 35	K. C.	1783
Mackie, A. H.	78, 287, 909	J. D. G.	761	Mahamad Yasin	918
F. P.	1749	W.	663, 3	Mahammad Fazal	1008
J.	545	MacRoberts, N. deP.	573a, 1680c	Manan Singh	934
R.	162, 108a, 870, 1315	MacSwiney, E. V. F.	1007		1841b
B.	1873	J. C.	709		50a
Mackinnon, A.	562	MacSweeney, M. C.	571	Mahaparsad, Bai	1030
A. C. B.	212, 1041	N. C.	1680c	Manarai Khan	1809
W. C.	1710	MacTavish, A.	209, 1016	Singh	1820
Mackirdy, J. J. L.	328g, 1014	Macvean, E. D.	324b, 1397	Mahatab Singh	61
Mackintosh, G. H. T.	229, 883	Macwatt, R. C.	1738, 13	Mahboob Alam	1515
G. N.	300, 1160	MacWatters, M. K. C.	1752	Manuq Ali Khan	1810
Mackintosh-Walker, C. A.	766	Macwhirter, D.	485		953
J. R.	761	MacWilliam, T. A.	487	Hasan	920
Macklin, P. H.	750	Madaman	64	Khan	931
Macknaughton, J.	761	Madan, A. G.	798	Mahuball Badulla Shaikh	1030
Macknight, J.	603	F. F.	504	Mahbullah Khan	1682
Mackrell, A.	235, 1439	K. E.	1777	Mahdu Te Koode	1460
Mackworth, N. W., Et.	1749	Lal Miser	1026	Manendar Singh	912
Macky, F. C. S.	775	Singh Gusain	1181	Mahendra Man Singh, Raja	482
MacLachlan, A.	305f, 1227	Kanayat	1222	Manendu Lal Garg	1808
A. B.	302d	Ral	52	Maneru, F. M.	562
D.	520	Madanjit Singh	371	W. H.	1792
MacLagan, E. D., Sir	609, 78, 822	Madar Khan	1248	Mahfuz Ali	3506
MacLaren, S.	322b, 968, 1251, 39	Madat Khan	1380	Khan	916, 932
H.	325f, 1439	Madden, G. S.	1515	Mahinder Singh	1841a
W. de B.	302g	S. F.	1498	Mahima Nand	990
Maclean, C. H. H.	771	W. J.	503	Mahimud Khan	1424
C. H. Mao K.	568	E. C. G.	540	Mahindar Singh	1686
C. S.	915	Maddock, E. C. G.	1740	Mahipat Singh	1103
D. C.	771	Madgaxkar, V. D.	501	Mahiya	1040
E. V.	813	H. E.	1777	Manman Singh	1813
G. F.	771	K. A.	325, 1014	Manmukh Khan	1460
G. G. C.	335, 1449	Madhavan, O. C.	532		1682
H. G.	523	Madhaveshvarendra Sahl Babu,	1780	Mahomed Hyath	1440
M. E.	1735	Madnaparana	1809	Manon, A. L.	224, 1259
N. G.	750	Madho Sing	1686	B. MacM.	280, 943
R.	803		644d	E. W. S.	40, 602
MacLeod, C. A.	766	Rana	62	Manoney, A. J.	509
D. G.	503	Rawat	1180	O. C.	1803
D. N.	1715		1114	E. K.	1791
E. C.	1740		1397	T.	1855
H. J. R.	766			T.	554
I. N.	331f, 1023			B. C.	552
L. C.	557			C.	529
M. N.	603				
M. W. M.	637, 649				
N.	17, 217, 1078, 35				
N.	621, 644a				
N. D.	744				

**1955**

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Mahony, G. H.	1758	Malik Mihr Khan	903	Manger, E. V.	760
— J.	801a	— Mohamad Akbar Khan,	481, 1239	Manghat	1391, 803
— J. S.	1848	— Khan Sahib	481	Manzin, T. B.	355, 354, 1431, 1251
— J. S.	811	— Mohammad, Sher Khan,	481	— P. C.	487
Mahr Ali Khan	1705	— Tiwana	481	— P. H.	507
Mahsow	1681	— Muhammad Bahadur	950	Mangoo Khan	1681
Mahsud Hayat Khan	351, 1285	— Khan	950	Manibhai Rambhai Desai	6460
Mahtab Ali Khan	62	— Muhammad Ali Khan	1032	Manihai Rambhai Desai	1831
Mahtab, Singh	1821	— Mubarez Khan,	897, 48, 51	Manico, E. L.	811
—	1240	— Nur Khan	915	Manifold C.O.	1, 21, 1737
Malda Khan	3316, 1042	— Sher Bahadur Khan	64	— S.	1825
Malden, E. L. B.	340	— Sardar Khan Nun	481, 950	Maniklal Motilal Talati	1831
Maldment, H. F. M.	1145	— Sher Muhammad	950	Manir Shah	1287
Malinga Singh	1066	— Sultan Khan	910	Maniraj Thapa	1636
Malingha Sing	1710	— Mahmud Khan	910	Mani Ram	1122
Mainprise, C. W.	489	— Umar Hayat Khan, Tiwana,	909, 47	Maniratan Thapa	1637
Mainwaring, A. J.	28, 45	—	903	Manishanker Karunshanker	1831
— E. P.	258, 1178	—	903	— Shulka	1831
— G. B.	162, 230, 475	—	903	Manisty, G. J. E.	265, 1285, 1287
Mainwaring-White, E. P.	545, 1665	—	903	Manjit Rana	1602
Mair, A.	310, 35	—	903	Manley, H.	504
— B. V.	504, 803	—	903	— W. J.	302d, 1281
— B.	1624	—	903	Manlove, J. E. D.	290, 1255
Malte Bura	506	—	903	Manly, L. A.	713
Maitland, A.	328, 35	—	903	Mann, A.	536
— P. J.	31	—	903	— A. E.	832
Maitra, A. P.	1780	—	903	— A. C. S.	1800
— G. C.	1767	—	903	— E. W.	1761
Majendie, B. J.	755	—	903	— G. C.	815
Malid Gul	934	—	903	— G. K.	809
Major, A. W. C.	10800	—	903	— H. V.	1789
— C. B.	561a	—	903	— J.	682
— D. D. J.	1867	—	903	Manna Singh, J.	916
— E.	576	—	903	Manners, C. M. S.	66, 251, 1475
— H. W. C.	1069a	—	903	— B. L.	849
— R. C. L.	1778	—	903	Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	543a
— N. N.	1778	—	903	Manning, J.	310, 302g, 1142, 1351
— N. N.	326b	—	903	— T. W.	503
Maker, L.	1189	—	903	Mannock, B. C.	308a, 1635
Makhan	1337	—	903	— W. A.	308a, 1643
Makham Singh	891	—	903	Mannooch, G. H.	534
— Khan	1163	—	903	Manohar	1095
Makhane Khan	950	—	903	— Lal Ghel	1040
Maknar Sing	1122	—	903	— M.	1817
Makhmad Jan	1232	—	903	— Singh	1783
Maksudan Singh	1063	—	903	Manohari Datt Upreti	1320
Mal Singh	1114	—	903	Manook, J. S.	1630
—	873	—	903	Manowar Shah	538
—	1256	—	903	Mansa Ram	539
—	1157	—	903	—	502
—	893	—	903	—	901
—	1304	—	903	—	1039
—	889	—	903	—	1855
Malak Sher Khan	1715	—	903	—	618, 643
Malahar, B.	1259	—	903	—	1003a
Malang Khan	49	—	903	—	220, 899
Malapa	1411	—	903	—	572, 16800
Mala Rawat	1149	—	903	—	615, 644
— Singh.	577	—	903	—	81
Malby, J.	539	—	903	—	1789
Malcolm, F. A.	1844	—	903	—	512a
— J.	525	—	903	—	5581
— J. D.	1754	—	903	—	1121
Malcomson, G. E.	3050, 1259	—	903	—	506
Malden, C. M.	3312	—	903	—	5, 506
— E. L. B.	5450	—	903	—	1207
Male, E.	998, 47	—	903	—	884
Malerkotla, Nawab of	257, 1170	—	903	—	944
Malet, A. W.	610	—	903	—	49

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Marchant, C. H.	1797	Marshall, J.	488	Marwood, S. L.	502
D. B.	306, 1108	J. D. C.	39, 312, 1779	Maru	1040
F. S.	68, 719	J. G.	514	— Ram	1471
H. L. MacL.	463	J. S.	66, 553, 1203	Marutirao Kadam	1467
J. D.	1854	N. E.	19	Masani, T. A.	1654
H. L. M.	554, 1704	P. H.	1841	Mascall, M. E.	644
L. B. M.	331a, 1672	T. R.	318a, 905	Mascarenhas, R.	1803
T. J.	1798	W. D.	305a, 1475	— W. E.	1784
Marcoolyr, H. B.	1866	w J.	1791	Masih Uzzaman Khan	1841
Marshall, F. H.	273, 1187	W. M. C.	294, 1479	Mason, A.	666
Mardan Ali	52	W. R., Sir	44	A. G.	573b
—	1488	K. D.	3250	C.	1702
— Khan	1304	R. B.	640, 650b	C. D. T.	82
— Shah	1005	L. F.	617, 644	C. H.	1795
Marden, T. O.	743	Marston, E. N.	586	D. E. W.	305a, 1020
Margerison, L. A.	540	G. A.	320a, 1471	E. W. R.	451a
Marl Muthu	1315	Martand Rao Mobile	80b	G. H.	1799
Marindin, J. F.	295b, 1617	Martan Singh	1044	H. C.	529
P. C.	706	Marteili, C. I. H.	807	H. C. E.	511
Marlyan (I)	995	N. C.	29	H. St. J.	1868
Marjoribanks, J. L.	1745	Marten, E. C.	328g, 941, 17	H. T.	1809
R. D. to, 161, 116, 1431, 84		S. A.	536	J. C.	1804
S. D.	289, 927	Marter, E. M.	590	J. O. L.	351, 1303
Markasagayam	904	Wartin.	1768	K.	331a, 1285
Markby, F. E.	18	A.	530	K.	665, 1
Markettis, W. P.	1850	A. C.	1804	M.	1857
Marklew, E. G.	559	A. E.	1801	N.	38
Marks, E. B. M. F.	1803	A. R., Sir	31	P. J.	1861
F. C.	1850	A. W.	656	R. D.	1801
G. A.	535	C. A.	1802	T. W.	549
B. M.	516	C. de C.	1759	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N.	6, 35
Markwick, H. W.	261, 1664	D. E.	607a, 995	Mason-Springay, W. H.	573a
Marley, V. D. K.	758	E. B. C.	28, 508	Massa Singh	1005
W. H.	323b, 1671	E. C.	39	Massey, B.	1847
Marlow, T.	533	E. H.	21, 1838	C. V.	1691
W.	519	E. H.	1850	R. A. H.	331a, 911
Maroti Ferande	1443, 1460	E. H. de C.	8, 8a, 285	Masson, J.	1747
Jadhao	999	F. A.	621, 644c	K.	1716
Rao Chawan	1439	F. B.	811	Massy, D. F.	277, 937
Marple, E. G.	503	F. G.	1801	F. S.	230, 1613, 1648
Marr, C. F.	79, 1748	F. W. Ven'ble	80	H. H.	572
Marriage, L. H.	712a	F. W., Revd.	18	I. P.	297, 1331
Marriner, B. L.	615, 644b	G. C.	713	S. D.	230, 1120, 24
Marriott, A. E.	512	G. E.	803	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H.	45
A. S.	11, 79, 209	G. F.	331b	Mastan Singh	1868
B. M.	539, 814	G. D.	162, 241, 1050, 38	—	1079
C. F.	210, 901	G. H.	551b	Master, A.	915
E. M. L.	28, 45	G. N. C.	615, 644a	K. S.	563
G. B.	688	G. P.	372	Masterman, C. H.	1762
J. B.	324a, 1403	G. St. J.	324, 1004	Masters, A. D.	492
L. J.	536, 819	H.	539	B.	604
N. E.	280, 921	H. G.	66	—	269, 1435
B. E.	508, 813	H. J.	75, 316	H. F.	324, 1071
S. W.	1838a	H. L.	551a	J.	240, 1020
Marris, R. W. H.	863	H. T.	819	N. F.	1799
W. S. Sir	603, 604, 1	J. I. A. B. O.	507, 284	O.	259, 1403
Marrisami	1324	J. I. A.	288, 1179	Masterson A. J.	688
Marris, F. W.	559	J. Maj.	870, 1395, 1397	W. J.	1780
Marsden, G.	567	J. E. L.	337, 1124	Mastu Sing Rawat	181x
P.	494	J. H. A.	1797	Mataram	1456
Marsh, C. H.	219, 868, 909, 1463	J. S. S.	22, 1757	Matabakhsh Singh	1043
C. H.	526	K. J.	24, 666, 85, 88, 40	Matadin Singh	1307, 1391
C. K.	292, 931	L. J.	329, 1672	— Quananjaya	1820
E. B.	1714	L. J. (R. A.)	75	Matibi Ram	1207
E. W.	1277	M.	1863	Matan Singh	722
F. C. H. B.	326, 1331	N. D.	1807	Matapalt Singh	51
G. S.	28, 45	N. M.	271	Matayi Govindan	1828
J. J.	545a	O. M.	489	Matbar Singh Thapa	68
N. O. C.	327a, 1045, 1673	P. B.	241, 1323, 5	Matcham, L. C.	509
B. H.	487, 602	E. F.	504	Mathaione, M.	549
S. S.	221, 909, 24	E. H.	712	Mather, C. J.	840
W. W.	69, 798	E. H. (A. F. I.)	814	J. J.	520
Marsh-Smith, E. C.	69, 798	E. V.	1758	O. H.	269, 1435, 1439
Marshall, A.	538	S. F.	297a, 1136	B. W.	504
A., Mr.	238, 927	S. F.	318a, 1443	W. M.	330, 1459
A. D.	72	S. J.	638, 650	Matheson, B. H.	494
A. E.	512	T.	516, 570	T. G.	68, 271, 1239
A. H.	563	T. F.	618, 643	Mathew, C. M.	31
C. H. T.	332a, 908	T. S. S.	485	H. B.	1743, 48
D. E.	3220, 945	V. J.	294a, 1110	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B.	545
E. C.	520	W. D.	493	B. E. H.	31a, 68c, 84
E. O.	535	W. J. P.	1760	Mathews, A. E.	584
F.	1734	W. J. R.	289, 1691, 1690	A.	1797
F. H.	72, 614, 87	W. M.	309, 947	A. H.	568
F. J.	7, 127, 89	W. S.	1715, 1798	C. W.	3220, 1451
G. W.	4	Martindale, H.	22	E.	816
G. W. (A. F. I.)	803	H. B.	571, 1680c	F.	556, 24a
H.	1007	Martini, H. B.	637, 645b	F. W.	1864
H. D.	603	Martyn, J. K.	506	G. L.	1791
H. H.	38, 274, 1213	N. J. D.	572, 1680c	J.	320b, 1179
H. J. M.	30, 601	B. O. F.	308, 1671	J. S.	1710
—		B. G.	1714	V.	551a
—		W. W.	505	V. G.	533
—		—	—	—	1794

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Mathewas, W. F.	662, 3
Mathies, H. F.	573, 1680
Mathieson, A. J.	847
Mathias, W. H.	23
Mathie, T. G.	743
Mathie, W. A. S.	552
Mathura O.	1812
Mathad Soti	1810
Singh	62
Matinlah Khan	893
Matiab Khan	1820
Mat Ram	387
Matson, C.	1407
H. S.	800
J.	1751
Matchal, P. M.	79, 225
Mathew, A. G.	1775
D. S.	621, 644
F. A. D. L.	333, 1016
Matthewman, A. S.	353, 915
Math. B.	293, 181
Matthews, A.	293, 181
A. G. T.	566
B. F.	1804
C.	501
D. C.	1740
E. A.	634, 650, 37
F. C.	1790
F. J.	551
F. M.	324, 1007
H. I. A. E. O.	10, 261, 1160
H. I. (A. F. I.)	540
H. I.	849
J. F.	72
J. G. T.	1855
J. M.	331, 1179
K.	1790
L.	504
M.	45, 302, 949
N.	682
S. F. W.	3287
S. L.	488
V.	540
W.	783
W. H.	494
Mattocks, F.	669
Maturin, H. G.	254, 1263, 1275, 41, 44
Maude	220, 1124
E. W.	288, 1249
H.	1851
J. C.	328, 1245, 1251
Maude-Thompson, F. G.	634, 630
Mauduit, H. C. E.	755
Maughan, J. St. A.	1711
N.	974
Mauji Ram	1090
Maukad, N. P.	1751
Maula Baksh	1095
	1295
	1142
	1813
Dad	1303
	1841, 16
Khan	1681
Maulvi Muazzim Husein Mohomed Furrokh	482
Maun, J. W.	669, 996
Maund, J. A. H.	3200
Maunder, G. H.	3020
G. H. O.	535
H. A.	490
Maundsley, T.	1875
Maung Aye	351, 1291
Ba Gyan	1298
Ba Hpu	366, 1291
I. L. F.	482
Ba Tin	481
Gyan	1298
Gyi	1298
Kin Maung	333, 1291
	360
Maung	1293
San Mya	1291
Choin	1291
U.	1291
Shein	1298
Tin	1293
Tin Tut	300
Tun Gyan	1291
Maungpe	481
Maunsell, A. P. G.	19
Maunson, C. W. B.	688
E. B.	163, 208, 206, 162, 807, 941, 949

NAMES.	Page.
Maunsell, C. C.	1749
Maurice, J. O. F.	520
G. T. K.	1709
Mawaz Oin	1011
Kan	1120, 51
	1124
	1502
Mawbey H. L.	4
Mawhinny, R. G. W.	47, 1709
Mawhood, J. C.	311
Mawson J. E.	550
L. B.	567
Maxwell, A.	615, 644
C. W.	400
W. 162, 208, 869, 1225,	35
F. S.	1335
H.	3270, 5580
H. B.	490
H. St. P.	29
J. F.	3020, 925
J. G. Rt. Hon'ble Sir	744
L. E. L.	340
P. A.	238, 1291
B. L.	3020, 1415
B. M.	480
W. E.	320, 1505, 16
W. F.	45, 683
W. W.	634
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.	618, 643
Maxwell-Lawford, F. V.	697
May, A. T.	883
A. V.	545, 1
B. H.	5126
C. A. C.	39
C. D.	264, 1499
C. B. A.	3290
C. W.	696
F. W.	486
G. R. C.	577
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	605
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	271, 895, 11
Mayall, J. B.	713
Maya Ram	904
Sing	1210
Singh	6500
Maybury, M. A. K.	566, 1702
Mayes, A. T.	824
F. A.	536
Mayer, G. H.	331
Mayers, E. W.	545
H. S.	556
Mayhew, A. G.	556
Mayles, B. W. J.	527
Waynard, B. M.	19
C. I. F.	286, 1102
F. H.	5, 237, 1142, 1497, 41
J. H.	687
N. C.	558
P. A.	571
R. de K.	537
Wayne, A. G. O. M.	66, 268, 890
C. E. M.	21, 78, 216
J. H.	708
P.	3030, 937
B. C. M.	637
L. L.	1856
Mayurhanj, Chief of	226, 1602
Mazagonwala, E. B.	83
Mazal Singh	1780
Mazumdar, D. C.	1021
Mazhar Ali Shah	1782
Mead, P.	884
Meade, H. E. C.	637, 6500
M. E. M.	272, 1635, 1
P. A.	209, 1497
W. L.	277, 1451
Meaden, A. A.	240, 1399
Meade, A. G. P.	1711
D.	217, 1042
Meadmore, C. B. A.	568
T. B. E.	25, 327, 1590
Meager, C. J.	322, 1293
Meakin, H. M.	527
Meakins, H. W.	526
Meares, C. D. N.	804
G. G.	667
G. C. K.	2, 637
Meares, G. W.	520
W. K.	811
Mearns, C.	5120
H. G.	333, 901

NAMES.	Page.
Mearns, W. A.	1752
Mearns, H.	504
W. H.	640, 6500
Meatyard, W. E.	492
Meccredy, G. W.	552
W. H.	74, 614, 37
W. H.	552, 1703
E. J.	617, 6440
F. J. I. A. E. O.	531
Medlicott, H. E.	225, 879
S. J. E.	5512
Medwell, P. B.	493
Meo, E. A.	3250, 889
Meenan, C. F.	3060, 1038
M.	529
B. L. W.	823
Meek, A. S.	242, 10, 27
Meer, W. A. B.	5126
Meg Raj Limbu	1696
Meg, W. J. W. D.	1746
Meggett, H. A.	532
Megh Singh	1280
Mehel Singh	1067
Mehar Ali Khan	1702
Baksh	1111
	1211
	1142
Chand	1821
Singh Gurung	1624
Singh	941
	65
	1174
	1321
Singh Chawal	1820
Khattri	1162, 81
Meharban Singh	1287
	1705
Mehboob Ellahle	18416
Mehdi Khan	1683
	1356
Meher Khan	1696
Mehew, R. S.	333, 1225
Mehra, A. C.	1777
M.	1784
Mehr Ali Khan	1681
	1683
Khan	6466
Mohammad Khan Baha-	
dur, of Maler Kotla	50
Singh	1117
	1189
Mehrban	1502
Mehran Singh Butola	1179
Mehrwan Singh Butola	1180
Butola	1181
Mehta, G. D.	1775
N. B.	1762
N. D.	1780
N. M.	1758
Gyan Chand	891
Mehtab Singh	873
	900
Mela Singh	1067
Ram Sondhi	6482
Melkie, D. M.	561
Melkijonn, J. F.	271, 937
R.	553
W.	540
W. L. S.	163, 208, 871, 1497, 85, 41
Meln, L. C.	340, 1299
Melnish, H. M. H.	1750
H.	319, 1397
Meli, F. O. N.	1744
Mellis, A. E.	500
C. J. Sir	1235, 31
Mellish, A.	504
Mellor, F. H.	3050, 1070, 1511
F. E.	489
G. F.	79, 231
J. E.	317, 1112, 89
L. A., St. J.	3160, 1140
Mellsop, J. A.	716
Melville, J. F.	1747
H. J.	294, 917
Meivon, J. W.	538
W. G.	523
Mendes, M.	540
Mendis, J. U.	1801
Meneau, C. J. A.	1790
Menezes, J. F.	1793
J. S.	1800
L. D. G.	1801
Menneer, T. W.	316

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Merton, A. K.	1780	Michle, J. B.	516	Mills, G. R.	551
— C. A.	1828	Middlemass, G. deS. H.	254, 1108	— H. C.	545a
— E. K.	1779	— R. W. H.	209, 1660	— H. G. C.	1788
— K. G.	1780	Middleton, A. D.	746	— J. E.	316, 1455
— K. P.	1781	— C.	814	— J. J.	1838a
— M. V.	1777	— L. W.	532	— P. B.	1789
— T. K.	1828	— M.	274, 1355	— P. S.	1752
— V. C. G.	1780	— P. A. H.	805	— R. T.	530, 1611
Menzies, F. A.	502	— R. H.	807	— S. H. H.	562
— H.	75	— T. B.	322a, 1611	— S. W.	550, 1355
— R.	831	Middleton-Stewart, C. E.	555	— W. S.	507
— T.	1715	— J. C.	551a	— A. S.	532
— W. F.	291, 887	— J. C. H. W.	331h, 1507	— C. A.	551b
Meo Singh	1395	—	510	— E. M.	505
Mercer, A. A.	571, 1680c	Midgley, E. A.	502	— O. J. T.	320a
— A. C.	331f, 1614	Miers, W. H.	997, 848	— R. J.	696
— A. V. A.	302d, 1629	Mihan Singh	63	— T.	234, 1243
— A. R.	545a	—	1157	— W. G.	514
— A. W.	558a	Mihar Khan	978	— C. E.	488
— C. V.	571, 1680c	Mihr Ali	1820	— E. J.	1854
— J. A.	28	— Din	48	— F. D.	558a
— L. F.	281, 1623, 1636	— Singh	68	— J. T.	722
Meredith, A. E.	205, 1004, 1459	—	1311	— P. B.	711
— D. F.	546	Milburn, J. C.	1793	— E.	580
— F. B. S.	503	Milburne, W.	516	— A. M.	494
— G. W. L.	591	Mildon, E. K.	329a, 1493	— P. D.	803
— H. T.	520	Mileham, C. A.	506	— W. A.	609
— J. C.	636, 979	Milchem, H. G.	525	Milward, A. G.	544
— W. E.	1c, 35	Miles, C. G.	716	— C. A.	155, 208, 1235, 8a
Merewether, J. W. B.	189, 10, 25	— H. H.	807	— B. C.	513
Merison, C. W.	697	— L. G.	744	Milwood, A. M.	530
Mermagen, C. F.	638, 646	— M. H.	571, 1680c	Milwright, C.	1831
Merrill, W. E.	328f, 945	— W. H.	503	Minahan, D. J.	562
Merriman, A. B.	163, 200, 870, 1371, 1515	— W. H.	841	Minards, W. I. K.	7
Merritt, B. T. B.	260, 1636, 1641	Milford, E.	163, 208, 870, 1319	— A. B.	194, 26
Merry, N. McI.	547	Mikha Singh Dhindsa	1818	— H. C. S.	279, 1231
— B.	510	Milkhil Ram	1814	— R. G. E.	722
Merrylees, S. B.	95, 287	—	1819	— E. H. L.	281, 1287
Mersh, W. G.	1790	Millar, A. B.	305e, 1247	— B. P.	638, 646b
Messenger, H. T. K.	225, 1662	— A. J. F.	814	Minchinton, H. D.	203, 1595
Messervy, F. W.	2, 279, 891	— A. S.	502	Minnick, J. B.	546
Messum, H. B.	493	— A. J. F.	513	Minnitt, G. C.	245, 1319, 1321
— L. B.	205, 1098	— G. McG.	1753	Minns, E. W.	516
Meston, A.	558	— J. G.	322d	Minshall, W. T.	1856
— D., <i>Hon'ble</i>	637	— J. S.	718, 1006	Minter, G.	562
Metcalf, F.	512b, 1665	— B. S. C.	543a	— J. P. S.	531
Metcalfe, C. J.	308e, 1046	Milbourne, Swinnerton-Pilkington, A. W.	590	Minto, A. H.	273, 1517
— E. D.	94, 265, 879	Milburne, W.	514	— Mir Ahmed	552b
— E. D. T.	24, 269, 1064	Milner, A. B.	305b	— Akbar	1624
— J. F.	1689a	— A. C.	561a	— Khan	643
— J. H.	532	— A. D.	329, 1351	— Afzal	1502b
— M. R.	322b	— A. R. C.	319, 1671	— Alam	1121
Metford, F. O.	667a, 991	— A. S.	512b	— Alam Khan	62
Methuen, H. C.	766	— B. L. St. C.	1784	—	946
Meudell, E.	547	— C. B.	552a	— Shah	1000
Mewa Ram Vashisht	1815	— C. H.	550	— Asghar Ali	1271
— Singh	64	— E.	591	— Aslam Khan	934
Mews, R.	1074	— E. A. B.	834	— Aulad Ali	1047
Meyer, B.	621, 644b	— E. C.	757	— Badshah	1413
— G. A. K.	318, 1179	— E. V.	638, 648	— Bashir	1299
— W. B. M.	24, 621	— F.	563	— Baz Khan	1823
Meyers, J. W.	331, 1245	— G. N.	239, 1435, 1451	— Dad	49
Meyler, E. D.	1803	— G. P.	33, 256, 1379	— Dost	1336
Meyler, E. M., <i>Bevd.</i>	682	— G. R. B.	766	— Ghulam	1095
Meyrick, E.	19	— H., I. A. E. O.	75, 308b, 1c20	— Haidar	946
Meyrick-Jones, A. S. M.	493	— L. H.	546	— Haidar Shah Khan	351, 1375
— F.	638	— O. G.	303a, 1114	— Jafar Khan	63
Mg. Ba Ohaen	325a, 1601	— E. A. T.	563	— Hussain	64
— Nyun	1293	— E. B.	615, 644b	— Intiaz Ali	1320a
— Saw	1291	— T.	549	— Padshah	1841
— Gyl	1293	— T. L. T.	340, 1183	— Shamshad Ali	889
— Ba Than	1291	— W. C. W.	500	— Tassadik Hussain	880
— Kyaw Zan	1293	— W. J. B.	511, 284	— Wali Khan	1435
— Kyaw Nyun	1291	—	95, 281, 1600	— Wajid Ali	1228
— Mylt	1293	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	556	— Wilayat Ali	1841
— Nyo	1291	— Millett, T. W.	556	— Zaman	914
— Nyun U.	1293	— Milligan, H. C.	95, 292a	— Zaman Khan	644b
— Pe Thelin	1293	— Milliken, E. K.	325b, 1315	—	948
— Po San	1291	— Millin, D. J.	577a, 1680c	Mira Khan	896
— Saw	1291	— Milling, H. C. B.	708	Miraj-ud-din	1811
— Set	1291	— E. C.	322d, 1595	Mirajkar, V. R.	1750
— Talk Gyl	1291	— J. Mc M.	66, 708	Miran Baksh	1090
Mhadu Wagmode	1444	—	162, 232, 1617	—	1104
Mian Khan	1241	Mills, A. M.	505	— Bux	1503
— Mardan Ali	1683, 1686	— B. L. C. L.	307b, 899	— Shah	1106
— Mohamed	1682	— C.	572	Mirasadulla	1307
— Shamsheer Singh	1188	— C. F.	328f, 1225	Mirhouse, G. E.	720
— Michael, L. H. F.	1801	— E. B.	825	Miri, G. A.	1777
—	994	— C. B.	328, 1275	Mirtassa Duk Hussain	1435
— D. F.	562				
— N. A.	1797				
—	1805				
—	949				

# INDEX.

1959

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mirza Khan . . . . .	1502	Mobin Khan . . . . .	64	Montagu, A. M. E. . . . .	507
— J. B. . . . .	1783	Mobta . . . . .	1476	Montagu-Smith, E. . . . .	245, 941
— Muhammad Beg . . . . .	1820	Mockett, H. B. . . . .	587	Montenore . . . . .	255, 1443, 24
— Riyaul, Hussain . . . . .	380	Mockler, E. C. . . . .	268, 1505	— E. A. V. G. E. S. . . . .	607a
— Shamsbad Beg . . . . .	1818	— G. E. . . . .	698	Montgomery, L. J. . . . .	312, 10-8
— Sharif Ahmed . . . . .	1687	— G. B. . . . .	619, 644b	Montgomery, A. A., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	6, 612, 82
— Wazir Beg . . . . .	1284	— G. S. . . . .	492	— C. W. T. . . . .	1794
Mirzattayal Umroo Beg . . . . .	63	Mockridge, R. J., <i>Rev.</i> . . . .	80	— E. M. . . . .	528
— Wahab Beg . . . . .	1404	Modat Khan . . . . .	718	— H., I. A. E. O. . . . .	568
Misa, H. . . . .	584	Modget, H. R. . . . .	517	— H., I. A. E. O. . . . .	564
— L. F. . . . .	586	— L. D. . . . .	506	Mony penny, B. d. A. . . . .	284, 1275
Miskin, W. L. . . . .	260, 1070, 1475	Modu . . . . .	1376	Mood, J. M. . . . .	775
Misra, B. K. . . . .	1784	Modi, L. S. . . . .	178, 83	Moodie, E. H. . . . .	325e, 881
Misri Khan . . . . .	65	Moens, A. W. H. M. . . . .	562, 577b	Moody, A. E. . . . .	1874
Misselbrook, V. L. . . . .	333a, 1611	Moffat, J., I. A. E. O. . . . .	291a, 1223	— B. . . . .	811
Misson, W. . . . .	1843	— J., I. A. . . . .	1707	— B. C. . . . .	576
Mitang Tang . . . . .	1295	— G. M. . . . .	544	— C. M. . . . .	1795
Mitciffe, J. F. . . . .	1690	— S. H. . . . .	1148	— F. H. . . . .	809
Mitchell, A. C. . . . .	667a, 992	Moghul Khan . . . . .	1435	— W. E. . . . .	1790
— A. H. McN. . . . .	1711	Mohabta . . . . .	1433	Mool Singh . . . . .	1114
— B. E. . . . .	544	Mohadset Kokate . . . . .	1280	— Moon, H. R. . . . .	590
— B. M. . . . .	1844	Mohd. ( <i>See under Muhd.</i> ) . . . .	1435	— Singh . . . . .	924
— C. H. . . . .	531	Mohan Lal Verma . . . . .	1822	Moone, A. J. L. . . . .	513, 1073
— C. R. S. . . . .	501	— . . . . .	1808	Mooney, H. A. . . . .	1846
— D. G. . . . .	821	— . . . . .	1822	— W. J. . . . .	525
— E. I. B. . . . .	530	— . . . . .	1822	Moore, W. . . . .	1801
— F. . . . .	372g	— . . . . .	1820	Moore, A. C. . . . .	305e, 1375
— F. A. F. . . . .	328	— . . . . .	1112	— A. G. W. . . . .	153, 1071, 189
— G. G. . . . .	529	— . . . . .	880	— A. J. L. . . . .	317
— G. K. . . . .	577a	— . . . . .	1396	— A. L. . . . .	881
— G. W. . . . .	641, 646b	— . . . . .	1224	— A. N. FitzG. . . . .	489
— H. . . . .	1715	— . . . . .	1223	— C. . . . .	573b
— H. J. . . . .	553	— . . . . .	744	— C. . . . .	1847
— H. R. W. . . . .	538	Mohar Singh . . . . .	1095, 1103	— C. A. . . . .	46
— H. S. . . . .	225, 1148	Mohabbat Khan . . . . .	1249	— C. D. H. . . . .	40, 38
— J., I. A. E. O. . . . .	549	Mohile, K. G. . . . .	1781	— E. C. F. . . . .	487
— J., I. A. E. O. . . . .	566	Mohindra Singh . . . . .	1823	— E. Du. P. H. . . . .	760
— J. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	609	Mohkam Chand . . . . .	919	— E. E. J. . . . .	719
— J. . . . .	1803	— Khan . . . . .	1245	— E. H. M. . . . .	1712
— J. D. . . . .	27	Mohra . . . . .	999	— E. R. . . . .	335, 1307
— J. H. . . . .	304a, 949	Mohsan Raza . . . . .	1012	— F. G. . . . .	209, 1038
— J. M. . . . .	1761	Molji Ram . . . . .	1453	— F. M. . . . .	303, 1231
— K. G. . . . .	559	Molr, J. H. . . . .	560	— G. A. . . . .	67, 584
— L. . . . .	315, 1249	— J. S. S. . . . .	234, 923, 903	— G. D. . . . .	807
— O. H. . . . .	349, 1243	Molar . . . . .	1059	— H. . . . .	229, 1517
— P. St. C. . . . .	1804	Molarty, A. . . . .	535	— H. H. . . . .	305d, 1390
— P. T. . . . .	559	Mold, G. L. . . . .	284, 1128	— H. L. . . . .	315, 318
— P. W. . . . .	538	Mole, J. A. . . . .	516	— H. E. D. . . . .	312a
— B. A. . . . .	539	Molesworth, A. L. M. . . . .	23, 230, 1035, 35	— J. . . . .	558
— B. H. . . . .	560	— A. O. . . . .	556	— J., Esq. . . . .	9
— B. P. J. . . . .	78, 265	— A. O. . . . .	24, 603	— J. H. . . . .	615, 644e
— B. St. J. . . . .	523	— G. N. . . . .	8	— P. . . . .	1844
— S. A. . . . .	331a, 1007	— R. C. . . . .	309, 1036, 12	— B. N. . . . .	545
— S. C. . . . .	1771	Moll, W. B. . . . .	280, 1050	— W. . . . .	1370
— T. G. . . . .	571, 1073	Mollison, E. J. . . . .	82, 225, 1497	— W. G. T. . . . .	327, 1403, 1696
— W. . . . .	492	Molloy, G. M. . . . .	163, 202, 939, 84	— W. J. A. . . . .	807
— W., E. A. M. C. . . . .	1712	— H. T. . . . .	238, 617	— W. S. . . . .	301, 1170
— W. G. . . . .	804	Molony, A. D. . . . .	214, 1629	— W. W. T. . . . .	515
— W. J. . . . .	31b, 179, 871, 1493	— C. W. . . . .	267, 968, 1251	Moore-Lane, V. W. C. . . . .	268, 1247
— W. P. S. . . . .	1799	— H. J. C. . . . .	558a	Moore, B. S. K. G. . . . .	637, 647
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L. S. . . . .	268, 1259	— J. B. de W. . . . .	1759	— F. C. G. . . . .	1689
Mitchem, A. H., I. A. E. O. . . . .	493	— J. C. . . . .	820	Moorhead, H. D. . . . .	1144
Mitchley, E. C. T. . . . .	303a, 1645	— O. H. C. . . . .	228, 4	— S. P. H. . . . .	801
— G. A. . . . .	302a, 1311	— P. J. . . . .	18	— A. D. . . . .	21
Mitchinson, C. A. . . . .	1872	Molyneux, H. J. . . . .	327a, 881	— E. G. . . . .	324a, 931
Mitford, J. P. . . . .	229, 1397, 1399	— P. L. . . . .	295b, 1179	— S. E. F. . . . .	226, 4
Mithanlal Valsha . . . . .	1817	Monck-Mason, G. N. G. . . . .	242, 4	— T. . . . .	712
Mithavala, M. A. . . . .	1777	Monckton, E. P. S. . . . .	531e, 907, 927	Morby, E. H. . . . .	506
Mitra, S. C. . . . .	1775	Moncler, E. L. . . . .	528	Morby, J. C. H. . . . .	557
— S. L. . . . .	1752	Moncliff-Wright, D. G. . . . .	718	Morde, E. W. . . . .	493
Mitralal Thapa . . . . .	1644	Moncur, J. O. . . . .	563	Mordy, J. . . . .	1333
Mit Singh . . . . .	2, 64	Money, A. . . . .	29	More, J. C. . . . .	238, 966, 88
— . . . . .	1280	— G. W. P. . . . .	265, 1600	— J. S. . . . .	576
— . . . . .	1111	— H. D. K. . . . .	261, 966	— St. C. . . . .	1740
— . . . . .	1841c	— B. . . . .	682	— E. Mol. . . . .	638, 647
— . . . . .	1814	— W. G. M. . . . .	313, 1407	Morel, H. J. . . . .	492
— . . . . .	1841	— W. S. E. . . . .	255, 917	Morrell, D. W. . . . .	311, 1078
— 47 Sikhs . . . . .	333b, 1211	Money-Simons, J. J. . . . .	29	— J. A. C. . . . .	1864
— Bhasauria . . . . .	1818	Monier-Williams, H. B. . . . .	697	Moreland, J. A. . . . .	325g, 923
Mith Singh . . . . .	1142	Monier-Williams, L. . . . .	284, 1060	Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	1831
Mitt Singh . . . . .	895	— V. A. . . . .	316a, 908	Moreton, B. M. . . . .	330, 1281
— . . . . .	61	Monins, J. P. . . . .	1804	— E. A. . . . .	320b, 1189
Mitter, H. C. . . . .	1779	Monisse, W. T. J. . . . .	1803	— J. E. G. . . . .	1007
— B. K. . . . .	1740, 41	Monk, C. P. . . . .	577, 1680c	— K. F. . . . .	1007
Mitthu Lal . . . . .	1808	— F. F. . . . .	532	— T. . . . .	55a
Mitton, F. . . . .	1864	— F. H. . . . .	551	Morgan, B. E. . . . .	219, 869, 1297, 1379
— W. A. . . . .	622, 644d	— G. A. W. . . . .	502	— C. C. . . . .	651
Mlyan Jan . . . . .	1809	— J. E. . . . .	803	— C. H. . . . .	716
— Din Khan . . . . .	508	Monks, E. W. . . . .	557	— C. L. . . . .	589
Moazzam Ali Talukdar . . . . .	1820	— H. G. . . . .	480	— D. N. . . . .	637, 650a
Moberly, B. E. . . . .	179, 1249	Monro, O. C., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	680	— D. T. . . . .	545a
— C. N. . . . .	9	— D. C. . . . .	1714	— E. . . . .	1863
— H. S. . . . .	177, 869, 1279, 38	Mont-Thomas, E. R. . . . .	518	— E. J. . . . .	558a
— B. S. . . . .	523, 80			— E. J. L. . . . .	526



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Morgan, E. G.	577	Morrison, T. H.	560	Mudall, C. V. E.	1828
— F.	535	— W. K.	1713	— N. V.	1826
— F. E.	617, 546	Morrogh, W. F.	800	Mudall, P. S., Sr.	1826
— G. H.	227	Morrogh-Bernard, J. A. D.	273, 917	Mudall, S. B.	1832
— G. J.	333a, 1007	Morrow, C. T.	1850	Mudhol	63
— H. A.	217, 1090	— F.	69, 797	Mudla, P. U.	534
— H. S.	327b, 891, 1142	— J. S.	307b, 1060	— R. F.	501a
— H. W.	505	— W. J. A.	545a	Mugford, P. W.	1864
— I. M.	564	— Morse, A. H.	665, 991	Muggeridge, H. C.	518, 803
— J. S. H.	845	— L. H.	37, 257, 1003a, 1267	Muggeridge, H. G.	521, 605
— K. S.	285, 1114	Morshead, H. T.	664, 1	Muhabbat Khan	1103, 1107
— L. E.	302, 1641, 1642	— L. T.	832	— Md.	1506
— B. W.	621, 1007	Mortimer, A. C.	551b	— Abbas Khan	1841
— W. D.	502	— D. C.	536	— Ali Khan	1087
— W. D. (Z. A.)	615, 644c	— H.	549	— Abdul	1379
— W. G. C.	302, 1071	— P.	31, 230, 1602	— Azim	1203
— W. L.	502	Mortimore, R. H. A.	603	— Khan	1827
— W. M.	303, 1058	Mortlock, C. J. A.	3, 2	— Ghafur	1226
Morgan-Owen, L. I. C.	44, 84	Mortlock, J.	1862	— Ansari	1821
Morgans, C. G.	564	Morton, A. F.	287, 1016	— Hafiz	1351
Moriarty, D.	323, 1285	— C. E.	322c, 1306	—	606
— E.	1735	— E. H.	557	— Hakim	1447
— G. E. O'N.	372	— H.	1801	— Karim	1836
— J.	296b, 1128	— H. J.	588	— Latif	1817
— O. N.	634	— H. K.	322b, 1108	— Rahman	1816
— P.	537	— J. I.	559	— Rahim	1828
— T. B.	1712	— N.	24	— Rashid	1333
Morin, A. H.	2, 610	— T. M.	285, 1011	— Khan	1096
— J. M.	340	— W.	1868	— Abdulla	1032
Moris, J. C. T.	302g	— W. D.	534	— Khan	356, 1136
Morison, J.	1753	Morton-Marshall, F. W.	225, 1415, 1515	—	1823
— H. McD.	512b	Moseley, B.	287, 1447	— Abdullah	1518
Morkan, J. P.	573, 1680b	— F. S. H.	537, 863	— Abdur Rauf	1827
Morkham, J. P.	1680c	Moses-Daniel	1412	— Abdus Sattar	1272
Morkill, H. B.	712a	Moses, O. St. J.	1748	— Afsar	1372
Morland, T. L. N. Sir	697	— Solomon Vincent	1827	— Afzal	688
Morley, E. A.	561a	Moshan Raza	1008	— Khan	1283
— H.	1857	Mosley, I. H.	830	—	1820
— H. G. E.	650	Moss, B. H.	501	—	1683
— M. H. A.	527	— C. H. de V.	318, 1235, 1505	—	1841a
— W. B. S.	511	Moss, C. E. R.	619	— Ahmad Said Khan	1833
Moroney, W. M.	1856	— E. de V.	285, 1451	— Shamsi	482
Morony, W. V.	719	— E. M.	538	— Akbar Khan	1819
— E. C. O.	6, 305a, 1013	— H. M. de V.	339, 1235	— Akram	351, 897
Morrell, H. G.	258, 1225	— J. W.	711	— Khan	1544
Morrice, W.	584	— T.	96, 255, 1140, 85	— Akbar	48
Morris, A. E. C.	552a	— W. H.	556	—	1682
— A. L.	243, 1090, 1223	Moss-Stundell, E. S.	10, 244, 925	— Khan	926
— C. E.	561a	Mosse, A. H. E.	213, 10, 20	—	1083
— C. E. Guides	237, 1295	— C. B.	277, 1463	— Alam	1684
— C. J.	327d, 1249	— C. E. Le. C.	572, 1680c	— Ali	1376
— C. M.	309, 1606	— C. K.	31, 273, 1297	—	1096
— C. O.	296b, 1148	Mossop, H.	577	—	1841a
— C. T.	512, 1661	— J. C. C.	501a, 1680c	—	1428
— G. W. M.	162, 268, 871, 1335	Mostert, D. dela G.	333d, 903	—	1518
— D. W.	572, 1080c	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	304, 909	—	1579
— E.	1840	Motabnai Pirozshah Bharucna	1832	—	989
— F.	512b	Mota Singh	1810	—	1702
— F. A.	328g, 1590	—	50c	—	936
— G. H. J. G.	604, 609	—	50d	— Beg, Nawab, Sir	913, 47
— G. P.	233, 931	Moti Chand	1344	— Khan	61
— H. C.	302a, 1070	— Lal	1104	—	1841
— H. D. T.	714	— Acharya	1102	—	351
— H. E. A.	75, 302a, 147	— Negi	1823	—	1047
— H. G.	308b, 1247	— Rawat	61	— Nabi	1681
— H. L.	328g, 1072	— Singh	1813	— Shah	644a
— H. S.	310b, 1375	—	52	— Alum	1841b
— J. C. T.	302b	—	1244	— Amin Khan	61
— J. J.	548	—	1260	— Amir	901
— J. K.	340, 1641	—	1083	—	1086
— J. S.	545a	Mothersell L. J.	679	— Arbi	1255
— L. J.	488	Motla	1124	— Ashraf Khan	1841b
— M.	539	Mott, M. V. T.	585	— Aslam	1082
— N. G.	485, 6-7	Mowat, G. A. D.	216, 1339	— Aslam Khan	908
— P. G.	1804	Mouray, E.	590	—	21, 48
— R. A.	537	Moula Dad	1304	—	1502
— T.	1803	Mouladad Khan	953	— Riange Khan	1820
— W.	1874	Moula, A. B.	511, 205	— Ataulah Khan	1827
— W. G.	502	Mould, G. B.	327c, 1611	— Ayub	915
Morris-Jones, J.	315, 949	— B. S.	22, 310b, 1235	—	921
Morrison, A.	518	— B., Revd.	22	—	370
— A. O' H.	528	— W. C.	802	— Ayoob Khan	1025
— C.	277, 941, 943	Moun, A. B. L.	00	— Ayyub	1817
— D. M. C.	333e	Mountain, B. G.	300, 1517	— Azad Khan	10, 1
— J.	933	Mowat, J. S.	231, 923	— Azam	1248
— J. H.	1710	Moxon, J. R.	523	— Azim	1096
— J. M.	1115	Moyes, E. W.	842	—	1375
— M. D.	553	Moylan, W. D.	507	—	1473
— P. D.	713a	— T. J.	546	—	1682
— R.	759	— Oyles, S.	723a	— Bade-uz-zaman Khan	1272
— R. B.	573b	Moysey, H. A. L.	324a	— Qaoerzai	645c
— R. G.	489	Mudarak Ali	1817	— Baksh	1288
— S. W.	44, 1757	— Snan, Khan	1810	—	68
—	1009	Muparik Ali Khan	1379, 58	—	1308
		Mubarz Khan	912		



# INDEX.

1961

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Basbir Khan	1397	Md. Khan	1702	Md. Usman	917
Beg	61		1706		1841a
	1841b		1320	Usuf Shah	1833
Din	1815		1288, 51	Khan	883
	1518		1000		1387
	1471		1280	Walayat	980
	997		79	Walzullah	1339
	990		945	Wali	1288
	1813		1270	Wasi Khan	1820
	1841		51	Wazir	943
	644a		80a	Yakub	1447
	644b		1166		1515
	644		1227		1817
	644b		644c	Khan,	928
Dilbar	1841b		1227		1841
Draz Khan	1841a		982	Yaqub Khan	1820
Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib	1832	Khursaid Jan	1819	Yasin	604
Faiyaz Khan	1809	Manick Khan	1096	Khan	932
Fakha-ud-din Sahib	1826	Mohsin	1182	Yousuf	1447
Fakruddin Khan	481	Khan	367, 911	Yusuf	1183
Fazal	1012	Musa	1812		1260
	1082	Mushtaq Khan	890	Khan	925
	1082	Mustafa	1272		881
Feroz	1145, 53	Nawaz	1365		878
Ghans	1339	Khan	1132	Zainul Abedin	1815
Hafiz Khan	1812		1683	Zaman	1506
Hanif	1436	Nazir	1841c		897
Hashim Khan	1437	Khan	1396		896
Hassan	1438		1083		606
	1427		932		1579
	1841a	Nur-ul-Haq	1686	Khan	919
	1821	Qadir Khan	932	Zahir-ud-din	928
	1810	Qasim	1325	Zuman Khan	1046
Hayat	1841c	Rafi	1810		64
Khan	1681	Rahiman	1104	Muht-ud, din	577
	1686	Rajab	1502	Muht, A. C.	66, 255, 1078
Husain	935	Ramzan	1492	A. H. H.	843
	1816		1823	A. P.	302, 875, 13
	1808	Rasul	1320	J. L.	2, 110, 1078
	1828	Raza Khan	1809	W. W.	163, 226, 875, 84
	1079		878	Muhthead, J. A.	286, 927
	1321	Riazuddeen	1825	J. I.	550
	1833	Roshan	1492	J. M.	490, 604
S.	1827	Sahib	1310	J. W.	324
Hussain	1814	Saib	63	Mulroney, V.	61
	1681	Said	1815	Mulzzud-din Khan	1819
	1264	Sadiq	1841a	Mukand Lal Varma	1815
Alamgir	646		1841b	Ram	50a
Khan	482		1364	Mukund Singh	1771
Shah	1686		1356	S. N.	1480
Ibrahim Beg	1683		1510	Mukarrab Khan	1239
Ibrahim	1310	Saddiq Khan	1841c	Mukerjee, S. N.	1759
	62	Sadikali Quraishi	1820	Mukerji, J. N.	1781
	1841b	Saiyid	63	J. N., Cavalry	901
Idris	1841b	Saknawatullah Khan	1810	S. N.	1760
Inayatullah Khan	1323	Saraj	1249	Mukharji, K. D.	1781
Isa Khan	903	Sarwar Khan	1208	Mukhdad Singh	1304
Ishak	1810		1171	Mukhdam Bakhsh Khan	1388
Ishaq	1681	Sattar Sharif	1828	Mukhmad Jan	65
Khan	1383	Sawar	1372	Mukh Ram	1499
Siddiqi	1810	Saiyed	1117	Mukhtiar Singh	1086
Islam Khan	934	Sayed	1684	Mukhtiar	1883
Ismail	1816	Sayid Khan	1841b	Mukhtiar Rana	1618
	1833	Shadil	1841	Mulalbi	1372
	48, 64	Shafi	1825	Mulchandra	1819
	1681		145	Mul Singh	49
Khan	1399	Khan	1841		1814
	890		938		1488
Jalaluddin	1315	Shafiq	1817	Mula	1040
Jamiluddin	481	Shah	1232	Singh	1814
Jan	1683		1682		942
Jee	899		1638	Mulcahy, W. J. P.	529, 1098
Juma	1828	Shamsuddin	1423	Mulchand Sharma	1810
	1000	Sharif	606	Mulgrue, J. A.	506
Kamal	1096		1822	Mulk Shah	1841a
Kazim	1579		1810	Muli, A.	303b, 1020, 1072
Khan,	910, 51		1245	Mulialy, B. B.	274, 1043
	1399	Khan	1841a	H. A.	324b, 1403
	1168		946	J. C. D.	273, 1050
	1311	Sher	1356	Mullaney, B.	712a
	649		924	Mullen, D. F.	621, 644a
	1153		643	Mulien, G. J. de W.	586
	1099,		643	Muller, C. G.	1799
	1103		1250	B. C.	339, 1383
	1142		1239	W. D.	573b, 1080c
(II)	1096	Shtabuddin	65	Mulligan, A. D.	769
(I)	1016	Siddiq Khan	1400	Muliken, B. M.	1458, 1064
	987	Suleman	1087	Mullin, B. H.	538
	1681	Khan	1841a	Mullings, J. B.	615, 644a
	1681	Syamuddin	1824	Mullins, C.	1791
	1683		1686	H.	1797
	1683	Tosawar Khan Afridi	1820	Mulloy, N. F. C.	155, 935
	1683	Tuhair	1811	Mulraj	1083
	1730	Umar	1811	Mulroney, V.	323a, 1455
(II)	1205	Khan	887	Multan Singh	1021
(III)	1205		1412	Multan Ram	644a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mumford, E. C.	555	Murray, A. B.	153, 191	Nabi Bakhsh Khan.	1090
— S. C.	698	— A. E.	516	— Jan Hussain Ali Shalkh	1831
— S. E. A.	116	— A. G.	220	Nabhi Bakhsh	1515
Mumtazuddin Ahmed	1822	— A. J., <i>Sir</i>	719	Nadar, G. J. B.	1828
Mumtaz Ali Khan.	1683	— A. R.	5774	— Khan	1681
— Bhatti.	1808	— B. E.	753	—	1117
Munckton, V. C. A.	325 <i>a</i> , 879	— C. B. B.	487	Nadham Singh,	955
Munden, R. P.	1864	— C. S.	67, 331 <i>a</i> , 966	Nadin, G.	300, 897
— S. E.	488	— C. W.	1796	Nadir (Khan)	1122
Mungali, W.	611	— D. E.	333 <i>a</i> , 1132	— Khan	979
Mungavin, H. St. J.	508	— F. H. S.	601	Nag, S.	999
Mungli Singh	1453	— F. M.	74, 613	—	1761
Munianandam	995	— F. S. J.	109, 1661	Nagakar, V. R.	1777
Munir Khan	506	— G.	751	Nagalingam	1508
—	1579	— G. A. B. O.	512	Nagendra Nath	481
— M.	367, 911	— G. A.	1855	— Choudhary	1815
Munirathnam	995, 1271	— G. E.	529	— Das Gupta	1808
—	1308	— H.	225	Nagina Singh	1121
Munisami	1276	— H. A.	227, 869, 1183	—	1847
— (I)	994	— H. E.	1760	Nagle, E. H. B.	1813
— (II)	994	— H. L.	503	Nagindar Singh	1822
—	1315	— J. G. P.	1744	Nahnu Ram	1828
— (IV)	995	— J. H.	1749	Naidu, S. S.	1828
— Naidu, Br.	1829	— J. R.	327 <i>b</i> , 1166	— K. N. V.	1469
— Raju	1339	— J. W.	550	Naimjirao Kadam	1181
Munn, A. E.	562	— K. D. B.	22, 217, 1243, 35	Nain Singh, Bisht	49
— F. L. E.	271, 1207	— M. J.	316 <i>b</i> , 1321	— Chitwarh	65
— R. B. S.	753	— M. J., I.A.B.O.	488	— Gurung	1608
Munna Singh	1030	— N. T. G.	323 <i>b</i> , 1499	Nain Sing Mal	1607
Munns, E. A. C.	492	— R. A.	557	— Thapa	1630, 1645
— P. G.	494	— E. E.	1793	Naina bahadur Sunwar	1630
Munro, A. C.	325 <i>f</i> , 1423	— E. G. H.	271, 1641	Naine Lama	12
— A. S.	1754	— E. H., <i>Sir</i>	761	Nairne, R. G.	261, 1263, 602
— D.	503	— G. C.	254, 1509	Nalmsmith, J. C. D.	533
— E. B.	1753	— S. K.	329 <i>a</i> , 1179, 1043	— W. N.	1108
— F.	577	— T.	573 <i>a</i>	Najabat Ali	644 <i>d</i>
— H.	331 <i>a</i>	— T. D.	828	Najib Khan.	1207
— R. P.	814	— W. G. P.	155, 199, 368, 1102, 34	Najibullah Khan	482
Munrow, H. G. H.	1793	— W. W. M.	485	Nalini Mohan Roy Chaudhuri	62
Munsey, S. T. H.	510	Murray-Shirreff, B. G.	308 <i>b</i> , 1155	Nakhshed, Singh	1773
Munsha Singh	1102	Murrell, F. E.	824	Nalwa, I. S.	1781
—	650 <i>a</i>	Murtaza Khan	876	Namdar Khan	1245
Munshi	1039	—	1493	Nana Dhole	1424
— Ram Bhatia,	1821	Murthi, K. I. S.	1223	Nanajirao Kadam	1451
— Ram	52	Murti Sing Negi	994	— Palande	1117
— Sharma	1821	Murugesan	1011	Nanak Ohand	1681
—	1384	Musam, E. G. D.	1730	— Sing	1624
— Singh,	1145	Muscroft, W. St. C.	48, 153, 200, 1061	— Singh	1432
— Shaikh Ahmad Shalkh	1404	Mushak Ali Khan	62	—	1006
— Lal,	1830	Musharraf Khan.	881	—	1208
Munton, V. B.	263, 1423	Mushtaq Ahmed	1821	—	52
Munnsami	1323	Muspratt, F. C.	1140	—	1683
Manusami	1332	— G.	527	Nance, F.	1857
Muqarrab Khan	953	— S. F.	178, 38	— W. J.	1331
Murajao Khore	1815	— V. E.	37, 163, 208 <i>a</i> , 931, 84, 39	Nandi, A. K.	1780
Murchison, R. C.	67	— W., <i>Revd.</i>	18	Nandai Misr	1026
Murcott, S. S.	333 <i>a</i> , 1331	Mustafa	1128	Nand Kumar Tawari	1819
Murcutt, F. A.	556	— Khan	926	— Lal	1814
Murdoch-Smith, M.	512 <i>a</i>	— Sharif,	1518	— Gupta	1819
Murid Haidar Khan	953	—	932	— Ram	1456
Murid Ali Khan	1682	Mustak Singh	1120	— Ram Sahi	910
Murison, C. C.	1747	Musto, A. A.	520	— Sing Gurung	904
— G. de H.	288, 1595	— W. B.	521	— Singh	1624
— T. D.	1755	Mutahir Hasan	1821	—	989
Murland, H. F.	240, 1275, 1331	Muter, B. S.	662, 2	—	979
Murley, P. A.	532	Muthusami	1339	—	1067
Murli Dhar	1821	Muthuviru	1351	—	1095
Murphy, A.	1748	Mutimer, J.	1874	—	1700
— C. C. B.	153, 202, 1139, 38	Muttusami, T. A.	1826	—	62
— D. K. G.	38, 1757	Muttusami Nayudu	1263	Nangle, M. C.	161, 201, 1375, 34, 40
— E. J., I. M. D.	1787	Muzaffar Khan	11, 61, 1228	Nangpaul, D. C.	1275
— E. J.	1006	—	950	Nanjappa	1324
— E. L.	302 <i>g</i> , 1070	—	1682	— Naidu	1040
— F.	538	—	999	Nanta	1408
— G. P.	267, 10	Muzamal Khan	1087	— Singh	1411
— G. W.	834	Muzhar Hussain	1828	Napier, A. H.	1753
— H. A.	1804	Muzzammal Hussain	1823	Napier-Ford, G. S.	493
— H. W.	551 <i>a</i>	Myer, B. D.	1782	Nar Singh Thapa	1637
— H. W.	332 <i>a</i> , 1319	Myers, B. B.	328 <i>g</i> , 1162	—	1602
— J.	543 <i>a</i> , 1305	— N. C.	518	Narain Datt Upadhy	990
— J. J.	545	Myles, C. D.	1710	—	1225
— L.	221, 1363	Myne, B. H.	263, 1043	— Ghoghley	1702
— J. E. K.	310 <i>a</i> , 891	Mysore, <i>Makaraja</i> of	5, 225, 5, 47	Narainsami	1011
— L.	713	—	—	—	1351
— L. A.	545 <i>a</i>	—	—	Narain Sing/Thapa	1597
— M.	1760	—	—	— Singh	1203, 68
— B. S.	316 <i>b</i> , 5	—	—	—	990
— B. B. W.	1797	—	—	—	1109
— W. J.	726	N'hKum Naw	1995	—	1117
— W. O. S.	1747	Nabl	1427	—	1841
— W. R.	81	Nabi Bakhsh	1288	Narain Singh.	1322
— W. B., I. O. D.	1844	—	—	—	—

# INDEX.

1963

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Narain Singh	1183	Natha Singh	874	Neki Ram	1841a
— Sing	1008	—	648	—	1397
—	1311	—	1281	Nelson, A. M.	80
—	1809	—	600	— D. M.	713a
— Sing Gusain	900	—	1685	— F. H.	337, 925
— Pawar	1181	—	1216	— H.	720
— Rana	1180	—	49	— H., Lt.	548
— Rawat	1607	—	753	— J. I.	552
—	1642	—	1815	— J. J. H.	1755
Narainsawmy	1272	Nathan, H. L.	572	— K. M.	1715
Narang Singh	1168	— S. L.	503	— S.	560
Naranjan-das	1812	Nathan Singh	64	— W. C.	1873
Naranjandeb Singh	934	Nathe Khan	876	— W. J. R.	1866
Nara Hawat	1407	—	999	Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsner Jang,	
Narasingaperumal	60a	Nathu	1259	Prime Minstr. of	1613, 47
Narasimhan, T. C.	1828	Nathu Singh	1021	Nepean, H. D. H. Y.	280, 1617
Narasimula	993	— Sunar	63	— H. E. C. B.	175
Narayanarau, D.	1781	— Khan	1063	Ne'Roy, W. C.	1798
Narayan Das	1808	Nation, S. C.	606	Nery, P. E.	1798
—	1808	Naughton, F. A.	522a	Nesbitt, H. K.	534
— Dhuri	1440	— T. H.	1848	— T. T.	571, 1680c
— Kadam	1404	Naurang Singh	1814	Nethar Sing Nagi	1181
—	1432	— Khan	606	Nethar Sing Bisnt	1181
— Khonne	1479	Naurata Ram	1816	Netherwood, E.	264, 874, 921
— Lakshiman	999	Nausher Khan	989	Net Ram	1453
— Moreshtar, Pandit	1829	Navanagar, Maharaja of	47	—	1039
— Parsnad Sukul	1808	Nawab Ali	1304	Netscher, C. S.	1804
— Rao Nalge	1423	—	989	— E. G.	555
— Singh	1002	—	1132	— W. A. C.	1791
—	62	— Din	1453	Neumann, C. W.	153, 208a, 268, 1000
—	1111	— Khan	968	neville, E. L.	1735
—	1125	—	1299	Nevill, H. B.	7, 425
—	1074	— II	1107	— J. B.	53a
—	915	—	1336	neville, C.	44, 618, 040
—	60	— Hony. Capt.	1683	— J. N.	011, 044
—	1145	—	64	— Holte, A.	205, 101, 24
—	1315	—	644d	Newbery, E. A.	320, 1002
—	1125	— Md. Ahmad Said Khan	482	— J. E.	004
—	1125	— Singh	1510	Newbold, A. W.	539
—	1249	— Talib Mehdi Khan	481	— J. W.	1798
—	989	—	1841b	Newbould, J. F.	759
—	1114	Nawal Singh	920	Newcombe, C.	150
—	1112	— Rana	63	— E. C.	721
—	68	Nawaz, M.	1777	Newcombe, G. A.	216, 12, 27, 21
—	1646	Nawazish Ali	1841	newill, J. A.	80
—	62	—	1827	— W. M.	78, 249, 937
— Dhariwal	64	Nayakar, C. P.	1827	Newington, G. H.	320, 1130
Narayan Das	1008	Nayakar, P. P. V. R.	1827	— M. I. L.	3020, 815
— (II)	1331	Nayar, P. V. S.	1784	Newitt, D. M.	501a
—	1327	— K. K. B. K. M.	481	— B. E. M.	152
— Naidu	1323, 1351	Naye, R. A.	310	— J. H. F.	3358, 1145
—	994	Naylor, J. W.	619, 044b	— W. O.	1715
—	994	— G.	1089a	Newman, B. J.	79
—	1270	Nayudu, C. K. K.	1827	— U. E. T.	337, 1403
—	1270	— E. V.	1827	— A. E.	1749
— F.	1270	— M. A.	1827	— G. S.	3336, 1509
Narbahadur Gurung	1033	— T. R.	1825	— J. H.	549
—	1018	Nazar Ali	1096	— F. D.	550
—	63	—	1133	Newnham, C. C.	5, 177, 38
— Limbu	1051	Nazareth, J. F. I. D.	1807	— H. J.	3206, 1072
Narbir Gurung	1044	Nazir Khan	1812	Newsam, E. B.	3316
— Sahi	1042	—	1047	— F. A.	511
Narbir Gurung	1022	— Muhammad	990	— W. O.	493
— Limbu	1630, 1045	Nazru Khan	1480	Newson, W.	503
—	1015	Neal, G. M.	523	Newstead, F.	621, 044a
— Gharti	1604	— G. T. St. J.	512	— W. C.	700
Narendra Nath Ghatak	482	— H. A.	302d, 1497	Newton, A.	1000
Naresor Rana	1015	— J. H.	50	— G. H.	014
Narikuti Ramunni, Sr.	1820	Neale, E. K.	305d, 1120	— W. H. D.	1799
Narinar Singh	1103	— E. T.	549	Newton Davis, C.	1750
Narlinjan Singh	1103	— F.	1803	Newton-King, M.	300, 1411
—	1841a	— W. G.	239, 15, 27	Newquist, H. H.	522
Narjit Gurung	1030	— W. R.	31	— Ullan	10416
—	1639	— W. W. R.	33, 1838	Niaz Ahmed	909
Narsing Banet	1042	Nealor, W. S.	172	— Ali	1023
— Inapa	1002	Neame, B.	591, 85	—	1841
Nash, A. C.	1840	Neate, W. H.	532	— Ali Khan	1133
— A. V.	305b, 1203	Neare, L. H.	525	— Mohd. Khan	1039
— C. S.	333d, 1203	Neary, G.	333e, 1305	—	1029
— F. L. F.	1714	Needham, D. A. F.	090	— Mir	1504
— H.	543a	— J.	530	— Muhammad Khan	953
— H. J.	555	— J. O.	3220, 1120, 1122	Niazbat Khan	1232
— S. G. C.	486, 005	— G. A.	4, 1750, 8, 43	Nibaran Chandra Roy	1219
Nasir Din	544	Neely, T. R.	817	Niblett, L. A.	361
— Khan	1681	Neeves, E. J.	1804	— B. H.	503
—	49	Neil, J. A.	3240	Niblock, W. J.	1740
Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	1827	Neill, B.	501	Nicachi, J. C.	531
—	993	Neill, F. H.	667a, 980	Nichol, D. S. E.	557
Nasurullah Khan	1432	— F. H., Br. Ser.	007a	Nicolas, A. A.	302b, 1128
Narsu Saidu	999	— J. F. B.	529	— B. J. W.	1838a
Natna Singh	50d	Neilson, W.	38, 587	— C. A. N.	302b, 1493, 1501
—	1822	— W. B.	71	— O. H.	40, 290b, 1090
—	1090	Nek Muhammad	1518		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Nicholas, D. H. J.	17971	Nissen, T. A.	506	Notley, T.	1856
E. J.	1804	Nixon, B. G. M. F.	261, 1187, 12	Notley, W. F.	325c, 1431
J. B.	549	C. H. F.	245, 1370	Nottage, J. B.	539
J. W.	505	C. N.	486	Nott-Bower, J. R. H.	558
M. J.	1801	E. M.	214, 943	Nottingham, F. C.	993
B. E.	304, 1078	J. A.	682	Nougerede, V. A. Dela	530
S. H. E.	21, 153, 194	L. G.	575	Nour Ahmed Hossain Maulvi	422
T.	1853	Niyaz Ahmad Khan	1092	Novis, T. S.	1745
W. A.	297, 1670	Gul	1250	Noxley, H. S.	585
Nicholl, C. K.	456	Khan	65	Noyes, C. D.	32, 255, 1020
D. W. D.	621, 644c	Nizammud-din	1808	Noyle, H. W.	531
E. M. the Revd.	20		1488	Nugent, C. H. H.	38, 661
E. McK.	320, 901		1304	H. M.	576, 1680c
(A F. I.)	803, 856	Khan	990	J. F. H.	32, 269, 1132
M. C.	325a, 1239	Nizam Din	1083	L. St. D. H. V.	1804
Nicholls, A.	588		649	O. St. G. P.	757
A. W.	331a	Noad, C. K.	294b, 1647, 40	T. D.	503
E. J.	604	Noakes, E. J. W.	302a, 923	Nugee, G. T.	617, 644a
E. M.	534	F. G.	590	Numaz Khan	1696
R. C.	572	Noble, A.	804, 856	Nunan, G. P.	573b, 11680c
B. L.	512	A. G.	516	H. A.	372
T. B.	1713	T. L.	517	W.	1776b
Nichols, A.	610	W. J. W.	33, 663	Nunn, C. A.	1270
F. W.	306, 1004	Noel, E. F. H.	325h	G.	577a
H. J.	514	E. W. C.	255, 18, 41	J. N.	334, 1471
H. L.	493	K. H.	6, 295, 1423	R. E.	815
J.	706	O. C.	325c, 1196	E. N.	294a, 913
J. A.	501a	Noel-Hill, C. M. W.	2	S.	1879
J. E.	532	Nohar Singh.	51	T. H. C.	34
J. S.	571, 1104	Nokes, G. B. J.	291a, 941	Nur Ahmed	990
Nicholson, A. B.	509	Nolan, A. A. M.	1807	Ahmad Khan	5, 891
C.	590	M. C.	325e, 1295	Akbar	1518
C. F. S.	292a, 1006	T. R.	819	Sher Khan	945
D. O.	305e	Noni Gopal Sil	1823	Alam (I)	999
E. M. F.	513	Noonan, P. J.	573b, 1680c	(II)	999
E. A.	516	Noor Ahmed	1681		1039
F.	6, 3	Hussain	1841b		64
F. L.	66, 163, 245, 1170	Shah	1681		1104
J.	554	Nop Singh	1488	All	1819
J. P.	559	Norbury, P. Fitz G.	219, 939, 88	Din	1243
J. W.	459	Norcock, C. V. L.	651	Khan	1686
M. A.	1750	Norcott, H. B.	776	Hasan	1471
M. C.	33, 726	Norendro Singh	1686	Khan	1814
B. B.	9, 1753	Norkett, H. W.	1845	Khan	648a
W. C.	153, 194	Norman, A. C.	223, 883		1098, 1102
W. H.	503	C. A.	525		905
W. S.	634, 646	C. L.	1, 175		1513
Nickalls, J. P.	618, 644	D. R.	520		1108
Nickels, T.	527	D. S.	775	Hony.	63
Nicklin, G. N.	503	F. E. B.	327c, 1020	Mahi	1506
Nickolds, A.	507	H. H.	1710	Muhammad	1008
Nicolas, F. C.	302, 13, 26	H. J.	264, 1291, 1411		970
Nicola, B. U.	155, 200, 871, 1612, 1613	L.	1866		1392
Nicoll, D. A.	617, 644d	W. H.	44, 176, 33		1012
G. J. McC.	33 f, 1106	W. J.	666, 1		1240
N. F.	254, 1323	Symons	1299		1514
W. A.	559	Normand, L. W. B.	518		1108
W. F.	538	Norrie, C. W. M.	580		1364
Nicolas, A. V.	503	Norris, A. K.	326, 1457		1687
Nicolls, B. E.	1727	C. E.	540		989
J. H.	618, 644	C. W.	534		647
B. N.	811	F. L.	759		650a
Nicolson, D. O.	1435	H. F.	82, 325e, 1459	Khan	1841a
H. G.	533	J. W.	78, 320a		88e
Nielson, E. G.	527	E. J. N.	279, 1038, 1042	Sher Khan	945, 62
Nierses, W. L. M.	512	B. V.	514	Nute, J. F. A.	559
Nightingale, A. W.	508	W. A.	5, 1850	Nutt, H. E.	1748
G. O.	204	W. C. G.	302e, 1415	Nuttall, F., Revd.	21
M. K. W.	176, 41	W. T.	324, 1671	N.	533
Nihal Chand	1841a	Norrish, E. H. B.	320e, 1399	B. W.	1855
Singh	1095	W. E.	333a, 988	Nyan, K.	1781
	650e	North, A. E.	526	Nye, A. B.	306a, 1613
	930	A. O.	308e	Nyilay, Maung	1298
	1067	F. E.	550, 801a		
Nika Singh.	717	H. N.	30, 664		
Nikka Singh	648a	K. A.	274, 1156		
	888	L. V.	302f, 1375		
	915	O. H.	713		
Nim Bahadur Pun	1624	E. E. F. G.	757		
Nimmo, H.	673	W. F.	1879		
J. S.	48, 1838	Northam, V. P.	372		
Ninla, G. W.	288, 891	Northcote, C. C.	557		
B. D., Revd.	18	Northcott, G. S.	1839		
Niranjan Jan Singh.	1823	Northey, H. S.	525		
Niranjan Singh	901	W. B.	84, 255, 1595, 40		
	1823	Northfield, E. W.	78, 324c, 939		
Ludhianvi	1823	Norton, C. E.	289, 1419		
Nirpat Singh	1400	G. A.	512a		
Nisbet, R. H.	7007	H.	1866		
T.	155, 232, 927	W. J. M.	1804		
Nishan Ali, Khan	1511	W. O.	546		
Nissen, F. H. C.	490	Norwood, W. S.	535		
G. A.	528	Norworthy, F. P.	66, 665, 85		

# INDEX.

1965

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
O'Brien, M. J.	566	O'Shea, F. J.	576, 1680c	Olley, A. H.	1863
M. M.	577a, 1680c	H.	572	Olley, W. G. B.	801
R. W.	526	J. P.	547	Olney, J. W. C.	559
T.	563	O'Sullivan, A. G. J.	568, 807	Ommanen, C.	1784
W.	769	A. J.	1784	Ommanney, C. V.	155, 198, 870, 1439
W. Esq.	563	E. T.	316, 1098, 1279	F. R.	321b
W. G.	552a	H. P.	318a, 1016	Ommanney, W. M.	262, 1148, 1265
W. J.	524b	J.	272, 1030	Onraet, P. T.	497
Ockelford, A.	1856	J., I. O. D.	1861	Onslow, R. C.	89
O'Callaghan, C.	1804	K. L.	1714	Oonvala, J. H.	1750
C. H. D.	25, 302a, 1355	O. D.	556	Oonwalla, J. C.	830
F. J.	543a	O'D.	511	Openshaw, S. N.	302f, 1279
T. P. M.	513	Oakes, H. C.	153, 198, 9, 41	Ople, P. A.	1714
O'Carol, A. D.	1712	N. B.	607	Oppenheimer, K. M.	513
O'Cooley, S. W.	769	E.	12, 662	F.	1762
O'Donnell, F. C.	33, 1243	T. T.	227, 1411	Opton, A. R.	1778b
O'Connor, A. B.	561	Oakeshott, D. B.	566	Orchard, D. G.	558
A. J.	507, 24a	Oakley, C. B.	512b	D. S.	239, 1635
A. T.	552a	G. U.	1796	H. C. W.	543
C. E. B.	1848	E.	718	Oram, A. R.	1715
D. N.	333, 1223	Oakman, A. S.	351	Ord, B. K.	527
G. B.	1837	Oanvala, J. H.	1760	Orgill, A. W.	325e, 1601
F. P.	486	Oaten, E. F.	490	T. C.	510
G. B.	503	Oates, A.	303b, 1285	Ormerod, H. E.	830
H. A.	25	Oatts, H. A.	308b, 1187	Ormiston, G. A.	801
J. A.	856	Oatway, S. H.	307b, 1379	T. L.	194, 12, 85
K. K.	308a, 1074	Obbard, H. N.	607	Ormsby, M. H.	400
M. J.	318a, 1058	Obee, L. E.	545	Orpen, G. E.	320a, 1779
M. S. S.	485	Obheral, G. B.	1701	Orsman, E. W.	1865
P. F.	87	Occam, C. K.	551	Orr, C. H. H.	304, 1016
B. A.	486	Ockelford, A.	1857	G. M.	31b, 175, 83
E. I.	295a, 1038	Odan Govindan	1837	H. D.	310, 1004
T. G.	562	Oddie, B. E.	316a, 1132	J.	531
W.	1792	W. P.	510	J. H. R.	320z, 1179
W. W.	1797	Odling, E. E.	538	I. M.	294e, 1471
W. F. T.	194, 8, 25	T. M.	492	N. C.	761
O'Dall, C. S.	1691	Odium, B. A.	1712	Orr-Ewing, E. L.	744
O'Doherty, T. E.	535	Oecken, C. A. J.	490	Orrill, L. S.	713
O'Donel, S. Capt.	1838a	Officer, H. R.	329a, 1235	Orridge, F. F.	1470
O'Donnell, B. H.	273, 826, 923	Ogbourne, T.	1855	Orton, E. F.	22, 176, 867, 945, 83
F. G.	319, 1323	Ogden, H. G.	820, 9	S. B.	155, 228, 1178, 84
M.	586	H. L.	322d, 1104	Osborn, H. H.	842
O'Donoghue, P. E.	1790	J. L.	1803	Osborne, C. A.	32, 314
O'Donovan, D. F.	528	K.	801	C. C. G.	531
P. J.	768	Ogg, A. C.	8, 212, 1042, 35	C. E. F.	292a, 1672
O'Dowd, J. H. B.	305d, 1026	G. S.	14, 72, 612	F.	708
O'Dowda, J. W.	45, 83	W. P.	1861	F. W.	502
O'Dwyer, J. C.	494	Oggier, S. L.	545a	G.	1870
O'Farrell, B. C.	619	Ogier, L. L.	295a, 1330	G. E. R. C.	757
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	331a, 1596	Ogilvie, D.	662	H. M.	545a
O'Flaherty, J.	1855	G. D.	227, 17, 27	S.	560
O'Flynn, A. J.	554	G. H.	505, 520	Osbourne, A. H.	1801
A. J. G. D.	1689	J. F. W.	255, 873, 904	Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, Nawab	2
O'Gorman, A. B.	551b, 1702	P. G.	506	Osmaston, G. H.	667a, 1
C. J.	564	W. H.	40, 1738	U. E.	67, 015
M. K.	308b, 1299, 1403	W. N.	533	Ostler, C.	490
O'Grady, D. dec.	1712	Ogilvy, A. G.	271, 1174, 1491	Ostrehan, M.	255, 1641
H. Dec.	59, 176, 83	D.	663	Oswald, F.	68, 261, 913
P. J. S.	1715	J. D.	264, 1595, 14	H. K. T.	1735
W. J.	514	A. B.	610	L.	1783
O'Hagan, B.	503, 1064	Ogle, A. B.	37, 664	B. A.	325, 891
O'Hara, E. H.	531	J. W.	811	Oswell, E. H.	641, 046
C. H.	525	N.	25, 155, 234, 1283, 84	G. C.	323, 943
J. A. C.	324d, 1162	Oglethorpe, E. S.	307a, 1223	Ottley, A. E. C.	550
O'Keeffe, J. J.	1712	Ogley, E. F.	486	D. B.	80
O'Kinealy, F.	1739	Oke, H.	351	W. J.	155, 198, 1119
O'Leary, D. F. K.	551	Old, E. E.	309a, 1331	V. W.	534
F. H.	1791	Oldacre, V. G. S.	323a, 1002	Ottmann, G. W.	1798
M. G.	320, 1355	Oldall, C. H.	544	tto, E. C.	562
M. P.	317, 1483	Olden, S. M.	549	H. F.	1792
B. F.	551b	Oldfield, G. E. B.	162, 208, 870, 1304	Ottway, A. L.	1711
O'Meara, A. J.	509	M. H.	817	Outwin, S. G.	712a
C. A. E.	76, 153, 189	R. T.	708	Ovans, H. L.	687
E. J.	745	Oldham, J. S.	241, 885	Ovans, I. L.	238, 1002
O'Morchoe, N. C.	294b, 1136	Oldridge dela Hey, C. J.	289, 925	Over, J.	552
O'Neill, C.	1866	Oldroyd, J. E.	551a	verbeck-Wright, A. W.	1748
E. M.	1712	Oliffe, P.	302e, 1071	Overton, H.	314, 1026
E. M. M.	1855	Oliphant, D. A.	517	Overy, E. R.	1855
F. O.	540	I. M. B.	759	Owden, J. S.	488
G. P.	1874	R. W.	540	Owen, A. J.	986
H. J. D.	263, 801a, 1501	Oliver, A. B.	373	B. B.	705
J. S.	1752	D. R. G.	221, 17, 27, 41	C. A.	856
P. L.	1748	E. S.	540	C. W.	31
W. H. L.	66, 271	E. W.	605	D. P.	498
O'Neill-Ready, C. W.	324a, 523, 1383	F. J.	561	F. V.	576, 1680c
O'Neill-Shaw, J. C. L.	539	F. P.	489	H. R.	577, 1680c
O'Reilly, C. C. G.	1796	G. K.	680	I. J.	697
D. O.	503	J. L.	698	L. G.	525
H. R. H.	282	J. S.	487	O. S.	757
K. W. B.	294a, 1132	N. E.	538	T. H.	687
B.	540	R. E.	814	W.	548
O'Riordan, A. M.	556a	St. J. L.	490	V. E. O'N.	508
P. M.	514	T. W.	525, 610	D. J.	698
O'Rourke, C. H.	1713	W. B.	1803	D. W. B.	531
F. C.	11, 1838	W. F. L.	760	F. C.	198, 12, 84
J. M. W.	256, 921, 85	Ollett, H. A.	617, 644d	R. J.	806

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Owens, T. D. C.	345a, 1614	Pala Singh	1245	Parker, H. E.	844, 846
— T. F.	1751	Palayam	1331	— H. B. C.	528
Owers, F. F.	1799	Paley, A. T.	39, 776, 83	— J. C.	750
Owston, L. V.	585	Palin, A. C. S.	773	— L.	556, 246
Ozenford, E. W.	713	— C. E. E.	283, 1323	— O. K.	25, 746
Oxenham, S. H.	528	— C. W.	280, 1493, 1513	— P. W.	332, 1203
Oxley, E.	577	— G. T.	640, 650a	— R. G.	712a
— G. S.	757	— P. C.	174, 1074	— R. N.	540
— J. C. B.	831, 1747	— B. H.	10, 200, 4, 26	— T.	655
— M. S.	641, 647	Palit, A. N.	1756, 43	— V. L.	311, 885, 901
Oxley-Boyle, E. F. C.	680	Palitana Bahadur Singhji—Man		— W. A. H., Revd.	18
Ozanne, E. H. B.	272, 1479	Singhi Thakur — Sahib of 9		Parkes, R. S.	618, 644
— G. D.	271, 1003a, 1403	Paljanghepoha	1644	Parkhouse, H.	557
— R. de la C.	331a, 1078	Palik, L. C.	302f, 904	Parkin, J. F.	31, 232, 1287
<b>P</b>		Pallant, S. L.	1711	— H. D.	23
Patheco, J. N. J.	1801	Palmer, A. C.	160, 1383	— J. H. D.	322b, 1065
Pachlappan	1308	— A. E. B.	493	Parkinson, A. G.	529, 576
Packard, J. E. E.	682	— A. V.	1879	— C. E.	559
Packer, N. E.	1715	— C.	719	— E.	552
Packham, C. H.	577a	— C. O. E.	14, 71, 612, 57	— H. L.	525
Packman, K. C.	95, 333, 921	— C. E.	1752	— J. W.	573b
Padam Singh Thapa,	1007	— E. J.	32	— J. W.	557
— Khattri	1042	— F.	526	— W.	831
— Rawat	1180	— G. S.	44, 153, 206, 1395, 41, 44	— R. H. F.	1799
— Verma	1823	— G. W.	330, 1187	Parks, A. H.	323, 1493, 1513
Padamial Limbu	1030	— G. W. P.	325f, 889	— H. C.	1850
Padbidri, G. B.	1780	— H. A.	502	— H. J.	325b, 1479
Paddon-Row, D. A. T.	535	— H. W. D.	3240, 1152	Parlakimedi, Sri Krishna	481
Padfield, C. A.	545	— J. H. G.	244, 1098, 89	Parmanand	1823
— G. A. S., Revd.	19	— R. A.	603	—	1813
— R. C. H.	486	— S. V.	281, 1267, 1343	— Misra	1812
Padgham, T. H.	577a, 1579	— W. A. L.	552a	Parmandhoj Thapa	1053
Padki, S. C.	1832	Palmes, W. P.	489	Partiman Lama	1030
Padma	1919	Palmieri, V. E. A.	712	Parmenter, A. S. P.	540
Padamdhoj Mal	1042	Panchanadan	1012	— F.	304
Padmanabhan, S.	1784	Pancham Singh	1400	Parmer, S. W.	487
Padmanabhan, P. K.	1828	Panchbir Singh Gorkha	1818	Parmodh Singh	471
Page, A. F. A.	1847	Pancholi, H. N.	1832	Parr, A. E.	487
— E. B.	11, 315, 671	Pandalel, K. G.	1757	— H. O.	8, 174a
— F. J.	807	Pande, L. P.	1696	Parrott, W. Fitz A.	1791
— H. D. S.	325d, 1287	Pandit, V. S. E.	1713	Parrington, J. W.	614, 37
— H. E.	71	— Natthu Ram	1808	Parry, A. C. L.	712a
— H. J.	540	— Snankardas	1807	— B. K.	562
— H. V. S.	293, 1497	Pandu Naik	1460	— D. G.	512
— P. A.	708	Pandurang Desai	1444	— J. G.	326b, 1545
— T. S.	553	Pandurang Ramchandra Dhavle,	1831	— J. K.	325e, 1398
— W. H.	512b, 1672	Pandya, E. R. t.	1832	— N. E.	523
— Gourlay, F.	75, 291, 931	Panet, A. E.	25, 661	— R. E.	533
Paget, C. N.	832	— H. deL.	667, 985	— W. L.	503
— H. E. G.	265, 1207, 12	Panji Singh	1071	Parry, Jones, W. H.	327a, 1641
— O. L.	760	Pank, P. E. D.	1715	Parsa Singh Thapa	1602
Pagnis, M. P.	1784	Panna	1456	Parsad Limbu	1645
Pahalwan Khan	990	— Hira Singh	60	Parshad Singh Mahar	1180
— Singh	1228	— Sur	1820	Parsie Gurung	1608
Pahalsing Gurung	1063	— Ram	1488	Parslow, J. E.	543a
Pahlad	1063	Pannekhan	1043	Parsons, A. E. B.	260, 1231, 17, 44
Paniwan Khan	1000	Pannett, M. B. D.	696	— A. E.	640, 645a
Pahli Ram	1368	— W. J.	544	— A. W. (A. F. L.)	815
Palce, A. H.	318, 1671	Pan Sing Gariya	1180	— C. H.	1854
Palce, C. F.	239, 1439	Pantlin, H. C.	551h	— C. W. I.	803
— B. H.	510	Panton, D. F.	1716	— E. H. M.	340, 1601
Pallthorpe, H. L.	1866	Paparayadu	1203	— F. F.	320a, 1671
Pain, H. B.	1863	Papillon, A. H. B.	666, 991	— F. S.	537
— H. W.	514	Papworth, F. A. G.	530, 1671	— J.	556
— S. A.	351	— F. C.	746	— J. H.	549
— S. C. A. J.	512b	— W. F.	824	— J. P. D.	305d, 887
Palinda Khan	1681	Parab, V. K.	1777	— J. W. A.	283, 1215
—	1683	Dayal	1021	— P. J.	558
—	1364	Paramor, A. L.	575	— E.	2
—	1488	— C. H.	560	— W.	622, 6500
Paine, J. H.	755	Paras Ram	1253	— W. H.	591
— J. L. P.	372	Parasuram, A. B.	1780	Parsons-Smerdon, C.	562
Paip Singh	994	Parbal Singh Thapa	58	Pars Ram	1646
Paine, B. W.	1712	Parbat Ohan p.	1259	— Ball	1823
Painter, G. W. A.	637, 650b	Parbir Rana	1639	Partab Singh	1259
Paisley, G.	331a, 1235	— Thapa	1630	—	1814
Pakenham-Waish, W. F.	46, 664	Parbury, E.	72, 614	—	1043
Pakes, W. C.	644, 798	Pardssdman Rai	1624	—	1111
Pakhar Singh	648a	Parduman Singh	1686	—	1267
—	1051, 1208	Pargiter, J. G.	331, 925	—	1263
Pal, B. N.	1782	Paris, A. L.	603, 996	—	1288
— B. C.	1754	— D. K.	619, 644	—	1156
Pala	1128	Parish, G. N. A.	304, 1497	—	1169
— Ram	1288	— E. R.	536	— Sing Rauthan	1181
Pal Singh	647a	— H. H.	566	— Singh,	1488
—	644	— W. B.	551	—	905
—	1000	— W. J.	557	Partap Singh	64
Palanpur, Nawab of	48	— W. R.	28	—	1818
Pala Singh	1311	Parker, C. E.	753, 1679	—	1187
—	100	— D. R.	518	—	1285
—	111	— E.	308, 1307	—	897
		— F. W. L. McC.	667a, 991	—	1312
		— G. T. M.	488	Parte Gurung	1639



# INDEX.

1967

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Parthasaradhi Nayakar, C. . . . .	1827	Payne, D. W. . . . .	39, 634	Pell, T. O. . . . .	520
Parlman Lama . . . . .	667	— E. H. . . . .	30, 153, 194	Pellereau, J. C. E. . . . .	67, 614
Partridge, C. H. . . . .	1631	— J. W. . . . .	640, 640b	Pellow, E. C. . . . .	591, 708
— E. C. . . . .	516	— R. A. . . . .	322, 1152	Pelly, A. . . . .	1844
— H. V. . . . .	3256, 1403, 1596	— W. . . . .	488	— C. T. . . . .	531
— J. W. . . . .	3028	— Galloway, L. P. . . . .	488	— G. S. . . . .	537
Paru . . . . .	1259	Paynter, W. P. . . . .	614, 644	— H. A. . . . .	588
Pascoe, E. H. . . . .	513	Payton, W. H. . . . .	543	— H. R. . . . .	263, 12, 48
Paske, C. A. M. . . . .	245, 603, 919	Pe Maung . . . . .	1203	Pemberton, E. H. . . . .	22, 244
Passanha, W. H. . . . .	1790	Peace, A. C. . . . .	527	— S. . . . .	664, 001
Passy, W. DeL. . . . .	277, 1062, 1455	Peach, A. W. H. . . . .	605	Pender, G. T. . . . .	504
Patankar, M. B. N. . . . .	481	— E. N. . . . .	314	— W. S. . . . .	79, 207a
Patch, C. J. L. . . . .	1760	— W. A. . . . .	441, 840	Pendrih, T. G. . . . .	531
— F. R. . . . .	30, 612	Peacock, E. B. . . . .	21, 162, 200	Penfold, R. de L. . . . .	280, 1641
— R. . . . .	81	— L. V. . . . .	293, 1108	Pengelly, G. W. . . . .	244, 1762
Patchett, E. . . . .	556	Peacocks, G. I. C. . . . .	331a, 1447	— W. E. . . . .	640, 645a
Pate, H. B. . . . .	4	— T. G. . . . .	10, 78	Penlington, A. T. . . . .	1844
Patel, J. P. . . . .	1832	Peak, C. A. . . . .	293, 1671, 1690	Penley, H. O., Revd. . . . .	19
Pateman, E. A. T. . . . .	1803	Peake, A. . . . .	67, 688	Penn, C. E. . . . .	421
Paterson, A. B. . . . .	743	— A. J. . . . .	575	— C. L. . . . .	324a
— A. D. . . . .	533	Peake-Cottam, H. . . . .	302a, 1351	Penn-Simpkins, G. . . . .	307a
— A. M. . . . .	530	Peal, B. A. . . . .	550	Pennant, W. A. T. . . . .	67
— A. W. S. . . . .	698	— D. B. G. . . . .	326, 1082	Pennefather-Evans, B. . . . .	47, 617
— C. E. S. . . . .	24, 286	Pearce, C. R. . . . .	1739	Penney, J. D. . . . .	558a
— D. S. . . . .	75	— E. . . . .	1845	— L. J. M. . . . .	1680a
— G. F. . . . .	3240, 1518	— F. S. . . . .	803	— T. M. M. . . . .	666, 1
— G. F. J. . . . .	246, 1156, 4	— J. C. . . . .	518-19	— W. B. C. . . . .	10, 74, 1003a
— G. S. V. . . . .	508	— J. P. . . . .	571	Pennington, A. W. . . . .	94, 153, 180
— H. . . . .	33, 619, 644d	— T. . . . .	507, 803	— C. E. E. . . . .	74, 303b, 1152
— H. E. J. T. . . . .	573a	— T. I. O. D. . . . .	1855	— R. . . . .	552a
— H. F. W. . . . .	233, 4, 27	— W. R. . . . .	804	Panny, C. E. . . . .	326c, 1048
— J. D. . . . .	654	Pearcey, E. A. . . . .	3259, 1343	— C. H. G. . . . .	1715
— J. J. C. . . . .	807	Pearcy, F. G. . . . .	539	— F. A. . . . .	1757
— L. M. . . . .	283, 1148	Pearl, E. N. . . . .	1807	— J. . . . .	1740
— M. C. . . . .	1716	Pearless, C. W. . . . .	22, 83, 38	— L. J. . . . .	575, 1680c
— E. H., O. D. . . . .	235, 939	Pearman, H. A. . . . .	528	— M. G. . . . .	634
— E. J. . . . .	842	Pearse, D. C. . . . .	45	Penny Cook, E. H. . . . .	760
— T. G. F. . . . .	1748	— E. P. F. . . . .	333c, 1156	Penrose-Welsted, R. H. . . . .	273, 1030
— T. S. . . . .	67, 255, 311	— F. N. . . . .	558	Pentham, J. . . . .	542a
Pat Ram . . . . .	1280	— G. G. . . . .	841	Penton, B. C. . . . .	38, 216, 1120, 85
— . . . . .	1120	— J. C. . . . .	224, 881	Pentney, L. R. . . . .	651
Pathak, M. V. . . . .	1777	— N. E. L. . . . .	668, 992	Pentreath, G. A. . . . .	534
Patilala, Maharaja of . . . . .	1078, 47	— T. F. . . . .	308, 1471, 1475	Penwarden, C. W. H. . . . .	72
Patiram Singh . . . . .	1384	— . . . . .	82	— T. . . . .	72
Patmore, S. H. . . . .	555	Pearson, A. A., Sir . . . . .	38, 667	Pepper, A. T. . . . .	714
Patney, S. L. . . . .	1177	— A. F. . . . .	1690	— C. G. H. . . . .	615, 6440
Paton, A. . . . .	7, 638, 650a	— C. McM. . . . .	509	— F. H. . . . .	485
— H. G. . . . .	316b, 1501	— G. T. . . . .	325a, 1255	— G. T. V. . . . .	605
— J. E. F. . . . .	292, 933, 1004	— H. F. . . . .	494	— J. H. H. . . . .	617, 6442
— W. . . . .	809	— H. G. . . . .	531	— W. T. H. . . . .	1847
— W. C. . . . .	1757	— H. G. A. . . . .	268, 1235, 1239	Pepper, A. J. . . . .	516, 803
Pato Pur . . . . .	1611	— H. S. I. . . . .	264, 1187, 1459	— G. H. N. . . . .	1840
Patram Singh . . . . .	645a	— H. S. . . . .	939	— W. . . . .	1864
Patrick, A., Revd. . . . .	513	— H. W. . . . .	326, 1006	— J. W. . . . .	317, 1040
— P. J. . . . .	518-19	— J. E. . . . .	605	Pepperall, R. A. . . . .	533
— R. M. F. . . . .	245, 1295, 1297, 41	— L. C. . . . .	510	Peppin, S. H. . . . .	38, 34
Patrick Oleophus Lother . . . . .	1820	— L. M. . . . .	562	— . . . . .	551
Patrickson, D. M. . . . .	227, 1343, 1351	— R. F. . . . .	325a, 931	Peradon, F. L. . . . .	506
Pattannath, Sankaran . . . . .	1833	— T. F. . . . .	334, 1140	Perceval, C. P. W. . . . .	615, 643
Patterson, A. . . . .	332a, 1203	— W. MacM. . . . .	1746	— R. R. M. . . . .	617, 644a
— A. A. C. . . . .	535	Pear, C. L. . . . .	208a, 8, 85, 40, 43, 44	Percey, A. C. . . . .	520
— A. C. . . . .	67, 622	— J. C. B. . . . .	640, 649	— J. E. S. . . . .	760
— D. C. . . . .	560	— J. F. . . . .	331d, 1112	Parev-Smith, E. F. . . . .	216, 12, 27, 43
— N. E. V. . . . .	668	— J. V. . . . .	332a	— H. K. . . . .	320a, 1183
— S. B. A. . . . .	200, 17, 38	Peattie, G. D. . . . .	511	Perdelau, A. D. C. . . . .	1700
Pattinson, E. . . . .	519	Peck, A. B. G. . . . .	743	Perdue, C. G. . . . .	518-19
— F. . . . .	693	— H. E. . . . .	551a, 24a	Perela, A. A. X. . . . .	846
— H. . . . .	290, 1020	— L. J. . . . .	487	— E. J. C. . . . .	1788
— H. A. . . . .	320, 12	Pecker, C. B. . . . .	316a, 921	— H. S. . . . .	1804
— B. I. . . . .	536	Peckover, R. G. . . . .	326, 1303	— J. C. . . . .	1801
— W. F. E. . . . .	666, 996	Peddle, G. . . . .	835	— J. E. . . . .	493
Pattison, F. E. . . . .	201	— K. . . . .	803	— J. G. . . . .	1700
Patton, A. G. . . . .	546	— R. M. . . . .	516	— J. M. . . . .	1792
— G. H. . . . .	333, 1261	Pedley, A. R. . . . .	331e, 1140	— J. P. . . . .	1796
— S. L. S. . . . .	562	— J. E. . . . .	826	— R. B. . . . .	1788
Pattullo, H. A. . . . .	327, 1046	Peebles, A. . . . .	815	Perfect, S. R. . . . .	561a
Paul, A. R. . . . .	1818	— A. S. M. . . . .	1752, 8	Perkin, C. R. . . . .	563
— G. O. P. . . . .	580	— J. H. . . . .	815	— T. D. . . . .	753
— P. R. . . . .	688	Peel, B. G. . . . .	223, 1263, 1331	Perkins, G. F. . . . .	33, 38
— S. H. . . . .	782	— W. . . . .	516	— G. H. . . . .	1793
Pauli, J. B. . . . .	1870	— W. R. B. . . . .	303, 937	— J. W. . . . .	1800
Paul Singh . . . . .	1299	Peel, C. R. DeC. . . . .	523	Perks, E. J. . . . .	577, 1691
Paulson, P. Z. . . . .	1003a	Peerman, T. C. . . . .	523	— G. A. C. . . . .	526
Pavey, H. L. . . . .	573a, 1680a	Peet, L. M. . . . .	9, 265, 1038	Perley, J. . . . .	1873
— G. P. . . . .	1006	Peeters, J. . . . .	3250, 1096	Permeshwar Singh . . . . .	1822
Pawson, G. . . . .	331a, 1614	Pegg, A. C. . . . .	279, 1370	Permeshwar Parshad Tewari, . . . . .	1017
Paxton, W. M. . . . .	502	— T. . . . .	1855	Perodeau, E. D. . . . .	576
Pay, E. . . . .	1874	Pegge, F. H. . . . .	487	Perraton, C. W. . . . .	531
Payar Singh . . . . .	1236	Pella, H. D. . . . .	1746	Perreira, W. A. C. . . . .	1796
Paymaster, B. B. . . . .	1749	Peirce, C. E. . . . .	80	Perratt, W. A. . . . .	302b, 1321
— S. A. B. . . . .	1775	Peihwan Khan . . . . .	1515	Perrin, F. H. . . . .	518
Payne, C., I. O. D. . . . .	75, 1844	— . . . . .	718	— L. C. . . . .	552
— C. S. & T. . . . .	1846	Pell, E. J., Asst. . . . .	1799		
— C. A. (G. L.) . . . . .	1861				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italio Type*.

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Perriton, W. L.	1855	Phillips, E. I.	510	Pill, S. V. P.	1782
Perrott, H. R. T. S.	580	E. S.	634, 645	Pillal, A. M.	1823
I. C. P.	527	G. A.	500	B. V. S.	1827
R. O.	638, 6500	G. C.	485	K. P.	1831
Perry, A. C.	527	G. H.	548	M. A.	1825
A. E. P.	827	G. S.	1854	M. A. T.	1836
A. S. H.	523	G. W.	577	M. K. S.	1827
A. V.	372	H. C.	1795	N. S.	1826
C. A. S.	546	H. J. L.	506	P. A.	1827
E. L., I.M.S.	1742	H. I.	505	P. E.	1825
E. G.	308b, 1227	H. S.	21, 263, 925	S. C. D.	1827
E. W.	544	H. T.	554	S. K.	1780
F. W. B.	533	H. W.	539	S. R.	1828
H. A. P.	561a	I. P.	1802	T. M. S.	1828
J. P.	1868	J. A. S.	1753	T. B. G.	1827
M. H. C.	695	J. H.	526	Pilling, R. W.	13270
P. E.	545	L.	223, 1315, 1339	Pim, G. A.	264, 1517
S.	634, 650	P. P.	551a	G. E.	562
W. E.	665, 1	P. B.	547	H. M.	277, 822, 11166
W. H. G.	588, 806	P. H.	743	Pinches, A. G.	3206
Perryer, H. W.	607a, 992	R. S.	283, 1179	Pincombe, W. E.	803
Perse, R. B. L.	753	W. H.	512b	Indi Das Ball	1819
S. H.	291, 907	W. J. C.	303a, 1463	Pine, F. C.	543a
Pert, C. E.	322a, 907	W. K.	328g, 1623	Pine-Offin, E. C.	502, 1102, 1106
E. W.	666	W. W.	505	Pinhey, L. A. G.	373
Pertab Singh	1166	Philpot, H. C. V.	559	Pink, F. W.	591
	50a	E. H.	680	Pinker, F. R.	554
	60b	Philpott, F. L.	284, 915, 1197	Pinto, J. A.	1798
Perumal	1994	D. A.	307a, 1397	J. S.	1793
Reddy	1203, 1331	Philson, E. S.	1755, 8	M. C.	530
Peter	1308	Phipps, A. H.	5510	Pipe, H. W.	667a, 996
Pescod, R. S.	552a	G. B.	801a	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	1783
Pestonj, A. B.	1762	H. C.	619, 643	Piplani, J. N.	553
Petch, K. H.	572	J. P.	326, 881	Piper, H. S.	1874
Peters, A. S. C.	549	Phonda Sing Limbu	1644, 1655	J.	320a, 1189
C. W. E.	1797	Phul Chand	1040	Pippet, G. R.	544
F. A.	534	Phulchand Mehra	1821	Pir Bakhsh, K. S.	1807
G. L.	815	Phul Singh	1039	Mad Khan	908
J.	219, 893		1032	Dost	1117
J. H. C.	1794	Phula Singh	1215	Muhammad Khan	1268
Petrie, A. G.	318, 929		919	Pirbhu	1320
F. M.	654	Phuman Singh	63	Singh	1032
J. F.	308a, 968, 1074, 1617		51	Pirle, D. G. L.	527
J. C. E.	535		1145	G. M.	668
Pettersen, S.	58		1111	G. W.	535
Petters, H. D.	58	Phusa Ram	1336	Pirouet, E. K. G.	572, 16800
Pettigrew, F. C.	848		1128	H. N.	329a, 1110
R. W.	1799	Phusan Singh	1364	Pirrie, F. W.	175, 1, 28
W.	547	Phythian-Asams, E. G. P.	253, 1339, 43	Pirthi Chand	1117
Pettitt, N.	503		1284	Pirthipal Singh	1841b
Petts, R. J.	520	Piaru	1284	Pitamber, Gharti	687
Petty, H. G.	543a	Playaru Ram	1249	Pitcairn, D. N.	1642
Pettyfer, A. O. G.	333d, 1517	Pleachy E. A.	1790	J. E. A.	833
Payton, A. H.	229, 1662	Pick, S. G.	807	J. F. A.	38, 711
Peyton-Warren, R.	571	Pickard, A.	806	Pitcher, F. G.	29
Phaga Singh	775	L. A.	545a	Pithamial Mistr	1017
Phagga Singh	1112	Pickard-Cambridge, E. A.	697	Pithawala, H. E.	1497, 1779
Phaitan, Chief of	481, 1443	Picken, H. W.	332, 889	Pithie, E. J.	656
Phatak, S. A.	1762	Pickersgill, R.	305b, 1355	Pitheathly, J. S.	846, 844
Phaudasing Limbu	1644, 1645	Pickering, F. C.	555	Pitt, A. F.	1680c, 573
	1802	H. A.	700	B.	1073
Phaure, A. E. A.	66, 257, 1613, 41	Pickmere, C. E.	680	B. I.	312, 1545
Phayre, B. B.	1758	Picton, B. E.	508	G.	324a, 1691
Phelan, F.	1848	Pierce, I. G. F.	660	F.	320a, 1691
J. O. C.	325b, 1415	P. A.	318, 891	H. F. G.	537
P. G.	320, 1453	Pierpoint, B. W.	1752, 8	H. J.	746
P. J.	48, 682	Piers, S. O. Tend.	21	B. H.	577
Phellips, R. M.	500	Piggford, H. G.	505	W. H.	492
Phelps, A. A.	75, 294, 1249	Pignon, H. L.	550	Pitt-Taylor, W. W.	6
A. E.	330, 1174	Pigot, G.	282, 1094	Pittar, A. H.	552a
J. N.	1762	H.	316b, 965	Pittock, J. A.	573a
R. C. S.	1690	W. T.	295b	J. A. (Br. Ser.)	759
Phetu Sing	1097	Pigott, F. M.	302b, 1207	G.	1874
Phera Singh	1097	G. B.	1803	S. T.	530
Pheysey, F. C.	1690	R. E. P.	807	Piyar Singh	1857
Phibbs, H.	546	T. F.	521	Place, N. D.	1171
Philbrick, H. A.	534	Pigon, E. H.	750	W.	576
Philip, C. L.	561	Pike, A.	488	Plaford, R. B.	307a, 1427, 1679
Phillips, A. K.	706	F. W.	361	Plant, A. S.	1713
J. C.	223, 1132	W. H.	292, 913	Plaskitt, E. M.	577a, 1612, 16800
J. W.	256, 1663	Pilbeam, F. W.	509	Platt, E. P.	322b, 1187
N. E. G.	535	Pitcher, A. H.	351	H. C.	573b
R. L.	324b, 1293, 1423	H. R.	528	S. E.	826
Philipson, H.	532	T. D.	708	Platts, A.	512a
Phillips, B. S.	552a	V. D.	324a, 1491	C. S.	313, 1004
G. L. C.	1807	Pitditch, D.	558a	M. A.	325b, 1297, 1618
Phillimore, R. H.	663, 1	Pilgrim, H. G. E.	513	S. A.	330, 1297, 1641
Phillips, A. A.	811	Pilkington, F. O.	332a, 1098	Playfair, A.	192, 14, 28
C. A.	25, 333b, 563, 1203	J.	1855	H. R.	308b, 1355
C. E.	512a	T. L.	303a, 1511	Playford, R. B.	1073
C. E. S.	760	Pill, G. C. B.	320b, 1502	Pleasance, A. G.	3319, 1114
C. E. V.	301, 1427			Plewman, T. L.	3270
C. H. K.	505				
E.	530				
E., R. A. M. C.	15, 1773				

# INDEX.

1969

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pilston, G. H.	48, 253, 1069	Porteous, W. F.	573a	Prag Singh	1082
Plomer, G.	301, 1431, 1479	Porter, A. B.	258, 885	Prall, S. R.	1762
Plowden, B. E. C.	279, 1335	Porter, A. G.	68, 304a, 1026	Prakas Rao	82
C. T. C.	240, 16, 27	Porter, C. L.	69	Pran Shankar Purusottam Raval	1829
J. M. B. C.	324b, 1179, 1439	Porter, F. G.	219, 1058, 83	Singh	1396
Pluck, H.	1873	Porter, F. L.	801	Prance, B. C.	532
Plumb, W. C.	559	Porter, G. H. J.	531	B. C.	614, 644a
Plumer, <i>the Lord</i>	759	Porter, J. Revd.	21	Prasad, B.	1701
C. G. M.	237, 1263	Porter, M. T.	664, 8	B.	1784
Plumpton, R. R.	544	Porter, N.	538	M.	1767
Plumptre, C. M.	1757	Porter, P. G. H.	641, 646c	Prashara, F. C.	1877
Plunkett, A. L. B.	816	Porter, R. B. M.	46, 1758	Pratap Singh, H. H., <i>Sir</i>	1, 939, 47
H. B. S.	330, 1618	Porter, R. V. H.	333a, 1515	Pratap Singh	366
J. J.	1838a	Porter, S. J.	832	Sinhji Kanwar	889
Po Myit	1293	Porter, W.	667a, 996	Sahib	1846
Pobgee, H. A.	48, 682	Porter, W. D.	304a, 1471	Pratt, A. J.	1505
Po Daling	1293	Postance, J. F. A.	6, 297, 1227	A. R.	318a, 335
Pockington, J. F. J.	328a, 1672	Posth, C.	1845	C. T. E.	490
Pocock, A. E.	577, 1680a	Postwalla, R. M.	1775	E. B.	163, 202, 869, 870, 1122, 1283
J. A.	669, 1006	Potbury, H. W.	504	H. S.	331d, 902
J. G.	289	Pothan, K. E.	1780	J.	301, 683
L. Y.	543a	Pott, D.	262, 899	J. E.	617, 644c
N. E. I.	318a, 1070	E. H.	231, 875	Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	1815
P. F.	178, 871, 1475	H. P.	220, 4	Prayag Das Divedi	1820
S. R.	773, 831	Potter, A. G.	681	Preble, C. C.	546
Poduval, A. R.	1784	G. E.	588	J.	556
Pogson, C. A.	260, 1463, 1467	L. R.	501a	C. B.	518
C. A.	512a	B. J. K.	22, 239, 1415, 1467	D. E. G.	564
F. V.	246, 1603, 41	Pottinger, E. G.	324d, 911	C.	665
L. V. J.	280, 1281	J. A.	245, 1152	T.	665
Poh, L. H. Ty.	1188	E. S.	194, 10, 85	H. W.	721
Pohio	1808	Pottle, A. E.	509	Preeston, N. P. R.	614, 644b
Pohio Ram	932	E. G. H.	576	Prem Nath Das	1886
Pokhar	1392	Potts, T.	1855	Chandra Singh	1818
Polingdestre, C. Le. G.	511	Poulton, A. S.	621, 644b	Nara, an Singh	1820
D.	372	H. M.	95, 321c, 1162	Singh	938
Pola Khan	1059	Pouncey, G. R.	322a, 1102	Misra	945
Poland, R. H.	641, 645c	Pouncy, T. C.	554	Singh	1820
Pollaco, B. H.	506, 1664	Pow, G. S.	535	Singh	1816
Pollacco, R. G.	552a	Powell, A.	555	Singh	938
Pollard, A. B.	508	A. E.	504	Singh	945
C. A.	545	A. L. H.	533	Singh	1820
G. L. G.	273, 1427	A. N. W.	46, 708	Singh	1476
I. E.	512b	C. H., <i>Sir</i>	1595, 81	Singh	1943
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL.	662, 2, 8	C. L. G.	1715	Singh	1817
Pollen, H. S.	320a, 1263	C. T.	551a	Singh	1286
Pollett, J. C. St. C.	825	D.	282, 1140, 9	Singh	60a
Polley, S. T.	241, 879	D. H.	155, 231, 1423	Singh	1228
Pollock, A. H.	205a	E. B.	30	Singh	1681
C. R.	1789	E. W.	1710	Singh	650
H. C.	664, 3	F.	281, 1179	Singh	1683
J. A. H.	1227, 81	F. E. T.	554	Singh	693
R. C. G.	237, 968, 1231	F. G.	657	Singh	61
V. D.	331a, 1102	G. A.	552a	Singh	1224
Pollock-Gore, W. A. J.	308a, 1500	H. D.	1873	Singh	49, 64
Polwhele, J. A.	608	H. F. N.	307, 1128	Singh	3
Ponder, S. E. G.	637, 610a	J.	1710	Singh	1820
Ponnusami	994	J. A.	610b, 798	Singh	260, 965
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	1828	J. C.	618, 644d	Singh	819
Ponsonby, D. G.	259, 1156	L. F.	12, 302a	Singh	800a
H. C.	755	R. E.	325b, 1170	Singh	680
R. G.	663	S. A.	48	Singh	221, 8, 87
W. G.	835	T. H.	755	Singh	236, 12
Pont, L. V.	487	V. N. F.	823	Singh	1804
Ponting, T. J.	264, 1375	W.	534	Singh	553
Pook, J. de C.	503	W. J.	1752, 75	Singh	94, 666
Poot, W. A.	568	W. N.	288, 923	Singh	527
Poble, A. E. C.	332, 899	W. S.	493	Singh	494
E. J. E.	258, 1144	Powell-Price, J. C.	502	Singh	503
F. A.	1846	Power, C. C.	331a, 1335	Singh	179, 1661, 88
I. M. C.	212, 1661, 44	F. W.	330, 1187	Singh	322a, 1187
L. T.	1713	G. S.	1007	Singh	1715
R. D. D.	776	H. E.	305b, 1170, 1174	Singh	80
R. L. G.	250	J. E.	25, 911	Singh	506
Poolley, J. P. F.	512	M.	1848	Singh	302b, 1203
Poonoose, P.	306, 1315	M. P.	1714	Singh	554
Pooran Singh	1823	R. P.	45	Singh	492
Pope, A. N.	26, 690	T. V.	1861	Singh	161, 200, 870, 1395
C.	708	W. A.	316, 1335	Singh	339, 879
H. L.	500	W. N.	330, 1293	Singh	21
J. A.	489	Powers, G. C.	555	Singh	506
P. F.	244, 1010	S. G. H.	803	Singh	561a
S. E.	32, 179, 1383, 84	Powls, H. B.	490	Singh	621, 644a
W. V.	1798	L. J.	517	Singh	331a
Popham, C.	1714	Pownall, F. H. S.	617, 644c	Singh	325, 1098
E. L.	45, 155, 209, 923	Pownes, H. C.	1799	Singh	1321
Porch, E. A.	155, 219, 1662	Poynder, F. S.	276, 1041	Singh	330
Porrett, C. B.	536	Poyner, M. P.	314, 1395	Singh	611
Porritt, A. H.	534	Prabh Dia.	1252	Singh	564
Portal, J. E.	286, 883	Prabhu, M. B.	1784	Singh	373
Portas, J.	305a, 1501	Pradhan, K. A.	1833	Singh	1803
Porteous, D. G.	44, 267, 1567	Pradyumn Singh Bedi	1818	Singh	559
H. A.	315, 1042	Pragnell, T. W.	587	Singh	307a, 844, 1179

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Price, H. E., Revd.	28	Puddlephatt, N. H. G. O.	327, 1166	Oazi Azmat Ullan	1822
H. W.	223, 1662	Pugh, A. J.	2, 602	Oazi Khan	945, 953
J. O.	330, 1399	C. D. O.	637, 645	Ouanbrough, F. K. B.	1801
J. D.	509	G.	840	Quarry, P. S.	534
J., Revd.	21	H. O.	80	Quayle, G. A.	279, 1497
L.	1671	H. V.	561	P. R.	271, 1525, 39
L. E. C.	573a	L. B.	323b	Qazal Mahomed Akbar	1686
M. E.	759	B. A. C.	494	Qudrat Khan	13
E.	71	T. E.	536	Qulick, C. F. H.	1700
R. H.	1744	Pughe, O. L.	260, 1293, 1295	Quley, J.	1808
T. J. P.	667a	Pulvandl Dever	1324	Qulter, C. F. G.	310, 511
W.	611	Pullar	500	G. J. H.	523
Prichard, H. M.	563	Pulleine, H.	305, 1673	T. H.	512b
Priday, A. K.	3220	Pullen, F.	603	Quin, L. M.	285
Priddey, A. H. P.	558	Pulley, R. C.	227, 1056, 88, 43, 44	R. B.	300, 1223
Prideaux, C. W. A.	301, 1370	Pulling, G. H.	308a, 1604	R. P. W.	200, 869, 1187, 39
F. B.	195, 8, 26	H. D.	293, 1297	T. J.	28, 48
G. V. A.	6, 307a, 1397	Pulvermann, A. W.	269, 1004, 1556	Oulin-Smith, C. W.	581
Pridmore, W. G.	47, 1738	Pumfrey, A. J.	518	Oulman, F. P.	66, 246, 1128
Priestley, E. O., I. A. R. O.	511	Punchard, F. N.	1162, 1207	Oulnn, C. S.	32, 707
F. W.	720	Punjab Singh	1145	Oulnian, P. B.	480
G. W.	563		1189	Oulnton, L. M.	168
H. E. B.	512		1818	Ouralshi, M. S. A.	1820
W. H.	554		1484	N. A.	1777, 41
Primalani, C. H.	1775		1039	Ouslim Khan	1107
Prince, P. E.	663, 1003a, 36		1642	Outab Din	1453
R.	310, 219		1615	Qutab Khan	1502
T. G.	823		1579	Din	1841a
W. C. S. Igo, 2, 36, 85, 41, 42, 44	1868		1008, 1412		
V. J.	1689a		645b		
Pring, J. A.	687		1075		
Pringle, B. T. G.	804		1098		
I. T. St. C.	664		1153, 1821		
J. C.	294		1070		
J. H.	603		1111		
Prins, G. A.	1780		1819		
G. E. A.	1807		881		
Prinsep, D. W. McL.	280, 870		1081		
R. S. MacL.	276, 705		1012		
Prioleau, C. P. J.	322b, 964		1597		
Prior, C. G.	291a, 1505		1224		
J.	1800		24, 604		
G. E. R.	696		512b		
H. C.	511		539		
Priest, J.	23, 178, 869, 1247		557		
Priston, W. H.	656, 860		80		
Pritam Singh	1818		1754		
	1813		1758		
	1104		1780		
	1820		1715		
	1823		614		
	366, 949		5588		
	291, 1379		372		
	293, 1225		679		
	1857		300, 1102		
	1004		1756		
	504		324c		
	219, 15, 27		560		
	233, 10		617, 644		
	1117		552		
	1624		543a		
	19		1183		
	1, 895, 45		1083		
	1751		327		
	759		1817		
	520		1819		
	21		1820		
	261, 1339		1819		
	329a, 1319		305d, 1074		
	1843a		325c, 1515		
	304a, 1106		1803		
	3, 38, 1709		155, 1399		
	563		547		
	577		619, 6440		
	359, 1023		551b, 1696		
	811		561		
	308a, 1287		489		
	550		1007		
	527				
	329, 1279				
	558				
	80				
	46, 69, 176, 88				
	330, 1475				
	327, 1455, 6				
	561				
	548				
	574				
	294a, 1641				
	500, 842				
	513				
	488				
	1281				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Qadir Bakhsh	1183	Qalandar Khan	1259	Raghuji Bagwe	1464
	50	Qananjaya, M. D. S.	1820	Raghojirao Sinde	1000
	1247	Qasim	1820	Ragnubir Singh	1301
	1212		1245		1046
	1245		1096	Raghuel Sudas Harry	1831
	918		918	Raghu-nandan Parsad	1820
				Raghubardayal Tewari	1017
				Raghu-nandan Singh	1043
					1021
				Raghu-nandan Parsad Geol	1819
				Raghu-nath Balkrishna Alate	1820
				Balwant Limaye,	1830
				Das Vadara,	1819
				Sanal	1815
				Raghu-nathrao Kadam	1444
				Raghuraj Singh,	1063
				Rahamat Khan	1287
					1284
				Rahardan Rai	1630
				Rahilly, J. M. B.	1712
				Rahim Ali	1515
					1371
					181

# INDEX.

1971

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rahim Baksh . . . . .	1822	Ram, G. . . . .	1775	Rama Nand . . . . .	1819
— M. A. . . . .	895	— H. . . . .	1779	— Ram . . . . .	1412
— Khan . . . . .	1409, 1455	— M. A. . . . .	1818	— Sahay Saksena . . . . .	1822
Rahim Dad Khan . . . . .	1430	— Autar Patak . . . . .	502	— Singh . . . . .	990
Rahimullah Khan . . . . .	953	— Bahal Pande . . . . .	1017	Raman, K. . . . .	1827
Rahimatullah Khan . . . . .	1439	— Bilas Singh . . . . .	1696	— O. K. . . . .	1827
Rahles-Rahbula, E. H. . . . .	3285	— Chandrarao Bhonde . . . . .	1468	— P. K. . . . .	1827
Rahman, M. A. . . . .	1756	— Chandar Gatge . . . . .	1464	— T. K. . . . .	1827
Rahmat Ali . . . . .	1284	— Chandra Parab . . . . .	1408	— Nair . . . . .	994
— Khan . . . . .	1021	— Gopal Thitte . . . . .	1831	Ramadharr Pande . . . . .	1017
— Beg . . . . .	1841a	— Ditta . . . . .	1815	Ramage, W. . . . .	744
— Khan . . . . .	1453	— Ganadat Shinde . . . . .	1005	Ramalingan Pillai . . . . .	1686
— . . . . .	1884	— Gopal Singh . . . . .	1681	Ram-murthi, K. . . . .	1828
— . . . . .	1311	— Kala I . . . . .	1830	Ramana . . . . .	506
— . . . . .	644d	— II . . . . .	481	Ramannah . . . . .	1206
— . . . . .	1683	— Krishan Dura . . . . .	1040	Ramanujah, R. . . . .	1828
— Sher . . . . .	907	— Krishana . . . . .	1040	Ramasami . . . . .	904
Rahmatullah . . . . .	1427	— Krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	1615	— . . . . .	994
— Khan . . . . .	1681	— Kunwar Singh . . . . .	1823	Ramayan Singh . . . . .	989
Rai, B. B. . . . .	989	— Labhaya . . . . .	1830	Rambarat Singh . . . . .	1385
— Baij Nath Vyas, Bahadur . . . . .	1817	— Lal . . . . .	918	Rambhadra Rana . . . . .	1597
— D. G. . . . .	1748, 41, 44	— Lall Data Abdali . . . . .	967	Rambharose Misr . . . . .	989
— D. H. . . . .	1754, 44	— Abrole . . . . .	1810	Ramchandra Baikrishna Kusrkar . . . . .	1830
— Singh . . . . .	1136	— Narayan Singh, Kanwar . . . . .	1453	— . . . . .	1832
— . . . . .	1189	— Nath . . . . .	1841	Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	1832
Rai Singh . . . . .	1232	— Phal . . . . .	1833	— Roa Erundkar . . . . .	1579
Raikes, A. F. . . . .	291a, 1042	— Parshad Nayaran Sahi, . . . . .	1813	Ramchander, Gaikwad . . . . .	1423
— G. T. . . . .	66, 716	— Babu . . . . .	889	— Shinde . . . . .	1444
— L. T. . . . .	614, 644	— Radhey Singh . . . . .	889	Ramchandra Gangadhar Ja- . . . . .	1833
— M. H. . . . .	485	— Rakha . . . . .	482	— Ramchandra Ganu Naidoo . . . . .	1829
— E. F. . . . .	3336, 1271	— Rakh Rao Anand Rao . . . . .	1683	— Ramchandarao . . . . .	482
Rainer, W. F. O. . . . .	573a, 1680d	— Rao Gangadhar . . . . .	1821	— Ramdas Singh . . . . .	1399
Rainier, G. R. . . . .	339, 1162	— Powar . . . . .	1823	— Pathak . . . . .	1026
— N. J. . . . .	1742	— Rattan . . . . .	1829	Ramdayal Singh . . . . .	502
— W. H. C. . . . .	304a, 1251	— Rikh . . . . .	934	Ramdhani Pande . . . . .	1683
Pains-Bath, J. G. . . . .	310, 1159	— Rup Singh . . . . .	1841a	Ramdhoj Rai . . . . .	1644
Raj Mal . . . . .	1249	— Saran . . . . .	1067	Ramditta Mal . . . . .	1809
— Khan . . . . .	1513	— Sharma . . . . .	989	Ramdour Lal . . . . .	1059
— . . . . .	1561	— Gurung . . . . .	1141	Ramesardth Misr . . . . .	1026
— Khan . . . . .	1106, 506	— Saran Chand . . . . .	1117	Ramisetty Subbayya . . . . .	1827
— . . . . .	1285	— Mehra . . . . .	1820	Ramjanam Singh . . . . .	1364
— . . . . .	1145	— Sarup . . . . .	1615	Ramjildas . . . . .	1312
Rajbahadur, C. S. . . . .	1249	— Sing . . . . .	1615	Ramji Lal . . . . .	1480
Raja Singh . . . . .	1828	— Singh . . . . .	1814	— . . . . .	980
Raja Hari Singh . . . . .	1702	— . . . . .	926	— . . . . .	1040
— Khan . . . . .	1681	— . . . . .	910	— Singh . . . . .	1032
— Wand . . . . .	644d	— . . . . .	1059	Ramkaran Ram . . . . .	1070
Rajab Ali . . . . .	1137	— . . . . .	1062	Ramkirpal Sukul . . . . .	1626
Rajagopal . . . . .	994	— . . . . .	1083	Ramkishan Thapa . . . . .	1596
Rajagapalan, B. . . . .	1784	— . . . . .	1397	Ramkishan Rana . . . . .	1614
Raja Muhamad Khan . . . . .	1687a	— . . . . .	1490	— Thapa . . . . .	1619
Rajan, H. S. . . . .	1761	— . . . . .	928	Ramkrishna Mahadeo Haidan- . . . . .	1831
Raja Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1490	— . . . . .	1303	— kar . . . . .	1831
Rajaram Pande . . . . .	1426	— . . . . .	1169	Ramkumar Singh . . . . .	1395
Rajaratnam, T. V. P. . . . .	1775	— . . . . .	1841b	Ramlal Singh . . . . .	1498
— . . . . .	994	— . . . . .	506	Ram Lal Gujra . . . . .	1032
Rajdeo Singh . . . . .	1392	— . . . . .	1809	Rammuni, T. K. . . . .	1822
Rajendra Singhji, K. S. . . . .	373	— . . . . .	1245	Ramnad, Raja of . . . . .	481
Rajendra Kishore Sen Gupta . . . . .	1815	— . . . . .	1809	Ramnand . . . . .	1476
Rajeshwer Dichhit . . . . .	1026	— . . . . .	1250	Rampal Singh . . . . .	1043
Rajindram . . . . .	994	— . . . . .	61	— . . . . .	1585
Rajindar Singh . . . . .	1821	— . . . . .	895	— . . . . .	1397
— . . . . .	919	— . . . . .	62	Rampartab Singh . . . . .	1062
— . . . . .	1821	— . . . . .	1662	Rampersad Singh . . . . .	1497
— . . . . .	1822	— . . . . .	1224	Rampezotti, E. A. . . . .	559
— . . . . .	1822	— . . . . .	1284	Rampher Chaube . . . . .	1617
— . . . . .	1822	— . . . . .	64	Rampur, Sir Muhammad Ramid . . . . .	1831
— . . . . .	1372	— . . . . .	1596	— Ali Khan, Bahadur Nawab o' . . . . .	801, 47
Rajmal . . . . .	1050	— . . . . .	1312	Ramsay, A. D. G. . . . .	200, 17, 28
Rajmal Singh . . . . .	1045	— . . . . .	1021	— A. H. W. . . . .	556
Rajman Gurung . . . . .	1272	— . . . . .	1120	— A. Fitz G. . . . .	223, 917
Rajogopal . . . . .	48	— . . . . .	606	— G. A. S. . . . .	1759
Rajpipla—Raja of . . . . .	1289	— . . . . .	649	— J. . . . .	622
Rajwall . . . . .	1096	— . . . . .	896	— W. A. . . . .	573b
— . . . . .	1145	— . . . . .	979	— W. F. C. . . . .	550
— Khan . . . . .	1000	— . . . . .	912	Ramsay, W. A. . . . .	575, 1080c
— . . . . .	1683	— . . . . .	965	— W. J. . . . .	1843
— . . . . .	6500	— . . . . .	993	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. . . . .	766
Rala Singh . . . . .	1104	— . . . . .	1225	— E. A. R. . . . .	47, 776
— . . . . .	1815	— . . . . .	1644	— H. M. . . . .	776
— . . . . .	1108	— . . . . .	1820	Ramsbotham, E. B. . . . .	514
Raleigh, A. G. . . . .	886	— . . . . .	1636	Ramsden, V. D. . . . .	716
— H. M. . . . .	711	— . . . . .	1181	Ramsey, G. A. S. . . . .	1759
Ralla Singh . . . . .	506	— . . . . .	1016	Ramsudh Tewari . . . . .	1016
Ralph S. A. . . . .	295, 1670	— . . . . .	602	Ramsuman Tewari . . . . .	1016
— S. L. . . . .	233, 1046	— . . . . .	1384	Ramsunder . . . . .	1017
Ralphs, F. G. . . . .	3257, 1431	— . . . . .	1016	Ran swarup . . . . .	65
Ral ton, S. H. H. . . . .	255, 1010	— . . . . .	1453	Ranulu, Jemdr . . . . .	994
— W. H. . . . .	162, 238, 1379, 43	— . . . . .	1128	Ramuni Nayar, F. P. V. . . . .	1827
Ralston, W. J. H. . . . .	243, 1030	— . . . . .	999	Ranu Thapa . . . . .	1597
— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1436	Ramzan Khan . . . . .	64
— . . . . .		— . . . . .		Ranbahadur Gurung . . . . .	1597

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ran Singh	887	Ravn, C.	776	Reed, B. R.	3056, 1455
Rana Jodha Jang	905	Rawat Singh (I)	939	S. P. K. J. H.	3022, 1505
Bahadur	311, 1110, 1112	Rawbone, D. B. M.	940	W. L. L.	487
Rana Sher Muhammed	1820	Rawlence, M.	901a	Reekie, J.	490
Ranbahadur Sahi	1642	Rawlings, D. A. E.	665, 996	Reeks, F.	512b
Ranbirthapa.	1608	G. N.	285, 1670	Rees, A. D.	1680d
Rance, H. E.	722	Rawlins, E. F.	489	A. O.	572
J. E. W.	688	H. S.	333a, 1614	C. G. A.	556
Ranchhdal Popatlal Parikh	1832	Rawlinson of Trent, His	Excel-	C. H.	552a
Randall, B. Fitz. H.	274, 870	lency Lord	1, 4, 5, 82	D. L. P.	331a, 1156
B. T.	550	Rawlinson, H. G.	502	G. H.	339, 1215
H. V.	551	Rawstorne, G. S.	761, 9	H. V.	37, 1712
J. H.	332a, 1289, 1607	Ray, C. B.	1868	I. D.	509
J. L.	1861	G. C.	1782	T. O.	559
L. E.	305, 1455	G. C.	1779	T. W.	300, 1307, 1497
P. B.	1857	H. C.	1807	V. W.	753
Randell, J. W.	577a	H. M.	500	Reeve, A. J.	314, 1140, 1439
Randhir Singh	1008	K. M.	1780	H. L.	547, 240
Randhol Gurung.	1615	L. K.	1779	M. B. P.	322b, 1255
Randolph, H. C. F.	619, 644e	N. N.	1783	W. N.	585
Ranganakulu	1391	B. E. A.	534	Reeves, H. Macd.	507
Ranganayakulu	1351	R. L.	802	W. H.	558
Ranga Rao, K.	1702	S. C.	1784	Regan, G. H.	298, 1004
Rangayya	805b	Rayment, W. M.	576	Rego, A. S.	1801
Rangbaz Khan	1250	Raymond, R. D.	40, 224, 931	Rehling, G. C.	1792
Rangli Ram	1682	H. P.	1689	Reiche, A. D. E.	289, 44
Ranger, C. A.	1841e	C.	253, 939, 12	Reid, A. M.	1804
Ranishwar Singh	507	Raymont V. M.	575, 1680d	D.	1804
Ranjit Singh.	1083	Rayne, P. C.	324a, 1102	D. W.	302f, 1415
	1268	Rayneau, I. A.	292a, 913	H. A.	527
	1032	Rayner, I.	1854	J.	566
	1103, 1106	A.	540	J. B.	507
	1818	C. S. W.	294b, 1215	R. N.	489
	646e	G. E.	536	S. D.	1713
	687	J.	324	W. C.	341, 935
Ranjoan Singh	1171	B. H.	291a, 1004	W. D.	26, 208b, 4
Rankin, C. H.	24	Raynor, C. A.	271, 1415	W. R.	613, 644c
H. C. D.	1713	E. V.	308b, 1243	Reilly, B. E.	238, 10, 27
H. W.	617, 644d	V. H.	75, 282, 1102, 1355	C. O. C.	487
Ranking, R. P. L.	300, 877	W. D.	512a	E. F. J.	494
W. L.	9	Raynsford, R. M.	773	J. H. J.	1874
Rannu Thapa	4	Raza Ali Shah	1513	N. E.	240, 17, 27
Ranpati Gurung	1607	Razak Beg	885	S. G.	551
Ran Singh.	888	Rea, A.	290, 1040	Reiner, N. A.	531
	906	A. N.	305, 1702	Rannoia, H. E.	162, 222, 34, 40, 41
	1279	F. A. R. E.	506	Reiss, H. B.	489
Rans, C. A.	76	Read, E. W.	558a	Reith, C. E. W.	505
Ranser Limbu	1630	H.	29	S. D.	558
Ransford, F. M.	221, 1623	H. M.	819	Rekha Ram	68
W. R.	507	J.	316a, 905	Remfrey, M.	841
Ransom, A. J.	1819	J. I. A. Z. O.	545	Remington, G. H. L.	807
Ranson, A. J.	1618	J. E.	291, 1606, 1614	J. B.	805
Ransur Pun	1780	B. F.	841	Rendall, F. C. E.	308c
B. D.	1784	R. S.	577	Rendell, A. C.	815
D. K. N.	1782	W. T.	511	C. B.	308a, 1493, 1517
H.	1758	Reade, P. V. J.	327a, 1397	J. M.	1007
K. R.	1753	R. N. R.	753	W. A.	529
P. R.	1828	Reader, J.	1857	Hennick, A. de C.	216, 895
T. S. H.	1187	Reading, Lt. Hon. R. D., Earl of 2,	823	C. M.	863
Raoji Daji Gholap	1829	Reah, G. P. G.	602, 823	G. B.	310b, 1363
Mahamunkar.	1444	Reay, C. C. H. M.	591	E. W. de C.	209, 1397
Raper, C. F.	330, 1307	Rebelro, C. W.	619, 944d	Rennie, C. A.	821, 588
J. H. F.	805	E. F.	1793	J. O.	520
Raphael, A. J.	1797	K. V. de V.	1793	J. Y.	28
S. C.	1794	W. B. R.	1799	F. M.	1713, 8
Rasapu Polayya	1308	Rebels, J. L.	1791	W. B.	1713
Rasneh, G. H.	565	Reisch, W. A.	11, 254, 1663, 1689, 43	W. L.	324c, 1371
Rasmussen, H. P.	12, 576, 1680d	Recknell, D. L.	313, 1427	A. J.	226, 1662
Rasoul Khan	916	Reckin, G.	543a	Renny, J. S.	216, 1174
Rassia Ram	806	Rection, T.	322d, 1071	H. B.	239, 1110
Rasundram	994	Reddick, G. P.	534	Renshaw, C. M.	302f
Ratanbir Pun	1021	Redding, H. A.	573a	R. A.	634, 6500
Ratan Chand	905	J. E.	288, 906	Renton, H. D.	555
Marwah	1812	Reddler, H. S.	1827	Renwick, H.	307c, 1179
Sing Bam	1645	Redfern, T.	538	W. B.	603
Butola	1180	Redford, T. H.	576	Reirie, E. S. E.	322b, 1415, 1459
Tulsara	880	Redkar, A. A.	1830	Retallack, C. W.	304a, 1407
	1187	Redi, E. A. F.	154, 194, 38, 41	Retlef, P. J.	320b, 1319
	721	Redman, H.	632, 650a	Revell, A. J.	308b, 1263
Ratcliffe, T. W.	47	H. E.	229, 1493	Revell Smith, W. R.	619, 613
Ratlam, Raja of	949, 1008	Redmond, L. G.	805	Revnell, A. J., Ray.	23
Batnam	1372	Redwood, I. C. L.	687	Rewa, H. H. Sir, Venkat Raman-	47
Rattan Singh	1783	Reed, C.	1c, 74, 933	Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of.	482
Rau, M. P. S.	1781	F. W.	508	Reyazuddin Ahmad Khan	47
B. V.	1818	G. S.	512	Reynard, C. H.	755
Raval, J. M.	561a	H. J. F.	368	Reyne, G. Van B.	257, 1319, 1321
Raven, T. F.	514	H. B. B.	221, 1178	Reynolds, A. J.	94, 22, 945
Ravenhill, M. L.	297, 1671	J. H.	304a, 1174	C. W.	308, 1471
Raven-Hill, A. L.	302c	L.	1702	C. E. J.	1007
L. E.		L. N.	509	C. O. B.	385a
Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	481	M. W.	363e, 931	E. W.	255, 1391
Sahib Zada					

# INDEX.

1973

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reynolds, F. J.	1857	Ricketts, E. W. C.	5, 243, 1156	Robert, V. A.	557, 1702
H. V.	243, 1335, 4	G. A. MoG.	302g, 1170	V. G.	292, 1513
J. F. C.	814	B. L.	177, 867, 893, 33	Robertson, E. H.	803
J. H., I.A.R.O.	518	Rickett, T. C. D.	302e, 1335	Roberts, A. B., Revd.	19
J. E.	325, 1128	Rickle, T. H.	810	A. K.	331d, 879
L.	1750	Riddell, A.	1311	A. N. S.	680
V. H.	1691	A. H. O.	238, 1311	A. S. B.	214, 12, 26
Reybert, J. B.	296, 899	R.	708	C.	1874
Rhodes, B. B.	576	Riddick, H. J.	537	C. H.	771
C. K.	509	Riddle, T. E.	79	C. J.	351
G. D.	665, 8	Riddoch, J. D.	490	C. R. J.	357
G. E.	548	Rideout, J. E. W.	523	C. E.	308
H. S.	829	Ridge, K. J. T.	287, 1403, 1407, 1455	C. T.	831
Riach, A. H. D.	22, 661	Ridgeway, D. G.	162, 208b, 871, 1606, 84	D. E.	5610
Riaz Hussain.	1687	Ridgway R. T. I.	1152	D. W. S.	577a
Riazuddeen, M.	1825	Ridings, C.	7-9	E.	3317, 1680
Robbins, W. V.	528	Ridgway, P. J.	573b	E. C.	552
Riccard, J. S.	74, 632	Riosoaie, A. C., Revd.	19	E. L.	816
Rice, A. K.	302e, 966	C. E. M.	372	F. C.	510
E. H. B.	328g	Ridler, W.	577, 1686c	F. H.	258 1046, 12
E. M.	517	Ridley, E. E.	203, 1339	F. L.	333e, 1245
R. D.	237, 1663	Ridlington, J. H.	647, 645	G. E.	325d, 1243
H. D.	825	H. T.	328b, 1672	G. H.	323e, 1447
J.	292, 1451, 1455	Rieley, S. D.	1796	G. L.	373
R. A.	485	Rieu, E. V.	561a	H. B.	293
R. S. M. W.	907	Rigby, B.	1874	H. J.	1854
M.	162, 200, 1275, 34	C. M.	5, 1712	J. E., Br.-Ser.	666, 8
T.	1855	J. P.	559	J. E.	334, 1152
Rich, C. N.	517	T.	618, 043	M. B.	37, 281, 1455
E. P.	300	Rigden, B. C.	308e	N. d' E.	79, 1838
E. T.	662, 1	Rigdon, B. C.	308e, 1513	O. L.	667a
G.	302d	Rigg, A. C. P., Revd.	20	R. F.	518
H. H.	274, 1475	A. M.	216, 869, 1293	R. J.	720
H. W. W.	1843	J. H.	320, 1379	S. A.	526
Richard, C. M.	494	Rikhi	1171	S. C.	573a
J. E. M.	744	Rikkhi Singh	1062	S. F.	1856
Richard, A.	292a, 1670	Riley, C. L.	304a, 1189	T. L. H. Ser.	619, 644a
B. W.	297, 1670	D.	505	T. R. G.	617, 644a
C. D.	326c, 889	E. C.	545a	V. H.	1746
C. G.	351, 830, 848	E. C.	577	V. P.	331, 925
E. F. O.	693	E. S.	551	W.	577
E. I. G.	69, 797	J.	1837	W. A.	826
G. R.	608	B. C.	508	W. B.	217, 1497, 14 1, 40
G. W.	801	Riley-Irving, C. T.	339, 1511, 4	W. C.	335, 1225
H. McA.	617, 644b	J. H.	308a	W. E.	841
H. U.	721	Rimell, E. J.	303a, 1042, 1070	W. H., Br.-Ser.	32, 664
J. H. W. G.	640, 645b	Ring, H. J.	537	W. H.	512b
O. L.	714	J. S. H.	253, 1102, 1183	Roberts-George, A. F. J.	1690b
T. J. B.	518	Ringrow, N. V.	547	Robertson, A.	835
W.	337, 1672	Rintoul, C. B., Revd.	18	A. C.	811
W. E.	89	Ripley, H. I. E.	721	A. L.	553
W. J.	1873	J. M.	619, 043	A. L.	1714
W. N.	305, 1475	Rippon, P. I. V.	322a, 1459	B. H.	817
W. V.	87, 212	Rishi Lal Vaid	1820	C.	667
Richardson, A.	805	Risley, C. G.	235, 909	C. A.	673
A. J.	492	Ritchie, A. A.	538	C. B.	235, 1375
A. J. C.	286, 1517	C. S.	804	C. B.	1689a
A. V.	833	G. L.	63	C. D.	771
C.	555	J. C., Lt.	744a	C. H.	618, 644b
C. A.	372	J. H., Lt.	595	V. Ser.	30
C. W. G.	33, 174, 32, 38, 41	R. L., Capt.	1715	D., I.A.R.O.	560
D. B.	712a	V. C.	618, 644	D., I.A.R.O.	536
F. L.	1850	W. D.	1745	D. B. C.	339, 1601
G. A.	1800	Ritson, F.	533	D. E.	67, 161, 221, 895
G. C.	555	Ritter, J. C.	510, 1375	D. K.	532
G. G.	244, 1467	Rivaz, V.	29	D. M. S.	802
G. L. E., Sir	31	Rivers, W. E.	325e, 1297	E. A.	535
H.	527	Rivett, E. J.	511	D. S.	915
H. A.	1791	H. H.	558a	F. E.	802
H. F.	573a	W. C.	534	F. F. E.	486
J. H.	332, 1058	Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	276, 1323	G. S.	802
J. M.	1798	J. C. T.	489	H. B.	327b
J. S.	528	J. S. 162, 206, 867, 901, 34	661, 1, 2	H. E., I.A.R.O.	552a
B.	282, 1243	S. G.	581	H. E.	280, 1431
E., I.O.D.	1855	Riviere, P. G.	638, 050b	H. L. C.	318, 1124
E. A.	509	Rix, W.	548	H. S.	652
E. C.	540	Rixon, F.	1819	J., I.A.R.O.	493
E. J. D.	513	Rizvi, S. F. H.	306a	J.	287
E. K.	493	Ruach, G. P.	325h, 1249, 89	J., (A. F. I.)	802
W.	540	J. O.	528	J., I.M.D.	1787
Gibson, F. J.	330, 1249, 40	J. P.	544	J. U.	9, 1742, 80
Richdale, C. R.	307b, 1673	L. J.	523, 1331	J. Mel.	328f
Richer, E. A.	545	Roan, W.	291a, 939	J. P. W.	545
Riches, C. A.	534	Roark, C. T. I.	1271, 1315	K.	230, 874, 877
Richha Ram	878	Roberts, C. S. H.	510	K. E. B.	1803
Richmond, J. D.	1711	Robathan, K. M.	510	P. R., Sir	718
J. P.	298, 1152	Robb, A. A.	84, 532	U.	323c, 551a, 1267
B. H.	1873	A. H. D.	540	B. A.	506
Richpal Singh	1032	A. L.	1714	B. B.	528
Rickard, J. H.	543a	C. B.	797	B. H.	558a
Ricketts, C. H.	92	E. A. G.	679	T. P. M.	716
E. L.	274, 1391	T. R.	303, 1455	W.	1873
E. L.	176	Roberson, Taylor, W.	511		
E. M.	512	Robert, J. W. B. T.	839		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Robertson, W. D.	667a, 996	Rodriguez, L. K.	1787	Rose, R. E.	538
W. J.	1715	Rodwell, L. H.	317, 1050	S. G.	577a
W. V.	530	Roe, B. O.	194, 18, 85	S. G. S.	338a, 958
Glasgow, N.	10, 74, 634, 48, 44	C. O.	238, 1613	W.	551a
Robey, C. A.	552a	F. W.	539	W. A.	487
Robins, E.	545a	J. N.	1875	Rose Holem	1689
L. I. O.	743	Roger, G. B.	500	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	1801
Robinson, A. E. (Br. Ser.)	712a	K. B.	486	Rosenberg, B. L. M.	637, 645b
A. E. W.	817	Rogers, A. B.	571, 1680d	Rose-Smith, W.	485
A. J.	1854	A. C. G.	719	Roseveare, W. L.	666, 985
A. M.	502	A. L.	1801	Roshan Lal Sharma	1606
A. S.	573	C. T.	557, 1096	Shah	1687
A. W.	544	C. W.	688	Roskilly, S. T. H.	73, 693
B. J.	333e, 1601	E.	1801	Roskin	714
C., I. A. E. O.	532	F. C.	1750	Ross, A. C.	162, 219, 913
C. P. W.	325e, 1243	F. D.	1875	A. J. H.	283, 1629
C. W.	296a, 883	F. G.	606	A. B.	1714
D. B.	531	F. H. C.	638, 646b	C.	550
D. C.	272, 1166, 24	G. D.	558a	D. A.	547
D. G.	163, 208a, 870, 1403, 35	G. G.	277, 1595	D. B.	6, 237, 1094, 35
D. G., I. A. E. O.	510	G. H.	96, 162, 208a, 888	D. J.	552a
E. C., I. A.	300, 1179	G. N.	1052, 84	C. E. W.	536
E. C.	489	G. S.	296a, 1403	E. J.	66, 1246, 1635
E. L. 38, 82, 238, 1315, 37		H.	268, 1179	E. L.	1804
F. W. O.	321b, 929, 1680	H. B.	1711	G. S. W.	604
G. A.	1856	H. O.	533	G. W.	8, 212
G. St. J.	82, 279	H. B.	9, 26, 326b, 1101	H., I. M. S.	4, 1749, 8
H.	319, 1623	H. O.	1864	H. S.	48, 177
H. B.	327b, 1596	J.	1870	I. A.	1989a
H. R.	300, 12	J. A. (Sigs. Ser.)	1007	J. B.	550
H. W.	75	J. A.	1709	J. C.	325e, 1100
J.	332a, 1251	J. B.	573a, 1680d	J. D.	558a
J. A.	308b, 1122, 1673	J. B. D.	507	J. H. C.	494
J. C.	324e, 1339	J. S.	544	J. R.	331
J. G.	549	R. H.	322d	K. M.	516
J. G. K.	350, 1128	R. L.	549	N. H.	1710
J. H.	525e, 1058	T. J.	309	E. G.	155, 227, 1038, 84, 44
J. McI.	1855	W. G.	316, 1070	R. D., B. E.	667a, 986a
J. McI.	326e, 1613	W. P.	504	R. H. D.	333e, 1451
J. McI. M.	12, 303b	W. S.	1804	R. K.	680
J. P.	587	Rogerson, J. A.	505	E. P.	545a
J. P. B.	8, 85	J. F.	534	T. B.	512
L. B. C.	486	Rohde, R. H.	800	T. B.	1746
N. P.	316a, 1032, 1203	Roland-Price, A.	507, 675	W. C.	1749
E. V.	572, 1680d	Rollinson, W. J.	320, 1307	W. J.	558
T. T. K.	1712	Rolland, A.	31, 661	Ross-Counsell, L.	560
W. A.	567	S. E.	1351, 80	Ross Lewin, F. H. W.	372
W. E. D.	333d, 941	Rollins, C.	1857	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	325a, 1243
W. H.	615	Rollo, A. D.	502, 863	W. J. O. B.	82, 308a, 1255
W. H. B.	1737	J. C.	825	Ross-Magenty, E.	325e, 1166
W. P.	11	L. D.	241, 1315	Rossell, H. G. T.	203, 1275
Roblin, C. H.	548	Rolls, S. P. A.	32	Rossellot, G. A. C.	320a, 1595
M. L.	331b, 1040	Rolt, P. J.	505	Rosser, G. A.	801
Robson, A.	720	Romanes, J. G. P.	66, 679	Rositter, E. E.	1861
E.	305, 1021	Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	232, 1293	G. L.	1691
H. A. H.	1756	Rome, C. L.	585	Rost, E. R.	1740
H. W. C.	262, 15	C. S.	584	Rostron, H.	530
M.	509	Ronald, A. J. D.	641, 979	Rothera, G. H.	489
W. P.	833	Ronaldshay, Earl of	608, 843, 20	Rothfield, I.	798
Roby, O.	577b	Ronaldson, J. G.	1713	Rothwell, W. E.	719
Roche, G. P.	306	Roney-Dougal, C. N.	615, 644a	Rouch, E. A.	505
I. A.	330, 1641	Ronnfeldt, W. E.	305d, 1207	Roughley, A.	23
L. S. C.	1715	Rooke, G. W. B.	698	Roughton, F. A. G.	21, 243, 1487, 35
W.	5	H.	1734	Rougie, C. L.	713
W. W.	769	I.	529	Round, G. E. G.	302e, 1004
Kelly, F. B.	1838a	Rooker, G.	501	Rountree, A. Fitz G.	529
W.	105	Roome, H. E.	665, 1	Routliff, J. J.	1667
Roche-Kelly, E.	712	Rooney, J. J.	1762	Rouquette, H. R. H.	636, 646a
Rochfort, A. P.	819	Roop-Singh	891	L. P.	573a
H. G.	540	Rootes, A. H.	325e, 1194	Rouse, A. M.	844
Rockley, F. M.	527	Roott, A. V.	501a	R. P.	325b, 1339
Roda Ram	1683, 1686	F. M.	333a, 911	Routal, D. B.	1832
Khan	1305	Roper, G. B.	550	Routh, C. I.	536
Rodda, W. J.	555	J. E. S.	621, 644a	M.	31a, 74, 634, 86, 41, 44
Roddy, F. A.	1714	R. B.	308b, 1128	W. H. F.	698
Roderick, C. B.	1804	T. P.	288, 1062	Routleff, J. I.	523
Rodger, A. J.	501a	Ropner, G. V.	325b, 1542	Row, C. K.	1781
J.	1701	Rorison, W. M.	487, 244	G.	44
H. K. C. B.	372	Rose, A. G.	339, 1323	Y. H.	1784
Rodgers, E. W. F.	543a	A. S.	551b	Rowan-Robinson, H.	7, 612, 38
F. D.	322a, 1315	B. A.	814	J. B.	67, 155, 225, 166a
G. N.	1804	C.	537	Rowbotham, A. W.	328
J. J.	506	C. G.	531	C. J.	593, 604
J. F.	549	F. U.	544, 24a	C. S.	814
M. C. E.	1797	F. W.	537	H. C.	679
E. T.	1789	G. C. G. F.	561a	Rowcliffe, N. H. B.	523
W. E.	1801	G. H.	548	Rowcroft, C. H. 26, 155, 198, 867, 891	
Rodgerson, A. P.	274, 1129	G. W. N.	507	M. G. R.	1698a
Rodham, C. H. B.	332, 1179	G. K. A.	1803	Rowe, J. A. V.	842
Rodman, F.	721	H. S.	560	J. B.	1803
Rodrigues, G. D.	1803	J.	1843a	S. A.	551
J. M.	1794	L. W.	1804	S. G.	554
K. H. B.	1799	P. T.	520, 656	V., N. Sister	1735
				W. C.	323b, 1503



# INDEX.

1975

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rowe, W. H.	328f	Rusk, G. A.	744	Sada Sukh	1476
— W. J.	1802	Rusmat Ali	6450	Sadama, Singh	1142
— W. T. M.	328e, 1491	Russell, A. A.	318, 1483	Sadanundan Singh	1686
Rowell, J. W.	22, 1308, 1207	— A. C.	618, 643	Sadar Din	989
Rowland, C. J.	302f	— A. E.	641, 6500	—	1042
— J. W.	505	— A. G.	68, 297, 1305	— Singh	1096
Rowland-Hill, T. C.	604	— A. J. H.	1754	— Ud Din Shah	955
Rowland-Price, A.	834	— A. M. H.	488	Sadahivrao Gujar	1424
Rowlands, W. S.	5580	— B. H.	516, 1668	Sadashiv Rao Surve	1444
Rowlandson, F.	21	— C.	1715	— Waman Gupte	1820
— M. G. D.	179, 868, 11070, 83, 41	— C. L. S.	835, 16	Sadasiva Naidu	1339
Rowles, H. O.	3240, 1303	— C. R.	331f, 1289	Saddha Singh	500
Rowlette, L. M.	1715	— C. S. C., I.A.R.O.	508	Saddington, F.	1861
Rowley, B. G.	292, 1102	— D.	291, 1249	Sadhoo Singh	906
— F. H. J.	1799	— E. P.	528	Sadhu Singh	1204
— J. C.	714, 797	— E. T.	549	Sadik Muhammad Khan	943
— W. J. D.	536	— E. U.	1713	Sadiq Shah	1683
Rowlinson, O. A.	301, 1315	— E. W.	805	Sadlair, A. W. W.	1787
— P. J.	538	— F.	750	— J. W. V.	3270, 1629
Rowntree, H. K.	4, 1757, 8	— F. D.	1655	Sadler, F.	1863
Rowse, T. A.	538	— G. D. B.	30, 176, 33, 88	Sadler, R. W. C. T.	1861
Rowsell, V. N.	807	— G. H.	240, 1251	Safdar Ali	1682
Rowson, J. C.	313, 1120	— G. R.	617, 6440	Safford, A. H.	1710
— W. S.	518	— H. B.	3240, 1215	Safi Muhammad, F.	1815
Rowston, W. N.	79, 1838	— H. G.	545	Sagar Singh	1063
Rowton, J.	504	— J. B.	540	Sagat Singh	49
Roxburgh, T. J. Y.	525	— J. J.	30, 1700	Sahabir Gurung	1602
— W.	3220	— J. M.	518-19	— Limbu	1644
Roy, A. C.	1781	— J. N.	993	Sahabuddin	1104
— C. B.	5612	— N.	572, 1680d	Sanadeo Ramchandra Khanol-	1829
— K. M.	1780	— P. G.	1715	— kar	1773
— K. S.	1779	— R. E.	84, 514	Sahai, B.	1784
— M. H. T.	502	— R. T.	521	— J.	1048
— N. C.	1820	— R. W.	272, 1641	Saharmukhi Limbu	1828
Royal, H.	655	— T. G.	806	Sahasra Nama Iyer, P. A.	1696
Royan, A. M.	551	— W.	310, 1613	Sahab Dad Khan	1829
Royston, C. G.	276, 909	— W., Z.A.M.C.	1715	Bahedeo, B. K.	920
Rozario, C. J.	1801	— W. H.	550	Sahib Dad	989, 990
— G. S.	1801	— W. K.	662, 3	— Din	1145, 51
Rozak Khan	1059	— W. R.	333e, 1255	— Khan	916
Rubie, C. B.	834	Russell-Johnson, W.	571	— Singh	1782
Ruck, C. F. L.	285, 1004	Rust, F. H.	294b, 1670	Sahibzada	482
— O. L.	339, 1239	— L. D.	487	— Ravi Pratab Narain Singh	1256
— B. C.	6, 268, 1387, 44	— N. A.	525	Sahn	1681
Rudd, N. B.	506	Rustam Ali	1808	Said Ahmed Khan	1095
— T. W.	44, 1838	Rustom Khan	981	— Akbar	1000
Ruddick, C. W.	576	Rustum Khan	63	— Alam	1000
Rucernarain Nagarkoti	65	Rustum Khan	1249	— Hussain	1000
Rudkin, B. A.	264, 1307	Rutherford, F. J. B.	618, 644b	— Hussain Shah	643
— J.	576	— H. B.	554	— Khan	934
Rudolph, H. B.	340, 1487	— E. E.	802	— Muhammad	1279
Rudrabir Pun	1618	— T. G.	493	—	1039
Ruel, W. G.	221	Ruthven, J. L.	540	— Raza	1071
Ruffell, B.	308a, 1295, 1379	— W. P., Lord	47, 32	Said-ud-din Ahmad	908
Ruga Ram	1407	Rutledge, R. F.	329a, 939	Said-ud-din Khan	1820
Rugnath Singh	1458	Ruzzak, S. A.	1747	—	934
Rukam Singh	1070	Ryall, C. E., Bev'd.	22	Saif Ali	1514
Rukan Din	1498	— H. H.	537	Salda Khan	1681
Rukman Sahi	800	— T.	1855	—	1363
Rule, D. D. P.	556	Ryan, B. A.	316b, 1601	—	1137
— D. G.	274, 1128	— C. C. L.	318, 913	Saidal Khan	1108
— W. N. P.	540	— C. E.	37, 615	Saldan Shah	1171
Rumble, L. B.	586	— D. G. J.	66, 256, 1623	—	989
Rumelov, A. G.	697	— E.	3, 1711	Salf Ali Ullah	922
Rumbold, W.	1845	— E. J.	3080, 1335	Salf Khan	1495
Runcorn, J. E.	1870	— P.	1848	Salf Khan	1243
Rundall, J. W.	324b, 1596, 1611	Rycroft, W. F.	638	Salfud-din	1807
— F. M.	29	Ryde, A. A.	3370	Salgol, B. D.	1750
Rundle, A. G.	619, 643	Ryder, C. H. D.	660, 1, 89	Sai Khan	1456
— A. L. de V.	330, 1590, 1007	— E. N.	1650	Saikharam Gaekwad	1407
— C. A. G.	276, 1509	— E. G.	514	Saieswar Singh Roy, Babu	481
— F. F.	44, 46, 661	Rylands, F.	69, 797	Sain Dass Datta	1820
— H.	5430	— J. D.	5580	Sainabir Gurung	13
Rundlett, L. St. C.	5520	Ryle, C. D.	814	St. Clair, Harrison, R.	798
— B. C.	560	Ryley, L. F. M.	310, 3270, 937, 1225	— W. E.	771
Rup Chand	1187	Ryper, G. H.	326, 879	St. John, O. E.	548
— Bisht	1181	— H. J.	5580	— H. B.	205, 8, 26
— Singh Bisht	1181	Ryves, B. H.	163, 2080, 1601	— O.	335, 870, 1383, 1453
— Lal Chona	1823	— C. H.	560	— O. C.	1680
— Kohli	1822			— P. G.	560
— Thapa	1608			— S. S.	10, 176, 1098, 83
Rur Singh	1074			St. Maur, B. W. M.	78, 277, 901
—	63			St. Pourcain, E. A.	562
—	1702			St. Romane, E. A.	1787
—	1683			— E. C.	547
—	6450			St. Ruth, G. H. B.	323, 1124
Ruria Khan	1702			Salnter, J. D.	307, 1279
Rusby, L. S.	1435			Salyad, Ahmad Naqvi	1819
Rush, W.	1853			— Ghulam Ali	482
Rushbrooke, A. V.	68, 548, 1007			Salyed Abdulla	1272
Rushforth, F. V.	508			— Md. Umar	1823
Rushton, E. H.	554			Salyld Abbas Haidar	1819
				— Abdul Basit	1808

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Saiyid, Ali	68	G. R.	1827	Sant, Singh	919
Akhtar Husain Naqvi	1819	Samuel, Manikkam	1826		1822
Abbas Haider	1819	M.	1351		920
Abdul Jafar	904	Peter Joseph	1818		1511
Kadir, Mouvi	1829		1308	Santa Singh	1122
Latif	1827	Aide	1456		6456
Abduj Wahab	1816	Y.	1315		1817
Ahmad	1812	Ram Lal	1822		50
	1271	Samuels, C. J. H.	504		1305
Ahmed	994	Samundar Khan	989		800
Akhmad Shah	916		966	Sirdar	1355
Akhtar, E. N.	1820		1000		1259
Ali Naki	1807	Samut, F. L.	726		1819
Alam Shah	1456	L. B.	721	Bisht	1614
Asghar Ali	1817	San Bato	1293	Santbir Gurung	5
Falyaz, H. B.	1819	Sanak Sing Limbu	1644		68
Hussain	61	Sanceau, V. E. H.	663	Rai	1644
Ishtiyag Ali	1819	Sandanasami	1316	Rana	1624
Jafar Husain	1815	Sandey, W. J. W.	532		912
Kadir	62	Sandeman, A. F.	214, 12, 27	Santiago, S.	1324
Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	1820	D. G.	6, 242, 966	Santokh Singh	1303
Muhsin Shah	60a	J. P.	29		990
Muhammad Ali	1816	R. F.	318	Santu	1101, 1183
Muhammadali Najmi	1821	Sanders, A.	1855	Santu Ohawan	1412
Mustafa	1316	B. J. M.	75, 636, 650b	San La	1295
Nazim Ali	1808	C. W.	272	San Tu	1295
Qamer Ali	1818	G. A. I.	333, 1263	San Tun U. Kaing	1293
Saadat Ali	1810	G. A. F.	32, 661, 33	Sanwal Khan	1841
Sulman	60b	G. P.	221, 871, 1017, 1645	Sanyal, D.	1767
Sajawal Khan	1579	H. H.	546	Sao Ohn	1298
	1498	H. J.	577b	Sapp, E. V.	817
	1514	H. W.	328e, 1672	Sapre, G. R.	1832
	926	J. H.	489	Sapuran Singh	1114
	1841a	E. G.	282, 1174		1074
Sajjan Singh	365, 1062	R. L.	585		1103
Sakaldip Singh	500	S. G.	586		1817
Sakawat Khan	1090	W. G.	306, 1671		650
Sakharam Gaikwad	1407	Sanderson, A.	40	Sar Khan	1256
Rao Jagtap	49	E. F.	1853	Sarbahon Thapa	1637
Sanu Parab	1821	F. G. O.	224, 1501	Sarbaland Khan	912
Sakhawat Khan	890	G.	558a	Sarban Singh	1149
Sakta Chand	64, 48, 64	J. F.	585	Sarab Singh	915
Salag ram	1810	O. B.	586	Sarabjit Gurung	1601, 500
Salah Muhammad	1495	P. C.	320, 1223, 1013		1611
Saiberg, F. J.	505, 819	B. J.	1854	Sarabjit Singh	1083
Said, J. A.	869	T.	1855	Sarain Singhi	1183
Saidanah, A.	1779	Sandes, E. W. C.	653, 11	Sarbuland	1044
M. J.	1777	J. D.	1753, 10		1682
Sale, C. A.	48, 327b, 1293	Sandford, H. R.	466, 3		63
J. L.	507	Sandham, W. F. N.	320c, 1371	Sardar, Abdul Rahman Khan	883
P. J.	573, 1680a	Sandhya Das	137	Ali	912
W. G.	324b, 1497	Sandifore, H. A.	1715		649a
Sales, H. D.	5493	Sandilands, E. A.	778a	Hira Singh	4
J. J.	567	D. P.	1689a	Janmeja Singh	63
Salew L. C.	167	H. E.	687	Khan	1440
L. G. L.	577a	Sandison, W.	784		1822
Salig Ram, Misr.	1026	Sandways, P. N.	1793		1841a
Salig, B. M. V.	1818	W. G.	1797		1031
Salim Khan	1492	Sandy, A. P. L.	1419		1104
Salisbury, F. H.	1753	W. T.	618, 644a		1681
Salkeid, H. Y.	227, 877	Sandys-Pemberton, H.	322a		1215
Salali, C. G.	323a, 1321	Sangar, J. A.	618, 644		600
Salmon, F.	351b, 1491	Sangat Rai	1823		1682
F. H.	327b, 1601	Sang Singh	1071, 1420		1174
E. T. S.	573a	Sanger, P. B.	621, 644		1249
W. h.	29	Sangill, Jemdr.	1263		60b
W. H. B.	219, 1662		1267	Kumar Prem Singh	1686
Salomons, J. A.	333b, 1156	Sangli, Chief of	50	M. hamad	1008
Salsbury, F. B.	1732	Sangster, D. B.	325d, 1227	Natha Singh	48
Salt, A. C. J.	324c	P. B.	45, 67, 177	Singh	1023
G.	302d, 1307	Sanjam Singh	878		60a
H. F.	10, 612, 33	Sankaran, T.	1826	Sardara	1039
J. J.	23, 302a, 1038	Sankarapandian Pillai	1271		1090
J. S.	1794		1087	Raghbir Singh Sindhan	
B. F.	298, 1179, 1622	Sankey, C. S.	328g	wala	481
W. A.	7	Sanobir Khan	596	Khan.	4
Salter, E.	322b, 1607	Sansar Chand	1231		1104
M. G.	490		1815		1107
Salisbury, B. T. G.	223, 1122	Singh	1171		999
Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M.	507	Sansom, A. Lt.	1844		990
Salvesen, B. K.	286	A. E.	322b, 935		1124
Samand Khan	1492	H. J.	311, 1487		1815
Samander Khan	1438	Sant Gill	1823		1321
Samansing Gurung	1611	Ram, Varma	1819		904
Samih-Ullah	1510		1051	Shah	1506
Sammunder Shah	1682	Singh	1814	Singh Gill	1819
Sampson, F. C.	1712		1818	Singh	901
J. C.	1777		1114	Gill	1819
J. C. E.	328g, 1223		6450		1079
J. E.	594		905		1289
R. W. K.	529		1335	Singh Kokari	1819
Sampuran Singh	1814		1150	Sarel, G. B. M.	177
Sanuel Alexander	1823		1008	Sare-Boar, M. W. R.	535
David	1299		884	Sarfaraz Khan	1579
	602		905		1117

# INDEX.

1977

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sataraz Khan, . . . . .	62	Sawtell, W. A. . . . .	22	Scott, E. E. . . . .	326b, 1095
Sargeant, J. W. . . . .	331d, 1672	W. G. . . . .	552a	R. H. H. . . . .	333d, 1183
W. . . . .	553	Sawyer, C. P. B. . . . .	294b, 1020	R. N. G. . . . .	8, 82, 239, 1132
Sargeant, P. R. . . . .	636, 650c	H. A. . . . .	759	R. S. . . . .	78, 238
Sargent, A. E. E. . . . .	224, 1662, 1689	H. T. . . . .	11, 1838	S. . . . .	39, 698
H. H. . . . .	538	P. S. . . . .	544	S. C. . . . .	292, 1439
H. L. . . . .	1800	T. F. S. . . . .	331d	T. . . . .	618, 644c
Sargisson, W. F. . . . .	487	W. H. . . . .	559	T. A. R. . . . .	668, 1007
Sargon, A. I. . . . .	296b, 1459	Saxton, A. C. . . . .	307b, 1209	T. E. . . . .	48, 174, 1251
Sarjao Supekar, . . . . .	1450	P. D. . . . .	237, 1098	T. H. . . . .	1712
Sarju. . . . .	1189	W. T. . . . .	525	T. T. . . . .	523
Sarkies, O. St. C. . . . .	815	Sayad Rashid Ahmad . . . . .	1822	W. . . . .	153, 198, 870, 1419
Sarran Singh . . . . .	11	Sayer, A. P. . . . .	39, 665	W. . . . .	292
Sarsfield, P. . . . .	769	Sayers, F. . . . .	1857	W. . . . .	302b, 1231
Sarson, E. V. . . . .	10, 74, 614, 644b	Sayid Abdul Majid . . . . .	1841	W. S. & T. . . . .	1671
Sartorius, G. . . . .	260, 885, 39	Sayres, A. C. . . . .	450	W. A. (Sig. Ser) . . . . .	1007
Sarup Singh . . . . .	893	E. H. . . . .	490	W. D. . . . .	553
Sarwar Ali Khan . . . . .	910	Saywell, B. . . . .	561	W. H. S. . . . .	805
Khan. . . . .	373	Sayyid, Amir . . . . .	62	W. K. . . . .	619, 644a
W. . . . .	721	Ahmed . . . . .	694	W. R. A. . . . .	273, 1664
W. . . . .	1497	Ibrahim . . . . .	905	W. S. . . . .	494
W. . . . .	1683	Jalal . . . . .	1012	Scott-Brown, E. . . . .	526
W. . . . .	979	Muhammed . . . . .	62	Scott-Coward, C. W. . . . .	536
W. . . . .	1514	Yusaf . . . . .	1443	Scott-Elliot, C. E. . . . .	154, 198
Basidhar Thapa . . . . .	1618	Yakub . . . . .	62	Scott-H. H. G. D. . . . .	534
Sastri, N. S. N. . . . .	1781	Sazawar Khan . . . . .	1039	Scott-Oldfield, J. I. . . . .	534
Satnarain Sukul . . . . .	1017	Scaife, C. . . . .	4, 1712	Scott-Ruffie, C. F. . . . .	507
Satow, C. F. . . . .	803	Scale, J. D. . . . .	334, 1355, 41	Scott-Scott, D. M. . . . .	805
Sattar Mohamed . . . . .	1499	Scales, A. M. . . . .	570, 1680d	Scott-Snell, E. . . . .	1690
Satwaji Rao . . . . .	1316	C. . . . .	1714	Scovell, G. V. F. . . . .	501
Saty Narain Sukul . . . . .	1696	W. . . . .	1858	Scrafton, J. E. B. . . . .	239, 417
Satyabrata Singh Roy. . . . .	306	Scallion, E. I. . . . .	31	Scragg, S. . . . .	1855
Satyanarain Dube . . . . .	1016	Scanlon, J. R. W. . . . .	1807	Scrivenor, A. H. . . . .	79, 302b
Satvaranjan Bhowmick . . . . .	1815	P. A. . . . .	1793	R. S. E. . . . .	803g
Saubolle, C. . . . .	561a	Scaff, A. . . . .	564	Scroggie, J. A. . . . .	520
Saules, R. G. R. . . . .	572, 1680d	Schaffter, A. J. . . . .	1826	W. R. J. . . . .	1748
Baunders, A. . . . .	501	Scheldweiler, F. C. . . . .	1007	Scroope, C. F. . . . .	259, 1116, 1279
C. Br. Ser. . . . .	25, 743	Schofield, A. J. A. . . . .	318, 913	Scruby, J. . . . .	507
C. H. S. . . . .	815	C. H. . . . .	743	W. S. J. . . . .	238, 1593, 43
C. J. G. . . . .	20	H. W. M. . . . .	24b	Scudamore, P. C. . . . .	20, 274, 1065
E. E. L. . . . .	526	W. H. S. . . . .	273, 1090, 1073	Scully, A. J. . . . .	758
E. H. . . . .	212, 1601	Scholtz, E. K. . . . .	572, 1680	H. . . . .	503
E. J. . . . .	1837	Schokman, C. C. . . . .	324b, 921	Scott, C. C. . . . .	333f, 1136
G. N. . . . .	302c, 1140	Schofield, M. T. . . . .	507	W. F. H. . . . .	31, 331d
H. A. O. . . . .	545a	Schrader, G. J. . . . .	565	Seager, J. E. B. . . . .	324, 1066
H. F. . . . .	545, 805	Schreiber, E. C. A. . . . .	615, 644c	Seagram, C. B. . . . .	305a, 1070, 1403, 1497
J. . . . .	545	Schrottky, C. E. G. . . . .	72, 013, 37	Seal, J. R. . . . .	508
J. St. C. . . . .	559	Schuster, L. R. . . . .	24	L. S. . . . .	533
M. . . . .	95, 162, 245, 1203, 34, 41	Scobie, A. . . . .	573b	Seale, C. I. . . . .	527
P. C. . . . .	221, 1662	Scoby, H. H. . . . .	712a	Sealy, G. O. F. . . . .	1744
R. A. R. . . . .	516	Scofield, C. M. . . . .	714	H. N. . . . .	1713
S. J. . . . .	798	Scoones, G. A. P. . . . .	7, 277, 1600	P. T. . . . .	11, 1639, 1861
W. . . . .	527, 803	Score, J. B. . . . .	552a	S. C. . . . .	840, 22
W. E. P. . . . .	326, 1174	Scotcher, W. J. . . . .	555	Seaman, A. J. . . . .	C. K. . . . .
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. . . . .	340, 1180	Scotland, A. G. . . . .	308b, 1166, 1227a	J. K. . . . .	561a, 821
Saunders-Jones, D. W. . . . .	326, 1289	Scotson, R. . . . .	508	E. E. G. L. . . . .	750
Saurinayagam . . . . .	1276	Scott, A. E. S. . . . .	28, 162, 221, 945, 34	Searle, C. S. . . . .	667a
Savage, E. G. . . . .	282, 1451	A. H. . . . .	548	G. A. H. . . . .	281, 1395
E. G., I. A. E. O. . . . .	503, 24a	A. L. . . . .	1710	H. F. . . . .	544
G. T. . . . .	1689	A. N. De V. . . . .	221, 877	H. G. . . . .	546
J. M. . . . .	1716	B. C. . . . .	814	H. P. . . . .	550
P. . . . .	1758	C. W. F. . . . .	295b, 1641, 1655	R. P. . . . .	576, 1680d
P. G. . . . .	531	D. . . . .	687	W. A. A. . . . .	1863
R. . . . .	534	D. C. . . . .	1714	Seatherton, A. . . . .	324, 911, 24a
Savantvadi, Chief of . . . . .	48	E. A. . . . .	556	Seaton, F. D. E. . . . .	818
Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid . . . . .	874, 929, 1403, 9, 48	E. H. . . . .	528	O. C. . . . .	227, 1451
Khan of . . . . .	520	E. L. . . . .	811	W. A. . . . .	314
Savege, C. R. . . . .	153, 189	E. C. . . . .	255, 1, 27	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. . . . .	560
Savi, M. J. I. . . . .	161, 200, 870, 1455	G. C. . . . .	162, 208, 869, 1128	T. H. . . . .	615, 643
Saville, A. B. C. . . . .	1690	G. D. . . . .	506, 1590	Sebright, G. E. . . . .	586
Saville-Farr, A. J. M. . . . .	1872	H. B. . . . .	1754	Seccombe, J. B. P. . . . .	95, 325k, 1259
Saville, H. . . . .	613, 644d	H. L. . . . .	69, 162, 238, 1641, 34	Seckham, L. B. L. . . . .	713
Saville, L. W. . . . .	1832	H. St. G. S. 25, 162, 231, 1614, 1617	587	Seccombe, A. . . . .	1846
Savkhedker, K. D. . . . .	280, 1074	H. S. L. . . . .	572, 1680d	Secondé, E. C. . . . .	262, 1020, 12, 43, 44
Savory, R. A. . . . .	547	I. G. . . . .	1756	Secundar Khan . . . . .	706
Saw, G. A. . . . .	1298	J. . . . .	805	Seddon, A. . . . .	1758
Tun . . . . .	1281	J. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	502	Sedgeley, C. H. . . . .	510
Sawa Singh . . . . .	1082	J. A. . . . .	520	Seed, J. A. T. . . . .	75, 294a, 1174
Sawal Singh . . . . .	1814	J. B. . . . .	95, 277, 1152	E. B. . . . .	323a, 1307
Khan . . . . .	775	J. E. . . . .	502	Seedhar Tirbedi . . . . .	1696
Sawan Singh . . . . .	1149	J. G. . . . .	330, 1645	Seeley, G. H., Revd. . . . .	23
Sing . . . . .	65	J. G. . . . .	1680d	Segar, E. . . . .	258, 1183
W. . . . .	989	K. D. . . . .	529	W. J. . . . .	537
Tang, . . . . .	1295	L. . . . .	1790	Schneider, A. . . . .	1104
Sawant Singh . . . . .	1390	L. B. . . . .	1749	Selbie, W. P. . . . .	69, 797
Sawar Khan . . . . .	1142	L. D. . . . .	832	W. R. . . . .	617, 644b
Sawday, S. K. . . . .	611	M. A. H. . . . .	665	Seldon, A. . . . .	294a, 1399
Sawdy, A. E. L. . . . .	327c, 1419	M. de B. . . . .	11, 1689	Selgar, C. V. . . . .	720
Sawariya Khan . . . . .	1000	M. L., N. Sister . . . . .	1735	Sell, . . . . .	1784
Sawers, C. M. O. . . . .	318, 929	O. R. . . . .	526	Sellers, S. R. . . . .	21
Sawle, J. F. . . . .	331c, 1104	R. A. . . . .	282, 905	Selley, W. A. . . . .	556
Sawminathan . . . . .	1008			Sellick, H. D. . . . .	288, 1004

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
S ellick W. H.	335b, 1398	Shah Wali Khan	64	Shakir Ali	1841
Sellier, P. J.	510	— Zaman	1059	Shallcroft, L. E.	1007
Selva, H. S.	579	Shahab-ud-din	1141	Shallow, C. R.	552a
Selway, H.	323c, 1070	Shahabdin	1104	— G.	304, 1311b
Selwyn, A. L. H., Revd.	19	Shahane, N. R.	1779	Shamaldas, D. D.	516
Semini, E. J.	265, 1339	Shahazat Khan	1401	Shamas Din	1832
Sen, A.	1784	Shahbaz Khan	916	— Khan	1284
— A. C.	1783	—	1369	Shambhaji Bedar	1260
— A. K.	1779	Shahsowar	1514	Shambhudayal Tiwari	1417
— A. K.	1782	Shahzada Khan	1492, 1493	Shambhu, C. P.	1026
— G. D.	1782	Shaikh, Haidar	928	Shambhu Nath	1832
— J. L.	1757	— Abdul	1400	—	1814
— K. L.	1780	— Kadir	1351	—	1816
— R.	1777	— Abdulla	994	Shamir Singh	1235
— S. C.	1784	— Abdulla	1380	Shams Din	990
Sen-Gupta, A. K.	1779	— Abdul Khaliq	9	Sham Nang	1247
Sena Ulla Khan	1822	— Majid	1400	— Lal Bawa	1818
Senior, A. T.	1857	— Rahman	1407	— Singh	957
— E.	1875	— Wahab	1389	—	1841
— E. W.	1864	— Ahmad	62	—	1841a
— H. W. B.	121, 75, 38, 39	— Ahmadullah	1443	—	890
Seoraj Pun	1624	—	1400	—	51
Seopal Singh	1397	—	51	—	930
Sequeira, J. C.	1781	— S. H. S.	1820	—	1140
— W. C.	316b, 911	— Amarbhai Daudbhai	1830	—	1081
Sergeant, A. H.	328f, 1020	— Aminuddin	1447	—	919
Serres, E. D.	560	— Amir	62	—	1810
Sheshadunathan, N.	1784	— Azmud-din Shaikh Ismail	1820	Shamsher Ali Khan	644d
Seton, H. W.	27, 1041	— Babu	62	— Gurung	1621
Seton-Browne, C. L.	711	— Bade Sahib	1444	— Jang	1814
Sevenoaks, C. L.	305d, 1116	— Chand	1447	— Thaker	1615
— P. L.	331g, 1289	— Daud	1339	— Singh	1248
Seyern, F.	551a	— Faiz-ud-din	914	—	1841c
Sewa Ram	1833	— Faiz-ur-Rahman	1684, 1686	—	1117
Sewa Singh	1810	— Faizul-ur-Rahman	1686	— Bohra	1187
—	981	— Farid	1815	Shamshul Khan	1002
— Bajwa	1817	—	61	Shamsuddin	1052
—	646c	— G. M. L. S.	1831	—	1816
—	1166	— Ghulam Mohi-uddin	1686a	—	1682
Sewal, R. N.	1775	—	928	—	1817
Seward, J. B.	545a	— Hasan	999	Shan Khan	1320
Sewell, H. S.	588	— Hussain	991	Shand, G.	486
— L. H.	835	—	935	— J. G. B.	1755
— K. B. S.	1754	—	61	— N. P.	803
— T.	993	— Ibrahim	48, 65	Shankar Ashana	1000
Sexton, C. B.	509	— Imam	49, 62	— Jadav	1444
— D. C.	571	— Isa	1400	— Das Sharma	1821
— P. B. W.	996	— Ishaq Muhammad	1050	— Krishna Gole	1830
— H. P.	1857	— Ismail	61	— Lal	1813
— J.	1868	—	62	— Baber	1480
— J. A.	1807	—	1480	— Balwant Vatte	1832
Seymour, A. H.	501a	— Kalandar	506	— Gaekwar	1396
— C. H. N.	757	— Lal Abdul Karim	1830	— Narayan	1841b
— C. L.	531	—	61	— R. A.	1832
— C. E. F.	8, 223, 1497, 85, 41	— Mahtibdin	62	— Ishnu Gole	1829
— E. V. F.	207, 891	— Sahib	1830	— Sing Kathait	1181
— H. C.	518	— Maktum	1415	Shankarrao B. Ingle	481, 1415
— M. B.	243, 1643, 12	— Mashad Ali	1387	Shanker, Laxman Matker	1820
Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P.	303b, 1071	— Mohiuddin	1444	Shanks, G.	1760
Shabir Hussain	1432	—	935	Shan Muhammad	1376
Shadam Khan	1211	— Mohiyuddin	1423	—	1289
Shad Muhammad	1681	— Miran, Shaikh	1829	Shannon, A. G. L.	551
— Khan	1841	— Muhammad	914	— D. R. St. J.	331e, 1166, 1203
Shadi Khan	968	— Mattalib	1816	— B. C. B.	324b, 903
—	967	— Muhammad	62	— G. C.	544
—	1480	—	1415	— Earl of, R.H.B.	690
Shadi Ram	1391	— Dadasahib	1831	— W. J.	590
Shafi Muhammad Khan	889	— Shafaat Hussain Siddegi	1819	Sharaf Din	1318
Shafiq, E. D.	757	—	1819	— Khan	1070, 1420
Shah, A. S.	302e, 933	— Muhammad Umar	1470	Sharafat Ali Khan	1815
— B. E.	1779	— Nur-Allah	1810	Sharam Singh	64
— B. Z.	2760	— Qudratullah	1841	Sharf Din	1364
— J. M.	1760	— Rafiuddin	1021	Sharfu Khan	1432
— S. H. U.	1777	— Rahim Tullah	1408	Sharhab Khan	2335
Ahmed	688	— Ramzan	1021	Sharit	1098
Ahmed Khan	1364	— Sikandar	1468	Sharma, A. N.	1779
Alam Khan	644d	— Usman	1407	Sharp, J. G., J.D.E.O.	504
Baz	1152	— Usmanmia Hussainmia	1830	— J. M. C.	508
Gul Jehan	1000	— Wali Ahmad	62	— S. H.	805
Jahan Khan	915	— Wali Khan	1171	— F. W.	815
Mir Khan	644d	— Yasin	1444	— G. F.	720
Mirza Beg	48	— Zamin Ali	1092	— J. C.	543b
Muhammad	68	Shairp, A.	4, 162, 206, 1601, 89	— J. N.	1850
— Khan	1841a	— H. F.	8, 208b	— B. L.	551
—	51	Shakell, A.	363	— W. A.	830
—	648	Shakespeare, H. T.	162, 230, 897, 34	— W. K.	536
—	965	— L. W.	175	Sharpin, E. A.	556
—	1683	— W. B.	268, 1000, 14	Shastri, T. S.	750
—	18140	— W. G.	1714	Shattock, E. K.	1159
				Shave, E. D.	560
					1792

# INDEX.

1979

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shaw, A.	1853	Sheo Karan	887	Sher Singh	61
A. A. St. J.	328a, 1407	— Ram	1436	—	927
A. L.	712a	— Lal Chander	902	—	1388
C. C. C.	1751	— Narain Singh	1614	—	51
C. H.	518	Sheodan Singh	1037	—	1199
C. J.	95, 193	Sheodhar Singh	89c	—	914
C. T.	310, 849	Sheokaran Singh	61a	—	61
E. B.	423	Sheoratan Singh	1701	—	990
E. L. H.	198	Sheo Nath Singh	1395	—	1385
F. C.	516	— Ram.	1420	—	1819
F. C. Sir	720	— Singh	1680	— Liddar	932
F. E. S.	1745	Shepard, D. C. A.	80e	— Bhullar	1320
F. Mel.	467	— H. C. B.	775	— Sing Adhikari	1818
G. F.	518	Sheperd, A. V. W.	551a	—	1642
G. K.	1838	Chephard C. W.	305	— Khattri	1433
G. R.	500	Shepherd, C. G.	1794	— Rana,	1699
G. W.	571	— C. I.	1645	— Zaman	50a
H. A.	630	— F. A., I.A.R.O.	2, 1	—	1267
H. H.	519	— H. J.	532	—	1305
H. M. D.	163, 208b, 871, 1595	— H. V.	24, 720	—	1207
H. P. J.	243, 1103	— N. F.	504	—	1493, 1566
J., I. A. R. O.	559	— R.	718	—	1252
J. A.	535	— B. J.	563	— Khan	712a
J. F.	303, 1483	— S.	1855	—	1122
R., I. A. R. O.	543a	— W. I.	186a	Sherard, A. F. L.	536
R., I. A. R. O.	531	W. S.	512a	Sherbahadur Thapa	1625
B. L.	301, 1479	—	48	Sherburn, P. L. B.	591
S. C.	119	Shepherd-Cross, T. R.	777	Sheridan, B. C. O.	1714
T. C. H.	1007	Shepley, B. G. S.	581	— F. L.	328a, 1106
V. E.	323b, 1279	Sheppard, A. L.	1710	— F. S.	508
W.	320b, 133	— B. K.	315, 10	— R. J.	1848
W., I. A. R. O.	527	— F. E.	302a, 1004	— S. S.	1858
W. A.	708	— G. P.	571, 1680d	Sherlock, W. W.	507
W. S. J.	1750	— H. R.	1715	Sherman, D. M. H.	325a, 943
W. W.	244, 1663, 24	— P.	613, 041d	— F. J.	333a, 1045
Shawe, E. B.	519	— H.	7, 600, 32	—	23, 153, 109, 1600
R. A.	548, 1680d	Shepton, H. Mel.	543a	Sheriff, G.	640
Shaw-Grip, A.	1710d	Shera	1391	Sherston, D. B. N.	566
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	701	Sherard, W. G.	1797	Sherston, W. V.	96, 265, 895, 35
Shawyer, S. R.	619, 044	Sher Afzal	1509	Sherwali Khan,	1096
Shazad Khan	118	—	1183	Sherwood, L. V. S.	333a, 1283, 1430
Sh-a, A. G.	8, 163, 27, 227	— Khan	1267	— Smith, V. H.	200, 935
J. S. M. Sir	6, 45, 171, 32, 87	— Ahmed	905	— W. H.	3319, 1070
A. G.	170, 1078a	— Ahmad Khan	811a	— W. O.	487
Shead, C. G.	553a	— Ahmad Khan	1841	Shettie, F. B.	1752
Shearburn, F.	619, 044a	— Akhmad	149	Shewlin, W.	1870
Sheard, C.	480	— Alam	1247	Shewell, E. F.	613, 644e
Shearor, E. J.	66, 276, 933	— Ali	976	— H. A. L.	667a, 986
F. O.	537	—	1080	Shewen, D. P. H.	274, 1123, 1315
J. E.	273, 114	—	52	Shawring, J.	1808
W.	329, 1071	—	644a	Shambanadur Ambu.	1044
Shearman, W. W.	510	— Khan	1497	Sham Sing Rana	1614
Shearwood, F. F. Revd.	20	—	910	Sham Singh Thapa	1615
Sheu Ham,	1420	—	1081	Shambharan Burathoki	1007
Shee, J. E. L.	303, 1205	—	1081	Shib Charan Das	1817
W. C. L.	712	—	1104	— Shidhoj mal	1642
Sheehan, A. F. C.	75, 293a	—	1153	Shib Charan Kothari	1224
M. J. A.	308a, 1098	— Bahadur	424	Shib Dyal	1312
Sheehan, T. P.	529	— Khan	1841	— Lal	0506
Sheehy, J. F.	549	—	1050	— Ram	1470
Sheepshanks, E.	493	—	940	— Singh	1039
K. H.	263, 84c	—	67	—	1686
Sheffield, J. C.	551a	— Mail	1036	—	437
Sheikh Ahmad	1247	— Newar	1080	—	1215
Dada	1410	— Baz	970	— Rawat	51
Imtiaz Rasul Khan	481	—	1239	Shibparshad Rai	1181
Imamuddin	1410	— Khan	1143	Shibprasad Thapa	1603
Mnhd, Abdulla	1099, 1103	—	924	Shied, T. L.	1642
— Amir	1017	— Dil	1507	—	814
Shahid Husain	481, 883	— Khan	1137	Shields, C. R. C.	31, 309, 1070
Yaqub	1841b	— Jan.	915	Shier, M. B.	295, 1645
Yasin	40	— Jung	967	Shillingford, C. A. N.	558a
Yunis	1841	—	1132	—	1793
Shell, P. H. J.	3029, 935	— Jung	1841	Shillitoe, G. B.	535, 22a
L. J.	1714	— Khan	63	Shilstone, W. C. N.	513
Sheldon, H. G.	291, 893, 900	—	1312	— W. R.	615, 644c
Sheldrick, A. H. W.	480	—	891	Shinde, B. S. S.	1832
Shell, P. H. J.	302c	—	1344	Shine, E. P. F.	226, 1002
Shelley, J. A.	830	—	1371	Shintre, R. P.	1054
P.	320c, 1403	—	1152	Ship, W. E.	803
Shellick, H. D.	1000	—	1515	Shipley, H.	545
Shelwell, O. H. O.	501a	— Muhammad	422, 62	Shipman, H. L.	322c, 1691
Shelton, O. W. M.	572, 1080a	—	1099	Snipp, G. R. G.	556
T. N.	297a, 1078, 1090	— Aulie	1819	Shippard, S. S. A.	322b, 964
Shelton-Palmer, A. L.	561	— Khan	1083	Shipton, G. F. H.	619, 23
Shelverton, E. M.	486, 12	—	1085	— G. L.	325b, 1475
H. M.	533	—	366, 112c	Shiraz Gul	1288
Shemain, N. P.	1790	—	876	Shirley, G. S.	1359
Shenton, E. W.	328e, 1391	—	1090	— S. R.	23, 157, 1359
Sheobakhsh Singh	1303	—	1120	Shirreff, A. G.	559
—	1498	— Singh (Hony. Capt.)	1492	Shubalak Agnihotri	1017
Sheo Chand	50a	—	5, 61	— Dube	1026
—	950	—	1117	Shluchand	1059
Gobind Singh	990	—	905	—	1059
Gulam Dube	1702	—		Shlu Lal	1383

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italico Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shin Narayan Ram	1488	Simeon, G. N.	516	Sirl Chand Kapur,	1822
— Singh	1265	Simmanee, F. D. K.	372 <sup>b</sup>	Sirl Ram.	1492
— Pal Singh	884	Simmonds, W. W. J.	573	Sirlal Girl	1597
— Shankar Misr	58	— H.	328 <sup>b</sup> , 1601	Sirpat Rao Ghag	1447
Shiumber Singh	50 <sup>a</sup>	— V. B.	518	Sirpali More	1510
Shiumangal Tiwary.	1102 <sup>b</sup>	Simmons, C. E.	511	Sirput Pudwal	61
Shiunarin Singh	1043	— C. B. W.	571	Sirmur, Bir Bikram Singh of —	985, 47
Shiunath,	1476	— F. D.	512 <sup>a</sup>	— H. H. Raja Sir Amar	
Shiunath Misr	1026	Simms, F. H.	508	— Parkash of	47
Shiuparshad.	1810	— G. H.	311, 1259	Sirrell, R.	1007
Shiv Das Bhugra	1823	— J.	313, 1403	Sispat Singh	1030
Shivram Sajjan	1420	Simon, C. E.	1008	Sisley, F. W.	329, 1672, 1078
— Ramji	1447	— C. E.	512 <sup>b</sup>	Sis Ram,	1090
Shlushanker Misr	969	— F. F.	1847	Sisson, E. W.	698
Shivajirao Sawant	1443, 1400		1012	Sital Pershad Singh.	1003
Shivlal Shah	1821	Simonds, J. N.	243, 944	— Sing Lama	66
Shiv Charan Das	1817	— M. H.	230, 887	Sita Ram Oh.	1686
— Ram.	1813	Simons, F. H.	314, 949	— Ghogle	64
— Singh	1228	— G. E. L.	1715	Sitaram Sabarwal	1816
Shore, N. B. P.	539	— J. G.	2906, 1594		
Short, H. C.	830	Simpson, A. A.	561 <sup>a</sup>	— Jadhoo	1407
— H. K.	776	— A. F.	257, 1387, 1395	— Sellar	1407
— J. McL.	3086, 1211	— A. B.	3056	— Jagdale	1452
— R. L. B.	546	— C. A. L.	838	Sitabaksh Singh	989
— S. E.	511	— C. E.	533	Sitadin Misr	1016
— V. C. G. O'B.	318 <sup>a</sup>	— C. F. W.	577	Situnath Nath Singh	1476
Shorten, J. A.	1754	— C. H.	761	Sitzler, E. A.	513
Shortland, R. B.	548	— C. N.	506	Sivalingam	1272
Shoxtridge, G. C.	485	— C. B.	693	Sivasankaran,	1686
— J. J. F.	1843	— E. S.	324 <sup>a</sup> , 1339	Siwa Moduck	61
Shortt, A. C.	607 <sup>a</sup> , 986	— F. C.	3050, 1170	Skaife, E. O.	714
— H. E.	1756	— F. E. W.	607 <sup>a</sup> , 906	Skead, B.	308 <sup>b</sup> , 1630, 8
— N. R.	506, 807	— F. T.	611, 856	Skeen, A.	23, 174, 83
— W. H. O.	548	— G. A. D.	325 <sup>a</sup> , 1636	Skehan, W. J.	1845
Shoubridge, C. A. G. 163, 202	870 <sup>a</sup> , 1451	— G. H.	552 <sup>a</sup>	Skellon, P. E.	556
Shove, H. L.	538	— H. J. A.	302 <sup>a</sup> , 1006	Skempton, A. W.	557
— N. A.	503, 802	— H. McK.	568	Skene, J. G.	230, 1635, 12, 84
Showers, F.	548	— J.	283, 1643, 24	— S. G. S.	3050, 1635
Shrager, A. L.	503	— J. A.	529, 817	Skerritt, W.	1006
Shrinivas, R. M.	1832	— J. C.	179, 867, 1030	Sketch, C. E.	682
— Ramchandra Velankar	1832	— J. H.	3020, 879	Skillich, W. M.	1497
Shripad Hari Sathe	1830	— J. B. C.	325 <sup>a</sup> , 968, 1497	Skinner, A. B.	210, 883
Shrirang Ramchandra	1829	— K. S.	1838 <sup>a</sup>	— A. L.	269, 1483
Shroff, F. H.	534	— L. C.	490	— C.	1007
Shubart, S. D.	554	— L. T.	1879	— E. M.	6, 261, 1497
Shujat Ali	1841 <sup>a</sup>	— N. S.	1754	— F. E.	558 <sup>a</sup>
Shuker, H.	305, 1207	— R. C.	94, 263, 1517	— F. H.	322, 1006
Shukui Chand	1207	— R. L.	373	— G. S.	233, 1247
Shuldham, W. F. Q.	288, 1419, 8	— V. E. W.	277	— H. S.	637, 650 <sup>b</sup>
Shuldham-Legh, M. S.	680	— W. A.	1006	— H. T.	210, 1120
Shunker, C. P. V.	1796	— W. A. J.	615, 644 <sup>a</sup>	— J. E. M.	757
Shunmagan	1008	— W. H.	1838	— J. H. S. A.	573 <sup>b</sup> , 1680 <sup>d</sup>
Shute, C. A.	259, 1431	— W. J.	1754	— J. Mac G.	1753
— G. E. F.	252, 1094, 1102	Sims, E. A.	804	— J. R. R.	494
— P. B.	572	Simson, G. O.	376, 939	— S. B. H.	242, 1367, 24
Shuttleworth, A. E. B. 24,	208 <sup>b</sup>	— A. C.	1797	— S. O.	74, 636
— B. W. 162, 220,	1162, 1211, 34	— A. V.	503	— S. K.	875, 48
— D. I.	178, 33	— G.	555	— T. B.	236, 1275
— E. H. S.	322 <sup>b</sup> , 1235	— H. D. B.	816	— W.	1854
— J. T.	490	— J. A.	621	— W. E.	324, 1671
Shwe, Min	1398	— M. C.	334, 1513	Skipwith, F.	163, 208, 868, 1643, 35
— Oh	1298	— N.	523	— G. R.	753
Sibary, H. S.	311	— W.	561 <sup>a</sup>	Skirving, J.	753
Sibley, A. C. G.	573 <sup>b</sup> , 1680 <sup>d</sup>	Sinclair-Day, A. E.	552 <sup>a</sup>	Skone, H. A.	320 <sup>a</sup> , 1007
Siddiq Ahmad	1813	Sinduraju	994	Skone, P. B. H.	308 <sup>a</sup> , 1070
Sidley, C. L.	48	Singhaj Limbu	1644, 1645	Slacke, G. C.	244, 12
Sidgwick, H. C.	1711	Singbir Ghale	63	Slade, G. E. R.	807
Sid Ram Nikam	1440	Singdal Gurung	1618	— J. W. O.	322, 1513
Sidwell, A. G. L.	775	Singha Singh	1071	— M.	301, 1275
Siedle, C. E.	518	Singh, A. B.	1833	Slade-Baker, J. B.	78, 283, 945
— F. J.	504	— B. H.	1759	Slaney, J. N.	753
Siegrist, E. A.	577, 1680 <sup>d</sup>	— K. S.	1754	Slark, J.	553
Stenesl, A. B.	317, 1613	— M. A.	1762	Slater, A. I. A. E. O.	595
Stevwright, A. G. H.	547	— N.	1768	— A.	47
— F. J. H.	863	— R.	1780	— A. E.	500
Sikandar Khan	1320	— R.	1783	— A. C. N.	525
—	62	Singleton, J. F.	31 <sup>a</sup> , 331 <sup>a</sup>	— A. F. M.	233, 12, 27
—	1579	Sinha of Raipur, Lord	611	— C. A. J.	708
Sikdar, J. M.	1083	Sinha J. D.	1781	— D. McL.	239, 1032
Silberbauer, H. L.	295, 1617	— K. P.	1784	— J. N.	617, 644 <sup>a</sup>
Sillem, J. H.	680	— N. P.	1786	— O.	606, 1
Silver, G. J.	319, 877	Sinker, R. C.	325 <sup>b</sup> , 1623	— B. A.	291, 1355
— H. E.	274, 1090	Sinton, J. A.	1757	— S. H.	547
— P. W.	351	Sirajuddin	1809	Slatter, C. B.	554
— S. W. H.	697	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	967	— J. C.	545
Sin, D.	504	Sircar, G.	1821	Slaughter, C. M.	527
— N. E. H.	759	Sirdar Hamid Hasan	482	— G. A.	801
Simbhu Singh	1070	— Jasjit Singh	1818	— H. L.	520
—	1030	— Khan	481, 899	Slayter, E. W.	24, 1709
Sime, A. W. H.	759	—	1308	Sleigh, A. I.	811
— E. A.	556	—	1256	— C.	666
		— Muhammad Khan	1696	Slesser, W. D. V.	489
		— Noor Ahmad Khan	1702	Slim, W. J.	288, 1623
		— Sant Singh	50 <sup>a</sup>	Sloan, F. A.	46, 708



# INDEX.

1981

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Sloan, R.	567	Smith, G. C.	261	Smith W. A.	45, 307b, 1487
Sloane, W. H. St. J.	528	G. C. A., Revd.	271	W. C.	1691
Sloccock, S. L.	1838a	G. M.	517, 809	W. G.	372
Sloper, H. C.	327b	G. E.	506	W. H.	561a
Slowan, S. M.	333d, 1189	G. M. I. C.	1740, 8	W. M.	1844
Sly, F. C.	1846	G. S. B.	640, 645c	W. P.	558
— F. G., <i>Sir</i> .	821, 15	G. W.	503	W. S.	286, 1319
Small, C. G.	331e, 1007	H.	561	W. S., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	548
— G. A.	489	H., <i>R. A.</i>	617, 644d	W. T.	538
— J. H.	331g, 1007	H. A., <i>I. M. S.</i>	512a, 1665	Y. E.	1238, 1279, 1281
Smalley, J.	1753	H. B.	1666	Smithard, R. G.	753
— J. B.	276, 1245	H. C.	544	Smitherman, H. C.	1007
— S.	510	H. C. E.	333b, 1351	Smith-Pearse, T. L. H.	619, 609
Smallman, W. F.	331h	H. C. H.	718	Smith-Stewart, R. W.	621, 644d
Smallwood, H. St. C.	485	H. E.	332a, 1189, 1227	Smithers, H. E.	308b, 1289
— L. S.	302b, 1383	H. E., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	572, 1680d	— S. H.	214, 1058
— R.	324c, 17	H. F.	1856	Smithett, W. H.	309, 1102, 1303
Smart, A.	718	H. H.	155, 208a, 868, 1050	Smithwick, S. G.	775
— A. (A. F. I.)	601	H. H., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1804	Smvth, A. H.	814
— C. N. B.	511	H. H., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	753	— E. G.	546
— J. H.	533	H. M.	307c, 1601	— F. G. A.	1714
— R. L.	543a	H. M. M.	337	— G. C. G.	504
— E. W. L. De B.	236, 915	H. P.	328e	— G. H.	523, 826
Smedley, A.	743	H. N.	334, 1183	— H. M.	325b, 1641
Smeeton, F. J.	318, 1094	H. R. W. M.	10, 612	— J.	316, 297a, 1243
Smellie, C. S.	492	H. S.	508	— J. G.	277, 1078
— W.	718	H. T. P., Revd.	18	— N. M., <i>Sir</i> .	585
— W. F.	797	H. V.	566	— R.	1874
Smelt, M. V.	292, 966	H. W.	1873	— S. G.	1791
Smerdon, H. E.	527	I. V. E.	638, 650b	Smythe, A. C. G.	258, 1201
Smethurst, S. J.	528, 656	J., <i>I. M. D.</i>	79, 1838a	Smyth-Osbourne, D. G.	504
Smiles, W. D.	604	J., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	326, 1179	Snell, A. P.	693
Smith, A., <i>I. C. V. D.</i>	1842, 10	J., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	547	Snelling, A. H. J.	301
— Andrew	37*	J. A., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	531a	— C. G.	292, 1419, 15
— A. B.	282, 1319	J. A., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	638, 646a	— C. W.	320b, 1351
— A. D.	256, 160c, 14	J. A., (A. F. I.)	809	— T. B.	1715
— A. F.	544	J. B., <i>I. M. S.</i>	1, 37, 1737	— W. T.	1863
— A. G.	590	J. C.	325h, 1263, 1275	Sneyd, B. T. S.	507
— A. G. V.	557	J. E.	571, 1680d	Snodgrass, J.	506
— A. H.	1874	J. H., <i>I. M. S.</i>	1759	— W. M.	1715
— A. J.	726	J. H., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	523	Snook, C. G.	325g, 1072, 1078
— A. K.	489	J. L.	22, 206, 1661	— F.	1843
— A. K.	92	J. L. V.	326, 1066	Snow, C. A.	508
— A. R.	546	J. N.	1848	— F. W.	826
— A. S. D.	554	J. W.	1804	— T. D. O., <i>Sir</i>	698
— B. C.	1804	K. C.	520	Snowden, W. C.	521
— B. E.	10, 74, 1844	L.	1861	Snowdon, H. S. K.	633, 645c, 87
— B. L.	1791	L. A. H.	544	— J. H.	1865
— B. L. S.	305b, 1493, 1501	L. B. S.	289, 1471	Soames, A. A.	755
— B. St. J.	502	L. C.	1804	Soar, J.	553
— C. A.	198, 28	L. E.	324b, 1303	— S. F.	547
— C. A. B.	543a	L. F.	308c	Sobha Ram	1453
— C. A. J.	224	L. F., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	45, 1710	Soden, H. L. B.	512b, 1680d
— C. C. H.	311, 1513	L. W.	325c, 923	— J. N.	301, 1493, 1513
— C. G. (Br. Ser.)	693	M. C.	243, 1275, 1399	Sohail Singh	932
— C. G. (A. F. I.)	840	M. H.	488	Sohaj Khan	1356
— C. H.	1755	M. H. H.	282, 1623	Sohan	1321
— C. H. K.	1714	M. I. L.	507	— Lal	1371
— C. J.	1801	N. V.	291	— Ohohra	1818
— C. M.	500	P. H. S.	1853	— Singh	1841a
— C. T.	1735	R., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	1762	—	1820
— C. T.	512	R., <i>I. O. D.</i>	622	—	1157
— C. T. M.	261, 1355	R. A.	14, 1843	—	645a
— C. W. J.	227, 1128, 1136	R. A. O.	624	—	1303
— D. E.	487	R. C. K.	606	—	1111
— D. G. S.	291, 1128	R. C.	537	—	1082
— D. M. W.	761	R. E.	558a	—	1158
— D. R.	304a, 913, 17	R. E.	511	—	1211
— E. (H.)	589	R. G.	314, 1311	—	896
— E., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	523	R. G., <i>I. M. S.</i>	1799	—	1366
— E. (A. F. I.)	822	R. H., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1802	—	1111
— E.	505	R. H., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	525	—	1163
— E., <i>I. M. S.</i>	1732	R. H.	523	—	1232
— E. C.	117, 868, 1168, 1116	R. J.	302	—	1819
— E. D. D.	246, 1139, 10	R. O.	637	—	1215
— E. F.	572	R. O. A.	1802	Sohawa Singh	64
— E. H.	13, 3314	R. S.	307 b, 1447	Sohbat	1040
— E. H.	713a, 10	S. (R. A.)	633, 650c	Sohbat Khan	920
— E. L.	1861	S. R. A. M. C.	1714	Sohnu	1245
— E. T.	318a, 1319	S. I. A. E. O.	563, 1007	Sohnoo	1099
— F.	551	S. (A. F. I.)	814	Sokhey, S. S.	1758
— F. A., <i>I. M. S.</i>	1744, 16	S. A.	328c	Solano, B. A.	262, 1225
— F. A. L., Nursing Sister,	1735	S. B.	490	Solly, A. R.	302, 1463
— F. A. R.	573b, 1680	S. H. P.	225	— P. E.	510
— F. F. S.	1751	S. J.	551a	Solly-Flood, R. E.	45, 88
— F. G.	316, 1491	T., <i>I. O. D.</i>	1855	Solman, F. H.	552a
— F. G., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	553	T. N.	329a, 1623	Solomon D'Roario	1830
— F. H., Revd.	19	T. G.	88	— Perinbaraj Aron	1828
— F. M.	322e, 1323	T. P.	534	Soman, R. H.	1832
— F. P. H.	572	T. S., <i>I. A. E. O.</i>	556	Somerfield, G. J.	1874
— F. R.	1790, 8	V. S.	507	Somers, R. A. J.	373
— F. W. F.	1857	V. T.	31b, 309	Somers-Cox, S. J.	287, 1515
— G.	718	V. W.	486	Somerset, D. I.	325g, 1423
— G. A.	489	W.	1873	Somerville, A. P.	561a



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.	NAMEs.	Page.
Somerville, J. A. H. B.	634, 645	Sproule, J. C.	1713	Stawell, W. A. M.	665, 991
— T.	555	— E. F.	322b, 925	Stebben, J. O.	333a, 1050
— W. J. A. T. B.	682	— W. B. J.	333, 1132	Stead, E. A.	282, 1162
Sommerville, R.	23, 310, 1050	Spurgeon, C. E.	811	Stearns, S. W.	566
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	1832	— F. W.	512b	Stearns, C. L.	549
Sondhi, S. D.	1762	Spurgin, A. R.	310, 329a, 1006	Stearns, H. D.	553
Sonpar, K. N.	1777	— E. W.	269, 929	Stebbing, T. H. L.	69, 797
Sonu Sawant	1423	— W. H. L.	372	Stedman, A. H. D.	830
Sood, G. C.	1783	Spurrell, H. W.	698, 798	— F.	505
Sopana Thopte	999	Spurway, W. R. P.	318, 836, 1391	— H.	294a, 1613
— The Warkar	1000	— C.	1007	— J. F.	532
Soper, O. N.	548	Squire, E. K.	713	Steed, F. C. W.	325b, 1016
Sorby, W. J.	506	— J. W.	577, 1680d	— R. S.	339
— W. J. W.	813	— L. G.	511	Steedman, J. A.	545
Sorsble, R. F.	44, 660, 44	Squires, E. K.	66, 664, 996	— C. E.	312, 893, 921
Sothers, D. B.	513	— J. H.	1845	— C. H.	25, 1838
Sourinayagum	1339	Sribhagwan Upadhy	1026	— C. N.	687
Sousa, A.	656, 816	Srinivasha, Narayan Iyengar	1828	— G. W.	245, 1120
Souter, J. E.	40, 308b, 1439	Srikrishna Vashishtha	1818	— J. G.	535
— L. F.	507, 1838a	Sripot	921	— P. P.	513
Southall, J.	1838a	Sri Ram	1816	— K. F.	502
Southern, W.	312, 1453	— P. B.	1841c	— N. F.	1751
Southey, A.	842	— P. B.	1841c	Stearns, C. E. B.	38, 209, 1660, 1661
— D. E.	716	— F. C.	340	— F. R.	528
Southgate, C. J.	46, 290, 1331	Stable, H. H.	299, 949	— J. T.	573
— E. J.	1844	— R. H.	277, 1070, 1493	— L.	322c, 945
Routhon, C. E.	1748	Stables, F. H. A.	331a, 1618	— M. L. A.	1802
Sowar Khan	1256	Stace, R. E.	604	— R. P.	306a, 1397
—	1008	Stacey, W. H.	61	Steele-Perkins, C. S.	62
Sowdon, H. N.	637, 645	Stack, O. E.	40	—	1748
Sowerby, M. H.	655	— G. H.	1713	Stean, H. B.	82, 163, 202
Sowter, W. D.	320a	Stafford, H. C. C.	518	— H. C.	297, 1124
Sowton, B. S.	323b	— H. N.	1714	Steer, J. M. B.	333, 1179
Spackman, W. C.	1758	— W.	504	Steers, C. B. L.	755
Spain, G. A. B.	267, 814, 1415	— W. O.	1689a	Steevens, D. J.	615, 644
— H. M. the King of	590	Stagg, M.	605	Steevenson, J. R.	47, 1838
Spaingal	1696	Stalg, B. M.	558	Stein, J. A.	533
Spalding, W. B.	74, 633	Stainer, S. F.	310, 1217	Steinhoff, F. G.	1792
Spaier, L.	1857	Staines, J. W.	831	Stenson, W.	1807
Spankie, C. G.	258, 1293	Staley, G. J.	544	Stent, P. J. H.	525
— H. V.	302, 1074	Stall, C. J.	504	Stephan, A. T.	320a, 1355, 1247
Spargo, F. W.	544	Stalker, E. H.	1835	— H. C.	687
Sparks, H. C.	500, 811	Stallard, G. B.	568a	— J. R. M.	325, 891
Sparkes, H. C.	501, 813	— R. H.	665, 3	— L. P.	1746
— H. W.	545	Stamp, R. G.	531	— R. L.	576
Sparks, H. P.	637	Stamps, W. L.	531	Stephens, M. D.	1807
Spaul, C. M.	301, 1351, 1355	Stanbrough, L. K.	632, 645	— G. R. T.	1863
Spaul, C. E.	305a, 1255	Stanbury, S. J.	515	— H. F.	1844
Speachly, E.	802	Standage, E. F.	1740	— J.	842
Speer, C. H.	286, 1032	Standbridge, C. H.	243, 1407	— T.	12, 327, 1285
Speldewinde, C. G. O.	505	— W. J.	633, 984	— R. W. G.	332, 1601
Spence, A. L.	555	Standen, J. D.	272, 1058	Stephenson, F. H. A.	500, 1065
— J.	322	— W. H.	1854	— G. E. B.	326
— B. B.	244, 1391	Standing, H.	312, 931	— H. S., Revd.	609, 18, 19
— W. J. F.	553	Standish, A.	554	— J.	325, 1427
— W. M. C.	325a, 1162	— N.	325a, 1170	— P. W.	500
Spencer, A. A. W.	706	Standley, R.	1856	— S. G.	571
— E. C.	318a, 939	Stanfield, E. A. F.	307, 901	— T.	538
— G. W.	307c, 1140	Stanford, W. H. C.	552a	Stepo, E.	302, 885, 933
— H. J.	304, 1071	Stanger, F. R.	296, 1505	Sterling, J. McN.	1803
— H. Y.	503	Stanger-Leathes, H. E.	1751	Sternaale-Bennett, J.	226, 1431
— L.	267, 1040	Stanley, A. C. W. U.	719	Stewart, F. G.	502a
— L. A.	331a, 939	— C. H.	528	Stevange, E. A.	1793
— L. K.	766, 798	— D. E.	320a, 1509	Steven, O. K.	329a, 1431
— W.	494	— E. H. B.	1748	Stevens, A.	526
— W. E. G.	302a, 1305	— K. B.	586	— A. E.	507
Sperling, H. H.	287, 1251	— P. S.	325b, 1148	— A. F.	1741
Spicer, W. E. H.	706	— S. P.	511	— C. F. L.	276, 893
Spiles, J.	1874	Stanley-Clarke, G.	162, 200, 858, 1150	— C. L.	577b, 1688d
Spiller, T. B.	1801	Stanley-Murray, H. E.	679	— C. W., I. A. E. O.	553
— W.	1801	Stansbury, W. B.	577	— C. W.	302c, 1379
— W. M. H.	1710	Stansfeld, C. A.	292a, 921	— E. A. C.	573b, 1680d
Spin Gul	1247	— C. G.	161, 200, 871, 1635, 84	— E. M. W.	637, 648
Spinks, C. W. F.	1845	— L. B.	636, 645c	— F. W.	75, 331f, 1223
— J. H. C.	504	Stanton, C. A.	487	— G. C. N.	559
Spittler, A.	1747	Stanway, W. H.	716, 811	— H. C., I. A. E. O.	545
Spiano, E. G.	520	Staples, A. J.	372	— H. C.	212, 44
Spong, W. A.	1712	— E. C.	79, 208	— J. R.	506
Spooner, A.	1853	Stapleton, A.	693	— L. M.	721
— A. F.	551a	— F.	842	— M. W.	28, 46
— F. V.	277, 931, 10	— H. E.	501a	— K. H.	296b, 1052, 39, 40
— H., Revd.	19	— T. A.	333c, 1223	— R. P.	534
— R.	325, 911	Stapylton, A.	819	— T. M.	489
— J. D.	545a	— J. M.	300, 875	Stevenson, E. D.	761
Spottiswoode, A. U. M.	282, 1279, 1017	Stark, J. D.	535	— F.	1754, 17
— G. A. G.	333c, 927, 937	Starkey, W. B.	776	— F. N.	706, 798
Spowart, W. C.	296b, 1076	Starkey-Smith, T. R. S.	713	— G. F.	1838a
Spragge-White, T. E.	512	Starky, W. B.	1605	— H. A.	322b, 1636
Sprawson, C. A.	1747	Starkin, J. R.	571	— H. D. M.	245, 1003
Spring, F. G.	69, 693, 84	Staton, W.	512a	— J.	315, 1395
— G. C.	509	Staughton, A. J.	1866	— J., I. A. E. O.	535
Springham, L. G. A.	576	Staughton, J. W.	494	— L. J.	530
Sprot, A. W. B.	771, 10	Staveley, J. P.	525	— M. M.	273, 875
Sprott, F. H.	537	— W.	535	— P. B.	573b
Sproule, H. H.	163, 202, 867, 881		1844		

# INDEX.

1983

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stevenson, R. C.	520	Stokes, H. G.	517	Stronach, J. L.	553a
— T. I.	308, 1036	— I. W.	805	Strong, A. D.	155, 208b, 1189
— W.	49, 568	— R. H.	340, 1036	— C. A.	22, 316, 1407
— W. D. H.	4, 1752, 8	— S. F.	22	— G.	557
— W. H.	306a, 1152	— T. G. N.	1746, 15	— H. P.	155, 198, 870, 1407
Steward, A. W.	563	— 723	723	— H. A.	202, 10, 28
— E. M.	11, 123	— 18	18	— J. D.	236
— J. B. O'B.	296, 885	— 243, 1606	243, 1606	— B. G.	224, 1030
Stewart, A. D.	1753, 8	— 503	503	Stroud, G. M.	316a, 943
— A. E.	163, 225, 1401, 1505	— B. S.	261, 1323	Strover, W. J.	265, 1114, 1297
— A. F.	161, 200, 870, 1435	— C. A.	608, 856	— W. G.	262, 1223
— A. F. S. & T.	217, 1661, 8	— E.	584	Strump, R.	326, 1043
— A. F. E.	332, 1479	— E. J.	302a, 1419, 1614	Stuart, A. F.	603
— A. G.	332a, 1611, 1643	— G.	1887	— C.	571
— A. L.	577a	— H. C. B., Revd.	21	— D.	306, 1415
— A. MacG.	663	— H. O'D.	547	— N.	229, 12
— A. W.	326a, 816	— J. S.	995	— H. B.	1802
— C.	493	— J. S. W.	656	— J.	561a
— C. D. A.	91, 545a	— N. H.	698	— J. M. B.	508
— C. E.	591	— R. C.	551	— L.	656
— C. G.	316a, 1050	— W.	1856	— L. A.	279, 1070, 1427
— C. H.	39	— W. J. K.	1780	— P. P.	488
— C. M.	305a, 1427a	Stoneham, T. E.	1861	— T. C.	570
— C. M.	79, 1838	Stonehewer, E. H.	505	— T. J.	1795
— C. N.	1795	Stonehouse, E. J., Nursing Sister	1734	— W.	220, 917
— C. W.	512, 1657	Stonehouse-Gostling, P.	1791	— W. W.	1791
— C. W. d'A.	23, 274, 1279	— Le M. S., 641, 650b	650b	Stuart-Prince, C. E.	279, 1259
— D. D.	1791	Stoneman, H.	716	— D.	507
— D. J.	573b, 1680d	Stoney, P. S.	116, 869, 1124, 85	Stuart-William, C. L.	333a
— D. M.	307, 1403	— R. T. W.	1771	— W. L.	291, 896
— F. G.	326b, 1243	Stooks, C. S.	208b	Stubbings, B. A.	186, 1140
— F. W.	517	Stoop, B. L.	626	Stubbs, H. G. P.	321, 1122
— G.	964	Storey, F. G. F.	82, 533	— H. H.	525
— G. (A. F. I.)	604	Storey-Cooper, E. S.	324a	— B. H.	289, 1673
— G. E.	1745	Stork, C. H.	552a	— S. G.	559
— G. H.	1746	— H. C.	523	— S. T.	523
— H.	300, 15, 28	Storm, W.	331b, 1423	Studdy, H.	402
— H. A.	1838a	Storr, L. C.	759	Sturdy, E. C.	404
— H. C. G.	715	— W. G.	547	Sturrock, G. C.	71, 612, 37
— H. N.	1795	Storrar, A. Y.	807	— J.	323a
— H. S.	226, 907	— J.	669	— L. A.	507
— H. W.	512	Storrs-Fox, F. A., The Revd.	20	Sturt, G. L.	571
— I.	285, 915	Storrs, B. St. J.	69, 597	Stutter, J. E.	543a
— J.	492	— G. N.	507, 608	Styles, A. F.	1855
— J. A.	153, 189	Story, F. E.	330a, 905, 913	Styran, H. G. B.	687
— J. A., I. A. E. O.	513	— B. E.	253, 1014	Suba	1175
— J. C.	887	— H. H.	718	— Ram	1288
— J. H. K.	175, 32	— J. A.	257, 1463, 1511	— Khan	1103, 1117
— J. J.	556	Stott, A. O.	687, 798	— Sing	1188
— J. R.	554	— C. E.	759	Subbaramayya, P.	1784
— J. St. C. D.	225, 945	— F. L.	308, 1453	Subbaya Reddiar, M.	1827
— M. McD.	543a	— H.	38, 1755	Subbiah Naicker	1339
— M. J.	292a, 1235	Stovin, C.	1874	Sube Khan	1841
— N. E., Sir	81	Stovall, H. W.	672	Subhan Sukh	644d
— P. A.	1716	Stow, V. A. S.	561, 121	Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay	1829
— P. S.	1712	Stowell, A. T.	811	Subh Ram	1065
— R. H.	505, 1680d, 1690	— G. C.	507	Subha Ram	1354
— R. J. T.	198, 4, 26	Stowers, R.	1715	Subramoni	1008
— T. A.	559	Stracey, H. J.	1804	Subramania Pillai, T. M.	1686
— W., I. A. E. O.	561a	— P. St. C.	1790	Such, J.	506
— W. F.	622, 644d	— S. B.	1799	Sucha Singh	1281
— W. E.	1755	Strachan, A. W.	512	—	989
Stewart-Mallir, J. J.	577a	— H. C.	813	—	1211
Stewart-Richardson, R. M.	589	— J. P.	331f, 1397	—	1079
Stick, L. T.	550	— G. R.	320b, 1515	—	944
Strideston, D. D.	1804	— G. C.	269, 1623	—	1816
Stiggins, J. C.	1854	— B. S.	1716	—	888
Stileman, C. E. C.	292a, 1245	Straith, J. D. M.	425	—	943
Stillingfleet, R.	508	Stranack, F. W.	836	Suchet Singh	1174
Stirk, C. W.	712a	— H. R.	66, 260, 1136	Sudam Balu	1447
Stirling, G. B.	577	— M. H.	822	Sudama	1171
— J. E.	701	Sirang, A. G.	332, 1287	— Ram	1814
— J. H.	863	— D. A.	11, 312, 1671	Sudh Singh	65
— E. I. G. L.	773	Strange, A. J.	153, 104	Sudhan	1059
— S. W.	534	— F., I. A. E. O.	551b	— Rao Nimbaikar	1444
— W.	69, 612	— F. H. L.	804	Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	1820
Stitt, W. H.	775	Stratton, E. B.	324b, 1614, 1639	Sudhirsar Sen Gupta	1816
Stiven, R.	320a, 1279	— G. L.	0	Sugden, H.	559a, 1691
Stobbar, J.	535	Stray, G. F. M.	333b, 1106, 1142	— R. I.	716
— B. McI.	295b, 1050	Streatfield, N.	486	Sughar Singh	1032
Stoble, D.	1870	Street, A. R.	698	Suhel Singh	52
Stock, R. V. A.	557	— W.	543a, 1695	Suinak Singh	1397
Stocks, B. H.	339	— W. F.	545	Sujan Singh	1823
Stocker, C. J.	757	Strettell, C. B. D.	162, 222, 910	Suijat Ali	1684
Stockley, C. H.	235, 1132, 1279	Stretton, S. G.	755, 768	Suijaat Ali	1841a
— H. B.	45, 601	Strickland, H. B.	326a	Suja Khan	916
Stoddart, G.	256, 1419, 1497	— H. M.	1773	Sujawal Khan	646a
— J. S. P.	57	— W. E.	618, 644	Sukdhe	1040
— E. A.	512a	Stride, E.	817	Sukhbal Limbu	1597
— W. T.	533	Stringer, A. E.	1866	Sukha Ram	141f, 1455
Stoehr, C. F.	665, 995	— B. Le H.	334, 1298	Sukhbas Lal Saksena	1820
Stokes, C. B.	155, 208b, 879, 84, 89, 40, 44	— C. H.	1713	Sukhdayal Singh	80a
— C. L. L.	285, 1179	— C. W.	577, 1680d	—	1164
— H. A.	307, 1016	Strip, R. A.	551		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

1984 NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sukhdeo Ram . . . . .	1484	Sunder Singh . . . . .	1841a	Sweeney, E. R. S. . . . .	1804
Sukhdeo Singh . . . . .	1389	_____ . . . . .	644	Sweeney, J. E. . . . .	1801
_____ . . . . .	1021	_____ . . . . .	750	_____ S. . . . .	532
Sukhdev . . . . .	1086	_____ Sing . . . . .	1833	Sweeny, B. L. C. . . . .	39, 219, 1662
Sukh Lal . . . . .	1040	Sunder, C. E. . . . .	1739	Sweet, E. H. . . . .	153, 194
Sukh Lal Saksena . . . . .	1820	_____ Dass . . . . .	1681	_____ E. . . . .	1758
Sukhmandar Singh . . . . .	1267	_____ . . . . .	1823	Swensson, B. . . . .	856, 819
Sukhpal Dube . . . . .	1026	_____ Singh . . . . .	1367	Swinburn, H. R. . . . .	331½, 1078
Sukh Ram . . . . .	1391	_____ . . . . .	650a	Swinhoe, M. R. . . . .	1007
_____ . . . . .	1333	_____ . . . . .	1682	Swinnerton, J. C. . . . .	1850
_____ . . . . .	1071, 1420	_____ . . . . .	1816	Swithenbank, R. S. . . . .	533
Sukhranddas . . . . .	1812	_____ . . . . .	649	Swinton, E. B. . . . .	679
Sulaiman, G. . . . .	1819	_____ . . . . .	1371	_____ F. E. . . . .	79, 1740, 15
_____ Khan . . . . .	1820	_____ . . . . .	1114	_____ T. S. . . . .	556
_____ . . . . .	1021	_____ . . . . .	1114	_____ M. . . . .	615, 644b
Suleman Khan . . . . .	881	Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	1832	Sword E. R. . . . .	587
_____ . . . . .	1493	Sunil Chand . . . . .	1232	_____ E. S. . . . .	591
_____ . . . . .	884	Sunjam Singh . . . . .	644d	Swords, W. J. . . . .	556
_____ . . . . .	1384	Sunka . . . . .	1187	Swyer, F. H. . . . .	722, 798
Sulley, J. P. . . . .	508	Sunwat Singh . . . . .	1111	Swynnerton, F. E. . . . .	548
Sultvan, A. S. . . . .	326a	Suraj Pal . . . . .	1815	Syddall, J. . . . .	545a
_____ C. S. . . . .	331b, 1298	_____ Singh . . . . .	1017	Sydenham, A. F. . . . .	3020, 907, 1690
_____ J. H. . . . .	559	_____ . . . . .	1187	_____ P. S. B. . . . .	667a, 996
_____ J. H. B. . . . .	489	Suram Chand . . . . .	887	Sydney, H. . . . .	1689a
_____ E. I. . . . .	1714	Surat Ram . . . . .	926	Sydney-Smith, D. C. . . . .	312, 1225
_____ E. T. . . . .	558	_____ . . . . .	1388	Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	1683, 1586
_____ T. D. . . . .	549	_____ . . . . .	1397	_____ Karmal . . . . .	1841a
_____ W. C. . . . .	1843	_____ Singh . . . . .	881	_____ Mohamed Ali Akbar . . . . .	1687
Sultan . . . . .	1067	_____ Sarkarya . . . . .	1395	_____ Mazhar Ali Shah . . . . .	1686
_____ . . . . .	1040	_____ . . . . .	1821	_____ Mohammad Hossain . . . . .	482
_____ . . . . .	1476	Surain . . . . .	1160	_____ Maulvi . . . . .	1687
_____ Ali . . . . .	645b	_____ . . . . .	1162	_____ Magbool Ali Shah . . . . .	1683, 1686
_____ . . . . .	1096	_____ . . . . .	1204	_____ Muzaffar Ali Shah . . . . .	1687
_____ . . . . .	1281	Suraj Mal . . . . .	1587	_____ Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	1687
Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	1285	_____ . . . . .	65	_____ Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1687
_____ Jan Khan . . . . .	49	_____ Prasad Awasthi . . . . .	1189	_____ Sha Rafiuddin . . . . .	1307
_____ Khan . . . . .	1420	_____ Pal Dube . . . . .	1695	_____ Sikandar Ali Mirza . . . . .	340
_____ . . . . .	1841b	Surayan Singh . . . . .	921	_____ Timur Ali Shah . . . . .	1686
_____ . . . . .	1435	_____ . . . . .	1816	_____ Wali Mohamad Singh . . . . .	1687
_____ . . . . .	1096	_____ . . . . .	1252	_____ . . . . .	46, 212, 1661
_____ . . . . .	1285	_____ . . . . .	1142	Syer, H. H. . . . .	713a
_____ . . . . .	1001	_____ . . . . .	1218	Syft, W. M. . . . .	666
_____ . . . . .	1128	_____ . . . . .	916	Sykes, A. C. . . . .	555
_____ . . . . .	942	Surena Singh . . . . .	64	_____ A. W. . . . .	711
_____ . . . . .	944	Surjibux Singh . . . . .	1684	_____ C. . . . .	564
_____ . . . . .	874	Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	1816	_____ E. F. . . . .	577b
_____ . . . . .	1183	_____ Surjan . . . . .	1183	_____ H. . . . .	3270, 1629
_____ . . . . .	1440	_____ . . . . .	1187	_____ H. J. . . . .	545a
_____ . . . . .	1683	_____ Singh . . . . .	1321	_____ J. H. . . . .	283, 885, 1670
_____ . . . . .	999	_____ . . . . .	1841a	_____ M. G. . . . .	514
_____ . . . . .	644	Surjiman Rai . . . . .	1630	_____ N. C. M. . . . .	589
_____ Khan . . . . .	1288	Surrey, H. P. . . . .	534	_____ W. D. . . . .	324a, 913
Mahmud . . . . .	1308	_____ H. R. . . . .	560	Syme, A. G. . . . .	679
Muhammad . . . . .	1155	Surtees, G. . . . .	37, 713	_____ R. N. . . . .	640, 645
Singh . . . . .	939	Susalnathan, R. . . . .	1828	Symes, A. J. . . . .	1755
_____ . . . . .	1032	Sussex, H. G. . . . .	549	_____ F. S. . . . .	559
_____ . . . . .	1032	Sutcliffe, J. E. . . . .	323, 1672	_____ L. . . . .	555
_____ . . . . .	1818	_____ O. D. . . . .	305a, 1335	Symns, J. M. . . . .	561a
Sulton, H. G. . . . .	1585	Sutherland, A. O. . . . .	221, 1095	Symon, G. . . . .	1450
Summers, E. W. . . . .	923	_____ D. W., I. M. S. . . . .	3, 1740	Symons, E. W. . . . .	1690
_____ G. H. . . . .	102, 243, 923	_____ L. N. . . . .	726	_____ H. J. H. . . . .	1762
Sumner, F. W. . . . .	1748	_____ B. O. . . . .	94, 237, 901	_____ T. H. . . . .	1740
_____ W. . . . .	833	_____ S. R. G. . . . .	560	Symonds, A. H. . . . .	606
Sumandar Shah . . . . .	1682	_____ W. . . . .	823	_____ A. H. B. . . . .	1803
Sundar . . . . .	1124	Sutherland-Stevens, E. G. . . . .	561	_____ E. . . . .	328f, 1395
_____ . . . . .	1157	_____ F. H. . . . .	589	_____ J. D. B. . . . .	501a
Sundara Raju Pillai . . . . .	1308	_____ E. H. . . . .	526	_____ P. R. . . . .	514
Sundaramurti . . . . .	600	_____ H. G. . . . .	243, 1411, 17		
Sundardas . . . . .	1809	_____ J. C. . . . .	323, 1299		
Sundar Raju . . . . .	1351	_____ J. R. . . . .	71		
Singh . . . . .	1816	_____ E. W. E. . . . .	508		
_____ . . . . .	899	_____ V. C. . . . .	531		
_____ . . . . .	1096	_____ W. E. . . . .	554, 24a		
_____ . . . . .	1208	Suys, P. W. . . . .	303a, 1096		
_____ . . . . .	1157	Swaffer, H. P. . . . .	532		
_____ . . . . .	804	Swain, G. A. . . . .	573b		
_____ . . . . .	1808	Swaine, E. S. . . . .	687		
_____ . . . . .	1808	Swainson, C. A. . . . .	528		
_____ . . . . .	51	Swales, F. W. . . . .	562		
_____ . . . . .	1187	_____ T. . . . .	534		
_____ . . . . .	1375	Swaminathan, V. . . . .	1828		
_____ . . . . .	1156	Swan, J. G. G. . . . .	1747		
_____ . . . . .	1204	_____ J. S. . . . .	40, 154, 194, 1661		
_____ . . . . .	49	_____ S. R. . . . .	537		
_____ . . . . .	1204	Swann, A. E. . . . .	324c, 947, 12		
_____ . . . . .	1114	_____ A. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	819		
_____ . . . . .	1111	Swanzy, B. E. . . . .	488		
_____ . . . . .	1268	Swash, N. B. . . . .	372		
_____ . . . . .	1096	Swayne, F. G. . . . .	6, 225, 1074		
_____ . . . . .	1841	_____ C. C. . . . .	555		
_____ . . . . .	61	_____ J. G. des R. . . . .	30		
		_____ R. P. N. . . . .	487		

## T

Tablat Singh . . . . .	1681
Tabib, M. E. A. K. . . . .	1832b
Tabraham, A. F. . . . .	817
Tabuteau, T. H. B. . . . .	1716
Tacchella, C. F. H. . . . .	825
Taffazal Hussain . . . . .	1841
Tagetmeyer, P. A. . . . .	353
Taggart, P. D. . . . .	331c, 1078
Tahjurdin, S. J. L. . . . .	308b, 1491
Tainsh, J. E. . . . .	500
Tainton, A. F. C. . . . .	333a, 1611
Tait, A. . . . .	552a, 832
_____ G. T. . . . .	817
_____ J. . . . .	494
_____ J. T. . . . .	324c, 1672, 1689a
_____ E. . . . .	564
Taitt, N. R. . . . .	296f, 1453
Taitz, Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1696
Taj Din . . . . .	1518
Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .	887

# INDEX.

1985

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taj Muhammad Khan	333b, 968	Taylor, A. C.	310, 1505	Tajbir Thapa.	1619
Taj Din	1096	A. D.	1804	Tekbahadur Gharti	1602
Talbot, A. D. the Revd.	1000	A. G. V.	324	— Gurung	1597
— D. H.	505	A. H. S.	328d, 1611	— Mal	1637
— F. E. G.	21, 178, 83	A. O.	1799	— Pun	1619
— H. E.	1006	A. S.	325f, 1491	— Rana	1621
— W. E. H.	293, 1339	A. T.	296a, 1407	Tek Chand	1820
Talati, S. M.	1832	A. T. W.	263, 1451	— Bedi	938
Talibnagar, Kunwar of	482	B.	545	— Singh	1315
Talok Singh	968	B. C.	508	—	1771
Tams, G. E.	545	C.	716	Teka Ram	1420
Tambling, F. G. H.	70	C. D.	577a	— Rawat	1497
Tambusaml	1263	C. G.	1794	Telang, Y. A.	1784
Tampl, G. S.	1781	C. H.	485	Telford, C. O.	334
Tancock, A. C.	95, 220, 1144	C. H., I. A. E. O.	551	Tellery, J. A.	552
Tancred, G. M. W.	540	C. L.	715	Telprole, Zamidar of	481
— J. Y.	216, 1004	D. Mc N.	1735	Temple, B.	529
— N. G. W.	327d, 1680	E. B. N.	811	— F. C.	611
Tandon, B. R.	1783	E. C.	1750	— G.	615, 644b
— E. K.	1783	E. T. N.	1773	— J. A.	89
Tandy, E. A.	662, 7	E. M. 162, 200, 867,	917, 34	— T.	74, 614, 87
— H. S.	30	E. R. L.	554	Templer, H. E.	286, 1297
— M. O. C.	662, 1	F. W.	1866	Templeton, C. A. S.	517
Tankard, B. L.	296b, 1463, 1680	G. D.	290, 1629	— W. G. H.	505
Tanner, G. W.	291	G. F.	323a, 966	Tenison, G. E. F.	585
— J. H.	640, 692b	G. L.	292, 1629	Tench, K. B.	697
— J. T.	492	H.	485	— R. J.	371, 1680d, 1766
Tanser, H. A.	547	H. D.	1321	Tennant, C. A. M.	267, 1664
Tapp, A. V.	75	H. S., Sub-Cond.	1868	— F. O.	538
— D. H.	324b, 1459	H. S.	555	— J. B. H.	829
— G. H.	331e	H. W. D. C.	547	— J. H.	331, 1225
Tapsal, G. L. R.	1804	J.	1689a	Tennent, A. K.	843
Tapsell, C. B.	520	J., I. M. S.	1753	— A. W.	511
— E. B.	488, 1065	J. A.	776	— C. B.	72
— N. B.	307c, 1247	J. A. (I. A. E. O.)	540	— D. C.	759
Tapson, W. N.	573b, 1680d	J. B.	698	Tepa Rawat.	1407
Tara	1809	J. F. S.	549	Terrell, F. J. A.	596
Tarachand	1822	J. H.	280, 895	Terry, C. E.	1864
— Ahuja	1809	J. McL. G.	244, 1475	— E.	556
Tara Chand	1822	J. N.	287, 1030	— E. V.	573b
— Chandra Agnihotri	1822	J. N. C.	291, 1078	— H.	1866
— Dutt Bhat	1225	J. B. K.	291, 1866	— P. E.	576
— Singh	887	N. C.	229, 1374	— T.	1874
—	917	N. S.	271, 1148	Tester, O. K.	305d, 1038
—	1112	P. H. M. 6. 162, 208, 867,	938	Tetley, J. A.	516
—	1804	R.	588	Tett, H. L.	331d, 1289
—	924	R. D. C.	328g, 1643	Teversham, M. E.	281, 1148
—	1344	R. H.	550	Teviot-Kerr, A. E. K.	323b, 243
—	1684	R. M.	1803	Tew, J. M.	816
— Choudhri,	1181	R. N.	562	Tewari, B. R.	1832
Tarapore, B. S.	1779	R. P.	333d, 1187	Tewson, R. G.	302b, 1643
— P. K.	1754	R. W.	804	Iezu Khanka	69
Tarbotton, A. H.	753, 798	S.	331c, 1072, 1078	Tha, R. E. H. O.	1775
Tarleton, F. E.	744	S. A.	511	Iha Ya	1293
— G. W. B.	775	S. G.	525	Thacker, W. L. H.	486
Tarr, W.	1751	S. H.	605	Thackwell, A. C. A.	239, 1058, 1331
Tarran, F. P.	512a	S. T. B.	351	— A. H.	805
Tarver, A. L.	1, 32, 175, 33	T. E. H.	68	Thadani, K. T.	1784
— G. L.	333d, 1491	V. C. L.	274, 1291, 1297	Thaker, V. P.	1832
Tatam, A. C.	490	W. D.	551a	Thakar Singh Bhagwant.	65
Tate, F. B.	1854	W. E.	1857	— Das	1807
— G.	1757	W. F.	554	— Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur,	48
— G.	609	W.	1863	— Jor Singh	53
— G., I. M. S.	1745, 8	W. B.	810, 856	— K. S.	1756
— J.	555	Teague, J.	288	— Karan Singh	482
— J. G.	509	L. E. S.	544	— Kundan Singh	1686
— J. W.	255, 10, 27	R. J. D.	301, 1066	— Singh	333b, 1211
— T. B.	543a	Teague-Jones, E.	512b	—	1140
— W. M.	74, 269, 1243a	Teal, F. H. D.	548	—	1147
Tatem, E. G.	559	Teale, D. B. S.	558	—	1255
Tatham, A. M.	893	Teather, R. T.	1861	—	80b
— C. W.	302b, 1281	Teedale, C. C.	675, 834, 845	—	64
— P. R.	325h, 919	S. E.	551	— Surendra Bahadur Singh	1085
— W. M.	325a, 895, 905	Teehan, P.	520	— Singh	1696
Tatojrao Sinda	1435	Teeling, A. B. B.	562	— Shiva Dhyani Singh	1686
Tattersall, O.	1863	Teesdale, P. H.	637, 646	Thakur Dass	1823
Tatya Jadhav	1416	Teg Singh	1841e	Thaman Singh	1630
Tatyaba Kadam	1416	Tehal Singh	1344	Thambiah, S.	1781
Taunton, I. H.	544	Tehil Singh	1244	Thamburan	1308
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H.	755	—	1142	Thamu Limbu	1630
Taverner, R. L.	753	Tehl Ram	1821	Thane, C. S.	832
Tawney, A. E.	637, 645b	Tehti, Raja of	1180, 48	Thapar, D. E.	1773
Tayab Ali Shah	1686	Teira, D.	534	— K. S.	1777
Taylor, C. H.	832	Teja Ram	1489	Tharls-Hughes, E.	4, 529
— E. B. N. A. W.	490	— Singh	878, 1216	Thatcher, A. F. B.	291a, 1643
— F. L.	241, 1293	—	1243	— F. J.	1861
— H. H.	500	—	1133	Thavamony Joel, B.	1827
— H. J. D.	1848	—	1132	Theln Kin	1298
— B. G. A'W.	527	—	1304	— Tin	1298
— S. E.	308a, 1170	—	912	Theodore, J. H.	1800
Taylor, G.	21, 292, 1152	—	1511	—	1800
		—	1239		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thepar Singh Negi	1181	Thompson, J. P.	234, 941	Thurburn, R. G.	718
Thew, I. A.	325a, 968	J. S.	297, 1043	Thurgood, W. J.	326, 1066
Thewlis, N. E.	536	J. S., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	510	Thurley, M.	521
Thicknesse, H. J. A.	621, 644b	J. S.	487	Thurlow, B. W.	547
Thiele, C. E.	315, 1391	L. M.	144	Thursfield, G. A. R., Revd.	23
Thipthorp, E. E.	1790	N. L.	537	Thurston, E. O.	1745
W. H.	1792	P. I.	31a, 630	— E. T., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	540
Thirupod, K.	1781	P., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	551a	— P. R. H.	681
Thirkell-White, E. H.	500	P. T. L.	258, 1323	Thwaytes, L. L.	281, 917
Thom, G. M.	613, 644b	R. D.	565	Thyer, W. E.	1804
R. R. L.	708	R. D. W.	682	Thyne, W.	253, 1367, 12
Thomas, A. C.	325c, 1411	R. G. R.	619, 643	Tibballs, F. W.	630
A. F. F.	314, 1201	R. H.	302a, 1211	Tibbs, D. M.	564
A. H.	552a	R. H. G.	1705	— P. G., Revd.	22
A. N.	1754	R. L.	668	Tice, C. A.	323b, 1672
A. R.	510	R. M.	295, 1058	Ticehurst, W.	68
C. A.	577a	S. H.	567	Tickell, G. W.	297a, 1673
C. E.	502	S. L.	273, 1445	Tierney, H.	512
C. G.	712	T. C.	690	Tiffen, W. L.	321, 1211
C. S. W.	72, 633	T. J. L.	1715	Tigna, W. J., <i>Sir</i>	1247
C. V.	576, 1397	T. R.	548	Tika Khan	805
D. E.	486	T. R. L., <i>Sir</i>	591, 35	— Ram	1809
D. R.	1759	T. O.	45, 1713	— Gurung	1632
D. V.	559a	W.	690	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	48
D. W. E.	715	W. G. M.	329a, 909	Tikka Khan	1227
E.	531	W. G. S.	331a, 1614, 1045	Tilbir	968
E. A.	535	W. H. H.	720	Tilden, E. D.	327c, 945
E. F.	535	W. I.	1712	Tillard, A. K. D.	758
E. W.	819	W. J.	514	— E. D.	663, 906
F. A. S.	526	W. L.	577a	J. A.	81
F. G.	530	W. S.	530	Tilly, B.	254, 1487, 12
G. E. V.	530	Thoms, A. K.	501a, 656	Tilley, J.	1879
G. H.	301, 1006	R. S.	501a, 656	J. S.	516
G. I.	615, 643	Thomson, A. J. D.	241, 12, 27	Filling, L. R.	721
H.	558	A. R.	261, 1041	Filok Sing Negi	1630
H. (Br. Ser.)	679	A. P. Q.	308a, 1617	— Singh	1807
H. P.	277, 1501	C. G.	307c, 1038		1653
H. B. D.	30	D. A.	25, 663	Tiltman, J. H.	6
J. D.	1791	D. C.	679	Timbrel	214, 1661, 37
J. E.	316, 1124	G. Y.	1757	Timor Ali Shah	1681
J. H.	1868	H. H.	512a	Tin Bon	1293
K. F. W.	315, 1595	H. J.	508	Tindall, J. W. B.	82, 279, 1022
L. A. S.	309, 1690	J., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	511	Tingey, J. M.	1863
L. C.	573a	J. L.	460	Tingley, A.	554
L. C. (Br. Ser.)	697	K. C. P.	766	Tinkor, H.	847
M. L.	539	R. G.	613, 650c	Tinkler, G. de L. B.	402
M. P.	509	R. G. S.	838	Tinley, F. B. N.	94, 276, 913
N. S.	1600	T. A., the Revd	19	Finney, G. B.	301, 1132
P. E.	328c	T. K.	331f, 1078, 1680	— L. H.	276, 1110
C. C. P.	1883	W., Revd.	20	Finsley, W. S.	523
R. D.	518-19	W. M. N. S.	1735	Fipper, G. H.	513
R. H.	662, 1	W. R., <i>I.A.R.O.</i>	529	Fippets, C. M.	710
R. H., <i>I. A. R. O.</i>	546	W. R.	339, 1479	Fippett, H. K.	332, 1041
R. T.	32, 162, 206	Glover, J. W.	263, 1078	Fippetts-Aylmer, G. A.	533
S.	556		13	Fippetts, M. E., Nursg. Sister	1734
T.	328c, 923	Thorburn, A. B.	77	Fippie, A.	547
W.	1861	H. H.	1753, 8, 16	Fipping, B. P. M.	39, 302d, 1311
W. B.	842	E.	566	Firat Sing Negi	1181
W. C.	718	Thorn, A. P.	296b, 1299	Firath Ram	69
W. H. G.	1780	T. C.	3027, 993	Fireback, O. T.	289, 1613
W. W., Rev.	1797	Thorne, A. C. D.	223, 4	Irkha Ram	1488
Thomas-Philal	23	A. M.	534	Firlok Sing Negi	1180
Thomason, A. D. F.	1823	G.	1853	— Sauntiyal	1180
Thompson, A.	305a, 897	H.	513	Firney, H.	511
A. B.	244, 1451	Thornely, M. H.	1747	Firum-lal Naidoo	65
A. G. G.	331a, 1439	Thornhill, E. B.	501a	Firuvangadam	1351
A. K.	24, 1714	Thorniley, J. H.	619, 644	Fitchmarsh, E. A.	300, 1042
B. N.	548	Thornley, E.	492	Fite, E.	76
C.	512	Thornton, C. A.	303a, 1179	Fitterington, J. H.	558
C. B.	1790	C. V.	1713	Fittle, D. E.	326, 1112
C. G., <i>I. M. D.</i>	556	E. A.	290, 1613	Fiver, A. H.	1874
C. L.	1789	F. R.	1751	Tiwana Khan	1492
C. M.	1803	G. E.	331, 1605	Tobias, W. O.	1713
C. N.	242, 1, 27	J. C.	571, 1680d	Todin, A. E.	1849
D.	511	J. C. T.	372	— E.	1866
d'A. P. P.	312, 903	R. T.	565	— E. J.	533
E.	753	T. A.	588	— H. W.	216, 871, 1509, 1511, 35
E. C. A.	538	W. W.	305, 1517	— J.	555
E. L.	532	Thorp, J. A.	601	— R. W.	320b, 1643
F. C. A.	575, 1680c	M.	513	— W. J.	1802
F. T.	526	Thorne, A. J.	52a	lobit, P. K.	500
F. S. C.	1748	C. W. G.	308, 1237	Tod, C. F.	621, 644d
G. N.	1745	J. A.	516	Toda, Singh	931
G. V. L.	233, 1439	P.	1790	Todd, A. E.	934
G. W.	532a	T. W.	1855	C. J.	549
H. I. O. D.	611, 856	Thoy, A. E.	1790	— E. J.	1840
H. C.	1844	Threlfall, V. E. S.	544	— E. T. T.	10, 261, 1635, 36
H. J.	1991	Threlkeld, S.	487	F. R. P.	513, 842
H. S.	819	Thring, T. M.	698	G. H. N.	619, 643
H. T.	644, 797	Thrupp, G. A.	513	H. J.	492
H. V. J.	726	H. F.	556	N. C.	1803
J.	1793	W. G.	489	R.	261, 1128
	554	Thullier L. C.	209, 1, 26	S. E. R.	657

# INDEX.

1987

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Todd, W.	523	Trall, B. M.	94, 268, 1174	Tudball, <i>Sir</i> , W.	826
Toder Singh	924	— W. S.	5, 257, 1251	Tudor, C. L. St. J.	1689
Todman, A. McN.	512a	Tranchell, H. G.	267	— D. G.	573
Tofts, C. F.	805, 806	Tranter, F. G.	409	— L. H.	68
Toker, A. C., <i>Sir</i>	1090	Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	617, 644a	Tudor-Craig, P. C.	289, 1179
Tokh Ram	1320	Travers, O. A.	750	Tudor-Owen, W. C.	159
Tolat, K. V.	1669, 1779	— R. L.	750	Tuffin, R.	331b, 1152
Toler-Aylward, V. G.	581	— T. H.	329, 987	Tufnell-Barrett, H.	334a, 1144
Tollemache, D. P. <i>Hon'ble</i>	588, 35	Travers-Drapes, E. H. A.	552a	Tugwell, H. F. L.	638, 646
— H. V.	281	— V. L.	554	— W. B. P.	229, 1479, 1509, 38
Toller, A. E.	1870	Travis, R. W.	711	Tulke-Dalton, G. T.	254, 1605
— G. T.	503, 810	Traylen, H. E.	335	Tukaram Dharo	1480
Tolley, F. W.	1874	— Trevor T.	1796	— P. Analkar	1841b
— R. G.	1089a	— Treays, W. H.	640, 650a	Tuke A W	1745
— W. E.	603	Trechman, A. D.	304, 1285	Tuker, P. I. S.	289, 1600
Tomb, J. W.	611, 856	Tredinnick, N. W.	623, 1601	Tularam Joshi	1810
Tomes, W. J.	862	Tree, H. L. Ed.	45, 253, 1411	Tulbir Gurung	1636
Tomkin, G. J. R.	590	Treeby, H. J.	553	—	1653
Tomkins, C. J. D.	323, 1225	Tregale, J. W. W.	520	Tulloch, D. A.	552a
— G. L.	305e, 1500	— P. M.	351	— H. M.	283, 937
— L. H.	333d, 1427, 1696	Tregaskis, G.	539	— S. S. G.	2, 817
Tomkyns, R. A. G.	557, 16.6	— O.	527	Tully, D. G.	753
Tomlinson, F.	289, 1004, 1423	Tregear, F. C. 47, 153, 194, 867, 1042	28, 45	— F. J.	325b, 1132
— J. A.	804	— V. W. <i>Sir</i>	277	Tulsi Ram	1815
— R. A. H.	329a, 1225	Trehane, C. H.	277, 921	—	903
— W. G.	820	Trelawny, L. C.	25, 243, 1663	—	938
Toms, R. G.	327, 1179	Treloar, C. M.	555	—	1145
— W. T.	1007	— R. M.	524	—	1289
Tomsett, E. W.	307b, 1403	Tremayne, C. H.	70	Tulsiram Gharti	800
Tomkin, B. S.	295b, 473	Tremenheere, H. S.	558	Tul Sing Thapa.	503
Toogood, C.	1491	Trench, A. C.	52	—	1607
— C. G.	295b, 1600	— A. H. C.	604	Tumber, T. A.	1868
Toohy, J.	500	— C. F.	256, 887	Tun Pe	1293
Toomey, S. P.	545	— J. S.	485	— Sein	1298
Toon, H. E.	11, 332, 1072	Tranchard, O. H. B.	664, 1	Tunda, Singh	1453
Toovey, C. W.	1285, 1335	Trent, A. R.	545	Tungate, W. C.	334a, 1541
— E. H.	510, 1605	Tresham, B. F.	512a	Tunks, G. P. D. A. G.	711
Topan, Ram	1073	— C. H.	827	Tunncliffe, F. D.	502, 826
Topham, F. B.	641, 656b	Tresidder, A. G.	1755	Tun Sein	1295
— J. V.	373	Treston, M. L.	1758	Tunstall, J. E.	546
— L. H. C.	540	Trevaskie, H. K.	535	Turbett, G. J. H. T.	608
— S.	320b, 1078, 1112	Trevelyan, W. R. F.	280, 1379	Turle, H. B.	492
Topping, W. D.	298, 1026, 1673	Trevitt, J. F. T.	325b, 968	Turnbull, B.	66, 162, 227, 1110
Tora Baz Khan	1133	Trevor, A. C. H.	245, 1116	— D. J. T.	622, 644
—	1191	— A. P.	198, 8, 26, 39	— O.	212, 1124
Torpy, A. T.	1133	— W. H.	84, 38	— J. A.	1711
Torrance, I. S.	302a, 1339	Trewhella, M.	1873	— W. R.	494, 879
— K. S.	758	Tribe, A. G.	331a, 1431	Turner, A. C.	815
Torrens, R. G.	314, 1475	— R. L.	637	— A. H.	29
Torrie, C. J.	21, 217, 1003a, 1140	Tribble, N. V.	562	— A. W.	23
Tostevin, F. P.	561a	Trichinopoly	Ramaswami	— B. R.	1803
Tota Ram	1145	Lakshmanaperumal Pillai	3	— C.	585
—	1017	Avargal, <i>Diwan Bahadur</i>	3	— C. A. G.	514
—	1224	Trigona, A. S.	775	— C. D. L.	322b, 1467, 1090
— Singh	1411	Trim, J. H.	340, 1443	— C. E. F.	607a, 993
Tottenham, J. L.	95, 322a, 1166	Trimble, J. B. O.	68	— C. G. N.	618, 644
Tottle, J. B.	566	Trimmings, A. E.	550	— C. J. R.	276, 1003a, 1078
Tounsand, F. H.	74	Trinkle, P.	531, 1114	— C. L.	511b
Toussaint, H. W.	1799	Tripp, W. H.	1867	— D.	1861
— J. B.	54	Tristram, G. H.	615, 644c	— D. M.	502
Toyani, W. R.	693, 1797	Tritton, G. C.	548	— D. N.	331d, 116
Tovell, A. F.	1167	Trivedi, D. M.	1830	— D. V.	555
Tovey, G. A. C.	559	Trobridge, F. M.	576, 1680d, 1691	— E.	304, 907
Towell, A. F. H.	540	Trotman, B. W.	325c, 1128	— E. L.	285, 875
Tower, H. G. E.	319, 1251	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	714	— F. R.	307e, 1323
Towerton, H. J.	562	Trott, W. A.	308c	— G.	573a
Towie, J. H.	609	Trotter, E. G. R.	200, 4, 26, 39, 42	— G. E.	1857
Towndrow, F. E.	525	— W. D. C.	589	— G. F.	1319
Towner, C.	337	Troughton-Dean, G. P.	301, 1110	— G. F.	492
Towning, W. E.	1804	Troup, F. C. A.	12	— G. K.	539
Townley, C. F.	543a	Trousdell, J. P.	486	— G. E.	557
— N. P.	305c, 1187	Trowsdale, H. J.	537	— H. A.	551b
Townsend, C.	1808	Trusler, C. H.	512a	— H. F. G.	323b
— C. H.	720	— W. J.	525	— H. G.	243, 1427
— C. H. S.	1838a	Truter, A. W.	1789	— H. H.	661, 1
— E. M.	1715	— Putwain, P. St. J.	1790	— H. J. C.	520
— F. J.	573b	Tryhorne, M. W.	527	— J.	255, 1443, 1467
— F. O.	500	Tryshall, W. J.	842	— J. F.	20, 663
— G.	551b	Tuck, O. H. A.	163, 228, 1606	— J. G.	31
— J.	1808	Tucker, B. H. G.	303a, 1643	— J. H. P.	545a
— R. R.	75	— C. J.	327a, 919, 1673	— J. M.	527
— R. S.	1755	— C.	1872	— J. N.	1789, 15
— W. A.	552a	— E. F.	331d, 1179	— J. R. B.	619, 644
Towsey, E. W.	706	— E. F. G.	1745	— J. T.	486
Townshend, F. H. E.	666, 3	— R. B.	9, 243	— M.	1671
Townson, G. H.	1689	— H. D.	333e, 931	— N. F.	696
Toynbee, G. E.	1689	— J. D.	311, 1298	— P. H.	550
Toyne, B. D.	333e	— K. D.	335	— R. G.	23, 1741
— C. J.	321a, 1601	— N. P.	485	— B. L.	509
Tozer, D. C. E.	325g, 935	— V.	507	— E. V.	160
— P. H. S.	518	— W. H.	1740	— V. B.	775
Trafford, C. L.	331e, 1011	Tuckey, R. E. S.	514	— V. E.	525
— E. A.	235.4, 27	Tuckniss, C. S.	543a	— W. C.	528



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Turner, W. T.	322	Ujagar Singh,	1375	Vansittart, G. N.	79, 874, 940
W. M. Fitz H.	633, 645b	Ujala	1399	Varadaraju	994
W. W.	1791	Ujirhoj Rai	1644	Nayathar, P. T.	1828
Turton, A. E.	38	Ujir Sing Limbu	1644	Vardya, B. K.	1782
O.	655	Ullah, M. S.	1777	Vardon, A. C.	1798
W. H.	534	Uloth, G.	279, 927	Varlava, D. D.	1775
Tustin, C. V.	78, 308b	Umar Rawat	81	Varley, J. T.	621, 644b
Tute, C. S.	71, 634, 87	Draz Khan	1683, 1686	W. J.	1680d
E.	554	Khan	1502	Varma, K. C.	1784
Tutton, C.	1855	Umdah Singh	61	Varyam Singh	1810
H. K.	831	Umed Singh	940	Vasco D'Gama, G. A.	1807
P. C.	306	Umrao Ali Raja Lal, Rai Bahadur	1224	Vasant, G. A.	1830
Tweed, J. E. H.	295a, 1283	Sing Gosain	1181	Bakharam	1831
Tweedie, F. F.	814	Rawat	1181	Vasu Vadu, V. R.	1832
Tweedie, C. M.	373	Bist	63	Vasudev Ramchandra	Mud-
J. M.	1689	Underdown, A. H.	1181	hekar	1831
Tweedy, H. B. F.	325b, 1363	Underhill, G. R. C.	532	Vaughan, C. C.	557
B. J.	78, 271, 911	H. W.	52, 635	E. A.	559
V. C.	332, 1094	Underwood, E. E.	638, 653	E. W. D.	38, 1743
Twelfree, A. E.	320b, 1672	F. L.	619, 644	H. B.	279, 877, 24
Twells, T. W.	1792	G. F.	227, 903	J.	545
Twiddy, A. A.	515	H. J.	290, 1136	L. R.	294b, 1187
G. W.	1852	Unger, O. R.	1759	M. V.	552a
Twigden, C. R.	38	V. C. W.	512	S. G.	66, 174a, 32
Twigg, C. H.	530	Unlaeke, H. C. C., Str	24, 615	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B.	325b, 1287
Twinnerrow, J. D.	302	Unkar Chand	81	Vaughan-Jones, H.	512a
Twiss, H. W. F.	11, 217, 1662, 38	Unsworth, N.	510	Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.	617, 644b
W. L. O. 96,	178, 1877, 1641	V.	516	Vaux, F. B.	282
Twohig, P.	88, 88, 89	Unwin, T. B.	1711	H. G.	489
Twynam, C.	1866	Upendra Kumar Ganguli	1815	Vazifdar, B. S.	615, 644
H. J.	513	Uppal, K. C.	1782	H. G.	10
Tye, H. J.	38, 327, 911	Upshon, C. O.	1803	Veale, J. F.	1755, 44
Tyers, W. F.	315, 1379	L. H.	561, 814	P. J.	1007
Tyler, E.	1801	Upton, A. R.	1782	R. D. S. M.	1757
B. M. C.	501a	E. B. B.	309, 1008	Vedak, S. V.	545a
E. W.	494	J. A. E.	325a, 1607	Vedder, J. R.	1832
H. A.	617, 644a	B. B. E.	281, 1505	Vedder, J. R.	333b, 1128
H. H. F. M.	514	T. G.	589	Veech, A. G., Nursg. Sister	1735
R. C.	537	Urdge, H. J.	488	Veitch, A.	636, 650a
W.	564	Urmason, D. G. S.	272, 1275	W.	766
Tynan, F.	1863	Urquhart, A. M.	71, 634	Velankar, S. V.	1781
J.	1866	Urwin, J. J.	1746	Vanables, A. V.	500, 803
Tyndale-Biscoe, E. C.	500	Usman Khan	1324	E. P.	503
Tynalli, C. T. A.	327b	Utley, E. G.	775	J. D.	714
H. S.	162, 206, 866, 1183b	Uttam Chand Maihotra	1820	Veneer, F. A.	551
J. W. H. D.	235, 24	Singh	1812	Venkatagir, Raja of	481, 9
W. E.	1714	Uttam Singh	1372	Venkatachellam	1307
Tyrrell, A. C.	551, 1058	Uttarsing Gurung	1288	Venkataramanan, C. S.	1773
A. C. L.	42, 212, 921, 85	Utterson, A. T. LeM.	611	Venkatanarasayya	62
F. H.	1311, 46	Utting, F. J.	1743	Venkatesapermal	994
H. E.	314, 1142	F. A. K.	566	Venktesh Anant Ohandragiri	1831
J. F.	74, 632	J. H.	829	Venn, T. W.	503
J. B. J.	1748, 78	L. E.	577	Venning, A. N.	617, 644b
E. C.	1870	Vald, H. B.	1782	F. E. W.	66, 161, 234, 1152
Tyrwhitt, P. St. J.	722	Vachell, D. R.	667a, 686	Venters, E. W.	819
Tysoe-Smith	1004	Vaidya, J. B.	1758	Ventham, W. G.	1872
Tyson, C. E.	617, 644	Vakil, P. R.	1761	Venton, W. F.	548
E. W.	302a, 1427	Vale, H.	5581	Ventris, E. F. V.	76, 243, 80
Tyte, A. N. W.	302g, 1211, 1696	Valentine, O. B.	825	E. F. V. (Z. A.)	634
W. L.	547	Valladares, W.	1777	Venugopal, S. B.	1759
Tytler, H. C.	21, 174a	Vallentin, C. M.	617, 644d	Vengopaul, K.	1780
B. C.	540	Vaman Balwant Unde.	1831	Vendon, P.	1760
		Van Ouylenberg, V. A.	1802	Vereist, R. W.	589
		Van Langenberg, J. F.	559	Verghese, G.	1771
		Van Haeften, J. V. P.	1804	Vermont, C. L.	556
		Van Someron, L. W.	804	Vernal, M. S.	527
		Vance, R. L.	1759	Verner, E. A.	556
		Van der Burg, A. J., Rev.	820	Verney, J. H. P.	9
		Vander Gucht, G. T.	214	L. M.	1838
		Vanderhide, R. F.	1798	Vernon, G. F. D.	667a, 992
		Vanderwart, S. C.	1803	H. B.	241, 1128
		Vanes, J. A., Revd.	28	O., Nursg. Sister	1735
		Vankaner, Raj Sahab of	48	T. F.	304a, 1671
		Shivsingli Karan	53	W.	831
		Sinhaji, Kumar Shri of.	53	Versfeld, E. F. S.	721
		Vanketasani	1315	Vessey, S. J.	511
		Vann, A. J.	296, 1383	Vetch, W. H.	291a
		Vanrenen, J. B. D.	327b, 1287, 1355	Vethecan, C.	20
		L. F. E.	490	Vibart, N. M.	666, 28
		J. W.	1758	Vicarage, L. J.	722
		Vans Agnew, J. B.	717	Vicary, J.	720
				Vicary, E. S.	78, 253, 905
				Vickers, A.	218, 1215, 14
				C. A.	337
				C. K.	325b, 889
				E. E.	39
				H. J.	490
				W. G. H.	5, 872, 933
				Vickery, L. M.	530
				R. M.	528
				Victor, A. C.	1798
				Vidal, A. C.	17121
				Vidgen-Jenks, J. C.	551a

## V

## U



# INDEX.

1989

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vieyra, A. . . . .	814	Wadia, A. B. . . . .	1783	Walker, J. N. . . . .	80
— C. F. . . . .	1802	— M. D. . . . .	1755, 41	— J. N., I.M.S. . . . .	1746
Vigors, M. D. . . . .	256, 891	Wadliat Mohan-Lal . . . . .	1830	— L. H. . . . .	1680d
Vigrass, B. V. J. . . . .	720	Wagg, F. W. . . . .	638, 650a	— L. H. C. . . . .	550
Vijaya Narain Gupta . . . . .	1819	Waghorn, R. D. . . . .	607, 985	— L. W. . . . .	512a, 246
Vijayraghava Mudali . . . . .	1826	— W. D. . . . .	660, 2	— L. W. D. . . . .	372
Vikramshah, Raja . . . . .	482	Wagle, S. G. . . . .	1781	— M. A. . . . .	815
Villar, P. L. . . . .	716	Wagstaff, C. M. . . . .	21, 661, 33	— N. . . . .	489
Villiers-Stuart, J. P. . . . .	179, 33	— H. W. . . . .	666, 3	— P. S. . . . .	697
— P. G. . . . .	276, 395	— L. C. . . . .	316, 238, 1020, 35, 41	— E. . . . .	571
— W. D. . . . .	155, 202, 871	Wagstaffe, H. . . . .	308, 1223	— S. E. . . . .	302, 1311
Vincent, A. B. P. L. . . . .	1617	Wahid, Ali Khan . . . . .	50a	— T. H. . . . .	622, 650c
— B. . . . .	585	Wahidvar Khan . . . . .	180	— W. Nureg. Sister . . . . .	1734
— G. W. . . . .	1801	Wahit, D. E. F. . . . .	697	— W. . . . .	327c, 1058
— H. . . . .	1790	Walling, D. P. . . . .	1804	— W. R. A. M. C. . . . .	1713
— J. F. deS. . . . .	1801	Walling, W. . . . .	508, 815	— W. E. . . . .	74, 682
— M. S. . . . .	1827	Waingankar, S. V. . . . .	1784	— W. H. . . . .	1591
— M. V. . . . .	333d	Wainwright, C. B. . . . .	617, 644c	— W. H., E. A. V. C. . . . .	1838
Vincent-Watson, G. T. . . . .	573a	— J. G. . . . .	308b	— W. O. . . . .	1756
Vinen, H. N. . . . .	720	— V. P. . . . .	509	Walkinshaw, I. C. . . . .	302a, 1289
Vines, C. E. . . . .	634, 87	Walte, E. W. . . . .	295, 1279	Wall, A. C. . . . .	155, 193, 871, 1635
Viney, J. E. . . . .	297a, 1070	— H. S. . . . .	555	— F. . . . .	33, 1738
Vining, R. E. D. . . . .	698	— J. J. . . . .	316b, 1058	— J. H. G. . . . .	493
Vipani, R. S. . . . .	819	— W. C. McM. . . . .	333, 1211	— R. H. . . . .	302g, 1004
Vir Singh . . . . .	1102	Wajid Ali, Khan . . . . .	935	— T. B. . . . .	67
Virgin, A. H. . . . .	287, 1066	— . . . . .	62	Wallace, A. . . . .	1128, 81
— C. D. . . . .	555	Wake, H. . . . .	757, 34	— A. M. . . . .	485
Virgo, F. B. . . . .	328e, 1636	Wakefield, G. E. C. . . . .	835	— A. E. . . . .	489
Visheshar Nauth Singh . . . . .	366, 887, 913	Wakeham, A. R. . . . .	518, 1696	— C. L. . . . .	547
Vishnoo Das Sharma . . . . .	1822	— C. E. . . . .	318, 885	— D. . . . .	328
Vishnu Aire . . . . .	1467	Walait All . . . . .	1841a	— E. E. L. . . . .	1838a
— Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	1816	Walati Ram Nehraw . . . . .	1819	— E. C. L. . . . .	162, 208, 868, 1006, 40
— Shankar Sattaye . . . . .	1832	Walcroft, T. C. . . . .	551a	— E. G. . . . .	302a, 1391
Vishram Rao Chowan . . . . .	1463	Walden, A. E. . . . .	563, 1654	— H. C. . . . .	567, 802
— Gangaram . . . . .	1472	— G. P. . . . .	501	— J. A. F. . . . .	339, 933
Vishu Sawant . . . . .	1460	— H. L. . . . .	562	— J. B. K. . . . .	39, 323, 1387
Vishwanath Bhagwantrao . . . . .	1831	— W. C. . . . .	556	— Q. V. B. . . . .	1714
Mohite . . . . .	1831	— W. S. . . . .	568	— B. . . . .	1874
Vishwa Nath Shukla . . . . .	1816	Waldron, C. B. . . . .	551b	— R. W. A. . . . .	325h, 1223
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	1830	Wale, N. W. . . . .	511	Waller, B. C. . . . .	78, 310, 943
Vithoji Ramchandra Bagwe . . . . .	1464	Walenn, S. K. . . . .	571, 1680d	— E. G. . . . .	617, 644e
— Imandar . . . . .	1480	Wales, E. W. . . . .	693	— E. de W. . . . .	162, 1303
Vithoba Jadhav . . . . .	493	— H. J. H. . . . .	619, 801	— F. C. . . . .	551a
Vivian, G. L. . . . .	493	— O. M. . . . .	716	— J. E. . . . .	255, 1203
— J. E. G. . . . .	11, 566, 895	Walford, H. G. . . . .	547	— J. T. . . . .	711
— O. H. . . . .	551a	— J. E. S. . . . .	722	— E. de W. . . . .	215, 1255
— V. P. T. . . . .	558	Wall Dad Khan . . . . .	951, 60c	— E. P. . . . .	617, 643
Vleland, C. F. . . . .	561	— Deen . . . . .	1682	— E. S. de W. . . . .	14, 72, 633
Voelcker, F. W. . . . .	753	Wall Mohammed . . . . .	1841	Waller, R. W. . . . .	328e, 1263
— G. G. . . . .	94, 282, 1006	— Hong. Capt. . . . .	67	Walley, A. F. . . . .	810
Vogwill, J. W. . . . .	535	— Khan . . . . .	1683	Walling, A. H. B. . . . .	504
Voit, R. A. . . . .	325d, 1691	Walke, W. F. . . . .	1870	Wallington, M. . . . .	295a, 937
Vokes, F. L. . . . .	552	Walker, A. . . . .	551b	— M. . . . .	38
Volkers, G. F. W. . . . .	817	— A. M. E. H. T. . . . .	219, 4, 27, 44	Wallis, A. E. . . . .	310, 302f
Vora Mohanlal Ronchadji . . . . .	1821	— A. R. . . . .	305a	— S. H. . . . .	269, 1431
Vosper, E. E. . . . .	316b, 943	— A. W. . . . .	503	— C. R. A. . . . .	650c
— G. E. . . . .	312	— B. W. G. . . . .	280, 874, 919	— H. . . . .	492
Voules, C. L. M. . . . .	333, 1443	— C. A. P. . . . .	320b	— H. J. K. . . . .	219, 913
Vowles, A. B. . . . .	82, 289, 1455	— C. C. . . . .	239, 927, 1647	— S. I. . . . .	3050, 1110
Voysey, G. C. A. . . . .	305d, 1102	— C. H. . . . .	332a, 1144, 1298	Walmsley, D. C. . . . .	527
Vroj Lal Umed Ram Pandit . . . . .	1830	— C. Y. . . . .	132	— J. B. . . . .	32, 295b
Vrooman, P. H. . . . .	399, 937	— C. W. G. . . . .	161, 240, 1170, 34	Walmsley, H. J. . . . .	513
Vulliamy, C. H. H. . . . .	666, 1004	— D. S. H. . . . .	618, 644	Walmsley, A. L. . . . .	545a
Vyall, F. B. . . . .	523	— D. W. . . . .	331	— H. E. . . . .	545a
Vyner, E. G. J. C. . . . .	637	— E. A. . . . .	46, 1749	Walpole, P. W. . . . .	504
Vyasam Venkataramayya . . . . .	1827	— E. B. . . . .	1797	Walsh, A. P. . . . .	324b, 1467
		— E. C., E. H. . . . .	44, 664, 89	— C. J. . . . .	760
		— E. E. . . . .	71	— E. . . . .	563
		— J. J. P. T. . . . .	261, 935	— E. J. P. . . . .	544
		— E. M. . . . .	504	— E. T. . . . .	1804
		— F. H. . . . .	518	— F. A. . . . .	1872
		— F. L. . . . .	331, 1303	— G. G. . . . .	500
		— F. Mc. F. . . . .	693	— G. P. . . . .	640, 645b
		— F. S. . . . .	195, 4, 26	— H., Sub-Comdr. . . . .	1874
		— G. A. C. . . . .	801	— H. . . . .	325e, 1623
		— G. B. . . . .	263, 17	— J. . . . .	509
		— G. D. . . . .	40, 546	— J. E., I. M. I. . . . .	1874
		— G. G. G. . . . .	570, 1680d	— J. E., I. A. E. O. . . . .	545
		— G. K. . . . .	5, 609, 13	— J. E. . . . .	513b, 1080d
		— H. . . . .	1873	— L. E. . . . .	512
		— H. . . . .	1713	— L. J. . . . .	1089a
		— H. A. . . . .	690, 82	— L. W., I. A. E. O. . . . .	531
		— H. L. . . . .	325, 1335	— L. W. . . . .	22, 286, 1102
		— H. R. O. . . . .	240, 1120	— M. . . . .	1867
		— H. T. . . . .	219, 931	— M. C. . . . .	309, 1287
		— H. W. . . . .	614, 643	— M. R. . . . .	8, 82
		— J., I. A. E. O. . . . .	549	— P. . . . .	1853
		— J. A. . . . .	48	— P. G. . . . .	3070, 1499
		— J. C. . . . .	269, 883	— P. G., I. A. R. O. . . . .	573e, 1680d
		— J. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	655	— R. K. . . . .	713a
		— J. E. . . . .	316b, 891	— T. E. . . . .	1874
		— J. H. . . . .	797	— V. P. F. . . . .	531e
				Walsh, S. J. A. H. . . . .	1713

## W

Wace, F. B. . . . .	525
— M. . . . .	245, 1074
— M. H. . . . .	311
— S. L. . . . .	162, 228, 1062
Waddell, A. W. . . . .	372
— G. . . . .	558a
— J. W. . . . .	494
Waddingham, C. A. . . . .	518
Waddington, C. W. . . . .	501
Wade, E. G. . . . .	536
— F. O. . . . .	803, 856
— H. . . . .	286, 1249
— R. S. . . . .	638, 645
Wade-Evans, D. G. . . . .	525
Wadson, F. F. . . . .	505
— H. H. . . . .	501a
Wadham, E. . . . .	590
Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	1299
— Singh . . . . .	1814
— . . . . .	1204
— . . . . .	1244
— . . . . .	1228
Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	932

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Waiter, A. E.	1745, 8	Warren, A. G.	325a, 1105	Watson, G. T. C.	279, 900
E. F.	316a, 1113	A. G. (A. F. I.)	656	G. T. V.	1680d
G. B.	480	A. G. D. Sir	588	H.	507a
W.	609, 150	C. P.	776	H. A.	588
Walters, E. C.	303a, 1133	D. F. W.	305	H. B.	485
E. B.	847	D. S.	515	H. D. Sir	1, 94, 174a
R.	520	E. H.	552a	H. D.	23, 238, 41
R. S.	573, 1080d	K. T.	493	H. E.	825
T. J. G. S.	565	J. H. B.	726	H. R.	163, 208a, 870, 1383
Walton, C.	613, 2	P.	331, 900	H. R. W.	486
F.	331a, 1487	P. J. K.	72, 637, 37	H. S.	550
G., Br. Ser.	605, 2	R. P.	1680d	J.	485, 1063a
G.	331h, 1104	S.	563	J., I.A.R.O.	534
H.	514	V. A.	1170	J. G.	534
J. H.	513, 601	W. J.	400	J. H., Sub-Cond.	1874
L. A.	758	W. R. V.	1689	J. J.	306, 1497
L. C. J. B.	82, 282, 1013	Warren-Boulton, C. G.	841	J. J.	552a
S. W.	674	Warren-Codrington, H. O.	108, 4, 26	J. S.	771
Walze, C. E.	519	Warrenner, J. V.	313, 1397	J. V.	553
Waman, Hari Supekar,	1829	Wartars, E. A.	1760	J. W.	1745, 77
Ramkrishna Rajpathak	1830	Warton, C. P. F.	214, 1411	N. V.	618, 644c
Vithal Kane	563	R. B.	614, 644b	O.	79, 296b
Wambeck, C. L.	615, 644d	Warry, H. E.	291, 1439, 7455	P. C.	392c, 1293
Wanklyn, F. A.	552, 949	Warwick, F. P.	7752	P. H.	1845
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	554	T.	1853	R., Br. Ser.	766
Warburton, J. D. MacL. I.	552	Waryam Singh	1142	R. (A. F. I.)	809
B. P.	552		1686	R. M.	540
Ward, B. S.	240, 1403, 40		1823	S. B.	154, 205, 869, 1274
C. H.	153, 194		1169	S. McD.	638, 648b
D. F.	619, 1054		1376	S. T.	680
E., I.A.R.O.	547		40	T. N.	262, 897, 9
E. C.	1090		67	W. A.	949
E. L.	1746		607	W. B.	545
F. H. T.	54	Warryan Singh	1232	W. G.	1870
G. R.	325, 1023	Waryan Singh	1813	W. J.	584
G. S. La C.	179, 877, 88, 87		1814	W. L.	1754
J.	1863	Washdeo Singh	1096	Watt, R. N. E.	760
J. A.	183a	Wasudeo Kadem	885	W. D. B.	500, 654
J. H.	1713	asawa Singh	62	W. R.	310, 1617
K. E.	537		1841a	Wattam Singh	1204
L. H.	512	Wass, A. E.	587	Watton, I. C.	556
L. R.	640, 650a	Watchorn, A. E.	333, 147	Watta, A. D.	1802
T.	512	waterhouse, E. R.	333c, 939, 1225	A. H.	32, 214, 1661
T., A. E. C.	708, 797	Waters, A.	1846	B.	1710
T. E.	511a	B. E. H.	328g, 1281	K. P.	268, 552a
W.	233	E. E.	1741	F. C.	552a
W. J.	547	H. G.	80, 856	G. A. R.	153, 200, 867, 921
Warde, J. R. O'B.	621, 644a	W. H.	31a, 308e	H.	1751
Wardell, A. F. G., Revd.	39	W. J.	1711	H. P.	212, 1061
C.	18, 4	Waterworth, G. F.	815	J. W.	535
C. G. V. M.	230, 1098	T. L.	615	L. G.	331, 1307
G. F. L.	163, 208a, 1661	Watkin, H. G.	286, 1152	L. R.	47
M., Nursg. Sister	1735	Watkins, A. C.	755	N. H. L.	246, 1375, 48, 44
Warden, W. E.	255, 1271, 1315	A. E.	807	P. J.	507
Wardill, F. W.	570, 1073	A. N. M.	284, 1211	B. B.	302a
Wardle, F. M.	293, 1042	A. W.	511	P. C.	1773
F. MacL.	545	F. J.	331a	B. P.	6, 280
J. L.	393, 913	F. W. S.	512	T. P.	1857
E. P.	545a	H.	310a, 943	W. W.	331h
W. C.	572, 1080d	L. T.	513	Wauchope, R. S.	263, 1
W. F.	552a	P. J.	532	Wagh C. R.	1803
Wardley, A. N.	501	W. L.	669, 996	J. N.	561
Wardropper, T.	337, 1491	Watkinson, G. L.	640, 650a	R. T.	1851
Wards, G. T.	9, 38, 325g, 1343	atkins, H. B. E., Genl. Str.	1144a, 81	Waumsley, T. H.	328b, 1435
Warc, G. W. W.	1712	H. L.	24, 274, 945	Way, A. B. M.	622, 644b
R. F.	700	Walling, F. H.	1741	H. H.	1689a
Warhurst, A. E.	3050, 1601, 1623	L. D.	45, 212, 1661	J. D.	618, 644d
Warian Singh	52	M. C. G.	507	H. C.	807
Waring, E. A.	1311	Watmore, A.	1856	Wayling, R. A.	333c, 1443
B. B.	1879	Watney, C. W. Bt.	163, 228, 1062	Waymouth, O. S.	518a
J. L.	161, 200, 869, 1271	Watson, A.	605	Wazid All Khan	1404
Waris Ali,	300c, 1415	A. C.	2030	Ahmed Khan	907
Khan	1841	A. F.	1439	Chand	890
Khan	1152	A. G.	333, 1439	Khan	1841a
Wark, A. J.	771	A. O.	530		990
H.	644e	A. W.	549	Muhammad	908
B. G.	632, 644a	C. H.	535	Singh	1204
Warma, J. D.	622, 644	S. M. C.	1744		944
Warmington, G. W.	1779	D. G.	665, 2		1245
J.	20	D. P.	540		1051
W. T.	561	E. C.	1711	Wazira	62
Warn, J. E.	18:3	E. E.	544		1412
Warne, E. F.	554	E. L.	274, 1267	Weallens, W. R. W.	1189
Warner, C. M. E.	827	E. McI.	494	Wearn, A. W.	283, 1613
E. H.	1794	E. V.	790	Weatherall, N. E.	494
H. E.	552u	G. A.	634, 050c	Weatherbe, W.	588
P.	560	G. C. K.	563	Weatherly, E. F. C. F.	614, 644a
W. G. H.	1879	G. D.	618, 644a	Weatherall, C. H. G.	300, 1170
Warrack, C. L., Sr. Nursing Sister	1754	G. H. A.	302g, 895	I. A. McD.	500
Warran, W. S. E.	322b, 1645, 1655	G. L.	520	Weaver, F. J.	1874
Warrand, K. C. C.	701	G. N.	316, 271, 899	J. Y.	294b, 899
Warre, H. C.	84, 87				

# INDEX.

1991

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Webb, A.	1855	Wells, W. G. H.	23, 307c, 1623	Whigham, B. D.	718
A. B.	560	Wells-Smith, F. T.	563	Whigham-Teasdale, D. G.	507
A. B. H.	297a, 1670	Weilman, W. H. L. J.	264, 164, 1035	Whinyates, S.	492
A. C.	553, 1090	Welsh, R. H. W.	277	Whistler, A. E.	175, 20
A. O. T.	670	Weisman, C. H.	540	A. E.	281, 893
A. W. T.	269, 10	Welton, J. J. G.	306a, 1443	R. H.	320a, 1279
C. A.	526	Wemyss, A. B.	502	Whistondale, F.	564
C. E.	1870	A. F.	297, 1267	Whitaker, A. P.	568
C. F.	644b, 798	C. L.	708	B.	486
C. F. (Br. Ser.)	722	F. F.	839	C. F.	505
C. I. N.	1735	Wenmoth, H. H.	539	C. I. D. H.	12, 227, 1225
F. B.	302f, 1635	Wentworth-Hyde, R. E.	528	F. N.	552
F. L.	719	Wernicke, A. E.	31, 305d, 1136	G. B.	839
G. A.	608	Weskin, H. K.	1803	J. A.	1732
G. G.	573b	Wesson, R. A.	305	S. J.	709
G. M. S.	333d, 114	West, A. C. E.	340	S. S.	254, 1629
G. S. R.	305a, 945	A. H. D.	613, 643	W. B.	328c
H. G. S.	1750, 17	A. P. J.	508	Whitmore, A. G.	511
J. E. N.	514	B.	831	Whitbread, F. G.	1797
J. R. D.	1758	D. Nurs. Sister.	1735	Whitburn, W. W.	534
E. A.	290, 1291	E. M.	282	Whizby, H. F., Ind. Car.	221, 911
R. E.	759	F.	1870	H. F.	328g, 1596
R. M.	558a	G. F.	5432	H. B.	526
T. H.	1803	J.	1802	Whitcombe, A. C.	6, 9, 644a
W.	550	J. R.	332a	C. E.	539
W. B. S.	333e, 945	L. C.	815	L. C.	305, 1311
W. F.	290a, 1410, 17	M. P.	560	White, A. A. W.	1792
W. F. R.	231, 1106	P. S.	331, 1152, 1207	A. D. W.	1752
Webbe, D. B.	549	Westcott, F., Right Revd.	18	A. E.	1866
Webber, C. J.	577a	J. H., Revd.	18	A. G.	254, 1501
G. H. S.	328g, 921	Westell, C. E.	622, 644d	B. G.	280, 1629
M. R. H.	212, 379, 8	Weston, C. E. M.	257, 945	C. J.	549
N. V.	753	Westland, D.	536	C. P.	1689a
W. G.	540	Westmacott, A. R.	328g	C. W. G.	325a, 913
Webb-Johnson, S.	823	P. G.	288, 1144	D. G.	8
Weber, H. N.	333c, 904	R. G.	1509	D. O.	318, 1026
Webster, A.	549	Westmoreland, J. J.	306a, 1323	E. D.	1792
C. G. G.	555	Weston, D.	601	E. H. L.	690
C. H.	559	E. B.	82, 324	E. P. H.	372
F. G.	429	E. F.	40, 750	E. O. B.	726
G. W.	511	F. H.	525	E. W., I. A. E. O.	493
H. P.	322, 1673	J. E.	324b, 1443	E. W., I. A. E. O. (T.O.)	575
J.	552	M.	537	E. W.	330, 917
P. L. C.	45, 797	N. A.	509	F. G. I. M.	549
S.	547	J. S. N.	549	F. J.	325f, 1643
T. G. C.	546	Foster, A. W.	1851	G. B.	842
W. B.	771	Weston-Webb, R. B. W.	591	G. F.	320a, 899
W. H. A.	539	Westrop, A. E.	1796	G. F. (A. F., I.)	604
W. J.	1701	Westrup, L. H. M.	606	H. A.	307b, 1287
Wedderburn, H. F. K.	744	Westrupp, P.	327a, 1280d	H. J. N.	500, 811
Weden, H. H.	23, 331b, 1130	Westwood, H.	1004	H. P. G.	1695
Weekes, H. E.	22, 228, 164, 35	J. D.	809	H. P. M.	212, 1501a
Weeks, C. A.	325e, 1614	Wetherall, E. C.	1680d	H. E.	501
H. A.	327, 1339	F. G. B.	167, 1505	H. S.	321, 986
R. F. J.	842	G. A. C.	244, 275	J. G.	802
V. H.	539	G. G.	571	J. H.	1855
Weigall, E. H.	331a, 1207, 1018	W.	80	J. H. M.	1830a
G. S. C.	82, 325a, 909	W. A.	621, 644a	J. M.	571
Weinman, A. N.	359, 1072	Wetherfield, F. R.	1874	K. W. E.	1798
Weir, A. D.	540	Wetton, J. L.	558a	L. A., Nursing Sister.	1734
F. J.	1838a	Weymouth, J. C.	688	L. W. N.	324a, 1455
L. E. B.	279, 1501	Whaley, T.	554	L. S.	500
J. L. E.	229, 17, 27, 89	Whalley, C. A.	520, 1701	M.	517
R. S.	848	Wharton, F.	565	M. F.	1751
Weitzal, E. H.	493	R. F. H.	617	O. J.	294, 1635
Welch, A. J.	38, 718	Wharton, S. M. de. H.	260, 885	P. F.	608, 980
C. E.	573a	Wheatley, A. H. B.	331f, 1471	P. R.	328e, 1680
F. E.	256, 1423, 1455	C. K.	10, 74, 638	R. C. L.	681, 644
G. A. J.	18, 5	E. E. S.	817	R. de V.	333, 903, 1132
G. J.	1691	F. M.	208a, 925	E. F. F.	682
J. F. E.	3310, 1090	G. B. P.	231, 1663	E. S. C.	40
R. H.	682	W. P. B.	512b	S. E. H. E.	306a, 1189
Weld, C. J.	277, 1247	Wheeler, A. G.	526	T. N.	82, 326c, 1128
Weidhen, R. B.	305b, 1491	C. D.	666, 1	W. B.	12, 234, 949
Weldon, C. K.	750	E. O.	79, 241	W. E., Rev.	003
W. E.	827	E. S.	318a, 939, 1225	W. T.	1789
Wellborne, J. de M.	242, 12, 27	G. A. S. d'E.	224, 621	W. T. H.	528
Weller, H. O.	811	U. C.	302c, 42	Whitehall, S. J.	831
Wellisley, H. A.	276, 1617	G. E.	333c, 1295	Whitehead, A. W. N.	331a, 1124
Wellman, E. J.	551a	H. I., Revd.	721	H., Rt. Revd.	322b, 1407
Wells, A.	504	L. G.	607a, 996	J.	21
A. M.	316a	P. J. C.	1089a	R. E. H.	8, 178, 33
C. A.	577a	R. P.	4	T. A.	759
F. W. A.	1795	Wheelhouse, R.	318a, 911	W. A.	493
G. K.	234, 1058	Whele, A. A., Esq.	637, 980	W. E.	302, 1319
H. A. T.	74	H. C.	320e, 1016	W. E.	842
H. V.	1801	J.	1710	Whitehill, R. D.	286, 1479
H. L. P.	328d, 1162	Whelton, J. H.	551	Whitehouse, R. H.	822
R. S. P.	488	M. J.	598	J. H.	1689a
K. I.	610	Whetham, L. C.	545a	Whitehurst, S.	866
W. W.	1751	Whiche, B. C. H.	1875	Whiteley, F. N.	529
T. J. T.	1804	Whicker, A. E.	1782	Whitelock, T.	559
T. R.	261, 1152, 1207	Whiffen, L. D.	1782		

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Whiteside, A.	82, 355, 1032	Wilkins, R.	329a, 1443	Williams, G. C.	38, 664, 84
Whitstone, B. F.	667, 991	W. J.	712	G. E. M.	320a, 933
Whitfield, C. A.	1716	W. S.	552a	G. H.	530
Whitford-Hawkey, E. H.	272, 503	Wilkinson, A. E.	816	G. B. K.	208b, 12, 26
Whiting, W. C.	333d, 1285	C. B.	162, 208, 869, 1259	G. S.	654
Whitman, R. H. N.	351d, 1459	C. E.	3312, 1491	H.	986
Whitla, J. B. H.	773	C. W.	601, 2	H. A.	1747
Whitley, A. P.	330, 1066, 1511	D. F.	576, 1688d	H. C.	30, 1865
C.	1863	E. J.	512a	H. D. (R. A.)	640
H. C.	286, 89	E. J. G.	573b	H. F., Revd.	19
L. G. M.	509, 1065	E. E., Revd.	19	H. G. H.	539
Whitlock, P. O.	537	F. B.	326b, 1411	H. M.	302g, 1311
Lloyd, P. G.	576	G. H.	47, 220, 1662	H. B.	253, 1291, 1643, 43
Whitman, R.	1870	G. N.	288, 1179	J.	550
Whitmore, A.	1750	H. A.	323b, 1247	J. C.	521
Whitmore-Smith, F. M.	584	H. A., I. A. E. O.	503	J. E. H., Revd.	19
Whitney, W. W.	803	J. B.	514	J. F.	690
Whittaker, A. P.	566	J. H.	68, 319, 877	J. F. H.	305b, 923, 12
F. H. E.	1089a	J. S.	621, 644b	J. G., I. M. D.	1791
J.	1868	J. V. S.	538	J. H.	487
W.	1866	K. W.	526	J. K.	520
W. B.	328g, 1596	P. S., Sr.	687	J. R. Den. Surg.	1732
Whittall, J. M.	273, 1023	R.	720	J. W.	284, 1287, 1355
Whittell, H. M.	254, 1663	R. C.	506	J. W.	562
Whittenbury, J. H.	1789	R. J.	492	J. W.	328g
Whittick, H. D.	318a, 927	R. B.	305, 1004	K. L.	505
Whitting, E. LeG.	634, 648a	R. B.	325b, 966	L. D.	809
Whittington, A. R.	799	S. P.	331b, 1391, 1680	L. G.	153, 228, 883
Whittle, H. E.	82, 326c, 1166	T. W.	552	L. J.	516
Whittome, A. G.	333b	W. E. D.	331h, 1419	M. J.	842
J. E.	506	W. J.	552a	O. G.	571
Whittuck, G. E. M.	698	Wilks, B. St. C.	23, 328e, 900	P.	640, 645a
Whitty, N. I.	750	C. S.	1865	P. M.	518
Whitwam, R.	550	D. J.	531	E. C. B.	238, 1166, 14
Whitworth, D. E.	272, 877	E.	486	E. F.	511
H. J.	564	Will, D. A. E.	103, 202	R. G.	295a, 1032
T. S.	6, 238, 1303, 35	H. St. C. O.	329a, 1203	B. G., I. A. E. O.	512b
Whysall, S. M. I. T.	886	R. E.	654	S.	253, 17
Whyte, A. D.	487	W. M.	1760	S. C.	272, 1664
C. C.	758	Williams, J. F.	558	S. F. H.	3330, 1479
F. F.	803	N. J.	289, 1421	S. J.	551
B.	333d, 1074	Willard, F. W.	533	S. M.	328a, 1225
W.	832	Willatt, J.	69, 797	S. N.	558
Wickham, E. T. B.	273, 949, 8, 41	Willayat Ali	1822	S. P.	259, 1227
J.	284, 1106	Willcock, F. W.	533	T. J., Rev.	842
J. J. O.	317, 1090	Willett, E. W.	802	T. B.	1748, 17
T. E. P.	613	Willey, F. A.	511	T. T.	560
W. C.	512b	Williams, A., I. A. E. O.	512	V. P. B.	32, 162, 230, 881
Wide, L. A. C.	531	A.	328	V. S.	490
Widdicombe, E. P.	504	A. A.	571, 1680d	V. S. M.	502
J. L. T.	316, 1641	A., I. M. S.	1775	W. D. C.	327d, 14
L. T.	332a, 1179, 1579	A. B.	487	W. E.	333d, 1298
Wiehe, G. I.	68	A. C.	525	W. E. K.	4, 1754
Wigfall, C. S.	308, 1071	A. deC.	527	W. H.	539
B. E.	500, 814	A. E.	716	W. P.	712
Wiggins, D. G.	545	Williams, A. E.	1864	W. P. G.	1753
Wightman, H. C.	669	A. F. C.	162, 206, 867, 903, 933, 84	W. E. B.	282, 1629
Wightwick, H. M.	262, 10, 27	A. H.	271, 947	W. T.	305, 1453
E. G.	718	A. H., I. A. E. O.	545	Williams-Green, W. T.	758
W. F. D.	809	A. J.	712	Williamson, A., I. A. E. O.	546
Wigley, A. J.	511	A. M.	746	A. A.	271, 1315
Wigley, P. J. B.	167, 265, 1367, 43, 44	A. P.	571, 1680d	A. B.	555
Wigram, C.	1, 96, 176, 83	A. S. V.	591	A. M.	831
K.	175, 871, 1600, 88	A. T.	532	A. B.	554
Willayat Ali	1821	B. F.	316b, 1124	A. T.	577b
Khan	1299	B. T.	509	C. P. F.	277, 1395
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	259, 10, 27, 44	C. A.	698	F.	501
Wilby, R. J.	331d, 913	C. A. L.	510	G. A.	316a, 1112
V. G.	552	C. B.	558	H.	604
Wilcock, H. A.	543a	C. C.	295b, 907, 927	H. N. H.	615, 644a
L. T.	3330, 1211	C. E.	1740	J.	605
S. D.	3336, 1207	C. G.	709	J. R.	618, 644e
Wilcox, H. B. F.	239, 1371	C. H.	1847	P. R. C.	509
Wild, C. E.	605	C. J.	1793	R. J.	6440
Wildblood, E. H.	801	C. W.	533	U. G.	557
Wilder, B. L.	325d, 1231	D.	540, 805	Willington of Ratton, Baron	610, 9
P. E.	325e, 1311	D. R.	577	Willis, A. C.	535
Wildes, C. S. D.	208b, 1061	D. H. J.	329a, 1162	E.	1879
Wilding-Jones, E. V.	621, 644b	D. M.	313, 1073	E. H.	7, 615
Wileman, A. R.	39	E. C.	512b, 24a	E. S. C.	162, 217, 1132, 1247
Wiles, B. H.	488	E. O.	66	G.	842
F.	1856	E. P.	1807	G. H.	662, 8
H. H.	506	E. P.	554	H. A.	558
Wiley, W. J. G.	516	E. S. B.	512a	H. M.	830
Wilfor, E. E.	162, 208a, 869, 1298	E. W.	302a	J. H. P.	325b, 1066
Wilken, W.	531	F.	719	N. O.	698
G. S.	74, 632, 87	F. J.	1854	P. G.	552
Wilkie, H. C.	654	F. J. J.	75, 636	B. D.	488
Wilkins, C. E. W.	1807	F. I.	1843	R. H.	523
G. A. W.	562	F. S.	986	Willson, W. L. P.	502a
G. H. C.	634, 650c	G.	536	Willmore, P. A.	331b
J. F.	529	G. B.	291a, 1046	W. S.	1745
J. P. K.	536			Willmot, J. H.	798

# INDEX.

1993

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Willmott, M. J.	551b	Wilson, B. D.	1804	Wogan, H. J.	667
Willoughby, B. D.	527	Wilson, R. H.	91, 262, 1335	Wolledge, A. R.	1864
Willoughby, D. V.	162, 328, 1016, 34	Wilson, R. H.	82	Wolledge, C. G. C.	334a, 1293
Willoughby, F. A.	553	Wilson, B. P.	1742	Wolledge, F. L.	295, 1291
Willoughby, J. A.	571, 1680d	Wilson, B. R.	635, 655	Wollaston, C. H. F.	711
Willoughby, J. F.	937, 31	Wilson, T. A. A.	39, 233, 881, 856	Wollaston, J. W.	761
Willoughby, M. G. P.	165, 601, 893	Wilson, T. C.	506	Wolfenden, J. R.	680
Willoughby, M. W.	172, 1419	Wilson, T. G.	1850	Wolley, H. S. L.	235, 1247
Willoughby-Harris, A. J.	552	Wilson, T. K.	254, 913	Wombwell, C. R.	761
Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	71	Wilson, W. I. A. E. O.	492	Wood, A.	618, 644
Wills, E. V.	82, 253, 1050	Wilson, W. I. M. L.	609	Wood, A. (Zevé.)	611
Wills, H. G.	325d, 917	Wilson, W. C. F. A.	1874	Wood, A. E.	1711
Wills, S. T.	746	Wilson, W. D.	271, 1419	Wood, A. E. F.	487
Wills, T. L.	573b, 1680d	Wilson, W. H. D.	606	Wood, A. W.	500
Willmer, E. J.	504	Wilson, W. K. P.	10, 236, 1016	Wood, A. W.	10
Willson, C. B.	503	Wilson, W. L.	6, 241, 1140	Wood, C. A.	1757
Willstrop, H.	1861	Wilson, W. M. C.	322, 1501	Wood, C. F.	490
Willmer, D. H.	494, 602	Wilson-Green, M. A. Nurs. Sister	307a, 1267	Wood, D. G.	527
Willmer, F. B.	29	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	1735	Wood, E.	295a, 1020, 9
Willmer, G. I.	1707	Wilson-Haffenden, D. J.	316a, 1148	Wood, E. A.	721
Willmer, T. G.	82, 667	Wilson-Johnston, W. K.	333d, 1371	Wood, E. C.	490
Willmot, R. C.	1711	Wilson-Johnston, W. K.	31, 155, 208b, 868, 1166, 84	Wood, E. H. M.	308, 1671
Willmot, R.	72	Wilton, A. J. M.	324a, 1493	Wood, E. K.	333d, 964
Willsey, F. H. W.	82, 309, 1036	Wilton, C. E. P.	325e, 1183	Wood, F.	529
Willson, A. Sir	771	Wilton, T.	501a	Wood, F. E.	608, 10
Willson, A.	72	Wilton, V. E.	322, 1672	Wood, F. W.	372
Willson, A. C.	339	Wimberley, W. G. A.	198, 4, 26	Wood, G. C.	618, 644
Willson, A. D.	300, 875	Wimberley, R. A. A.	307a, 1038	Wood, H. B.	662, 1
Willson, A. F.	1863	Wimbush, N. C.	503	Wood, H. O. B.	335e, 1058
Willson, A. F.	815	Wimpey, S. G.	558	Wood, H. S.	224, 1046
Willson, A. J.	750	Wimshurst, C. R.	546	Wood, J. C.	1739
Willson, A. K.	544	Winckler, C. P.	511	Wood, J. E.	798
Willson, A. M.	1689	Winckley, G. C.	693, 1005	Wood, J. E.	551
Willson, A. R. G.	47, 771	Winder, J. H. R.	325a, 1419	Wood, J. H.	1844
Willson, A. T., Br. Ser.	771	Winder, M. G.	1711	Wood, J. L.	328g, 1243
Willson, C. A.	797	Winder, M. G.	1711	Wood, J. M. J. F.	621, 644
Willson, C. C.	490, 610	Windham, A. E.	555	Wood, L. W.	333b, 1152
Willson, C. G.	333, 1104	Windham, C. J.	189, 26	Wood, P.	805
Willson, C. H., I. A. E. O.	529	Windham, J. B. B.	311, 909	Wood, R. E.	667, 991
Willson, C. H.	843	Windsor, H. C. W.	1801	Wood, T.	753
Willson, C. P. B.	638, 645e	Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	331, 1155	Wood, T. B.	1854
Willson, D. G.	220, 16, 27	Wing, H. J. F.	529	Wood, T. J.	839
Willson, D. W.	485	Wing, B.	309, 905	Wood, W. M. P.	1857
Willson, E.	1874	Wingate, G. H. F.	679	Woodcock, B. C.	198, 10, 26
Willson, E. H. E.	540	Wingate, E. B.	819, 837	Woodcock, T.	286, 927
Willson, E. B. C.	634, 649	Wingfield, C. M. H.	305d, 1000	Woodcock, W. D. G.	332
Willson, F., I. A. E. O.	553	Winkler, A. O. F.	305a, 1090	Woodger, J. S.	536
Willson, F. H.	1749, 75	Winn, F. B.	746	Woodhouse, A. H.	1689a
Willson, F. H. (A. F. I.)	549	Winn, H. E.	537	Woodhouse, C. G.	333, 1607
Willson, F. K.	720	Winnall, E. I.	503	Woodhouse, C. G.	168, 208, 862, 1132
Willson, F. M.	11, 1600	Winstoe, A. E.	307b, 1315	Woodhouse, F. S.	257, 1664
Willson, F. I. D.	697	Winstoe, L. C.	24, 661	Woodhouse, F. V. E.	300, 1243
Willson, F. W.	521	Winter, G. W.	618, 643	Woodhouse, H. L.	665, 8
Willson, G., I. A. E. O.	488	Winter, H. B.	554	Woodhouse, P. St. J. B.	153, 238, 1663
Willson, G., Sub Condr.	1873	Winter, W. E.	528	Woodhouse, Adolphus, W. H.	561a
Willson, G. B.	5589	Winters, A. E.	833	Woodland, P. F.	79, 1838a
Willson, G. D.	803	Winters, L. P.	534	Woodliffe, L. F.	572a
Willson, G. E. H.	2, 6, 1136	Winterscale, C. F. B.	308e, 1179	Woodman, J. B.	322b, 937, 1073
Willson, G. E.	545	Wintersladen, C.	753	Woodman, R. S.	324b, 1403
Willson, G. P.	673	Winthrop, H. B.	611	Woodman, W. F.	531
Willson, H. I. T.	333b, 1050	Wintle, A. D.	591	Woodman, W. H. L.	327e, 1431
Willson, H. S. D.	1807	Wintle, C. E. H.	178, 870, 1459	Woodroffe, J. W.	618, 643
Willson, H. W. D.	513	Winton, C.	591	Woods, A., I. A. E. O.	561
Willson, J., I. A. E. O.	554	Winton, E. H., N. Sister	586	Woods, A. F.	492
Willson, J. A. M.	329, 931	Winton, W. C.	1735	Woods, A. W. H.	607a
Willson, J. B.	601, 71	Wise, A. A.	530	Woods, C. F.	547
Willson, J. C. M.	668, 1007	Wise, A. D.	321d, 1375	Woods, D. L. O.	333e, 1249
Willson, J. G.	565	Wise, A. F.	243, 925	Woods, F. H. R. A. M. O.	1715
Willson, J. H. A.	577b	Wise, H. D.	529	Woods, G. C.	328g
Willson, J. H. C.	327b, 907, 938	Wise, H. H.	591	Woods, G. G.	656
Willson, J. L.	609	Wise, J. H.	507	Woods, G. H.	21, 74, 43
Willson, J. L. D.	567	Wise, L. A.	508	Woods, H. A.	335
Willson, J. M.	517	Wiseham, W. B. K.	333c	Woods, H. S. (Br. Ser.)	577, 1680d
Willson, J. M.	488	Wiseman, D. J. C.	1793	Woods, H. S.	327a, 1672
Willson, J. McL.	516	Wishart, A. J. E.	332, 1124, 1132	Woods, J. McB.	314, 1673
Willson, J. P.	492	Wishart, G.	607	Woods, N.	532
Willson, J. B.	318, 1411, 1673	Wisher, J. D.	504	Woods, P. W. H.	512a, 1596
Willson, J. S.	679	Wishwanath, B. M.	328e, 1367	Woods, T. H. E.	1857
Willson, J. S. R., Nursing Sister	1734	Witchell, H.	1830	Woods, W. L. J.	1007
Willson, J. W.	304, 1096	Witherow, T. H.	492	Woods, P. W. H.	526
Willson, K. B.	503	Wittham, T. M.	297a, 1339	Woodsell, J. W.	1797
Willson, L. E.	30, 292, 1123	Withers, C. M. G.	640	Woods-Ballard, B.	333d, 1618
Willson, N. N. Sister	1735	Withers, F. W.	510	Woods-Jennings, H. W.	557
Willson, N. M.	66, 253, 1629	Withinslaw, L.	494	Woods-Scawen, C. E.	558a
Willson, N. M.	1752	Witts, C. A.	320	Woods, P. N.	561a
Willson, O.	1759	Witts, C. S. F.	286, 1670	Woodward, C. P.	227, 4, 27
Willson, R., Sub-Condr.	1867	Witts, F. V. B.	665	Woodward, D. S. H.	617, 644
Willson, R.	331g, 879	Woakes, B. B.	507, 842	Woodward, E. M.	711
Willson, E. B.	505	Wodehouse, C. G.	509, 810	Woodward, L. H. deC.	641, 648a
Willson, E. C.	44, 178, 88	Wodehouse, E.	714	Woodward, M.	1867
Willson, E. C., Br. Ser.	680	Wodehouse, F. W.	189, 10, 25	Woodward, R. F.	245, 1517, 89
				Woodward, R. G.	308a, 1231
				Woodward, W. J.	302f, 1297



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic*. Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Woodyatt, H. L. B.	640, 648	Wright, W. T.	2,822	Yeats-Brown, F. V.	755
Woolbridge, H. C.	26, 176	— Nevilles, V. B.	333, 1122	Yeend, N. H.	333, 1303, 1672
— J. H. C.	303, 1179, 1645	Wright-Warren, C. T.	272, 1307, 40, 43	Yelverton, D.	552
— J. W.	712a, 798	Wrightwick, E. G.	718	Yenkatrap Salunke	1468
— J. W. P.	621, 641	Wrigley, H.	316b, 1497	Yeo, S. H.	696
— L. E.	494	Wrixon, P. A. B.	711	Yeomans, E. A.	334
Woolf, S. H.	28a, 1094, 1511	Wroughton, F. H.	577a	Yerbury, S. B.	525
Woolfe, R. D. T.	75	Wroe, H.	543a	Yeshwant Ramchandr- Jadhav	1830
Wooliam, J. L.	302e, 1427	Wroth C.	638, 647	— Rao Mane	1412
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	316a, 1801	Wunthumong	1297	Yeshwant Shilvramji Masoji	1830
Woolen, A.	1857	Wyatt, A.	1873	Viend, E. K.	322a, 1207
Wooler, E. J.	551a	— A. F.	817	Yodh, B. B.	1654
Wooley, J.	492	— B. T.	825	Yog Dhian	1822
— J.	841	— E. R. C.	216, 1427, 35	Yogendrapal Singh	1818
— J. H. C.	316b, 1287	— E. M.	305b, 1297	Yonge, G. E. H.	510
— J. M.	1744	Wycherley, R. H.	331b	York Duke of A. F. A. G.	589, 698
Woolmer, F. J.	10, 823	Wykes, E.	328e, 1407	Yorke, H. E. P.	1715
— H. E.	576	— G. N.	711	— P. G.	614, 643
Woolner, F. A.	1868	— H. J.	545a	— R. H.	328f, 1315
— P. C.	669	Wylde, C. J.	1803	— B. L.	493
Woon, J. B., Genl. Sir	81	— E. W.	485	Youett, A. N.	512b
Woonnam, A. G.	505, 813	— J. R.	803	Young, A. D.	302e, 1415
Wooten, E. H. W.	501a, 841	— L. F. G. S.	45, 214	— A. D.	516
— E. M.	554	Wyles, J. W.	521	— A. D. (A. F. I.)	654
— R. W.	545	Wyllie, A. F.	71	— A. W. C.	1747
Worden, C. N.	545	— F. V.	520	— B. N.	271, 1066
Wordsworth, B. G.	634, 645b	— M.	235, 1613	— C. A. H.	743
— B. H.	288, 905	Wyllie, R. J.	609	— C. E. N.	637, 650b
Worgan, R. B.	179	Wyllie, G. G. E.	225, 954, 35	— E. J.	19
Worledge, F. H.	279, 923	Wyman, J. K.	609	— E. L.	509
— J. E.	20	Wymer, E.	1856	— E.	516
— L. H.	308b, 1479	Wyncoll, C. M. A.	556	— E. G. D.	307b, 1108
Worlock, E. G.	586, 801	— A. W.	682	— F. G.	622, 650c
Wormard, G. L., Revd.	22	Wyndham, A. E.	554	— F. W.	10, 74, 1845
Worsdell, G. B.	68, 1003a	— H. L.	352, 897	— G.	331d, 1499
Worsley, C. F. M.	48, 212, 915	Wynes, F. B. G.	315, 1148	— G. A.	577a
— I. S. J.	1867	Wynne, C. H. R.	619, 614a	— G. A. G.	281, 1038
— W. A.	712a	Wynne, E. B. J.	1804	— G. H.	223, 1174, 85
Worram, C.	511	Wynter, J. R.	257, 1227, 1231	— G. J. G.	1747, 9
Worthington, R. F.	329a, 1275	— P. M. D.	571, 1680d	— G. M. K.	288, 925
Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C.	698	Wynton, H. A.	1860	— H. A.	1795
Wotherspoon, W. S.	528	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	487	— H. N. II.	162, 206, 1661, 41
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	333c, 1203	Wyrill, L. M.	318a, 1132	— H. P. F.	553
Woutersz, E. P. T.	331a, 986			— H. W.	255, 1463, 38, 41
Wrack, G. W.	532			— J.	512
Wrafter, G. T.	1800			— J. H.	21, 569
Wray, C. H.	576			— J. M.	771
— D. L.	328g, 1623, 1645			— J. W.	518
Wredde, J. L.	1792			— J. W. F.	82, 303, 1043
Wreford, A. P.	351			— J. W. F.	327a, 1124
— C. F.	331e, 897			— K. del.	272, 889
— B. G.	297, 1670			— L. E.	558a
Wren, F. C.	552a			— M. S.	243, 901
Wrench, J. M. D.	450			— P. R.	539
— W. T.	811			— R.	202, 1016, 1050
Wright, A.	46, 757			— R. V.	1867
— A. R.	9, 713	Yadeorao Barge	1464	— S.	331f, 1295
— A. St. J.	11, 256, 1063	Yadram Singh	1375	— S. A.	351, 801a
— A. Y. Revd.	23	Yakub Ali	920	— T. C. McC.	1750
— C. O. V.	325e, 1016	— Khan	50a	— W.	1738, 15
— C. H. B.	163, 208, 869, 1267		1451	— W. A.	1399
— C. F. McC.	333e, 1148		945, 9	— W. A. L.	318a, 1399
— C. E.	532	Yale, J. C. L.	637, 979	— W. C.	20
— D. G.	503, 806	Yapp, C. P.	708	Younger, R. D.	585
— E. McW.	512b	Yaqub Ali	1816	Younghusband, G. F.	589
— F.	1867	— Khan	800	— L. N.	174a
— F. A.	561	Yarde, G. F.	1089a	Youngman, H. C. L.	332a, 1435
— F. C.	557	Yar Ghulam	1252	— J. S.	305b, 1479
— F. N.	561	Yar Khan	1566	Yuilli, A. F.	552
— F. W.	31	Yar Muhammad	5, 63	Yule, H. H.	802
— G. A. A., Revd.	21	— Mohomad	1681	— H. V.	260, 921
— H. A.	637, 650e	Yarrow, T. B.	305c, 1116	— J. L. D.	1782
— H. L.	815	Yasin Khan	1587	— K. A.	216, 17, 27
— H. S.	556	Yeshwant Sawant	1432	Yusuf Ali Khan	914
— H. W.	557	Yate, C. E., Sir	80	— Ali Shah, S. M.	1086
— J.	1851	Yates, D. H. P.	79, 322b, 1383	— Khan K.	1827
— J. J., Revd.	20	— D. R. M.	504		890
— L. A. N.	571, 1680d, 1690	— G. C. H.	351		
— L. E. L.	619, 644	— G. D.	1714		
— M. V.	373	— J.	697		
— P.	69c, 326c, 1415	— J. A.	66, 237, 1415		
— B.	1845	— M. W.	589		
— B. A.	334	— R. J. B.	234, 1647, 35		
— B. D.	268, 929, 14	Yazdan Khan	1427		
— B. E.	1754	Yealand, W. C.	550		
— B. J.	334a, 1114	Yearsley, K. A.	21, 666		
— B. W. B.	514	— B. A.	6, 257, 1132		
— S. H.	636, 650a	— F. A.	530		
— S. M.	294b, 1391, 5	Yeates, C. W.	372		
— W.	328b, 1279	— E. P.	268, 1065		
— W. B.	621, 644	— E. M. M.	511		
— W. D.	1752	Yeats, H.	682, 797		
— W. G.	1713	Yeats-Brown, F. C. C.	258, 907, 40		

# INDEX.

1995

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Zain-Din . . . . .	1128	Zaman Khan, . . . . .	61	Zarullah Khan . . . . .	1095
Zain Muhammad . . . . .	1321	_____ . . . . .	1518	Zikria Khan . . . . .	80
Zainalabdin . . . . .	1684	_____ . . . . .	1492	Ziladar Khan . . . . .	1813
Zaman Ali . . . . .	645	_____ Mehdi Khan . . . . .	922	Ziman, S. N. . . . .	489
_____ . . . . .	1031	Zaralt Khan . . . . .	1515	Zobel, M. . . . .	510
_____ . . . . .	1050	Zar Dad . . . . .	1225	Zorawar Singh . . . . .	279, 875
_____ . . . . .	1363	Zardad Khan . . . . .	965	_____ . . . . .	1809
_____ Khan . . . . .	882	_____ . . . . .	1239	Zulfi . . . . .	1248
Zaman Khan . . . . .	1513, 506	_____ . . . . .	1108	Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	1815



# Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

## IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square,  
London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane,  
E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street,  
London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, West-  
minster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall,  
London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 48, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London,  
W.C.  
Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, London, W. C.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsoby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.  
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.  
Friedländer and Sohn, Berlin.

## IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street,  
Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Bai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison  
Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
The Association Press, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. B. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Badhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

Proprietor, New Kitabhkhana, Poona.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.  
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.  
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press,  
Allahabad.  
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian  
Army Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.  
Bai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press,  
Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch  
Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and  
Jubbulpore.\*  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney  
Chauk Street, Delhi.\*  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative  
Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co.,  
Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository  
Mangalore.\*  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.\*  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*  
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot,  
Mandalay.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

## Advertising Agents:

MESSES. R. ANDERSON & Co., 14, King William Street, Strand, London, W.C.

# Sulphate of Quinine, Sulphate of Cinchonidine, Cinchona Febrifuge, Residual Alkaloid and Quinoidine

MANUFACTURED AT THE BENGAL GOVERNMENT CINCHONA PLANTATION.

**T**HESE articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bond fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and  $\frac{3}{4}$ -grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid* which contains about 40 per cent of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid* are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system* and are obtainable from The Superintendent, Juvenile Jail, Alipore.

The rates for these drugs from 25th April 1921 are as follows:—

## SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery Rs. 48 per lb.  
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 49 per lb.  
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. Rs. 50 per lb.

## SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE AND CINCHONA SULPHATE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 21 per lb.  
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. Rs. 22 per lb. (only small quantities available) when in stock.

## CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 10 per lb.  
For quantities less than 6 lbs. Rs. 11 per lb. (when in stock).

## CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 11 per lb.  
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. Rs. 14 per lb. (when in stock).

Quinoidine in non-Tablet form and Residual Alkaloid (when in stock) at Rs. 9 per lb.

## QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 11 per lb.  
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery Rs. 14 per lb. (when in stock).

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. boxes.  
Cinchonidine is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. boxes (when in stock).  
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. boxes (when in stock).  
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. boxes (when in stock).  
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. box (when in stock).  
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. box (when in stock).

*Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.*

*Government reserve the right to alter the prices without notice.*

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. 4 As.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 5 As.; 1 lb. 8 As.;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lb. 11 As.; 2 lbs. 14 As.;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. Re. 1-1; 3 lbs. Re. 1-1;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. Re. 1-4; 4 lbs. Re. 1-7.

					Rs.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab.	1 lb.	Weg.	3 lbs.	Postage	1	1	0
"	"	2 "	6 "	"	2	0	0
"	"	3 "	9 "	"	3	0	0

*N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.*

**Military books and papers published by authority in India, which may be purchased from the Superintendent Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta.**

*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*

**Accounts—**

Regimental —, Indian Infantry, 1901. As. 14 (4a.)

**Almanacs.**

Almanac, 1922 (Indian Military).

**Armourers—**

Instructions for Armourers, India, 1916. Price Re. 1-5 (4a.) With plates, Rs. 5-5 (14a.)

**Army List—**

Indian Army List (Quarterly). Super-royal 8vo, papers cover. Annual subscription, Rs. 18 or 27s. Forwarding charges: in India, Rs. 5-8, to England, Rs. 5-8. Single copy, Rs. 4-8 or 6s -9d. Forwarding charges: January and July editions, in India, Re. 1-8, to England, Re. 1-8. Forwarding charges: April and October editions, in India, Re. 1-4, to England, Re. 1-4. Registration 2 annas extra.

Supplement to the Indian Army List (Quarterly). Published January and July. Rs. 2-8. Forwarding charges: in India, As. 8; to England, As. 8.

NOTE.—All subscriptions payable in advance.

List of Officers in the Medical Department (Quarterly). Super-royal 8vo, paper cover. Annual subscription, Rs. 2: single copy, As. 8, post free.

**Burmese War—**

A narrative of the first Burmese War, 1824-26, (1905). Rs. 2-8.

**Cantonments—**

The Cantonments (House Accommodation) Act, 1902, and rules made thereunder. The Cantonment Act, 1910. The Cantonment Code, 1912. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1 (7a.)

**Carriages, Military—**

Treatise on Military Carriages, Indian Supplement, 1901. By Major C. T. BELL, R.A. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 7-8 (12a.)

**Constructions—**

Some Practical Points and Design and Construction of Military Buildings in India. Rs. 5-8 (7a.)

**Cookery—**

Indian Military Manual of —. -As. 10 (3a.)

**Courts-Martial—**

Guide to Summary Courts-Martial under the Indian Army Act, 1921. As. 5, (2a.)

Guide to Court-Martial under the Army Act, 1921, As. 4, (2a.)

Hints for the guidance of Staff Officers in dealing with Courts-Martials, 1921. As. 2 (1a.)

**Despatches—**

Naval and Military Despatches relating to Operations in War, Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1914. As. 4 (2a.)

**Engineers, Royal—**

Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda (India), 1914. As. 10 (8a.)

**Examination—**

Scheme and Maps set for the examination in Tactical Fitness for Command—Q (i), held in India in May 1907, with remarks on the more common mistakes made by candidates. Demy 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1 (4a.)

Papers and Maps set for the examination in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in March 1907, with remarks by the Examiners. Re. 1 (5a.)

Papers and Maps set for the examination in subjects (d) to (i) for promotion held in India in October 1907, with remarks by the Examiners. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1-2 (4a.)

Papers and Maps set for the Examination in subjects (d) and (i) for promotion held in India in March 1908. Re. 1 (4a.)

Papers set at the examination in subjects (d) to (j) for promotion in India in October 1908. Re. 1 (4a.)

Papers set at the examination in subjects (d) to (j) for promotion in India in March 1909. Re. 1 (4a.)

Papers set at the examination in subjects (d) to (j) for promotion in India in October 1909. Re. 1 (4a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j) for promotion held in India in March 1910, with remarks by the Examiners. Re. 1 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, R. A. M. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India in November 1910. Re. 1-4 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I, and Majors, R. A. M. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India in March 1911. Re. 1-4 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I, and Majors, R. A. M. C. and A. V. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India, October 1911. Re. 1-4 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I, and Majors, R. A. M. C. and A. V. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India, March 1912. Re. 1-12 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I, and Majors, R. A. M. C. and A. V. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India, October 1912. Re. 1-12 (5a.)

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j), Majors, in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I, and Majors, R. A. M. C. and A. V. C., in Technical subjects for promotion held in India, March 1913. As. 8 (5a.)

**Military books and papers published by authority in India, which  
may be purchased from the Superintendent Government  
Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta—contd.**

**Examination—contd.**

Report on the examination in subjects (d) to (j),  
Majors in Tactical Fitness for Command, Part I,  
and Majors R. A. M. C. and A. V. C., in  
Technical subjects for promotion held in India,  
October 1913. As. 8 (5a.)

Examination of Officers for promotion held in  
April 1914. As. 12 (7a.)

Examination of Officers for promotion held in  
October 1920. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

Examination of Officers for promotion held in  
April 1921. Re. 1 (3a.)

**Expeditions.**

Frontier and Overseas Expeditions from India,  
Vols. I—VI, with Supplements to Vol. I. and  
II. Rs. 7-8 (Rs. 5).

Farm Manual, 1903. Rs. 10 (10a.)

Field Service Sanitary Notes, India,  
1919. Cloth limp. As. 12 (4a.)

**Hand-books—**

CLASS HAND-BOOKS for the Indian Army—  
Brahmans. By Captain A. H. BINGLEY and  
A. NICHOLAS. 8vo, boards. As. 8 (2a.)

Dogras. By Captain A. H. BINGLEY. Re-  
vised by Major A. B. LONGDEN, 37th Dogras.  
8vo, boards, 1910. As. 12 (5a.)

Gurkhas, 1915, Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1-8 (8a.)

Hindustani Musalmans. By Major W. FITZ  
G. JOURNE. 8vo, boards. Re. 1 (4a.)

Jats, Gujars, Ahirs. By Major A. H. BINGLEY.  
8vo, boards. Re. 1 (3a.)

Marathas and Dekhani Musalmans. By Major  
R. M. BETHAM. Royal 8vo, board. Re. 1-8  
(6a.)

Pathans. By Major R. T. I. RIDGWAY. 8vo,  
boards. Rs. 3 (5a.)

Rajputs. By Captain A. H. BINGLEY. 8vo,  
boards. Re. 1-8 (5a.)

Sikhs. By Captain A. H. BINGLEY. 8vo,  
boards. Re. 1-1 (3a.)

**GUN DRILL—**

Drill for 7.5-inch B. L. Marks I & II Gun on  
Mark I Mounting, 1913. (Revised 1920.)  
As. 9 (2a.)

**GUN HAND-BOOKS—**

10-pr. Jointed B. L. gun, Mule and Camel  
Equipment, 1910. Royal 8vo, paper. Rs. 4  
(5a.)

30-pr. B. L. Gun, Mark I, 1909. Royal 8vo,  
paper. Rs. 3 (4a.)

4-inch B. L. gun, Mark VI,\* on Carriage, Travel-  
ling, 1913. (Reprint of War Office Hand-  
book.) Rs. 4-12 (7a.)

**Hand-book—contd.**

**GUN HAND-BOOKS—contd.**

6.3-inch R. M. L. Howitzer for movable arma-  
ment and armament of work, 1913. (Reprint  
of War Office Hand-book.) Rs. 2-8 (5a.)

Hand-book for Armoured Trains (India), 1914.  
Royal 16mo, cloth. Re. 1-12 (4a.)

Hand-book for Queen Alexandra's Military  
Nursing Service for India. Royal 8vo, board.  
As. 6 (4a.)

**Harbour Plans—**

Hints on the Construction of Harbour Plans and  
Marine Sketch Surveys without Surveying In-  
struments. Royal 8vo, leather. Rs. 4 (5a.)

**Hyderabad Contingent—**

History of the Hyderabad Contingent. By  
Major R. G. BURTON, 1905. Royal 8vo, cloth.  
Rs. 3 (10a.)

**Hygiene, Military—**

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912  
(with Indian Supplement). Re. 1 (4a.)

**Instructions—**

Army Instructions (India). Issued weekly.  
Weekly issues, As. 3 (1a.) per copy. Annual  
Subscription of 52 weekly issues. Rs. 13  
including postage.

**Law—**

Manual of Indian Military Law, 1911. Stiff  
cover. Re. 1-6 (8a.)

Manual of Military Law, 1914 (reprinted in  
India, 1917). Re. 1-12 (11a.)

**Light-houses, Light-vessels and  
Time Signals—**

Light-houses, Light-vessels and Time Signals in  
India, Burma and Ceylon—

Including those in the Persian Gulf and the  
Gulf of Aden. List of—39th issue (1920).  
Super-royal 8vo, stiff cover. Re. 1 (4a.)  
(each issue).

**List, Classified—**

Military Works Classified List and Distribution  
Return of Establishment, published in January  
and July. As. 4 (2a.) (for each half-yearly  
issue).

**Orders—**

**DEMobilISATION ORDERS (INDIA)—**

General Instructions, 1919 (Provisional).  
Royal 8vo, limp. As. 11 (3a.)

**Military books and papers published by authority in India, which may be purchased from the Superintendent Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta—contd.**

**Orders—contd.**

**DEMobilISATION ORDERS (INDIA)—contd.**

- Supplementary Instructions for Medical Units, 1919 (Provl.) Royal 8vo, limp. As. 3 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instructions, Ordnance Department, Inspection Section, 1919 (Provl.) Royal 8vo, limp. As. 2 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instructions for Remounts, 1919 (Provisional). Crown 8vo, limp. As. 2 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instructions for Veterinary Services, 1919 (Provisional). Royal 8vo, limp. As. 3 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instructions for the Indian Signal Service, 1919 (Provisional). As. 3 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instruction, Postal, 1919 (Provisional). Anna 1 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instruction for the Supply and Transport Corps, 1919 (Provl.) As. 10 (1a.)
- Supplementary Instructions, Porter and Labour Corps, etc., 1919. As. 12 (1a.)
- India Army Orders. Issued weekly. Demy 8vo, stitched. Rs. 5-8 per annum, including postage.
- India Army Orders, Appendix. Issued quarterly, containing corrections to Regulations, etc. Demy 8vo, stitched. All sections Rs. 3 per annum, including postage. Each section Anna 1, including postage.

**Price List—**

Price List of Clothing Materials, Badges, Chevrons and Necessaries, 1911. (Reprinted 1918.) As. 14 (3a.)

**Regulations—**

**ARMY REGULATIONS, INDIA—**

- Volume I.—Pay and Allowances and non-effective pay, 1915. (*Under revision.*)
- Volume II.—Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1917. Royal 8vo, limp. As. 12 (5a.)
- Volume III.—Financial Instructions, 1915. As. 10 (4a.)
- Volume V.—Supply and Transport, 1915. (*Out of print.*)
- Volume VI.—Medical, 1918. As. 10 (3a.) (O.P.)
- Volume VII.—Dress, 1913. (*Under revision.*)
- Volume X.—Passages, 1917. As. 12 (6a.)
- Volume XI.—Clothing, (*Under revision.*)
- Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force, 1917. Re. 1-8 (4a.)
- King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912, with amendments to December 31st, 1917, India reprint 1917. As. 14 (7a.)
- Mobilization and Concentration Regulations, India. As. 4 (3a.)
- Field Service Pocket Book, 1914. (Reprinted with amendments 1916.) Reprinted 1917. As. 14 (3a.)
- Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, Reprint 1914. (Reprinted 1917.) As. 7 (2a.)

**Regulations—contd.**

**ARMY REGULATIONS, INDIA—contd.**

- Indian Addendum to the Regulations for the Army Reserve, 1911. Anna 1 (1a.)
- Regulations for the Allowance of the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.) As. 8 (5a.)
- Regulations for Magazines in India and care of War Material, 1911. Reprinted 1917 with corrections (*Provisional issue.*) Royal 8vo cloth. Rs. 2 (10a.)
- Regulations for Physical and Bayonet Training, India, including Rules for Assault-at-Arms, 1918. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)
- Regulations for the Army Certificates of Education. As. 2 (1a.)
- Provisional Regulations respecting admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England, 1921. As. 3 (1a.)
- Staff College Regulations (Camberley), 1921. Anna 1 (1a.)
- Regulations for the Equipment of the Part II—Section II-A—British Cavalry. As. 5 (2a.)
- Section I-B—Indian Infantry (except Pioneers). As. 3 (1a.)
- Section I-A British Infantry. As. 4 (2a.)
- Section XII (A)—A Company of Royal Garrison Artillery. As. 5 (1a.)
- Section XI (B)—Field Artillery with Q. F. 18-pr. Equipment, 1921. As. 11 (3a.)
- Section VII—Staff Colleges. As. 2 (1a.)
- Section XI (A)—Horse Artillery with Q. F. 13-pr. Equipment. As. 15 (3a.)
- Section XI (C)—Field Artillery with Q. F. 4.5 inch Howitzer Equipment. As. 12 (3a.)
- Section XI (E)—Pack Artillery armed with 4 Q. F. 3.7 inch Howitzers. As. 14 (1a.)
- Section XI (G)—Horse Artillery with Q. F. 13-pr. Equipment. 1—Brigade Ammunition Column. As. 9 (2a.)
- Section XII (B)—Royal Garrison Artillery. As. 3 (1a.)
- Section XII (C)—Medium Artillery equipped with B. L. 6 inch 25 cwt. Howitzer Equipment. As. 14 (2a.) (Tractor Drawn).
- Section XII (D)—Medium Artillery with B. L. 6 inch 26 cwt. Howitzer Equipment (Horse Drawn). As. 15 (2a.)

**MARINE REGULATIONS—**

- Volume I and (Provisional), 1918.—Pay and Allowances and Non-effective Pay. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo, limp. Re. 1-8 (4a.)
- Volume II Discipline, 1911. Re. 1-8 (6a.)
- Volume III. (Provisional), 1918.—Financial Instructions. (Corrected up to 1st July 1917.) Royal 8vo, limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

**Reports—**

- Report on the Army in India Committee, 1919-1920. Re. 1 (6a.)
- Report of the Medical Services Committee, April 1919. Re. 1-12 (4a.)
- Rules for Games and Sports, 1921. 1st Edition. Re. 1, (2a.)
- Report of the Cantonment Reforms Committee' October 1921. Rs. 3, (6a.)

## Military books and papers published by authority in India, which may be purchased from the Superintendent Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta—*contd.*

### Rifles—

Notes on the Cleaning of —, etc. Price four pence for 25.

### Schools—

Cavalry School, Sangor, Regulations. As. 2 (1a.)  
Handbook of Instructions for British Army  
Schools in India, 1914. Re. 1-8 (2a.)

Musketry Schools Regulations, India (Provi-  
sional), 1912. Royal 16mo, paper cover. As. 4  
(1a.)

### Selections—

Selections from State Papers preserved in the  
Military Department—The Indian Mutiny, 1857-  
58. By G. W. FORESTER. Volume I. Rs. 10  
(Re. 1-4.) Volumes II and III. Royal  
8vo, cloth. Rs. 7-8 (Re. 1-4) for each volume.

Selections from the Army Regulations, India, for  
use of Officers of Civil Departments of the  
Government of India. As. 8 (5a.)

### Services—

A Sketch of the Services of the Bengal Native  
Army to the year 1895. By Lieut.-Colonel  
F. G. CARDEW. 1903 Edition. Demy 8vo,  
cloth. Rs. 2-8 (13s.)

### Staff College, Quetta—

Examination Papers for admission to—,  
October 1910. Rs. 3 (4a.)

Report on the examination for admission to —,  
held in October 1911, with copies of the  
examination papers. Demy 4to, board. Re.  
1-6 (4a.)

Report on the examination for admission to—,  
held in October 1913, with copies of examina-  
tion papers. Re. 1 (4a.)

Report on the examination for admission to the  
Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held  
in February and March 1921. Rs. 2 (5a.)

### Supply and Transport Corps—

A Manual for the Guidance of Officers of the Sup-  
ply and Transport Corps in their Relations  
with Contractors (compiled by E. P. HENDER-  
SON, I.C.S., Retired. Revised and Enlarged by  
DR. SAEAT CHANDRA BANERJEE, Rai Baha-  
dur, M.A., D.L.). 2nd Edition, 1914. As. 12 (5a.)

Elementary Economics as an aid to the Supply  
and Transport Officer. By Major MARK  
SYNGE, D.S.O. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

Standing Orders, Supply and Transport Corps,  
1916. As. 5 (3a.)

Standing Orders, Military Farms Department,  
1917. Re. 1-12 (5a.)

Standing Orders, Supply and Transport Corps,  
(Provincial), 1921. Re. 1 (5a.)

Standing Orders for the Territorial Force Nur-  
sing Service, 1912. (Reprinted with amend-  
ments 1914). Anna 1 (1a.)

### Tables—

Army Tables of a Battery of Royal Field Artil-  
lery armed with Q. F. 4.5-inch Howitzers,  
1914 (Provisional issue). Re. 1 (3a.)

Army Tables of Ammunition Columns, Royal  
Field Artillery, Q. F. 4.5-inch Howitzer, 1916.  
As. 12 (3a.)

Army Tables of a Battery of Mountain Artillery  
(British or Indian) armed with B. L. 2.75-inch  
jointed Guns, 1920. (Provisional issue.)  
Price As. 12 (4a.)

Army Tables of a Machine Gun Company, 1918.  
As. 5 (3a.)

Army Tables of Body Guards and Indian Cavalry,  
1916. As. 12 (3a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, 1921  
As. 14 (4a.)

Supplement to the Army Tables, Miscellaneous  
Services, Part II, Section IIA, 1921. As. 4 (2a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Section III  
corrected up to 1st April 1913. As. 3 (2a.)

Army Tables, Medical. (Reprint 1920.) As. 12  
(3a.)

Army Tables, Fort Armaments, 1913. Rs. 2-4  
(12a.)

Army Tables of a Battalion of Indian Infantry,  
1916. As. 12 (3a.)

Army Tables of a Motor Machine Gun Battery,  
India, 1918. As. 5 (2a.)

Equipment Tables of Bengal and Eastern Bengal  
and Assam Military Police, 1911. As. 6 (3a.)

Equipment Tables of Civil Police and Jails, 1911.  
(Reprinted 1918, with amendments) As. 4  
(3a.)

Equipment Tables of Burma, Malwa, Mewar and  
Port Blair Military Police Battalions, 1921.  
Rs. 2-12 (2a.)

Equipment Tables of the Chitral Scouts, 1921.  
As. 10 (1a.)

### Terms, French—

Glossary of French Terms adopted on French  
Charts and Maps and in Sailing Directions.  
By R. C. CARRINGTON. As. 12 (2a.)

### Training Manuals—

Auxiliary Force (India) Musketry Course, 1921.  
G. S. T. 80. Anna 1 (1a.)

Animal Management, 1908. (Reprinted 1918.) Re-  
1-2 (4a.)

Armoured Motor Training, India (Provisional),  
1917. As. 8 (2a.)

Cavalry Training, Indian Supplement—Instruc-  
tions for Sword Practice for Indian Cavalry,  
1911. As. 4 (1a.)

Ceremonial, 1912. As. 3 (2a.)

Engineer Training, Indian Supplement, 1914.  
(Reprint 1917.) As. 4 (1a.)



**Military books and papers published by authority in India, which may be purchased from the Superintendent Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta—contd.**

**Training Manuals—contd.**

Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 308-inch Magazine Rifle. (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909. Reprint, 1914.) India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

Infantry Training, 1914 (4 Company Organization). Reprinted in India, 1917. As. 8 (2a.)

Manual of Physical Training, 1908. Reprint, 1914, (reprinted in India, 1917, 1918.) As. 11 (6a.)

Manual of Field Engineering, 1911. (Reprinted in India, 1917.) As. 14 (2a.)

Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912. (Reprinted in India, 1917.) As. 14 (3a.)

Medical Training (Military), being the Indian Supplement of Part I, Military Training of the R. A. M. C. Training. Royal 16mo, paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909. (Reprinted in India with Amendments, 1914.) Reprinted 1917, 1918. As. 7 (3a.)

Musketry Regulations, Part II, 1910. (Reprint 1914.) (Reprinted in India, 1917, 1918.) As. 5 (2a.)

Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913, Indian Supplement, 1914. (Reprinted 1918.) As. 4 (1a.)

Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1918. (Reprinted in India 1917, 1918.) As. 5 (2a.)

Training, Education and Efficiency Requirements of Volunteers, 1912. Anna 1 (1a.)

Transport Training, India, 1911. As. 8 (2a.)

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.) Re. 1-8 (3a.)

**Training Manuals and Hand-books, Vernacular Editions of—**

**ANIMAL MANAGEMENT—**

In Roman Urdu. Rs. 8-12 (5a.)

**CAVALRY TRAINING, 1912—**

In Urdu. Part I, As. 13 (4a.) Part II, As. 6 (4a.)  
In Hindi. Part I, Re. 1-8 (4a.) Part II, As. 10 (4a.)

In Gurmukhi. Part I, Rs. 1-8 (4a.) Part II, As. 10 (4a.)

In Roman Hindustani. Vol. I, As. 9 (3a.) Vol. II, As. 4 (2a.)

**ELEMENTARY TRAINING IN NIGHT OPERATIONS, 1911—**

In Urdu. Anna 1 (1a.)

In Hindi. Anna 1 (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. Anna 1 (1a.)

**ENGINEER TRAINING, 1912—**

In Urdu. As. 12 (1a.)

In Hindi. Rs. 2 (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. Re. 1-12 (1a.)

**Training Manuals and Hand-books Vernacular Editions of—contd.**

**FIELD ARTILLERY TRAINING, 1914—**

In Urdu. { Vol. I, Rs. 4-8 (3a.)  
                  { Vol. II, Rs. 5-10 (3a.)

In Gurmukhi. { Vol. I, Rs. 5-14 (3a.)  
                  { Vol. II, Rs. 7-8 (3a.)

**HOTCHKISS PORTABLE MACHINE GUN HANDBOOK—**

In Urdu. As. 3 (1a.)

In Hindi. As. 4 (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 5 (1a.)

In Roman Hindustani. As. 5 (1a.)

**INFANTRY TRAINING, 1914—**

In Urdu, Part I, As. 12 (2a.) ; Part II, As. 10 (2a.)

In Hindi, Part I, As. 7 (2a.) ; Part II, As. 6-6 (2a.)

In Gurmukhi, Part I, As. 14 (2a.) ; Part II, As. 12-6 (2a.)

In Roman Hindustani. As. 4 (2a.)

**MANUAL OF FIELD ENGINEERING—**

In Urdu. Re. 1-4 (5a.)

In Hindi. Re. 1-12 (5a.)

In Gurmukhi. Re. 1-8 (5a.)

**MANUAL OF ROMAN HINDUSTANI**, in English, Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi, in one volume, As. 4 (2a.)

**MAXIM MACHINE GUN. Hand-book for the 0-303-inch, 1911—**

In Urdu. Super-royal 16mo, paper cover As. 2 (1a.)

In Gurmukhi. Super-royal 16mo, paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**MILITARY GLOSSARY AND PHRASE BOOK—**

In English and Roman Hindustani. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 2 (2a.)

**MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914) with amendments—**

In Urdu. As. 13 (3a.)

In Hindi. As. 6 (2a.)

In Gurmukhi. Re. 1-1 (3a.)

**PRINCIPLES OF EQUITATION AND HORSE TRAINING—**

Urdu. As. 4 (1a.)

Hindi. As. 4 (1a.)

Gurmukhi. As. 8 (1a.)

**R. A. M. C. TRAINING (SELECTIONS), 1911—**

In Urdu. As. 8 (2a.)

In Hindi. As. 8 (2a.)

In Gurmukhi. As. 8 (2a.)

**Signal Training, Part I, 1917—**

In Roman Urdu. As. 10 (3a.)



By Authority

*Supplement*

TO

*The Quarterly*

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

---

JANUARY, 1922.

---

LISTS OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LISTS, VICTORIA CROSS,  
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, FOREIGN ORDERS, WAR  
SERVICES, OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, STAFF  
COLLEGE GRADUATES, ETC.



---

ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

---

CALCUTTA :  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922.

B

# Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

## IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square,  
London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 55-74, Carter Lane,  
E.C., and 32, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.  
Barnard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street,  
London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, West-  
minster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall,  
London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
W. & A. W. & W. & W., Ltd., 28, Essex St., London, W.C.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street,  
Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Sai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison  
Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanaram Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
K. M. Gopalkrishna Kona, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.  
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.  
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press  
Allahabad.  
Muhshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Arm-  
Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press  
Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Company  
Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depot, Nagpur and  
Jubbulpore.\*  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney  
Chauk Street, Delhi.\*  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative  
Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co.,  
Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository,  
Mangalore.\*  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.\*  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*  
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot,  
Mandalay.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

## Advertising Agents :

MESSRS. R. ANDERSON & Co., 14, King William Street, Strand, London, W. C.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bath, Order of the . . . . .	71	Officers in Civil employment, Central India . . . . .	15
Board of Industries and Munitions . . . .	6	Officers in Civil employment, Central Provinces . . . . .	15
British Empire, Order of the . . . . .	91	Officers in Civil employment, Hyderabad . . . . .	16
British India, Order of . . . . .	114	Officers in Civil employment, India, Govt. of . . . . .	7
Cantonment Magistrates' Department . .	4	Officers in Civil employment, Madras . . . . .	9
Colonel's Allowances, Officers attaining .	28	Officers in Civil employment, Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	16
Distinguished Service Order . . . . .	97	Officers in Civil employment, N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	16
Ecclesiastical Establishment . . . . .	18	Officers in Civil employment, P. W. D. . . . .	2
Foreign Orders . . . . .	203	Officers in Civil employment, Punjab . . . . .	13
Good Service Pensions . . . . .	31	Officers in Civil employment, Railway Dept. . . . .	2
Hindustani, Higher Standard, British Service Officers who have qualified in . .	218	Officers in Civil employment, Rajputana . . . . .	17
Imperial Service Order . . . . .	104	Officers in Civil employment, Survey of India . . . . .	1
Indian Empire, Order of the . . . . .	83	Officers in Civil employment, Travancore . . . . .	9
Indian Distinguished Service Medallists .	161	Officers in Civil employment, U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	13
Indian Orders . . . . .	114	Pension Establishment . . . . .	281
Kaiser-i-Hind Medallists . . . . .	112	Public Works and Railway Departments . . . . .	2
Languages, Modern Foreign, Interpreters in .	38	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British Rank . . . . .	61
Languages, appertaining to India, Officers who have passed in . . . . .	43	Retired from the Active List . . . . .	236
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	45	Retired from the Active List (Medical Services) . . . . .	266
Local Service (Bombay) . . . . .	46	Royal Red Cross, The . . . . .	111
Local Service (Madras) . . . . .	46	St. Michael and St. George, Order of . . . . .	79
Merit, The Indian Order of . . . . .	136	Special Lists . . . . .	32
Macgregor Memorial Silver Medallists . .	216	Staff College Graduates . . . . .	32
Military Cross . . . . .	105	Star of India, Order of the . . . . .	75
Non-Effective List . . . . .	224	Survey of India . . . . .	1
Officers in Civil employment . . . . .	1	Unemployed Supernumerary List . . . . .	224
Officers the temporary Non-Effective list . . . . .	24	United Service Institution of India Medallists . . . . .	216
Officers with British Rank in the Army. .	47	Victoria Cross . . . . .	71
Officers in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	25	Victorian Order, Royal . . . . .	89
Officers in Civil employment, Assam . . .	14	War Services . . . . .	315
Officers in Civil employment, Baluchistan .	14	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	305
Officers in Civil employment, Bengal . . .	10		
Officers in Civil employment, Behar and Orissa . . . . .	11		
Officers in Civil employment, Bombay . . .	9		
Officers in Civil employment, Burma. . . .	11		



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

### SURVEY OF INDIA.

#### Surveyor General of India.

Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [7] 29 Nov. 91 | Surveyor General of India.

#### Superintendents.

Coldstream, Col. W. M., R.E. . . . 25 Nov. 94 | Supdt., Eastern Circle.  
Pirrie, Bt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) 11 June 95 | Supdt., Map publication.  
Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.E. . . . 22 Apl. 97 | Supdt., Southern Circle.  
Beazeley, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O., R.E. 12 Oct. 97 | *On Spl. duty.*  
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., R.E. 22 Nov. 97 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 14 Mar. 21.*

#### Deputy Superintendents.

Tandy, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.E. . . . 31 Jan. 98 | *Offg. Supdt., Trigonometrical Survey.*  
Wood, Lt.-Col. H., R.E. . . . 16 Nov. 98 | *Offg. Supdt., Northern Circle.*  
Cowle, Lt.-Col. H. McC., R.E. . . . 12 Nov. 98 | *In chge. No. 14 Party.*  
Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E., R.E. 10 July 99 | *In chge. No. 6 Party.*  
Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., R.E. . . . 3 July 99 | *In chge. No. 10 Party.*  
McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. [7] 9 Jan. 00 | *In chge. Photo-Litho Office, Calcutta.*  
Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. 17 Jan. 00 | *In chge. No. 8 Party.*  
Thomas, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . 17 July 01 | *On spl. duty. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Thuillier, Maj. L. C. (Supy. List) . . 12 Sep. 01 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 25 Feb. 21.*  
Browne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. 8 Jan. 03 | *In chge. No. 12 Party.*  
Phillimore, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. 28 June 03 | *In chge. No. 9 Party.*  
Hunter, Maj. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List) 17 Aug. 05 | *In chge. No. 1 Drawing Office, Calcutta.*  
Crosthwait, Maj. L. G. (Supy. List) . . 13 Oct. 05 | *In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office, Simla.*  
Couchman, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. 30 Jan. 06 | *In chge. Surveyor General's Office, Calcutta.*  
Trenchard, Maj. O. H. B., R.E. . . . 16 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex I., 20 m., 29 June 20.*  
Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E. 14 Jan. 06 | *In chge. No. 2 Party.*  
Cotter, Maj. V. R. . . . 30 Oct. 05 | *In chge. No. 19 Party.*  
Campbell, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . 5 Dec. 05 | *In chge. No. 7 Party.*  
Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List) . . . 12 Dec. 05 | *In chge. Sind Sagar Party.*  
Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.) 3 Dec. 06 | *In chge. No. 15 Party.*

#### Assistant Superintendents.

King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E. . . . 27 Mar. 07 | (a) *In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office and Forest Map Office.*  
Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List) . . . 17 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 29 Oct. 20.*  
Lewis, Bt.-Maj. C. G., R.E. . . . 7 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., 26 Oct. 20.*  
Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List) . . 1 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 10 Apl. 21.*  
Mason, Bt.-Maj. K., M.C., R.E. . . . 29 Aug. 09 | (a) *In chge. No. 17 Party.*  
Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List) . . . 12 Apl. 10 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 3 m., 4 Nov. 20.*  
Perry, Capt. W. E., M.C., R.E. . . . 19 Apl. 10 | *On spl. duty. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Wauchope, Capt. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List.) 4 July 10 | *Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 11 Apl. 21.*  
Roome, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . . 26 Feb. 13 | (a) *In chge. No. 13 Party.*  
Jackson, Capt. L. H. . . . 7 Sep. 14 | (a) *In chge. No. 3 Party.*  
Meade, Capt. H. R. C. . . . 30 Oct. 20 | (On probn.)—*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Feb. 21.*  
Wheeler, Bt.-Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E. . . 9 Dec. 19 | (a) *Attd. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. . . 20 Dec. 19 | (a) *Attd. No. 19 Party.*  
Slatyer, Capt. O., R.E. . . . 20 Apl. 20 | (On probn.)—*Lv., ex I., m.c., 1 yr., 17 May 21.*  
Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E. . . . 13 Oct. 20 | (On probn.)—*In chge. No. 11 Party.*  
Lennox, Capt. G., 37th Dogras . . . 3 June 20 | (On probn.)—*In chge. No. 5 Party.*  
Douglas, Capt. J. K., R.E. . . . 31 Dec. 20 | (On probn.)—*Attd. No. 6 Party.*  
Macivor, Capt. R. S. P. . . . 21 May 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E. . . . 11 Aug. 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. No. 2 Party.*  
Haycraft, Capt. T. W. R., R.E. . . . 12 Aug. 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. No. 2 Party.*  
Gemmell, Capt. G. W., I.A. . . . 29 Aug. 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Osmaston, Lt. G. H., M.C., R.E. . . . 1 July 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. No. 2 Party.*  
Heaney, Lt. G. F., R.E. . . . 11 Aug. 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. No. 2 Party.*  
Bomford, Lt. G., R.E. . . . 25 Aug. 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*  
Bazley, Lt. H. A., R.E. . . . 22 July 21 | (On probn.)—*Attd. Trigonometrical Survey Office.*

(a) Officiating Dy. Supdt.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS.

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

## North-Western Railway.

Budden, Bt.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E.	24 Jan. 10	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 21.</i>
Waghorn, Col. W. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	Nov. 89	President, Railway Board.
Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.	Jan. 00	Sr. Dy. Agent.
Walton, Capt. G., R.E.	8 Apl. 12	<i>Offg. D. T. S.</i>

## Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.E. [L].	19 Jan. 95	Traffic Manager. <i>Lv., ex I., 20 m., 14 Apl. 21.</i>
Watson, Maj. C. S. M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	31 May 05	<i>Offg. Dy. Traffic Manager.</i>

## Eastern Bengal Railway.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.I.E., R.E.	20 Mar. 97	Agent.
---------------------------------------	------------	--------

## Traffic Officers unattached.

Magniac, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.	7 Feb. 97	Agent, M. & S. M. Ry. Coy.
--	-----------	----------------------------

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Blakeway, Hon'ble Col. J. P., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	31 May 89	Cen. Provinces (P. W. D.)—Chief Engr., Buildings and Roads Branch, P. W. D., Cen. Provs. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 21 Oct. 20, pendg. retmt.</i>
Crookshank, Col. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Ser.	8 Jan. 92	Secy. to the Govt. of India, P.W. Dept.
Rivett-Carnac, Col. S. G., Brit. Ser.	16 Jan. 97	Cen. Provs. (P. W. D.)—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch (P.W.D.), Cen. Provs.
Wilkinson, Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	6 July 91	Rly. Dept.—Chief Engr., N. W. Ry.— <i>Lv., 15 m., 20 Sep. 20.</i>

## Superintending Engineers.

Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E.	5 July 93	Rly. Dept.—Sr. Govt. Inspr., Circle No. 7, Madras.
Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., R.E.	20 Oct. 10	U. P. (P. W. D.) <i>Services temply. placed at the disposal of H. E. the C-in-C.</i>
Holme, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L]	16 Feb. 97	Punjab (P. W. D.) Rawalpindi.
Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., R.E.	19 June 94	Ry. Dept.—Engr.-in-Chief, Khyber Ry. Constn.
Muter, Maj. R. S., h. p. List	29 June 91	Rly. Dept.— <i>Offg. C. E., N. W. R.</i>
Pollard-Lowsley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	16 Apl. 99	Cen. Provs. P. W. D. Chief Engr. ( <i>temply.</i> ), Buildings and Roads. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 10 days, 13 Oct. 21.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Executive Engineers.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Nov. 03	Rly. Dept.—Khyber Rly. Construction.
Barron, Maj. W. E., R.E.	31 Oct. 04	Ry. Dept. ( <i>Supdg. Engr., offg.</i> )—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 5.
Battye, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab (P. W. D.) ( <i>temply.</i> ).
Birney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Nov. 01	Rly. Dept.—( <i>Services lent to the Rhodesia Railway Company.</i> )
Brough, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	16 July 97	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 20 m., 7 Aug. 20.</i>
Burn, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	5 July 04	Rly. Dept.—E. in C., Ajmere-Cawnpore Rly.
Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C., R.E.	22 July 13	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.
Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Dec. 10	Punjab (P. W. D.) <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Apl. 21.</i>
Clarke, Maj. C. J., R.E.	1 June 96	Rly. Dept. ( <i>Supdg. Engr., offg.</i> )—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 5, Bombay. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 9 Apl. 21.</i>
Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	13 June 95	Rly. Dept. ( <i>Supdg. Engr.</i> )—Dy. C. E. Constn., N. W. R.
Eustace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Feb. 98	Rly. Dept.
Garforth, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	11 Oct. 08	Punjab (P. W. D.). Under Secy. to the Govt. of Punjab.
Gossett, Capt. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	Rly. Dept.—N. W. R.
Graeme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R. E.	3 Oct. 08	United Provs. (P. W. D.)—( <i>Services under the Govt. of India, P. W. D.</i> )
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	31 Mar. 09	United Provs. (P. W. D.)— <i>Offg. S. E., 2nd Cir., Lucknow.</i>
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	15 Jan. 95	Rly. Dept.— <i>Offg. Ch. Engr., E. B. Ry.</i>
Izat, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., R.E.	17 Apl. 01	Rly. Dept.—Agent, B. & N. W. Ry.
Johnston, Bt.-Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay (P. W. D.)— <i>Lvs., ex I., 12 m., 2 Mar. 21.</i>
Kent, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., R.E.	5 Mar. 09	Rly. Dept.—N. W. R.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.	12 Mar. 06	Rly. Dept.—E. B. R.
Macrae, Maj. W., R.E.	13 Feb. 07	Rly. Dept.
Mathews, Maj. W. F., R.E.	13 May 99	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 10 days, 28 Apl. 21.</i>
Pollock, Maj. H. C., R.E.	15 Mar. 09	United Provs. (P. W. D.)— <i>Asst. to Jhansi Dn.</i>
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Rly.
Rhodes, Bt.-Maj. ( <i>temp. Br.-Genl.</i> ) G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	4 Aug. 12	Rly. Dept.— <i>Services lent to Uganda Rly.</i>
Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., R. E.	2 Apl. 96	Rly. Dept.—( <i>Supdg. Engr., Offg.</i> ) <i>Offg. Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., No. 2 Circle.</i>
Stallard, Capt. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. H., O.B.E., R.E.	22 July 10	Rly. Dept.—J. G. I. Rly., Madras.
Townshend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	11 Oct. 09	Bombay (P. W. D.)— <i>Lv., 24 m., 9 Feb. 20.</i>
Woodhouse, Capt. ( <i>Act'g. Maj.</i> ) H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 19 m. 28 dys., 18 Feb. 20.</i>

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, J. F., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	Rly. Dept.—Khyber Rly. Constn.
Cordon, Capt. R. E.	19 Mar. 21	Rly. Dept.
Guthrie, Lt. A. G., R.E.	29 Apl. 20	Punjab (P. W. D.) <i>Temply.</i>
Johnston, E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	Rly. Dept.—Khyber Rly. Construction.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 12	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.
Sandford, Capt. H. R., R.E.	25 Apl. 21	Rly. Dept.—E. B. Ry.
Wa gstaff, Capt. H. W.	16 Mar. 21	Rly. Dept.—E. B. Ry.



# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

4

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of substantive appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	----------

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

### 1st Grade Magistrates. (3)

Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., Supy. List . . . . .	4 Feb. 01	21 Mar. 19	Dehra Dun.
Pirnce, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List [L] . . . . .	11 May 03	3 Oct. 19	Ranikhet.
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. F. G. A., Supy. List . . . . .	11 May 03	18 Aug. 20	Chakrata.

### 2nd Grade Magistrates. (6)

Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., Supy. List . . . . .	19 May 03	20 Oct. 17	Kasauli.
Barry, Lt.-Col. W. T., Supy. List . . . . .	25 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 18	Peshawar.
Knowles, Maj. J. K., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Oct. 04	21 Mar. 19	Meerut.
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	21 Oct. 04	3 Oct. 19	Rangoon.

### 3rd Grade Magistrates. (31)

Warren-Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. O., Supy. List . . . . .	15 May 05	21 Mar. 07	<i>Lv., 8 m. 4 d., pendg. retmt. 5 May 21.</i>
Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. C. J., Supy. List . . . . .	22 Aug. 05	21 May 07	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 5 m. 11d., pendg. retmt.</i>
Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	29 Oct. 06	1 Jan. 08	A. Q. M. G., (Cantts.), A. Hdqrs.
Browning, Lt.-Col. T. C., Supy. List . . . . .	30 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 08	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 10 m. 24d., 5 May 20, pendg. retmt.</i>
Walker, Maj. A. M. E. H. T., Supy. List . . . . .	21 May 07	1 Jan. 10	Secunderabad.
Burton, Lt.-Col. R. W., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Sep. 07	30 Jan. 10	Bareilly.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. V. deV. Supy. List . . . . .	1 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 10	Belgaum.
Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C., Supy. List . . . . .	2 Feb. 08	26 Apr. 10	Mhow.
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List [L] . . . . .	6 Feb. 09	30 Aug. 10	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 16 July 21.</i>
Anderson, Maj. K. E., Supy. List . . . . .	7 Apr. 09	13 Dec. 10	Ahmednagar.
Carwithen, Lt.-Col. E. T., Supy. List . . . . .	1 July 09	6 Sep. 11	Ambala.
Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., Supy. List . . . . .	30 Aug. 10	12 Sep. 12	Rawalpindi.
Woodward, Maj. C. P., Supy. List . . . . .	13 Dec. 10	3 Jan. 13	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 2 yrs., 19 Aug. 19.</i>
Paterson, Maj. H. F. W., Supy. List . . . . .	30 Oct. 11	22 Jan. 13	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 9 Apl. 22.</i>
Beyts, Maj. R. F. S., Supy. List . . . . .	7 Mar. 12	19 Aug. 13	New Delhi.
Trafford, Maj. E. A. Supy. List . . . . .	26 Jan. 12	13 Feb. 15	Lucknow.
Fenning, Lt.-Col. W. M., Supy. List . . . . .	25 July 10 7 Mar. 12	20 Dec. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 May. 21.</i>
Lindesay Maj. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	8 Aug. 12	7 Feb. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 26 June 22.</i>
Blasco, Maj. J. V. M., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Sep. 12	19 Feb. 16	Jhansi.
Reld, Maj. W. D., Supy. List . . . . .	3 Jan. 13	13 Mar. 16	Jubbulpore.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., Supy. List . . . . .	22 Jan. 13	19 May 17	Neemuch.
Moran, Maj. J. . . . .	19 Aug. 13	20 Oct. 17	Abbottabad.
Thorne, Maj. A. C. D. . . . .	6 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 18	Poona.
Molony, Maj. O. H. C. . . . .	13 Feb. 15	29 Nov. 18	Quetta.
Pott, Maj. H. P. . . . .	20 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 19	Jullunder.
Ardoine, Maj. J., 74th Punj. . . . .	1 Apl. 19	1 May 20	Kamptee.
Reynolds, Maj. H. V., 82nd Punj. . . . .	1 Apl. 19	18 Aug. 20	Multan.
Scrutton, Maj. J. E. B. Supy. List . . . . .	23 June 19	23 June 19	Deolali.

### Assistant Magistrates. (9)

Dockrell, Maj. M., 116 Mah. . . . .	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19	Sialkot.
Monok-Mason, Maj. G. N. G., O.B.E., 84th Punj. . . . .	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19	Agra.
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., M.C., 34th Pns. . . . .	28 July 19	28 July 19	Karachi.
Fox-Male, Maj. W. C. E. T., M.C., 93rd Infy. . . . .	1 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 20 Dec. 21.</i>
James, Maj. W. R., M.C., 89th Punj. . . . .	4 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 21	Mandalay.
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H., 3rd G.R. . . . .	12 Apl. 21	12 Apl. 21	Nasirabad.

### Extra Assistant Magistrates. (3)

Sardar Khan, Subdr.-Maj., Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. . . . .	18 Aug. 10	18 Aug. 10	Lucknow.
Sardar Hira Singh, Risdr. . . . .	5 Sep. 10	5 Sep. 10	<i>Lv., m. c., 9 m. 6 d., 1 Mar. 21.</i>
Rannu Thapa, Subdr.-Maj., Rai Bahadur . . . . .	1 Oct. 10	1 Oct. 10	Meerut.

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	----------------------	----------

**CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT—contd.****Officiating Officers.**

<b>Murphy, Capt. R. S., 27th Punj.</b>	23 May 19	Secunderabad. (A. C. M.)
<b>Martin, Maj. P. H., 83rd Infy.</b>	2 Mar. 20	Ferozepore. (C. M.)
<b>Wright, Capt. S. M., 96th Infy.</b>	8 Apl. 20	Nowshera. (C. M.)
<b>Hennessey, Lt. D. M. L., 9th Infy.</b>	13 Apl. 20	Allahabad. (C. M.)
<b>Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M., 58th Rif.</b>	17 Apl. 20	Fyzabad. (C. M.)
<b>Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B., 37th Lrs.</b>	4 Jan. 21	Cawnpore. (C. M.)
<b>Deane, Maj. C. H. S., 3-39th R. Garh. R.</b>	24 Jan. 21	Dinapore. (C. M.)
<b>Dawson, Capt. A. A. F. C. H., 20th Infy.</b>	24 Jan. 21	Quetta. (A. C. M.)
<b>Carleton, Capt. K. O., 1-25th Punj.</b>	25 Feb. 21	Aurangabad. (C. M.)
<b>Grant, Capt. F. R. E., 122nd Infy.</b>	20 Apl. 21	Nowgong. (C. M.)
<b>Crawshaw, Capt. H. H., 87th Punj.</b>	22 Sep. 21	Ambala. (A. C. M.)
<b>Pryde, Lt. A. W., 1-113th Infy.</b>	19 Nov. 21	Mhow. (A. C. M.)
<b>Andrewes, Capt. H. W., 9., 32nd Prs.</b>	7 Dec. 21	Barrackpore & Dum Dum. (C. M.)

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b>		
Alexander, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps.	15 Aug. 18	Contr. (Textiles), Office of Ch. Contr. (Surplus Stores).
Allen, Maj. J. H.	1 Dec. 19	Inspr. of Explosives.
Anson, Maj. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	8 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.
Bailey, Maj. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	. . .	Poll. Dept. Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barker, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., I.M.S.	14 Nov. 20	S. M. O. and Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
Barton, Capt. L. E. 30th Punj.	. . .	Dy. Commr., D. I. Khan.
Barnardo, Bt.-Lt. Col., F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	15 Mar. 20	
Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	23 Nov. 95	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Belhaven and Stenton, Lord Lt.-Col. R. E. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	23 June 98	Poll. Offr.— <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 18 Nov. 20.</i>
Brett, Maj. J. A. (Supy. List)	27 Aug. 06	
Cardew, Maj. A. M., R. E.	1 July, 16	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Corbyn, Maj. M. McL., S. and T. Corps.	. . .	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Agy. Surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar.
Drake, Maj. H. B., I.M.S.	25 July 11	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Edwards, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., <i>B. Sc. [R]</i>	8 Jan. 18	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Falk, Maj. H., M.B., I.M.S.	5 Mar. 20	Offg. Health Officer, Simla.
Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )	19 Mar. 14	Second Medl. Offr., Port Blair, ( <i>Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.</i> )
Franklin, Maj. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Feb. 07	Resy. Surgn., Indore.
Galsford, Capt. P., 31st Punj.	. . .	City Magte., Peshawar.
Glover, Capt. J. W. T.	. . .	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt., Kashmir for Leh.
Gough, Lt.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	24 Apl. 98	Poll. Offr.—Poll. Agent, Malwa.
Halliday, Maj. H., M.B., I.M.S.	20 Aug. 19	Civil Surgn., Simla (West). <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Haworth, Maj. L. B. H. (L) (Supy. List)	2 May 01	Poll. Agent, Southern States, C. I.
Heard, Col. R., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 20	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Hepworth, Capt. S. M., I.M.S.	. . .	Offg. Supdr. X-Ray, Instt., Dehra Dun.
Heron, Maj. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	10 Dec. 12	H. B.M.'s Consul, Meshed.
Hughes, Lt.-Col. F. T. C., (Supy. List).	11 Dec. 05	Assay Master, Bombay.
Hugo, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., I.M.S.	19 Mar. 02	Resdcy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 07	Agy. Surgn.—Gwalior.
Hunter, Maj. J. B. D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	9 Oct. 07	Agy. Surgn.—( <i>Temply. reverted to mily. duty.</i> )
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 19	<i>Lv., 1 yr., 22 Feb. 21.</i>
Jones, Capt. ( <i>Staff Capt.</i> ) R. T., M.C.	16 Apl. 18	Spl. duty, For. and Poll. Dept.
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	29 Sep. 19	Lir., Intelligence Bureau.
Kennion, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	8 Apl. 93	Resdt., 2nd Cl.—Brit. Envoy at the Court of Nepal, Kathmandu.
Lang, Capt. W. I., I.A.R.O.	1 June 20	His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul at Birjand.
Leslie, Maj. A. S., M.B., I.M.S.	11 May 21	Second Medl. Offr., Port Blair ( <i>s.p.t.</i> )
Loch, Maj. P. G.	. . .	Under Secy., For. & Poll. Dept.
Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	9 Mar. 03	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lyall, Maj. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	10 Nov. 01	Poll. Offr.
McCarrison, Maj. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ) R., M.D., F.R.C.P., V. H. S., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 04	Agy. Surgn.—( <i>Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Education Dept., from 29 Jan. 21.</i> )
McCormick, Lt.-Col., A. L. C. C.I.E., R.E.	7 June 07	Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Lv., 8 m., 28 Apl. 21.</i>
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S.	30 Oct. 21	Agy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Minards, Capt. W. I. K., R. G. A., Spl. Rev.	27 Dec. 19	Dy. Assay Master, Bombay.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>		
Needham, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. A. C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	12 May 11	Dy. Dir. Genl. I.M.S. <i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 19 Mar. 20.
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. W. F. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	26 Aug. 99	Resdt. 2nd cl.—Br. Envoy at the Court of Nepal.
Peart, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. L., C.I.E., 106th Prs.	28 Apl. 12	Secy., Board of Examrs. <i>Lv.</i> , 9 m., 6 Mar. 20.
Peebles, Maj. A. S. M., I.M.S.	1 June 20	Offg. Agency. Surgn.—Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Philpson, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.	14 Oct. 18	Health Officer, Simla. <i>Lv.</i> , ex I.
Pierpoint, Maj. H. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	6 Apl. 12	Agcy. Surgn.
Pollard-Lowsley, Maj. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Apl. 99	Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, P. W. D., Simla.
Prescott, Maj. C. W. (Supy. List)	26 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept.
Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	1 July 95	H. B. M's. Consul General and Agt. to the Govt. of India in Khorasan.
Rae, Maj. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.
Rennie, Maj. P. M., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Aug. 20	
Ross, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.	18 Oct. 16	Asst. Dir. Genl., I. M. S. (Stores).
Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Jan. 20	Addl. Asst. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 May 99	Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Shuldharn, Capt. W. F. Q., 104th Rifles.	25 May 20	2nd Asstt. to the Resdt. in Persian Gulf.
Skead, Capt. B., 7th G. R.		Spl. duty, Khorasan.
Smith, Lt.-Col. G. Mcl. C., C.M.G., I.M.S.	22 May 20	Offg. Resdy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Smith, Capt. F. R., I.M.S.	5 Dec. 21	Quarantine Medical Offr., Bushire.
Stagg, Capt. M., R.E.	...	Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta, Offg. Miut Master.
Stevenson, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	14 Nov. 18	Asst. D. G., I.M.S. ( <i>Sany.</i> )
Stewart, Maj. A. D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.	7 Nov. 19	Health Officer Impl. City, Delhi.
Stewart, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.	24 Jan. 20	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Tate, Lt.-Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.		Offg. Prof. of Midwifery, K. Edward's Medl. College, Lahore.
Thorburn, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Trevor, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.S.I. C.I.E., [1] (Supy. List)	14 June 98	Poll. Offr.—Offg. Resdt. 1st cl. and Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Walter, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., I.M.S.	2 July 05	Supdt., X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun. <i>Lv.</i> , ex I.
Webber, Maj. M. R. H., 3rd Horse		Employed for Education of H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda's grandchildren.
Wemyss, A. B., I. A. R. O.	20 Oct. 20	Asstt. Conty. (Textiles) and Offr. i-c Surplus Textile stock depôt, Calcutta.
White, Lt. D. G.	28 Sep. 18	Statistical Offr. (Surplus Stores).
Wickham, Capt. E. T. R. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 39th Horse [L].	10 Sep. 17	Offr. on Spl. Duty accompanying H. M. the Shah of Persia.
Willis, Maj. G. H., C.I.E. M.V.O., R.E.	22 June 07	Mint Master, Bombay.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## MADRAS.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *Baron* WILLINGDON  
OF RATTON, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E. . . . . 10 Apl. 19.

## Military Secretary.

Goldie, Major K. O., C.I.E., O.B.E., 10th Lrs. . . . . 10 Apl. 19.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Mackenzie, Maj. J., C.I.E., 1-35th Sikhs . . . . . 1 June 21.  
Powell, Capt. D., 1-30th Punj. . . . . 1 Nov. 21.  
Edgoome, Capt. G. E. R., Attd. 2nd Lrs. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 May 21.  
Watson, Maj. T. N., M.C., 12th Cav. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21.  
Lord, Lt. J. A., 21st L. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21.  
Ranking, Capt. W. L., S. P. M. R. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 July 19.  
Raja of Venkatagiri, 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 Mar. 20.  
Huddleston, Capt., E. W., C.I.E., C.B.E., R. I. M., (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 20.  
Moore, Mr. J. (Indian Police) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 19.  
Flinns, Capt. G. H., C.B.E., R. I. M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Oct. 21.  
Ogden, Lt.-Col. H. G., Mad. Gds. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Oct. 21.  
Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., 34th Horse (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Oct. 21.  
Yakub Khan, Risaldar, 27th Cav. . . . . 19 July 19.  
Alexander, *Hony.* Capt. V. S., *Sirdar Bahadur*, late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. 10 Apl. 19.

## Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 10 Apl. 19.

## TRAVANCORE.

Oakes, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . . 16 May 19 Comdt., Nayar Bde.  
Wood, Capt. E., M.C., 1-2nd Infy. . . . . 5 July 20 Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.  
Argles, Capt. E. V., 1-2nd Infy. . . . . 11 Mar. 20 Comdt. 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.

## BOMBAY.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 17 Dec. 18.

## Military Secretary.

Benson, Maj. R. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., late 9th Lrs. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 5 Mar. 21

## Aides-de-Camp.

Brooke-Short, Capt. C., R.I.M., (*Extra*) (*on leave*) . . . . . 13 Mar. 20.  
Rawstorne, Lt. G. S., M.C., Seaforth . . . . . 14 May 21  
Verney, Lt. *The Hon'ble* J. A. P., M.C., 17th Lrs. (*Extra*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 19.  
Brigg, Capt. C. J., 8th Cav. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 June 20.  
Carmichael, Lt. J. H., A. & S. H. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20.  
Aird, Capt. J. R., M.C., Gren. G'ds. (*Extra*) . . . . . 11 Nov. 21  
MaoEwan, Lieut. A. K., O.B.E., R.F.A. (T. F.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Dec. 20.  
Moberley, Mr. C. N., C.I.E., (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 21  
CalVocoressi, Mr. Stephen, (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 21  
*Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, Hony. Capt.*  
*(Bhauasahab Patwardhan), K.C.I.E., Chief of Jamkhand (Hony.)* . . . . . 17 Dec. 18.  
*Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur Hony. Capt. Nawab*  
*of Savanur (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
*Thakur Sahib Bahadur Singhji Mansinhji of Palitana (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Mar. 19.  
*Kumar Shri Shivalsinhji of Jamnagar (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Mar. 19.  
*Shaikh Abdul Khalif of Mangrol (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
Balkrishna Rao, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, 110th Mah. L.I. . . . . 17 Dec. 18.

## Surgeon.

Young, Lt.-Col. G. J. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Oct. 20

Baldwin, Lt. E. W., M.C., R. Fus. . . . . 15 Apl. 21 A. D. C. to Poll. Resdt., Aden.  
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.I.E. . . . . 29 Oct. 07 *Lv., ex 1., 15 m. 28 d., 21 Aug. 21.*  
Burke, Maj. R. J. C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 Oct. 00 Vice President, Council of Administration,  
Bhavnagar.  
Cognill, Lt.-Col. N. S. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 May 06 Poll. Agt., Palanpur.  
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E., . . . . . 26 Dec. 11 2nd-in-Comd., Kolhapur Infantry.  
M. C., 67 Punj.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

10

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>BOMBAY—concl'd.</b>		
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C., 114th Mah.	19 Mar. 20	On special duty in the Secretariat.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. (Supy. List)	21 Dec. 96	Asst. Poll. Agt., S. M. C. State.
Horner, Capt. B. S., 2-30th Punj. (S.C.).	19 Apl. 20	1st Asst. to the Resdt., Baroda.
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E. M.C. (Supy. List).	27 Mar. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 11 Apl. 21.</i>
Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G.	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt., Kathiawar & Sorath Prant.
Merewether, Lt.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	7 Aug. 93	Resdt., Kolhapur, and Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country States.
Mosse, Maj. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Agt., Kathiawar, Jhalwad Prant.
Murphy, Capt. G. P.	23 Apl. 13	Asst. Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 97	Poll. Agt., Cutch.
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. R. S. (Supy. List).	11 Aug. 93	Poll. Agt.— <i>Lv., ex I., 14 m. 15d., 23 Oct. 20.</i>
Reilly, Maj. B. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	17 Apl. 08	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Sinclair, Lt. M. C., 129th Baluchis	8 Sep. 20	Adjt., Kolhapur Infy.
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 99	Poll. Agt., Kathiawar, Gohelwad Prant.
Tate, Maj. J. G.	15 Feb. 09	Asst. Resdt., Aden.
Webb, Capt. A. W. T.	9 Nov. 11	P. A. to the Agt. of the Governor in Kathiawar, and Poll. Agt., Halar Prant.
Wightwick, Capt. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	<i>Lv., ex I., 12m., 17 Feb. 21.</i>
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List).	5 Jan. 10	<i>Lv., 12 m., 17 Mar. 21.</i>
Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	9 Feb. 91	<i>Lv., ex I., 1yr. 5m. 4d., 3 Nov. 20.</i>
Wood, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	16 June 99	Poll. Agt. to Governor in Kathiawar.
MacGregor, Capt. J., H. L. I.	7 Aug. 21	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.

## BENGAL.

### Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, *Earl of RONALDSHAY,*  
G.C.I.E., 26 Mar. 17.

### Military Secretary.

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 27 Mar. 17.

### Surgeon.

Sandes, Maj. J. D., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Nov. 20.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Lyon, Lt. C. B., 21st L. . . . . 1 May 19.  
 Carthew-Yorstown, Lt. M. A., M.B.E., Blackwatch. . . . . 28 Dec. 20.  
 Smith, Lt. E. H., M.C., R. Sc. Fus. (*Extra*) . . . . . 15 Dec. 20.  
 Tremayne, Capt. C. H., M.C., 19th R. Hrs. (*Extra*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21.  
 Spooner, Capt. F. V., 30th Lrs. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 Nov. 21.  
 Boyle, Capt. E. P. O., R. S. Fus. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 Nov. 21.  
 Sprot, Maj. A. W. R., D.S.O., A. & S. H. (*Extra*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 21.  
 Hindley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., E. I. Ry. R., V.D. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 28 Mar. 21.  
 Wood, Lt.-Col. F. E., N. Beng. M. Rif., V.D. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 28 Mar. 21.  
 Hira Singh, Risaldar-Maj. *Hon. Lt. Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., 19th Lrs. . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
 Faiz Muhammad Khan, Risaldar *Bahadur*, I.O.M. (*Hony.*) 1st Lrs. . . . . 1 Apl. 19.

Gunson, Lt. G. H., 23rd Cav.	12 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rif., Beng. Bn., Dacca.
Hirst, Maj. F. C. (Supy. List)	27 Jan. 00	Dir. of Surveys, Bengal.
Macpherson, Maj. D. I., O.B.E., 10 Jats.	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca, <i>Lv., 21 Dec. 20.</i>
Pritchard, Maj. P. A. R.	10 Apl. 08	Supdt. of Police.— <i>On deputation to United Kingdom.</i>
Smith, Maj. E. D. D., 27th Punj.	27 Apl. 21	Offg. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Sheppard, Capt. B. K., 1-1st. G. R.	22 Jan. 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Smith, Col. A., F.R.C.V.S., I. C. V. D.	21 June 93	Principal, Bengal Vety. College & Veterinary Adviser to the Govt. of Bengal.



## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency The Hon'ble Mr. Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Actg.) . . . . . 29 Nov. 21.

## Private Secretary.

Brett, W. B., Esq. . . . . 29 Dec. 20.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Haskett-Smith, Capt. E. A., Worcester R. . . . . 29 Dec. 20.  
Wilson, Maj. J. A. M., O.B.E., V.D., Bihar L. H. (Hony.) . . . . 29 Dec. 20.  
Pepper, Maj. A. T., V. D., Chota Nagpur Regt. (Hony.) . . . . 1 Apl. 21.  
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., late 16th Rajputs (Hony.) . . . . 16 Oct. 12.  
Sita Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, late 16th Rajputs (Hony.) . . . . 15 Oct. 14.

## BURMA.

## Lieutenant-Governor.

*The Hon'ble Sir REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . 15 Feb. 18.

## Private Secretary.

Heanly, Capt. P. W., Rifle Bde. . . . . 8 June 20

## Aides-de-Camp.

Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H., 7th G. R. (Hony.) . . . . . 15 July 19.  
Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T., 7th Lrs. . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (Hony.) . . . . . 12 Sep. 21.  
May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C., 11th Lrs. (Extra) . . . . . 30 Nov. 21.  
Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, late 72 Punj. . . . . 31 July 08.  
Sarran Singh, Naib-Comdt., *Sardar Bahadur*, N. Shan States Bn., Burma . . . . 21 Aug. 19.  
Mily. Police (Hony.)  
Bhagbir Yakha, Hony. Lt. *Bahadur*, Myitkyina Bn., Burma Mily. Police. . . . 11 Oct. 21.  
(Hony.)

Anderson, Capt. J. McK., m. c., 109th Infy.	16 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Barker, Capt. R. W.	7 Feb. 12	Offg. Dy. Commr., Mōnywa.
Batten, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List)	29 Nov. 05	Offg. Dy. Commr., Shwebo.
Bazett, Maj. S. (Supy. List)	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 3 Mar. 21.</i>
Beadon, Maj. V., m. c. (L.) (Supy. List)	11 Feb. 10	Offg. Dy. Commr., Mergui.
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. (L.), (Supy. List)	22 Sept. 04	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 12 Apl. 21.</i>
Breathing, Capt. W. J., 81st Prs.	9 Oct. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Broome, Maj. W. G. K., d.s.o., 89 Punj.	10 July 19	Adj., Mily. Police, Toungoo Bn., Toungoo.
Browne, Maj. H. F. M. (Supy. List)	14 July 08	Dy. Commr., Thayetmyo.
Browne, Maj. St. J. A., 53rd Sikhs	3 Oct. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Burne, Maj. L. E. L., c.f.e. (Supy. List)	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hill District, Falam.
Butterfield, Maj. E., d.s.o. (Supy. List)	1 May 06	Dy. Commr., Myaungmya.
Caiger, Capt. A. C. E., 36th H.	1 Dec. 19	Asst. Comdt., (Offg. Comdt.) Mily. Police, Shwebo Bn., Shwebo.
Calvert, Capt. F. E. R., I.A.R.O.	26 Nov. 18	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Sumpura Bum.
Cartmel, Lt. A. E., m. m.	14 Jan. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Chesney, Maj. H. G., 1-4th Rajputs	28 Apl. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E., 32nd Lrs.	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J., 1-70th Rif.	7 July 21	Asst. Comdt. (under training) Mandalay.
Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., 1-128th Prs.	8 Mar. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Fort Harrison.
Daly, Maj. C. E., 66th Punj.	9 Aug. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Monywa.
Davidson, Capt. H. B., 2-10th G. R.	14 July 21	Asst. Adj., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Davies, Lt. V. K. N., 3-9th G. R.	23 Jan. 19	Asst. Adj., Mily. Police, Toungoo Bn., Toungoo.
Drummond, Capt. J. G. P., m.c., 1-19th Punj.	7 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Dudley, Capt. S., m.c., 27th Cav.	12 May 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Mawlaik.
Duguid, Capt. T. C., 74th Punj.	13 Oct. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Monywa.
Egerton, Maj. S. W., 7th Lrs.	23 Apl. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Entrican, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	29 June 03	I. G., s.p.t., Civil Hospls., Burma.
Ewing, Capt. R. R., 61st Prs.	19 June 16	Asst. Commr. S. D. O., Maymyo.
Fennell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. S., 81 Prs.	11 May 19	Comdt., Milv. Police.
Finnie, Maj. A. McL. (Supy. List)	2 Jan. 08	D. S. P., Offg. D. I. G., Western Range, Rangoon.
Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N., 46th Punj.	12 Apl. 20	Asst. Comdt., Offg. Comdt. Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Gout, Maj. S. C. (Supy. List)	28 May 10	D. S. P., Bassein.
Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C., 94th Infy.	1 May 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 15 d., 9 May 21.</i>
Hackett, Maj. T. D. H., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	12 Mar. 10	Asst. Commr. <i>Lv., 6 m., 13 Aug. 21.</i>
Hare, Capt. I. L. O. H., 64th Prs.	31 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Hearn, Capt. W. S. H., M.C.	23 Mar. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C., 130th Baluchis.	1 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Military Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Jervis, Capt. T. S., 1-96th Infy.	15 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Kenny, Maj. E. C., 96th Infy.	10 Sep. 13	Asst. Commr. <i>Lv. 1 yr. 29 d., 29 Nov. 20.</i>
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. T., O.B.E.	8 Apl. 15	Cant. Magte., Rangoon.
Knapp, Major H. H. G., M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S.	11 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
Lake, Maj. E. A. W., 127th Infy.	16 Oct. 20	Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Fort Hertz.
Lantry, Lt.-Col. H. V. M. (Supy. List)	30 July 01	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 3 m., 5 Mar. 21.</i>
Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H. 1-7 G. Rif.	27 Aug. 14	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Leeming, Capt. A.	31 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Fort Hertz.
Lord, Maj. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr.
McGann, Maj. H. H., 69 Punj.	11 June 18	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Macdonald, Maj. R. W., D.S.O. (Supv. List)	23 Dec. 04	Offg. Commr. of Police, Rangoon Town.
Molesworth, Capt. R. C., 2-11th G. R.	26 Jan. 19	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Nairne, Maj. R. G., 61 Pio.	27 Nov. 15	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Monywa.
Newcombe, Maj. G. H. [L] (Supy. List)	22 Apl. 07	Dy. Commr., Minbu.
Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F., 41st Dogras	10 Apl. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.
Ormiston, Lt.-Col. T. L. (Supy. List)	28 Apl. 08	Dy. Commr.
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	28 June 97	Dy. Commr. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 31 May 21.</i>
Paget, Capt. H. E. G., 46th Punj.	13 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Tiddim.
Pattinson, Capt. H. A., M.C.	21 Aug. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Pelly, Capt. H. R.	25 Jan. 14	Asst. Commr.
Percy-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S. (Supy. List)	4 July 03	D. S. P.—Offg. D. I. G. of Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.I.E.	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C., 34th Horse.	18 Jan. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States, Taunggyi.
Roberts, Maj. A. S. B. (Supy. List)	11 Aug. 01	Dy. Commr., Bassein.
Roberts, Maj. F. L., 7th Rajputs	23 Oct. 19	Asst. Commr. <i>Lv., 11 m. 15 d.</i>
Robinson, Capt. H. R.	29 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Konglu.
Sandeman, Maj. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr., Pegu.
Seconde, Capt. E. C., 16th Raj.	17 Apl. 20	Asst. Commr., S. D. O., Prome.
Seymour, Maj. M. H., 10th G. R.	1 Feb. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rationing Offr., Putao Bn., Myitkyina.
Shelverton, Capt. E. M., I. A. R. O.	25 May 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.
Skene, Maj. J. G., 2-8th G. R.	6 Jan. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police, P. A. to D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Slacke, Maj. G. C.	17 Feb. 12	Offg. Dy. Commr., Kyanksi.
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	D. S. P.— <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Mar. 21.</i>
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N.	14 May 06	Asst. Commr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)
Swann, Lt. A. E., 38th Horse	22 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Hlawgaw.
Thompson, Maj. A. J. D. (Supy. List)	24 Sep. 09	D. S. P., Magwe.
Thyne, Maj. W., 90th Punj.	5 May 21	Adj., Milv. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Tilly, Maj. R., M.C., 123rd Rif.	3 Aug. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R. A.	7 Jan. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Wellborne, Maj. C. de M., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	D. S. P., Offg. D. I. G., Riys. & Criminal Investigation, Rangoon.
Williams, Maj. G. R. K. (Supy. List)	20 June 02	Dy. Commr. On land acquisition duty, Moulmein.
Williams, Capt. J. F. H., 26th Cav.	16 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS MACLAGAN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.* . . . . . 3 Jan. 21.

## Private Secretary.

Black, Maj. G. C. S., O.B.E., 8th Raj. . . . . 17 Oct. 20.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Harding, Capt. K. O'B., O.B.E., 13th L. . . . . 7 Mar. 21.  
 Emmott, Lt. R. St. B., 3-6th G. R. (*Extra*) . . . . . 23 Feb. 21.  
 Feroz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, late 56th Rif. . . . . 1 Jan. 19.  
 Sainabir Gurung, Subadar, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., late 1-4th G. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 19.  
 Amar Singh, Risldr-Maj. (*Hony. Lt.*), *Bahadur*, Late 38th (K. G. O.) C. I. Horse . . . . . 1 Oct. 20.

Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	23 Nov. 95	Ch. Commr., Andaman & Nicobar Islands.
Buck, Lt.-Col. C. H. (Supy. List)	29 Oct. 96	Dy. Commr., Jullunder.
Goldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	14 Apl. 00	Dy. Commr., Ferozepore.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. D. MacD., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	15 May 90	Civil Surgn., Lahore.
Elliott, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	8 Mar. 93	Commr., Multan Dn.
Ferrar, Maj. M. L. O.B.E. (L) (Supy. List)	5 Sep. 01	Dy. Commr., Lahore.
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List)	18 Sep. 97	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Jullunder.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	13 Dec. 95	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Hoshiarpur.
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E. (Supy. List)	17 Jan. 01	Dist. and Sessions Judge ( <i>on leave to 31 Oct. 22</i> ).
MacWatt, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Col. R. C., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	16 Mar. 93	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls.
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 02	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Amritsar.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (L) (Supy. List)	24 Oct. 96	Revenue Member, Bahawalpur Council.
Roe, Lt.-Col. B. O. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 94	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Lahore.
Walker, Lt.-Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	. . . . .	Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . . . 3 Jan. 21.  
 I.C.S.

## Private Secretary.

Gamble, Capt. V. F., attd. 26 Cavy. . . . . 18 Dec. 18.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Batty, Capt. A. D. G. S., attd. 26 Cavy. . . . . 2 Feb. 19.  
 Muir, Capt. J. L., 1 Lrs. (*Lt., ex 1, 6 m., 9 Nov. 21*) . . . . . 24 Dec. 21.  
 French, Capt. C. F. T. O'B., 2nd R. I. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 22 Nov. 21.  
 Qudrat Khan, Risaldar-Maj., *Bahadur (Hony.)* . . . . . *Re-appointed* 1 Jan. 16.  
 Chamu Sing Burathoki, Hony. Capt., I.O.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 Jan. 17.

Close, Col. J. K., I. M. S.	15 Nov. 95	Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospls.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.	7 Dec. 12	Pol. Dept.—H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Pol. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Ahwaz.
Thomson-Glover, Capt. J. W., 35 Sikhs.	11 Apl. 14	Asst. Collr., 2nd cl.—( <i>Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.</i> )
Sandes, Maj. E. W. C., R.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Oct. 10	Asst. Principal.—( <i>Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.</i> )

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## ASSAM.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.* . 3 Mar. 21

Private Secretary.

Williams, Maj. R. C. B., 35th Sikhs (s.c.) | 3 Mar. 21 |

Aide-de-Camp.

Chamier, Capt. R. O., 110th Mah. . 13 Mar. 21 |

(Shillong.)

Abigall, Capt. R. P., I.A. ( <i>on probn.</i> )	17 Oct. 19	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles, Kohima.
Balding, Capt. C. D., 1-113th Infy.	10 July 20	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Garvie, Col. J., M.B., B.Sc., I.M.S.	12 Mar. 93	Inspr. Genl. of Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam.
Gardiner, Capt. W. A., 2-4th G. R.	3 Dec. 20	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles, Sadiya.
Gordon, Maj. J. G. B., M.C., 52nd Sikhs.	22 July 20	Recruiting Offr.
Grant, Lt. J. M., 2nd Bn. Sea. High.	8 Aug. 20	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hebbert, Capt. P. B., 1-39th Garh. R.	3 Oct. 17	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles, Imphal.
Hooper, Capt. E. J., I.A.R.O.	28 May 17	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Huddleston, Capt. J. H., 2-8th G. R.	19 Mar. 21	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	29 Feb. 94	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 8 m. 1 Nov. 20, pendg. Retmt.</i>
Lightfoot, Capt. G. S., 101st Grs.	19 Mar. 21	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lowry-Corry, Maj. W., 23rd Cav.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles, Aijal.
Ogilvy, Capt. J. D., 2-1st G. R.	25 Aug. 20	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles, Lokra.
Playfair, Lt.-Col. A. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 94	Dy. Commr., Goalpara, Dhubri.
Rao, Capt. S. R., I. M. S.	26 July 20	Depy. Sanitary Commr.
Shakespeare, Capt. W. B., 1-2nd G. R.	1 June 20	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles, Kohima.
Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C., 2-2nd G. R.	2 May 21	Comdt. 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Vickers, Maj. A., 48th Frs.	16 Apl. 17	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Lt. W. D. C.	28 May 21	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Capt. R. D., 29th Lrs.	10 Dec. 20	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir ARMIN BRERETON DEW, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.* . . . 1 Sep. 18.

Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 29th Punj.	16 July 19	Asst. Poll. Agent, Mekran, Punjgur.
Campbell, Capt. W. F., 52nd Sikhs.	16 Feb. 20	<i>Lv., 1 yr., 8 Aug. 21.</i>
Chenevix-Trench, Maj. C. H., B.E. (Supy. List).	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Agt., Quetta.
Close, Lt.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., R.E.	27 Nov. 20	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Daukes, Maj. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 31st Punj.	18 Oct. 20	Offr. in charge Baluchistan Intelligence Bureau, Quetta.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., 40th Pathans (L).	6 June 14	Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

BALUCHISTAN—*concl'd.*

Hutchinson, Maj. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	6 Apl. 03	Poll. Agt., Kalat, Mastung.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	20 May 95	<i>Lo., 2 yr. 5 m., 20 Apl. 21.</i>
Johnson, Capt. J. C., M.C., 1-97th Infy.	19 Apl. 21	Poll. Agt., Zhob.
Keyes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	24 Jan. 03	Poll. Agt., Sibi.
Neale, Maj. W. G., (Supy. List).	25 July 06	Secy. to A. G. G. & C. C.
Robson, Capt. H. W. C.	6 June 19	<i>Lo., 1 yr., 31 Oct. 21.</i>
Snelling, Capt. C. G. 104th Wey's Rifles	15 Dec. 20	Asst. Pol. Agt., Quetta-Peshin.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	2 Nov. 09	Revenue Commr. in Baluchistan.
Turner, Capt. J. N.	8 Apl. 20	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Thorburn, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., I. M.S.	1 May 20	Civil Surgn. & Supdt., Jail, Quetta.
Wilson, Maj. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Dec. 07	Resdy. Surgn. & C. M. O. in Baluchistan.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble* LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS GRANVILLE BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*on leave*) 21 Nov. 19.

Blakeway, Lt.-Col. D. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) (*Offg.*) 25 July 21

(Indore.)

Anderson, Maj. G. H. (Supy. List)	5 Dec. 10	Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.
Barker, Maj. J. S., M.V.O., R. E.	29 Nov. 19	In foreign service as Chief Engr., Indore State.
Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	Agcy. Surgn., 1st cl., Southern States of C. I. and A. M. O., Indore.
Biscoe, Maj. H. V. Supy. List	23 Apl. 06	Secy. to the A. G. G.
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D.	4 Feb. 12	Poll. Agt., Baghelkhand.
Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G.	12 May 12	Tutor to H. H. the Maharaja of Rewa ( <i>on deputation</i> ).
Fisher, Capt. G. T., 1-3rd G. R.	13 May 19	Under Secy. to the A. G. G.
Franklin, Maj. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Feb. 07	Resdy. Surgn., Indore.
Gough, Lt.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E.	24 Apl. 98	Poll. Agent in Malwa and Neemuch.
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H.	2 May 01	Poll. Agt., S. States, Manpur.
Luard, Lt.-Col. C. E. (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 97	Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S.	23 Apl. 04	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
McLaughlin, Maj. H. D., 6 G. R.	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore. <i>On leave.</i>
Pritchard, Maj. H. R. N.	24 June 04	Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor.

*His Excellency* Sir FRANK GEORGE SLY, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 17 Dec. 20.

Aides-de-Camp.

Swinton, Capt. E. B. . . . . 123 Nov. 201

(Nagpur.)

Bensley, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. C. H., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 01	Insp.-Genl., Prisons. <i>Lo., 1 yr., 13 Jan. 21.</i>
Powell, Maj. W. J., M.B., I. M. S.	6 June 09	<i>Offg.</i> Insp.-Genl., Prisons.
Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.	1 May 02	Dir., Public Health.
Young, Col. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	22 Apl. 93	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## HYDERABAD.

## Resident.

*The Hon'ble MR. LENNOX RUSSELL, I.C.S. (Lv., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 21) . . . . . 1 July 20.*

*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. G. KNOX, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) (offg.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21.*

Kirkbride, Capt. G., 34th Horse . . . . .	9 Feb. 21	Personal Asst. to the Resdt.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F. A., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	3 May 00	Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
Wilson, Maj. D. G. . . . .	19 July 06	Secy. to the Resdt.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

## Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble MR. W. P. BARTON, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 8 Mar. 20.*

(Bangalore.)

Plowden, Maj. C. T. C. . . . .	25 Jan. 08	Secy. to the Resdt.
Maxwell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. E., 127th Infy. . . . .	13 Oct. 21	Personal Asst. to the Resdt.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble Sir ALFRED HAMILTON GRANT, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 8 Mar. 21) 10 Sep. 10.*

*The Hon'ble Sir JOHN LOADER MAFFEY, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 8 Mar. 21.*

(Peshawar.)

Anderson, Maj. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 04	Civil Surgn., Hazara. Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 1 Apl. 21.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.M.S. . . . .	21 Apl. 05	C. M. O., N. W. F. P.
Barton, Capt. L. E., 1-30th Pun. . . . .	2 May 19	Dy. Commr., D. I. Khan.
Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Mardan.
Brierley, Maj. C. I., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Apl. 07	Civil Surgn., Peshawar.
Bruce, Maj. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E. . . . .	5 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Kohat.
Crosthwaite, Maj. C. G., O.B.E. . . . .	16 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
(Supy. List).		
Dickson, Maj. A. N., I.M.S. . . . .		Civil Surgn., Tochi.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N., Guides Infy. . . . .	8 Mar. 21	P. A. to Chief Commr.
Finnis, Maj. H. C., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Jan. 12	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Fraser, Col. H. A. D., R.E. . . . .		Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Galsford, Capt. P., 31st Punj. . . . .	25 June 19	Poll. Dept.—City Magte., Peshawar.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	26 July 02	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Kurrum.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.</b>		
Garstin, Maj. W. A. M. (Supy. List)	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Gastrell, Capt. E. H., 9th Horse	26 Nov. 21	On special duty as P. A. to Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to Chief Commr., N.-W. F. P.
Hay, Capt. W. R., 24th Punj.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Heale, Maj. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lt.</i> , 1 yr., 1 <i>Apl.</i> 21.
Hinde, Capt. R. G., 1-24th Infy.	2 June 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., D. I. Khan.
Hodge, Maj. E. H. Y., M.B., I.M.S.	15 <i>Apl.</i> 21	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S.	30 Mar. 13	Supdt., Jail, Peshawar & Medl. Offr., Mohmand Militia.
James, Maj. E. H. S., C.I.E.	24 Jan. 02	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Hazara.
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	14 Oct. 98	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Khyber.
Macnabb, Maj. R. J.	14 Aug. 09	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 9 Nov. 21.
Mallam, Capt. G. L., 27th Cav.	14 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Marten, Lt. E. C., 35-36th Horse	16 Nov. 21	On special duty as P. A. to Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. (L.)	18 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., O.B.E.	1 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Wana.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 July 98	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Dir., Swat and Chitral.
Reilly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 June 10	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lt.</i> , 1 yr., 4 m., 22 Sep. 20.
Smith, Capt. D. R., 20-20th Horse	25 Nov. 21	On special duty as P. A. to Dy. Commr., Hazara.
Stevenson, Maj. F., I.M.S.		Civil Surgn., Hazara.
Webb, Maj. H. G. S., I.M.S.	17 <i>Apl.</i> 12	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
Weir, Maj. J. L. R. (L) (Supy. List)	29 Jan. 08	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Williams, Maj. S.	13 July 12	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Charsadda.
Yule, Maj. R. A. (Supy. List)	3 Jan. 05	Poll. Dept.—On special duty, Peshawar.

## RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

The Hon'ble MR R. E. HOLLAND, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Mount Abu.)

Bazalgette, Lt. R. L., 26th Cav.		Adjutant, Mewar Bhil Corps.
Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	21 June 95	Resdt., Jaipur.
Berkeley, Capt. C. S. J., 1-3rd G. R.		Under Secy. to A. G. G., Rajputana, and C. C., Ajmer-Merwara.
Castle, Lt. J. P., D.S.O.	24 June 98	<i>Lt.</i> , m. c., 1 yr., 9 Sep. 20.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. M., M.B., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Civil Surgn., <i>Lt.</i> , 1 yr., 20 Oct. 20.
Fayer, Lt.-Col. F. D. S., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 07	Resdcy. Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur, and Agcy. Surgn., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Field, Maj. D. M. (Supy. List)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Agt., S. R. States.
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.M.S.	27 Dec. 97	Resdcy. Surgn., W. States of Rajputana.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G., 69th Punj.	15 May 15	Guardian to the Maharaj Kunwar, Bikaner.
Lawrence, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List)	28 <i>Apl.</i> 04	Poll. Agt., Haraoti and Tonk.
Lee, Maj. R. H., I.M.S.	13 Sep. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar.
Lyall, Maj. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	10 Nov. 01	(On Foreign Service)
McConaghey, Lt.-Col. F., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 July 98	Poll. Agt., Kotah and Jhalawar.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D. (Supy. List)	25 June 98	Personal Adviser to H. H. the Maharao of Sirohi.
Macpherson, Maj. J., I.M.S.	31 Mar. 08	Agcy. Surgn., Baroda.
Ogilvie, Maj. G. D. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 05	Secy. to A. G. G., Rajputana, and C. C., Ajmer-Merwara.
Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	24 June 98	Commr., Ajmer and Merwara.
Smallwood, Lt. R.		Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps and Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Sutton, Maj. H. G., 102nd Grs.		Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & A st. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C.	1 <i>Apl.</i> 14	On special duty.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.	12 Oct. 03	Chief Medl. Offr., Rajputana.
Webb, Capt. W. F., 104th Rif.	6 May 21	On Foreign Service in Tank State.
Williams, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) T. S. B., I.M.S.	10 Dec. 08	(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Right Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Walter Kelly Firminger, M.A., B.LIT., D.D. (On leave)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 14

*The Revd. John Godber, M.A. (offg.)* . . . . . 10 Nov. 21

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. J. Godber, M.A. (Offg. Archdeacon and Commissary)* . . . . . 24 Nov. 20

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*J. W. Langford James, Esq., M.A. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 15 Nov. 20

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., D.D.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 13

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A. (on leave)* . . . . . 24 Jan. 19

*The Revd. Canon F. C. Buckwell (offg.)* . . . . .

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Canon Henry Stanley Stephenson, M.A.* . . . . . 19 July 18

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*he Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.†* . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel Irwin, M.A.* . . . . . 20 Sep. 21

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton,\* D.D.* . . . . . 3 Apl. 03

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble F. W. Martin, M.A. (Lv., 1 yr. 8 mos., 17 Mar. 21)* . . . . . 25 Jan.

*The Revd. Edmund Richard Clough (offg.)* . . . . .

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>		
1900	Muspratt, the Revd. Walter, M.A. . . . .	18 Apl. 10	Amritsar, Lv., 1 yr. 9m. 11 d., 16 Jan. 20
1898	Firminger, the Ven'ble Walter Kelly, M.A., D.D., B. Lit. . . . .	24 May 11	Archdeacon of Calcutta.
1899	Stokes, the Revd. Canon Cecil George, M.A. . . . .	26 June 12	Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral.
1900	Clarke, the Revd. Wairond Lugard, B.A. . . . .	13 Dec. 13	Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 2 Nov. 21.
1901	Keeling, the Revd. Ernest William Philipps, B.A. . . . .	31 Aug. 16	Lv., 1 yr. 4 m. 8 d., 19 Mar. 21.
1901	Ninls, the Revd. Canon Richard Duncan, M.A. . . . .	12 Mar. 14	Leave on m. c.
1901	Cole, the Revd. Alex. Barnett Farquharson, M.A. (206). . . . .	28 Mar. 14	Hazara.
1904	Markby, the Revd. Frederick Edward, M.A. . . . .	29 July 14	Rawalpindi, West Ridge.
1901	Smith, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A. . . . .	19 Aug. 14	Benares Cant.
1901	Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	3 Sep. 14	Meerut.
1901	Kitching, the Revd. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A. . . . .	19 Dec. 14	Lv., ex l., 2 yrs., 16 Jan. 21.
1902	Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore. On leave.
1902	Drawbridge, the Revd. William Hamilton, M.A. . . . .	4 Mar. 15	On leave pendg. retmt.
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 15	Neemuch.
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almain Hedley, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 15	Bankipur.
1903	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick Walter, M.A. . . . .	24 Dec. 15	Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 17 May 21.
1903	Rintoul, the Revd. Charles Randolph, M.A. . . . .	6 Oct. 16	Murree Nr. Galis.
1903	Clough, the Revd. Edmund Richard . . . . .	22 Nov. 16	Offg. Archdeacon of Nagpur.

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of Agra.



Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1903	Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A.	25 Nov. 16	<i>On leave.</i>
1903	Crozler, the Revd. Philip Horsfall . . . . .	5 Dec. 16	Barrackpur and Dum Dum.
1903	King, the Revd. John Blakeney, B.A. . . . .	20 Dec. 16	Karachi.
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles	11 Jan. 17	<i>Offg.</i> Archdn. of Lahore and Chapln. of Simla.
1904	Castle, the Revd. Willie Whichello, B.A. . . . .	29 Mar. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1906	Stephenson, the Revd. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A. . . . .	9 June 17	Bishop's Chaplain, Lahore.
1904	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A. . . . .	27 Oct. 17	Chaplain of St. James, Calcutta.
1907	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 17	Dalhousie Civil and Cant.
1904	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, M.A. . . . .	25 Dec. 17	Multan.
1908	Irwin, the Revd. Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, B.A.	26 Apl. 18	Archd. of Lucknow and Chapln. of Naini Tal.
1907	Proby, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, Bennertz, B.A.	11 May 18	Rawalpindi.
1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204)	25 May 18	Cathedral Chapln., Lahore.
1905	Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A. . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Cuttack.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Arthur Francis Gregson . . . . .	6 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore.
1905	Godber, the Revd. John, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 18	Bishop's Chapln., Calcutta, and <i>Offg.</i> Archdeacon of Calcutta.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A. . . . .	16 Mar. 19	Jullunder.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A. . . . .	27 Oct. 19	Derajat, Kohat.
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, B.A. . . . .		Chapln., Neemuch.
1909	Irwin, the Revd. Canon Ronald John Beresford, D.S.O., M.C., M.A. . . . .	3 June 19	<i>On leave ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 21.</i>
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A. . . . .	6 May 19	Mhow.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)	21 Mar. 20	<i>Placed under Army Dept.</i>
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A. . . . .	31 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 16 Jan. 20.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1910	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, O.B.E., M.A. . . . .	11 May 11	Sanawar.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (206)	1 Aug. 11	Roorkee.
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Edward Mowbray, M.A. . . . .	26 Nov. 11	<i>On leave, ex I., 11 m., 29 Oct. 21.</i>
1900	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 12	Nasirabad.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 12	Murree.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A. . . . .	21 Nov. 12	Lahore Cantt.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A. . . . .	24 Nov. 12	Ranikhet.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry . . . . .	21 Dec. 12	Delhi.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 13	Bareilly.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, B.A. . . . .	25 Mar. 13	Jhansi.
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton . . . . .	13 May 13	Garr. Chapln., Jubbulpore.
1913	Bennet, the Revd. Norman, M.A. . . . .	9 Aug. 13	Agra.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A. . . . .	21 Oct. 13	Chaplain, Berar.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A. . . . .	26 Feb. 14	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 14	Quetta.
1911	Broh, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C. . . . .	4 Nov. 14	Kasauli.
1911	Bill, the Revd. Sydney Alfred, M.A. . . . .	15 Dec. 14	Allahabad (Civil).
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A. . . . .	20 Feb. 16	Darjeeling (Civil).
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A. . . . .	23 Feb. 16	Peshawar.
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A. . . . .	2 Nov. 16	Mutree Hills.
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A. . . . .	4 Nov. 16	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 4 m., 18 Feb. 21.</i>
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon . . . . .	18 Oct. 17	Meerut (Addl.)
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A. . . . .	18 Oct. 17	Mussoorie.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin . . . . .	19 Oct. 17	Cawnpore.
1915	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John . . . . .	26 Jan. 18	Kidderpur.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill . . . . .	11 Apl. 18	Dinapore.
1915	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A. . . . .	6 Apl. 18	Sabathu.
1916	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A. . . . .	2 June 17	Saugor.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Junior Chaplains.</b>			
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey (137, 206)	24 Feb. 19	Staff Chapln.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	16 Apl. 17	Lucknow Cant.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	16 Apl. 17	Muttra.
1919	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. G. H.	18 Dec. 19	Dagshai.
1916	Hosbons, the Revd. Percy Rowland	10 Apl. 18	Sialkot.
1917	Kettlewell, the Revd. Harold Herbert, B.A.	8 Jan. 20	Ambala.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William	11 Apl. 20	Nowgong.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	Fyzabad.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A.	5 Feb. 19	Nowshera.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold	18 Apl. 19	Kasauli.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart	24 Ap. 19	Simla 2nd Chapln.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	28 Oct. 19	Chapln., Lebong Cant.
1919	Mockridge, the Revd. Reginald John, M.A.	29 Oct. 19	Placed under Army Dept.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	29 Oct. 19	Peshawar.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A.	30 Nov. 19	St. Paul's Cathedral & P. G. Hospital.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 19	Quetta.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 19	Chapln., Shillong.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William		
1920	Dunkley, the Revd. Earnest Hale		Dagshai.
1920	Shearwood, the Revd. Frederick Ferrier, M.A.	19 Apl. 19	Delhi, Kingsway.
1920	Ottley, the Revd. D. B., M.A.	6 Oct. 20	
1920	Warrington, the Revd. G. W., B.A.	30 Jan. 21	Asst. Chapln., Nagpur.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholts, M.A.	15 Feb. 21	Lucknow Cant. (Addl.)
1921	Young, the Revd. W. C., M.A.	17 Mar. 21	St. Thomas, Calcutta.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 21	Naini Tal (Addl.)
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W.	17 May 21	Jullunder.

**Temporary Chaplains.**

1919	Blencowe, the Revd. Allen Humphrey		Placed under Education Dept.
1919	Kerridge, the Revd. H. J.		Placed under Army Dept.
	Vethecan, the Revd. Cecil, B.A.	1 Oct. 20	Howrah.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16 Aug. 20	Lv., ex l., 11 m., 3 Dec. 20.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1901	Gordon, the Revd. James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc.	22 Apl. 21	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	---	------------	---

**Senior Chaplains.**

1902	McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.B.E. M.A., B.D. (169, 206)	30 Oct. 13	Services lent to Madras.
1903	Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson	24 Mar. 14	Services lent to Bombay.
1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., M.A., B.D. (206)	27 Nov. 15	Placed under Army Dept.
1905	Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone	14 Apl. 16	Lahore.
1903	Jameson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A. (205a)	26 Oct. 16	Placed under Army Dept.
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D.	5 Sep. 20	Placed under Army Dept.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D.	21 Jan. 14	Placed under Army Dept.
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D.	21 Aug. 21	2nd Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Calcutta.
1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	1 Oct. 21	Placed under Army Dept.

**Probationary Chaplain.**

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	28 Feb. 21	Placed under Army Dept.
------	--	------------	-------------------------

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Henry Whitehead, D.D. . . . . 29 June 99.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Lionel Edgar Cox, M.A., (Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 20). . . . . 13 Mar. 10.

*The Revd.* Frank Nuttall, M.A. (Actg.) . . . . . 1 Dec. 20.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederick Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

App'd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1898	Cox, the Ven'ble Lionel Edgar, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 08	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commsy. Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 1 Dec. 20.
1898	Heycock, the Revd. Francis Wheaton, M.A. . . . .	21 Mar. 11	Lv., 2 yrs. 2 Oct. 20.
1900	Nuttall, the Revd. Frank, M.A. . . . .	29 Oct. 13	Lv., 6 m., 28 Mar. 20.
1900	Morton, the Revd. Bertram Mitford, M.A., A.Sc. . . . .	20 Dec. 13	Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 10 May 21.
1901	Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C. . . . .	24 Mar. 14	Secunderabad.
1901	Stone, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A. . . . . C.B.E. (Hon. C.F., 2nd. Cl.).	24 Mar. 14	Chapln., St. Thomas' Mount.
1901	Jervis, the Revd. Ernest Oswald, M.A. . . . .	8 Oct. 14	Chapln. of Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1901	Piers, the Revd. Samuel Octavius, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 14	Lv., 1 yr. 5 m. 26 d., 2 Feb. 21.
1903	Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 16	Coonoor.
1903	Proctor, the Revd. Francis Owen, M.A. . . . .	11 Jan. 17	Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 23 Mar. 21.
1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	Chapln., Coimbatore.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, B.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 08	
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, B.A. . . . .	26 Dec. 08	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Sep. 09	Lv., 5 m. 6 d., 1 Nov. 21.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A. M.B.E., LL.D. . . . .	11 Dec. 09	Chapln., St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1908	Loasby, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A. . . . .	2 Feb. 10	Sr. Joint Chapln., St. Matthias' Church, Vepery, Madras.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 10	
1908	Careless, the Revd. William Edward, M.A. . . . .	5 Feb. 11	Bellary.

## Junior Chaplains.

1908	Beeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey . . . . .	23 Dec. 11	Wellington.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 12	Trichinopoly.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A. . . . .	23 Apl. 13	Chapln., Mercara and Mysore.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 18	Lv., 1 yr., 9 Aug. 21.
1917	Price, Julian Sydney . . . . .	15 Apl. 17	Chapln., St. John's Church, Bangalore.
1917	Cricton, Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Ootacamund.
1918	Price, Arthur, B.A. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Chapln., S. Georgetown, Madras.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept. 17	Lv., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 21.
1919	de la Bere, the Revd. Claude Emmanuel, B.A. . . . .	11 Apl. 19	Chapln., Fort St. George, Madras.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1920	Trench, Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 20	Bolarum, Deccan.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 20	Placed under Army Dept.
1920	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A. . . . .	17 June 20	Jr. Joint Chapln., St. Matthias' Church, Vepery, Madras.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	Vizagapatam.

## Temporary Chaplains.

1921	Moorhouse, the Revd. Henry Alexander Davidson . . . . .	19 Mar. 21	Second Chapln., Willington.
1921	Askwith, the Revd. Francis Nowell, M.A. . . . .	9 Aug. 21	Chapln., Calicut and Cannanore.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1902	McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	30 Oct. 13	Presidcy. Sr. Chapln. & Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	--	------------	--

### Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. . . . .	2 Feb. 19	1 Madras.
------	--	-----------	-----------

### Chaplain (Probationary).

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 19	Services lent to Army Dept.
1920	Hill, the Revd. Colin C. Pitcairn, M.A. . . . .		Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad.

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble C. F. W. Hatchell*, M.A. (*on leave*) . . . . . 20 Sep. 20.

*The Revd. Canon*, W. J. M. Kennelly, M.A. (*actg.*)

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* F. W. M. Hamerton, M.A.

## Registrar.

Arthur Kirke Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Apl. 19.

Apptd.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1899	Kennelly, the Revd. Canon W. J. McK., M.A., (206), (102)	28 Sep. 09	Chaplain, S. Pauls, Poona.
1900	Hatchell, the Ven'ble Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., J. P.	14 Apl. 10	Archdeacon, Sr. Presy. Chaplain, Bombay.
1900	Mould, the Revd. Horace, B.A.	16 Nov. 10	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs., 1 Sep. 20.
1900	Footo, the Revd. Harold	30 June 13	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs., 7 Aug. 20.
1902	D'Alessio, the Revd. Edward Samuel John, B.A.	4 Oct. 15	Chapln., Dharwar.
1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A.	7 Apl. 16	Chapln., Kirkee.
1904	Arnould, the Revd. Henry Lloyd, M.A.	11 Jan. 07	Chapln., Poona.
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.	11 May 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 7 m. 7 d., 29 Oct. 21.
1907	Hamerton, the Revd. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A.	3 Nov. 20	Domestic Chaplain.
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 10 m., 16 Dec. 21.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 11	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
<b>Junior Chaplains.</b>			
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 12	Belgaum.
1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C.	17 Dec. 12	Chapln., Byculla.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A.	29 Apl. 13	Chapln., Camp Aden.
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A.	16 Dec. 13	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.	30 Sep. 14	Gn. Chapln., Bombay.
1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A.	10 May 16	On leave.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	<i>Placed under Army Dept.</i>
1912	Hall, the Revd. John Chappé, M.A.	13 Dec. 15	Chapln. <i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr., 31 Dec. 20.
1917	Ashley-Brown, Rev. W.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Deolali.
1918	Gaul, the Revd. A. C., M.A.	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Mt. Abu.
	Alsop, the Revd. W. W. N., M.A.	2 Apl. 19	Chaplain, Ahmedabad.
1920	Harby, the Rev. M. R., A. K. C.	5 Oct. 20	Chapln., Colaha.
1920	Seaman, the Rev. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1901 | Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson . . . . . | 1 July 21 | Presidcy. Sr. Chapln.

### Senior Chaplains

1899 | Cant. the Revd. Alan, B.Sc., B.D. . . . . | 16 Dec. 10 | *Lv.*, 2 yrs., June 20.

1903 | Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., B.D. (206) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 15 | *On leave from Army Dept.*

### Junior Chaplain.

1913 | Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., B.D. . . . . | 23 Oct. 16 | St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

1914 | McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . . | 30 Sep. 17 | *Placed under Army Dept.*

### Probationary Chaplain.

1920 | Bell, the Revd. John, LL.B. . . . . | 21 June 20 | *Placed under Army Dept.*

1920 | Rennie, the Revd. J. Y., B. D. . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Rolleston Sterritt Fyfe, D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

### Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* George Henry Seeley (*on leave*) . . . . . 29 Jan. 19.

### Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 20 June 02.

Apptd.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------	---------------	----------

### Senior Chaplains.

1894	Seeley, the Ven. George Henry . . . . .	27 Dec. 08	<i>On leave, pendg. retmt.</i>
1904	Price, the Revd. Howel Evans . . . . .	29 Aug. 17	Chapln., Maymyo.

### Junior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	23 Feb. 12	Meiktila.
1910	Kerr, the Revd. George Henry Bruce, B.A., L. T. H.	9 Oct. 13	Chapln., Dagshai.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 14	Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 15	Chapln., Port Blair.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Rangoon Cant.
1914	Lister, the Revd. John George, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Shwabo.

### Probationary Chaplains.

1919	Delahay, the Revd. William . . . . .	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Mandalay.
1921	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	On special duty, Rangoon.

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

### Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E. . . . .	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Mar. 95	Thomas, the Revd. William Wallace . . . . .	Meerut.
1 Jan. 96	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William . . . . .	Lahore.
1 Oct. 97	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie . . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 98	Cape, the Revd. Charles Phillips . . . . .	Lucknow.
1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C., H.C.F. . . . .	Mhow.
1 Jan. 15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham . . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Jan. 22.</i>
1 Nov. 17	James, the Revd. Fred. . . . .	Calcutta.
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury . . . . .	Peshawar.
23 Feb. 20	Baker, the Revd. Walter Siberton, H.C.F. . . . .	Quetta.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, H.C.F. . . . .	Jhansi.

### Madras.

1 Nov. 16	Vanes, the Revd. J. Alfred, B.A. . . . .	Bangalore.
1 May 20	Roughley, the Revd. Alan . . . . .	Secunderabad.

### Bombay.

1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Veomans, M.B.E. . . . .	Poona.
1 Feb. 15	McCormick, the Revd. George Herbert, M.A., H.C.F.	Bombay.

# TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appt. to Indian Army.	Date of rank of substantive.	When placed on Ty. N.E. pay.
<b>INDIAN ARMY.</b>							
<b>Lt.-Colonels.</b>							
<b>Majors—9.</b>							
1	Unattd. List.	Hadow, Hubert Rowley (50, 53, 66a, 66, 95, 167, 172a)	12 Feb. 84	21 Jan. 03	8 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	1 Sep. 21
	Unattd. List.	Skene, John Gordon (51, 52, 107, 157)	1 June 82	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	7 Feb. 20
	W. I. R.	Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137)	18 May 80	29 July 03	27 June 05	29 July 18	16 June 20
		Service for pension—Embd. Militia from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 and Attd. Regt's. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02.					
	Worc. R.	Skinner, Russell Herbert (51, 57, 71, 167)	14 Sep. 81	29 July 03	18 Nov. 05	11 Jan. 18	13 Sep. 20
		Service for pension—Embd. Militia from 9 May 00 to 5th July 01 and attd. Regulars from 1 Dec. to 31 Jan. 02, Embd. Militia from 17 Feb. 02 to 6 Oct. 02, for promotion from 21 Mar. to 5th Oct. 02.					
5	Hamp. R.	Hennell, Alfred Montagu (50, 57, 71, 137)	16 Aug. 74	20 Feb. 95	9 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 13	30 Nov. 20
	R. Scots.	Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 71, 72a, 72b)	16 May 78	20 June 01	12 May 03	26 June 16	1 Dec. 20
	S. Staff R.	Service for pension—In ranks, Impl. Yeo. from 29 Jan. 00 to 16 May 01 and attd. regt's. from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02, for promotion from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02.	28 June 79	3 Sep. 02	1 Jan. 06	27 June 16	9 Jan. 21
	Unattd. List.	Tyndall, John Wm. Henry Darby (50, 66a, 71, 72b)	17 July 80	14 Feb. 00	10 May 01	1 Sep. 15	27 May 21
	York R.	Simpson, James (50, 53, 106, 125a, 140, 157)	25 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	5 Sep. 03	8 Jan. 16	22 July 21
10	Unattd. List.	Massy, Seaton Dunham, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 167)	17 Aug. 83	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	25 Aug. 21
11	R. Dub. Fus.	Montefiore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155)	25 Mar. 79	24 Mar. 00	30 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 15	5 Sep. 21
		Marsh, Roland Henry (50, 71, 167)					
<b>Captains—10.</b>							
1	R. Fus.	Grey, William Archibald Swinton (104)	17 July 83	4 June 04	1 Feb. 06	4 June 13	21 Sep. 16
	Unattd. List.	* Morton, Nathaniel (207)	28 Dec. 86	8 Sep. 08	26 Apl. 13	1 Sep. 15	3 June 17
		(Service for pension, from 24 Aug. 10.)					
	Unattd. List.	Farwell, Walter Lamond (157)	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	20 Aug. 19
	Unattd. List.	Freeman-Thomas, H. (Inge Brassey, 57)	12 Mar. 04	30 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	24 June 20	21 Apl. 20
5	S. W. Bord.	* Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C.	5 May 92	22 Jan. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	27 Sep. 20
	Unattd. List.	* Lochner, Conrad Bertie, M.C. (12)	1 Oct. 90	1 Aug. 15	29 July 18	1 Aug. 19	26 Feb. 21
	I. A. R. O.	Robinson, Dubley Clare, M.C. (50, 52, 59, 167)	18 May 96	29 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	20 June 21
	Unattd. List.	* Hassel-Wright, Edmund Louis Cecil	28 July 84	11 Nov. 14	27 Jan. 15	11 Oct. 20	27 June 21
10	Unattd. List.	* Lloyd, Jasper Searle	28 July 88	17 Aug. 07	25 Oct. 09	11 Sep. 15	11 Aug. 21
	Unattd. List.	Boulton, Clive Essington (51)	15 Jan. 88	17 Aug. 07	13 Nov. 08	1 Sep. 15	26 Oct. 21
12	Unattd. List.	Neville Rolfe, Arthur (51, 32, 157)	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	7 Dec. 21
		Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (45a, 71)				1 Sep. 15	17 Dec. 21

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

† Not to carry pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 15.

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST—contd.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appt. to Indian Army.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N.E. pay.
---------------	--------	----------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

## INDIAN ARMY—contd.

## Lieutenants—3.

Unattd. List	Alison, Thornton Fredrick Alexander Robert		27 Oct. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 17	23 Oct. 19
Unattd. List	Schorfield, Henry William Melles (46, 57)	207a	16 Aug. 16	16 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 17	26 Oct. 19
Gen. List	Bietsoe, William Bruce		17 Sep. 15	21 Feb. 17	17 Sep. 16	1 Dec. 19
	Smith, William Aird		1 June 15	16 Dec. 18	28 May 17	12 Apl. 20
Unattd. List	Searle, William Arthur Ailken 47a, 51)		14 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 17	7 July 21
L.A.R.O.	Tevlot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King		26 July 15	23 Aug. 19	20 Apl. 17	27 Aug. 21
Linc R.	Christal, Frederick Augustus (51)	207a	18 Sep. 18	4 July 18	18 Sep. 19	15 Dec. 21

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## Captains—3.

	O'Connor, Archibald John		5 Mar. 15		5 Mar. 19	28 Oct. 20
	Martin, Joseph (207a)		4 Mar. 15		4 Mar. 19	15 Mar. 21
	Lyons, Arthur Jacob		29 May 16		29 May 20	10 Apl. 21
	Kittoe, Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton (207a)		26 Sep. 14		26 Sep. 18	18 May 21
	Savage, Etienne Gordon		28 Nov. 14		28 Nov. 18	6 July 21
	Rorison, Wilfred Moncrieffe		5 Dec. 15		5 Dec. 19	22 Aug. 21
	Macartney, Harry James		17 Mar. 15		17 Mar. 19	25 Aug. 21
	Miller, William James Burns		9 Dec. 15		9 Dec. 19	22 Sep. 21
	Williams, Ernest Charles		8 July 17		8 July 21	6 Nov. 21

## Lieutenants—3.

	Nicholas, John William		14 Jan. 15		14 Jan. 19	23 Dec. 20
	Brodie, Robert Philip		24 Apl. 15		24 Apl. 19	14 May 21
	Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C.		7 Oct. 16		7 Oct. 19	24 Feb. 21
	Shillitoe, Godfrey Rukman		7 Aug. 17		7 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 20
	Rose, Francis Upton		5 Nov. 17		5 Nov. 18	2 Aug. 20
	Wilkinson, Robert Cecil		9 June 17		9 June 18	2 Jan. 21
	McCarthy, Alexander		1 Aug. 17		1 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 21
	Peck, Herbert Edwin		22 July 18		22 July 19	5 Mar. 21
	Hill, Edwin William		5 Oct. 17		5 Oct. 18	12 Apl. 21
	James, Walter Ethelbert (161) (Temp. Capt., 8 Oct. 18)		14 Aug. 15		14 Aug. 16	5 May 21
	Arthur, George James		8 July 16		8 July 17	18 May 21
	Kenward, Percy Edward		31 Oct. 17		31 Oct. 18	20 May 21
	Sutton, William Reginald		15 Oct. 18		15 Oct. 19	14 July 21
	Mathews, Ernest		7 Nov. 18		7 Nov. 19	3 Aug. 21
	Druitt, Theodore Russel (51, 207a)		4 Apl. 17		4 Apl. 18	4 June 21
	Collins, Thomas Charles		25 Sep. 85		21 Sep. 19	18 July 21





# SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOY TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

(Vide para. 305, A. R., I., Vol. II.)

Names.	Date of transfer to Supernu- merary List.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>		
Hughes, F. T. C., (51, 61) . . . . .	11 Dec. 15	Poll. Employ.
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E. (161) . . . . .	8 Nov. 02	
Beville, F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E. (161) . . . . .	9 Jan. 00	Poll. Employ.
Wodehouse, F. W., C.I.E. (89, 133, 153) . . . . .	28 Jan. 01	Poll. Employ.
Merewether, J. W. B., C.I.E. (50, 88, 106, 154) . . . . .	7 Aug. 03	Poll. Employ.
Windham, C. J., C.I.E. . . . .	30 July 03	Poll. Employ.
Kenyon, R. L., C.I.E., (161, 169) . . . . .	7 Apl. 03	Poll. Employ.
Benn, R. A. E., C.I.E. (94, 169) . . . . .	21 June 05	Poll. Employ.
Jacob, H. F., C.S.I. (162, 175, 204) . . . . .	22 Nov. 02	Poll. Employ.
Pirrie, F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Bt.-Col.) (170) . . . . .	12 June 05	Survey Dept.
Prince, W. C. S. (50, 106, 154, 162, 169, 195, 202, 204) [L] . . . . .	2 Apl. 11	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Playfair, A. (50, 66, 145, 161) . . . . .	19 Sep. 04	Civil Employ.
Blakeway, Hon. D. B., C.I.E. (161, 165, 169) . . . . .	24 Nov. 04	Poll. Employ.
Knox, S. G., C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169) . . . . .	22 Nov. 04	Poll. Employ.
Dew, Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169) . . . . .	21 Dec. 07	Poll. Employ.
Burton, R. W. . . . .	18 July 16	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Pottinger, R. S. (107, 162) . . . . .	11 Aug. 03	Poll. Employ.
Cumberlege, C. J. (50, 61, 71, 153, 169) . . . . .	7 Nov. 14	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Roe, B. O. . . . .	31 Oct. 04	Civil Employ.
Lawrenson, T. G. P. (65, 71, 105, 169) . . . . .	19 May 13	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
O'Connor, W. F. T., C.I.E. (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174, 199) . . . . .	26 Aug. 09	Poll. Employ.
Beadon, H. C., C.I.E. (169) . . . . .	24 Nov. 05	Civil Employ.
Walker, F. S. (57, 169) . . . . .	2 May 09	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Browning, T. C. (50, 59) . . . . .	16 June 15	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Elliott, A. C. (169) . . . . .	9 Mar. 03	Civil Employ.
Prideaux, F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (162, 170) . . . . .	1 July 05	Poll. Employ.
Gough, H. A. K., C.I.E. (94, 156, 169) . . . . .	24 Apl. 08	Poll. Employ.
Carwithen, E. T. (64, 662, 71, 162, 170) . . . . .	28 June 17	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Kennedy, Hon. W. M., C.I.E. (50) . . . . .	20 Feb. 04	Civil Employ.
Ormiston, T. L. (50, 104, 162) . . . . .	28 Apl. 08	Civil Employ.
Belhaven and Stenton, Lord, R. E. A., C.I.E. (57, 157, 162, 169) . . . . .	28 June 08	Poll. Employ.
Coghill, N. S. (89, 132) . . . . .	30 May 06	Poll. Employ.

# SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

26

Names.	Date of transfer to Supernumerary List.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.</b>		
Langtry, H. V. M. (164)	30 July 11	Civil Employ.
Jacob, A. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (50, 93, 161, 169)	20 May 05	Poll. Employ.
Minchin, A. B., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 169)	9 Nov. 06	Poll. Employ.
McConaghey, F., C.I.E. (94, 170)	21 June 08	Poll. Employ.
Buck, C. H.	29 Oct. 06	Civil Employ.
Irvine, A. A., C.I.E. (162)	14 Dec. 05	Civil Employ.
Trevor, A. P., C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169) [L]	14 June 08	Poll. Employ.
Hunt, V. De V. (51, 161, 165, 169, 204)	3 Dec. 16	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
O'Brien, A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E., (161, 204) [L]	24 Oct. 05	Civil Employ.
Wimberley, F. G. A.	24 Aug. 11	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Kirkwood, A. T., O.B.E., (104, 167)	10 June 14	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Wood, W. M. P., C.I.E. (154, 172)	16 June 09	Poll. Employ.
Macpherson, A. D. (102, 169)	25 June 08	Poll. Employ.
Smith, C. A. C.I.E., (144a, 162, 169)	28 June 09	Poll. Employ.
O'Brien, E. (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169)	19 Sep. 07	Poll. Employ.
Warren-Codrington, H. O. (50, 66, 153, 162)	25 July 14	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Cattell, G. L., D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195)	25 Nov. 18	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Owens, F. C. (94, 103, 113, 162)	8 June 07	Civil Employ.
Cortlandt-Anderson, W. C. (51, 170, 195)	31 Dec. 16	Civil Employ.
Harrison, H. (50, 65, 133, 162, 165)	21 Dec. 06	Poll. Employ.
Luard, C. E. (71)	9 Dec. 07	Poll. Employ.
Ramsay, A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (88, 161, 196)	16 July 08	Poll. Employ.
Frizelle, J. (162, 170)	18 Sep. 07	Civil Employ.
Patterson, S. B. A., C.I.E. (66, 169)	24 June 08	Poll. Employ.
Keen, W. J., C.I.E. C.B.E., (169)	14 Oct. 08	Poll. Employ.
Bigg-Wither, F. (88, 100, 103, 127, 129, 169, 180, 185, 204) [L]	22 Sep. 14	Civil Employ
Palin, R. H., O.B.E. (57, 94, 169)	10 June 15	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Knollys, R. W. E. (50, 144a, 162, 169)	17 Jan. 11	Civil Employ.
Stewart, H., C.I.E. (50, 66, 161, 169)	15 July 11	Poll. Employ.
Coldstream, J. C. (94, 166, 169)	14 Apl. 10	Civil Employ.
Nicolas, F. C. (57, 65, 94, 165)	23 Oct. 12	Civil Employ.
St. John, H. B., C.I.E. C.B.E., (94, 162, 170)	27 May 09	Poll. Employ.
Fenning, W. M. (162)	3 Aug. 11	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Haworth, L. B. H. (94, 159, 165, 169) [L]	2 May 11	Poll. Employ.
Strong, H. S. (132, 153)	23 Oct. 09	Poll. Employ.
Barry, W. T. (50, 66, 71, 137)	25 Jan. 14	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Trotter, E. G. S., (51, 71, 125e, 127, 137) [L]	2 Mar 17	Civil Employ.
Stewart, R. J. T. (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169)	1 Aug. 21	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Garratt, R. (51, 15(161, 169)	26 July 12	Poll. Employ.
<b>Majors.</b>		
James, E. H. S. C.I.E., (50, 57, 94, 162, 169)	3 May 11	Poll. Employ.
Hirst, F. C. (170) 7	27 Jan. 10	Dir. of Surveys, Bengal and Assam.
Williams, G. R. K. 59, 104, 170)	20 June 12	Civil Employ.
Chenevix-Trench, R. H., O.B.E. (127, 162, 169)	15 Nov. 11	Poll. Employ.
Ferrar, M. L., O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L]	5 Sep. 11	Civil Employ.
Bazett, S. (104, 175)	15 Mar. 15	Civil Employ.
Lorimer, D. L. R., C.I.E., (161, 169)	15 Nov. 11	Poll. Employ.
Reid, W. D. (50, 53, 71, 193)	1 May 21	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Anderson, G. H. (100, 162, 169)	9 Mar. 13	Poll. Employ.
Hutchinson, W. G., O.B.E. (51, 162, 167, 170)	3 Dec. 11	Poll. Employ.
Lyall, R. A., D.S.O. (162, 169)	6 Apl. 13	Poll. Employ.
Bruce, C. E., C.I.E., O.B.E. (72, 162, 169)	10 Nov. 11	Poll. Employ.
Keyes, T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., (94, 162, 165, 167, 170) [L]	2 Feb. 13	Poll. Employ.
{(*temp. Lt.-Col., 3 Jan. 18.) {Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 18. temp. Lt.-Col., 19 Feb. 19.		
Thuillier, L. C.	12 Sep. 11	Survey Dept.
Browne, H. F. M. (50, 104, 124, 148b, 162, 165, 172, 175.)	14 July 18	Civil Employ.
Crosthwaite, C. G., O.B.E. (162, 169)	16 Jan. 13	Poll. Employ.
Mosse, A. H. E. (89, 132)	18 Dec. 11	Poll. Employ.
Burne, L. E. L. (104, 120, 140, 167, 170)	27 July 12	Civil Employ.
Burke, R. J. C. (132, 153)	30 Oct. 10	Poll. Employ.
Lord, H. P. M. (104, 137, 170) [L]	9 Dec. 14	Civil Employ.
Knowles, J. K.	16 Mar. 14	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Roberts, A. S. B. (71, 104)	11 Aug. 11	Civil Employ.

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank,

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

Names.	Date of transfer to Supernumerary List.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.		
Grey, A. J. H. (94, 124, 125b, 161, 172, 175)	20 Oct. 16	Poll. Employ.
Sandeman, A. P., O.B.E. (104, 113) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> , 17 Sep. 18)	9 Apr. 14	Civil Employ.
Yule, R. A. (51, 137, 162, 169)	3 Jan. 15	Poll. Employ.
Hunter, F. F., D.S.O.	17 Aug. 15	Survey Dept.
Newcombe, G. H. (104, 157, 162, 170) [L]	22 Apr. 17	Civil Employ.
Pritchard, H. R. N., O.B.E. (71, 169, 188a)	24 June 14	Poll. Employ.
Walker, A. M. E. H. T. (204)	4 May 16	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Daukes, C. T., C.I.E. (162, 169)	16 Dec. 13	Poll. Employ.
Wilson, D. G. (51, 162)	9 July 16	Poll. Employ.
Percy-Smith, E. S. ( <i>Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (104, 125a, 140, 181)	4 July 13	Poll. Employ.
Oliver, D. R. G. (167, 169)	18 July 16	Poll. Employ.
Rae, M. E. (51, 169)	9 Mar. 17	Poll. Employ.
Biscoe, H. V. (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169)	23 Apr. 16	Poll. Employ.
Prescott, C. W. (162, 172)	26 Feb. 17	Poll. Employ.
Lindesay, F. S., O.B.E. (59, 105, 162, 172, 185)	20 Aug. 20	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Butterfield, E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167)	1 May 16	Civil Employ.
Lawrence, H. R. (169)	28 Apr. 14	Poll. Employ.
Humphrys, F. H., C.I.E. (161, 166, 169)	6 Dec. 13	Poll. Employ.
Heale, R. J. W., O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204)	9 Jan. 13	Poll. Employ.
Brett, J. A. (12, 66a, 94, 16, 169)	27 Aug. 16	Poll. Employ.
Anson, G. F. W., O.B.E. (51, 127, 161)	8 Mar. 17	Poll. Employ.
MacDonald, R. W., D.S.O. (51, 104, 120, 120a, 146, 166, 169)	23 Dec. 14	Civil Employ.
Ogilvie, G. D. (161, 169)	17 Feb. 15	Poll. Employ.
Field, D. M. (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)	11 Mar. 17	Poll. Employ.
Crosthwait, L. G. (51, 59, 137)	13 Oct. 15	Survey Dept.
Bailey, F. M., C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> , 1 Apr. 8)	24 Dec. 15	Poll. Employ.
Woodward, C. P. (74, 162, 167)	12 July 19	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Anderson, K. E. (51, 162, 169)	29 Mar. 17	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Hackett, T. D. H. (71, 72b, 104, 137, 172a)	12 Mar. 20	Civil Employ.
Weir, J. L. R. (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [L]	21 May 18	Poll. Employ.
Slater, A. F. M. (51, 66a, 105, 137)	16 Aug. 19	Civil Employ.
Paterson, H. F. W. (50, 52, 206)	26 Feb. 20	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Griffith, R. F. H., C.I.E. (51, 162, 163)	19 Nov. 18	Poll. Employ.
Batten, H. H. (51, 59, 104, 172)	29 Nov. 15	Civil Employ.
Foster, R. (51, 172)	2 Dec. 16	Survey Dept.
Macnabb, R. J. (51, 71, 162)	14 Aug. 19	Poll. Employ.
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. (51, 57, 155, 162, 172a, 204)	25 Mar. 18	Civil Employ.
Trafford, E. A. (52)	10 May 20	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Hodgson, W. H. (50, 57, 98, 137)	2 Jan. 18	Civil Employ.
Gabriel, C. H. (162, 160)	19 Sep. 14	Poll. Employ.
Reilly, B. R., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153)	17 Apr. 18	Poll. Employ.
Neale, W. G. (66a, 88, 161, 169)	25 July 16	Poll. Employ.
Scrafton, J. E. B. (50)	20 July 17	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Barrett, C. C. J., C.I.E. (66, 66a, 88, 94, 132, 153, 170)	29 Oct. 17	Poll. Employ.
Reilly, N. E., D.S.O.	1 June 20	Poll. Employ.
Flowden, C. T. C. (66, 137, 162, 169, 205a)	25 Jan. 18	Poll. Employ.
Gwyn, A. H. (137)	17 Feb. 18	Survey Dept.
Thomson, A. J. D. (50, 57, 105)	24 Sep. 19	Civil Employ.
Wellborne, C. deM. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170)	16 Aug. 19	Survey Dept.
Thompson, C. M. (50, 94, 162, 167, 205a)	1 Nov. 17	Poll. Employ.
Meek, A. S., C.M.G. (57, 132, 195)	16 Oct. 18	Civil Employ.
Finnie, A. McL. (53, 105, 167)	2 Jan. 18	Civil Employ.
Beardon, V., M.C. (104)	11 Feb. 20	Civil Employ.
Gould, S. C. 57, 104, 167)	28 May 20	Civil Employ.
Tate, J. C. (95, 132, 153, 172)	15 Feb. 19	Poll. Employ.
Scott, F. B.	12 Apr. 20	Survey Dept.
Lang, L. E., C.I.E., M.C.	27 Mar. 19	Poll. Employ.
Wilberforce-Bell, H. (132, 137, 151, 157, 161a)	5 Jan. 20	Poll. Employ.

## Captains.

Wightwick, H. M. (88, 132, 153, 172)	30 Sep. 19	Poll. Employ.
Beyts, R. F. S. (51, 66a, 137, 162)	15 May 20	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
Wauchope, R. S., O.B.E. (162, 172)	4 July 20	Survey Dept.

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of Sub. Lt.-Col.	Date of succession to Colonel's allowance.
-------------------------	--------------------------	---

## OFFICERS ATTAINING COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

AMALGAMATED LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL LISTS IN THE THREE  
PRESIDENCIES SHOWING ORDER OF THEIR SUCCESSION TO THE  
COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE UNDER G. G. O. 473 of 1883.

### ESTABLISHMENT—13.

<i>Beckett, Col. William Henry, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 Feb. 85</i>	<i>20 Feb. 97</i>
<i>Hutchins, Col. Alfred George, M.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 Feb. 85</i>	<i>20 Feb. 97</i>
<i>Quin, Maj.-Genl. Thomas James, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>4 Mar. 85</i>	<i>4 Mar. 97</i>
<i>Fennings, Genl. Sir Robert Melvill, K.C.B., B.C. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 May 85</i>	<i>20 May 97</i>
<i>Marsh, Maj.-Genl. Frank Hale Berwick, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 May 85</i>	<i>20 May 97</i>
<i>Tregear, Maj.-Genl. Sir Vincent William, K. C.B., B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>11 June 85</i>	<i>11 June 97</i>
<i>Marriott, Col. Edwin Metcalfe Leslie, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>9 July 85</i>	<i>8 Oct. 97</i>
<i>Chatterton, Col. Frank William, C.I.E., B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 Sep. 85</i>	<i>19 Aug. 10</i>
<i>Mainwaring, Col. Edward Phillipson, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>20 Dec. 85</i>	<i>30 Mar. 12</i>
<i>Carruthers, Col. Joseph George Thompson, B.I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>8 June 86</i>	<i>18 Oct. 15</i>
<i>Stevens, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. I. u.s.l.</i>	<i>27 Dec. 87</i>	<i>12 Feb. 19</i>

Names and rank.	Date of Sub. Lt.-Col.	Date of succession to Colonel's allowance.
-----------------	--------------------------	---

**LIST OF OFFICERS ADMITTED TO THE INDIAN STAFF CORPS AFTER THE 12th SEPTEMBER 1866, AND BEFORE 1st JULY 1881, SHOWING THEIR ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE UNDER G. G. O. No. 473 of 1883.**

(The names in *italics* are those of officers who have already succeeded to the Colonel's allowance.)

**LATE BENGAL—(20).**

<i>Mallock, Col. H. A., u.s.l.</i>	9 Dec. 79	9 Dec. 91
<i>Evans, Genl. Sir H. M., K.C.B. u. s. l. ⑤</i>	20 June 84	20 June 96
<i>Pitcher, Col. D. G., u. s. l.</i>	3 Sep. 85	3 Sep. 97
<i>Marshall, Col. C. H. T. u.s.l.</i>	12 Oct. 85	12 Oct. 97
<i>Campbell, Col. J. B., u. s. l.</i>	10 Dec. 85	10 Dec. 97
<i>Rivas, Col. V., C.B., u. s. l.</i>	8 June 86	8 June 98
<i>King-Harman, Col. M. J., u. s. l.</i>	2 Oct. 86	2 Oct. 98
<i>Temple, Col. J. A., u. s. l.</i>	19 Dec. 86	19 Dec. 98
<i>Carey, Lt.-Col. H. R. Le M., u. s. l.</i>	15 Jan. 87	13 Feb. 00
<i>Turner, Col. A. H., C.B., u. s. l. ②</i>	24 May 87	17 Nov. 00
<i>Sandeman, Col. J. B., u. s. l.</i>	7 June 87	28 Aug. 09
<i>Brownlow, Col. C. C., C.B., u. s. l. ②</i>	8 June 87	27 June 10
<i>McC Biddulph, Col. J., u. s. l.</i>	22 Oct. 87	26 June 14
<i>Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., u. s. l.</i>	11 Sep. 89	3 July 18
<i>Martelli, Lt.-Col. N. C., u. s. l.</i>	11 Oct. 90	8 Mar. 19
<i>Salmon, Col., W. H., u. s. l.</i>	12 Jan. 96	21 Aug. 19
<i>Builer, Lt.-Col. J., u. s. l.</i>	20 Feb. 92	20 July 20
<i>Money-Simons, Lt.-Col. J. J., u. s. l.</i>	11 Jan. 93	6 Oct. 20
<i>Gordon, Col. R., u. s. l.</i>	8 Jan. 94	25 Dec. 20
<i>Abbot, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) H. A., C.B., u. s. l.</i>	15 Feb. 94	26 Apl. 21

Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I., u. s. l.  
 Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., u. s. l.  
 Garbett, Col. C. H. V., u. s. l.  
 Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., u. s. l.  
 Macmullen, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., u. s. l.  
 Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.  
 Money, Col. G. A., u. s. l.  
 Read, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) H., C.B., u. s. l.  
 Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.B., u. s. l.;  
 Worledge, Col. J. F. [L] u. s. l.

Hawkins, Bt.-Col. F., u. s. l.  
 Cook, Lt.-Col. W., u. s. l.  
 Lumsden, Lt.-Col. H. R. W., u. s. l.  
 Onslow, Bt.-Col. R. C. u. s. l.  
 Whistler, Bt.-Col. A. E.  
 Hodgson, Bt.-Col. G. B.  
 Justice, Bt.-Col. C. LeG.

## LATE MADRAS—(6).

	Date of Sub. Lt.-Col.	Date of succession to Colonel's allowances.
<i>Bredin, Col. A., u. s. l.</i>	11 Mar. 85	11 Mar. 97
<i>Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. B., u. s. l.</i>	8 Mar. 90	8 Dec. 14
<i>Newill, Lt.-Col. J. H. u. s. l.</i>	4 July 91	7 Dec. 16
<i>Robertson, Lt.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., u. s. l.</i>	8 Aug. 91	28 Apl. 17
<i>Rolland, Col. (hon. Brig.-Genl.) S. B., u. s. l.</i>	9 Nov. 92	8 May 18
<i>Pryce, Lt.-Col. D. D., u. s. l.</i>	8 July 94	22 June 21

Hawkes, Col. G., u. s. l.

Lawford, Col. E. E. M., u. s. l.

Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. F., u. s. l.

Hastings, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.

Juxon-Jones, Lt.-Col. J. H., u. s. l.

Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.

Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., u. s. l.

Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., O.B.E., u. s. l.

Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., u. s. l.

King, Col. H. T., u. s. l.

## LATE BOMBAY—(7).

<i>Tandy, Col. H. S., u. s. l.</i>	12 June 87	12 June 99
<i>Leckie, Col. F. W. V., u. s. l.</i>	5 July 90	5 July 02
<i>Jones, Lt.-Col. W. H. D., u. s. l.</i>	20 July 90	7 May 03
<i>Grant, Col. J., u. s. l.</i>	30 June 91	15 Aug. 19
<i>Kirkwood, Col. J. N. S., u. s. l.</i>	1 Sep. 91	28 Nov. 19
<i>Wetherall, Col. W. A., u. s. l.</i>	30 Jan. 92	14 Dec. 20
<i>Macbay, Lt.-Col. W. G. W., u. s. l.</i>	23 Mar. 93	22 June 21

Walker, Col. J. N., u. s. l.

Yate, Col. Sir C. E., Bart. C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., M.P.,  
u. s. l.

Thomas, Col. H. R. D., u. s. l.

Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. B., u. s. l.

Aslett, Lt.-Col. W. C., u. s. l.

Beckham, Lt.-Col. L. G., u. s. l.

Peirse, Bt.-Col. C. E., u. s. l.

Gott, Col. G. A.

Fryer, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., u. s. l.



## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

OFFICERS WHO ARE RECEIVING GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS AS REWARD  
FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.

- 1 Tillard, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.B., Art.  
Retd. . . . . 19 June 93
- Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. J. R. B., Retd. . . . . 9 Jan. 95
- Arnott, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S., Retd. . . . . 2 Mar. 96
- Willoughby, Maj.-Genl. J. F., Retd. . . . . 27 Oct. 96
- 5 Maitland, Major-Genl. P. J., Retd. . . . . 2 July 97
- Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. R., C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 4 Sep. 97
- Cook, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., Retd. . . . . 4 May 98
- Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir N. R., Bart.,  
C.B., Retd. . . . . 16 Apl. 99
- McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., D.S.O., Retd. . . . . 25 July 99
- 10 Patch, Col. R., C.B., Retd. . . . . 5 July 02
- 36 Creagh, Genl. Sir O'M., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., Retd. . . . . 28 Nov. 03
- Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
Retd. . . . . 11 Jan. 04
- Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W., C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 8 Aug. 04
- Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., Retd. . . . . 27 July 05
- 15 Richardson, Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. L. R.,  
K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Retd. . . . . 16 Mar. 06
- Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. H. ID., C.S.I.,  
Retd. . . . . 24 Mar. 07
- Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., Retd. . . . . 13 Feb. 08
- Pearson, Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B. Retd. . . . . 19 June 08
- Martin, Lt.-Genl. Sir A.R., K.C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 4 Nov. 08
- 20 DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Sir E., K.C.B.,  
C.I.E., Retd. . . . . 12 Nov. 08
- Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B.,  
C.S.I., Retd. . . . . 3 Sep. 09
- Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 7 Sep. 09
- Woon, Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B. Retd. . . . . 10 June 10
- 26 Pollock, Maj.-Genl. J. A. H., C.B., Retd. 27 June 10
- Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L.,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., Retd. 17 Feb. 11
- Gray, Maj.-Genl. W. duG., C.B., Retd. . . . . 11 July 11
- Scallon, Genl. Sir R. I., G.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., D.S.O. Retd. . . . . 23 Oct. 11
- 30 Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. R. L.,  
K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E., Retd. . . . . 26 Feb. 12
- Grover, Genl. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., Retd. . . . . 5 Sep. 13
- 38 Aylmer, Lt.-Genl. Sir F. J., K.C.B.,  
R.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 20 Apl. 14
- Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. L. J. E., C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 22 May 14
- Watkis, Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B.  
Retd. . . . . 18 Oct. 14
- 35 Edwards, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.I.E.,  
C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. 1 Apl. 15
- Powell, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 5 Nov. 15
- Carnegy, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. M., K.C.B.,  
Retd. . . . . 21 Oct. 16
- Wallace, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., Retd. . . . . 23 Nov. 16
- Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B., Retd. . . . . 16 Mar. 17
- 40 Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B., Retd. 10 June 17
- Charles, Lt.-Col. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O.,  
M.D., F.R.C.S.I. I.M.S., Retd. . . . . 22 Oct. 17
- Maconchy, Col. (Hon. Brig. Gen.)  
E. W. S. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O. Retd. . . . . 21 Jan. 18
- Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
I.M.S., Retd. . . . . 29 Apl. 18
- Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., I.M.S.,  
Retd. . . . . 6 July 18
- 45 Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., I.M.S.,  
Retd. . . . . 4 Jan. 19
- O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. F., C.B., I.M.S.,  
Retd. . . . . 11 Jan. 19
- 36 Melliss, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G. Retd. . . . . 24 Feb. 20
- Egerton, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. G., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., Retd. . . . . 7 Jan. 21
- Keary, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. D'U, K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., D.S.O. Retd. . . . . 26 Apl. 21
- 50 Cox, Genl. Sir H. V. Cox, G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., C.S.I. Retd. . . . . 10 May 21
- 45 36 Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. B.,  
K.C.B., Retd. . . . . 15 June 10

Names.

Names.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed with Honours.

## GENERAL.

Rawlinson of Trent, *Lord*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,  
J.P., Brit. Ser.

## LIEUT-GENERALS.

Barrow, *Sir* G. deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [I]Braithwaite, *Sir* W. P., K.C.B. (I) Brit. Ser.\* Cobbe, *Sir* A. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.Shea, *Sir* J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., q.s.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Black, W. C., C.I.E. [L]

Burnett-Stuart, J. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.

Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.

Cory, G. N., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Cubitt, T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g) Brit. Ser.

Deverell, C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser.

Elsmie, A. M. S., C.B., C.M.G. [L]

Fraser, *Sir* T., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
(n) [L] Brit. Ser.Holman, *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]Knight, *Sir* W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. [L]MacMunn, *Sir* G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., q.s.  
(Local Lt.-Genl.) Brit. Ser.Montgomery, *Sir* A. A., K.C.M.G., C.B. (I) Brit. Ser.

Richardson, C. W. G., C.B., C.S.I. [L]

Sheppard, S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (206) Brit.  
Ser.

Skeen, A., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.

Vaughan, L. R., C.B., D.S.O.

## COLONELS.

Abbott, L. H., C.M.G. I

Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Bainbridge, W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (temp. Col.  
Commdt.)Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (temp. Col.  
Commdt.)

Bonham-Carter, C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Bourne, W. K., O.B.E.

Bradshaw, C. R. [I] (temp. Col. on the Staff)

Bridges, A. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Bright, R. A., C.B., C.B.E., q.s. (temp. Col. Commdt.)  
Brit. Ser.

Browne, H. J. P., C.B. (temp. Col. Commdt.).

Bruce, G. D.

Cassels, G. R., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Commdt.)

Casson, W. F. S., D.S.O.

Charles, J. R. E., C.B., D.S.O. (temp. Col. on the Staff)  
Brit. Ser.

## COLONELS—contd.

Chartris, J., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] (temp. Col. on the  
Staff) Brit. Ser.

Coffin, C., C.M.G., C.I.E. Brit. Ser.

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.

\* Costello, E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (temp.  
Col. Commdt.)

Cummins, H. A. V., C.M.G.

Deane, D., D.S.O. [I]

DePrée, H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] Brit. Ser.

Dobbs, C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Dundas, P. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Ewbank, W., C.B., C.I.E. (206) (temp. Col. on the Staff)  
Brit. Ser.

Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Godwin, C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. Col.  
Commdt.)

Gregory, C. L., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Col. Commdt.)

Gwyer, V. E. (temp. Col. on the Staff)

Gwyn-Thomas, G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col.  
Commdt.)Hare, R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [L]  
(temp. Col. Commdt.) Brit. Ser.

Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]

Hay, W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]

Herdon, H. E., C.I.E.

Hocken, C. A. F. [L]

Holdich, H. A., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Commdt.)

Humphreys, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. [I] Brit. Ser.

Isacke, H., C.S.I., C.M.G. [I] (temp. Col. Commdt.)

Jones, L. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. [I] (temp. Col.  
Commdt.)

Karslake, H., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.

Kensington, E. C., D.S.O., M.C.

Kirkpatrick, C., O.B.E.

Leslie, W. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. on the  
Staff).Loch, S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Commdt.)  
Brit. Ser.

Longhurst, A. L. [L]

McWatters, H. C., D.S.O.

Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (temp.  
Col. Commdt.)Marshall, F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col.  
Commdt.) Brit. Ser.

Names.

Names.

GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—*contd.*COLONELS—*concl'd.*LIEUT.-COLONELS—*cont'd.*

Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.  
 Moberly, H. S.  
 Moens, A. W. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (n).  
 Moore, C.D.H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Muspratt, S. F., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Newnham, C. C., D.S.O.  
 Norman, W. H., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*)  
 O'Dowda, J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. Brit. Ser.  
 O'Grady, H. de C., C.I.E. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Orr, G. M., D.S.O.  
 Orton, E. F. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Paley, A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Pearlless, C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) Brit. Ser.  
 Pope, S. B., D.S.O.  
 Porter, C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Pryce, H. E. apR., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Ricketts, R. L. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*)  
 Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (L) Brit. Ser.  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O. [L].  
 Russell, F. D. [L]  
 Ruthven, Col., Lord W. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (e)  
 (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) Brit. Ser.  
 Sanders, G. A. F., C.B., C.M.G.  
 St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Salt, H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Senior, H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L].  
 Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Solly-Flood, R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Talbot, F. E. G.  
 Tarver, A. L., C.I.E. D.S.O., A.D.C. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*)  
 Twiss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C. [L].  
 Villiers Stuart, J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wagstaff, C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (206) Brit. Ser.  
 Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*)  
 Wigram, C., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O., Eq.  
 Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*)  
 Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Allanson, C. J. L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Arthur, L. F. D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]

Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Bannatyne, N. C.  
 Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Bond, L. V., Brit. Ser.  
 Butler, R. B., M.C.  
 Calvert, R. T. C.  
 Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Chambers, P. R., D.S.O.  
 Charles, W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Chitty, A. W.  
 Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E.  
 Craig-Brown, E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Crombie, D. C. (n)  
 deBurgh, E., D.S.O.  
 Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O..  
 Dodd, A. H. R.  
 Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Ellis, A. C. S. B.  
 Fordham, W. M.  
 Freeland, J. C.  
 Gardiner, R., D.S.O. [I]  
 Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Gill, G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.  
 Grant, A. K., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Grant, G. P., D.S.O.  
 Grant, J. D.  
 Greene, A. C. R. (206) Brit. Ser.  
 Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., (S. C.) Brit. Ser.  
 Haskard, J. Mc.D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Haslehurst, G. W.  
 Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.  
 Hawtrey, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Henderson, K., D.S.O.  
 Hogg, C. M. T., D.S.O.  
 Holland, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Holmes, C. W. A.  
 Hore-Ruthven, Hon. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Howard, H. C. L. C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.  
 Jackson, L. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Jebb, G. D., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Jury, E. C., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Names.

Names.

GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—*contd.*LIEUT.-COLONELS—*contd.*

Keen, F. S., D.S.O.  
 Kettlewell, A.M.  
 Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.  
 Lees, C. H. B., C.M.G.  
 McCleverty, Maj. A. H.  
 McCulloch, A. J. (206) (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) Brit. Ser.  
 McKenna, J. C., D.S.O. Brit.-Ser.  
 Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., M.C.  
 Marjoribanks, R. D.  
 Martin, G. D., M.C.  
 Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Maunsell, E. B.  
 Maxwell, D. W.  
 Meiklejohn, W. L. S.  
 Milward, C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Molloy, G. M., O.B.E.  
 Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.  
 Murray, W. G. P., D.S.O. (2).  
 Muspratt, V. E. [I]  
 Nangle, M. C. [I]  
 Nunn, T. H. C., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Ogle, N., D.S.O.  
 Orton, S. B.  
 Perkins, G. F., Brit. Ser.  
 Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L]  
 Reinhold, H. E., M.C. [L]  
 Rice, S. M., C.I.E. C.B.E.  
 Ridgeway, D. G.  
 Rivett-Carnac J. S.  
 Robinson, D. G., D.S.O.  
 Rogers, G. H.  
 Ross, R. C., D.S.O.  
 Saunders, M., D.S.O.  
 Scott, A. E. S.  
 Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.

LIEUT.-COLONELS—*concl.*

Shakespear, H. T.  
 Shuttleworth, B. W.  
 Skipwith, F.  
 Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.  
 Stansfeld, C. G., O.B.E.  
 Stokes, C. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L].  
 Taylor, E. M.  
 Trevor, W. H., D.S.O., [L]. Brit. Ser.  
 Wake, Sir H., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O.  
 Walker, H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Warre, H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O.  
 Williams, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O.  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Withers, C. McG.

## MAJORS.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.  
 Anderson, B. E., D.S.O. [L].  
 Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Barnes, L.E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Binny, A. J. M.  
 Brickman, F. I. O., M.C.  
 Broughton, G. D., O.B.E. Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Burnett, A. H.  
 Cadell, J. G., D.S.O.  
 Carr, L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Carruthers, J. H. de W., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Channer, B. G.  
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.  
 Coningham, R. E.  
 Craster, G., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Crawford, J. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Cunningham, C. C., D.S.O.  
 Davis, C. T., O.B.E.  
 Davis, H. J. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Etheridge, F., D.S.O.  
 Faris, J. G., O.B.E.  
 Farran, G. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Ford, G. N.  
 Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E. (2).  
 Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Grasset, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Names.

Names.

GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—*senior*.MAJORS—*conid.*

Gretton, J. C.  
 Griffith, L. D.S.O.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Harper, A. F.  
 Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.  
 Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Hunt, H. R. A.  
 Isaac, A. C. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Johnson, M. E. S., D.S.O.  
 Jourdiar, M. J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Kingdon, J.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Loch, G. C. B. (206) Brit. Ser.  
 MacDonald, H., D.S.O.  
 McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.  
 McRae, H. St. G. M., O.B.E.  
 Macleod, N., D.S.O.  
 Macleod, W. M.  
 Macrae, J. C.  
 Mair, B. V., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Maitland, G. R., D.S.O.  
 Martin, K. J., D.S.O., [I] Brit. Ser.  
 Meredith, W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Molesworth, A. L. M.  
 Moss, T.  
 Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Nosworthy, F. P., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 O'Rorke, J. M. W., D.S.O.  
 Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)

MAJORS—*concl.*

Peart, C. L., C.I.E. [L]  
 Penton, B. C., D.S.O.  
 Prince, P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.  
 Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, D. B.  
 Roughton, F. A. G.  
 Seymour, C. R. F. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) [L]  
 Sherton, J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Shuttleworth, A. R. B.  
 Stoney, P. S.  
 Thompson, Sir T. R. L., M.C., *Brit.*, Brit. Ser.  
 Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Todd, E. T. T.  
 Tollemache, the Hon'ble D. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Tugwell, W. B. P.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.  
 Underhill, G. E. C.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E.  
 Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.  
 Whitworth, T. S.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., D.S.O. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)  
 Wyll, G. G. E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.  
 Young, G. H.

## CAPTAINS.

Dawes, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mason-Macfarlane, F.N., M.C., Brit. Ser. [L]

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT  
IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.**

Names.	Names.
<b>GENERAL.</b>	<b>COLONEL.</b>
Birdwood, <i>Sir</i> W. R., <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A-B-C, Lieut.-General.	Bright, R. A., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.
<b>LIEUT.-GENERAL.</b>	<b>LIEUT.-COLONEL.</b>
Shea, <i>Sir</i> J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
<b>MAJ.-GENERAL.</b>	
MacMunn, <i>Sir</i> G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O. ( <i>Local Lt.-Genl.</i> ) Brit. Ser.	Warre, H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION  
AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.**

Names, Rank and Corps.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Names, Rank and Corps.
Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps.	Geoghegan, Maj. O. A., S. & T. Corps.	Timbrell, Maj. T., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.
Bright, Col. R. A., c.B., C.B.E. Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c., q.s.</i>	Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D., S. & T. Corps.	Grove, Lt.-Col. P. L., Brit. Ser.	
Elliot, Lt.-Col. G. A., M.C., R. Ir. Regt.	Robinson, Maj. E. L., 75 Infy.	
Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. C. S. B., 128th Prs. <i>p.s.c.</i>		
Fitzgerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps.		

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF  
THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A.	Kenyon, Maj.-Genl. L. R., c.B., Brit. Ser.	Palmer, Col. C. C., Brit. Ser.
	Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A. [I]	Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A.
		Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R. A.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE  
AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.	Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.	Schrottky, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., R.A.
Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. R.A. [I]	Larmour, Maj. L. C., R.A.	Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.
Chalmers, Lt. A.D., R.A.	Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A.	Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.
Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Lyons, Lt. R. C., M.C., R. A.	Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A.
Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A.	Marshall, Maj. F. H., R.A.	Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.
Gardiner, Maj. H. W., O.B.E., R.A.	Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A.	
Gould, Lt. R. E., R.A.		

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFI-  
CATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE  
PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUN-  
NERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Blount, Lt.-Col. G. P. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Freeth, Lt.-Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser.	Parrington, Maj. J. W., R.F.A.
	Matthews, Maj. E.D., R.A.	Sturrock, Col. G. C., Brit. Ser.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.**

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>Amharic.</b>		<b>Dutch.</b>	
<b>1st Class.</b>		<b>2nd Class.</b>	
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy. . . . .	Jan. 14	Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S. . . . .	Apl. 01
<b>Arabic.</b>		<b>French.</b>	
<b>1st Class.</b>		<b>1st Class.</b>	
§ Abraham, Capt. R. C., 109th Infy. . . . .	Apl. 16	Anderson, Maj. B. E., D.S.O., 59 Rif., p.s.c. . . . .	July 07
§ Boyle, Bt. Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 11 Lrs. . . . .	July 11	Anderson, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	July 05
§ Daly, Bt. Maj. C. K., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	July 10	Anderson, Maj. M. G., 7 G. R. . . . .	Oct. 09
§ Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy. . . . .	June 11	Biscoe, Maj. H. V., Supy. List . . . . .	Oct. 04
§ Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., 40 Pathans. . . . .	June 11	Balck, Maj. C. A. J. A., R.A.M.C. . . . .	. . . . .
§ E. Grogan, Bt.-Col. G. W. St. G., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C. Worc. R. . . . .	July 07	Chesney, Maj. E. C. A., 38 Dogras . . . . .	Oct. 05
Kirkwood, Maj. G. H. K., 23 Cav. . . . .	Aug. 19	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 128 Prs. . . . .	Oct. 01
Malyon, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 21 Punj. . . . .	Apl. 12	Ferguson, Capt. G. C.S., 6th Cav. . . . .	Apl. 21
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 51 Sikhs . . . . .	Feb. 10	Fraser, Maj.-Genl. Sir T., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . .	Apl. 01
Murphy, Lt.-Col. C. C. R., 83 Infy. . . . .	Apl. 11	Giles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. V., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .	Oct. 08
Norbury, Maj. P. Fitz G., D.S.O., 34 Horse . . . . .	Oct. 13	Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B., 91 Punj. . . . .	Oct. 13
Pulley, Maj. H. C., O.B.E., 12 Prs. . . . .	Dec. 12	Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R. E. . . . .	Jan. 11
§ Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	July 10	Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .	Oct. 99
Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 116 Mah. . . . .	June 12	Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	Apl. 04
		Hocken, Col. C. A. F., p.s.c. . . . .	Apl. 04
		Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	Oct. 97
		Knight, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	Oct. 98
		Malyon, Capt. F. H., 21 Punj. . . . .	Aug. 19
		Martin, Bt.-Maj. K. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. . . . .	Jan. 11
		Pearless, Bt. Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., S. Wales Bord. . . . .	Oct. 99
<b>Cape Dutch.</b>		Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 57 Rif., p.s.c. . . . .	Jan. 11
<b>1st Class.</b>		Preston, Col. E. E., O.B.E. . . . .	Jan. 13
		Redl, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., C.I.E., 113 Infy. . . . .	Oct. 91
<b>2nd Class.</b>		Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C. W. G., C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . .	Oct. 99
		Russell, Col. F. D., p.s.c. . . . .	Oct. 99
<b>Chinese.</b>		Trevor, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. (s.c.) E. Kent. R. . . . .	Apl. 03
<b>1st Class.</b>		Twiss, Maj. H. W. F., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps. . . . .	June 11
Cardew, Maj. A. M., R. E. . . . .	June 13	Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	Apl. 06
<b>2nd Class.</b>		Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 116 Mah. . . . .	July 07
		<b>2nd Class.</b>	
		Allen, Maj. W. T., 23 Cav. . . . .	Apl. 13
		Barrow, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . .	Oct. 97

\* Official Interpreter in Arabic.  
† Degree of Honour, 2nd Division.  
§ High Proficiency.



**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—contd.**

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>French—contd.</b>		<b>French—concl'd.</b>	
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>		<b>2nd Class—concl'd.</b>	
Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O., 4th G.R.	June 21	Steel Bt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c., 1 <sup>st</sup> Cav.	Oct. 04
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G., 80 Infy.	Jan. 09	Stevens, Capt. R. H., 11th Rajputs	Apl. 21
Bernard, Capt. R. F. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. 6 G.R.	Jan. 14	Stokes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., 3 Horse	Apl. 01
Blacker, Capt. L. V. S., Guides	June 21	Trevor, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., C.I.E., Supy. List.	Apl. 07
Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C.R., p.s.c.	Oct. 04	Ventris, Maj. E. F. V.	Mar. 20
Brennan, Capt. C. G. O.	May 20	Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E.	Apl. 08
Bridge, Col. A. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 03	Weir, Maj. J. L. R.	July 07
Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. (o) R. A.	June 11	Whitley, Capt. H. C., 96th Infy.	Oct. 21
Clarke, Maj. B. G. S., 10 G.R.	Jan. 12	Woodward, Maj. R. F., 130 Baluchis	Apl. 13
Cook, Lt. R., 66 Punj.	Mar. 20		
Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C., 121 Prs.	Oct. 06	<b>German.</b>	
Deane, Col. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 05	<b>1st Class.</b>	
Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., p.s.c., R.A.	Jan. 11	Balck, Maj. C. A. J. A., R.A.M.C.	July 08
Duke, Maj. O. A., 22 Cav.	June 14	Chesney, Maj. D. P., 23 Prs.	Jan. 14
Elsme, Maj.-Genl. A. M. S., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.	Apl. 02	Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R., C.M.G. (s.c.) R.A.	June 10
Etherton, Maj. P. T., 39 Garh. Rif.	Oct. 05	Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C.	Oct. 08
Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., 108 Infy.	Jan. 11	Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Jan. 07
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 02	Holme, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., R. E.	June 13
Hogg, Capt. D. MCA., M.C., R. E.	July 07	Longhurst, Col. A. L., p.s.c.	Oct. 09
Holme, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., R. E.	Apl. 06	Quayle, Capt. P. R., 127 Infy.	Apl. 02
Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. H.	June 13	Quin, Lt.-Col. R. P. W., 41 Dogras	Apl. 02
Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O., 25 Punj., p.s.c.	June 14	Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Jan. 11
Isacke, Col. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Apl. 05	Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.	Apl. 06
Jones, Col. L. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., p.s.c.	Oct. 04	Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	
Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., p.s.c.	Oct. 07		
Loch, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 12	<b>2nd Class.</b>	
McHarg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R. E.	Oct. 06	Campbell, Maj. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	July 06
Maclaren, Lt. C. S., 57th Rif.	Apl. 21	Daly, Bt.-Maj. C. K., S. & T. Corps	Oct. 08
Mellor, Capt. J. R., 23 Sikhs	Mar. 20	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O. p.s.c., 53 Sikhs	Apl. 95
Muspratt, Lt.-Col. V. E., 30 Lrs., p.s.c.	June 14	Hay, Capt. A., R. A.	Jan. 12
Palmer, Maj. J. H. G., O.B.E., 21 Punj.	Jan. 09		
Quayle, Capt. P. R., 127 Infy.	Oct. 09		
Roach, Lt. J. O.	May 20		
Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	July 06		
Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C., 6 Cav.	June 14		
Shairp, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps.	Oct. 06		

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED) AS  
INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*contd.***

Name, Rank, and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank, and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>German—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		<b>Japanese.</b>	
<b>2nd Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		<b>2nd Class—<i>cont'd.</i></b>	
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Apl. 04	Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R., 47 Sikhs . . . .	June 10
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Apl. 02	Jolly, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. . . . .	...
Humphreys, Bt.-Col. E.T., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Leinster R.	June 11	Kirby, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.	Apl. 13
Le Fanu, Capt. R., M.C. (s.c.) Leic. R. .	Jan. 11	Nangle, Lt.-Col. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 92nd Infy. .	Apl. 13
Martin, Bt. Maj. K. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Jan. 13	Steel, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17 Cav.	Feb. 08
Noad, Capt. C. K., 9th G. R. . . . .	June 21	Wallace, Lt.-Col. E. C. L., D.S.O., 19 Punj.	Feb. 09
Northey, Maj. W. B., M.C., 1 G. R. . .	June 11		
Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 57 Rif.	Jan. 11		
Reinhold, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., 27 <i>p.s.c.</i> Punj.	Oct. 10		
Richardson-Gibson, Lt. F. J., 56th Rif. .	Apl. 21		
Roberts, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., 101 Grs. .	Jan. 12		
Stevens, Capt. R. H., 11th Rajputs . .	Apl. 21		
Ward, Maj. B.S., O.B.E., 99 Infy. . .	Oct. 08		
Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T., 80 Infy. . .	Jan. 10		
<b>Italian.</b>		<b>Persian.</b>	
<b>1st Class.</b>		<b>1st Class.</b>	
Holme, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. . . .	Jan. 07	Ferrar, Maj. M. L., O.B.E., Supy. List (a) .	Apl. 11
		† Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., 44 Infy. (a)	Oct. 10
<b>2nd Class</b>		Peart, Maj. C. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 106 Pns. (a)	Nov. 09
V-ats-Brown, Maj. F. C. C., 17 Cav . .	July 09	Stokes, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 3 Horse (c)	Oct. 04
<b>Japanese.</b>			
<b>1st Class.</b>			
Cardew, Maj. A. M., R.E. . . . .	May 10	Abraham, Capt. R. C. (c) . . . . .	July 93
McNeight, Maj. A. A., I.M.S. . . . .	June 14	Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E. (c) . . . .	Apl. 02
		Bhola Nauth, Col. C.I.E., I.M.S. (c) .	Apl. 89
		Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F., Supy. List (c) .	Mar. 13
		Boyle, Bt. Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 11 Lrs. (c)	
		Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., I.M.S. (c) .	July 99
		Daly, Bt.-Maj. C. K., S. & T. Corps. (c) .	Oct. 12
		Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy. (c) .	Jan. 97
		Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., D.S.O., M.C., 39 Horse	Sep. 13
		Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C., 7 G. R. (a) .	Apl. 19
		Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. (c) . . . .	Mar. 06
		Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. H. (c) . . . . .	July 98
		Kirkwood, Maj. C. H. K., 23 Cav. (c) .	Mar. 14
		Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 19 Lrs. .	Apl. 14
		Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E. (c) }	July 81
<b>2nd Class.</b>			
Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V., 109 Infy. . . . .	Apl. 12		
Dopping-Hepenstal, Lt.-Col. M. E., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1 G. R.	Mar. 12 Feb. 09		

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Divn.  
(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Divn.  
(c) High Proficiency.

\* Official Interpreter in Japanese.  
† Official Interpreter in Persian.  
‡ Official Interpreter in German.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>Persian.</b>			
<i>1st Class—concl'd.</i>			
Maturin, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., 6t Prs. (c)	Apl. 11	<b>Russian—cont'd.</b>	
Mitter, Lt.-Col. R. K., I.M.S. (c)	July 99		
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E. (c)	Feb. 10		
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E., } Supy. List (c)	Sep. 94		
Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. (c)	July 21		
Quraishi, Capt. N. A., I.M.S. (c)	July 05		
Rai, Maj. D. G., I.M.S. (c)	Feb. 13		
Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R.A. (c)	Apl. 14		
Wickham, Capt. E. T. R., 39 Horse	Jan. 98		
Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., S. and T. Corps (c)	Oct. 11		
Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 116 Mah. (c)		<i>1st Class—concl'd.</i>	
<i>2nd Class.</i>		Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 95
Fowle, Maj. T. C., W., 40 Pathans	Apl. 14	Keyes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., Supy. List	Oct. 02
Hart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.	Apl. 14	Lord, Maj. H. P. M., Supy. List	Apl. 04
Meiklejohn, Maj. W. L. S., p.s.c., } 125 Rifles	Sep. 14	Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., Supy. List	Oct. 96
Wadia, Maj. M. D., I.M.S.	Nov. 15	Newcombe, Maj. G. H., Supy. List	Oct. 04
Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 } Raj. L. I.	Jan. 14	Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Oct. 04
		Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E.	Oct. 12
		Oakes, Lt.-Col. H. C.	Apl. 00
		Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S., 97 Infy.	Apl. 04
		Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C., 42 R.	Oct. 10
		Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., (S.C.), 4 G. R.	Oct. 11
		Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List	Apl. 94
		Redl, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., C.I.E., 113 Infy.	Oct. 08
		Reinhold, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., 27 Punj.	Oct. 08
		Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C. W. G., C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c.	Oct. 97
		Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., 5 Infy.	Apl. 06
		Saunders, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 36 Sikhs.	Nov. 11
		Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., 87 Punj.	June 13
		Seymour, Maj. C. R. F., p.s.c., 13 Raj.	Oct. 13
		Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Raj. L. I.	Oct. 11
		Watson, Maj. H. D.	Oct. 08
<b>Russian.</b>		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
<i>1st Class.</i>		Dickson, Col. (local Maj.-Genl.) W. E. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., R. E.	Apl. 91
Anderson, Maj. M. G., 7 G. R.	June 13	Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C., 125 Rif.	Jan. 14
Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., 20 Horse.	Apl. 06	Pogson, Maj. F. V., S. & T. Corps.	Jan. 10
Black, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.I.E., p.s.c.	Oct. 94		
Boileau, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. R. P., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Oct. 02		
Browning, Maj. E. R. L., 1 Brah.	Oct. 11		
Clutterbuck, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H., 125 Rif.	June 11		
Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 26 Cav.	Oct. 10		
Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C., 121 Prs.	June 11		
*Duke, Maj. O. A., 22 Cav.	Oct. 10		
Ford, Maj. G. N., 105 Infy. p.s.c.	Apl. 13		
*Goldtrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 103 Infy.	Oct. 12		
Haines, Maj. J. B., 10 Jats	Apl. 14		
Hay, Ccl. W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O., } p.s.c., 129 Baluchis	Oct. 05		
*Hill, Lt. G. E.	10 Apl 20		

\* Official Interpreter in Russian. † Official Interpreter in Persian.  
(c) High Proficiency.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—concl'd.**

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
		<b>Spanish.</b>	
		<i>1st Class.</i>	
		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
		<b>Swedish.</b>	
		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
		Dobson, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., 19th Hrs.	Jan. 14
		<b>Turkish.</b>	
		<i>1st Class.</i>	
		Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 103 Infy.	Jan. 19
		Wheeler, Capt. G. E., 2nd G. R.	June 21
		<i>2nd Class.</i>	
<b>Somali.</b>			
<i>2nd Class.</i>			
Trotter, Maj. E. G. S.	May 04	Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List	Apl. 95

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN VARIOUS CHINESE DIALECTS.

Name, Rank, and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank, and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>Pekingese Dialect.</b>		<b>Yunnanese Dialect—contd.</b>	
<b>(Final.)</b>		Dening, Capt. R., M.C., 18 Lrs. . . . .	...
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 3 G. R. . . . .	Nov. 07.	Digges La Touche, Maj. C. H., (s.c.) 16 Cav. . . . .	May 11.
Grey, Maj. A. J. H. . . . .	...	Egerton, Maj. S. W., 7 Lrs. . . . .	Oct. 10.
Heron, Maj. D., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	Mar. 08.	Farfan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	Jan. 09.
Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R., 47 Sikhs. . . . .	Feb. 07.	Fox-Male, Maj. W. C. E. T., M.C., 93 Infy. . . . .	Feb. 12.
Jefery, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 73 Infy. . . . .	Aug. 03.	Geoghegan, Lt.-Col., N. M., D.S.O., 89th Punj. . . . .	Oct. 10.
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. . . . .	Apl. 04.	Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B., 91 Punj. . . . .	Feb. 15.
Needham, Maj. R. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	Mar. 08.	Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 92 Punj, p.s.c. . . . .	May 09.
Peart, Maj. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c., 106 Prs. . . . .	Mar. 00.	Haughton, Maj. H. L., 93 Infy. . . . .	Aug. 08.
Ralston, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., 47 Sikhs. . . . .	Feb. 07.	Henderson, Maj. C. G. H., 29 Lrs. . . . .	May 08.
Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. . . . .	Apl. 04.	Hensley, Maj. F. K., Guides . . . . .	Nov. 09.
<b>Cantonese Dialect.</b>		James, Maj. W. R., M.C., 89 Punj. . . . .	Jan. 09.
Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.E. . . . .	July 01.	Kemble, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E., S. and T. Corps. . . . .	Feb. 12.
<b>Yunnanese Dialect.</b>		Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. (temp.) Lt.-Col.) C., D.S.O., 127 Infy. . . . .	Sep. 13.
Broome, Maj. W. G. K., D.S.O., 89 Punj. . . . .	Nov. 10.	Lakin, Lt.-Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	Sep. 05.
Browne, Maj. St. J. A., 53 Sikhs. . . . .	June 14.	Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., D.S.O., 35 Horse. . . . .	June 11.
Cheeke, Maj. A. M. M., 104th Rifles . . . . .	...	Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S. . . . .	Jan. 09.
Crawford, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., 89 Punj., p.s.c. . . . .	May 08.	Pelly, Capt. H. R. . . . .	Aug. 10.
Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . .	...	Percy-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S., Supy. List . . . . .	Feb. 05.
Dening, Maj. H., 25 Cav. . . . .	Apl. 08.	Phythian-Adams, Maj. E. G., P., 80 Infy. . . . .	June 14.
		Rebsch, Bt.-Maj. W. K., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	...
		Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., O.B.E., 89 Punj. . . . .	Dec. 09.
		Watts, Maj. N. H. L., 92 Punj. . . . .	June 08.
		Williams, Maj. H. R., 10 G. R. . . . .	...
		Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T., 80 Infy. . . . .	...

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN LANGUAGES APPERTAINING TO INDIA.

NOTE—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed in the First Division and have been awarded Gold Medals.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Qualification.
<b>Baluchi.</b>		<b>Hindi.</b>	
<b>Interpreter's Test.</b>		<b>(High Proficiency.)</b>	
Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . .	Apl. 89.	Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy. . . . .	Oct. 11.
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. G. A. J., C.B. . . . .	Apl. 93.	Palit, Capt. A. N., I.M.S. . . . .	July 18.
		Pulley, Maj. H. C., O.B.E., 12 Prs.[L] . . . . .	Oct. 05.
		Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A. . . . .	Mar. 15.
		Seconde, Capt. E. C., 16 Raj. . . . .	Oct. 10.
		Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 90 Punj. . . . .	July 12.



# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPER- NUMERARY LIST.

First Commn.	Names.		Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--	------------	----------

## BENGAL.

### LOCAL SERVICE.

#### CAVALRY.

		Date as Colonel.		
20 Oct. 49	86 Lt Col Probyn, <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., <i>Eg.</i> . . . PH	1 Apr. 93	g.	1 Dec. 88 Col., 11 Lancers.

#### INFANTRY.

20 Dec. 52	81 Baillie, Jas. Cadogan Parkison (50, 96) . . . P	6 May 81	g.	1 Apr. 94
4 Oct. 55	81 Franks, William Astell . . . . . PH	1 Jan. 82	m.g.	1 Apr. 94
4 Feb. 58	81 Howey, William . . . . . PH	9 Aug. 82	m.g.	1 Apr. 94
26 Aug. 59	Jones, Griffith Turner . . . . . PH	11 Sep. 83	l.g.	1 Jan. 93
13 Dec. 56	81 Dalmahoy, Patrick Carfrae (57) . . . . . PH	9 Sep. 85	m.g.	20 Aug. 90
16 Sep. 57	81 Bartleman, Woodburn Francis (50, 57) . . . PH	12 Mar. 89	m.g.	5 Oct. 93

### GENERAL LIST.

#### CAVALRY.

		Date as Lt-Col.		
20 May 59	Jennings, <i>Sir</i> Robert Melvill, K.C.B. . . . . PH	20 May 85	g.	28 Jan. 05 Col., 6 Cavalry.

#### INFANTRY.

20 Feb. 59	Beckett, William Henry . . . . . PH	20 Feb. 85	c.	20 Feb. 89
4 Mar. 59	Quin, Thomas James . . . . . PH	4 Mar. 85	m.g.	6 June 98
20 May 59	Marsh, Frank Hale Berwick . . . . . PH	20 May 85	m.g.	12 Aug. 97
11 June 59	Tregear, <i>Sir</i> Vincent William, K.C.B. . . . . PH	11 June 85	m.g.	12 Aug. 97
9 July 59	Marriott, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie . . . . . PH	9 July 85	c.	9 July 89
20 Sep. 59	Chatterton, Frank William, C.I.E. . . . . PH	20 Sep. 85	c.	20 Sep. 89
20 Dec. 59	Mainwaring, Edward Phillipson (57) . . . . . PH	20 Dec. 85	c.	20 Dec. 89
8 June 60	Carruthers, Joseph Geo. Thomson . . . . . PH	8 June 86	c.	8 June 90

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION,

		Col. Allice.		
20 Dec. 58	Halliday, George Thomas . . . . . PH	20 Dec. 96	l.g.	4 Nov. 00 Col., 16 Cavalry.



**OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND  
INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.**

First Commn.	Names.		Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	--	------------	----------

**MADRAS.**

**LOCAL SERVICE.**

**INFANTRY.**

Date as  
Col.

9 Sep. 38	Halliday, John Gustavus . . . . .	8 Jan. 76	g.	1 Dec. 88	
20 Aug. 55	Elliot, Henry Riversdale . . . . .	5 Oct. 86	m.g.	13 June 91	
10 Oct. 57	Berkeley, James Cavan, C.I.E. . . . .	21 Aug. 87	m.g.	1 Jan. 93	
5 May 57	Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge (204) . . . . .	1 Nov. 87	g.	1 Aug. 94	Col., 74th Punj.

**GENERAL LIST.**

**INFANTRY.**

Date as  
Lt.-Col.

20 Feb. 59	Hutchins, Alfred George . . . . .	120 Feb. 85a.	185	Nov. 87	
------------	-----------------------------------	---------------	-----	---------	--

**BOMBAY.**

**LOCAL SERVICE.**

**CAVALRY.**

Date as  
Colonel.

20 Feb. 53	Stack, Charles Edward (57) . . . . .	PH	. . . . .	16. 31 Oct. 82	
4 Mar. 54	Macnaghien, Arthur William . . . . .	PH	. . . . .	4 Mar. 84	
4 Nov. 56	Moore, Charles Alfred (57) @ . . . . .	H	. . . . .	2 July 97 m.g. 25 Apr. 98	

**INFANTRY.**

1 Jan. 44	Burrows, George Reynolds Scott . . . . .	H	. . . . .	16 July 76 g. 17 Aug. 90	
10 Dec. 54	Iredell, Francis Shrubb . . . . .	H	. . . . .	21 Mar. 85 g. 1 Jan. 93	Col., 114th Mah.
4 Oct. 57	Hunt, Robert Augustus Carew . . . . .	PH	. . . . .	30 July 80 m.g. 6 Feb. 91	Col., 105th Infy.
31 July 58	Chambers, Robert Macdonald . . . . .		. . . . .	5 Oct. 86 m.g. 1 July 91	

**GENERAL LIST.**

**INFANTRY.**

Col. Alice.

7 Dec. 61	Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson @ . . . . .	PH	12 Feb. 19	L.C. 27 Dec. 87	
-----------	--	----	------------	-----------------	--

**OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.**

7 Oct. 58	Currie, Algernon (152) . . . . .	H	1 27 Oct. 96	1 c. 27 Oct. 88	
-----------	----------------------------------	---	--------------	-----------------	--

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY.

(Including those of the Indian Services who were granted rank on retirement, relinquishment of commissions or ceasing to be employed, etc.)

## General.

Nepal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal of—	20 Dec. 19	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 4th G. R.
--	------------	------------------------------

## Lieutenant-Generals.

Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	3 June 16	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 37th Dogras.
Pratap Singh, His Highness Maharaja Bahadur, Sir, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. (of Jodhpur)	3 June 16	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 34th Horse.
Gwallor, His Highness Sir Maoh Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 1st Lancers.
Hyderabad, His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 20th R. Deccan Horse.
Jalpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 13th Rajputs.

## Major-Generals.

Bikaner, His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganza Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—	1 Aug. 17	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 2nd Lancers.
Patiala, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	15 June 18	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 15th Sikhs, and 1-140th Infy.

## Colonels.

Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of—	3 June 10	(Hony.) 9th Hodson's Horse.
Mysore, His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	24 June 10	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 26th Cavalry.
Kolhapur, His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 15	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 103rd Infantry.
Ratlam, His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.) 39th Horse.
Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Nawab of C.S.I.	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.) Hon. Col., 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Alwar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Bahadur, Sir K.C.I.E., M.V.O.	9 Aug. 02	(Hony.) 20th R. Deccan Horse.
Sirmur, Rajkumar, Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., of—	24 June 10	(Hony.) 1st S. & M.
Lambagraon, Raja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of—	25 Jan. 11	(Hony.) 37th Dogras.
Rewa, His Highness Maharaja Sir Venkat Raman Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 15	(Hony.)
Kotah, His Highness Maharao Sir Uned Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of—	1 Jan. 15	(Hony.) 42nd Deoli Regt.
Kishanganj, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	1 Aug. 17	(Hony.)
Deeraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Col., Mysore Impl. Serv. Lancers	11 Aug. 17	(Hony.)
Idar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Daquat Singhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Navanagar, His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Bhavnagar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhavsinhji Takhtsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Jind, His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Kapurnhala, His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
Benares, His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	1 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	31 Dec. 19	(Hony.) 3rd S. and M.
Mallik Umar Hayat Khan, The Hon'ble Sir, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District	1 Jan. 20	(Hony.) 18th Lancers.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>		
<b>Jaora, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Itikar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—</b>	25 Oct. 21	(Hony.) 39th Horse.
<b>Haji Hafiz Obeldullah Khan, Nawabsada, C.S.I., A.-D.-C. Brig.-Gen., &amp; Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces</b>	25 Oct. 21	(Hony.)
<b>Bharatpur, His Highness Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Kishan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of—</b>	25 Oct. 91	(Hony.)
<b>Dholpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—</b>	25 Oct. 91	
<b>Majors.</b>		
<b>Burgoyne, Alan Hughes</b>	17 June 17	(temp.)
<b>Faridkot, His Highness Maharaja Brij Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of—</b>	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Shan Mirza Beg, Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers</b>	8 Mar. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddosai, M.B.E., Nawab, of Dera</b>	3 June 19	(Hony.) Hon. A.-D.-C. to G.O.C., North'n Comd.
<b>Skinner, Stanley Edgar</b>	10 Feb. 21	(Hony.) 1st Lancers.
<b>Sachin, Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakub Khan, Nawab of—</b>	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.) Hon. A.-D.-C. to G.O.C., Poona.
<b>Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bijie Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of—</b>	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)
<b>Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Nawab, C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana</b>	18 Feb. 21	(Hony.)
<b>Captains.</b>		
<b>Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, E. I. R. Vol. Rifles</b>	12 Jan. 01	(Hony.)
<b>Stoev, Charles Lyon, Surma Val. L. H.</b>	12 Jan. 01	(Hony.)
<b>Powell, Surgn.-Capt. Samuel Arthur, M.D., late Bo. L. H., O.B.E.</b>	12 Jan. 01	(Hony.)
<b>Malik Muhammad Mubarlz Khan, Nawab, C.B.E., Tiwana, of Shahpur, late 9th Bengal Lancers</b>	24 Apl. 12	(Hony.) [Horse, 9th Hodson's]
<b>Barwani, His Highness, Rana, Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of—</b>	18 Feb. 13	(Hony.)
<b>Vankaner, Raj Saheb Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of—</b>	9 Jan. 16	(Hony.)
<b>Palampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan K.C.I.E., Nawab of—</b>	29 Oct. 16	(Hony.)
<b>Thakur Dip Singh, M.C., Rao Bahadur</b>	9 Aug. 17	(Hony.)
<b>Fernandes, Cajetan</b>	20 Oct. 17	(temp.)
<b>Jamkhandi, Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav (Bhausaheb Patwardhar), K.C.I.E., Chief of—</b>	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Savanur, Meherban Abdul Wajid Khan, Nawab of—</b>	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.) 29th Lancers.
<b>Akalkot, Meherban Shrimant Fatehsinhav Shahaji Raje Bhonsle, Bapusaheb, Raje Saheb of—</b>	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Barya, Maharamal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I. Raja of—</b>	1 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Harl Singh, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E.</b>	27 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., A.-D.-C., of Gwalior.</b>	27 Jan. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Kaparthala, Kanwar Amarjit Singh of—</b>	3 Dec. 18	(Hony.)
<b>Tikari, Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran Narain Singh, C.S.I. of—</b>	3 June 19	(Hony.)
<b>Savantvadi, Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Saheb), Sar Desai of—</b>	24 July 19	(Hony.)
<b>Tehri, His Highness Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of—</b>	5 Oct. 19	(Hony.) 1/39th Garh. Rif.
<b>Rajpila, His Highness Maharana Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, Maharaja of—</b>	15 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
<b>Sardar Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.</b>	3 Jan. 20	(Hony.)
<b>Muhammad Akram Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse)</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse)</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Gul Mawaz Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 18th King George's Own Lancers</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force)</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force)</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Mihar Din, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur I.D.S.M., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Kasim Ali, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, No. 81 (Divisional Signal) Company</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Gobind Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Karam Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Jalal Khan, Temporary Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Sakt Chand, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 24th Punjabis</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)
<b>Khushal Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, 1st Battalion, 27th Punjabis</b>	1 July 20	(Hony.)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>		
Lachman Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Atar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 34th R. Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Natha Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 34th R. Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kishn Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 36th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Naln Singh Chinwarh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., 2nd Battalion, 39th R. Garhwal Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Malapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 40th Pathans	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Dula Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 48th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mir saz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 51st ikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Arsia Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.O.M., 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Nasir Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 59th R. Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kalu Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 62nd Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ajab Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 76th Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bijai Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 91st Punjab's (Light Infantry)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Farman Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 92nd Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shaikh Imam, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Balkrishna Rao, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 110th Mahratta Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mahadeorao Sondkar, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.M.S., 1st Battalion, 116th Mahrattas	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mul Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 126th Baluchistan Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Debi Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chittahang Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sultan Jan Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Army Remount Department	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gul Akbur, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.D.S.M., 24th Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kishandoj Rai, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Prem Sing Bisht, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Malikdad Khan, Risaldar <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., Aden Troop	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khem Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , (31st Mountain Battery), Artillery Depot, Dehra Dun	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hasan Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 104th Wellesley's Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khitab Gul, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 120th Rajputana Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Diwan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sheikh Yasin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. D. S. M., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Punjab's	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bishn Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 32 Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhola Singh Kandari, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1-10th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Man Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23 Pioneer	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 114th Mahrattas	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Maghar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 3rd Battalion, 34th R. Sikh Pioneers	6 Aug. 20	(Hony.)
Bikaner, Maharaj Kumar Sri Sadul Singh, <i>Sahib Bahadur</i> , of—	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)
Sagat Singh, Rao-Raja, of Jodhpur, M.C.	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)
Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja, of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)
Loharu, Aiz-ud-din Ahmad Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , Nawab of—	1 Jan. 21	(Hony.)
Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of—	25 Oct. 21	(Hony.)
<b>Veterinary Captain.</b>		
Stevenson, William, late Lumsden's Horse	12 June 01	(Hony.)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Pugh, Herbert Owain, D.S.O., late Lumsden's Horse . . . . .	12 Jan. 01	(Hony.)
Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Sardar, Effendi</i> . . . . .	17 Sep. 13	(Hony.) 5th Cavalry
Baba Kartar Singh Bedi . . . . .	7 Feb. 14	(Hony.) 38th Horse.
Panna, <i>Rajkumar Hira Singh, of—</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 14	(Hony.)
Jogendra Singh, <i>Sirdar, of Patiala</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 14	(Hony.) (temp.)
Qadir Bakhsh Khan . . . . .	3 Feb. 15	(Hony.) (temp.)
Mehr Mohammad Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , of Maler Kotla, C.I.R., O.B.E. . . . .	3 July 15	(Hony.)
Khairpur, <i>Mirsada Mir Ghulam Ali Khan, of—</i> . . . . .	9 Apl. 17	(Hony.)
Sangli, <i>Meherban Chintamanrao Dhundirav, alias Appa Saheb</i> Patwardhan, <i>Chief of</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Mukand Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sheo Chand, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Skinner's Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sadda Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 4th Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Yakub Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 5th Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Fateh Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Dayal Singh, Risaldar-Major <i>Bahadur</i> , 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Malik Khan, Risaldar-Major, Muhammad, <i>Bahadur</i> , 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mahan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sukhdalay Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 12th Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mansa Ram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 14th Murray's Jat Lancers . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Zikriya Khan, Risaldar-Major, 17th Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Prem Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 20th Deccan Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bachant Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 20th Deccan Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khonsal Singh, Risaldar, I.D.M., <i>Bahadur</i> , 20th Deccan Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sirdar Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 27th Light Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Pertab Singh, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Santa Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Husain Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bagga Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 36th Jacob's Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Salyid Muhsin Shah, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Amar Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 38th King George's Own Central India Horse . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abnash Ram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chanda Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Santa Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lal Din, Subadar 28th Mountain Battery . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chanda Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Michael, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 3rd Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lehru, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , No. 34 Divisional Signal) Com- pany, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Narasingaperu val, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Indar Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.M.S., 1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Wahid Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 5th Light In- fantry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shiushambar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhure Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.M.S., 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sardar Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.M.S., <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Isar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis . . . . .	1 July 20	(Hony.)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—*contd.*Lientenants—*contd.*

Ralla Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Raja Khan, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Badan Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Thakur Sing, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 26th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jan Gul, Subadar, I.O.M., Battalion 26th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mir Akhbar, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 27th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Man Singh, Subadar-Major, 29th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Attar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Pertab Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 36th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhag Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 37th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 38th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Makhar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Habibolla Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lehna Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 48th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chattar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gheba Khan, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Tika Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Rangayya, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 61st King George's Own Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 61st King George's Own Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Zaman, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 62nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khadir Sharif, Subadar, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Krishnasami, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 64th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lachman Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kishun Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gyan Singh, Temporary Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Duralsama, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ramana, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Husain Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.O.S.M., 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 82nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Sharif, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 88th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Imam Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 90th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shaikh Kalandar, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Martand Rao Mohite, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bapurao Gaekwad, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Saiyid Suliman, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 105th Mahratta Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Labh Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 121st Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Guizada, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 126th Baluchistan Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khalas Khan, Subadar (I), 1st Battalion, 151st Sikh Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , Burma Military Police Mounted Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhagatbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kalu Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> , Subadar, I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)



Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>		
Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar, I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kishensing Karki, Subadar-Major, 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Tulsiram Gharti, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gambir Sing Pun, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Rukman Sahi, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jagarnand, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ghulam Muhammad, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , No. 2 Mule Depot, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bahadur Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 25th Bullock Corps, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Zabar Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 56th Camel Corps, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Munir Khan, Khan Sahib, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 57th Camel Corps, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Amir Khan, Risaldar, <i>Sarfar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , 61st Mule Corps, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, 11th Porter Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ganga Dat, Risaldar-Major <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gopal Singh, Risaldar <i>Bahadur</i> , 7th Haryana Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8th Cavalry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Fazil Husain, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Akber Ali Khan, Risaldar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abdul Raman Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 39th King George's Own Central India Horse	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Walidad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 40th Cavalry Regiment	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Habibullah Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gauri Shankar Dube, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bo Kin Po, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sundaramurti, Subadar-Major, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lachhman Singh, Subadar-Major, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sakaldip Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mota Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jalal Din, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khan Gul, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chagar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 37th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Tega, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 37th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sheo Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abdul Wahab Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 47th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bakhshi Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 47th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kehri Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ganga Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Uchchhap Singh Bhandari, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kehar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)



Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>		
Bela Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gangayya, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 61st King George's Own Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Yasin, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Natha Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 71st Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abdul Ghafur, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 80th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Samuel David, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kirpal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 93rd Burma Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Manghat, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kanhalya, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jafar Ali, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Krishna Bhosle, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Amir Khan, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chanda, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 3rd Battalion, 150th Indian Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sadda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 151st Indian Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 153rd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Tul Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Sing Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kubir Sing Limbu, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Harkbir Ali, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jogichand, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sundar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.C., 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kunda Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Miyani Din Khan, Risaldar-Major, 28th Light Cavalry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Autar Patak, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Fazi Shah, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Firoz Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 3rd Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Baz, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chandrapal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Romdayal Singh, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mota Singh, Subadar-Major, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ganda, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Dhani Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lakshman Kadam, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 109th Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jahandad Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 113 Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ajaib Ali Shah, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jai Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3rd Battalion, 151st Punjab Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 152nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 153rd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)

Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>		
Shikari, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 154th Indian Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ganga Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 154th Indian Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hastabir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mabnahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Alam Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 6th Camel Depot, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khem Singh, Risaldar, 4th Cavalry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
All Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kabul Singh, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kirpa Singh, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Loknath Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gangaparshad Sukul, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 3rd Brahmins	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jugraj Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Matapat Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Durga Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gyan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sham Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jaimal Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Phuman Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hazara Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 23th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Indar Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 23th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sahib Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 31st Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mangel Singh, Subadar, 31st Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kor Singh, Subadar, 31st Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khem Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 36th Sikhs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mukhammad Jan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Habib Shah, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shaikh Ahmadullah, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Nohar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Uma Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Multan Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Khushal Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Farman Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, M.C., I.D.S.M., Burma Military Police Mounted Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mohar Singh Khattri, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Singh Adhikari, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 18th King George's Own Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sundar Singh, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 36th Jacob's Horse	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shib Lal, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hukam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Prem Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Unkar Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 35th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kapur Singh, Subadar, 35th Dogras	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jota Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>		
Kesar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Chand Khan, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Lal Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mihr Khan, Subadar, 74th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Indar Singh, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ala Singh, Subadar-Major, M.C., 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneer	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Warlam Singh, Subadar-Major 1st Battalion, 151st Sikh Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Thakur Jor Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 32nd Lancers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bije Bahadur Singh, Subadar, 8th Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Wassawa Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bostan Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Arsia Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Latif Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 53rd Sikh (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Suhel Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mardan Ali, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Nanak Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Anantadri Nayudu, Subadar-Major, 64th Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jafar Khan, Subadar, 79th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Madurai, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Saiyid Kadir, Subadar, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 87th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Dull Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mushak Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kana Ram, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 113th Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gunbir Ale, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Aladad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Muhammad Azim Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 35th Scinde Horse	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Moti Rawat, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bansraj Gurung, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Madan Singh Rai, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hari Singh Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Fazal Khan, Subadar, 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sher Ali, Subadar, 9th Pack Artillery Brigade	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Sundar Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bal Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ram Ikbal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 8th Rajputs	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jiwan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Hasan Muhammad, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 28th Punjabis	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Feroze Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Abdul Khuddus, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Ellaya, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Jalta Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Manjit Gharti, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kharak Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Rajwali Khan, Risaldar, 51st Silladar Camel Corps, Supply and Transport Corps	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Munshi Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cavalry	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Shiu Shankar Misr, Subadar <i>Bahadur</i> 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kishen Singh, Naib Comdt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Burma Mily. Police	1 July 20	(Hony.)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------

OFFICERS WITH BRITISH RANK IN THE ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

Lehna Singh, Subadar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Burma Mily. Police	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Bhagbir Yakka, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , Burma Mily. Police	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Kulman Bhaju, Subadar Major, Burma Mily. Police	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Parbal Singh Thapa, Subadar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Burma Mily. Police	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Narain Singh, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 8th Labour Corps (late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs)	1 July 20	(Hony.)
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhanj Deo, <i>Chief of—</i>	29 July 21	(Hony.)
Bhawalpur, <i>His Highness</i> Rukn-ud-Daula Nasrat-i-jang Hafiz-ul-Mulk Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nawab Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi Bahadur,— <i>Nawab of—</i>	25 Oct. 21	(Hony.)
Joseph, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 2nd Q. V. O., Sappers and Miners.	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar Major, M. B. E., <i>Bahadur</i> , 31st Punjabis	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Narain Singh, Subadar Major, I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Bishu Singh, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 66th Punjabis	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Bhura Ram, Subadar Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 123rd Outram's Rifles	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Mubarik Ali Khan, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 153 Rifles	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Allah Din, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 7 Pack Mule Corps Supply and Transport Corps	9 Dec. 21	(Hony.)

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri Krishna Chandra Kalubha, <i>of—</i>	9 Jan. 16	(Hony.)
Vankaner, Kumar Shri Shirsingji Karan Sinhji <i>Fhala</i> , <i>of—</i>	9 Jan. 16	(Hony.)
Cahlran Jivabhai Mahinetura, <i>Secretary</i> , L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Chief Medl. Offr. of Vankaner State	9 Jan. 16	(Hony.) (temp.)
Mudhol, Sir Meherban Malojirao Vyankatray Raje Ghorpade, K.C.I.E. (Nanasaheb), <i>Chief of—</i>	27 Apl. 16	(Hony.)
Bir Indar Singh, <i>Kanwar</i>	6 June 19	(Hony.)
Ram Narayan Singh, <i>Kanwar</i>	6 June 19	(Hony.)

Names, rank and late corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.</b>		
<b>Honorary Captains.</b>		
Bhupal Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 39th Garhwal Rifles . . .	26 June 95	
Kalu Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 44th Gurkha Rifles . . .	16 Dec. 96	
Moti Negi, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 39th Garhwalis . . .	26 May 97	
Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Infantry . . .	20 July 98	
[Rifles.		
Baknan Sing Thakur, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 44th Gurkha	5 Feb. 00	
Abdullah Khan, I.O.M., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Bombay Lancers	18 Apl. 00	
Tejbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles . . .	1 May 01	
Wall Muhammad, Risldr-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , G.G.'s Body Guard, A.-D.-C.	1 June 01	
Bhanga Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Derajat Mn. Batt'y. . .	24 Mar. 02	
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bo. Pioneers . .	10 May 02	
Yasin Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, C.I.B., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punjab Infantry . . .	17 Dec. 02	
Kanhai Parshad Dube, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Brahmins . . .	1 Jan. 03	
Man Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs . . .	16 Jan. 03	
Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Bo. Infantry . .	31 Jan. 03	
Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bengal Cavalry . .	1 Apl. 03	
Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Mountain Battery . .	1 Nov. 03	
Mana Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 33rd Punjabis . .	15 Nov. 03	
Chandl Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Brahmins . . .	1 Jan. 04	
Sirput Pudwal, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 128th Pioneers . . .	15 Feb. 04	
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st S. and M. . . .	1 Apl. 04	
Muizzud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Lancers . .	8 May 04	
Jiwand Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Rattray's Sikhs .	1 Aug. 04	
Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 13th Lancers . . .	20 Oct. 04	Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
Sher Baz, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 52nd Sikhs . . .	1 Nov. 04	
Muzaffar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis . . .	1 Nov. 04	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr., Burma
Shaikh Husain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 101st Grenadiers . .	3 Dec. 04	
Muhammad Amin Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Cavalry	5 Jan. 05	
Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Sikhs . . .	1 Feb. 05	
Muhammad Beg, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Light Cavalry	1 Feb. 05	
Jahangir Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . .	31 Mar. 05	
Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 47th Sikhs . . .	18 Apl. 05	
Lal Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 33rd Lt. Cavy. . . .	9 July 05	
Baldeo Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Lancers . . .	1 Aug. 05	
Faiz Talab Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides . . .	1 Nov. 05	
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 36th Sikhs . . .	1 Nov. 05	
Umdan Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 22nd Cavalry . . .	31 Dec. 05	
Mitt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Panjabis . . .	16 Jan. 06	
Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Q. O. S. and M. .	27 Mar. 06	
Salyid Husain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 61st Pioneers . . .	30 June 06	
Lohna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . .	1 July 06	
Mahatab Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 48th Pioneers . . .	1 July 06	
Siwa Moduck, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 101st Grenadiers . . .	1 Sep. 06	
Guratt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs . . .	15 Dec. 06	
Magar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Punjabis . . .	29 Mar. 07	
Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 18th Lancers . . .	1 July 07	
Muhammad Ali Beg, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 9th Horse . . .	15 Oct. 07	
Bishnu Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1-5th G. R. . . .	1 Dec. 07	
Chamu Singh Buratnoki, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R. . . .	1 Dec. 07	Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr., U. P.
Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 76th Punjabis . . .	1 Mar. 08	
Sher Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Mtn. Battery . . .	31 Mar. 08	
Shaikh Farid, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Lt. Cavalry . . .	10 Apl. 08	
Hazara Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Sikhs . . .	16 May 08	

Names, rank and late corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—contd.</b>		
<b>Honorary Captains—contd.</b>		
All Gauhar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Light Cavalry	15 June 08	
Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur</i> , 11th K. E. O., Lancers	1 Jan. 09	
Fazl Khan Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 82nd Panjabis	1 Jan. 09	
Tirath Ram, I.O.M., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides	1 Feb. 09	
Prakas Rae, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 91st Punjabis	1 Feb. 09	
Chinna Sami, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Q. O. S. and M.	7 Feb. 09	
Narayan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 51st Sikhs	1 Mar. 09	
Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs	1 Apl. 09	
Kirpa Ram Thapa, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.	1 Apl. 09	
Rae Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 41st Dogras	8 Apl. 09	
Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 54th Sikhs	15 Apl. 09	
Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 5th Cavalry, A.-D.-C.	19 Apl. 09	
Nakchhed Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Rajputs	1 Sep. 09	
Sarfraz Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides	15 Sep. 09	
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Mountain Battery	16 Sep. 09	
Abiram Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 8th G. R.	1 Jan. 10	
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery	1 Feb. 10	
All Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Lancers	1 June 10	
Madho Singhana, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 4th G. R., A.-D.-C.	10 June 10	
Jagat Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 10th Bengal Lancers	24 June 10	
Ghulam Hussain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Punjab Infantry	24 June 10	
Hussain Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Madras Infantry	24 June 10	
Wajid Ali Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bengal Cavalry	24 June 10	
Sayyid Amir, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Madras Lancers	24 June 10	
Muhammad Bakhsh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bombay Cavalry	24 June 10	
Jagan Nath Pande, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Sikhs	24 June 10	
Sayyid Yakub, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Madras Infantry	24 June 10	
Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Matbar Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st G. R.	24 June 10	
Mir Alam, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Punjab Infantry	24 June 10	
Shaikh Amir, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Madras Infantry	24 June 10	
Mathura Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Bengal Cavalry	24 June 10	
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 5th Infantry, H. C.	24 June 10	
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Madras Lancers	24 June 10	
Shaikh Mahtabdin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Madras Infantry	24 June 10	
Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Madras Infantry	24 June 10	
Ratan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hazara Mountain Battery	24 June 10	
Muhammad Ibrahim, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 10th Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Lal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Bengal Lancers	24 June 10	
Tezu Khanka, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Gurkha Rifles	24 June 10	
Wazir Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs	24 June 10	
Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Infantry, H. C.	24 June 10	
Nand Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Punjab Pioneers	24 June 10	
Kandhal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Infantry, H. C.	24 June 10	
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bombay Pioneers	24 June 10	
Ganga Sewak Pande, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Narayan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Punjab Infantry	24 June 10	
Sayyid Jalal, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Madras Pioneers	24 June 10	
Mahrab Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Lancers, H. C.	24 June 10	
Shaikh Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bombay Pioneers	24 June 10	
Mirza Ibrahim Beg, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Arblela, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Punjab Infantry	24 June 10	



Names, rank and late corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY</b>		
<b>BRITISH RANK—contd.</b>		
<b>Honorary Captains—contd.</b>		
Rur Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Madras Infantry . . . . .	24 June 10	
Muhammad Saib, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 77th Moplah Rifles . . . . .	24 June 10	
Daud Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Madras Infantry . . . . .	24 June 10	
Birbal Nagarkoti, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th G. R. . . . .	23 June 10	
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Sikh Infantry . . . . .	24 June 10	
Shah Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Punjab Infantry . . . . .	24 June 10	
Gopal Ram Lama, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R. . . . .	24 June 10	
Kala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Rifles . . . . .	24 June 10	
Santbir Gurung, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 10	Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Lancers . . . . .	6 Oct. 10	
Hanwant Singh, M.B.E., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Skinner's Horse . . . . .	16 Oct. 10	
Karan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st G. R. . . . .	31 Dec. 10	
Gurdatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 12th Cavalry . . . . .	1 Feb. 11	
Kushal Singh, Burathoki, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R. . . . .	15 Feb. 11	
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 34th Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	1 Mar. 11	
Mirza Umrao Beg, M.V.O., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . . . .	31 Mar. 11	
Dur Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 15th Lancers . . . . .	8 Apr. 11	
Rustam Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 17th Infantry . . . . .	24 June 11	
Chaudhri Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 92nd Punjabis . . . . .	20 July 11	
Muhammad Salyid Khan, Risaldar, Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Lancers . . . . .	16 Aug. 11	
Hamzullah Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 17th Cavalry . . . . .	1 Jan. 12	
Bahadur Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 51st Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 12	
Falzi Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 36th Horse . . . . .	15 Jan. 12	
Narbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R. . . . .	29 Feb. 12	
Rekha Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Jat Light Infantry . . . . .	1 Mar. 12	
Mihr Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Punjabis . . . . .	11 Mar. 12	
Hira Singh, M.B.E. Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Rajputs . . . . .	4 May 12	
Harditt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Mountain Battery . . . . .	16 May 12	
Nawal Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battn., 5th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	1 June 12	
Hara Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 91st Punjabis . . . . .	15 July 12	
Gopala, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 41st Dogras . . . . .	1 Nov. 12	
Khushlal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Punjabis . . . . .	1 Nov. 12	
Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Cavalry . . . . .	17 Nov. 12	
Garkha, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 38th Dogras . . . . .	1 Jan. 13	
Sandhya Das, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Punjabis . . . . .	16 Jan. 13	
Bishn Singh Kathait, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., 2nd Bn., 9th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	31 Jan. 13	
Dalman Ale, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battn., 2nd Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	1 Feb. 13	
Rahim Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 107th Pioneers . . . . .	28 Feb. 13	
Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 54th Sikhs . . . . .	16 Mar. 13	
Devasahayam, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Sappers and Miners . . . . .	9 Apr. 13	Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Nur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 61st Pioneers . . . . .	19 Apr. 13	
Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Govr. Genl.'s Body-guard, A.D.C. . . . .	19 Apr. 14	
Singbir Ghale, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	31 May 13	
Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 19th Punjabis . . . . .	1 June 13	
Sarabjit Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	15 June 13	
Mihan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Punjabis . . . . .	4 July 13	
Adhar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Rajputs . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	
Arbel Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Dogras . . . . .	1 Aug. 13	
Yar Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 127th Infantry . . . . .	15 Sep. 13	Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Alexander, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Sappers and Miners . . . . .	9 Oct. 13	
Mir Halder Shah Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 37th Lancers . . . . .	31 Dec. 13	
Phula Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 12th Pioneers . . . . .	1 Mar. 14	
Bell Ram, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . . . .	1 Apr. 14	
Umrao Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .	4 May 14	
Gulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Punjabis . . . . .	1 July 14	
Aluhain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 130th Baluchis . . . . .	1 July 14	
Salyid Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . . . .	1 July 14	
Nathu Singh Sunar, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battn., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .	1 July 14	
Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Sikhs . . . . .	1 July 14	
Gulam Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis . . . . .	1 July 14	



Names, rank and late corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—concl'd.</b>		
<b>Honorary Captains—concl'd.</b>		
All Haldar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Khan Bahadur, 38th Central India Horse.	1 July 14	
Nawab Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th Mountain Battery.	1 July 14	
Binda Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 4th Rajputs	1 July 14	
Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).	1 July 14	
Blesar Tewari, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Brahmans	4 July 14	
Bagwan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs	4 July 14	
Bzura Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 90th Punjabis	9 July 14	
Kamardin, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, 126th Infantry	13 July 14	
Badal Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 80th Punjabis	15 July 14	
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Rifles	26 Oct. 14	
Asa Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punjabis	1 Nov. 14	
Sohawa Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14 Sikhs and Bur. M. F.	8 Jan. 15	
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 57th Rifles	1 June 15	
Mit Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs	10 June 15	
Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Sikhs	1 July 15	
Surja, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 48th Pioneers	4 Aug. 15	
Kurban Ali Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs	4 Aug. 15	
Ram Sing, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 9th Hodson's Horse	22 Feb. 16	
Gugan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6 Jat Light Infy.	15 June 16	
Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Burma Mily. Police	30 June 16	
Mir Jafar Khan, I.O.M., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Khan Sahib, 9th Hudson's Horse.	19 July 16	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Ajab Khan, O.B.E., O.I.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 76th Punjabis	15 Aug. 16	
Amar Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Kai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police.	31 Aug. 16	
Malik Chulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th King George's Own Central India Horse.	11 Oct. 16	
Mobin Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Punjabis	1 Nov. 16	
Bhalro Singh, I. O. M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 19th Infantry	18 Dec. 16	
Shaikh Babu, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 116th Marhattas	8 Jan. 17	
Nur Alam, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Mountain Battery	1 June 17	
Bakshi Jaswant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 39th Horse	16 July 17	
Mansur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 55th Coke's Rifles	1 Sep. 17	
Alam Khan, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Corps of Guides	1 Nov. 17	
Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 17th Lancers	1 Jan. 18	
Balak Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 8th Rajputs	1 Jan. 18	
Khushal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis	25 Jan. 18	
<i>Sardar Gopal Singh, O.B.E., the Hon'ble Risaldar</i> , 11th Lancers	26 July 18	
Fateh Din, Subadar Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. 23rd Min. Btty.	1 Sep. 18	
Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 102 Grenadiers	1 Sep. 18	
Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th King George's Own Lt. Cavalry.	10 Oct. 18	
Maluk Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 33rd Punjabis	17 Oct. 18	
Madaman, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 87th Rifles	6 Dec. 19	
Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 19th Punjabis	16 Jan. 19	
Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 3rd Horse	16 Jan. 19	
Dasaundha Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 22nd Punjabis	1 Feb. 19	
Shalkh Imam, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 103rd Infantry.	15 Mar. 19	
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C. I. E., I. D. S. M., 31st Lancers.	19 Apl. 19	
Kale Khan, Risaldar-Major, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)	20 Apl. 19	
Agia Ram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Cavalry.	3 June 19	
Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Q. V. O., Guides.	15 Sep. 19	
Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 39th Mtn. Btty.	...	
Chittahang Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. O. M., 2-10th G. R.	1 Nov. 19	
Prem Singh Bist, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2-9th G. R.	1 Nov. 19	
Bhoia Singh Kandari, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 10th Gr. Rifles	1 Jan. 20	
Khushal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1-27th Punj.	1 Feb. 20	
Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 7th Lrs.	10 Feb. 20	
Partap Singh, Risaldar	27 Feb. 20	
Sakt Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punj.	1 Mar. 20	
Diwan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punj.	1 Mar. 20	
Thakur Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 21st Cavalry	16 Apl. 20	
Ramzan Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs	16 Apl. 20	
Shah Wali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry	16 Apl. 20	
Sita Ram Ghogle, Subadar-Major, 117th Mah.	16 Apl. 20	
Ghulam Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th Punjabis	7 May 20	
Kishandhoj Rai, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Gr. Rifles	1 June 20	
Hanuman Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Horse	7 July 20	
Mewa Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 48th Pioneers	1 Nov. 20	
Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 29 Lancers (Deccan Horse).	16 Dec. 20	
Sharam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 107 Pioneers	6 Mar. 21	
Venkatnarasayya, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 1-80 Carnatic Infy	1 Apl. 21	

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

65-70

Names, rank and late corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Honorary Lieutenants.</b>		
Abdullah Khan, Hony. Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Aden Troop	24 June 10	
Alahdad Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 127th Infantry	15 June 12	
Arsia Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Punjab Infantry	24 June 10	
Attru, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Punjabi Rifles	5 Dec. 12	
Balbiri Rana, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R.	1 Feb. 09	
Falzuja Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Bengal S. and M.	24 June 10	
Fakir Muhammad, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Punjabis	1 Jan. 12	
Fazi Muhammad, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Punj.	16 Dec. 19	
Habibulla Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> 1st S. & M.	1 Mar. 20	
Hakim Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis	12 Jan. 15	
Hashmat Ali, I.O.M., Ressadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , S. & T. Corps	1 Dec. 19	
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs	4 Aug. 15	
Jag Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Ben. Sappers and Miners	15 May 03	
Jwala Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Corps of Guides	1 Feb. 12	
Kamalud-din, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , G. G.'s Body Guard	7 Feb. 09	
Kanchan Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bombay Lancers	24 June 10	
Khanou Khan, Subadar, 127th Infantry	16 Apl. 20	
Lall Mast, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Bombay Infantry	24 June 10	
Misri Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 18th Lancers	1 Dec. 03	
Muhammad Shitabuddin, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Infy., Hyd. Contgt.	4 Aug. 03	
Niyaz Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 57th Rifles	1 July 12	
Ramswarup, Subadar-Major, 107th Pi-neers	16 Apl. 20	
Sewan Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 107th Pioneers	28 Feb. 06	
Shahkh Ibrahim, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 116th Mahrattas	2 Sep. 12	
Sital Sing Lama, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.	1 Apl. 12	
Sudh Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Bengal S. and M.	24 June 10	
Sura Mal, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Lancers	1 May 18	
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Light Cavalry	6 Apl. 17	
Mukhammad Jan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.S.M., 59th Rif.	1 Aug. 19	
Jivaji Rao, Subadar-Major, 83 Wallajahbad I. I.	11 Apl. 17	
Dilawar Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 38th King George's Own Central India Horse	1 July 20	
Tirumalai Naidoo, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infy.	1 July 20	
Mehar Singh, Subadar, 87th Punjabis	1 July 20	
Lah Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 126th Baluch Infy.	1 July 20	
Rudernarain Nagarkoti, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	
Nainsing Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1-7th Gurkha Rifles	1 July 20	

# VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICES AND ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

*Note.*—The names on these lists are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

### A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS. (V. C.)

Adams, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> R. B., K.C.B. [L]	9 Nov. 97	Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, 2120, 3rd G. R.	18 Nov. 15
Barter, Lt. F., M.C., 3rd G. R.	29 June 15	Lala, Lance-Naik, 501, 41st Dogras	13 May 16
Boisgragon, Col. G. H. (retd.)	12 July 92	† Lyster, Lt.-Genl. H. H., C.B. <i>u.s.l.</i>	2 Sept. 59
Beleher, Lt. D. W.	13 May 15	Martin-Leake, Surgn-Maj. A., F.R.C.S., v.d., Ind. Vols. (a)	13 May 02
Chatta Singh, Sepoy, 9th Infy.	21 June 16	Melliss, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> C. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [L] [R]	15 Jan. 01
Cobbe, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Oct. 02	Mir Dast, I.O.M., late Subadar, 57th Rif.	29 June 15
Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Nov. 97	† Probyn, Genl. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., <i>u.s.l.</i> (Eq.)	18 June 58
Creagh, Genl. <i>Sir</i> O'M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (retd.)	17 Nov. 79	Ridgeway, Col. R. K., C.B. <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 May 80
Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., v.d., I M S. (retd.)	17 Sep. 89	Shahamad Khan Naik, 1605, Punj.	26 Sep. 16
Darwan Sing Negi, Subadar, 39th Garh. Rif.	23 Nov. 14	Sinton, † Bt. Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. M. S.	21 June 16
Forshaw, Capt. W. T., 76th Punj.		Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C. 15th Sikhs	29 June 15
Gobind Singh, L. Dafdr., 28th Cav.	11 Jan. 18	Walker, Maj.-Genl. W. G., C.B. (retd.)	22 Apl. 03
Grant, Bt.-Col. C. J. W. (retd.)	26 May 90	Wheeler, Maj. G. C., 9th G. R.	8 June 17
Grant, Maj. J. D., 8th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 July 04	Wyly, Maj. G. G. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Guides	23 Nov. 00
Karanbahadur Rana, Rifleman, 3rd G. R.	21 June 18		
Khudadad, Naik, 129th Baluchis.	31 Oct. 14		

(a) Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross.

### OFFICER OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ENGINEERS.

† Thackeray, Col. *Sir* E. T., K.C.B., Engrs. 29 Apl. 62

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

### Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.).

#### Military.

Barrett, Fld. Marshal <i>Sir</i> A. A., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	3 Jan. 18
Barrow, Genl. <i>Sir</i> E. G., G.C.S.I. (retd.)	25 June 06
† Creagh, Genl. <i>Sir</i> O'M., G.C.S.I. (retd.)	25 June 09
Cox, Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. V., K.C. M.G., C.S.I. (retd.)	4 June 21

Pratap Singh, <i>His Highness Maharaja Bahadur</i> , <i>Sir</i> G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., of Jodhpur, (Hony. Lieut.-Genl.), (Hony. Col., 34th Horse).	1 Jan. 15
† Creagh, Genl. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> D.M., G.C.B. (Civil) G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. (Extra Eq.)	2 June 10
Scallan, Genl. <i>Sir</i> R.I., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18

#### Civil.

Nepal, Hony. Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir</i> Chandra Shumsher Jung, <i>Rana Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Hony. Col., 4th G. R.), <i>Prime Minister and Marshal of—(Hony.)</i>	9 July 03
---	-----------

† Creagh, Genl. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> D.M., G.C.B. (Mily.), G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. (Extra Eq.)	11 July 02
Ridgeway, Col. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> J. W., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. (retd.)	9 Nov. 06

### Knights Commanders (K.C.B.).

#### Military.

† Adams, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> R. B. [L]	14 June 11
Barrow, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> G. de S., K.C.M.G. <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19
Bayly, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. W. L., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 June 11
Bikaner, Hony. Maj.-Genl., <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir</i> Ganga Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., <i>Maharaja of—2nd Lrs.</i>	1 Jan. 18
Birdwood, Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. R., <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. <i>† B.E.</i>	4 June 17
Bower, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H.	23 Aug. 12
Brooking, Maj. Genl., <i>Sir</i> H. T., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (retd.)	23 Jun. 16
Browne, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. G. F., D.S.O.	25 June 09
Campbell, Genl. <i>Sir</i> F., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 16
† Cobbe, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. S., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Mar. 17
Carnegy, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> P. M. (retd.)	4 June 21
Climo, Lt.-Genl. S. H., D.S.O., I. A.	1 Aug. 20
De Brath, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> E., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 June 14
Egerton, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> R. G., K.C.I.E., (retd.)	3 June 16

Elliot Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> E. L., K.C.I.E. D.S.O. (retd.)	26 June 02
Evans, Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. M.	20 June 11
Fane, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> V. B., K.C.I.E.	1 Jan. 21
Freyer, Surgn. Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> P. J., I.M.S.	4 June 17
† Gatacre, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> J.	28 June 07
Grover, Genl. <i>Sir</i> M. H. S., K.C.I.E. [L] (retd.)	22 June 14
Hamilton, Surgn.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H., M.D.	3 June 11
Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. M. P., C.S.I.	20 June 11
Holman, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	11 Nov. 19
Hudson, Genl. <i>Sir</i> H., K.C.I.E.	3 June 18
Jacob, Genl. <i>Sir</i> C. W., K.C.M.G., <i>† B.E.</i>	1 Jan. 17
Jennings, Genl. <i>Sir</i> R. M.	25 June 09
Keary, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. D'U., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 16
Knox, Bt. Col. <i>Sir</i> A. W. F., C.M.G.	15 May 19
McLeod, Genl. <i>Sir</i> D. J. S., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.	3 June 12
Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H.	1 Jan. 14
Martin, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. R.	24 June 10
† Melliss, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> C. J., K.C.M.G. [L] [R] (retd.)	29 Oct. 13

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH—*contd.*

## Knights Commanders (K. C. B.)—*concl'd.*

### Military.

Pearson, Genl. Sir A. A. (ret'd.) . . . . .	20 June 11	Toker, Maj. Genl. Sir A. C. . . . .	29 June 06
Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Tregear, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. W. . . . .	25 June 09
Powell, Maj. Genl. Sir C. H. [L] (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Watkis, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 15
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .	25 June 00	Westmacott, Maj.-Genl. Sir R., D.S.O. Woon, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. B. (ret'd.) . . . . .	20 May 98 20 June 11

### Civil.

Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. Fitz G., K.C.V.O., C.B. ( <i>Mily.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Aug. 03
Ross, Maj. Sir R., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	19 June 11

## Companions (C.B.).

### Military.

Abbott, Hony. Brig.-Genl. H. A. (ret'd.) . . . . .	20 May 98	Edwards, Col. Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Atkinson, Hony. Brig.-Genl. F. G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	26 June 08	Edwardes, Brig.-Genl. S. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Barnes, Col. O. . . . .	3 June 93	Edwards, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	22 June 14
Barratt, Maj. Genl. W. C., C.S.I., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	20 June 11	Elsmie, Maj.-Genl. A.M.S., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . .	3 June 19
Beatson, Col. C. H., I.M.S. . . . .	28 June 07	Eustace, Maj. Genl. A.H., C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 16
Beville, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . .	3 June 16	Even, Bt.-Col. G. E., (ret'd.) . . . . .	25 June 09
Beynon, Maj. Genl. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 15	Ewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 15
Bingley, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E. (ret'd.)	3 June 15	Byre, Bt.-Col. E. H. . . . .	26 May 94
Bookey, Col. J. T. B., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Nov. 00	Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. W. T. . . . .	25 June 09
Boome, Bt.-Col., E. H., C.M.G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 18	Fasken, Maj.-Genl. C. G. M. . . . .	6 Sep. 04
Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. L. J. E. . . . .	28 June 07	Fasken, Col. W. H. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Brander, Bt.-Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 Dec. 04	Fenton, Hony. Brig.-Genl. A. B. . . . .	28 June 07
Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., <i>Bart.</i> . . . .	9 Apl. 89	Fisher, Col. J. [L] (ret'd.) . . . . .	23 Aug. 12
Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Fitz-Hugh, Hony. Maj.-Genl. A. . . . .	22 Feb. 81
Brownlow, Bt.-Col. C. C. . . . .	23 May 00	Fowler, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.S.I., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Bruce, Bt.-Col. The Hon. C. G., M.V.O. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 18	Fowler, Maj.-Genl. F. J., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Buchanan, Hony. Brig.-Genl. K. J. (ret'd.)	14 Aug. 08	Fry, Maj.-Genl. C. I. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 15
Bunbury, Maj.-Genl. W. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (ret'd.) . . . . .	20 June 11	Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Burton, Col. E. B. . . . .	20 June 11	Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B. . . . .	24 June 10	Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.S.I. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16
Carruthers, Hony. Br.-Genl. R. A., C.M.G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	14 Aug. 08	Gordon, Col. L. A. (ret'd.) . . . . .	25 June 09
Carter, Lt.-Col. R. M., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Grainger, Surgn.-Genl. T., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	20 June 11
Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.M.G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Cray, Maj.-Genl. W. duG. (ret'd.) . . . . .	24 June 04
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Gregory, Col. (ret'd.) C. L., C.M.G. . . . .	3 June 18
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. Fitz G., K.C.B. ( <i>Civil.</i> ), K.C.V.O. . . . .	29 Nov. 00	Gwatkin, Col. F. S. . . . .	26 June 02
Chamier, Maj.-Genl. F. E. A., C.I.E. . . . .	28 June 07	Haig, Col. P. B., M.B., I. M. S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W. . . . .	20 May 98	Hall, Hony. Brig.-Genl. L. M. M. . . . .	28 June 07
Clery, Maj.-Genl. C. B. L. . . . .	18 Aug. 16	Hallowes, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20
Clifford, Lt.-Genl. R. C. R. . . . .	30 May 91	Hardy, Maj.-Genl. T. H. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Cole, Col. E. H., C.M.G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Hastings, Maj.-Genl. E. S., D.S.O. ( <i>u. s. l.</i> )	29 June 06
Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 21	Heath, Bt.-Col. H. H. R. . . . .	30 June 05
Cook, Maj.-Genl. J. . . . .	3 June 99	Hehir, Maj.-Genl. P., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.S.I., D.S.O., 32nd Pnrs. . . . .	3 June 19	Herbert, Maj.-Genl. L., C.V.O. . . . .	14 June 12
Cookson, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.M.G. . . . .	20 June 11	Herbert, Col. L. N. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Cowper, Maj.-Genl. M., C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Hill, Maj.-Genl. J., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Cox, Col. F. W. H., C.I.E., (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Hobday, Hony. Maj.-Genl. T. F. . . . .	22 June 97
Crimmin, Col. J., C.I.E., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	3 June 13	Holland-Pryor, Bt.-Col. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Cripps, Col. A. W., S. & T. Corps (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	25 June 09
Crocker, Col. S. F. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Hughes, Maj.-Genl. C. F. . . . .	22 June 97
Davies, Col. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 19	Hunter, Maj.-Genl. J. G. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 13
Davidson, Maj.-Genl. S. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hutchinson, Col. F. P. [L], (ret'd.) . . . . .	14 June 12
Davis, Maj.-Genl. K. S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	26 June 08	Irvine, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.M.S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16
Deane, Bt.-Col. G. W. . . . .	30 June 05	James, Col. H. . . . .	20 June 11
Delamain, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 14	James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., C.V.O. [L] (ret'd.)	3 June 13	Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., I. M. S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	4 June 17
Dobbie, Col. W. H. . . . .	14 June 12	Jones, Bt.-Col. L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., 7 Lrs.	3 June 19
Dunsterville, Col. K. S. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Jopp, Hony. Brig.-Genl. J. . . . .	26 May 94
Dunsterville, Maj.-Genl. L. C. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Kelly, Bt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	16 July 95
Durand, Col. A. G. A., C.I.E. . . . .	12 July 92	Kennedy, Col. H. . . . .	3 June 16
Dyce, Col. G. H. C. . . . .	21 Jan. 96	Kerr, Bt.-Col. M. A. . . . .	16 Dec. 04
Dyer, Col. R. E. H. (ret'd.) . . . . .	4 June 17		
Bardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. R. . . . .	20 May 96		

ORDER OF THE BATH—*conold.*Companions (C. B.)—*conold.*

## Military.

Knight, Maj. Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. C., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L.] . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Rodwell, Col. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L.] (retd.) . . . . .	20 June 11
Ieslie, Col. W. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., 31st Punj. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Rundall, Bt.-Col. F. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	28 June 07
Lucas, Hony. Br.-Genl. F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Schalch, Col. V. A. . . . .	24 Jan. 04
Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F. . . . .	29 June 06	Scott, Maj.-Genl. T. E., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 17
<del>16</del> Lyster, Lt.-Genl. H. H. . . . .	22 Feb. 81	Selwyn, Col. C. H. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
McKay, Col. H. K., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	29 June 06	Seton, Bt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> B. G., <i>Bart.</i> , I.M.S. . . . .	4 June 17
MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. H. K. . . . .	18 Aug. 16	Shakespeare, Col., L. W. C.I.E. . . . .	3 June 18
Macintyre, Maj.-Genl. D. C. F. (retd.) . . . . .	23 Aug. 11	Shea, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> J. S. M., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> . . . . .	18 Feb. 15
Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Genl. E. C. W. (retd.) . . . . .	24 June 10	Shore, Col. O. B. S. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., [L] <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 14
MacLeod, Bt.-Col. R. W. . . . .	28 June 07	Smith, Lt.-Col., J. B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 18
Macnab, Col. A. J., C.M.G., F.R.C.S. I.M.S. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18	Smyth, Bt.-Col. E. W. . . . .	21 Jan. 06
Maconchy, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) E. W. S. K., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] . . . . .	20 June 11	Somerset, Col. C. W., C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. 4 June 21 . . . . .	20 May 96	Steele, Col. St. G. L. [L.] (retd.) . . . . .	20 June 11
Maitland, Maj.-Genl. P. J. (retd.) . . . . .	18 Aug. 16	Stevenson, Bt.-Col. F. . . . .	29 June 05
Mallison, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W., K.C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	22 June 14	<del>11</del> Stewart, Hon. Maj.-Genl. G. . . . .	21 June 87
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	7 Aug. 03	<del>11</del> Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. C. . . . .	30 May 91
Manning, Hon. Brig.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. H., K.C.M.G. . . . .	26 June 03	Stewart, Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., I. A. . . . .	7 Feb. 21
Massy, Col. H. S. . . . .	24 June 04	Stewart, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> J. M., K.C.M.G. . . . .	20 June 11
Masters, Col. A. . . . .	4 Oct. 98	Stewart, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> N. R., <i>Bart.</i> . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Mayne, Col. R. C. G. . . . .	3 June 18	Sullivan, Col. E. L., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Miles, Col. P. J., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	5 June 20	Swann, Maj.-Genl. J. C. . . . .	6 Sep. 04
Moberly, Col. F. J., C.S.I., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	28 June 07	Swayne, Bt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . .	6 Sep. 04
Molesworth, Hony. Brig.-Genl. E. H. . . . .	22 June 97	Sykes, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> P. M., K.C.I.E., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19
Money, Col. E. A. . . . .	29 June 06	Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	14 June 12
Monteith, Bt.-Col. J. . . . .	3 June 19	Thomas, Col. F. H. S., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	1 Jan. 10
Morris, Col. G. M., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Tighe, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> M. J., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	20 June 11
Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.V.C. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Tulloch, Maj.-Genl. J. W. G. (retd.) . . . . .	16 Mar. 06
Muspratt, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) F. C., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	3 Jan. 16	Turner, Col. A. H. . . . .	22 June 97
Norie, Maj.-Genl. C. E. de M., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (retd.) . . . . .	26 June 02	Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G. [L.] (retd.) . . . . .	20 June 11
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. F., I.M.S. [R] . . . . .	25 June 09	Twigg, Hony. Brig.-Genl. R. H. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 13
O'Malley, Bt.-Col. W. A. D'O. . . . .	22 June 14	Uytler, Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I. A. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
Palin, Col. G. W., C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	<del>11</del> Upperton, Maj.-Genl. I. . . . .	18 Nov. 82
Palin, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> P. C., K.C.M.G. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. R. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Patch, Col. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Vaughan, Maj.-Genl., L.R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 June 18
Peck, Maj.-Genl. A. W., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., M.B. . . . .	16 Dec. 04
Peterson, Col. F. H., D.S.O. [I] (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	<del>16</del> Walker, Maj.-Genl. W. G. . . . . (retd.) . . . . .	22 June 14
Pirie, Maj.-Genl. C. P. W. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Wallace, Maj.-Genl. A. (retd.) . . . . .	25 June 08
Pollock, Maj.-Genl. J. A. H. . . . .	26 June 03	Walton, Col. W. C., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17
Prendergast, Col. C. G. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Wapshare, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> R., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 15
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O. . . . .	25 June 09	Watson, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> , H.D., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. . . . .	3 June 18
Price, Col. C. H. U., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	22 June 14	Watson, Maj.-Genl. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 14
Pulley, Bt.-Col. C., C.S.I. . . . .	24 June 04	Welchman, Bt.-Col. E. W. St. G. . . . .	28 June 07
Radiard, Bt.-Col. O. C., C.I.E. . . . .	30 June 05	Westropp, Col. G. R. C. . . . .	20 June 11
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.M.G. . . . .	14 June 12	Wheatley, Col. H. S. (retd.) . . . . .	30 June 05
Rattray, Col. C., C.S.I. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17	White, Bt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G. M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Read, Hony. Brig.-Genl. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 04	Wickham, Col. W. J. R. . . . .	22 Aug. 02
Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C.W.G., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . .	5 June 20	Widdcombe, Lt.-Col. G. T. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 15
<del>16</del> Ridgeway, Col. R. K. . . . .	30 June 05	Wigram, Col. K., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 18
Ridgeway, Col. R. T. I. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.S.I., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Rivaz, Col. V. . . . .	23 May 00	Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16
Roberts, Col. H. L., M.V.O., (2) (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17	Yielding, Col. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	26 June 08
Robinson, Lt.-Col. G. W. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Young, Hony. Brig.-Genl. G. F. . . . .	22 June 97
Robinson, Maj.-Genl. W. H. B., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> G. J., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Roche, Maj. H. J. . . . .	18 Feb. 15	Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. L. N., C.M.G. . . . .	4 June 17
Roddy, Col. H. H. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16		

## Civil.

Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S., C.M.G. . . . .	9 Nov. 04	Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> J., K.C.M.G. . . . .	11 July 17
Forbes, Brig.-Genl. A. W. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Storr, Lt.-Col. C. L. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Harrington, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . . . .	11 July 17	Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 18th Lrs. <i>Eq.</i> . . . . .	3 June 18

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

## Knights Commanders (K. C. B.)

## Military.

Chapman, Genl. <i>Sir</i> E. F., Arty., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	29 June 06	Graham, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> T., Arty. . . . .	26 June 08
---	------------	---	------------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS—*contd.*

**Knights Commanders (K. C. B.)**

**Civil.**

76 *fr* Thackeray, Col. *Sir* E. T., C.B., (Mil.) Engrs. . . . . 22 June 94

**Companions (C. B.)**

**Military.**

<i>fr</i> Bonham, Hony. Col. J., Arty. . . . .	29 June 06	<i>T.C.</i> , <i>fr</i> Thackeray, Col. <i>Sir</i> E. T., K.C.B.	
Borradaile, Col. G. W., Arty. . . . .	18 Nov. 82	(Civil), Engrs. . . . .	22 June 94
Caldecott, Maj.-Genl. F. J., Arty. . . . .	26 May 94	Tillard, Maj.-Genl. J. A., Arty. . . . .	1 July 87
Lovett, Maj.-Genl. B., C.S.I., Engrs. . . . .	10 Apl. 89	<i>fr</i> Ward, Maj.-Genl. F. W., Arty. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	26 May 94
Swinley, Maj.-Genl. G., Arty. . . . .	3 June 93		

**Civil.**

Trotter, Lt.-Col. *Sir* H., K.C.M.G., Engrs. . . . . 20 Apl. 80

Tulloch, Maj. H., Engrs. . . . . 8 Jan. 95



# KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Barret, Fld. Marshal Sir A. A., G.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan. 20	Kotah, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.B.E., <i>Maharao of—</i> (42nd R.)	12 Dec. 11
Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G., G.C.B., (retd.)	18 Feb. 16	Mac Donnell, Rt. Hon. A.P. Lord, K.C.V.O., late Hon. Col., Ind. Vols.	22 June 97
Benares, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Parphu Narayan Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 21	Mysore, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur</i> , G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony. Col., 26th Lt. Cav.)	1 Jan. 07
Bikaner, Hony. Maj.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., <i>Maharaja of—</i> 2nd Lrs.	12 Dec. 11	Nepal, Hony. Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Bahadur</i> , Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Hony. Col., 4th G.R.), <i>Prime Minister and Marshal of—</i>	2 Jan. 05
Creagh, Gen. Sir O'M., G.C.B. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Patiala, Hony. Maj.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Chiraj Singh Bhupindar Singh Mahindar, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 21
Gwalior, Hony. Lieut.-Genl. <i>His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur</i> , G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony.-Col., 1st Lrs.)	25 May 95	Pentland, Rt. Hon. J., Baron — of Lyth, G.C.I.E.	3 June 18
Hewett, Hon. Sir J. P., C.I.E., late Hon. Col., Ind. Vols.	12 Dec. 11	Pratap Singh, <i>His Highness Maharaja Bahadur</i> , Sir, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., of Jodhpur (Hony. Lt.-Genl.), (Hony. Col., 34th Horse)	22 June 97
Hyderabad, Hony. Lieut.-Genl. <i>His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang</i> , G.B.E., <i>Nizam of—</i> (Hony. Col., 20th H.)	12 Dec. 11	Probbyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	20 June 11
Jaipur, Hony. Lieut.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony.-Col., 13th Rajputs)	1 Jan. 88	Rampur, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., <i>Nawab of—</i>	4 June 21
Jammu and Kashmir, Hony. Lt.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony.-Col., 37th Dogras)	25 May 92	Rewa, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Venkat Raman Singh, Bahadur</i> , Maharaja of —	22 June 97
Kapurthala, Hony. Lieut.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	12 Dec. 11	Willington, Rt. Hon. F., Baron — of Ratton, G.C.I.E., G.B.E.,	3 June 18
Kolapur, Hony. Col., <i>His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj</i> , G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., L.L.D., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony. Col., 103rd Inf.)	1 Jan. 95		

## Knights Commanders (K.C.S.I.)

Alwar, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Jey Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 09	Gait, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir E. A., C.I.E., 1st Bihar L. Horse, I. D. F.	3 June 15
Baillie, Maj. D. C., late Ind. Vols.	1 Jan. 14	Idar, Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 20
Baria, Hony. Capt. Sir <i>Maharawal Shri Ranjitsinghji Maansinghi, Raja of—</i>	2 Jan. 22	Jind, Hony. Lieut.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 09
Barnes, Sir H. S., K.C.V.O., late Hon. Col., Ind. Vols.	1 Jan. 03	Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, H. H. <i>Maharaja of Cooch Behar</i> , Hony. Lt., N. B. Mtd. Rif.	23 Dec. 13
Barr, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K.	26 June 02	Kishenearh, Hon. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sir Madan Singh, Bahadur</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	12 Dec. 11
Bhavnagar, Hony. Lieut.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhavsinghji Takhat-singhji, Maharaja of—</i>	24 June 04	Lethbridge, Brigade-Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir A. S. M.D.	20 May 96
Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana, K.C.V.O., Genl. Sir C.-in-C., in Nepal (Hony.)	1 Jan. 17	Lovett, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir H. V., Late Ind. Vols.	1 Jan. 16
Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, <i>Nawab of—</i> Hony. Col.	5 June 20	Maler Kotla, Hony. Maj. <i>His Highness, Nawab Sir Ahmed Ali Khan Bahadur</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Nawab of—</i>	
Birdwood, Genl. Sir W.R., Bart, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., G.S., J. B. C.	1 Jan. 15	Navanagar, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjit Singhji Vibhaji</i> , G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	24 June 04
Butler, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir S. H., C.I.E., Rangoon Rif. I. D. F.		Ratlam, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Sir Sajjan Singh, Raja of—</i> (39th H.)	25 June 09
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. T., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (retd.)	3 June 19	Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	20 July 85
Cobbe, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. S., K.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Mar. 19	Robertson, Lt.-Col. Sir D.	1 Jan. 03
Colvin, Hony. Col. Hon. Sir E. G., late Ind. Vols.	12 Dec. 11	Robertson, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 1st Madras Guards	12 Dec. 11
Cox, Lt.-Col. Sir P. Z., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., (retd.)	29 Oct. 15	Sirmur, Hony. Lieut.-Col. <i>His Highness, Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	3 June 15
Daly, Lt.-Col. Sir H., K.C.I.E.	3 June 16	Younghusband, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.I.E.	1 Jan. 17
Dholpur, Hony. Maj. <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, Maharaj-Rana of—</i>			
Dunlop-Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 10		



# KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA—*contd.*

## Companions (C.S.I.).

Anderson, Maj. A. J., 3rd Gp. Garr. Arty. I.D.F.	23 Aug. 18	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. P.	29 June 06
Aplin, Lt.-Col. S. L., (retd.)	...	Knight, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E.	12 Dec. 11	Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G., C.I.E.	4 June 17
Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E. K.T. (retd. I. I.M.S.)	4 June 17	Lakin, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H. F.	7 Feb. 21
Bannerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., M.D., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11	Lambagraon, Hony. Lt.-Col. Raja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E. Raja of—	1 Jan. 13
Barratt, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Lawrence, the Hon'ble H. S., Hony. Comdt., Sind. Rif., I. D. F.	3 June 18
Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., K.C. M.G., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 09	LeMesurier, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., E. Bengal Rif.	24 June 10
Beaton-Bell, Hon'ble Maj. N. D., C.I.E., 44th Cal. Sco.	3 June 15	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., C.B.E., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 21	Lucas, Hony. Br. Genl. F. G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Beville, Lt.-Col., F. G., C.I.E., Supy. List.	4 June 21	At Lumsden, Genl. Sir P. S., G.C.B.	25 Mar. 70
Bilaspur, Hony. Maj. His Highness Raja Sir, Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., Raja of—	...	McVean, Col. D. A. D., D.S.O. (retd.)	7 Feb. 21
Buckley, the Hon'ble L. E., Lt.-Col., S.P. M. Rif.	3 June 18	Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C. (retd.)	1 Jan. 13
Carey, Lt.-Col. B. S., C.I.E., v.d., U. Bur. Rif.	22 June 14	Mactaggart, Col. C., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S., (retd.)	3 June 19
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., D.S.O.	15 Nov. 19	Maffey, 2nd-Lt. Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., I. A. R. O.	5 June 20
Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., O.B.E. (retd.)	1 Jan. 13	Marlow, Col. B. W., C.I.E. (retd.)	4 June 17
Colvin, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir E. G., late Ind. Vols.	29 June 06	Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. F.	25 May 92
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., D.S.O.	4 June 21	McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E. (retd.)	22 June 97
Cox, Genl. Sir H. V., G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Moberly, Col. F. J., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Curtis, Capt. G. S., Poona Rif. I. D. F.	12 Dec. 11	Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. A. L.	1 Jan. 03
Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M.	12 Dec. 11	Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., I. A.	2 Jan. 22
DesVoeux, Lt.-Col. H. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Tehri, Hony. Capt. His Highness Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of	2 Jan. 22
Dew, Lt.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E.	3 June 15	Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. B., C.M.G.	5 Mar. 19
Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., C.I.E. (retd.)	3 June 19	Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.I.E.	4 June 17
Elliott, Lt.-Col. F. H.	3 June 15	Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E.	12 Dec. 11
Fagan, Bt.-Col. E. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	Rattray, Col. C., C.B. (retd.)	5 Mar. 19
French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.I.E.	5 June 20	Reid, Col. L. H.	14 June 12
Fowler, Maj.-Genl., C. A., C. B., D.S.O., (retd.)	1 Jan. 20	Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C. W. G., C.B. p.s.c. [L]	1 Jan. 18
Fremantle, Lt.-Col. S. H., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 20	Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., C.I.E.	24 July 01
Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.M.G., C.V.O., (late) I. D. F.	...	Saunders, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. A. L., v.d., 10th Naini Tal Coy., I. D. F.	3 June 13
Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.	3 June 13	Sirmur, Hony. Lt.-Col. Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, of—, C.I.E., 1st S. & M.	22 June 14
Goad, Col. H.	28 June 07	Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. H. W., I.M.S.	14 June 12
Grey, Col. L. J. H.	1 Jan. 77	Taylor, Lt.-Col. A. W. N.	23 Aug. 18
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.B. (retd.)	1 Aug. 20	Trevor, Maj., A. P., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. P. R. T. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Trevor, Col. G. H.	30 May 91
Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E. (retd.)	3 June 19	Walsh, the Hon'ble Capt. E. H. C., 1st Bihar L. H.	12 Dec. 11
Hailey, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3rd Punj. Rif.	3 June 15	Wapshare, Lt.-Genl. Sir R., C.B., K.C.I.E. (retd.)	...
Haji Hafiz Obeidullah Khan, A.D.C., <i>Nawab- sada</i> , Hony. Maj. (Brig. Genl. & C-in-C.) Bhopal State Forces	14 June 12	Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.B., C.V.O., 18th Lrs. p.s.c., Eq.	12 Dec. 11
Harris, Surgn.-Genl. G. F. A., M.D., F.R.C.P. I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11	Wigram, Col. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	4 June 21
Harrison, Col. A. H. P.	3 June 19	Willoughby, Col. (temp. Brig-Genl.) M. E., C.B., C.M.G.	1 Jan. 20
Harrison, Col. T. A. (retd.)	3 June 18	Willoughby, Lt.-Genl. M. W.	6 June 85
Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B.	25 June 09	Wilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Hendley, Maj.-Genl. H.	1 Jan. 20	Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E., Supy. List.	14 June 12
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.	1 Jan. 09	Wylie, Maj.-Genl. H.	22 Feb. 81
Hopwood, Col. H. R. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Yate, Col. C. E., C.M.G.	15 Feb. 87
Hose, Lt.-Col. J. W., Agra Rif.	12 Dec. 11	Younghusband, Hony. Col. A. D., late Ind. Vols.	28 June 07
Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. H. D.	1 Jan. 03		
Impey, Lt.-Col. L., C.I.E.	4 June 17		
Jackson, Col. H. W., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20		
Jacob, Lt.-Col., A. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 20		
Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F.	4 June 17		
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E. C.B.E.	1 Jan. 17		

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ENGINEERS.

### Companions (C.S.I.).

Home, Col. F. J., Engrs.	25 May 92	Lovett, Maj.-Genl. B., C.B., Engrs.	6 Feb. 73
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

## Knight Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.).

Birdwood, Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. R., <i>Bart</i> , K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>q.s.</i> , <i>3. B. C.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Ridgeway, Col. <i>Rt. Hon.</i> <i>Sir</i> J. W., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. . . . .	1 Jan. 00
McMahon, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> A. H., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., (retd.) . . . . .	14 Nov. 16
Nepal, Hony. Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir</i> Chandra Shumsher Jung, <i>Rana Bahadur</i> , G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., <i>Prime Minister and Marshal of—(Hony.)</i> . . . . .	22 Dec. 19

## Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.).

Barrow, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> G. de S., K.C.B. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Jacob, Genl. <i>Sir</i> C. W., K.C.B., <i>3. B. C.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Bayly, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A. W. L., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	24 Jan. 17	Manning, Hony. Brig.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> W. H., C.B. . . . .	6 Sep. 04
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. T., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (retd.) . . . . .	19 Oct. 17	W. E. Mellish, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> C. J., K.C.B. [L] [R] (retd.) . . . . .	23 Aug. 18
Campbell, Col. <i>Sir</i> R. N., C.B., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	4 June 17	Palin, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> P. C., C.B. . . . .	3 June 19
Carmichael, Hony. Col. <i>Rt. Hon.</i> T. D. <i>Baron—of Skirling</i> , G.C.I.E., late Ind Vol. . . . .	3 Nov. 11	Robertson, Hony. Col. <i>Hon. Sir</i> B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Madras Guards. . . . .	22 June 14
Cox, Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. V., G.C.B., C.S.I. (retd.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Ross, Maj. <i>Sir</i> R., K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Cox, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> P. Z., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Shea, Maj.-Genl., <i>Sir</i> J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Delamain, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. S., C.B., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Aug. 18	Stewart, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> J. M., C.B. . . . .	3 June 19
Ewart, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Swayne, Bt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> E. J. E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	24 June 10
Harrington, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> J. L., K.C.V.O., C.B. . . . .	25 June 09	Tighe, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> M. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	28 Mar. 16
Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> J., C.B. . . . .	9 Nov. 07	Treherne, Surgn.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> F. H. . . . .	4 June 17
		Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> G. J., K.C.I.E., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (retd.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15

## Companions (C.M.G.).

Abbott, Col. L. H. . . . .	3 June 16	Davies, Col. C. H., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17
Allanson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., 6th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 June 19	DeLisle, Col. George de Sausmarez, (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Davidson, Maj.-Genl. S. R., C.B. . . . .	4 June 17
Andrew, Col. A. W. (retd.) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Douglas, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.I.E. [L] . . . . .	3 June 13
Annesley, Bt. Col. A. S. R., S. & T. Corps (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19	Drake-Brockman, Col. D. H. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 15
Bainbridge, Col. W. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Edwards, Brig.-Genl. S. M., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	...
Baird, Col. H. B. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Edwards, Col. Fitz J. M., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Bald, Lt.-Col. J. A. . . . .	1 Feb. 16	Edwards, Lt.-Col. R. M. (Retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16
Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . .	3 June 18	Edwards, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., M.D. . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Bateman-Champain, Col. H. F. . . . .	3 June 19	Elsie, Maj.-Genl. A.M.S., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] . . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Fagan, Col. E. A., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Beatty, Col. L. N. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19	Franklin, Col. H. S. E., D.S.O., 14th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Beddy, Col. P. L., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 17	Frazer, Col. G. S., I. A. (retd.) . . . . .	3 Jun. 16
Buome, Bt.-Col. E. H., C.B. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 15	Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.S.I., C.V.O., 1-17th Bn. B. B. & C. I. Ry. Bn., I.D.F. . . . .	3 June 18
Bowie-Evans, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.B.E., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	3 June 16	Gausson, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3rd H Giles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 16
Bradley, Lt.-Col. F. G. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17	Glafurd, Col. A. I. R., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Brownlow, Lt.-Col. d'A. C., C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Godwin, C. I. C. A. C., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 17
Campbell, Col. W. N. Y. . . . .	4 June 17	Granger, Lt. Col. T. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 18
Campbell, Maj. W. N., D.S.O., (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17	Gray, Bt.-Col. F. W. B., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	18 Feb. 15
Carey, Col. O. W. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19	Green, Lt.-Col. W. G. K., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 19
Carruthers, Col. G. A., C.B. . . . .	3 June 19	Gregory, Col. C. L., C.B. . . . .	3 June 19
Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.B. (retd.) . . . . .	29 Nov. 00	Grimston, Col. S. B. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 16
Catty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 17	Gwyn-Thomas, Col. G., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 18
Chamier, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 33rd Punj. . . . .	4 June 17	Haig, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> T. W., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E. (retd.) . . . . .	14 June 12
Chamney, Maj. H., V.D., late Ind. Vols. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Chhaytor-White, Lt.-Col. J., M.D. (retd.), I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Chitty, Col. W. W. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17	Harbord, Maj. C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 19
Cobbe, Bt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 16	Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Cole, Col. E. H., C.B. (retd.) . . . . .	26 June 02	Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1-10th Punj. I Hehir, Maj.-Genl. P., K.C.I.E., C.B., I. M. S. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Colomb, Col. G. H. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J. P. C. (retd.) . . . . .	15 Feb. 17
Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.B., D.S.O., 8th G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Hoare, Maj. C. G., C.B.E., 39th Horse . . . . .	3 June 18
Cookson, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B. . . . .	3 June 16	Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) R. E. T., C.I.E., (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Cordeux, Maj. H. E. S., C.B. . . . .	3 June 16	Holman, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. C., K.C.B., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]. . . . .	18 Feb. 15
Costello, Col. E. W., C.V.O., D.S.O. . . . .	4 June 17	Holland-Pryor, Col. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Hornby, Bt.-Col. M. L., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .	4 June 17
Creagh, Col. A. H. D., M.V.O. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16		
Cruddas, Lt.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 16		
Cullen, Col. E. H. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16		
Cummins, Col. H. A. V. . . . .	3 June 19		
Dale, Col. G. A., 19th Punj. . . . .	4 June 17		
Dallas, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E. (retd.) . . . . .	15 Feb. 17		

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE—*conld.*

## Companions (C.M.G.)—*contd.*

Houson-Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.B., (retd.)	3 June 19	Purdon, Col. D. W.	1 Jan. 17
Huddleston, Comdr. W. B., R.I.M.	22 Dec. 16	Rainey Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17
Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Redl, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.I.E.	3 June 19
Hugo, Lt.-Col. E. V., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	4 June 17	Rind, Bt.-Col. A. T. S. A.	15 Feb. 17
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. Le. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S.	8 Aug. 17
Jedwine, Maj. W. W., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 16	Sangster, Col. P. B., D.S.O.	3 June 19
Johnson, Col. F. E., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 14	Savage, Col. W. H. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17
Jones, Col. L. C., M.V.O., 7th Lrs.	3 June 16	Shairp, Lt.-Col. A., S. & T. Corps [I]	29 Oct. 15
Keily, Col. F. P. C., D.S.O.	4 June 17	Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., Supy. List	1 Jan. 17
Keyes Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. H., C.I.E.	11 Nov. 19	Sheppard, Col. G. S. (retd.)	3 June 15
Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. W. C. (retd.)	1 Feb. 16	Shirley, Lt.-Col. W., I. A. (retd.)	24 Jan. 17
Knox, Bt.-Col. Sir A. W. F., K.C.B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Skeen, Maj.-Genl. A., K.C.I.E.	3 June 16
Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O., 50th Rif.	3 June 18	Smith, Lt.-Col. G. Mcl., C. M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Lees, Lt.-Col. C. H. B., 53rd Sikhs.	4 June 17	Smith, Lt.-Col. S. B., I.M.S. (retd.)	4 June 17
Leslie, Col. W. S., C.B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Soady, Col. G. J. F. (retd.)	4 June 17
Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., S. & T. Corps	3 June 15	Somerset, Col. C. W., C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan. 17
McClea, Lt.-Col. A. C. (retd.)	3 Jan. 16	Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., D.S.O. (retd.)	4 June 17
MacLachlan, Col. T. R.	29 Oct. 15	Southey, Maj.-Genl. W. M. (retd.)	18 Feb. 15
MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19	Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S. (retd.)	18 Aug. 16
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. (retd.)	4 June 17	Stainforth, Lt.-Col. H. G.	3 June 15
Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	Steel, Bt.-Col. R. A. C.I.E. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Macnab, Col. A. J., C.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.)	3 June 19	Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C. [L] (retd.)	3 June 15
Macninchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R]	24 Jan. 17	Sweeny, Lt.-Col. T. H., F.R.C.S.I. (retd.) I. M. S.	4 June 17
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.B., M.B., I. M. S.	4 June 17	Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., 2 G. R.	3 June 19
Marsh, Bt. Lt.-Col., F. G., D.S.O., 9th G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Col. E. L., C.B. (retd.)	18 Feb. 15
Maxwell, Col. L. L. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17	Summers, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., 26th Cav.	...
Miles, Col. P. J., C.B.	1 Jan. 19	Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., C.B. (retd.)	26 June 02
Mitchell, Col. W. J., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (retd.)	...
Meek, Maj. A. S. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 19	Templer, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E. (retd.)	1 Jan. 16
Moens, Col. A. W. H., D.S.O., 52 Sikhs	3 June 19	Thompson, Col. W. D.	3 June 18
Moore, Lt.-Col. A. (retd.)	3 June 19	Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Moore, Col. C. H. G., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 15	Thornhill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. M., D.S.O. (retd.)	11 Nov. 19
Munn, Lt.-Col. R. G. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E.	4 June 17
Muspratt, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) F. C., C.B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 16	Tod, Col. J. K. (retd.)	3 June 19
Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. D. [L] (retd.)	28 June 07	Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 Jan. 16
Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. F. C. B., C.S.I.	4 June 17	Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I. M. S.	3 June 18
Newell, Maj. C. F. N., C.B.E., A.M., and G. R.	...	Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	3 June 19
Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W. (retd.)	4 June 17
Nisbet, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Wall, Bt.-Col. F., I.M.S.	3 June 15
Norie, Maj.-Genl. C. E. de M., C.B., D.S.O.	4 June 17	Walton, Col. W. C., C.B. (retd.)	3 June 16
Ogilvie, Bt.-Col. W. H., M.B., I.M.S.	4 June 17	Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.I.E., M.V.O. Eq.	29 Oct. 15
O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. P. W., I.M.S.	3 June 18	Watson, Maj.-Genl. W. A., C.B., C.I.E. (retd.)	4 June 17
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.)	15 Feb. 87	White, Bt.-Col. W. W., C.B., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.)	3 June 19
Palmer, Col. H. I. E. (retd.)	3 June 16	Whitehead, Col. J., C.B.E., D.S.O.	3 June 19
Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., I. A.	3 June 19	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. G., D.S.O., 5th Cav.	1 Jan. 19
Peck, Maj.-Genl. A. W., C.B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.B., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (retd.)	1 Jan. 14
Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., F.R.C.S.I. (retd.) I.M.S.	4 June 17	Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O. (retd.)	14 June 12
Pirie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	3 June 18	Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.B.E., R. I. M. (retd.)	...
Pitcher, Bt. Lt.-Col., D. Le. G. C. B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	Wimberley, Lt.-Col. C. N. C., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.)	4 June 17
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. (retd.)	19 Oct. 16	Wingate, Col. A. W. S., I. A. (retd.)	3 June 16
Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 12	Winter, Col. C. B., D.S.O. (retd.)	4 June 17
Price, Col. C. U. (retd.)	3 June 16	Wooldridge, Col. W. H. (retd.)	15 Nov. 19
Pridmore, Col. W. G., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Oct. 15	Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I.	2 June 88
Pritchard, Col. A. G. (retd.)	3 June 16	Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. L. N., C.B.	3 June 18
Pryce, Col. H. E. ap. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 15		

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

### Knight Commanders (K.C.M.G.).

Sanderson, Lt. Sir P., Arty. . . . . 3 June 96 | Trotter, Lt.-Col. Sir H., C.B., Engrs. . . . . 29 June 06

### Companions (C.M.G.).

Western, Lt.-Col. J. H., Engrs. . . . . 2 June 88

# KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

## Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.).

Alwar, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Jey Singh, Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 19
Benares, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	• • •
Bikaner, Hony. Maj.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., <i>Maharaja of—</i> and Lrs.	1 Jan. 07
Carmichael, Hony. Col. <i>Rt. Hon. T. D. Baron—of Skirling</i> , K.C.M.O., late Ind. Vols.	3 Nov. 11
Cox, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir P. Z., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.</i> (ret'd.)	25 Aug. 17
Jaiour, Hony. Lt.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony. Col., 13th Rajputs)	23 May 00
Jammu and Kashmir, Hony. Lt.-Genl. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony. Col., 37th Dogras)	12 Dec. 11
Jind, Hony. Lieut.-Col., <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 16
Kapurthala, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh, Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 21
Khairpur, Hony. Lieut.-Col. <i>His Highness Mir Sir Imam Baksh Khan Talpur, Mir of—</i>	12 Dec. 11
Kolahpur, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., L.L.D., <i>Maharaja of—</i> (Hony. Col., 103rd Infy.)	12 Dec. 11
Kotah, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharao of—</i> (42nd Regt.)	28 June 07
Patiala, Hony. Maj. Genl., <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	12 Dec. 11
Pentland, Hon. J. <i>Baron—of Lyth—</i>	4 Sep. 12
Rampur, Hony. Col. <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur</i> , G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. <i>Nawab of—</i> (9th Horse)	1 Jan. 08
Willington, Rt. Hon. F. <i>Baron—of Rotton—G.C.S.I., G.B.E.</i>	12 Mar. 13

## Knights Commanders (K.C.I.E.).

Barwani, Capt. <i>His Highness, Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, Rana of—</i>	1 Jan. 18
Beynon, Maj.-Genl. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	17 Sept. 17
Bilaspur, Hony. Maj. <i>His Highness Raja Sir Bijay Chand, C.S.I., Raja of—</i>	• • •
Bingley, Lt. Genl. <i>Sir A. H., C.B.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 18
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir W. J., M.D.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 18
Burt, Hon'ble, Col. Comdt. <i>Sir H. P., V.D., 2-24th N-W. Ry. Bn.</i>	12 Dec. 11
Daly, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir H., K.C.S.I.</i> [L]	12 Dec. 11
Dew, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir A. B., C.S.I.</i>	4 June 21
Earle, Hon'ble Hony. Col. <i>Sir A., Surma V. L. H.</i>	12 Dec. 11
Edwards, Maj.-Genl. W. R., C.B., C.M.G., I.M.S.	4 June 21
Egerton, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir R. G., K.C.B.</i> (ret'd.)	25 Aug. 17
Elliot, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir E. L., C.B., D.S.O.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 19
Fane, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir V. B., K.C.B.</i>	1 Jan. 18
Grover, Genl. <i>Sir M. H. S., K.C.B.</i> [L] (ret'd.)	12 Dec. 11
Haig, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir T. W., C.S.I., C.M.G.</i> , C.B.E. (ret'd.)	2 Jan. 22
Hari Singh, Raja, A. D. C., Commander-in-Chief of the Kashmir Army	1 Jan. 18
Hehir, Maj.-Genl. P., C.B., C.M.G., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 20
Hudson, Genl. <i>Sir H., K.C.B.</i>	3 June 19
Jamkhandi, Hony. Capt. <i>Meherban Sir Parashramray, Ramchandray Bhausaheb Patwardhan</i> Chief of—	1 Jan. 13
Jaora, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur Nawab of—</i>	12 Dec. 11
Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana, Genl., Comdg. Southern Division, in Nepal (Hony.)	23 Dec. 16
Keary, Maj.-Genl., <i>Sir H. D'U., K. C. B., D. S. O.</i> (ret'd.)	25 Aug. 17
Kishengarh, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sir Madan Singh Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 09
Knight, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	3 June 19
Lambagraon, Raja <i>Sir Jai Chand, C.S.I. Raja of—</i>	3 June 18
McLeod, Genl. <i>Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	26 June 08
McMahon, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir A. H., C.M.G.</i> , G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 06
Maler Kotla, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Nawab of—</i>	1 Jan. 21
Malik Umar Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> , C.B.E., M.V.O., <i>Timanal of Kalra, Shahpur Dist.</i>	3 June 16
Malleson, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir W., C.B.</i> (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 20
Mudhol, Lt. <i>Sir Meherban Malojirao Vyankatray Raje Ghorpade (alias Nanasahab) Chief of—</i>	1 Jan. 20
Muhammad Ali Beg, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>Nawab, Afsar-i-Fang, Afsar ud-Daula</i> , M.V.O., <i>Bahadur</i> , 20th Horse.	26 June 08
Palanpur, Hony. Capt. <i>His Highness Nawab Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Nawab of—</i>	5 June 20
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir J., C.S.I.</i>	3 June 15
Scallon, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir R. I., G.C.B.</i> , D.S.O. (ret'd.)	24 June 10
Simpson, Surgon-Genl. <i>Sir B., M.D.</i>	15 Feb. 87
Sirmur, Hony. Lt.-Col. <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 21
Skeen, Maj.-Genl. A., C.M.G., I. A.	1 Aug. 20
Sykes, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir P. M., C.B., C.M.G.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 15
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir H. B.</i>	12 Dec. 11
Vankar, Hony. Capt. <i>Raj Saheb Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Saheb of—</i>	12 Dec. 11
Wapshare, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir R., C.B., C.S.I.</i> (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 20
Wilson, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir A. T., C.S.I., C.M.G.</i> , D.S.O. (ret'd.)	30 Dec. 19
Younghusband, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir F. E., K.C.S.I.</i>	10 Dec. 04
Youghusband, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c.</i> (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 13

## Companions (C.I.E.).

Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E.	24 May 88
Alcock, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.B.	1 Jan. 03
Alderman, Capt. R. E., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 18
Alexander, Col. E. C., D.S.O. 55th Rif.	5 Mar. 19
Allanson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th G.R. <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 16
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	4 June 17
Anderson, Maj. W. M., M.D., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., Supy. List.	1 Jan. 06
Babonau, Maj. A. F., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 20
Bagshawe, 2nd Lt. E. L., 4th Bomb. Gr. Garrn. Arty.	18 Aug. 16
Bagshawe, Col. F. W.	3 June 18

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE—*contd.*Companions (C.I.E.)—*contd.*

Bailey, Maj., F. M. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 15	Cooper, Hony. Col. Sir W. E., Kt., 16th Cawnpore Rif.	1 Jan. 97
Baird, Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	Cowie, Lt. W. P., I.A.R.O.	5 June 20
Baker, Col., C. N. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 20	Cowper, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B. (ret'd.)	14 June 12
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A.G., C.V.O., Supy. List	26 June 03	Cox, Col. F. W. H., C.B. (ret'd.)	3 June 19
Barnardo, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A. F., C.B.E., I.M.S.	3 June 18	Crichton, Lt.-Col. R. T., Supy. List (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 09
Barnes, Lt. H. C., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., V.D., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 01
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., I.A.	1 Jan. 18	Crosthwaite, Lt. H. R., C.B.E., 2nd Nag. Rif.	4 June 17
Barron, Capt. C. A., 5th Punj. L. H.	12 Dec. 11	Cunliffe, Maj. J. B., 2nd (Madras) Group Garr. Arty.	1 Jan. 16
Barry, Lt.-Col. C. C. S., I. M. S. (ret'd.)	3 June 15	Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 18
Bate, Col. T. E. L., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	26 June 02	Daukes, Maj. C. T.	5 June 20
Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E. (ret'd.)	12 Dec. 11	Davern, Lt. F. B., 3rd Gp. Garrn. Arty. I.D.F.	23 Aug. 18
Bayley, Lt. V.	1 Jan. 17	Davidson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 21
Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C.	3 June 11	Deare, Lt.-Col. B. J., I.M.S.	4 June 21
Beatson-Bell, <i>Hon'ble</i> Maj. N. D., C.S.I., 44th Cal. Sco.	1 Jan. 06	DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Sir E., K.C.B., P. S. C. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 03
Beer, Hony. Col. J. H. E., V.D.	25 June 09	Dempster, Maj. F. E., late Ind. Vols.	1 Jan. 96
Bell, Col. G. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	22 June 14	Dennys, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Col. G. W. P., M. S.	1 Jan. 15
Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., Supy. List	1 Jan. 04	Dennys, Lt.-Col. Sir H. T., K.B.E. (ret'd.)	3 June 15
Berkeley, Capt. A. M., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., 20th Lrs.	25 Aug. 17
Berkeley, Maj.-Genl. J. C.	24 May 88	Dickson, Col. J. H., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 17
Berridge, Maj. H. L. D. F.	3 June 19	Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	3 June 19
Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E., I. M. S. (ret'd.)	7 Feb. 21	Donald, Lt.-Col. J. I. D. F.	3 June 19
Betham, Col. R. M. (ret'd.)	3 June 19	Douglas, Maj. G. S., 18th Infy.	25 Aug. 17
Beville, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.S.I., Supy. List	26 June 08	Douglas, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 17
Bickford, Col. W. W.	1 Jan. 13	Douglas, Comdr. W. R. B., R. I. M.	26 June 03
Birdwood, Genl. Sir W. R., <i>Bar.</i> , C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., G.S., J.B.C.	Jan. 08	Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., C.S.I. (ret'd.)	3 June 18
Black, Col., W. C.	3 June 19	Drew, Col. A. B. H., I. A. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 13
Blakeway, Lt.-Col. D. B.	14 Aug. 08	Dunlop, Hony. Col. R. W. L., V.D., Bo. V. Rif.	1 Jan. 13
Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B.E.	3 June 19	Dunlop Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan. 01
Bond, Lt.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	5 June 20	Durand, Col. A. G. A., C.S., P. S. C.	22 June 07
Bourke, Lt.-Col. J. J., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	3 June 19	Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Bowers, Capt. P. L., M. C., I. A. R. O.	5 Mar. 19	Elwes, Lt.-Col. F. F., M.B., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11
Boxwell, Maj. A.	3 June 16	Enrican, Lt.-Col. J., I. M. S.	2 Jan. 22
Bridges, Col. A. H., D.S.O., I. A.	7 Feb. 21	Evans, Lt. G., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Brown, Maj. H. C., M.B., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 18	Evans, Col. G. H., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	12 Dec. 11
Browne, Col. S. H., M.D.	1 Jan. 96	Ewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (ret'd.)	14 June 12
Browne, Surgn.-Genl. W. R., M.D.	1 Jan. 06	Ferard, Capt. H. C., U. P. Horse	1 Jan. 98
Browning, Lt.-Col. W. R., I.M.S.	31 Dec. 90	French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.S.I. (ret'd.)	14 June 12
Brownlow, Lt.-Col. d'A. C., C. M. G. (ret'd.)	18 Aug. 16	Filgate, Lt.-Col. T. R., V.D., (late) 1st Bihar L. H.	1 Jan. 13
Bruce, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 20	Flynn, Lt. J. D., E. I. 7th E. I. R. Bn.	1 Jan. 17
Burden, Lt.-Col. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	12 Dec. 11	Fry, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Burlton, Lt.-Col. P. S. M.	1 Jan. 21	Gait, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir E. A., K.C.S.I., 1st Bihar L. H.	1 Jan. 07
Burn, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., I. A.	7 Feb. 21	Gaussen, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., P.S.O., 3rd Horse	1 Jan. 19
Butler, <i>Hon'ble</i> Hony. Col. Sir S. H., C.I.S., late Ind. Vols.	3 June 13	Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., I.M. S. (ret'd.)	3 June 18
Cadell, Lt.-Col. P. R., 15th Bom. Btn.	1 Jan. 11	Geoghegan, Col. F. E., S. & T. Corps	5 June 20
Calvert, Lt.-Col. J. T., I.M.S.	2 Jan. 11	Gerrard, Maj. F. W., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Campbell, Maj. A. Y. G., 10th S. P. Mtd. Rif.	19 Mar. 06	Gilbert, Maj. L. E., I.M.S.	23 Aug. 18
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., <i>Fg.</i>	14 June 12	Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., 52nd Sikhs.	3 June 16
Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. H., 6th Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Btn.	25 June 09	Gillitt, Maj. W., M.D., I. M. S.	9 Nov. 01
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. L. [?] (ret'd.)	3 June 13	Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D., M.D.	11 Aug. 17
Carey, Lt.-Col. B. S., C.S.I., V.D., U. Bur. V. Rif.	2 June 93	Girdhar Singh, Lt.-Col., Bharatpur I. S. Troops	1 Jan. 07
Carpendale, Maj. F. M., 42nd Deoli R.	3 June 19	Gleadowe-Newcomen, Hony. Col. A. H., V.D., late U. P. Horse (S. Regt.)	1 Jan. 07
Carroll, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M. B., I. A.	7 Feb. 21	Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H., Supy. List [L]	14 Aug. 08
Carr-Hall, Maj. R. E.	4 June 17	Goldie, Maj. K. O., O.B.E.	2 Jan. 22
Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L. (ret'd.)	4 June 17	Goodbody, Bt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18
Carter, Capt. <i>the Hon'ble</i> F. W. C.B.E. Cal. Scots	3 June 18	Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B.	5 Mar. 19
Caruana, Col. A. F. (ret'd.)	3 June 18	Goodwin, Col. F., V.D., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Rif.	2 Jan. 11
Chamier, Maj.-Genl. F. E. A., C.B.	26 June 02	Gordon, Hony. Col. G. G., V.D., late N. B. Mtd. Rif.	2 Jan. 11
Chandra Chur Singh, Hony. Lt., <i>Raja of Atra</i>	2 Jan. 22	Gordon, Bt.-Col. J. C. F.	31 July 97
Chapman, Lt.-Col. P. F., I. M. S.	5 Mar. 19	Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., 15th Lrs. (ret'd.)	12 Dec. 11
Chatterton, Col. F. W.	6 May 94	Gordon, Genl. W.	1 Jan. 78
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F. (ret'd.)	2 Jan. 11	Gore, Maj. F. L., O.B.E., I. A.	7 Feb. 21
Christopher, Maj. C. de L., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Gough, Lt.-Col. H. A. K., Poll. Dept.	1 Jan. 181
Christophers, Maj. S. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 15	Graham, Lt.-Col. J. D., M.B., I.M.S.	5 Mar. 19
Church, Maj.-Genl. T. R.	24 May 83		
Clemesha, Lt.-Col. W. W., I.M.S. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 19		
Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., V.H.S., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18		
Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J.	9 Nov. 01		
Conway-Gordon, Maj. E. C. W., 3rd Horse	1 Aug. 20		



ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE—*contd.*Companions (C.I.E.)—*contd.*

Greig, Maj. E. D. W., M.B., I.M.S.	22 June 14	Lloyd, Capt. C. G., M.C., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Greig, Maj. J. G., 121st Prs.	12 Dec. 11	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Fitz W., v.d., Assam V.	
Grey, Lt.-Col. A., v.d., late Punj. L. H.	24 June 10	L. H.	22 June 14
Griffith, Capt. R. F. H. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 17	Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H.	1 Jan. 01
Grimston, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E., v.d.	1 Jan. 21	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R.	4 June 17
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., d.s.o. (retd.)	23 May 00	Louis, Lt. F. C., I. A. R. O.	22 June 14
Habibur Rahman Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , Risldr., 1st-3rd Cav.	3 June 19	Lucas, Hony. Br. Genl. F. G., C.B., C.S.I., d.s.o., I. A. (retd.)	1 Aug. 20
Haidar Ali Khan, Lt.-Col., Kashmir I. S. Troops	11 Aug. 17	Lyall, <i>Hon'ble</i> 2nd-Lt. F. F., 1st Bihar L. Horse, I.D.F.	1 Jan. 16
Haley, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. W. M., c.s.i., 1st Punj. Rif.	12 Dec. 11	McConaghey, Lt. Col.-F.	1 Jan. 19
Hall, Maj. E. G., 117 Mah.	3 June 19	McPherson, Maj. G., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Halliday, <i>Hon.</i> Maj. Sir F. L., Kt., m.v.o., late 2nd C.V.R.	1 Jan. 09	Mackelvie, Lt.-Col. M., I. M. S.	7 Feb. 21
Hallowes, Lt.-Col., F. W., C.B., S. & I. Corps (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F., I. A. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R. E. A.	3 June 18	Mackenzie, Maj. J.	12 Dec. 11
Hamilton, Bt. Lt.-Col., W. H., C.B.E., d.s.o., I.M.S.	5 Mar. 19	MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. A. J. M., v.d., late Surma V. L. H.	28 Jan. 07
Hanatin, Maj. J. B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Maclean, Maj. G. G. C., 104th Rifles	3 June 19
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 21	MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N., C. M. G., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin, I.M.S. Retd.	1 Jan. 08
Hay, Col. W. N., d.s.o.	1 Jan. 17	Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.B. C.M.G., d.s.o. 1	Jan. 20
Heath, Maj. L. M., M.C.	4 June 21	Maconchy, Col. E. W., S. K., C.B., C.M.G., d.s.o. [R]	1 Jan. 09
Herdon, Lt.-Col. H. E., 55th Rif.	3 June 19	Macquoid, Col. C. E. E. F. K., d.s.o.	5 June 20
Heron, Maj. D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	3 June 18	Macrae, Hony. Col. A. W., v.d., Malabar Rif.	12 Dec. 11
Hickley, Lt.-Col. V. N., v.d., 1st Bihar L.H.	3 June 13	Mactaggart, Col. C., c.s.i. m.b., I.M.S. (retd.)	12 Dec. 16
Hignell, 2nd-Lt. S. R. N., 8th U. P. Horse	4 June 17	MacWatt, Col. R. C., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 11
Hill, Hony. Maj. T. H., I.S.M.D.	9 Nov. 01	Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Hirsch, Maj. L., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Maffey, 2nd-Lt. Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., I. A. R. O.	
Hodgkinson, Lt.-Col. C., 6 Cav.	3 June 19	Mahon, Maj. H. J., (late) I. D. F.	3 June 18
Hogg, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Brig.-Genl.</i> ) R. E. T., C.M.G., (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Marlow, Col. B. W., c.s.i. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11
Hofel, Lt.-Col. J. G., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 17	Mason, Maj. W., 2nd S.V. L. H., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19
Holdsforth, Lt.-Col. J. J., v.d., late Gorakhpur L. H.	31 Dec. 98	Masson, Hony. Col. Sir D. P., Kt., v.d., late 1st P. V. R.	1 Jan. 98
Holland, Lt.-Col. R. E., 4th Simla Rif.	1 Jan. 17	McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A., Supy. List	12 Dec. 11
Holloway, Col. ( <i>Hony. Maj.-Genl.</i> ) B., p.s.c. [L] (retd.)	3 June 15	McKay, Col. H. K., C.B., I.M.S.	31 Dec. 98
Hope, Lt.-Col. A. Y. W., 32nd Prs.	3 June 19	Meade, Lt.-Col. M. J.	1 Jan. 09
Howson, Maj. G., M.C., 4 Cav.	3 June 19	Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , Malak Kotla State	3 June 19
Huddleston, Hony. Lt.-Col. G., v.d., late E. I. R. Vol. Rif. Corps	26 June 03	Mell, Lt.-Col. F., N., I.M.S.	25 Aug. 17
Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. I., I. M. S.	1 Aug. 20	Melville, Lt.-Col. H. G., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Humphrys, Maj. F. H.	5 June 20	Merewether, Lt.-Col. J. W. B., Pol. Dept.	3 June 16
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. H. G., I. M. S.	2 Jan. 22	Miller, Capt. H., Assam V. L. H.	1 Jan. 17
Illius, Maj. H. W., I. M. S.	7 Feb. 21	Milward, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A., d.s.o., I. A.	7 Feb. 21
Impey, Lt.-Col. L., c.s.i., Supy. List	12 Dec. 11	Minchin, Lt.-Col. A. B., Supy. List	21 May 98
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. A.	1 Jan. 19	Mir Ausaf Ali Khan, <i>Sardar</i> , Comdt., Malak Kotla I. S. Sappers.	24 July 01
Izat, Lt. J., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Moberley, Lt.-Col. C. N., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Jackson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 16	Molesworth, Col. W., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.)	22 June 14
Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L., c.s.i., O.B.E.	22 June 14	Mollison, Maj. E. J., 125 Rif.	3 June 16
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. Le G., C.M.G., d.s.o.	1 Jan. 07	Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.V.O., d.s.o., (retd.)	12 Dec. 11
James, Lt.-Col. C. H., I.M.S. (retd.)	14 Jan. 12	Moore, Lt. P. L., S. Prov. M. Rif.	14 June 12
James, Maj. E. H. S., Pol. Dept.	1 Jan. 21	Mohi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 31st Lrs., A. D. C.	11 Aug. 17
James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., C.B., m.v.o.	14 Jan. 12	Munro, Maj. D., I. M. S.	25 Aug. 17
Jamson, Lt.-Col. J. B., I. M. S. (retd.)	3 June 19	Murray, Maj. G. B. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Jeffery, Lt.-Col. W. H., 73rd Inf.	22 June 14	Murray, Maj. H.	3 June 19
Jolly, Maj. G. G., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Murray, Maj. J. H., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 19
Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G.	12 Dec. 11	Murray, Maj. S. G. C.	3 June 18
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., c.s.i.	1 Jan. 13	Muspratt, Col. S. F., c.s.i., d.s.o.	1 Jan. 21
Keen, Maj. W. J., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 16	Natha Singh, Maj.-Genl., I. S. Troops.	11 Aug. 17
Kemball, Lt.-Col. C. A. (Supy. List) [L]	1 Jan. 03	Nauth, Lt.-Col. B., I.M.S.	25 Aug. 17
Kennedy, Maj. W. M. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 16	Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., d.s.o., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Kennison, Lt.-Col. R. L., Pol. Dept.	1 Jan. 18	Nethersole, Lt.-Col. F. R. (retd.)	1 Jan. 20
Keogh, Col. J. B., d.s.o., 32nd Lrs.	3 June 19	Nevill, Maj. H. R., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.	4 June 21
Keyes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G.	4 June 17	Newman, Lt.-Col. E. A. R., M.D.	3 June 18
Keys, Lt.-Col. W. D. A., M.D., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., d.s.o., 5th G. R.	15 Nov. 19
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, Capt.	11 Aug. 17	Noel, Maj. E. W. C., d.s.o., Pol. Dept.	1 Jan. 18
King, Col. W. G., M.B.	3 June 98	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.B.E., Supy. List [L]	1 Jan. 06
Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G., c.s.i., Supy. List	25 June 09	O'Connor, Maj. W. F. T., Supy. List	16 Dec. 04
Lament, Lt.-Col. J. C., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 19	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. S. P., 10th Naini Tal Coy., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Lane, Col. C. T.	25 May 95	O'Grady, Col. H. de C.	1 Jan. 19
Lane, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18		
Lang, Maj. L. E., M.C.	4 June 21		
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P.	1 Jan. 92		
Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H., c.s.i., E. B. Rif. 4.D.F.	1 Jan. 03		
Levett-Yeats, Lt. G. A., v.d., U. P. Horse	4 June 17		
Licote, Maj. W. G., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 13		

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE—*concl'd.*Companions (C.I.E.)—*concl'd.*

O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. F., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 21	Smith, Maj.-Genl. J. B., C.B., K.H.P., I.M.S.	2 Jan. 22
O'Meara, Lt.-Col. C. A. E.	4 June 17	Spence, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.B.E. (retd.)	4 June 17
O'Neill, Lt.-Col. P. L., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Spawson, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	5 Mar. 19
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., I.M.S.	24 May 81	Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., I. M. S.	2 Jan. 22
Paddon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. S. W. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Steel Maj. C. E. B., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Paige, Capt. C. P., 109th Inf.	17 Oct. 17	Steel, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.V.G. (retd.)	3 June 16
Palin, Col. G. W., C.B. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Stephenson, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S. (retd.)	3 June 19
Park, Revd. W. R.	25 Aug. 17	Stevenson, Maj. W. D. H., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18
Parkin, Lt.-Col. H.	25 June 09	Stewart, Capt. F. H., 4th Cal. Sco.	12 Dec. 11
Patel, Hony. Lt. B. D., Bal. Vol. Rif.	24 June 04	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H.	1 Jan. 13
Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., I. A.	2 Jan. 22	Stodart, Col. T., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Aug. 20
Payne, Lt.-Col. E. H., M. A. Dept.	1 Aug. 20	Stokes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. B., O.B.E., D.S.O., 3rd Horse, p.s.c. [L]	1 Jan. 17
Peacocke, Lt.-Col. T. G., I.A.	3 June 16	Stratton, Lt.-Col. W. C. R., Supy. List.	12 Dec. 11
Pearson, Lt. J. R., 7th (S) U. P. H.	3 June 13	Streatfield, Lt. H. C., Late Bihar L. H.	1 Jan. 13
Pearl, Maj. C. L., 106th Prs.	5 Mar. 19	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L., Luck. Carn. Arty.	3 June 19
Pease, Col. H. T., Punj. L. H.	1 Jan. 07	Sutherland, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.S., I.M.S.	4 June 17
Peile, Lt.-Col. S. C. F.	1 Jan. 01	Swan, Maj. J. G. G., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 18
Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., F.R.C.S.	26 June 08	Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 19
Pigott, Hony. Col. R. E. P., V.D., 1-17th B., B. and C. I. Ry. Bn.	12 Dec. 11	Tarver, Col. A. L., D.S.O., A. D. C.	1 Jan. 20
Pirrie, Bt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G.	25 Aug. 17	Taylor, Col. R. O' B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L] (retd.)	14 Jun. 12
Pooran Singh, Kapurthala I. S. Troops	11 Aug. 17	Tegart, Lt. C. A., 2nd C. V. R.	1 Jan. 17
Porch, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Templer, Bt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G. (retd.)	
Porteous, Col. C. A.	25 May 95	Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir K. C., <i>Hart.</i>	1 Jan. 94
Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.M.G., F.R.S., M.B. (retd.)	29 June 07	Thomson, Lt.-Col. S. J., C.B.E., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 98
Prescott, Maj. H. C.	5 Mar. 19	Thornburn, Capt. H. H.	4 June 17
Prudeau, Maj. F. B., C.S.I., Supy. List	12 Dec. 11	Thurbon, 2nd-Lt., J. B. S., 45th Aden Rif. I.D.F.	4 Sep. 18
Pye, Lt.-Col. W. E.	1 Jan. 17	Tighe, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.)	14 June 21
Quadir Baksh Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , Maler Kotla I. S. Cappers	3 June 16	Trevor, Maj. A. P., C.S.I., [L] Supy. List	12 Dec. 11
Radford, Bt.-Col. O. C., C.B.	24 July 01	Tuck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. A., 1-3rd G. R.	7 Feb. 21
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., O.B.E. Supy. List	12 Dec. 11	Tucker, Maj.-Genl. L. H. E.	1 Jan. 91
Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., (retd.)	25 Aug. 16	Tyler, Lt. H. H. F. M., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Raymond, Capt. M. C., M.C., 34th Horse	3 June 19	Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20
Redd, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G.	4 June 17	Vale, Capt. S. D., R.I.M.	3 June 18
Reid, 2nd-Lt. J. I. A. R. O.	5 June 20	Van Geyzel, Lt.-Col. J. L., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 21
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. R., 17th B., B. & C. I. Ry. Bn.	3 June 19	Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.B., M.B.	24 July 01
Rice, Lt.-Col. S. M., C.B.E.	1 Jan. 17	Waddington, Maj. C. W., M.V.O., 1-17th B., B. & C. I. Ry. Bn.	24 June 04
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., K.C.S.I., C.S.I.	28 July 93	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., O.B.E. 2nd Rajput L. I.	17 Oct. 17
Rivett-Carnac, Hony. Col. J. H., V.D., 22nd B. & N. W. Ry. 13th	1 Jan. 78	Walker, Maj. G. K., F.R.C.V.S., I. C.V.D.	3 June 13
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11	Walker, Lt.-Col. Sir J. L., Kt., V.D., late 2nd P. V. R.	24 May 88
Robertson, <i>Hon'ble</i> , Hony. Col. Sir B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1st Madras Gds.	1 Jan. 98	Walter, Maj. E. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17
Robertson, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. J. C., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 14	Ward, Col. H. C. S., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 20
Rogers, Lt.-Col. Sir L., Kt., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.)	12 Dec. 11	Ware, Lt.-Col. F. C. W., Supy. List. (retd.)	9 Nov. 01
Rose, Brig.-Genl. J. L. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., <i>Eq.</i>	1 Jan. 06
Ross, Lt.-Col. H., 1-103rd Infy.	1 Aug. 20	Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Royle, Lt. J. R. E. J. (retd.)	28 June 86	Watson, Maj.-Genl. W. A., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (retd.)	19 Mar. 06
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.B.E.	3 June 13	Watt, Col. D. M., D.S.O. (retd.)	1 Aug. 20
St. John, Col. R. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 19	White, Maj. F. N., M.D., M.S. (retd.)	3 June 16
Sams, Lt. H. A., 2nd Nag. Rif., I.D.F.	5 Mar. 19	Wilson, Capt. D. W., 4th Bombay L. H.	1 Jan. 17
Sardar Khan, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , late 69th Punj.	24 July 01	Wilson, Lt. R. B., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Scott, Lt.-Col. N. E. H., I.M.S. (retd.)	3 June 18	Wilson-Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs, p.s.c.	3 June 19
Scott, Maj.-Genl. T. E., C.B., D.S.O.	24 July 01	Windham, Lt.-Col. C. J., Supy. List.	3 June 15
Scroggie, Lt.-Col. W. R. J., I.M.S.	3 June 18	Wingate, Col. G.	9 Nov. 01
Senior, Col. H. W. R., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Withers, Lt. E. C., R.I.M.	1 Jan. 17
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. Supy. List.	20 May 96	Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W., Supy. List	14 June 12
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B.	5 June 20	Wood, Lt.-Col. W. M. P.	4 Sep. 18
Shore, Col. O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 Jan. 16	Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.B. (retd.)	3 June 19
Singh, Lt.-Col. the Hon'ble Bawa Jiwan, I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Yates, Maj. J. A., D.S.O. 103 Inf.	25 Aug. 17
Simpson, Lt.-Col. J. H., U. P. Horse.	1 Jan. 13	Yasin Khan, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 24th Inf.	24 July 01
Sirmur, Hony. Lt.-Col. Sir Bikram Singh, <i>Raj Kumar</i> of—, C.S.I. (1 S. and M.)	21 May 98	Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.	25 May 95
Slater, 2nd-Lt. S. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Young, Col. H. G., D.S.O. (retd.)	7 Feb. 21
Smith, Lt.-Col. C. A.	1 Jan. 20	Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Smith, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Young, Lt.-Col. Sir F. P., K.B.E. (retd.)	3 June 98
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A., I.M.S.	3 June 18		



## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ENGINEERS.

## Knight Commander (K.C.I.E.).

Thuillier, Col. Sir H. R., R.E.

## Companions (C.I.E.).

Marshall, Maj.-Genl. G. F. L., Engrs. . . . . 2 Jan. 93 | Tennant, Hony. Lt.-Genl. J. F., Engrs. 1 Jan. 79  
 Merriman, Col. W., Engrs. . . . . 1 Jan. 90 | Tomkins, Genl. W. P., Engrs. . . . . 1 Jan. 90

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

## Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.).

Bikanir, Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., *Maharaja of—* . . . . . 1 Jan. 19  
 Charles, Lt.-Col. (temp. Surgn.-Genl.) *Sir R. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., G.B.E.* . . . . . 4 Feb. 12  
 Gwalior, Hony. Lieut.-Genl. *H. H. Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., A.D.C., *Maharaja of (Hony. Col., 1 Lrs.)* . . . . . 31 Mar. 03  
 Jaipur, Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of (Hony. Col., 13 Rajputs)* . . . . . 31 Mar. 03  
 Kolhapur, Hony. Col. *His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaj*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D., (Hony. Col., 103rd Int.) *Maharaja of* . . . . .

McMahon, Lt.-Col. *Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (retd.)* . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Nepal, Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumsher Jung, Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., (Hony. Col., 4 G. R.) *Prime Minister and Marshal of* . . . . .  
 Pratap Singh, *His Highness Maharaja Bahadur, Sir*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., A.D.C. of Jodhpur (Hony. Lt.-Genl.), (Hony. Col., 34th Horse) . . . . .  
~~38~~ *Sir* Probyn, Genl. *Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., L.S.O., Eq.* . . . . .  
 Rampur, Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.D.C., *Nawab of—*

## Knight's Commanders (K.C.V.O.).

Barrett, Fd. Marshal *Sir A. A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.* . . . . . 4 Jan. 12  
 Bell, Maj.-Genl. *Sir J. A. (retd.)* . . . . . 27 Nov. 11  
 Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana, K.C.S.I., *Genl. Sir, C-in-C in Nepal* . . . . .  
 Chaubertain, Col. *Sir N. F. Fitz. G., K.C.B.* . . . . . 12 July 11

Dunlop-Smith, Lt.-Col. *Sir J. R., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 16  
 Harrington, Hony. Lt.-Col. *Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 08  
 Maffey, 2nd-Lt. *Sir, J. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., I. A. R. O.* . . . . .

## Commanders (C.V.O.).

Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G., C.I.E., *Suppy. List* . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
~~38~~ Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 16 Aug. 19  
 Dick, Col. *Sir A. R., K.B.E., C.B. [L] (retd.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 19  
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . . 17 May 09  
 Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.S.I., C.M.G., 1-17th B., B. & C. I. Ry. Btn., I. D. F. . . . . 5 Jan. 09

Hennell, Col. *Sir R., Kt., D.S.O.* . . . . . 2 July 10  
 Herbert, Maj.-Genl. L., C.B. . . . . 31 Mar. 03  
 Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug. 19  
 Wigram, Col. C., C.B., C.S.I., *p. s. c., 18 Lrs. Eq.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 03

## Members, 4th class (M.V.O.).

Bamber, Col. C. J., I.M.S. Retd. . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Bliss, Col. J. A., D.S.C. . . . . 24 July 13  
 Bruce, Bt.-Col. *Hon. C. G., C.B. (retd.)* . . . . . 21 July 03  
 Buist, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.) . . . . . 10 Jan. 12  
 Campbell, Maj. H., D.S.O., Guides . . . . . 24 July 06  
 Carnegie, Lt.-Col. C. G. (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Creagh, Col. A. H. D., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Cullen, Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Freeth, Hony. Lt.-Col. W. . . . . 14 Oct. 02  
 Harvey, Bt.-Maj. C. O., C.B.E., M.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
 Hawes, Col. C. H., D.S.O. . . . . 26 July 13  
 Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L. (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Holland-Pryor, Col. P. C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 9 July 09  
 James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., C.B., C.I.E. . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Jones, Col. L. C., C.M.G., *p. s. c. [L]* . . . . . 6 July 11  
 Keighley, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., D.S.O., 18th Lrs. 4 Jan. 11  
 Malcolm, Maj. P., D.S.O. . . . . 24 Apr. 13  
 Malik Umar Hayat Khan, *Sir*, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., *Tiwana of Kalra, Shahpur Dist.* . . . . . 12 Dec. 11

McBarnet, Maj. A. E., D.S.O. . . . . 12 Aug. 04  
 Mears, Lt.-Col. C. D., I. A. (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Muhammad Ali Beg, Hony. Lt.-Col. *Nawab Afasr-i-Jang, Afasr-ud-daula, Bahadur, Sir*, K.C.I.E., 20th Horse . . . . . 15 Feb. 06  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., C.B. (retd.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Norman, Col. C. L., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* . . . . . 13 July 08  
 Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W. . . . . 25 July 07  
 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O. (retd.) . . . . .  
 Roberts, Col. H. L., C.B. [L] (retd.) . . . . . 19 Mar. 06  
 Somerset, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 12 Dec. 11  
 Strachey, Lt.-Col. J. . . . . 1 July 06  
 Waddington, Maj. C. W., C.I.E., 1-17th B., B. & C. I. Ry. Btn., I. D. F. . . . . 24 July 11  
 Waterfield, Col. A. C. M. [L] (retd.) . . . . . 9 Nov. 02  
 Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Eq.* . . . . . 27 Dec. 11

## Members, 5th class (M.V.O.).

Bt. Mirza Karim Beg, Hony Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late 20th Horse.*

Mirza Umrao Beg, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late 31st Lrs.* . . . . 1 May 03  
 Teggart, Lt. C. A., C.I.E., Cal. V. Rif. (2nd Bn.), I. D. F. . . . . 4 Jan. 12

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE.

## Knights Grand Cross (G.B.E.).

### Military.

Navanagar, *His Highness Maharaja Shri*

*Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji K.C.S.I., Maha-*

*raja of . . . . . 3 June 19*

### Civil

Bikaner, Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.B., A.-D.-C.—*Maharaja of* . . . . . 1 Jan. 21  
Gwalior, Hony. Lt.-Genl., *His Highness Sir, Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja of* —(Hony. Col., 1st Lrs.) . . . . . 4 Dec. 17  
Hyderabad, Lt.-Genl., *His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir, Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, Nizam of* —(Hony. Col., 20th Horse) . . . . . 4 Dec. 17  
Jaipur, Hony. Lt.-Genl., *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., *Maharaja of* — . . . . . 1 Jan. 18

Jammu and Kashmir, Hony. Lt.-Genl., *His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., *Maharaja of* —(Hony. Col., 37th Dogras) . . . . . 1 Jan. 19  
Kotah, Hony. Lt.-Col., *His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharao of* — . . . . . 1 Jan. 18  
Mysore, Hony. Col., *His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wad-iyar Bahadur, Maharaja of* —(Hony. Col., 26th Lt. Cav.) . . . . . 4 Dec. 17  
Patiala, Hony. Maj.-Genl., *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of* — . . . . . 1 Jan. 18  
Willingdon, Rt. Hon. F. Baron—of Ratton, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . . 4 Dec. 17

## Knights Commanders (K.B.E.)

### Military.

Forbes, Col. *Sir A. W.*, C.B. (ret'd.)

Dick, Col. *Sir A. R.*, C.B., C.V.O. [L] (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19

### Civil.

Dennys, Lt.-Col. *Sir H. T.*, C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 19

Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir H. D.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.

Young, Lt.-Col. *Sir F. P.*, C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 18

## Commanders (C.B.E.)

### Military.

Abbey, Lt.-Col. *W. B. T.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Bainbridge, Col. *W. F.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Bally, Maj. *H. G.*, 9th Infy. . . . . 7 Feb. 21  
Barnardo, Bt.-Lt.-Col. *F. A. F.*, C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 3 June 19  
Barstow, Col. *H.* . . . . . 3 June 19  
Bayley, Lt.-Col. *S. F.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Blakeney, Col. *W. E. A.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Boileau, Col. *E. R. P.*, C.I.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Bond, Lt.-Col. *C. R. A.*, C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Boulton, Lt.-Col. *H. M.B.*, I. M. S. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Bowie-Evans, Lt.-Col. *C. H.*, C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 3 June 19  
Brooke, Lt.-Col. *H. M. M.*, S. & T. Corps . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Burne, Maj. *L. E. L.* . . . . . 3 June 19  
Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. *Percy*, M.B., K.H.P., F.R.C.S. (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Chamier, Lt.-Col. *W. V.D.*, I.D.F. . . . . 3 June 19  
Dent, Bt. Lt.-Col. *W.*, D.S.O., 103rd Infy. . . . . 7 Feb. 21  
Dobbs, Col. *C. F.*, C.I.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Dopping-Hepental, Lt.-Col. *M. E.*, D.S.O., 1st G. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Dorai Raja, Capt. *R. B.*, I. L. Force . . . . . 30 Dec. 19  
Dunwoodrie, Lady Supdt. *L. B.*, R.R.C., Q. A. M., N. S. I. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. *A. C.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Eustace, Maj.-Gen. *A. H.*, C.B., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Evans, Col. *G. H.*, C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. *W. A.*, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Frost, Maj. *F. D.*, M.C., S. & T. Corps . . . . . 3 June 19  
Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Hony. Capt., Col. of the Gwalior Army . . . . . 30 Dec. 19  
Graham, Lt.-Col. *R. B.*, 46th Punj. . . . . 3 June 19  
Haig, Lt.-Col. *Sir T. W.*, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G. . . . .  
Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. *W. H.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., I. M. S. . . . . 7 Feb. 21  
Hay, Col. *C. H. B.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1-19th Punj. . . . . 7 Feb. 21  
Hoare, Maj. *C. G.*, C.M.G., 39th Horse . . . . . 3 June 19  
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. *J. C. M.*, D.S.O., 44th Infy. . . . . 3 June 19  
Houston-Crawford, Lt.-Col. *J. A.*, C.M.G. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Kanjwar Jeoraj Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* Col., Bikaner State . . . . . 30 Dec. 19

Kaye, Lt.-Col. *C.*, C.S.I. . . . . 3 June 19  
Keen, Lt.-Col. *W. J.*, C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Lang, Col. *E. B.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Lindsay, Col. *H. A. P.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., S. & T. Corps . . . . .  
Melville, Maj. *E. P. A.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 16  
Molesworth, Col. *W.*, C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Newall, Bt. Maj. *C. L. N.*, C.M.G., A.M., 2nd G. R. . . . . 3 June 19  
O'Donoghue, Bt.-Col. *M. E.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Ommanney, Lt.-Col. *C. V.*, 1-109th Infy. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Ostrehan, Lt.-Col. *F. G. R.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. *G.*, 1-22nd Punj. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Pitcher, Bt. Lt.-Col. *D. Le G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 19  
Rait, Miss *H. A. M.*, R.R.C., (ret'd.) Q. A. M., N. S. I. . . . . 3 June 19  
Ramsden, Col. *F. H. S.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Rowlandson, Maj. *H. W.*, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Mar. 20  
Rice, Lt.-Col. *S. M.*, C.I.E., 64th Pnrs. . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. *F. C. S.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Shute, Maj. *C. A.*, 107th Pns. . . . . 3 June 19  
Shuttleworth, Col. *D. I.*, D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 19  
Spence, Lt.-Col. *A. H. O.*, C.I.E. (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
St. John, Lt.-Col. *H. B.*, C.I.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Stone, Revd. *H. C. B.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 19  
Swayne, Bt.-Col. *Sir E. J. E.*, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 3 June 19  
Thakur Pratap Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Col., Jodhpur I. S. Lancers . . . . . 30 Dec. 19  
Thomson, Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. *S. J.*, C.I.E. . . . . 3 June 19  
Tillard, Col. *A. B.*, D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 20  
Twiss, Col. *W. L. O.*, M.C. . . . . 3 June 19  
Villiers-Stuart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. *W. D.*, 5 G. R. . . . . 3 June 19  
Waterhouse, Miss *A. M.*, R.R.C., Q. A. M., N. S. I. . . . . 3 June 19  
Western, Col. *J. S. E.* (ret'd.) . . . . . 3 June 19  
Whitehead, Bt. Lt.-Col. *J.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1st Brahmins . . . . . 3 June 19  
Wigram, Col. *K.*, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2nd G. R. . . . . 3 June 19  
Wintle, Col. *C. E. H.*, D.S.O., 114th Mah. . . . . 7 Feb. 21

# **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE—*contd.***

## **Civil.**

Campbell, Lt. C. S., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Lane, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Carr-Calthrop, Col. C. W., I.M.S. (retd.)	1 Jan. 20	Leslie, Maj. Sir N. R. A. D. <i>Bart.</i>	1 Jan. 19
Carter F. W., C.I.E., Capt., 44th Cal. Sco., I. D. F.	3 June 18	Malik Muhammad Mubarez Khan, <i>Hony.</i>	
Cochran, Capt. A., Cal. Gp. Gn.Arty., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Capt. Tiwana of Shahpur	1 Jan. 19
Crosthwaite, Lt. H. R., C.I.E., I. A. R. O.	30 Dec. 19	Malik Umar Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> , K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur Dist.	3 June 19
Davies, Capt. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., Supy. List. [L.]	1 Jan. 19
Elliott, Lt.-Col. A. C.	3 June 18	Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Elmes, Capt. C. H., I. D. F. Med. Corps.	30 Dec. 19	Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. P., (retd.)	3 June 19
Harcourt, Capt. H., 3rd Punj. Rif., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 18	Ward, Lt.-Col. E. L., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19
Harnett, Lt.-Col. W. F., V.D., 12th E. B. Ry. Bu., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., R. I. M (retd.)	3 June 18
Harvey, Bt.-Maj. C. O., M.V.O., M.C., 38th Horse	28 Oct. 21	Wilson-Johnston, J., Capt., 5th Punj. Lt. Horse, I. D. F.	3 June 18
Isemonger, Lt. F. C., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 21		

## **Officers (O.B.E.)**

### **Military.**

Adler, Maj. B. I. H., 113th Infy.	7 Feb. 21	Cameron, Maj. A., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20
Ahmad Nawaz Khan, <i>Sadousai, Nawab of Dera, Hony. Maj.</i>	1 Aug. 20	Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E. (retd.)	3 June 19
Aitken, Capt. A. B., M.C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., 80th Punj.	3 June 19
Ajab Khan, <i>Hony. Capt. I.O.M., Hon'ble Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur</i>	3 June 19	Cardew, Maj. F. G. (retd.)	3 June 19
Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Carter, Capt. F. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Carruthers, Maj. J. H. deW., M.C., 1-39th Garh. Rif.	3 June 19
Ames, Maj. W. R., 4th Rajpurs	3 June 19	Chamier, Lt.-Col. W. St. G., S. & T. Corps.	1 June 19
Anderson, Lt. M. L., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21	Chambers, Capt. R. A., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19
Anson, Maj. G. F. W. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 20	Christophers, Maj. H. R., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 18
Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C.	5 May 19	Clarke, Maj. R. C., M. C., S. & T. Corps.	3 June 19
Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., 26th Cav.	1 Jan. 20	Clementi, Maj. J., Corps of Guides	1 Aug. 20
Ashton, T.-Lt. F. C.	7 Feb. 21	Coates, 2nd-Lt. L. A., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., <i>u. s. l.</i>	3 June 19	Cobb, Capt. C. S. & T. Corps.	3 June 19
Auchinleck, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., 62nd Punj.	3 June 19	Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I. (retd.)	3 June 19
Babonau, Capt. A. F., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Cole, Lt. W. J., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Badoock, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., (retd.)	3 June 19	Coleridge, Maj. P. L., 80th Infy.	3 June 19
Baird, Lt. A. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Collins, Maj. L. P., D.S.O., 1-4th G. R.	1 Jan. 20
Baker, Maj. W. B., 10th G. R.	3 June 19	Collins, Capt. H. M., I. M. S.	15 Nov. 19
Balbir Singh, 2nd-Lt., Rao Bahadur	3 June 19	Compton, Maj. C. W. McG. (retd.)	3 June 19
Ball, Maj. E. P., 110th Mah. L. I.	3 June 19	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., 27th Cav.	7 Feb. 21
Bampfield, Capt. C. G., 90th Punj.	3 June 19	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., S. & T. Corps.	3 June 19
Barker, Maj. F. A., I.M.S.		Craker, Capt. P. W., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., 6th G. R.	3 June 19	Craster, Maj. G., D.S.O., 6th Cav.	1 Jan. 20
Batten, Lt. (T. Capt.) E. F., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Craven, Comm'y. & Maj. A., I.O.D. (retd.)	3 June 18
Baxter, Capt. R. H. N., I. A. R. O. (retd.)	3 June 19	Creagh, Lt.-Col. E. C., (retd.)	3 June 19
Berridge, Maj. H., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Cruddas, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Bell, Lt. A. J., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Cullen, Capt. A. B., M.C., 2 S. & M.	7 Feb. 21
Bell, Lt. Col. R. C., D.S.O., (retd.)		Cuming, Col. R. J., D.S.O., 48th Pns.	3 June 19
Berry, Lt. E. S., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21	Dais Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. I. M. S.	3 June 19
Bethell, Maj. L. A., 2-10th G. R.	1 Jan. 20	Daldy, Maj. A. W.	3 June 19
Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O. F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 20	Dallas, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G. (retd.)	3 June 19
Berkeley, Maj. R. E. G., 80th Infy.	3 June 19	Daniels, Maj. A. M., 3rd Horse	3 June 19
Bird, Maj. W. A. H., 2-23rd Pns.	1 Jan. 20	Daniell, Maj. J. A. S., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Bispham, Capt. G., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Darell, Capt. E. M. D., 89th Punj.	7 Feb. 21
Black, Maj. G. C. S., 8th Raj	3 June 19	Davies, Lt. J. F.	3 June 19
Blackwell, Maj. H., 106th Pns.	3 June 19	Davidson, Lt. H. H., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Boggs, Capt. A. B., 29th Lrs.	3 June 19	Davidson, Lt. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Boyce, Maj. C. J., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 19	Davis, Maj. C. T., 107th Pns.	3 June 19
Bourne, Lt.-Col. W. Fitz G. (retd.)	3 June 19	Davis, Lt. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Bourne, Lt.-Col. W. K., 20th Horse	3 June 19	Dawson, Comm'y. & Maj. F. D., I. M. L. (retd.)	3 June 19
Bovill, Maj. W. J., I. A.	7 Feb. 21	Dease, Maj. C. E., 91st Punj.	3 June 19
Bradbury, Lt. A. L., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Deedes, Capt. (A. I. Maj.), R. B., M.C., 31st Raj.	1 Jan. 20
Bramley, Lt. P. B., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. S. A. (retd.)	3 June 19
Brewin, Capt. T. J. late Vol. Corps	3 June 19	Dennys, Maj. G. T., 31st Punj.	3 June 19
Broad, Capt. R. N. D., 5th G. R.	3 June 19	DeSouza, T. Capt. P. J., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20
Brook, Maj. T. F., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Dick, Bt.-Maj. A. Mac D., I. M. S.	7 Feb. 21
Browne, Lt. D. R. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Dickinson, Maj. & Comm'y., J. J., Ind. Ord. Dept. (retd.)	1 Aug. 20
Bruce, Maj. C. E., C.I.E., Supy. List.	1 Jan. 19	Dickinson, Lt. W. M. K.	3 June 19
Bulteel, Maj. C. E., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20	Dimmock, Lt.-Col. H. P., I. M. S. (retd.)	3 June 19
Burmester, Maj. Z. G., 31st Lrs.	1 Jan. 20	Duffy, Comm'y. & Hony. Maj. T. A., I. M. L.	3 June 18
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., 59th Rif.	3 June 19	Dunlop, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20
Butler, Maj. C. W., Mily. Accts. Dept.	1 Jan. 20		

# KNIGHT'S GRAND CROSS, KNIGHT'S COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE—*contd.*

## Officers (O. B. E.)—*contd.*

### Military.

Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 9th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 19	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. T.	3 June 19
Dundas, Col. P. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 6th Infy.	3 June 19	Kirkwood, Maj. T. W., 17th Cav.	3 June 19
Dwane, Lt.-Col. H. M., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Knowland, Capt. G. H.	3 June 19
Engineer, Temp. Capt. S. K., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Lakin, Capt. C. A., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., 7th G. R.	3 June 19	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., 10th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19
Ezechiell, Commy. & Hony. Maj. J., (retd.)	3 June 19	Landon, 2nd-Lt. C. M.C., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 20
Faithful, Capt. G. F. H., 126th Infy.	3 June 19	Lane, Maj. F. B., 8th Cav.	3 June 19
Farquharson, Capt. C. W., 10 Jats	3 June 19	Lane, Maj. H. R. C., 5th G. R.	7 Feb. 21
Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., M.C., 4th Cav.	3 June 19	Lane, Maj. J. T. H., M.C., 39th Garh. Rif.	1 Aug. 20
Farrell, Capt. G. V., 99th Infy.	3 June 19	Lapsley, Maj. W., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Forrell, T. Capt. R., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Lee, Hony. Maj. L. H., M. W. S. (retd.)	3 June 19
Farris, Maj. J. G., 7th G. R.	15 Nov. 19	Ley, Maj. A. E. H., 20th Horse	3 June 19
Ferguson, Capt. J. A., 13th Raj.	7 Feb. 21	Liddell, Lt. W. T., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21
Ferry, Maj. E. S. H., V.D., 22nd B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Lindesay, Maj. F. S.	3 June 19
Finnis, Maj. H. C.	3 June 19	Lucas, Maj. C. A. S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Fitzgerald, Capt. A., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	McEnery, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Fleming, Maj. J. K. S., I. M. S.	3 June 19	McCausland, Maj. E. T. W., 3rd G. R.	7 Feb. 21
Fleming, Lt. Col. W. E., M.C., 41st Dogras	3 June 18	McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., 76th Punj.	3 June 19
Forbes, Temp. Maj. A. E. B., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	McGurk, Capt. N. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Forbes, Lt. (I. Lt.-Col.) G. H. N., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	McRae, Maj. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., 2-15th Sikhs	1 Jan. 20
Franklin, Maj. G. D., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Mackie, Maj. F. P., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Frost, Capt. G. H., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Macrae, Maj. I. M., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Geard, Capt. R. C., 15th Lrs.	30 June 20	Malet, Maj. R. J., 64 Prs.	3 June 19
Gillett, Lt. B. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Malhotra, Ty. Capt. R. C., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Gillies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., 33rd Cav.	1 Aug. 20	Malyon, Capt. F. H., 21st Punj.	3 June 19
Gilmore, Sr. N. Sister, A. M., R. R. C., Q. A. M. N. S. I.	1 Jan. 20	Manderson, Capt. R. W., 3rd Horse	3 June 19
Goddard, Capt. E. N., 107th Prs.	3 June 19	Marsh, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 18th Lrs.	3 June 19
Goldie, Maj. K. O., C. I. E., 10th Lrs.	3 June 18	Marshall, Maj. H. D., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., M.C.	3 June 18	Matson, Maj. J., Mily. Forms Dept.	1 Jan. 20
Gore, Maj. F. L., C. I. E., 113th Infy.	3 June 19	Matthews, Capt. F. M., 22nd Punj.	3 June 19
Graveson, Maj. H., S. & T. Corps. (retd.)	3 June 19	Maturin, Capt. H. G., 48th Pnrs.	15 Nov. 19
Grimston, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Maxwell, Maj. P. A., 3rd Brahmans	3 June 19
Gwynne, Lt. C. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Meagher, Maj. D. J., (retd.)	3 June 19
Hall, Lt. C. F., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Mehr Muhammad Khan, C.I.E., Hony. Lt. Bahadur, Maler Kotla State	3 June 19
Hall, Maj. H. C., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20	Milne, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Halland, Capt. G. H. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Minty, Maj. T. W., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Hamilton, Maj. F. A., 8th Cav.	3 June 19	Molloy, Maj. G. M., 34th Horse	3 June 19
Harding, Capt. K. O'B.	3 June 19	Molony, Capt. J. B., de W., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Hardwick, Capt. N. de C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Monck-Mason, Maj. G. N. G., 84th Panj.	3 June 19
Harrison, Maj. C. H., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20	More, Lt.-Col. P. S. T. C., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Harward, Capt. R. B., 2-113th Infy.	3 June 19	Morris, Maj. G. P., 30th Lrs.	3 June 19
Hawks, Lt.-Col. G. A.	3 June 19	Mudie, Capt. R. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Hawkes, Lt. F. R., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Muir, Capt. A. H., 15th Sikhs	3 June 19
Hendry, Lt. F. C., M. C.	1 Jan. 19	Muir, Maj. W. W., 15th Sikhs	3 June 19
Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., M.C., 27th Punj.	1 Aug. 20	Munro, Maj. E. B., M.D., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Hinde, Capt. H. T. L., 99th Infy.	3 June 19	Murphy, Capt. A., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 20
Holgate, Maj. M. J., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Nawab Talib Mehdi Khan, T.-Capt. (T. and Hon. Maj.), Ind. Land Fces	1 Jan. 20
Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., 122nd Infy.	15 Nov. 19	Neild, Capt. R., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Holmes, Capt. A. H. R., I. A. R. O.		Nelson, Maj. J. J. H., I., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	1 Jan. 20
Huban, Capt. J. P., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20	Nevill, Maj. H. R., C. I. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Hulbert, Maj. T. E., 3rd Horse	3 June 19	Nicholson, Maj. R. B., M.C., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Humphrey, Capt. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Noel, Temp. Capt. K. H., 107th Prs.	3 June 19
Hunt, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., (retd.)	3 June 19	Norris, Lt. C. E., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Inglis, Maj. A. F., 1st G. R.	3 June 19	O'Brien, Capt. J., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Innes-Lillingston, Maj. F. F., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. C. W.	3 June 19
Irving, Capt. M., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Ogg, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., 7th Rajputs	3 June 19
Jack, Capt. W. A. M., M.B., I. M. S.	7 Feb. 21	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., 2-155th Infantry	3 June 19
Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Ouseley, Capt. J. W. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
John, Capt. J. C., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H.	3 June 19
Johnston, Bt.-Maj. A. L., 126th Infy.	7 Feb. 21	Palmer, Maj. J. H. G., 21st Punj.	3 June 19
Johnstone, Maj. B. A.	3 June 19	Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., R. A. Ch. D.	3 June 19
Jones, Maj. S. W., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Parkhouse, Lt. H., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Jukes, Bt. Maj. A. H., D.S.O., G. R.	1 Aug. 20	Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., 52nd Sikhs	1 Jan. 20
Kane, Capt. J. L. K., 109th Infy.	3 June 19	Pengelly, Maj. G. E. S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20
Kantze, Lt.-Col. B. C., 19th Infy.	1 Jan. 19	Pepper, Commy. & Maj. H., I.M.L.	3 June 19
Kay-Muatt, Lt. C. G., 1-70th Burma Rif.	3 June 19	Petrie, Lt. (T.-Maj.), J. C. E., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20
Kearns, Lt. (T. Maj.) W. I., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Pierpoint, Maj. H. W., F.R.C.S., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Kelly, Lt. (T. Capt.), P. A., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Pratt, Capt. M. P., 121st Pnrs.	3 June 19
Kemble, Maj. P. B., S. & T. Corps.	1 Jan. 19	Pillay, T.-Capt. A. P., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 20
Kendall, Maj. S. R. G., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20	Preston, Col. E. E., S. & T. Corps.	3 June 19
Kirkpatrick, Col. C., Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	Preston, Lt. Col. W. J. P., D.S.O.	3 June 19
Kirkwood, Maj. A. S.	3 June 18	Fritchard, Maj., H. R. N. (Suppy. List.)	1 Jan. 20

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHT'S COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE—contd.

## Officers (O.B.E.)—contd.

### Military.

Pulley, Maj. H. C., 12th Prs.	7 Feb. 21	Stoddart, Maj. G., 104th Rif.	3 June 19
Quinan, Maj. E. P., 27th Inf.	1 Jan. 20	Stokes, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3rd Horse, p.s.c. [L]	3 June 19
Rae, Maj. J. G.	3 June 19	Stokes, Lt. H. G., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
Rawlings, Capt. G. N.	3 June 19	Stone, Maj. A. G., m.c., 3rd G. R.	3 June 19
Read, Lt. G. S., m.c., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Stovold, Maj. H. W., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Red, Temp. Maj. W. L. L., v.d., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Strahan, Bt.-Maj. G. C., 2-6th Bn. Gr. Rif.	3 June 19
Reid, Maj. W. C., 32nd Lrs.	3 June 19	Strong, Capt. C. A., m.c., 3-1st G.R.	1 Jan. 20
Reilly, Maj. B. R.	3 June 18	Stubbs, Lt. S. G., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Revnell, Rev. A. J.	3 Mar. 19	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., m.c., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Richardson, Temp. Capt., R. J. D., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Taylor, Maj. N., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., 96th Infy.	7 Feb. 21	Teversham, Col. R. K., D.S.O. (retd.)	3 June 19
Ring, Maj. J. S. H., 46 Punj.	28 Nov. 19	Thomas, Capt. Godfrey Herbert, 3rd Gr. Rif.	
Robertson, Maj. R. A. H., 30th Punj.	3 June 19	Thompson, Maj. J. P., 35th Horse	3 June 19
Robinson, Lt. C. I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Tobin, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 128th Prs.	3 June 19
Roe, Maj. C. D., D.S.O.	1 Aug. 20	Toller, Capt. G. G. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20
Rost, Lt.-Col. E. R., I. M. S.	3 June 18	Torrie, Maj. C. J., D.S.O., 30th Punj.	3 June 19
Rothera, Capt. P., 29th S. I. Ry. Bn., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Tyrrell, Maj. A. C. L., 25th Cav.	3 June 19
Rountree, Lt. A. F., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Urwin, Lt.-Col. J. J., I.M.S.	
Row, Lt.-Col. R., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., 31st Lrs.	3 June 19
Rowlandson, Maj. H. W., 82nd Punj., C.B.E. [L]	3 June 19	Villiers, Coms., and Maj. A. (retd.)	3 June 20
Ruck, Capt. R. C., 95th Infy.	1 Jan. 19	Villers-Stuart, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O., 1-55th Rif.	1 Jan. 20
Rundall, Bt.-Col. F. M., C.B., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Vincent, Lt.-Col. F. L. (retd.)	3 June 19
Rush, Maj. J. S., Coms.	3 June 19	Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., 2nd Rajputs	1 Jan. 19
Sadasive Krishna Bapat, Risaldar, Ind. Rem. Dep.	3 June 19	Walker, Capt. E. J. P. T., 32nd Lrs.	1 Aug. 20
Sandeman, Maj. A. P., Supy. List	3 June 19	Walker, Lt.-Col. G. K., C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	3 June 18
Sanford, Lt.-Col. G. B., Supy. List	3 June 19	Wall, Lt.-Col. A. C., 2-8th G. R.	3 June 19
Saunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Waller, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.)	3 June 19
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Walsh, Capt. G. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Scott, Capt. G. C., S. & T. Corps.	1 Aug. 20	Walter, Lt.-Col. A. E., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Scott, Capt. G. E., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Ward, Maj. B. S., 90th Infy.	3 June 19
Scott, Maj. H. B., I. M. S.	1 Aug. 20	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., 2nd Lrs.	3 June 16
Scott, Capt. J. E., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Waring, Lt.-Col. E. H., 63rd Infy.	1 Jan. 19
Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., 1-84th Punj.	3 June 19	Warner, Capt. C. T., 22nd Punj.	1 Aug. 20
Shah, Capt. Abdul Samad, 31st Lrs.	1 Jan. 21	Warton, Maj. C. P. F., 102nd Grs.	3 June 19
Shairp, Lt.-Col. H. F.	3 June 19	Watson, Maj. W. L., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Shepherd, Lt. W. L., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Waters, Maj. R. S. (retd.)	3 June 20
Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. C. (retd.)	3 June 19	Wauchope, Capt. R. S.	1 Jan. 20
Shettle, Maj. F. B., I. M. S.	1 Aug. 20	Webb, Capt. J. R. D., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Shine, Maj. E. P. F.	3 June 19	Webb, Maj. W. F. R., D.S.O., 1-22nd Punj.	1 Jan. 20
S. C. Sinton, Bt. Maj. J. A., m.b., I.M.S.	1 Aug. 20	Weekes, Maj. H. E., 10th G. R.	3 June 19
Skinner, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., 5th Cav.	3 June 19	Wellborne, Maj. C. de M.	3 June 19
Smith, Capt. C. H., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Wellman, Lt. E. J., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Smith, Maj. C. G., I. D. F.	3 June 19	Whitamore, Maj. V. N., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. C. C., I. M. S. (retd.)	3 June 19	White, Maj. F. M., m.b., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Smith, Maj. M. C., 64th Prs.	3 June 19	White, Maj. W. B., 39th Hse.	3 June 19
Smith, T., 2nd-Lt., W. A., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Whittell, Maj. H. M., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Smith, Col. W. F.	3 June 19	Wilkinson, Lt. G. N., 39th Garh. Rif.	3 June 19
Spring, Temp. Capt. G. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Williams, Capt. W. E. R., m.b., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Southern, Lt.-Col. C. E., m.b., I.M.S.	3 June 18	Williamson, Lt.-Col. M. (retd.)	8 Jan. 19
Spence, Maj. R. B., 96th Infy.	1 Jan. 19	Wills, Capt. E. V., 9th Infy.	3 June 19
Spitteler, Maj. A., I.M.S.	15 Nov. 19	Wilson, Capt. A. I. O. D. (retd.)	3 June 19
Stanfield, Lt.-Col. C. G., 8th G. R.	3 June 19	Wilson, Maj. J. A. M., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Steele, Maj. C. E. B., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Wilson, Maj. N. M., I. M. S.	1 Aug. 20
Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21	Wright, Maj. W. O., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. J., 107th Prs.	3 June 19	Willis, Lt. R. D., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Stevens, Lt. T. H. G., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Woodhouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. St. J. R., S. & T. Corps.	1 Jan. 19
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., m.c., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Yates, Lt. D. R. M., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Steward, Maj. E. M., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20	Young, Lt. H. P. F., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21

### Civil.

Armstrong, Lt. A. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Burkitt, 2nd-Lt. F. H., 3rd Punj. Rif., I. D. F.	3 June 18
Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. J. W., 3rd Punj. Rif., I. D. F.	3 June 18	Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., D.S.O., 23rd Prs.	1 Jan. 19
Ashford, Capt. J., 3rd Punj. Rif., I. D. F.	3 June 18	Chase, Maj. A. J., 1-24th N. W. Ky. Bn., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Barne, Maj. G. D., 4th Simla Rif., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Chenevix-Trench, Maj. R. H.	1 Jan. 19
Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.I.E. (retd.)	3 June 19	Coldstream, Maj. J. C., Supy. List.	3 June 19
Best, 2nd-Lt. J. W., 2nd Nag. Rif., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Collins, Lt. G. F. S., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Bradfield, Maj. E. W. C., I. M. S.	3 June 18		



# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE—contd.

## Officers (O.B.E.)—contd.

### Civil.

Colvin, Capt. C. P., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19	Mann, Capt. A. E., 18th Rang'n. Bn., I. D. F.	3 June 18
Copeland, Capt. D. P., att. 8th G. R.	3 June 18	Martin, Lt. F. B., 24th N. W. Ry. Bn., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.)	3 June 18	Meikle, Capt. J. J., 37th Cal. Pres. Bn.	1 Jan. 19
Crosthwaite, Maj. C. G.	3 June 19	Millar, Maj. G. McG., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19
Crum, Maj. Sir W. E., Kr., 3rd Cal. Lt. Horse, I. D. F.	3 June 18	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., 2nd (Mad.) Gp. Gn. Arty. I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Money, Capt. W. S. E., 22nd Cav.	1 Jan. 19
Drake, Lt. J. C. B., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., 110th Infy.	1 Jan. 19
Duberly, Capt. M. R. W., 23rd Prs.	1 Jan. 19	Neilson, Capt. W. H., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19
Ferguson, Capt. J. A., 5th P. L. H., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Newbold, Col. A. W. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Ferrar, Maj. M. L.	1 Jan. 19	O'Meara, Lt.-Col. E. I., I.M.S.	3 June 19
Fraser, W. S., Capt., 2-17th B., B. & C.I. Ry. Bn., I. D. F.	3 June 18	Page, Maj. F. J., 17th B. B. & C. I. Ry. Bn., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Gammon, Capt. J. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. F. A., 23rd Prs.	1 Jan. 19
Graham, Capt. C. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Powell, Surgn.-Capt. S. A., late Bo. L. H.	30 Dec. 19
Graham, Capt. D. L., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Puech, Temp. Capt. A. G. v.d., I. A.	3 June 18
Greig, Maj. W. B. (retd.)	3 June 19	Pugh, Col. A. J., Comdt., Cal. L. H.	3 June 18
Hall, 2nd-Lt. J. F., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19	Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. D., 53rd Sikhs	1 Jan. 19
Hammersley Smith, Maj. R. H., 14th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19	Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., c.i.e., Supy. List	7 Jan. 18
Harris, Maj. T. J. M. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. B. (retd.)	3 June 19
Harvey, Lt. B. L., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Rodger, Lt. A., 34th W. Burma Bn., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19
Heale, Maj. R. J. W., Poll. Dept.	4 Dec. 17	Ross, Maj. H., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Hingston, Maj. C. A. F., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Scott, Lt. E. A., 24th N. W. Ry. Bn. I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19
Holson, Capt. J. E. B., I.A.R.O.	3 June 18	Stevens, Lt.-Col. J. A., 18th Rang. Bn., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19
Howard, W. H. K., 2nd-Lt., I. A. R. O. (retd.)	3 June 18	Stott, Capt. H., I. M. S.	3 June 18
Hutchinson, Maj. W. G.	3 June 18	Sutton, J. R.	3 Aug. 20
Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L., c.s.r., c.i.e., Poll. Dept.	7 Jan. 18	Symons, Lt.-Col. T. H., I.M.S.	4 Dec. 17
Lemon, Capt. G. T., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Templer, Col. H. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Lincoln, C. H., Asst. Surgn. I. M. D.	30 Dec. 19	Thompson, Lt.-Col. F. S. C., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 19
Loch, Maj. E. C.	1 Jan. 19	Travers, W. L., Capt., N. B. M. Rif.	3 June 18
Lomas, Maj. H. A., 8th (N) U. P. Horse, I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19	Trevaskis, Lt. H. K., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19
McNair, Maj. A. W., 9th Muss. Bn. I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19	Trevor, Lt. D. B., 24th N. W. Ry. Bn., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 19
Macfarlane, 2nd-Lt. J. W., 1st Mad. Gds., I.D.F.	3 June 19	Turner, Commy. & Maj. J. W. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Macpherson, Maj. D. I.	3 June 19	Vivian, V. P. T., 2nd-Lt., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Madan, Ty.-Lt. K. R., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Wadderburn, D. St. C., Maj., 7th E. I. Ry. Bn.	3 June 19
Madden, 2nd-Lt. S. F., 2-17th B. B. & C. I. Bn.	3 June 19	Wylde, Maj. L. F. G. S.	3 June 16
		Yeld, Lt. R. K., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19

## Members (M.B.E.).

### Military.

Abdullah Khan, Jemdr., 1-55th Rif.	1 Jan. 20	Brayley, Lt. C. E. W., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21
Abdullah Khan, Risldr., 53rd Camel Corps	1 Aug. 20	Brewin, Lt. G. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Alla Din, Jemdr., 59th Pony Corps	1 Aug. 20	Bridge, Asst. Commy. & Lt. J. H., I. M. L.	3 June 19
Allwright, Commy. & Maj. S. R., I.O. D., (retd.)	3 June 19	Bramma, T.-Lt. J. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Attar Singh, Jemdr., Front. Garr. Arty.	1 Jan. 20	Brown, Capt. A. G., I. M. S.	3 June 19
Badcock, Lt. W. B., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20	Bunting, Lt. S. A. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Bampton, Lt. J. A. H., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Burgh-White, T.-Lt. L. J. De, 3rd Bullock Corps	1 Aug. 20
Banister, Lt. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Butcher, Lt. C. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Barber, Lt. C. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Buttress, Lt. E. S., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20
Barnett, Lt. A. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Chopal Singh, Ressdr., 6th U. P. Works Bn.	1 Aug. 20
Barron, Lt. F. H., D. C. M., I. A. R. O., S. & T. Corps	19 July 20	Claridge, Capt. J. W. L.	3 June 19
Barry, Capt. J. L., 1st G. R.	28 Nov. 19	Collinson, Commy. & Maj. J. C., I. O. D.	3 June 19
Batterbury, Lt. G. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Cooper, Lt. C. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Baxter, Lt. W. G. E., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21	Copeland, Capt. J. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Beaman, T., 2nd-Lt. V. A. H., I. A. R. O.	3 Jan. 19	Corridan, Senr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. R., I. M. D.	5 May 19
Bell, Lt. J. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Cox, Lt. E. O., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Bender, Lt. W. E. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Coxe, Senr. Asst. Surgn. & Lt. C. R., I. M. D.	3 June 19
Berry, Lt. W. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Crowther, Lt. H. O., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Betteridge, Capt. G. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Cubbon, Capt. R., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Bevan, 2nd-Lt. G. J. B., 21st Burma Ry. Bn.	3 June 19	Davies, Capt. J. I., 19 Lrs.	28 Nov. 19
Beveridge, Lt. (T. Capt.) E. W. St. C., I. A. R. O.	23 Nov. 19	Dawson, Lt. (A. Maj.), K. C. D.	1 Jan. 20
Blackwood, Commy. & Maj. A. (retd.)	3 June 19	Dhanraj Pun, Suodr.-Maj., 3rd G. R.	1 Aug. 20
Boor Singh, Jemdr., 71st M. Corps	3 June 19	Dickens, Lt. W. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Bowen, Lt. C. H. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Dickson, Lt. E. J., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE—*contd.*

## Members (M.B.E.)—*contd.*

### Military.

Dobson, T.-2nd Lt., G. H., S. & T. Co.	1 Jan. 20	Morrow, Lt. C., T., I. A. R. O., I. M. L.	1 Jan. 20
Durham, Senr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. W. R., I. M. D.	3 June 19	Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subdr.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 31st Punj.	3 June 19
Dyer, Capt. A. J., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Muhammad Khan, Risldr.-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , 27th Cav.	1 Aug. 20
Elliott, Lt. G. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Muhammad Sharif Khan, Jemdr., Mehtar of Chitral's Body Guard	1 Jan. 20
Ewaz Khan, Risldr., I. A. Remt. Dept.	3 June 19	Muhammad Wazir, Jemdr., Labour Corps	1 Aug. 20
Ezra, Lt. E., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Myers, Lt. N. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Falgar, Lt. R. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Naughton, Asst. Commy. & Lt. T. H., Mily. Works Serv.	1 Jan. 20
Farmer, Senr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. C. A., I. M. D.	3 June 19	Nicholl, Lt. E. McK., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Finlay, Capt. J.	3 June 19	Nichols, Capt. F. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Galvin, Capt. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Norris, T.-Capt. W. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Garnett, Commy. & Maj. W., I. A. (retd.)	3 June 19	O'Leavy, Lt. M. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Girdhari Lal Pande, 18th Bullock Corps	1 Aug. 20	Pender, Lt. W. S., 11th Lrs.	15 Nov. 19
Gladstone, Lt. A. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Phillips, Commy. & Maj. G. H., I. A. (retd.)	3 June 19
Glanville, Lt. E. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Pollard, Lt. A. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Godinho, Lt. P. X., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Pratt-Johnson, T.-Lt. Joseph	1 Jan. 20
Gotch, 2nd-Lt. C. W., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Prem Singh, Jemdr., 62nd M. Corps	3 June 19
Graham, Asst. Commy. & Lt. R., I. M. L. (retd.)	1 Jan. 20	Rama Rao Naidu, Ressdr., S. & T. Corps	1 Aug. 20
Gravett, Lt. G. W.	3 June 19	Ramsbotham, Lt. R. B., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Grey, Capt. P., 18th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19	Ranade, T.-Capt. Y. B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20
Hakim Khan, Risldr., 31st Lrs.	1 Jan. 20	Rana Jodha Jung, <i>Bahadur</i> , Capt., M.C., 3rd Brahmins	3 June 19
Harrience, Lt. R. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Raynor, Lt. (T.-Maj.) R. H.	1 Jan. 20
Harris, Lt. C. P., I. A. R. O. (retd.)	3 June 19	Reilly, Lt. C. O. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Hayhurst, Commy. & Maj. J. H. J., I. O. D.	3 June 19	Rennick, Commy. & Hony. Maj. D., M.W.S.	3 June 19
Hem Raj, Jemdr., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Ridley, Capt. E. R., 80th Infy.	3 June 19
Hobbs, Commy. & Maj. W. C. (retd.)	1 June 19	Rose, Lt. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Hodges, T.-Capt. G. W., 1-23rd Rif.	3 June 19	Salberg, Capt. F. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Holmes, Lt. A. H. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Scholefield, Lt. M. T., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Hulbert, Lt. L., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Shahbaz Khan, Subdr., 71st Punj.	3 June 19
Hurst, Lt. I., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Shah Bumber, Subdr., Mehtar of Chitral's Body Guard	1 Jan. 20
Hyde-Smith, Lt. V. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Shand, Lt. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Shib Lal, Subdr.-Maj., 150th Infy.	1 Aug. 20
Ismael Khan, Jemdr., Labour Corps	1 Aug. 20	Siewwright, 2nd-Lt. A. G. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Jackson, Lt. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Simpson, Lt. C. E., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21
Jenkins, Lt. S. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Somerville, Lt. G. A., I. M. L.	3 June 19
Jogichand, Subdr.-Maj. 9th G. R.	1 Aug. 20	Spooner, Revd. H., M. C., Eccles. Dept.	3 June 19
Karam Dad Khan, Jemdr.	1 Aug. 20	Stowell, Lt. G. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Khan Sahib Bui, Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , Subdr.-Maj., I.O.M.	1 Jan. 20	Sultan Khan, Ressdr., 52nd Camel Corps	1 Aug. 20
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, <i>Khahar</i> , of <i>Wah</i> , Hony. 2nd-Lt., Ind. Land Fcs.	1 Jan. 20	Taj Muhammad Khan, Subdr.-Maj., Corps of Guides	1 Aug. 20
Khuda Baksh, Risldr., 53rd Camel Corps	1 Aug. 20	Teague-Jones, Capt. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Kehar Singh, Jemdr., 3rd Works Bn.	1 Aug. 20	Thane, Lt.-Col. C. S., I. D. F.	3 June 18
Kent, Condr. W., I. O. D.	3 June 19	Thomas, Lt. G. H., 3rd G. R.	3 June 19
Kerr, Senr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. C. W. E.	5 May 20	Tweed, Lt. J. R. H. M.C., 1-94th Infy.	3 June 19
Lakeland, Lt. W. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Tysoe-Smith, Lt. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Lakshman Kadam, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , 10th Infy.	1 Aug. 20	Venn, Lt. T. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Langshaw, 2nd-Lt. C. M., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Villers, Lt. & Asst. Commy. A. Ind. Ord. Dept.	1 Aug. 20
Lines, Lt. R. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Way, Lt. J. D., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Lloyd, Capt. A. C., S. & T.	1 Aug. 20	Walker, Lt., G. D., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Longstaffe, Lt. J. W., S. & T. Corps.	15 Nov. 19	Walker, Lt., F. R., 31st Punj.	15 Nov. 19
Love, Capt. G. W., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Walton, Lt. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Lovell, Capt. W. D., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20	Watson, Lt. A. O., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb. 21
McGrath, Lt. W. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Wazir Muhammad, Jemdr., 17th Cav.	3 June 19
McNair, Lt. G. D., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	White, Lt. M. J., S. & T. Corps	7 Feb. 21
Mackay, Capt. F. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Wilkinson, Lt. E. J., I. A. R. O., S. & T. Co.	3 June 19
Malcolm, Lt. F. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Wilkinson, Capt. R. I., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Malik Sardar Khan Nun, T.-Lt., I.L. Forces	3 June 19	Williams, Commy. & Maj. F. I., I. O. D.	1 Jan. 20
Mathews, Lt. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Wright, Revd. A. Y.	3 June 19
Meares, Lt. G. C. K., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Yeates, Capt. R. M. M., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Mir Jafar Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Hony. Capt., 9th Horse	3 June 19	Young, Lt. (T.-Maj.) J., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20
Mohammed Fazil, Jemdr., 18th Infy.	3 June 19		
Mohammad Shah, Subdr., 3rd S. & M., I. A.	1 Aug. 20		
Norris, Sub-Condr. W., I. M. L.	3 June 19		



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS,  
OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF BRITISH  
EMPIRE—*concl'd.*

Members (M.B.E.)—*concl'd.*

Civil.

Abel, Maj. W. C., 8th Allahabad Rif.		Kirwan, Lt. L. E., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 19
I. D. F.	3 June 19	Lee, Maj. F. R., v. D., 34th U. Burma Bn.,	1 Jan. 61
Amritstead, Capt. H., 24th N. W. Ry. Bn.,		I. D. F.	
I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Leach, 2nd-Lt. A. J., 10th S. P. M. Rif.,	1 Jan. 19
Arbery, J., Comy. & Maj., I. M. L. (retd.)	3 June 18	I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Bennett, Lt. A. R., 15th Bom. Bn., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	Lidieth, 2nd-Lt. J. E., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19
Bishan-Singh Kathait, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar</i>		McPherson, Capt. D. L., 12th E. B. Ry.	
<i>Bahadur</i>	3 June 18	Bn., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19
Bowles, Lt. C. W., Punj. L. H.		Osborn, Capt. H. H., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19
I. D. F.	3 June 19	Ostrehan, Maj. M., 9th G. R.	1 Jan. 19
Cole, Lt. C. W., 2nd: (Mad.) Gp. Gn.		Ruegg, Commy. & Maj. A. J.,	
Arty. I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19	I. M. L.	1 Jan. 19
De-vasahayam, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur</i>	3 June 18	Slater, Capt. A. F., 9th Muss. Bn., I. D. F.	3 June 19
Gahan, Lt. P. J., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19	Taylor, Commy. & Maj. T., I. M. L. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Guthrie, Lt. A., Mad. Gp. Gn. Arty. I. D. F.	3 June 19	Tharle-Hughes, Lt. R., I. A. R. O.	4 Dec. 17
Ha-lehust, Lt. H. M., I.A.R.O.	3 June 19	Thorne, Commy. & Maj. T.,	
Hitchcock, Lt. R. H., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 19	I. O. D. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19
Judge, Lt. C. E. M.	1 Jan. 18	Wathen, Capt. F. B., M. & S. Mah. Ry.	
Kempster, Capt. J. C., I. D. F.	30 Dec. 19	Rif., I. D. F.	1 Jan. 19

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.

**COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."**  
**Companions (D.S.O.).**

Abbott, Maj. F. B., 6th G. R.	25 Aug. 15	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., 36th Horse	17 Sep. 17
Abbott, Lt.-Col. S. H. L., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 19	Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J. (retd.)	3 June 17
Adams, Col. F. (retd.)	3 June 18	Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., O.B.E. 1-23rd Prs.	10 Aug. 21
Alexander, Bt.-Col. A. de V.	20 June 92	Campbell, Col. C. C.	1 July 87
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E.		Campbell, Genl. Sir F., K.C.B. (retd.)	20 May 98
55th Rif.	2 Sep. 02	Campbell, Maj. H., M.V.O.	1 Jan. 18
Alexander, Maj. H.M., O.B.E. S. & T. Corps	8 Nov. 15	Campbell, Maj. W. S., & T. Corps	23 Nov. 16
Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S. (retd.)	3 June 18	Campbell, Maj. W. N., C.M.G. (retd.)	3 June 16
Allanson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. L., C.M.G.,		Capper, Lt.-Col. A. S. (retd.)	3 June 17
C.I.E., 6th G. R., p.s.c.	4 Nov. 15	Carleton, Lt.-Col. H. A. (retd.)	3 June 17
Allen, Lt.-Col. H. M.	10 July 08	Carney, Lt.-Col. G. P. O.	3 June 16
Anderson, Maj. B. E.	3 June 16	Cassels, Col. G. R.	1 Jan. 19
Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. F. H.	3 June 16	Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan. 18
Andrew, Bt.-Col. F. A. (retd.)	3 June 17	Casson, Col. W. F. S., 27th Cav.	1 Jan. 16
Aplin, Col. P. J. H. [L] (retd.)	6 Sep. 03	Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L. Supy. List	26 May 19
Apthorp, Maj. S. E., 96th Infy.	15 Mar. 16	Catty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. C. C.M.G.	3 June 17
Armstrong, Col. O. C.	26 June 02	Caufield, Bt.-Col. G. N.	29 Dec. 93
Arthur, Lt.-Col. L. F., O.B.E. p.s.c. 26th		Chambers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. R., 10th Horse	18 Aug. 16
Cav. [L]	1 Jan. 17	Channer, Maj. G. (retd.)	26 May 19
Ashburne, Maj. H. W. (retd.)	3 June 16	Channer, Maj. G. K., I. A. (retd.)	26 Mar. 18
Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C. M. C., 10th G. R.	15 Feb. 19	Chamier, Maj. J. A., C.M.G. 33rd Punj.	1 Jan. 17
Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E., O.B.E.	3 June 17	Chatterton, Lt.-Col. G. D. L. (retd.)	25 Nov. 80
Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., 6th G. R. (retd.)	12 July 92	Chope, Maj. A. J. H., 2nd G. R.	29 Oct. 15
Bagshawe, 2nd-Lt. E. L., C.I.E., 4th G.		Churchill, Lt.-Col. G. R. D., 10th Punjabis	3 June 19
Garr. Arty.	1 Jan. 18	Clifford, Capt. R. C., I.M.S.	19 Oct. 16
Bainbridge, Col. W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.,		Climo, Lt.-Genl. S. H., K.C.B.	20 May 98
p.s.c.	29 Nov. 00	Cobbe, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. S., K.C.B.,	
Baines, Lt.-Col. E. F. E., I.M.S.	3 June 19	K.C.S.I., p.s.c.	29 Nov. 00
Baird, Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., 28		Coaker, Maj. V. A. C. 3rd Hse.	1 Jan. 20
Punj. p.s.c.	3 June 15	Cobbe, Col. H. H., C.M.G. (retd.)	29 Nov. 00
Baker, Capt. W. H. G., 31st Lrs.	3 June 17	Cobham, Maj. H. W. (retd.)	
Baldwin, Col. G. M. (retd.)	21 Jan. 90	Cochran, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. W., 81st Prs.	18 Aug. 16
Ball, Maj. L. P. 5th Infy.	3 June 18	Colan, Capt. H. N., 67th Punj.	1 Jan. 16
Barnfield, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Colan, Lt.-Col. W. R. B.	3 June 17
Barber, Maj. C. H., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.,	
Barge, Maj. K., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	8 G. R.	3 June 16*
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.B., C.S.I.	11 Oct. 97	Collingridge, Maj. H. F., 9th G.R.	1 Aug. 20
Barratt, Lt.-Col. A. L., 2-33rd Punj.	1 Jan. 20	Collins, Maj. L. P., O.B.E. 4th G. R.	8 May 15
Barron, Lt.-Col. R. M., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18	Collum, Maj. J. A., 26th Cav.	3 June 17
Batten, Col. F. G., I. A. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17	Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., C.M.G. (retd.)	11 Jan. 19
Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U. Guides	3 June 16	Connop, Maj. H. E., 35th Horse	10 Aug. 21
Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.,		Connor, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18
I.M.S.	1 Feb. 16	Cook, Col. C. C. (retd.)	18 Aug. 16
Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B.,		Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C. S. I.	1 Jan. 17
K.C.M.G., C.S.I.	1 July 87	Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G.	3 June 19
Beals, Capt. W. L., 1-9th Infy.	10 Aug. 21	Coppinger, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.,	
Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., 1st Lrs.	3 June 16	I. M. S.	3 June 18
Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.S.I., C.M.G.	3 June 17*	Coringham, Col. F. E., I.A., C.S.I.	1 Jan. 18
Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A. (retd.)	3 June 18	Cornish, Capt. A. W. D., M.C.	3 June 18
Beddy, Lt.-Col. P. L., C.M.G.		Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O.	3 June 17
Bell, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., (retd.)	1 Jan. 17	Craig, Maj. J.	1 Jan. 18
Bell-Kingsley, Maj., H. E. W.	3 June 17	Cramer Roberts, Maj. M. T.	3 June 15
Bernard, Capt. R. P. St. V., M.C., 6th G. R.	1 Jan. 18	Craster, Maj. G., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 18
Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., 39th Garh.		Crawford, Maj. J. D., M.C., 89th Punj.	17 Sep. 17
Rif.	26 May 19	Cross, Capt. F. N.	
Beynon, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E.,		Crowdy, Maj. J. D., 5th G. R.	3 June 18
C.B. (retd.)	16 July 93	Cullen, Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., M.V.O.	
Bhuracha, Capt. P. B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.,		(retd.)	23 Aug. 12
I.M.S.	1 Jan. 16	Cuning, Col. R. J., O.B.E.	3 June 18
Bignell, Maj. R. L., I. A.	1 Jan. 18	Cunningham, Maj. C. C., 12th Prs., p.s.c.	3 June 19
Birch, Maj. V. K., 20th Lrs.	1 Aug. 20	Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., I.M.S.	26 May 19
Birdwood, Genl. Sir W. R., Bart G.C.M.G.,		Daniell, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., (retd.)	3 June 15
K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., p.s., J.D.C.	16 July 08	Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., (retd.)	18 Aug. 16
Bliss, Col. J. A., M.V.O.	1 Jan. 18	Davidson, Col. J. H., M.D., I.M.S. [L] (retd.)	23 Aug. 12
Bogle, Lt.-Col. J. S. (retd.)	3 June 19	Davie, Col. J. M.	3 June 19
Bond, Maj. G. W. (retd.)	3 June 16	Davies, Col. C. H., C.B. C.M.G. (retd.)	3 July 05
Bonradale, Col. H. B. [L]	16 July 95	Davison, Capt. D. S., 2nd Lrs.	15 Feb. 19
Boyle, Bt.-Maj. C. A., 11th Lrs.	7 Feb. 21	Davson, Maj. H. J. H., 32nd Punj.	3 June 19
Bridge, Maj. R. E. A.	3 June 17	Dayrell, Maj. W. S., (retd.)	3 June 18
Bridges, Col. A. H., C.I.E.	3 June 17	Deane, Col. D.	3 June 18
Bromilow, Maj. D. G.	3 June 17*	de Burgh, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., p.s.c., 9th Horse	3 June 16
Broome, Capt. W. G. K., 89th Punj.	3 June 19	De Butts, Capt. F. C., M.C., 55th Rifl.	1 Jan. 17
Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B. (retd.)	3 June 19	De Courcy, Maj., Hon. M. W. R.	3 June 17
Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir A.G.F., K.C.B.	28 July 90	Delamain, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.M.G.,	
Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P. (retd.)	3 June 18	C.B.	14 Apl. 06
Browse, Lt.-Col., G., M.D., I. M. S.	3 June 17	De La Motte, Maj. R. B. S. & T. Corps	3 June 16
Bruce, Col. G. D.	1 Jan. 16	Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. A. (retd.)	3 June 19
Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., p.s.c., 8th G. R.	1 Jan. 15	Dent, Maj. W., C.B.E., 103rd Infy.	1 Jan. 16
Buller, Maj. J. H. G. (retd.)	26 July 17	Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.)	1 Jan. 17
Burnett, Capt. A. H.	3 June 17	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., 31st Lrs.	1 Jan. 20
Butterfield, Maj. E.	1 Jan. 16	Dopping-Hepenstal, Lt.-Col. M. E., C.B.E.	3 June 16
Cadell, Maj. J. G., 45th Sikhs	3 June 17		

\* Bar to D. S. O.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*contd.*Companions (D. S. O.)—*contd.*

Gray, Bt.-Col. F. W. B. C.M.G. (retd.)	16 July 98	Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. P. G.	29 Nov. 00
Green, Lt.-Col. W. G. K., C.M.G., 36th Horse	1 Jan. 18	Griffith, Maj. L., 107th Pns.	1 Jan. 20
Doyle, Capt. & Bt.-Maj. E. E., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 20	Gunn, Maj. A. D., 110th Infy.	3 June 19
Doyle, Maj. I. P., I.M.S.	23 Aug. 89	Gunning, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H., 21st Cav.	1 Jan. 18
Drysdale, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 June 16	Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E. (retd.)	10 July 95
Duncan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., O.B.E., 9th G.R., p.s.c.	29 Oct. 15	Gwatkin, Maj. F., M.C., 18th Lrs.	3 June 19
Dundas, Col. P. H., O.B.E., p.s.c., 6th R.		Gwyn-Thomas, Col. G., C.M.G.	
Jat. L. I.	18 Feb. 15	Hackett, Maj. T. D. H.	3 June 19
Fundas, Lt.-Col. W. L., 11th G. R.	1 Jan. 19	Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., (retd.)	1 Jan. 18
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., S. & T.		Hamer, Maj. M. A., M.C.	3 June 16
Corps		Hamilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Dunsford, Brig.-Genl. F. P. S., I. A. (retd.)	3 June 17	Hance, Capt. H. M., M. C., I. A. R. O.	22 Sep. 16
Dyer, Maj. H. R., 26th Horse	26 June 18	Hanna, Lt. A. L., 11th Lrs.	10 Aug. 21
Dyke, Col. P. H.	1 Jan. 18	Harbord, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G., 10th Lrs.	1 Jan. 18
Edie, Maj. J. I.	3 June 17	Harley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B.	3 June 17
Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S., I. A. (retd.)	1 Jan. 19	Harold, Comdr. A. E., R.I.M.	3 June 16
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. J. G., 3rd G.R.	27 June 19	Harris, Maj. E. T., M.B. I.M.S.	3 June 17
Edwardes, Brig.-Genl. S. M., C.B., C.M.G., (retd.)	16 July 95	Hart, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G., S. & T. C.	1 Jan. 18
Edwards, Col. Fitz. J. M., C.B., C.M.G., (retd.)	20 May 98	Hartley, Maj. A. F.	3 June 17
Edwards, Col. J. B.	21 Jan. 96	Hartwell, Maj. J. R.	23 Nov. 16
Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (retd.)	1 July 87	Harvey-Kelly, Bt.-Maj. C. H. G. H., 127 Baluch L. I.	3 June 19
Elliot, Hony. Col. W. H. W., M.B., (retd.)	26 June 02	Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.M. u. s. l.	1 July 87
Ellis, Maj., S. G. V.	3 June 17	Hastings, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., 92nd Punj.	1 Jan. 17
Etheridge, Maj. F., 7th Rajputs	3 June 18	Haughton, Maj. E. J. H., 105th Mah.	1 Jan. 18
Eustace, Maj. Gen. A. H., C.B., C.B.E. (retd.)	6 Sep. 94	Hawes, Col. C. H., M.V.O.	3 June 16*
Evans, Maj. W. J., (retd.)	3 June 19	Hawes, Maj. C. M., 20th Infy.	3 June 19
Evatt, Hony. Brig.-Genl. J. T.	9 Jan. 09	Hawkes, Maj. W. C. W., (retd.)	1 Jan. 17
Ewart, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., S. & T.C.	26 May 18	Howley, Maj. W. G. B.I., 28th Cav.	3 June 19
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., K. C. M. G., C.B., C.I.E. (retd.)	27 Aug. 95	Hay, Maj. A.S., 31st Lrs.	10 Aug. 21
Exham, Maj. H., O.B.E.	14 Jan. 20	Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E. 1-19th Punj.	1 Jan. 16
Fagan, Col. E. A., C.S.I., C.M.G.	1 Jan. 17*	Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E.	3 June 18
Fagan, Maj. B. J. (retd.)	1 Jan. 18	Haydon, Lt.-Col. W. P. (retd.)	3 June 17
Fagan, Lt. H. A., M.C., 9th Gr. Rifles	18 Jan. 20	Headlam, Comdr. E. J., R.I.M.	1 Jan. 16
Farran, Maj. G. L., O.B.E., M.C., 4th Cav.	June 17	Hemsley, Maj. C., 64th Pns.	3 June 18
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B.E.	1 Jan. 17	Henderson, Lt.-Col. K., p.s.c., 39th Garh. Rif.	3 June 16
Field, Lt.-Col. C. D., 75th Infy.	1 Jan. 19	Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., 28th Lt. Cav.	3 June 18
Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., 58th Rif.	3 June 16	Hennell, Col. Sir R., K7, C.V.O.	1 July 78
Finlayson, Maj. W. I.	1 Jan. 18	Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., (std.)	27 Aug. 95
Firth, Lt.-Col. R. A., 2-10th G. R.	1 Feb. 16	Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Fisher, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	20 May 98	Herrick, Lt. R. L. W., I. A. R. O.	1 Feb. 19
FitzGerald, Maj. C.R.L., 126th Infy.	3 June 16	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., 12th Cav.	3 June 18
Wleming, Lt.-Col. A. N.	1 Jan. 18	Hewett, Maj. G., 48th Pns.	1 Jan. 16
Forbes, Lt.-Col. E. E., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19	Hewett, Maj. M. S., S. & T. C.	1 Jan. 18
Foster, Maj. W. M. A. (retd.)	3 June 17	Hext, Maj. G. T. B., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 17
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B. (retd.)	23 Aug. 89	Heyland, Lt.-Col. A. K., S. & T. Corps	3 June 15
Fowler, Col. C. A., C.B., C.S.I., (retd.)	16 July 08	Hickey, Lt. P. F. B., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18
Franklin, Lt.-Col. H. S. E., C.M.G., 14th Sikhs	1 Jan. 16	Hickie, Maj. H. W., 84 Punj.	4 June 19
Franks, Maj. K. F., 117th Infy.	15 Feb. 19	Hill, Lt.-Col. H. C. (retd.)	19 Oct. 16
Fraser, Capt. J. D., 32nd Lrs.	15 Jan. 20	Hill, Maj. H. W. D., 16th Cav.	3 June 19
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., M.C., 39th C.I.H.	3 June 19	Hill, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B.	16 May 09
Fry, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E. M.D., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Hind, Capt. H. W., M.C., 22nd Punj.	3 June 16
Galbraith, Maj. E. D., 55th Rif.	1 Jan. 18	Hodgson, Maj. E. C., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R., 53rd Sikhs	1 Jan. 19	Hodgson, Maj. G. C., 32nd Pns.	16 Dec. 04
Gausson, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3rd Horse	29 Nov. 00	Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. M. T., 4th G. R. p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17
Gell, Maj. P. F. (retd.)	2 Dec. 18	Holbrooke, Lt.-Col. B. F. R., (retd.)	3 June 19
Geoghegan, Col. N. M., 89 Punj.	1 Jan. 19	Holderness, Maj. H., 1st G. R.	3 June 16
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. G. E. L.	16 July 08	Holdich, Co. H. A.	3 June 16
Giles, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. D., C.M.G., p.s.c., 35th Horse	3 June 16	Holland-Pryor, Col. P., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 June 16
Glasfurd, Col. A. I. R., C.M.G., p.s.c., (retd.)	3 June 16	Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L].	29 Nov. 00
Glynton, Maj. G. M., 3rd G. R.	1 Jan. 19	Holmes, Capt. B., 38th C. I. H.	27 Aug. 95
Godkin, Lt.-Col. S. R., F.R.C.S.I., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Hornby, Bt.-Col. M. L., C.M.G.	
Godwin, Col. C. A. C.M.G.	1 Jan. 18*	Hoskyn Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., 44th Infy.	26 Mar. 18
Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., M.C., 103rd Infy.	3 June 19	Houston, Col. A. M., (retd.)	1 Jan. 20
Goodbody, Bt.-Col. C. M., C.I.E.		Howard, Maj. C. A. L., M.C., 32nd Lrs.	3 June 19
Gordon, Bt. Col. S. V.	21 Jan. 96	Hudson, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 04
Gordon, Capt. D. H., 34th Sikhs	17 Mar. 17	Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.B. [L].	1 July 87
Gold, Maj. G.	3 June 18	Hugo, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S.	20 May 98
Gowlay, Maj. C. A., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 18	Hulseberg, Lt.-Col. H. 127th Infy.	1 Jan. 16*
Gourlie, Maj. J., 38th Horse	3 June 19	Hume-Spry, Maj. W. E.	3 June 16
Gow, Capt. F. F., I.M.S.		Hunt, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., (retd.)	18 Mar. 01
Grant, Lt.-Col. G. P., 106th Pns. p.s.c.	2 Sep. 92	Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., 25th Punj.	3 June 16
		Hunter, Maj. F. F.	3 June 17
		Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. A. R., (retd.)	1 Jan. 16
		Hutchinson, Maj. John Gilbert, 38 Central Ind. Horse	15 Dec. 20

\* Bar to D. S. O.

† 2nd Bar to D. S. O.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*contd.*Companions (D.S.O.)—*contd.*

Inskip, Maj. N. L., I. A. R. O. . . . .	17 Mar. 17	McConaghy, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 25th Cav. 3 June 16	
Inskip, Bt.-Maj. R. D., M.C. . . . .	3 June 16	McCudden, Maj. J. H., M. C., 21st Cav. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., 8th G. R. I. . . . .	3 June 16	McKenna, Maj. J. C., 16th Rajputs . . . . .	19 Oct. 16
Irwin, Revd. R. J. B., M.C., M.A. . . . .	3 June 16	McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . . . .	1 July 87
Ismay, Maj. H. L. 21st (Cav.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	McLeod, Maj. D. K., Guides . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Jackson, Col. H. W., C.S.I. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	McLeod, Maj. T. J. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Jackson, Maj. F. A., 21st Cav. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	McNeile, Lt.-Col. D. H., 19th Lrs. (retd.) . . . . .	8 Mar. 19
Jackson, Maj. M. H., M.C., 29th Lrs. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	McRae, Maj. H. St. G. M., 45th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. Le G., C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . .	Oct. 98	McSwiney, Maj., H. F. C., M.C., 2-3rd G. R. . . . .	3 June 19
Jameson, Capt. J. H., C. of Guide. . . . .	3 June 17*	McWatters, Col. H. C. . . . .	3 June 19
Jatar, Lt. N. S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 19	McVean, Col. D. A. D., C.S.I., (retd.) . . . . .	2 Sep. 02*
Johnson, Maj. M. E. S., 48th Prs. . . . .	3 June 19	Macdonald, Bt. Maj. H., p.s.c., 11th Lrs. . . . .	3 June 18
Johnson, Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.), A. E., 2-1st G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Macdonald, Maj. R. W. . . . .	3 June 16
Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.B., I.M.S. (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 17
Johnston, Maj. P. D. C., 8th Rajputs . . . . .	3 June 18	Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., 51st Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Johnston, Maj. R. . . . .	3 June 16	Macleod, Maj. N. . . . .	3 June 17
Jones, Maj. A. N. G., (retd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Macleod, Maj. R. D. C. . . . .	3 June 18
Jones, Lt.-Col. H. J. . . . .	16 July 93	Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Jones, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. . . . .	22 Sept. 16	Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. [R] . . . . .	19 Nov. 91
Jukes, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., 9th G. R. . . . .	15 Mar. 16	Macpherson, Maj. I., 124th Infy. . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Keary, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	18 Mar. 92	Macquoid, Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) C.E.F.K., C.I.E., 4th Cav. (retd.) . . . . .	20 May 93
Keelan, Lt. Col. H. P. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19	Macrae, Maj. J. C., 19th Punj. . . . .	18 Aug. 16
Keen, Lt.-Col. F. S., 45th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Mahon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E., 55th Rif. . . . .	3 June 18
Keighley, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 18th Lrs. . . . .	3 June 19	Malcolm, Maj. P., M.V.O. . . . .	2 Sep. 02
Kelly, Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., 125th Rif. . . . .	15 Apl. 16	Manters, Maj. C. M. S., M.C., 104th Infy. . . . .	3 June 16
Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., F. R. C. S. I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Marsh, Lt. B. C., R.I.M. . . . .	3 June 16
Kelsall, Maj. R., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 16	Marsh, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., 18th Lrs. . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Kemmis, Maj. A. W. M., 10th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L] 9th G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Kennedy, Maj. R. S. M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 18	Marshall, A. Maj. 28th Cav. . . . .	3 July 15
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. C., 127th Infy. . . . .	7 Nov. 15	Marshall, Maj. J. S., 35th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Kensington, Col. E. C., M.C. . . . .	3 June 19	Martin, Maj. J., M.C., 94th Infy. . . . .	3 June 19
Keogh, Col. J. B., C.I.E. 32 Lrs. . . . .	3 Mar. 17	Massy, Maj. S. D., 29th Punj. . . . .	3 June 16
Kerans, Lt.-Col. G. C. L., I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Masters, Maj. J., 16th Rajputs . . . . .	3 June 19
Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. B. G., 125th Rif. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Mathias, Capt. W. H., 128th Prs. . . . .	23 Aug. 18
Kirby, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	Mar. 17	Matthews, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 18
Kirkpatrick, Maj. W. . . . .	2 Sep. 02	Maude, Maj. E. A., 26th Punj. . . . .	3 June 17
Koebel, Maj. F. E. (retd.) . . . . .	16 Aug. 17	Mayne, Bt.-Maj. A. G. O. M. . . . .	3 June 17
Knight, Maj. Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .	22 Aug. 12	Medlicott, Maj. H. E. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Knollys Maj. D. E., 19th Punj. . . . .	3 June 19	Milford, Maj. E., 76th Punjabis . . . . .	3 June 19
Knott, Rev. A. E. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. M., 18th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 17†
Knowles, Lt.-Col. G., 34th Horse . . . . .	12 Sep. 02†	Milne, Maj. T., 1-55th (Cokes) Rifls. . . . .	3 June 19
Knox, Col. E. F. . . . .	3 June 16	Milward, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 53rd Sikhs . . . . .	3 June 17
Knox, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F. (retd.) . . . . .	29 Nov. 00
Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., 28th Cav. . . . .	3 June 19	Mitchell, Maj. H. S., 1-32nd Prs. . . . .	7 Feb. 21
Laing, Maj. S. van B., M.C., 76th Punj. . . . .	3 June 19	Mitchell, Col. W. J., C.M.G. . . . .	11 Jan. 17
Laird, Capt. H. G. C., 101st Grs. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Mitford, Maj. J. P., 98th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., 29th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 17†	Moberly, Bt.-Col. B. R., p.s.c. . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., 35th Horse . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Moberly, Col. F. J., C.B., C.S.I. (retd.) p.s.c. . . . .	10 Aug. 93
Latham, Maj. A., 1st G. R. . . . .	3 June 19	Moens, Lt.-Col. A. W. H. M., C.M.G. . . . .	3 June 17
Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., C.M.G., 59th Rif. . . . .	23 Nov. 17	Molloy, Maj. H. T., 5th G. R. . . . .	5 May 19
Lentaigne, Maj. E. C. . . . .	3 June 17	Molloy, Maj. H. T. . . . .	5 May 19
Leslie, Col. W. S., C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	3 June 17	Molyneux, Capt. P. L., 39th Rif. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
Lewis, Capt. H. V., M.C., 129th Paluchis. . . . .	3 June 17	Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E., c.v.o. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18
Lind, Maj. A. G., 58th Rif. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Money, Maj. E. F. D., 4th G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Lloyd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . .	3 June 17	Moore, Col. C. H. G. (retd.) . . . . .	16 Dec. 04
Lloyd, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Sep. 17	Moore, Maj. H. D., 130 h. Baluchis. . . . .	3 June 17
Lock, Col. F. E. E. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 17	More, Maj. J. C., 51st Sikhs . . . . .	3 June 18
Lodge, Capt. A. B. . . . .	3 June 19	Morgan, Maj. B. E. . . . .	3 June 17
Longden, Col. A. B. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 19	Morgan, Maj. M. H. L., 62nd Punj. [L] . . . . .	29 Oct. 15
Low, Lt.-Col. R. B. (retd.) . . . . .	21 Jan. 96	Morin, Col. A. H., V.D. . . . .	3 June 17
Lucas, Hony. Br. Genl. F. G., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (retd.) . . . . .	20 May 98	Morris, Maj. C. E., C. rps of Guides . . . . .	15 Nov. 19
Lugard, Maj. E. J. . . . .	28 July 90	Morris, Maj. C. O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	3 June 16
Lukin, Col. R. C. W. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 15	Morris, Col. G. M. (retd.) . . . . .	17 Mar. 17
Lumb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. E., M.C., 39th Garh. Rif. . . . .	3 June 15	Moutat, Maj. G. E. D., 63rd Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Lunn, Capt. A. J., 82nd Punj. . . . .	26 Apl. 17	Muirhead, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., 1st Lrs. . . . .	3 June 17
Lyall, Maj. R. A., I. A. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R., I.M.S. . . . .	28 July 90
Lyell, Maj. Alfred George, 2-39th Rif. . . . .	13 July 20	Murray, Maj. K. D. B., 59th Rif. p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Lyneck, Capt. J. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G. P., 21st Punj., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 19
Lynn, Maj. G. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 17		
McBarnet, Maj. A. E., M. V. O. . . . .	2 Sep. 02		
McCay, Capt. R. C., 17th Cavy. . . . .			
McCleverty, Maj. G. M., M.C., 2nd G. R. . . . .	1 Feb. 19		

\* Bar to D. S. O.

† 2nd Bar to D. S. O.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*cont*Companions (D.S.O.)—*contd.*

Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 June 16	Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., 20th Horse	18 Feb. 15
Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 10	Ross, Maj. G. W.	3 June 16
Nepear, Lt. D. H. Y., 5th G. R.	3 June 18	Ross, Col. H. R.	1 Jan. 20
Newnham, Col. C. C.	3 June 18	Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., 6th Infy.	1 Jan. 16
Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., M.C., 37th Dogras.	3 June 18	Rowan-Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. R., S. & T. Corps	23 Nov. 16
Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., 5 G. R. [L]	25 Aug. 15	Rowcroft, Lt.-Col. C. H., 9th Horse	3 June 19
Nisbet, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., C.M.G., 28th Cav.	17 Mar. 17	Rowcroft, Maj. G. F.	16 May 99
Nixon, Capt. C. H. F.	3 June 16	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., 38th Dogras	3 June 18
Noel, Capt. E. W. C., C.I.E.	3 June 19	Ruck, Maj. O. L., 54th Sikhs	3 June 19
Norbury, Maj. P. F., 34th Horse	10 Aug. 21	Ruel, Maj. W. G. S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 17
Norie, Maj.-Genl. C. E. de M., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (ret'd.)	26 June 02	Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., O.B.E.	19 Nov. 91
Norie, Maj. F. H.	18 Feb. 15	Russell, Maj. G. H., 126th Infy.	1 Jan. 20
Norman, Col. C. L., M.V.O.	3 June 17	Russell, Lt. R. T., I. A. R. O.	30 Mar. 17
Norman, Col. W. H.	3 June 17	Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., 6th G. Rif.	25 Aug. 15*
Nugent, Capt. J. F. H.	3 June 16	Rybot, Maj. N. U. L.	1 Jan. 16
O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 18	St. John, Col. R. S., C.I.E.	3 June 17
Oates, Capt. A., M.C., 67th Punj.	3 June 18	Salkeld, Maj. H. V., 2nd Lrs.	4 Mar. 18
Ogg, Maj. A. C., 7th Rajputs	18 Aug. 16	Sangster, Col. P. B., C.M.G., 2nd Lrs.	3 June 16
Ogle, Bt. Lt.-Col. N.	3 June 17	Sargent, Maj. A. E. E., M.C., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 17
Orr, Col. G. M.	1 Jan. 18	Sargon, Capt. A. I.,	26 May 19
Parkin, Maj. J. F., 113th Infy.	3 June 18	Saunders, Maj. E. H., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps	29 Nov. 00
Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. G. F., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Saunders, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M., 36th Sikhs	3 June 17
Peel, Maj. B. G., 81st Prs.	19 Oct. 16	Scale, Maj. J. D., O.B.E., I. A.	5 Mar. 17
Penton, Maj. B. C., 25th Punj., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	Scallan, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. I., G.C.B., K.C.I.E. (ret'd.)	2 Aug. 88
Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., 57th Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	29 Oct. 15	Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., M.C.	3 June 17
Perry, Lt.-Col. E. L., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Scott, Lt. C. A., R.I.M.	3 June 16
Peterson, Col. F. H. C.B., [L] (ret'd.)	27 Aug. 95	Scott, Maj. G. B., 27th Punj.	29 Oct. 15
Phillips, Hony. Maj.-Genl.	29 Nov. 00	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C.	3 June 17*
Phipson, Maj. E. S., M.B., I. M. S.	1 Feb. 61	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. St. G. S., 4th G. R.	29 Oct. 15*
Pitcher, Bt. Lt.-Col., D. IeG., C.M.G., C.B.E.	23 Aug. 18	Scott, Capt. I., I. M. S.	26 Mar. 18
Pocock, Col. P. F., 120th Infy.	3 June 17	Scott, Maj.-Genl. T. E., C.B., C.I.E.	11 Oct. 97
Ponsonby, Capt., D. G.	3 June 16	Selby, Lt.-Col. W., R.F.C.S., I.M.S.	20 May 98
Poole, Maj. I. M. C.	3 June 16	Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.R.	3 June 18
Pope, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 58th Rif.	3 June 16	Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. C. L. S., 55th Rif.	10 June 97
Popham, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., 26th Cav.	3 June 17	Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., C.I.E., Supy. List	28 July 90
Pott, Maj. E. H., 1st Lrs.	3 June 17	Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., 1st G. R.	1 Jan. 13
Pott, Maj. D., M.C.	3 June 17	Shes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G.	3 June 17
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., 2-7th G.R. (ret'd.)	3 June 19	Shea Maj.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.s.</i>	10 Sep. 01
Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., 35th Sikhs	20 May 98	Sheepshanks, Capt. R. H., 12th Cav.	29 Oct. 15
Prendergast, Maj. N. H., Guides	27 May 19	Shepherd, Maj. C. I., 53rd Sikhs	27 Mar. 17
Prentiss, Col. W. S. (ret'd.)	15 Feb. 19	Sheringham, Capt. A. T. (ret'd.)	3 June 16
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., <i>u.s.l.</i>	25 Nov. 86	Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., M.C.	1 Jan. 18
Preston, Maj. W. J. P., O.B.E.	3 June 16	Shore, Hony. Br. Genl. O. B. S. F., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (ret'd.)	29 Nov. 09
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B. (ret'd.)	7 July 99	Shoubridge, Lt.-Col. C. A. G., 112th Infy.	...
Proctor, Maj. A. H., M.D., I.M.S.	3 June 18	Shuttleworth, Col. D. I., C.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19
Pryce, Col. H. E. apR., C.M.G.	3 June 17	Sidgwick, Hony. Maj. C.K.D., V.D., 1-17th B. B. & C. I. Ry. Btm., I. D. F.	22 Aug. 02
Pryor, Capt. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Skinner, Maj. A. B., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 18
Ralph, Col. A. C. (ret'd.)	3 June 18	Skinner, Col. G. J.	28 July 90
Ralston, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.	3 June 17	Skinner, Maj. H. T., 29th Punj.	3 June 16
Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	20 May 98	Slingsby, Maj. T. W. (ret'd.)	2 Apr. 19
Raymond, Maj. E. D. M.C., 30th Lrs.	17 Sep. 17	Smith, Maj. C. W. J., 29th Punj.	1 Jan. 17
Raynor, Capt. C. A., M.C., 48th Prs.	3 June 19	Siffith, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H.	3 June 16
Rebsch, Maj. W. K., 92nd Punj.	3 June 16	Souter, Col. H. M. W., C.M.G. (ret'd.)	3 June 17
Rees, Capt. T. W., M.C., 25th Rif.	15 Feb. 19	Stable, Capt. R. H., 122nd Infy.	16 Aug. 17
Reid, Tempy.-Maj. A. D., (Lt. ret'd., I. A.), Innis. Fus.	3 June 17	Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. C. (ret'd.)	...
Reid, Capt. D. W., M.C., 103 Infy.	1 Jan. 20	Stewart, Maj. A. F., S. & T. Corps	3 June 19
Reilly, Maj. N. E., Chitral Scouts	23 Nov. 16	Stewart, Col. J. H. K., C.B., I. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 15
Rennison, Maj. A. J., S. & T. Corps	19 Oct. 16	Stockley, Maj. C. H., M.C., 66th Punj.	3 June 19
Reyne, Maj. G. von R., 76th Punj.	3 June 18	Stokes, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., 3rd Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	3 June 19
Rice, Lt.-Col. B. A. McH., (ret'd.)	3 June 18	Strong, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., 10th Lrs.	1 Jan. 16
Rice, Maj. G. D., S. & T. Corps	3 June 18	Sutherland, Maj. A. O., 22nd Punj.	3 June 17
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. P. E., M.V.O., (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 17	Sutherland, Maj. R. O.	3 June 17
Riddell, Maj. A.	3 June 17	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., O.B.E., M.C., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 17
Risley, Maj. C. G., 18th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17	Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H.	3 June 17
Roberts, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. A., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 18	Sweet, Capt. R., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Roberts, Maj. W. B., 101st Grs.	1 Jan. 17	Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. A., M.S., I.M.S.	1 July 87
Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E. 11th Lrs.	9 June 20	Tarver, Col. A. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 July 08
Robinson, Maj. D. G., 46th Punj.	1 Jan. 16	Taylor, Maj. F. L., 42nd R.	8 Mar. 19
Rodgers, Capt. A. P.	18 Jan. 18		
Roe, Maj. C. D., O.B.E., 1-4th G. R.	23 July 15		



COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*concl'd.*Companions (D. S. O.)—*concl'd.*

Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 15	Watson, Maj. C. H., I.M.S.	3 June 17
Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. N.	29 Dec. 93	Watt, Col. D. M., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (ret'd.)	10 Mar. 15*
Taylor, Maj. N. C.	3 June 16	Webb, Maj. W. F. R., O.B.E.	25 Nov. 16
Tevensham, Bt.-Col. R. K., O.B.E. (ret'd.)	1 July 87	Wernicke, Maj. F. P., B. M., I.M.S.	3 June 18
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	20 May 98	Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R.	3 June 17
Thomas, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 17	Westlake, Bt.-Col. A. P. (ret'd.)	1 July 87
Thomas, Lt.-Col. G., 2nd Lrs.	14 Nov. 16	Westmacott, Maj.-Genl. Sir R., K.C.B.	28 July 90
Thompson, Bt.-Col. W. O.	27 Aug. 95	Whitaker, Capt. S. S., M. C., 7th G. R.	18 Oct. 17
Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> (ret'd.)	3 June 15	Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 1st Brah.	3 June 16
Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. H. G., 56th Punj.	3 June 17	Wigram, Col. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., 2nd G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 17
Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. M., C.M.G. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 18*	Wilford, Maj. E. E., 30th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17
Tighe, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E. (ret'd.)	23 Aug. 89	Wilkinson, Maj. C. R., 52nd Sikhs	3 June 19
Tillard, Col. A. H., C.B.E. (ret'd.)	20 May 98	Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., S. and T. Corps	3 June 18
Timbrell, Maj. T., S. and T. Corps.	17 Sep. 17	Willans, Maj. I. J., 57th Rif.	3 June 15
Tobin, Maj. H. W., O.B.E., 128th Prs.	18 Aug. 16	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., 31st Lrs.	29 Nov. 00
Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., 28th Punj. (ret'd.)	20 May 98	Williams, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Nov. 00
Torgood, Capt. C. G., I.A.	30 Mar. 15	Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., 5th Cav.	18 Aug. 16
Torrie, Maj. C. J., O.B.E., 30th Punj.	10 Mar. 17	Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. P. B., 4th Cav.	1 Jan. 19
Townsend, Capt. F. O., I. A. R. O.	17 Sep. 16	Willis, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S. C., 56th Rif.	22 Aug. 02
Trench, Maj. C. F., 7th Lrs.	25 Aug. 16	Willis, Maj. G. C. W. (ret'd.)	29 Oct. 15
Turnbull, Maj. G. O., 26th Punj.	1 Jan. 17	Willoughby, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. V.	3 June 17
Turner, Lt.-Col. A. G. B. (ret'd.)	3 June 17	Wilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G. (ret'd.)	1 Jan. 16
Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 17	Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A. (ret'd.)	23 Aug. 12
Twiss, Maj. E. K., 10th Jats.	1 Jan. 17	Wilson, Maj. N. M., 7th G. R.	1 Jan. 16
Twiss, Maj. H. W. F.	3 June 18	Wilson, Col. R. C. M.O.	3 June 18
Tyndall, Lt.-Col. H. S., 40th Pathans.	1 Jan. 17	Wilson-Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., 36th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 16
Tytler, Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 June 18	Winter, Col. C. B., C.M.G. (ret'd.)	3 June 16
Udwin, Bt.-Col. G. B. (ret'd.)	16 July 06	Wintle, Col. C. E. H., C.B.E., 114th Mah.	26 May 19
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. G. (ret'd.) S. & T. Corps.	23 Aug. 12	Wise, Maj. A. D., 27th Cav.	1 Aug. 20
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. L. R., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 15	Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M. (ret'd.)	3 June 17
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. G. R. (ret'd.)	3 June 19	Worgan, Col. R. B., 20th Horse	1 Jan. 17
Venning, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. E. W.	3 June 17	Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B., I.M.S.	1 July 87
Vigors, Capt. M. D., M.C., 9th Horse.	8 Mar. 19	Wyatt, Maj. E. R. C., 106th Prs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 17
Villiers Stuart, Maj. J. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 55th Rif.	3 June 15	Wylly, Maj. G. G. E.	1 Jan. 18
Vowles, Capt. A. S., 113th Infy.	...	Wynter, Lt.-Col. C. P. (ret'd.)	15 Nov. 19
Walker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. W. G., 37th Dogras	1 Jan. 18	Wynter, Maj. J. R., 52nd Sikhs	31 May 16
Wallace, Maj. C. W. (ret'd.)	3 June 19	Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E., 103rd Infy.	3 June 18
Wallace, Maj. E. C. L., 30th Punj.	3 June 18	Yates, Maj. R. J. B.	1 Jan. 18
Waller, Maj. R. deW., 108th Infy.	3 June 19	Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., C.I.E.	30 May 91
Ward, Lt.-Col. A., 30th Punj. (ret'd.)	3 June 17	Young, Col. H. G., C.I.E. (ret'd.)	3 June 17
		Young, Maj. H. W., 116th Mah. L. I.	8 Mar. 19

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

## Companions (I.S.O.).

Anscomb, Maj. A. M., v.D., 27th Bal. Coy.	Girard, Maj. R. G., v. D., Cal. V. Rif.
Bean, Lt.-Col. L. C. D., v.D., late N. W.	Goulding, Col. H. R., v.D., late 1st Punj. V. Rif.
Ry. V. Rif.	Hawkins, Hon. Maj. W., v.D., 3rd Punj. Rif.
Bird, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ), F. D., v.D.,	Luker, Maj. F., v.D., Alld. V. Rif.
1st Madras Gds.	Maffin, <i>Hony. Maj.</i> G. H., v.D., <i>late</i> Cal. V. Rif.
Courtney, Sr. Asst. Surgn., & <i>Hony. Maj.</i>	<del>He</del> <i>at</i> Probyn, Genl. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir</i> D. M., G.C.B.,
M., I. M. D.	G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., <i>Eq.</i>
Fairley, Lt. J. W., I.D.F. . . . . 3 June 18	Marshall, Maj. G. W., v. D., late 4th Simla
5 June 20	Rif. I. D. F. . . . . 12 Dec. 11
	Neal, Maj. W. D., I.M.D. . . . . 4 June 21
	Robertson, <i>Hony. Maj.</i> J., I.M.D.



## THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.).

Abbot, Capt. J. F., 8th G. R. . . . .	3 June 17	Bignell, Maj. G. N., 29th Punj. . . . .	13 Feb. 17
Abbott, Maj. R. S., 38th Horse . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Bingham, Asst. Comm. & Hon. Lt., E. G. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Abercrombie, Lt. J. R., I. A. R. O. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Bishan Singh Rawat, Jemdr., 39th Garh. Rif. . . . .	3 June 18
Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., 127th Infy. . . . .	...	Bishop, Capt. H. C. W., I. A. R. O. . . . .	5 May 19
Adlard, Lt. F. A., I. A. R. O. . . . .	26 Mar. 17	Bir Singh, Subdr., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	18 Feb. 15
Aitken, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. . . . .	3 June 17	Blacket, Capt. W. F., 36th Horse . . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Aitken, Capt. C. F., 39 C. I. H. . . . .	...	Bland, Capt. G. H. . . . .	3 June 17
Ait kenhead, Lt. J. D., I. A. R. O. . . . .	26 Mar. 17	Blandford, Capt. A. W., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 16
Ala Singh, Subdr. Maj. (Hony. Lt.) 107th Prs. 15 Feb. 19	...	Blanford, Capt. P. T., 84th Punj. . . . .	3 June 16
Alderson, Capt. V. C., 129th Baluchis . . . . .	...	Blandy, Capt. R., 9th G. R. . . . .	3 June 17*
Alexander, Maj. C., 31st Prs. . . . .	3 June 17	Bond, Capt. K. H., 129th Baluchis . . . . .	...
Alexander, Maj. R. G., 11th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Bowers, Lt. T. I., Chitral Scouts . . . . .	1 Jan. 20
Alington, Lt. N. S. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Bowers, Capt. J. F. F., 107th Prs. . . . .	...
Allan, Capt. R. J., 2-8th G. R. . . . .	...	Bowers, Capt. P. L., C.I.E., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 17
Allanson, Capt. G. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F. . . . .	...
Allsebrook, Lt. M. B. . . . .	28 Jan. 20	Boyd, Capt. O. T., 5th Cav. . . . .	19 Aug. 16
Allum, Lt. H. G., I.A.R.O. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Brady, Lt. R. M. E., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 20
Amar Singh Thapa, Sub-Maj. . . . .	18 Jan. 18	Bragg, Capt. H. V., 1-10th Jats . . . . .	10 Aug. 21
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., 123rd Rif. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Braganza, F. B. A., Asst. Surgeon (3rd Class), I.M.D. . . . .	...
Ami Lal, Jemdr., 3rd Horse . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Bray, Maj. N. M. E., 18th Lrs. . . . .	4 Feb. 18
Anderson, Capt. F. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 17	Brayne, Ty. Lt. F. L. . . . .	8 Mar. 19
Anderson, Capt. J. McK., 100th Infy. . . . .	3 June 17	Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., 29th Punj. . . . .	13 Feb. 17
Anderson, Capt. R. C., 76th Punj. . . . .	28 June 19	Brett, Capt. D. A. . . . .	...
Andrewes, Capt. C. L. . . . .	3 June 18	Brennan, Capt. R., 5 G. R. . . . .	...
Andrews, Capt. H. A. . . . .	3 June 16	Brett, Capt. D. A. . . . .	...
Anthony, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 2nd S. and Miners . . . . .	3 June 18	Brewer, Capt. J. C. . . . .	3 June 16
Apte, Temp. Lt. V. K., I. M. S. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Brock, Maj. B. DL., 126th Infy. . . . .	3 June 15
Arnold, Lt. V. D., 2-6th Infy. . . . .	14 May 20	Brook-Hunt, Bt.-Maj. G. L. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Arnold, Lt. C. D. S. M., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Brooke, Capt. A. S., 18th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 18
Arsila Khan, I.O.M., Subdr.-Maj., Baha- dur, 57th Rif. . . . .	3 June 15	Brown, Capt. A. E., 107th Prs. . . . .	3 June 19
Arthur, Capt. D., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Oct. 16	Brooke, Maj. A. H., 18th Lrs. . . . .	8 Mar. 19
Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., 10th G.R. 26 Mar. 18	...	Bruce, Maj. G. E. . . . .	3 June 16
Assig, Capt. H. L., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	...	Bruce, Bt. Maj. R. M., 5th G. R. . . . .	3 June 18
Athaide, Lt. B. P., I. M. S. . . . .	19 Dec. 19	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., 31st Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 20
Atkins, Maj. G. W., 25th Punj. . . . .	1 Feb. 16	Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O. p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 17
Atma Singh, Subdr., 72nd Punj. . . . .	15 Feb. 19	Budhipal Thapa, Subdr., 3rd G. R. . . . .	26 July 18
Avent, Lt. (A.-Capt.) J. G., 3-124th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Bull, Capt. L. C. . . . .	...
Aylmer, Maj. G. S., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	3 June 16	Bunning, Capt. W. H., 1-4th G. R. . . . .	...
Aylward, Lt. D., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 18	Burch, Capt. F. W., 7th G. R. . . . .	...
Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H., 15th Lrs. . . . .	3 June 16	Burdett, Capt. E. W., 48th Prs. . . . .	19 Oct. 16
Bailey, Maj. P. H. H. (ret'd.) . . . . .	3 June 16	Burgan, Lt. N. . . . .	11 Jan. 19
Bailey, Lt. W. G. . . . .	15 Feb. 19	Burne, Capt. F. O. M., 64 Prs. . . . .	3 June 18
Baines, Capt. R. H., 121st Prs. . . . .	3 June 17	Burne, Lt. R. H., I. A. R. O. . . . .	26 Mar. 18
Bainbridge, Capt. D., 57th Rif. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., 42nd Regt. . . . .	2 Oct. 15
Baker, Capt. C. H. N., I. M. S. . . . .	3 June 17	Bur Singh, Ressdr., 16th Cav. . . . .	22 May 18
Baker, Lt. W. S., I. A. R. O. . . . .	30 Mar. 17	Burton, Capt. J. A. . . . .	...
Bakht Bahadur Adhikari, Subdr., 9th G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	Buss, Lt. R. A., 2-2nd G. R. . . . .	7 Feb. 21
Bal, Lt. N. K., I. M. S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Butchen, Capt. A. L., 45th Sikhs . . . . .	26 May 19
Bald, Capt. E. A., 11th G. R. . . . .	8 Apr. 20	Butcher, Capt. W. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	28 Sep. 21
Baldwin, Capt. M. C. . . . .	3 June 16	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., p.s.c., 30th Lrs. 23 Nov. 16	...
Barge, Maj. K., D. S. O., 17th Cav. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Byron, Lt. G., I. A. R. O. . . . .	8 Mar. 19
Barker, Lt. A. R., 3-124th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., 10th Lrs. . . . .	10 Aug. 21
Barron, Capt. A. H. D. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Campbell, Lt. A., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 18
Barlow, Capt. A. E., 5th Gr. R. . . . .	...	Cameron, Lt. G. S., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 18
Barlow, 2nd-Lt., W. N. C. . . . .	3 June 17	Cameron, Lt. D. A. . . . .	18 July 17
Barstow, Capt. A. E., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	13 June 15	Campbell, Capt. F. C. G., 40th Pathans . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
B. C. Barter, Capt. F., 3rd G. R. . . . .	26 July 18	Campbell, Maj. J. (ret'd.) . . . . .	...
Bastin, Capt. H. E., 15th Lrs. . . . .	...	Cardew, Capt. H. S., 39th Garh. Rif. . . . .	19 Oct. 16
Batra, Capt. H. L., I. M. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Carey-Evans, Maj. T. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 June 16
Bawa Harkishan Singh, Lt., I.M.S. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Carruthers, Maj. J. H. De W., O.B.E., 1-39th Garh. Rif. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Baxter, Lt. C. W. W., I. M. S. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Carter, Capt. J. L., 59th Rif. . . . .	3 June 19
Bayly, Capt. P. F. B., I. A. R. O. . . . .	31 May 16	Catron, Capt. J. E., 1., 50th Rifles . . . . .	27 Oct. 17*
Beadon, Maj. V. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Chamberlain, Lt. L. L., 1-27th Punj. . . . .	3 June 19
Beazley, Maj. W. E., 54th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Chambers, Capt. G. H. I. A. . . . .	1 Feb. 16
Benson, Lt. J. W. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Feb. 19	Champion de-Crespigny, Capt. H. . . . .	3 June 17
Benton, Maj. W. B., 105th Infy. . . . .	29 Oct. 17*	Channer, Capt. G. O. DeR., 7th G. R. . . . .	3 June 19
Bennett, Capt. A. D., 19th Punj. . . . .	3 June 17	Chester, Capt. A. J. B., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 16
Bennett, Lt. W. R. M., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 17	Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J., 114th Marh. . . . .	15 Nov. 19
Beresford, Maj. G. dela P., 10th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Christie, Maj. R. C. . . . .	3 June 17
Bernard, Capt. R. P. St. V., D. S. O., 6th G. R. . . . .	25 Feb. 17	Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., 15th Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Betham, Capt. G. L., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Clarke, Lt. P. S., I. A. R. O. . . . .	7 Nov. 18
Bhagat Singh, Subdr., 27th Punj. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Clarke, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps. . . . .	3 June 17
Bhagwan Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 26 May 19	...	Clements, Lt. G. W., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Feb. 19
I. M. D. . . . .	...	Clifford, Capt. R. C., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Bhagwan Singh, Subdr. (A. Subdr.-Maj.) 1-124th Infy. . . . .	5 Nov. 17	Clive, Lt. J. McC., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Bhikham Singh, Subdr., 54th Sikhs . . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Cloete, Maj. H. D. . . . .	3 June 16
Bhim Singh Thapa, Lt., I. O. M., 3rd G. R. . . . .	3 June 18	Coates, Capt. J. C. . . . .	7 Nov. 18
		Coates, Maj. S. B. . . . .	3 June 16
		Combe, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O. (ret'd.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16
		Comyn, Capt. G. V., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	3 June 18

## THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

Cooper, Maj. G. C.	3 June 17	Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O.	...
Cooper, Lt. H. G.	1 Jan. 18	Falconer, Lt. J. F., I. A. R. O.	...
Cooper, Capt. K. E., 110th Infy.	29 Oct. 15	Fane, Lt. A. G. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18
Corbett, Bt.-Maj., T. W.	3 June 18	Fanning, Capt. R. J. I. A.	...
Corley-Smith, Capt. M. L., I. A. R. O.	5 May 19	Farman Ali, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Subdr.-Maj.	3 June 16
Cormack, Capt. H. S., M.B., F. R. C.S., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 19	Farman Ali, I.D.S.M., Risldr.-Maj., Bur. Mtd. Rif.	3 June 19
Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., D.S.O., 6th G. R.	1 Feb. 16	Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Cav.	3 June 16
Corse-Scott, Lt. E. J., 2nd G. R.	3 June 15	Farquhar, Capt. F. R., (retd.)	26 May 17
Corser, Lt. H. D., 1-55th Rif.	10 Aug. 21	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., 26th Punj.	5 May 19
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 16	Fauja Singh, Risldr., 11th Lrs.	10 Aug. 21
Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L.	15 Feb. 16	Faulkner, Capt. R., 6th G. R.	...
Cowan, Capt. D. T., 3rd G. R.	...	Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., M. C., U. P.	...
Courtney, Hony. Maj. S. A. S., I. S. M. D.	3 June 19	Horse	1 Jan. 17
Coxe, Capt. K. H., I.A.R.O.	8 Sep. 18	Fawcett, Capt. R. B., 9 G. R.	...
Crabtree, Revd. H. G., Eccl. Estmt.	15 Feb. 18	Fawcett, Capt. W. L., 9th G. R.	...
Crawford, Maj. A. E.	...	Feltham, Lt. W. I. P., 52nd Sikhs	1 Jan. 18
Crawford, Capt. C. O.	...	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. E. C., 107th Prs.	...
Crawford, Capt. J. D., D. S. O.	3 June 19	Ferguson, Capt. D. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 16
Crichton, Lt. T. C., 5th Cav.	11 Jan. 16	Field, Capt. F. D. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19
Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., 10th G. R.	26 May 12	Field, Capt. F. D. S., 47th Sikhs	...
Croucher, Lt. E. W., I. A. R.	...	Fieldsend, 2nd-Lt. C. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 16
Cruikshank, Capt. V. A., I. M. S.	18 Aug. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., 45th Sikhs	10 Aug. 21
Cubbon, Capt. F. R.	18 July 17*	Finnis, Capt. H., 53rd Sikhs	31 May 16
Cullen, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 2 S. & M.	3 June 17	FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Cumming, Capt. A. E.	7 Nov. 18	Fitz Gerald, Capt. G. M., 19th Lrs.	14 Nov. 16
Cunningham, Maj. W. B., 38th Dogras	8 Mar. 19	Fleming, Maj. W. E., O.B.E., 41st Dogras	27 Mar. 15
Currie, Lt. D. H., 18th Lrs.	...	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., 18th Lrs.	3 June 19
Curtis, Capt. A. C., I. A.	3 July 15*	Ford, Maj. J. M. R.	1 Jan. 18
Dabholkar, Tempy. Capt. A. Y., I. M. S.	26 Mar. 17	Foster, Capt. L. A. F., 1st G. R.	10 Aug. 21
Daboo, Lt. E. R., I.M.S.	31 Mar. 17	Fowler, Maj. E. K., 57th Rif.	3 June 15
Dalbir Gurung, Subr., 3rd G. R.	15 Feb. 19	Fox, Lt. E. L. W., 39th Garh. Rif.	15 Nov. 19
Damar Sing Gurung, Subadar, 3rd G. R.	3 June 18	Fox, Capt. F. N., 39th Garh. Rifles	3 June 18
Dane, Maj. R. (retd.)	3 June 17	Foxlee, Lt. F. J., I. A. R. O.	...
Dann, Capt. C. F., 25th Punj.	1 Jan. 15	Fox Male, Maj. W. C. E. T.	3 June 16
Dart, Capt. L. V., Corps of Guides	...	Francis, Maj. R. F., 47th Sikhs	1 Jan. 16
Das, Capt. M., M. B., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 18	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., 97th Infy.	...
Dattajirao Khanvilkar, Jemdr., 110th Infy.	29 Oct. 18	Fraser, Lt. C. J. S., 54th Sikhs	2 Apl. 19
Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., 35th Horse	4 Feb. 18	Fraser, Lt. K. M., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Davidson, Capt. J. R., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., 81st Prs.	3 June 19
Davidson, Capt. J. W., 12th Cav.	2 Apl. 19	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., D.S.O., 30th Horse	1 Jan. 16
Davies, Capt. C. N., I. M. S.	26 Mar. 18	Fraser-Tyler, Capt. W. K., 25th Cav.	3 June 18
Daw, Capt. D. J., 9th Gr. Rifles	...	Free, Capt. C. W., Guides	...
Deedes, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., 31st Punj.	1 Jan. 16	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., 35th Sikhs	...
Denney, Lt. F. P. G., 32nd Lrs.	15 Nov. 19	Frost, Maj. F. D., C.B.E.	3 June 16
Dening, Capt. R.	3 June 18	Fulton, C. F. V., Mily. Farms Dept.	15 Jan. 16
Dennys, Capt. L. E., 54th Sikhs	1 Jan. 19*	Fulton, Capt. J. D.	3 June 17
De Rosse, Lt. J. A., I.A.R.O.	3 June 18	Furness, Capt. W. S., 3rd Brahmins	...
Devaraju, Subdr., 80th Infy.	7 May 20	Furney, Capt. S. K., 54th Sikhs	...
Dhanlal Gurung, Jemdr., 5th G. R.	3 June 16	Furze, Lt. T. E., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Dhan Sing Negi, Subadar, 39th Garh. Rif.	18 Feb. 15	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., 45th Sikhs	...
Dickson, Capt. A. N., M. D., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Galbraith, 2nd-Lt. I. W.	16 Aug. 17
Dobbs, Lt. A. F., I. A. R. O.	15 Feb. 19	Gall, Maj. L. (retd.)	3 June 16
Dods, Lt. E. R. S., 102nd Grs.	17 Mar. 17	Gambir Sing Pun, Sub-Maj., 6 G. R.	29 Oct. 15
D'Souza, Temp. Capt. A. J., I. M. S.	15 Feb. 19	Ganapathy, C. M., Capt., I. M. S.	8 Mar. 19
Dotivalla, Capt. N. M. P., I. M. S.	18 Jan. 20	Garrett, Capt. K. A., 51st Sikhs	20 Apl. 17
Dowland, Capt. G. R., 58th Rif.	26 Mar. 18	Garstin, Bt. Maj. H. A., 21st Cav.	26 Sept. 17
Dowling, Capt. D. M., 108th Infy.	10 Aug. 21	Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N., 4th Punj.	19 Oct. 16*
Drummond, Capt. J. G. F., 19th Punj.	...	Gauri Shankar Dube, Subadar Bahadur,	...
Drysdale, Capt. A. E., 47th Sikhs, D.S.O.	3 July 15	1st S. and M.	18 Feb. 15
Dudley, Lt. S., 27th Lt. Cav.	31 Mar. 19	Geary, Capt. H. V., I. A. R. O.	3 June 16
Dunkerton, Capt. E. L. H., 22nd Punj.	...	Gibson, Capt. J. G., 14th Lrs.	1 June 18
Dunlop, Maj. C. A. M.	3 June 16	Gilroy, Capt. F. K., M.B.	1 Jan. 18
Dunne, Condr. J., S. & T. Corps	19 Oct. 16	Gladstone, 2nd-Lt. S. D., I. A. R. O.	30 Mar. 17
Dunning, 2nd-Lt. A. G. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17	Goad, Capt., C. E. G. B.	3 June 17
Durand, Lt. P. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June 16	Godfree, 2nd-Lt. A. S. Horse	16 Aug. 17
Dutt, Lt. S., I. M. S.	4 Feb. 18	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., 106th Prs.	6 Sep. 19
Dutton, Lt. W. H. R., 55th Rif.	1 Aug. 20	Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 103rd Infy.	15 Mar. 16
Dyce, Maj. H. L., 9th Horse (retd.)	1 Jan. 16	Goldsmith, Bt. Maj. H. A., 95th Infy.	18 Aug. 16
Eales, Lt. C. H. H., Guides	1 Jan. 16	Gopinath Agarwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.	3 June 16
Eastmond, 2nd-Lt., A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17	Gordon, Lt. D. St. V., 39th Horse	2 Apl. 19
Eccles, Capt. M., 119th Infy.	29 Oct. 15	Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 16
Edelston, Lt. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Gordon, Maj. J. G. B.	3 June 16
Edward-Collins, Capt. G.	3 June 16	Gordon, Capt. S., I.M.S.	...
Eiloart, Lt. B. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17	Gordon, Capt. I. J., 40th Prs.	...
Elkington, Capt. E. H. O.	3 June 16	Goss, Bt. Maj. E. S., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., 34th Horse	1 Jan. 19	Gough, Lt. W. G. H., 2nd G. R.	24 June 16
Emery, Capt. T. S., 76th Punj.	...	Gout, Maj. P. J., 94th Infy.	3 June 19
Ennis, Lt. J. I., 10th G. R.	26 May 19*	Gover, Maj. A. C., 121st Prs.	...
Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., 5th G. R.	1 Jan. 16	Grace, Maj. H. G., 21st Cav.	20 Apl. 17
Erskine, Lt. W. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Gracey, Lt. D. D., 1st G. R.	17 Mar. 17*
Evans, Maj. D., McN.	18 June 17	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., 9th Horse.	4 Feb. 18
Ewart, Capt. J. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Graham, Capt. N. I., 91st Punj.	8 Mar. 19

## THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

Grant, Capt. A. G., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., 5th Cay.	8 Mar. 16
Grant, Capt. R. A. P., 112th Infy.	23 Aug. 18*	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., 32nd Lrs.	1 Oct. 25
Gray, Maj. E. St. C., 34th Horse	1 Jan. 16*	Howell, Maj. G. B., 19th Lrs.	...
Gray, Capt. J. W., I. A. R. O.	31 Mar. 17	Howlett, Capt. E. G., 72nd Punj.	3 June 19
Greeves, Capt. S.	...	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., 53rd Sikhs	3 June 19
Gregory, Capt. M. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Hughes, Maj. C. F. W., 15th Sikhs	3 June 16
Griffith, Maj. W. R. C. (retd.)	3 June 16	Hughes, Capt. G. V. S. & T. C.	1 Jan. 18
Griffith-Griffin, Bt.-Maj. F. M., 129th Baluchis	3 June 15	Hughes, Capt. L. W., 125th Rif.	11 Jan. 19
Grover, Capt. A. C.	1 Jan. 18	Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., 116th Infy.	3 June 19
Guise, Lt. H. R. C., I.A.R. O.	3 June 18	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., 94th Infy.	10 Aug. 21
Gul Akbar, Subadar Bahadur	3 June 16	Hurst, Capt. N., 9th G. R.	1 Aug. 20*
Gulam Ali, Subadar	25 Aug. 17	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., 82nd Punj.	1 Aug. 20
Guthrie, Capt., I. D.	1 Jan. 18	Huthwaite, Capt. H. V., 56th Rifles	...
Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., 18th Lrs.	3 June 18	Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M.B.E., I.A.R.O.	1 Jan. 17
Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., 6th G. R.	3 June 18	Iman Din Khan, Jemadar (Actg. Subr.)	...
Hadden, Lt. A. I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	R. G. A.	26 Apl. 17
Haig, Maj. Arthur Brodie, 24th Punj.	5 May 19	Inchha Ram, Subadar, 6th lat L. I.	1 Jan. 15
Haji, Capt. H. S. G., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 18	Indar Singh, Subadar, 58th Rif.	18 Feb. 15
Hall, Maj. W. D., 5th Jats.	26 Sept. 17	Ingle, Lt. L. S., 19th Punj.	...
Halliley, Lt. W. S., I. A. R. O.	19 Oct. 16	Inglis, Lt. H. G., I. A. R. O.	31 May 16*
Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O., 129th Baluchis	3 June 15	Ingram, Capt. W. J. S., I. M. S.	1 Aug. 20*
Hamilton, Capt. A. F.	3 June 17	Innes, Capt. J. H., 8th G. R.	...
Hance, Capt. H. M., D.S.O., I. A. R. O.	23 July 15	Inskip, Bt. Maj. R. D., 59th Rif., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 16
Hancock, Capt. C. P., 114th Mah.	26 May 19	Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 17*
Harbord, Maj. L. B., 44th Infy.	1 Jan. 17	Ives, Capt. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17
Harcourt, Capt. E. S., 7th G. R.	1 Jan. 16	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., 20th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17
Hargreaves, Capt. H., 127th Bal. L. I.	3 June 19	Jacob, Bt. Maj. R. M., 130th Baluchis	1 Jan. 17
Hari Chand, Capt., I. M. S.	3 June 17	Jai Singh, Ressaidar, 6th Cav.	3 Mar. 17
Haridhoj Kattri, Subadar, 9th G. R.	18 Feb. 15	James, Capt. F. H., 104th Rif.	31 May 16
Harman, Capt. O. A.	3 June 18	James, H. C., Capt., 39th Rif.	1 Aug. 20
Harnam Singh, Subr.	8 Mar. 19	James, Capt. W. R., 89th Punj.	24 June 16
Harnam Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M.	11 Apl. 18	Janak Singh, Jemdr. 37th Dogras	5 Dec. 17
Harris, Lt. A. E. C.	3 June 17	Jangia Rana, Subdr., 1st G. R.	8 Mar. 19
Harris, Capt. F. O.	27 Mar. 17	Jankins, 2nd-Lt., J. S., 1-9th Infy.	1 Aug. 21
Harris, Rev. T.	14 Jan. 14	Jeffries, Lt. H. R. M., Corps of Guides	1 Aug. 20
Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., 4th G. R.	24 Feb. 17	Jenkins, Lt. F. A. M. B., 72nd Punj.	3 June 19
Harrison, Lt. J. W. H., 6th G. R.	1 Apl. 20	Jerram, Lt. M. R. K., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17
Hartigan, Lt. G. E. R. S.	3 June 19	Jhanda Singh, 2nd-Lt., 72nd Punj.	15 Feb. 19
Harvey, Bt. Maj. C. O., C. B. E., M.V.O., 4th cl. 38th C. I. Horse	3 June 18*	Jiwan Khan, Subdr., 101st G. R.	8 Mar. 19
Hasan Shah, Risldr. 9th Horse.	3 June 18	Johnston, Maj. W., 7th G. R.	1 Jan. 16
Hasler, Capt. H. J., 121st Prs.	1 Jan. 19	Johnston, Lt. W. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Feb. 19
Hasturam, Gurung, Subdr. Maj.-7th G. R.	26 May 19	Johnson, Capt. G. S., 61st Prs.	3 June 18
Hawinda, Jemdr. 58th Rif.	1 Jan. 16	Johnson, Capt. R. S.	...
Hawken, Lt. (A-Capt.) G. H., 1-15th Sikhs	1 Jan. 20	Jones, Capt. B. I.	3 June 17
Hawkes, Capt. G. E., 54th Sikhs	26 Mar. 18	Jones, Capt. R. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19
Hawley, Capt. N. F., I. A. R. O.	1 Aug. 20	Jopp, Capt. C. H. K., 14th Lrs.	1 Aug. 20
Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S.	3 June 16*	Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., Punj.	26 Mar. 18
Hayes, Capt. L., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Kahar Singh Ale, Subdr., 1st G. R.	8 Mar. 19
Healy, Lt. J. J., I. A.	10 Aug. 21	Kamakaka, Lt. B. H., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19
Hearn, Capt. W. S. H., 34th Horse	2 Apl. 19	Kamamuddin Khan, Bahadur, Lt., 38th C. I.	3 June 19
Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E.	3 June 19	Kapadia, Capt. R. N., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 19
Henderson, Maj. K. D. M., 17th Infy.	3 June 17	Kar, Capt. A. K., I. M. S.	28 Sep. 21
Henderson, Capt. W. L., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Kasinath Mane, Subdr., 101st Grs.	3 June 19
Hendry, Lt. F. C., O.B.E., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 16	Keatinge, Capt. W. G.	3 June 16
Henson, Capt. R. K., 25th Punj.	26 May 19	Ke-ling, Lt.-Col., E. H., (retd.)	1 June 18
Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., 82nd Punj.	11 Jan. 19	Kehar Singh, Subdr., 45th Sikhs	...
Herbert, Capt. Y. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Keighley, Capt. F. W., I. A. R. O.	...
Heron-Jones, Capt. C. V., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 16	Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., 30th Punj.	3 June 18
Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O. B. E.	3 June 17	Kemm, Lt. A. H., I. A. R. O.	15 Feb. 19
Hewer, Capt. J. A., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Kennedy, Capt. A. M., 8th G. R.	1 Jan. 19
Hickman, Bt. Maj. H. T. D.	18 June 17	Kennedy, Capt. E. E.	1 Jan. 18
Higginson, Lt. N., I. A. R. O.	19 Nov. 17	Kennedy, Capt. R. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 17
Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., 8th Rajputs	...	Kensington, Col. E. C., D.S.O.	3 June 16
Hill, Capt. E. O.	...	Kerr, Maj. A. N., 30th Dogras	15 Feb. 17
Hills, Capt. G. G., I. A. R. O.	...	Keshao Talekar, Jemdr., 114th Mah.	26 May 19
Hillyers, Capt. F. W., I. A. R. O.	...	Key, Capt. B. W., 45th Sikhs	26 May 19
Hind, Capt. H. W., D.S.O., 22nd Punj.	...	Kharak Sing Rana, Subadar, 2nd G. R.	18 Feb. 15
Hind, Capt. N. G., 3rd G. R.	19 Feb. 20	Kharak Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M., Subdr., 8th G. R.	3 June 19
Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., 103rd Infy.	15 Mar. 10*	Kiddle, Capt. J. A. C., I. A. R. O.	24 June 19
Hingston, Capt. R. W. G., I.M.S.	25 Nov. 16	King, Capt. E. St. J.	15 Feb. 19
Hislop, Capt. J. H.	3 June 16	Kishan Singh, Risldr., 22nd Cav.	2 Apl. 19
Hobbs, Capt. J. M., 5th G. R.	1 Aug. 20*	Knight, Lt. A. B., 4th Cav.	8 Mar. 19
Hobson, Capt. E., 30th Lrs.	...	Knight, Capt. L. R.	11 Dec. 19
Holding, Lt. C., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Knox, Lt. I. H., 35th Horse	10 Aug. 21
Hogg, Capt. W. P., I. M. S.	1 Jan. 18*	Kynaston, Lt. N. E. V., 55th Rif.	3 June 19
Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., 3rd G. R.	15 Nov. 19	Labh Singh, Subdr., 45th Sikhs	26 May 19
Homer, Lt. N. H. T., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 19	Laing, Capt. S. V. B., D.S.O., 76th Punj.	1 Jan. 16
Holmes, Lt. R. E. J., 1-39th Rif.	9 June 20	Lakhi Ram, Subadar, 6th lat L. I.	18 Feb. 15
Howson, Maj. G., C.I.R., 4th Cav.	3 June 13	Lamond, Asst. Surgn. J. D. M.	3 June 16
Horne, Capt. F. H. F., 107th Prs.	1 Jan. 19	Landale, Capt. C. H., 16th Cav.	3 June 19
		Lane, Bt. Maj. C. R. C.	3 June 18

## THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., C. B. E., 39th Garh. Rif.	18 Feb.	15
Lang, Capt. J. H., Rajputs	26 Mar.	18
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E.	3 June	17
Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S.	3 June	14
Laurasib Khan, Ressdr., 10th Lrs.	1 Mar.	20
Laville, Capt. F. A. J., 16 Rajputs	3 June	19
Lawrence, Capt. R. T., 10th Lrs.	11 Jan.	19
Layng, Capt. T. M. I. A.	1 Jan.	10
LeCornu, Bt. Maj. C. J. S.	3 June	16
LePatourel, Lt. E. D.S.O., C., I. A. R. O.	19 Oct.	16
Leigh-Clare, Capt. H. J. L., I. A. R. O.	25 Aug.	17
Leith-Ross, Capt. W., 55th Rif.	3 June	18
Lenox, Lt. G. H., Burma Mil. Pol. Mtd. Inf.	1 Aug.	20
Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., 153rd Punj.	8 Mar.	19
Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., 120th Baluchis.	3 June	15*
Lilly, Bt. Maj. A. N. L., 7th Rajputs	1 Jan.	19
Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June	17*
Lindquist, Lt. W. H. H.	8 Mar.	19
Lindsay, Lt. J. G., I. A. R. O.	15 Feb.	19
List, Capt. J. N., I. A. R. O.	7 Feb.	21
Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps.	3 June	18
Lloyd, Capt. J. E., 35th Sikhs	...	...
Lloyd, Capt. W. L., 50th Rifles	...	...
Lloyd-Evans, Capt. H. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June	18
Lloyd-Williams, Lt. J. E., I. A. R. O.	26 May	19
Lochner, Capt. C. B., 31st Lrs.	...	...
Lockhart, Capt. R. McG. M., 51st Sikhs	8 Mar.	18
Loder, Lt. L. N., 34th Prs.	21 Dec.	19
Logan, 2nd-Lt. A. F., U. L.	4 Nov.	15
Logan-Home, Maj. W. M., 112th Infy.	26 May	19
Lord, Lt. J. W., 124th Baluchis	3 June	19*
Lumb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., 39th Garh. Rif.	18 Feb.	15
Lundy, Capt. C. R. C., 3-34th Prs.	1 Jan.	18*
Lunn, Capt. A. J., 82nd Punj.	17 Mar.	17
Lyons, Capt. H. H., 3rd Horse	17	...
Lyster, Maj. C. J. H.	3 June	16
McCalmont, Capt. W. V., 10th Jats.	22 Oct.	19
McClenagan, Capt. P. J. W.	8 Mar.	19
McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.	3 June	17
McCombe, Lt. R., I. A. R. O.	14 Dec.	18
McConnell, 2nd-Lt. H. L. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan.	18
McCudden, Maj. J. H., D. S. O., 21st Cav.	16 May	16
McGeorge, Lt. D. J., I. A. R. O.	26 May	19
McIntosh, Lt. E. P., I. A. R. O.	11 Jan.	19
McLean, Capt. A. M., I. A. R. O.	3 June	18
McPherson, Capt. A. B., 6th Infy.	1 Jan.	16
McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., 3rd G. R.	18 Feb.	15
Macartney, Capt. F. A., 53rd Sikhs	27 Mar.	17
MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., 15th Sikhs	1 Jan.	16
Macdonald, Capt. L. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June	17
Macdonald, Bt. Maj. J. V., M.B., I.M.S.	13 Feb.	17
MacGregor, Bt. Maj. R. F. D., I.M.S.	3 June	16
Mackay, Capt. A. J., 5th Sikhs	...	...
Mackay, Capt. A. S.	3 June	18
Mackay, Capt. R. J., 112th Infy.	15 Feb.	19
MacKenzie, Lt. J. Mack., I. A. R. O.	3 June	17
MacLachlan, Capt. A. B.	...	...
Maclean, Lt. D.	...	...
MacMahon, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F. E.	3 June	16
Mahomed Nawaz, Ty. Lt., I. M. S.	3 June	19
Mair, Lt. R., I. A. R. O.	3 June	16
Malla Singh, Subadar, 3rd S. and M.	18 Feb.	15
Maltby, Bt. Maj. C. M., 95th Infy.	3 June	16
Man Sing, Subdr.-Maj., 29th Punj.	3 June	19
Mangin, Maj., E. B., 107th Prs.	3 June	15
Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., 104th Infy.	3 June	19
Marriott, Capt. N. E., 25th Cav.	2 Apr.	19
Marsh, Capt. H. F. F., 2nd G. R.	31 May	16
Marshall, Capt. H. H., 48th Prs.	3 June	18
Marshall, Lt. J., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan.	18
Marshall, Lt. J. G., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan.	18
Martin, Lt. E. H. deC., 120th Infy.	26 May	19
Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. D., 9th Infy.	18 Feb.	15
Martin, Maj. J., D.S.O., 94th Infy.	3 June	16
Martin, Capt. J., 123rd Rifles	...	...
Martin, Capt. W. J. R., 50th Rif.	...	...
Martyn, 2nd-Lt. J. K., I. A. R. O.	3 June	17
Masters, Capt. O., 99th Infy.	7 Feb.	21
Matheson, Capt. B. H., 54th Sikhs	1 Feb.	19
Mathewman, Capt. G. B., 113th Infy.	8 Mar.	19*
Maude, Capt. E. W., 56th Rifles	...	...
Mauder, Capt. G. H., 107th Prs.	...	...
Maynard, Maj. F. H.	3 June	16
Meade, Capt. P. A., 112th Infy.	26 May	19
Mellis, Capt. A. R., I. A. R. O.	...	...
Menzies, Lt. F. A., I. A. R. O.	24 June	16
Meredith, Capt. A. E., 114th Mah.	3 June	18
Merrylees, Capt. S. B., 76th Punj.	...	...
Messinier, E. B., Asst. Surgeon, I.S.M.D.	3 July	15
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., 3rd Horse	3 June	18
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., S. and T. Corps	3 June	17
Middleton-West, Maj., S. H., M.B., I. M. S.	3 June	17
Mills, Capt. B. L. C. L.	...	...
Millwood, Lt. A. M., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan.	19
Minchinton, Capt. H. D.	8 Apr.	20
Miskin, Capt. W. L., 120th Infy.	3 June	19
Mit Singh, 2nd-Lt., I. D. S. M.	5 Nov.	17
Mohile, Tr. Capt. K. G., I. M. S.	1 Aug.	20
Molony, Capt. C. W., 57th Rif.	15 Feb.	19
Monny, Capt. G. W. P., 3rd G. R.	26 May	19
Moody, Capt. W. H., 13th Lrs.	1 Jan.	16
Moore, Lt. A. N. F., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan.	18
Moore, Capt. E. C. F., I. A. R. O.	3 June	18
Moore, Lt. R. N., I. A. R. O., 1-113th Infy.	10 Aug.	21
Morgan, Capt. W. M., 42nd Regt.	...	...
Moriarty, Capt. J., I. A. R. O.	8 Mar.	17
Morice, Maj. R. C. L., (ret'd.)	15 Apr.	16
Morris, 2nd-Lt. H. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June	17
Morse, Maj. L. H.	3 June	16
Mosse, Capt. C. O. H., 120th Infy.	1 Jan.	16
Mould, Lt. B. S., 3rd Gr. Rifles	17 Feb.	20
Moss-Blundell, Capt. R. S., 27th Lt. Cav.	3 June	17
Mountain, Capt. R. G., 127th Bal. L. Infy.	11 Jan.	19
Muirhead, Capt. J. I., 28th Cav.	...	...
Mukand Singh, Risaldar Bahadur, 2nd Lrs.	4 Feb.	18
Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., 32 Lrs.	16 Aug.	17
Munn, Capt. F. L. R., 46th Punj.	1 Jan.	16*
Munsabdar Khan, Ressdr., 13th Lrs.	11 Jan.	19
Murphy, Capt. D. F., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan.	20
Murray, Lt. A. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June	19
Murray, Capt. R. G. H., 9th G. R.	10 Mar.	15
Murray, Capt. E. M., of Guides	15 Apr.	16
Murray, Ty. Lt. J., att'd., 67th Punj.	3 June	19
Murray, Lt. M. J., I. A. R. O.	3 June	19
Murray, Lt. S. K., 39th Rif.	1 Aug.	20
Mustak Singh, Subdr., 152nd Punj.	3 June	19
Mylne, Capt. R. H., 10th G. R.	3 June	19
Nain Sing Chinwarh, Subadar, Bahadur, 39th Garh. Rif.	1 Jan.	15
Narayan Singh, Subdr., 14th Sikhs	26 May	19
Narsinghu, Subdr., 38th Dogras	3 June	19
Naurang Singh, Subadar	5 Oct.	19
Nawal Singh Rana, Subr. 3rd G. R.	15 Feb.	19
Nelson, Maj. J. J. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.	...	...
Nethersole, Capt. J., 25th Cav.	3 June	15*
Newitt, Lt. D. M., I. A. R. O.	1 June	19
Nicholas, Capt. A. A., 27th Punj.	8 Mar.	19
Nicholson, Capt. C. F. S., 3rd G. R.	...	...
Nicholson, Bt. Lt. Col. F. L., D.S.O.	3 June	16
Nicholson, Maj. R. H., I.M.S.	...	...
North, Capt. K. A., 34th Prs.	1 Jan.	18
Northey, Maj. W. B., 1st G. R.	1 Jan.	18
Noyes, Maj. C. D., 2 Raj. L. I.	3 June	19
Nur Ahmed Khan, Risldr., 9th Horse	8 Mar.	19
Nunn, Capt. R. N.	...	...
Nye, Capt. A. R., I. A. R. O.	11 Jan.	19
O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., 8th G. R.	16 Aug.	17*
O'Connor, Capt. K. K., 14th Sikhs	...	...
O'Connell, Lt. F. C., 55th Rifles	14 Jan.	10
O'Leary, Lt. M. P., 122nd Infy.	10 Aug.	21
Oates, Capt. A., D. S. O., 67th Punj.	...	...
Oddie, Capt. W. P., I. A. R. O.	16 Aug.	17
Oglivie, Maj. J. F. W., Guides (Cav.)	2 Apr.	19

THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Ogilvie, Lt. G. H., I. A. R. O.	3 June 19	Rice, Lt. R. A.	1 Jan. 18
Ogley, Capt. E. F.	18 June 17	Richardson, Lt. R., 55th Infy.	1 Jan. 18
O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., 127th Infy.	3 June 16	Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D., 82nd Punj.	7 Feb. 21
O'Neill, Capt. J. S., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 15	Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.B., I.M.S., (retd.)	24 June 16
O'Neill, Capt. W. H. L., Sikhs	8 Mar. 18	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T., 99th Infy.	3 June 17
O'Reilly, Lt. K. W. R., 19th Infy.	26 May 19	Rigden, Capt. B. C.	...
Ozanne, Capt. G. D., 99th Infy.	1 Jan. 17	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. J. C. T., I.A.R.O.	2 Apr. 19
Page, Lt. W. W. K.	4 Feb. 18	Roberts, Capt. F. C., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18
Pain, Lt. H. W., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Robert, Capt. V. G., 120th Baluchis	3 June 17
Palin, Lt. C. W., 129th Baluchis	17 Apr. 17	Robertson, Lt. A. McL., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18
Pancham Sing Mahar, Jemadar, 39th Garh. Rif.	10 Mar. 15	Robertson, Lt. J. McL., 11th G. R.	1 Aug. 20
Parbat Chand, Subadar-Major, 59th Rif.	15 Apr. 15	Robinson, Lt. D. C., 36th Sikhs	17 Mar. 17
Pargiter, Lt. J. G., I. A.	28 Sep. 21	Robinson, 2nd-Lt. W. E. D., 35th Horse	10 Aug. 21
Parker, tempy. Lt. A. H., 3rd Punj. Rif.	1 Jan. 16	Rodham, Lt. C. H. B., I. A.	28 Sep. 21
Parsons, Capt. J. H.	...	Rodrigues, Asst. Surgn. (2nd Class) J. M.	3 June 16
Paterson, Maj. F. W. J. (retd.)	1 Jan. 16	Rogers, Capt. G. G., 2-1st G. R.	1 Jan. 20
Paterson, Capt. G. B. J., 34th Prs.	1 Jan. 16	Rooth, Lt. A. V., I. A. R. O.	26 Mar. 18
Paterson, Capt. L. M.	3 June 17	Rose, Lt. R., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 20
Paterson, Maj. T. S., 19th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19	Ross, Lt. A. J. H., 7th G. R.	8 Mar. 19
Paton, Bt. Maj. W. C., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 16	Ross, Maj. E. J., 8th G. R.	3 June 18
Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., 42nd Regt.	1 Jan. 16	Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Pawson, Lt. G., 4th G. R.	10 Aug. 21	Rundie, Lt. C. A. G.	3 June 17
Payne-Galley, Capt. L. P., 7th Horse	3 June 19	Russell, Lt. A. A., I. A.	10 Aug. 21
Pearson, Lt. R. F., 30th Lrs.	27 Aug. 19	Russell, Capt. O. B. P., 10th Lrs.	7 Mar. 20
Peck, Capt. L. J., I. A. R. O.	18 Jan. 18	Ruttle, Lt. R. F., 34th Hrs.	21 Nov. 19
Pender, Lt. G. T.	1 Jan. 18	Salisbury-Trelawny, Lt. J. M., I. A.	3 June 17
Pelly, Ty. Capt. E. G.	1 Jan. 18	R. O.	...
Phayre, Maj. R. B.	3 June 16	Sangram Sing Negi, Subadar, 39th Garh. Rif.	3 June 16
Phillips, Lt. C. H. K., I. A. R. O.	11 Jan. 19	Sant Singh, Subadar Bahadur, 34th Prs.	1 Jan. 15
Pigot, Lt. G., 19th Punj.	3 June 19	Santabir Rai, Subdr., 10th G. R.	26 May 19
Pim, Lt. H. M., 24th Punj.	1 Jan. 16	Sarabjit Gurung Bahadur, Subadar, 2nd G. R.	17 Mar. 17
Pitt, Lt. F.	...	Sargent, Maj. A. E. E., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 16
Pocock, Lt. N. E. I., 1-4th Rajputs	10 Aug. 21	Sartorius, Capt. (T.-Maj.), G. S., 6th Cav.	1 Jan. 20
Pogson, Capt. C. A., 117th Mah.	29 Oct. 15	Saunders, Capt. A., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18
Pola Khan, Jemdr., 101 Prs.	18 June 18	Savory, Capt. R. A., 14th Sikhs	3 June 16
Pollock, Capt. A. H., 26th Punj.	...	Saxon, Capt. P. D.	3 June 17
Poole, Maj. E. J. E., 46th Punj.	3 June 19	Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.	1 Jan. 16
Porch, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps	3 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., 36th Sikhs	1 Jan. 19
Ponting, Capt. T. J.	3 June 17	Scott, Capt. J. B.	1 Jan. 18
Porter, Capt. R. M., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., 1st G. R.	1 Jan. 16
Pott, Maj. D., 19th Lrs.	1 Jan. 16	Scott, Capt. S. C., 109th Infy.	...
Pottinger, Capt. J. A., 30th Punj.	1 Jan. 16	Scott-Ruffie, Capt. C. F., I. A. R. O.	10 Aug. 21
Powell, Capt. A. E., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Scudamore, Capt. P. C., 11th Raj.	1 Jan. 20
Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., 105th Infy.	1 Jan. 17	Searle, Lt. C. S., 97th Infy.	23 July 15
Powell, Capt. W. N., 16th Cav.	3 June 18	Sen, Capt. J. L., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Poynder, Capt. F. S., 1-9th G. R.	1 Jan. 20	Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L.	15 Feb. 19
Preston, Lt. E. B. C.	1 Jan. 18	Shaw, Lt. D. S., I. A. R. O.	8 Mar. 18
Price, Capt. C. N., 76th Punj.	1 Aug. 20	Shearer, Bt. Maj. E. J., 31st Lrs.	2 Apr. 17
Priesley, Lt. H. E. B., I. A. R. O.	15 Feb. 61	Shearer, Capt. J. E.	3 June 17
Pritchard, Capt. J. L., C. of Guides	...	Shelton, Capt. J. N., 15th Sikhs	1 Aug. 20
Pulling, Capt. H. D.	...	Sher Afzal, Subadar	3 June 17
Purves, Lt. (A.-Capt.), J. J., 1-35th Sikhs	1 Jan. 20	Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., 11th Lrs.	18 Feb. 15
Rackstraw, Capt. G., I. A. R. O.	3 June 18	Shirley, Maj. S. R., 54th Sikhs	1 Jan. 16
Radclyffe-Smith, Maj. N. M. R.	3 June 17	Shiu Ram Singh, Subdr., 112th Infy.	26 May 19
Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P.	3 June 17	Shute, Lt. G. E. FitzG., 19th Punj.	3 June 19
Rai, Capt. D. H., I.M.S.	3 June 16	Sienesi, Lt. A. R., 1-4th G. R.	1 Jan. 20
Raikes, Capt. A. F., 7th Rajputs	...	Simons, Capt. J. G., 1st G. R.	18 July 17*
Ralston, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 47th Sikhs	1 Jan. 16	Simpson, Capt. J. H.	...
Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, 2nd Class Sub.-Asst. Surgn. No. 298	3 June 15	Simpson, Capt. V. E. W.	...
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., Capt., 3rd Brahmins	4 Nov. 15	Sitaram Sellar, Jemadar, 117th Mah.	29 Oct. 15
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L.	1 Jan. 19	Slater, Capt. R. A., 87th Punj.	...
Raymond, Maj. E. D., 30th Lrs.	1 Jan. 16	Smith, Capt. A. B., 42nd Deoli R.	3 June 19
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., 34th Horse	3 June 18	Smith, Maj. A. D., 2nd G. R.	3 June 15
Raynor, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., 48th Prs.	19 Oct. 16	Smith, Capt. V. W., I. A. R. O.	4 Feb. 18
Rea, Capt. A., 8th Rajputs	10 Aug. 21	Smith, Lt. W. S., I.A.R.O.	6 Mar. 20
Reed, Lt. G., O.B.E., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Smyth, Capt. J. G., 15 Sikhs	22 Oct. 19
Reed, Maj. H. R. B., 39th Garh. Rif.	1 Jan. 16	Sneyd, R. T. S., I. A. R. O.	3 June 17
Reed, Capt. L. W., I. A. R. O.	1 Jan. 18	Sodhi, Capt. N. S., I. M. S.	3 June 17
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., 125th Rif.	24 Sep. 18	Sohan Lal Bhatia, Lt., I.M.S.	...
Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., 103rd Infy.	...	Sohan Singh, Jemadar, 24th Punj.	29 Oct. 15
Reinhold, Capt. C. H., F.R.C.S., I. M.S.	3 June 17	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., 97th Infy.	...
Reinhold, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E.	3 June 16	Sondhi, 1y. Lt. S. D., I.M.S.	3 June 16
Renny, Maj. H. B.	3 June 16	Southgate, Capt. C., 81st Prs.	...



THE MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Spankie, Capt. H. V., 14th Sikhs . . . . .	26 May 19	Tulsiram Gharti, Subdr.-Maj., 2nd G. R. . . . .	2 Apr. 19
Spencer, Capt. E. C. . . . .	2 Apr. 19	Tungate, Lt. W. C., I.A.R.O. . . . .	17 Mar. 19
Spooner, Revd. H., M.B.E. . . . .	19 Oct. 16	Turner, Bt. Maj. G. F., 82nd Punj. . . . .	15 Feb. 19
Spurgin, Capt., E. W., 29th Lrs. . . . .	16 Aug. 17	Turner, Capt. R. L., I. A. R. O. . . . .	15 Feb. 19
Staples, Capt. E. C., 11th Rajputs . . . . .	15 Mar. 16	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., 1-94th Infy. . . . .	10 Aug. 21
Stead, Lt. E. A., 35th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Twinberrow, Capt. J. D., 59th Rif. . . . .	11 Jan. 19
Stedman, Capt. H., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Steel, Capt. J. G., I. A. R. O. . . . .	17 Apr. 17	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., 2nd Lrs. . . . .	15 Feb. 16
Steuart, Capt. F. G., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 18	Venables, Capt. A. V., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 16
Stevens, Capt., C. F. L. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Vernon, Maj. H. B. . . . .	3 June 16
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	3 June 17	Vigors, Capt. M. D., D.S.O., 9th Horse. . . . .	25 June 17
Stevenson, Capt. T. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., 23rd Cav. . . . .	3 June 17
Stewart, Maj. A. E., 124th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Walker, Capt. G. B., 31st Punj. . . . .	18 Aug. 16
Stewart, 2nd-Lt., J. A., I. A. R. O. . . . .	3 June 17	Wallace, Lt. C. L., I. A. R. O. . . . .	15 Feb. 19
Stocker, Lt. C. J., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	3 June 16	Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., 1-95th Infy. . . . .	5 July 20
Stockley, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 66th Punj. . . . .	19 Oct. 16	Waller, Maj. E. deW., 2nd Punj. . . . .	1 Feb. 19
Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., 3rd G. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Wallis, Capt. E. H., 107th Prs. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Storey-Cooper, Lt. E. S., I. A. . . . .	10 Aug. 21	Walter, Lt. G. B., I. A. R. O. . . . .	15 Feb. 91
Storrs, Lt. G. N., I. A. R. O. . . . .	26 Mar. 18	Warran, Lt. W. S. E., 2-10th G. R. . . . .	10 Aug. 21
Story, Capt. J. A., 61st Prs. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Watson, Lt. H. B., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Stray, Lt. G. F. M., 1-22nd Punj. . . . .	10 Aug. 21	Watson, Maj. T. N. . . . .	3 June 17
Stuart, Capt., L. A., 1-123rd Rif. . . . .	3 June 19	Watkins, Capt. H. L., 37th Lrs. . . . .	3 June 15*
Sullivan, Lt. A. S., I. A. R. O. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Waumsley, Lt. T. H., 108th Infy. . . . .	7 Feb. 21
Sundar Singh, Risldr. Maj., 21st Cav. . . . .	2 Apr. 19	Weir, Lt. A. D., I. A. R. O. . . . .	22 Oct. 19
Surbir Limbu, Subdr. 10th G. R. . . . .	26 May 19	Weld, Capt. C. J., 56th Punj. Rif. . . . .	3 June 19
Sutcliffe, Capt. O. D. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Wellesley, Capt. H. A., 5th G. R. . . . .	3 June 17*
Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. and T. Corps . . . . .	3 June 16	Wells, Maj. F. W. A. . . . .	3 June 16
Tanner, Capt. G. W., 90th Punj. . . . .	26 Mar. 17	Wells, Maj. T. R., 33rd Punj. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Tate, Capt. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 20	Wemyss, Maj. A. F., 62nd Punj. . . . .	3 June 16
Taylor, Capt. H. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	3 June 20	Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., 127th Infy. . . . .	3 June 19
Teague, Capt. J., 124th Infy. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Whigham-Teasdale, Capt. D. G., I.A.R.O. . . . .	26 May 17
Tester, Capt. C. K., 6th Infy. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	Whitakar, Maj. S. S., 7th G. R. . . . .	18 Oct. 17
Teverham, Capt. M. S., 1-32nd Prs. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	White, Lt. G. E., S. & T. Corps . . . . .	3 June 19
Thacker, Capt. N., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Whitworth, Capt. D. E., 2nd Lrs. . . . .	4 Feb. 18*
Thacker, Lt. W. L. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., 90th Punj. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., 81st Prs. . . . .	1 Jan. 15	Wigley, Capt. A. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19
Thakur Singh, 2nd-Lt. 47th Sikhs . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Williams, Capt. A. H., 38th Horse . . . . .	10 Aug. 21
Thambiah, T.-Capt. S., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Williams, Capt. G. B., 8th Rajputs . . . . .	3 June 16
Thomson, Maj. A. R., 7th Raj. . . . .	21 Dec. 19	Williams, Capt. W. T., 112th Infy. . . . .	3 June 16
Thomson, Lt. W. R., 109th Infy. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	Willoughby, Maj. M. G. P. . . . .	1 Jan. 20
Thorburn, Lt. R. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	Wilson, Maj. R. H., 82nd Punj. . . . .	3 June 16
Thorn, Capt. T. C., I.A.R.O. . . . .	13 Feb. 17	Wilson, Col. R. C., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Feb. 19
Thornton, Capt. R. T., I.A.R.O. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	Wilson, Capt. J. W., 28th Punj. . . . .	3 June 17
Tilly, Maj. R., 123rd Rif. . . . .	3 June 15*	Winton, Lt. C., I. A. R. O. . . . .	2 Sep. 18
Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., 20th Horse. . . . .	3 June 18	Woakes, Capt. R. B., I. A. R. O. . . . .	1 Jan. 16*
Tomkins, Lt. G. L., 128th Prs. . . . .	21 Dec. 19	Wolseley-Bourne, Temp. Capt. J. F. . . . .	16 Aug. 17
Toovey, Capt. C. W., 82nd Punj. . . . .	3 Jan. 16	Wood, Capt. C. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 18
Tower, Capt. H. G. E. . . . .	3 Jan. 16	Wood, Capt. E., 2nd Rajput L. I. . . . .	21 Dec. 19
Townsend, Capt. R. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	26 May 1	Woodseil, Condr., J. W., I.V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 17
Tozer, Lt. D. C. E., I. A. R. O. . . . .	8 Mar. 19	Woodward, Capt. R. G., 52 Sikhs . . . . .	1 Jan. 15
Trail, Capt. R. M., 38th Dogras . . . . .	3 June 18	Wycheley, Lt. R. H., 34th Prs. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Trail, Maj. W. S., 57th Rif. . . . .	3 June 16	Young, Capt. K. deL., 8th Cav. . . . .	
Trelawny, Capt. L. C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	Zamaa Khan, Subadar Bahadur, 129th Baluchis . . . . .	
Troughton-Dean, Capt. G. P., 24 Punj. . . . .	26 Mar. 17	Zorawar Singh, Capt., Indian Land Forces . . . . .	
Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., 3rd G. R. . . . .			

\* Bar to M. C.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

## Members (R. R. C.)

## 1st class.

Aldridge, Miss W. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19	Knapp, Miss M. D., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Barrett, Miss M. H., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	21 Apl. 99	Lamb, Miss V. I., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Clay, Mrs. I. M., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .		O'Sullivan, Miss E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
S. I. . . . .	28 Nov. 05	McGowan, Miss C. S., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Cusins, Miss C. L., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Marshall, Miss E. O., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., C.B.E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. (retd.) . . . . .	3 June 18	Rait, Miss H. A. M., C.B.E., (retd.) Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 16
Exshaw, Miss P., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	25 Feb. 18	Tippetts, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Warrack, Miss C. L., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 16
Gilmore, Miss M. G., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 18	Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	10 Dec. 01
Gray, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	10 Nov. 08	Watt, Miss P. F., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 15
Haines, Miss G., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	25 Feb. 18	Weighell, Miss A. J., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
James, Miss J. M., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	11 June 07	West, Miss D., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
S. I. . . . .	19 Feb. 14	White, Miss L. A., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Kelly, Miss E. S., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .		Wildman, Miss E. A., Retd., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	9 July 08
S. I. . . . .			

## Associates (A. R. R. C.)

## 2nd class.

Anderson, Miss C. H., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19	James, Miss C. S., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
Bateman, Miss E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Lowe, Miss A. R. I., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 Jan. 16
Bott, Miss E. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Maclean, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	8 June 13
Cholmondeley, Miss F. B., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Neville, Miss R. L., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Reynolds, Miss H. T., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Clarke, Miss F. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Smith, Miss W. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Ennis, Miss E. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Stuart, Miss M. G., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	25 Feb. 18
Green, Miss F., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	25 Feb. 18	(temp.) . . . . .	25 Feb. 18
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19	Tippetts, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Hickie, Miss N., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Vernon, Miss O., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19
Houston, Miss F., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Wilkinson, Miss E. C., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	1 Aug. 20
Goodwyn, Miss A., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	3 June 19		



## KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

## A List of Military Medallists.

## 1st class.

Barnes, Maj. E.	2 Jan. 05	Carrison, Maj. R., M.D.	24 June 10
Bell, Lt.-Col. C.T., R.A.		McCloghry, Col. J., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 01
Bikaner, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Sir		MacWatt, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.B.	1 Jan. 08
Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,	23 May 00	Morrison, Senr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. J.	1 Jan. 08
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C.,		O'Meara, Maj. E. J., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan. 09
Maharaja of—2nd Lrs.		Pedley, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. T. F., M.D.,	
Bingley, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E.,		v.d., Rangoon Port Def. Vols.	
C.B.	23 May 00	Pitcher, Col. D. G. J.	23 May 00
Bott, Capt. R. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	4 June 17	Poynder, Lt.-Col. J. L., I.M.S.	26 June 02
Campbell, Col. R. N., C.B., C.I.E., M.B.	23 May 00	Prasad, Lt.-Col. K., I.M.S.	4 June 17
Castor, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Prichard, Lt.-Col. C. H.	1 Jan. 15
Dawson, Bt.-Col. C. H.	1 Jan. 03	Rost, Maj. E. R., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 13
Dyson, Col. T. E., M.B.	9 Nov. 01	Shore, Lt.-Col. R., M.D.	1 Jan. 06
Gwalior, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Sir		Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G., 112th Infy.	1 Jan. 09
Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.		Smith, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S.	2 Jan. 11
s., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. Maharaja of		Southon, Maj. C. E., M.B., I. M. S.	22 June 14
—(Hony. Col., 1st Lrs.)	23 May 00	Stokes, Surgn. Maj. W., M.B., 29th Indn.	
Gwyther, Lt.-Col. A., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11	Ry. Btn., I.D.F.	1 Jan. 14
Haig, Col. P. B., C.B., M.B., I.M.S.	3 June 13	Tucker, Maj. W. H., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11
Hamilton, Maj. R. E. A.	2 Jan. 05	Tyrell, Maj. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 11
Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List	25 June 09	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. J. C. S., M.B.	1 Jan. 10
Hogan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. W.		Wake, Lt.-Col. E. St. A.	1 Jan. 04
J. A., I.S.M.D.	22 June 14	Walter, Maj. A. E., I. M. S.	12 Dec. 11
Husband, Maj. J. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,		Ward, Maj. E. L., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 13
I.M.S.	1 Jan. 15	Waterhouse, Miss A. M., R.R.C., Q. A. M.	
Hutchinson, Maj. W. G., Supy. List	24 June 10	N. S. I.	1 Jan. 17
Irvine, Lt.-Col. T. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,		Westcott, The Rev. F.	1 Jan. 18
I.M.S.	2 Jan. 11	Wilkins, Col. J. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 01
Jacob, Col. Sir S. S., K.C.I.E., C.V.O.	9 Nov. 01	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. E., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 01
James, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.	23 May 00	Younghusband, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E.,	
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. R. W. S.,		K.C.I.E.	1 Jan. 01
M.D., 8888	1 Jan. 03		

## 2nd class.

Abdur Razzak Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.		McDonald, Hon. Lt. J. J., I.S.M.D.	1 Jan. 14
Subdr., I.S.M.D.	12 Dec. 11	Macdonald, Capt. C. R., Bihar L. Horse	22 June 14
Anscamp, Maj. A. M., I.S.O., v.d., 27th		Macleod, Lt.-Col. J. N. C.I.E., M.B.,	
Bal. Coy., I. D. F.	2 Jan. 05	F.R.C.S.	9 Nov. 01
Baker, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. T., Ord.		Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S.	26 June 02
Dept.	23 May 00	Makkhan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.,	
Banks, Surgn.-Maj. C., Cal. Rif., I. D. F.	2 Jan. 11	I. S. M. D.	1 Jan. 13
Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.I.E., 15th		Mohammed Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.,	
Lrs.	24 June 12	I.S.M.D.	1 Jan. 14
Beatson-Bell, Hon'ble Maj. N. D., C.S.I.,		Moore, Nursg. Sister D. L. T., Q. A.	
C.I.E., 44th Cal. Sco., I.D.F.	23 May 00	M. N. S. I.	1 Jan. 08
Beville, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.I.E.	23 May 00	Morris, Maj. R.L.	23 May 00
Bolster, Miss A., Retd. Q. A. M. N.		Murphy, Hony. Lt. E. J., I.S.M.D.	
S. I.	14 June 13	Niranjan Das, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.,	
Cattell, Maj. G. L.	1 Jan. 12	Jemdr. I.S.M.D.	12 Dec. 11
Clerke, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj.		O'Brien, Maj. E., Supy. List	9 Nov. 01
L. A. H., I.S.M.D.	3 June 13	Orman, Sr. Asst. Surgn Hy. Capt.	
Clutterbuck, Lt.-Col. P. H., v.d., 7th (S) U.		C. H., I.S.M.D.	12 Dec. 11
P. Horse	12 Dec. 11	Owen, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt.	
Crow, Asst. Surgn. C. G., I.S.M.D.	3 June 16	R. J.	29 June 06
Deane, Asst. Surgn. G. A., I.S.M.D.	22 June 17	Palin, Maj. R. H.	1 Jan. 15
Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 09	Peters, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S.	3 June 13
French, Lt.-Col. T.	26 June 02	Pinney, Maj. J. C. D.	23 May 00
Fleming, Hon. Lt. J. F., I.S.M.D.	3 June 16	Plowden, Maj. T. C., Supy. List.	9 Nov. 01
Fraser, Capt. R. T., 2nd Surma Valley L.		Powell, Maj. J., v.d. Punj. L. Horse	1 Jan. 14
H.		Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q. A. M. N.S.I.	12 Dec. 11
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. W., M.B.	23 May 00	Roberts, Capt. C. S. H., 75th Infy.	1 Jan. 09
Hanwant Singh, Risldr. Maj. (Hony.		Robinson, Lt.-Col. W.H.B.	1 Jan. 01
Capt.) Sirdar Bahadur, late 31st.		Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., S. & T. Corps.	1 Jan. 16
Horse		Sadler, Hon. Capt. A. W. B., I.S.M.D.	
Haworth, Maj. L. B. H.	22 June 14	Salkield, Capt. T., 3rd Punj. Rif.	
Hayes, Miss M. L., Q. A. M. N.S.I.	23 May 00	I. D. F.	14 June 12
Hayes, Capt. P., I.M.S.	3 June 19	Scotland, Lt.-Col. D. W., M.B.	23 May 00
Holbrooke, Maj. B.F.R., 124th Bal.		Shaikh Ali Shabash, Sr. Sub-Surgn.,	
Infy.	1 Jan. 01	I.S.M.D.	12 Dec. 11
Holden, Maj. H. N., 5th Cav.	23 May 00	Sher Singh, Subdr., late 1st S. &	
Hunter, Depy. Comy. Hony. Capt. J.	26 June 02	M.	3 June 13
Ihsan Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.	12 Dec. 11	Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. H. W., I.M.S.	23 May 00
Kelly, Asst. Surgn., C. C., I.S.M.D.	3 June 16	Stewart, Maj. H., C.I.E.	23 May 00
Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., (Retd.) Q. A. M.		Weighell, Miss A. J.	3 June 15
N. S. I.	12 Dec. 11	Wildman, Miss E. A., R.R.C., Q. A.	
Knollys, Maj. R. W. E.	1 Jan. 01	M. N. S. I. Retd.	12 Dec. 11
Knox, Maj. R. W., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 09	Wiseman, Depy. Comsy. Hony. Capt.	
Kreyer, Lt.-Col. F. A. C.	2 Jan. 11	C. S.	3 June 13
Lawrence, Capt. H. R.	1 Jan. 15		

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of promotion in the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Officers on the Pension Establishment.First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."  
Permanent.

<i>Abdul Asis, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 25th Madras Infy.</i>	3 June 93
<i>Abdul Asis, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 5th Cav., A.-D.-C.</i>	6 May 03
<i>Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Maj., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard</i>	21 Mar. 04
<i>Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 30th Lrs., A.-D.-C.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Abdullah Khan, Risaldar (Hony. Lt. &amp; Risaldar-Maj.), Aden Troop</i>	16 Feb. 92
<i>Abdullah Khan, Subadar, 1.0.M., 106th Prs.</i>	13 Jan. 16
<i>Achiram Gurung, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 8th G. R.</i>	4 Jan. 07
<i>Achhroo Singh, Colonel, Patiala, 1. S. Lancers</i>	3 June 19
<i>Agia Ram, Risaldar-Maj., 16th Cav.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 29th Lrs.</i>	8 May 20
<i>Ajab Khan, Hon'ble, Subdar-Major (Hony. Capt.) 1. O. M., 76th Punj.</i>	4 Aug. 16
<i>Akbar Ali, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 24th Hazara Mtn. By.</i>	17 Sep. 00
<i>Aladdin, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 130th K. G. O. Baluchis</i>	20 Mar. 11
<i>Alam Khan, Subadar-Major, 1.0.M., Corps of Guides (Infy.)</i>	19 Jan. 16
<i>Alexander, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Q. O. S. and M.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Ali Gauhar Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 27th Cav.</i>	7 Nov. 06
<i>Ali Haidar Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 38th Horse</i>	13 Dec. 11
<i>Ali Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Lrs.</i>	31 May 01
<i>Amar Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 19th Punj.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Amar Singh, Thapa, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 5th, G. R. (F. F.)</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Amlr Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 20th Horse</i>	12 Oct. 16
<i>Arbel Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 38th D'ogras</i>	26 Oct. 12
<i>Arjan Singh, Risldr.-Maj., 23rd Cav.</i>	4 June 19
<i>Arsia Khan, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 20th Punj. Infy.</i>	16 Feb. 87
<i>Asadulla Khan, Subadar-Maj., 22nd Punj.</i>	3 June 18
<i>Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 76th Punj.</i>	30 Aug. 03
<i>Atar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 1.0.M., 47th Sikhs</i>	13 Jan. 14
<i>Attru, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 55th Rif. (F. F.)</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., Corps of Guides</i>	15 June 12
<i>Bahadur Ali Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 51 Sikhs</i>	26 Dec. 06
<i>Bakshi Yaswant Singh, 39th Horse</i>	3 June 16
<i>Balaak Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8th Raj.</i>	16 Mar. 16
<i>Balbir Rana, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 3rd G. R.</i>	8 July 07
<i>Balkrishna Rao, Subadar-Maj., Hony. Capt. 110th Mah. L. Infy.</i>	2 Jan. 17
<i>Beli Ram, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 53rd Sikhs</i>	2 July 12
<i>Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) 45th Sikhs</i>	3 June 13
<i>Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 14th Sikhs</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Bhal Khan, Risldar, 54th Camel Corps</i>	22 June 14
<i>Bhairo Singh (Hony. Capt.), Subadar-Maj., 1.0.M., 110th Infy.</i>	3 June 15
<i>Bhupal Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 39th Garh. Rif.</i>	22 Sep. 92
<i>Billal Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 91st Punj.</i>	4 June 17
<i>Binda Singh, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 4th P. A. V. Raj.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Birbal Nagarkhotti, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 7th G. R.</i>	17 May 01
<i>Bisesar Timari, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 1st Brah.</i>	12 Aug. 13
<i>Bishan Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 57th Rif.</i>	24 Oct. 12
<i>Bishn Sing, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 32nd Sikh Prs.</i>	11 Nov. 15
<i>Bishnu Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 9th G. R.</i>	22 June 12
<i>Bishnu Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 5th G. R.</i>	3 Aug. 06
<i>Bostan Khan, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 53rd Sikhs</i>	5 June 20
<i>Chamu Singh Burathoki, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 3rd G. R.</i>	8 Apl. 03
<i>Chandi Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st Brah.</i>	24 Oct. 99
<i>Chandhri Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 92nd Punj.</i>	31 Mar. 01
<i>Chinnasami, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd S. and M.</i>	14 Jan. 08
<i>Crittahang, Limbu, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 2nd Bn., 10th G. R.</i>	3 June 18
<i>Diwan Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) 24th Punj.</i>	4 June 17
<i>Daiman Ale, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1.0.M., 2nd G. R.</i>	23 May 01
<i>Dasaundha Singh, Subadar, 22nd Punj.</i>	12 June 17
<i>Daud Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 15th Infy.</i>	17 May 11
<i>Dayal Singh, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 54th Sikhs F. F.</i>	12 Dec. 21
<i>Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, 102nd Grs.</i>	7 Apl. 16
<i>Debi Chand, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 4th G. R.</i>	22 Feb. 17
<i>Devasahayam, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd S. and M. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. B. the C-in-C.)</i>	5 May 12
<i>Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., 106th Prs.</i>	14 June 12
<i>Dula Singh, Bahadur, Sabadar-Maj. 1st Bahadur, 48 Pioneers Hon. Capt.</i>	17 Apl. 20
<i>Fais Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 36th Horse</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Fais Talab Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides</i>	23 Oct. 03
<i>Fakir Muhammad, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 29th Punj.</i>	21 Sep. 11
<i>Farman Ali, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Capt.), M.C., 1.0.M., I.D.S.M., 92nd Panj.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Fazl Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 82nd Punj.</i>	10 Oct. 05
<i>Fateh Din, Subadar, 23rd Peshawar Mtn. By.</i>	3 June 15
<i>Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, 19th Punj.</i>	1 Jan. 17

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of promotion in the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.

Fazal Muhammad, Subadar, 29th Punj.	4 June 17
Ganda Singh, Risaldar, 22nd Cav.	6 June 20
Ganga Sewak Pande, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 23rd Infy.	20 Dec. 07
Garkha, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 38th Dogras	12 Dec. 11
Ghan Singh, Subadar, 76th Punj.	21 Nov. 17
Ghulam Ali, Subadar-Maj., 30th Punj.	29 Mar. 01
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29th Mtn. By.	13 Aug. 07
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 27th Punj.	13 Dec. 11
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Gopal Ram Lama, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd G. R.	24 June 13
Gujan, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 6th Infy.	21 Oct. 14
Gul Akbar, Subadar, 24th Panj.	1 Jan. 19
Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 15th Sikhs	28 June 07
Gurdatt Singh, Risldr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 12th Cav.	19 Sep. 10
Gurdit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6th Cav.	9 Jan. 14
Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, 114 Mahn. (Hon. Capt.)	2 Jan. 20
Hakim Khan, Subadar, 72nd Punj.	2 May 13
Hamsullah Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 17th Cav.	2 May 11
Hanooman Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 20th Horse	3 June 18
Hanwan Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3rd Horse	15 Jan. 08
Hara Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 91st Punj.	17 July 09
Haraditt Singh, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 21st Kohat Mtn. By. (F. F.)	12 Dec. 11
Hassan Muhammad, Bahadur, Subadar-Maj., 104 Rif.	17 Apl. 20
Hasara Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 35th Sikhs	16 Apl. 06
Hasura Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 90th Punj.	17 Feb. 13
Hussain Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 15th Infy.	8 May 80
Jagan Nath Pande, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 25th Infy.	5 Dec. 89
Jagat Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 16th Lrs.	21 Sep. 84
Jahangir Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	30 Mar. 99
Jalal Khan, Subadar-Maj. (temp.), (Hony. Capt.), 19th Panj.	3 June 19
Jiwand Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 45th Sikhs	20 Mar. 04
Judhbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd G. R. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)	4 Jan. 94
Jwala Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 45th Sikhs	17 May 01
Jwala Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lieut.) Corps of Guides.	2 Oct. 10
Jwala Singh, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 35th Sikhs	3 Nov. 13
Jwala Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Prs.	14 June 12
Jwala Singh, Sub.-Major, (Hony. Capt.), 34th Sikh Prs.	7 Aug. 14
Kadam Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 4th Cav.	15 July 98
Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, 7th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19
Kalu Khan, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Capt.) 62 Panj.	3 June 19
Kalu Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 44th G. R.	2 May 94
Kamal-ud-din, Ressaidar (Hony. Lieut.), Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard	12 July 06
Kamardin, Sub.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 126th Infy.	6 Sep. 13
Kandhai Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 6th Infy., Hyderabad Contingent	1 May 97
Kanchan Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lieut.), 2nd Bombay Lrs.	16 Apl. 89
Kanhai Parshad Dube, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3rd Brah.	30 Mar. 96
Karam Sher Khan, Subdr.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) 1-18th Infy.	3 July 19
Karmdad Khan, Sub.-Major, 124th Infy.	25 Apl. 14
Khushlal Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 27th Punj.	26 Nov. 10
Khushlal Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 72nd Punj.	3 June 15
Kirpa Ram Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 2nd G. R.	7 Oct. 02
Kishandhol Ral, (Hony. Capt.), Sub.-Maj., 2nd Bn., 7th G. R.	22 June 14
Kishn Singh, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 30th Sikhs	1 Oct. 15
Kunda Singh, Risaldar, 21st Cav.	5 June 20
Kushal Singh Burathoki, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3rd G. R.	25 Apl. 10
Labh Singh, I.D.S.M., Subdr.-Maj. and Hony. Lt., 1-107th Prs.	8 Sep. 20
Lal Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 33rd Cav.	23 Aug. 98
Lal Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 14th Bengal Lrs.	2 May 94
Lehna Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 54th Sikhs	3 Feb. 07
Lehna Singh, I.D.S.M., Subadar and Hony. Lt., 1-48th Prs.	6 June 20
Madaman, Subadar, 57th R.	17 Feb. 17
Madho Sing Rana, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 4th G. R., A.-D.-C.	9 Feb. 99
Mahatab Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 48th Prs.	2 Sep. 02
Mahrab Ali Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3rd Lrs., Hyderabad Contingent	1 May 98
Malapa Singh, Subadar, (Hony. Capt.), 40th Pathans	3 June 16
Malik Ahmad'yar Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 18th Lrs.	13 July 06
Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., Khan Bahadur, 39th Horse	12 Dec. 11
Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Ris.-Maj., 26th Cav.	18 Jan. 15
Mana Khan, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 33rd Punj.	1 Jan. 03
Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3rd Bengal Cav.	10 Oct. 99
Man Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 14th Sikhs	13 Dec. 98
Mansur Khan, Subadar-Maj., 55th Coke's Rif.	3 June 13
Mathura Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 6th Bengal Cav.	23 Feb. 92

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of promotion in the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

• First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.

Mihan Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Mihr Din, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1st S. & M.	11 Oct. 17
Mihr Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Mir Alam, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28 Punj. Infy.	3 Jan. 91
Mir Alam, Sub.-Maj., 58th Vaughan's Rif. (F. F.)	16 June 13
Mir Baz Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 51st Sikhs	6 Sep. 19
Mir Haidar Shah Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 37th Lrs.	3 June 13
Mir Jafar Khan, Risaldar-Major (Hony. Capt.), M.B.E., I.O.M., 9th Horse (A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)	21 Nov. 13
Mirza Umrao Beg., Ris.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), M. V. O., 31st Lrs.	20 June 11
Mit Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) 53rd Sikhs (F. F.). (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy)	16 July 09
Mobin Khan, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 21st Punj.	3 June 16
Moti Negi, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 39th Garh. Rif.	8 Jan. 94
Muhammad Ali Beg, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 9th Horse	30 Sep. 14
Muhammad Amin Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23rd Cav.	19 Dec. 90
Muhammad Amin Khan, Ris.-Maj., 15th Lrs.	23 Apr. 13
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar, (Hony. Capt.), 11th Lrs.	3 June 16
Muhammad Ibrahim, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 10th Bombay Infy.	9 Oct. 93
Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 32nd Mn. By.	4 Dec. 16
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28th Bombay Prs.	20 May 99
Muhammad Saiyid Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st Lrs.	24 Nov. 10
Muhammad Shihabuddin, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 95th Infy.	17 May 01
Muhl-Ud-Din Khan, Ris.-Maj., 31st Lrs.	28 Aug. 14
Mukhammad Fan. Subadar, (Hony Capt.), 59 Rif. (F. F.)	3 June 15
Mul Singh, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Capt.), 126th Bal. Infy.	1 Jan. 17
Musaffar Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 72 Punj. (A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G. of Burma)	28 Mar. 01
Nain Singh, Chinwarh, M.C. 2-39th Garhwal, Rifles	8 May 20
Nakhked Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 16th Raj.	20 Mar. 96
Nand Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23rd Prs.	14 Feb. 96
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 34th Sikh Prs.	26 June 08
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony Capt.), I.O.M., 56th Rif.	12 Dec. 11
Narbahadur Gurung, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd G. R.	9 Oct. 11
Nath Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 37th Lrs.	2 Jan. 17
Nathu Singh Sunar, Subadar Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 39th Garh. Rif.	14 June 12
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 51st Sikhs (F. F.)	5 Oct. 05
Nawab Khan, Subdr-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) I.O.M., 30th Mtn. By.	11 Sep. 09
Nawal Sing Rana, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 8th G. R.	23 May 12
Niyas Khan, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 57th Rif. (F. F.)	12 Dec. 11
Nur Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 61st Prs.	3 June 13
Prakas Rao, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 91st Punj.	28 May 02
Phula Singh, Sub-Maj (Hony. Capt.), 12th Prs	12 Dec. 11
Rahim Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) 107th Prs.	7 Jan. 10
Ram Das, Subadar-Maj., 61st Prs.	2 Jan. 20
Ram Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 32nd Sikh Prs.	1 Jan. 17
Ramsan Khan, I.O.M., Subadar, 53rd Sikhs	12 Mar. 03
Rekha Ram, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 6th Infy.	12 Dec. 11
Rur Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29th Madras Infy.	17 May 01
Rustam Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 17th Infy.	17 July 09
Saiyid Ali, Subadar Maj. (Hony. Capt.) 53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	18 Mar. 11
Saiyid Husain, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 61st Prs.	30 Aug. 05
Sandhya-das, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 25th Punj.	19 Feb. 10
Sanibir Gurung, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M. 2nd G. R. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)	10 Sep. 02
Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar-Maj and Hony. Lt., M.C., 1-2nd G. R.	2 Jan. 21
Sarabjit Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st G. R.	3 Feb. 13
Sardar Yammeja Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 21st Cav.	5 Feb. 12
Sarsaras Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides	21 June 00
Sawan Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 107th Prs.	15 June 03
Sayyid Amir, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1st Madras Lrs.	18 Apr. 89
Sayyid Jalal, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 21st Madras Prs.	1 May 98
Sayyid Yakub, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 27th Madras Infy.	16 Apr. 90
Shah Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25th Punj. Infy.	27 Sep. 01
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1st Madras Lrs.	26 Oct. 52
Shaikh Amir, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25th Madras Infy.	1 Jan. 92
Shaikh Babu, Subdr.-Major, 116th Mah.	3 June 16
Shaikh Husain, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 101st Grs.	4 Nov. 99
Shaikh Ibrahim, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 116th Mah.	14 June 12
Shaikh Imam, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Capt.), 103rd Mah. L. Infy.	4 Jan. 16
Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 7th Bombay Infy.	23 Apr. 90
Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23rd Bombay Infy.	17 May 01
Shaikh Mahtabdin, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 31st Madras Infy.	2 June 93
Shashik Muhammad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28th Bombay Prs.	7 Jan. 99

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of promotion in the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.

Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contingent.	26 June 05
Shaikh Yasln, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), I.D.S.M., 110 Mahratta	8 May 20
Sharam Singh, Subadar-Maj., 107th Prs.	8 May 20
Sher Bas, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 52nd Sikhs	3 Dec. 98
Sher Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28th Mtn. By.	6 May 01
Sher Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 13th D. C. O. Lrs. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)	17 May 01
Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Maj. Khan Sahib (Hony. Capt.), 11th Lrs.	4 Aug. 07
Singbir Ghale, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 13th G. R.	25 Aug. 10
Sirput Pudwal, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 128th Prs.	26 Apl. 02
Sital Sing Lama, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 2nd G. R.	3 Apl. 12
Sima Moduck, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 101st Grs.	22 June 06
Sudh Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), Bengal S. and M.	29 Aug. 93
Suhel Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 56th Punj. Rif.	31 Mar. 15
Sultan Jan Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.) Army Remt. Depôt.	5 June 02
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 36th Sikhs	29 Sep. 03
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 84th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, Hony. Capt. I.O.M., 45th Sikhs	1 Jan. 19
Surja, Suodr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 48th Prs.	12 Oct. 16
Suraj Mal, Risaldar, 14th Lrs.	22 Mar. 17
Tasu Khanka, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st G. R.	27 Feb. 95
Thakur Singh, Risaldar, I. O. M., 21st Cav., Hon. Capt.	17 Nov. 13
Tirath Ram, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides	20 July 07
Umdah Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 22nd F. F.	21 Mar. 04
Umrao Singh Rawat, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Bn., 39th Gar. Rif.	3 June 13
Venkatanarasayya, Sub.-Maj., 80th Infy.	4 Feb. 10
Waryam Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 47th Sikhs	7 Mar. 02
Waryam Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 21st Punj.	2 Feb. 17
Wassawa Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 32nd Sikh Prs.	12 Oct. 16
Yar Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 127th Baluch L. I. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)	4 Oct. 09
Yasin Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), c.i.e., 24th Punj. Infy.	15 Apl. 98
Zaman Khan, m.c., Subadar-Maj. and Hony. Lt., 1-129th Infy.	8 June 20

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Abdur Rahman, 1st Cl., Bengal Estabt. (Hony. Lt. 22 May 19)	4 June 17
Ahmadulla Khan, Khan Bahadur, 1st Cl., Bengal Estabt. (Hony. Lt. 22 May 19)	4 Oct. 07
Bhuraya Julaaya, Rai Bahadur, 1st Cl., Bombay Estabt. (Hony. Lt. 22 May 19)	12 Dec. 11
Safiyd All Naki, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., I.M.D.	8 May 20
Muhammad Khan, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	8 May 20
Shaikh Amir-oakhsh, Khan Bahadur, 1st Cl., Bengal Estabt. (Hony. Lt. 22 May 19)	11 Apl. 02
Sher Muhammad, Khan Sahib, 1st cl. Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. (Hony. Asst. Surgn.), Bengal Estabt. (Hony. Capt.)	10 June 19

## Supernumerary.

Bakhan Sing Thakur, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 44th G. R.	13 Aug. 97
Baldeo Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 14th Lrs.	1 Jan. 03
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 1st S. & M.	25 Oct. 19
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 22nd Derajat Mtn. By.	1 Jan. 03
Gul Mawaz Khan, Risaldar-Major, 18th Lrs.	30 Nov. 17
Gulzada, Subadar, 126th Infy.	15 Oct. 15
Habibullah Khan, Subadar, 1st S. and M.	16 Dec. 17
Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar, I.O.M., 1st Mule Corps, S. & M.	17 Aug. 17
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), S. & M.	1 Jan. 03
Hira Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1st Sikh Infy.	19 July 01
Isar Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), 19th Punj.	2 Sep. 21
Jag Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), Bengal S. & M.	1 Jan. 03
Kasim Ali, Subadar, 31st Div. Sig. Coy., S. & M.	19 July 18
Khem Singh, Subadar, 31st Mtn. By.	15 Nov. 19
Khitab Gul, Sub.-Maj., 120th Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Khushal Singh, Subadar, 27th Punj.	19 July 18
Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Corps of Guides (F. F.)	1 Jan. 15
Lachman, Singh Subadar, 32nd Sikh Prs.	19 July 18
Lall Mast, Subadar Hony. Lieut., 20th Bombay Infy.	13 Aug. 97
Maghar Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 34th Sikhs	3 June 19
Man Singh, Subadar-Major	3 June 19
Mewa Singh, Subadar-Major, 48th Prs.	2 Aug. 18
Mir Muhiyuddin, Regimentdar	3 June 19
Mohibulla Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., S. W. Militia.	30 Mar. 17
Muhammad Akram Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 1st Lrs.	1 Jan. 20
Muhammad Beg, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 26th Cav.	1 Jan. 03
Muissuddin Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 15th Lrs	1 Jan. 03
Natha Singh, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 34th Sikhs, Prs.	17 Aug. 17
Nasir Khan, Subadar-Major, 59th Rif.	4 Aug. 15

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
<b>ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.</b>		
<b>First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—concl'd.</b>		
	<i>Nur Alam, Subadar-Major, 28th Mn. By.</i>	4 Aug. 15
	<i>Prem Sing Bisht, Hony. Capt. Subadar-Major, 9th G. R.</i>	19 July 18
	<i>Prem Singh, Risaldar-Major &amp; Hony. Lieut., 20th R. Horse</i>	17 Oct. 21
	<i>Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28th Bombay Prs.</i>	13 Aug. 97
	<i>Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subdr. 117th Mah.</i>	4 Aug. 15
	<i>Sakt Chand, Subadar Major, 24th Punj.</i>	4 Aug. 15
	<i>Shahih Farid, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 26th Cav.</i>	1 Jan. 03
	<i>Sher Baz, Subadar, S. &amp; M.</i>	7 Aug. 20

## ABSTRACT.

No. on roll.	Permanent Establishment.	Vacancies.	Supernumeraries.	REMARKS.
Combatant Ranks.	...	...	...	..
Sub-Assistant Surgeons	...	...	...	...

**Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur."****Permanent.**

<i>Abdul Amir, Subadar, 130th Baluch.</i>	4 June 17
<i>Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Maj., 81st Prs.</i>	22 June 14
<i>Abdul Ghani, Subadar, 4th Punj. Infy.</i>	15 Apl. 98
<i>Abdul Hak, Subadar, 91st Punj.</i>	2 Jan. 02
<i>Abdul Hak, Subadar, 46th Punj.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Abdul Kadir, Subadar-Major, 75th Infy.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Abdul Karim, Subadar-Maj., 75th Infy.</i>	13 May 12
<i>Abdulla Khan, Subadar, 27th Punj.</i>	22 Dec. 02
<i>Abdulla Khan, Subadar, 1-60th Punjabis</i>	8 May 20
<i>Abdulla, Subadar, 20th Infy.</i>	8 July 07
<i>Abdur Rahim Khan, Subadar, Bengal S. &amp; M.</i>	9 Oct. 06
<i>Abdur Razack, Subadar-Major, 73rd Infy.</i>	19 Jan. 18
<i>Abdur Razzak, Subadar-Major, 63rd Infy.</i>	3 June 16
<i>Abdus Sattar, Sub.-Maj., 63rd Infy.</i>	2 Aug. 11
<i>Ahmad Khan, Risaldar, 21st Cav.</i>	8 May 20
<i>Abnashi Ram, Risaldar Major (Hony.-Lt.) Corps of Guide</i>	5 June 20
<i>Ahmed Khan, Ressaidar and Woordie-Major, Khan Sahib, 11 Lrs.</i>	6 July 93
<i>Ahmed Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 36th Horse</i>	22 Feb. 17
<i>Akbar Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1st S. &amp; M.</i>	3 June 15
<i>Aladad Khan, Risaldar Major, 33rd Cav.</i>	5 June 20
<i>Ali Hussain, Risaldar-Maj., 1st Punj. Cav.</i>	15 Apl. 98
<i>Ali Mardan Khan, Ressaidar, 27th M. Corps</i>	25 Sep. 20
<i>Allahyar, Sepoy, 2300-C. 28th Punj.</i>	4 Jan. 21
<i>Amir Hussain, Subadar, 1st Madras Lrs.</i>	18 Sept. 03
<i>Amir Khan, Subadar, 55th Coke's Rif.</i>	25 Nov. 14
<i>Amir Khan, Risaldar, 61st Grantee Camel Corps</i>	8 May 12
<i>Arif Khan, Subadar, 17th Madras Infy.</i>	28 Jan. 97
<i>Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Lt.) 3rd S. &amp; M.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Arsia Khan, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs</i>	12 Oct. 16
<i>Ashraf Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Horse.</i>	13 Jan. 14
<i>Attar Khan, Subadar, 33rd Punj.</i>	3 June 15
<i>Attar Singh, Subadar-Major, 2-35 Sikhs</i>	8 May 20
<i>Ashagarsami, Sub.-Maj., 73rd Infy.</i>	12 Dec. 11
<i>Asad Khan, Subadar, Frontier Constabulary</i>	
<i>Bachitar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 31st Punj.</i>	14 June 12
<i>Badan Singh, Subadar, 36th Sikhs</i>	3 Feb. 10
<i>Badan Singh, Subadar, 1-22nd Punj.</i>	17 Apl. 20
<i>Bahadur Singh, Subadar, I. D. S. M., 1-76th Punj.</i>	17 Apl. 20
<i>Bainta, Subadar, 37th Dogras</i>	2 Nov. 87
<i>Bakhshish Singh, Subadar-Maj., 3rd Sikh Infy.</i>	13 Dec. 98
<i>Bal Ram, Subadar Major, Hon. Lt., 2-6 Infy.</i>	8 May 20
<i>Balla, Subadar, No. 3 Field Battery, Hyderabad Contingent</i>	1 May 97
<i>Balwant Singh Mahat, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R.</i>	13 Feb. 01
<i>Banaraj Gurung, Subadar, 4th G. R.</i>	10 Aug. 14
<i>Bapurao Gaekwad, Subadar-Maj., 103rd Mah. L. Infy.</i>	4 June 17
<i>Baryam Singh, Subadar, 47th Sikhs</i>	1 May 07
<i>Basawa Singh, Sub.-Maj., 92nd Punj.</i>	3 Apl. 12
<i>Bas Khan, Subadar-Major, 59th Rif. (F. F.)</i>	31 Dec. 05
<i>Bedhawa Singh, Subadar, 22nd Punj.</i>	10 Feb. 07
<i>Bela Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 55th Rif.</i>	1 Jan. 17
<i>Bell Singh, Subadar-Maj., 38th Dogras</i>	3 June 15
<i>Bhag Singh, Subadar-Maj., 37th Dogras</i>	7 Dec. 16
<i>Bhagatbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, 1st G. R.</i>	3 June 16



Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—*contd.*

Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Maj., 62nd Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Bhagwan Gird, Sub-Maj., 10th G. R.	12 Dec. 11
Bhanga Singh, Subadar, 1-34th Pioneers	8 May 12
Bhola Singh Kandari, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) 10th G. R.	3 June 95
Bhure Singh, I.D.S.M., Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), 1-9th Infy.	3 July 19
Biraj Gurang, Jemadar, 5th G. R.	20 Mar. 20
Birbal, Subadar-Maj., 74th Punj.	31 Oct. 17
Birbahadur Thapa, Naik, 4799., 5th G. R.	20 Mar. 20
Birbhan Thapa, Subdr.-Major, 28th G. R.	3 June 16
Bir Sing Bohra, Subadar-Maj., 9th G. R.	24 Oct. 00
Bisesar Singh, Subdr.-Maj., Rajput L. I.	11 Apl. 10
Bishan Singh, Subadar, 1-66th Punj.	17 Apl. 20
Bishn Singh, Sub-Maj., 59th Rif. (R. F.)	12 Dec. 11
Bishn Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cav.	5 Sep. 03
Buland Khan, Sub-Maj., 105th Mah. L. Infy.	12 Dec. 11
Bulande Khan, Subadar, 90th Punjabis	8 May 20
Bunyad Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1st S. and M.	31 July 06
Buta Singh, Subadar-Maj., 10th Bengal Infy.	17 May 01
Chaman Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 35th Horse	17 Oct. 12
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 27th Punj.	6 Sep. 13
Chanda Singh, Subadar, Corps of Guides	16 June 13
Chanda Singh, Subadar-Maj., 33rd Infy.	17 May 01
Chandan Singh, Subadar, 95th Infy.	17 May 01
Chandarchand, Subadar, 28th Infy.	23 Nov. 83
Chanderdip Singh, Subadar, 11th Rajputs	17 May 01
Chendriah, Subadar-Maj., 21st Pres.	21 July 87
Dandadir Thapa, Jemadar, 5th G. R.	20 Mar. 20
Chinpaw Gam, Subadar, 85 Burman Rifles	8 May 20
Darshanu, Subdr.-Maj., 67th Punj.	24 Jan. 10
Dayal Singh, Subadar, 20th Iriv.	15 June 12
Daya Ram, Subadar-Major, 2-67th Pres.	3 June 16
Daya Singh, Subadar, I. D. S. M. 30th Mtd. Battery	9 May 20
Dhaku Kuhre, Subadar, 25th Infy.	5 Dec. 86
Dhiyan Singh, Jemadar, Imperial Serv. Troops	17 Apl. 20
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Subadar, 3-39 Garhwal Rifles	8 May 20
Durga Singh, Subadar, 21st Punj.	2 July 12
Durga Singh, Subadar, 11 Rajputs	2 Jan. 20
Dyal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 52nd Sikhs	4 June 19
Ellapah, Subadar, 83 Infy.	8 May 20
Fais Ali Khan, Subadar, 122nd Infy.	3 June 19
Farsand Ali Khan, Risaldar, 6th 1 Cav.	16 Mar. 16
Fateh Singh, Subadar-Maj., 32nd Pres.	17 May 01
Fateh Shah, Ressaidar, S. and T. Corps	8 May 20
Fateh Singh, Subadar-Major, 2-34 Pioneers	8 May 20
Fazal Khan, Subadar, 87th Punj.	17 Apl. 20
Fazil Khan, Subadar-Maj., 7th Infy.	12 Dec. 95
Fazlad Khan, Khan Sahib, Risl.-Major, 12th Cav.	4 Jan. 16
Fazlad Khan, Subadar-Maj., 30th Punj.	2 Dec. 01
Feroz Khan, Subadar, 84 Punj	5 June 20
Ganda, Subadar, 20th Infy	5 June 20
Ganda Singh, Risaldar, 10th Lrs.	1 Jan. 19
Ganga Datt, Risaldar-Maj., 2nd Lrs.	24 Sept. 17
Ganga Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cav.	6 June 20
Ganga Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, 2-50 Rifles	8 May 20
Gangaraj Thapa, Naik, 4485, 5th G. R.	20 Mar. 20
Ganpati Kenjle, Subadar, 105th Mah. L. I.	9 Mar. 17
Ghaus Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 21st Cav.	26 Nov. 14
Ghulam Hussain, Subadar, 2-22 Punj	8 May 20
Ghulam Muhiuddin, Subadar, 27th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Ghulam Muhiuddin Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 17th Cav.	14 June 12
Ghulam Rasul Khan, Subadar-Maj., 5th Lt. Infy.	6 Apl. 02
Gobardhan Timari, Subadar, 5th Bengal Infy.	21 June 87
Gopal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 12th Madras Infy.	29 July 91
Gopal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 19th Lrs.	15 June 12
Gopal Singh, (Hony. Lt.) Risaldar, 7th Lrs	3 June 18
Gopl, Sub-Maj., 30th Punj.	6 Aug. 15
Govind Rao, Risaidar, 30th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17
Govindaraju, Sub-Maj., 2nd S. & M.	14 Jan. 12
Gujar Singh, Subadar, 58th Rifles	8 May 20
Gula Jan, Sub-Maj., 1st S. & M.	12 Dec. 11
Gulab Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs (Hony. A.D.C. to L. G., Punj.)	12 Jan. 11
Gulmir, Sub-Maj., 28th Punj.	26 Apl. 15
Gunbir Ale, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), 3rd G. R.	21 Nov. 17
Gurdatt Singh, Sub-Maj., 14th Mah.	12 Dec. 11
Gurdat Singh, Subadar, 57th Rif.	3 June 13



Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.		
Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.		
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 1-48th Pioneers		8 May 20
Gyan Singh, Subadar, 72nd Punj.		28 May 02
Gyan Singh, Subadar, 72nd Punj.		3 June 16
Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Maj., 46th Punj.		4 June 17
Hakim Khan, Subadar-Major, 30 Raj.		2 Jan. 20
Hans Ram Sing Negi, Subadar, 39th Garh. Rif.		22 June 14
Hanumat Singh, Subadar-Maj., 10th Jats.		1 Jan. 03
Hari Singh, Subadar, 84 Punj.		8 May 20
Harjalu, Subadar-Maj., 52nd Sikhs		14 June 12
Harkabir Thapa, Subdr.-Major, I.O.M., 5th G. R.		3 June 16
Hasan Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. & M.		28 Oct. 06
Hasan Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., 104th Rif.		11 Oct. 17
Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 52nd Camel Corps		21 Oct. 14
Hayatullah, Subdr.-Maj., 54th Sikhs		11 Sep. 09
Hukum Singh, Ris.-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav.		3 Oct. 10
Hukam Singh, Act.-Subadar-Major (Hony Lt.), 2-32nd Sikh Prs.		3 June 18
Husain Shah, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 76th Punj.		3 June 19
Ibrahim Ap Khan, Risaldar-Major, 28th Cav.		31 Mar. 15
Ilahi Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav.		17 May 01
Ilahi Bakhsh, Subadar, 121st Prs.		9 May 17
Indar Singh, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., 25th Punj.		6 June 20
Indar Singh, I.D.S.M., Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 2nd Infy.		6 June 20
Indar Singh, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., 1-76th Punj.		8 June 20
Isar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 93rd Burma Infy.		12 Dec. 11
Isar Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 22nd Cav. (F. F.)		22 June 14
Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1-26th Punj.		8 May 20
Ismail Khan, Risaldar, 1st Lrs.		12 Dec. 11
Faiz Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 1st Bom. Lrs.		28 July 95
Faqat Singh, Subadar, 32nd Burma Infy.		4 Nov. 97
Jaggat Singh, Ressaidar, S. and T. Corps		8 May 20
Jawand Singh, Risaldar, 38th Horse		12 Dec. 11
Jivan Singh, Subadar, Hon. Lt., 23rd Sikh Prs.		1 Apl. 05
Jogi Chand, (Hony. Lt.) Subadar-Major, 2-9 G. R.		8 May 20
Jokaran Rai, Subadar, 6th G. R.		15 Apl. 05
Joseph, Subadar-Maj., 81st Prs.		11 Dec. 02
Jowand Singh, Subadar, Jullundur Mtn. By.		30 Dec. 91
Kajir Khan, Subadar, Corps of Guides		8 May 20
Kala Singh, Subadar, Combined Lab. Depot		8 May 20
Kala Singh, Risaldar, 2nd Lrs.		17 May 01
Kalandar Khan, Subadar-Major, 91st Punj.		1 Jan. 17
Kalka Singh, Subadar, 97th Infy.		3 June 15
Kale Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 25th Cav.		3 June 19
Kamal Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., 54th Sikhs		5 May 12
Kanaya Ram, Risaldar-Major, att'd. Marine Line Camp, Bombay		8 May 20
Kanha, Subadar, 37th Dogras		13 Dec. 11
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Major, 13th Lrs. (Hony. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy)		9 Mar. 17
Karim Khan, Subadar-Maj., 76th Punj.		17 May 01
Kartar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 12th Cav.		4 Dec. 16
Kharaksing Rana, Subadar-Major, M.C., Hon. Lt., 8th G. R.		3 June 19
Kehar Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs		3 June 15
Kehar Singh, Subadar-Major (temp.), 54th Sikhs		1 Jan. 19
Kesar Singh, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 30th Punj.		3 June 13
Keshri Pershad, Subadar-Maj., Mewar Bhil Corps		22 June 14
Kesu Sawant, Subadar, 128th Prs.		19 Nov.
Khubi Ram, Resaldar-Maj., 4th Lrs.		14 Jan. 08
Kirpal Singh, Subadar-Major, 93 Infy		5 June 20
Kishen Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 22nd Derajat Mtn. By. (F. F.)		12 Dec. 11
Kishen Singh, Subadar, 2-34th Sikhs		5 June 20
Kor Singh, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., 31st Punj.		6 June 20
Krishna Appaji, Subadar, 3rd S. & M.		15 Sep. 08
Krishna Singh, Subadar, Maj., 63rd Lt. Infy.		12 Aug. 13
Kunda Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cav.		1 Jan. 19
Kusahar Singh, Subadar-Maj., 2nd Bengal Infy.		5 July 94
Labh Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 29th Lrs.		22 June 14
Lachman Dube, Subr.-Maj., 3rd Brah.		10 Sep. 09
Ladhu, Subadar, 29th Punj.		8 May 20
Lak Singh, Subadar-Maj., 1st Dogras		12 Dec. 11
Lalbihari Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8th Raj.		17 May 01
Lal Din, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 25th Pack Batty.		6 June 20
Lal Sing Gurung, Subadar, 5th G. R.		3 June 16
Latif Khan, Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), I.D.S.M., 53rd Sikhs		13 Feb. 19
Mahabal Tewari, Sub.-Maj., 110 Mah. Lt. Infy.		12 Dec. 11
Mahadeorao Sondkar, 116th Mah.		3 June 15
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, Quetta Mtn. By.		1 Dec. 95

Number.	Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Malla Singh, Subadar, M.C., I.O.M., 3rd S. and M.	3 June 19
Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr.-Major, 17th Cav.	7 Apl. 16
Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Risldr.-Maj., 13th Lrs. (Hony. A.D.C. to L.G., Punj.)	12 Dec. 11
Mangal Singh, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., 31st Punj.	6 June 20
Manjit Gharti, Subadar, Hon.-Lt., 2nd G. R.	3 June 18
Mall Singh, Subadar, 45th Sikhs	3 June 18
Maluk Singh, Subdr.-Major, 33rd Punj.	19 Jan. 19
Mansaram Pun, Subadar, 5th G. R.	4 June 17
Man Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony.-Lt.), M.C., 29th Punjabis	11 Jan. 21
Man Singh, Subadar, 15th Sikhs	15 June 03
Mangal Singh, Risaldar, 16th Cav.	12 Dec. 11
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, 35th Sikhs	1 Jan. 17
Marla Cruz, Subadar-Major, 2nd S. & M.	3 June 18
Maroti Bhonsle, Subadar attd. Marine Lines Camp.	8 May 20
Matapalt Singh, Subadar, 11th Raj.	4 June 17
Megchand Gharti, Subadar-Maj., 2nd G. R.	18 Nov. 08
Mewa Thapa, Subadar, 8th G. R.	9 Apl. 14
Mihr Khan, Subadar-Maj., 4th Punj. Infy.	15 Feb. 96
Mir Abbas, Subadar-Maj., 64h Prs.	23 May 01
Mir Akbar, Subadar-Major, 27th Punj.	12 Oct. 16
Mir Dad Khan, Risaldar 9th Horse	1 Jan. 17
Mr Mir Dast, Subadar, I.O.M., 57th Rif.	17 Dec. 15
Mir Mumtaz Huslan, Risaldar, 30th Lrs.	3 June 18
Mitt Singh, Subadar-Maj., 14th Sikhs	19 Feb. 03
Mirsa Kutb-ud-din, Subadar, Bengal S. & M.	26 Jan. 95
Mohan, Subadar, 37th Dogras	26 Apl. 11
Mohan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8th Raj.	17 June 05
Mohan Singh, Ressaidar, 38th Horse	8 May 20
Molar Singh, Subadar, I. O. M., 53rd Sikhs	31 Jan. 16
Mota Singh, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 20th Infy.	6 June 20
Moti, Subadar, 28th D. C. O. Infy.	3 Nov. 13
Moti Gurung, Subdr., 3rd G. R.	23 Apl. 10
Motilal Lama, Subadar-Maj., 2nd G. R.	22 June 14
Muhammad Abdul Karim, Subadar, 2-17th Infy.	8 May 20
Muhammad Azim Khan, Risaldar-Major, 35th Horse	8 May 20
Muhammad Akbar, Sub.-Maj., 26th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Muhammad Ayoob Khan, Risaldar, 55th Camel Corps.	21 Mar. 20
Muhammad Bakhsh, Subadar-Maj., 93rd Burma Infy.	22 June 14
Muhammad Din, Subadar, I.O.M., 3rd S. & M.	17 Apl. 20
Muhammad Hanif, Risaldar, 19th Lrs.	3 June 15
Muhammad Hussain, Subadar-Maj., Ind. Coast Arty.	3 June 19
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar & Hony. Lt., 18th Lrs.	6 June 20
Muhammad Shah, Subadar, 3rd S. & M.	8 May 20
Muhammad Zaman, Subdr.-Major, 62nd Punj.	3 June 16
Muhammad Hayat, Subadar-Maj., 73rd Carnatic Infy.	9 Oct. 09
Muhammad Yafar, Subadar, 81st Prs.	3 June 13
Muhammad Kasa Khan, Ressaidar, 2nd Lrs.	21 Nov. 82
Mul Raj, Subadar, 69th Punj.	3 June 16
Mula Singh, Subadar-Major, 25th Punj.	1 Jan. 17
Mumtaz Ali Khan, Rasaldar, 30th Horse	13 Jan. 16
Munir Khan, Risaldar, Khan Sahib, 57th Camel Corps	16 Mar. 18
Munisami, Subadar-Maj., 6th Madras Infy.	14 Aug. 99
Murugesan, Subadar, No. 34th Divl., Signal	17 Apl. 20
Musall Khan, Risaldar, 22nd Cav. (F. F.)	21 Oct. 04
Naganna, Subadar, 8th Madras Infy.	23 June 98
Nain Singh Gurung, Sub.-Major, 7 G. R.	10 July 15
Nanak Sing, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 56th Rif. (F. F.)	3 June 15
Nand Singh, Subadar-Maj., 1st S. & M.	3 June 13
Naofadik Singh, Subadar-Maj., 11th Raj.	4 Jan. 07
Narain Sing Perumal, Subadar	5 June 20
Narasimhulu, Subadar, 80th Carnatic Infy.	12 Dec. 11
Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 2nd Lrs.	21 Nov. 82
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 47th Sikhs	8 Apl. 02
Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cav.	23 Apl. 13
Narayan Singh, Subadar, 93rd Infy.	6 June 30
Natha Singh, Risaldar, 36th Horse	17 May 01
Nawab Shah, Subadar, The Frontier Garrison Arty.	29 July 06
Nazir Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 34th Horse	29 Mar. 11
Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major (Hony.-Lt.), 37th Lancers	2 Jan. 21
Padam Sing Barathoki, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R.	22 June 14
Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cav.	7 Mar. 14
Panjab Singh, Subadar-Maj., 2nd Punj. Infy.	21 June 87
Parlab Chand, Subadar, 4th G. R.	12 Dec. 11
Poshoti Mar, Subadar, 3rd S. and M.	4 June 17
Phuman Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15th Sikhs	5 June 20
Pothan, Subadar-Major, 70th Rif.	8 May 20
Prem Singh, Subadar-Maj., 51st Sikhs	28 Apl. 02
Pudai Singh, Jemadar, 28th Mule Corps	21 Nov. 13

Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps, or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Punjab Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 6th Bom. Cav.	1 Aug. 94
Purusottam, Sub.-Maj., 74th Punj.	16 Apl. 11
Raja Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 22nd Punj.	17 June 20
Ralla Singh, Subadar, 1st Bn. 10th Punj.	3 June 18
Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj., 36th Sikhs	10 Dec. 01
Ram Singh, Subadar, 1. O. M., 82nd Punj.	4 June 17
Ramabalam Singh, Sub.-Maj., 13th Raj.	11 Nov. 10
Rambaksh Singh, Sub.-Major, 16th Raj.	9 Sep. 14
Rambaran Singh, Subadar, 1-7th Rajputs	17 Apl. 20
Ram Ikbal Singh, Subadar-Maj., Hon.-Lt., 1-8th Raj.	3 June 19
Ram Sing Thapa, Subadar-Major, 1-5th G. R.	8 May 20
Rimani Thapa, Subadar-Major, 2-8th G. R.	8 May 20
Rang Baz Khan, Ressaidar, S. & T. Corps	8 May 20
Ram Singh, Subadar, 47th Sikhs	2 Jan. 20
Ranjit Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 32nd Lrs.	4 Oct. 09
Ratan Singh, Risaldar, 3rd Horse	12 Dec. 11
Rudrnarain Nagarkoti, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R.	4 June 17
Rukman Sahi, Subadar-Maj., 8th G. R.	1 Jan. 17
Rup Chand, Risaldar-Major, 33rd Cav.	25 Apl. 14
Rur Singh, Subadar, 1st Bn. 32nd Sikh Prs.	24 Nov. 17
Sabal Singh, Subadar, 1. O. M., 104th Rif.	3 June 19
Sahaj Ram, Risaldar, 7th Lrs.	14 June 12
Saiyid Abbas, Subadar-Maj., 64th Prs.	12 Dec. 11
Sajawat Khan, Risaldar, 58th Silladar Camel Corps	1 Jan. 06
Sakaldip Singh, Subadar, 16th Raj.	15 June 20
Sallih Khan, Subadar, 20th Infy.	15 June 12
Sangat Singh, Subadar, 45th Sikhs	16 Dec. 04
Sankar Thapa, Subadar, 5th G. R.	3 June 13
Sanman Nagar Koti, Subadar, 3rd G. R.	3 June 13
Sant Singh, Ris.-Maj., 5th Cav.	12 Dec. 11
Sant Singh, Sirdar, Risaldar-Major	8 May 20
Santa Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Lt.) 1. O. M., 33rd Lt. Cav.	17 Feb. 17
Sanbir Gurung, Subadar-Maj., 4th G. R.	12 Dec. 11
Sant Singh, Subadar, 34th Pioneers	5 June 20
Sardar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 10th Lrs.	17 Sep. 12
Sardar Singh, Subadar-Major, 114th Raj.	5 June 20
Sardara Singh, Subadar-Major, 54th Sikhs	3 June 16
Sarfaraz Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 12th Cav.	21 Sep. 11
Satal Singh Bohora, Subadar, 44th G. R.	9 Oct. 06
Sayyid Abbas, Subadar, 2nd Madras Lrs.	18 Apl. 88
Shah Gul, Subadar, late 58th Rif.	3 June 13
Shahab Mir, Ressaidar, 11th Lrs.	15 June 12
Shahbulah, Sub.-Maj., 40th Pathans	12 Dec. 11
Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Subadar, 103rd Infy.	8 May 20
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Maj., 119th Infy.	1 Jan. 19
Shaikh Byleem, Subadar-Maj., 23rd Madras Infy.	21 June 87
Shaikh Chand, Subadar-Maj., 3rd S. and M.	30 Aug. 12
Shaikh Hamid, Subadar, 2nd Madras Infy.	7 Dec. 82
Shaikh Hussain Ali, 1st & Senior Asst. Surgeon, I.S.M.D.	11 May 17
Shaikh Husain-bakhsh, Subadar-Maj., 17th Infy.	17 May 03
Shaikh Jamal, Risaldar-Maj., 3rd Sind Horse	21 Oct. 81
Shikh Kalandar, Subadar-Major, 2-94th Infy.	8 May 20
Shaikh Muhammad Afsal Husain, Ris.-Maj., 29th Lrs.	16 Oct. 10
Shaikh Sillamon, Subadar, 17th Madras Infy.	21 June 87
Shakir Khan, Subadar, 19th Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Shamsuddin, Subadar-Maj., 21st Madras Prs.	5 Jan. 99
Sharif Khan, Subadar, 21st Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Sher Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1-54th Sikhs	4 June 19
Sher Bas Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 10th Lrs.	8 Feb. 04
Sher Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 35th Horse	1 Jan. 06
Sher Singh, Subadar, 34th Sikh Prs.	4 June 17
Sher Singh Rana, Subadar-Maj., 1-4th G. R.	30 July 19
Shiv Lal, Risaldar, 16th Cav.	15 Dec. 05
Shu Narayan Singh, Sub.-Maj., 123rd R.	18 Nov. 10
Shlumar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1. O. M., (Hony. Lt.) 7th Raj.	3 June 11
Saiyid Hussain Shah, Subadar-Maj., 37th Lrs.	22 Jan. 19
Sikandar Khan, Subadar-Maj., 105th Mah. Lt. Infy.	17 May 08
Singbir Gharti, Subadar, 4th G. R.	29 July 04
Sohan Singh, Subadar, 72nd Punj.	4 June 17
Sohan Singh, Ressaidar, 2nd Lrs.	3 June 18
Somayya, Subadar, 81st Prs.	3 June 15
Suchait Singh, Risaldar, 30th Lrs.	18 Mar. 11
Sudama, Suba. 25th Punj.	22 Mar. 17
Sukhdayal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Lt.), 12th Cav.	6 Sep. 19
Sultan Sharif, Subadar, 81st Prs.	3 June 16

Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps, or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Sundarmurti, Subadar-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M.	8 Sep. 20
Sundar, Subadar, Corps of Guides	20 Sep. 01
Sundar Singh, Subadar, I. O. M., 14th Sikhs	10 Mar. 11
Sundar Singh, Ris.-Maj., 31st Lrs.	1 Mar. 11
Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 82nd Punj.	12 Dec. 11
Sundar Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Prs.	3 June 13
Sundar Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lt.), 36th Horse	4 Feb. 20
Sundar Singh, Havildar, 1520, 43th Prs.	4 Jan. 21
Sur Singh, Subadar-Major, 1 S. and M.	2 June 05
Tagat Sing Rawat, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 1-39th Garh. Rif.	1 Jan. 15
Taj Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Labcorps, Dadar	8 May 20
Taj Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., 26th Bombay Infy.	4 Nov. 99
Tejbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2 G. R.	28 July 95
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, 3-23rd Infy.	8 May 20
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, Hony Lt., 28th Cav.	8 May 20
Thaman Sing Mahat, Subadar, 5th G. R.	12 Aug. 01
Thamman Singh, Subadar, 15th Sikhs	20 June 07
Tilok Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 31st Lrs.	17 May 01
Tiroovengadam, Subadar, 4th Madras Prs.	29 May 87
Tota Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 124th Infy.	3 June 18
Tulja Ram, Jemadar, 2nd Horse	24 July 06
Turra Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 51st Sikhs F. F.	3 June 18
Tursam Khan, Ressaidar, I.O.M., 27th Mule Corps	3 June 16
Umar Bakhs, Subadar, 27th Bombay Infy.	9 Nov. 90
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 1-10th Jats	8 May 20
Unkar Singh, Subadar, 20th Infy.	22 June 14
Uttam Singh-Risaldar-Major, 10th Lrs.	3 June 18
Vishnu Narvekar, Subadar, 114th Marh. att'd. Lab. Corps.	8 May 20
Vittal Chande, Subadar, 1-17th Marh.	8 May 20
Wahid Ali Khan, I.O.M., (Hony. Lt.) 5th Infy.	4 June 19
Wali Dad, Subadar, 84th Punj.	3 Aug. 08
Wazir Khan, Sub.-Maj., 99th Infy.	13 Dec. 11
Zabar Khan, Risaldar, 56th Camel Corps	5 June 20
Zard Ali, Subadar, 58th Rif.	30 Aug. 08

## Supernumerary.

Abbas Khan, Subadar, I. D. S. M., 35th Mtd. Batty.	7 Aug. 20
Abdul Ali, Subadar, 58th Rif.	1 Jan. 15
Abdul Aziz Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 19th Lrs.	18 Aug. 16
Abdul Aziz Khan, Subr., 1st S. & M.	18 Nov. 16
Abdul Ghafur Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 1st Lrs.	19 July 01
Abdul Majid, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police.	6 Mar. 20
Abdul Shakur Khan, Subadar, 119th Infy.	19 July 18
Afzal Khan, Subadar-Major, 82nd Punj.	4 Aug. 15
Agdl Singh, Subr., 102nd Grs.	18 Nov. 16
Ahmad Kutt, Subadar, 2nd Moplah Rif.	1 Jan. 03
Ahmed Khan, Risaldar, Khan Bahadur, 8th Patiala I. S. Corps	7 Aug. 20
Akbar Khan, Jemadar, 28th M. Corps, S. & T.	3 June 19
Allah Din, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 18
Alam Khan, Ressaidar, S. 2nd I. Corps	19 July 18
Alladitta Khan, Subadar-Major, 109th Infy.	16 Dec. 16
All Dost, Subadar, 106th Prs.	1 Jan. 18
All Juma, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 106th Prs.	15 Nov. 19
Arsia Khan, Subadar, 57th Rif.	1 Jan. 15
Asa Ram, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 14th Divnl. Sig. Coy. S. & M.	3 June 19
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, 31 Lrs.	7 Aug. 20
Ashik Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 17th Infy.	1 Jan. 03
Amar Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), A.D.C. to H. E. the Governor of Punjab, 38th Horse	18 Aug. 16
Amir Khan, Ressaidar, 2nd Mule Corps	4 Aug. 15
Amir Muhammad Khan, Ressaldar, 25th Cav.	1 Jan. 18
Atta Muhammad, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police.	6 Mar. 20
Awai Khan, Resaldar-Major, 4th Cav.	4 Aug. 15
Bagga Singh, Ris.-Maj., 36th Horse	19 Apl. 17
Balsakhi Ram, Jemadar, 10th M. Corps, S. & T.	3 June 19
Bakhlawar Khan, Subadar, 128th Prs.	3 June 19
Balaji Mule, Subadar, 101 Grs.	1 Jan. 03
Balbahadur Khattri, Subadar, 9th G. R.	1 Jan. 15
Balbahadur Limbu, Subadar, 7th G. R.	24 July 15
Baldeo Singh, Subadar, 8 Rajputs	1 Jan. 03
Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 3rd Horse	18 Aug. 16
Baryam Singh, I.O.M., Subadar, 3rd S. & M.	24 July 15

Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
<b>ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.</b>		
<b>Second Class with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.</b>		
<b>Supernumerary—contd.</b>		
Bhadarbir Rana, Subadar, 1st Bn., 1st G. R.		25 Oct. 19
Bhag Singh, Subadar-Major, 1.0.M., 37th Dogras		19 July 18
Bhagat Singh, Subadar, 51st Sikhs		3 June 16
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major, 2-58th Infy.		2 Sep. 21
Balwant Rao Sawant, 1.0.M., 117th Mah.		4 Aug. 15
Bihari Singh, Subadar-Maj., 95th Infy.		1 Jan. 03
Bije Singh Kanlari, Subadar, 1-39th Garh. Rif.		4 Aug. 15
Bilbikram Rana, Subadar, 2-5th G. Rif.		3 June 19
Brahmdeo Singh, Subadar-Major, 99th Infy.		19 July 18
Burland, Subadar, 1.0.M., 2nd Q. V's. O. S. & M.		3 June 19
Casim Ali, Subadar, 31st (Divl. Sig.) Coy.		17 Sep. 15
Chager Singh, Sub.-Maj., 37th Dogras		18 Nov. 16
Chanda, Subadar-Major, 42nd Deoli Regt.		19 July 18
Chanda Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lt.) (Actg.-Risldr.-Maj.) 29th Lrs.		19 Apl. 17
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Burma Mtd. Inf.		18 Jan. 19
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Pns.		3 June 19
Chandrabir Thapa, Subadar, 9th G. R.		4 Aug. 15
Chhetradhoj Limbu, Subadar, 1.0.M., 10th G. R.		19 July 18
Dalpat Singh, Subadar-Major, 1.0.M., 6th Jat. Lt. Infy.		19 July 18
Dal Singh Basnet, Subadar, 7th G. Rif.		3 June 19
Dayal Singh, Risaldar, (Hony. Lt.) Cav.		8 Mar. 18
Dema Singh, Risaldar, 9th Horse		1 Jan. 03
Dhanna Singh, Subadar, 15th Sikhs		1 Jan. 20
Dhanni Ram, Subadar-Major, 2-41st Dogras		7 Aug. 20
Dhuman Khan, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs		8 Aug. 15
Dilwar Khan, Risaldar, 38th Horse		19 Apl. 17
Dost Muhammad Khan, 19th Lrs.		27 July 17
Dost Muhammad Khan, 1.0.M., Subadar-Major, 74th Punj.		3 June 19
Diwan Singh, Subadar, 30th Punj.		24 Aug. 15
Dula Singh, Subadar-Major, 48th Pns.		4 Aug. 15
Dula Singh, Subadar (Actg. Subdr.-Maj.) 35th Sikhs		1 Jan. 20
Durgayya, Subadar, 64th Pns.		3 June 19
Durisami, Subdr.-Maj., 73rd Infy.		3 June 19
Faqirullah, Subadar-Major, 54th Sikhs		19 July 18
Farman Ali, Subadar-Major, 92nd Punj.		4 Aug. 15
Fateh Ali Khan, Subadar, Khan Sahib, 1st S. & M.		4 Aug. 15
Fateh Sing Newar, Subadar-Maj., 2nd G. R.		1 Jan. 15
Fateh Singh, Ris-Maj (Hony. Lt.) 6th Cav.		19 Apl. 17
Fateh Singh, Subadar, 1.0.M., 24th Punj.		19 July 18
Fazal Din, Subadar, Ry. Bn., S. & M.		3 June 18
Fazal Hussain, Subadar, 93rd Infy.		3 June 16
Fazl Shah, Subr., 1st S. & M.		18 Nov. 16
Firoz Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1.0.M., 1st Labour Corps		17 Aug. 17
Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, 56th Punj. Rif.		4 Aug. 15
Gajraj Singh, Subadar-Maj., 7th Raj.		19 July 01
Gama Khan, Jemadar, S. and F. Corps.		19 July 18
Gambhir Singh Gurung, Subadar-Major, 2-3rd G. R.		4 Aug. 15
Ganpat Mahadeo, Subadar, 3rd S. & M.		4 Aug. 13
Ganga Dat, Hon. Lt., Risaldar-Maj., 2nd Lrs.		19 Apl. 17
Gauri Charan, Subadar, 1.0.M., 59th Rif.		17 Aug. 17
Gauri Sankar Dube, Subadar, 1st S. & M.		4 Aug. 15
Gauri Shankar, 1.0.M., 1st Cl. Asst. Surgn., I.M.D.		1 Jan. 18
Ghansar Singh, Risaldar, 12th Cav.		1 Jan. 18
Ghulam Khan, Subadar, 67th Punj.		12 July 19
Ghaffur Shah, I.D.S.M., Subadar, Corps of Guides		1 Jan. 20
Ghani Shah, 1.0.M., Subadar, N. W. Militia		1 Jan. 20
Ghulam Muhammad, Ressaidar, 9th Mule Corps, S. & T.		17 Aug. 17
Ghulam Muhyuddin, Subadar (Actg. Subdr.-Maj.), I.D.S.M., 82nd Punj.		3 June 19
Ghulam Dastaghir Khan, 29th Lrs.		19 Apl. 17
Ghulam Unts, Subadar, 124th Inf.		18 Jan. 19
Gopal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 10 Lrs.		1 Jan. 03
Govind Singh, Subr., 9th Bhopal Infy.		18 Nov. 16
Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, 1-127th Infy.		15 Nov. 19
Gul Akbar, M. C., Subadar, 24th Punj.		4 Aug. 15
Gumani Ram, Subadar, 2-98th Infy.		2 Sep. 21
Gunga Sahi, Risaldar, 1st Bombay Lrs.		13 Aug. 97
Gurdayal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 23rd Punj.		13 Aug. 97
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, Mtn. By.		3 June 18
Gyan Singh, Subadar, 12th Pns.		17 Aug. 17
Habibur Rahman Khan, Risaldar, C.I.E., Khan Sahib, 1st-3rd Cav.		17 Oct. 21
Hamir Singh, Risaldar, 34th Horse		1 Jan. 17
Haridit Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1-55th Rif.		7 Aug. 20
Haril Singh, Subr., 107th Pns.		18 Nov. 16
Harku Thapa, Subadar, (Actg. Sub-Maj.), 2nd Bn., 6th G. R.		12 July 19
Harnam Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.) 56th Rif.		3 June 16
Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar, 1.0.M., 1st Mule Corps		30 June 16
Hasan Khan, Subadar-Major 8th Pns.		3 June 16

Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

## Supernumerary—contd.

Hashmat Dad Khan, Subadar, 107th Prs.	4 Aug. 15
Hayat Ali Beg, I.O.M., Risaldar, 29th Lrs.	19 July 18
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 30th Lrs.	18 Aug. 16
Hira Singh, Ris.-Maj., 19th Lcs.	19 Apl. 17
Husain Baksh Khan, Risaldar Major (Hony. Lt.), 34th Horse	1 Jan. 17
Husamuddin Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 23rd Cav.	17 Aug. 17
Hussain Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 2nd Ls., Hyderabad Contingent	13 Aug. 97
Imam Ali, Subadar, 57th Rif.	4 Aug. 15
Imam Din, Subadar, 90th Punj.	19 July 18
Inchha Ram, Subadar, 6th Jat Lt. Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Ishar Singh, Risaldar, Corps of Guides	1 Jan. 03
Ismail Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. and M.	4 Aug. 15
Jaganath Singh, Subadar, 13th Madras Infy.	13 Aug. 91
Jagandar Singh, Subadar-Major, 69th Punj.	4 Aug. 15
Jagat Sing Rawat, I.O.M., Subadar, 39th Garh. R.	1 Jan. 15
Jaggan Singh, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs.	3 June 19
Jajmal Singh, Subr., 36th Sikhs	18 Nov. 16
Jai Ram, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse	20 Apl. 17
Jai Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3-151th Rif.	7 Aug. 20
Jam Muhammad, Subadar, 69th Punj.	24 Jan. 02
Jamit Singh, Subadar-Maj., 25th Punj. Infy.	13 Aug. 97
Jangla Rana, Subadar. Mc. I.D.S.M., 1st G. R.	20 Mar. 20
Jhanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs.	3 June 19
Joseph, Subadar, 2nd S. and M.	19 July 18
Jwala Singh, I.O.M., Subadar, 24th Jacob's Mtn. By.	4 Aug. 15
Kabera Karki, Subadar-Major, 8th G. R.	1 Jan. 03
Kala Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs.	3 June 19
Kallaperumal, Subadar 61st Prs.	3 June 18
Kalu Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M., 1st G. R.	19 July 18
Kalu Khar, Subadar, 62nd Punj.	4 Aug. 15
Kandasami, Subadar, 61st Prs.	1 Jan. 03
Kanhalya, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1-97th Infy.	3 June 19
Kanabathi Sabhapathi, Subdr.-Maj., 5th Labour Corps	3 June 19
Kapur Singh, Subadar, 1st Labour Corps	17 Aug. 17
Karak Bahadur Thakur, I.O.M., Subadar, 3rd G. R.	4 Aug. 15
Karim Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. & M.	1 Jan. 18
Karm Singh, Subadar, 128th Prs.	19 July 18
Karnabir Thapa, Subadar-Maj., 7th G. R.	1 Jan. 03
Kesar Singh, Subadar-Major, 29th Punj.	4 Aug. 15
Kesar Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.) (Actg. Subadar-Major), 51st Sikhs	3 June 19
Kharak Singh, Subadar, I. O. M., 32nd Sikh Prs.	19 July 18
Khawaja Muhammad, Jemadar, 19th Lrs.	20 Apl. 17
Khem Singh, Subadar, 36th Sikhs	4 Aug. 15
Khusal Khan, Risaldar, Lrs.	27 July 17
Khushala, Subadar, 20th Infy.	3 June 19
Kishan Chand, 1st Cl. Asst. Surgn., I.M.D.	1 Jan. 18
Konsal Singh, Risaldar, Horse	18 Mar. 18
Krishna Bhosle, Subadar-Major, 128th Prs.	19 Aug. 18
Krishnasami, Subadar-Maj., 64th Prs.	17 July 17
Kudrat Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav.	24 Jan. 02
Kulbahadur Lama, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police	6 Mar. 20
Labh Singh, Subadar, 51st Sikhs	17 Aug. 17
Labh Singh, Subadar-Major, 24th Punj.	19 July 18
Lakha Singh, Risaldar, Lrs.	20 Apl. 17
Lakshiman Kadam, Subadar-Maj., 109th Infantry	1 Jan. 20
Lal Singh, Subadar, Punj.	3 June 18
Lal Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lt.) 72nd Punj.	3 June 19
Lehra, Subadar, 32nd Div. Sig. Coy., S. & M.	19 July 19
Mahabir Thakur, Subadar, 4th G. R.	19 July 18
Mahbub Khan, Risaldar, 21st Cav.	17 Aug. 17
Mahsow, Jemdr., 31st M. C., S. & T. Corps	12 July 19
Maingha Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 12th Prs.	19 July 18
Makbul Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 8th Cav.	13 Aug. 97
Makhar Singh, Kavar, 2-39th Garh. Rif.	4 Aug. 15
Makhmad Azam, I.O.M., Subadar, 129th Baluchis	4 Aug. 15
Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar, 18th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17
Mallkdad Khan, Risaldar, Khan Sahib, Aden Troop	15 Oct. 15
Malik Khan Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Lt.) 9th Horse.	18 Aug. 16
Maluk Khan, Ressaidar, 4 Mule Corps, S. & T.	17 Aug. 17
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, 53rd Sikhs	3 June 16
Maqam Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., South Waziristan Militia	1 Aug. 20
Mardan Khan, Risaldar, Lrs.	27 July 17
Mawaz Din, I.D.S.M., Jemadar, 32nd Coy. S. & M.	3 June 19
Mashar Ali Khan, Ressaidar, 1st Lrs.	1 Jan. 03



Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*cont'd.*Supernumerary—*cont'd.*

<i>Mauladad Khan, Subadar, 126th Infy.</i>	1 Jan. 03
<i>Mehar Bakash, Subadar, Divnl. Sig. Coy.</i>	3 June 18
<i>Mehar Khan, Subadar 74th Punj.</i>	1 Aug. 20
<i>Mehar Singh, Subadar, 41st Dogras</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 Camel Corps</i>	6 Mar. 20
<i>Mewa Singh, Subadar-Maj., Prs.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Michael, Subadar, (Hon. y. Lt.) 2nd S. &amp; M.</i>	3 June 16
<i>Mir Alam Khan, 22nd Cavalry</i>	30 Nov. 17
<i>Mota Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Prs.</i>	
<i>Muhammad Baksh, Jemadar, I.O.M., 26th Mtn. Bn.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Muhammad Azzudin, Subadar, 10th Jail Porter Corps.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar, 31st Punj.</i>	3 June 18
<i>Muhammad Abdul Haeiz, Subadar Prs.</i>	3 June 18
<i>Muhammad Azim, I.O.M. Subadar, 2nd Punj.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Muhammad Hasan, Subadar, 106th Prs.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Lt.) 27th Cav.</i>	1 Jan. 20
<i>Mahammad Salyld, Subadar, 82nd Punj.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Nabi Ahmed Sadiki, Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. 1st Cl., I.M.D.</i>	8 Mar. 18
<i>Nain Singh Gurung, 1st Bn., 4th G. R.</i>	3 June 16
<i>Nain Singh Chitwarh, Subadar, 2-39th Garh. Rifl.</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Naine Lama, Subadar, 7th G. R.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Nand Ram, Subadar-Major, 10th Jats</i>	3 June 17
<i>Nanjappa, Subadar, 64th Prs.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Narainsaml, Subadar-Major, 1-81st Prs.</i>	15 Nov. 19
<i>Narayan Singh, Subadar, Labour Corps</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Narayan Singh, Ressaidar, 21st Cav.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Natha Singh (II), I.O.M., Subadar, 34th Sikh Prs.</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Nathe Khan, Ressaidar, 1st Lrs.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Net Ram, Risaldar-Maj., 7th Lrs.</i>	13 Aug. 05
<i>Niamat Ullah, 1st S. &amp; M.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Nirmal Rai, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>	6 Mar. 20
<i>Nizam-ud-din, Subadar, 125th Rif.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Nigahla Ram, Risaldar Major, 20th Horse</i>	1 Jan. 17
<i>Munir Khan, Khan Sahib, Risaldar. C. Corps</i>	15 Mar. 18
<i>Niyas Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 15th Ls.</i>	1 Jan. 03
<i>Padam Singh Thapa, Subadar, G. R.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Palnda Khan, Jemadar (Ty. Ressaidar). S. &amp; T. Corps</i>	17 Aug. 17
<i>Pande Khan, Subadar-Maj., Ry. Bn.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Parbhudan Singh, Subadar, 13th Raj.</i>	3 June 16
<i>Parmod Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs</i>	3 June 15
<i>Parbal Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, Sirdar Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>	6 Mar. 20
<i>Partao Singh, Risaldar, 13th Lrs.</i>	17 July 17
<i>Pertab Singh, Subadar, 36th Sikhs</i>	19 July 18
<i>Phauda Limbu, Sing, Subadar-Major, 3-11th G. R.</i>	7 Aug. 20
<i>Pir Baksh, 1st-Cl. Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, I.M.D.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Pratab Singh, Risaldar, 30th Lrs.</i>	27 July 17
<i>Qasim Ali, Subadar, 31st Divl. Sig. Coy.</i>	17 Sep. 15
<i>Rab Nawaz, Ressaidar, 11th Lrs.</i>	21 Aug. 15
<i>Rahmat Ali, Subadar, 1st Bn. 67th Punj.</i>	13 May 21
<i>Rajpal Rai, Subadar-Maj., 7th G. R.</i>	1 Jan. 18
<i>Raj Taleb, I.O.M., Subadar, 58th Rif.</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Ramasaml, Subadar, 2nd S. &amp; M.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Ram Ikbal Singh, Subdr.-Maj., 1-8th Raj.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Ram Kishan Bishi, Subadar-Maj., 2-39th Garh. Rif.</i>	1 Jan. 03
<i>Ram Rup Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 1st S. and M.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj., 67th Punj.</i>	1 Jan. 03
<i>Ram Singh, Risaldar, 9th Horse</i>	20 Apl. 17
<i>Rup Chand, Subadar, 10th Jats.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Sada Singh, Jemdr., 1st S. and M.</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Saddha Singh, Risldr., 4th Cav. (Hony.-Lieut.)</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Sadik Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., Risaldar, 36th Horse.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Sahib Khan, Subadar-Major, 31st Punj.</i>	12 July 19
<i>Sajjit Khan, Ressaidar, 33rd Light Cav.</i>	1 Jan. 03
<i>Saida Khan, Subadar (Actg. Sub.-Maj.) 1st Bn., 89th Punj.</i>	12 July 19
<i>Saidullah, Subadar, 6th Labour Corps</i>	3 June 19
<i>Sant Singh, Jemadar, I.D.S.M., 31st Divnl. Sig. Coy. S. &amp; M.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Samandar Khan, Jemadar, 82nd M. Corps, S. &amp; T.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Santbir Rana, Subadar, 1st Bn., 1st G. R.</i>	25 Oct. 19
<i>Santulji, Bapuji, Capt. Indrose Transport Corps, I.S. Troops</i>	3 June 18
<i>Sardar Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. &amp; M.</i>	19 July 18
<i>Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 74th Punj.</i>	3 June 19
<i>Saudagar Singh, Subadar, 47th Sikhs</i>	4 Aug. 15
<i>Sawan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar, 24th Punj.</i>	14 July 15



Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps, or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—*contd.*Supernumerary—*contd.*

Senbir Gurung, I.O.M., Subadar, 4th G. R.	4 Aug. 15
Santo Singh, Subadar, 22th Mtn. By.	1 Jan. 18
Sharbat Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Jemadar	16 July 19
Shadim Khan, Subadar, 30th Mtn. By.	3 June 16
Shah Singh, Subadar-Maj., 14th Sikhs	17 Aug. 17
Shalkh Budruddin, Ressaidar, S. & T. Res.	7 Apl. 17
Shaikh Ismail, Subadar, 94 Infy.	1 Jan. 03
Shalkh Yasin, Subadar, 110th Mar. Lt. Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Shamsher Gurung, Subadar, 8th G. R.	4 Aug. 15
Sher Baz, Subadar, 27th Mtn. By.	25 Nov. 16
Sher Gul, Subadar, 51st Sikhs	19 July 18
Sher Muhammad Khan, Subadar, 1st Bn., 25 Punj.	12 July 19
Sher Shah, Subadar, 27th Punj.	19 July 18
Shib Lal, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 6th Jat Lt. Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Shibdhoj Mal, Subadar, I.O.M., 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.	1 Jan. 20
Shikari, Subadar-Maj.	1 Jan. 18
Shiu Shanker Mistr, Subadar, 1st S. & M.	29 May 20
Shiuratan Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Rajput Lt. Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Sohan, Subadar-Major, 2-76th Punjabis	7 Aug. 20
Sri Bhadur Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Subha Ram, Ressaidar, Ls.	8 Mar. 18
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, 1st cl. Senior Sub.-Asst. Surgn., I.M.D.	17 May 19
Sundar, Subr.-Maj., 28th Punj.	18 Nov. 16
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, 89th Punj.	4 Aug. 15
Sundar Singh, Subadar, 41st Dogras	4 Aug. 15
Sundar Singh, Subadar, 1st S. & M.	4 Aug. 15
Sundar Singh, Subadar, 29th Mtn. Batty.	3 June 15
Sundar Singh, Subadar, 62nd Punj.	19 July 18
Sundar Singh, Ressaidar, 18th Lrs.	1 Jan. 17
Suraj Singh, I.O.M., Risaldar, 2nd Lrs.	19 July 18
Surbir Karki, 9 G. R.	4 Aug. 15
Surju Singh, Subadar, 1st Bn., 91st Punj.	25 Oct. 19
Tagat Singh Rawat, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M.	
Tawakil Khan, Ressaidar, 18th Ls.	30 Dec. 16
Tega, Subadar, 37th Dogras	3 June 16
Thakur Moti Singh, I.D.S.M., Lieut.-Col., Bikaner Camel Corps, I. S. Troops	
Thakur Jor Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lt.), 32nd Lrs.	19 July 18
Thakur Kishen Singh, I.O.M., Major Bikaner Camel Corps, I.S. Troops	3 June 18
Thakur Mul Singh, Risaldar Major, 26th Lt. Cav.	16 Dec. 16
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, M.C., 47th Sikhs	19 July 18
Thakur Singh, Subadar, 91st Punj.	19 July 18
Tikaram Majhi, Subadar, 1st Bn., 9th G. R.	3 June 16
Tulsi Ram Gharti, Subadar-Maj., 2nd G.	17 Aug. 17
Uma Rawat, Subadar, 119th Infy.	4 Aug. 15
Umar Din, Subadar-Major, 125th Rif.	4 Aug. 15
Umar Khan, Ressaidar, (Ty. Subadar) S. & T. Corps	17 Aug. 17
Veerappen, Subadar, 61st Prs.	1 Jan. 18
Viraraghavulu, Subadar, 64th Prs.	1 Jan. 18
Vishram Raochowhan, Subadar, 1st Bn., 116th Mah.	17 Apl. 20
Wazir Khan, Subadar-Maj., 5th Punj. Infy.	13 Aug. 07
Wazir Singh, Subadar, 27th Mtn. By.	1 Jan. 18
Zaman Ali, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps	1 Jan. 18

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

Ahmad Hussain, 1st cl., I. M. D.	5 June 20
Bishun Nath, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	11 Apl. 02
Fazl Ilahi, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	7 Aug. 10
Muhammad Wihir Din, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., I. M. D.	10 June 19
Nasiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	12 Dec. 17
Ram Singh, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	22 June 14
Shaikh Kabirud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt.	1 Apl. 02

Number.	Names, Ranks, Corps or late Corps.	Date of admission to the Order.
---------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

## Supernumerary.

Alah-banda, 1st cl., Bengal Estab.	3 June 16
Atma Ram Bapuji, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Barkat Ram, 1st cl., I. M. D., Bengal Estab.	19 July 18
Debi-ditta Saithi, 1st cl., Bengal Estab.	7 Jan. 03
Gurdit Singh, Rai Sahib, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Hira Singh, Rai Bahadur, I. M. D.	24 Sept. 20
Itu Chawan, Rao Sahib, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Kehar Singh, Sardar Sahib, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Karam Chand, 1st cl., I. M. D., Bengal Estab.	19 July 18
Munisami Naidu, I.O.M., 2nd cl., I.M.D.	1 Jan. 20
Nathu Ram, Pandit, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Niaz Ali Khan, 1st cl., I. M. D., Bengal Estab.	19 July 18
Pati Ram, Rai Bahadur, 1st cl., Bengal Estab. (Honry. Lt., 22 May 19)	7 Jan. 03
Rafi-ud-din Khan, 2nd cl.	18 Aug. 16
Sivaprakasa Mudalliar, P, 1st cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Shanker Vishnu Gole, 2nd cl., I. M. D.	8 May 20
Tilok Singh, 48, 1st cl., I. M. D.	4 Aug. 15
Williamson, J., 1st cl., I. S. M. D., Madras	1 Jan. 17

## ABSTRACT.

No. on roll.	Permanent Establishment.	Vacancies.	Supernumeraries.	Remarks.
Combatant Ranks . . . . .	...	...		
Sub-Assistant Surgeons . . . . .	...	...		
Number.	Names and Rank and Corps.			Date of admission to or promotion in the Order.

## INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

18—Ordinary.

4—Coronation Darbar.

120—Supernumerary.

1	Mirza Karim Beg, Honorary Captain Commandant Bhopal Lancers.	1 Jan. c3
2	Sundar Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Patiala Infantry.	1 Jan. c3
3	Gurnam Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Jind Infantry.	1 Jan. 03
4	Natha Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Alwar Infantry.	1 Jan. 03
5	Nand Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Patiala Lancers (Retired).	1 Jan. 03
6	Hasham Niwaz Jang, Commandant, 2nd Hyderabad Lancers (Retired).	1 Jan. 04
7	Sunit Singh, Sardar, Commandant Kashmir Lancers (Retired).	28 Mar. 08
8	Brigadier-General Sardar, Khawaja Syed Abdul Ghani, Late Inspector General Gwalior Army	2 Jan. 11
9	Nihal Singh, Major General, Commanding Brigade, Kashmir (Retired).	2 Jan. 11
10	Bakshish Singh, Major-General, Military Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Patiala	14 June 12
11	Muhammad Afzul Khan, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bhawalpur Camel Corps	4 June 17
12	Muhammad Ramzan Khan, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry.	4 June 17
13	Kanhal Parshad Dube, Major, Sirmoor Sappers	24 May 18
14	Nand Singh, Major, Faridkot Sappers	3 June 19
15	Pooran Singh, Major General, Kasurthala State Forces	3 June 19
16	Samandar Khan, Major-General, Kashmir Forces (Retired)	5 June 20
17	Durga Singh, Colonel, I.O.M., Adjutant General Kashmir Forces	1 Jan. 21
18	Mohammad Azmatullah, Major, 2nd Hyderabad Lancers	4 June 21

## 1st Class Coronation.

1	Girdhar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Bharatpur Infantry.	12 Dec. 11
2	Farman Ali Khan, C.I.E., Major-General, Kashmir State Forces (Retired)	12 Dec. 11
3	Khajur Singh, Major-General Kashmir State Forces (Retired)	12 Dec. 11

Number.

Names and Ranks and Corps.

Date of admission to or promotion in the Order.

INDIAN STATE FORCES.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Supernumerary.

1	Din Dayal, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Bikaner Infantry, . . . . .	1	3 June 1
Supernumerary for War Service.			
2	Ganesh Lal, Lieut.-Colonel, Bharatpur Infantry. . . . .	4	Aug. 15
2	Natha Singh, General, Jind State . . . . .	4	Aug. 15
3	Bikere Chamraj Urs, Chief Commandant, Mysore State Troops . . . . .	3	June 16
4	Daud Khan, Colonel, Alwar Infantry. . . . .	3	June 16
5	Halderall Khan, C.I.E., Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Infantry (Retired) . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
6	Thakur Jeorj Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Camel Corps . . . . .	27	July 17
7	Dharm Singh, I.O.M., Major, Kashmir Artillery (Retired) . . . . .	27	July 17
8	Thakur Partap Singh, C.B.E., Colonel, 1st Jodhpur Lancers . . . . .	27	July 17
9	Mit Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Malerkotla Sappers . . . . .	7	Mar. 19
10	Girdhari Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Gwalior Infantry. . . . .	28	Feb. 19
11	Achhroo Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Lancers . . . . .	3	June 19
12	Mir Muhyiddin, I.O.M., Regimentdar, Mysore Lancers . . . . .	3	June 19
13	Thakur Moti Singh, I.D.S.M., Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Camel Corps . . . . .	27	June 19
14	Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Infantry . . . . .	16	Apl. 20
15	Mirza Kader Beg, Major, Hyderabad Lancers, . . . . .	16	Apl. 20

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur."

Ordinary-25. Coronation 8. Supernumerary for War Service 120 (1st and 2nd Class).

1	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemadar, Bahawalpur Lancers . . . . .	13	Aug. 97
2	Thakur Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur, Captain Imperial Cadet Corps . . . . .	13	Aug. 97
3	Mehr Mohammed Khan, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major-General, Malerkotla State Forces . . . . .	20	May 98
4	Bhagwan Singh, Major-General, Kashmir State Forces (Retired) . . . . .	1	Jan. 03
5	Lachman Singh, Subadar, Sirmar Sappers . . . . .	1	Jan. 04
6	Thakur Dalip Singh, Commandant, Tehri Sappers . . . . .	1	Jan. 14
7	Abdul Qayum Khan, Bhopal Lancers . . . . .	4	June 17
8	Abbas Hussain, Lieut.-Colonel, Alwar Lancers . . . . .	30	June 18
9	Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Infantry. (Retired) . . . . .	1	Jan. 20
10	Parkash Singh, Major, Kashmir Lancers . . . . .	5	June 20
11	Muhammad Ali Khan, Major, I.D.S.M., Alwar Lancers . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
12	Rabnawaz Khan, Risaldar, Bhawalpur Transport . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
13	Dost Muhammad Khan, Major, Bhopal Lancers . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
14	Thakur Balu Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Infantry . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
15	Abdul Majid, Lieut., S.A.S., Faridkot State Forces . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
16	Faquir Muhammad, Jemadar, I.D.S.M., Jaipur Transport . . . . .	1	Jan. 21
17	A. T. Thyagaraj, Captain, Mysore Transport Corps . . . . .	4	June 21

2nd Class Coronation.

1	Quadir Baksh Khan, Commandant, Malerkotla Sappers . . . . .	12	Dec. 11
2	Harnam Singh, Commandant, Faridkot Sappers . . . . .	12	Dec. 11
3	Balwant Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Artillery (Retired) . . . . .	12	Dec. 11

Supernumerary for War Services.

1	Gandharb Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces Twice awarded . . . . .	4	Aug. 15
2	Isa Khan, Captain, Bahawalpur Camel Corps . . . . .	1	Jan. 20
3	Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry. . . . .	3	June 16
4	Kala Singh, Subedar, Patiala Infantry. . . . .	3	June 16
5	Sital Ram Verma, S.A.S., Bharatpur Infantry (Reverted to Govt. Employ) . . . . .	30	June 16
6	Aman Singh, Major Jodhpur Lancers . . . . .	17	Mar. 17
7	Agar Singh, Ressaldar, Jodhpur Lancers . . . . .	20	Apl. 17
8	Kallan Singh, Lieut., Bharatpur Infantry . . . . .	20	Apl. 17
9	Baldev Singh, Colonel Commandant, Jind State Forces . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
10	Nihal Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
11	Durga Datt Mahey, Lieut.-Colonel, Asstt. Surgeon, Kashmir Forces . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
12	Abdul Karim Khan, Major, Rampur Infantry . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
13	Muhammad Din, Subedar, S.A.S., Kashmir Infantry . . . . .	27	Apl. 17
14	Hannamant Rao Powar, Ressaldar, Mysore Lancers . . . . .	24	June 17
15	Anop Singh, Captain, Jodhpur Lancers . . . . .	27	July 17
16	Ganpat Rao, Nimbalker, Lieut.-Colonel, Gwalior Infantry . . . . .	27	July 17
17	Bhawani Singh, Colonel, Indore Mounted Escort . . . . .	27	July 17
18	Mehr Baksh, Subadar, Malerkotla, Sappers . . . . .	17	Aug. 17
19	Barkat Khan, Major, Malerkotla Sappers . . . . .	17	Aug. 17
20	Sher Singh, Major, Tehri Sappers . . . . .	17	Aug. 17
21	Narain Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Captain, Bharatpur Infantry . . . . .	1	Jan. 18
22	Bishan Singh, Major, Faridkot Sappers . . . . .	1	Jan. 18

Number.	Names and Ranks and Corps.	Date of admission to or promotion in the Order.
---------	----------------------------	---

## INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Supernumerary for War Services—*contd.*

23	Dattaji Rao Kekde, Major, Gwalior Infantry	1 Jan. 18
24	Alif Khan, Subedar, Kashmir Forces	1 Jan. 18
25	Bhagwan Singh, Major, Tehri Sappers	1 Jan. 18
26	Thakur Kishen Singh, Major, I.O.M., Bikaner Camel Corps	3 June 18
27	Santuji Bhapuji Bhondeve, Major, Indore Transport	3 June 18
28	Nur Muhammed Khan, Major, Rampur Infantry (Transferred to Rampur Lancers)	3 June 18
29	Thakur Hukm Singh, Major, Jaipur Transport	20 July 18
30	Pane Singh, Captain, Jodhpur Lancers.	20 July 18
31	Bulwant Singh, Major, Patiala Lancers.	20 July 18
32	Abbas Ali, Major, Alwar Infantry	28 Feb. 19
33	Jaideo Singh, Captain, Bikaner Camel Corps	28 Feb. 19
34	Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry	3 June 19
35	Narain Singh, Major, Patiala Infantry	28 Feb. 19
36	Tek Chand, Ressaldar (A. Captain) I.D.S.M., Bharatpur Transport	28 Feb. 19
37	Tota Ram Singh, Lieut., I.D.S.M., Gwalior Transport	7 Mar. 19
38	Nathu Singh, Subedar, Tehri Sappers	7 Mar. 19
39	Govind Rao Powar, Captain, Gwalior Infantry	3 June 19
40	Bachan Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Nabha Infantry	3 June 19
41	Amar Singh, Ressaldar, Patiala Lancers.	3 June 19
42	Bhagat Singh, Subedar-Major, 2nd Patiala Infantry	11 July 19
43	Gopal Puri, Lieut.-Colonel, Indore Transport	1 Jan. 20
44	Sardar Singhji, Lieut.-Colonel, Bhavnagar Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
45	Dhyan Singh, Subedar, Sirmoor Sappers	16 Apl. 20
46	Mohib Ali, Major, Alwar Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
47	Tara Chand, Jemadar, Bharatpur Transport	16 Apl. 20
48	Janki Parshad Kishloo, Ressaldar, 1st Gwalior Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
49	Abdul Gaffar Khan, Lieut.-Colonel, Gwalior Lancers (Retired)	16 Apl. 20
50	Shahamat Ullah Khan, Captain, 1st Gwalior Lancers	16 Apl. 20
51	Govind Rao Rangnekar, Major, Gwalior Transport	16 Apl. 20
52	Deoji Piraji Gore, Major, Indore Mounted Escort	16 Apl. 20
53	Wali Muhammad Khan, Lieut., Indore Transport	16 Apl. 20
54	Kishore Singh, Major, Jodhpur Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
55	Roor Singh, Captain, Kapurthala Infantry	16 Apl. 20
56	Atta Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Artillery (Retd.)	16 Apl. 20
57	Janak Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces	16 Apl. 20
58	Hayat Ullah Khan, Ressaldar, Mysore Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
59	Khair-ud-din, Subedar, Mysore Transport (Retired)	16 Apl. 20
60	Hazara Singh, Jemadar, Patiala Lancers	16 Apl. 20
61	Fazal Muhammad Khan, Lieut., 2nd Patiala Infantry.	16 Apl. 20
62	Abdul Quadir, Lieut., Rampur Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
63	Abdul Rashid Khan, Subedar, Rampur Infantry.	16 Apl. 20
64	Sundar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Tehri Sappers	16 Apl. 20
65	Naheer Singh, Jemadar, Udaipur Lancers.	16 Apl. 20
66	Onkar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir State Forces	3 Dec. 20

## FRONTIER MILITIA CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

First class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*."

Amar Singh, (Hony. Capt.) Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police (A. D. C. to H. H. the L.-G., Burma)	22 June 14
Azad Khan, Subadar-Maj., Khan Sahib, Frontier Constabulary	26 Oct. 17
Harnam Singh, (Hony. Capt.) Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police	3 June 17
Jaaswas Khan, Subadar-Maj., Khyber Rif.	3 June 15
Mir Ahmad, Subadar, Khyber Rif. Rif.	12 Dec. 11
Mir Hussain, Sub-Maj., S. W. Militia	6 Jan. 01
Muhammad Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Khan Sahib, Khyber Rif.	12 Dec. 11
Muhammad Husain, Subadar, Kurram Militia	12 Dec. 11
Saran Singh, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police	14 Nov. 15
Sohama Singh (Hony. Capt.) Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police	3 June 13
Tor Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, N. W. Militia	14 June 21

## Supernumerary.

Ahmed Mir, Khan Sahib, Zhob Militia, Risaldar-Major	2 Sep. 21
---	-----------

*Note.*—The names shown in *italics* are those of Indian Officers who are not actually on Imperial Service rolls.

Number.	Names and Ranks and Corps.	Date of admission to or promotion in the Order.
---------	----------------------------	---

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

FRONTIER MILITIA CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE—*contd.*Second class, with the title of "*Bahadur*."—22.

Abhiram Thapa, Subadar-Major, Assam Mily. Police . . . . .	30 Aug. 93
Anokh Singh, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 11
Arun Rai, Subadar-Major, Assam Mily. Police . . . . .	12 Dec. 11
Bolkhan, Subadar-Major, Frontier Constabulary . . . . .	3 June 16
Daniel, E., Subadar, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 16
Fateh Mahomed Khan, Subadar-Major, Khan Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 13
Haider Khan, Subadar, Khyber Rif. . . . .	4 June 17
Hans Ram, Subadar, Maj., Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	26 Oct. 17
Jamaluddin, Sub-Maj., Assam Mily. Police . . . . .	14 Nov. 15
Jangsher Gurung, Subadar, Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	22 June 14
Jasbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	14 June 12
Jawas Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Khyber Rif. . . . .	12 Dec. 11
Khuttan Singh, Subadar-Major, Rai Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 13
Kochi Khan, Subadar, Khyber Rif. . . . .	14 June 12
Khudadad Khan, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 15
Nand Lall Thapa, Subadar, I.O.M., Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	12 Dec. 11
Pall Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sub-Maj., Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	21 Jan. 15
Pir Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 15
Ram Narain, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 15
Ranbahadur Suba, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	12 Dec. 11
Sadiq Khan, Subadar, Khan Bahadur, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	22 June 14
Sanjai Suba, Subadar, Assam Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 14
Sardara Sing, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	13 Dec. 11
Sher Singh, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	22 June 14

## Supernumerary.

Bagbir Yakha, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police . . . . .	3 June 16
---	-----------

*Note.*—The names shown in *italics* are those of Indian Officers who are not actually on Imperial Service rolls.

Corps.	Names and Rank	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order, and subsequent promotion.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (I.O.M.).</b>				
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.				
<b>1st Class.</b>				
26th Horse	Wazir Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	18 Sept. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
35th Horse	Dur Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M.	Risaldar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
36th Horse	Wazir Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	31 May 19	No. 2074, 31 May 19
C. of Guides	Alam Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur	Subadar-Major	8 Oct. 15	No. 102, 28 Jan. 16
3rd S. and M.	Gurmukh Singh, Naik, 3108	Naik	2 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
9th Infy.	Jai Lal, Jemadar	Jemadar	21 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
4th Sikhs	Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur	Jemadar	11 Dec. 97	No. 100, 27 Jan. 96
	Jallal, Jemadar			
24th Panj.	Yasin Khan, Subadar-Maj., C.I.E., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar-Maj.	27 July 97	No. 276, 9 Mar. 00
32nd Sikh Pns.	Wassawa Singh, Subadar, (Hony. Lt.)	Subadar	6 May 04	No. 691, 15 July 04
	Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	Havildar	16 June 17	No. 945, 16 June 16
5th Sikh Pns.	Blr Singh, Havildar, 2103	Subadar	23 July 15	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
47th Sikhs	Sucha Singh, Subadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	Nos. 865, 6 Aug. 97
51st Sikhs	Hussain Shah, Jemadar		10 June 97	and 1029, 10 Sep. 97
53rd Sikhs	Mit Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy)	Subadar	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 03
2-124th Infy.	Ayub Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	4 June 17	L.G. P. 5493, 4 June 17
57th Rif.	Arsia Khan, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, M.C.	Subadar-Maj.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
58th Rif.	Suhal Singh, Subadar	Subadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 11 June 15
58th Rif.	Muhammad Arbi, Subadar	Subadar	19 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
59th Rif.	Kamal Khan, Subadar	Jemadar	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 03
117th Mah.	Balwant Rao Sawant, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur		17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
119th Infy.	Unad Singh, Subad.	Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
122nd Infy.	Ksha Rawat, Naik, 22	Do.	14 May 12	No. 839, 30 Aug. 12
127th Baluchis	Sarbuland, Subadar (Actg. Sub-Maj.)	Subadar	5 Aug. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
rd G. R.	Bahadur Thape, Subadar	Subadar	11 Apl. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
6th G. R.	Singiah Lama, Havildar, 2754	Naik	14 Mar. 91	No. 862, 4 Sep. 91
8th G. R.	Koberaj Kharki, Subadar-Major, Bahadur	Subdar-Maj.	6 July 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Nawal Sing Rana, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar	6 July 04	No. 957, 79 Oct. 04
11th G. R.	Nar Bahadur Rai, Subadar	Subadar	11 May 19	No. 2457, 1 July 19
I. M. D.	Pargan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1230		8 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Kashmir Rif	Durga Singh, Col., Sardar Bahadur	Lieut.-Col.	10 Sept. 15	No. 874, 11 Sep. 17
<b>2nd Class.</b>				
1st Lrs.	Fais Muhammad Khan, Risaldar	Risaldar	27 Aug. 15	No. 819, 27 Aug. 15
2nd Lrs.	Mashar Ali Khan, Ressaidar	Sowar	11 Dec. 79	No. 432, 10 June 87
Do.	Imam Ali Khan, Jemadar	Lance Duffadar	12 Aug. 00	No. 115, 8 Feb. 01
Do.	Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Shahzad Khan, Sowar, 2283	Sowar	17 June 18	No. 2536, 28 Oct. 18
3rd Lrs.	Suraj Singh, Risaldar	Risaldar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
3rd Horse.	Diwan Singh, Duffadar, 231	Sowar	1 Oct. 97	No. 1313, 26 Nov. 97
Do.	Sukhdeo Singh, Sowar, 345	Do.	1 Oct. 97	No. 1313, 26 Nov. 97
Do.	Shaikh Jamal, Risaldar-Major	Ressaidar	28 July 80	No. 60, 4 Feb. 81
Do.	Indar Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19
Do.	Jawahir Singh, Dafadar (Actg. Kot-Dafadar), 1389	Dafadar	30 May 19	No. 3155, 25 Oct. 19
4th Cav.	Puran, Acting Lance-Dafadar, 2205	Actg. Lnce-Daffadar	6 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Khazan Singh, Lce.-Dafadar, 2055	Lce.-Dafadar	24 May 16	No. 1435, 25 Nov. 16
5th Cav.	Suleman Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	20 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
6th Cav.	Karam Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2386	Lance-Dafadar	4 Feb. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sept. 18
7th Lrs.	Kalandar Khan Risaldar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur	Jemadar	9 May 87	No. 755, 23 Sept. 87
Do.	Gurdutt Singh, Ressaidar	Sowar		No. 49, 14 Feb. 98
Do.	Lal Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2762	Kot Duffadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Kehar Singh, Sowar, 3365	Sowar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Talok Singh, Dafadar, 3081	Dafadar	11 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
9th Hodson's Horse.	Sumandur Khan, Duffadar, 1453	Lce.-Duffadar	20 Mar. 85	No. 268, 29 May 85
Do.	Kesur Singh, Trumpeter, 1139	Trumpeter	20 Mar. 85	No. 298, 29 May 85
Do.	Poorun Singh, Duffadar, 1133	Lce.-Duffadar	20 Mar. 85	No. 298, 29 May 85
Do.	Abdulla Khan, Sowar	Sowar		No. 298, 29 May 85
Do.	Rahmat Khan, Sowar, 2067	Do.	12 Sep. 97	No. 935, 19 Aug. 98
Do.	Mir Jaffar Khan, Risaldar-Major, (Hony. Capt.) Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	Kot-Duffadar	18 Oct. 97	No. 1423, 24 Dec. 97
Do.	Atdullah Khan, Sowar, 3456	Sowar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16



Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
9th Hodson's Horse	Amir Muhammad, Duffadar, 2782	Duffadar	26 Apl. 17	G. G. O. or A. O. Notfn. Lon. Gaz., 26 Apl. 17
Do.	Hakim Singh, Duffadar, 2764	Duffadar	26 Apl. 17	Lon. Gaz., 26 Apl. 17
Do.	Sarfaraz Khan, Duffadar, 2967	Duffadar	26 Apl. 17	Lon. Gaz., 26 Apl. 17
Do.	Dost Muhammad, Risaldar	Risaldar	30 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Nawab Ali Khan, I.O.S.M., Jemdr.	Jemadar	19 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
10th Lrs.	Hayat Muhammad, Sowar, 2793	Sowar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Mansa Ram, Sowar, 3109	Actg. Lance-Dafadar.	5 June 20	No. 1041, 5 June 20
Do.	Hayat Khan, Risaldar [dar, 3242]	Risaldar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
Do.	Sunder Singh, Naik (Actg. Lce. Dafad.)	Naik	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
11th Lrs.	Dayal Singh, Duffadar	Duffadar	27 Apl. 59	No. 976, 5 July 59
Do.	Famala Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 2034	Sowar	22 Aug. 95	No. 184, 16 Feb. 00
Do.	Prem Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 2417	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Arur Singh, Sowar, 1920	Sowar	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	23 May 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Pratab Singh, Lce.-Duffadar, 1342	Lce.-Duffadar	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Phangan Singh, Sowar, 2349	Sowar	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Lal Budin, Lance-Duffadar, 2070	Do.	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Indar Singh, Duffadar, 2472	Do.	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Sant Singh, Duffadar, 2171	Lce.-Duffadar	17 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Jit Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2889	Do.	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Ganga Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 2614	Actg. Lance-Duffadar.	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Rhoda Singh, Tempy. Lce.-Dafadar, 2937	Tempy. Lce.-Dafadar.	14 Aug. 20	No. 1635, 14 Aug. 20
Do.	Hazara Singh, Dafadar, 3072	Dafadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Teja Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 522	Actg. Lance-Dafadar.	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
12th Cav.	Narain Singh, Acting Lnce.-Dafadar, 650	Do.	7 Feb. 16	No. 583, 26 May 16
Do.	Partab Singh, Dafadar, 455	Dafadar	7 Feb. 16	No. 583, 26 May 16
13th Lrs.	Sewa Singh, Duffadar, 171	Do.	9 Aug. 97	No. 394, 15 Apl. 98
Do.	Fazal Hussain, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, Risaldar-Maj.	Do.	9 Aug. 97	No. 394, 15 Apl. 98
Do.	Ghulam Muhyuddin, Lce.-Duffadar, 1103	Lce.-Duffadar	9 Aug. 97	No. 394, 15 Apl. 98
Do.	Hira Singh, Sowar, 698	Sowar	9 Aug. 97	No. 394, 15 Apl. 98
14th Do.	Kunhaiya Lall, Ressaidar	Duffadar	11 Dec. 79	No. 131, 27 Feb. 80
Do.	Rati Ram, Risaldar	Jemadar	5 Sep. 15	No. 102, 28 Jan. 16
Do.	Dhan Singh, Sowar, 2664	Sowar	5 Sep. 15	No. 102, 28 Jan. 16
Do.	Hargyan Singh, Risaldar	Risaldar	2 Apl. 17	Force "D" Order No. 68, 2 Apl. 17.
Do.	Pahlad Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2587	Lance-dafadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bhagwan Sahai, Sowar, 2924	Sowar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Hukam Singh, Sowar, 3078	Sowar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Jitu Singh, Sowar, 3160	Sowar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
15th Do.	Rabb Nawas Khan, Jemadar, Khan Bahadur	Jemadar	3 Mar. 95	No. 1065, 11 Oct. 95
Do.	Malik Mihr Khan, Ressaidar, I.D.S.M.	Do.	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
16th Cav.	Amrik Singh, Sowar, 2018	Sowar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sher Singh, Sowar, 1887	Do.	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
17th Do.	Wazir Khan, Ressaidar	Jemadar	6 Feb. 16	No. 1268, 20 Oct. 16
Do.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar (A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)	Do.	30 Mar. 00	No. 875, 27 Sep. 01
Do.	Dharam Singh, Actg. Lance Dafadar, 3004	Lance-Dafadar	20 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
18th Lrs.	Mohara Khan, Lance-Duffadar, 1995	Lance-Duffadar	6 Mar. 17	Force "A" Order No. 40, 29 May 17.
Do.	Adalat Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Dec. 17	France 5th Cav. Divn. Order No. 1687, 18 Dec. 17.
Do.	Mohamed Khan, Jemadar	Do.	1 Dec. 17	France 5th Cav. Divn. Order No. 1687, 18 Dec. 17.
Do.	Mohammad Khan, Duffadar	Duffadar	14 June 17	Force "A" Order No. 55, 24 July 17.
Do.	Dhuman Khan, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	22 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Munshi Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Khan Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 2702	Sowar	20 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
19th Lrs.	Partab Singh, Duffadar	Do.	...	No. 553, 13 Aug. 61
Do.	Rahmat Ali Khan, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	...	13 Mar. 64
Do.	Kishun Singh, Duffadar	Do.	5 Jan. 79	No. 366, 2 Mar. 79
Do.	Muhammad Ishak, Duffadar, 1130	Duffadar	19 Apl. 80	No. 562, 27 Sep. 80
Do.	Ram Singh, Sowar, 1047	Sowar	19 Apl. 80	No. 563, 27 Sep. 80
Do.	Mehdi Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 1965	Duffadar	23 Jan. 09	No. 3, 1 Jan. 10
Do.	Mehr Khan, Lance-Duffadar, 2236	Lce.-Duffadar	23 Jan. 09	No. 3, 1 Jan. 10
Do.	Yusuf Ali Khan, Sowar, 2981	Sowar	23 Jan. 09	No. 3, 1 Jan. 10
Do.	Hashim Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 2939	Kot-Dafadar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Muhamad Hussein, Sowar, 2205	Sowar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Sarbuland Khan, Dafadar, 3379	Dafadar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Rup Chand, Ressaidar	Jemadar	24 Feb. 17	No. 1192, 24 July 17



Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.				
2nd Class—contd.				
19th Lrs.	Molli Ram, Duffadar, 2840	Duffadar	15 Oct. 18	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Chandan Singh	Sowar	29 Dec. 16	No. 1151, 20 July 17
Do.	Bishan Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	18 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Mehar Singh, Dafadar, 2810	Dafadar	4 Feb. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18
Do.	Khuda Baksh Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar	Risaldar	22 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 16
14th Deccan Horse.	Ghaffur Khan, Duffadar, 235	Trooper	19 June 87	No. 371, 4 May 88
Do.	Hussain Ali Khan, Duffadar, 512	Do.	9 Aug. 87	No. 911, 18 Nov. 87
Do.	Mir Murad Ali, Duffadar, 402	Sowar	30 Oct. 71	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Kifayat Khan, Duffadar, 881	Do.	30 Oct. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Shah Nur Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 338	Do.	14 Apl. 99	No. 294 of 1901
Do.	Mustafa Khan, Duffadar, 333	Do.	14 Apl. 99	No. 294 of 1901
Do.	Abdur Rahman Khan, Duffadar, 354	Do.	14 Apl. 99	No. 294 of 1901
Do.	Sardar Singh, Duffadar, 295	Duffadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Shankar Rao, Duffadar, 255	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Mirza Ahmad Beg, Kot-Dafadar, 804	Kot-Dafadar	10 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
21st Cav.	Buta Singh, Sowar	Do.	...	No. 533, 17 Sept. 80
Do.	Mowas Khan, Kot-Dafadar	Do.	...	No. 533, 17 Sept. 80
Do.	Thakur Singh, Risaldar Sardar Bahadur	Do.	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Dildar Khan, Risaldar	Lance-Duffadar	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Man Singh, Jemadar	Sowar	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Kunda Singh, Risaldar	Do.	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Jehangir Beg, Jemadar	Jemdr.	24 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Mathar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3192	Lance-Dafadar	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 4 May 17
Do.	Bakshish Singh, Lance-Duffadar, 3653	Do.	30 Apl. 17	No. 1531, 14 Sep. 17
Do.	Kirpal Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3233	Do.	5 Nov. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Channan Singh, Sowar, 3719	Sowar,	27 Apl. 18	No. 1571, 13 July 18
22nd Do.	Sirdar Autar Singh, Risaldar	Risaldar.	27 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
25th Do.	Maiya Singh, Duffadar, 1678	Do.	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 80
Do.	Zeeaoodeen, Duffadar, 1863	Do.	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 80
Do.	Wali Mahomed, Jemadar	Sowar	...	...
26th Do.	Sher-Bas Khan, Risaldar	Risaldar	9 Aug. 97	No. 394, 15 Apl. 98
Do.	Zaman Khan, Risaldar	Risaldar	16 Dec. 16	No. 1510, 16 Dec. 16
Do.	Muhammad Amin, Ressaidar, 400	Ressaidar	6 July 17	No. 1362, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 1341	Jemadar	7 Oct. 15	No. 1246, 3 Dec. 15
27th Cav.	Nawab Khan, Dafadar, 1681	Dafadar	30 May 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19
Do.	Bharat Singh, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	19 Sep. 19	No. 3291, 15 Nov. 19
Do.	Ahmed Khan, Dafadar, 1570	Dafadar.	30 May 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19
28th Cav.	Manawar Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2249	Lance-Dafadar	2 Mar. 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19
29th Lrs.	Hayat Ali Beg, Ressaidar	Jemadar	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15
Do.	Jot Ram, Dafadar, I.D.S.M., 2207	Dafadar	21 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Balwant Singh, Sowar, 2259	Sowar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
31st Lrs.	Ramchandrarao Mahadik, Risaldar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Naick	12 Dec. 86	No. 954, 2 Dec. 87
Do.	Kasim Ali Khan, Jemadar	Do.	30 Dec. 86	No. 954, 2 Dec. 87
Do.	Indar Singh, Ressaidar, I.D.S.M.	Ressaidar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
32nd Do.	Abdul Rahman Khan, Lance-Duffader 3445	Lance-Duffader	28 June 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
33rd Cav.	Arian Singh, Lce.-Duffadar, 2571	Do.	9 Feb. 15	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Santa Singh, Risaldar Maj., Bahadur	Risaldar	3 Mar. 15	No. 630, 3 July 15
Do.	Bishan Singh, Dafadar, 2492	Dafadar	3 Mar. 15	No. 630, 3 July 15
Do.	Buda Singh, Sowar, 2829	Sowar	3 Mar. 15	No. 630, 3 July 15
Do.	Mazhar Khan, Sowar, 2858	Sowar	3 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Nihal Singh, Dafadar, 2923	Dafadar	17 Feb. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17
14th Poona Horse.	Gul Sher Khan, Lance-Naick	Lce.-Naick	28 July 80	No. 60, 4 Feb. 81
Do.	Babu Rao Khanvelker, Sowar	Sowar	28 July 80	No. 60, 4 Feb. 81
Do.	Ameer Khan, Duffadar	Do.	28 July 80	No. 60, 4 Feb. 81
Do.	Madho Singh, Sowar, 2743	Do.	2 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
35th Horse	Pem Singh, Jemadar.	Jemadar	28 July 18	No. 362, 25 Feb. 19
Do.	Dar Khan, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
36th Horse	Muhamad Nur Khan, Ressaldar	Ressaldar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Hajee Ahmed, Dafadar, 2786	Dafadar	29 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Hardit Singh, Dafadar, 3036	Dafadar	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Mallik Khan Muhammad Khan, Risaldar	Risaldar	20 May 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Atta Ullah Khan, Jemdr.	Jemadar	26 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Muhammad Wazir Khan, Risaldar.	Risaldar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Amar Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
37th Lrs.	Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major	Risaldar-Major	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
38th Horse	Dalip Singh, Sowar, 2870	Sowar	30 Aug. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Dayal Singh, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	22 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Kertar Singh, Ressaidar	Ressaidar	26 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Dalip Singh, Sowar, 2870	Sowar	30 Aug. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
C. of Guides	Konder Singh, Duffadar	Do.	2 Apl. 79	No. 533, 14 June 79
Do.	Yukub, Duffadar	Do.	2 Apl. 79	No. 533, 14 June 79
Do.	Guldast, Havildar	Naick	...	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95
Do.	Suba Singh, Duffadar, 1070	Lce.-Duffadar	4 Apl. 95	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95

# INDIAN ORDERS.

139

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.				
2nd Class—contd.			G.G.O. or A. D. Notfn.	
C. of Guides.	Makhmadin, Subadar	Sepoy	13 Apl. 95	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95
Do.	Sundar, Subadar, Bahadur	Havildar	13 Apl. 95	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95
Do.	Senu, Havildar, 2376	Lce.-Naick	13 Apl. 95	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95
Do.	Tirath Ram, Risaldar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Ressaidar	1 Aug. 9	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Sirandas, Sowar, 1473	Sowar	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Nasir, Sowar, 1408	Do.	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Panjaba, Sowar, 1297	Do.	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Pir Mahomed, Duffadar, 1274	Do.	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Sadr-Ud-Din, Kot-Duffadar, 840	Kot-Duffadar	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Sarfaraas Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar-Major	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Dar Fan, Sepoy, 1908	Sepoy	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Yomahir Singh, Sepoy, 3446	Do.	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur	Jemadar	17 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Mahomed Khan, Duffadar, 1455	Sowar	17 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Alaf Khan, Sowar, 12192	Do.	17 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Bura Khan, Duffadar, 806½	Duffadar	17 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Sikandar Khan, Subadar	Jemadar	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Khawaja Nur Naick, 390	Do.	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Mahomed Afzal, Havildar, 3858 (a)	Do.	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Dema Singh, Sepoy, 3012	Do.	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Mohammad Nasim, Havildar, 4525 (b)	Sepoy	G.G.O. 908, 13 Oct. 05	
Do.	Manga, Havildar, 3595	Do.	29 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Nur Zaman, Sepoy, 5186 (c)	Sepoy	29 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Klshan Singh, Havildar, 4744	Havildar	17 Sep. 15	No. 907, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Man Bir Thapra, Subadar, Major	Subadar Major	8 June 18	No. 2535, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, Havildar, 12	Havildar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
Do.	Awalnur, Coy. Qr. Mr. Havildar, 156	Coy. Qr. Mr. Havildar	15 Nov. 20	No. 1761, 2 Sep. 21
3rd L. H. C.	Mahomed Khan, Dafadar	Trooper	21 June 58	No. 319, 11 Mar. 59
Do.	Mahomed Khan, Duffadar 14	Do.	15 Nov. 59	No. 16, 15 Nov. 59
Frontier Garn.	Karam Singh, Lance-Naick, 424	Lance-Naick	23 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
21st Mtn. By.	Jan Muhammad, Gunner-Havildar	Gunner-Naick	23 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Mohamed Baksh, Pay-Havildar, 546	Pay-Hvildar		No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Chanda, Subadar	Subad	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
22 Mtn. By.	Santa Singh, Subadar	Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 5, 1 Jan. 18
33rd Mtn. By.	Habib Khan, Havildar, 22	Havildar		No. 630, 3 July 15
Do.	Havildar Latif, Havildar, 30	Do.	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
26th Mtn. By.	Nihal Singh, Havildar, 328	Havildar	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Rur Singh, Driver Havildar, 473	Driver Havildar	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Jwala Singh, Subadar	Gunner	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Diwan Singh	Do.		G. G. O., 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Utam Chand, Naick, 2357	Naick	10 June 97	No. 1211, 29 Oct. 97
Do.	Dulla Khan, Jamadar	Gunner	10 June 97	No. 1211, 29 Oct. 97
Do.	Fazal Ilahi, Gunner, 2811	Do.	23 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 1096	Havildar	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Blr Singh, Gunner-Naick, 2275	Naik	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Indar Singh, Driver-Havildar, 1125	Driver-Havildar	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Muhammad Baksh, Jemadar	Jemadar	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
27th Mtn. By.	Thakoor Dass, Gunner, 89	Gunner	3 Dec. 87	No. 391, 11 May 88
Do.	Copala, Naik, 665	Naik	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Bhan Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 704	Havildar	21 Nov. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Sher Baz, Subadar	Subadar	21 Nov. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Sirdar Khan, Gunner 1063	Gunner	18 Oct. 17	No. 1179, 3 June 18
Do.	Natha Singh, Lance-Naick, 1041	Lance-Naick	20 July 17	No. 1151, 20 July 17
Do.	Lall Khan, Gunner 539	Gunner	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
28th Mtn. By.	Alam-Sher, Subadar	Naick	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 98
Do.	Hossein Mahomed, Naick, 78	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Fiwan, Trumpeter, 253	Trumpeter	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Nihala, Driver, 299	Driver	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Ishar Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
30th Mtn. By.	Namab Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur Hony. Capt.	Do.	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Baryam Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 342	Gunner-Havildar	7 Feb. 16	No. 583, 26 May 16
Do.	Gajja Singh, Driver Havildar, 322	Driver Havildar	7 Feb. 16	No. 583, 26 May 16
Do.	Maya Singh, Driver, 642	Driver	7 Feb. 16	No. 583, 26 May 16
36th Mtn. By.	Karam Singh, Subadar	Subadar	16 June 19	No. 2506, 26 July 19
32nd Mtn. By.	Muhammad Ismail, Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur	Havildar-Major	10 June 97	No. 785, 16 July 97
Attd. R. H. A.	Feteh Jang, Indian Driver 1394	Driver	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16
No. 1 Kashmir Mtn. By.	Dharm Singh, Maj.	Havildar	13 Apl. 95	No. 745, 10 July 95

(a) Transfd. to Br. Cen. Africa, 16 Sep. 1898.

(c) Transferred to Reserve.

(b) Discharged at his own request, 1 Apl. 1910.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>		<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>		
No. 1 Kashmir Mtn. By.	Balwan Singh, Lt.-Col.	Havildar	13 Apl. 95	No. 745, 16 July 95
1st S. and M.	Hasara Singh, Jemadar, A. Coy.	Sapper	1 Dec. 91	No. 179, 19 Feb. 93
Do.	Thakur Din Pande, Havildar.	Havildar	24 Apl. 03	No. 381, 24 Apl. 05
Do.	Nabi Bakhsh, Naik	Sapper	10 Mar. 95	No. 743, 16 July 95
Do.	Chanda Singh, Naik, 4148	Sapper	10 Mar. 05	No. 743, 16 July 95
Do.	Natha Singh, Jemadar, B. Coy.	Naik	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Gaj Raj Tewari, Havildar, 4310	Sapper	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 03
Do.	Saf Narain, Naik, 4880	Do.	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 03
Do.	Badri Pande, Havildar, 4362	Lance-Naik	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 03
Do.	Chagatta, Jemadar, 279, 3 Co.	Sapper	26 May 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Usman Khan, Havildar, 3921	Naik	6 July 04	No. 1169, 10 Dec. 04
Do.	Ram Rup Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	12 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Sheik Abdul Rahman, Sapper, 2192	Sapper	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Jiwa Khan, Sapper, No. 1694	Do.	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Sawan Singh, Naik, 764	Naik	16 June 17	No. 945, 16 June 17
Do.	Bhullan Khan, Naik, 785	Do.	16 June 17	No. 945, 16 June 17
Do.	Hardit Singh, Havildar, 1364	Havildar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Alam Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Nausher Khan, I. D. S. M., Jemadar	Jemadar	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Wazir Singh, Colour-Havildar 1753	Colour-Havildar	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Manima Nand, Havildar, 1945	Havildar	20 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Sadar Din, Jemdar.	Subadar.	31 July 20	No. 1523, 31 July 20
2nd S. and M.	Ramasami, Subdar-Maj., Bahadur	Subadar	26 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Burland, Subadar	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Loganadun, Havildar, 4170	Havildar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sayid Abdul Wahib, Sapper, 3641	Sapper	26 Mar. 17	No. 1192, 27 July 17
Do.	Chellaperumaul, Naik, 3968	Naik	26 Mar. 17	No. 1192, 27 July 17
3rd S. and M.	Asha Gvi, Havildar, 1450	Naik	26 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Baryam Singh, Subadar, Bahadur	Do.	20 Dec. 01	No. 264, 28 Mar. 02
Do.	Dalip Singh, Naik, 2855	Do.	17 Nov. 14	No. 193, 19 Feb. 15
Do.	Dalip Singh, Sapper, 3795	Sapper	28 Oct. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Firoz Ali, Subadar	Jemadar	17 Nov. 14	No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14
Do.	Ghulam Nabl, Jemadar	Havildar	8 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Nur Dad, Lce-Naik, 3743	Lance-Naik	8 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Ghulam Haldar, Sapper, 3998	Sapper	8 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Mulla Singh, Subadar	Subadar	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15
Do.	Muhammad Din, Subadar	Jemadar	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Harl Tingri, Lance-Naik, 4193	Lance-Naik	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Son Singh, Sapper, 2878	Sapper	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Uttam Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Liyakat Ali, Jemadar	Do.	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Muhamad Baksh, Driver Havildar, 3144	Driver Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Bir Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Mahtab Khan, Sapper, 4116	Sapper	23 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Dhondibarao Barge, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Lalu Rajanna, Havildar, 2423	Havildar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Abdul Aziz, Sapper, 4587	Sapper	7 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Inder Singh, Sapper, 3075	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Salyid Hussain, Naik, 3955	Naik	25 Sep. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Shah Nawaz, Naik, 2584	Do.	15 July 21	No. 1461, 15 July 21
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sapper, 42	Do.	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
32nd Divl. Sig. Company.	Antoni, Lance-Naik, 77	Lance-Naik	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
34th Divl. Sig. Company.	Alah Rakkha Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Lahore Divl. Sig. Coy.	Bissesar Tewari, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Naik	12 May 86	No. 167, 14 Feb. 90
1st Brahmans	Twala Parshad Awasthi, Jemadar	Sepoy	1 Aug. 86	No. 654, 10 Aug. 88
Do.	Harparad Misser, Havildar, 2382	Havildar	12 June 86	No. 561, 6 July 88
2nd Rajput L.	Bissesar Singh, Subadar-Maj.	Sepoy	19 June 86	No. 654, 10 Aug. 88
Do.	Hira Lal Singh, Subadar	Subadar	29 July 92	No. 739, 29 July 92
Do.	Loknath Singh, Subadar-Maj.	Subadar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Multan Singh, Subadar-Major	Do.	18 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Multan Singh, Sepoy, 1782	Sepoy	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
3rd Brah.	Kanhai Parshad Dube, Sardar Bahadur, Subadar-Maj.	Subadar-Maj.	16 Feb. 03	Bengal Comd. Pen. Cir., No. 186, 16 Feb. 03.
Do.	Ramadhar Awasthi, Subadar	Subadar	22 Aug. 86	No. 710, 22 Aug. 86
5th Infy.	Mahmud Ali Khan, Sepoy, 3266	Do.	12 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Wahid Ali Khan-Subadar-Major	Subadar-Major	30 June 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Abdul Khan, Sepoy 3291	Sepoy	19 Aug. 17	No. 1179, 3 June 18
Do.	Habib-Ur-Rahman Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	30 June 17	No. 2203, 22 Dec. 17
6th Infy.	Jal Lal, 1821	Havildar	10 Mar. 16	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Dalpat Singh, Subadar-Major	Subadar-Major	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Jugal, Pay Havildar, 1906	Pay Havildar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Chandgi, Havildar, 2798	Havildar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>			<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>	
6th Infy.	Matu, Lance-Naik, 3171	Lance-Naik	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Hardwar, Naik, 2822	Naik	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Harman, Sepoy, 3375	Sepoy	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Sadl, Sepoy, 2472	Do.	22 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Kalu Ram, Sepoy, 2495	Do.	22 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
7th Rajputs.	Dwarka Singh, Sepoy, 1586	Do.	3 July 15	No. 630, 3 July 15
Do.	Gokaran Singh, Sepoy, 1311	Do.	3 July 15	No. 630, 3 July 16
Do.	Jhandu Singh, Sepoy, 3390	Do.	8 July 17	No. 1362, 17 Aug. 17
8th Rajputs.	Shluambar Singh, Subadar-Maj.	Subadar-Maj	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
9th Infy.	Chatarpal Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	26 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
11th Rajputs.	Mugil Khan, Sepoy, 3943	Sepoy	12 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Ramkishor Singh, Sepoy, 1829	Jemadar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1023, 15 Oct. 15
Do.	Shlu Prosad Singh, Naik 1634	Naik	10 May 17	No. 1170, 20 July 17
Do.	Ram Nath Singh, Lance-Naik 2189	Lance Naik	10 May 17	No. 1170, 20 July 17
Do.	Ram Singh, Subadar	Subadar	23 May 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19
Do.	Dhonre Singh, Coy. Havildar-Maj. 1421	Coy. Havildar Maj.	23 May 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19
Do.	Hardeo Singh, Naik, 2035	Naik	23 May 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19
Do.	Jagannath Singh, Sepoy, 2654	Sepoy	23 May 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19
12th Prs.	Malingha Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
13th Rajputs.	Drigpal Singh, Sepoy, 3785	Do.	28 Oct. 86	No. 395, 27 May 87
Do.	Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	3 June 15	No. 526, 3 June 15
14th Sikhs.	Nehal Singh, Havildar	Do.	13 Nov. 63	No. 78, 29 Jan. 64
Do.	Budh Singh, Subadar	Do.	21 Nov. 78	No. 164, 21 Feb. 79
Do.	Man Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar	Havildar	21 Nov. 78	No. 164, 21 Feb. 79
Do.	Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Sundar Singh, Subadar	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Matab Singh, Jemadar	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Burh Singh, Havildar, 1402	Lance-Naik	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Jaimal Singh, Sepoy, 1357	Sepoy	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Sham Singh, Naik, 1577	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Saddah Singh, Havildar, 1620	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Bhag Singh, Havildar, 1693	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Prem Singh, Subadar	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Mal Singh, Sepoy, 1725	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Badan Singh, Naik, 1419	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1922	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Dayal Singh, Sepoy, Reserve, 1674	Do.	10 Mar. 95	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Atar Singh, Subadar-Major	Jemadar	17 Apl. 95	No. 744, 16 July 95
Do.	Partab Singh, Havildar, 1252	Sepoy	17 Apl. 95	No. 744, 16 July 95
Do.	Gurja Singh, Havildar, 772	Lance-Naik	17 Apl. 95	No. 744, 16 July 95
Do.	Atar Singh, Naik, 1822	Sepoy	17 Apl. 95	No. 744, 16 July 99
Do.	Kaka Singh, Jemadar	Do.	19 Oct. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 95
Do.	Bogga Singh, Havildar, 1752	Do.	19 Oct. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
Do.	Joah Singh, Naik	Do.	...	No. 742, 16 July 95
Do.	Hazara Singh, Lance-Naik, 3760	Lance-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Mewa Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	26 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Partab Singh, Jemadar	Do.	26 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
15th Sikhs.	Waryam Singh, Jemadar	Do.	18 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 59
Do.	Kishn Singh, Havildar, 3315	Naik	18 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Bela Singh, Havildar, 2669	Lance-Naik	18 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Bhola Singh, Sepoy, 2847	Sepoy	18 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Hasara Singh, Naik, 2683	Lance-Naik	6 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 3304	Sepoy	6 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Amar Singh, Sepoy, 3379	Do.	6 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Hira Singh, Subadar	Havildar	16 Nov. 97	No. 12, 6 Jan. 96
Do.	Sahib Singh, Sepoy, 3036	Sepoy	11 Dec. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 96
Do.	Phuman Singh, Subadar	Do.	11 Dec. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
Do.	Golab Singh, Sepoy, 3184	Do.	11 Dec. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
Do.	Karpal Singh, Naik, 3385	Do.	11 Dec. 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
Do.	Bishn Singh, Havildar, 4011	Havildar	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Bakshi Singh, Lance-Naik, 698	Sepoy	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Mangal Singh, Naik, 131	Lance-Naik	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15
Do.	Mahan Singh, Havildar, 4727	Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Bishen Singh, Jemadar, I.D.S.M.	Jemadar	16 May 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19
Do.	Mehar Singh, Sepoy, 1193	Sepoy	16 May 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
16th Rajputs.	Harl Singh, Subadar	Subadar	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19
17th Infy.	Ali Bahadur Khan, Subadar	Do.	4 June 17	L. G. 4 June 17
Do.	Muhammad Sialamn Khan, Subadar Actg. Subdr-Maj.	Do.	3 July 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
18th Infy.	Ramcharitr Singh, Jemadar	Havildar	28 Oct. 86	No. 395, 27 May 87
19th Punj.	Lal Khan, Lance Naik, 1194	Lance Naik	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Abb	Sepoy	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bal Singh, Subadar	Subadar	14 Oct. 18	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19
Do.	Imam Din, Havildar, 440	Havildar	14 Oct. 18	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19
Do.	Muhammad Akbar, Lance-Naik, 1352	Lance Naik	14 Oct. 18	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19
Do.	Dalel Singh, Sepoy, 2352	Sepoy	14 Oct. 18	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19
Do.	Aziz Ullah, I.D.S.M., Subadar	Subadar	16 Jan. 19	No. 2408, 12 July 19



# INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.				
2nd Class—contd.				
19th Panj.	Hukam Singh, Subadar	Subadar	16 Jan. 19	No. 2408, 12 July 19
Do.	Farid Khan, Havildar, 989	Havildar	16 Jan. 19	No. 3112, 18 Oct. 19
Do.	Lal Din, Naik, 1636	Naik	1 May 19	No. 799, 1 May 19
Do.	Gurditt Singh, Lce.-Naik, 981	Lce.-Naik	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
20th Infy.	Abdullah Khan, Jemadar	Havildar	23 Feb. 90	No. 515, 6 June 90
Do.	Hasan Khan, Subadar	Subadar	25 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Lali, Havildar, 4607	Sepoy	25 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Surain Singh, Bugler, 822	Bugler	13 Nov. 14	No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14
Do.	Maslin Khan, Acting Subdr.-Maj.	Actg. Subdr.-Ma	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Radhu, Lance-Naik, 1058	Lance-Naik	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Mewa Singh, Havildar, 204	Havildar	10 Dec. 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Said Ali, Sepoy	Bugler	...	No. 232, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Sadu Singh, Havildar, 3531	Havildar	16 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Ram Singh, Havildar, 4780	Naik	16 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Churu, Sepoy, 2158	Sepoy	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Makhmad Ali, Sepoy, 2626	Do.	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
21st Panj.	Bawa Singh, Sepoy, 845	Lce.	8 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Laohu, Sepoy (Ward Orderly), 1854	Sepoy	16 June 20	No. 2167, 30 Oct. 20
22nd Panj.	Bawa Singh, Sepoy, 845	Do.	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Lal Singh, Jemadar	Havildar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Ahmad Din, Subadar	Subadar	27 May 19	No. 2759, 30 Aug. 19
23rd Pres.	Chunda Singh, Sepoy	Sepoy	...	G. G. O., 27 May 58
Do.	Boola Singh, Sepoy	Do.	...	G. G. O., 5 Oct. 64
Do.	Futteh Singh, Havildar	Havildar	...	No. 782, 22 July 69
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3985	Do.	21 Sept. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Phagga Singh, Naik, 4670	Naik	9 Sept. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Thunda Singh, Naik	Naik	...	No. 1260 of 1879
Do.	Goordial Singh, Subadar-Major	Havildar	6 Oct. 79	No. 1260, 26 Dec. 79
Do.	Bachan Singh, Havildar, 3017	Do.	30 Oct. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Prem Singh, Sepoy, 3039	Do.	21 Nov. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Isar Singh, Jemadar	Naik	15 Dec. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Nand Singh, Havildar, 2558	Havildar	15 Dec. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 3322	Sepoy	26 Nov. 01	No. 403, 9 May 02
Do.	Thanda Singh, Naik, 3259	Do.	26 Nov. 01	No. 403, 9 May 02
Do.	Jowalla Singh, Sepoy, 4129	Do.	6 May 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Tilok Singh, Sepoy, 3752	Do.	19 May 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Rolla Singh, Sepoy, 3324	Do.	26 June 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Teja Singh, Havildar, 4584	Havildar	...	No. 639, 3 July 15
Do.	Binda Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Phagga Singh, Naik, 4670	Naik	9 Sep. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Mangul Singh, Havildar, 3985	Havildar	21 Sep. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Phagga Singh, Naik, 4670	Naik	9 Sep. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3985	Havildar	21 Sep. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Sohan Singh, Havildar, 4747	Sepoy	4 July 15	No. 1636, 14 Aug. 20
Do.	Sapuram Singh, Subadar	Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
24th Panj.	Maroof Shah, Sepoy, 1765	Sepoy	1 Sep. 80	No. 639, 19 Nov. 80
Do.	Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3580	Do.	26 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Futteh Singh, Jemadar	Do.	26 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Mir Gul, Sepoy, 3457 (a)	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Said Hassan, Havildar, 3345	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Umar Khan, Subadar	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Ali Gul, Havildar, 2549	Havildar	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Mir Badshah, Sepoy, 3451	Sepoy	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Mira Bas, Havildar, 2507	Havildar	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Yarak, Sepoy, 318	Sepoy	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Lal Singh, Lance-Naik, 4943	Lance-Naik	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Gosealn, Lance-Naik, 4358	Do.	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Parmodh Singh, Sepoy, 4812	Sepoy	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 4022	Do.	11 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 242	Do.	19 Nov. 15	No. 115, 9 Jan. 18
Do.	Karam Ilahi, Jemadar	Jemadar	19-26 Mar. 8	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	July 19	No. 2407, 12 July 19
Do.	Sundar Singh, Ressaidar I.D.S.N., 4375	Ressaidar	Apr. 20	No. 692, 17 Apr. 20
Do.	Labb Singh, Naik, I.D.S.M., 4755	Naik	Apr. 20	No. 692, 17 Apr. 20
Do.	Bhag Singh, Naik, 1289	Naik	15 June 20	No. 2167, 30 Oct. 20
Do.	Kenr Singh, Lance-Naik, 699	Lance-Naik	15 June 20	No. 2167, 30 Oct. 20
25th Panj.	Shah Nawaz, Sepoy, 491	Sepoy	23 Apr. 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21
26th Panj.	Mirbas Shah, Havildar, 2643	Sepoy	8 May 86	No. 631, 17 Sep. 86
Do.	Umar Jan, Subadar	Lance-Havildar	8 May 86	No. 631, 17 Sep. 86
Do.	Jan Gul, Subadar	Subadar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Gulan Khan, Naik, 759	Naik	8 Feb. 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Gulam Khan, Naik, 759	Do.	8 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
27th Panj.	Asa Sing, Subadar, Bahadur	Sepoy	21 Nov. 78	No. 230, 13 Mar. 79
Do.	Goordil Singh, Sepoy	Do.	21 Nov. 78	No. 230, 13 Mar. 79
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar	Havildar	14 Dec. 86	No. 519, 8 July 89
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Apr. 16	No. 1385, 17 Nov. 17
Do.	Pala, Jemadar	Jemadar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>				
27th Punj.	Rama, Subadar	Subadar	5 Apl. 7	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Ram Rattan, Havildar, 4798.	Havildar	19 Sep. 1	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19
Do.	Samma Singh, Naik, 412	Naik	19 Sep. 1	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19
28th Punj.	Mir Alam, Subdar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur	Naick	6 Nov. 6	No. 78, 29 Jan. 64
Do.	Akbar Khan, Sepoy, 1669	Sepoy	19 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apr. 80
Do.	Hari Singh, Havildar, 2992	Havildar	21 Feb. 08	No. 392, 15 May 08
Do.	Munshi, Havildar, 4178	Sepoy	21 Feb. 08	No. 392, 15 May 08
Do.	Gulmir, Subadar-Major	Subadar-Major	7 Jan. 16	No. 637, 3 June 16
28th Punj.	Adam Khan, Naik, 465	Naik	6 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Jan Baz, Lance Naik, 4573	Lance Naik	6 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Rajwall, Lance-Naik, 10571	Do.	21 Apl. 17	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Gulab Din, Jemadar	Jemadar	5 Nov. 17	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Shankar Singh, Havildar, 4254	Havildar	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Jagat Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	10 Apl. 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21
Do.	Farman Ali, Sepoy, 3170	Sepoy	12 Aug. 21	No. 1639, 12 Aug. 21
Do.	Diwan All, Lance-Naik, 3557	Lce.-Naik	12 Aug. 21	No. 1639, 12 Aug. 21
29th Punj.	Dewan Singh, Sepoy, 2899	Sepoy	4 Apl. 91	No. 522, 12 May 91
Do.	Haidar Hussain, Sepoy, 2603	Do.	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Gul Muhammad, Naik, 4050	Naik	6 Sep. 14	No. 1141, 18 Dec. 14
30th Punj.	Kesar Singh, Subadar-Maj. Bahadur	Lance-Havildar	16 Jan. 98	No. 430, 22 April 98
Do.	Labh Singh, Subadar	Subadar	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18
Do.	Sundar Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	3 Aug. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
31st Punj.	Ram Singh, Jemadar	Naick	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Khima Khan, Sepoy, 2145	Sepoy	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Kulja Singh, Sepoy, 2445	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Putteh Khan, Sepoy, 1983	Do.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Walidad Khan, L. Havildar, 730	L. Havildar	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Atma Singh, Havildar, 1335	Naick	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Kala Singh, Sepoy, 1897	Sepoy	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Past Khan, Drummer, 1226	Bugler	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Wasir Ali Khan, Lance-Naick, 266	Lance-Naick	27 July 97	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
32nd Prs.	Lal Singh, Sepoy, 2667	Sepoy	21 Nov. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Phanda Singh, Naick, 1179	Naick	15 Dec. 91	No. 614, 24 June 92
Do.	Sundar Singh, Jemadar	Sepoy	7 Feb. 95	No. 657, 21 June 95
Do.	Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 1699	Havildar	13 Apl. 95	No. 745, 16 July 95
Do.	Esur Singh, Sepoy, 2835	Do.	13 Apl. 95	No. 970, 13 Sep. 95
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 3405	Sepoy	6 May 04	No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04
Do.	Jhanda Singh, Subadar	Naick	6 May 04	No. 17, 23 Mar. 06
Do.	Kesar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	26 May 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Labh Singh, Havildar, 2657	Havildar	26 May 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Mastan Singh, Naick	Sepoy		No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Kharak Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3623	Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Sant Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
33rd Punj.	Mana Khan, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hon. Capt.	Jemadar	30 Jan. 90	No. 572, 20 June 90
Do.	Narain Singh, Naick	Private	7 Feb. 92	No. 709, 22 July 92
Do.	Maluk Singh, Sub-Maj.	Sub-Maj.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Attar Khan, Subadar-Maj. Hon. Capt.	Subadar	25 Sep. 15	No. 219 of 1917
34th Prs.	Gopal Singh, Naick, 1561	Bugler	13 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Panara Singh, Naick, 1694	Sepoy	18 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 05
Do.	Pala Sing, Havildar, 1148	Havildar	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 April 15
Do.	Nikka Singh, Havildar, 1871	Do.	23 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Mastan Sing, 4563	Sepoy	10 Mar. 14	No. 365, 16 April 15
Do.	Tota Sing, Lce.-Naick, 2775	Naick	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 April 15
Do.	Bir Sing, Naick, 2071	Do.	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 April 15
Do.	Natha Singh, Subadar-Maj. Hon. Capt.	Subadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hon. Capt.	Subadar-Major	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Guja Singh, Naik, 1907	Naik	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Mengal Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Magh-r Singh, Subadar	Do.	25 Mar. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Maghar Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Sangat Singh, Bugler, 47	Lance-Naik	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
55th Sikhs.	Kurm Singh, Havildar	Havildar	16 Sep. 97	No. 332, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Waryam Singh, Jemadar	Sepoy	16 Sep. 97	No. 332, 25 Feb. 98
Do.	Bir Singh, Havildar, 2103	Havildar	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Lal Singh, Lance-Havildar, 2479	Lance-Havildar	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz. 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Bir Singh, Sepoy, 3420	Sepoy	5 Nov. 17	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	Subadar	23 May 19	
Do.	Talo Singh, Havildar, 1722	Havildar	23 May 19	
36th Sikhs.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 470	Sepoy	27 Oct. 95	No. 578, 15 May 96
Do.	Sundar Singh, Naick, 330	Do.	3 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Gurmukh Singh, Subadar	Do.	3 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Sobha Singh, Jemadar	Do.	3 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Jiman Singh, Sepoy, 1354 (a)	Do.	3 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Ghulla Singh, Sepoy, 1146	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98

(a) Transferred to Reserve.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>				
36th Sikhs.	Attar Singh, Naick, 1078	Havildar	13 Sep. 07	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Hira Singh, Naick, 1183	Sepoy	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Sujan Singh, Naick, 1046	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Sher Singh, Havildar, 368	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Mehpah Singh, Sepoy, 823	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Chajla Singh, Jemadar	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Badan Singh, Havildar, 1369	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Phuman Singh, Havildar, 1597	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Ghuma Singh, Naik, 1600	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1295	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Rur Singh, Sepoy, 180	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Harnam Singh, Naick, 1589	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Harnam Singh, Naick, 817	Lance-Naick	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Natha Singh, Sepoy, 1539	Sepoy	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 1588	Do.	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Sada Singh, Lance-Naick, 807	Lance-Naick	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Thaman Singh, Sepoy, 1741	Sepoy	13 Sep. 97	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 2277	Do.	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Sundar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	12 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Massa Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	12 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Pritam Singh, Naik, 3013	Naik	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Prem Singh, Lance Naik, 3648	Lance-Naick	12 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Harl Singh, Naik, 2948	Naik	15 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Kartar Singh, Naik, 3539	Naik	16 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Fakir Singh, Naik, 3126	Naik	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sewa Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sardara Singh, Sepoy, 3489	Sepoy	5 Nov. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Kartar Singh, Lance-Naick, 3539	Lance-Naick	16 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Sarwan Singh, Sepoy, 881	Sepoy	23 May 19	
37th Dogras.	Hakum, Subadar	Naick	31 Jan. 79	No. 736, 8 Aug. 79
Do.	Surjan, Sepoy, 1411	Sepoy	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Bir Singh, Sepoy, 2370	Do.	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Devl Singh, Sepoy, 2124	Do.	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Munshi, Jemadar	Jemadar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Sadhu, Havildar, 1678	Havildar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sub-Maj. Bahadur Hon. Lt.	Subadar-Maj	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bljho, Havildar, 1610	Havildar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bhal Singh, Sepoy, 2491	Sepoy	5 Dec. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Kora, Sepoy, 2473	Do.	5 Dec. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
38th Dogras	Giyar Singh, Jemadar	Havildar	4 May 15	No. 563, 11 June 15
Do.	Munshi, Sepoy, 2163	Sepoy	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
39th Garh. Rif.	Yagat Singh Rawat, Subadar	Sepoy	2 Apl. 91	No. 728, 31 July 91
Do.	Alam Singh Negi, Havildar, 1810	Havildar	23 Nov. 14	No. 117, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Ganesh Singh Sajwan, Rifleman, 1342	Rifleman	9 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Partab Rana, Rifleman, 2417	Do.	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 April 15
Do.	Jawahiru Negi, Rifleman, 2285	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Banchu Negi, Rifleman, 2480	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Butha Singh Negi, Jemadar	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Jaman Sing Bisht, Naik, 1283	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Balbahadur Singh Gustain, Subadar	Subadar	28 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Bir Sing Danu, Subadar	Do.	29 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Tilok Sing Sauntiyal, Subadar	Subadar	28-29 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Jhagar Singh Bisht, Subadar	Subadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Indar Singh Bisht, Subadar	Subadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Daulat Sing Punir, Havildar, 370	Havildar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
40th Pathans.	Abdul Amad, Havildar, 3561	Naick	23 Mar. 91	No. 952, 2 Oct. 91
Do.	Gul Zaman, Subadar	Subadar	19 July 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Mahomed Khan, Sepoy, 4080(a)	Sepoy	16 Sep. 97	No. 232, 25 Feb. 92
Do.	Sharif, Havildar, 1352	Havildar	26 June 04	No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04
Do.	Payo, Lance-Naick	Lance-Naick	26 June 04	No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04
Do.	Akbar Shah, Sepoy, 3650	Sepoy	6 July 04	No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04
Do.	Abas Khan, Havildar, 4551	Havildar	23 Dec. 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 Dec. 15
Do.	Punna Khan, Naik, 4799	Naik	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Gul Zaman, Subadar	Subadar	19 July 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
41st Dogras	Gopi, Sepoy, 2096	Sepoy	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Gujar Singh, Jemadar	Havildar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Tara Chand, Subadar	Subadar	21 Jan. 16	No. 1302, 8 Aug. 17
Do.	Hoshnaack Singh, Sepoy, 340	Sepoy	9 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Surjan, Naik, 547	Naik	9 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Rao, Naik, 510	Do.	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Fauju, Sepoy, 1259	Sepoy	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Munshi, Sepoy, 2136	Do.	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Hoshlar Singh, Havildar, 1092	Havildar	3 Aug. 19	No. 3157, 25 Oct. 19
Do.	Bhup Singh, Havildar, 1247	Do.	25 May 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19
Do.	Kara, Subadar	Subadar	6 Apl. 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21
42nd Regt.	Modha, Lance-Naick, 3081	Lance-Naick	17 Dec. 15	No. 1284, 17 Dec. 15

(a) Transferred to Reserve.



Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>			<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>	
42nd Regt.	Chattar Budja, Sepoy, 3184	Sepoy	17 Dec. 15	No. 1284, 17 Dec. 15
Do.	Lachmi Narain, Sepoy, 3020	Do.	17 Dec. 15	No. 1284, 17 Dec. 15
Do.	Ghasi, Lance-Naik, 4347	Lance-Naik	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
45th Sikhs	Lal Singh, Sepoy	Havildar	7 Mar. 79	No. 605, 4 July 79
Do.	Mahtab Singh, Havildar, 3005	Sepoy	27 Oct. 95	No. 578, 15 May 99
Do.	Uttam Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	26 July 95	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Bhola Singh, Sepoy	Sepoy	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Natha Singh, Subadar	Lance-Naik	26 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Jeewa Singh, Naik, 3038	Sepoy	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Vir Singh, Havildar, 2729	Lance-Naik	29 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Prem Singh, Jemadar	Sepoy	30 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Nand Singh, Havildar, 3031	Do.	2 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Wassan Singh, Jemadar	Havildar	5 Dec. 01	No. 403, 9 May 02
Do.	Roda Singh, Havildar, 3792	Sepoy	5 Dec. 01	No. 403, 9 May 02
Do.	Channan Singh, u.s.m., Lance-Naik, 525	Lance-Naik	16 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Channan Singh, Lance-Naik 525	Lance-Naik	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Sundar Singh, Subadar Maj.	Subadar Maj.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Narain Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bagga Singh, Naik, 77	Naik	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Battan Singh, Sepoy, 1197	Sepoy	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Mall Singh, Lance-Naik, 615	Lance-Naik	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Harnam Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Tara Singh, Havildar, 4489	Havildar	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Ulagar Singh, Lance-Naik, 886	Lance-Naik	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 1855	Sepoy	20 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Channan Singh, Lance-Naik, 525	Lance-Naik	16 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Tara Singh, Havildar, 404	Havildar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Ram Singh, Sepoy, 2255	Sepoy	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Ganga Singh, Havildar, 254	Havildar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Hardit Singh, Havildar, 4766	Havildar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Chanan Singh, Sepoy, 735	Sepoy	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Sepoy, 1712	Sepoy	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Mahna Singh, Sepoy, 1777	Sepoy	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
46th Punj.	Said Bas, Havildar, 275	Sepoy	8 May 86	No. 631, 17 Sep. 86
Do.	Hagat Muhammad, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
47th Sikhs	Wurram Singh, Subdr. Maj., Sardar	Do.	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 80
Do.	Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Do.	27 Oct. 95	No. 578, 15 May 96
Do.	Sham Singh, Havildar, 2680	Do.	27 Oct. 95	No. 578, 15 May 96
Do.	Pertab Singh, Havildar, 259	Do.		
Do.	Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar	Havildar	24 Feb. 98	No. 99, 27 Jan. 99
Do.	Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Bakshi Singh	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Harnam Singh	Havildar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Narain Singh, Jemadar	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Guljan Singh, Havildar, 514	Sepoy	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Rur Singh, Sepoy, 2270	Havildar	23 Mar. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Harnam Singh, Havildar, 1078	Sepoy	23 Mar. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 17
Do.	Natha Singh, Sepoy, 4639	Havildar	5 Nov. 17	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Mastan Singh, Havildar, 728	Subadar	20 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Mehar Singh, Subadar	Havildar	20 Sep. 18	No. 3154, 35 Oct. 19
Do.	Wazir Singh, Havildar, 701	Havildar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
48th Ps.	Dayal Singh, Havildar, 943	Sepoy	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Chhota, Sepoy, 2058	Lce.-Naik	2 July 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21
50th Rifles	Kula Nand Upreti, Lance-Naik, 40	Havildar	3 May 81	No. 351, 24 June 81
51st Sikhs	Narayan Singh, Subadar	Subadar	10 June 97	No. 785, 16 July 97
Do.	Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj. Sardar	Sepoy	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)	Havildar	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Sheo Singh, Jemadar	Do.	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Maha Singh, Havildar, 3363	Sepoy	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Muhan Singh, C. Havildar	Lance-Naik	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Habibullah, Sepoy, 4666	Do.	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Shah Sower, Havildar, 3900	Havildar	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Falandhar, Lance-Naik, 4287	Do.	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Mahomed Baksh, Havildar, 4031	Naik	6 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Prem Singh, Naik, 1310	Lnce.-Naik	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Jawand Singh, Lnce. Naik, 1342	Sepoy	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Khan Zaman, Sepoy, 1116	Jemadar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Chanda Singh, Jemadar	Do.	6 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Makmad Din, Jemadar	Havildar	6 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 840	Do.	6 Jan. 16	No. 1335, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Suhel Singh, Havildar, 1193	Naik	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Khankhel, Naik, 1189	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Tika Khan, Subadar	Do.	22 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	Havildar	22 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Kalya, Havildar, 993	Naik	22 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Nikka Singh, Naik, 1031	Lance-Naik	10 Sep. 18	No. 2387, 3 June 19
Do.	Lal Chuncha, Lance-Naik 2079	Naik	...	No. 639, 19 Nov. 80
52nd Sikhs	Jai Singh, Naik	Naik	...	...

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>			<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>	
52nd Sikhs	Partab Singh, Sepoy	Sepoy	...	No. 639, 19 Nov. 80
Do.	Ghulam Hassan, Naik, 2065	Naik	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
53rd Sikhs	Debi Singh, Sepoy, 2106	Do.	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Bell Ram, Subadar-Major, Sardar			
Do.	Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)	Jamadar	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Maggar Singh, Naik, 2019	Sepoy	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Jai Singh, Lance-Naik, 1427	Lance-Naik	6 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Ramsan Khan, Subadar, Sardar			
Do.	Bahadur	Subadar	2 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	All Sher, Havildar, 2182	Havildar	20 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Hira Singh, Sepoy, 2707	Sepoy	20 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Arsia Khan, Subadar (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur	Jemadar	24 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Falaz Talab, Jemadar	Do.	3 Dec. 15	No. 1213, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Bahadur Shah, Naik, 3543	Naik	3 Dec. 15	No. 1213, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Allah Khan, Sepoy, 3218	Sepoy	3 Dec. 15	No. 1213, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Chanan Singh, Subadar	Jemadar	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Shinghar Singh, Havildar, 3112	Havildar	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Havildar, 2973	Do.	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Kehar Singh, Naik, 3573	Naik	6 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Shingar Singh, Sepoy, 194	Sepoy	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	28 July 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Dalel Singh, Lance-Naik, 3933	Lance-Naik	7 May 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	All Shah, Sepoy 252	Sepoy	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 16
54th Sikhs	Wasira, Havildar, 3474	Havildar	19 Mar. 91	No. 354, 10 Apl. 91
Do.	Ganesha Singh, Naik, 3585	Naik	19 Mar. 91	No. 354, 10 Apl. 97
Do.	Tulsi Ram, Subadar	Havildar	3 Apl. 95	No. 1228, 29 Nov. 91
Do.	Bhola Singh, Lance-Naik, 629	Lance-Naik	18 Nov. 02	No. 381, 24 Apl. 05
Do.	Bishen Singh, Havildar, 1877	Sepoy	18 Feb. 08	No. 392, 15 May 03
Do.	Bu ta Khan, Havildar, 2095	Havildar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 18
Do.	All Bahadur, Jemadar, 2437	Do.	20 June 17	No. 538, 16 Mar. 17
Do.	Qasim Ali, Jemadar	Jemadar	24 June 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 18
Do.	Malda Khan, Havildar, 2782	Havildar	12-13 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
55th Rifles	Kaisroo, Havildar	Havildar	...	G. O. C. C., 17 Jan. 59
Do.	Bela Singh, Subadar	Bugler	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 878	Lance-Naik	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Nurdad, Sepoy, 774	Sepoy	10 June 97	No. 865, 6 Aug. 97
Do.	Daud Shah, Subadar	Havildar	25 June 04	No. 749, 29 July 04
Do.	Kalandar, Sepoy, 1780	Sepoy	18 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Teja Singh, Jemadar,	Naik	24 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Basant Singh, Sepoy, 1360	Sepoy	24 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Usman Khan, Sepoy, 1695	Do.	24 Oct. 14	No. 111, 20 Jan. 15
Do.	Khoda Bakhsh, Havildar, 1267	Havildar	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Imam Din, Sepoy, 4354	Sepoy	20 Dec. 18	No. 3290, 1 Nov. 19
Do.	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M., Lance Naik, 2526	Lance-Naik	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Kishen Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	9 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
Do.	Ram Singh, Sepoy, 3285	Sepoy	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
56th Rifles	Khawja Muhammad, Subadar	Jemadar	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Allah Ditta, Naik, 1600	Naik	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Jetha Singh, Sepoy, 2184	Sepoy	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Jagat Singh, Havildar, 1016	Havildar	13 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Sapuran Singh, Havildar, 1078	Do.	12 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Harnam Singh, Subr.-Major (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur	Subadar-Major	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Yadh Khan, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Bishen Singh, Lance-Naik, 2414	Lance-Naik	22 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Gul Amir, Colour-Havildar, 1761	Colour-Havildar	20 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
57th Rifles	Lehna Singh, Lance-Naik, 1503 (a)	Lance-Naik	20 Apl. 01	No. 683, 26 July 01
Do.	Dadan, Sepoy, 2820	Sepoy	20 May 08	No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Dawlat Khan, Sepoy, 3576	Sepoy	23 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Mangal Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Atma Singh, Naik, 2609	Naik	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Palla Ram, Sepoy, 2632	Sepoy	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Sallim Khan, Havildar, 2172	Havildar	11 Apl. 17	No. 1644, 28 Sep. 17
Do.	Fakir Ali, Sepoy, 43	Sepoy	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Shah Nawaz, Lance Naik, 3657	Lance Naik	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
58th Rifles	Man Sing, Subadar, Bahadur	Havildar	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 80
Do.	Umar Khan, 3680	Do.	10 Dec. 79	No. 252, 23 Apl. 80
Do.	Karam Singh, Havildar, 1811	Do.	31 Oct. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Harchand Singh, Subadar	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Roshan Khan, Havildar, 1838	Havildar	10 Mar. 15	No. 256, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Saldak, Havildar, 3572	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Lal Badshah, Naik, 3032	Naik	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Sher Khan, Lance-Naik, 2834	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Isar Sing, Sepoy 2742	Sepoy	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Shel Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15
Do.	Santa Singh, Havildar, 1925	Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Kashmir Singh, Naik, 2830	Naik	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16

(a) Transferred to Reserve.

# INDIAN ORDERS.

147

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
--------	-----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	------------

## THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.

### 2nd Class—contd.

G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.

55th Rifles	Phangan Singh, Lance-Naik, 3131	Lance-Naik	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Lal Khan, Subadar	Subadar	19 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Havildar, 2635	Havildar	6 Apl. 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21
59th Rifles	Amar Singh, Sepoy, 4230	Do.	24 Apl. 08	No. 526, 7 June 08
Do.	Buta Singh, Lance-Naik, 3705	Lance-Naik	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Abdul Wahab, Havildar, 3063	Havildar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Dost Mohamed, Havildar, 3191	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Mohamed Jan, Havildar, 3638	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Muzafar Khan, Havildar, 3663	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Bins Gul, Lance-Naik 3902	Lance-Naik	12 Dec. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Nasir Khan, Subr-Maj., Sardar Bahadur	Subadar-Major	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	(Hon. Capt.)			
Do.	Khan Gul, Subadar	Subadar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Gauri Charan, Subadar	Do.	18 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Sunit Chand, Jemadar	Havildar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Kalandar Khan, Jemadar	Do.	18 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Tola Singh, Subadar	Subadar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	All Faqir, Lance Naik, 4551	Lance-Naik	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Sahib-l-Haq, Subadar	Subadar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
62nd Punj.	Karm Singh, Subadar	Lance-Naik	5 Nov. 17	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Sher Khan, Sepoy, 1878	Sepoy	7 Feb. 95	No. 657, 21 June 95
Do.	Nihal Singh, Sepoy, 1434	Sepoy	3 Feb. 15	No. 525, 3 June 15
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Havildar, 1618	Havildar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Havildar, 1618	Havildar	8 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
66th Punj.	Canda Singh, Subadar	Do.	8 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Mugh Singh, Sepoy, 1651	Naik	26 July 19	No. 59, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Dhir Singh, Sepoy, I.D.S.M., 1931	Sepoy	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
6th Punj.	Aulla Khan, Sepoy, 3537	Sepoy	22 Nov. 15	No. 1795, 4 Sep. 20
Do.	Beli Ram, Lance-Naik, 2779	Sepoy	18 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Niaz Ali, Lance-Naik, 2876	Lance-Naik	18 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Alla Dad Khan, Subadar	Subadar	18 July 19	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20
65th Punj.	Baryam Singh, Subadar	Havildar	16 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 19
Do.	Jagandar Singh, Sub-Maj. Bahadur	Sub-Maj.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 19
Do.	Muhammad Khan (I), Subadar	Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 11
Do.	Sardar Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 66
Do.	Nidham Singh, Lance-Naik, 440	Lance-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 67
Do.	Kirpa Ram, Sepoy, 649	Sepoy	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Lance Naik, 2031	Lance-Naik	11 Sep. 17	No. 1938, 9 Nov. 18
71st Punj.	Hira Singh, Havildar	Sepoy		G. O. C. C. 9 Apl. 58
72nd Punj.	Gama, Sepoy, 638	Havildar	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 51
Do.	Fateh-Dad, Sepoy, 646 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Karam-dad, Havildar, 242	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Gulab Khan, Havildar, 380	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Din Muhammad, Sepoy, 395	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Fazl-din, Sepoy, 401 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Fakir Muhammad, Sepoy, 402 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Muhammad Alam, Sepoy, 407 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Shams-din, Sepoy, 411 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Kashu, Sepoy, 415 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Karam-Ilahi, Sepoy, 426	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Miran-bakhsh, Sepoy, 439 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, Sepoy, 449 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Saif Ali, Sepoy, 454	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Mahtab-din, Sepoy, 460	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Mihr-din, Sepoy, 259	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Mangu, Sepoy, 277 (b)	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Chaugutta, Jemadar	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Rangoo Rest, Sepoy	Sepoy	25 Apl. 01	No. 862, 4 Sep. 91
Do.	Gopal Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur	Subdr-Major	6 Aug. 00	No. 1086, 5 Dec. 92
Do.	Hira Singh, Naik, 212	Naik	22 Aug. 13	No. 709, 22 Aug. 13
Do.	Pakhar Singh, Sepoy, 2632	Jemadar	6 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Phuman Singh, Jemadar	Lance Naik	6 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Jagat Singh, Lance Naik, 2821	Sepoy	6 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 3227	Naik	8 Mar. 87	No. 590, 29 July 87
73rd Infy.	Mahomed Hayath, Subadar-Maj. Bahadur	Sepoy	22 Aug. 95	No. 578, 15 May 96
74th Punj.	Narayan Singh, Havildar, 2815	Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major	Private	23 Aug. 87	No. 542, 29 June 88
75th Infy.	Ramkrishnamma, Havildar, 1490			
76th Punj.	Ajab Khan, Hon'ble Sub-Maj., (Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur)	Sub-Maj.	3 Sep. 15	No. 849, 3 Sep. 15
Do.	Mehdi Khan, Subar.	Jemdr.	3 Sep. 15	No. 849, 3 Sep. 15

(a) Transferred to Reserve on 20th Feb. 1904.

(b) Transferred to Active Reserve.

K

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd</b>			<b>G. G. O. or F. Notfn.</b>	
76th Punj.	Kesar Singh, Havildar, 994	Havildar	3 Sep. 15	No. 849, 3 Sep. 15
Do.	Karam Dad, Naik, 1029	Lance-Naik	3 Sep. 15	No. 849, 3 Sep. 15
Do.	Shiv Ram, Sepoy, 1549	Sepoy	3 Sep. 15	No. 849, 3 Sep. 15
Do.	Bagga Khan, Sepoy, 398	Do.	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Hukam Singh, Lance-Naik, 533	Lance-Naik	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Harnam Singh, Havildar, 1528	Havildar		No. 1203, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Muhammad Sadik, Naik, 2352	Naik		No. 1203, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Hussain Shah, Subadar-Maj.	Subadar-Maj.	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Barl Sher, Havildar, 991	Havildar	18 May 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Bhisti	Bhisti	1 June 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19
Do.	Battan Singh, Sepoy, 773	Sepoy	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Ishar Singh, Naik, 413	Naik	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Muhammad Bakhsh, Sepoy, 617	Sepoy	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
81st Punj.	Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj.	Do.	13 Sep. 07	No. 133, 4 Feb. 98
Do.	Ram Singh, Subadar, Bahadur Hon. Lt.	Sepoy	28 Oct. 07	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1443	Sepoy	8 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Nawab Khan, Lance-Naik, 2565	Lance-Naik	8 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Ali Muhammad, Sepoy, 3437	Sepoy	17 Aug. 17	No. 1353, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Kalu Ram, Havildar, 1053	Havildar	9 Feb. 17	No. 1767, 2 Aug. 18
Do.	Nawab Khan, Sepoy (Lance Naik), 2565	Sepoy	8 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
83rd L. Infy.	Dailah, Private, 1045	Private	7 Feb. 02	No. 700, 22 July 02
84th Punj.	Muhammad Zaman, Sepoy, 2423	Sepoy	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
87th Punj.	Sayyia Yakub, Subadar-Major, Sardar-Bahadur	Subadar	8 Mar. 87	No. 590, 29 July 87
Do.	Ahtul Kusanck, Private, 685	Private	Mar. 87	No. 590, 29 July 87
Do.	Permaul, Private, 1305	Do.	8 Mar. 87	No. 590, 29 July 87
Do.	Karim Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Subadar	29 July 21	No. 1540, 29 July 21
89th Punj.	Mahe Khan, Sepoy, 1058 (a)	} Sepoy, Burma Mily. Police	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Uttam Singh, Havildar, 237		6 Jan. 93	No. 825, 25 Aug. 93
Do.	Ganda Singh, Havildar, 241		6 Jan. 93	No. 825, 25 Aug. 93
Do.	Dasunda Singh, Sepoy, 2131	Sepoy	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
89th Punj.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 2316	Sepoy	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Hira Tiwari, Colour-Havildar, 1088	Colour-Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Mahtab Ali, Naik, 1841	Naik	11 Mar. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Zaman Shah, Subadar	Subadar	13 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Ram Persan Tiwari, Havildar, 1749	Havildar	13 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
90th Punj.	Karam-din, Sepoy, 406	Naik	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Partab Singh, Sepoy, 2478	Do.	19 Nov. 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Balkaran Misl, Naik, 1592	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Jhanda Singh, Naik, 1481	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Balwant Singh, Sepoy, 2433	Sepoy	28 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Mula Singh, Subadar	Subadar	28-29 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
91st Punj.	Prakas Rao, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur. (Hony. Capt.)	Subadar	19 Feb. 91	No. 1180, 18 Dec. 91
Do.	Hara Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur. (Hony. Capt.)	Jemadar	9 Feb. 92	No. 740, 29 July 92
Do.	Bahadur Khan, Subadar	Do.	26 Feb. 92	No. 826, 25 Aug. 93
Do.	Suleman Khan, Sepoy, 3275	Sepoy	27 Sep. 15	No. 1203, 3 Dec. 15
Do.	Ata Muhammad, Sepoy, 3729	Sepoy	15 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Nard Singh, Sepoy, 479	Sepoy	4 July 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19
92nd Punj.	Amir, Sepoy, 456 (b)	Sepoy	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 10
Do.	Muhammad Azim, Havildar, 1753	Havildar	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
Do.	Mihan Singh, Naik, 1775	Naik	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
Do.	Farman Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M.	Subadar-Maj.	6 Jan. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Hasara Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar	20 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Partab Singh, Jemadar	Subadar-Maj.	7 Apl. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Sher Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
93rd Burma Infy.	Yawand Singh, Subadar	Private	7 Feb. 92	No. 709, 22 July 92
Do.	Muhammad Bakhsh, Subr-Major, Bahadur	Subadar	18 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Indar Singh, Subadar	Jemadar	18 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Karam Dad, Subadar	Subadar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Channan Singh, Havildar, 2569	Havildar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Lachman Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
33rd Regt. (3rd B. Bn.) M.L. now 93rd Burma Infy.	Badawa Singh, late Private	Do.	20 Feb. 92	Madras C.O., No. 421, 2 Aug. 92
95th Infy.	Budh Ram, Subadar	Subadar	5 July 10	No. 2121, 23 Oct. 20
Do.	Chhajju Ram, Jemadar	Jemadar	16 July 20	No. 2121, 23 Oct. 20
Do.	Tirkha Ram, Sepoy, 2284	Sepoy	16 July 20	No. 2121, 23 Oct. 20
96th Berar Infy.	Mehar Singh, Sepoy, 2331	Sepoy	15 Oct. 15	No. 1023, 15 Oct. 15

# INDIAN ORDERS.

148a

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.				
2nd Class—contd.				
G. G. O. or A. D. Notfr.				
96th Berar Infy.	Surjan, Sepoy, 1356 1668	Sepoy	29 Oct. 15	No. 1080, 29 Oct. 15
97th Infy.	Bishnath Singh, Sepoy, 3330	Do.	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Rachpal Singh, Havildar, 2159	Havildar	21 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Ramkumar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	22 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
99th Infy.	Jugal, Sepoy, 5224	Sepoy	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Harohand, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Mahepat Singh, Subadar	Subadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Dull Chand, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
101st Grs.	Bhagwan Singh, Private, 1057	Private	27 July 80	No. 222, 15 Apr. 87
Do.	Fazil Khan, Sepoy, 1222	Sepoy	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
Do.	Rahim Khan, Subadar	Subadar	30 May 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Sewaz Khan, Private, 811	Private	15 May 15	No. 1245, 15 May 15
Do.	Ahmed Din, I.D.S.M., Subadar	Subadar	12-13 Aug. 1	8No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
102nd Grs.	Jafar Ali, Subadar	Do.	11 Jan. 15	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Muhammad Ali, Subadar, 335	Do.	12 Feb. 17	No. 607, 23 Apr. 18
Do.	Ganga Ram, Jemadar	Jemadar	20 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 17
Do.	Ganga Ram Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1159, 17 Aug. 11
Do.	Muhammad Ali, Subadar	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Ganga Ram, Jemadar	Jemadar	20 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Jaffar Ali, Havildar, 603	Havildar	10 June 20	No. 1037, 14 Aug. 20
103 M. L. I.	Dhoni Dhanaude, Sepoy, 3173	Sepoy	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Atmaram Chatge, Colour-Havildar, 3060	Colour-Havildar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Gopalrao Palande, Jemadar	Do.	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
104th Rif.	Butta Singh, Havildar, 756	Naik	22 June 98	No. 137, 3 Feb. 99
Do.	Subal Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17 Nov. 14	No. 1168, 24 Dec. 15
Do.	Kheta Ram, Rifleman, 2866	Rifleman	4 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Dhanna Ram, Rifleman, 2578	Do.	4 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Maula Dad, Rifleman, 2090	Do.	4 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Narsu Singh, Naik, 2263	Naik	8 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Mangei Singh, Rifleman, 2694	Rifleman	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Mukh Ram, Subadar	Subadar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Ganpat Singh, Color-Havildar, 2241	Colour-Havildar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Tiku Ram, Subadar	Subadar	7 Apr. 20	No. 692, 17 Apr. 20
Do.	Allahditta, Havildar, 2793	Havildar	24 July 20	No. 1473, 24 July 20
105th Mah. L.I.	Chimaji Gaurd, Subadar	Subadar	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
106th Prs.	Abdullah Khan, Subadar	Sapper	2 Dec. 91	No. 179, 19 Feb. 92
Do.	Muhammad Akbar, Jemadar	Private	1 Dec. 00	No. 355 of 1901
Do.	Gulam Hussain, Sepoy, 1822	Sepoy	17 Feb. 17	No. 236, 17 Feb. 17
Do.	Kurban, Sepoy, 2796	Do.	17 Feb. 17	No. 236, 17 Feb. 17
107th Prs.	Khan Zaman, Subadar	Subadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apr. 15
Do.	Nathu Singh, Bugler, 4050	Bugler	4 May. 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Laxman Jankar, Subadar	Subadar	9 June 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
108th Infy.	Shah Nawaz Khan, Jemadar	Havildar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1022, 15 Oct. 15
Do.	Mhadu Daivil, Havildar, 2966	Do.	3 Mar. 17	No. 319 of 1917
Do.	Baburao Sinde, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Dhondi Sakpal, Havildar, 2322	Havildar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
110th Infy.	Hyder Beg, Lce.-Naik, 1148	Lce.-Naik	7 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Sakaram More, Lance-Naik, 1498	Do.	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Laxuman Joth, Sepoy (Ward Orderly),	Sepoy	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
113th Infy.	Bakhtawar, Sepoy, 6979	Do.	22 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
114th Mah.	Mahadeorao Khanvilkar, Bahadur, Subadar-Major.	Subadar-Major	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Rahm Khan, Naik, 2772	Naik	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Ramchandar Bhosle, Subadar	Subadar	39 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Nanbarao Bhosle, Company Havildar Major, 2326.	Company Havildar-Major.	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Raghonath More, Havildar, 2611	Havildar	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Shallira Sinde, Havildar, 2113	Do.	29 Oct. 18	No. 1062, 17 May 19
Do.	Dadu Ingle, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
116th Mah.	Raja Ram Bwege, Private, 1650	Private	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Dianu Shinde, Private, 1793	Do.	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Murari Sinde, Subadar	Jemadar	7 Jan. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Baburao Ghorade, Subadar	Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
117th Mah.	Farmal Sing, Cr.-Havildar	Cr.-Havildar	30 Jan. 90	No. 674, 18 July 90
Do.	Mahadeorao Nalaude, Subadar	Subadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
119th Infy.	Bhalro Sing, Subadar-Major, Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)	Do.	19 Dec. 03	No. 748, 29 July 04
Do.	Natha Singh, Naik, 3887	Naik	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Uma Rawat, Havildar, 3639	Havildar	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Ramial Singh, Private, 3486	Private	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15



Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
--------	-----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	------------

## THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.

## 2nd Class—contd.

G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.

119th Infy.	Unad Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Sarfaraj Khan Subadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Gul Muhammad, Havildar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 1241, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Sarfaraz Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
Do.	Chaman Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
120th Infy.	Ali Sher Khan, Trumpeter, 1220 . . . . .	Trumpeter . . . . .	11 Sep. 00	No. 46, 18 Jan. 01
Do.	Durga Rawat, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	7 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Hukam Singh, Sepoy, 1566 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	7 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Ganesh Ram, Colour-Havildar, 873 . . . . .	Colour-Havildar . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 1712 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Kum Singh, Sepoy, 1513 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Khatab Gul, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur . . . . .	Subadar-Maj. . . . .	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Girwar, Havildar, 1009 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Khet Singh, Havildar, 1542 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 622, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Nara, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
123rd Rif.	Ramjirao Dalvi, Naik, 237 . . . . .	Naik . . . . .	3 Sep. 86	No. 733, 7 Sep. 88
Do.	Rajbarao Palanda, Sepoy, 331 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	3 Sep. 86	No. 733, 7 Sep. 88
Do.	Bhim Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	21-22 N 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Bhura Ram, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	21-22 N 17	No. 117, 3 June 18
Do.	Hans Ram, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	22 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Arjun Ram, Jemadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	21-22 N 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Nanig Ram, Jemadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1 Apl. 18	No. 2516, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Har Nath Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	21-22 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Amir Husain, Naik, 1730 . . . . .	Naik . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
124th Infy.	Maya Singh, 2376 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	22 Apl. 03	No. 1013, 9 Oct. 03
Do.	Ayub Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Inayat Ali Shah, Sepoy, 606 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .		No. 1512, 16 Dec. 16
Do.	Abdul Karim, Sepoy, 573 . . . . .	Do. . . . .		No. 1512, 16 Dec. 16
Do.	Muhammad Afzal, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
Do.	Darweza Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	5 Nov. 17	No. 1629, 19 July 18
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Colour-Havildar, 2468 . . . . .	Colour-Havildar . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sarwar Khan, Sepoy, 702 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	No. 885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 3890 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	5 Nov. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Sulhe Muhammad, I.D.S.M., Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	15 July 19	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20
Do.	Chanda Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	18 Aug. 19	No. 1881, 18 Sep. 21
125th Infy.	Balsing, Rifleman, 3100 . . . . .	Rifleman . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Sher Khan, Havildar, 1771 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	22 Apl. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Goru Ram, Rifleman, 2436 . . . . .	Rifleman . . . . .	12 Apl. 16	No. 1387, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Feroz Khan, Lance-Naik, 2394 . . . . .	Lance Naik . . . . .	21 Apl. 17	No. 8, 1 Jan. 18
Do.	Jahan Shah, Subadar-Major . . . . .	Subadar Maj. . . . .	19 Aug. 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Sheobaksh Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	9 June 18	No. 287, 3 June 19
126th Infy.	Bulaka Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	6 Jan. 94	No. 728 of 1894.
Do.	Kamar Din, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	12 Dec. 00	No. 355 of 1901
Do.	Dost Muhammad, Private, 2029 . . . . .	Private . . . . .	12 Dec. 00	No. 355, 26 Apl. 01
Do.	Labb Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Mukhmad Shah, Sepoy, 5564 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	No. 188, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Mawaz Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	8 May 20	No. 846, 8 May 20
Do.	Umar Khan, Sub. Maj. I.D.S.M. . . . .	Sub. Maj. . . . .	17 Mar. 20	No. 2322, 20 Ncv. 20
127th Bal. L.I.	Nur Muhammad, Private, 2737 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Sharif Khan, Havildar, 2627 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Nur Dad, Subadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Shah Zad Shah, Havildar, 153 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Khuda Bux Khan, Private, 188 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Fasal Khan, Private, 304 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Karam Dad, Private, 162 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Nur Muhammad, Private, 31 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Subey Khan, Private, 767 (a) . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Shere Bas, Private, 295 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Shahsada Khan, Private, 1361 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	9 Oct. 98	No. 277, 9 Mar. 00
Do.	Hamid Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	20 Dec. 01	No. 264, 28 Mar. 02
Do.	Harak Bahadur Thapa . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	8 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 Apl. 15
Do.	Zergun Shah, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Allim Khan, Lce. Naik, 32 . . . . .	Lce. Naik . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Gulam Muhammad, Havildar, 4071 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
128th Prs.	Indar Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
Do.	Ganda Singh, Havildar, 3397 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15
Do.	Abdul Latif Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16

(a) Transferred to Reserve.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>				
<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>				
129th Baluchis	Sar Amir, Naik, 4280	Naik	31 Oct. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Mir Badshah, Jemadar	Jemadar	10 Mar. 14	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Shah Jan, Sepoy, 453	Sepoy	10 Mar. 14	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Hobab Gul, Naik, 3814	L. Naik	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15
Do.	Redi Gul, Sepoy, 4333	Sepoy	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15
Do.	Makhmad Azam, Subadar	Subadar	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15
Do.	Nekamal, Lance-Naik, 118	Lce-Naik	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15
Do.	Saldar Khan, Sepoy, 250	Sepoy	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15
Do.	Raji Khan, Sepoy, 471	Do.	3 Jan. 15	1 on. Gaz., 23 Jan. 15
Do.	Fateh Halder, Jemadar	Havildar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Mansabdar, Sepoy, 659	Sepoy	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17
Do.	Mirjan, Sepoy, 436	Do.	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
Do.	Mirza Khan, Havildar, 3151	Havildar	29 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
130th Baluchis	Hyder Khan, Subadar-Major	Subd.-Maj.	7 July 80	No. 356, 23 June 82
Do.	Fazal Ilahi, Lance-Naik 4291	Lance-Naik	9 June 17	No. 891, 9 June 17
Do.	Karam Ilahi, Private, 820	Private	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
Do.	Malik Aman, Subadar	Subadar	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
Do.	Atta Muhammad, Lce-Naik, 2858	Lce-Naik	16 July 21	No. 1709, 26 Aug. 21
Do.	Karam Ilahi, Sepoy, 4448	Sepoy	4 Nov. 21	No. 2116, 4 Nov. 21
150th Infy.	Gopal Singh, Havildar, 771	Havildar	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 June 20
Do.	Tirnal Singh, Havildar, 515	Havildar	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20
Do.	Lal Chand, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Sanpat Singh, Sepoy, 649	Sepoy	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
151st Infy.	Karam Dad, Subadar	Do.	20 Sep. 18	No. 287, 3 June 19
Do.	Nur Zaman, Havildar, 753	Havildar	31 May 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Jalal Din, Havildar, 756	Do.	31 May 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Harphul Singh, Sepoy, 2105	Sepoy	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
152nd Punj.	Muhammad Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3.	Do.	19 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Kartar Singh, Sepoy, 472	Sepoy	19 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Waskha Singh, Havildar, 906	Havildar	19 Sep. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
153rd Rif.	Muhammad Alam, Subadar	Subadar	19 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Lalji Singh, Lance-Naik, 751	Lance-Naik	21 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
1st G. R.	Balbhadr Gurung, Havildar, 368	Subadar	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Dhan Singh Bhandari, Naik.	Bugler	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Lachman Thapa, Naik, 29	Naik	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Narsingh Gharti, Sepoy, 48	Sepoy	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Bulber Ghurtie, Subadar	Do.	20 Dec. 75	No. 454, 17 Apl. 76
Do.	Basu Gurung, Havildar, 1041	Do.	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Sasidhar Thapa, Jemadar	Jemadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Malik Aman, Jemadar	Do.	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17
Do.	Abdul Amir, Subadar	Subadar	4 June 17	No. 872, 4 June 17
Do.	Jitman Thapa, Rifleman, 2719	Jemadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Ramkishan Thapa, Naik, 1843	Naik	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15
Do.	Khamba Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 2734	Rifleman	25 June 15	No. 707, 30 June 15
Do.	Pahalwan Gurung, 2397, Rifleman	Do.	25 June 15	No. 707, 30 June 15
Do.	Kalu Gurung, Subadar	Subadar	8 Mar. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Dilrja Thapa, Subadar	Do.	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Dhanbir Sahai, Jemadar	Do.	11 Sep. 97	No. 1314, 26 Nov. 97
Do.	Tika Ram Lama, Havildar, 1279	Naik	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Kirpa Ram Thapa, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Jagat Chand, Lance-Naik, 2578	Lance-Naik	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 15
Do.	Judbir Thapa, Rifleman, 3158	Rifleman	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 15
Do.	Jusbir Ali, Rifleman, 2605	Do.	13 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Thaman Singh Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	12 June 19	No. 156, 25 Oct. 19
2nd G. R.	Dalman Ali, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Havildar	16 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Kehar Singh Thapa, Havildar	Do.	22 Apl. 98	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Bahanbir Rana, Subadar	Lce-Havildar	3 Jan. 02	No. 403, 9 May 02
Do.	Dan Sing Gurung, Subadar	Rifleman	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Santbir Gurung, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subadar	16 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Deosar Thapa, Rifleman, 4144	Rifleman	3 Dec. 11	No. 436, 10 May 12
Do.	Padamdhaj Gurung, Naik, 1618	Naik	2 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Arjun Rana, Subadar, 1959	Subadar	10 Mar. 14	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Bhagat Bahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 1959	Rifleman	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Tula Gurung, Rifleman, 2265	Do.	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Dan Sing Lama, Subadar	Subadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
2nd G. R.	Hastobir Roka, Rifleman, 2515	Rifleman	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15



## INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—contd.</b>			<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>	
2nd G. R.	Jagtea Pun, Rifleman, 3266	Rifleman	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Manjit Gurung, Rifleman, 4024	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Partiman Gurung, Rifleman, 2477	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Ujir Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 1599	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Bhim Bahadur Gurung, Naik, 1957	Naik	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Anarup Rana, Rifleman, 2693	Rifleman	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Dhanbir Sonwar, Jemadar	Jemadar	16 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Padan Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 4991	Rifleman	16 Feb. 17	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18
Do.	Gorea Gurung, Naik, 3843	Naik	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Jagea Rana, Rifleman, 2896	Rifleman	30 Mar. 17	No. 1192, 21 July 17
Do.	Lachman Gurung, Subadar	Do.	11 Sep. 17	No. 1314, 26 Nov. 17
Do.	Lalbir Thapa, Naik, 2227	Do.	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Pahalman Sahai, Rifleman, 2201	Do.	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Chamu Singh Barathoki, Subadar-Major, Sarda Bahadur, Hony. Capt.	Subdr.-Major	13 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Gopal Gurung, Drum-Maj., 2252	Bugler	13 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Deb Singh Bisht, Havildar, 267	Havildar	6 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Jaman Singh Thapa, Lance-Naik, 1757	Lance-Naik	13 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Jaman Singh Khattri, Lance-Naik, 2016	Do.	4 May 15	No. 353, 12 Jan. 15
Do.	Bahadur Thapa, Havildar, 1569	Havildar	4 May 15	No. 353, 12 Jan. 15
Do.	Harak Singh, Gharti Lance-Naik, 1865	Lance-Naik	4 May 15	No. 353, 12 Jan. 15
Do.	Cane Gurung, Rifleman, 1740	Do.	4 May 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Ale, Bugler, 2252	Bugler	10 Mar. 15	No. 946, 9 July 15
Do.	Ghamthir Sing Gurung, Subr.-Major	Subr.-Major		No. 646, 9 July 15
Do.	Bhim Singh Thapa, Subadar	Subadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Jit Sing Gurung, Subadar	Do.	16 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Dhanbir Sonwar, Jemdar	Jemdar	16 Feb. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
Do.	Padan Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 4991	Rifleman	30 Jan. 21	No. 1091, 20 May 21
Do.	Tilbir Thapa, Subadar	Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21
Do.	Parbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1599	Rifleman	22 Apl. 98	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
3rd G. P.	Pahalman Sahi, Rifleman	Rifleman	6 July 09	No. 550, 6 July 19
Do.	Tula Ram Mal, Jemadar	Jemadar	11 Dec. 17	No. 1173, 3 June 18
Do.	Asbir Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	9 Apl. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Abdul Rahim, Sub-Asstt. Surgeon	Sub-Asstt. Surgeon	12 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Balbir Thapa, Subadar	3rd O. A. O. Gurkha Rifle.		
Do.	Dhanraj Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	10 Apl. 1	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Man Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 3741	Rifleman	10 Apl. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Randhoj Rana, Subadar	Subadar	21 22 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 15
Do.	Lal Bahadur Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	21 Nov. 17	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Arjun Singh Thapa, Subadar	Subadar	10 Apl. 18	No. 2087, 3 June 19
Do.	Tula Gurung, Subadar	Do.	23 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Lachman Lam, Lance-Naik, 4797	Lance-Naik	13 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
3rd Do.	Tegbahadur Sahi, Naik, 3040	Naik	13 July 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Bhabesur Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Rudrebr Sen, Naik, 822	Naik	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Dalbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 1344	Rifleman	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
4th G. R.	Manbir Limbu, Subadar	Havildar	25 Apl. 91	No. 841, 26 Aug. 92
Do.	Surbir Gurung, Naik, 1151	Rifleman	28 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Har Singh Bisht, Jemadar	Havildar	Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Setia Thapa, Rifleman, 1467	Rifleman	11 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Diwan Singh Gurung, Havildar	Jemadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Parbir Gurung, Havildar	Jemadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Gungbir Gurung, Subadar	Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Khamba Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 4015	Rifleman	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Wazir Sing Burathoki, Rifleman, 4578	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Bhandol Rai, Rifleman, 2417	Do.	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Bhakat Singh Rana, Havildar, 1840	Havildar	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Senbir Gurung, Subadar, Bahadur	Subadar	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15
Do.	Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar	Do.	27 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar	Do.	27 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Antbir Gurung, Subadar	Do.	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Kharakbir Thapa, Jemadar	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Mandhoj Thapa, Rifleman, 776	Rifleman	10 May 17	No. 1170, 20 July 17
Do.	Jaman Singh Gurung, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Kesbir Thapa, Naik, 2715	Naik	5 Dec. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Dharamraj Gurung, Havildar, 45	Havildar	17 Feb. 20	No. 2323, 20 Nov. 20
5th G. R.	Moti Ram Thapa, Subadar	Sepoy	8 June 88	No. 692, 24 Aug. 88
Do.	Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar	Lance-Naik	12 Dec. 91	No. 287, 18 Mar. 92
Do.	Nandia Thapa, Bugler, 75	Bugler	2 Dec. 91	No. 179, 19 Feb. 92
Do.	Bandho Pun, Sepoy, 2211	Sepoy	2 Dec. 91	No. 659, 8 July 92
Do.	Harakbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj.	Do.	20 Dec. 91	No. 683, 15 July 92

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.				
2nd Class—contd.				
G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.				
5th G. R.	Karbir Burathoki, Subadar . . . . .	Lance-Naik	16 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Goria Rana, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	13 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Maniram Pun, Jemadar . . . . .	Rifleman	23 Nov. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Birkhdhoj Khattri, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	21 Dec. 97	No. 12, 6 Jan. 99
Do.	Motiram Thapa, Jemadar . . . . .	Do.	8 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Khoru Gurung, Rifleman, 1327 . . . . .	Do.	1 Dec. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Dhanjit Charti, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar		No. 905, 17 Sept. 15
Do.	Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar . . . . .	Do.		No. 906, 17 Sept. 15
Do.	Gokul Gurung, Rifleman, 2940 . . . . .	Rifleman	15 May 97	No. 23368-1-(A. G. 10), 19 ec. 14.
Do.	Dilaram Kavar, Rifleman . . . . .	Do.		No. 659, of 92
Do.	Manjit Pun, Rifleman . . . . .	Do.		No. 659, of 96
Do.	Tejbir Thapa, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16
Do.	Naharsing Gurung, 562 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Dal Bahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 2453 . . . . .	Rifleman	18 Nov. 16	No. 1391, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Anaram Thapa, Naik, 4683 . . . . .	Naik	28 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Dhan Sing Gurung, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar	28 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Chint Ram Burathoki, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar	28 Sep. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Inrabir Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Do.	1 May 20	No. 800, 30 Apl. 20
Do.	Bahadur Thapa, Havildar, 2116, I. D. S. M. . . . .	Havildar	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Harkoman Newar, Rifleman, 4357 . . . . .	Rifleman	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Indra Bir Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Debi Singh Thapa, Lance-Naik, 3104 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Kuman Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 3038 . . . . .	Rifleman	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Tilchand Thapa, Rifleman, 3698 . . . . .	Do.	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Hastabhadur Thapa, Rifleman . . . . .	Do.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
Do.	Kabir Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
6th G. R.	Narbahadur Thapa, Jemadar . . . . .	Sepoy	22 Nov. 79	No. 1000, 26 Oct. 94
Do.	Judhbir Gurung, Subadar-Maj. . . . .	Naik	19 June 86	No. 306, 29 Apl. 87
Do.	Bhim Singh Thapa, Havildar, 2533 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	6 Apl. 89	No. 655, 19 July 89
Do.	Sahabir Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Sepoy	4 May 89	No. 796, 6 Sep. 89
Do.	Kaman Singh Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Naik	20 Oct. 97	No. 430, 22 Apl. 98
Do.	Jaimani Thapa, Lance-Naik, 2694 . . . . .	Sepoy	24 Mar. 91	No. 802, 4 Sep. 91
Do.	Gambir Sing Pun, Subadar-Major . . . . .	Sub-Maj.	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Sahabir Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sept. 15
Do.	Dalbahadur Thapa, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sept. 15
Do.	Bal Singh Thapa, Jemadar . . . . .	Do.	29 Aug. 15	No. 1080, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Budhiram Gurung, Lance-Naik, 266 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Hemabhadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 343 . . . . .	Do.	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Chandra Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 29 . . . . .	Rifleman	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Harka Gurung, Rifleman, 1088 . . . . .	Do.	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Santabir Gurung, Jemadar . . . . .	Havildar	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Nandlal Gurung, Jemadar . . . . .	Do.	21 Aug. 15	No. 849, 28 July 16
Do.	Kahar Sing Gurung, Lance-Naik, 562 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	10 Nov. 15	No. 735, 30 June 16
Do.	Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadr. . . . .	Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Satalsing Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	1 jany 16	No. 680, 17 June 16
Do.	Persadman Rai, Havildar, I.D.S.M., 1763 . . . . .	Havildar	29-30 Aug. 20	No. 2122, 23 Oct. 20
Do.	Dante Pun, Rifleman, 2935 . . . . .	Rifleman	31 Mar. 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21
7th G. R.	Harkraj Rai, I.D.S.M., Jemadar . . . . .	Havildar	24 July 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Narman Rai, Rifleman, 1085 . . . . .	Rifleman	24 July 15	No. 1159, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Budhiman Limbu, Havildar, 664 . . . . .	Havildar	26 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Ranbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 2029 . . . . .	Rifleman	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Dhojman Rai, Rifleman, 2053 . . . . .	Do.	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sivnanda Limbu, Rifleman, 2332 . . . . .	Do.	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Birbahadur Rai, Rifleman, 2440 . . . . .	Do.	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Nar Bahadur Limbu, Rifleman, 2475 . . . . .	Do.	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Raidhan Rai, Rifleman, 2639 . . . . .	Do.	9 Dec. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Kubir Singh Limbu, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Sahabir Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	22 Nov. 15	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Sunwar, Rifleman . . . . .	Rifleman	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Narbahadur, Lance-Naik, 1915 . . . . .	Lance-Naik	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Dalman Rai, Naik, 2919 . . . . .	Naik	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20
Do.	Naln Bahadur Sunwar, Havildar, 1535 . . . . .	Havildar	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
8th G. R.	Dhup Chand Thakur, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	24 Mar. 91	No. 862, 4 Sep. 91
Do.	Gomo Basnet, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	20 Jan. 94	No. 666, 6 July 94
Do.	Jangbir Rana, Subadar . . . . .	Do.	6 July 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Ramu Gurung, Naik, 2239 . . . . .	Naik	6 July 04	No. 757, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Karagbir Gurung, Rifleman, 21 . . . . .	Rifleman	6 July 04	No. 957, 7 Oct. 04

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Orders.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT				
2nd Class—contd.				
G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.				
8th G. R.	Prahlad Gurung, Jemadar	Sepoy	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Yitbahadur Gurung, Sepoy, 2353	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Kabiram, Gurung Subadar	Do.	28 Mar. 91	G. No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Ranjit Thapa, Havildar, 2590	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Balu Gurung, Sepoy, 2703	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Tilaram Thapa, Sepoy, 2716	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Bhim Sing Rana, Subadar	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Gambhir Rai, Lance-Havildar, 1611	Lance-Hav.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Jati Ram, Sepoy, 1435	Sepoy	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Maita Sing Lama, Sepoy, 1079	Do.	28 Mar. 91	No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Jalchand Thakur, Subadar	Subadar	19 Nov. 11	No. 69, 29 Jan. 12
Do.	Manbir Thapa, Sepoy	Sepoy		No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Narbahadur Thapa, Jemadar	Jemadar		No. 471, 13 Aug. 80
Do.	Kubiraj Karki, Bahadur Subdar-Maj.	Subdr.-Maj.		No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Manbir Thapa, IV Sepoy	Sepoy		No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Postaram Pun, Sepoy	Do.		No. 647, 3 July 91
Do.	Nawal Singh Rana, Sardar Bahadur Subadar-Maj.	Subdr.-Maj.		No. 957, 7 Oct. 04
Do.	Bakhan Singh Thakur, Sardar Bahadur Subdr. Maj.	Do.		No. 657, 16 Aug. 87
Do.	Hari Persad Thapa, Subadar	Havildar	23 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Kumbha Sing Gurung, Jemdr., 4232	Lance-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Bajbaran Gurung, Rifleman, 3609	Rifleman	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Chhetra dhoj Limbu, Subadar	Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subdr.	Do.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Narbahadur Rai, Jemadar	Do.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Ram Sing Burathokl Jemadar	Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Knarok Bahadur Chettri, Rifleman, 1480	Rifleman	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Purney Ghaley, Havildar, 3303	Havildar	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19
9th G. R.	Mehar Singh Khattri, Subadar	Subadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Panchbir Mal, Rifleman, 2721	Rifleman	18 Feb. 15	No. 313, 3 Apl. 15
Do.	Shibdhoj Mal, Bahadur Jemadar	Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Tika Ram Kunwar, Rifleman, 2589	Rifleman	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15
Do.	Karanbahadur Khattri, Havildar, 1179	Havildar	19 Jan. 16	No. 524, 12 May 16
Do.	Randhoj Karki, Rifleman, 2820	Rifleman	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 18 Nov. 16
Do.	Himbahadur Sahi, Jemadar	Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Lalu Khattri, Jemadar	Do.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Lilbahadur Sahal, Naik, 2608	Naik	21 Oct. 17	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19
Do.	Manbahadur Chand, Rifleman, 4660	Rifleman	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Sarabjit Karke, Naik, 3030	Naik	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Dasrath Bisht, Naik, 242	Do.	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Birbahadur Khan, Naik, 2800	Do.	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Do.	Amarjung Sen, Havildar, 2611	Havildar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
Do.	Kubir Sing Thapa, I. D. S. M., Havildar, 2771	Do.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
10th G. R.	Bajirchoj Rai, Subadar	Do.	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Chittahang Limbu, Subdr.-Maj. Bahadur, Hon. Capt.	Subdr.-Maj.	1 Jan. 16	No. 63c, 17 Sep. 16
Do.	Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subadar	Subadar	3 Apl. 16	No. 849, 28 July 16
Do.	Shiambahadur Limbu, Subadar	Subadar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21
Do.	Garbhe Limbu, Subadar, I. D. S. M.	Do.	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21
11th G. R.	Kishan Chand, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 May 20	No. 985, 9 May 20
Do.	Bhawan Singh Rai, Jemadar	Do.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20
Do.	Tej Bahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 1172	Lance-Naik	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20
Do.	Bhatejor Rai, Havildar, 1479	Havildar	10 July 20	No. 2021, 9 Oct. 20
3rd Camel Corps	Rao Chand, Sarwan, 722	Sarwan	15 July 21	No. 1642, 15 July 21
1st Mule Corps	Hashmat Ali, Jemadar	Jemadar	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
9th Mule Corps	Muhammad Fazil, Kot-Dafadar	Kot-Dafadar	27 Aug. 15	No. 819, 27 Aug. 15
Do.	Bahadur Shah, Lance-Naik, 1106	Lance-Naik	29 Aug. 15	No. 101, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Bir Singh, Driver, 1350	Driver	29 Aug. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15
Do.	Bhiva Jayaram	Do.	11 Mar. 04	No. 4396B, 21 Dec. 04
13th Mule Corps	Hashan, Driver, 97	Do.	17 Nov. 14	No. 33, 3 Apl. 15
Do.	Sher Bas, Driver, 940	Do.	17 Nov. 14	No. 33, 3 Apl. 15
19th Mule Corps	Ali Akbar, Naik, 70	Naik	25 Mar. 17	No. 3, 1 Jan. 18
21st Mule Corps	Rodha, Driver, 722	Do.	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Suchet, Driver, 795	Do.	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Kwaja, Driver, 632	Do.	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
Do.	Sher Bas, Lance-Naik, 176	Lance-Naik	4 Aug. 15	No. 727, 4 Aug. 15
27th Mule Corps	Toorsum Khan, Ressaidar	Daffadar	1 Aug. 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
--------	------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	------------

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.  
2nd Class—contd.

G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.

30th Mule Corps	Afridi, Driver, 1181	Driver	10 Dec. 15	No. 124, 11 Dec. 15
Do.	Ailiah Ditta, Driver, 1158	Do.	10 Dec. 15	No. 1244, 10 Dec. 15
31st Mule Corps	Sayyid Abdulla, Driver, 1357	Do.	1 Apr. 15	No. 426, 7 May 15
I. M. D.	Shunkur Dass, Hospl. Asst.	2nd Cl. H. A.	13 Dec. 78	No. 365, 2 May 79
Do.	Ahmadullah Khan, Senior H. A.	Senior H. A.	19 Mar. 91	No. 951, 2 Oct. 91
Do.	Ganuram, 2nd Class Senior Hospl., Asst.	2nd Cl. H. A.	3 Nov. 94	No. 41, 11 Jan. 95
Do.	Kashi Ram, 1st grade Hospl. Asst., 595	1st Gr. H. A.	27 July 97	No. 49, 14 Jan. 98
Do.	Kehar Singh Chandall, Hospl. Asst., 1189.	3rd Cl. H. A.		No. 526, 26 June 08
Do.	Muhammad Mustaf Ali, 2nd-Cl. Senior Hospl. Asst.	2nd-Cl. Senior H. A.		Burma Divn. Pen. Ctr. No. 8, 1 Aug. 98
Do.	Maula Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class, 1124.	Sub-Asst. Surgn	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Tek Chand, Sub-Asstt. Surgn., 1st class,	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Rane, G. K. R., Sub-Asstt. Surgn., 3rd class, 370.	Do.	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Pandit Shanker Dass, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.	Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.	12 Dec. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Harnam Singh	Sub-Asst. Surgn.	23 Nov. 14	No. 111, 29 Jan. 15
Do.	Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit	1st class Sub-Asst. Surgn.	7 Dec. 14	No. 284, 19 Mar. 15
Do.	Nagindar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class 1116.	Sub-Asst. Surgn.	10 Mar. 15	No. 365, 16 Apl. 15
Do.	Munasami Ramasami, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.	Do.	17 Sep. 15	No. 907, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Keshav Waman Khuperkar, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., 3rd class.	Do.	17 Sep. 15	No. 907, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Shalkh Muhammad Dadasahib, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., 3rd class.	Do.	17 Sep. 15	No. 907, 17 Sep. 15
Do.	Ram Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class 862	Do.	1 Jan. 16	No. 137, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Pargan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class, 1230.	Do.	1 Jan. 16	No. 137, 18 Feb. 16
Do.	Ghaus Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class, 880.	Sub-Asst. Surgn.	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class	Do.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Ishar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class	Do.	3 June 16	Nos. 8 & 9, 29 July 16
Do.	Daniel, Israel Nuanapragasam, 2nd class, Sub-Asst. Surgn.	2nd class, Sub-Asst. Surgn.	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz. 25 Nov. 16
Do.	Hukam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st Cl. 1111.	Sub-Asst. Surgn.	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17
Do.	Mula Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd Cl. 1247.	Sub Asst. Surgn.	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17
Do.	Daulat Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st Cl.	Do.	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Tangore Ramaswami Govindaswami Pillai, 1359.	Sub. Asst. Surgn. 1st class.	4 June 17	No. 1151, 21 July 17
Do.	Mul Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class, 1198.	Do.	7 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17
Do.	Riyazud-Din, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class	Sub. Asst. Surgn.	17 Apl. 16	No. 1385, 17 Nov. 16
I. M. D.	Arfan Dass Gosain, Sub-Asst. Surgn. 1st class, 914.	Sub. Asst. Surgn. II. Cl.		No. 1151, 20 July 19
Do.	Ferrie, G. J., 1st. Cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.D.S.M., 312.	1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon.	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Govt. Mayo Salt Mines.	Ghulam Hyder Khan, Hospl. Asst.	Hospl. Asst.		No. 443, 30 July 08
Border Mil. Pol.	Muhammed Zafar Khan, Jemadar	Jemadar	13 Mar. 96	No. 259, 21 Mar. 02
Fron. Pol. Bn.	Sangram Singh, Havildar-Maj.	Havildar-Maj.	10 Feb. 91	No. 482, 8 May 91
Do.	Chandrabir Thappa, Sepoy	Sepoy	10 Feb. 91	No. 482, 8 May 91
Do.	Boi Khan, Subadar-Maj., Khan Sahib, Bahadur.	Subadar-Maj.	26 May 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17
Khyber Rif.	Muhammad Ali Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	Jemadar		No. 123, 8 Feb. 89
Do.	Jawas, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur	Subadar	25 Aug. 97	No. 639, 3 June 98
Do.	Mohibulla, Subadar	Do.	30 June 05	No. 838, 29 Sep. 05
Kurram Militia	Yar Baz, Jemadar	Havildar		No. 392, 15 May 08
Do.	Sawar Ali, Sowar, 4256	Sowar	4 Oct. 14	No. 301, 26 Mar. 15
Do.	Said Asghar, Subadar	Subadar	29 May 19	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20
N.-W. Militia.	Tor Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur.	Sowar	1 Sep. 97	No. 547, 13 June 02
Do.	Kamar Din, Sepoy	Sepoy	22 Sep. 05	No. 221, 15 June 06

## INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order.	Authority.
<b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—concl'd.</b>				
<b>2nd Class—concl'd.</b>				
<b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.</b>				
N. W. Militia.	Abbas Khan, Sepoy . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	22 Sep. 05	No. 221, 15 June 06
Do.	Gul Rakhim, Jemadar . . . . .	Do . . . . .	24 Aug. 16	No. 1513, 16 Dec. 16
Do.	Mian Din Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	* * *	No. 2759, 30 Aug. 19
N.-W. Militia	Muhammad Hussain, Civil Sub. Asst. Surgn. . . . .	Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .	27 May 19	No. 2759, 30 Aug. 19
Do.	Zardad Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	28 May 19	No. 2759, 30 Aug. 19
So. Waziristan Militia.	Turra Baz, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	16 June 17	No. 945, 16 June 17
Do.	Mugam Khan, I.D.S.M., Subadar-Maj. . . . .	Subadar-Maj. . . . .	27 May 19	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20
Do.	Jan, Sepoy, 133 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20
Zhob Militia	Hayat Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	26 Apl. 05	No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05
Do.	All Jan, Jemadar . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	26 Apl. 05	No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05
Do.	Sultan Khan, Kot-Havildar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	26 Apl. 05	No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05
Do.	Amin Khan, Naick . . . . .	Naick . . . . .	4 Dec. 05	No. 189, 1 June 06
Do.	Majid, Sepoy . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	14 Dec. 05	No. 189, 1 June 06
Do.	Syed Rasul, Lance-Dafadar . . . . .	Sowar . . . . .	8 Nov. 12	No. 1053, 8 Nov. 12
Do.	Gulab Khan, Subadar-Maj. . . . .	Subdr.-Maj. . . . .	1 July 19	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20
Do.	Gulbadshah, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	16 July 19	No. . . . 25 Oct. 19
N.-W. Frontier Constabulary.	Dauran Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	27 May 19	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20
Bharatpur Infy.	Balbir Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	3 June 16	No. 84, 29 July 16
Do.	Caneshi Lal, Major ( <i>Acting Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	Major . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 5 Oct. 18
Bikanir Camel Corps.	All Khan, Sepoy, 1534 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	20 Nov. 14	No. 1168, 26 Dec. 14
Faridkot State Forces.	Dhur Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	No. 637, 3 June 16
2nd Gwalior Ls.	Nand Singh, Maj., Sardar Bahadur ( <i>ret'd.</i> ) . . . . .	Sub-Maj. . . . .	1 Feb. 17	No. 381, 17 Mar. 17
Jind Infy.	Ibrahim, Shah, Jemadar . . . . .	Sowar . . . . .	17 Feb. 17	No. 236, 17 Feb. 17
Do.	Harnam Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 526, 3 June 15
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Sadda Singh, Sepoy, 2238 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	2 June 17	No. 868, 1 June 17
Do.	Nlamat Ali Khan, Captain . . . . .	. . . . .	...	No. 1151, 20 July 17
Do.	Kehar Singh, Naik . . . . .	. . . . .	...	No. 1151, 20 July 17
Jodhpur Lrs.	Moti Singh, Sowar, 1740 . . . . .	Sowar . . . . .	...	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Gulab Singh, Sowar, 1392 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17
Do.	Anop Singh, Bahadur, Captain . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	14 July 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Shaitan Singh, Risaldar . . . . .	Risaldar . . . . .	14 July 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Sher Singh, Trumpet Major, 1189 . . . . .	Trumpet Maj. . . . .	14 July 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Amar Singh, Dafadar, 1444 . . . . .	Dafadar . . . . .	14 July 18	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19
Do.	Aman Singh, Bahadur, Captain . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Jor Singh, Dafadar, 1029 . . . . .	Dafadar . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Dhokal Singh, Sowar, 1296 . . . . .	Sowar . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	No. 2074, 31 May 19
1st Kashmir Mount. Bty.	Surup Singh, Lt.-Col. . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	No. 1179, 3 June 18
Do.	Khusal Khan, Major . . . . .	Do. . . . .	25 Sep. 17	No. 1179, 3 June 18
Kashmir Rif.	Randhir Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 526, 3 June 15
Do.	Dal Bahadur Thapa, Sepoy 1275 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 526, 3 June 15
Do.	Bal Bahadur Sepoy, 310 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	3 June 15	No. 526, 3 June 15
Do.	Atta Ullah, Havildar, 841 . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Hafiz Ali, Sepoy, 1157 . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Rahim Ali, Sepoy, 1467 . . . . .	Do. . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Devi Singh, Lance-Naik, 1151 . . . . .	Lance-Naik . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Man Bir, Lance-Havildar, 129 . . . . .	Lance-Havildar . . . . .	27 Oct. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17
Do.	Saroan, Sepoy, 540 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. 2037, 3 June 19
Khairpur Mounted Es- cort.	Khan Muhammad Khan, Subadar . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. 1179, 8 June 18
Mysore Lrs.	Mir Turab Ali, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	23 Sep. 18	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19
Do.	Abdul Guffur, Jemadar . . . . .	Do. . . . .	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19
Patiala Infy.	Kala Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16
Do.	Bhawan Singh, Capt. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
Do.	Dharam Singh, Subadar . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18
2nd Patiala Infy.	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	No. 461, 1 Mar. 19

\*\*\*During the period 26 May 19—4 June 19.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to the Order and subsequent promotion.	Authority.
--------	-----------------	------------------------	--	------------

## THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (CIVIL DIVISION).

## 3rd Class.

				Home Deptt. Notfn. (Public).
2nd Punj.	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, dated 3 July 91.
Do.	Booti . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	Khatri . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	Mira Bux . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	Nawab Shah . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	Chandoo . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
Do.	7ooma . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 647, 3 July 91.
55th Rif.	Badan Singh . . . . .	Do. . . . .	...	G. G. O. No. 403, dated 9 May 02.
13th Lrs.	Niaz Ali . . . . .	Recruit . . . . .	6 Mar. 06	No. 562, 6 Mar. 06.
34th Horse	Sultan Muhammad Khan, Subadar	Ressaidar . . . . .	21 Mar. 12	No. (Political) 358, 21 Mar. 12.
21st Mn. By.	Chaughatta, Driver-Naick . . . . .	Driver-Naick . . . . .	6 Mar. 06	No. 563, 6 Mar. 06.
22nd Mn. By.	Kishen Singh, Subadar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	6 Nov. 02	No. 3411, 6 Nov. 02.
57th Rif. (late 4th Punj. Infy.)	Jagat Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	Lance-Naick . . . . .	25 Feb. 03	No. 553, 25 Feb. 03.
93rd Burma Infy.	Halidar Khan, Sepoy . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	23 Jan. 05	No. 160, 23 Jan. 05.
117th Mah.	Shaikh Rahiman, Private . . . . .	Private . . . . .	1 June 05	No. 1195, 1 June 05.
Zhob Militia	Malak, Lance-Daffadar . . . . .	Lce.-Duffadar . . . . .	20 June 07	No. 1451, 20 June 07.
N. W. Militia.	Ghani Shah, Subadar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	18 Mar. 08	No. 741, 18 Mar. 08.
S. W. Militia.	Kawan Khan, Subadar . . . . .	Subadar . . . . .	27 Aug. 09	No. 3266, 27 Aug. 09.
Late Kohat Border Mily. Police.	Muhammad Shah, Sowar . . . . .	Sowar . . . . .	13 Aug. 08	No. 1845, 13 Aug. 08.
Do.	Nur Shah, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	25 June 09	No. 2605, 25 June 09.
Mekran Levy Corps.	Abdul Hakim, Havildar . . . . .	Havildar . . . . .	12 Aug. 13	No. (Political) 446, 12 Aug. 13.
Do.	Gulzar Khan, Naik . . . . .	Naik . . . . .	12 Aug. 13	No. (Political) 446, 12 Aug. 13.
Frontier Constabulary	Mauladad Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	Jemadar . . . . .	18 Sep. 14	No. (Political) 1450, 18 Sep. 14.
Do.	Jahangir, Naik . . . . .	Naik . . . . .	18 Sep. 14	No. (Political) 1450, 18 Sep. 14.
Do.	Karim Khan, Sepoy . . . . .	Sepoy . . . . .	18 Sep. 14	No. (Political) 1450, 18 Sep. 14.
Bikaner Camel Corps.	Thakur Kishen Singh, Major	Subadar . . . . .	22 Apl. 03	No. 877, 9 Sep. 04.
1st Kashmir Mountain Batty.	Dharam Singh, Major, Bahadur.	...	...	No. 745, 19 July 95.
Do.	Bhalsan Singh, Lt.-Col., Bahadur . . . . .	...	...	No. 745, 19 July 95.
Kashmir Rifles	Sundar Khatri, Sepoy, 128 . . . . .	...	...	No. 683, 15 July 92.
Do.	Nagda, Subadar . . . . .	...	...	No. 683, 15 July 92.
Do.	Mangabir, Sepoy . . . . .	...	...	No. 683, 15 July 92.
Do.	Labha, Subadar . . . . .	...	...	No. 743, 10 July 95.
Do.	Danya, Havildar, 58 . . . . .	...	...	No. 744, 10 July 95.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Maj.-Genl., Bahadur . . . . .	...	...	No. 744, 10 July 95.
Do.	Jitman, Subadar . . . . .	...	...	No. 744, 10 July 95.
Do.	Gandep Singh, Colonel . . . . .	...	...	No. 744, 10 July 95.
Do.	Niku, Sepoy . . . . .	...	...	No. 744, 10 July 95.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members of the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
1st Lrs.	Nishan Ali, Sowar, 1735	27 Aug. 15	No. 820, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Ruknuddin, Jemadar	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Abdul Majid Khan, Trumpeter, 961	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Muhammad Taqi Khan, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
2nd Lrs.	Abdul Latif Khan, Resaidar	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Lahora Singh, Sowar, 1917	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Nihalu, Dafadar, 1584	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Nand Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2068	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bhagirat, Sowar, 2319	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Do.	Gurdiyal Singh, Dafadar, 1450	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Pritam Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i>	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Chhaja Singh, Sowar, 2546	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Risaldar	29 Apl. 21	No. 934, 29 Apl. 21.
Do.	Duleep Singh, Sowar, 2443	29 Apl. 21	No. 934, 29 Apl. 21.
4th Cav.	Karam Singh, Dafadar, 333	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.
Do.	Abdul Majid Beg, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i>	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 1877	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shoo Ram, Dafadar, 2100	3 Jun. 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Risaldar	3 Apl. 23	No. 601, 3 Apl. 20.
5th Cav.	Abdul Aziz, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 1942	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Hoshiar Ali, Dafadar, 1335	28 Feb. 20	No. 399, 28 Feb. 20.
Do.	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , Ressaidar	19 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 19 Nov. 20.
Do.	Gopal Singh, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2099	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Jagnandan Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2252	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Maqbal Ahmad Khan, Sowar, 3616	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
6th Cav.	Amir Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 17*	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Bachittar Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Uday Chand Dafadar, 829	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Jai Singh, Risldr.	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Gurmukh Singh, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2339	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Mul Singh, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2621	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Raja Singh, Sowar, 2943	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Ghafoor Ali Khan, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2884	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Amar Singh, temporary Dafadar, 2780	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19.
7th Lrs.	Ran Singh, Dafadar, 3574	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Rakhtawar Singh, Sowar 3548	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Nanha Singh, Jemadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Ranjit Singh, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 3074	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Chet Ram, Ressaidar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Tulsi Ram, Dafadar, 3590	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Saran Singh, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2838	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Genda Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> , 3684	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nanha Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> , 3237	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kebr Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> , 3429	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Abdul Shakur Khan, Sowar, 3320	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad Khan III, Sowar, 3654	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ali Muhammad, Sowar, 3826	7 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jug Lal, Sowar, 3465	7 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bujan Singh, Sowar, 3536	7 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Parmeshri Singh, Sowar, 3934	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Magar Singh, Sowar, 3717	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Subah Singh, Sowar, 3735	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sultan Singh, Sowar, 3464	17 Aug. 18	No. 1357, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rem Singh, <i>Kot-Dafadar</i> , 2951	19 July 18	No. 1631, 19 July 18.
Do.	Zalim Singh, Sowar, 3941	19 July 17	No. 1631, 19 July 18.
Do.	Basant Singh, Dafadar, 3212	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Raja Ram, <i>Lance-Dafadar</i> , 3924	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Abtar Singh, Sowar, 3521	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Kaifar Singh, Sowar, 3824	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, 3370	18 Sep. 20	No. 1882, 18 Sep. 20.
8th Cav.	Ram Autar Singh, Dafadar, 2071	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Fazal Ali Khan, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Durjan Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Naik</i> ), 2158	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ram Nath, Risaldar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
9th Horse	Mir Hussain, Sowar, 2872	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Pretem Singh, A. Lce. Daf., 3150	23 June 17	No. 972, 23 June 17.
Do.	Shamsuddin Khan, Sowar, 3341	23 Jude 17	No. 972, 23 June 17.
Do.	Sujjan Singh, Sowar, 3090	23 June 17	No. 972, 23 June 17.
Do.	Sikandar Khan, Dafadar, 2845	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Matab Singh, Dafadar, 2792	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Mir Badshah, Sowar, 3337	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Kabul Khan, Sowar, 3253	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Akram Khan, Muhammad, Resaldar-Major	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sher Shah, <i>Lance Dafadar</i> , 2785	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
10th Lrs.	Rattan Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2916	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	<i>Uttam Singh, Risaldar-Major</i>	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Sohbat Khan, Dafadar, 2620	1 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Ghulam Bakir Khan, Dafadar, 2681	16 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Labh Singh, Risaldar	23 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ghulistan Khan, Dafadar, 3049	7 May 20	No. 846, 7 May 20.
Do.	Kirpal Singh, Dafadar-Major, 2542	5 June 20	No. 1041, 5 June 20.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sowar, 3241	5 June 20	No. 1041, 5 June 20.
Do.	Bahal Singh, Sowar, 3180	5 June 20	No. 1041, 5 June 20.
Do.	Sarwan Singh, Sowar, 3648	5 June 20	No. 1041, 5 June 20.
Do.	Ami Chand, Lance-Dafadar, 2779	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Mir Akbar Khan, Sowar, 3750	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Mazammal Din, Sowar, 3994	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Badam Singh, Dafadar, 3056	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ghulam Baqir Khan, Dafadar, 2681	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Bashambar Ram, Naik ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 3782	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Lochan Singh, Naik ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2938	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Kaim Din, Trumpeter, 2754	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Raghanath Singh, Sowar, 3089	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Hajura Singh, Sowar, 3287	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Waziru, Cook, 55	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
11th Lrs.	<i>Shahzad Mir, Ressaidar</i>	28 June 07	No. 585, 28 June 07.
Do.	Ram Singh, Lance-Naik, 163	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Lashkar Singh, Lance-Naik, 368	12 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Ram Singh, Ressaidar, 11 Lancers	22 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Ram Suran, Sowar, 302	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Ram Singh, Dafadar, 2889	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Dafadar, 114	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Rhoda Singh, temp. Lance-Dafadar, 2937	14 Aug. 20	No. 1035, 14 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sowar, 762	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Lakka Singh, Sowar, 812	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 120	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Anar Singh, Sowar, 438	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
12th Cav.	Ashaq Khan, Ressaidar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Kot-Dafadar 371	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Waryam Singh, Dafadar, 608	13 July 18	No. 1571, 13 July 18.
Do.	Mehr Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 660	13 July 18	No. 1571, 13 July 18.
Do.	Peshaora Singh, Sowar, 1060	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Channan Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 858	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Santa Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 618	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jaggat Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance Dafadar</i> ), 854	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Kalyan Singh, Dafadar, 340	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Kartar Singh, Dafadar, 1086	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Lance Dafadar, 641	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Narain Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance Dafadar</i> ), 907	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
13th Cav.	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Major	28 June 07	No. 585, 28 June 07.
Do.	Kaim Din, Dafadar, 372	5 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Sard Chand, Dafadar, 380	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Lall Man, Lance-Dafadar, 112	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Dost Muhammad, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 2085	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Sowar, 2582	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Jagpal Singh, Jemadar	2 Aug. 18	No. 1767, 2 Aug. 18.
Do.	Kaila Singh, Dafadar, 393	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Dafadar, 210	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Gul Muhammad, Lance-Dafadar, 2112	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Atta Muhammad, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2309	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ajit Singh, Risaldar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Narain Singh, Risaldar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Prem Singh Dafadar, 386	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Amir Singh, Jemadar	20 Apl. 19	No. 597, 20 Apl. 17.
14th Lrs.	Deepchand, Sowar, 2978	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Luttas Singh, Sowar, 3111	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Amir Singh, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hargyan Singh, Risaldar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	<i>Mansa Ram, Risaldar</i>	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mehun Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3105	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nandlal, Sowar, 3155	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bhani Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Chandgi Ram, Lance-dafadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Abdul Wahas Khan, Ward Orderley, 2671	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Balwant Singh, Dafadar, 2431	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jug Ram, Lance-Dafadar, 2728	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sheo Karan, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
15th Lrs.	Bakhtawar Singh, Dafadar, 387	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ibrahim Khan, Dafadar, 346	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Allahad Khan, Lce. Dafadar, 2176	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Rahmatullah Khan, Actg. Lce-Dafadar, 1741	27 Apl. 16	No. 737, 30 June 16.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			A. D. Notfn.
15th Lrs.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 2626	27 Apr. 16	No. 737, 30 June 16.
Do.	Tulsi Ram, Dafadar, 379	17 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., Ressaidar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3230, 15 Nov. 19.
16th Cav.	Phuman Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1527		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Phuman Singt, Sowar, 996	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Nikka Singh, Sowar, 1289	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Kirpa Singh, Sowar, 1725	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Atma Singh, Sowar, 2003	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dhula Sing, Sowar, 2053	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ismail Khan, Sowar, 2855	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Alaudin Khan, Ressaidar	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Kala Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 1103	19 July 18	No. 1631, 19 July 18.
Do.	Gujar Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 1390	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Sanwal Singh, Sowar ( <i>actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2027	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
17th Cav.	Khan Sahib, Sowar, 1980	20 Oct. 16	No. 1269, 20 Oct. 16.
Do.	Malik Alam Sher Khan, Ressaidar	16 Mar. 18	No. 536, 16 Mar. 18.
Do.	Rakhmat Sher Khan, Risaldar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
18th Lrs.	<i>Ali Muhammad Khan, Duffadar</i>	28 June 07	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar	18 Nov. 10	No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.
Do.	Murad Khan, Naik, 1979	18 Nov. 10	No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 2009	18 Nov. 10	No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.
Do.	Tarja Khan, No. 4155	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Dafadar, 1941	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Lal Singh, Sowar, 1595	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Hadayat Khan, Sowar, 2466	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Mohammad Sharif Khan, Sowar, 2686	1 Jan. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Allah Ditta Khan, Dafadar, 193	18 Dec. 17	France 5th Cav. Div. Or.
Do.	Fahid Khan, Dafadar, 2147	18 Dec. 17	No. 1687, 18 Dec. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Mahummad Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2293	18 Dec. 17	France 5th Cav. Dn. Or.
Do.	Hayat Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2202	18 Dec. 17	No. 1687, 18 Dec. 17.
Do.	Makhan Khan, Sowar, 2400	18 Dec. 17	France 5th Cav. Dn. Or.
Do.	Talib Hussain Khan, Sowar, 2533	18 Dec. 17	No. 1687, 18 Dec. 17.
Do.	Khuda Vaksh Khan, Jemadar	23 Jan. 18	France 5th Cav. Dn. Or.
Do.	Adalat Khan, Jemadar	23 Jan. 18	No. 1720, 23 Jan. 18.
Do.	Muhammed Jan Khan, Sowar, 2411	23 Jan. 18	France 5th Cav. Dn. Or.
Do.	Khuda Baksh Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 1575	1 Jan. 18	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Mahk Sultan Khan, Risldr.	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Sultan Khan, Sowar, 2385	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Driver, 13196	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Gheba Khan, Sowar, 2796	25 Apr. 19	No. 878, 25 Apr. 19.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Sowar, 3055	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
19th Lrs.	Abdul Aziz Khan, Risaldar-Major	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Muhammad Iuma Khan, Kot. Dafadar, 2383	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Amir Khan, Dafadar, 2631	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Gulbar Khan, Dafadar, 2947	1 Jan. 18	No. 5.
Do.	Hira Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Risldr.-Maj.	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Moti Singh, Risldr.	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Sowar, 2077	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Nadar Khan, Sowar, 3761	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Sindar Singh, Sowar, 3185	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Barbaland Khan, Jemadar, I. O. M.	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Ali Muhammad, Dafadar, 3659	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Ressaidar	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Abdul Jabar Khan, Jemadar	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Abdul Majid, Jemadar	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Jehan Dad Khan, Kot-Dafadar	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Didan Singh, Ressaidar	25 Oct. 19	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Ressaidar	25 Oct. 19	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19.
20th Horse	Gokal Singh, Sowar, 830	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apr. 15.
Do.	Ali Mohammed, Sowar	25 Nov. 16	Lon. Gaz., 25 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sayed Ghulam Mahbub, Salutri Major, 340	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Shaikh Faiz-ud-Din, Ressaidar	15 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Bachant Singh, Risaldar	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Abdul Karim Khan, Dafadar, 876	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Subhan Khan, Sowar ( <i>actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 1282	26 Apr. 19	No. 878, 26 Apr. 19.
21st Cav.	<i>Thakur Singh, Risaldar, Sardar Bahadur, Hon. Capt.</i>	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Dafadar, 2589	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Ali Sher Khan, Ressaidar	17 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Jan. 17.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
21st Cav.	Santokh Singh, Dafadar 3090	16 June 17	Lon. Gaz. 16th June 17.
Do.	Bahadur Sher Kot Dafadar 3071	10 Nov. 17	No. 1908, 10 Nov. 17.
Do.	Rasul Khair, Ressaidar	16 Nov. 17	No.
Do.	Farzand Ali, Ressaidar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Kunda Singh, Ressaidar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Rasul Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 3971	6 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Sower, 4069	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ghulam Haidar, Dafadar, 3308	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19.
22nd Cav.	Azam Ali, Risaldar	17 Feb. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Wagid Ali, Dafadar, 705	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Abdulla Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 1902	13 July 18	No. 1571, 13 July 18.
Do.	Suraj Din, Sower, 2151	13 July 18	No. 1571, 13 July 18.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Ressaidar	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Kasim Raza, Ressaidar	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sukhpal Singh, Risaldar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Baihran Khan, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Gushtasaf Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 1206	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Aulia Khan, Jemadar	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Karam Khan, Sower, 1748	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
23rd Cav.	Hasamuddin Khan, Risaldar-Major	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Ismail Jan Dafadar	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Bahadur Singh, Lance-Naik, 1466	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Muhammad Saiyid, Sower, 1012	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 1208	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
23rd Cav.	Daud Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 1357	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Harott Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1433	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Yusuf Khan, Risaldar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sahib Dad, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Muhammad Akbar, Dafadar, 954	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sant Singh, Dafadar, 1255	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Tafazal Hussain, Lance-Dafadar, 1239	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ghulam Hussain, Sower, 2017	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
25th Cav.	Kale Khan, Risaldar	15 Aug. 13	No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.
Do.	Ali Shan Khan, Dafadar, 2966	15 Aug. 13	No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.
Do.	Diwan Khan, Lance-Daffadar, 3284	15 Aug. 13	No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.
Do.	Budh Singh, Sower, 3992	22 June 14	No. 578, 22 June 14.
Do.	Sher Ali Khan, Jemadar	3 June 15	No. 519, 3 June 15.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sower, 3843	3 June 15	No. 520, 3 June 15.
Do.	Ibrahim Khan, Dafadar, 3236	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Janak Singh, Sower, 4122	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Palwan Khan, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 3612	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sehju Ram, Dafadar, 3616	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3936	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Subha Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 3204	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Alam Sher, Dafadar, 3085	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, Sower, 4107	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
26th Cav.	Aidan Singh, Dafadar, 1228	16 Dec. 16	No. 1511, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Ramnath Singh, Lce.-Dafadar, 1226	16 Dec. 16	No. 1511, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Lce.-Dafadar, 1009	16 Dec. 16	No. 1511, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Muhammad Amin, Ressaidar	3 Aug. 17	No. 1265, 3 Aug. 17.
Do.	Feroze Khan, Ressaidar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1363, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dario Singh, Dafadar, 905	17 Aug. 17	No. 1363, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Dafadar, 970	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Sher, Kote-Dafadar, 1004	1 June 17	No. 869, 1 June 17.
Do.	Faiz Muhammad, Dafadar, 978	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Habibullah Khan, Dafadar, 1457	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hanuman Singh, Sower, 59	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Pith Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 1232	3 Mar. 17	No. 320, 3 Mar. 17.
Do.	Khader Nawaz, Kote-Dafadar, 590	17 Feb. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Kharag Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 1458	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Khan Muhammad, Dafadar 1373	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
27th Cav.	Ram Lal, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 1016	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Khazan Singh, Sower, 1612	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dalpat Singh, Dafadar, 851	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mul Singh, Risaldar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (r), Ressaidar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Chhotu Singh, Lance Dafadar, 1746	15 Nov. 19	No. 3291, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Indan Singh, Acting Lance Dafadar, 1120	15 Nov. 19	No. 3291, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Khadir Khan, Lance Dafadar, 1707	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Buldan Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1813	12 Aug. 21	No. 1639, 12 Aug. 21.
28th Cav.	Sawant Singh, Risaldar	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sher Singh, Ressaidar	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Rajoo Singh, Dafadar, 2180	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Munshi, Lance-Dafadar, 2264	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Dhanpat (Actg.) Lance-Dafadar, 1550	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jhaman Singh (Actg.) Lance-Dafadar, 1997	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.

## INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
NOTE—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
28th Ca.	Kishore Singh ( <i>Actg.</i> ) Lance-Dafadar, 2527	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Harnath Singh, Sowar, 2302	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Noon Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 2402	26 Apl. 19	No. 873, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bola Ram, Dafadar, 1621	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Fazal Khan, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> , 2452	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Murad Ali, Trumpeter, 2311	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Muhammad Yar Khan, Sowar, 2722	7 Oct. 21	No. 1974, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Indar Singh, Jemadar, I. O. M.	10 Nov. 21	No. 28, Order of the day, Hdqrs, Waziristan Force.
29th Lrs.	Darayo Singh, Dafadar, 2334	29 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Hira Singh, Sowar, 3094	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mohamed Hafiz, Lance-Dafadar, 2673	29 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Kahul Singh, Risaldar.	4 June 17	Lond Gaz. 4 June 17.
Do.	Natha Singh, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Ranchander, Sowar, 2328	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Imrat Singh, Sowar, 2403	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Moolchand Singh, Sowar, 2633	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Ram Dayal Singh, Sowar, 1988	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Ghasi Ram, Sowar, 3098	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Ranchander, Sowar, 2219	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Khem Singh, Sowar, 3311	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Nika Singh, Sowar, 2927	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Mir Hyder Ali, Lance Dafadar, 1721	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
30th Lrs.	Kapur Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2708	3 June 19	No. 849, 29 July 19.
31st Lrs.	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major ( <i>Hony.</i> ) Captain	28 June 07	No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.
Do.	Ajun Khan, Jemadar	25 Nov. 16	No. 41, 11 Jan. 17.
Do.	Karan Singh, Sowar, 452	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Raghubir Singh, Kot-Dafadar ( <i>temp.</i> ), 1069	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Sowar, 1129	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sowar ( <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i> ), 390	25 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Inder Singh, Ressaidar	25 Oct. 19	No. 3157, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Chet Singh, Dafadar-Maj., 403	25 Oct. 19	No. 3107, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Uttam Singh, Lance Dafadar, 1083	25 Oct. 19	No. 3157, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Abdul Wadood, 1313	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Sowar 1564	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Gauhar Rahman, Ressaidar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Aziz Khan, <i>Actg. Lce.-Dafadar</i> , 95	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
32nd Lrs.	Bahadur Singh, Sowar, 335	2 June 17	No. 1068, 2 June 17.
Do.	Ashgar Ali Khan, Sowar, 3033	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Fateh Mohammad Khan, Dafadar, 1321	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Fazar Ali Khan, Jemadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Ressaidar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Dafadar, 2786	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Baheri Shel Singh, Dafadar, 3465	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Manimudin Khan, Dafadar, 3179	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Adam Khan, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Risaldar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Abdul Gafar Khan, Dafadar, 3444	28 June 19	No. 2322, 28 June 19.
Do.	Chiman Singh, Dafadar, 2900	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Wali Muhammad Khan, Sowar (Trumpeter), 4049	25 Oct. 19	No. 3155, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Hakim Khan, Sqdn. Dafadar Maj. 3210	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Bichitar Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Munir Khan, Naik ( <i>Actg. Lce. Dafadar</i> ), 3528	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
33rd Lrs.	Mansaram, Dafadar, 2292	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Buta Singh, Sowar, 303	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sowar, 3357	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Hidayat Ali Khan, Ressaidar	2 July 15	No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Abdul Sattar Khan, Ressaidar	2 July 15	No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Saadulla Khan, Sowar, 2696	2 July 15	No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Dafadar, 2952	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Kharak Singh, <i>Actg. Lance-Dafadar</i>	12 May 16	No. 524, 13 May 16.
Do.	Alam Ali Khan, Dafadar, 3731	12 May 16	No. 524, 13 May 16.
Do.	Abdullah Khan, Sowar, 3027		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Firman Shah, Sowar, 3154		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Darbara Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3382	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Yasaf Khan, Dafadar, 2994	19 July 18	No. 1631, 19 July 18.
Do.	Mazhar Ali Khan, Dafadar, 2869	19 July 18	No. 1631, 19 July 18.
34th Horse	Badan Singh, Ressaidar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bulwant Singh, Ressaidar	11 Jan. 14	4 March 18.
Do.	Rewat Singh, Ressaidar	16 Feb. 17	I. Gaz., 16 Feb. 17.
Do.	Abdulla Khan, Salutri Maj.	20 July 17	I. Gaz., 20 July 17.
Do.	Sattar Shah, Risaldar	4 June 17	Lond. Gaz., 4 June 17.
Do.	Rawat Singh, Risaldar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Amir Khan, Ressaldar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Nadir Ali Khan, Dafadar, 3216	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Kan Singh, Dafadar, 3070	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Kalyan Singh, Sowar, 3811	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Shamsher Ali Khan, Ressaidar	15 Feb. 19	No. 365, 15 Feb. 19.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
34th Horse	Chander Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2908	31 Jan. 20	No. 221, 31 Jan. 20.
Do.	Ganpat Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 3680	31 Jan. 20	No. 221, 31 Jan. 20.
35th Horse	Dali Singh, Dafadar, 3562	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Khuda Baksh Khan, Jemadar	1 Jan. 18	4 Mar. 18.
Do.	Muhammad Niwaz Khan, Risaldar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Suraj Bhan, Driver, 24126	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Dur Khan, Risaldar, I.O.M.	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ali Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 4164	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
36th Horse	Sahib Singh, Kote Dafadar, 615	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Lalla Jan, Sowar, 3150	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Hardit Singh, Dafadar, 2813	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Rahim Khan, Acting Lance-Dafadar, 2921	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Paiwali, Sowar, 3027	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2958	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Zarghun Shah, Sowar, 3095	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Arsala Khan, Sowar (Acting Lance-Dafadar), 3122	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jan Muhammad, Kot-Dafadar, 3176	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Khanan Khan, Dafadar, 3050	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
37th Lrs.	Muhammad Khan, Dafadar, 3036 (retd.)	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dan Sing, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 3115	17 July 18	No. 1629, 17 July 18.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Dafadar, 66	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Khan Alam Khan, Risaldar	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Hussain Khan, Dafadar, 437	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	A i Murad Khan, Dafadar, 457	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ghulam Hussain, Sowar, 1158	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kambar Ali, Sowar, 2187	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mardan Ali, Sowar, 2223	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Yakub Khan, Risaldar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Lawang Shah, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Abdul Ghafur, Dafadar, 307	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
38th Horse	Pertab Singh, Dafadar 2562	19 Nov. 17	No. 175, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Shev Singh, Dafadar 2183	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Natha Singh, Risaldar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	<i>Bostan Khan, Risaldar-Major</i>	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Tara Singh, Actg. Lance-Dafadar, 2788	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Dafadar, 2975	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Dafadar, 2975	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bishen Singh, Sowar, 2828	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Abdul Sattar Khan, Trumpeter, 3089	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Amar Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i>	29 Apl. 21	No. 934, 29 Apl. 21.
Do.	Feroz Khan, Acting Lance-Dafadar, 3307	29 Apl. 21	No. 934, 29 Apl. 21.
39th Horse	Abdul Rahman Khan, Hony.-Lt. Risaldar	2 Aug. 12	No. 754, 2 Aug. 12.
Do.	Harbant Singh, Dafadar, 2421	2 Aug. 18	No. 1767, 2 Aug. 18.
Do.	Ali Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 2588	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Mahmud Khan, Sowar, 2784	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Aden Troop	Aoliya Khan, Dafadar, 405	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Hira Sing, Lance-Dafadar, 358	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Abdul Ghani, Sowar, 493	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	<i>Khan Sahib Malikdad Khan, Sardar Bahadur</i> , Resaldar	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Guides	<i>Moghal Bas Khan, Ressaidar</i>	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Khawaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., Hon. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Sharbat Ali, Jemadar	24 June 09	No. 600, 24 June 09.
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Dafadar, 1844	17 Oct. 13	No. 864, 17 Oct. 13.
Do.	Ghafur Shah, Havildar, 4363	21 Nov. 13	No. 958, 21 Nov. 13.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Sepoy, 5510	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Sowar, 2466	27 Aug. 15	No. 820, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Taj Muhammad, Havildar, 4442	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Jagtu, Sepoy, 5312	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Arsala Khan, Havildar, 4830	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ahmad Khan, Naik, 5555	17 Aug. 17	No. 1369, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mian Singh, Naik, 5303	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Saida Khan, Subadar	20 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 20 Oct. 18.
Do.	Allah Khan, Naik, 234	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Kabiraj, Sepoy, 5672	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Manbahadur, Lance-Naik	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Kartar Singh, Sepoy, 1020	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Zardad Khan, Risaldar	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sharif Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2211	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Alam Khan, Subadar ( <i>Actg. Subadar-Major</i> )	3 June 19	No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Do.	Fauja Singh, Subadar	*2 Aug. 19	No. 2537, 2 Aug. 19.
Do.	Sukhbir Gurung, Subadar	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20.



## INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
Guides	Ragput, Naik, 5499	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kulbahadur Gurung, Naik, 207	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Karbali Muhammad, Temp. Lce., Dafadar	2 Sep. 21	No. 1761, 2 Sep. 21.
1st S. & M.	<i>Bunyad Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur</i>	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Ramautar Patak, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Sultan, Jemadar	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Diwan Ali, Jemadar	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Jemadar	15 Nov. 12	No. 1077, 15 Nov. 12.
Do.	Suba Singh, Sapper		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Chagatta, I. O. M., Colour-Havildar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Abdul Aziz, Jemdr.		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sunder Singh, Subadar (Hon. Lt.)	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
1st S. & M.	Sucha Singh, Havildar, 302	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Basant Singh, 708, Sapper	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhawani Singh, Sapper, 91	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mehar Baksh, Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Niamatullah, Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Basant Singh, Havildar, 312	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15.
Do.	Hari Singh, Lance-Naik, 1910	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15.
Do.	Fazl Shah, Subadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Magh Singh, Naik, 859	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bhawani Datt, Lce. Naik, 1029	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Rambharose Misr, Havildar, 107	29 July 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bholan Khan, Naik, 785	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Naik, 24	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sawan Singh, Naik, 764	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Khairullah Khan, Lce-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bostan, Sapper, 33	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Nur Hussain, 32	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ram Bharose Misr, Havildar, 107	20 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 20 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, 1 Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Alam Khan, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ramayan Singh, Havildar 185	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sharaf Din, Naik, 939	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kirpal Singh, Naik, 1178	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jiwa Singh, Colour Havildar, 565	16 Dec. 16	No. 1511, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Bishen Singh, Naik, 507	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 Jan. 17.
Do.	Pala Singh, Sapper, 1339	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 Jan. 17.
Do.	Allah Rakha, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Allah Rakha, Lance-Naik, 3164	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Amir Ali, Tempy. Naik, 2986	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Feroze Khan, Havildar, 457.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Haidar Zaman, Sapper, 2637	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hari Singh, Lance-Naik, 2259	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Colour-Havildar, 339	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jamit Singh, Lance-Naik, 2446	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kala Singh, Naik, 1139	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Khair Din, Naik, 1973	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nur Akhmad, Havildar, 1066	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rala Singh, Sapper, 2803	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sarfaroze, Lance-Naik, 1900	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Yakhudin, Jemadar, 4 Coy.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mihr Din, Subadar-Maj.	1 Jan. 18	No. 5, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mihr Din, Subadar-Major (Hon. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ghulam Akbar, Naik, 2173	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Nowsher Khan, Havildar, 1007	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Gujar Singh, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Bhola Singh, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Fazl Din, Havildar, 1454	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Naik, 2386	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Saidan Shah, Subadar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Havildar, 862	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Malla Singh, Naik, 1914	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Alla Dad, Naik, 1519	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Nikka Singh, Sapper (Now, Havildar) 1065	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Narain Singh, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Nawab, Havildar, 405	31 July 20	No. 1523, 31 July 20.
Do.	Karam Mahi, Naik, 867	31 July 20	No. 1523, 31 July 20.
Do.	Sitla Bakhsh Singh, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Santa Singh, Havildar-Maj. 1680	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Jit Singh, Lce-Naik, 6171	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Hira Singh, Sapper, 8968	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
and S. & M.	Lakshamaya, Havildar, 2650 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Bochan, Jemadar . . . . .	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Raman, Naik, 3324 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Chinnasawmi, Sapper, 2408 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Munisawmi, Sapper, 3292 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Said Ghafar, Sapper, 3641 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Joseph, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
2nd S. & M.	R. Kothandapani, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Hanamantu, Subadar . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	David, Naik, 4427 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Krishnasami, Lce. Naik, 3604 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Antoni, Jemadar . . . . .	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Bo Chan, Jemadar . . . . .	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Ayyum Permaul, Lance-Naik, 3746 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Govindu, Sapper, 2620 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ponnasami, Jemadar . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Subramani, Havildar, 3047 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gopalsami, Sapper, 2722 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Bo Thaw, Jemadar . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Narayansami, Sapper, 3831 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Arogyasami, Subadar . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Krishnasami, Jemadar, 3225 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Mayiyan, Lance-Naik, 5980 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ayalu, Sapper, 5592 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21.
3rd S. & M.	<i>Ali Bahadur, Jemadar . . . . .</i>	4 May 18	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Havildar, 2268 . . . . .	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Data Din Badai, Jemadar . . . . .	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Nur Alam, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Mahamed Baksh, Driver Havildar, 3144 . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sapper, 4052 . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Ismail Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur . . . . .</i>		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Gangaji Rao Khanvalkar, Havildar, 1930 . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Narayan Halatkar, Naik, 2899 . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Said Hussain, Lance-Naik, 3955 . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Krishna Bonsle, Havildar, 2151 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Bagga Singh, Lance-Naik, 4012 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Maroti Jadhao, Havildar, 3348 . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Naik, 2720 . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Shaikh Ramzan, Lance-Naik, 2869 . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Saleh Muhammad, Sapper, 3450 . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Gulam Kadar, Havildar, 4049 . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chanda Singh, Havildar, 3167 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sahib Singh, Naik, 3120 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Genda Singh, Lce-Naik 4171 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jhanda Singh, Sapper, 4074 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Darlal Singh, Havildar, 2390 . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17.
Do.	Ganpat Kharade, Havildar, 2941 . . . . .	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Muhammad Juma, Naik, 3194 . . . . .	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Taj Din, Naik, 3904 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Samundar Khan, Havildar, 3376 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	* No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gajraj Singh, Sapper, 3111 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Muhammad Din Khan, Havildar, 3953 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Muhavud Khan, Colour-Havildar, 3773 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sawla Thapte, Naik, 3876 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Ry. Bn. S. & M.	Alif Khan, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Deodatt Singh, Sapper, 3728 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Havildar, 2914 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Habibullah Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Naik, 4310 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Rahmat Khan, Naik, 3683 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Amir Zaman Khan, Subadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Fazil Din, Subadar . . . . .	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Shev Baz, Subadar . . . . .	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
3rd Divl. Sig. Coy.	Muhammad Fazal, Naik, 50 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
3rd Divl. Sig. Coy.	Muhammad Sarwar, Sepoy, 47 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
8th Coy. S. & M.	Guman Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
9th Coy. S. & M.	Varadaraju, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
7th Div. Sig. Coy.	Neki Ram, Pack Driver, 5808 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.

\* Bar to Indian Distinguished Service Medal.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment. A. D. Notfn.			
14th Div. Sig. Coy.	Murugayya, Sapper . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
15th Coy. S. & M.	Bakin, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
16th Coy. S. & M.	Bir Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
12th Div. Sig. Coy.	Asir Ram, Jemadar . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Shamanagal Singh, Sepoy, 2057 . . . . .	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
8th Div. Sig. Coy.	Dharam Singh, Sudadar . . . . .	3 June 19*	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Fercz Khan, Sapper, 593 . . . . .	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
25th Ry. Coy.	Faju, Sapper, 367 . . . . .	21 Nov. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Mohamed Sadio, Lance-Naik, 382 . . . . .	21 Nov. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
26th Ry. Coy.	Pala Singh, Havildar, 4969 . . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 1249, 10 Dec. 15.
28th Ry. Coy. S. & M.	Mir Baz Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	17 May 19	No. 1063, 17 May 19.
1st Div. Sig. Coy.	Dharm Singh, Lance-Naik, 1560 . . . . .	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Mawaz Din, Havildar, 28 . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Wali Dad, Sapper, 53 . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Puran Singh, Havildar, 10 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ismail Khan, Colour-Havildar, 26 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sant Singh, Havildar, 47 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Chamel Singh, Naik, 24 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Divl. Sig. Coy.	Maluk Singh, Havildar, 24 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Nur Mahi, Naik, 41 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
32nd Divl. Sig. Coy.	Allah Dad Khan, Lce-Naik, 57 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sowar Khan, Sowar, 73 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
33rd Divl. Sig. Coy.	Chinsawmy, Sapper, 20 . . . . .	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Appasawmy, Sapper, 99 . . . . .	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
34th Divl. Sig. Coy.	Murugesam, Jemadar . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Rangasami, Sapper, 45 . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Abdul Jabbar, Sapper, 20 . . . . .	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Syed Abdul Rahim, Sapper, 81 . . . . .	10 Dec. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Subramani, Sapper, 80 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Baramuddin, Sapper, 4071 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mariacruze, Sepoy, 3964 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
35th Divl. Sig. Coy.	Wariam Singh, Sepoy, 2314 . . . . .	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Saif Ali, Lce-Naik, 19 . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1383, 18 Nov. 16.
36th Divl. Sig. Coy.	Bagh Ali, Subadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
41st Wire Sig. Lahore Sig. Coy.	Pailhwan Khan, Havildar, 5 . . . . .	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Khan Zaman, Naik, 44 . . . . .	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mushtak Hussain, Lance-Naik, 23 . . . . .	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Ghulam Ayud Din, Sapper, 45 . . . . .	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Changa, Sapper, 4204 . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Gujar Singh, Sapper, 7 . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
A. Corps Sig. Coy.	Verasami, Naik, 43 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
12th Bde. Sig. Sec.	Angamathu, Lance-Naik, 1759 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
19th Bde., Ammn. Column.	Muhammad Hussain, Havildar-Major, 3266 . . . . .	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
30th Bde. Sig. Sec.	Khan Bahadur, Sapper, 105 . . . . .	10 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Naik, 39 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Gobindu, Sapper, 94 . . . . .	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Ind. Sig. Coy.	Jai Singh, Sapper, 42 . . . . .	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
21st Mtn. By.	Bhola Singh, Driver, 571 . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Gazan Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 376 . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Narain Singh, Driver, 667 . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Rajah, Jemadar . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Sarwar Khan, Driver, 726 . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Nar Singh, Gunner, 1023 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sultan Ali, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Havildar, 403 . . . . .	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
21st Pack By.	Kishen Singh, Gunner, 152	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
22nd Mtn. By.	<i>Mangal Singh, Driver, 766</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Ghazan Khan, Havildar, 773	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Aurangzeb, Gunner, 917 (Lance-Naik)	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Santokh Singh, Driver, 1153	26 Aug. 18	No.
23rd Pack	Chet Singh, Gunner, 200		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Batty.			
Do.	Canayah Singh, Lance-Naik, 40		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Gunner, 46		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Sher Khan, Driver Naick, 226	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Gunner, 535	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Jwala Singh, Gunner, 52	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ali Akbar, Naik, 103	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mehr Singh, Gunner, 34	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
24th Pack By.	Muhammad Afsar, Driver, 791	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
25th Pack By.	Haidar Khan, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1356, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ram Singh, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
26th Pack By.	Nikka Singh, Naik, 1239	20 Oct. 15	No. 1081, 20 Oct. 15.
Do.	Gaijan Singh, Gunner-Naik	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Ghulam Mohamed, Havildar-Major	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Hem Singh, Subadar	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Liakat Ali, Qr.-Master-Havildar, 1354	2 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Hassan Ghulam, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Jilani, Havildar, 1492	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Lance-Naik, 867	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Gunner, 1702	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Fazal Ilahi, Gunner, 2827	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Driver, 1708	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Ahmad Khan, Naik, 551	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
27th Pack By.	Bachan Singh, Naick, 727	3 June 15	No. 539, 3 June 15.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Lance Naik, 1141	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Havildar, 704	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Imam Din, Lance-Naik, 970	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Jahan Dad, Driver-Havildar, 247	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Havildar, 783	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Nar Singh, Gunner, 1023	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Narain Singh, Naik, 874	20 July 17	No. 1151, 20 July 17.
Do.	Shah Nawaz, Jemadar	20 July 17	No. 1151, 20 July 17.
Do.	Natha Singh, Naik, 1041	22 Dec. 17	No. 2203, 22 Dec. 17.
Do.	Mohamad Afsan, Driver, 791		
Do.	Santa Singh, Driver 3794	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Gunner, 821	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Kutab Din, Havildar, 2155	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
28th Pack By.	Mehr Khan, Gunner, 1211	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Rajwali, Gunner, 1138	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Fateh Ali, Lance-Naik, 561	9 Dec. 16	No. 676, May 17.
Do.	Narain Singh, Gunner, 412	9 Dec. 16	No. 676, May 17.
Do.	Sant Singh, Havildar, 471	9 Dec. 16	No. 676, May 17.
30th Pack By.	Daya Singh, Jemadar	24 Sep. 15	No. 942, 24 Sept. 15.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Jemadar	24 Sep. 15	No. 942, 24 Sept. 15.
Do.	Phuman Singh, Gunner, 592	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Mota Singh, Gunner, 480	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Gunner, 141	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Lal Beg, Naik, 425	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Imam Ali, Naik, 471	10 May 17	No. 1170, 20 July 17.
32nd Pack By.	Kifayat Ullah, Subadar	26 Apl. 20	No. 878, 26 Apl. 20.
34th Pack By.	Harnam Singh, Jemadar	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Fazal Dad, Havildar, 18	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Nadir Ali, Naik, 85	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Natha Singh, Gunner, 456	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
35th Pack By.	Harkim Khan, Naik, 32	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Abbas Khan, Subadar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Alam Khan, Havildar, 15	19 Dec. 20	No. 658, 26 Mar. 21.
36th Pack By.	Habit Khan, Havildar, 36	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
38th Pack By.	Muhammad Khan, Lance Naik, 52	25 Oct. 19	No. 3156, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Ali Sher, Lance Naik, 324	25 Oct. 19	No. 3156, 25 Oct. 19.
45th Pack By.	Noor Muhammad, Naik, 435	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Noor Khan, Naik, 25	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Royal Art.	Muhammad Alam, Naik, 9195	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Manowar Khan, Havildar-Maj., 2287	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sultan Ali, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 6627	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Coluoda, Indian Driver, 3088	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Durra Khan, Naik, 1630	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Noffn.</b>			
Royal Art.	Khazan Singh, Driver, 9558	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Jalal Khan, Driver, 18343	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Gopala, I.O.M., Havildar-Maj., 665	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Khan Wali Khan, Lance-Naik ( <i>Actg. Naik</i> ), 776	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Munga Khan, Havildar, 18415	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Tunda Khan, Havildar, 5184.	26 Apl. 19	No. 879, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Nawiz Ali, Havildar-Maj., 1236	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Munshi Ram, Quartermaster-Havildar, 745	12 July 19	No. 2407, 12 July 19.
Do.	Nabi Baksh Naik, 570.	12 July 19	No. 2407, 12 July 19.
Do.	Fazal Din, Driver ( <i>actg. Lance-Naik</i> ), 11063	28 June 19	No. 2302, 12 July 19.
Do.	Bharat Singh, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 12 July 19.
Do.	Abdul Aziz, Bhisti	19 July 19	No. 2458, 19 July 19.
Do.	Pahalwan, Havildar, 1248	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Sirdar, Lance-Naik, 770	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sanno Bhisti	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Kala Singh, Havildar 439	2 Oct. 20	No. 1983, 2 Oct. 20.
Do.	Nur Muhammad Khan, Naik, 1951	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Ind. Coast Art.	Langar Khan, Havildar, 23228	15 Oct. 15	No. 1024, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Said Ahmad, Havildar, 117	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bostan Khan, Lance-Naik, 131	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Mila Singh, Sepoy, 465	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Gulsher, Havildar, 4449	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Rhoda Singh, Havildar, 4517.	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 15 Oct. 15.
Ind. Divl.	Multan Ram, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Ammn. Col.	Fazal Dad Havildar-Major, 4133	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Abdul Qayyum, Driver, 27652	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Rashid Ahmed, Driver, 21316	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Nathoo Khan, Driver, 32810	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Tara Datt, Driver, 18115	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Maharaj Singh, Driver, 26637	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Nathan Singh, Driver, 19638.	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Boti Singh, Driver, 30061	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
1st Brah.	Sitaram Sukul, Sepoy, 3875	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Gangasagar Awasthi, Havildar, 2488	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Kunjbehari Sukul, Sepoy, 2129	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
2nd Raj.	Badan Singh, Lance Naik, 2393.	3 June 15	No. 528, 3 June 15.
Do.	Ramlal Singh, Havildar, 911.	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Indar Singh, Subadar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1026, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Raghubir Singh, Naik, 2119	15 Oct. 15	No. 1026, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Indar Singh, Subadar		No. 1023, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Raghubir Singh, Jemadar		No. 1023, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Bakhtawar Singh, Havildar, 1889	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Munshi Singh, Sepoy, 1875	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Pahlad Singh, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Desraj Singh, Havildar, 1424	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mukund Singh, Havildar, 1859	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ramsarup Singh, Sepoy, 1860	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kanhaiya Singh, Sepoy, 2241	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Chunni Singh, Sepoy, 2304	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388.
3rd Brah.	Lachman Dube, Subadar-Maj.	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
4th Raj.	Faqira Singh, Subadar		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Mahabir Singh, Sepoy, 5197	29 July 21	No. 1547, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ramjilal Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1973, 7 Oct. 21.
5th Infy.	Rahamat Khan, Jemadar	15 July 16	No. 793, 15 July 16.
Do.	Ajmeri, Colour-Havildar, 1973	15 July 16	No. 793, 15 July 16.
Do.	Munsab Khan, Sepoy, 1915	15 July 16	No. 793, 15 July 16.
Do.	Faiz Muhammad Khan, 2126	15 July 16	No. 793, 15 July 16.
Do.	Mazhar Khan, Sepoy, 2728	15 July 16	No. 793, 15 July 16.
Do.	Azizuddin Khan, Subadar	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Rahimdad Khan, Sepoy, 2579	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Karam Nabi Khan, Ty. Lance-Naik, 3094	1 Jan. 18	No. 91, Jan. 18.
Do.	Ghulam Nabi-Khan, Havildar, 2506	1 Jan. 18	No. 91, Jan. 11.
Do.	Maula Bakhsh, Havildar, 2517	1 Jan. 18	No. 91, Jan. 11.
Do.	Sikhdar, Jemadar	3 June 18	No. 1110, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mara Khan, Naik, 1985	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
6th Infy.	Rambhagat, Sepoy, 2660	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Ratna, Subadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Har Lal, Havildar, 1767	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Hardwari, Naik, 2822	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bhup Singh, Bugler, 3106	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Lehri, Sepoy, 3415	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Lukhi Ram, Jemadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Badlu Havildar, 1548		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Risal, Sepoy, 3426		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
6th Inty.	Harpul, Havildar, 1696		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Maru, Lce. Naik, 2685		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bagmal, Sepoy, 1004		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mula, Havildar, 1574		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Nobat, Sepoy, 3852	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shiulal, Subadar	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Jai Chand	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mangli, Lance-Naik, 4301	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sukhrum, Naik, 3619	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kanaya, Sepoy, 3574	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Desram, Sepoy, 3751	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Sepoy, 4075	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Gurdhala, Sepoy, 3934	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18
Do.	Lakhi, Sepoy, 5063	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Udmi, Sepoy, 4038	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Net Ram, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sarup Lal, Bugler-Maj., 1729	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Arjun, Bugler, 1055	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Rup Chand, Sepoy, 814	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Udmi, Sepoy, 292	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
7th Raj.	Bhawani Pershud Singh, Havildar, 1176	20 Mar. 13	No. 260, 20 Mar. 13.
Do.	Brijmohan Singh, Subadar	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Ramdhar Singh, Naik, 1567		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Matan Singh, Sepoy, 2165		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Gurdatt Singh, Havildar, 1192		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Sirdar Singh, Subadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Umrao Singh, Colour-Havildar, 1479	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bhola Singh, Sepoy, 2134	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Chandika Singh, Sepoy, 2890	6 Sep. 18	No. 2060, 6 Sep. 18.
Do.	Chandrapal Singh, Subadar-Maj.	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Mahipal Singh, Sepoy, 3671	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Rambali Singh, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Panchan Singh, Actg. Havildar, 28	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
8th Raj.	Daulat Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ashar Mutca Singh, 1880	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gujraj Singh, Subdr.-Maj.	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Jaganath Singh, Havildar, 2160	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Bambahadur Singh, Havildar, 1800	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Harakh Bahadur Singh, Havildar-Major, 2129	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Tribhuwan Singh, Sepoy, 6612	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Dharam Singh, Naik, 2898	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bajrang Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ganesh Singh, Sepoy, 3261	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
9th Inty.	Abdul Latif, Sepoy, 2069	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Angad Pande, Naik, 2867	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 1 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bhure Singh, Subadar-Major		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Amar Singh, Havildar, 2203		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 4132	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ramzan Khan, 2708, Havildar	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Sher Muhammad Khan, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sheo Chand, Lance-Naik, 347	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Maima Singh, Lance-Naik (Tempy. Naik), 8433	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sheodarsam Tiwari, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Fateh Sher Khan, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
10th Jats	Pirdhan Sepoy, 2299	3 June 16	No. 529, 3 June 15.
Do.	Bhola, Sepoy, 3363	18 Nov. 15	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dodram, Sepoy, 3701	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
11th Raj.	Narain Singh, Subadar	26 July 18	No. 1704, 26 July 18.
Do.	Brijbhukhan Singh, Jemadar	19 July 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19.
13th Raj.	Daulat Singh, Sepoy, 1566	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Girdhari Singh, Sepoy, 1870		No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Maman Singh, Subadar		
Do.	Narain Singh, Jemadar		
Do.	Narain Singh, Jemadar		
Do.	Rohtan Singh, Havildar, 2553	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Din Singh, Naik, 3057	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Maman Singh, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Sadho Singh, Naik (Actg. Havildar) 2848	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
14th Sikhs	Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 4475	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sept. 15.
Do.	Bir Singh, Naik, 3694	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sept. 15.
Do.	Gurditt Singh, Ward-Orderly, 3550	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sept. 15.
Do.	Sham Singh, Subadar-Maj. Bahadur (Hony. Lt.)	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sucha Singh, Lce-Naik, 3658	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Amar Singh, Lce-Naik, 3243	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Sepoy, 4118	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
14th Sikhs.	Kala Singh, Sepoy, 2648	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Sepoy, 4506	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 2248	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 15.
Do.	Jagndiar Singh, Sepoy, 4330	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gujan Sepoy, 4156	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Lal Singh, Sepoy, 4353	3 June 16	No. 829, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bhog Singh, Sepoy, 4857	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Sepoy, 4393	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 3171	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Lal Singh, Sepoy, 4151	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bharpur Singh, Sepoy, 4386	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chanda Singh, Drummer, 4144	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Drummer, 3246	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kala Singh, Sepoy, 4361	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 4505	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 948	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Lance-Naik, 4538	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Lance-Naik, 3738	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Phuman Singh, Sepoy, 4147	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sarmukh Singh, Sepoy, 4292	3 June 16	No. 849, 26 July 16.
Do.	Lital Singh, Sepoy, 4019	3 June 16	No. 849, 26 July 16.
Do.	Bachan Singh, Sepoy, 4295	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 4540	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 4146	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gujar Singh, Sepoy, 2860	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Sepoy, 4232	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Lce.-Naik, 3657	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gajjan Singh, Sepoy, 4573	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Khem Singh, Sepoy, 3903	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Munshi Singh, Sepoy, 4252	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bir Singh, Drummer, 3100	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Subadar	31 Aug. 17	No. 1441, 31 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Jaswant Singh, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Waryam Singh, Lance-Naik, 4132	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Puran Singh, Sepoy, 4987	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Mohan Singh, Lance-Naik, 870	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kartar Singh, Sepoy, 2424	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Sant Singh, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Diwan Singh, Havildar, 2761	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Mastan Singh, Sepoy, 4659	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Mohan Singh, Sepoy, 2532	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Natha Singh, Sepoy, 4580	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Raunak Gul, Sepoy, 5145	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
15th Sikhs.	Tilok Singh, Sepoy, 529	4 May 15	No. 573, 12 June 15.
Do.	Lal Singh, Sepoy, 702	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sucha Singh, Sepoy, 638	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sapuran Singh, Sepoy, 962	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Lce.-Naik, 53	1 Jan. 16	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Diwan Singh, Sepoy, 219	1 Jan. 16	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Wazir Singh, Jemdr.		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bir Singh, Jemadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bishn Singh, Naik, 4576		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sarain Singh, Sepoy, 1255	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Fateh Singh, Sepoy, 1036	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Sepoy, 1001	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 1249	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Ganda Singh, Sepoy, 1339	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 1360	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Phuman Singh, Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Havildar, 4616	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bishn Singh, Havildar, 3989	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bachan Singh, Havildar, 4572	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Budh Singh, Havildar, 4429	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 19.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Naik, 648	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 1205	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Magh Singh, Sepoy, 1096	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Sunder Singh, Sepoy, 2632	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Naik, 131	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sucha Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Jaimal Singh, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Diwan Singh, Naik, 4089	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
16th Raj.	Partab Singh, Lance Naik, 2664	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Dhana Singh, Sepoy, 3739	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members of the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
16th Raj.	Gulab Sing, Havildar-Maj.	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Masaddi Sing, Havildar, 2480	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bharat Singh, Naik, 2513	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
17th Infy.	Abdul Ghafoor, Lce.-Naik, 2251	18 Nov. 17	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ali Bahadar Khan, Subadar	4 June 17	Lond. Gaz., 4 June 17.
Do.	Niamat Khan, Sepoy, 2472	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Babu Khan, Sepoy, 3119	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Muhammad Ali Khan, Sepoy	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Hayat Khan, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Munshi Khan, Sepoy, 3166	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Qadir Baksh, Sepoy, 2797	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Abdul Rahman Khan, Havildar, 1736	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Allah Nur Khan, Sepoy, 3117	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Allah Ditta Khan, Sepoy, 3052	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ghulam Maula Khan, Naik, 2663	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ibrahim Khan, Naik, 2958	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Karim Baksh, Sepoy, (Actg. Naik), 2715	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Qasim Ali Khan, Sepoy, (Acting Naik), 1846	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Muhammad Ali Khan, Naik, 2556	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
17th Punj.	Khoush Baksh, Colour-Havildar, 2716	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Niaz Muhammad, Sepoy (Actg. Naik), 2853	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Diwan Ali Khan, Sepoy, 3524	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
19th Punj.	Jalal Khan, Subadar, Hon. Capt.	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 1249	23 July 15	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Ganda Singh, Sepoy, 1339	23 July 15	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Ralla Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam, Muhammad, Subadar.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sher Ahmed, Havildar, 372	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Bugler, 1455	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Azizulla, Subadar, I.O.M.	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Nihal Sing, Jemadar	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Mustamir, Havildar, 623	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Asa Singh, Havildar, 92	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Tora Khan, Havildar, 582	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Naik, 532	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Karam Singh, Naik, 1156	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sher Singh, Naik, 348	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Lance-Naik, 954	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Lance-Naik, 935	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Gian Singh, Lance-Naik, 767	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Gulab Khan, Lance-Naik, 1440	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Shah Sowar, Lance-Naik, 1397	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Asha Singh, Lance-Naik, 465	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Surjan Singh, Sepoy, 1372	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Unham Singh, Sepoy, 2933	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Chiragh Din, Sepoy, 2495	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Karim Shah, Sepoy, 1725	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1281	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Fazal Khan, Sepoy, 3392	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Bal Singh, Sepoy, 1244	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Gulab Khan, Sepoy, 941	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
20th Punj.	Sher Ali, Naik, 370	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Ghulam Haidar, Lance-Naik, 1099	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Kirpa, Lance-Naik, 1483	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bhima, Sepoy, 1937	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bachittar, Sepoy No. 1576	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
21st Punj.	Fateh Ali, Havildar, 4287	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Nur Badshah, Naik, 1518	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Habib Khan, Subadar	8 Aug. 17	No. 1305, 8 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ram Kishan, Jemadar	30 Oct. 20	No. 2167, 30 Oct. 20.
Do.	Hayat Muhammad, Sepoy, 2196	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Do.	Mehdi Khan, Jemadar	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Sham Singh, Havildar, 1755	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Pritam Das, Naik, 5195	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Jagta, Sepoy, 5212	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Gulaba, Sepoy, 5123	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Gopi Ram, Sepoy, 3922	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Amir Khan, Sepoy, 5233	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
22nd Punj.	Badr Din, Havildar, 3802	26 June 08	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Jehandad Khan, Jemadar	26 June 08	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Partab Singh, Sepoy, 3997	26 June 08	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Jawala Singh, Sepoy, 4838	26 June 08	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Said Ahmad, Havildar, 117		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bostan Khan, Lce.-Naik, 131		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Mila Singh, Sepoy, 465		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
22nd Punj.	Gulshar, Havildar, 4440		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Rhoda Singh, Havildar, 4517		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Hakim, Khan, Jemadar,	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ganga Singh, Havildar, 4272½	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dalep Singh, Sepoy 2224	17 Aug. 17	No. 1057, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Havildar, 509	30 Aug. 19	No. 2760, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 1583	30 Aug. 19	No. 2760, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Joga Singh, Sepoy, 1733	30 Aug. 19	No. 2760, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Ali Beg, Subadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Hari Singh, Havildar, 370	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Dhana Singh, Sepoy, 743	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 959	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Narinjan Singh, Sepoy, 1350	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Seluccan Singh, Naik, 4909	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Yakub Khan, Havildar, 4693	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Sepoy, 657	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Fateh Jang, Havildar, 49	17 Apl. 20	No. 632, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sulakhan Singh, Naik (now Havildar) 4009½	23 Oct. 20	No. 2124, 23 Oct. 20.
23rd Prs.	<i>Ram Singh, Havildar</i>	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Natha Singh, Lance Naik, 4143	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Phumman Singh, Havildar, 4059	8 Nov. 16	No. 1386 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 145	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Wasakha Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Kaka Singh, Company Havildar-Major, 2244	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Shamir Singh, Lance-Naik, 2913	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
24th Punj.	Gul Akbar, M.C. Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Fazal Din, Naik, 3900	12 Dec. 11	No. 101
Do.	Lachman Sing, Havildar, 2540	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 Jan. 15.
Do.	Pal Singh, Sepoy, 514	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Vir Singh, Sepoy, 405	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Labh Singh, Sepoy, 4909	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Naik, 4589	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Lal Khan, Lance-Naik, 141	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Ualasmir, Naik, 4668	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Labh Singh, Naik, 4755	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Kharak Singh, Naik, 4510	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Khajan Singh, Naik, 474	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Gunda Singh, Lance-Naik, 4810	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Haidar Khan, Naik, 4650	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Sohna, Sepoy, 709	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Lala, Sepoy, 30	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Ram Singh, Sepoy, 131	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Gindu, Naik, 4487	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Siama, Sepoy, 4950	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 4956	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Var Akhmad, Sepoy, 544	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Nawab Ali, Sepoy, 663	19 Nov. 15	No. 1169, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Sepoy, 640	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Havildar, 4301	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 441	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gharba, Havildar, 4874	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Aksar Khan, Havildar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Zowarai, Sepoy, 2352	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Tahl Singh, Havildar, 230	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 4022	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Havildar, 4552	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Naik, 4703	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Karak Singh Naik, 4754	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Pal Singh, Sepoy, 1158	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Kartar Singh, Sepoy, 939	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Pal Singh, Sepoy, 370	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Prithe Chand, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Gusaun, I. O. M. Naik, 4358	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Lal Singh, Sepoy, 383	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Amar Singh, Sepoy, 257	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 4989	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Lachman Singh, Naik, 4505	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, Apl. 20.
Do.	Labh Singh, Sepoy, 922	23 Oct. 20	No. 2124, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Suba Ram, Subadar	30 Oct. 20	No. 2167, 30 Oct. 20.
25th Punj.	Sadhu Singh, L. Jemadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Indar Singh, Subadar	4 Apl. 16	No. 638, 3 June 16.
Do.	Mir Afzul, Havildar, 2811	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Hakam Khan, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kajir Khan, Jemadar, 2361	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
24th Punj.	Arjan Singh, Lance-Naik, No. 2832	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sawan Sing, Havildar, 2370	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sher Bahadur, Jemadar	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Malik Din, Sepoy, 4459	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hari Singh, Havildar, 37	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Lance-Naik, 2245	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Beli Ram, Sepoy, 15904	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Birbal, Sepoy, 1530	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Abdul Qadir, Naik, 1742	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
26th Punj.	Sher Singh, Sepoy, 4711	11 Jan. 19	No. 1388, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Devi Dyal, Ward Orderly, 4484	1 Jan. 17	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Channan Singh, Lance-Naik, 1199	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Haidar, Lance-Naik No. 1144	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Sepoy, 1755	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Waryam Singh, Sepoy, 609	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Mawaz Khan, Subadar ( <i>actg. Subdr. Maj.</i> )	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
27th Punj.	Fateh Khan, Subadar, 4277	17 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Natha Singh, Lance-Naik, 4316	17 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mir Akbar, Subadar Major	17 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	<i>Basawa Singh, Jemadar</i>	17 Nov. 16	No. 1583, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	<i>Hira Singh, Havildar, 2244</i>	17 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Makhmad Din, Lance-Naik, 4642	17 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Santa Singh, Lance-Naik, 4851	17 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bela Singh, Colour-Havildar, 4339	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Zain Din, Havildar, 4211	2 June 17	No. 868, 1 June 17.
Do.	Dhulla Khan, Sepoy, 4880	2 June 17	No. 868, 1 June 17.
Do.	Aman, Gul, Subadar,	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Havildar No. 4546	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Chandu, Ram, Naik, 422	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
28th Punj.	Umrax Khan, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3475	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Isa Khan, Sepoy, 913	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Amir Khan, Sepoy, 717	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mohammed Amin, Sepoy, 929	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Multan, Havildar, 4186	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Gul Baz, Lance-Naik, 810	18 N. v. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Raja Khan, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nikab Gul, Havildar, 120	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Umar Din, Sepoy, 1929-B		No. 657, 25 Mar. 21.
Do.	Ketu Ram, Naik, 4520	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Karsa Singh, Sepoy, 219	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Rajwali, Naik, 1057	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Imam Ali, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Gul Khan, Lance-Naik, 1117	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Jan. 19.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Sepoy, 2963-C.	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Ahmed Khan, Sepoy, 2089	12 Aug. 21	No. 1039, 12 Aug. 21.
Do.	Jiwan Khan, Sepoy, 2252	12 Aug. 21	No. 1039, 12 Aug. 21.
Do.	Sheikh Mohamed, Sepoy, 1552	12 Aug. 21	No. 1039, 12 Aug. 21.
29th Punj.	Bhagwan Singh, Havildar, 3587	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Kanwar Uddham Singh	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Pala Singh, Havildar, 3591	10 Dec. 15	No. 1249, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Albel Singh, Sepoy, 4902	1 Jan. 16	No. 563, 12 June 16.
Do.	Gulaba, Lance-Naik, 4060	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	<i>Mangtu, Sepoy, 173</i>	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	<i>Puran Sing, Sepoy, 1675</i>	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Baz Khan, Havildar, 3123	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
30th Punj.	Sher Khan, Havildar, 4391	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 3870	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Hakam Singh, Jemadar	17 Apl. 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Ismail Khan, Lance-Naik, 4260	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Lall Singh, Havildar, 3911	9 June 17	No. 849, 9 June 17.
Do.	Said Muhammad, Lance Naik, 4479	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Subadar	9 June 17	No. 849, 9 June 17.
Do.	Ali Ahmed, Havildar, 3933	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Fateh Ali, Sepoy, 4678	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Prabh Dial, Jemadar	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Lachhman Singh, Lance-Naik, 4938	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Ghasita Singh, Sepoy, 292	18 Sep. 20	No. 1881, 18 Sep. 20.
Do.	Abas Ali, Subadar	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Labhu Ram, Jemadar	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Dalel Singh, Havildar, 53	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Sher Khan, Sepoy, 298	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
31st Punj.	Pakhar Singh, Lance-Naik, 4489	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Gajjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 4213		No. 1360, 7 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ibrahim, Sepoy, 670	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
32nd Pers.	<i>Rur Singh, Subadar</i>	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Sant Singh, Subadar, I.O.M.	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	<i>Chaitar Singh, Jemadar</i>	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	<i>Sundar Singh, Subadar, Bahadur</i>	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Budha Singh, Subadar, 2060	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Wasawa Singh, Subadar ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 32nd Pers.	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Hira Singh, Jemadar	26 Apl. 17	Lon. Gaz., 26 Apl. 17.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 3813	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mundar Singh, Naik, 4102	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sham Singh, Jemadar, No.		No. 138, 17 Nov. 16.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Coy. Havildar-Major, 4297	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bur Singh, Havildar, 4051	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Udham Singh, Sepoy, 4909	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
33rd Punj.	Muzarab Shah, Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Farman Ali, Havildar, 1635	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 2209	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Mowaz, Sepoy, 2260	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Mehr Singh, Havildar, 1187	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Chaudry Khan Naik, 1029	17 Feb. 17	No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Ambar Singh, Subadar	19 July 17	No. 813, 13 Aug. 17.
Do.	Abbas, Naik, 1877	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ali Akbar, Naik, 1861	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Lal Khan, Naik, 2329	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mohammad Roshan, Sepoy, 2733	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
34th Pers.	Natha Singh, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Chanda Singh, Naik, 857	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Bir Singh, Sepoy, 1414</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Prem Singh, Havildar, 1576	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Sher Singh, Subadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Havildar, 1452		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 2578		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Tota, Lance-Naik, 2775		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sant Singh, Sepoy, 3063		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Pala, Havildar, 1148		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Gopal Singh, Sepoy, 3013		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bir, Naik, 2078		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Katha Singh, Sepoy, 2398		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Maghar Singh, Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 1862	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 2709	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sadhu Singh, Sepoy, 1264	3 June 16	No. 845, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sham Singh, Havildar, 1560	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 1740	Do.	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mahtab Singh, Sepoy, 4307	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mal Singh, Sepoy, 3870	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Havildar-Major, 915	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Sohawa Singh, Subadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Thanda Singh, Quartermaster Havildar, 4758	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Chhur Singh, Havildar, 1218	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Labb Singh, Naik, 1037	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Lcc-Naik 308	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
35th Sikhs	Mangal Singh (I), Subadar-Major	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Asa Singh, Sepoy, 3201	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Mula Singh, Havildar, 2882	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Fauja Singh, Havildar, 2242	1 Jan. 16	No. 873, 21 May 15.
Do.	Budh Singh, Sepoy, 3788	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 3556	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bawa Singh, Sepoy, 524	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bara Singh, Bhisti, 4	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
36th Sikhs	<i>Badan Singh, Subadar, Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Naad Singh, Havildar, 2187	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 2123	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dall Singh, Havildar, 2240	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Natha Singh, Havildar, 2320	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Lance-Naik, 2324	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Raula Singh, Sepoy, 2042	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bishen Singh, Sepoy, 3672	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Nahar Singh, Sepoy, 3402	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bakshish Singh, Sepoy, 4157	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Atma Singh, Sepoy, 4439	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Narain Singh, Sepoy, 4391	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Badhawa Singh, Sepoy, 3006	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
		17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
36th Sikhs.	Bant Singh, Sepoy, 3981	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kata Singh, Naik, 2254	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 3706	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ram Singh, Sepoy, Naik, 2396	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Thakar Singh, Lance-Naik, 1799	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Pertab Singh, Subadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
37th Dogras	Daya Ram, Havildar, 1682	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bijho, Naik, 1620	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ram Dayal, Lance-Naik, 2089	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Birbul, Lance-Naik, 2017	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Gunga Ram, Sepoy, 2207	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Kirpa, Sepoy, 2353	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mahant Naik, 1941	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gujar Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Thakur Dya, Sepoy, 2061	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Subhakaran Sepoy, 2409	12 May 16	No. 525, 10 May 16.
Do.	Malari, Sepoy, 2267	12 May 16	No. 525, 10 May 16.
38th Dogras	Lachman, Sepoy, 2357	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rup Singh, Sepoy, 2102	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dhamil Singh, Lance-Naik, 59	26 Apr. 19	No. 879, 26 Apr. 19.
Do.	Maya, Naik, 1750	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Munshi, Sepoy, 3027	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Nahir Singh, Sepoy, 2961	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jai Singh, Subadar	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Phitthu Naik, 2288	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Mansa Ram, Lance Naik	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
39th Garh. Rif.	Goman Singh Negi, Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dangwa Ramola, Lance-Naik, 1521	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Chandar Singh Negi, Rifleman, 1598	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Gopal Singh Pharswan, Rifleman, 1465	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dan Singh Negi, Subadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Raichand Negi, Rifleman, 1085		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhola Bisht, Bugler, 2697		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Keshi Bisht, Rifleman, 2854		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kutalu Bisht, Rifleman, 1760		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Lachman Singh Rawat, Jemadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bir Singh Danu, Havildar, 617		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kedar Singh Mahar, Naik, 1480		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Keshar Singh Rana, Rifleman, 289		No. 313, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Nain Singh Rawat, Rifleman, 870		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ranjir Singh Pandir, Havildar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Diwan Singh Padhuja, Havildar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mohan Singh Negi, Havildar, 195	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Deb Singh Aswal, Lance-Naik, 324	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Budh Singh Chandhari, Havildar, 2475	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Man Singh Rawat, Naik, 3536	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Jit Singh Pandir, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Madho Singh Rawat, <i>Bahadur</i> , Subadar	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Kala Singh Negi, Rifleman, 3968	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
39th Garh Rif.	Gobar Singh Butola, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Shib Singh Rawat, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Deb Singh Ghariya, Havildar 2156	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Cyan Singh Rawat, Lance-Naik, 3962	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sultan Singh Rawat, Naik, 1058	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Kishen Singh Thakuli, Rifleman, 193	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Rati Singh Tuniyari, Havildar, 2331	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Umrao Singh Negi, Lance-Naik, 4573	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
4-39th Garh.	Bahadur Singh Bartwal, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Gulab Singh, Nezi, Subadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Gobar Singh Kheti, Havildar 203	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bhawan Singh Bhisti, Havildar, 105	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kalam Singh Bhisti, Naik, 1025	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Nain Singh Korunga, Lce-Naik, 147	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Parbin Singh Bisht, Rifleman, 4403	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Indars Singh Nezi, Rifleman, 4378	7 Aug. 20	No. 1489, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Himat Singh Danu, Rifleman, 186	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
40th Pathans.	<i>Sahibullah, Subadar-Major</i>	28 June 07	No. 536, 28 June 07.
Do.	<i>Ambar, Naik, 660</i>	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Chamel Singh, Sepoy, 4079	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Mohamed Jafar Khan, Sepoy, 2718	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Mukhtiar, Havildar, 3893	1 Jan. 18	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Sahib Shah, Naik, 3952	1 Jan. 18	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Chandan Singh Rawat, Rifleman, 2015	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 18.
41st Dogras	Jamit Singh, Lance-Naik, 1090	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Sidhu, Sepoy, 306	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>		
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.		
		A. D. Notfn.
41st Dogras	Sodagar Singh, Havildar, 409	4 May 15 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Gujar Singh, I.O.M., Jemadar	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Surjan Singh, Naik, 547	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dhryan Singh, Lce.-Naik, 1389	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Thakur Dyal, Sepoy, 2061	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Subha Singh, Subadar	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Subh Karan, Sepoy, 2409	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Lance-Naik, 338	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Malari, Sepoy, 2267	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Jodha, Havildar, 253	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Sepoy, 1501	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bhoda, Lance-Naik, 665	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Diwan Chand, Naik, 2823	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Sain Ditta, Lance Naik, 1439	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Ganga Ram, Sepoy, 1207	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Nagina, Sepoy, 2143	25 Oct. 19 No. 3157, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Charat Singh, Subadar	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Bhikhu, Lance-Naik, 134	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Rasila, Sepoy, 530	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
42nd Regt.	Ram Nath Singh, Sepoy, 3481	18 June 19 No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Chhagna, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Bholu, Sepoy, 3951	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
43rd Regt.	Mema, Lance-Naik, 3496	2 June 17 No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Raja, Sepoy, 2003	17 Aug. 17 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jalal Singh, Subadar ( <i>actg. Subdar-Maj.</i> )	3 June 19 No. 2086, 3 June 19.
45th Sikhs	Fateh Singh, Sepoy, 1036	23 July 15 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Sepoy, 1001	23 July 15 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Jemadar	25 Feb. 16 No. 228, 25 Feb. 16.
Do.	Puran Singh, Sepoy, 1121	25 Feb. 16 No. 228, 25 Feb. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 948	1 July 16 No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Lance-Naik, 4538	17 Aug. 17 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sarup Singh, Havildar, 180	2 Aug. 18 No. 1767, 2 Aug. 18.
Do.	Kaka Singh, Havildar, 325	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Bagga Singh, Havildar, 77	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Prem Singh, Havildar, 52	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Rur Singh, Havildar, 4828	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Wazir Singh, Havildar, 4675	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Naik, 614	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kala Singh, Sepoy, 1538	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Banta Singh, Sepoy, 1144	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Basant Singh, Sepoy, 268	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Gurditt Singh, Sepoy, 1821	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Nahr Singh, Sepoy, 1109	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Narain Singh, Sepoy, 813	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Rattan Singh, Sepoy, 1501	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Surain Singh, Sepoy, 797	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Subadar	28 June 19 No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 161	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Havildar, 4441	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Lal Singh, Naik, 520	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jaswant Singh, Naik, 770	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Maghar Singh, Naik, 606	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bakhtawar Singh, Naik, 785	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Tahel Singh, Naik, 817	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Naik, 1075	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Chattar Singh, Lance-Naik, 1124	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1680	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sepoy, 2335	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Sepoy, 1037	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Seta Singh, Sepoy, 1343	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 1405	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kisham Singh, Sepoy, 1134	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kehar Singh, Sepoy, 1668	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mukan Singh, Sepoy, 2284	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jit Singh, Sepoy, 3281	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Sepoy, 1212	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Wiru Singh, Bhisti, 20	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
46th Punj.	Abdul Ghafur Khan	28 Jan. 16 No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Badi-ul-Zaman, Subadar	28 Jan. 16 No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt.	28 Jan. 16 No. 130, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Froz Khan, Subadar	19 July 18 No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Jota Singh, Subadar	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Mian Muhammad, Havildar, 1910	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Mahnga Singh, Naik, 1377	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
47th Sikhs	Wariam Singh, Jemadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Mit Sing, Naik, 1189	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Sepoy, 1308	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mota Singh, Naik, 1336	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Waryam Singh, Sepoy 1791	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Naik, 2116	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Rhola Singh, Havildar, 228		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Naik, 355		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1410		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhuta Singh, Sepoy, 2266		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Havildar, 482		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mit Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mal Singh, Havildar, 790	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Amar Singh, Lnce-Naik, 1835	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Lnce-Naik, 1672	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Nikka Singh, Sepoy, 1742	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Havildar, 1090	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mastan Singh, Naik, 728	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dial Singh, Sepoy, 2362	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Sepoy, 3319	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bakshi Singh, Havildar, 1716	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Naik, 1384	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Baghat Singh, Naik, 1429	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Sunjar Singh, Lance-Naik, 2370	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 2039	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gajjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 421	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Naik, 1824	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Hardit Singh, Sepoy, 202	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 18.
48th Prs.	<i>Ganga Singh, Subadar</i>	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Hukmi, Subadar	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Harchand, Havildar, 345	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Nand Singh, Naik, 613	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Girdhara Singh, Jemadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dial Singh, Havildar, 994	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Havildar, 279	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Bhola Singh, Sepoy, 884	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Katha Singh, Naik, 583	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Halphul, Naik, 1367	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Dewak Ram, Naik, 1439	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Binda Singh, Sepoy, 713	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Hukmi, Subadar	3 June 10	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Lehna Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Subadar, Hony. Lt.	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ramji Lal, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Gumana, Havildar (Now Jemadar), 285	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Hari Singh, Sepoy, 1337	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Dhanna Singh, Lance-Naik, 2437	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Dal Singh, Naik, 1633	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
50th Rifles	Daulat Ram Naugain, Naik, 1842	11 Nov. 21	No. 2146, 11 Nov. 21.
51st Sikhs	Khial Zada, Sepoy, 1940	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Khan Khel, Havildar, 1189	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Jalal Khan, Naik, 1056	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Amir Khan, Havildar, 1832	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Karram Singh, Lnce-Naik, 436	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sher Gul, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Labh Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Akbar Khan, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 225	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Prem Singh, Havildar, 1288	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Barkat Shah, Havildar, 1446	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Habib Shah, Sepoy, 2042	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 2843	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	<i>Arjan Singh, Havildar</i>	28 June 07	No. 503, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Sepoy, 1775	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Lance-Naik, 928	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Sepoy, 2084	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tail Singh, Naik, 1337	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hira Singh, Havildar, 1072	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Gul Badshah, Naik, 950	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Labh Singh, Lance-Naik, 1673	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 2782	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18
Do.	Akbar Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Lance-Naik, 1960	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Isar Singh, Sepoy, 2053	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 1502	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>		
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.		
		A. D. Notfn.
41st Dogras	Sodagar Singh, Havildar, 409	4 May 15 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Gujar Singh, I.O.M., Jemadar	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Surjan Singh, Naik, 547	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dhiyan Singh, Lce.-Naik, 1389	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Thakur Dyal, Sepoy, 2061	1 Jan. 16 No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Subha Singh, Subadar	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Subh Karan, Sepoy, 2409	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Lance.-Naik, 338	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Malari, Sepoy, 2267	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Jodha, Havildar, 253	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Sepoy, 1501	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bhoda, Lance.-Naik, 665	12 May 16 No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Diwan Chand, Naik, 2823	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Sain Ditta, Lance Naik, 1439	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Ganga Ram, Sepoy, 1207	20 Sep. 19 No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Nagina, Sepoy, 2143	25 Oct. 19 No. 3157, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Charat Singh, Subadar	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Bhikhu, Lance-Naik, 134	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Rasila, Sepoy, 530	10 July 20 No. 2123, 23 Oct. 20.
42nd Regt.	Ram Nath Singh, Sepoy, 3481	18 June 19 No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Chhagna, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Bholu, Sepoy, 3951	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
43rd Regt.	Mema, Lance-Naik, 3496	2 June 17 No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Raja, Sepoy, 2003	17 Aug. 17 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jalal Singh, Subadar ( <i>actg. Subdar-Maj.</i> )	3 June 19 No. 2086, 3 June 19.
45th Sikhs	Fateh Singh, Sepoy, 1036	23 July 15 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Sepoy, 1001	23 July 15 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Jemadar	25 Feb. 16 No. 228, 25 Feb. 16.
Do.	Puran Singh, Sepoy, 1121	25 Feb. 16 No. 228, 25 Feb. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 948	No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Lance.-Naik, 4538	No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Sarup Singh, Havildar, 180	17 Aug. 17 No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kaka Singh, Havildar, 325	2 Aug. 18 No. 1767, 2 Aug. 18.
Do.	Bagga Singh, Havildar, 77	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Prem Singh, Havildar, 52	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Rur Singh, Havildar, 4828	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Wazir Singh, Havildar, 4675	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Naik, 614	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kala Singh, Sepoy, 1538	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Banta Singh, Sepoy, 1144	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Basant Singh, Sepoy, 268	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Gurditt Singh, Sepoy, 1521	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Nahr Singh, Sepoy, 1109	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Narain Singh, Sepoy, 813	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Rattan Singh, Sepoy, 1501	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Surain Singh, Sepoy, 797	31 May 19 No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Subadar	28 June 19 No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 161	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Havildar, 4441	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Lal Singh, Naik, 520	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jaswant Singh, Naik, 770	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Maghar Singh, Naik, 695	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bakhtawar Singh, Naik, 785	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Tahel Singh, Naik, 817	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Naik, 1075	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Chattar Singh, Lance-Naik, 1124	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1680	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sepoy, 2335	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Sepoy, 1037	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Seta Singh, Sepoy, 1343	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 1405	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kisham Singh, Sepoy, 1134	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kehar Singh, Sepoy, 1668	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mukan Singh, Sepoy, 2284	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jit Singh, Sepoy, 3281	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mehar Singh, Sepoy, 1212	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Wiru Singh, Bhist, 20	29 July 21 No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21 No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
46th Punj.	Abdul Ghafur Khan	28 Jan. 16 No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Badul-Zaman, Subadar	28 Jan. 16 No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt.	28 Jan. 16 No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Firoz Khan, Subadar	19 July 18 No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Jota Singh, Subadar	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Mian Muhammad, Havildar, 1910	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
Do.	Mahnga Singh, Naik, 1377	27 Dec. 19 No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
47th Sikhs	Wariam Singh, Jemadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Mit Sing, Naik, 1189	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Sepoy, 1308	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mota Singh, Naik, 1336	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Waryam Singh, Sepoy 1791	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Naik, 2116	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bhola Singh, Havildar, 228		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Naik, 355		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1410		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhuta Singh, Sepoy, 2266		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Havildar, 482		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mit Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mal Singh, Havildar, 790	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Amar Singh, Lnce-Naik, 1835	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Lnce-Naik, 1672	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Nikka Singh, Sepoy, 1742	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Havildar, 1090	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mastan Singh, Naik, 728	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dial Singh, Sepoy, 2362	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Sepoy, 3319	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bakshi Singh, Havildar, 1716	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Naik, 1384	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Baghat Singh, Naik, 1429	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Sunjar Singh, Lance-Naik, 2370	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 2039	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gajjan Singh, Lance-Naik, 421	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Naik, 1824	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Hardit Singh, Sepoy, 202	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 18.
48th Frs.	<i>Ganga Singh, Subadar</i>	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Hukmi, Subadar	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Harchand, Havildar, 345	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Nand Singh, Naik, 613	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Girdhara Singh, Jemadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dial Singh, Havildar, 994	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Havildar, 279	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Bhola Singh, Sepoy, 884	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Katha Singh, Naik, 583	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Halphul, Naik, 1367	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Dewak Ram, Naik, 1439	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Binda Singh, Sepoy, 713	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Hukmi, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2088, 3 June 19.
Do.	Lehna Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Subadar, Hony. Lt.	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ramji Lal, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Gumana, Havildar (Now Jemadar), 285	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Hari Singh, Sepoy, 1337	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Dhanna Singh, Lance-Naik, 2437	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Dal Singh, Naik, 1633	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
50th Rifles	Daulat Ram Naugain, Naik, 1842	11 Nov. 21	No. 2146, 11 Nov. 21.
51st Sikhs	Khial Zada, Sepoy, 1940	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Khan Khel, Havildar, 1189	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Jalal Khan, Naik, 1056	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Amir Khan, Havildar, 1832	3 June 19	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 16.
Do.	Karram Singh, Lnce-Naik, 436	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sher Gul, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Labh Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Akbar Khan, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 225	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Prem Singh, Havildar, 1288	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Barkat Shah, Havildar, 1446	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Habib Shah, Sepoy, 2042	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Sepoy, 2843	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	<i>Arjan Singh, Havildar</i>	28 June 07	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Sepoy, 1775	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Lance-Naik, 928	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Sepoy, 2084	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tail Singh, Naik, 1337	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hira Singh, Havildar, 1072	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Gul Badshah, Naik, 950	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Labh Singh, Lance-Naik, 1673	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 2782	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Akbar Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Jowala Singh, Lance-Naik, 1960	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Isar Singh, Sepoy, 2053	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 1502	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
52nd Sikhs	Ata Khan, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Chur Khan, Lance-Naik, 2520	4 May 15	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Karam Khan, Subadar	3 June 15	No. 529, 3 June 15.
Do.	Kapur Chand, Col. Havildar, 2055	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sohnu, Havildar, 1955	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ranja, Lance-Naik, 3026	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Havildar, 2266	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Nuruddin, Sepoy	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 Jan. 07.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Naik, 2949	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Harsukh, Naik, 2303	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Dhani Ram, Naik, 2696	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Sansar Chand, Subadar	3 June 19*	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sahib Gul, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Haidar Khan, Lance-Naik, 3432	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Gulab Khan, Havildar, 1990	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Hakim Singh, Havildar, 2622	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
53rd Sikhs	<i>Scyyid Ali, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Kishn Singh, Havildar, 1956	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Chanan Singh, Havildar, 2235	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Sepoy, 3573	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Jamal Din, Havildar, 2584	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bhola Singh Lance-Naik, 3625	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ram Singh Lance-Naik, 3360	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Jawahir Singh, Sepoy, 3586	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Farman Ali, Sepoy, 103	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mehr Singh, Sepoy, 3910	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Harmel Singh, Havildar, 2747	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Painda Khan, Sepoy, 3576	12 May 16	No. 625, 12 May 16.
Do.	Fateh Mohammed, Bugle Major, 2534	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Arian Singh, Havildar, 2710	18 Nov. 18	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bazm Ali, Sepoy, 376	18 Nov. 18	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 549	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Hari Singh, Havildar, 2723	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hazara Singh, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1366, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gurdial Singh, Jemadar	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Bahadur Singh, Lance-Naik, 4203	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3887	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Gama Khan, Sepoy, 1225	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
54th Sikhs.	Golodu, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	<i>Hashmat Ali, Havildar, 1312</i>	26 June 08	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mian Khan, Havildar, 2545	26 June 08	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Delavara Singh, Sepoy, 3577	29 July 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Udam Singh Kanwar, Subadar	17 Aug. 16	No. 115, 19 Jan. 18.
Do.	Jhanda Singh, Sepoy, 28	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Alladad, Sepoy, 3736	12 May 16	No. 525, 13 May 16.
Do.	Ragha, Jemadar		No. 772, 19 May 17.
Do.	Sultan Baksh, Havildar, 3320		No. 559, 16 March 18.
Do.	Mir Zamin, Naik, 2403		No. 559, 16 March 18.
Do.	Thenu Ram, Sepoy 2821	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Muhammad Sher, Jemadar	Do.	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kesar Singh, Subadar	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Bachant Singh, Havildar, 2635	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Lakhmir Khan, Sepoy, 559	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Bhikham, Subadar	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jaras Khan, Subadar-Major	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Lachman, Sepoy, 294	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Firoz Khan, Havildar, 271	23 Oct. 20	No. 2125, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Mowaz Khan, Havildar, 21	20 Nov. 20	No. 2305, 20 Nov. 20.
55th Rif.	Nazar Din, Sepoy, 1713	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 Jan. 07.
Do.	Mansur Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>David Shah, Subadar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Fauja Singh, Jemadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Baghi Shah, Naik, 1414	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Summar Gul, Sepoy, 2118	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Mehr Khan, Sepoy, 2625	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Turai, Naik, 1195	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Channan Singh, Havildar, 1614	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Bagga Singh, Sepoy, 1881	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Hardit Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ibrahim Khan, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ghulam Nabi, Lance-Naik, 2406	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Hoshnaki, Havildar, 1567	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mowiz Khan, Sepoy, 3403	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Isa Khan, Subadar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Mota Singh, Jemadar	15 Nov. 49	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.

\* Bar to Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A.D. Notfn.</b>
55th Rif.	Gulab Khan, Havildar, 1990	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Jahan Khan, Havildar, 1921	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 2526	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Lall Singh, Havildar, 2186	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 Jan. 20.
Do.	Zarin Khan, Naik, 2297	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Dalel Singh, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Fazal Ilahi, Havildar, 2959	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Ghaha Khan, Havildar, 1950	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Gul Akbar, Havildar, 1717	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Lachman, Naik, 2889	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Negi Ram, Naik, 2190†	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Surat Singh, Sepoy, 3560	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
56th Rif.	<i>Sarfras Khan, Subadar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur	..	No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Bakshish Singh, Havildar, 867	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Indar Singh, Havildar, 1008	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Nur Ahmad, Sepoy, 2696	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ditta Khan, Sepoy, 2448	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Budh Singh, Lnce-Naik, 662	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Attar Singh, Sepoy, 1656	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Gulab Khan, Sepoy, 2142	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Baghel Singh, Havildar, 679	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Madar Khan, Lce-Naik, 1723	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Wazir Singh, Col-Havr., 449	28 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Havildar 1303	28 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sujawal Khan, Naik, 1794	28 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Sepoy, 2414	28 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Suba Singh, Sepoy, 2498	28 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dheru Khan, Sepoy, 2694	28 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bakhshi Chand, Subadar-Major	31 Mar. 17	Force D. Order No. 66, 31 Mar. 17.
Do.	Bagha Singh, Sepoy, 2353	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Dhuman, Sepoy, 2640	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Samundar Khan, Naik, 2255	Do.	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hakim Khan, Naik, 1946	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
57th Rif.	Bhagat Singh, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Munir, Jemadar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Subadar	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Bahadur, Sepoy, 1506</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Basid Khan, Sepoy, 2534</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Nihal Singh, Sepoy, 1898</i>	1 Jan. 09	No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.
Do.	<i>Gulsada, Havildar, 1302</i>	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	<i>Hira, Lance-Naik, 1809</i>	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Bur Singh, Jemadar	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Karim Khan, Havildar, 2595	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Narayan, Naik, 2583	15 Apl. 15	No. 473, 21 May 15.
Do.	Sar Mast, Havildar, 2540	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Mangtu, Havildar, 2624	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Rupa Singh, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Hira Singh, Jemadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Kala Khan, Naik, 2594	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Kapur Singh, Havildar, 2614	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Sepoy, 3591	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Amir Shah, Havildar, 2673	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
58th Rif.	Fazl Dad, Havildar, 2198	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Raj Talab, Subadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sardar, Naik, 3066	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Ajun, Havildar, 2763	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sarfaraz, Havildar, 3136	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Naick, 2758	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sergun Shak, Naick, 2634	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Hawinda, Jemadar	1 Apl. 15	No. 423, 8 May 15.
Do.	Nar Naikaz, 3080	1 Apl. 15	No. 328, 8 May 15.
Do.	Phuman Singh, Subadar	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 7 May 15.
Do.	Zar Baz, Naick, 3080	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 7 May 15.
Do.	Said Azghar, Lce-Naik, 3567	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 7 May 15.
Do.	Dewa Singh, Sepoy, 3374	1 Apl. 15*	No. 426, 7 May 15.
Do.	Maluk Singh, Sepoy, 3133	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 7 May 15.
Do.	Hamid Khan, Jemadar	..	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Indar Singh, Jemadar	..	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Baidullah, Naik, 3404	..	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 2164	..	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Lashkar, Havildar, 3212	..	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn</b>			
58th Rif.	Muhammad Amin, Lce-Naik, 2934	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	<i>Sansar Singh, Jemadar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Mir Nabbi Hussain, Havildar, 2623</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Ralla Singh, Havildar, 2894</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Mobin Khan, Subadar, 2917	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Attar Singh, Sepoy, 3556</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Kaka Singh, Sepoy, 4442</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Amir Ali, Naik, 3529	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Lal Khan, Sepoy, 4731	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Chur Khan, Lce-Naik, 2520		No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Akbar Khan, Sepoy, 4845	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Fazal Dad, Havildar, 3233	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Rahim Ali, Lance-Naik, 3885	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Bagh Singh, Lance-Naik, 2927	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Yar Khan, Havildar-Major, 2446	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Rasila, Sepoy, 8719	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
Do.	Kehr Singh, Subadar	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Do.	Lal Singh, Havildar, 24584	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
59th Rif.	<i>Mukhammad Jan, Subadar (Hony. Lt.)</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	<i>Fahan Dad Khan, Jemadar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Bishn Singh, Subadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Niaz Gul, Havildar, 4264		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Nur Ali, Havildar, 4016	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Nathu, Havildar, 4111	8 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Phumman Singh, Lance-Naik 4770	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Saida Khan, Lance-Naik, 3601	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Abuzar Khan, Havildar, 4116	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hazrat Khan, Havildar, 4183	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Devi Dyal, Havildar, 3452	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Niaz Gul, Havildar, 4342	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Ali Akbar, Subadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Alawal Khan, Naik, 150	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hasham Khan, Sepoy, 357	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hukam Dad, Havildar, 4813	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Malang Khan, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Rasul Khan, Naik, 4902	25 Oct. 19	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Burhan Ali Khan, Jemadar (Actg. Subdr.-Maj.)	23 Oct. 20	No. 2125, 23 Oct. 20.
61st Pns.	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Subadar-Major, Bahadar, Hony. Lt.	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17.
Do.	Ayyacano, Colour Havildar, 2696	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17.
Do.	Abdur Rahim, Colour Havildar, 1641	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz. 1 Feb. 17.
Do.	Tambusami, Jemadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Kannayaram, Havildar, 2956	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Laul Khan, Sabadar	3 June 15	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
62nd Punj.	Aman Shah, Naik, 1209	4 May 15	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bari Sher, Naik, 13	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	<i>Bishan Singh, Havildar, 437</i>	3 Dec. 15	No. 1214, 3 Dec. 15.
Do.	Mahl Singh, Havildar, 558	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Channan Singh, Sepoy, 1461	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sher Zaman Khan, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sunder Singh, Havildar, 581	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Shergulkham, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Havildar, 1341	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
63rd Infy.	Rajagopal, Havildar, 2644	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
64th Pns.	Rahman Sharif, Havildar-Major, 3661	15 Oct. 15	No. 1025, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Qadir Beg, Havildar, 4030	15 Oct. 15	No. 1025, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Barmayya, Naik, 4977	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	P. Narayanasami, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gopalsami, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Madurai, Private, 1029	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Balagurusami, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Arogyasami, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Munisami, Sepoy	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Arunachallam, Havildar-Major, 4809	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
66th Punj.	Dhir Singh, Sepoy, I.O.M. 1931	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Santa Singh, Sepoy, 1903	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dharm Singh, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sunder Singh, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Murfar Khan, Havildar, 600	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mit Singh, Naik, 318	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Channan Singh, Naik, 1181	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Harbachan Singh, Havildar, 2212	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Jemdar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Akbar Khan, Subahdar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Gajjan Singh, Havildar, 266	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.

# INDIAN ORDERS.

182

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
66th Punj.	Lal Singh, Havildar, 1077	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Indar Singh, Naik, 1501	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Gynga Singa, Naik, 1413	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
Do.	Ladoo Singh, Lance-Naik, 1219	17 Aug. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20
67th Punj.	Gauhar Ali, Naik, 1164	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Sharif Khan, Subadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15
Do.	Indar Singh, Subadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Lachman Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Ahmad Khan, Subadar	24 Feb. 17	No. 1166, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	<i>Khem Singh, Jemadar</i>	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Khansi Ram, Havildar, 580	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Mahan Singh, Havildar, 132	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Chartu, Lance-Naik, 898	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Allah Ditta, Sepoy, 60	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Khoja Khan, Lance-Naik, 1397	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mansifdar Khan, Naik, 1005	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tiloka Singh, Havildar, 99	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sera, Havildar, 4142	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nur Khan, Sepoy, 2332	17 Aug. 17	No. 1359, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mehr Din, Sepoy, 933	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jazu Khan, Havildar, 1989	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
69th Punj.	Labh Singh, Naik, 465	26 Feb. 15	No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.
Do.	Gheba Khan, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ghulam Ali, Naik, 862	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Naik, 466	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Punna Singh, Naik, 433	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bhulla Singh, Sepoy, 1734	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Mahommed Fazal, Sepoy 1209	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jalal Din, Lance-Naik, 2450	9 Nov. 17	No. 1938, 9 Nov. 17.
Do.	Parbhu Singh, Lance-Naik, 1444	9 Nov. 17	No. 1938, 9 Nov. 17.
Do.	Magar Singh, Lance-Naik, 1302	9 Nov. 17*	No. 1938, 9 Nov. 17.
Do.	Muhammad Din, Lance-Naik, 1877	9 Nov. 17	No. 1938, 9 Nov. 17.
Do.	Zaman Ali, Lance-Naik, 1669	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Allah Ditta, Havildar, 1267	11 Jan. 19	No. 60, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Asghar Ali, Naik, 1686	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Suba Ram, Havildar, 997	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Ali Dad, Sepoy, 2565	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Lal Chand, Lance-Naik, 2587	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Raja Khan, Havildar, 1557	10 Dec. 20	No. 658, 20 Mar. 21.
70th Burma rifle	Htang Law, Jemadar	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Bahadur Khan, Lance-Naik, 1887	24 Apl. 20	No. 754, 24 Apl. 20.
Do.	Prema, Sepoy, 2586	24 Apl. 20	No. 754, 24 Apl. 20.
Do.	Baon, Naik, 7539	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
72nd Punj.	Bishan Singh, Naik, 2064	22 Aug. 13	No. 710, 22 Aug. 13.
Do.	Bazkhan, Sepoy, 3146	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Feroze Khan, Naik, 2438	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hari Singh, Sepoy, 3831	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Latif Khan, Subadar	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
74th Punj.	Warian Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghazi Khan, Naik, 1922	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jahan Dad, Naik, 1862	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
75th Infy.	Shaikh Farid, Lance-Naik, 3254		No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Sangali Thevar, Lance-Naik, 3708	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Madasami, Private, 4206	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Nayanar, Private, 2705	11 Jan. 19	No. 8, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Abdul Bastih, Naik, 3030	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
76th Punj.	Shan Khan, Naik, 793		No. 630, 3 July 15.
Do.	Ghajja Singh, Lance-Naik, 709	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Karim Khan, Sepoy, 1815	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Gul Sher, Bugler, 198	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Lal Khan, Lance-Naik, 172	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Bari Sher, Lance-Naik, 991	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Badhan, Sepoy, 1588	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Sujawal Khan, Sepoy, 1761	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Sher Dil, Sepoy, 1495	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Firoz Khan, Sepoy, 688	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Madar Ali, Sepoy, 1866	3 Sep. 15	No. 850, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Bahadur Shah, Subadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Ganga Singh, Lance-Naik, 915	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Dharam Singh, Sepoy, 1546	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Thakur Singh, Sepoy, 1365	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Badlu, Havildar, 573	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Mathra, Lance-Naik, 280	19 Nov. 15*	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Isar Singh, Sepoy, 529	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.

\* Bar to Indian Distinguished Service Medal.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
76th Punj.	Hussain Shah, Sub-Maj., Hon. Lt.	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Gulzara Singh, Jemadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Hukam Dad, Havildar, 762	19 Nov. 15	No. 1260, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Zaman Khan, Lance-Naik, 883	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Firoz Khan, Naik, 1218	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Sattar Muhammad, Sepoy, 1053	19 Nov. 15	No. 1060, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Said Zaman, Havildar, 259	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Hamidullah, Naik, 1302	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Afsar Ali, Sepoy, 999	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bostan Khan, Sepoy, 996	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Gobardhan, Sepoy, 1638	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Harphul, Sepoy, 1797	10 Dec. 15	No. 1250, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1610	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Narain Singh, Havildar, 414	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gul Sher Khan, Havildar, 73	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ram Nath, Sepoy, 1941	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Karam Khan, Havildar, 74	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Kartar Singh, Lance-Naik, 2550	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Kalandar Khan, Havildar 693	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Firoze Khan, Havildar, 1033	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Bholar Singh, Havildar, 304	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Jamna Das, Havildar, 881	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Manji Ther, Havildar, Naik, 733	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Badan Singh, Naik, 675	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Hukam Singh, Havildar, 533	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Mahmud Khan, Jemadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Puran Singh, Havildar, 412	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Narain Singh, Subadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Pritpal Singh, Jemadar	23 Oct. 20	No. 2124, 23 Oct. 20.
Do.	Beant Singh, Havildar, 710	12 Dec. 11	No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11.
79th Infy.	Syed Madar, Havildar, 1551	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Angamuttu, Lance-Naik, 1759	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Chinniah Naicker, Havildar, 2512	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
80th Infy.	Abdul Sabhan, Lance-Naik, 3415	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Daud Beg, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Hira Lal, Subadar ( <i>Actg. Subdr.-Maj.</i> )	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Muhammad Ismail, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
81st Pns.	Chinnatambi, Havildar, 3149	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Anthony David, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
82nd Punj.	Hira Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sadda Ram, Sepoy, 2000	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Abdul Khan, Havildar No. 1395	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dalip Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mam Chand, Havildar No. 773	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Khawas Khan, Havildar, 1535	29 Nov. 19	No. 3371, 29 Nov. 19.
Do.	Mehmad Khan, Lance-Naik, 2548	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Totaram, Subadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Aziz Khan, Jemadar	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
84th Punj.	Mansha Ram, Lance-Naik, 1340	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Surat Singh, Lance-Naik, 1303	3 Jan. 20	No. 52, 3 Jan. 20.
85th Rifles	Maji Gam, Rifleman, 858	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
86th Infy.	Kolan Cherry Paul Thomas, Coy. Qr. Mr. Havildar, 1315	26 June 08	No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11.
87th Punj.	Sarban Singh, Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Jemadar	2 June 15	No. 868, 2 June 15.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Sepoy, 3212	2 June 15	No. 868, 2 June 15.
Do.	Nadir Ali, Sepoy, 2589	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Karam Singh, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Allah Dad, Sepoy, 2925	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Molar Ram, Naik, 1151	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Neki Ram, Coy. Havildar-Major, 903	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Munshi Khan, Havildar, 1832	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sultan Ali, Naik, 1140	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Imam Din, Lance-Naik, 2466	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Muhammad Sadiq Khan, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Nur Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 1653	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Sepoy, 2833	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Mohamed Hussain, Havildar, 2529	26 Feb. 15	No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.
88th Infy.	Bur Singh, Sepoy, 290	26 Feb. 15	No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.
89th Infy.	Buta Singh, Sepoy, 2028	26 Feb. 15	No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.
Do.	Dasundar Singh, Sepoy, 2131	26 Feb. 15	No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Havildar, 1528	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15.
Do.	Muhammad Sadik, Naik, 2352	29 Oct. 15	Lon. Gaz., 29 Oct. 15.
Do.	Indar Singh, Naik, 1793	29 Oct. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
--------	------------------	-------	------------

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—*contd.*NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members on the pension establishment.

A. D. Notfn.

89th Infy.	Ramji Misr, Naik 2029	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Karam Dal, Naik 1485	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Sepoy, 2102	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bagga Singh, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Baldeo Singh, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Naik, 1998	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bur Singh, Havildar, 1476	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Santa Singh, Lance-Naik, 2278	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Amir Dad, Lance-Naik 2370	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ram Diwan Tewari Sepoy, 1647	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mit Singh, Sepoy, 1773	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Hazura Singh, Sepoy, 2583	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 1991	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ghulam Mahammad, (Now Jemadar) Col. Havr., 1334	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 1653	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jageo Dube, Havildar, 1776	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 2495	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Sepoy, 2578	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mehr Singh, Sepoy, 2123	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
90th Punj.	Bishan Singh, Havildar, 1155	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Sobha Singh, Naik, 1232	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Sepoy, 2215	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Gurdit Singh, Sepoy, 2211	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Bhagat Singh, Sepoy, 1776	1 Jan. 16	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Man Singh, Sepoy, 2936	18 Nov. 16	No. 1392, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Cakhar Khan, Lance-Naik, 2754	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Puran Singh, Naik, 1834	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Sundar Singh, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Mehtab Ali, Sepoy, 1626	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
91st Punj.	Narinjan Singh, Sepoy, 3059	26 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Kishen Singh, Sepoy, 3143	26 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Dunniya, Sepoy, 4160	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Kanahiya Ram, Havildar, 3087	27 Dec. 19	No. 3547, 27 Dec. 19.
92nd Punj.	Farman Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.O.M.	3 June 15	No. 528, 3 June 15.
Do.	Sucha Singh, Sepoy, 2636	1 Jan. 16	No. 528, 3 June 15.
Do.	Hari Singh, Sepoy, 2119	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Fateh Mahammad, Sepoy, 1461	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Painda Khan, Sepoy, 2704	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Basant Singh, Sepoy, 2005	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Rur Singh, Naik, 2117	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Dal'io Singh, Lance-Naik, 2638	18 Nov. 16	No. 1380, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Tel. Singh, Naik, 2052	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Lance-Naik, 2353	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Manga Khan, Lance-Naik, 1585	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Channan Singh, Lance-Naik, 2907	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mast Khan, Sepoy, 2470	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sampooran Singh, Sepoy, 2484	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Sepoy, 2022	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Khan Zaman, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Havildar, 2488	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Naik, 2478	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
92nd Punj.	Sapooran Singh, Havildar, 1993	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Wasakha Singh, Havildar, 2361	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Feroze Khan, Lance-Naik, 2613	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Khushi Muhammad, Sepoy, 3847	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Jhanda Singh, Sepoy, 2734	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
93rd Infy.	Mihan Singh, Sepoy, 2616	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Sepoy, 2828	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Alam Khan, Sepoy, 3060	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Sepoy, 3133	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bhan Singh, Havildar, 1994	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sahib Singh, Havildar, 2019	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Shaikh Abdulla, Jemadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
94th Infy.	Said Nur, Sepoy, 3357	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Duli Chand, Subadar-Major ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ), 94th Punj.	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ramji Lal, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Baj Mukand Singh, Subadar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Mangal Singh, Lance-Naik, 4681	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ramsuchet Singh, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Abdul Ghafoor, Sepoy (Actg. Naik) 3866	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
95th Infy.	Masnad Ali, Havildar, 4195	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Rampershad Singh, Jemdr.	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Babu Singh, Lance-Naik, 4324	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS— <i>contd.</i>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
95th Infy.	Bhairom Singh, Sepoy, 4584	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Bhagwant Singh, Sepoy, 4836	4 Aug. 15	No. 723, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Sepoy, 4823	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Surju Singh, Naik, 582	8 May 20	No. 847, 8 May 20.
96th Infy.	Jadunandan Singh, Subadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Chitta, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Manghat, Subadar-Major	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Niamat Khan, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Allaud Din, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
97th Infy.	Kannaiya, Subadar-Major, 3733	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mamchand, Sepoy, 3733	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shiblal, Havildar, 3261	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shaikh Faqir Muhammad, Havildar, 2188	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Nathu Ram, Havildar, 2553	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ussanah, Bugler, 2858	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Sepoy, 2680	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Parbhu, Sepoy, 2646	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Raghunath Singh, Sepoy, 3259	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Hazari Singh, Havildar, 2648	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shibaram Singh, Sepoy, 3548	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ganeth Singh, Lance-Naik, 3416	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ram Lal, Sepoy, 3736	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shiu Sahai, Sepoy, 3788	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Nathu, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
98th Infy.	Sheikh Shamsuddin, Sepoy, 3217	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Abdul Ghafur Khan, Sepoy, 3820	21 Nov. 16	No. 670, 5 May 17.
99th Infy.	Ami Chand, Lance-Naik, 4391	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Soba Ram, Coy. Havildar-Major, 4127	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ramdhanni Singh, Havildar, 4731	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Gopal, Havildar, 5009	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ramnagina Singh, Havildar, 5925	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Hardat Singh, Sepoy, 4716	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sunhera, Sepoy, 4936	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ganga Ram, Sepoy, 5222	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sewa Ram, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Mohammad Raza, Havildar, 4740	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ahmed, Bhisti, 61	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
101st Grs.	Sabdal Khan, Sepoy, 905	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Umar Khan, Sepoy, 1226	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Dilbar Shah, Sepoy, 1968	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Abdul Satar Khan, Lance-Naik, 2819	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Rajwali Khan, Subadar	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Ahmed Din, Subadar	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Muhammad Yusuf, temp. Havildar, 1803	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, temp. Lanc. Naik, 1893	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Gauhar Ali Khan, temp. Lanc. Naik, 1177	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, temp. Lanc. Naik, 4000	11 Sep. 20	No. 1841, 11 Sep. 20.
102nd Grs.	Ganga Ram, Havildar, 2289	19 Mar. 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Sultan Ahmad, Sepoy, 2936	19 Mar. 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Tula Ram, Havildar, 3072	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mansar Ali, Havildar, 3139	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Sheoram, Private, 2924	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Sanwal Ram, Havildar, 2461	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Shedu Ram, Private, 2890	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Sirdara Ram, Private, 2294	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Surja Ram, Private, 3245	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Khan Muhammad, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1383, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ram Dayal Singh, Havildar, 1967	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Feroz Khan, Sepoy, 3124	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Ahmed Khan, Sepoy No. 3206	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Girdhari Ram, Sepoy, No. 3220	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tulsi Ram, Sepoy, No. 3791	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hoti Singh, Lance-Naik, 4441	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Mansar Ali, Subadar	9 Oct. 21	No. 2022, 9 Oct. 20.
Do.	Saliga Singh, Naik, 2122	7 Oct. 21	No. 1973, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Qurban Ali, Sepoy, 641	11 Nov. 21	No. 2146, 11 Nov. 21.
103rd Infy.	Yeshwant, Rao Bhosle, Subadar	24 Sep. 15	No. 942, 24 Sep. 15.
Do.	Baburao Gaekwad, Subadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Shaikh Maqtum, Jemadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Hamid Khan, Havildar, 2873	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Sayyid Lal, Bugle-Major, 2469	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Dinu Jadhav, Color-Havildar, 2343	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Atmaran Rane, Havildar, 3111	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kashabha Suijore, Sepoy, 3645	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gopal Rao Palande, Jemadar, I.O.M.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.



# INDIAN ORDERS.

1846

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
103rd Infy.	Laxuman Ghorpade, Sepoy, 2140	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mahadu Jadow, Jemadar.	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sirpati Kandam, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Deoji Rao Bhosle, Subadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Haider Khan, Havildar, 3369	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sawala Jadhav, Sepoy, 4748	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Daulat Rao Chawan, Havildar, 2591	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
104th Rif.	Mewa Ram, Havildar, 2346	12 Dec. 11	No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11.
Do.	Mohru Ram, Havildar, 2435	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Teja Ram, Lance-Naik, 2898	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Rahim Baksh, Subadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Khiu Singh, Lance-Naik, 2245	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Chandgi Ram, Rifleman, 3205	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Chokha Ram, Rifleman, 2907	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Uda Ram, Rifleman, 1628	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Ramlal Ram, Naik, 3087	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Maula Bakhsh, Lance-Naik, 1625	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Hari Singh, Lance-Havildar, 2538	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rahimdad Khan, Havildar, 1912	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sharaf Khan, Colour-Havildar, 1170	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ganesha Ram, Havildar, 3069	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jhonta Singh, Lance-Naik, 1615	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Parsa Ram, Rifleman, 3766	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Lal Singh, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Barkhadar, Havildar 3493	9 Oct. 20	No. 221, 9 Oct. 20.
Do.	Nawab Ali, Rifleman, 4754	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 4305	22 July 21	No. 108, 22 July 21.
105th Infy.	Daulat Rao Bhosle, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1378, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bala More, Havildar, 2680	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nama Thange, Sepoy, 2271	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Vithoba Jagtap, Sepoy, 3241	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ramchandrar Shinde, Lance-Naik, 2511	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Maroti Bodke, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Saiyid Suliman, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
106th Prs.	Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	28 June 07	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Ali Dost, Subadar	1 Jan. 10*	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Haider Ali, Col. Havildar, 829	8 Nov. 16	No. 1338, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Raz Ali, Naik, 1239	8 Nov. 16*	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Muhammad Hasan, Subadar	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Wali Muhammad, Subadar	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Kalbi Hussain, Havildar, 43	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Abdul Karim, Naik, 1437	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Abdul Hakim, Sepoy, 1465	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Haji Muhammad, Sepoy, 2091	17 Feb. 17	No. 237, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Ali Juma, Jamadar (now Subadar)	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ali Nazar, Naik, 1533	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Haider, Havildar, 202	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sayed Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 1267	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ali Shafa, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Kurban, Sepoy ( <i>actg. Lance-Naik</i> )	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Abdul Hasan, Sepoy 2168	20 Nov. 20	No. 2324, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Said Rahmat, Sepoy, 2685	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Hassan, Naik, 1754	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Muhsraf Khan, Lance-Naik, 1861	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ibrahim, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
107th Prs.	Achhar Sing, Naik, 2280	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Phaga Sing, Sepoy, 3991	4 May 15	No. 593, 12 June 15.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad Khan, Subadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Jetta Singh, Sepoy, 3475	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Labh Singh, Subadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Hashmat Dad Khan, Subadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Baghat Singh, Havildar, 3417		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Nasrullah Khan, Havildar, 3214	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Abdul Rahman, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Habib Khan, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Krishna Chorpade, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Basawa Singh, Havildar, 2753	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sabat, Khan, Lance-Naik, 4573	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ganiya Singh, Lance-Naik, 3757	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Nizam Khan, Naik, 3293	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
108th Infy.	Munshi Khan, Sepoy, 1577	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Fazal Dad, Sepoy, 1693	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Muzaffer Khan, Sepoy, 1576	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Govinda Fadtari, Qr. Mr. Havildar, 1564	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.

\* Bar to Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
A. D. Notfn.			
108th Infy.	Sardar Khan, Lance-Naik, 1782	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mir Tessadik Hussain, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Luxuman Ghadge, Sepoy, 3910	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Babu More, Sepoy, 2386	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Murad Ali, Sepoy, 2971	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Jijaba Pakarle, Sepoy, 2541	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Arshad Khan, Sepoy, 2995	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
109th Infy.	<i>Anant Bhogle, Lance-Naik, 2663</i>	28 Oct. 16	No. 1589, 28 Oct. 16.
Do.	Dost Muhammad, Sepoy, 2867	16 Dec. 16	No. 1511, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Amar Ali Khan, Subadar	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20.
Do.	Karram Khan, Subadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Bhags Utekar, Sepoy, 502	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Mahtab Khan, Lec-Naik, 3589	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bakhtawar, Lec-Naik, 3447	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Sher Khan, Sepoy, 271	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Krishna Mane, Sepoy, 2230	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bhan Deokar, Sepoy, 2573	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Ganpat Jadhav, Naik, 2443	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Do.	Ghulam Qadir, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
110th Infy.	Hari Sawant, Subadar	19 Mar. 15	No. 5, 2 Jan. 11.
Do.	Vishnu Ghone, Jemadar	19 Mar. 15	
Do.	Shankar Fatak, Sepoy, 2113	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Laxuman Ghorpade, Sepoy, 2140	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Shaikh Yasin, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
112th Infy.	Mehr Khan, Sepoy, 3243	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Magar Ram, Jemadar	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Shaikh Muhammad Khalil, Jemadar	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Dhondbarao Gujar, Havildar, 2381	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Parshadi Singh, Havildar, 3713	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kamla Singh, Havildar, 3532	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Ude Ram, Lance-Naik, 4150	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Toda Singh, Subadar-Major	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Karam Dad, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Singha Singh, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Fazal Karim, Subadar-Major	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
113th Do.	<i>Parsadi Sing, Subadar</i>	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mehr Din, Sepoy, 933	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rassal, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Hema Ram, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Sanwant Ram, Havildar, 4527	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Chatra Ram, Subadar	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Zaman, Sepoy, 495	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Tirkha, Lance-Naik, 5451	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Nayadhar, Sepoy, 7774	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mat Ram, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Sadar Din, Coy. Havildar-Major, 3544	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Rahmat Khan, Havildar, 4772	17 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Uma Ram, Naik, 4526	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
114th Mah.	Sakharam Jadhao, Lance-Naik, 3116	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Sakharam Kadam, Lance-Naik, 2733	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Ram Kadam, Lance-Naik, 3111	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Narayan Rane, Lance-Naik, 3033	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Ganu Savant, Lance-Naik, 3256	30 May 19	No. 2076, 30 May 19.
Do.	Babaji Utekar, Sepoy, 3684	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Gunaji Chikne, Sepoy, 2876	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Jairam Mamulkar, Sepoy, 3085	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kiru Powar, Sepoy, 3909	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Raghnath Mohite, Sepoy, 3436	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Sayad Bale, Sepoy, 1471	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Shaikh Ladle, Sepoy, 3024	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Balwant Singh, Sepoy, 4853	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Dharrao Mhadik, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Harbaras, Bhoale	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Sarjerao Supekar, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Shivramrao Gujar, Coy. Qr. Mr. Havildar, 2490	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Aba Kadam, Naik, 12978	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Bhiwa Bhoale, Naik, 2812	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Mukund Taode, Lance-Naik, 258	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Umaji Pun Gude, Lance-Naik, 2900	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Yeshwant More, Sepoy, 2898	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
116th Mah.	Rama Pokle, Lance-Naik 2149	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Vithal Rao Kathar, Naik, 826	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sayad Shams-ud-din, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Hussain, Sepoy, 1829		No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Govind Sakpal, Jemadar	17 Apr. 20	No. 693, 17 Apr. 20.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishments.			
A. D. Notfn.			
116th Mah.	Gopal Chowan, Sepoy, 3022	17 Apl. 20	No. 693 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Babaji Gaikwad, Sepoy, 1833	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Dhondu Mobite, Sepoy, 2353	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Din Mohammed, Sepoy, 3122	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Ganpat Lokande, Sepoy, 4220	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Babu Kudtarkar, Coy. Havildar-Major, 1158	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Sakhar Amrao Vichare, Havildar, 1621	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Hammatrao Scinde, Sepoy, 2505	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
117th Mah.	Vishnu Aire, Havildar, 1883	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Dadu Agave, Havildar, 2742	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Abdul Gaffar Private, 2915	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Sakharam Sawant, Sepoy, 2074	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Ganpat Khedkar, Sepoy, 1741	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Maruti Savant, Lance-Naik, 2271	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Abajirao Kadam, Sepoy, 2432	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Anandrao Kadam, Sepoy, 2790	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Ganpat Rane, Sepoy, 1776	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Luximan, Panaskar, Sepoy, 2262	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Narsingrao Sindhi, Sepoy, 3094	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sadashiv Gacde, Sepoy, 3329	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nanajirao Palande, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Pareshramrao Ghaj, Havildar, 1193	11 Jan. 19	No. 90, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Sawant Budhaji, Havildar, 1442	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Patayane Ragho, Naik, 2475	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Chauhan Bhau, Naik, 1334	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Tukaram Utekar, Sepoy, 1205	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
119th Infy.	Dewa Rawat, Lance-Naik, 4025	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Goka Private, 4166	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Dhanoa Rawat, Private, 4112	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Makna Rawat, Lance-Naik, 4229	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Nabi Bux, Ward Orderly, 2939	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Muhammad Safi Khan, Havildar, 3606	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Hukma, Reservist, 3318	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Haloo Singh, Sepoy, 4526	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Gulla Ram, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Shikari, Subadar Temp. Sub.-Maj.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Radmal Singh, Sepoy, 4036	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Imtiaz Khan, Naik, 4309	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Lal Sing, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Teja Rawat, Naik, 3985	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Gena Rawat, Sepoy, 4398	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Usman Gani Khan, Havildar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Abdul Gafur Khan, 4300	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sardar Singh, Naik, 3728	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ram Narain, Lance-Naik, 4070	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Hukma, Naik, 3318	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Nanda, Bhisti	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
120th Infy.	Ganesh, Havildar, 978	19 Mar. 15	No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.
Do.	Gangadhar, Sepoy, 1511	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Rhima Rawat, Lance-Naik, 1089	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Rawat Singh, Sepoy, 1202	4 Aug. 15	No. 728, 4 Aug. 15.
Do.	Pitha Rawat, Subadar	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Juma Bakhsh, Sepoy, 1719	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
Do.	Ashgar Ali, Lce.-Naik, 912	8 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Chuna Ram Havildar 4644	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Lachman Singh, Havildar 1186	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Deburam, Havildar 1046	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghufur Khan, Sepoy, 1869	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Yusuf Ali, Sepoy, 2009	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Zaidi Gul, Sepoy, 1915	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dhan Singh, Sepoy, 1246	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mukand Singh, Lance-Naik, 2883	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Ganga, Singh, Langri (Cook)	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Magh Singh, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sawla Ram, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sohan Singh, Havildar, 1016	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Natha Rewat, Sepoy, (Lance) Naik, 1576	17 Apl. 20	No. 692 17 Apl. 20.
121st Pns.	Dal Khan, Havildar, 1027	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Ude Ram, Sepoy, 2456	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kahta Ram, Sepoy, 2488	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Phul Khan, Havildar, 2145	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Makhu Khan, Lance-Naik, 2580	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Chote Khan, Sepoy, 3812	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ramji Lal, Colour Havildar, 2321	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Surjan Singh, Subadar Major	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
121st Pns.	Behara Rawat, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
122nd Infy.	Abdul Ghani Khan, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
123rd Rif.	Biije Singh, Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar	18 Nov. 10	No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.
Do.	Rura Ram, Subadar	12 Dec. 11	No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11.
Do.	Ghulam Mohammed, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 993, 18 Nov. 10.
Do.	Murbarik Ali, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Samrat Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bega Ram, Lance-Naik, 658.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ganpat Sing, Naik, 576	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ramkanwar Singh, Lance-Naik, 1326.	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Samwat Ram, Naik, 716	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sheoji Ram, Rifleman, 927	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Momraj Ram, Rifleman, 1443	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sheochand Ram, Rifleman, 2003	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ganpat Singh, Rifleman, 2414	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ladu Khan, Rifleman, 2507	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Feroz Khan, Subadar ( <i>actg. Subr.-Maj.</i> )	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Ahmed Khan, Naik, 3242	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Alif Khan, Naik, 3444	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Kabal Khan, Lance-Naik, 4654.	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
124th Infy.	Ghulam Hussein, Sepoy, 4321	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 Jan. 15.
Do.	Juma Khan, Naik, 4225	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Sepoy, 4435	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bal Din, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1356, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sher Singh, Lance-Naik, 3277	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Boota Khan, Havildar, 3138	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Abdullah Khan, I.O.M., Sepoy, 4565	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Bara Singh, Sepoy, 442	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Nur Khan, Havildar, 4732	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Sallah Muhammad, Subadar, I.O.M.	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Sijawal Khan, Naik, 1598	24 Oct. 18	No. 2078, 31 May 19.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Havildar, 4239	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Rahim Ali, Lance-Naik, 1669	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Kasim Khan, Sepoy, 323	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bahadur Ali Shah, Havildar, 4566	31 May 19	No. 2078, 31 May 19.
Do.	Alam Khan, Havildar, 4472	31 May 19	No. 2078, 31 May 19.
Do.	Hussain Muhammad, Naik, 4485	31 May 19	No. 2078, 31 May 19.
Do.	Ghulam Unis, <i>Bahadur</i> , Subadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Mirza Khan, Subadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Ghafur Khan, Havildar, 4344	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Jaffa Khan, Naik, 1224	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Alla Ditta, Sepoy, 1205	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sajawal Khan, Sepoy, 1993	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Jusan Khan, Sepoy, 1271	18 Sep. 20	No. 1881, 18 Sep. 20.
125th Rif.	Gul Sher, Sepoy, 2602	1 Jan. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Tirka Ram, Havildar, 2044	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Munshi Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Hakim Khan, Havildar, 1922	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Seochand Ram, Lce.-Naik, 2370	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Makanda Ram, Lce.-Naik, 2327	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jeysat Ram, Rifleman, 2398	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bachan Singh, Havildar, 1744	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hukma Ram, Havildar, 2020	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Nanoo Singh, Rifleman, 3482	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ragunath Singh, Havildar, 2261	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Nizam-ud-din, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Rifleman, 3535	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Madat Khan, Colour-Havildar, 2003	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Allah Dad Khan, Subadar	25 Oct. 19	No. 3154, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Chander Singh, Havildar, 1089	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
126th Infy.	Bud Singh, Jemadar	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Guldar Shah, Jemadar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1024, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Ahmad Khan, Havildar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1024, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Wazir Khan, Havildar	15 Oct. 15	No. 1024, 15 Oct. 15.
Do.	Kampoo Khan, Lance-Naik, 5425	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.
Do.	Umar Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Ajab Gul, Jemadar	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Bakhtawar Singh, Sepoy, 5453	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Aiz Muhammad, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Ahmed Din, Naik, 3676	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Fazal Khan, Naik, 2550	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Malik Shah, Naik, 4175	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Shahza Khan, Sepoy, 4921	8 May 20	No. 846, 8 May 20.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Nottn.</b>			
126th Infy.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 5473	8 May 20	No. 846, 8 May 20.
Do.	Ahmed Khan, Sepoy, 6154	8 May 20	No. 846, 8 May 20.
Do.	Santa Singh, Jemdr.	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
Do.	Nika Gul, Sepoy, 4682	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
127th Infy.	Raj Wali, Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Reshmin, Havildar, 290	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Sepoy, 672	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dad Khan, Sepoy, 240	1 Jan. 16	Lon. Gaz., 14 Dec. 16.
Do.	Tarsum, Sepoy, 447	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Amalmir, Sepoy, 416	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Hayat Muhammad, Naik, 489	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Jemadar, Sepoy, 759	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mirsher, Havildar, 3394	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Muhammad Sadiq, Lance-Naik, 4104	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Karam Bakhsh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Muhammad Sher, Havildar, 255	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Khan Zada, Havildar, 4921	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
Do.	Allah Dad, Sepoy, 5542	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Nizam Din, Sepoy, 4025	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
128th Prs.	Mallekhan VI, Havildar, 3368	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Labh Singh, Havildar, 2862	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Private, 215	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Ghosi Khan, Private, 207	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Rakhmat Shah, Lance-Naik, 3500	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Iwan Singh, Private, 2965	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Krishna Bhosle, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Karm Singh, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sheikh Hubbard Ali, Sepoy, 4062	1 Jan. 17	Lon. Gaz., 1 Feb. 17.
Do.	Dhunde Khan, Naik, 3369	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dula Singh, Lance-Naik, 4444	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Teja Singh, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tukaran Jadhav, Subadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Kamal Khan, Sepoy, 245	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Hakim Khan, Jemadar	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Ladha Singh, Naik 4403	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
129th Baluch.	Nur Khan, Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Aulyia Khan, Sepoy, 2012	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mehrab Gul, Sepoy, 4267	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mustkim, Sepoy, 4305	1 Jan. 16	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Shak Uran, Lance-Naik, 294	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Kassib, Sepoy, 105		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Lal Sher, Sepoy, 2813		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Jafar Khan, Sepoy, 3600		No. 13, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Said Ahmed, Sepoy, 4182		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ghulam Jilani, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Burhan Ali, Sepoy, 1172	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Boota Khan, Sepoy, 1342	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Taj Muhammad, Havildar, (Retd.) 1894	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Fateh Khan, Havildar 44	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Nur Khan, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Durani, Subadar	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 4 Oct. 18.
Do.	Waryam Khan, Sepoy, 1842	11 Sep. 20	No. 1842, 11 Sep. 20.
130th Baluch.	Muhammad Ali, Havildar, 3380	25 Feb. 16	No. 220, 25 Feb. 16.
Do.	Lal Khan, Sepoy, 337	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Mirza Khan, Sepoy, 799	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Sultan Bakhsh, Sepoy, 4297	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Chaman Khan, Private, 69	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Fateh Mohammad, Lance-Naik, 304	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Muhammad Hussain, Naik, 3183	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Sultan Khan, Havildar, 4006	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Shah Baz Khan, Private, 4996	9 June 17	No. 894, 9 June 17.
Do.	Sultan Khan, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Nowsher, Subadar	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Rajwali, Naik, 3946	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Waris Khan, Lance-Naik, 1863	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
150th Infy.	Rup Singh Naik, 814	17 Aug. 20	No. 1637, 17 Aug. 20.
Do.	Asse, Naik, 404	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Tulla, Sepoy, 1250	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
151st Infy.	Kirtiman Rai, Subadar	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Bhagat Bahadur, Lance-Naik, 111	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Maiman Rana, Lance-Naik, 172	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Kundha Singh, Jemadar	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Indar Singh, Sepoy, 345	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
		<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>	
151st Infy.	Muhammad Fazal, Lce-Naik, 589	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589 7 Aug. 20.
152nd Punj.	Dewa Singh, Naik, 551	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jai Singh, Sepoy, 205	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
153rd R.	Mir Afzal Khan, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jumma Khan, Lance-Naik, 7	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Jagan Nath Dube, Sepoy, 567	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ali Muhammad Shah, Subadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Amir Ali, Havildar, 19	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Zaman, Sepoy, 247	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Shah Muhammad, Sepoy, 258	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Lahir Khan, Subadar.	11 Sep. 20	No. 1842, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Ghasita Khan, Naik, 8	11 Sep. 20	No. 1842, 11 Sep. 20.
Do.	Fateh Mohammed, Sepoy, 138	11 Sep. 20	No. 1842, 11 Sep. 20.
155th Infy.	Adam Khan, Havildar, 4	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Sepoy, 667	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
154th Infy.	Humak Singh, Subadar-Maj.	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Rugha Ram, Jemadar Adjt.	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Havildar, 217	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ganga Sahai, Lance-Naik, 522	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Ramji Lal, Lance-Naik, 512	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Narain Ram, Lance-Naik, 802	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
41st G. R.	Padam Thapa, Naik	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Baliram Thapa, Rifleman, 2814	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kansi, Gurung, Rifleman, 2515	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Khambasing Gurung, Rifleman, 2734	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Phalman Gurung, Rifleman, 2367	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Jagat Sher Gurung, Havildar, 1912	28 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Lalbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1946	1 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Chitabir Thapa, Rifleman, 2650	1 Jan. 16	No. 103, 28 Jan. 16.
Do.	Nundu Gurung, Subadar	*3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jangia Rana, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Akbar Ali, Havildar, 1955	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Ramia Charti, Lnce-Naik	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Thapa, Rifleman, 2723	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kalu Gurung, Rifleman, 1842	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Harkhir Limbu, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Jit Bahadur Thapa, Subadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kharak Singh Thapa, Havildar, 1963, I. D. S. M.	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kharak, Bahadur Gurung, Lce-Naik, 2958	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Tilbikram Rana, Havildar, 2022	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Guman Sing Gurung, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Lal Sing Rana, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Narain Mal, Naik, 3551	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Paras Bahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4383	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Padan Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 122	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Kalu Ram Thapa, Subadar	8 Aug. 17	No. 1305, 8 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bhairap Singh Gurung, Rifleman, No. 2599	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Dhan Sing Gurung, Bugle-Maj., 1883	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Balbir Charti, Rifleman, 2840	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Hemlal Thapa, Rifleman, 3640	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Maniraj Gurung, Rifleman, 3974	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Rubrabir Thapa, Rifleman, 2954	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Dhanbahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 3402	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Kintar Gurung, Rifleman, 317	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Indra Bahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4446	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Palman Thapa, Rifleman, 867	25 Oct. 19	No. 3156, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Kalu Gurung, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Kharakbahadur Pun, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Jasbir Gurung, Havildar, 2324	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Aibar Rana, Rifleman, 878	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Lachman Gurung, Havildar, 2402	22 Dec. 20	No. 658, 26 Mar. 21.
Do.	Narainsing Thapa, Jemadar	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
Do.	Drigsing Rana, Naik, 3133	2 Sep. 21	No. 1762, 2 Sep. 21.
2nd G. R.	Gurung, Havildar Bahadur, 3719	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Aslal Rai, Naik	8 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Ahiman Rana, Subadar.	8 Sep. 18	No. 117, 8 Sep. 18.
Do.	Setea Gurung, Naik	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Bhagatbir Thapa, Naik, 1776	21 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Thakur, Subadar	8 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Bag Sing Thapa, Jemadar	20 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Bhimbahadur Thapa, Naik, 1517	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Amar Sing Pun, Lance-Naik, 2322	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ram Pershad Thapa, Naik, 147	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
		A. D. Notfn.	
2nd G. R.	Gamer Sing Bura, Naik, 1672	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sher Sing Chale, Lce.-Naik, 2153	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ran Patti Gurung, Havildar, 1222	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	<i>Yudhia Sarki, Havildar, 1230</i>	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Janglai Gurung, Havildar, 143	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Patiram Thapa, Naik, 1593	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kalu Gurung, Rifleman, 2618	2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Pertab Sahi, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Khampa Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 4487	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Keshar Singh Rau, Havildar, 3699	30 Mar. 17	No. 1191, 27 July 17.
Do.	Bahadur Gurung, Havildar, 3719	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Puran Singh Gutung, Lance-Naik, 4212	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Randhoj Limbu, Lance-Naik, 4814	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Bhagtia Gurung, Rifleman, 4439	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Guran Singh Gurung, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Lal Singh Rana	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Narain Mal, Naik, 3551	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Padam Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 122	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Parsar Bahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4383	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Budhi Bal Thapa, Lance-Naik, 4466	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Gangasingh Gharti, Rifleman, 547	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Makardhoj Rai, Lance-Naik, 1695	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Narbir Bura, Rifleman, 2933	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Dalbhadur Gurung, Lance-Naik, 1915	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Manbahadur Gurung, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Lachman Sing, Khatri, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Ran Sing Thapa, Colour Havildar	3 June 19	No. 286, 3 June 19.
Do.	Maniraj Gurung, Lance-Naik, 3222	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bahadurman Rai, Lance-Naik, 2322	16 Feb. 19	No. 362, 16 Feb. 19.
Do.	Sherbahadur Ali, Lance-Naik, 1032	16 Feb. 19	No. 362, 16 Feb. 19.
Do.	Bahadurman Rai, Lance-Naik, 4548	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Parsadman Rai, Lance-Naik	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sherbahadur Ali, Lance-Naik, 1032	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Parta Sing Gurung, Lance-Naik, 4143	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Dhanraj Gurung, Havildar, 1935	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20.
Do.	Ude Bura, Lance-Naik, 4176	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20.
3rd G. R.	Barn Sing Thapa, Subadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Puran Sing Thapa, Jemadar	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Motilal Gurung, Havildar, 1313	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 17.
Do.	Ganpati Thapa, Rifleman, 2118		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Khark Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 2533	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sirdhoj Rai, Rifleman, 1108	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kharke Pun, Havildar, 1985	*15 Feb. 18	Lon. Gaz., 18 Feb. 18.
Do.	Dalip Sing Rana, Rifleman, 2726	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Mang Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 3704	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Pothiman Limbu, Rifleman, 2829	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Amar Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 2651	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Dharam Sing Rana, Havildar, 1793	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Ajab Sing Gurung, Havildar, 1733	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Narain Sing Rana, Havildar, 2827	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Dame Thapa, Piper, 2789	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Amar Sing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 2803	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Randhoj Gurung Havildar, 1879	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Man Sing Mal, Havildar, 2582	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Kushal Singh Bisht, Rifleman, 3060	26 Oct. 18	No. 2538, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Chandra Sing Gurung, Naik, 3182	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Setia Pun, Rifleman, 3548	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Ajudhe Rana, Lance-Naik, 3399	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Do.	Pairam Pun, Lance-Naik, 3322	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Manbirshing Gurung, Havildar, 1878	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Harke Gharti, Rifleman, 3627	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Kishen Bahadurchettri, Rifleman, 3286	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Bhagat Bir Thapa, Rifleman, 3477	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Dalkesar Gurrung, Subadar ( <i>actg. Subdr. Maj.</i> )	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Chandraber Thapa, Subadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Tulbir Pun, Jemadar	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Danbird Thapa, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Keol Burathoki, Lance-Naik, 3783	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Amar Singh Ghale, Rifleman, 4381	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Lal Bahadur Rai, Rifleman, 348	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Lile Thapa, Havildar, 3406	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Mitralal Thapa, Naik, 3442	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
3-3rd G. R.	Kishan Singh, Lama, Rifleman, 224	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.



Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
3-3rd G. R.	Balbahadur Ale, Lance-Naik, 616	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
4-3rd G. R.	Dhanjit Gurung, Lance-Naik, 267	17 Feb. 20	No. 658, 26 Mar. 21.
Do.	Datsing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 513	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Do.	Kharaksing Thapa, Rifleman, 1341	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
4th G. R.	Deotinarain Newar, Rifleman, 4203	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Patiram Kunwar, Rifleman, 3994	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Lachman Gurung, Lance-Naik, 4945	23 June 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Lokbir Ale, Havildar, 4620	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Amar Sing Pun, Subdr., 40981	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Chhabu Thapa, Jemadar	2 June 17	No. 868, 2 June 17.
Do.	Gamir Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 3388	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Udepun, Rifleman, 3850	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Karna Sing Gurung, Havildar, 2537	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ram Kishen Rana, Subadar	8 Aug. 17	No. 1305, 8 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ragbur Thapa, Subdr.	8 Aug. 17	No. 1305, 8 Aug. 17.
Do.	Nande Gharti, Rifleman, 263	10 May 17	No. 1170, 20 July 17.
Do.	Kharak Sing Pun, Havildar, 4290	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Balbahadur Gurung, Naik, 131	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Gagan Sing Rana, Lance-Naik, 4512	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Dhanbahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 4588	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Taune Gurung, Rifleman, 910	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Balbir Pun, Rifleman, 672	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Hari Kishen Thapa, Rifleman, 2529	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Puranbahadur Thapa, Naik, 3299	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Narbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4060	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Hariparsad Gharti, Rifleman, 3836	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Parbir Rana, Rifleman, 4543	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Pabal Singh Gurung, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Bans Thapa, Havildar, 4486	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
5th G. R.	Khamba Singh Gurung, Havildar, 4243	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15.
Do.	Ratanbir Thapa, Naik, 4544	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16.
Do.	Chintaram Bura, Havildar, 7824	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16.
Do.	Narbahadur Gurung, Naik, 1489	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16.
Do.	Dalbir Chand, Rifleman, 4766	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16.
Do.	Puparam Khattri, Naik, 636	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Sanman Sunwar Naik, 816	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Dhanbahadur, Lance-Naik, 720	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Mansa Ram Pun, Subdr.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Dhansing Gurung, Subdr.	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gopia Thapa, Rifleman, 2578	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Dharm Sing Gurung, Lce Naik, 2298	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Balbir Rana, Rifleman, 2068	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Gambak Sing Mal, Rifleman, 2627	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harka Sing Gurung, Havildar, 1973	11 Oct. 17	
Do.	Dadibal Pun, Jemadar	11 Oct. 17	
Do.	Man Raj Gurung, Lance-Naik, 2850	11 Oct. 17	
Do.	Damar Sing Gurung, Havildar, 4357	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16. Aug. 18.
Do.	Kharak Sing Gurung, Colour-Havildar, 4227	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bhagbir Thapa, Naik, 4518	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Chandra Sing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 4749	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Tekbadur Thapa, Rifleman, 426	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Tularam Thapa, Lance-Naik, 4604	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Daljit Gurung, Rifleman, 2957	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Puran Sing Thapa, Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Patiman Rana, Subadar	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Budhichand Bura, Jemadar	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Biraj Gurung, Jemadar	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Narbahadur Thapa, Naik, 4324	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Shamsher Gurung, Naik, 4929	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Budhsingh Gurung, Jemadar	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Lokbahadur Thapa, Jemadar	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Bahadur Sing Gurung, Havildar, 3694	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Kulbahadur Gurung, Havildar, 3712	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Balbahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 4878	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Kamansing Gurung, Rifleman, 4649	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Gopal Singh Pun, Rifleman, 4627	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Bhairab Sing Gurung, Naik, 4769	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Debiram Thapa, Naik, 4818	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Rattan Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 3756	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Manbir Roka, Rifleman, 4220	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Mahabir Gharti, Rifleman, 3807	20 Mar. 20	No. 523, 20 Mar. 20.
Do.	Bahadur Thapa, Havildar, 2116	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Nanderlal Pun, Rifleman, 4807	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Santabir Ali, Rifleman, 4373	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Naine Bura, Havildar, 2825	29 May 20	No. 935, 29 May 20.
Do.	Manbir Gurung, Rifleman, 106	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Tek Bahadur Mal, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.

# INDIAN ORDERS.

191

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>A. D. Notifi</b>			
5th G. R.	Ranja Sing Gurung, Havildar, 2546	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kulbahadur Rana, Naik, 2800	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Balbir Gurung, Naik, 2822	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Jagbir Roka, Naik, 2844	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Budhibal Gurung, Lance-Naik, 3351	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Mohan Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 4392	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Surbir Thapa, Rifleman, 4412	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Hirde Bura, Rifleman, 4653	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Jitman Bura, Rifleman, 4456	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kharakbahadur Ghale, Rifleman, 122	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
6th G. R.	Asbir Rana, Naik, 798	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Garbha Singh, Rifleman, 1074	23 July 15	No. 815, 27 Aug. 15.
Do.	Lal Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 56	17 Sep. 15	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Danbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1108	17 Sep. 15	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Dhaoraj Thapa, Jemadar	1 Jan. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadar		No. 716, 1 July 16.
Do.	Indrajit Gurung, Naik, 724	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Puransing Gharti, Havildar, 4388	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Nabiraj Gurung, Rifleman, 706	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Nanda Sing Gurung, Havildar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Anrup Bura, Rifleman, 1972	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mainlal Rai, Rifleman, 1741	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Mangal Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 1444	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Narbir Thapa, Lance-Naik, 1299	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Permande Rana, Lance-Naik, 1061	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Persadman Rai, Naik, 1763	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Aitbir Thapa, Havildar, 4924	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 Jan. 20.
Do.	Dhane Gurung, Havildar 830	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
7th G. R.	Budhiman Rai, Rifleman, 664	3 Sep. 15	No. 330, 3 Sep. 15.
Do.	Kamrup Negi, Lance-Naik, 1961	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Narman Rai, Lance-Naik, 1037	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Harakbahadur Gurney, Rifleman, 1542	2 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Ranbahadur Rai, Lance-Naik, 1546	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Chunahang, Jemadar	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Jagit Rai, Lance-Naik, 1428	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Lalbahadur Limbu, Lance-Naik, 1169	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Talab Limbu, Rifleman, 1379	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Harakdho, Rai, Lance-Naik, 2005	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Ramdai Rai, Naik, 778	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Randhoj Rai, Rifleman, 1084	26 Dec. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Narpati Rai, Subadar-Maj.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Padan Sing Rai, Lance-Naik, 1952	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Partiman Lama, Naik, 761	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Panchdhoj Rai, Naik, 793	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Randhoj Limbo, Lance, Naik, 4814	19 Nov. 17	No. 115, 18 Jan. 18.
Do.	Karan Sing Rai, Rifleman, 2339	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Jaman Sing Rai, Rifleman, 2854	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Gopi Thapa, Havildar, 1739	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Adipal Chettri, Rifleman 1792	6 Dec. 19	No. 3418, 6 Dec. 19.
Do.	Lalbir Sunwar, Jemadar	10 Apl. 20	No. 635, 10 Apl. 20.
Do.	Gurul Singh Gurung, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 633, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Lalbir Sunwar, Jemadar	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Purandhoj Rai, Havildar, 2074	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Bhuwajit Rai, Rifleman, 44075	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Indrasansing, Havildar, 957	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Maniraj Limbu, Rifleman, 1324	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Narpati Limbu, Rifleman, 2108	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Padam Lal Limbu, Rifleman, 2156	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Hikbahadur Rai, Rifleman, 2353	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Dalbahadur Sunwar, Rifleman, 2566	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Asman Rai, Naik, 475	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Karanbahadur Rana, Naik, 2878	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Dawal Sing Limbu, Rifleman, 1344	9 Oct. 20	No. 2021, 9 Oct. 20.
Do.	Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., Jemadar	4 Mar. 21	No. 810, 15 Apl. 21.
8th G. R.	Mewa Thapa, Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	<i>Fit Bahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 2941</i>	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	<i>Kaku Thapa, Havildar, 1750</i>	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Narbahadur Gurung, Jemadar	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Bhairab Sahi, Havildar, 2446	9 Aug. 12	No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.
Do.	Kalia Pun, Lance-Naik, 3202	9 Apl. 14	No. 347, 9 Apl. 14.
Do.	Bhawansing Gurung, Rifleman, 3454	9 Apl. 14	No. 347, 9 Apl. 14.
Do.	Claudre Thapa, Lance-Naik, 3206	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Abir Thapa, Rifleman	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kishne Burathoki, Rifleman, 4529	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.

\* Bar to Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
8th G. R.	Khiman Sing Rana, Naik, 4290	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Khairaj Gharti, Rifleman, 4666	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Laf Singh Gurung, Naik, 3490	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Damodahar Khattri, Jemadar	10 Mar. 15	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Lalit Bahadur Mal, Havildar, 1515	10 Mar. 15	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Man Singh Rana, Lance-Naik, 4138	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Harihoj Khattri, Subadar		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Rana, Subadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Bir Sing Gurung, Havildar, 3265	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Krishna Gurung, Havildar, 4502	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Gokul Pun, Coy. Havildar-Major, 20	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Purkhe Thapa, Naik, 230	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Fahalmaz Bhale, Rifleman, 452	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Fatbir Gurung, Rifleman, 945	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Jaman Singh Khattri, Lce.-Naik, 2016		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
9th G. R.	Gajbir Bisht, Rifleman, 2492		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ran Bahadur Sahi, Rifleman, 3055	* 2 Apl. 15	No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Jowar Sing Khattri, Lance Naik, 2096	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Sirikisan Khattri, Lance Naik, 2314	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Manbahadur Sahi, Rifleman, 2722	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Bhandari, Rifleman, 2799	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Dhan Bahadur Khattri, Rifleman, 2588	10 Mar. 15	No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.
Do.	Gambhir Sing Bohra, Havildar, 1922	3 June 15	No. 646, 9 July 15.
Do.	Kulman Khattri, Naik, 2027	3 June 15	No. 646, 9 July 15.
Do.	Samar Bahadur Mal, Lance-Naik, 2118	3 June 15	No. 646, 9 July 15.
Do.	Balbahadur Khattri, Rifleman, 2885	3 June 15	No. 646, 9 July 15.
Do.	Dinbahadur Kunwar, Rifleman, 3075	3 June 15	No. 646, 9 July 15.
Do.	Ratanbir Khattri, Subadar	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Dalbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 2868	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Newal Sing Khattri, Rifleman, 3276	16 Sep. 16	No. 1096, 16 Sep. 16.
Do.	Tikaram Khattri, Jemadar	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Bahadur Sahi, Naik, 2219	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Puran Bahadur Karki, Naik, 2456	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Kubir Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 2771	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Astal Rai, Rifleman, 2856	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bahadur Sahi, Naik, 2642	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Wazir Singh, Havildar, 1326	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mohanlal Ale, Rifleman, 3151	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Tekbahadur Khattri, Lance-Naik, 3557	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Dalbahadur Khattri, Naik, 2104	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Khanabahadur Basnet, Havildar, 2277	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Moti Sing Thapa, Rifleman, 3512	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Ratan Sing Basnet, Subadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Dilbahadr. Thapa, Rifleman, 3446	30 Aug. 19	No. 2758, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Lachman Sing Khattri, Rifleman, 4129	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Dilbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 4505	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Dharam Sing Bohra, Lance-Naik, 156	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Damarbahadur Khattri, Rifleman, 1156	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Kharak Bahadur Thapa	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Danbahadur Sen, Subadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Khaniram Khattri, Jemadar	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Puranbahadur Thapa, Naik, 2619	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Anuwa Kami, Rifleman, 5794	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Uttar Singh Karki, Rifleman, 4162	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Phawan Sing Adhikari, Naik, 2433	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Santbahadur Karki, Naik, 3 61	12 June 20	No. 1104, 12 June 20.
Do.	Harak Sing Khattri, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Tikaram Thapa, Naik, 2382	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kesar Mal, Naik, 2864	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kabilal Khandka, Rifleman, 4212	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Jasbir Bisht, Rifleman, 4212	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
10th G. Rif.	Ambir Gurung, Rifleman, 256	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15.
Do.	Sirinian Rai, Rifleman, 898	17 Sep. 15	No. 906, 17 Sep. 15.
Do.	Saimdhoj Rai, Rifleman, 723	1 Jan. 16	No. 680, 17 June 16.
Do.	Ramsingh Burathoki, Subadar		No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Dil Singh Limbu, Rifleman, 43		No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Subidat Rai, Havildar, 2217		No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Dil Sing Limbu, Rifleman, 43	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Subidat Rai, Havildar, 2217	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Harsing Thapa, Rifleman, 356	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Budbir Limbu, Rifleman, 362	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jamansing Sanwar, Rifleman, 611	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Panche Rai, Rifleman, 179	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Garbhe Limbu, Subadar, I.O.M.	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Bakhtbahadur Limbu, Subadar	17 May 19	No. 1062, 17 May 19.
Do.	Bakhat Bahadur Rai, Havildar, 3279	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Meherman Rai, Naik, 3081	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTES.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
10th G. Rif.	Bindraman Rai, Rifleman, 4299	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Chundr-bir Rai, Rifleman, 4271	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Pirithiman Rai, Rifleman, 4618	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Kajiman Lama (1), Jemadar	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Kar n Bahadur Chettri, Rifleman, 2067	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
Do.	Azambir Rai, Naik, 3550	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Jitbahadur Rai, Rifleman, 3679	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Cha drachoj Rai, Rifleman, 4798	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Dhan Bah dur Limbu, Rifleman, 5218	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Kernabahadur Limbu, Rifleman, 6199	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Do.	Karbir Rai, Subadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Narbahadur Limbu, Jemadar	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Chandra Sing Chettri, Havildar, 6640	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Ashdan Rai, Lance-Naik, 4744	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Tejbir Kimbu, Rifleman, 5193	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
11th G. R.	D anraj Gurung, Havildar, 507	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Peme Chettri, Lance-Naik, 380	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Lachiman Khawas, Lance-Naik, 20	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Kharkasing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 792	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	M na-Sing Nagarkoti, Rifleman	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Parsaram Gurung, Bugler, 936	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Ch ndralal Rai, Rifleman, 663	19 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Raharman Gurung, Rifleman, 973	23 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Tekhhahadur Sahi, Jemadar	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Bhagidal Rai, Havildar, 492	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Birman Chand, Rifleman, 778	7 Aug. 2	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
61st Field Coy.	Pandu, Driver, 5388	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Ambulance.			
24th Co. bd.	Gujram Singh, Bearer, 7943	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
Field Ambulance.			
Do.	Kharkasing Gurung, Rifleman, 1074	7 Oct. 21	No. 1072, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Pahalman Gurung, Rifleman, 1102	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Labour Corps.			
9th Labour Corps.	Bhikaji, Havildar, 2070	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Gopal, Naik, 2581	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Sarju Singh, Labourer, 4252	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
9. W. Battl.	Mannu Singh, Havildar, 1	28 Feb. 20	No. 397, 28 Feb. 20.
48th Coy.	Li ap Shah, Havildar, 1355	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
49th Do.	Khawas Khan, Havildar, 1227	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
78th Do.	Hlurr Hmon, Headman, 5725	3 June 19	No. 2088, 3 June 19.
Do.	Phun Tai, Labourer, 5447	3 June 19	No. 2088, 3 June 19.
Do.	Maune Dawna, Labourer, 4173	3 June 19	No. 2088, 3 June 19.
M. G. Corps.	Amar Singh, Jemadar	19 July 16	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
3rd Govt.	Fazalddin Khan, Ressaidar	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
Camel Corps.			
6th Camel Corps.	Chairon Singh, Lance-Naik, 79	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.
53rd Camel Corps.	Surwar Khan, Dafadar, 42	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
7th Mechl. Trans. Coy.	Taffazul Hussain Khan, Sepoy, 061072	1 May 20	No. 799, 1 May 20.
10th Mechl. Trans. Corps.	Muhammad Kabir, Sepoy 054044	8 May 20	No. 846, 8 May 20.
8th Mechl. Trans. Coy.	Sumir Datta, Lance-Naik, 061193	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.
784 Burma Mechl. Trans. Coy.	Maung Hnyin, Driver, B-065126	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Maung Hla, Driver, B-065183	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
117th Trans. Coy.	Gundit Singh, Driver, 3686	29 July 21	No. 1546, 29 July 21.
127 Bull Corps.	Ram Bahal Pandey, Kot Dafadar, 428	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 Jan. 20.
2nd M. Corps.	Abdullah Shah, Driver, 1406	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mirzaman, Naik, 533	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
4th M. Corps.	Ghulam Haidar, Lce-Naik, 1006	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
5th M. Corps.	Muhammad Shah, Ressaidar	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Nur Din, Risaldar	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
6th M. Corps.	Painda Khan, Jemadar	10 Apl. 20	No. 635, 10 Apl. 20.
7th M. Corps.	Ibrahim, Naik, 988	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
7th Govt. Camel Corps.	Ghulam Qadir Khan, Ressaidar	13 May 21	No. 1035, 13 May 21.
9th M. Corps.	Fateh Khan, Kot Duffadar, 182	1 Jan. 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bahawul Din, Kot Duffadar, 82	1 Jan. 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Khan Gul, Naik, 694	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Mahomed Khan, Naik, 843	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
11th Do.	Painda Khan, Naik, 831	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.



Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
11th M. Corps.	Rafi-ud-Din, Lance-Naik, 1526	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.
Do.	Chedu Beg, Driver, 605	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.
Do.	Faqir Mahomed, Driver, 1315	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.
Do.	Shabrati, Driver, 986	1 Apl. 15	No. 426, 8 May 15.
Do.	Hiram Baksh, Naik	14 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15
Do.	Ibrahim Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 604	7 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Akbar Ali, Lance-Naik, 1425	11 Jan. 19	No. 8, 11 Jan. 19.
12th M. Corps.	Abdulla Khan, Kot-Dafadar, 649	28 June 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.
13th M. Corps.	Kashi Ram, Naik, 7112	11 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
14th Do.	Kam Din, Driver, 1127	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mullah Singh, Naik, 644	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Gul Zaman, Lance-Naik, 998	6 Sep. 18	No. 206, 6 Sep. 18.
19th Do.	Ali Akbar, Naik, 78	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
20th Do.	Sahib Din, Naik, 371	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Azim Khan, Troop-Dafadar, 951	20 Nov. 20	No. 2322, 20 Nov. 20.
22nd Do.	Ishar Singh, Quartermaster-Dafadar, 1309	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
23rd Do.	Khair Din, Driver, 431	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
26th Do.	Amroo, Driver, 501	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
27th Do.	Rup Singh, Driver, 862	1 Jan. 16	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Muhammad Husain, Driver, 1126	12 May 6	No. 528, 3 June 15.
29th Do.	Hussaina, Lance-Naik, 1236	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
30th Do.	Wilayat Khan, Driver, 1299	10 Dec. 15	No. 1248, 10 Dec. 15.
72nd Do.	Mir Saud, Lance-Naik, 1148	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
32nd Do.	Samundar Khan, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hagh Hussain, Driver, 1693	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
33rd Do.	Abdulla, Driver, 2062	3 June 15	No. 528, 3 June 15.
Do.	Saidullah, Driver, 1727	11 Jan. 14	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
34th M. Corps.	Karam Ali, Jemadar	10 Apl. 20	No. 635, 10 Apl. 20.
35th Do.	Jahan Khan, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
38th Do.	Sundar Singh, Lance-Naik, 319	1 Jan. 16	No. 528, 3 June 15.
48th Do.	Wali Muhammad, Driver, 1072	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
49th M. Corps.	Rapti, Driver 32404	1 May 20	No. 80, 1 May 20.
Do.	Kipa Ram, Troop Dafadar, 651	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Allah Dad, Lance Naik, 45009	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
49th Pack M. Corps.	Munshi Ram, Lance-Naik, 768	22 July 21	No. 1508, 22 July 21.
50 Camel Corps	<i>Nasir Mahommed, Risaldar</i>	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
70th Mule Corps.	Ghulam Muhammad, Driver S. O. 42136	13 May 21	No. 11035, 13 May 21.
Divl. Train, 33rd Trans. Corps.	Sahib Din, Naik 980	29 Oct. 15	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15.
I. M. D.	Abdus Sattar Khan, 2nd gr. Hospl. Asst., 986	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Nabi Ahmad Siddiki, 1st cl. Sub. Asst. Surgn., 695	9 Apl. 14	No. 347, 9 Apl. 14.
Do.	Gaurie Shankar, Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st Class	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Zafar Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1171, 3rd Class	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Wadhawa, Naik, 4007 (112 Indian Field Ambulance)	4 May 15	No. 563, 12 June 15.
Do.	Mahadeo Parshad, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Narayanparshad Sukul, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	3 June 15	Lon. Gaz., 23 June 15.
Do.	Mohan Lal, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st cl., 854	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Barkatullah, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st cl., 1080	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 19 Nov. 15.
Do.	Fazal Ahmad, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 3rd cl., 316	19 Nov. 15	No. 1160, 61 Nov. 15.
Do.	T. Narayanasami Saminathan Nayadu, Sr. Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st cl.	17 Dec. 15	No. 1285, 17 Dec. 15.
Do.	Pohlo Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 772	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl., 1246	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Mathura-parshad Sarswit, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl., 1360	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Bhagwan Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Mulchand Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Muhammad Umar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 937		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Tika Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 917	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jaswant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 1074	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Karta Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 1105	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sudama Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl., 1271	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Chuhar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl., 1164	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl., 1329	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Abdul Gharur, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 910	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz., 1 Feb. 06.
Do.	Said Muhammad Ejaz, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st cl., 1006	1 Feb. 17	Lon. Gaz., 1 Feb. 06.
Do.	Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, 3rd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 14024	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mubarak Shah Khan, 3rd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 1372	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Rawal Singh, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 798	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Suraj Pal, 3rd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 1406	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Reuben, Benjamin, 1st class Sub-Asst. Surgn.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1, 57, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sayid Abdul Basit, 1st class Sub-Asst. Surgn.	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Cornelius Sundararaj Gop I, 2nd class Sub-Asst. Surgeon	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ghulam Haidar, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 980	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.

# INDIAN ORDERS.

194

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
			<b>A. D. Notfn</b>
I.M.D.	Abdul Majid, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1083	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Chintaman Gopal Gogate, 2nd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 374	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Wahidyar Khan, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
*	Ali-al-Mansur, Arab Scout Officer, Mesopotamia	20 July 17	No. 1171, 21 July 17.
Do.	Mehdi Hassan Khan, 1st cl. Civil Sub-Asst. Surgn., 352	12 July 18	No. 1572, 12 July 18.
Do.	Bir Singh, 2nd cl. Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn.	12 July 18	No. 1572, 12 July 18.
Do.	Muhammad Ishak, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 924	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Selvadori Jasudasan, 2nd cl. Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn.	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Saif-ud-Din, 1st cl. Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., <i>Khan Sahib</i>	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Har Parshad, 2nd cl. Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	20 Sep. 18	No. 2185, 20 Sep. 18.
Do.	Chanda Singh, 2nd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn.	31 May 19	No. 2076, 31 May 19.
Do.	Bindraban Sharma, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 561	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Kalathil Gopalan, 2nd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 382	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Shaikh Farid, 2nd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1337	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Wadilal Mohan Lal, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 308	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Muhammad Hussain, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn.	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Bhola Ram, Civil Sub-Asst. Surgn., 3rd gr.	18 Jan. 19	No. 158, 18 Jan. 19.
Do.	Ujagar Singh, 3rd cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1417	5 Apl. 19	No. 735, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Nota Ram, Dre-ser, 3351	31 May 19	No. 2077, 31 May 19.
Do.	Bendeshwari Singh, 4th cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn.	28 June 19	No. 230, 28 June 19.
Do.	Shankar Lal, 2nd Grade, Sub-Asst. Surgn.	20 May 20	No. 523, 20 May 20.
Do.	Harnam Singh Gill, 1st cl. Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1185	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Zorawar Singh, 2nd cl. Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Behari Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Mardan Shah, Dresser	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Ferris, G. J., 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, 312	2 Oct. 20	No. 983, 2 Oct. 20.
Do.	Aaron, Solomon Peranbaraj, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 4th cl. 1471	21-22 Oct. 20	No. 658, 26 Mar. 21.
Army Bearer	Madan Singh, Bearer, 4349	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Corps.			
Do.	Mangli, Lance-Naik, 8037	3 June 15	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Khushali, Naik, 7017	4 May 15	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Surjoo, Lance-Naik, 11018	4 May 15	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Maston Singh, Bearer, 4397	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Ram Charan, Lce.-Naik, 7074	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Beni, Bearer, 7204	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Chabi, Bearer, 7259	1 Jan. 16	No. 187, 18 Feb. 16.
Do.	Ram Lal, Bearer, 7357	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Surjoo, Lce.-Naik, 7032		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ram Sabatu, Bearer, 8316		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Achroo, Naik, 3039		No. 313, 2 Apl. 15.
Do.	Shivcharan, Bearer, 7208	12 May 16	No. 525, 12 May 16.
Do.	Budi Ram, Stretcher Bearer, 4539		No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Naik, 4567		No. 736, 1 July 16.
Do.	Habbu, Lce-Havildar, 7010	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Fateh Mahomed, Naik, 4567	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Dhami, Lce-Naik, 4213	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Jaisi Ram, Bearer, 360	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Budi Ram, Bearer, 4539	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Beni, Bearer, 7198	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Budha, Bearer, 7314	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Fakir Chand, Bearer, 3519	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	M. ti, Bearer, 7257	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Sitar Mohammad, Bearer, 2408	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Gunga Singh, Bearer, 4614	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Beni, Lce-Naik, 7032	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Ram Singh, Bearer, 3513	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Fatha, Bearer, 1369	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Mahomed Khan, Bearer, 4304	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Pitam, Bearer, 7405	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Komil, Bearer, 7159	18 Nov. 16	No. 1388, 18 Nov. 16.
Do.	Sher Ahmed, Naik 1495	12 June 17	No. 86, 2 June 17.
Do.	Bagannah (II) Bearer, 3216	9 June 17	No. 89, 2 June 17.
Do.	La chman (IV), Bearer, 4236	9 June 17	No. 89, 2 June 17.
Do.	Muhammed Ismail, Bearer, 9239	9 June 17	No. 89, 2 June 17.
Do.	Muhammed Kashim, Bearer, 9240	9 June 17	No. 89, 2 June 17.
Do.	Nannu, Lance-Havildar, 7007	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Misri, Naik, 754	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Mahabir, Bearer, 8192	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Hansraj, Bearer, 7747	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Karim Bakhsh, Lance-Naik (Acting Naik)	20 Oct. 18	No. 236, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Kanjan, Lance-Naik, 7161	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Ramboo Lal, Bearer, 18171	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Sheo Lal, Bearer, 8111	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Tulsi, Lance-Naik, 7043	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Udai Ram, Bearer, 18328	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 17 Aug. 17.

\* Hony. Reward.

N 2

## INDIAN ORDERS.

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS - contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
		A. D. Notfn.	
<b>Army Bearer</b>	Besakhi, Lance-Havildar, 3042 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
<b>Corps.</b>			
Do.	Data Din, Bearer, 7294 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 16.
Do.	Mangta, Naik, 7018 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ram Lal, Bearer, 17642 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Sunnoo, Bearer, 213 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Venketasawmy, Bearer, 9249 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Angiah, Bearer, 9257 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Rathan, Bearer, 9179 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Agumi Mistri, Lance-Havildar, 8785 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1629, 19 July 18.
Do.	Kutru, Lance-Havildar, 3017 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Chetan, Bearer, 7224 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Pancham, Bearer, 7210 . . . . .	5 Apl. 19	No. 7 5, 5 Apl. 19.
Do.	Rattan Mari, Bearer, 33386 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 Apl. 19.
Do.	Puri Singh, Bearer, 6319 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 Apl. 19.
Do.	Rahmat Khan, Bearer, 7931 . . . . .	28 June 19	No. 2302, 8 June 19.
Do.	Ali Sher, Bearer, 224304 . . . . .	30 Aug. 19	No. 27 8, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Ali Bahadur, Bearer, 2860 . . . . .	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Ilam Din, Naik, 5877 . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Kallu, Bearer, 3565 . . . . .	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 Jan. 20.
Do.	Chandrabir, Bearer, 14290 . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Jai Singh, Lance-Havildar, 13050 . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Kehar Singh, Lance-Naik, 3571 . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Hari Singh, Bearer, 332453 . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 800, 1 May 20.
Do.	Surju, Bearer, 33083 . . . . .	29 May 20	No. 98, 29 May 20.
Do.	Nankoo, Bearer, 3 579 . . . . .	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Kandhai, Bearer, 333780 . . . . .	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Ragerath, Actg. Naik, 14381 . . . . .	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Bahadur, Bearer, 881042 . . . . .	29 May 20	No. 985, 29 May 20.
Do.	Jangl, Bearer, 224236 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Autar Singh, Lece. Naik, 333630 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Gulaba, Naik, 3262 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 158, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Daulat Singh, Bearer Actg. Lce. Naik, 3525 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Janbir, Bearer, 14437 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kabe, Bearer, 777687 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Kharai Kani, Havildar, 18655 . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1 89, 7 Aug. 20.
Do.	Dhan Raj, Dhoolie Bearer, 14818 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Kishan Singh, Naik (Actg. Havildar) 18053 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
<b>Army Hosp.</b>	Bansi, Bearer, 2157 . . . . .	19 July 18	No. 1529, 19 July 18.
<b>Corps.</b>			
<b>Ind. Hosp.</b>	Bachu, Orderly, 3578 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1973, 7 Oct. 21.
<b>Corps.</b>			
<b>I. W. Trans.</b>	Asah Ali, 1st cl. Engine Driver, R. I. M., 1191 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Bassa Meah, 1st cl. Engine Driver, R. I. M., 8908 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Victor Carval, 1st cl. Engine Driver, 26263 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Aziz Meah, 2nd cl. Master, 15290 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Lall Meah, 2nd cl. Master, R. I. M., 8 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Framroze Mar ekji Katrak, Hd. Clerk, 8837 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sikh Ali, Serang Emos, 15991 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Muhammad, Seacunny, 1063751 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Asir Uddin, Tindal, 68319 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
Do.	Moharab Ally, 2nd Stoker, 63543 . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	No. 1972, 7 Oct. 21.
<b>Mec. Tr. Coy.</b>	Kin Maung, Driver, 05041 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Driver, 3525 . . . . .	11 Oct. 20	No. 545, 12 Mar. 21.
<b>I. C. Dept.</b>	Simeon Joseph, Clerk, W.A., 2369 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
<b>Mly. Accts.</b>	Dawson, G. J. D., Clerk . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
<b>Dept.</b>			
Do.	Mudaliar, P. T., Accountant . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
<b>Chauffeur</b>	Sailendra Nath Basu, Naik . . . . .	No. 348, 31 Mar. 16.	
<b>Ind. Postl.</b>	Gossain, Subadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
<b>Dept.</b>			
Do.	Muzaffar Ahmad, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Bishan Dass, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Abdu Karim . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	No. 2538, 25 Oct. 18.
Do.	Bindrahan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	No. 2538, 25 Oct. 18.
Do.	Shah Ghufar Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	No. 2538, 25 Oct. 18.
Do.	Ghose, P. K. . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
<b>Ry. Dept.</b>	Amischand Dutt, 0522 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Maula Bux Chaudri, 0420 . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
<b>S. A. Ind.</b>	Lal Bahadur Jugmohan Singh, Pte., 74 . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
<b>Bearer Corps.</b>			
<b>Survey Dept.</b>	Laltan Khan, Sub-Asst. Supt. . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Muhammad Nasir Khan, Surveyor . . . . .	6 Dec. 16	No. 418, 6 Dec. 19.
<b>Ind. Tel. Dept.</b>	Hari Persad, Sub-Insp. (Grades as Subadar) . . . . .	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Fazal Din, Sub-Insp. . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sher Khan, Sub-Insp. . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sahib Saran Singh, Sub-Insp. . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Yakoob Shah, Sub-Inspector . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.



# INDIAN ORDERS.

195

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>Allied Troops.</b>			<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>
1st Rif. Nepalese—Contingent.	Bakhan Singh Kavar, Subadar	3 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 3 Nov. 19.
Intelligence Dept., Persian Gulf.	Khur Hussain, Jemadar ( <i>Honorary</i> )	15 Nov. 19	No. 3290, 15 Nov. 19.
<b>Indian State Forces.</b>			
Alwar Infy.	Zulfeqar Ali, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1178, 3 June 18.
Alwar Lrs.	Muhammad Ali Khan, Major	17 Aug. 17	No. 1357, 18 Aug. 17.
Do.	Bowar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1150	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Chain Singh, Sowar, 1143	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Bahawalpur Mtd. Escort.	Malang Khan, Havildar, 89		No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Bharatpur Infy.	Sanwaliya Singh, Sepoy, 2089	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Harmukh Singh, Jemadar	1 Feb. 17	No. 381, 17 Mar. 17.
Do.	Chatar Sen, Havildar, 1753	1 Feb. 17	No. 381, 17 Mar. 17.
Do.	Ashan Hussain, Havildar		No. 1151, 21 July 17.
Do.	Ganga Ram, Sepoy		No. 1151, 21 July 17.
Do.	Peary Lal, Havildar, 1926	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Ram Chand, Naik, 1691	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 5 Oct. 18.
Do.	Hira Naik, 2247	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 5 Oct. 18.
Do.	Nathi, Naik, 2020	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 5 Oct. 18.
Do.	Zormal, Lance-Naik, 1817	4 Oct. 18	No. 2342, 5 Oct. 18.
Bharatpur Trans.	Tek Chand, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Bhavnagar Lrs.	Mohbat Singhji, Risaldar	3 June 16	No. 639, 3 June 16.
Do.	Bapo Bhai, Risaldar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 18 Aug. 17.
Do.	Madar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1123		No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Nahar Singh, Sowar, 892		No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Zor Singh, Sowar, 907		No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Waja Singh, Sowar, 1066		No. 934, 3 May 19.
Do.	Kasal Singhji, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 4, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Abhe Singhji, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 4, 1 Jan. 20.
Bikaner Camel Corps.	Bakhtawar Singh, Commandant	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Faiz Ali Khan, Sepoy, 115	24 Dec. 14	No. 1169, 26 Dec. 14.
Do.	Thakur Moti Singh, Lt.-Col. Comdt.	3 June 16	No. 639, 3 June 16.
Do.	Balwant Singh, Sowar, 900	3 June 16	No. 640, 3 June 16.
Do.	Sadul Singh, Jemadar	3 June 16	No. 641, 3 June 16.
Do.	Sugan Singh, Naik, 1326	3 June 16	No. 641, 3 June 16.
Do.	Thakur Balu Singh, Lt.-Col.	26 Apl. 17	No. 972, 23 June 17.
Do.	Dhir Singh, Sepoy, 1231		No. 1457, 29 June 18.
Do.	Bhur Singh, Jemadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Johri Singh, Subadar		No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Do.	Khawaja Bux, Jemadar		No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Faridkot State Forces.	Kishan Singh, Havildar, 577	1 Feb. 17	No. 381, 17 Mar. 17.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Subadar	4 June 17	No. 1151, 21 July 17.
Do.	Sawan Singh, Naik, 500	4 June 17	No. 1151, 21 July 17.
Do.	Rughbir Singh, Captain	23 May 17	No. 1144, 28 Sep. 17.
Do.	Chait Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Moti Singh, Lieut.	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Thana Singh, Naik, 654	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
3rd Gwalior Infy.	Wamanrao Sawant, Major	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Waman Gopal Gokhale, Captain	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
4th Gwalior Infy.	Bhaskar Rao Deodhar, Capt.	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Niyaz Ali, 2nd-Lieut.	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Sahib Rao More, Captain		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
Do.	Viswahas Rao, Captain		No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Gwalior Trans. Corps.	Tota Ram Singh, Captain	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Hyderabad Lrs.	Muhammad Fakruddin, Jemadar	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Abdul Basita Khan, Dafadar, 557	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Safdar Khan, Jemadar		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
Do.	Iqbal Ali Beg, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Indore Mtd. Escort.	Muhammad Shafi, 2nd-Lieut.		No. 534, 8 Mar. 19.
Indore State Trans.	Ganpat Rao, Compounder, 226	29 Oct. 15	No. 1081, 30 Oct. 18.
Jaipur Trans. port.	Rewail Singh, Subadar, Mily. S. A. S.		No. 1360, 11 Aug. 17.
Do.	Fakir Muhammad, Jemadar	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Do.	Hukam Singh, Major	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>Indian State Forces—contd.</b>			
<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>			
Jaipur Trans- port.	Ram Dewa, Lance-Dafadar, 3036	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Do.	Khema, Driver, 4418	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Driver, 6329	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Do.	Jawana, Lance Dafadar, 3810	19 July 18	No. 1629, 20 July 18.
Do.	Balbahadur, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Narayan Singh, Jemadar	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Jind Infy.	Gugar Singh, Havildar, 1367	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Sadhu Singh, Sepoy, 2296	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Lakha Singh, Sepoy, 2287	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Bihara Singh, Capt.	3 June 16	No. 849, 28 July 16.
Do.	Jagta Singh, Sepoy, 2030	3 June 16	No. 849, 28 July 16.
Do.	Ghulam Haidar, Havildar, 1927	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 4 May 17.
Do.	Khiwan Singh, Sepoy		No. 1151, 20 July 17.
Do.	Bahal Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Bishen Singh, Subadar	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Jodhpur Lrs.	Chaman Singh, Dafadar, 151	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 16.
Do.	Rup Singh, Dafadar, 1263		No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Zalim Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1485		No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Bhur Singh, Dafadar, 1121		No. 219, 17 Feb. 17.
Do.	Bahadur Singh, Sowar, 1086	19 July 18	No. 1631, 20 July 18.
Do.	Jowar Singh, Jemdr.	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Guman Singh, Sowar, 1504	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jog Singh, Dafadar, 1119	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jagat Singh, Sowar, 1889	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Dhonkal Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1361		No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Biji Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1604	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Kang Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1316	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Mohaba Singh, Dafadar, 1218	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bahadur Singh, Jemadar	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Doong Singh, Dafadar, 1049	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bherum Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 1321	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bhag Singh, Sowar, 1630	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Gunpat Singh, Sowar, 1427	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Padam Singh, Sowar, 1559	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bhoor Singh, Sowar, 1109	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bhinu Singh, Sowar, 1538	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Amar Singh, Sowar, 1353	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Bishan Singh, Sowar, 1151	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Moti Singh, Dafadar, 1470	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
Do.	Sanwat Singh, Sowar, 1327	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
Kaporthala Infy.	Gurdit Singh, Subadar		No. 1151, 21 July 19.
No. 1 Kashmir Infy.	Shiv Ram, Subadar		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
Do.	Koran, Lance-Havildar, 1925		No. 631, 22 Mar. 19.
Do.	Ran Mast, Sepoy		No. 631, 22 Mar. 19.
2nd Kashmir Rif.	Mardan Ali, Subadar	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Billa, Sepoy, 1091	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Saif Ali, Sepoy, 6	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Madhu, Havildar, 2	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 9	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
3rd Kashmir Rif.	Ganga Ram, Sepoy, 2476	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Devi Singh, Sepoy, 1131	3 June 15	No. 530, 3 June 15.
Do.	Harkbir, Havildar, 82		No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Indru, Lance Naik, 694	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Bambahadur, Jemadar	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Kashmir Lrs.	Hazara Sing, Lieut.	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Dost Muhammad Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 590	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
1st Kashmir Mtn. By.	Kamal Singh, Havildar, 86	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Khairpur Mtd. Escort.	Ghulam Hassan, Havildar, 13		No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Malerkotla Sappers.	Chagi Singh, Art. Havildar, 268	17 Aug. 17	No. 1360, 18 Aug. 17.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Jemadar	10 Jan. 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
--------	-----------------	-------	------------

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—*contd.*NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members on the pension establishment.Indian States Forces—*contd.*

## A. D. Notfn.

Mysore Lrs.	Subaraj Urs, Captain . . . . .	3 June 15	No. 528, 3 June 15.
Do.	Syid Ahmed, Risaldar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 639, 3 June 16.
Do.	Kasi Rao Sindhay, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 639, 3 June 16.
Do.	Venkoji Rao Powar, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 16	No. 639, 3 June 16.
Do.	Abdul Gaffar, Jemadar . . . . .		No. 1457, 29 June 18.
Do.	Limbaji Power, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 118, 3 June 18.
Do.	Abdul Aziz Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 500 . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 118, 3 June 18.
Do.	Narain Rao Kadam, Lance-Dafadar, 607 . . . . .	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Anand Rao Bhosley, Risaldar . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Muhammed Hussain Khan, Risaldar . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Krisne Urs, Risaldar . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Shankar Rao Naligay, Dafadar 753 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Abdul Rahaman, Lance-Dafadar, 508 . . . . .	27 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Devoji Rao, Sowar, 911 . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Deva Rao Baber, 1185 . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Sheikh Daoud, Sowar, 1118 . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Saiyet Mohiud Din, Sowar, 1093 . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Mahdivra Magar, Sowar, 1232 . . . . .	26 Apl. 19	No. 878, 26 Apl. 19.
Do.	Abdul Razak, Dafadar, 541 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 34, 3 May 19.
Do.	Mohammad Imtiaz Ali, Dafadar, 786 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
Do.	Saiyid Abdul Sattar, 840 . . . . .	3 May 19	No. 934, 3 May 19.
Mysore Transport Corps.	B. Hanamant Rao, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 19	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
1st Patiala Infy.	Partam Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 118, 3 June 18.
Do.	Jasmir Singh, Lt. . . . .		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
Do.	Abdul Ghani Khan, Lt. . . . .		No. 2087, 3 June 19.
Do.	Sewa Singh, Sepoy, 725 . . . . .	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Do.	Gurdial Singh, Captain . . . . .	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Jokal Singh, Jemadar . . . . .		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
Do.	Jawala Singh, Sepoy, 861 . . . . .		No. 461, 1 Mar. 19.
2nd Patiala Infy.	Rattan Singh, Naik Tempy. Havildar, 344 . . . . .	26 Oct. 18	No. 2536, 26 Oct. 18.
Rampur Infy.	Dilwar Husain Khan, Lieut. . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Muhammad Dastgir Khan, Subadar . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Naiz Ahmad Khan, Havildar, 110 . . . . .	3 June 18	No. 118, 3 June 18.
Sirmoor Sappers.	Shekra Nand, Havildar Major, 207 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 92, 16 Apl. 20.
Do.	Harkman, Artificer Lance-Naik, 403 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 16 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sadhu Ram, Sapper (Naik), 33 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 16 Apl. 20.
Do.	Sher Bahadur, Sapper (Naik), 408 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 92, 16 Apl. 20.
Do.	Jung Bahadur, Sapper, 505 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 692, 16 Apl. 20.
Tehri Sappers	Sant Ram, Artificer, Havildar, 212 . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 9, 1 Jan. 18.
Do.	Mahander Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	10 Jan. 19	No. 2302, 28 June 19.

## Militia and Levies\*

Khyber Rif.	Mohibulla, Subadar, I.O.M. . . . .	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Muhammad Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	28 June 07	No. 1081, 29 Oct. 15.
Do.	Jawas, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Gul Zir, Jemadar . . . . .	9 Apl. 15	No. 339, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Taus Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	No. 1515, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Shamal, Havildar, 1888 . . . . .	16 Dec. 16	No. 1515, 16 Dec. 16.
Kurram Militia	Muhammed Hussain, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> . . . . .	26 June 08	No. 527, 26 June 08.
Do.	Akbar Ali, Subadar . . . . .	2 Jan. 11	No. 5, 2 Jan. 11.
Do.	Said Asghar, Subadar . . . . .	25 July 14	No. 670, 25 July 14.
Do.	Faqir Has-an, Jemadar . . . . .	5 Feb. 15	No. 143, 5 Feb. 15.
Do.	Gul Khan, Subadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Ali Mohsin, Risaldar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Mir Abdullajan, Sepoy, 678 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 695, 17 Apl. 20.
N. W. Militia	Khusai Khan, Naik, 268 . . . . .	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Malham Khan, Subadar . . . . .	23 June 10	No. 522, 23 June 10.
Do.	<i>Zar Khan</i> , Subadar . . . . .	23 June 10	No. 522, 23 June 10.
Do.	Zarim, Lance-Dafadar, 368 . . . . .	20 Sep. 12	No. 91, 20 Sep. 12.
Do.	Sardar Khan, Subadar . . . . .	22 Aug. 13	No. 710, 22 Aug. 13.
Do.	Nawab Khan, Havildar, 1916 . . . . .	22 Aug. 13	No. 71, 22 Aug. 13.
Do.	Zarif Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	26 Mar. 15	No. 302, 26 Mar. 15.
Do.	Tor Khan, Sepoy, 5042 . . . . .	26 Mar. 15	No. 302, 26 Mar. 15.
Do.	Amir Khan, Sepoy, 5058 . . . . .	26 Mar. 15	No. 302, 26 Mar. 15.
Do.	Zamir Ullah, Sepoy, 4509 . . . . .	26 Mar. 15	No. 302, 26 Mar. 15.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Date.	Authority.
--------	-----------------	-------	------------

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—*contd.*NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members on the pension establishment.Militia and Levies—*contd.*

A. D. Notfn.

N. W. Militia.	Khial Din, Cr. Havildar, 4789	9 Apl. 15	No. 339, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Tawahir Din, Sepoy, 4593	9 Apl. 15	No. 339, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Ain-ud-Din, Sepoy 5523	9 Apl. 15	No. 339, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mir Shah Jan, Sepoy, 5538	9 Apl. 15	No. 33, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Mohi Khan, Sepoy, 2135	9 Apl. 15	No. 339, 9 Apl. 15.
Do.	Zar Khan, Lance-Naick, 2284	3 June 15	No. 524, 3 June 15.
Do.	Syad Akhmad, Drill Naick, 2203	3 June 15	No. 529, 3 June 15.
Do.	Malang Khan, Havildar, 167	24 Aug. 16	No. 1514, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Haq Nawaz Khan, Compounder	20 Sep. 19	No. 2917, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	To Khan, Subadar-Maj	30 Aug. 19	No. 2759, 30 Aug. 19.
Do.	Saddar Khan, Naik, 2241	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Sher Ali, Bugler, 7729	20 Sep. 19	No. 2913, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Nur Shamal, Sepoy, 6671	17 Jan. 20	No. 146, 17 Jan. 20.
S. W. Militia	Kawan Khan, Subadar, I.O.M.	1 Jan. 09	No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.
Do.	Gul Anar, late Havildar, 1931	1 Jan. 09	No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.
Do.	Muhammad Ayub Khan, late Jemadar	1 Jan. 10	No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.
Do.	Gulaki, Havildar, 1553	15 Aug. 14	No. 731, 15 Aug. 14.
Do.	Ghulam, Naick, 2412	1 Aug. 14	No. 731, 15 Aug. 14.
Do.	Zari Gul, Jemadar	16 Dec. 16	No. 1515, 16 Dec. 16.
Do.	Maqam Khan, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M.	9 Mar. 17	No. 358, 10 Mar. 17.
Do.	Taza Gul, Jemadar	29 Nov. 19	No. 371, 29 Nov. 19.
Do.	Sarwar, Naik, 9009	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sarwar, Jemadar	17 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Zhob Militia	Muhammad Ismail Khan, Risaldar-Major	28 June 07	No. 86, 28 June 07.
Do.	Sham Beg, Sepoy	28 June 08	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Hunar, Sepoy	1 Jan. 08	No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.
Do.	Mitha Khan, Risaldar	1 Jan. 09	No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.
Do.	Ahmad Mir, Risaldar-Major	28 June 07	No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.
Do.	Awal Khan, Naik, 260	25 Oct. 19	No. 3456, 25 Oct. 19.
Do.	Mir Badshah, Lance-Naick, 3021	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Saidakbar, Lance-Naick, 2714	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Muhmand Militia.	Umar Gul, Sepoy, 1034	19 July 19	No. 2457, 19 July 19.
Mekran Levy Corps.	Sayyid Muhammad, Jemadar	16 Sep. 16	No. 1095, 16 Sep. 15.
Do.	Gwaram Khan, Jemadar	16 Sep. 16	No. 1095, 16 Sep. 15.
Do.	Nabi Bakhsh, Dafadar, 251	16 Sep. 16	No. 1095, 16 Sep. 15.
Do.	Dad Khuda, Lance-Naick, 257	16 Sep. 16	No. 1095, 16 Sep. 15.
Chagai Levy Corps.	Radho, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 356, 17 Aug. 17.
Sarhadi Levy Corps.	Edookhan, Risaldar	7 Aug. 17	No. 136, 17 Aug. 17.
Sistan Levy Corps.	Barat Ali, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 1356, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Juma Jalal, Jemadar	17 Aug. 17	No. 356, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Ramzan, Instructor, Havildar	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Lala Naik, 862	1 Jan. 20	No. 2, 1 Jan. 20.
Bhittani Levies	Shahbaz Khan, Jemadar	1 Jan. 20	No. 3, 1 Jan. 20.

## Military Police.

Naga Hills	Arjun Rai, Subadar	28 June 07	No. 586, 28 June 07.
Do.	Harkasing Rai, Jemadar	9 Apl. 14	No. 347, 9 Apl. 14.
Lakhimpur Mily. Police Bn.	Jangbir Lama, Jemadar	6 Sep. 12	No. 854, 6 Sep. 12.
Do.	Dalbahadur Thapa, Havildar, 1120	6 Sep. 12	No. 854, 6 Sep. 12.
Lusai Hills Milw. Police Bn.	Jamansing Rai, Havildar, 920	15 Nov. 12	No. 1077, 15 Nov. 12.
Do.	Nainsing Sahi, Havildar, 970	15 Nov. 12	No. 1077, 15 Nov. 12.
Burma Mily. Police.	Jangia Lama, Subadar	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Narjit Limbu, Naick, 1303	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Jangdip Limbu, Lance Naick, 2112	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Parbal Thapa, Lance Naick, 2598	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Alla Sa, Lance Naick, 4771	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Shamdhaj Rai, Sepoy, 4072	27 Feb. 14	No. 208, 27 Feb. 14.
Do.	Maitraj Rai, Rifleman, 2175	3 June 16	No. 849, 29 July 10.
Do.	Khan Ahmed, Jemadar	21 Nov. 16	No. 676, 5 May 17.
Do.	Bhim Singh, Sepoy, 2536	17 Aug. 17	No. 160, 17 Aug. 17.
Do.	Muhammad Khan, Lance-Naick, 4816	3 June 18	No. 1180, 3 June 18.
Do.	Nar Singh, Sepoy, 2684	16 Aug. 18	No. 1885, 16 Aug. 18.

# INDIAN ORDERS.

199—202

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	Date.	Authority.
<b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—concl'd.</b>			
NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment.			
<b>Military Police—cont'd.</b>		<b>A. D. Notfn.</b>	
Burma Mily. Police.	Pala Singh, Havildar, 3755 . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	No. 89, 11 Jan. 19.
Do.	Danjit Lama, Havildar, 5329 . . . . .	15 Feb. 19	No. 362, 15 Feb. 19.
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 828 . . . . .	18 July 17	Lon. Gaz., 18 July 17.
Do.	Kirpal Singh, Lance-Naik, 360 . . . . .	18 July 17	No. 150, 17 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sheo Gulam Singh, Subadar-Major . . . . .	3 June 17	No. 2086, 3 June 19.
Do.	Mir Fazal, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Fateh Muhammad, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Mota Suba, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Kulmn Lapcha, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 4 6, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Umar Din, Havildar, 40 . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Tekh Bahadur, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Nirbakht Rai, Havildar, 5094 . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Jashbadur Ghalle, Sepoy, 3677 . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Harkabahadur Chettri, Havildar, 1551 . . . . .	17 Apl. 20	No. 693, 17 Apl. 20.
Do.	Nika Singh, Lance Dafadar, 1271 . . . . .	18 Sep. 20	No. 1881, 18 Sep. 20.
Malay State Guides.	Bogh Singh, Jemadar . . . . .	5 Aug. 16	No. 887, 5 Aug. 16.
Do.	Santa Singh, Naik, 1632 . . . . .	5 Aug. 16	No. 887, 5 Aug. 16.
Do.	Surain Singh, Sepoy, 2654 . . . . .	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Bagg Singh, Havildar, 864 . . . . .	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Abdul Rahim, Gunner, 2592 . . . . .	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Do.	Roshan Din, Gunner, 2736 . . . . .	20 Sep. 19	No. 2912, 20 Sep. 19.
Aden Troop.	Diwan Ali Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	5 Aug. 16	No. 887, 5 Aug. 16.
Do.	Najaf Khan, Lance-dafadar, 297 . . . . .	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do. (Chin Hills Bn.)	Budhiman Thapa, Rifleman, 1348 . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	No. 563, 12 Jun. 16.
Assam Mily. Police.	Gajman Rai, Jemadar . . . . .	18 Nov. 16	No. 1386, 18 Nov. 16.
Assam Rifles.	Bhowan Singh, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Hirarup Sahi, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Jangbir Gurung, Havildar, 1886 . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Bhabajit Rai, Rifleman, 2729 . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Hari Ram, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Nain Singh Mull, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Hanspal Limbu, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Birman Thapa, Subadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Do.	Satal Singh Cachari, Jemadar . . . . .	6 Mar. 20	No. 436, 6 Mar. 20.
Front. Constabulary.	Zaffar Khan, Subadar . . . . .	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Mad Ashgar, Jemadar . . . . .	2 Nov. 17	No. 1887, 2 Nov. 17.
Do.	Tuvab Shah, Jemadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Pir Muhammad, Sepoy, 25094 . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Mubarak Shah, Sowar, 2115 . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Sher Ali, Lance-Naik, 13019 . . . . .	31 July 20	No. 1524, 31 July 20.
Do.	Ayub-Khan, Sowar, 4033 . . . . .	31 July 20	No. 1524, 31 July 20.
Do.	Zarif Khan, Sowar, 4028 . . . . .	31 July 20	No. 1524, 31 July 20.
Do.	Muhammad Ajam, Jemadar . . . . .	7 Aug. 20	No. 1589, 7 Aug. 20.
Mtd. Infy. Coy. of Irregulars, Mesopotamia.	Aghajhan Sergis, Assyrian of Urmi, 65 . . . . .	15 Feb. 19	No. 363, 15 Feb. 19.
Chitral Scouts.	Rahmat Zaman, Subadar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Maina, Havildar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.
Do.	Mir Khan, Havildar . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	No. 1, 1 Jan. 20.





OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Brooking, Maj.-Genl., Sir H. T., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	Karageorge, 3rd class with Sword ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Chandrapal Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M.	Médaille d'Honneur avec Glaves en Vermeil ( <i>France</i> ).
Brown, Capt. E. C.	Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class ( <i>Persia</i> ).	Channer, Maj. G. K., D.S.O. (retd.)	Order of the Crown of Italy, Officer ( <i>Italy</i> ).
Brown, Bt. Lt.-Col. W.	Karageorge, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K.	Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O. (retd.)	St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.I.E. (retd.)	White Eagle, 4th class ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Browne, Col. H. J. P.	White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Chichester, Lt.-Genl. Sir, A. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.	Order of the Crown Comendatore ( <i>Italy</i> ).
Browne, Capt. St. J. A.	Order of the Nile, 4th class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).	Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O.	Nile, 4th class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).
Brownlow, Lt.-Col. d'A. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. (retd.)	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	Order of the Nile, 4th class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).	Churchill, Maj. W. M. (retd.)	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).	Climo, Lt.-Genl. S. H., K.C.B., D.S.O.	Nile, 3rd class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).
Burrows, Maj. H. M.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Cobban, Maj. C. L. (retd.)	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.
Buswell, Capt. G., I.A.R.O.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>Belgium</i> ).	Cobbe, Lt.-Genl. Sir, A. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.	Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Commander.
Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Colan, Lt.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O.	Legion d'Honneur, Commander ( <i>France</i> ).
Cahusac, Capt. C. F., D.S.O.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O.	Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Cameron, Lt. A. J.	Médaille Militaire ( <i>France</i> ).	Combe, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., M.C. (retd.)	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Campbell, Col. L. W. Y., C.M.G.	White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Compton, Maj. C. W. McG., O.B.E. (retd.)	Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier ( <i>France</i> ).
Campbell, Maj. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	Legion of Honour Comdr ( <i>France</i> ).	Cook, Col. C. C., D.S.O. (retd.)	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Campbell, Maj. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Carey, Col. O. W., C.M.G. (retd.)	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Carey, Maj. T. de B.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.	Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Cavalier.
Carleton, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O. (retd.)	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. L. (retd.)	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Carnegy, Col. C. G., M.V.O. (retd.)	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.	Coullie, Maj. A. G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier ( <i>France</i> ).
Carpentale, Capt. W. St. J.	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class ( <i>Nepal</i> ).	Cox, Genl. Sir H. V., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I. (retd.)	Order of the Nile 3rd class, ( <i>Egypt</i> ).
Carruthers, Hon. Br.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.M.G. (retd.)	Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).	Cox, Capt. O.	White Eagle, 2nd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Carruthers, Maj. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., I. A.	Order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class ( <i>Siam</i> ).	Craigie, Maj. P. N.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Cassels, Col. G. R., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).	Crawford, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Order of the Nile 4th class, ( <i>Egypt</i> ).
Cassells, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).	Creagh, Col. A. H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O. (retd.)	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Catty, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Crocker, Col. S. F., C.B. (retd.)	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Chagatta, Jemadar, I.O.M., 1st S. & M.	Legion d'Honneur, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).	Cullen, Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (retd.)	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with sword ( <i>Russia</i> ).
	Order of the Nile, 4th class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).		Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).
	Cross of St. George, 4th cl. ( <i>Russia</i> ).		



OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Cuming, Col. R. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Dundas, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O.	{ Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt). Croix de Guerre (France).
Curnow, E., I.A.	{ Silver medal for Military valour (Italy).	Dunn, Maj. C. L., I.M.S.	{ Order of St. Sava, 1st class, (Serbia).
Cunningham, Capt. A. P.	{ Order of Wen Hu, 5th class, (China).	Dunsford, Brig.-Genl. F. P. S., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O.	{ St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).
Dale, Col. G. A., C.M.G.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Dalkesar Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M.	{ Cross of St. George, 4th class (Russia).	Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S., [L.] D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Danby, Capt., A. L., I.A.R.O.	{ Order of the Nile, 4th class, (Egypt).	Edwardes, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B.E. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Davidson, Maj.-Genl. S. R., C.B., C.M.G.	{ St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).	Edwardes, Br. Genl. S. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix d'Officier, (France).
Davies, Col. C. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).	Edwards, Col. Fltz. J. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (retd.)	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Daya Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 30th Pack Batty.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Egerton, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (retd.)	{ Karageorge, 2nd class, with swords (Serbia).
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Commandeur (France).
DeCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W.R., D.S.O.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M.C.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).
Dela Motte, Maj., R. B., D.S.O.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Evans, Maj. D. MacN., M.C.	{ Medal of "La Solidaridad" 3rd class, (Panama).
Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. S. A., O.B.E. (retd.)	{ Order of the Crown of Italy Cavalier. Order of the Nile, 4th class, (Egypt).	Evans, Bt.-Maj. T. J. C., M.C., F.R.C.S., I. M. S.	{ Legion d'Honneur (Chevalier) (France).
Dent, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Ewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. H., K.C. M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords (Russia). Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Commandeur (France).
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O. [L.] (retd.)	{ Legion d'honneur Croix d'Officier. Ordre de Leopold Officier, (Belgium).	Fagan, Maj. B. J., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Commander, (Italy).
Dobbin, Lt.-Col. W. J. K. (retd.)	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class, (Egypt).	Fane, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. B., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	{ Order of the Nile, 2nd class, (Egypt).
Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).	Falk, Maj. H., M.B., I.M.S.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Donald, Capt. C. D., I. A. R. O.	{ Silver medal for Military valour (Italy).	Faris, Maj. J. G., O.B.E.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Dopping-Hepensal, Lt.-Col. M.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Fasken, Capt. K. L.	{ Silver medal for Military valour (Italy).
Douglas, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.	{ White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).	Ferguson, Capt. D. H., M.C., I.A.R.O.	{ Silver medal for Military Valour (Italy).
Douglas, Capt. S., R., I.M.S. Retd.	{ Ordre de la Couronne Officier (Belgium).		
Duckworth, Lt. E. V., I. M.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).		

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ Legion of Honour Croix de Chevalier (France).	Green-Armytage, Maj. V. B., M.D., I.M.S.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia). Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).
Field, Maj. D. M. (Supy. List)	{ Khidmat (Afghanis- tan).		
Filgate, Maj. T. R., C.I.E.; V.D., (late I. D. F.)	{ Croix de Chevalier (France).	Greenhouse, Maj. F. S. . . .	{ Medal of "La Solid- aridad" 3rd class (Panama).
Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F. . .	{ Ordre de Leopold Chevalier (Belgium).
Fordham, Lt.-Col. W. M. . .	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).	Grimston, Col. S. B., C.M.G. (retd.)	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Karageorge, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).	Guthrie, Capt. J. A. D. F. . .	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O. . .	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Guthrie, Lt. F. C., I. A. R. O. .	{ Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Fry, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).	Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O. M.C.	{ Croix de Guerre (Belgium).
Fulton, Col. F. C. R. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).	Gyan Singh, Subadar Major	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Fulton, Capt. J. D., M.C. . .	{ Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class (Persia).	Haines, Maj. J. B. . . . .	{ Order of St Stanislas, 3rd Class (Russia).
Gabbett, Hony. Lt.-Col. A. C. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	{ Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., (late I.D.F.)	{ Order of the Crown of Italy (Officer).	Hall, Maj. E. G., C.I.E. . . .	{ Karageorge, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C. . .	{ Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).	Hamilton, Bt. Lt.-Col., W. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	{ Order of the Crown of Italy, (avalier).
Galbraith, Maj. E. D., D.S.O.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier.	Harboard, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Garden, Lt.-Col. A. R. H., (retd.)	{ Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.	Harrington, Maj. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., Retd.	{ Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class (Abyssinia).
Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., C.B. (retd.)	{ Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).	Hasan Shah, Risldr., M.C. 9th Horse.	{ Order of El. Nahda, 4th class (Hedjas).
Godson, Maj. C. A., I.M.S.	{ Silver Medal for Mil- itary Valour. (Italy).	Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O. . .	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Godwin, Col. C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	{ Order of El. Nahda, 2nd class (Hedjas), Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt). Croix de Guerre (France).	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. W. C. W., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).
Gordon, Lt.-Col. P. J., O.B.E., (retd.)	{ Military Order of Arist Commander (Portugal).	Hay, Capt., F. W., M.B., I.M.S.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Gordon, Bt.-Col. S. D. Retd. .	{ Medjidieh, 5th class.	Herbert, Col. L. N., C.B. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., (retd.)	{ Legion d'Honneur Officer (France).	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	{ Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier. (France).
Goss, Capt. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. .	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Hill, Maj. H. W. D., D.S.O. . .	{ White Eagle, 3rd class with swords (Serbia).
Gouldsbury, Bt.-Maj. C. A. . .	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Hill, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).
Gout, Maj., P. J., M.C. . . .	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Hogg, Col. J. Mck. T. . . . .	{ Order of the Nile 2nd class (Egypt). Medal of "La Soli- daridad 2nd class (with Rosette) (Panama).
Goyder, Capt. G. B., I. A. R. O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).		{ St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with sword (Russia).
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. W. M.B., I. M. S.	{ Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class (Nepal).	Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix d'Officier (France).

**OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—contd.**

Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).	Keyes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. H.; C.M.G., C.I.E.	Order of the Crown of Roumania "with Swords"—(Officer) (Roumania).
Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V. . .	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).	Kemball, Lt.-Col., A. G. . .	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Home, Bt. Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (retd.)	St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).	Kemble, Capt. T. A. . . .	Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class (Persia).
Hopwood, Col. H. R., <i>G.S.I.</i> (retd.)	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Kennedy-Crouford-Stuart, Maj C. C.B.E., D.S.O.	Order of King George I "Officer" (Greece).
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Order of the Crown of Italy, Cavalier.	Kilkelly, Lt.-Col. P. F., M.B.	Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class
Houston, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . .	Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O.	Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan).
Hugo, Lt. Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	Croix de Chevalier (France).	Kirkwood, Maj. T. W., O.B.E. I.A.	Order of the Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan).
Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O.	Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).	Kishan Singh, Lt.-Col. Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Huntery Maj. F. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., (retd.)	Croix de Guerre (France).	Knowland, Capt. G. H., O.B.E.	Order of the Crown of Roumania (Cheva- lier) (Roumania).
Hutcheson Maj. W. C. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).		St. Vladimir, 3rd class (Russia).
Ismail Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 3rd S. & M.	Cross of St. George, 1st class (Russia).		St. Anne, 2nd class (Russia).
Jackson, Col. H. W., <i>C.S.I.</i> , D. S. O.	Ordre du Merite Agri- cole Officier (France).		Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier, (France).
	St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords (Russia).	Knox, Bt.-Col. Sir A. W. F., K.C.B., C.M.G.	Order of the Sacred Treasury, 2nd class (Japan).
	Grand Officier Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium).		Legion d'Honneur Croix de Guerre (France).
Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Croix de Guerre (Belgium).		Legion d'Honneur Comdr. (France).
	Legion d'Honneur, Grand Officier (France).		White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
	Grand Officier, Ordre de Leopold (Belgium).	Knox, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	Order of the Crown of Italy, Officer (Italy).
	Croix de Guerre avec palmes (France).		Croix de Guerre (France).
	Distinguished Service Medal (America).	Knox-Niven, Maj. H. W., Retd.	Order of the Crown of Roumania (Officer) (Roumania).
Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., <i>C.S.I.</i> . .	Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Officier (France).	Lakin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H. F. . .	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Jai Singh, Subadar, 37th Dogras.	Cross of St. George 3rd class (Russia).	Lance, Bt.-Lt.-Col., F. Fitz. H.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Jatar, Capt. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., D.S.O.	Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).
Jennings, Genl. Sir R. M., K.C.B.	Ordre de la Couronne. Commandeur. (Belgium).	Lane, Col. H. P. (retd.) . . .	Croix de Guerre (France).
Jogendra Singh, Sirdar of Patiala, Hony. Lt.	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd Class (Nepal).	Lang, Maj. W. H. . . . .	Croix de Guerre (France).
Johanson, Capt. J. L. . . .	Medjidieh, 4th class (Osmannien).	Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Jollie, Lt. Col. F. (retd.) . . .	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).	Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).
Jolley, Asstt. Comsy. Hy. Lt. H. J.	Order of the Crown of Italy Officer.	Lees, Lt.-Col. C. H. B., C.M.G.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Jones, Col. L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O.		Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C. . .	Order of the Star of Roumania (Che- valier) (Rou- mania).
Kapadia, empy. Lt. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.	Croix de Guerre (France).	Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O. .	Legion d'Honneur Chevalier (France).
Kay, Maj. H. C., 5th Cav. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).		White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).
Keary, Lt-Genl. Sir H. d'u., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.)	Karageorge, 2nd class, with swords (Serbia).	Leslie, Col. W. S., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Keefer, Surgn.-Maj. W. N. . .	Osmannien, 4th class.		
Keily, Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Order of St. Stanis- las, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).		

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C.	Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy).		Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords, and bow (Russia).
Lewis, Capt. R. F., . . . .	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.c.	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with sword (Russia).
Lind, Maj. A. G., D.S.O. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).		Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class (with sword).
Little, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . .	Order of the Lion and Sun, 2nd class (Persia).		White Eagle, 3rd class (with swords) (Serbs, Croates and Slovenses).
Lucas, Hony. Br.-Genl. F. G., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	Legion d'Honneur Croix d'Officer (France).	Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C.	White Eagle, 5th class, with sword (Serbia).
Lucas, Bt.-Lt. Col., G. W. C. .	Croix de Guerre (France).	Massy, Maj. S. D., D.S.O. . .	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Lumb, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).	Martin, Maj. J., D.S.O., M.C. .	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
McConaghy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O.	Legion d'Honneur Chevalier (France).	Meagher, Maj. D. J., O.B.E. (retd.)	Ordre de Leopold Chevalier (Belgium).
McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.S., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Retd.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Mears, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.V.O.	Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).
	Izzat-i-Afghanistan (Afghanistan).		Croix de Guerre, (Belgium).
	Sadari, 1st class (Afghanistan).	Medlicott, Maj. H. E., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (France).
	Order of El Nahda 1st cl. (Hedjaz).	Mc Melliss, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B. K.C.M.G., [L].	Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.
Macausland, Capt. R. A. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).	Mercer, Capt. L. F. . . . .	Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy).
Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. H., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (France).	Messerry, Capt. F. W. . . .	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Mackay, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) A. S., M.C.	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class (Nepal).	Meynell, Maj. H. (retd.) . .	Legion of Honour Croix de Chevalier (France).
Mackinnon, Maj. A. C. B. . .	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Michael, Subadar, Bahadur, 2nd S. and M.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	Croix de Guerre (France).	Mir Dast, Subadar, I.O.M., 57th Rifl.	Cross of St. George, 3rd class (Russia).
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., C.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (retd.)	Order of El Nahda 1st class (Hedjaz).	Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., [L].	St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).
	Legion d'Honneur Croix d'Officer (France).	Molesworth, Maj. A. L. M. . .	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class (Nepal).
MacMullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (France).	Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C. . . .	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Mahon, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., (late I.D.F.)	Croix de Chevalier (France).	Moti Singh, Jemadar . . . .	Croix de Guerre (France).
Mahsow, Jemadar . . . . .	Gold medal for zealous service (Serbia).	Muhammad Abdul, Sub. . . .	Order of the Nile, 4th Cl. (Egypt).
Maitland, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (Belgium).	Muhammed Din, Subadar, I.O.M.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Maitland, Maj.-Genl. P. J., C.B., Retd.	Izzat-i-Afghanistan (Afghanistan).	Murray, Col. E. R. B. . . . .	St. Stanislas, 3rd class with swords (Russia).
Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L. (retd.)	Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).		Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier (France).
Malleson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W., K.C.I.E., C.B. (retd.)	Hurmat (Afghanistan).	Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class (Japan).
Malyon, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. [L]	Medaille d'Honneur (France).		Order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class (Siam).
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.	Croix de Guerre (Belgium).	Nash, Lt. A. E. . . . .	Medaille Militaire (France).
Man Singh, Subadar-Maj., 23rd Pns.	Croix de Guerre (France).	Nasir Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 59th Rif.	Medal of St. George, 1st class (Russia).

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Holmes,	Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List), I.A.	Order of the Rising Sun, 4th class ( <i>Japan</i> ).	Philips, Maj. J. C. . . . .	Order of the Crown of Italy Cavalier.
Holmes,	Newall, Maj. C. L. N., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.	Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier ( <i>France</i> ).	Picot, Lt.-Col. H. P. ( <i>Ret.</i> )	Legion of Honour ( <i>France</i> ).
Home, (retd.)	Nisbet, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Order of the Crown of Italy—Officer—( <i>Italy</i> ).	Pinney, Maj. J. C. D. (retd.)	Ordre du Merite Agricole, Chevalier ( <i>France</i> ).
Hopwood (retd.)	Norie, Maj.-Genl. C. E. de M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).	Pitcher, Lt.-Col. D. LeG. C.M.G., C.B.E.	Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Officer.
Hoskyns, C.B.E.	Norman, Col. W. W., Retd.	Legion d'Honneur Officer ( <i>Belgium</i> ).	Ponting, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . .	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Houston	Northey, Maj. W. B., M.C.	White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Popham, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class
Hugo, M.B.	O'Grady, Bt. Col., H. deC.	St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Pope, Col. S. B., D.S.O. . . . .	Croix de Chevalier.
Hunt,	O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.	Izzat-i-Afghanistan ( <i>Afghanistan</i> ).	Porteous, Lt.-Col. C. McL. (retd.)	Order of the Nile, 3rd class <i>Egypt</i> .
Hunter, O.B.	Ogilvie, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class ( <i>Nepal</i> ).	Powell, Capt. D. . . . .	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class ( <i>Nepal</i> ).
Hutcheson	Ogle, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.	Legion de Honneur Croix d'Officier ( <i>France</i> ).	Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., Kt. C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., M.B. (retd.)	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Ismail, 3rd	Orr, Col. G. M., D.S.O.	Legion of Honour Croix de Chevalier ( <i>France</i> ).	Pratap Singh Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Bahadur Sir G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. (of Jodhpur) (Hon. Col., 34th Horse).	Ordre de Leopold II Commander ( <i>Belgium</i> ).
Jackson, D.S.	Orton, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. B. . . .	Order of the Nile, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Prendergast, Col. C. G., C.B. (retd.)	Legion of Honour, Grand Officer ( <i>France</i> ).
Jacob, K.C.	Ottley, Lt.-Col. W. J. . . . .	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Price, Col. C. U., C.M.G. (retd.)	Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier ( <i>France</i> ).
Jacob,	Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.)	Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Cavalier ( <i>Italy</i> ).	Prideaux, Lieut. G. V. A. . . .	St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Jai, Dog	Paddon, Bt.-Maj. S. S. W. (retd.)	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).	Prissick, Lt.-Col. C. . . . .	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).
Jatar,	Palin, Maj.-Genl. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Pryce, Col. H. E. and R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).
Jenni,	Palmer, Col. H. I. E., C.M.G. (retd.)	Karageorge, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Puransing Gurung, Subadar, 1st G. R.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>Belgium</i> ).
Joger, Pat	Patiala, Maharaja of, Hony. Maj.-Genl.	Order of the Nile, 2nd class ( <i>Egypt</i> ).	Puran Singh, Jemadar . . . .	Cross of St. George, 4th class ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Johar,	Patton, Maj. W. S., I. M.S., M.B.	Order of the Crown of Italy "Commander" ( <i>Italy</i> ).	Raghu Nath Sahai, Sub-Asstt. Surg., I.D.S.M.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Jolliffe, H.	Pearson, Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B. (retd.)	Ordre de Leopold. Grand Cross. ( <i>Belgium</i> ).	Ramji Lal, Subadar . . . . .	Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives (en Vermeil) ( <i>France</i> ).
Jones, M.	Pearson, Lt. L. C., I. A. R. O.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords ( <i>Serbia</i> ).	Ramana, Sub-Maj., I.D.M.S.	Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).
Kapoor, M.	Peck, Maj.-Genl. A. W., C.B., C.M.G. (retd.)	Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class. Croix de Guerre ( <i>France</i> ).	Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.K. O.B.E.	Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives (en Vermeil) ( <i>France</i> ).
Kay,	Pennerfather-Evans, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E.	Mily. Order of Avis (Grand Officer) ( <i>Portuguese</i> ).	Ramsudh Tewari, Subadar . .	Legion of Honour, Croix d'Officier ( <i>France</i> ).
Kear, K.		Legion d'Honneur Officer ( <i>France</i> ).	Ratlam, Hony. Col. His Highness Sir Sajjan Singh, Raja of, K.C.S.I.	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).
Keet,		Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).	Ratray, Col. C., C.B., C.S.I. (retd.)	

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Muhammad Isa Khan, Ressaidar.	Médaille d'Honneur avec Glaives (en Vermeil) (France).	huttleworth, Lt.-Col. D. I. . .	Croix de Guerre (France).
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. (retd.)	Bahaduri-Afghanistan, 1st class (Afghanistan).	Sinton, Capt. J. A., M.B., I.M.S.	Order of St. George, 4th class (Russia).
Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).	Skeen, Maj.-Genl. A., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.	Croix de Guerre (France).
Risley, Maj. C. G., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (O f f i c e r) (Belgium).	Skinner, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	Rising Sun, 2nd class (Japan).
Rivett-Carnac, Col. E. H. (retd.)	Médaille, 5th class.	Slater, Maj. D. McL. . . .	Croix de Guerre (Belgium).
Roberts, Maj. W. B., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).	Smith, Maj. F. F. S., I.M.S.	Legion d'Honneur Chevalier (France).
Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E.	Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier (France).	Smithers, Maj. L. S. H. . . .	Order of St. Sava, 5th class (Serbia).
Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	Silver Medal della Salute Publica (Italy).	St. Smyth, Capt., J. G., M.C.	White Eagle, 5th class with sword (Serbia).
Rogers, Capt. G. G.	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class (Nepal).	Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	St. George, 4th class (Russia).
Ross, Maj. D. B. . . . .	Croix de Chevalier, (France).	Soden, Capt. J. N. . . . .	Croix de Guerre (France).
Rowlandson, Col. M. A. (U.S.L.)	Osmanieh, 4th class.	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Russell, Maj. G. H. . . . .	Croix de Guerre (France).	Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S., C.M.G. (retd.)	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Sayed Abdul Ghaffur, Subadar	Croix de Guerre (France).	Steel, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.	White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Sandiford, Maj. V. V. V. . . .	Medal of "La Solidaridad," 3rd class (Panama).		Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class (Russia).
	Order of St. Vladimir 4th class with swords and Bow (Russia).		Ordre de le Couronne Officier (Belgium).
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Order of Star of Roumania (Knight) (Roumania).		White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords (Serbia).
	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class (Russia).		Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd class, (Japan).
Scott, Maj. Genl. T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier, (France).		Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Officer (Italy).
	Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.	Steuart, Capt. F. G., M.C., I. A. R. O.	Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier (France).
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C. B., C.I.E.	Rising Sun, 2nd class (Japan).	Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G. (retd.)	Order of the Star of Roumania (Chevalier) (Roumania).
Shallow, Lt. G., I. A. R. O.	Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).	St. John, Col. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).
Sham Singh, Sub.-Maj., D. S.M.	White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Stewart, Lt.-Col. F. T. (retd.)	Karageorge, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
	Médaille Militaire (France).		Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).
Shaw, Maj. H. M. D., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).	Stewart, Col. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.	Croix de Guerre (France).
	Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class (Nepal).		Medal of "La Solidaridad" 2nd class (with Rosette) (Panama).
Shea, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.	Legion of Honour Croix de Commander (France).	Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Commandeur (France).
	Order of the Nile, 2nd class (Egypt).	Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.C., M.B., I. M. S.	Order of the Lion and Sun 3rd class (Persia).
Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C.	Croix de Guerre (France).	Storr, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.B.	Legion of Honour Croix de Chevalier (France).
Sherrard, Lt.-Col. J. W.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).		Karageorge, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Shepherd, Maj. C. I., D.S.O.	Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).		
Sheppard, Maj. A. L., M.B., I.M.S.	Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).		
Shore, Col. Hony. Brig.-Genl. O. B. S. F., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	White Eagle, 3rd class with swords (Serbia).	Sultan, Subadar, I.D.S.M. 1st S. & M.	



OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Holmes	Tanner, Hon. Br.-Genl. C.O.O., (retd.)	{ Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class.	Upperton, Maj.-Genl. J., c.B.	Medjidieh, 3rd class.
Holmes	Tarver, Col. A. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	{ Medal of "La Solidaridad," 3rd class (Panama).
Home, (retd.)	Thakur Mul Singh, Risaldar Maj., O.B.I.	{ Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives en Vermeil (France).	Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. L.R., C.B., D.S.O.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Guerre (France).
Hopwood (retd.)	Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C.	{ Order of the Nile, 4th class (Egypt).
Hoskyns, C.B.		{ Croix de Guerre (Belgium).	Vaughan-Jones, Capt. H.	{ Medal of "La Solidaridad," 3rd class (Panama).
Houste		{ Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier (France).	Vicary, Bt. Maj. E. S.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Hugo, M.B.	Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ White Eagle, 4th class (with Swords) (Serbs, Croates and Slovans).	Villiers-Stuart, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier.
Hunt,			Villiers-Stuart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., C.B.E.	{ Order of the Star of Nepal, 2nd class (Nepal).
Hunter, O.B.	Tighe, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.)	{ Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.	Walton, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.)	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Hutchinson	Tika Khan, Subadar-Maj. 58th Rif.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Ward, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Ismail 3rd	Tindall, Capt. J. W. B.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Warner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. W. (retd.)	{ Order of St. Anne, 3rd class (Russia).
Jackson, D. S.	Todd, Capt. R.	{ Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy).		{ Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
	Toker, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. C., K.C.B.	{ Osmanieh, 4th class.	Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.	{ Order of St. Maurice & St. Lazarus, Commander (Italy).
	Townsend, Capt. F. O., D.S.O., I. A. R. O.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).		{ Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Officer (France).
	Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD.	{ Nile, 4th class (Egypt).		{ Order of Crown of Italy, Commander (Italy).
Jacob, K.C.	Tucker, Lt.-Col. W. H., I.M.S.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).	Watson, Maj. J. H. (retd.)	{ Order of the Crown of Roumania (Officer) (Roumania).
Jai Dog	Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., (retd.)	{ Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class. Rising Sun, 3rd class (Japan).	Watson, Lt.-Col. S. B.	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).
Jatar,	Turnbull, Bt. Lt.-Col. B.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).	Watt, Col. D. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.	{ Croce di Guerra (Italy).
Jenni			White, Maj. M.F., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Joger Pat,	Turnbull, Maj. G. O., D.S.O.	{ Order of the Nile, 3rd class (Egypt).	Whitby, Maj. H. F.	{ Croix de Guerre.
Johar		{ Order of El Nahda, 3rd class (Hedjaz).	Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	{ Legion of Honour Croix de Office (France).
Jolie	Turner, Capt. C. J. R.	{ Nile, 4th class (Egypt).	Wickham, Capt. E. T. R.	{ Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class (Persia).
Jolie H.				{ Legion of Honour Croix de Chevalier (France).
Jones, M.	Twiss, Lt.-Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C.	{ Sacred Treasure, 3rd class (Japan).	Wigram, Col. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ Croix de Guerre (Belgium).
Kapt M.				{ Order of the Crown of Siam, 2nd Class (Siam).
Kay,	Tyndall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).		
Kear, K.				
Keel				



OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC.,  
AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*contd.*

Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	{ Order of Crown of Italy Cavalier.	Wood, Maj. H. O. B.	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).
Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O.	{ St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).	Wood, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E.	{ Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier (France).
Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).	Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.B., C.I.E. (retd.).	{ Order of the Star of Nepal, 2nd class (Nepal).
Willoughby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. V., D.S.O.	{ Legion d'Honneur Croix de Chevalier (France).	Worsley, Major, C. F. M.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (retd.).	{ Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia).	Wyllie, Lt.-Col. J. A., F.R.G.S. (retd.).	{ Military Order of Aziz Commander (Portugal).
Wilson, Lt.-Col., R. C., M.C.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Yakhudin, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M.	{ White Eagle, 5th class, with swords (Serbia).
Wilson-Johnston, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., D.S.O.	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G.	{ Hurmat (Afghanistan).
Winter, Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.).	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).	Young, Col. H. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	{ Croix de Guerre (France).
Wintle, Col. C. E. H., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.).	{ Croix de Guerre (France).	Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	{ Order of El Nahda, 3rd class (Hedjaz).
Wood, Col. E. J. M., D.S.O. (retd.).	{ Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords (Russia).	Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. L. N., C.B., C.M.G.	{ White Eagle, 4th class, with swords (Serbia).

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

Borradalle, Col. G. W., C.B., Arty. Medjidieh, 3rd class.	Al. Moncrieff, Hon. Col. Sir C. C. S., Medjidieh, 1st class.
Free, Col. J. F., Arty. Medjidieh, 3rd class.	K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Engrs. Medjidieh, 3rd class.
Hebbert, Col. W. S., Arty. Medjidieh, 3rd class.	Taylor, Col. P. T. H., Arty. Medjidieh, 3rd class.
	Western, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., Engrs. Medjidieh, 1st class.

Year.	Names and Rank.	Year.	Names and Rank.
<b>UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA.</b>			
<b>Prize Essay Gold Medallists.</b>			
1872	McC Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.B., R.A.	1903	Hamilton, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.
1873	Colquhoun, Capt. J. A. S., R.A.		Norfolk.
1874	Colquhoun, Capt. J. A. S., R.A.	1903	Bond, Capt. R. F. G., R.E. (specially awarded a silver medal).
1879	St. John, Maj. O. B. C., R.E.		MacMunn, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., R.F.A.
1880	Barrow, Lieut. E. G., S.C.	1904	Cockerill, Maj. G. K., R. War. R.
1882	Mason, Lieut. A. H., R.E.	1905	Wood, Maj. E. J. M., 96th Deccan I.
1883	Collen, Maj. E. H. H., S.C.	1907	Jewdine, Maj. H. S., R.A.
1884	Barrow, Capt. E. G., S.C.	1908	Molyneux, Maj. E. M. J., D.S.O., 12th Cav.
1887	Yate, Lieut. A. C., S.C.	1909	Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., 56th Rif. (specially awarded a silver medal).
1888	Maude, Capt. F. N., R.E.		Petrie, D., Esq., M.A., Punj. Police.
1888	Young, Maj. G. F., S.C. (specially awarded a silver medal).	1911	Carter, Maj. B. C. The King's Regt.
1889	Duff, Capt. B., S.C.	1912	Thomson, Maj. A. G., 58th Rif.
1890	Maguire, Capt. C. M., S.C.	1913	Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs.
1891	Cardew, Lieut. F. G., S.C.	1914	Norman, Maj. C. L., M.V.O., Guides (specially awarded a silver medal).
1893	Bullock, Maj. G. M., Devon. R.		No award.
1894	Carter, Capt. F. C., North'd. Fus.	1915	Crum, Maj. W. E., Cal. L. H.
1895	Neville, Lt.-Col. J. P. C., S.C.	1916	Blaker, Maj. W. F., R. F. A.
1896	Bingley, Capt. A. H., S.C.	1917	Gompertz, Capt. A. V., M.C., R.E.
1897	Napier, Capt. G. S. F., Oxf. I. I.	1918	Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A., 108th Infy.
1898	Mullaly, Maj. H., R.E.	1919	Keen, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O., 2-15th Sikhs.
1898	Clay, Capt. C. H., S.C. (specially awarded a silver medal).	1920	
1899	Neville, Col. J. P. C., S.C.		
1900	Thuillier, Capt. H. F., R.E.		
1900	Lubbock, Capt. G., R. E. (specially awarded a silver medal).		
1901	Ranken, Lt.-Col. G. P., S.C.		
1902	Turner, Capt. H. F., S.C.		

### MACGREGOR MEMORIAL SILVER MEDALLISTS.

Instituted in the year 1887.

Officers.		Non-Comd. Officers and men.	
1889	McC Bell, Col. M. S., C.B., R.E. (specially awarded a gold medal).	1891	Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3rd Sikhs.
1890	Younghusband, Capt. F. E., King's Dgn. Grds.	1892	Jaggat Singh, Havildar, 10th P. I.
1891	Sawyer, Major H. A., S.C.	1893	Fazalad Khan, Dafadar, 17th B.C.
1892	Vaughan, Capt. H. E., S.C.	1894	Mul Singh, Sowar, 6th B.C.
1893	Bower, Capt. H., 17th B.C. (specially awarded a gold medal).	1895	Gunga Dyal Singh, Sepoy, 2nd B.I.
1894	OSullivan, Major G. H. W., R.E.	1896	Ghulam Nabi, Sepoy, Guides.
1895	Davies, Capt. H. K., Oxf. I. I.	1897	Shahzad Mir, Dafadar, 11th B.I.
1896	Cockerill, Lieut. G. K., 2nd P.I.	1898	Adam Khan, Havildar, Guides.
1897	Swayne, Capt. E. J. E., 16th B.I.	1899	Mir Din, Naick, B. S. and M.
1898	Walker, Capt. H. B., D.C. L.I.	1900	Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 15th Sikhs.
1899	Douglas, Capt. J. A., 2nd B.I.	1901	Sundar Singh, Colour Havildar, 3rd Gur. L. I.
1900	Wingate, Capt. A. W. S., 14th B.I.	1902	Tibbi Bhandari, Havildar, 9th G.R.
1901	Burton, Major E. B., 17th B.I.	1903	Ghulam Hussain, Lance Dafadar, Guides.
1902	Day, Capt. M. R. E., S.C.	1904	Moghal Ram Dafadar, Guides.
1903	Manifold, Lt.-Col. C. C., I.M.S.	1905	Machoo Ram, Havildar, 8th G.R.
1904	Fraser, Capt. L. D., R.G.A.	1906	Chatur Shah, Lance Naik, Guides.
1905	Rennick, Maj. F., 40th Pathans (specially awarded a gold medal).	1907	Sheikh Usman, Havildar, 103rd Mah. L. I.
1906	Shahzada Ahmad Mir, Risaldar, 35th Horse.	1908	Malang, Havildar, 36th Rif.
1907	Nangle, Capt. M. C., 92nd Punj.	1909	Muhammad Raza, Havildar, 10th Pioneers.
1908	Gibbon, Capt. C. M., R. Ir. Fus.	1910	Sher Jung, Khan Bahadur, Surver of India.
1910	Sykes, Maj. P. M., C.M.G., late 2nd D. G. (specially awarded a gold medal).	1912	Mohibullah, Lance Dafadar, Guides.
1910	Turner, Capt. F. G., R.E.	1913	Sirdar Khan, Sowar, 39th Horse.
1911	Leachman, Capt. G. E., R. Suss. R.	1913	Waratong, Havildar, Burma Mily. Police (specially awarded a silver medal).
1911	Gurmukh Singh, Jemdr., 93rd Burma Infy.	1914	Haidar Ali, Naick, 106th Hazara Prs.
1912	Pritchard, Capt. B. E. A., 83rd L. I. (specially awarded a gold medal).	1915	Ali Juma, Havildar, 106th Hazara Prs.
1912	Wilson, Lieut. A. T., C.M.G., 32nd Prs.	1916	Abdur Rahman, Naik, 21st Punj.
1913	Abbey, Capt. B. N., 27th Cav.	1916	Zarghun Shah, Havildar, 58th Rif. (specially awarded a silver medal).
1914	Bailey, Capt. F. M., L. A.	1917	Main Afraz Gul, Sepoy, Khyber Rif.
1914	Morshead, Capt. H. T., R. E.		No award.
1915	Waterfield, Capt. F. C., 45th Sikhs.	1918	Alla Sa, Jemadar, N. E. Frontier Corps.
1916	No award.	1919	
1917	No award.	1920	Awal Nur, C. Qm. Havildar, 2nd Bn. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (special gratuity of Rs. 200).
1918	Nowel, Capt. E. W. C., Political Dept.	1921	Sher Ali, Sepoy, 4952, 106 Hazara Pioneers.
1919	Keeling, Lt.-Col. E. H., M. C., R. E.		
1920	Blacker, Capt. L. V. S., Q.V.O. Corps of Guides.		
1921	Holt, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., Royal Engineers.		

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST (WHO ARE NOT GENERAL OFFICERS) QUALIFIED IN HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.**

NOTE.—The names on this List are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.
Adam, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Bingham, Maj. C. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A. S. Corps.	Bushell, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Agnew, Maj. H. C., R.E.	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	Bussell, Capt. S. F. B., R.A.
Ainslie, Col. C., R.E.	Birch, Maj. P. V., D.S.O., R.A.	Byrne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Ainsworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. J., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Bird, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.	Cameron, Maj. A. H., R.A.M.C.
Alexander, Capt. P. S., 8th H. Alexander, Maj. W. N. S., D.S.O., Conn. Rangers.	Bird, Bt.-Maj. C. A., D.S.O., R.E.	Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A.
Allardye, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Birkett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., R. Suss. R.	Campbell, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.
Allason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., Bedf. & Herts. R.	Birney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.E.	Campbell, Maj. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.
Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Black, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Allsup, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	Canny, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Anderson, Col. A. T., C.M.G., R.A.	Blair, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Gordons.	Carew, Capt. R. L. O., R.A.
Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.E.	Bliss, Lt.-Col. T. G. C., O.B.E., Army Pay Dept.	Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	Blomfield, Capt. H. M., The Buffs.	Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. N. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A. S. Corps.	Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R.A.
Andrews, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. E., D.S.O., R.A.	Boileau, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Carr, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ashburner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. F., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.	Bond, Maj. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C., R.E.
Bagnall, Maj. H. G., R.A. D.S.O., *Baily, Capt. R. H., Warwick R.	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Carter, Col. B. C. M., C.B., C.M.G.
Bainbridge, Col. P. A., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Bonham-Carter, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Carter, Col. E. P., O.B.E., R.A.
Baird, Lt.-Col. A. W. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Booth, Bt.-Maj. F., King's Own R.	Cartwright, Col. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Booth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. M., D.S.O., Gordons.	Castle, Maj. R. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Ballard, Col. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Borrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Castle, Maj. S. M., Foresters.
Baring, Maj. T. E., O.B.E. Rifle Bde.	Boutflower, Capt. E. C., O.B.E. D.W.R.	Cave-Browne, Capt. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Barker, Maj. J. S., M.V.O., R.E.	Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E. D.S.O., R.A.	Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., Leinster R.
Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Boyce, Col. H. A., D.S.O., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Cavendish, Lt.-Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 9th L.
Barrington, Maj. J. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Boyce, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. R.A.M.C.	Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.
Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A.	Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.	Chapman, Capt. A. C., R.A.
Barrow, Lt.-Col. H. P. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	Boyd, Lt.-Col. S. O., R.A.	Charles, Col. J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Bartholomew, Col. H. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Bradney, Bt.-Maj. E., R.E.	Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bartholomew, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Braine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Mun. Fus.	Charteris, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Barton, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.A.	Braithwaite, Col. W. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E.
Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Brander, Maj. G. G. S., Suffolk R.	Church, Col. G. R. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bayly, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Brett, Col. H. G., R.A.	Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B. F., Leicester R.
Bayley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Bright, Col. R. A., C.B., C.B.E.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Brind, Col. J. E. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Clarke, Capt. E. H., M.C., R.E.
Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.	Broke-Smith, Maj. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	Clarke, Maj. H., R.A.
Beasley, Maj. J. H. M., D.S.O., R.E.	Brooke, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Clarke, Maj. H. B., R.E.
Bell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O. O.B.E., R.E.	Brooke, Lt. J. A., The Inniskillings.	Clarke, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) M. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.
*Bell, Capt. M. D., R.A.	*Brown, Maj. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Clarkson, Lt.-Col. B. St. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Dorset R.
Bent, Col. A. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Clayton, Capt. I. N., R.A.
Berthon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E.	Buchanan, Lt.-Col. F. E., R. Sc. Fus.	Climo, Maj. P. H., R.A.
Bethell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.	Cobbe, Maj. I. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Biddulph, Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G. D.S.O., R.E.	Burke, Bt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Coffin, Lt.-Col. Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Biggam, Capt. A. G., R. A. M. C.	Burn, Maj. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	*C. Coffin, Lt.-Col. Clifford, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [L] R.E.
Bignell, Capt. R. G., R. A.	Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Colbeck, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) B. B., D.S.O., R.A.
	*Burne, Maj. S. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., R. Scots.
	Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Cole, Maj. A. F., R. A.
		Colville, Maj. A. M., D.S.O. [B] R.A.

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST (WHO ARE NOT GENERAL OFFICERS) QUALIFIED IN HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD—*contd.***

Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.
Cook, Col. H. R., [L] R. A.	Dickson, Capt. T. H., M.B., R.A. M.C.	Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.
Corbett, Lt.-Col., E. F., R. A.	Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R. A.	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. H. W., O.B.E., R. A.
Cornish-Bowden, Lt.-Col., J. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Digby, Capt. P. G. W., Border R.	Garratt, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., Army Pay Dept.
Corrie, Lt.-Col. G. G. W., R. A.	Dobbyn, Maj. G. H. W., R.A.	*Garrett, Capt. R. C., R. A.
Corrie, Lt.-Col. W.F.T., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Dorman, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., Worcester R.	Garstin, Col. H. E., D.S.O., R. A.
Cotter, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., R. A.	Dorrien-Smith, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K.S.L.I.	Gatt, Maj. J. E. H., M.D., R. A. M. C.
Cotter, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., R. A.	Douglas, Col. A. P., C.M.G., C.B.E., R. A.	Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M.C.
Cotter, Capt. R.K., M.C., R. A.	*Douie, Capt. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.
Cowan, Maj. J. deB., R. A.	Dowding, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C. T., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Gillespie, Lt.-Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. E.
Cowdell, Capt. A. F., Loyal R.	Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cowie, Maj. D. G., R. A.	Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Camerons.	Glasgow, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. Sussex R.
Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The King's Own R.	Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A.	Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C. R. Berk's R.
Cox, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. F., D.S.O., [L] R. A.	Dudgeon, Col. F. A., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Gordon, Col. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cox, Capt. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.	Duke, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.	Gorton, Col. R. St.G., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Cox, Maj. R. F., 13th H.	Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. Rif.	Gosset, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Craven, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., R. E.	Dutton, Capt. R. M. L., O.B.E. M.C., R.A.	Græme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R. E.
Creswell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E.F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.</i> , R. A.	Dyson, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O. O.B.E., [L] R. Scots.	Graham, Maj. C., D.S.O., North'n R.
Cripps, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., R. A.	Earle, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	Graham, Col. M. D., C.B., C.M.G., c.v.o.
Crofton, Maj. R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Easton, Maj. F. A., D.S.O., R. A.	Graham, Maj. R. C. D., D.S.O., R. A.
Crooke, Lt.-Col. C. D. P., C.M.G., Suff. R.	Eddowes, Maj. W. B., Manch. R.	Grant, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Crookenden, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] Cheshire R.	Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R. A.	Gray, Lt.-Col. R. A., R. Ir. Fus.
Crookshank, Lt.-Col. A. A., [L] R. E.	*Edwards, Maj. W. M., M.C., R. A.	Green, Col. S. F. St. D., C.B.E., M.D.
Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R. A.	Elliott, Capt. B. H., R. A.	Greene, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.
Cruikshank, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., R. E.	Emerson, Lt. R.B., R.E.	Greenshields, Maj. D. J., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.
Cruikshank, Maj. H. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Q. C. Evans, Maj. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Blackwatch.	Gibbon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W.H., C.M.G., C.B.E., King's Own R.
Cruikshank, Maj. P. H., O.B.E., R. A.	Everett, Bt.-Maj. M., D.S.O., R. E.	Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R. A.
Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. A.F., O.B.E., R. E.	Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.	Grose, Maj. J., R. A.
Cumming, Col. H. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L]	Farfan, Maj. A. J. T., D.S.O., R. A.	Grove, Lt.-Col. P. L.
*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), R. A.	Farmer, Lt.-Col. W. C. R., R. A.	Gunter, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., R. A.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. H., R. E.	Farquhar, Maj. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E., R. E.
Curtis, Capt. A. D., R. A.	Fergusson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.	Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R.A. S. Corps.
Davie, Col. K. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L]	Fergusson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Haig, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Davies, Capt. A., R. A. M. C.	Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., R. A.	Haig, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., Leicester R.
Davies, Maj. L. M., R. A.	Finn, Capt. C. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Haig, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R. E.
Davies, Capt. O. H., M.C., R. A.	Firebrace, R. C. W. G., R.A.	Haines, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.D., R. A. M. C.
Davies, Col. W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	*Firth, Capt. D.	Hambro, Col. P. O., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Dawson, Capt. A., M.B., R. A. M.C.	Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., 17th L.	Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Conn. Rang-ers.
Day, Capt. C. L., R.A.	Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., 14th H.	Hamilton, Bt.-Maj. H.W., 5th D.G.
Dean, Capt. H. H., Dorset R.	Forbes, Capt. R. M. N., M.C., R. A.	Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.
Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A.	Fowler, Maj. E. G., R. A.	Hanbury, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. L., D.S.O., K. S. L. I.
de Brett, Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Fox, Maj. B. H., R. E.	Hancock, Lt.-Col. M. P., D.S.O., R. Fus.
Deed, Capt. L. C. B., R. E.	Fraser, Col. L. D., C.B., C.M.G., [L] R. A.	Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R. A.
Delaforce, Col. E. F., C.B., C.M.G.	Fraser, Maj. T. C., R.A.	Harding Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
De Free, Col. H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Freeland, Capt. K. F., R. A.	Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R. A.
De-Saunmarez, Bt.-Col. C., G.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.	Freeth, Maj. C. J. D., R.A.	
Dickins, Maj. F., R. A.		
Dickson, Col. W. E. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., R. E.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST (WHO  
ARE NOT GENERAL OFFICERS) QUALIFIED IN HINDUSTANI  
BY THE HIGHER STANDARD—contd.**

Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.
Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Innes, Capt. G. Vd'A., R. S. Fus.	Lewis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.
Harris, Bt.-Maj. C. D., K. S. L. I.	Irvine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.	Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.
Harvey, Maj. C. C. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Irvine-Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Lindsell, Maj. W.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	James, Lt. K. H., R.G.A.	Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Haskard, Maj. D. D., M.C. [L] R. A.	Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C., R.A.	Lipsett, Maj. L. J., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Haslam, Maj. B. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.	Jefford, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.	R. Ir. R.
Hassells-Yates, Maj. G. A., R.A.	Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Lister, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Hawthorn, Col. G. M. P., D.S.O.	Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R.A.	Little, Maj. E. M., R.A.
Hayes, Maj. A. H., R. A. M. C.	Jennings, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., R.A.	Loch, Maj. G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.
Hayes-Sadler, Maj. J., R.A.	*Jervis, Lt. Col. H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Mun. Fus.	Loch, Col. S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Haywood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.	Johnson, Col. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A.
Headlam, Lt.-Col. T. A., E. York. R.	Johnson, Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. <i>p.s.c.</i>	Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E.
Heales, Capt. A. G., E. Surrey R.	*Johnston, Maj. C. E. L., R.A.	Lubbock, Col. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.
Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., R.E.	Johnston, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., Lin- coln R.	Lyall, Lt. W. J., O.B.E., R. E.
Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R. A.	Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D., R.A.M.C.	Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P., R. A.	Julius, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. de V. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Sussex R.	Lyon, Col. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Hebert, Maj. A., R. A.	Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., M.C., Middx. R.
Hemming, Col. N. M., C.B.	Kelly, Col. H. E. T., C.B., C.M.G.	McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Henderson, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.	Kemble, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.A.	McCulloch, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Henderson, Maj. H. E., R. A.	Kennedy, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., R.A.	McEwen, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.
Henderson, Maj. N. G. B., D.S.O., Blackwatch	Kenyon, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.	McGowan, Maj. W. H., R. A.
*Hepper, Col. L. L., D.S.O.	Keogh, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.A.	McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R. E.
Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. Corps.	King, Capt. C. J. S., O.B.E., R. E.	McVittie, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.H., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Heywood, Bt.-Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E., R. A.	King, Lt.-Col. R. G., R. E.	MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P. D.S.O., R.A.
Hildreth, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	Kinsman, Lt.-Col. G. R. V., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	MacFarlan, Maj. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, Maj. A. F. S., R.E.	Kirby, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.
Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Kirke, Lt.-Col. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Mackenzie, Col. F. W., D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, Maj. G. N., R.A.	*Knapp, Col. K. K., C.B., C.M.G.	Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.
Hill, Maj. R. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Knight, Maj. J. H., R.A.	*Mackenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Hobart, Bt.-Maj. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	Knox, Lt.-Col. H. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Mackenzie, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Scots.
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Lambert, Col. T. S., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Mackintosh, Col. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford R.	*Landon, Maj. R. P., R.A.	Magniac, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G. R.E.	Langhorne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. Y., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Maltby, Lt. H. P.
Hogg, Capt. D. McA., M.C., R. E.	Langhorne, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Marindin, Col. A. H., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.	Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R. A.	Marindin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Holdich, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. W. V., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A., M.C.	Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Lavie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E. D. S. O., Durham L. I.	Marshall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Hollins, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., Lincoln R.	*Law, Maj. C. A., Wilts. R.	Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Holme, Maj. A. S., O.B.E., R.E.	Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., R.A.	Massie, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.
Home, Col. R. E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lawson, Maj. C. G., R.A.	Mason, Lt. A., M.C., R.E.
Hope, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.	Mathew-Lannowe, Lt.-Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , The Queen's R.
Howard, Col. T. N. S. M., D.S.O., W. York. R.	Leah, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.
Hughes, Maj. E. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., North'n. R.	Leffau, Capt. R., M.C., Leicester R.	Mawhinny, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.B., R.A.M.C.
Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Legard, Col. D'A., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	May, Col. R.S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Hyslop, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., D.S.O., A. & S. H.	Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R.A.	Maynard, Col. Sir, C. C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Iles, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., R.E.	Leslie-Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. L., R. A.	Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A.
Incedon-Webber, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. Fus.	Lewin, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. O., C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	
Ingoldby, Capt. C. M., R.A.M.C.	Lewis, Bt.-Maj. C. G., R.E.	

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST (WHO ARE NOT GENERAL OFFICERS) QUALIFIED IN HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD—*contd.***

Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.
Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R. A.	Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.	Riccard, Lt.-Col. J. S., O.B.E., R.A.
Melville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. P., D. S. O., 17th Lrs.	Pargiter, Bt.-Maj. R. B., R.A.	Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., R.E.
Meynell, Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K.S.L.I.	Parbury, Maj. E., R.A.	Richey, Maj. F. W., D.S.O., R.A.
Milman, Maj. O. R. E., D.S.O., R.A.	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S.	Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Milne-Home, Capt. A. C., M.C., North'd Fus.	Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A. S. C.	Robertson, Col. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Moberly, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Patch, Col. F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R. A.	*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.
Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E., 14 H.	Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), R.A.	Robinson, Col. P. M., C.B., C.M.G., Robinson, Bt.-Col. S. W., C.B., D.S.O.
Moffitt, Lt. Col. F. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Essex R.	*Peake, Capt. F. G., D. W. R.	Rolland, Maj. A., D.S.O., R.E.
Molesworth, Maj. F. C., R.E.	Peiniger, Maj. R. F., R.A.	Rolland, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., D.S.O., R.A.
Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L.I.	Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Rooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Montgomery, Capt. W. A. M., P. W. Vol.	Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Middx. R.	Roome, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.
Moore, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. A.	Percival, Maj. D., R.A.	Ross, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>
More, Col. L. P., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Perry, Maj. S., R.A.	Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Perry, Capt. W. E., M.C., R.E.	Rountree, Lt. A. N., O.B.E., R.A. S.C.
Morrison, Maj. J., R.A.	Phelips, Capt. R. M., King's Own R.	*Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Morhead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R. E.	Phillimore, Capt. P. G., R. A. S. C.	Row, Capt. A. W. W., Middx R.
Mudge, Col. A., C.M.G.	Phillips, Bt.-Lt.-Col., F. R., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.A.	Rowan-Robinson, Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Murray, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Phipps, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Russell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.
Murray, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., R.E.	Pile, Bt.-Lt.-Col., F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Russell, Lt.-Col., W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Murray, Capt. K. M., P. W. Vol.	Pinwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , The King's R.	*Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A.
Murray, Capt. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., Leinster R.	Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.B.
Murray-Lyon, Bt.-Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.	Plunkett, Lt.-Col., E. A., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Lincoln R.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.
Nash, Lt.-Col. H. E. P., D.S.O., R. Scots.	Pollard, Maj. C. J. K., R.A.	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Nation, Capt. C. F., R.E.	Pollard, Col. J. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Sanders, Col. G. A. F., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
*Nation, Capt. R. F., R. Fus.	Pollock, Col. C. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Sanders, Maj. W. O. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Newington, Bt.-Maj. C., M.V.O., Beds. and Herts. R.	Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. C.	Sandes, Capt. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Newnham, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C., Middx R.	Poole, Col. A. J. R., C.M.G.	Sandford, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O., R.A.
Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.	Porter, Lt. P. G. H., R. A.	Sandford, Capt. H. R., R. E.
Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	*Potter, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Sandilands, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., North'd Fus.
Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Power, Maj. R. E., D.S.O., The Buffs.	Sandys, Col. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.
Norman, Col. H. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Pownall, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Sarson, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.
Normand, Maj. S. R., D.S.O., R.A.	Preston, Maj. C. O'D., D.S.O., R.A.	Schrottky, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., R.A.
*North, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.	Price, Capt. J., R.A.	Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Devon R.
Norton, Maj. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Scarlett, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., R.A.
O'Dowda, Col. J. W., C.B., C.S.I. C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Scott, Capt. A. A. B., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Officer, Capt. W. G., D. W. R.	Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.E.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., R.A.	Purser, Lt. Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Scott, Capt. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.
Ogg, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Queripel, Lt.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Scovil, Maj. F. H., R.A.
O'Malley, Capt. T. F., R. Muns. Fus.	Radeliffe, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Dorset R.	Seabroke, Maj. G. T.
Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.	Seagram, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., Leinster R.
Onslow, Col. C. C., C.M.G., C.B.F., D.S.O.	Ramsay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.
Orr, Maj. H. M. C., Lincoln R.	Rawlence, Capt. M., D.S.O., R.E.	Shaw, Maj. G. D. A., D.S.O., R.A.
Osborne, Maj. H.P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Middx R.	Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Sherer, Col. J. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border R.	Reed, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Sloan, Bt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A. M. C.
Palmer, Col. C. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.	Riach, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., R. E.	Smart, Maj. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.
	Riall, Maj. C. P. B., E. York. R.	Smyth, Osbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Devon R.



LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST (WHO  
ARE NOT GENERAL OFFICERS) QUALIFIED IN HINDUSTANI  
BY THE HIGHER STANDARD—*contd.*

Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.	Name, Rank and Corps.
Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.	Traill, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , E. Lanc. R.	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.	*Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. H. B. des. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.s.</i>
Somerville, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A.T.B., D.S.O., The King's own R.	Trent, Col. G. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., North'n. R.	*Williams, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 1st D. G.
Sorsbie, Col. R. F., C.B., C.S.I. C.I.E.	Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R.A.	Williams, Col. O. de L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. W. Fus.
Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O., R.E.	Tulloch, Col. J. A. S., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [ ] R.E.	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.	Turner, Maj. W. M. Fitz H., R.A.	Wilson, Capt. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.
Span, Lt.-Col. H. J. B., D.S.O.	*Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A.	Wilson, Capt. G. M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.
Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O. M.C., R.A.	Tweedie, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., N., Staff. R.	*Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Squires, Maj. E. K., D.S.O., M.C. R.E.	Tweedie, Maj. J. L. F., D.S.O., Gloster. R.	Wilson, R. R., R.A.
Stagg, Capt. M., O.B.E., R.E.	Twiss, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.A.	Winsloe, Col. A. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Stanbrough, Maj. L. K., D.S.O. R.A.	Tyrrill, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.B.E., R.A.	Winter, Lt.-Col. O. de l'E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stansfield, Capt., L.R., R.A.	Underhill, Capt. N., R. G. A.	Witts, Bt. Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Statham, Lt.-Col. J. C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.	Urquhart, Maj. A. M., R.A.	Wood, Lt.-Col. H., R.E.
Stebbing, Capt. H. T., R.A.	Venables, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R. W. Fus.	Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., M.C., R.E.
Stewart, Col. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [ ] R.A.	Villiers, Maj. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.	Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A., A.O.L.	Vincent, Bt.-Col. B., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 6th D. G.	Wright, Capt. S. H., M.C., R.A.
Stewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. A. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. O. S. B.	Vines, C. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Stewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Camerons.	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [ ] R.E.	Yatman, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., [ ] North'd Fus.
Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R.E.	Wagstaff, Bt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Yeatman, Capt. G. D., Dorset. R.
Stockley, Col. H. R., C.I.E., R.E.	Walker, Maj. E. C., [ ] R.E.	*Young, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E.
Stoeher, Capt. C. F., R.E.	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., R.A.	Young, Col. H. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Stoney, Bt.-Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford. R.	Walker, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.	Young, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.
Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.	Walker, Maj. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.	
Sturrock, Col. G. C., R.A.	Walker, Lt.-Col. W. B., R.A.	
Swayne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. R., D.S.O., R.A.	Wallace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. F. H., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Sweetenham, Lt.-Col. W. A. W., C.B.E., R.A.	Waller, Maj. R. S. DeW., R.A.	
Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	
Tanner, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [ ] R. Scots.	Warburton, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	
Tarver, Col. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.S.C.	Ward, Maj. B. S., R.A.	
Taylor, Maj. G. J. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., R.A.	
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.	Watts, Col. C. D. R. C.B., C.M.G., A. O. D.	
Templer, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.B.E., Army Pay Dept.	Wavell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [ ] R. Highrs.	
Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A.	Webb, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R. A. V. C.	
Thom, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Webb, Maj. R. E., O.B.E., Y. & L. R.	
Thomas, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., R.A.	Weddell, J. M., Capt., R. A. M. C.	
Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. Corps.	West, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R. A.	
Thorpe, Lt.-Col., E. I. de S., C.M.G., D.S.O., [ ]	White, Bt. Lt.-Col., J. R., D.S.O., R. E.	
Todd, Capt. H. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	
Toke, Lt.-Col. R. T., [ ]	Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.E.	
Tomkins, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A.	Wilkes, Lt.-Col. G. S., R.A.	
Toogood, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., Lincoln. R.	Wilkins, Capt. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs.	
Tovey, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.G.M., D.S.O., R.A.	Wilkins, Maj. G. H. C., R.A.	
Townshend, Bt. Maj. P. A. K., R. Berks. R.		

\* Passed Proficiency test.



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY INCLUDING OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL  
(LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED  
SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

Note.—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to U. S. List
<b>Generals.</b>				
Mr. Baillie, J. C. P., B. I. . . . .	8 Sep. 35	20 Dec. 53	1 Apl. 94	1 Jan. 84
Chapman, Sir E. F., K.C.B., p.s.c. B. [R. (Indian) A.]	14 Nov. 40	12 June 58	15 Mar. 96	6 May 96
Evans, Sir H. M., K.C.B., (Col., 8 G. R.)	8 Dec. 41	20 June 58	9 Nov. 01	9 Dec. 03
Jennings, Sir R. M., K.C.B., B.G.L.C. (Col., 6 K. E. O. Cavalry).	20 Nov. 41	20 May 59	28 Jan. 03	1 Apl. 06
Mr. E. Probyn, Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., B. C., (Col., 11 K. E. O. Lancers).	21 Jan. 33	20 Oct. 49	1 Dec. 88	1 July 82
Tomkins, W. P., C.I.E. [R. (Indian) E.] . . . .	11 June 41	8 June 60	1 Apl. 98	1 Feb. 82
<b>Lieutenant-Generals.</b>				
Mr. Clifford, R. C. R., C.B. (Col., 22 Cavalry, F.F.)	30 June 39	13 Dec. 56	7 Feb. 99	12 Sep. 00
Halliday, G. T., B. C. (Col., 16 Cavalry) . . . .	4 Nov. 41	20 Dec. 58	4 Nov. 00	9 Nov. 01
Hankin, E. L. . . . .	22 Nov. 31	10 Dec. 47	23 Sep. 92	10 Dec. 92
Mr. Iredell, F. S., Bo. I. (Col., 114 Mahrattas) . . . .	11 Oct. 39	10 Dec. 54	1 Jan. 93	19 Dec. 91
Jones, G. T., B. I. . . . .	5 Feb. 39	26 Aug. 58	1 Jan. 93	22 Apl. 90
Mr. Lytster, H. H., C.B., (Col., 114 Mahrattas) . . . .	24 Dec. 30	20 Sep. 48	1 Sep. 91	1 July 92
Mr. McNair, E. J., B. I. . . . .	9 July 38	26 July 56	20 Dec. 91	24 Dec. 92
Mr. Smith, O. L. . . . .	30 July 28	12 June 47	1 July 92	30 July 86
Strahan, C. [R. (Indian) E.] . . . .	6 May 43	8 June 60	28 Apl. 01	1 Oct. 04
Tyrell, F. H., M. I. (Col., 74 Punjabis) . . . .	5 Nov. 40	5 May 57	1 Aug. 94	1 Nov. 94
Wiloughby, M. W., C.S.I., (Col., 104 Rifles) . . . .	18 Mar. 33	9 June 49	9 Dec. 93	9 June 94
<b>Major-Generals.</b>				
Mr. Bartleman, W. F., B. I. . . . .	26 Apl. 40	16 Sep. 57	5 Oct. 93	12 Feb. 95
Berkeley, J. C., C.I.E., M. I. . . . .	23 Jan. 39	10 Oct. 57	1 Jan. 93	1 Jan. 93
Mr. Chambers, R. M., Bo. I. . . . .	7 June 33	21 July 58	1 July 91	7 June 91
Mr. Chamier, F. E. A., C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	13 May 33	20 Feb. 50	8 Oct. 90	8 Oct. 90
Mr. Chapman, H. (Col., 8 Cavalry) . . . .	11 Oct. 35	15 July 56	9 Dec. 93	12 Sep. 95
Church, T. R., C.I.E. . . . .	5 Jan. 31	14 June 50	13 June 91	5 Jan. 89
Coape-Smith, H. . . . .	24 Sep. 29	20 Dec. 48	31 May 90	24 Sep. 87
Cunningham, C. A. (Col., 127 Bal. L. I.) . . . .	29 Jan. 42	20 June 58	12 Jan. 99	29 Jan. 04
Mr. Dalmahoy, P. C., B. I. . . . .	7 Sep. 40	13 Dec. 56	20 Aug. 90	20 Aug. 90
Mr. Elliot, H. R., M. I. . . . .	11 Dec. 35	20 Aug. 55	13 June 91	5 Oct. 93
Elton, H. S., (Col., 76 Punjabis) . . . .	30 Dec. 41	20 Oct. 58	10 June 98	9 Jan. 01
Mr. Franks, W. A., B. I. . . . .	14 June 38	4 Oct. 55	1 Apl. 94	1 Apl. 94
Mr. Gatacre, Sir J., K.C.B. (Col., 123 Rifles) . . . .	14 Feb. 41	13 June 57	10 Dec. 97	10 Dec. 02
Hastings, E. S., C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 92nd Punjabis) . . . .	17 Jan. 56	28 Feb. 74	15 Nov. 07	1 May 19
Mr. Howey, W. B. I. . . . .	7 Aug. 38	4 Feb. 58	1 Apl. 94	1 Apl. 94
Hughes, C. F., C.B., (Col., 105 Infy.) . . . .	19 Mar. 44	7 June 61	21 Feb. 00	19 Mar. 03
Hunt, R. A. C., Bo. I. (Col., 105 Infy.) . . . .	23 Aug. 38	4 Oct. 57	6 Feb. 91	30 July 93
Lawrence, W. A. (Col., 17 Cavalry) . . . .	5 July 43	4 Feb. 61	8 Nov. 97	5 July 02
Mr. LeGeyt, P. H. . . . .	22 Dec. 34	20 Feb. 51	23 Sep. 92	23 Sep. 92
Mr. Marsh, F. H. B., B. I. . . . .	26 July 41	20 May 59	12 Aug. 97	12 Aug. 97
Mr. Moore, C. A., Bo. C., (Col., 105 Infy.) . . . .	12 Nov. 39	4 Nov. 56	25 Apl. 95	25 Apl. 09
Mr. Rowcroft, G. C. . . . .	17 Sep. 31	10 Aug. 49	17 Aug. 90	17 Sep. 89
Saward, M. H. [R. (Indian) A.] . . . .	22 Dec. 40	9 Dec. 59	23 June 96	1 Apl. 03
Searle, A. T. . . . .	29 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 49	8 Oct. 90	29 Dec. 88
Shakespeare, G. R. J., (Col., 105 Infy.) . . . .	14 Oct. 42	7 Sep. 60	27 Sep. 99	25 Oct. 02
Smith, J. B. . . . .	12 June 39	26 June 56	3 Mar. 95	12 June 98
Mr. Stewart, J. C., C.B. (Col., 7 Haryana Lancers) . . . .	20 June 40	4 Sep. 57	29 Oct. 95	20 June 99
Mr. Szczepanski, H. C. A. . . . .	21 Jan. 41	13 June 57	10 Dec. 97	10 Dec. 97
Toker, Sir A. C., K.C.B., (Col., 18 Infantry) . . . .	10 Dec. 43	4 May 60	2 May 97	2 May 02
Tregear, Sir V. W., K.C.B., B. I. . . . .	25 June 42	11 June 59	12 Aug. 97	1 Oct. 02
Mr. Upperton, J., C.B. . . . .	10 June 38	10 June 54	20 Sep. 94	20 Sep. 94
Waterhouse, J. . . . .	24 July 42	10 June 59	27 June 99	10 June 04
Mr. Westmacott, Sir R., K.C.B., D.S.O., (Col., 128 Pioneers) . . . .	16 Mar. 41	19 Mar. 59	20 June 99	16 Mar. 03

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to U. S. List.
<b>OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY INCLUDING OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.</b>				
<b>Colonels (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).</b>				
Abbott, H. A., C.B. (Col., 15 Sikhs)	22 Jan. 47	15 Feb. 68	15 Feb. 98	22 Jan. 06
Jopp, J., C.B.	13 Mar. 40	20 Oct. 56	20 Oct. 86	13 Mar. 97
Read, H., C.B.	19 Aug. 52	15 Jan. 73	15 Jan. 93	19 Aug. 09
Rolland, S. E. (Col., 86 Carnatic Infantry)	7 Nov. 46	9 Nov. 66	29 Aug. 93	7 Nov. 09

**Colonels.**

St. Barnes, O., C.B.	23 Dec. 34	4 Mar. 55	4 Mar. 85	4 Mar. 93
Beckett, W. H., B. I.	18 Feb. 37	20 Feb. 59	20 Feb. 89	18 Feb. 94
St. Biddulph, J.	25 July 40	20 Jan. 58	24 Feb. 83	25 July 97
St. Boyle, Hon. R. E.	3 June 37	10 Dec. 54	10 Dec. 84	3 June 94
Bredin, A.	10 Oct. 37	11 Mar. 59	11 Mar. 89	10 Oct. 94
Bromhead, Sir B. P., Bt., C.B.	24 Oct. 38	18 Jan. 59	18 Jan. 89	18 Jan. 97
Brownlow, C. C., C.B. [R]	20 Nov. 43	8 June 61	1 Sep. 91	20 Nov. 00
Byng, T. R.	9 Dec. 39	11 June 59	11 June 89	9 Dec. 96
St. Cantor, C. H.	21 Nov. 36	13 Dec. 56	13 Dec. 86	13 Dec. 94
Caruthers, J. G. T., B. I.	11 Nov. 40	8 June 60	8 June 90	11 Nov. 97
St. Chapman, A. R.	26 Oct. 36	4 Jan. 56	4 Jan. 86	4 Jan. 94
Chatterton, F. W., C.I.E., B. I.	1 June 39	20 Sep. 59	20 Sep. 89	1 June 96
St. Chrystie, G.	7 Sep. 41	12 Dec. 57	12 Dec. 87	7 Sep. 98
Clarke, T. G.	10 June 35	26 Jan. 53	26 Jan. 83	10 June 92
Codrington, G. H. F.	29 May 37	13 June 57	13 June 87	13 June 95
Currie, A., B. C.	9 Dec. 40	27 Oct. 58	27 Oct. 88	9 Dec. 97
deKantow, C. A.	27 June 35	14 Sep. 53	14 Sep. 83	27 June 93
Ewing, J.	13 Mar. 36	7 Dec. 55	7 Dec. 85	7 Dec. 93
St. Furlong, M.	11 Aug. 39	4 Jan. 57	4 Jan. 87	11 Aug. 96
Garbett, C. H. V.	19 Mar. 49	17 Nov. 69	11 July 91	19 Mar. 06
Gordon, R.	18 Jan. 50	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 98	18 Jan. 07
Grant, J.	17 Sep. 47	30 June 65	30 June 95	17 Sep. 04
St. Grey, L. J. H., C.S.I.	1 July 40	13 Dec. 56	13 Dec. 86	1 July 97
Grierson, J.	24 Aug. 39	12 Dec. 57	12 Dec. 87	24 Aug. 96
Griffith, R.	1 Feb. 33	13 June 52	13 June 82	13 June 90
Hancock, G. E.	28 Jan. 41	10 June 59	10 June 89	28 Jan. 98
Hatchell, D. T.	2 Apr. 39	12 June 58	12 June 88	12 June 96
Hawkes, G.	10 Oct. 51	19 Feb. 70	19 Feb. 00	10 Oct. 08
Hawkins, F.	18 Sep. 56	21 Sep. 74	10 Feb. 04	18 Sep. 13
Hutchins, A. G., M.I.	9 Jan. 41	20 Feb. 59	28 Nov. 88	9 Jan. 98
St. Jacob, H. B.	30 July 41	20 Dec. 57	20 Dec. 87	30 July 98
Kelly, J. G., C.B.	28 Nov. 43	11 Sep. 63	10 July 95	28 Nov. 00
King, H. T.	20 Feb. 56	1 May 78	23 May 07	20 Feb. 13
King-Harman, M. J.	1 Mar. 43	2 Oct. 60	2 Oct. 90	1 Mar. 00
Kirkwood, J. N. S.	4 Jan. 46	1 Sep. 65	1 Sep. 95	4 Jan. 03
Lawford, E. E. M.	11 Mar. 56	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 02	11 Mar. 13
Leckie, F. W. V., C.	4 Apr. 47	5 July 64	26 July 94	4 Apr. 04
Lugard, H. I.	8 Jan. 37	14 Dec. 53	14 Dec. 83	8 Jan. 94
St. Luxmoore, C. T. P.	16 Aug. 39	4 Aug. 57	4 Aug. 87	16 Aug. 96
McNair, A. L.	12 Oct. 43	27 Aug. 61	29 Aug. 93	12 Oct. 00
St. Macpherson, J. D.	16 May 41	19 Dec. 57	19 Dec. 87	16 May 98
Mainwaring, E. P., B. I.	13 Oct. 41	20 Dec. 59	20 Dec. 89	13 Oct. 98
St. Mallock, H. A.	9 Apr. 34	9 Dec. 53	9 Dec. 83	9 Apr. 89
Marriot, E. M. L., B. I.	2 July 40	9 July 59	9 July 89	2 July 97
Marshall, C. H. T.	8 July 41	12 Oct. 59	12 Oct. 89	8 July 98
Michell, J. W. A.	22 Nov. 40	4 Apr. 58	4 Apr. 88	22 Nov. 97
Money, G. A.	24 Apr. 53	11 Sep. 72	20 Nov. 02	24 Apr. 10
Onslow, R. C.	26 July 57	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 05	26 July 14
Peart, G. R.	17 July 40	12 Aug. 59	12 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 97
Peirse, C. E.	6 June 54	13 Nov. 75	7 Mar. 05	6 June 11
Phillips, J.	4 Dec. 37	27 Nov. 57	27 Nov. 87	27 Nov. 95
Pitcher, D. G.	2 Nov. 39	3 Sep. 59	3 Sep. 89	2 Nov. 96
St. Porteus, C. A., C.I.E.	27 July 39	13 Dec. 56	13 Dec. 86	27 July 95
Preston, B. H.	13 Feb. 36	10 June 54	10 June 84	13 Feb. 98
Rivaz, V., C.B.	26 June 42	8 June 60	8 June 90	26 June 99
St. Ross, W. H.	33 Mar. 35	20 Dec. 52	20 Dec. 82	33 Mar. 92
Rundall, F. M., C.B., D.S.O.	18 May 51	9 Mar. 72	8 June 02	18 May 08
Salmon, W. H.	2 Feb. 48	12 Jan. 66	12 Jan. 96	3 Feb. 05
Sandeman, J. E.	3 Sep. 43	7 June 61	29 Aug. 93	3 Sep. 00
Scott, T. A.	29 Aug. 39	13 June 57	13 June 87	29 Aug. 96
Scott, W.	3 Jan. 43	12 Mar. 60	12 Mar. 90	3 Jan. 00
Shaw, E.	28 Sep. 41	12 Dec. 57	12 Dec. 87	28 Sep. 98
Shepherd, C. E.	22 Mar. 43	19 Dec. 60	19 Dec. 90	22 Mar. 00
Skinner, G. J., D.S.O.	16 June 41	16 Sep. 59	16 Sep. 89	16 June 98

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to U. S. List.
------------------------	----------------	--------------------	---------------	---------------------------------

**OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY INCLUDING OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL  
(LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED  
SUPERNUMERARY LIST—concl d.**

## Colonels—concl d.

Stack, C. E., Bo. C.	2 Apl.	36	20 Feb.	53	31 Oct.	82	2 Apl.	93
Swinhoe, C.	29 Aug.	38	27 July	55	27 July	85	29 Aug.	95
Tabuteau, T. R.	7 Apl.	38	11 Dec.	57	11 Dec.	87	11 Dec.	95
Tandy, H. S., Ⓢ	30 June	43	12 June	61	29 Aug.	93	30 June	00
Temple, J. A.	4 Apl.	42	19 Dec.	60	19 Dec.	90	4 Apl.	99
Thomas, H. R. D.	9 Dec.	48	10 Feb.	69	10 Feb.	99	9 Dec.	05
Thomas, R. M. B.	14 Sep.	40	6 Jan.	59	6 Jan.	80	14 Sep.	97
Trevor, G. H., c.s.i.	20 Jan.	40	12 June	58	12 June	88	20 Jan.	97
Turner, A. H., c.s.	12 Oct.	42	24 May	61	1 Sep.	91	12 Oct.	99
Vibart, E. D. H.	20 Aug.	37	4 Sep.	54	4 Sep.	84	20 Aug.	94
Walker, J. N.	22 Aug.	47	20 July	67	20 July	97	22 Aug.	04
Weldon, F.	30 July	36	26 Sep.	55	26 Sep.	85	26 Sep.	93
Wheatley, H. S., C.B.	16 May	51	3 Aug.	70	24 Oct.	00	16 May	08
Wingate, G., c.i.g.	21 Nov.	52	23 Sep.	71	23 Sep.	01	21 Nov.	09
Worledge, J. F.	16 Apl.	56	28 Feb.	74	10 Feb.	04	16 Apl.	13
Wright, H. C.	30 May	35	4 Apl.	55	4 Apl.	85	4 Apl.	93
Yate, Sir C. E., Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G. D.L., M.P.	28 Aug.	49	9 Nov.	67	13 Jan.	01	28 Aug.	06
Young, G.	12 Aug.	38	20 Aug.	58	20 Aug.	88	20 Aug.	96

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Aslett, W. C.	12 Jan.	56	13 June	74	13 June	00	12 Jan.	11
Aspinall, H. H. H.	24 Dec.	56	22 Mar.	77	22 Mar.	03	24 Dec.	11
Beckham, L. G.	14 Jan.	56	13 June	74	13 June	00	14 Jan.	11
Butler, J.	14 Mar.	46	20 Feb.	66	20 Feb.	92	14 Mar.	01
Cadell, H. F.	24 Nov.	52	12 Feb.	73	12 Feb.	00	24 Nov.	07
Carey, H. R. LeM.	28 June	42	15 Jan.	61	15 Jan.	87	28 June	97
Clibborn, J., c.i.g.	8 Dec.	47	14 July	69	14 July	95	8 Dec.	02
Cook, W.	19 Nov.	57	10 Sep.	75	10 Sep.	01	19 Nov.	12
Cooke, C. B.	17 Mar.	44	8 Mar.	64	8 Mar.	90	17 Mar.	99
Ferris, W. B.	20 Oct.	51	18 Aug.	69	18 Aug.	95	20 Oct.	06
Fryer, G. W. S.	16 Sep.	58	21 Aug.	78	21 Aug.	04	16 Sep.	13
Gartside-Tipping, R. F., C.B.	17 Aug.	52	3 Aug.	72	3 Aug.	99	17 Aug.	07
Jones, R. G., c.i.g.	26 May	55	13 June	74	13 June	01	26 May	10
Jones, W. H. D.	4 Nov.	44	26 July	64	26 July	90	4 Nov.	99
Juxon-Jones, J. H.	1 Feb.	55	10 June	74	10 June	00	1 Feb.	10
Lawson, H.	31 Jan.	55	12 Aug.	74	12 Aug.	01	31 Jan.	11
Lumsden, H. R. W.	9 Sep.	53	6 Sep.	76	6 Sep.	02	9 Sep.	08
Macbay, W. G. W.	23 Feb.	45	23 Mar.	67	23 Mar.	93	23 Feb.	00
Macmullen, W. H. F.	13 June	48	28 Oct.	71	28 Oct.	97	13 June	03
Martelli, N. C.	13 May	43	11 Oct.	64	11 Oct.	90	13 May	98
Maxwell, H. St. P., c.s.i.	17 Mar.	50	6 Feb.	69	6 Feb.	95	17 Mar.	05
Money-Simons, J. J.	26 Sep.	44	11 Jan.	67	11 Jan.	93	26 Sep.	99
Newill, J. H.	12 Sep.	44	4 July	65	4 July	91	12 Sep.	99
Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O.	30 Nov.	55	21 Sep.	74	21 Sep.	00	30 Nov.	10
Pryce, D. D.	23 May	48	8 July	68	8 July	94	23 May	03
Purdon, D. W.	17 July	53	1 May	78	1 May	04	17 July	08
Robertson, Sir D., K.C.S.I.	24 June	47	8 Aug.	65	8 Aug.	91	24 June	02
Stevens, M. W., Bo. I.	24 July	44	27 Dec.	61	27 Dec.	87	24 July	99

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

(With Hon. rank of Brig.-General.)

Stevens, G. P., I. A. . . . . 15 Feb. 59 19 Sep. 77 18 Aug. 17 15 Feb. 14

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

236

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
A LIST OF OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST WHO ARE IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.				
Note :—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.				
Abbey, Lt.-Col. Walter Bulmer Tait.	8 Aug. 72	3 Sep. 92	3 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 20
Abbott, Bt.-Col. Herbert Edward Stacey, D.S.O., Engrs.	6 Apl. 55	17 Aug. 74	1 Oct. 04	1 Oct. 06
A'brook, Lt. Willie Richard Cecil	17 Apl. 74	27 Oct. 17		17 May 19
Acton, Lt.-Col. Henry Lowry Barnwell	3 Aug. 61	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 09	11 Aug. 12
Adams, Col. Francis, D.S.O.	26 July 56	2 June 94	1 May 20	14 Apl. 21
Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B. [R]	16 Sep. 46	11 Sep. 76	19 Mar. 06	1 Dec. 11
Adamson, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E.	3 Sep. 50	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 94	25 Oct. 05
Adutt, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. Henry, Ord., So.	6 June 55	16 Sep. 94	2 Jan. 04	1 Nov. 04
Adey, Lt.-Col. Arthur	29 Aug. 67	13 June 74	13 June 00	6 July 05
Adey, Hony. Br.-Genl. Daniel Richard	25 May 61	14 Feb. 17	1 Jan. 17	14 June 20
Aitken, Col. Arthur Edward	14 July 54	14 Jan. 80	1 Jan. 11	26 May 18
Alban, Maj. Clifton Frederick Samuel	11 July 49	13 June 74	13 June 95	16 Aug. 96
Albert, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. William, P.W.D.	28 May 49	19 Jan. 04	19 Jan. 04	11 July 04
Alexander, Bt.-Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O.	28 June 69	8 Dec. 69	8 Dec. 99	15 Feb. 08
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Arthur Vickers	28 Aug. 63	21 Dec. 89	21 Dec. 15	25 Dec. 20
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry	21 Apl. 70	20 Mar. 99	29 Mar. 16	29 Mar. 20
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Henry Stirling, D.S.O.	21 Apl. 70	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 15	21 June 21
Alexander, Lient. James	25 Apl. 80	23 Nov. 41	23 Nov. 41	25 Apl. 45
Alexander, Maj. Robert Gerald, M.C.	13 Aug. 40	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 15	14 July 17
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. Robert, M. Arty.	6 Oct. 52	9 Dec. 59	1 Apl. 97	23 Apl. 79
Allen, Lt.-Col. Bedford Morant	14 Mar. 83	24 Apl. 72	24 Apl. 98	25 July 98
Allen, Capt. Guy Francis Seymour	6 Oct. 67	28 Jan. 03	7 Mar. 12	30 Mar. 20
Allen, Maj. Hugh Morris, D.S.O., M.		14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 05	4 Oct. 13
Alum, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Edwin William, Ord., B.	1 Sep. 61	29 May 79	11 Aug. 82	4 Jan. 84
Allwright, Comsy. & Maj. Samuel Robert, M.B.E.	16 June 42	11 Nov. 12	21 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 20
Alves, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Arbuthnot, B. Engrs.	11 May 60	8 June 60	16 June 87	16 June 87
Alves, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, S. & T. Corps, B.	2 Oct. 76	25 Mar. 00	17 Oct. 03	1 Oct. 05
Ames, Maj. Cecil Gardner	31 July 74	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	12 Feb. 21
Ames, Maj. Launceot Hope Rix	4 Mar. 68	30 Aug. 93	30 Aug. 11	1 July 20
Amesbury, Lt.-Col. Wheaton Lipyatt Raleigh	19 Sep. 50	10 Nov. 88	10 Nov. 14	4 July 20
Anderson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Alexander, P. W. D., I.	13 Aug. 65	1 Dec. 01	27 Feb. 04	19 Sep. 05
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Allen Meyrick	6 June 42	4 May 87	4 May 13	23 Nov. 19
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Arthur William Leslie, M. Inf. (Col. 53 L. I.)	29 Nov. 60	4 Dec. 59	8 Dec. 98	19 Dec. 98
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Clinton Cortlandt	31 Jan. 69	18 Feb. 80	18 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Kirkpatrick, B.	18 July 49	23 Mar. 89	11 Nov. 15	24 Mar. 14
Anderson, Col. Edward Brooke	28 Apl. 59	19 Feb. 67	19 Feb. 97	21 Mar. 05
Anderson, Col. Kolland Frederick Hart	28 Aug. 71	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	13 Aug. 11
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Robert Holme Bankes	20 Feb. 67	10 Oct. 91	10 Oct. 07	28 Feb. 21
Anderson, Bt.-Col. William Christian, C.M.G.	16 Jan. 58	8 Dec. 18	3 June 16	13 Sep. 19
Anderson, Maj. Wm. Paul	29 Mar. 66	6 Aug. 79	6 Aug. 99	1 Mar. 05
Andrew, Hony. Br.-Genl. Albert William, C.M.G.	3 Jan. 65	8 Sep. 86	14 May 13	19 July 20
Andrew, Hony. Brig.-Genl. David Clapham	30 May 68	30 Jan. 86	1 Jan. 17	30 Apl. 20
Adrian	6 Oct. 62	23 Mar. 81	1 Jan. 19	21 Apl. 20
Andrew, Bt.-Col. Frederick Annesley, D.S.O.	6 June 52	10 Mar. 83	26 June 12	20 Apl. 20
Andrews, Col. Louis James	15 Sep. 59	12 Sep. 72	6 Aug. 93	7 June 06
Andrews-Speed, Col. Henry Speed, Engrs.	30 July 69	30 Jan. 78	17 Feb. 11	6 May 11
Angelo, Maj.-Genl. Fredk. William Pakenham (Col. 9 Hodson's Horse).	12 Jan. 69	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov 16	12 Dec. 16
Angelo, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Cartlandt	16 Oct. 67	11 Feb. 88	3 June 15	15 Feb. 20
Annesley, Col. Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G.	18 Dec. 59	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 04	13 Feb. 07
Anwyl-Passingham, Maj. Robert Townshend, C.B.E.	17 Oct. 63	1 May 78	1 May 07	13 Sep. 19
Aplin, Bt.-Col. Philip John Hanham, D.S.O.	23 Nov. 55	1 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 09	16 Sep. 20
Aplin, Lt.-Col. Steven Lushington, C.S.I.	24 May 64	17 Aug. 74	13 Aug. 04	4 Apl. 08
Appleton, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.	7 Dec. 74	11 Jan. 05	5 Nov. 11	
Arbery, Comsy. & Maj. James, M.B.E., I.M.L.	16 Dec. 62	6 Mar. 95	30 Oct. 20	30 Oct. 21
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. Archibald Hugh	18 Aug. 63	20 Feb. 57	2 Dec. 74	5 Aug. 78
Arbuthnot, Maj. Archibald Ernest, M. Cav.	6 July 66	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	1 Jan. 11
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, M.	28 July 65	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	19 Aug. 16
Archer, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 June 64	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 04	20 Nov. 08
Argles, Maj. Owen Charles	14 Nov. 40	24 Oct. 16	17 Nov. 20	21 May 21
Armitage, Comsy. & Maj. John, Bk. Dept.	16 Oct. 59	28 Apl. 86	28 Apl. 04	29 Apl. 04
Armstrong, Maj. Arthur Knox	24 Apl. 65	8 June 60	28 Mar. 87	28 Mar. 87
Armstrong, Hony. Lt.-Col. John Arthur, B. Engrs.	9 Mar. 44	11 May 78	11 May 07	11 May 10
Armstrong, Col. Oliver Carleton, D. S. O.	16 Mar. 61	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	10 Aug. 19
Arnold, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour	15 June 64	22 Dec. 65	19 Oct. 95	9 Mar. 99
Arnott, Col. Napoleon, Engrs.		10 Aug. 06	23 June 12	3 July 14
Arthur, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Harry Robert, I.O.D.		5 July 09	5 July 16	2 Oct. 16
Arthur, Dy. Comsy. & Hony. Capt. John Richard, S. & T. Corps, B.				

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.		Date of 1st Commn.		Date of Rank.		Date of Retirement.	
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>								
Ashburner, Maj. Harley Wentworth, D.S.O.	13 Dec.	75	5 Aug.	96	5 Aug.	14	5 Aug.	21
Ashby, Lt.-Col. John Shuckburgh	29 Jan.	58	17 Jan.	77	22 Mar.	02	23 Mar.	04
Atkinson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles, M. W. S. B.	18 Nov.	35	21 July	82	21 July	82	16 Mar.	88
Atkinson, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis Garnett, C.B., I.A.	10 Nov.	57	1 Sep.	76	1 Sep.	14	1 Sep.	14
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. George Charles	17 Apl.	58	28 Oct.	77	28 Oct.	03	28 Mar.	09
Atkinson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Harry Crowther	4 Dec.	65	1 Mar.	08	29 Nov.	12	1 Feb.	13
Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. John Richard Brecks, B. Inf.	8 Apl.	44	7 June	61	15 Sep.	94	16 Sep.	95
[R]								
Atkinson, Col. Stephen Edward	22 Sep.	41	20 Sep.	58	20 Sep.	88	10 Feb.	91
Armitage, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. John, B. Dept.	28 July	65	24 Oct.	16	8 Sep.	19	1 Jan.	21
Audain, Lt.-Col. Guy Mortimer	10 Oct.	64	23 Aug.	84	11 Nov.	18	15 Nov.	06
Austin, Hony. Brig. Genl. Herbert Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	16 Feb.	68	1 June	68	3 June	17	9 Apl.	20
Austin, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William Campbell, Bk. M.	12 Oct.	46	24 Oct.	93	29 Nov.	95	8 May	96
Ayerst, Lt.-Col. William	30 Aug.	60	6 Feb.	84	6 Feb.	10	7 Feb.	10
Æ. Aymer, Lt.-Genl. Sir Fenton John, K.C.B., R. E. [R]			27 July	80	11 June	15	8 Jan.	19
Babington, Col. Charles Walter, B. Inf.	30 Mar.	41	4 May	60	4 May	90	13 June	92
Babington, Lt.-Col. Stephen, Bo.	9 Nov.	44	27 Apl.	61	27 Apl.	87	24 June	89
Babington, Maj. Alfred Harcourt	18 Mar.	73	31 Jan.	94	31 Jan.	12	19 Mar.	19
Babington, Col. David Melville, C.I.E., R.A.	22 Apl.	63	1 Oct.	82	15 June	14	22 Apl.	20
Baddock, Hony. Br.-Genl. Francis Frederick, D.S.O.	13 Sep.	67	25 Aug.	86	20 Oct.	17	20 Apl.	20
Baddock, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George Henry, O.B.E., P.	15 June	71	14 Sep.	92	1 Jan.	17	16 Oct.	13
Baddeley, Col. Charles Edward, C.B., C.M.G.	27 July	61	27 July	80	22 Oct.	08	7 July	19
Baddeley, Bt.-Col. William Lewis Clinton, R.E.	16 Oct.	50	15 Dec.	71	19 Dec.	01	16 Oct.	07
Bagley, Lt.-Col. Richard George	27 Mar.	65	9 May	88	14 Mar.	15	9 May	13
Bailey, Col. Charles	5 Dec.	62	12 Nov.	84	3 June	15	25 Oct.	19
Bailey, Dy. Comsv. Hy. Capt. George, Ord. B.	1 Dec.	39	11 June	88	15 July	94	1 Dec.	94
Bailey, Maj. Percival Henry Havelock, M.C.	25 June	83	27 Aug.	02	27 Aug.	17	27 Aug.	20
Bailey, Maj. William Augustus	19 Aug.	66	31 Dec.	87	31 Dec.	05	26 Apl.	10
Baile, Col. Robert	28 Jan.	59	27 Jan.	76	27 June	05	12 Apl.	19
Bairnsfather, Capt. Hugh William, M.			20 Nov.	59	13 Apl.	73	23 Sep.	74
Bairnsfather, Maj. Thomas Henry	27 Nov.	59	13 Aug.	79	13 Aug.	99	14 Aug.	99
Baker, Col. Cecil Norris, C.I.E.	29 Jan.	69	19 Sep.	88	13 Sep.	19	26 Sep.	21
Baker, Lt.-Col. Harold Robert	5 Feb.	63	15 Feb.	88	15 Feb.	14	6 May	21
Baker, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Joseph, S. & T. Corps, Ben.	6 Dec.	52	1 July	02	29 Dec.	05	23 July	07
Baker, Lt.-Col. Louis Samuel	15 Apl.	58	28 Oct.	77	28 Oct.	03	30 Oct.	05
Baker, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Robert John, M.			11 Feb.	45	17 Jan.	77	27 Oct.	76
Baker, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Thomas, Ord. M.	31 July	50	6 Oct.	90	18 Oct.	02	1 Apl.	96
Baker, Col. Walter Way, R.E.	23 May	59	18 Dec.	78	25 Sep.	07	9 Apl.	11
Baldwin, Col. Guy Melfort, D.S.O.	22 Mar.	65	30 Jan.	86	3 June	15	12 Aug.	20
Balf, Col. Edmund	10 June	40	30 June	69	30 June	99	10 June	03
Bamford, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Francis, Misc., Bo.	31 May	68	20 May	05	22 Nov.	06	6 Dec.	06
Balfour, Col. Joseph Hume	9 Apl.	57	{ 6 Oct. 75* }					
			{ 6 Oct. 76 }		23 Mar.	08	1 Feb.	19
Banbury, Hony. Br.-Genl. Walter Edward, C.M.G.	25 Dec.	63	25 Aug.	83	3 June	17	19 Sep.	19
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. Arthur Johnston, Bo.	26 Apl.	39	11 June	58	28 Oct.	82	28 Oct.	84
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. Wyndham Philip	16 Feb.	70	24 Apl.	89	24 Apl.	15	25 Nov.	19
Barclay, Col. Ernest Armond	14 Aug.	50	6 July	70	6 July	00	13 July	08
Barclay, Lt.-Col. Patrick Charles Robertson	9 Apl.	72	29 Nov.	90	29 Nov.	16	1 Apl.	21
Barnard, Lt.-Col. Andrew Edward	30 Jan.	67	11 Feb.	88	11 Feb.	14	30 Mar.	20
Barnes, Comsy. Hy. Capt., Charles	18 June	63	15 Feb.	05	1 Nov.	08	1 Mar.	13
Barnes, Maj. Ernest	16 Aug.	69	15 Feb.	89	15 Feb.	07	28 July	09
Barnes, Lt.-Col. James Petit	21 Aug.	63	6 Feb.	84	6 Feb.	10	2 June	19
Barnet, Bt.-Col. Horace Hutton, R. E.	6 Mar.	56	28 Jan.	75	1 Oct.	04	6 Mar.	09
Barnett, Capt. Robert Percy Sanders.	13 Nov.	59	13 Aug.	79	13 Aug.	90	26 Sep.	95
Barnett, Maj. William Henry	2 Aug.	81	8 May	01	8 May	16	6 Nov.	20
Barrett, Maj.-Genl. William Cross, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.								
Barrow, Genl., Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R]	2 June	62	5 Dec.	83	1 Jan.	17	5 Dec.	20
Barrow, Maj. Ronald Edmund	28 Jan.	52	30 Dec.	71	27 July	09	23 Jan.	19
Barry, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	10 June	85	19 Aug.	03	19 Aug.	18	19 Aug.	21
Barton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Elliott	28 Nov.	62	25 Oct.	84	25 Oct.	10	24 July	19
Barton, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Howard James, B. R. E.	12 Oct.	64	29 Aug.	85	29 Aug.	11	12 Oct.	19
Barton, Col. Hugh John, R. E.	10 July	36	26 Oct.	58	17 Apl.	85	17 Apl.	85
Barton, Bt.-Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O., Engrs. (I.P.)	7 Sep.	67	24 July	86	5 Dec.	17	6 Oct.	19
Barton, Maj. Thomas Steward	13 Apl.	52	2 May	72	14 Mar.	03	14 Jan.	07
Bartwell, Capt. William Blunt, B.	4 July	67	5 Feb.	87	5 Feb.	05	1 Mar.	07
Basevi, Lt.-Col. William Henry Francis			4 Feb.	55	4 Feb.	67	15 Aug.	72
Bateman-Champain, Hony. Br.-Genl. Hugh Frederick, C.M.G.	16 May	68	22 Aug.	88	22 Aug.	14	17 Nov.	20
Batten, Col. Frederick Graeme, D.S.O.	6 Apl.	69	21 Sep.	89	13 Sep.	19	15 Mar.	21
Batterbury, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles, S. & T. Corps, B.	23 Oct.	63	6 May	85	3 June	15	13 Sep.	19
	9 Aug.	51	29 Apl.	01	11 Feb.	05	4 Oct.	05

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Battine, Lt.-Col. Reginald St. Clair, C.B., D.S.O.	4 Sep. 69	23 July 90	23 July 16	14 Nov. 13
Battye, Lt.-Col., Arthur Henry	2 July 63	12 Nov. 84	12 Nov. 10	20 Jan. 19
Battye, Col. Arthur Baldwin	2 Nov. 72	5 Dec. 91	5 Dec. 21	16 Dec. 21
Baugh, Maj. Mackenzie Walcott	27 Oct. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 July 01	10 Mar. 07
Bax, Col. William Ironside, B. Cav.	12 May 43	4 Sep. 60	16 Feb. 87	11 Oct. 92
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Edward, Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E.	13 Dec. 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	17 Oct. 20
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Stuart Farquharson, C.B.E.	14 Aug. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	14 Dec. 18
Bayliss, Dy. Comsy. Capt. Charles Edward, M.W.S.	15 Oct. 66	27 Aug. 15	18 June 20	15 Oct. 21
Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Alfred William Lambert, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R] (Col. 126 Infy.)	18 Feb. 56	13 June 74	19 Mar. 06	19 Mar. 12
Baynes, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward	17 July 63	14 Feb. 83	14 Feb. 09	1 Apr. 19
Beale, Bt. Col. Anthony	15 Apr. 62	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	13 Aug. 11
Beale, Lt.-Col. Willy	8 May 67	29 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 14	20 Apr. 21
Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts, Bo.	11 Mar. 69	3 May 90	May 08	20 Dec. 13
Beames, Maj. David	25 July 62	9 Sep. 82	10 July 01	16 Dec. 02
Beard, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lieut. William, M.B.E., Misc. List, I.	9 Nov. 50	23 Mar. 03	23 Mar. 03	9 Nov. 05
Beatley, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Herbert Henry, Misc., B.	24 Apr. 52	23 Dec. 89	1 July 17	20 Mar. 01
Beatty, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Lionel Nicholson, C.M.G.	4 May 67	4 May 87	3 June 18	12 Apr. 20
Beaufort, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Frederick, P. W. D., India	20 Sep. 54	5 July 07	1 Mar. 09	20 Sep. 09
Beavan, Col. Reginald	20 Sep. 43	4 May 60	4 May 90	11 June 92
Becher, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Reddie, B. Cav.	6 Dec. 42	20 Dec. 59	20 Dec. 89	2 Feb. 92
Becher, Lt.-Col. George Arthur, D.S.O.	15 Mar. 69	27 Apr. 69	22 Apr. 15	8 Feb. 20
Beck, Maj. Ralph Coker	27 June 83	22 Oct. 02	27 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 20
Beck, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, M. W. S. and P. W. D., I.	4 July 55	30 Sep. 07	8 May 10	4 July 10
Beckett, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George Stevens, P. W. D., B.		26 Jan. 81	26 Jan. 81	15 Sep. 82
Beckett, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, Ord., B.	5 Nov. 56	12 Aug. 02	3 July 17	18 Nov. 02
Beddek, Maj. Edward Escott	2 Jan. 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 07
Begbie, Lt.-Col. Alfred Glynn, R. E.	25 Sep. 42	1 July 61	16 Dec. 88	10 July 93
Begbie, Lt.-Col. Arundel Sinclair, B.	3 Sep. 65	25 Aug. 56	12 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 13
Begbie, Bt.-Col. Francis Richard	2 Apr. 47	20 July 66	22 July 96	14 Sep. 04
Bell, Col. Alex. Wm. Croker	26 Mar. 49	7 July 69	7 July 99	7 July 07
Bell, Lt.-Col. Charles Thornhill, R. A.	1 Dec. 62	1 Oct. 82	1 Apr. 11	7 Jan. 17
Bell, Maj. Henry Corbould Forbes	8 Sep. 81	18 Jan. 02	18 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 20
Bell, Comsy. & Maj. Henry Gerard, I.O.D.	19 Jan. 66	14 Oct. 17	18 Oct. 20	19 Jan. 21
Bell, Lt.-Col. Henry Phillips	12 Aug. 66	4 May 87	4 May 13	20 Aug. 14
Bell, Maj.-Genl. Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O.	28 Jan. 56	10 Sep. 75	6 May 11	12 Apr. 19
Bell, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Maxwell	25 June 65	25 Aug. 85	9 May 11	1 June 20
Bell, Lt.-Col., Richard Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.	21 June 68	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	18 Feb. 20
Bell, Lt.-Col., Ralph Maitland, S. & T. Corps	31 July 63	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	15 Dec. 18
Bell-Clothier, Col. Robert Freebairn	26 Feb. 53	12 Aug. 74	12 Aug. 04	2 Sep. 16
Benn, Maj. John Piercy	25 July 79	23 June 98	1 Sep. 15	16 July 21
Bennett, Comsy. & Maj. John	21 Oct. 66	13 Nov. 19	9 Mar. 21	21 Oct. 21
Bennett, Lt.-Col. John Francis	25 Oct. 72	13 Aug. 92	13 Aug. 10	13 Aug. 20
Bennett, Maj. John Humphery	1 Dec. 78	24 June 00	1 Sep. 15	24 Jan. 20
Bentinck, Capt. Reginald Joseph	5 Sep. 06	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 98	25 Apr. 01
Benwell, Maj. Reginald Limour	6 Oct. 70	10 Oct. 61	10 Oct. 09	28 Apr. 18
Beresford, Maj. Jas. Hugh Brownlow de la Poer, B. Inf.	30 Mar. 62	23 May 85	29 Nov. 00	24 May 05
Berkeley, Lt.-Col. Robert Bruce	8 May 64	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	16 Feb. 14
Bernard, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry	5 Oct. 62	22 Oct. 81	13 Nov. 07	14 July 09
Berry, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Edwin, Ord. B.	22 Oct. 47	28 June 95	13 Apr. 01	22 Oct. 02
Berthon, Lt.-Col. Henry Warkick	7 Jan. 70	8 Oct. 90	8 Oct. 16	23 July 20
Betham, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Robert Mitchell, C.I.E.	2 May 64	10 Mar. 83	1 Sep. 12	20 Jan. 21
Bertie-Clay, Lt.-Col. Neville Sneyd, R. A.	22 July 64	28 July 83	18 May 12	7 Sep. 19
Beyville, Maj. Harry Gilbert Peyton	2 Oct. 69	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 07	9 Nov. 09
Beynon, Maj.-Genl. Sir William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.	5 Nov. 66	5 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	3 May 20
Bicknell, Lt.-Col. Maldion Byron, R.A.	4 Apr. 63	22 Feb. 82	1 Feb. 10	22 Feb. 14
Biddulph, Bt.-Col. Stephen Francis	4 Feb. 53	5 Sep. 77	17 Jan. 07	4 Feb. 10
Bidwell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frank	6 Mar. 68	28 June 90	28 June 16	20 Nov. 20
Biggs, Col. Henry Vero, D.S.O., R.E.	9 May 60	30 July 79	27 May 10	29 Nov. 12
Bignell, Maj. Bertram Harold	25 Mar. 76	2 Nov. 95	2 Nov. 13	13 Feb. 20
Billing, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Walter, Ordce., So.	14 June 56	16 Feb. 04	1 July 17	1 Nov. 09
Bingley, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred Horseford, K.C.I.E., C.B.	29 May 65	7 Feb. 85	31 May 20	1 Sep. 21
Birch, Col. William James Alexander	14 Aug. 40	1 Dec. 65	1 Dec. 95	1 Dec. 97
Bird, Col. Wm. John Butterworth	27 Nov. 52	15 Dec. 71	15 Dec. 01	16 Sep. 04
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. George Christopher McDowall	28 Mar. 63	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	11 July 09
Birdwood, Col. Halhed Brodrick	29 May 70	7 Nov. 91	6 Apr. 18	29 Nov. 20
Birdwood, Col. William Spiller	2 Oct. 54	21 Sep. 74	10 Feb. 04	19 Mar. 09
Bishop, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James, S. and T. Corps. Sec. and Bur.	12 July 55	1 June 07	1 June 07	12 July 10
Black, Hony. Maj.-Genl. James, Bo.		29 Jan. 43	25 Nov. 74	5 Oct. 74



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.		Date of 1st Commn.		Date of Rank.		Date of Retirement.	
RETIRED PAY—contd.								
Black, Maj.-Genl. William Campbell (Col., 101st Grenaders.)	2 June	46	12 Jan.	66	25 Oct.	02	12 Jan.	04
Blackwood, Comsy. & Maj. Albert, M.B.E., I.O.D.	26 Mar.	63	29 Sep.	08	21 Sep.	17	1 Jan.	21
Blain, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Lieut. William, P. W. D., India	14 May	53	29 Nov.	00	29 Nov.	00	1 May	05
Blair, Maj. Geoffrey Leigh [L]	29 Sep.	80	23 July	00	1 Sep.	15	16 Mar.	19
Blair, Maj. Richard William Creighton	10 Oct.	70	2 May	91	2 May	09	2 May	20
Blake, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., Henry Albert Randolph, Ord., So. C.	11 May	65	14 May	04	14 May	04	8 Sep.	08
Blake, Asst. Comsy. Hon. Lieut. Thomas George, P. W. D., M.	1 Mar.	50	18 Jan.	05	18 Jan.	05	1 Mar.	05
Blakeney, Col. William Edward Albemarle, C.B.E.	5 Dec.	62	10 May	82	23 Oct.	12	14 Jan.	20
Blanshard, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hardy	15 June	44	16 Feb.	64	16 Feb.	90	25 Mar.	92
Blazey, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George, Ord., M.	21 Dec.	37	31 July	85	16 Mar.	88	21 Dec.	92
Bliss, Col. James Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15 Feb.	70	3 May	90	11 Feb.	20	19 Feb.	21
Blomfield, Capt. Patrick Valentine	14 Feb.	93	24 Aug.	12	24 Aug.	16	11 Nov.	18
Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., Engrs. (S)	7 Nov.	42	19 Dec.	60	13 Dec.	06	7 Nov.	07
Bloomfield, Comsy. & Maj. James Aldons	24 Mar.	61	20 Sep.	13	21 May	20	30 Jan.	21
Blunt, Col. Ernest, C.B., Engrs.	4 Nov.	51	6 Jan.	72	22 Oct.	03	2 Apr.	08
Boddam, Col. Ernest Berkeley Chas	29 Dec.	66	19 Oct.	87	15 May	19	19 May	20
Bodle, Lt. Richard Terence			27 Oct.	17	27 Oct.	17	10 Jan.	20
Bogle, Lt.-Col. John Savile, D.S.O.	25 Sep.	72	23 Nov.	92	23 Nov.	19	21 Apr.	21
Boileau, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward	14 Dec.	61	23 Apr.	81	23 Apr.	07	23 Apr.	09
Boileau, Maj. Lewis Maltby	14 Aug.	49	22 July	68	22 July	88	1 Aug.	92
Boisragon, Col. Guy Hudleston	5 Nov.	64	7 Feb.	85	17 Feb.	15	16 Apr.	20
Bolton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hely	3 July	64	10 Nov.	86	13 Nov.	11	3 July	19
Bolton, Maj. Harry John	4 Sep.	50	17 July	72	17 July	92	5 Feb.	96
Bond, 2nd-Lt. Charles William Gurney			15 Apr.	19	15 Apr.	19	27 Apr.	21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E.	2 June	63	10 May	82	10 July	01	10 May	02
Bond, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Francis George, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.	10 Aug.	56	2 Feb.	76	18 Aug.	16	10 Aug.	13
Bond, Maj. George Weston, D.S.O.	25 Mar.	76	11 Apr.	00	1 Sep.	15	24 May	21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis George, R.E.	15 Mar.	68	23 July	87	27 Oct.	14	19 May	20
Bone, Capt. Archibald Frederick [L]	31 May	82	17 May	02	11 Mar.	11	18 Mar.	21
Bonham, Hy. Col. John, C.B., B. Arty.			9 Dec.	52	1 July	74	1 July	74
Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. Herman, R. E.	20 Apr.	63	28 July	83	1 Aug.	08	30 Jan.	10
Bonner, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Edwin, Ord., M.			20 Nov.	80	20 Nov.	80	25 Apr.	81
Boon, Maj.-Genl. Joseph, Bo. Engrs.	14 Sep.	36	8 June	55	25 Nov.	86	30 Nov.	88
Boome, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Edward Herbert, C.B., C.M.G.	31 July	65	16 Nov.	87	3 June	16	13 Sept.	19
Booth, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lieut. Henry Gilbert	16 Aug.	64	26 June	08	26 June	08	15 Mar.	12
Borradaile, Col. George William, C.B., Bo. Arty.	13 June	38	11 Dec.	57	14 July	86	12 July	94
Borradaile, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Harry Benn, D.S.O., B.	4 Oct.	60	14 Jan.	80	8 June	07	30 Dec.	12
Borthistle, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John William, Ord. M.	17 Aug.	39	15 Mar.	89	23 Jan.	93	12 July	93
Boswell, Maj. William Legh	26 Apr.	59	30 Jan.	78	30 Jan.	98	15 Mar.	02
Boudier, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Edward William	20 Jan.	65	5 July	84	3 June	15	1 Feb.	21
Boulderson, Lt.-Col. Henry Allan Balfour, M.	17 Dec.	54	13 June	75	13 June	01	12 July	07
Bourchier, Maj. Arthur Charles Francis, B.	15 Apr.	64	25 Aug.	83	25 Aug.	01	25 Aug.	07
Bourne, Lt.-Col. Walter Fitz Gerald, O.B.E.	23 May	72	29 Oct.	90	31 Jan.	16	16 June	20
Bowder, Comsy. & Maj. William Edmund	5 July	64	23 Jan.	07	21 Sep.	17	1 Oct.	20
Bowen, Lt.-Col. Charles Eustace	3 Aug.	65	16 Nov.	87	16 Nov.	13	3 Aug.	20
Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., B.	1 Sep.	58	2 Oct.	80	15 Feb.	09	30 Jan.	14
Bowring, Lt.-Col. George	3 June	58	11 Sep.	76	11 Sep.	02	18 May	05
Bowyer, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Grenville, R. E.	10 Nov.	50	15 Dec.	71	18 Oct.	02	1 Mar.	96
Boyd, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Henry Augustin, M. W. S. and P. W. D., India.	26 May	55	6 Sep.	07	17 Feb.	10	8 May	10
Boyd, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Mosson, Bo.	25 Jan.	31	3 Apr.	47	25 Nov.	81	25 Nov.	81
Boys, Capt. Herbert Charles	20 Sep.	82	18 Jan.	02	18 Jan.	11	14 June	12
Bradley, Lt.-Col. Frederick Gardner, C.M.G., M.	2 Mar.	60	31 Jan.	80	1 June	04	31 Jan.	11
Bradshaw, Major Frederick Ewart, B.	7 Feb.	65	6 Feb.	20	6 Feb.	02	15 Dec.	04
Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B., [R], B.	2 Dec.	57	10 Sep.	75	7 Oct.	07	5 Feb.	14
Bragg, Dy. Asst. Hy. Lt. Comsy. Robert Albert, M.	5 Sep.	44	4 Oct.	93	4 Oct.	93	1 Mar.	98
Braid, Maj. Arthur Reade, R. A.	23 Sep.	61	26 July	81	4 Dec.	99	10 Aug.	07
Brander, Col. Herbert Ralph, C.B.	8 Oct.	61	14 Jan.	80	1 June	04	14 Jan.	12
Bray, Comsy. & Hony. Maj. Edwin Morris S. & T. Corps.	6 Feb.	62	21 Sep.	13	13 Nov.	17	25 Mar.	19
Bray, Comsy. & Maj. Thomas, I.O.D.	20 Mar.	67	9 Mar.	17	8 May	19	8 Nov.	21
Bray, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lieut. Walter James, Ordee, So. C.	1 Oct.	60	28 June	05	28 June	05	9 Aug.	08
Breakey, Comsy. Hy. Maj., William, Ordee, N. C.	17 Feb.	55	1 Apr.	02	5 Dec.	08	23 Oct.	09
Bredin, Lt.-Col. Alexander	22 Feb.	71	9 Jan.	92	28 Aug.	17	13 Feb.	20
Bredin, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Edgar, Ord., N. C.	25 July	51	21 Jan.	95	19 Dec.	97	25 July	06
Bremner, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Arthur Grant, R.E.	13 Jan.	67	28 July	88	1 Jan.	18	31 July	20
Bremner, Col. Harry John	27 Nov.	59	13 Aug.	79	10 Oct.	04	1 Oct.	11

\* Granted next higher rank on retirement.



# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

240

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY—contd.</b>				
Brewin, Hony. Brig.-Genl. John Paitty, R. E.	27 Apr. 65	5 July 84	30 Oct. 12	2 June 20
Broadbent, Col. John Edward, C. B., Engrs.	14 Apr. 45	17 July 66	22 Jan. 98	14 Apr. 02
*Broadbent Maj. John Theodore Crofton	10 May 81	6 Jan. 00	1 Sep. 81	6 Jan. 21
Broadfoot, Maj. William, B. Engrs.	15 Oct. 41	8 June 60	30 June 81	30 June 81
Brookes, Asst. Comsy., Hy. Lieut., James, So.	25 Sep. 59	1 May 09	1 May 09	1 May 09
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B.				
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	13 Jan. 64	6 Feb. 84	1 Jan. 17	13 Sep. 19
Broome, Bt.-Col. George Simpson	10 Dec. 62	10 May 82	16 Jan. 10	10 May 14
Broome, Maj. Robert Dennis	28 Dec. 57	8 Mar. 79	8 Mar. 99	8 Apr. 01
Broome, Bt.-Col. William Arthur	6 Apr. 50	30 Sep. 68	30 Sep. 98	18 Dec. 06
Brotherston, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt., William, M.	3 Mar. 37	8 May 63	28 Jan. 91	3 Mar. 02
Brough, Col. William Richard Charles, M. Arty.	12 July 41	11 Dec. 58	20 May 85	20 May 85
Brown, Bt. Col. Charles Allen, Bo.	23 Sep. 58	10 Feb. 81	29 Mar. 10	31 Mar. 13
Brown, Lt.-Col. Harry, Troup	3 Apr. 61	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	11 May 08
Brown, Col. Robert James Reid	24 Apr. 63	10 Mar. 83	24 Mar. 13	24 Apr. 20
Brown, Dy. Comsy. & Hony. Capt. Simon	24 Mar. 63	12 July 10	11 June 14	24 Mar. 18
Brown, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry, C.B., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 67	25 Aug. 86	10 May 12	13 Sep. 19
Browne, Comsy. Hony. Maj. E. A.	6 Dec. 59	8 Apr. 05	1 Jan. 16	24 Nov. 17
Browne, Lt.-Col. Alexander John Wogan	7 Nov. 64	16 Dec. 85	18 Sep. 11	21 Jan. 20
Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur Geo. Fred., K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Col. 4 G. R.)	21 June 51	28 Oct. 71	21 Mar. 08	15 Feb. 09
Browne, Col. Clement Alfred Rigby, R. E.	19 June 60	6 Apr. 79	3 Jan. 07	14 Jan. 20
Browne, Lt.-Col. Alfred Percy, D.S.O.	15 Jan. 68	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	15 Jan. 20
Browne, Maj., Henry Earnest	19 June 74	10 Oct. 94	10 Oct. 12	10 Oct. 17
Browne, Capt. William	4 July 61	14 Jan. 80	14 Jan. 91	14 Jan. 00
Browne, Lt.-Col. William Henry	19 Mar. 44	30 May 64	3 May 90	8 Sep. 03
Browning, Lt.-Col. Herbert Arrott	8 Feb. 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	7 Feb. 15
Brownlow, Col. Cecil Barry, B.	24 Dec. 54	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 04	10 Sep. 13
Brownlow, Lt.-Col., d'Arcy Charles, C.M.G., C.I.E.	30 Oct. 09	21 Sep. 89	21 Sep. 15	13 Sep. 19
Brownlow, Lieut. Celadon Charles Sutherland	23 Dec. 85	24 Jan. 06	24 Apr. 08	1 Sep. 14
Bruce, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Chas. Granville, C.B., M.V.O.	7 Apr. 66	4 May 87	8 Nov. 15	1 July 20
Bruce, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Macdonald	10 July 66	14 Sep. 87	14 Sept. 13	3 Oct. 15
Brumby, Asst. Comsy., Hy. Lt., Thomas William	10 Feb. 39	6 June 87	27 July 88	10 Feb. 94
Buchanan, Lieut. George Alexander Leslie	4 Oct. 64	16 Dec. 85	16 Dec. 85	30 Oct. 95
Buchanan, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Kenneth James, C.B.	7 Mar. 63	1 Feb. 83	27 Sep. 10	11 May 19
Buckle, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles Randolph, M. Arty.	29 Oct. 35	7 Dec. 55	21 July 86	21 July 86
Budd, Lt.-Col. Norman Arthur Hay	25 Apr. 64	9 May 85	11 Aug. 10	9 May 20
Budden, Maj. John Austin	27 May 84	27 Jan. 04	27 Jan. 19	2 Aug. 21
Buist, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hunter, M.V.O.	3 June 71	9 Sep. 91	14 Nov. 16	5 July 21
Buist, Lt.-Col. David Simson	8 Mar. 64	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 03	1 Dec. 11
Buller, Maj. James. Henry George, D.S.O.	16 Aug. 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	24 Aug. 20
Bullock, Col. Robert	14 June 42	11 Dec. 58	11 Dec. 88	19 Apr. 91
Bunbury, Maj.-Genl. William Edwn, C.B., P.S.C.	5 Apr. 58	30 Jan. 78	1 May 12	13 Sep. 19
Burchell, Asst. Comsy., Hy. Lt., John			29 July 82	31 Mar. 88
Burke, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Peter Joseph, M.	26 Sep. 58	5 Aug. 06	1 June 07	26 Sep. 13
Burke, Comsy. & Maj. Robert Henry	18 Oct. 65	13 Sep. 17	4 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 20
Burton, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ralph	27 June 67	24 July 86	19 May 12	23 Oct. 19
Burton, Lt.-Col. Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E.	28 Nov. 65	9 May 85	9 May 11	6 Apr. 21
Burton, Lt.-Col. William Erle Ferdinand	29 Dec. 63	23 May 85	23 May 11	9 Feb. 19
Burn, Lt.-Col. Arthur George	10 June 56	10 Mar. 75	10 Mar. 01	10 Mar. 13
Burn, Lt.-Col. George Callander, Supy. List	22 Oct. 70	25 July 91	25 July 17	23 July 21
Burne, Col. Knightley Poytnz, M.	10 Nov. 53	23 Oct. 80	11 June 07	23 Oct. 12
Burne, Lt.-Col. Newdigate Addington Knightley	23 Nov. 55	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 02	6 Dec. 06
Burrard, Maj. Charles	15 Feb. 67	24 July 86	24 July 04	24 July 11
Burrard, Col. Sir Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., R.E.	12 Aug. 60	6 Apr. 79	15 Nov. 07	16 Sep. 19
Burt, Capt. Henry Vere	2 May 88	17 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 15	2 Aug. 21
Burton, Lt.-Col. Charles William Westbrooke	28 June 58	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 03	20 Nov. 14
Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B.	22 Apr. 61	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	31 May 13
Burton, Col. Francis Charles	14 Feb. 44	11 July 65	20 Feb. 97	26 Feb. 04
Burton, Lt.-Col. Fredric Nuthall	18 July 66	14 Sep. 87	21 Aug. 16	10 Oct. 11
Burton, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Reginald George.	8 July 64	23 Aug. 84	19 Dec. 13	13 Sep. 19
Busby, Asst. Comsy. & Lt., Thomas B. Deptt.	29 May 62			2 Mar. 21
Butler, Lt.-Col. Alexander Hazelwood	17 Aug. 69	4 Feb. 91	4 Feb. 17	1 Apr. 21
Butler, Lt.-Col. Henry Maurice	26 Sep. 76	20 Jan. 97	1 Feb. 21	29 Apr. 21
Byrne, Maj. Edward Gavin Johnstone	11 May 81	11 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	29 Oct. 21
Cadell, Col. Alexander	27 Jan. 67	29 Aug. 85	1 Apr. 14	21 Jan. 21
Cahill, Comsy. and Maj. Michael, I.O.D.	22 Aug. 61	19 Sep. 14	5 July 19	1 Oct. 19
Cahusac, Col. William Fremantle, C.M.G.	26 Aug. 57	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 07	20 June 11
Caldecott, Maj.-Genl. Francis James, C.B., Bo. Arty.	29 Apr. 42	8 June 60	19 Mar. 94	1 Oct. 07
Caldecourt, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. George Frederick John	3 Jan. 63	4 July. 10	2 May 12	3 Jan. 18
Calli, Comsy. Hy. Capt., Gabriel, Misc., India	19 June 50	20 Mar. 01	10 Nov. 04	15 Mar. 05
Callow, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Joseph, Ordce., N.	17 Feb. 54	22 Oct. 02	14 Nov. 04	23 Mar. 07
Cameron, Maj. Donald Hay	21 Aug. 67	23 July 87	23 July 05	23 July 11
Camillieri, Lt.-Col. John Mary	25 June 65	14 Jan. 85	13 Nov. 10	20 Sept. 12
Campbell, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Alexander Augustine Elphinstone	14 May 61	10 May 82	29 Oct. 10	22 Jan. 1

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Campbell, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry Edward, M. Cav.	11 Sep. 35	20 Mar. 54	1 May 86	1 May 86
Campbell, Col. Alan James, D.S.O.	10 May 65	9 May 85	3 June 16	13 Sep. 19
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Dennistown	8 Sep. 48	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 97	1 Feb. 00
Campbell, Col. Colin Charles, D.S.O.	18 June 42	22 Dec. 60	22 Dec. 90	10 Aug. 93
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Charles Ferguson, C.I.E., O.B.E. Ed.	23 Nov. 63	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	27 Oct. 08
Campbell, Maj. Charles Hay	14 June 83	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Colin Powys	28 May 59	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	1 Sep. 05
Campbell, Genl. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., D.S.O.	25 Feb. 60	13 Aug. 79	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 20
Campbell, Hony. Br.-Genl. George Polding, C.B.E., R.E.	18 Aug. 64	12 May 86	3 June 16	18 Aug. 21
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Harold Benjamin Donald, R.E.	23 Nov. 69	4 July 90	27 Aug. 18	9 Nov. 21
Campbell, Maj. Ian Hamilton, B.	9 Dec. 69	3 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 08	3 Sep. 13
Campbell, Col. Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G.	24 Aug. 67	30 Jan. 86	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 21
Campbell Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., A.M., R.A.	2 Nov. 63	23 Feb. 91	15 Dec. 14	4 Dec. 19
Campbell, Maj. William Lachlan, C.I.E.	10 Mar. 80	23 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 15	25 Oct. 21
Campbell, Col. William Mussen, R. Art.	11 Aug. 48	13 Jan. 69	1 Feb. 97	11 Aug. 05
Campbell, Maj. William Nevile, C.M.G., D.S.O.	27 Dec. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 02	17 June 03
Campbell, Maj. John, M.C.	29 Dec. 82	4 July 03	6 Oct. 17	26 June 19
Candy, Lt.-Col. James Molesworth	16 Mar. 52	2 Nov. 73	2 Nov. 93	2 Nov. 16
Cann, Comsy. Hy. Capt., Charles, Bk. Dept., M.	10 Sep. 52	5 Mar. 04	29 Dec. 05	10 Sep. 07
Cannell, Comsy. & Maj. John. McArthur M. W. S.	27 Aug. 63	26 Aug. 15	16 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 21
Cant, Depy. Comsy. & Capt. Henry Douglas, B. Dept.	27 Oct. 65	8 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 20	2 Mar. 21
Canterbury, Comsy., Hony. Maj. John James, S. & T. Corps, B.	29 Dec. 50	31 Aug. 01	1 July 17	29 Dec. 05
Capper, Lt.-Col. Alfred Stewart, D.S.O.	2 Mar. 71	24 July 91	15 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 21
Cardew, Maj. Francis Gordon, O.B.E.	1 June 62	10 Mar. 83	10 July 01	10 Mar. 07
Carey, Col., Octavius William, C.M.G.	7 Sept. 65	30 Jan. 86	3 June 16	11 Feb. 20
Carey, Capt. William Reginald	3 Jan. 79	21 Apl. 00	23 Mar. 10	14 July 16
Cargill, Maj. Ronald Jasper	27 Apl. 81	11 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	6 Mar. 19
Carleton, Lt.-Col. Henry Anthony, D.S.O.	12 Sep. 68	24 Apl. 89	24 Apl. 15	28 Apl. 21
Carleton, Bt.-Col. Henry Augustus	6 May 58	9 Oct. 77	9 Oct. 06	9 Oct. 09
Carnegy, Col. Charles Gilbert, M.V.O.	29 June 64	23 Aug. 84	1 Jan. 17	2 Apl. 19
Carnegy, Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip Mainwaring, K.C.B. [R]	12 Dec. 58	30 Jan. 78	1 Sep. 12	12 Apl. 19
Carpendale, Lt.-Col., John Maxwell	15 Apl. 58	11 Sep. 77	11 Sep. 03	31 Jan. 09
Carpendale, Bt.-Col. Percy Maxwell	16 Apl. 59	11 May 78	11 May 07	12 May 10
Carpendale, Lt.-Col. William Maxwell, B.	14 May 62	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	2 Nov. 13
Carriagan, Comsy. & Maj. Peter, S. & T. Corps, B	1 Oct. 65	27 Mar. 12	3 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 20
Caruthers, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G.	29 Feb. 62	10 Mar. 83	22 July 19	22 July 19
Carter, Lt.-Col. Edward James	9 Nov. 58	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	13 Aug. 11
Carter, Capt. Eric Nelson	22 Jan. 83	22 Feb. 08	1 Sep. 15	24 Nov. 21
Carter, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Lambert, C.I.E.	2 Nov. 68	8 Dec. 88	8 Dec. 14	15 Aug. 21
Carter, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Fillis Carr	11 Jan. 82	28 July 00	1 Jan. 19	7 Apl. 21
Carter, Hony. Lt.-Col. Stanley, B.	18 Oct. 41	19 Dec. 60	15 Aug. 86	15 Aug. 86
Carterwright, Col. Charles Marling, C.B., C.M.G.	25 May 62	22 Oct. 81	1 Jan. 12	25 May 20
Carthew-Yorston, Lt.-Col. Morden Ewart	8 Oct. 58	6 Mar. 79	26 Mar. 05	23 May 08
Caruana, Col. Alfred Joseph, C.I.E.	13 Dec. 65	14 Jan. 85	1 Jan. 16	30 June 20
Cassells, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Scogall	5 June 69	23 Oct. 89	23 Oct. 15	5 Feb. 21
Cassery, Lt.-Col. James Henry	25 July 69	10 Oct. 91	10 Oct. 09	11 Oct. 16
Cates, Lt.-Col. George Edward Hyde	7 Apl. 57	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 02	7 Apl. 12
Cates, Lt.-Col. William Johnstone	2 Sept. 71	10 Feb. 02	29 Feb. 20	2 Apl. 20
Caulfield, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis William John, C.B.E.	7 July 59	14 Jan. 80	11 Apl. 17	14 Jan. 12
Caulfield, Bt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.	27 Jan. 62	22 Jan. 81	11 June 07	18 Feb. 13
Cawood, Lt.-Col. George Crane	1 Mar. 61	11 Aug. 30	11 Aug. 06	11 Aug. 11
Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. Algernon Winn, B.	27 Jan. 64	28 July 83	28 July 39	1 Aug. 13
Chalmers, Capt. Robert Clarence Hilliard	16 Feb. 65	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 97	23 Sep. 03
Chaloner, Comsy. Hy. Maj., William, P.W.D., India	13 June 57	29 Aug. 06	1 July 17	1 Mar. 09
Chalwin, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Capt., George Walter, Ord., So.	4 May 59	18 Aug. 07	18 Aug. 07	4 Mar. 08
Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	13 Jan. 56	9 Aug. 73	6 Jan. 64	1 Nov. 01
Chandler, Lt.-Col. Hubert George William	6 Sep. 69	4 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 15	17 Aug. 21
*Channer, Maj., George Kendall, D.S.O.	5 Oct. 73	16 Jan. 95	16 Jan. 13	8 June 20
Channer, Maj. Guy, D.S.O.	12 Nov. 84	21 Jan. 03	21 Jan. 18	15 May 21
Channer, Capt. Keith Francis	18 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	6 Sep. 15	26 May 19
Chaplin, Hony. Brig. Genl. Ronald Eustace	19 Feb. 66	16 Nov. 87	2 Nov. 13	30 June 20
Chapman, Maj. Francis Robert Henry	22 Oct. 58	12 Feb. 76	18 Oct. 02	14 Mar. 97
Chapman, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt., Thomas, P. W. D. B.	2 Jan. 44	12 June 84	11 May 66	7 Jan. 94
Charlesworth, Comsy. & Hony. Maj. Thomas William	7 Apl. 61	2 May 13	21 Sep. 7	15 Feb. 18

\* Permitted to hold the next higher rank on retirement.

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

241a

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Charters, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., Christopher, Comst. Trans., B.	31 Oct. 39	21 Nov. 90	21 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 94
Chatterton, Lt.-Col. Geo. Davenport Latham, D.S.O.	22 Dec. 67	8 Dec. 88	1 June 14	31 July 20
Cheape, Capt. Charles Henry Morris	6 Aug. 55	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 85	5 Dec. 94
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.F.	23 June 59	22 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 05	10 Apl. 12
Cheyne, Lt.-Col. Archibald Yethen	18 June 72	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	29 Nov. 20
Cheyne, Maj. Henry Baliol	23 May 76	5 Aug. 95	5 Aug. 14	6 Aug. 19
Cheyne, Lt.-Col. Reginald Edmonstone	3 Sep. 70	21 Sep. 89	21 Sep. 15	15 Jan. 21
Chichester, Lt.-Col. Alfred Godfrey de Vaud	7 Nov. 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	1 Feb. 21
Chisholm, Comsy. & Maj. Alexander, B. Dept.	4 Aug. 63	23 Oct. 13	30 Dec. 17	1 Apl. 21
Chitty, Col. Walter Willis, C.M.G.	11 June 66	7 Feb. 85	3 June 15	13 Sep. 19
Choct, Pw. Comsy. Hv. Capt., George, Comst. M.	13 Mar. 36	22 Mar. 83	17 May 86	15 Mar. 91
Christie Maj. Henry George Frederick	22 Aug. 83	21 Dec. 00	21 Dec. 15	15 May 20
Christie, Lt.-Col. James Harry	19 July 59	1 May 78	1 May 04	30 Oct. 11
Christopher, Maj.-Genl. Leonard William, C.B. [R]	22 Jan. 48	9 Mar. 67	1 Apl. 02	7 Nov. 08
Chu-chill, Maj. Wandril Maurice	19 Oct. 82	28 Jan. 03	28 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 18
Clark-Kennedy, Col. Arthur Harry	12 Dec. 57	11 Nov. 77	11 Nov. 06	27 Mar. 09
Clarke, Maj. George Lecot Philip	3 June 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 05	1 Dec. 07
Clarke, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.	17 Sep. 48	3 Jan. 69	1 Jan. 98	17 Sep. 05
Clay, Col. Charles Herbert	24 Jan. 65	6 Feb. 84	30 Sep. 13	28 Aug. 18
Clay, Comsy. & Maj. Francis James, B. Dept.	30 Dec. 62	3 July 12	21 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
Clerk, Lt.-Col. Robert Mildmay, M. Inf.	7 Dec. 44	4 Mar. 61	4 Mar. 87	5 Feb. 90
Cliff, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, S. and T. Corps, B.	10 Mar. 49	29 Oct. 91	2 Jan. 04	11 Mar. 04
Clifford, Comsy. Hy. Capt. William Julian, Misc., Bo.	9 Apl. 57	29 Apl. 02	5 June 06	1 May 08
Cobbe, Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25 Feb. 69	27 July 88	3 June 18	29 July 20
Cobban, Maj. Clement Lee	24 Mar. 79	26 May 00	1 Sep. 15	25 Sep. 20
Cobham, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Horace Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 66	9 May 88	9 May 06	27 Oct. 10
Cockerill, Capt. Robert Charles	31 July 65	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 06	17 May 98
Cocksedge, Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt. Samuel	16 Nov. 56	20 Sep. 09	1 Nov. 11	6 Nov. 11
Codrington, Col. Hubert Walter	17 Nov. 74	30 Mar. 87	25 May 18	5 Nov. 21
Coffin, Capt. Alexander Sebright	7 Jan. 87	29 Aug. 06	29 Aug. 15	18 June 20
Coke, Lt.-Col. Augustus Hodson	21 May 66	5 Dec. 88	5 Dec. 14	13 Sep. 19
Coke, Maj. Algernon John Parker	10 Mar. 76	23 Jan. 96	23 Jan. 14	1 May 21
Cole, Col. Edward Heale, C.B., C.M.G.	27 July 63	19 Dec. 83	2 Jan. 14	19 Dec. 18
Cole, Lt.-Col. Frederick Temple, R. A.	11 Aug. 61	23 Feb. 81	18 May 09	25 Apl. 13
Cole, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter George, C.S.I., O.B.E.	8 Mar. 66	20 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	8 Mar. 21
Cole, Bt.-Col. Robert Arthur	12 June 57	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 07	1 Mar. 10
Cole, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas George, S. & T., B.	28 Aug. 49	9 Oct. 09	2 Jan. 04	28 Aug. 04
Coleburt, Comsy. & Hony. Maj. James Garrett	30 May 62	2 Dec. 11	21 Sep. 17	30 May 19
Coles, Maj. Colin Hennessey Read, B. Inf.	6 Jan. 66	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 03	14 May 15
Collins, Comsy. Hy. Capt. George, Ord., N.	20 July 55	1 Apl. 03	4 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 09
Collins, Comsy. and Maj. Cecil	21 Aug. 64	1 Nov. 11	22 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 19
Collins, Lt.-Col. George Atkins	15 June 53	13 June 74	13 June 00	2 Jan. 04
Collins, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. Williams James	3 June 63	11 Dec. 19	12 May 01	4 Jan. 18
Collinson, Comsy. and Maj. John Carson M.B.E.	11 Jan. 61	20 Sep. 02	20 Sept. 27	15 Dec. 19
Collyer, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George, Comst. Trans., Bo.	19 Aug. 41	18 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 91	19 Aug. 96
Colomb, Col. George Henry Cooper, C.M.G.	8 Dec. 62	6 Feb. 84	24 Mar. 13	18 Feb. 19
Colomb, Lt.-Col. Richard Pasley, Bo.	23 June 58	23 July 79	23 July 05	23 June 13
Colquhoun, Maj. Herbert William Coxworthy	29 Apl. 04	23 May 85	23 May 03	3 July 11
Colville, Capt. Augustus Henry Asgill			20 Sep. 61	15 Dec. 70
Colvill, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Alfred Benjamin, Rk. M.	17 June 51	30 Mar. 03	14 Feb. 06	18 Mar. 01
Colvin, Col. James Morris Colquhoun, R. E.	26 Aug. 70	27 July 89	18 Jan. 2	18 July 21
Colvin, Lt.-Col. John Russell Colquhoun	9 Sep. 58	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	7 Apl. 08
Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sydney Boyce, D.S.O., M.B.E.	13 June 78	22 Jan. 98	3 June 17	22 Jan. 21
Commeline, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis Henry Bagot	7 June 63	10 Mar. 83	31 Dec. 12	7 June 20
Compton, Maj. Clifton Wm. McGrath, O.B.E.	20 July 78	5 May 00	1 Sep. 15	28 Oct. 23
Congreve, Maj. Claude Vyvian	18 Oct. 62	10 May 82	10 July 01	10 May 06
Congreve, Maj. Stewart Melville	21 Nov. 57	12 Feb. 76	12 Feb. 97	1 Mar. 97
Connor, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Peter	8 June 60	11 Nov. 11	1 July 17	8 May 14
Cook, Col. Charles Chesney, D.S.O.	13 Aug. 66	18 Feb. 86	18 Apl. 17	1 Mar. 20
Cook, Maj.-Genl. James, C.B. [R]. (Col. 36 Sikhs)	22 Mar. 44	8 June 61	12 Sep. 00	7 Oct. 00
Cooke, Col. William	13 Jan. 47	7 Nov. 65	29 Aug. 93	7 Nov. 97
Cooke, Capt. William Neilson Macdonald	6 Aug. 61	10 May 82	10 May 93	31 Jan. 00
Cookson, Maj.-Genl., George Arthur, C.B., C.M.G.	6 Aug. 60	11 Sep. 80	23 Oct. 11	18 Jan. 19
Cookson, Maj. William Whicher, R. A.	29 Aug. 62	1 Oct. 82	1 Apl. 03	1 Oct. 08
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Philip Templer, R. A.	24 Mar. 65	9 Dec. 84	11 Feb. 01	1 Nov. 19
Copus, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. David, Ordce. So.	18 Dec. 58	1 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 07	6 Oct. 08
Corbett, Col. Frank Vincent, R. E.	15 Dec. 43	15 Jan. 64	12 Aug. 95	19 Dec. 98
Corbett, Maj. Henry George Lyon	9 June 70	9 Apl. 92	9 Apl. 10	9 Apl. 15
Cordeaux, Sir Maj. Harry Edward Spiller, K.C.M.G. C.B.	15 Nov. 70	2 June 94	3 June 12	3 June 12
Cordue, Lt.-Col. William George Ranger, R.E.	22 Aug. 63	25 July 82	1 June 07	4 Oct. 15

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Corlett, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Stebbing . . . . .	18 June 72	3 Sep. 92	3 Sep. 18	19 Nov. 20
Cormac, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James, P. W. D., M. . . . .	3 Sep. 38	15 Mar. 93	15 Mar. 93	3 Sep. 93
Cormack, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. William, I. O. D. . . . .	30 July 74	1 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 19	1 Aug. 21
Corse-Scott, Capt. Alexander James, B. . . . .	. . . . .	26 Jan. 66	26 Jan. 78	4 Mar. 86
Cosgrove, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Bernard, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Ordee, So. C. . . . .	7 Sep. 56	1 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 07	19 Aug. 10
Cotgrave, Lt.-Col. Edwin Charles Barnes . . . . .	12 Feb. 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	10 May 15
Cotterill, Maj. Hugh Edward . . . . .	11 Aug. 66	21 Sep. 89	1 Sep. 07	27 Sep. 09
Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Lewis . . . . .	15 Sep. 71	27 Jan. 92	8 July 15	1 Feb. 21
Couper, Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone . . . . .	15 Dec. 60	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 06	11 Aug. 12
Courtenay, Comsy. & Maj. Robert Benjamin . . . . .	11 Nov. 66	8 Feb. 16	8 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 20
Cousins, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Frederick Sydney . . . . .	1 Mar. 59	23 Nov. 13	23 Nov. 13	1 Mar. 14
Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. George, Bo. . . . .	. . . . .	4 Jan. 58	1 Jan. 83	1 Apl. 83
Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. Macclesfield Forbes, Bo. . . . .	25 May 43	19 Dec. 60	19 Dec. 86	10 May 19
Cowie, Hony. Maj. Genl. Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	20 Apl. 61	23 Feb. 81	15 Mar. 13	12 Aug. 19
Cowie, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Lomer . . . . .	19 May 62	23 May 85	23 May 11	3 Mar. 19
Cowper, Maj.-Genl. Maitland, C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	24 Dec. 59	11 Aug. 80	27 Aug. 15	12 Apl. 19
Cowley, Bt.-Col. James William, O.B.E. . . . .	9 Nov. 60	Jan. 80	9 June 07	14 Jan. 12
Cox, Col. Arthur Dittmas . . . . .	21 Mar. 70	29 Oct. 90	22 Aug. 20	16 May 21
Cox, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis William Henry, C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Cox, Comsy. Hony. Maj. George, Ord., N. . . . .	29 Oct. 63	6 Feb. 84	21 Sept. 12	1 May 20
Cox, Gen. Sir Herbert Vaughan, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I. [R.] . . . .	21 Feb. 53	14 Apl. 02	1 July 17	4 Jan. 06
Cox, Hony. Maj. Genl. Sir Percy Zachariah, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . .	12 July 60	14 Jan. 80	28 Jan. 80	28 Jan. 21
Craig, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Samuel, S. and T. Corps, B. . . . .	21 Nov. 64	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	21 Nov. 19
Craig, Maj. James, D.S.O. . . . .	6 Jan. 49	13 Aug. 95	28 Dec. 00	1 Apl. 02
Craster, Col. Shafto Longfield, C.B., C.I.E. . . . .	24 Nov. 71	7 Nov. 91	7 Nov. 09	7 Nov. 11
Craster, Lt.-Col. James Cecil Balfour . . . . .	31 July 62	22 Feb. 82	13 Aug. 09	31 July 19
Craster, Col. William Robert, B. Arty. . . . .	14 July 54	20 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 01	13 June 02
Craven, Comsy. & Maj. Albert, O.B.E. . . . .	26 Sep. 36	13 June 56	2 Mar. 85	27 Nov. 90
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Arthur Gosset . . . . .	13 Sep. 62	28 June 05	1 Jan. 17	30 Dec. 20
Crawford, Lt.-Col. John Halket, C.M.G. . . . .	23 Aug. 69	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 21
Crawford, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt., William, Ord. B. . . . .	28 Sep. 68	1 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 16	24 June 20
Crawley, Lt.-Col. George Burridge . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Sep. 82	4 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 84
Creagh, Lt.-Col. Edward Cottingham . . . . .	12 Mar. 58	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 16
Creagh, Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . .	8 July 69	3 May 90	3 May 16	16 Aug. 16
Creagh, Genl. Sir O'Moore, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., [R.] (Col., 129th Baluchis). . . . .	29 Apl. 66	5 Feb. 87	30 Au. 16	8 Oct. 19
Crichton, Lt.-Col. Richmond Trevor, C.I.E. . . . .	2 Apl. 48	2 Oct. 66	11 Dec. 07	4 May 14
Cripps, Col. Arthur William, C.B. . . . .	8 Mar. 65	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	8 Mar. 20
Crocker, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Sydney Francis, C.B. . . . .	16 Jan. 62	9 Sep. 82	13 Mar. 13	15 Nov. 20
Crommelin, Bt. Col. Clarence Yule, B. . . . .	5 Aug. 64	10 Mar. 83	31 May 13	13 Sept. 19
Crookshank, Maj. Claude Kennedy . . . . .	25 Dec. 60	22 Oct. 81	10 Dec. 07	22 Oct. 13
Crothwaite, Maj. John Symons . . . . .	24 Apl. 80	17 Jan. 00	15 Sep. 15	25 Jan. 19
Crouch, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Tom, Bk., M. . . . .	25 May 82	8 Jan. 01	9 Jan. 16	9 Jan. 19
Cubbon, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Richard, S. and T. Corps, Bo. . . . .	28 Feb. 53	14 Nov. 93	6 Dec. 95	5 Jan. 97
Cubitt, Maj. William Martin . . . . .	22 Aug. 53	10 Sep. 04	13 Oct. 05	22 Aug. 08
Cullen, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . .	13 June 64	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 02	6 Dec. 09
Cullen, Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, S. & T. Corps, B. . . . .	16 Nov. 69	1 Mar. 90	24 Mar. 15	20 Sep. 20
Cumberland, Maj.-Genl. William Bentinck, B. Arty. . . . .	12 Feb. 50	28 Dec. 00	28 Mar. 03	11 Feb. 05
Cumming, Capt. George Peter . . . . .	21 July 33	12 June 52	17 Nov. 85	17 Nov. 85
Cunningham, Capt. Alured Phayre . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Dec. 57	12 Dec. 69	10 Jan. 71
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. Allan Joseph Champneys, B. Engrs. . . . .	24 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	6 Sep. 15	30 Nov. 20
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. Percy Henry, O.B.E. . . . .	29 Oct. 4	8 June 60	9 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 91
Curley, Comsy. & Maj. Thomas . . . . .	15 Nov. 63	13 Apl. 87	12 Apl. 13	30 Aug. 20
Currie, Lt.-Col. John William . . . . .	19 Aug. 64	7 Nov. 11	13 June 19	10 Aug. 20
Curtis, Capt. Ernest Henry . . . . .	21 Jan. 56	12 Feb. 76	12 Feb. 02	13 Feb. 02
Custance, Maj. Hugh Lionel . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Oct. 59	20 Oct. 71	8 Nov. 72
Cuthbert, Depy. Comsy. & Capt. Robert . . . . .	7 Nov. 58	17 May 79	17 May 99	30 Mar. 04
Cutler, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Joseph George, Ord., B. . . . .	2 June 65	22 Nov. 15	1 June 20	2 June 20
Dale, Hony. Brig.-Genl. George Arthur, C.M.G. . . . .	7 Oct. 38	11 June 88	11 June 88	9 Oct. 91
Dale, Lt.-Col. Henry Montague, M. Inf. . . . .	19 Nov. 65	5 Feb. 87	1 Aug. 18	8 May 20
Dallas, Lt.-Col. Alexander Egerton, C.M.G., O.B.E. . . . .	25 July 45	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 88	28 Feb. 94
Dallas, Lt.-Col. Charles Mowbray, C.S.I. . . . .	25 Feb. 69	21 Sep. 89	21 Sept. 15	7 Nov. 21
Daly, Lt. Edward Dermot Hamilton, B. . . . .	30 Aug. 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 16
Daly, Sir Hugh, Lt.-Col., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. . . . .	7 Nov. 53	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 74	26 Mar. 76
Daly, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, Bk., M. . . . .	29 May 60	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	7 Apl. 16
Dane, Maj. Richard, M.C. . . . .	16 Nov. 34	22 Feb. 87	3 May 89	16 Nov. 89
Daniell, Lt.-Col. Frank William . . . . .	21 Aug. 87	29 Aug. 06	1 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 19
. . . . .	16 Mar. 68	11 Feb. 88	6 May 19	15 Nov. 06

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

243

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
*Daniell, Lt.-Col. Henry Smith, Ro. Cav.	24 Feb. 39	4 Nov. 56	11 May 82	11 May 82
Daniell, Maj. John Acheson Staines, D.S.O., O.B.E.	7 May 82	8 May 01	8 May 16	1 Sep. 21
Daniell, Maj. Robert Holford	7 Jan. 47	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 88	15 Oct. 92
Dare, Commy. and Maj. William Henry S. & T. B.	9 Aug. 58	21 June 05		4 Apl. 09
Darley, Lt.-Col. James Russel, C.I.E., D.S.O.	5 Jan. 68	6 July 89	6 July 15	11 June 20
Daunt, Lt.-Col. Walter Dickens	2 Jan. 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	1 Aug. 20
Davey, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Ord., Ro.	16 Sep. 51	11 Feb. 00	11 Feb. 00	22 Dec. 00
Davidson, Maj. Arthur Noel	24 Apl. 71	13 Feb. 91	13 Feb. 09	1 Mar. 11
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Charles	20 Feb. 59	14 Jan. 80	14 Jan. 06	14 Jan. 08
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Francis Dean	17 Feb. 72	13 July 92	1 Apl. 16	13 July 20
Davidson, Maj. George, R. E.	18 May 51	6 Jan. 72	15 Jan. 91	18 May 01
Davidson, Maj. Hugh Middleton	1 Sep. 80	14 Feb. 00	1 Sep. 15	15 Feb. 21
Davies, Hony. Brig.-Genl., Charles Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	20 Nov. 67	5 Feb. 87	3 June 16	27 Apl. 20
Davies, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Frederick George Hugh	7 July 66	29 Aug. 85	1 Jan. 17	21 Jan. 20
Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Samuel Price	31 Oct. 56	1 May 78	1 May 04	31 Oct. 11
Davies, Lt.-Col. Hugh Walter	15 July 73	10 Oct. 94	10 Oct. 20	10 Oct. 21
Davies, Lt.-Col. John	12 June 57	16 Feb. 78	16 Feb. 04	9 Nov. 11
Davis, Lt.-Col. Alfred Thornton, B. Inf.	28 Aug. 42	20 Oct. 59	20 Oct. 85	10 Feb. 83
Davis, Col. Cecil	4 Mar. 61	23 Apl. 81	19 Mar. 12	1 Apl. 14
Davis, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Harry John Alfred, I.M.L.	13 Jan. 76	3 June 15	3 June 15	1 May 21
Davis, Col. Thomas Arnoll, B. Arty.	21 Feb. 41	12 Dec. 57	13 Dec. 88	3 Mar. 93
Davis, Maj. Comsy. William, I.M.L.	5 Oct. 69	5 Nov. 11	1 Jan. 16	21 Feb. 21
Davis, Asst. Comsy. Hony.-Lieut. William, P. & T.	15 Oct. 62	15 Nov. 12	15 Nov. 12	28 Dec. 16
Davison, Maj.-Genl. Kenneth Stewart, C.B.	25 Dec. 56	19 Aug. 75	3 July 11	12 Apl. 19
Dawes, Bt.-Col. William Myers	26 Sept. 58	19 Feb. 81	14 Aug. 08	29 Mar. 13
Dawson, Lt.-Genl. Alexander Henry, M. Arty.	15 Oct. 27	12 Dec. 45	1 Oct. 82	19 Jan. 83
Dawson, Bt.-Col. Charles Hutton, Ro.	9 Nov. 59	23 Oct. 80	18 Mar. 08	23 Oct. 12
Dawson, Comsy. and Maj. Frank Donald, O.B.E., I.M.L.	25 Oct. 67	17 Mar. 12	25 May 19	20 May 21
Dawson, Lt.-Col. Francis William, Supy. List	27 May 58	23 July 79	23 July 05	23 July 11
Day, Bt.-Col. John George, Engrs.	29 July 54	11 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 04	15 Nov. 05
Day, Maj. Arthur Duncan	24 Dec. 78	3 Aug. 98	1 Sep. 15	4 Aug. 19
Dayrell, Maj. Wilfred Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 82	8 May 01	8 May 16	13 Nov. 19
Deane, Lt.-Col. Frederick Bernard, M.	1 Aug. 57	10 Sep. 76	10 Sep. 02	16 July 05
Deane, Col. George Williams, C.B.	1 Nov. 50	13 Jan. 69	30 Mar. 01	18 Jan. 07
DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R]	12 Dec. 58	11 Sep. 76	17 Feb. 11	3 May 11
DeGruchy, Maj. Francis Arthur Labey	14 June 83	8 May 01	8 May 15	8 May 20
deLabilliere, Lt.-Coul., Edward Gardioel Delacour	10 July 72	23 Nov. 92	23 Nov. 18	23 Nov. 21
Delamain, Bt.-Col. Frank Gun	6 Apl. 58	12 Feb. 76	20 Apl. 05	17 Jan. 10
deLautour, Col. Edward Joseph, B. Arty.	10 Mar. 42	8 June 60	1 Sep. 91	28 June 14
DeLisle, Hony. Brig.-Genl. George deSausmarez, C.M.G.	12 May 62	10 May 82	25 Nov. 10	10 May 14
Delme-Racliffe, Maj. Seymour Arthur, O.B.E.	26 Aug. 73	17 Dec. 92	15 Jan. 11	16 Jan. 11
*Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O.	14 June 79	3 Aug. 98	1 Sep. 15	31 Jan. 21
Dempster, Col. Cathcart	11 July 48	9 July 68	22 Jan. 06	9 July 00
Dempster, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, I.O.D.	22 Mar. 62	29 Nov. 00	29 Sep. 03	15 Aug. 15
Denis-de-Vitre, Maj.-Genl. William, Ro. Arty.	18 Mar. 40	11 Dec. 59	4 Feb. 85	4 Feb. 85
Denne, Lt.-Col. Richard William Arthur	2 Oct. 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 12	22 Apl. 19
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harry	1 Aug. 65	1 Feb. 85	12 May 10	13 Sep. 19
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Charles John	29 May 52	26 Mar. 74	26 Mar. 00	21 Mar. 07
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Sir Hector Travers, K.B.E., C.I.E.	4 Mar. 64	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	23 Mar. 19
Dennys, Col. William Annesley Burton	26 June 59	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	12 Apl. 19
Denton, Comsy. and Hy. Capt. Amos, S. and T. Corps, B.	23 Mar. 49	1 Jan. 01	2 Jan. 04	10 Mar. 04
DesVoeux, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.S.I.	27 Dec. 63	28 Sep. 87	28 Sep. 13	16 Sep. 20
Devine, Dy. Comsy. and Hy. Capt. Joseph	27 Feb. 49	16 Oct. 90	1 Dec. 01	27 Feb. 04
deWilton, Maj. Albert Walter	3 Feb. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 July 01	10 Mar. 03
Dewing, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, O.B.E. M.	6 Aug. 63	23 Aug. 84	26 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 12
Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.	22 Apl. 60	22 Jan. 81	16 July 08	4 Nov. 13
Dickie, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John Elford, C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	26 Apl. 56	17 Aug. 74	13 Aug. 04	26 Apl. 13
Dickinson, Comsy. and Major Joseph Jonathan, O.B.E.	2 Mar. 66	13 Ma 15	6 Sep. 19	24 May 21
Dickinson, Maj. Reginald Charles	31 Dec. 81	11 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	9 Dec. 20
Dickson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John Aaron, Comst. Trans. M.	10 Mar. 45	26 Aug. 87	3 Nov. 93	10 Mar. 00
Dickson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Richard, Ord., B.	28 Sep. 54	19 Dec. 97	15 Nov. 01	9 Oct. 02
Digby, Commy. and Maj. Charles	27 June 66	18 May 15	6 Sep. 19	1 Dec. 20
Ditmas, Lt.-Col. Alfred Robertson	19 Nov. 65	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	1 May 20
Dixon, Col. Peter Eden, R.E.	2 July 61	23 Feb. 81	15 Nov. 08	27 Feb. 13
Dobbie, Lt.-Col. Charles Francis	28 May 63	28 Feb. 85	8 Oct. 10	26 Mar. 20
Dobbie, Col. Herbert, Hugh	9 May 59	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	12 Apl. 19
Dobbie, Hony. Brig.-Genl. William Hugh, C.B.	9 May 59	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	1 Apl. 19
Dobbin, Lt.-Col. William James Knowles	1 June 56	13 Oct. 77	3 Oct. 03	13 Oct. 05

\* Permitted to hold next higher rank on retirement.



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Dobbs, Lt.-Col. Alexander Hugh	9 Sep. 59	1 May 78	1 May 78	1 May 10
Dobbs, Col. Charles, Fairlie, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 July 72	18 June 92	17 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 21
Dobbs, Col. George Cadell	3 July 49	7 July 69	7 July 99	7 July 07
Donaghue, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Lawrence, M.	8 July 56	12 July 06	10 Sep. 08	8 July 11
Donaldson, Capt. Alastair	7 Feb. 86	20 Jan. 09	1 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 20
Donaldson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles Edward, Misc. I.	8 May 63	29 Nov. 00	17 Apl. 06	15 May 06
Donlea, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Comst. Trans. B.	21 Apl. 36	2 Nov. 54	2 Jan. 89	29 Apl. 91
Donovan, Lt.-Col. Charles, Creaghe, A. M.	30 Jan. 70	14 Feb. 90	1 May 17	5 June 20
Donovan, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James, P.W.D., B.	4 June 51	1 Nov. 95	7 Jan. 99	1 June 00
Dorkins, Dy. Comsy. H. Capt., Alfred James, I. Ord. Dept.	9 Jan. 59	29 Nov. 00	5 Aug. 13	9 Jan. 14
Dorman-Smith, Lt. Reginald Hugh	21 Aug. 18	21 Aug. 19	21 Aug. 19	3 Apl. 20
Dorsey, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George Mathias, Ord. M.	7 Jan. 35	31 July 85	16 Mar. 88	7 Jan. 90
Doughty, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. William, Comst. Trans., M.	20 May 47	3 Nov. 93	3 Nov. 93	5 May 99
Douglas, Maj.-Genl. James Archibold, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Oct. 62	25 Aug. 83	3 June 19	20 Oct. 19
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	20 May 20
Douglas, Col. Walter Binny	7 June 68	30 Jan. 89	1 June 19	27 Aug. 21
Doveton, Maj. Albert Mongles	3 Aug. 67	22 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 14	13 June 08
Doveton, Lt.-Col. Henry, Bo. Engrs.	21 May 39	10 Dec. 58	31 Dec. 85	31 Dec. 85
Doveton, Maj. Hector James	18 May 78	4 Jan. 99	1 Sep. 15	4 Jan. 21
Dowden, Col. Thomas Freeman, Bo. Engrs.	26 June 37	12 Dec. 56	21 June 85	27 May 93
Dowling, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Michael J.	18 May 38	2 Mar. 82	3 Apl. 92	21 May 93
Downing, Lt.-Col. John George	27 Nov. 53	20 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 01	15 June 09
Doyle, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Henry James, Ord., S. A.	15 Jan. 57	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 15	Jan. 12
Doyle, Comsy. and Maj. Michael Joseph	13 Oct. 60	2 Dec. 05	21 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 19
Drage, Capt. Godfrey, D.S.O. (Maj. Res. of Offr., Br. Ser.)	19 June 68	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 00	9 June 07
Drake, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas Oakley, Ord., N. C.	6 Apl. 59	22 Oct. 02	18 Mar. 05	28 June 05
Drake-Brockman, (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) David Henry, C.M.G.	2 Apl. 68	1 Feb. 87	16 June 18	20 Sep. 20
Dressner, Capt. Charles John Bernhard Hough	30 Sep. 55	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 87	11 Sep. 90
Drew, Col. Arthur Blanshard Hawley, C.I.E.	17 June 65	7 Feb. 85	1 Jan. 16	9 Aug. 20
Drew, Comsy. Hy. Capt., George, Bk., M.	22 Nov. 51	20 Mar. 00	3 Apl. 04	1 Mar. 05
Driesen, Comsy. Hy. Capt., William Frederick, S. and T. B.	18 Mar. 60	11 Feb. 05	4 Apl. 09	4 Oct. 10
Drury, Lt.-Col. Francis Macdonald	29 Nov. 53	26 Mar. 73	26 Mar. 00	1 Nov. 01
Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. Hugh Charles Claude, B.	12 June 66	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 11
Ducat, Col. Charles Merewether, Bo.	5 Sep. 60	22 Jan. 81	21 July 08	21 Feb. 13
Duff, Col. George Mowat, C.I.E., R.E.	31 Oct. 86	6 Jan. 86	25 July 16	31 Oct. 19
Duggan, Commy. and Maj. John, I.O.D.	26 Mar. 13	29 Sep. 08	11 Jan. 16	21 Sep. 17
Fundee, Col. William John Dartell, R.E.	11 Sep. 62	22 Feb. 82	16 July 08	17 Sep. 19
Funlop, Lt.-Col. Henry Hinton	16 May 64	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	16 May 19
Funlop, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Henry William, Ord. M.	4 Jan. 33	16 Sep. 82	24 Sep. 85	4 Jan. 88
Funlop-Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir James Robert, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	24 Aug. 54	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	13 Aug. 11
Funn, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt., George, M.W.S., Bo.	2 Aug. 43	17 Aug. 91	23 Dec. 92	2 Dec. 94
Funnolly, Lt.-Col. Kenneth James Grant	27 Dec. 64	8 Dec. 86	30 May 12	4 Oct. 19
Funscombe, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Blake, O.B.E.	22 July 69	3 Oct. 90	9 May 19	14 Nov. 14
Funsford, Lt.-Col. Francis Pearson Shaw, D.S.O.	20 Oct. 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	9 Nov. 20
Funsterville, Col. Edward Leslie, R. E.	16 Jan. 67	16 Sep. 85	20 May 18	29 Mar. 19
Funsterville, Col. Knightley Stalker, C.B., Arty.	25 Jan. 57	19 Aug. 75	10 Jan. 05	11 Oct. 08
Funsterville, Maj.-Genl. Lionel Charles, C.B., C.S.I.	9 Nov. 65	23 Aug. 84	3 June 18	3 June 20
Furrier, Maj.-Genl. Henry William	9 Sep. 51	4 Jan. 71	24 Mar. 06	18 Apl. 11
Durand, Col. Algernon George Arnold, C.B., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 54	21 Dec. 72	27 Apl. 96	6 Jan. 01
Durand, Hony. Col. Charles James, B.	23 Sep. 40	4 Aug. 57	17 Aug. 86	17 Aug. 86
Dyce, Col. George Hugh Cole, C.B.	19 Feb. 46	30 Dec. 64	30 Dec. 94	19 Feb. 03
Dyce, Maj. Hugh Lennox, M.C.	24 Dec. 77	22 Jan. 98	1 Sep. 15	9 Feb. 20
Dyer, Col. Reginald Edward Harry, C.B.	9 Oct. 64	29 Aug. 85	5 Mar. 15	17 July 20
Dyke, Col. Edward Hart, B. Arty.	11 Nov. 37	12 June 57	1 July 85	6 Dec. 90
Dyson, Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Beverley, B.	23 Dec. 58	11 July 04	4 Jan. 08	24 Dec. 13
Eales, Lt.-Col. Cecil Moncrieff	28 Feb. 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	23 Jan. 07
Eardley-Wilmot, Maj. Henry	3 Mar. 54	12 Feb. 76	12 Feb. 97	30 May 02
Eardley-Wilmot, Col. Irton	3 Apl. 59	1 May 78	1 May 07	1 May 11
Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. Revell, C.B., [R.], B. Inf.	29 Aug. 42	4 Mar. 60	12 Feb. 95	7 Sep. 08
Earle, Lt.-Col. Edward Savi	8 Apl. 71	5 Dec. 91	8 Aug. 16	8 Feb. 21
Eastmead, Lt. Colinton		18 June 17	18 June 18	29 Feb. 20
Eastmead, Lt.-Col. Charles Sidney, D.S.O.	30 Sep. 69	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	1 Oct. 20
Eckford, Maj. John James Haldane Black	14 June 64	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 01	1 Mar. 05
Edgell, Lt.-Col. Edward Arnold, R.E.	13 Oct. 65	9 Dec. 84	25 Sep. 09	15 Mar. 13
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn, C.B.E.	15 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 92	12 Oct. 17	12 Oct. 21

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

245

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIREE PAY—contd.				
Edwardes, Maj. James Graham, Bo. Arty.	17 July 35	12 June 58	5 Nov. 84	8 Jan. 70
Edwardes, Hony. Br.-Genl. Stanley Malcolm, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col., 102 Grenadiers).	18 Nov. 63	23 Aug. 84	5 Feb. 14	7 May 20
Edwardes, Comsy. Hy. Capt., Arthur, Misc. India	23 Sep. 55	20 May 98	17 Apl. 06	1 Mar. 07
Edwardes, Col. Fitz James Maine, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 May. 61	22 Oct. 81	14 Jan. 12	1 Apl. 19
Edwards, Hon. Br.-Genl. John Burnard, D.S.O., B.	6 May 57	30 Jan. 78	12 Feb. 07	31 Jan. 13
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G.	26 July 64	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	15 Mar. 11
Egerton, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip	7 Mar. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	10 Dec. 17
Egerton, Lt.-Genl. Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [R]	25 Sep. 60	13 Aug. 89	27 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 20
Elderton, Lt.-Col. Murray Trent	26 Dec. 66	10 Nov. 88	10 Nov. 14	13 Sep. 19
Elliott, Col. Geoffrey Lawrence	4 Oct. 48	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 98	8 Jan. 00
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hardinge, C.S.I.	1 Apl. 62	22 Oct. 81	3 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 17
Elliott, Lt.-Col. Charles Riversdale	10 Oct. 65	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	13 Sep. 19
Elliott, Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. [R]	28 Jan. 50	22 Jan. 68	30 June 06	3 Oct. 11
Elliott, Bt.-Col. George Hambley	10 Jan. 48	13 July 67	16 Aug. 99	30 Sep. 99
Elliott, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry	30 Dec. 69	26 Apl. 93	26 Apl. 10	27 Apl. 21
Elliott, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Joseph, I.M.L.	3 Feb. 66	8 Feb. 14	1 Jan. 18	25 July 21
Ellis, Col. Charles Conyngham C.B., Engrs.	2 Mar. 52	2 May 72	1 Oct. 03	2 Mar. 09
Ellis, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Thomas James, S. & T. Corps, B.	14 May 53	31 Jan. 90	31 Jan. 05	14 May 08
Ellis, Col. William Montague, C.I.E., R. E.	15 Oct. 62	26 July 81	1 Apl. 09	15 Oct. 19
Elliston, Lt.-Col. Edmund Charles	23 Feb. 43	22 Mar. 64	22 Mar. 90	1 Oct. 92
Emmerson, Lt. Mathew, S. & T. Corps	26 Aug. 72	1 July 17	1 July 17	10 May 20
Engledue, Maj. Ralph Sandwith	27 Apl. 84	22 Oct. 02	8 Nov. 15	27 Oct. 20
Enriquez, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas	17 Mar. 54	14 Nov. 74	14 Nov. 00	1 Jan. 10
Emmett, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. William Henry, S. & T. Corps, B.		29 Sep. 39	5 Dec. 61	5 Dec. 61
Erck, Lt.-Col., John Caillard Wentworth	6 May 62	9 Sept. 82	26 Oct. 07	27 Oct. 18
Eustace, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 June 63	6 May 85	1 Jan. 17	14 June 20
Evans, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Alfred Harry, I.O.D.	12 Mar. 65	23 Feb. 19	13 Jan. 21	22 June 21
Evans, Col. G. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.V.D.		27 Aug. 84	10 Feb. 13	28 Aug. 41
Evans, Asst. Comsy. & Lieut., James John, M.W.S.	3 June 66	15 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 17	3 June 21
Evans, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Usher Williamson, C.B., C.M.G.	26 June 64	9 Dec. 84	16 Dec. 13	3 June 20
Evans, Maj. Walter James, D.S.O.	3 May 78	20 July 98	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 20
Evatt, Major Hony Col. 1 Jan. 19 Francis Willie	20 Sept. 63	6 May 85	6 May 03	6 May 09
Evatt, Hony Br.-Genl. John Thorold, D.S.O. (Col. 39 Garh. Rif.)	1 Aug. 61	23 Apl. 81	23 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 13
Even, Bt.-Col. George Eusebe, C.B., Bo.	12 Aug. 55	21 Sep. 75	21 Sep. 04	19 Feb. 13
Everett, 2nd-Lt., John Henry			21 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19
Ewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir Richard Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 64	25 Aug. 83	1 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 20
Eyre, Maj. Thomas Houghton	31 July 48	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 91	2 Jan. 93
Eyre, Lt.-Col. Vincent George Lawrence	31 July 48	22 Jan. 67	22 Jan. 03	22 Jan. 95
Ezechiel, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. James, Comst.-Trans. O.B.E., Bo.	23 July 50	22 Sep. 81	18 Oct. 02	1 Nov. 99
Fagan, Maj. Bernard Joseph, D.S.O.	8 Oct. 74	6 Mar. 95	6 Mar. 13	22 Sep. 20
Fagan, Lt.-Col. Christopher George Forbes	15 Mar. 56	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 01	15 Feb. 07
Fagan, Maj. Henry Horace Frederick	9 Apl. 58	11 May 78	11 May 98	15 May 98
Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. William Tomes, C.B.	19 July 56	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 04	1 July 14
Faithfull, Lt.-Col. Henry Turner	5 Oct. 53	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 02	12 Feb. 02
Falkland, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Lancelot, S. & T. Corps, B.	4 July 54	20 May 98	1 June 05	1 Oct. 08
Falcon, Lt.-Col. Robert Worgan, B.	18 Feb. 64	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	10 Mar. 13
Farquhar, Maj. Francis Robert, M.C.	11 June 84	19 Aug. 03	19 Aug. 18	23 Nov. 21
Farrant, Lt.-Col. Harland Fitzlyddon, M.	28 Oct. 57	1 Oct. 75	1 Oct. 01	1 Oct. 13
Farrington, Comsy. & Maj., George, P. W. D., Burma.	13 June 64	8 May 10	21 Sep. 17	13 June 20
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, C.B., B. (Col., 52nd Sikhs)	24 May 55	13 June 74	11 Dec. 07	2 Jan. 14
Fasken, Hony Brig.-Genl. William Henry, C.B.	9 May 63	10 May 82	12 Oct. 12	15 Jan. 20
Faulds, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. John Rankine, Misc. Bo.	27 Mar. 46	15 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 00	27 Mar. 01
Faunce, Lt.-Col. Robert DeLaune	25 Sep. 67	17 Sep. 87	13 Feb. 13	17 Sep. 19
Fellows, Bt.-Maj. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Bertram Charles, M.	1 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 97	1 Jan. 17	28 Apl. 13
Fellows Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Christopher Stewart	21 Nov. 70	3 May 90	3 May 16	28 Sep. 19
Fellows, Maj. Halford LeMesurier	17 Aug. 74	31 Jan. 94	31 Jan. 12	1 Mar. 15
Fenn, Lt.-Col. Edwin Harold McBride	18 May 71	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	1 Nov. 20
Fenton, Hony. Br.-Genl. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B.	4 Jan. 56	12 Nov. 73	20 Oct. 76	12 Nov. 11
Fenwick, Col. George Carew	1 June 48	21 Nov. 65	27 June 96	10 May 91
Fenwick, Lt.-Col. John Bouchier, Bo.		10 Dec. 54	8 Sep. 79	8 Sep. 79
Ferris, Col. James Ludlow	25 Aug. 39	4 Mar. 59	4 Mar. 89	4 Nov. 96
French, Lt.-Col. Thomas	23 Dec. 62	14 May 84	14 May 10	1 Aug. 10



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>				
French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar. 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	1 May 20
Fiddes, Capt. John Montgomery	4 June 84	4 July 03	20 Apl. 14	18 Jan. 15
Fild, Lt.-Col. Charles William	30 Jan. 63	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 09	7 Oct. 21
Fild, Lt.-Col. William Caldwell Faure	18 Aug. 52	8 May 72	8 May 98	8 May 00
Finch, Lt.-Col. Colin	18 Jan. 63	30 Jan. 84	30 Jan. 10	15 Oct. 19
Finch, <i>Dep. Comsy. &amp; Capt.</i> Frederick George	29 Sep. 65	1 Jan. 17	16 Feb. 20	29 Sep. 20
Finnimore, <i>Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> James Payne, Misc. M.	4 Aug. 58	27 June 06	24 May 08	25 May 08
Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., R. E.	9 Feb. 53	9 Jan. 73	4 Oct. 03	9 Feb. 10
Firth, Major Henry Vivian	9 Aug. 60	22 June 92	6 Oct. 10	22 June 12
Firth, Lt.-Col. Richard Anson, D.S.O.	17 Nov. 66	8 Dec. 88	8 Dec. 14	13 Sep. 19
Fischer, Lt. Thomas Gordon Temple	11 Sep. 95	29 June 16	29 June 17	3 June 20
Fisher, Col. John, C.B.	9 Mar. 62	10 Mar. 83	29 Aug. 11	27 Apl. 19
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Charles Mordavant	4 July 52	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 97	1 July 04
Fitz Hugh, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Alfred, C.B., B.	21 Jan. 37	7 Dec. 55	14 June 86	14 June 86
Fixott, Col. Jas. Laing, Art.	6 Feb. 53	9 Jan. 73	1 Feb. 02	13 Feb. 07
Flannery, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Michael Joseph, M. W. S., Bo.	20 June 59	18 July 05	23 Aug. 07	15 Mar. 08
Fleming, Maj. Henry Lawrence	6 Nov. 64	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 04	26 Dec. 06
Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Murchison	12 Aug. 58	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	25 Aug. 11
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. Henry Arthur, C.V.O., B. Cav.	20 Apl. 43	4 Sep. 60	4 Sep. 86	3 Mar. 89
Floate, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Charles, Ord., M.		24 Sep. 85	25 Sep. 87	25 Sep. 87
Flord, Hony. Maj.-Genl. William Octavius, M.	21 Oct. 38	20 Feb. 57	16 July 87	16 July 87
Flote, Hony. Col. Frank Bernard, B.		11 Dec. 49	2 Feb. 78	11 Dec. 77
Foot, Lt.-Col. Henry Bruce, R.A.	22 Apl. 63	1 Oct. 82	1 Apl. 11	7 Sep. 19
Forbes, Brig.-Genl. Sir Arthur William, K.B.E., C.B.	17 Sep. 58	11 Sep. 77	26 Jan. 16	20 Oct. 19
Forbes, Maj. Lindsay Anstruther	21 Oct. 65	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 04	24 Feb. 07
Ford, Lt.-Col. Harry Burroughes	6 June 68	14 Mar. 88	14 Mar. 14	14 Mar. 20
Fordyce, Maj. Alexander Dingwall	21 Mar. 60	22 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 99	23 Jan. 99
Fordyce, Bt.-Col. Henry Lawrence Dingwall	12 July 67	16 Feb. 87	3 July 13	16 Feb. 19
Fordyce, Bt.-Col. John Fraser Dingwall	6 Nov. 50	4 Feb. 69	3 Apl. 02	10 Aug. 02
Formby, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frederick Robert, M.	18 Jan. 59	19 Feb. 81	10 Feb. 07	31 Mar. 13
Forth, Lt.-Col. Clarence Thomas Willoughby	6 Oct. 67	8 June 89	8 June 15	1 Mar. 21
Foss, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Mackenzie	12 Apl. 63	6 May 85	23 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 09
Foster, <i>Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Henry, Ord., M.	14 Mar. 56	14 June 77	2 July 03	10 June 09
Foster, Maj. William Montague Arnaud, D.S.O.	28 Jan. 38	16 Mar. 88	4 Feb. 91	28 Jan. 03
Fowler, Maj. Genl. Charles Astley, C.B., D.S.O.	7 Apl. 83	22 Oct. 02	22 Oct. 17	12 Sep. 21
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. Francis John, C.B., D.S.O.	9 Nov. 65	7 Feb. 85	6 Apl. 18	1 June 20
Fowles, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Samuel, S. & I. Corps	31 July 64	25 Aug. 83	23 Oct. 17	1 Jan. 21
Foxton, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Thomas, Ord., B.	9 Feb. 71	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 18	9 Sep. 21
Foy, <i>Comsy. and Hony. Maj.</i> John, S. & T., B.		18 Nov. 80	11 Aug. 82	16 Sep. 82
Francis, Col. George Frankland	29 Mar. 60	10 Dec. 08	26 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 13
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Edward Alexander	6 Mar. 51	5 Nov. 70	5 Nov. 00	5 Nov. 08
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick John	8 Oct. 46	13 Sep. 64	13 Sep. 00	13 Sep. 06
Fraser, Lt.-Col. James, B. Inf.	6 May 67	12 Sep. 88	12 Sep. 14	1 Oct. 20
Fraser, Col. Thomas Lyons, Bo.	3 Apl. 42	7 June 61	7 June 87	1 June 89
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Walter Simon	26 Mar. 37	10 Dec. 53	10 Dec. 81	10 Dec. 81
Frazier, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G.	21 May 64	Mar. 87	16 Nov. 17	2 Feb. 10
Free, Col. John Frederick, B. Art.	9 Feb. 65	29 Aug. 85	3 June 15	5 July 19
Freeland, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E.	31 Aug. 41	12 June 58	1 Nov. 86	21 July 92
Freeman, Lt.-Col. Francis Peere Williams, B. Arty.	29 Dec. 70	13 Feb. 91	21 Sep. 18	23 July 20
Freeman, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hony. Capt.</i> Thomas, I.O.D.	29 Sep. 36	7 Dec. 55	9 Dec. 82	9 Dec. 82
Freeth, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O., M.	7 Jan. 59	23 June 12	23 June 12	7 Jan. 14
French, Lt. Francis Holroyd	31 Mar. 41	11 Dec. 58	20 Mar. 83	20 Mar. 83
Fressar, <i>Dy. Comsy. &amp; Capt.</i> George Francis		8 Sep. 15	8 June 17	31 Oct. 19
Fry, Maj.-Genl. Charles Irwin, C.B.	22 Sep. 73	1 July 17	1 Mar. 21	26 Nov. 21
Fryer, Bt.-Col. Leslie Charles	2 Sep. 58	22 Jan. 79	11 Mar. 14	12 Apl. 19
Fulton, Col. Frederick Charles Rampini	7 Mar. 61	23 Apl. 81	11 June 07	25 Apl. 09
Fulton, Bt.-Col. Robert	4 July 68	22 Aug. 88	20 Mar. 20	22 Aug. 20
Gabbett, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) Alexander Cecil, M.	12 July 52	17 Feb. 72	17 Feb. 02	5 Apl. 10
Gaisford, Capt. James	10 Aug. 71	8 Oct. 90	8 Oct. 08	22 Mar. 13
Gale, <i>Dy. Comsy. Hony. Maj.</i> Arthur, I.M. List.	15 Mar. 68	22 Aug. 88	25 Aug. 99	25 Nov. 03
Gale, Bt.-Col. Walter Andrew, late R. E.	7 Feb. 59	2 Dec. 02	10 May 08	24 Oct. 14
Gall, Maj. Lawrence, M.C.	9 Nov. 55	28 Jan. 75	31 Dec. 04	6 May 11
Garden, Lt.-Col. Archibald Ross Hervey, Bo.	10 Sep. 84	21 Jan. 03	21 Jan. 18	20 Mar. 21
Gardner, Capt. Charles Frederick	21 Nov. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	12 Feb. 14
Garnett, <i>Comsy. and Hony. Maj.</i> William, M.B.E.	22 Sep. 84	16 Feb. 07	1 Sep. 15	1 June 21
Garratt, Lt.-Col. Harry Sumner	10 Feb. 58	10 Sep. 04	1 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 12
Garrett, Lt.-Col. Annesley John	30 Oct. 68	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15	31 Jan. 21
Garrett, Lt.-Col. Robert Vernon, B.	4 Jan. 46	29 May 66	29 May 92	15 Mar. 99
Garstin, Col. George Lindsay	25 Nov. 55	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 02	15 Nov. 04
Gaskell, Maj. Thomas Kershaw	10 June 51	3 Sep. 70	3 Sep. 00	6 Nov. 08
	1 Oct. 70	19 Oct. 92	19 Oct. 10	24 June 20

\* Granted the next higher rank on retmt.

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

246a

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Gastrell, Col. Everard Thuillier	9 Oct. 58	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 07	12 Apl. 19
Gausson, Lt.-Col. James Robert, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	20 Mar. 21	20 Feb. 62	20 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 21
Gayer, Col. Edward Alexander	5 May 64	10 Mar. 83	23 Nov. 13	31 Aug. 17
Gell, Maj. Phillip Francis, D.S.O.	6 Mar. 80	21 Apl. 00	1 Sept. 15	1 Apl. 20
Geoghegan, Hony. Br.-Genl. Stannus, C.B., p.s.c. [L]	18 Feb. 66	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	13 Sep. 19
Georges, Col. Henry Wallace Edgcome	1 Sep. 56	26 Feb. 78	26 Feb. 07	12 Apl. 19
Gerrard, Maj. Halford Dumergue	5 July 55	29 Apl. 74	29 Apl. 94	30 Apl. 94
Gib, Maj. Howard Alaric	31 May 71	14 Sep. 92	14 Sep. 10	25 Oct. 16
Gibbs, Col. George Reynell, B.	11 Jan. 55	25 June 58	25 June 88	25 June 90
Gibbons, Dy. Comsy. & Hony. Capt., James Henry	12 June 65	21 Mar. 11	14 June 13	11 Oct. 18
Gibbs, Lt. Col. Mossom Innis	1 Jan. 41	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 97	9 Feb. 00
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.	23 Jan. 64	9 May 85	9 May 11	6 Sep. 12
Gilbertson, Comsy. & Maj., George	14 Oct. 60	23 Nov. 13	3 Apl. 18	11 Dec. 19
Giles, Lt.-Col. Albert	3 Mar. 62	9 Sep. 06	8 Dec. 06	17 Dec. 18
Giles, Lt.-Col. William	16 Apl. 59	11 May 78	5 Apl. 05	11 May 06
Gill, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Comst., B.		21 Oct. 78	28 July 82	28 July 82
Gillies Reyburn, Lt. Donald		14 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 19	31 Mar. 21
Giltrap, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Robert, Ord., B.	13 Sep. 37	1 Feb. 91	22 Feb. 91	13 Sep. 92
Glanville, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis, D.S.O., R. E.	16 May 62	26 July 81	1 Apl. 81	15 July 19
Glasfurd, Col. Alexander Inglis (Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O.)	4 Dec. 70	29 Mar. 90	21 Jan. 20	10 July 21
Goad, Col. Howard, C.S.I.	15 Sep. 57	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 04	1 Apl. 08
Goater, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Cecil, I.M.L.	11 Apl. 66	31 Jan. 11	1 Jan. 19	8 Feb. 14
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E.	21 June 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	
Godwin-Austen, Lt.-Col. Henry Homersham, B.		26 Dec. 51	2 Mar. 78	12 June 77
Goldie, Col. Barre John, B. Engrs.	6 Apl. 40	10 Dec. 58	16 Sep. 90	8 June 92
Goldney, Maj. Frederick Charles Napier, B.	9 Sep. 49	10 Nov. 69	10 Nov. 89	11 Nov. 89
Goldsmid, Maj. George Stuart	3 Jan. 56	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 96	12 Feb. 96
Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert	14 Aug. 70	28 June 90	28 June 08	1 July 14
Gompertz, Lt.-Col. Bowes Thorpe Montague	1 Nov. 47	11 Jan. 67	11 Jan. 93	11 Jan. 95
Goodenough, Lt. Col. Herbert Lane	26 Mar. 65	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	17 Mar. 19
Goodfellow, Maj. Robert Charles	15 May 75	16 Jan. 95	16 Jan. 13	16 Jan. 19
Goodman, Comsy. Hy. Maj. William, Ord., N. C.	24 July 57	22 Oct. 01	1 July 17	31 Dec. 05
Goodwin, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas Arthur, P. W. D., Bo.	13 July 50	12 Oct. 03	28 Jan. 04	13 July 05
Goodwyn, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O., Engrs.	11 Oct. 55	28 Jan. 75	12 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 02
Gordon, Lt.-Col. John Adrias Davidson, B. Inf.	18 Dec. 44	20 June 61	20 June 87	1 May 94
Gordon, Col. John Charles Frederick, C.I.E.	4 May 49	10 Nov. 69	10 Nov. 99	2 Mar. 09
Gordon, Hony. Brig.-Genl., John Lewis Randolph, C.B., C.S.I.	17 Nov. 67	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 14	8 Sep. 20
Gordon, Col. Louis Augustus, C.B.	28 May 57	{ 14 June 77 } { 14 June 76* }	23 Oct. 06	24 Oct. 18
Gordon, Maj. Peter Lawrence, M. Cav.		4 Oct. 56	4 Oct. 76	17 Apl. 74
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Philip James, O.B.E., B.	2 June 59	12 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	23 Sep. 13
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clyton, C.I.E.	17 Nov. 64	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	14 Feb. 20
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier Steuart	16 Oct. 79	20 July 98	20 July 07	8 July 10
Gordon, Bt. Col., Stewart Douglas, B.	8 Sep. 55	21 Sep. 74	12 Oct. 04	21 Sep. 13
Gordon, Bt.-Col. Stannus Verner, D.S.O.	29 Aug. 46	9 Aug. 64	23 Jan. 97	11 Aug. 02
Goschen, Lt. Henry		13 Dec. 56	22 Oct. 58	29 Aug. 66
Gowan, Lt.-Col. Walter Edward, B. Inf.	23 Dec. 44	8 June 61	8 June 87	6 Feb. 92
Grace, Maj. Charles Hallyburton Campbell	2 May 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 05	16 Nov. 14
Gracey, Col. Thos., C.S.I., Engrs.	21 Jan. 43	17 Dec. 62	12 Aug. 95	21 Jan. 00
Graham, Maj. Bazett Colvin	16 Feb. 77	4 Aug. 97	4 Aug. 15	4 Aug. 20
Graham, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Fergus, B.	16 May 36	14 Jan. 54	10 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 86
Graham, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Farquhan Irving, B.	3 Feb. 40	20 Dec. 56	1 Aug. 87	1 Aug. 87
Graham, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Ronald, M.B.E., I.M.L.	3 May 71	1 Jan. 16	24 May 19	1 Mar. 21
Graham, Col., Stuart Bruce	7 June 65	6 Feb. 84	4 Feb. 15	10 July 19
Graham, Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas, K.C., B. B. Arty.	20 Jan. 42	12 June 58	5 Apl. 01	1 Dec. 94
Grant, Lt.-Col. Arthur	18 Feb. 65	7 Feb. 85	3 Aug. 09	18 Apl. 19
Grant, Bt.-Col. Charles James William, M.	14 Oct. 61	10 May 82	10 Feb. 10	5 Nov. 12
Grant, Capt. Charles John Patrick MacAlpine	23 Apl. 80	4 Apl. 00	18 Jan. 09	5 Apl. 19
Grant, Bt.-Col. Francis Charles, B.	17 May 58	11 Aug. 80	18 Nov. 09	11 Aug. 12
Grant, Lt.-Col. Ian Hope	30 Nov. 66	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 04	21 May 07
Grant, Maj. John, Bo.	28 Nov. 47	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 88	10 May 88
Grant, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Misc. M.	7 Sep. 49	14 Nov. 93	27 Nov. 95	10 July 96
Grantham, Bt.-Col. Charles Fulford	1 Aug. 57	13 Oct. 77	13 Oct. 06	7 Aug. 11
Graves, Col. Somerset Henry Paul	20 Nov. 46	2 Sep. 68	2 Sep. 98	1 Jan. 10
Graveson, Comsy. & Maj. Henry, O.B.E., S. & T. Corps	2 Apl. 62	6 Apl. 12	21 Sept. 17	18 Apl. 20
Gray, Hony. Br.-Genl. Frederick William Barton, C.M.G., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 67	22 Aug. 88	1 Jan. 18	23 Apl. 21
Gray, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Thomas, M.W.S., B.	3 May 39	24 Mar. 91	23 Mar. 91	3 May 94
Gray, Maj.-Genl. William duGard, C.B., M. [R]	9 Sep. 56	10 Sep. 75	1 Dec. 06	12 Oct. 12

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd				
Greaves, Comsy. & Maj. William Henry B. Deptt.	1 Sep. 62	1 Jan. 17	17 Nov. 20	2 Mar. 21
Green, Lt.-Col. George Edward Tempest	2 July 62	22 Feb. 82	22 Feb. 08	20 Oct. 16
Green, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George Harry, So.	26 Sep. 63	11 July 10	2 May 13	12 July 14
Green Comsy. & Maj. William Edward	10 Sept. 64	4 Sept. 13	26 Mar. 18	21 Sept. 21
Green, Comsy. & Hony. Capt. Walter William, S. & T., N.	5 July 58	3 May 05	21 Dec. 10	6 Feb. 13
Greenstreet, Lt.-Col. Charles Basil Lees, R. E.	30 Aug. 71	13 Feb. 91	24 Sep. 18	1 July 21
Greenway, Capt. Charles Kelvyne	24 Mar. 98	25 Jan. 08	1 Sep. 15	26 Oct. 20
Gregson, Maj. Charles Dalton	22 Feb. 81	15 Feb. 02	15 Feb. 17	26 June 19
Greer, Maj. Richard Edward R. E.	20 Oct. 63	17 Feb. 38	1 June 07	13 Oct. 23
Greig, Lt.-Col. John Glennie, C.I.E.	24 Oct. 71	19 Nov. 92	19 Nov. 18	20 Nov. 21
Greig, Maj. William Best	24 Mar. 70	29 Oct. 90	4 Mar. 03	3 Dec. 10
Gretton, Maj. George Foster	11 Apr. 78	24 June 98	1 Sep. 15	6 Oct. 18
Grevelink, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George, S. & T., B.	17 Aug. 50	25 Aug. 87	11 Jan. 99	24 June 01
Grey, Col. Edward S. and F. Corps	12 May 60	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 09	12 Jan. 11
Grey, Lt.-Col. William George	12 Oct. 65	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	12 Oct. 21
Grey, Lt.-Col. Wm. Francis Hungerford	18 Feb. 49	3 June 68	3 June 94	24 Mar. 01
Griffin, Lt.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O.	22 Jan. 64	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	1 Mar. 12
Griffith, Maj. William Robert Clavey, M.C.	26 Mar. 84	21 Jan. 03	21 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 21
Griffiths, Hony. Lt.-Col. Charles	19 Oct. 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	11 Nov. 11
Griffiths, Comsy. Hy. Capt. David, S. and T., B.	4 Jan. 53	19 Mar. 04	9 Dec. 07	4 Jan. 08
Grime, Capt. Harold Riley	7 Jan. 16	7 Jan. 16	7 Jan. 17	9 Oct. 19
Grimston, Col. Sylvester Bertram, C.M.G.	27 Nov. 64	6 Feb. 84	8 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 19
Grindley, Comsy. & Maj. William Henry	12 Jan. 65	18 Jan. 07	21 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 20
Grove, Lt. Henry Montgomery	27 Feb. 67	5 Feb. 87	1 Nov. 88	17 Oct. 03
Grover, Genl., Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [L] [R]	19 July 58	11 Sep. 76	27 Aug. 17	12 Apr. 19
Growse, Capt. Hugh Edward	3 Oct. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 14	27 Nov. 20
Guise, Capt. Francis Edward Boissian	21 Dec. 94	20 Jan. 12	20 Jan. 16	9 Mar. 19
Gurdon, Lt.-Col., Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., D.S.O.	2 Sep. 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	1 Dec. 18
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, C.S.I.	2 Feb. 63	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	12 May 19
Gurr, Comsy. Hy. Maj., George William, Ord.	23 June 57	20 May 98	29 Dec. 03	23 June 12
Gwatkin, Col. Fred. Stapleton, C.B.	10 Jan. 49	27 Mar. 72	22 Jan. 99	1 Nov. 04
Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolsley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E.	7 Aug. 65	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	7 Aug. 20
Haines, Lt.-Col. Robert Lewis	20 May 55	28 Jan. 75	21 Dec. 01	28 Jan. 05
Haldane, Lt.-Col. Charles Levena, G.M.G., D.S.O.	23 Nov 00	10 Nov. 88	10 Nov. 14	7 Sep. 21
Hall, Maj. George James Cadell	12 Dec. 61	10 May 82	10 July 01	15 Sep. 06
Hall, Lt.-Col. Earnest Stanley	9 Apr. 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	1 Sep. 19
Hall, Col. Herbert Sidney George	6 Nov. 59	11 May 78	11 May 07	1 July 10
Hall, Hony. Br.-Gt. Lewis Montgomery, Murray, C.B.	10 Sep. 55	1 Oct. 73	1 Oct. 03	7 Mar. 10
Halliday, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., John, Ord., B.	24 Nov. 81	24 Nov. 81	24 Nov. 81	8 Dec. 86
Hallowes, Col. Francis William, C. B. C.I.E.	28 May 66	28 Aug. 86	3 May 17	5 July 20
Hamilton, Bt.-Col. Alexander, B.	27 Feb. 62	11 Aug. 80	11 June 07	11 Aug. 12
Hamilton, Maj. Claude, B.	2 Sep. 64	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 01	26 Aug. 07
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Claude Leslie	16 Apr. 63	10 May 82	10 May 08	10 May 14
Hamilton, Lt. Edward Chetwood, B.	13 Feb. 66	10 Nov. 69	10 Nov. 69	1 July 82
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. George Fred. Dishwood	18 May 60	31 Jan. 80	31 Jan. 06	5 Oct. 10
Hamilton, Dy. Comsy. & Capt., William, M.W.S.	18 June 65	22 Dec. 17	21 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 21
Hammond, Col. Henry Albany, M.	10 Mar. 42	11 Dec. 53	11 Dec. 88	1 Jan. 91
Handley, Comsy. & Maj. Frederick	23 Mar. 60	1 Sept. 06	18 Oct. 19	3 Mar. 20
Hanlon, Depy. Comsy. & Capt. George James Patrick	13 Nov. 65	16 Apr. 18	4 Mar. 20	13 Nov. 20
Harbottle, Major, Robert Cecil	23 Nov. 71	10 Oct. 91	10 Oct. 09	21 Nov. 19
Harcourt, Maj.-Genl. Philip Hammer, Bo. Arty.	30 Jan. 36	9 Dec. 53	3 June 84	3 June 84
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. John Stuart Mortimer	7 Oct. 72	13 July 92	13 July 18	14 July 20
Hardaker, Comsy. & Maj. Christopher Bennett, I. O. D.	9 Mar. 66	6 Feb. 14	21 Sep. 17	9 Mar. 21
Hardaker, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Richard, Comst.-Trans., B.	2 Oct. 36	17 Nov. 86	17 Nov. 86	2 Oct. 91
Harding, Capt. Edward Frank	28 Feb. 69	16 July 90	19 July 01	1 Jan. 10
Harding, Comsy. & Maj. George, I. O. D.	8 Dec. 62	9 Jan. 14	18 May 15	30 July 21
Harding, Lt.-Col. Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G.	10 Jan. 69	1 Feb. 88	10 Mar. 13	1 Feb. 21
Hardy, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Charles Richard, Misc., M.	27 Feb. 52	6 May 08	1 June 02	27 Feb. 07
Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Thomas Henry, C. B.	25 Nov. 63	25 Aug. 83	3 Dec. 17	14 May 20
Harkness, Capt. Henry Law	18 May 79	23 May 00	23 May 09	16 Jan. 19
Harold, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	26 Dec. 68	21 Sep. 89	21 Sep. 15	12 Oct. 21
Harrington, Maj. Sir Jn. Lane, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	6 Dec. 64	6 June 88	6 June 06	9 Mar. 09
Harris, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Alfred, M.W.S., Bo.	23 Aug. 52	28 Sep. 03	18 July 05	23 Aug. 07
Harris, Arthur Philip Desborough	17 Dec. 62	22 Oct. 81	11 June 07	22 Oct. 13
Harris, Lt. Francis Anderson, B.	26 Oct. 57	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 75	6 Nov. 86
Harris, Capt., George Edward	30 Dec. 69	30 Dec. 69	30 Dec. 69	18 Apr. 72
Harris, Maj. Thomas Guy Marriott, O.B.E.	7 Mar. 82	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	22 Aug. 21

† Granted the next higher rank on retmt.

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

247

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>				
Harris, Col. Thomas Marshall, Bo. Arty. . . . .	8 Nov. 28	11 June 47	1 Oct. 77	1 Oct. 82
Harrison, Capt. Douglas Charles William . . . . .	23 Mar. 55	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 86	11 Feb. 95
Harrison, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Joseph, Ord., B. . . . .	22 July 50	11 Feb. 95	1 Apl. 99	5 Dec. 99
Harrison, Col. Thomas Aylet, C.S.I. . . . .	21 Mar. 65	7 Feb. 85	1 Apl. 10	21 Mar. 23
Harrison, Maj. William Christopher Warde, M. . . . .	6 Feb. 68	28 June 90	28 June 08	6 Dec. 12
Hart, Comsy. Hony. Capt. John, P.W.D., Ind. . . . .	4 Aug. 52	11 July 01	19 Jan. 04	4 Aug. 07
Hartigan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Stewart . . . . .	1 July 62	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	11 Mar. 09
Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Edward Ross . . . . .	2 Apl. 60	1 Feb. 80	23 June 09	1 Feb. 12
Hartley, Comsy. & Maj. George Richard, I. O. D. . . . .	13 Mar. 64	16 Feb. 04	29 Sep. 08	30 June 21
Harvey, Lt.-Col. Ambrose Blacklock . . . . .	4 July 64	29 Aug. 85	19 Aug. 10	17 Mar. 21
Harvey, Comsy. & Maj., William, B. Dept. . . . .	20 Sep. 60	17 May 08	21 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
Harward, Col. Arthur John Netherton, C.B. . . . .	20 Apl. 67	7 Oct. 87	3 June 15	5 Oct. 19
Hastings, Maj. Geoffrey Francis . . . . .	17 May 82	19 Oct. 01	17 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 20
Hastings, Lt.-Col. Warren, B. . . . .	19 July 52	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 00	27 Oct. 12
Hatch, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edmund . . . . .	23 Apl. 63	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 09	28 Aug. 09
Hatherell, Lieut.-Col. William George, Bo. . . . .	18 Feb. 61	22 Oct. 81	31 May 07	22 Oct. 13
Hathornthwaite, Maj. James Carnegie . . . . .	29 Nov. 80	28 July 00	1 Sept. 15	23 July 20
Haughton, Col. Thomas Hutchinson . . . . .	8 May 54	11 Feb. 77	11 Feb. 06	1 Jan. 10
Hawkes, Maj.-Genl., Sir Henry Montague Parkington, K.C.B., C.S.I. [R] . . . . .	25 Aug. 55	23 Nov. 72	1 May 05	29 Aug. 11
Hawkes, Lt.-Col., Robert . . . . .	26 Sep. 74	28 Jan. 93	10 May 17	1 Feb. 21
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. William Cotter Williamson D.S.O. . . . .	18 June 72	23 Dec. 93	20 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 21
Hawks, Lt.-Col. Frederick Welman . . . . .	20 Oct. 70	21 Sep. 89	22 July 18	15 Nov. 11
Hawks, Lt.-Col. Thomas Bate . . . . .	31 Oct. 61	9 Sep. 82	4 June 67	9 Sep. 14
Hay, Maj. Arthur . . . . .	27 July 67	9 May 88	21 Oct. 14	16 May 08
Hay, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas Horatio . . . . .	7 Dec. 63	23 Aug. 84	30 Mar. 09	24 Aug. 11
Hay, Lt.-Col. Lenox Theobald . . . . .	15 Apl. 69	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15	9 Nov. 19
Haydon, Lt.-Col. William Pitt, D.S.O. . . . .	20 Oct. 70	29 Oct. 90	29 Oct. 16	30 Oct. 20
Hayes, Bt.-Col. Clarence Henry . . . . .	3 Oct. 55	1 Oct. 74	21 Mar. 04	6 Jan. 12
Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. Sir James, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . .	11 Oct. 51	6 July 70	6 July 96	11 Mar. 97
Hayhurst, Comsy. & Maj. John Henry Joseph, M.B.E., I. O. D. . . . .	8 May 64	1 Jan. 11	11 June 16	30 June 21
Hayne, Maj. Arthur Gorham-Howard . . . . .	1 Feb. 52	3 Feb. 72	3 Feb. 92	21 Mar. 96
Hazelgrove, Bt.-Col. Harry Seymour, Bo. . . . .	25 Dec. 60	22 Jan. 81	3 Oct. 09	22 Jan. 13
Headwards, Comsy. Hy. Capt. John James, Ordce., N. C. . . . .	10 June 61	22 Oct. 02	18 Mar. 05	20 Jan. 08
Heath, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B. . . . .	24 June 50	24 July 72	22 Jan. 00	10 Sep. 10
Heathcote, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Otho, D. Ordce., N. . . . .	17 June 53	21 Jan. 95	19 Dec. 97	17 Jan. 08
Hebbert, Col. William Stanley, M. Arty. . . . .	24 Aug. 41	10 June 59	2 Jan. 86	8 July 93
Heenan, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Michael, P.W.D., B. . . . .	20 Nov. 43	7 Nov. 94	11 May 96	20 Nov. 98
Heffernan, Lt.-Col. Herbert Williams . . . . .	16 Oct. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	16 June 21
Heming, Lt.-Col. Dempster, M. Inf. . . . .	2 Dec. 43	16 Nov. 61	16 Nov. 87	4 Feb. 94
Hemsworth, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Daniell, Ord., M . . . . .	6 Oct. 35	25 Sep. 87	25 Sep. 87	6 Oct. 00
Henderson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Fulton, Ord., M. . . . .	16 Mar. 33	1 Nov. 83	10 Jan. 87	16 Mar. 58
Henderson, Comsy. Hony. Capt. John, P. W. D., Bo. . . . .	10 Nov. 53	28 Nov. 83	13 July 05	19 Sep. 05
Henderson, Capt. Joseph Hedley . . . . .	1 Apl. 79	4 Apl. 00	4 Apl. 09	25 Aug. 11
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hume . . . . .	20 May 64	6 Feb. 84	11 Aug. 08	20 Aug. 19
Heney, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Thomas, M. W. S., Bo. . . . .	15 Aug. 50	1 Sep. 97	18 Sep. 03	18 July 05
Hennell, Lt.-Col. Sir Reginald, Kt., C.V.O., D.S.O., Bo. Inf. . . . .	11 June 44	25 July 61	25 July 87	19 Nov. 89
Hennessy, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, B. . . . .	23 Oct. 58	17 May 68	24 Feb. 11	23 Oct. 13
Hennessy, Col. John Patrick Cumberlege, C.M.G. . . . .	24 Sep. 67	5 Feb. 87	27 Aug. 18	13 May 19
Henry, Lt.-Genl. George, C. B., Engrs. @ . . . . .	23 Aug. 46	8 Jan. 68	26 Dec. 07	4 Nov. 08
Henry, Comsy. & Maj. Robert, S. & T. Corps . . . . .	28 Feb. 67	24 Mar. 16	21 May 20	10 Mar. 21
Henslowe, Lt.-Col. Francis John Deloraine . . . . .	29 Nov. 68	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 14	25 Mar. 21
Hepper, Maj. Harry Albert Lawless, R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 70	14 Feb. 90	30 Jan. 10	31 Mar. 12
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O. . . . .	20 Oct. 62	12 Nov. 84	12 Nov. 10	2 June 19
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Douglas . . . . .	11 July 65	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	11 July 20
Herbert, Maj.-Genl. Lionel, C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	30 Nov. 60	22 Jan. 81	2 Jan. 14	11 Mar. 14
Herbert, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Lionel Norton, C.B. . . . .	18 Feb. 63	9 Sep. 82	4 Apl. 09	1 July 19
Hewett, Lt.-Col. William Setwood . . . . .	30 Dec. 51	23 May 72	29 May 98	13 Sep. 19
Hewson, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James Thomas, Ord., B. . . . .	17 Oct. 77	4 Dec. 78	9 Apl. 80	8 Oct. 20
Heycock, Col. Charles Hensman, O.B.E. . . . .	16 Aug. 67	17 Feb. 86	26 June 18	18 Oct. 20
Heyland, Lieut. William Frank, S. . . . .	27 Oct. 89	20 Jan. 09	20 Apl. 11	12 Oct. 13
Heyman, Maj. Charles Henry Cockburn . . . . .	12 June 50	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 99	22 Apl. 00
Hickley, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles . . . . .	2 June 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 12	26 May 19
Higginson, Lt.-Col. Henry Shakespear, B. Arty. . . . .	15 Dec. 42	8 June 60	1 Jan. 89	8 June 89
Hight, Maj. Edward Lancelot . . . . .	5 Mar. 58	11 May 78	11 May 98	13 May 98
Hildebrand, Lt.-Col. William Hutton . . . . .	6 July 65	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	17 Feb. 12
Hill, Lt.-Col. Frank Barton . . . . .	13 Feb. 67	6 June 88	6 June 14	6 June 16
Hill, Lt.-Col., Harold Charles, D.S.O. . . . .	17 Sep. 69	29 Oct. 90	29 Oct. 16	2 Mar. 21
Hill, Maj. Genl., John, C.B., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Jan. 66	5 Feb. 87	3 June 18	1 Feb. 20
Hill, Lt.-Col. Joseph Robert . . . . .	20 Oct. 62	12 Nov. 84	26 May 10	28 Mar. 20
Hill, Col. Rowland Henry Thomas, M. Inf. . . . .	7 July 45	2 Jan. 62	17 May 90	6 Mar. 91
Hill, Maj. William Alfred . . . . .	1 Feb. 66	24 Apl. 89	14 Dec. 07	1 Feb. 21
Hilliard, Lt.-Col. Harold Nash . . . . .	10 Oct. 63	12 Nov. 84	18 Feb. 10	23 Feb. 19
Hilton, Comsy. and Major Frank Leonard . . . . .	11 Jan. 67	22 Nov. 14	4 Aug. 18	8 Sep. 19

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Hindle, Dy. Comsv. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Ord., B.	22 July 43	27 Feb. 02	1 Dec. 94	21 Jan. 95
Hitchins, Lt.-Col. Harold Edmund	6 Feb. 68	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	8 Nov. 19
Hitchins, Bt.-Col. Chas. Henry Macintire, C.M.G.	30 Jan. 60	31 Jan. 80	21 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 12
Hoare, Dy. Comsv. & Capt. William Isaac, S. & T. Corps	14 Dec. 65	31 Oct. 17	24 Mar. 18	14 Dec. 20
Hobbs, Dy. Comsv. Hy. Capt. William, M. W. S., Bo.	18 Sep. 48	1 June 96	16 Aug. 03	18 Sep. 03
Hobbs, Comsv. & Maj. William Christian, M.B.E.	16 Feb. 65	25 May 06	21 Sep. 17	20 Mar. 21
Hobday, Col. James Ramsay	16 July 50	13 Jan. 69	13 Jan. 99	15 Apr. 07
Hobday, Henry, Maj.-Genl. Thomas Francis, C.B.	4 Jan. 47	23 July 65	24 July 95	25 July 03
Hocking, Comsv. Hy. Maj. Alfred W., Ordce., N. C.	4 Aug. 59	7 Apl. 03	23 Jan. 07	29 Dec. 08
Hodding, Maj. James Sweet	1 Jan. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 08
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. Walter George	7 Feb. 17	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	26 Aug. 21
Hodson, Maj. Vernon Charles Paget	17 May 83	27 Aug. 02	27 Aug. 17	27 Sep. 20
Hogg, Maj. Hardinge Cornwallis, Bo.	3 Dec. 47	12 Oct. 67	12 Oct. 87	4 Aug. 89
Hogg, 2nd-Lt. Reginald William Threlfall, U. L.	9 Dec. 87	29 Aug. 06	29 Aug. 06	4 Jan. 09
Hogg, Hony. Maj. Genl. Rudolph Edward Trower, C.M.G., C.I.E.	19 Jan. 77	21 Sep. 96	21 Sep. 14	10 July 19
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Theodore Chas. Mackenzie Trower, B.	13 May 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	20 Oct. 13
Hogge, Bt.-Col. George Sapte	10 Feb. 61	14 Jan. 80	8 June 07	14 Jan. 12
Hollbrooke, Lt.-Col. Bernard Frederick Roper, D.S.O.	7 Oct. 71	28 June 93	28 June 19	10 Sep. 21
Holdich, Col. Sir Thos. Hungerford, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.R., C.B., Engrs.	13 Feb. 43	17 Dec. 62	1 Sep. 91	13 Feb. 00
Hole, Lt.-Col. Henry Lewis	2 Jan. 70	3 May 90	3 May 16	3 May 19
Holland, Maj. Edward Frederick	24 July 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	12 Apl. 17
Holland, Lt.-Col. Guy Lushington, M.V.O.	21 Feb. 61	27 Jan. 83	30 Apl. 08	24 July 19
Holland, Comsv. Hy. Capt. John Arthur, Ordce. Dept.	18 Feb. 61	20 May 98	10 Apl. 08	2 May 13
Holloway, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Benjamin, C.I.E., p.s.c.	27 Aug. 61	22 Oct. 81	14 Jan. 12	15 Sep. 19
Holloway, Bt.-Col. Edward Leigh	20 Nov. 59	25 Feb. 80	5 Nov. 08	25 Feb. 12
Holton, Comsv. Hy. Capt. William Henry, Misc. List, M.	30 Sep. 62	1 Oct. 03	4 Oct. 07	1 July 09
Home, Bt.-Col. Jas. Murray, C.B.E.	12 Feb. 66	18 Feb. 86	1 Jan. 17	1 May 20
Home, Lt.-Col. Pelham Maitland	6 Oct. 70	25 Mar. 91	25 Mar. 09	25 Mar. 20
Horne, Capt. William Elton, P.	8 Feb. 81	14 Feb. 00	8 Apl. 10	19 Mar. 14
Hood, Lt.-Col. Earnest Frederick, B.	24 Sep. 67	21 Dec. 87	21 Dec. 13	1 Jan. 14
Hopper, Asst. Comsv. & Lt. George, I.M.L.	14 Jan. 67	22 June 20	22 June 20	6 Apl. 21
Hopwood, Col. Herbert Reginald, C.S.I.	23 Aug. 71	1 Sep. 01	13 Apl. 20	13 May 20
Hornby, Col. Montague Leyland, C.M.G., D.S.O. (re-employed under War Office)	23 July 70	30 Jan. 89	3 June 16	29 Apl. 09
Horniman, Dy. Comsv. Hy. Capt. Richard, Ord., B.	27 Mar. 43	22 Feb. 91	1 Dec. 94	19 Aug. 96
Hornsby-Drake, Lt.-Col. Alfred Western Hatchell, M.	30 Nov. 45	26 July 64	29 Sep. 87	29 Sep. 87
Houison-Craufurd, Lt.-Col. John Archibald, C.M.G., C.B.E.	10 May 62	22 Oct. 81	13 Aug. 16	25 Oct. 05
Houston, Col. Arthur Manson, D.S.O.	16 70	5 Dec. 91	1 Feb. 21	30 Oct. 21
Houston, Col. Eyre, R.E.	29 63	14 Feb. 83	19 July 11	27 June 20
How, Lt.-Col. Arthur Pemberton	15 Apl. 68	11 Feb. 88	13 July 14	11 Feb. 17
Howard, Comsv. & Maj. Charles	4 June 65	6 Oct. 08	21 Sep. 17	4 June 20
Howard, Lt.-Col. Thomas, B. Engrs.	27 Feb. 39	22 June 59	27 Feb. 87	1 May 90
Howe, Maj. Rupert Bohun Blunt	8 Nov. 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 04	8 Dec. 10
Howell, Lt.-Col. Auberon Arthur, B.	2 Nov. 65	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	12 Nov. 13
Howell, Comsv. & Maj. Richard	3 July 60	21 Dec. 10	21 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 20
Howlett, Col. Arthur	27 Feb. 50	22 Aug. 68	22 Aug. 98	1 Jan. 02
Hudleston, Col. John, M.	16 Jan. 42	4 Aug. 58	4 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 90
Hudson, Capt. Arthur Keith	26 Feb. 69	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 00	14 Feb. 10
Hudson, Comsv. & Maj. John Robert-P. W. D.	22 Nov. 65	28 Jan. 04	21 Sep. 17	1 July 19
Hudson, Maj. Wemyss	1 Dec. 63	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 01	13 Feb. 06
Huggins, Lt.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, C.B., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 57	19 Apl. 76	19 Apl. 02	19 Apl. 14
Hughes, Maj. Arthur Pitcairne	5 July 78	20 July 98	16 Jan. 18	28 Sep. 10
Hughes, Maj. John Edward, M.	22 Nov. 71	3 Sep. 92	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 12
Hughes, Asst. Comsv. & Lt. Robert William, I.O.D.	14 Aug. 77	1 July 18	1 July 18	6 Aug. 21
Hughes, Col. William Gwynne, M.	28 Mar. 41	12 June 58	12 June 88	12 June 89
Hume, Lt.-Col. Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby	31 Aug. 71	29 Nov. 90	6 July 18	20 Mar. 21
Hume, Lt.-Col. Walter Francis, Bo. Inf.	21 June 43	8 June 61	8 June 87	24 Aug. 86
Humphrey, Lt. Col. Fredk. George Clinton	31 July 69	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 14	3 June 20
Humpreys, Asst. Comsv. & Lt. Alfred	1 June 75	22 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 20
Hunt, Maj. Frederick, Eckstein, D.S.O., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 79	26 June 01	18 Oct. 17	18 Oct. 21
Hunter, Comsv. Hy. Maj. James, M. W. S., and P. W. D., I.	18 Aug. 57	4 Aug. 07	1 July 17	17 Feb. 10
Hunter, Maj.-Genl. John Gunning, C.B.	1 Nov. 59	1 May 78	31 Aug. 16	7 July 19
Hunter, Lt. Malcolm Russell	21 Jan. 66	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 85	11 Oct. 95
Hunter-Gray, Capt. George Thornton	17 Sep. 79	21 Apl. 00	21 Apl. 09	21 Apl. 16



# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

248a

## RETIRED PAY—contd.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Hurly, Lt.-Col. Maurice Randall	12 June 64	1 Feb. 86	1 Feb. 12	23 Jan. 19
Hutchins, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Ethelred Elder, S. & T. Corps, B.	3 April 54	22 Nov. 00	1 July 02	4 Apl. 09
Hutchins, Col. Herbert Leonard	13 Aug. 55	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 04	15 Mar. 08
Hutchinson, Col. Chas. Alex. Robert, D.S.O.	31 May 72	7 Nov. 91	31 Aug. 17	7 Nov. 20
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Charles Roderick MacLagan	29 Sep. 67	9 May 88	9 May 14	9 May 20
Hutchinson, Col. Francis Patrick, C.B.	15 Apl. 58	1 May 78	1 May 07	9 Feb. 20
Hutchinson, Maj. Geo. Stuart Menteth	12 Nov. 83	18 Jan. 02	18 Jan. 11	30 Apl. 17
Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. Henry Doveton, C.S.I. [R] (Col. 3 G.R.)	13 Sep. 47	6 July 67	1 June 07	21 Mar. 08
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Jas. Wm. Caldwell	20 Jan. 60	22 Jan. 79	24 April 05	22 Jan. 07
Hutchinson, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Nicholas, M.W.S., B.		1 Dec. 82	17 May 84	24 Apl. 85
Hutchinson, Maj. George	9 Apl. 77	20 Jan. 97	20 Jan. 15	22 Jan. 21
Hynds, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James, Ord. N. A.	11 Nov. 56	10 Aug. 06	10 Aug. 06	11 Nov. 11
Hynes, Maj. Harry George Claude	12 Jan. 83	25 Mar. 03	25 Mar. 11	5 Feb. 19
Iles, Maj. Francis William	27 Dec. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Aug. 14
Iredell, Col. James Shrubbs, Bo.	7 Oct. 39	13 Dec. 56	29 Oct. 86	29 Oct. 86
Impey, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.I.E.	17 June 62	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	17 June 17
Jackson, Maj. Cecil	2 June 61	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 00	12 Aug. 00
Jackson, Lt.-Col. John	8 Nov. 61	11 Aug. 80	1 June 04	11 Aug. 12
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Keith Hungerford	3 Dec. 70	17 June 91	17 June 17	17 June 21
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Robert Postance	24 Dec. 62	22 Jan. 81	15 Mar. 09	12 Nov. 16
Jackson-Jellie, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Robert, Ordce, So.	19 Oct. 58	1 Apl. 03	28 June 05	29 June 10
Jacob, Maj. William Swinton	23 Aug. 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 04	11 Jan. 08
James, Lt.-Col. Alfred Albert	27 July 69	12 Mar. 52	12 Mar. 18	15 Sep. 21
James, Maj. Charles Ashton	10 Oct. 70	20 Feb. 97	20 Feb. 15	1 May 20
James, Capt. Francis Polglase	10 June 68	18 Feb. 91	10 July 01	20 May 09
James, Lt.-Col. Montague	8 Apl. 42	11 Jan. 67	11 Jan. 93	15 Sep. 09
James, Maj. Montague Gifford, B.	14 June 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 05	16 Sep. 07
James, Col. Herbert, C.B.	12 Nov. 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	12 Nov. 11
Jameson, Maj. Alexander McCulloch	2 May 81	5 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15	6 May 20
Jameson, Lt.-Col. Aubrey James	7 May 65	10 Nov. 83	10 Nov. 12	13 Sep. 19
Jameson, Bt.-Col. Alistair Wm., B.	5 Mar. 47	9 Nov. 66	9 Nov. 96	9 Nov. 04
Jeffcoat, Maj. Fred. Hugh. Hiddingh	24 July 67	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 05	16 Nov. 10
Jephson, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Henry, Ord., Bo.	31 Oct. 45	10 Feb. 94	10 Feb. 94	11 Feb. 00
Jermyn, Col. Turenne, B.	12 Apl. 62	22 Oct. 81	11 June 07	22 Oct. 13
Johnson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Charles, Ord., M.	28 July 39	17 May 86	6 Oct. 85	28 July 94
Johnson, Maj. Clarence Arnold Keatinge, B.	6 Apl. 70	21 Sep. 89	21 Sep. 07	1 Nov. 12
Johnson, Hony. Brig. Genl. Charles Edwards	4 Aug. 61	22 Jan. 81	11 June 07	25 Feb. 20
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard	22 Oct. 68	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15	1 Mar. 20
Johnson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George Henry, P. W. D., Bo.	27 June 40	14 Dec. 92	1 Oct. 94	9 Apl. 95
Johnson, Col. Eliot Phillips	21 Nov. 66	16 Sep. 85	15 Dec. 14	29 July 20
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Ward	31 Dec. 66	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	14 Sep. 14
Johnson, Lt.-Col. John Ernest Blois	10 June 72	30 Aug. 93	1 July 18	7 Sep. 21
Johnston, 2nd-Lt. Ernest Augustus			21 Dec. 17	30 July 19
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Herbert William	27 Nov. 65	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	13 Sep. 19
Johnstone, Col. Augustus Anderson Jervis	30 May 62	22 Jan. 81	11 June 07	31 July 20
Johnstone, Maj. Beresford Assheton	28 Mar. 61	23 Apl. 81	23 Apl. 01	21 Apl. 05
Johnstone, Col. James William Hope, B.	29 Jan. 36	20 Dec. 52	20 Dec. 82	24 Feb. 87
Johnstone, Maj. Robert FitzRoy MacLean	30 Sep. 59	31 May 78	11 May 98	14 Oct. 98
Johnston-Saint, Capt., Percy	27 June 86	17 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 15	1 July 18
Jollie, Lt.-Col. Francis	30 Mar. 65	10 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	13 Sep. 19
Joly de Lotbiniere, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Alian Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Oct. 62	6 Jan. 86	6 Aug. 15	29 Nov. 19
Jones, Lt.-Col. Archibald Nelson Gavin, D.S.O.	11 Nov. 82	4 May 01	4 May 16	2 Mar. 21
Jones, Lt.-Col. Frank Lewis	5 Aug. 56	{ 10 Sep. 77 } { 10 Sep. 75 }	10 Sep. 03	2 Nov. 14
Jones, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Frank Sainty, I. M. L.	1 Jan. 72	17 Mar. 12	17 Mar. 12	1 Apl. 14
Jones, Col. Harry Harvey	9 Dec. 67	14 Sep. 87	1 Apl. 19	21 Mar. 21
Jones, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 65	23 Aug. 84	25 Aug. 08	18 Mar. 19
Jones, Maj. Jenkin	5 June 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 01	1 June 02
Jones, Maj. Leopold Aloysius Matthew	30 Mar. 79	4 May 01	8 Oct. 15	8 Oct. 21
Johnston, Col. Harley Macalpine	1 Aug. 62	10 May 82	5 Oct. 12	30 June 19
Joynson, Maj. Kenneth Bright	4 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 19	11 Dec. 18
Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Codric Richard	20 Nov. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	30 June 20
Keary, Lt.-Genl. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. [R.]	28 Apl. 57	10 Sep. 75	1 Aug. 17	21 Dec. 19
Keays, Lt.-Col. Robert William Clairmonte	8 June 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	1 Feb. 21
Keelan, Lt.-Col. Henry Percival, D.S.O.	26 Feb. 72	18 June 02	14 Aug. 10	31 July 21
Keene, Lt.-Col. Charles William	5 Dec. 70	28 Sep. 18	27 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 19
Keenan, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., James, M.W.S., B.	18 June 31	12 June 84	12 June 84	30 July 86
Kellie, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry	7 Mar. 61	1 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 99	15 Oct. 02

§ Permitted to hold higher rank after retirement.

\* Date of Sub-Lieutenancy.

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Kellie, Lt.-Col. Edward Chamier	24 Nov. 49	21 Aug. 69	21 Aug. 95	1 Dec. 07
Kelly, Col. James, Unatd. M.	22 Dec. 30	28 Sep. 58	28 Sep. 88	1 Sep. 92
Kelly, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Jno., P. W. D., M.	7 Feb. 45	3 Sep. 93	15 Feb. 04	4 Apl. 90
Kelly, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Patrick, P.W.D., Ind.	30 Sep. 53	5 May 06	2 Jan. 07	31 Sep. 07
Kelly, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Patrick, Ord. S. C.	4 Mar. 57	28 June 05	21 May 10	4 Mar. 12
Kemball, Hon. Bdr. Genl. Alick Gordon	16 Oct. 69	1 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 16	16 Oct. 21
Kemball, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, C.I.E.	27 June 60	22 Jan. 91	22 Jan. 07	26 Apl. 14
Kemball, Lt.-Col. John Shaw	18 Nov. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	13 Sep. 19
Kemmis, Arthur William Merish, D.S.O.	7 July 81	20 Jan. 00	1 Sep. 15	20 Jan. 22
Kemp, Comsy. & Maj. John, B. Dept.	8 Feb. 61	20 Sep. 15	8 Sep. 19	28 Feb. 21
Kemplay, 2nd-Lt. Wilfred		5 Oct. 18		5 June 20
Kendall, Maj. John, O.B.E.	23 June 66	9 May 85	9 May 01	9 May 09
Kendall, Comsy. & Maj. Walter John, I.O.D.	18 Jan. 72	12 July 14	13 Apl. 18	19 July 21
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Andrew Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.	5 Sep. 72	4 Nov. 91	1 May 17	20 May 21
Kennedy, Hon. Brig.-Genl. Hugh, C.B.	16 Nov. 62	28 Feb. 83	13 Dec. 12	16 Nov. 19
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn, C.S.I.	10 Dec. 50	8 Feb. 70	8 Feb. 96	31 Mar. 06
Kenny, Col. Henry Torrens, Bo.	3 Sep. 58	23 Oct. 80	11 June 07	31 Dec. 12
Kenny, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Robert (Misc. List)	19 Mar. 71	17 June 18	30 Apl. 20	1 Dec. 23
Keown, Maj. John Charrier	9 May 64	1 Feb. 84	1 Feb. 02	27 Dec. 05
Kerr, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., James, Bo.	11 Jan. 40	31 Mar. 88	31 Mar. 88	1 Sep. 88
Kerr, Bt.-Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B., B.	2 May 59	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	13 Aug. 11
Kerrich, Col. Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland, M.	25 Aug. 59	22 Jan. 79	2 June 07	22 Jan. 11
Kerrich, Lt.-Col. Walter Edmund C.M.G., I.O.D.	22 Aug. 10	19 May 80	21 Nov. 05	7 June 10
Kerwick, Comsy. Hon. Maj. Robert.	26 Sep. 61	12 Aug. 02	1 July 17	10 May 16
Kettle, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Henry D., S. & T. Corps, Bo.	5 July 54	11 Mar. 05	1 July 17	5 July 09
Kettlewell, Bt.-Col. Edward Alexander	19 Jan. 60	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	13 Aug. 11
Key, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. John, Ord., B.	11 June 33	12 June 84	12 June 84	22 June 88
Key, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. John Alfred, M. W.S., M.	28 June 54	11 Aug. 01	11 Aug. 01	10 Mar. 04
Keyworth, Hon. Lt.-Col. Walter, M.	30 Apl. 68	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 07	27 Mar. 13
King, Comsy. & Maj. James Alfred	21 May 65	1 Nov. 07	19 July 18	7 Nov. 20
Kinsman, Col. Harold John, B. Atty.	14 Aug. 38	12 June 58	9 Apl. 90	15 Apl. 91
Kirby, Col. Norborne, C.I.E. R.E.	19 Sep. 65	6 Jan. 86	18 Aug. 15	19 Sep. 20
Kirkpatrick, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles Henry, Bo.	1 Apl. 72	5 Dec. 09	12 Mar. 14	15 Mar. 14
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Edward	16 Nov. 69	1 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 16	1 Mar. 20
Kirkpatrick, Maj. William, D.S.O., M.	2 Feb. 03	25 Aug. 23	25 Aug. 01	1 Jan. 05
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. Thomas Moore	4 Feb. 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 12	3 May 20
Kitson, Capt. Edward		12 Dec. 57	12 Dec. 69	11 Feb. 70
Knatchbull, Hon. Br.-Genl. George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G.	3 Mar. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	27 Oct. 18
Knight, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles Herbert, Bo. M.L.	12 Aug. 64	17 Feb. 06	27 Mar. 10	12 June 14
Knight, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. William Henry, M. W. S., B.	28 Oct. 38	22 June 32	22 June 92	28 Oct. 93
Knox, Hon. Maj. Genl. Sir Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.B., C.M.G.	30 Oct. 70	2 May 91	1 Jan. 17	24 July 20
Knox-Niven, Maj. Hugh William	11 July 76	21 Jan. 95	22 Jan. 14	2 Apl. 17
Koebel, Maj. Frederick Ernest, D.S.O.	20 Sep. 81	17 Mar. 00	1 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 20
Kreyer, Lt.-Col. Frederick August Christian, Bo.	8 Apl. 59	1 May 78	1 May 04	13 Dec. 10
Lacey, Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Ord. Bo.	28 Nov. 50	1 Sep. 92	6 Oct. 99	21 Mar. 05
Laing, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	5 Dec. 65	8 Dec. 86	3 Apl. 10	30 June 20
Lamb, Bt.-Col. Henry Campbell	9 Nov. 48	5 May 69	5 May 99	28 June 07
Lambert, Asst. Comsy., Hy. Lt. Vaughan Edwin, P. W. D., I.	11 Dec. 55	17 Feb. 10	17 Feb. 10	11 Dec. 10
Lance, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fitz Hugh	8 Dec. 73	16 Jan. 95	9 Feb. 20	16 Jan. 22
Landon, Col. Aislabie, B. Int.	29 July 42	8 June 60	8 June 90	6 Aug. 91
Lane, Lt.-Col. Frederic Cecil, C.I.E., R.A.	30 Apl. 71	25 July 90	23 Jan. 15	24 May 21
Lane, Maj. Frank Macdonald	1 Feb. 70	1 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 08	25 Apl. 15
Lane, Hon. Br.-Genl. Henry Arthur	6 Oct. 68	14 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 19	16 Mar. 21
Lane, Col. Horace Powys	18 Sep. 65	29 Aug. 55	27 Aug. 15	20 Mar. 20
Lane, Maj. Henry Vials	7 Sep. 78	5 May 00	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 21
Lane, Lt.-Col., William Horsburgh	2 Aug. 74	10 Oct. 94	10 Oct. 20	11 Oct. 21
Lang, Comsy. & Maj. Alfred	5 Oct. 01	3 Oct. 15		27 Oct. 20
Lang, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Boileau	14 July 61	10 May 83	30 Sep. 07	20 May 14
Lang, Col. Elliot Brownlow, C.B.E.	10 Aug. 62	25 July 82	14 Feb. 13	1 May 19
Lash, Lt. Henry Andrew	13 Mar. 68	9 May 88	10 Mar. 90	25 May 98
Laskey, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Walter William, M.	8 Apl. 60	4 Aug. 08	1 July 17	23 Feb. 14
Lauderdale, Lt.-Col. Frederick Henry Earl of B.	16 Dec. 40	19 June 60	1 Jan. 86	1 Jan. 89
Laurence, Col. R.T.R., R.E.	30 June 64	15 Feb. 84	2 June 13	15 Sept. 16
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Henry John, B. Inf.	16 Sep. 45	4 Jan. 62	4 Jan. 88	28 Mar. 95
Lawrence, Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, M.	11 June 59	1 Feb. 07	26 Sep. 13	11 June 14
Lawrenson, Maj. William Raphael	8 Dec. 77	20 July 98	1 Sep. 15	20 July 21
Lawson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Alexander, P. W. D., Bo.	1 Feb. 52	25 June 94	1 Oct. 96	1 July 97
Lawson, Lt.-Col. Herbert	31 Jan. 55	12 Aug. 74	12 Aug. 01	12 Apl. 19
Lawson-Tancred, Maj. Sir T. S., Bart	14 May. 70	11 Sep. 89	11 Sep. 07	14 Oct. 11
Leach, Br. Genl. Harold Pemberton, C.B., D.S.O., Engrs.	14 Apl. 51	2 Aug. 71	6 Jan. 00	14 Apl. 08
Leahy, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Patrick, Comst., B.		16 Sep. 82	11 May 85	11 May 85
Lean, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Edwin, P. W. D., B.	5 Dec. 47	4 Aug. 99	4 Aug. 99	5 Dec. 02
Lean, Lt.-Col. William Walter	19 June 53	11 Sep. 72	11 Sep. 98	12 Apl. 1



# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

250

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Leason, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Frederick William, B.	29 Nov. 48	17 May 08	17 May 08	29 Nov. 88
LeBailly, Capt. Alexander Cartland	7 Dec. 53	10 May 82	10 May 93	1 Jan. 13
LeBreton, Maj. William Inglis, Bo.	16 May 45	23 Dec. 64	23 Dec. 84	5 June 96
Lee, Comsy., Hony. Maj., Lennie, M. W.S., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 63	10 Sep. 05	10 July 12	21 Dec. 17
Lee, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Comst., B.	6 Nov. 32	7 Dec. 83	17 Mar. 87	8 July 87
Leeds, Lt.-Col. Thomas Louis, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25 July 67	9 Sep. 91	20 Feb. 17	10 May 21
Legat, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Thomas, Ord., Bo.	2 June 54	18 Nov. 95	28 Nov. 96	15 Sep. 00
Leggett, Col. Joseph Beauchamp, M.	22 Sep. 39	16 Aug. 56	16 Aug. 86	1 Dec. 99
Leigh, Lt.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre, C.I.E.	28 Dec. 51	4 Jan. 71	4 Jan. 97	4 Jan. 00
Leman, Lieut. John Downton	4 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	29 Apr. 12	1 Jan. 15
LeMessurier, Maj. George Darel Senhouse	23 Oct. 81	23 July 00	1 Sep. 15	28 July 21
Leox-Conyngham, Col. Sir Gerald Poconby, Kt., R.E.	21 Aug. 66	16 Sep. 85	15 June 14	21 Aug. 21
Leonard, Col. Alfred Wilberforce	3 June 62	10 Mar. 83	2 Oct. 08	23 July 20
Leslie, Lt.-Col. Philip Norman	4 Aug. 68	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	23 Feb. 20
Leslie, Capt. Thomas Leslie	26 Sep. 87	8 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	31 Oct. 21
Leslie, Lt.-Col. William Clarence Colebrook	13 Mar. 61	10 May 82	10 May 08	9 Sep. 21
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Sydney, O.B.E.	8 Nov. 68	27 July 88	6 Jan. 16	22 Aug. 20
Leveson-Gower, Maj. Chas. Cameron	30 June 66	23 Apr. 86	28 Apr. 04	28 Aug. 06
Lewin, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hale	13 May 56	11 Aug. 80	1 June 04	18 May 11
Lewis, Comsy. & Maj. Charles S. & T. Corps	28 May 61	11 June 14	21 May 20	5 Jan. 21
Lewis, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry	22 Oct. 61	30 July 84	30 July 10	26 Apr. 12
Lewis, Bt.-Col. David Silvanus	23 Dec. 58	11 May 78	11 May 07	11 May 10
Lewis, Maj. Gilbert	1 Apr. 79	19 May 00	1 Sep. 15	10 May 21
Light, Lt.-Col. Reginald Hought	30 Aug. 59	13 Aug. 79	1 June 04	13 Aug. 11
Light, William Alfrey	19 Sep. 72	28 Jan. 93	28 Jan. 11	16 Apr. 18
Lightfoot, Maj. Thomas William	11 Nov. 65	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 05	23 Aug. 12
Lillingston, Lt.-Col. William Edward Gordon	15 June 67	8 Dec. 88	8 Dec. 14	13 Sep. 19
Lilly, Lt.-Col. George William	7 Jan. 63	14 May 84	14 May 10	5 June 10
Lincoln, Lt.-Col. Sydney Woodward, Bo.	8 Mar. 60	23 Jan. 82	23 Jan. 08	28 Jan. 14
Lindesay, Col. Alexander Lumsdaine	6 July 62	10 Mar. 83	13 Feb. 09	6 July 19
Lindesay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George William Guy, D.S.O.	5 Nov. 70	29 Oct. 90	3 June 19	27 Apr. 10
Lindsell, Maj. Philip Barber	27 Nov. 56	11 June 80	11 Sep. 08	11 Sep. 00
Link, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Willie Cresswell, O.B.E.	6 Aug. 59	1 Apr. 63	10 Aug. 06	3 Aug. 14
Little, Maj. Ignatius Mary	15 Aug. 76	1 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 18
Livesay, Maj. John	14 Jan. 83	8 May 01	8 May 16	23 Jan. 20
Lloyd, Maj. Arthur Malcolm	2 Sep. 60	11 May 78	11 May 98	1 Nov. 02
Lloyd, Major Charles Edward	12 June 62	1 Sep. 81	10 July 01	10 Dec. 03
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Edward	24 Sep. 48	16 Oct. 65	16 Oct. 92	16 Oct. 94
Lloyd, Maj. John Hayes, Bo.	12 Jan. 41	4 April 54	4 Apr. 74	1 July 82
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. John Herbert	23 July 68	9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15	1 June 20
Lloyd, Maj. Kenrick Horace	1 Jan. 74	17 Dec. 92	17 Dec. 10	30 Apr. 20
Lloyd, Comsy. & Maj. Thomas William	8 July 65	26 June 08	29 May 18	8 July 20
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. William Edmund Eyre	10 Nov. 07	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	11 Feb. 20
Lloyd-Jones, Lt.-Col. Frederic Llewellyn	12 Sep. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	11 Feb. 20
Loch, Lt.-Col. Edward Campbell, O.B.E.	15 Dec. 71	21 Jan. 93	21 Jan. 19	21 Jan. 21
Loch, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E., B.	26 Jan. 59	21 Aug. 78	21 Aug. 04	26 Jan. 14
Loch, Col. Harry Frere	20 Oct. 60	11 Aug. 80	10 June 07	26 Jan. 19
Lock, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Frederick Robert Edward, D.S.O.	21 Apr. 67	25 Aug. 86	19 Aug. 19	19 Aug. 19
Locke, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Charles Robert, B.D., M.	4 Jan. 57	1 Feb. 04	14 Feb. 07	1 April 11
Lodge, Lt.-Col. Frank, Bo. Arty.	23 June 41	8 June 60	24 Nov. 82	12 June 78
Logan-Hume, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand Cospatrie	21 Sep. 61	23 Apr. 81	23 Apr. 07	24 Apr. 13
Loneragan, Comsy. Hy. Maj. James	4 July 57	11 Feb. 00	1 July 17	4 July 12
Longden, Col. Arthur Beridge D.S.O.	10 Mar. 68	11 Feb. 88	1 June 19	8 June 20
Longe, Col. Francis Bacon, C.B., R.E.	31 Oct. 56	2 Feb. 76	1 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 11
Loudon, Maj. Francis Arthur	23 Feb. 63	10 May 82	10 July 01	22 May 06
Loudon, Lt.-Col. John Archer	16 Oct. 63	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	19 Apr. 19
Lovell, Maj. Arthur Neville	25 Mar. 67	21 Dec. 89	21 Dec. 07	23 Dec. 09
Lovett, Maj.-Genl. Beresford, C.B., C.S.I., B. Engr.	16 Feb. 39	11 June 58	1 Nov. 93	17 Nov. 94
Low, Capt. John Alves, B. Arty.	11 June 40	12 Dec. 57	19 Aug. 67	30 Sep. 69
Low, Lt.-Col. Robert Balmain, D.S.O.	7 Oct. 64	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	31 May 19
Lewis, Col. Henry Elliott	9 Sep. 64	9 May 85	3 June 15	3 Apr. 20
Lewis, Lt.-Col. Robert Montresor	30 Apr. 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	18 Sep. 16
Lowndes, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas, M.	5 Sep. 35	10 Dec. 54	1 Aug. 87	1 Aug. 87
Lowry, Lt.-Col. Frederick James Sharples, O.B.E.	10 Sep. 59	1 May 78	13 Sep. 18	7 July 00
Lowry, Lt.-Col. Henry Ward, M.	26 Jan. 59	19 Feb. 81	19 Feb. 07	19 Feb. 17
Lowry, Col. William Henry, M.	2 Dec. 55	29 Nov. 76	29 Nov. 02	2 Dec. 12
Lucas, Hony. Br.-Genl. Frederick George, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	20 Oct. 66	25 Aug. 86	1 Jan. 17	28 Jan. 21
Lucas, Col. Hugh Claude Edward	27 May 49	21 Aug. 69	21 Aug. 99	25 Jan. 09
Luck, Col. Churchill Arthur	1 Mar. 66	1 Sep. 85	28 Oct. 15	1 Sep. 19
Lugard, Maj. Edward James, D.S.O.	23 Mar. 65	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 04	10 Nov. 06
Lukin, Col. Robert Clarence Wellesley D.S.O.	22 Dec. 70	3 May 90	16 Mar. 20	22 Dec. 20
Lumsden, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Robert, S. and T. Corps, B.	21 June 50	11 Mar. 04	11 Mar. 04	21 June 05
Lushington, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Mortimer	15 Dec. 55	27 June 75	27 June 01	27 June 07

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Lushington, Col. William Nelson . . . . .	5 Sep. 70	23 May 91	4 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21
Luxmoore, Maj. Charles de Joncourt . . . . .	4 Sept. 73	10 Oct. 94	10 Oct. 12	11 Oct. 20
Lynch, Col. Jas. Beverly, D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 48	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 98	1 Feb. 00
Lyne, Maj. Charles Virgil Nunez . . . . .	13 Mar. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 06	11 Feb. 03
Lyon, John Wilmot Harley . . . . .	14 Oct. 66	6 July 89	6 July 15	14 Oct. 21
Lyon, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William Frederick, P.W.D., Bo. . . . .	11 Oct. 48	2 Apl. 95	1 July 99	12 Oct. 03
Lyons-Montgomery, Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B. . . . .	4 Jan. 56	13 June 75	20 May 02	1 May 08
Lyster, Col. William Henry . . . . .	5 Aug. 46	16 Oct. 66	16 Oct. 96	22 Oct. 04
Lytle, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Andrew, Comst. Trans., B. [M. . . . .	12 Dec. 39	4 June 86	4 June 86	14 Dec. 94
McArdle, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Patrick . . . . .	15 Apl. 65	29 July 11	6 Dec. 14	3 Sep. 16
McBarnet, Maj. Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O., B. . . . .	26 Sep. 65	3 July 89	3 July 07	26 Oct. 13
McCaskill, Lt.-Col. John Charles Henry . . . . .	25 Feb. 72	27 Jan. 92	11 June 17	11 June 21
McConaghey, Lt.-Col. Allen, C.I.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 64	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	31 May 19
McCrea, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Alfred Coryton, C.M.G. . . . .	6 Sep. 64	10 Jan. 87	21 May 18	26 June 20
McDermott, Comsy. Hy. Maj. John, Misc. List, India . . . . .	17 July 52	19 Oct. 92	3 Jan. 03	17 Apl. 06
McEntee, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. John, Army Clothing Dept . . . . .	23 Nov. 71	15 Jan. 14	15 Jan. 18	21 July 21
McElhinny, Col. William John R.E. . . . .	27 Sep. 62	6 Jan. 86	23 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 11
McGill, Lt.-Col. Harry Robertson . . . . .	21 July 72	9 Nov. 92	9 Nov. 18	9 Nov. 20
McIntyre, Brig.-Genl. Hugh David, M. . . . .	4 Dec. 60	14 Jan. 80	3 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 12
McKay, Lt.-Col. Thompson . . . . .	12 Oct. 61	9 Sep. 82	1 Dec. 95	25 Oct. 08
McKenzie, Comsy. & Hony. Maj. Francis . . . . .	18 Apl. 62	5 Aug. 13	1 July 17	5 Jan. 15
McLaurin, Asst. Comsy. and Hony. Lt. George Charter, I. A. O. . . . .	22 June 74	1 July 17	1 July 17	12 Sep. 18
McLeod, Genl. Sir Donald James Sim, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., [R]. (Col., 28 Lt. Cavy.) . . . . .	22 Feb. 45	20 July 61	7 May 05	8 May 06
McLeod, Lt.-Col. Torquil John, D.S.O. . . . .	30 June 70	29 Oct. 90	29 Oct. 16	30 Oct. 20
McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. . . . .	28 Nov. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	10 Mar. 15
McMahon, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Robert. Misc., M. . . . .	1 Nov. 47	21 Jan. 02	21 Jan. 02	5 Nov. 02
McManus, Comsy. & Maj. John C. . . . .	15 Sep. 70	9 Mar. 17	8 May 19	13 June 20
McNamara, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Thomas Joseph Ord. No. . . . .	18 May 56	27 June 02	1 July 17	18 May 11
McNeile, Lt.-Col. Charles, B. . . . .	21 Aug. 41	11 Dec. 58	11 Dec. 84	9 Mar. 88
McNeile, Lt.-Col. Donald Hugh, D.S.O. . . . .	6 Feb. 71	13 Feb. 91	13 Feb. 17	1 June 20
McVean, Col. Donald Archibald Dugald, C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .	22 July 70	7 Nov. 91	1 Jan. 21	29 July 21
McWalters, William S. and T. . . . .	10 June 61	17 Dec. 04	21 Sept. 17	10 July 18
MacAlister, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Robert Walter P.W.D., M. . . . .	31 Jan. 49	1 Sep. 98	2 Nov. 01	31 Jan. 04
Macalister, Lt. Sidney Cairnes . . . . .	30 Jan. 17	30 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 20
Macartney, Lt.-Col. Henry Fredrick Tucker . . . . .	11 June 56	22 Jan. 79	17 Oct. 06	28 Jan. 07
Macaulay, Hony. Col. Charles Edward, B. . . . .	25 May 39	12 Dec. 57	5 May 84	5 May 84
Macaulay, Maj. Denzil Ibbotson Michael . . . . .	18 Sep. 72	10 Oct. 94	10 Oct. 12	10 Oct. 20
Macausland, Lt.-Col. Redmond Conyngham Samuel, B. . . . .	29 Dec. 52	13 Nov. 72	13 Nov. 98	13 Nov. 04
Macdonald Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Wylde . . . . .	24 Sep. 54	23 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 00	21 June 06
Macdonald, Col. Clarence Herbert, Bo. . . . .	9 Sep. 61	1 Sep. 80	11 June 07	1 Sep. 12
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Frederick Watson Peile . . . . .	19 Apl. 63	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	19 Apl. 18
Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. Sir James Ronald Leslie, K.C.I.E., C.B. [R] . . . . .	8 Feb. 62	22 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 08	22 Jan. 13
Macey, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Thomas Yarnold . . . . .	5 Nov. 56	16 Nov. 02	6 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 11
MacGeorge, Col. Henry King, C.B. . . . .	10 May 65	3 Mar. 86	22 Apl. 17	2 Apl. 21
MacIntyre, Cept. Donald . . . . .	23 June 83	19 Aug. 03	19 Aug. 12	10 May 19
MacIntyre, Maj.-Genl. Donald Charles Frederick, C.B. . . . .	17 Apl. 59	13 Aug. 29	4 May 14	18 Nov. 18
MacIvor, Capt. Ivar . . . . .	9 Jan. 80	6 Jan. 00	6 Jan. 09	9 Sep. 20
Mackean, Lt. Ralph Ashenhurst . . . . .	7 July 88	9 Sep. 08	9 Dec. 10	19 Sep. 17
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	25 July 61	21 Dec. 89	21 Dec. 15	1 July 20
Mackenzie, Maj. Charles Fraser, C.I.E. . . . .	21 Sep. 80	25 June 99	1 Sep. 15	27 Aug. 21
Mackenzie, Col. George, B.O. . . . .	18 July 38	13 June 57	13 June 87	13 June 89
Mackenzie, Capt. John Montolieu Hay . . . . .	17 Aug. 85	5 Aug. 05	5 Aug. 14	7 Sep. 20
Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Genl. Edward Charles William, C.B. . . . .	6 July 60	13 Aug. 79	9 June 08	21 Apl. 19
Mackenzie, Col. James Stuart Fraser . . . . .	6 Jan. 43	8 June 60	8 June 90	7 Oct. 91
Mackenzie, Capt. Thomas Chalmers . . . . .	30 Dec. 85	20 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 15	31 Oct. 21
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Thomas Harding . . . . .	6 Apl. 49	3 Feb. 69	3 Feb. 95	6 Apl. 05
MacLagan, Col. Robert Smeeton, C.B., C.S.I., R.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 60	18 Feb. 80	12 Aug. 08	1 Mar. 19
MacLavery, Col. Archibald Iver, M. Art. . . . .	31 Aug. 42	8 June 60	27 July 90	8 June 91
Maclean, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Malcolm McPhie, Ord., B. . . . .	14 Nov. 50	28 July 94	12 Aug. 02	16 May 05
Maclean, Capt. Frederick Allan . . . . .	9 Nov. 78	14 Feb. 00	14 Feb. 09	15 Feb. 18
MacLeod, Col. Roderick William, C.B. . . . .	16 Dec. 51	19 Oct. 72	19 Nov. 02	23 Dec. 10
Macnabb, Lt.-Col. Donald John Campbell, C.S.I., . . . . .	24 June 64	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	24 June 19

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

252

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Maconchy, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., M. [R]	18 June 60	28 Jan. 82	11 June 07	23 Jan. 14
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Duncan Alexander Allen, B.	18 Feb. 50	7 July 69	7 July 95	3 Apl. 98
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Rodrick George	5 Jan. 69	12 Sep. 88	12 Sep. 14	12 Sep. 19
Macquoid, Col. Charles Edward Every Francis, Kirwan, D.S.O.	2 Aug. 69	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	14 Apl. 20
Magniac, Maj. Francis Arthur	2 Aug. 75	14 Aug. 95	14 Aug. 13	10 Dec. 20
Magrath, Lt.-Col. Henry Augustus Frederick	20 Oct. 67	1 Feb. 86	1 Feb. 12	28 May 19
Maher, Comsy. & Maj Francis, I.O.D.	19 June 66	5 Aug. 13	19 Sep. 14	19 June 21
Mahon, Maj. Genl. Reginald Henry, C.B., C.S.I., R. A.	1 May 59	31 Jan. 78	19 Mar. 11	1 May 11
Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. Francis George Lawrence.	8 Nov 51	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 97	10 Dec. 99
Mainwaring, Col. Charles Vaughan	7 May 62	10 Mar. 88	3 Oct. 11	27 Jan. 19
Maisey, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	7 July 51	23 Sep. 71	23 Sep. 97	16 Dec. 18
*Maitland, Maj. George Ramsay, D.S.O.	20 Dec. 82	18 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	3 Sep. 20
Maitland, Maj.-Genl. Pelham James, C.B. [R] Bo.	27 June 47	2 May 66	1 Apl. 02	28 June 04
Major, Lt.-Col. Francis Forbes	23 Dec. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	27 Apl. 21
Malcolm, Lt.-Col. William Leith	1 Dec. 66	27 Oct. 86	27 Oct. 12	1 Aug. 19
Malcolm, Hony. Lt.-Col. Pulteney, D.S.O., M.V.O.	16 Aug. 61	11 Aug. 80	27 Mar. 17	11 Aug. 04
Malleson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilfrid, K.C.I.E., C.B.	8 Sep. 66	17 Feb. 86	20 Sep. 16	30 Oct. 20
Malpass, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Arthur, P.W.D., Ind.	2 July 54	29 Aug. 04	4 Aug. 07	6 Sep. 07
Mander, Col. Alfred Thomas, Bo. Engrs.	21 Feb. 36	7 Dec. 55	1 July 85	23 Sep. 89
Mander, Maj.-Genl. Frederick Day, Bo. Inf. (Col. 103 L. I.)	4 Mar. 42	2 Aug. 59	7 Sep. 98	10 Sep. 98
Manera, Lt.-Col. Joseph Scott Gowrie	6 July 57	22 May 76	22 May 02	22 May 08
Manley, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Clifford, Misc. B.	1 Oct. 52	21 June 93	1 Jan. 02	9 July 03
Manley, Lt.-Col. Edgar Norman, D.S.O., R.E.	27 July 74	25 July 93	1 June 21	8 Sep. 21
Manning, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Sir William Henry, C.C.M.G., K. B. E., C.B.	19 July 3	25 Aug. 86	10 Feb. 04	6 Dec. 10
Mansel, Lt.-Col. Charles Grenville	20 Dec. 50	8 July 68	8 July 94	8 July 00
Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert, K.C.B. [R]	30 Aug. 55	20 Nov. 75	1 May 05	1 Sep. 12
Mantz, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Thomas, Ord., B.	22 Sep. 52	27 May 95	18 Oct. 02	24 Sep. 99
Marchant, Comsy. and Hy. Capt. Edward, B. M.	11 Nov. 49	21 Dec. 58	3 Apl. 04	11 Nov. 04
Marckham, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.	17 Nov. 66	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	15 Feb. 14
Marlow, Col. Benja. in William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Dec. 63	12 Nov. 84	23 Dec. 08	23 Apl. 20
Marr, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, P.W.D., M.	8 Nov. 40	4 Dec. 85	21 Apl. 91	8 Nov. 95
Marriott, Maj. John Harold Goodwyn	3 Sep. 78	19 Sep. 00	1 Sep. 15	27 Sep. 21
Marriott, Lt.-Col. Leslie Hawthorne	12 Jan. 67	9 May 88	May 14	16 May 14
Marsh, Maj. Frank Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.	20 Sep. 75	22 Jan. 96	22 Jan. 14	6 Nov. 21
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. George Frederic Leycaster, C.I.E., R.E., B.	27 Mar. 43	8 June 60	1 Apl. 97	9 Nov. 97
Marshall, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. William, Ord., M.		15 July 82	10 Jan. 87	10 Jan. 87
Martin, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred Robert, K.C.B. [R] (Col. 5 G. R.)	30 Mar. 53	2 Dec. 74	27 July 09	21 Sep. 12
Martin, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor	24 Oct. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	31 Dec. 15
Martin, Lt.-Col. Frank	22 May 70	28 Sep. 92	28 Sep. 10	28 Sep. 20
Martin, Lt.-Col. Gerald Ward	29 May 47	22 June 67	22 June 93	20 May 00
Martindale, Major Cecil Sydney de Butts.	28 May 61	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 00	1 Nov. 09
Mason, Maj.-Genl. Henry Macan (Col., 30 Lancers)	9 Aug. 50	8 Feb. 70	29 June 04	14 Nov. 06
Mason, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, M.W.S., Bo.	3 Apl. 49	2 Dec. 94	11 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 03
Massy, Maj. William Ingoldsby Justice	16 Feb. 83	18 Jan. 03	18 Jan. 17	23 June 21
Masters, Col. Alexander, C.B.	7 Mar. 48	30 Nov. 70	15 Feb. 01	30 Nov. 08
Mathewes, Col. John Locke	16 June 61	10 May 82	21 Sep. 12	1 Apl. 19
Mathias, Lt.-Col. Leonard John, Bo.	26 Nov. 60	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	22 Oct. 16
Mathias, Lt.-Col. Vincent Lewis, M.	5 Apl. 43	22 Mar. 64	25 June 86	25 June 86
Mauditt, Lt.-Col. Frank Rowley Metcalfe Chas. De. Rittich, M.	12 Mar. 62	21 Mar. 83	21 Mar. 09	29 Aug. 13
Maunsell, Capt. Ivan O'Grady	28 Dec. 81	18 Jan. 02	11 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 20
Maxwell, Maj. Alexander Gordon	8 Mar. 67	11 Sep. 89	11 Sep. 07	3 Aug. 09
Maxwell, Col. George William	31 Dec. 57	11 Oct. 76	28 Oct. 05	29 Oct. 18
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Harrie Malcolm, F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	29 July 59	11 June. 84	7 Dec. 09	29 July 14
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Hamilton George	7 July 63	7 May 87	7 May 13	10 Jan. 20
Maxwell, Col. Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G.	23 Oct. 68	23 Mar. 89	3 June 18	30 June 20
Maydwell, Capt. Henry Somers Lawrence	8 Feb. 81	5 Jan. 01	1 Mar. 10	13 Feb. 21
Mayne, Col. Richard Charles Graham, C.B.	27 Aug. 52	21 Dec. 72	10 Nov. 00	1 Oct. 05
Meade, Lt.-Col. John deCourcy Dashwood	23 Dec. 54	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 99	9 Aug. 11
Meade, Lt.-Col. John William Babington	30 Dec. 56	25 Jan. 77	25 Jan. 08	12 Apl. 19
Meade, Lt.-Col. Malcolm John, C.I.E.	4 Feb. 54	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 99	9 Aug. 11
Meagher, Maj. Dennis John, O.B.E.	3 Dec. 60	2 Nov. 01	2 Aug. 03	29 Oct. 09
Mears, Lt.-Col. Arthur	15 June 69	30 Jan. 89	30 Jan. 15	17 Feb. 21
Mears, Lt.-Col. Cecil Delarue, M.V.O.	26 July 71	9 Sep. 91	9 Sep. 17	15 Nov. 21

\* Permitted to hold next higher rank after retnmt.

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Medley, Lt.-Col. Allen George . . . . .	14 Sep. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	19 July 19
Medley, Lt.-Col. Ernest James . . . . .	10 Aug. 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	11 May 06
Medlicott, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O. . . . .	24 July 82	2 May 00	1 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 21
Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. John Forbes, B. Arty. . . . .	5 Dec. 39	10 Dec. 58	3 July 85	3 July 85
Mein, Lt.-Col. Alexander Bowes . . . . .	9 Feb. 53	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 97	3 Mar. 01
Mein, Bt.-Col. Alexander Lechmere, R.E. . . . .	15 July 54	29 Apr. 73	24 Jan. 04	15 July 11
Mein, Col. John Edmund . . . . .	16 Sep. 51	6 July 70	6 July 00	1 Mar. 10
Mc Melliss, Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles John, K.C.V.O., R.C.M.G., [L], [R] (Col., 53 Sikhs)	12 Sep. 62	9 Sep. 82	19 Mar. 12	24 Feb. 20
Mellor, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Daniel, Alfred, Bk. Dept M.	24 May 58	30 Dec. 00	6 June 04	5 May 10
Melville, Lt. Col. Philip James . . . . .	11 Apl. 58	1 May 78	1 May 04	19 Nov. 08
Melville, Maj. Edward Patrick Alexander, C.B.E.	6 Dec. 80	10 May 01	1 Sep. 16	11 Apl. 19
Melville, Bt.-Col. John Swinton . . . . .	3 Aug. 60	11 Aug. 80	19 Aug. 07	11 Aug. 12
Mennie, Col. John Oliver . . . . .	28 Dec. 64	6 Feb. 84	10 Feb. 15	22 Apl. 20
Mercer, Col. Charles Archibald, B. . . . .	7 July 47	8 June 67	8 June 97	1 July 05
Merewether, Lt.-Col. Herbert Duncan . . . . .	8 Oct. 61	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	9 Sep. 14
Meynell, Maj. Hugo . . . . .	1 July 75	15 May 97	15 May 15	12 Aug. 19
Meynell, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Robert, S. & T. Corps	15 Apl. 66	10 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 21	4 Apl. 21
Michell, Maj. Henry, B. Inf. . . . .	20 June 39	4 Jan. 58	22 May 63	22 May 63
Middlecoat, Col. Francis, M. . . . .	31 Mar. 56	28 Oct. 76	4 Jan. 88	17 Jan. 91
Middleton, Col. Herbert John James . . . . .	23 Dec. 64	1 Feb. 85	31 Jan. 13	17 Dec. 19
Miles, Hony. Brig. Genl. Philip John, C.B., C.M.G.	26 Oct. 35	8 June 55	4 Nov. 86	4 Nov. 86
Miller, Hony. Maj.-Genl. James, B. . . . .	13 Sep. 58	7 Feb. 03	10 Nov. 04	15 May 05
Miller, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Misc. India	29 Sep. 62	23 Aug. 83	26 Dec. 11	2 Feb. 19
Millar, Col. William Henry . . . . .	23 Sep. 62	12 Dec. 57	20 July 60	27 July 67
Milne, Lt. Robert . . . . .	23 Sep. 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	22 Sep. 21
Minchin, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O.	23 May 69	21 May 20	21 May 20	23 May 21
Mitchell, Asst. Comsy. & Lieut. Arthur James, M.W.S.	29 Nov. 58	11 May 78	11 May 07	30 Sep. 13
Mitchell, Col. George Warder, Bo. . . . .	23 Feb. 39	25 July 55	25 July 86	25 July 86
Mitford, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Reginald Colville William, B.	25 Aug. 51	17 Dec. 03	1 June 05	25 Aug. 06
Mitton, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William Hamilton, S. and T. Corps, B.	15 Sep. 67	22 Aug. 88	27 Jan. 19	7 Nov. 20
Moberly, Hony. Br.-Genl. Frederick James, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.	30 Dec. 61	10 May 82	23 Nov. 07	10 May 14
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. Daniel Edward . . . . .	18 Sep. 42	2 Aug. 59	7 Sep. 98	20 Nov. 98
Mockler, Maj.-Genl. Edward, Bo. Inf. . . . .	9 Sep. 66	14 Sep. 87	19 Oct. 12	13 Sep. 19
Mockler, Lt.-Col. Guy Henry Gaston . . . . .	2 May 54	4 Feb. 73	14 Sep. 12	5 Nov. 11
Molesworth, Hony. Br.-Gl., Edward Hogarth, C.B.	11 Feb. 56	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 02	26 Aug. 19
Monck-Mason, Lt.-Col. Henry Espine . . . . .	11 Mar. 66	9 May 88	9 May 14	31 Oct. 20
Money, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O., D.S.O.	18 June 78	20 July 98	1 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 21
Money, Maj. Erle Francis Drummond, D.S.O.	4 Oct. 53	14 Oct. 71	14 Oct. 97	1 Nov. 11
Montanaro, Col. Alfred . . . . .	1 Mar. 42	8 June 60	20 June 81	20 June 81
Monteith, Lt.-Col. Emanuel, Bo. Arty. . . . .	18 Sep. 53	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 93	9 Aug. 97
Monteith, Maj. Arthur Mackworth . . . . .	24 June 52	13 Nov. 72	13 Nov. 02	14 Nov. 10
Monteith, Col. John, C.B. . . . .	20 Nov. 83	27 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 17	10 Oct. 21
Monteith, Maj. Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein . . . . .	19 Nov. 60	25 Feb. 80	10 June 07	29 Mar. 12
Montgomery, Bt.-Col. Charles Arnulph Shrews- bury, Bo. . . . .	10 Oct. 49	14 Sep. 67	14 Sep. 93	14 Sep. 05
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Jas. Alexr. Lawrence, C.S.I.	28 Dec. 57	5 Oct. 78	5 Oct. 98	5 Oct. 02
Montgomery, Maj. Thomas Rodger Arundel Gayer . . . . .	17 May 47	11 Dec. 91	2 Dec. 94	1 June 96
Mooney, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, M. W. S. Bo.	5 Jan. 68	6 July 89	6 July 15	7 July 19
Moore, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.M.G. . . . .	5 July 68	11 Feb. 88	19 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 20
Moore, Col. Charles He-keth Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 65	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	13 Sep. 19
Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lewis . . . . .	20 May 70	8 June 89	8 June 07	11 Aug. 11
Moore, Maj. Frederic Thornton Trevor . . . . .	25 July 69	3 May 90	17 July 16	3 May 11
Moore, Hony. Lt.-Col. George Dashwood, Maxwell	21 Apl. 43	2 Mar. 82	31 Dec. 87	31 Dec. 87
Moore, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. George F. . . . .	21 Apl. 43	20 Oct. 59	20 Oct. 79	25 Nov. 80
Moore, Maj. Martin James, B. Cavy. . . . .	12 Apl. 43	17 Feb. 8	1 July 92	4 Nov. 93
Mootham, Lt. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Delme G., Comst.-Trans., M.	2 Feb. 77	8 Sep. 97	8 Sep. 06	19 Nov. 14
Morgan, Capt. John Henry Woodside . . . . .	18 Nov. 81	28 July 00	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 21
Morgan, Maj. Mountiford Hickman Llewellyn, D.S.O.	25 May 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	10 Oct. 20
Morice, Maj. Ronald Charles Llewellyn, M.C. . . . .	22 July 70	1 Jan. 16	27 Feb. 18	23 Jan. 21
Morris, Comsy. & Maj. James, S. & T. Corps . . . . .	2 July 63	3 June 15	21 May 20	30 Jan. 21
Morris, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. John Arthur S. & T. Corps . . . . .	22 Oct. 68	17 Feb. 88	17 Feb. 14	6 Sep. 20
Morris, Lt.-Col. Donald Ogilvy . . . . .	17 Mar. 68	28 June 90	3 June 18	1 Oct. 20
Morris, Hy. Br.-Gl. George Mortimer, C.B., D.S.O.				

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of Birth.

Date of 1st  
Commn.Date of  
Rank.Date of  
Retirement.

## RETIRED PAY—contd.

Morris, Maj. John George	32 Nov. 56	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 94	15 May 94
Morris, Comy. Hy. Capt. Richard, S. & T. Corps	19 June 59	4 Jan. 08	24 Dec. 13	28 June 14
Morris, Maj. Robert Lee, B.	12 Sep. 68	30 Jan. 89	30 Jan. 07	3 Jan. 13
Morrison, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John William, P. W. D. I.	5 May 51	5 Dec. 02	15 Mar. 04	5 May 06
Morton, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Arthur William, S. and T. Corps, B.	19 Jan. 68	3 May 05	3 May 05	19 July 10
Morton, Lt.-Col. Edward Ross, B.	25 Sep. 64	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	27 Nov. 13
Mottet, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, M. Inf.	6 Nov. 41	4 Sep. 59	29 Mar. 82	29 Mar. 82
Mottet, Col. de la Fontaine Henry Edward, M.		20 Dec. 50	24 Dec. 79	24 Dec. 79
Mudgett, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles, Comst. Trans. B.	9 Apl. 40	20 Mar. 89	18 Nov. 91	12 Apl. 95
Muir, Col. William James Wemyss	29 Oct. 40	11 Dec. 58	11 Dec. 88	21 June 92
Mullaly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.	4 June 60	18 Dec. 76	9 Oct. 10	14 Feb. 20
Mullins, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Brooking	19 Aug. 59	14 Jan. 80	9 June 07	14 Jan. 12
Mumford, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Robert, Ord. N.	6 Apl. 56	27 June 02	7 Apl. 03	6 Apl. 11
Munn, Lt.-Col. Reginald George, C.M.G.	20 Aug. 69	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 15	31 Jan. 20
Murray, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Alan, B.	28 Feb. 40	20 Dec. 56	4 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 87
Murray, Lt.-Col. Alan Beville.	18 Sep. 68	17 Feb. 88	17 Feb. 14	19 Mar. 20
Murray, Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrell, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Jan. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	5 May 19
Murray, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Charles John.	2 June 71	27 Sep. 18	17 May 21	4 Jan. 22
Murray, Col. Edward Rushworth Blakiston	7 Dec. 63	1 Feb. 88	8 May 19	1 Jan. 21
Murray, Lt.-Col. George	18 Feb. 61	14 Jan. 80	30 Oct. 05	1 May 08
Murray, Maj. Graham Bell, C.I.E.	29 July 81	5 Jan. 01	5 Jan. 16	15 Jan. 21
Murray, Maj. Henry Brooke	29 Mar. 62	14 May 84	14 May 02	1 May 05
Murray, Lt.-Col. James Harry Stewart, R.E.	4 Sep. 66	17 Feb. 86	26 Aug. 12	3 Dec. 21
Murray, Hony. Br.-Genl. Sir Valentine, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	13 Feb. 67	17 Feb. 86	22 June 16	1 Mar. 21
Muspratt, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis Clifton, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb. 64	7 Feb. 85	1 Apl. 12	1 June 19
Muspratt-Williams, Lt.-Col. Charles Augustus, C.I.E., R. A.	13 Sep. 61	26 July 80	25 May 19	13 Sep. 20
Myles, Capt. Andrew Vere	25 Apl. 90	8 Sep. 09	8 Sept. 15	8 Sep. 15
Nangle, Lt.-Col. Kenlis Edward	5 Feb. 71	8 Oct. 90	8 Oct. 16	3 May 21
Nanton, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Herbert Colborne, C.B., C.I.E., R.E.	21 July 63	30 June 85	1 Feb. 07	21 July 21
Napier, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles, S. & T. Corps, Bur.	8 May 52	15 Apl. 06	17 Aug. 06	8 May 07
Napier of Magdala, Lt.-Col. Robert Wm., Lord, B.	11 Feb. 45	20 Jan. 62	5 Apl. 83	5 Apl. 83
Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Dundas, C.M.G.	16 Feb. 64	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	25 Aug. 12
Naylor, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Francis	8 July 61	1 Apl. 03	10 Aug. 06	4 Apl. 08
Neal, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James, Ord., P.	25 Aug. 37	21 Jan. 81	16 Sep. 82	25 Aug. 92
Nelson, Comsy. Hy. Maj. George Henry, S. & T. Corps, Bo.	11 Apr. 50	22 Sep. 81	13 Apl. 04	11 Mar. 05
Nepean, Col. Herbert Augustus Tierney, M.	17 Apl. 39	26 Sep. 55	26 Sep. 85	1 May 90
Nethersole, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ralph, C.I.E.	17 Aug. 65	30 Jan. 89	30 Jan. 15	1 Feb. 21
Newbold, Col. Ambrose William, O.B.E.	23 Sep. 63	23 Aug. 84	11 Aug. 12	13 Sep. 19
Newell, Lt.-Col. Herbert Andrews	23 Aug. 69	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	23 Aug. 21
Newell, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Joseph Edward, Ord., Bo.	16 May 50	1 Dec. 94	1 Dec. 94	1 Aug. 99
Newmarch, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Sherwood	23 Mar. 57	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	23 Mar. 12
Newnham, Lt.-Col. Arthur Tristram Herbert, Bo.	17 Jan. 61	22 Jan. 81	27 Jan. 07	22 Jan. 13
Newnham, Lt.-Col. Walter Fawcett	17 Jan. 67	14 Sep. 87	23 June 16	19 Mar. 12
Newnham-Smith, Lt.-Col. Edward Deedes	3 Oct. 49	27 Feb. 69	27 Feb. 95	15 Mar. 01
Newton, Comsy. and Hy. Maj. George, S. & T.	28 May 63	24 July 11	21 Sep. 17	19 Aug. 18
Nicholas, Maj. Charles Percy	30 Oct. 73	19 May 00	3 Feb. 15	5 Nov. 20
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Ralph Wise	23 May 60	2 Aug. 82	2 Aug. 08	22 Apl. 20
Nicholson, Maj. Thomas MacCallum	4 Mar. 77	4 Aug. 97	4 Aug. 15	19 Sep. 18
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Robert	3 Dec. 76	4 Aug. 97	1 Feb. 21	19 Aug. 21
Nisbett, Lt.-Col. William Gibbon	24 Sep. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	5 Oct. 19
Norie, Maj.-Genl. Chas. Edwd de Manley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	7 Aug. 66	9 May 85	1 May 19	4 Sep. 20
Norie, Maj. Frank Hay, D.S.O., B.	8 Mar. 70	4 Mar. 91	4 Mar. 09	4 Mar. 12
Norman, Lt. Vincent Philip	27 Aug. 82	30 July 10	30 July 10	12 Nov. 16
Norman, Col. William Wylie	11 Mar. 60	23 Oct. 80	21 Dec. 08	23 Oct. 12
Norris, Maj. Hubert	18 Aug. 80	4 Dec. 01	1 Sep. 15	14 Oct. 20
Norton, Lieut. Wm. Richmond Tottenham	1 Nov. 83	18 Jan. 02	18 Apl. 04	16 Sep. 08
Noverre, Col. William Lynd, B.	10 Dec. 40	20 Nov. 57	1 Jan. 85	1 Jan. 85
Nurse, Lt.-Col. Charles George	22 Mar. 62	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	23 Jan. 09
Nurse, Maj. Henry Harvey	2 Nov. 63	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 05	13 Feb. 03
Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray	19 Nov. 50	10 Feb. 69	10 Feb. 95	10 Feb. 01
Nuttall, Maj. Mansfield Elliot	23 Mar. 68	29 May. 89	29 May 07	21 Mar. 17
Nutting, Maj. Harold Bligh	28 June 82	30 Apl. 02	30 Apl. 17	11 Sept. 18
Oakes, Lt.-Col. George Richard	29 Apl. 65	4 May 87	4 May 13	31 May 20
Obbard, Lt.-Col. Edward Naismith	14 Nov. 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	1 Feb. 21



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Obbard, Lt.-Col. Owen James	7 Mar. 65	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	7 Mar. 20
Obree, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Arthur Edwin, Misc., Bo.	23 Apl. 59	5 Feb. 95	3 Dec. 98	12 Dec. 05
O'Brien, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Terence, Comst. B.	17 July 32	7 Aug. 85	20 Mar. 87	2 Sep. 87
O'Brien, Comsy. Hy. Capt. William	2 Jan. 66	5 June 05	25 June 14	16 Apl. 17
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Charles William, O.B.E.	25 Feb. 62	9 Sep. 82	10 Mar. 07	1 Apl. 20
O'Connor, Comsy. & Maj. Patrick, B. Deptt.	28 May 65	1 May 12	17 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
O'Donald, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles, Ord. N.A.	12 Nov. 64	14 Jan. 07	21 Sep. 17	29 Feb. 20
O'Donnell, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Patrick, M. W. S., Bo.	15 Jan. 60	7 Feb. 12	8 May 14	15 Jan. 15
O'Donoghue, Bt.-Col. Montague Ernest, C.B.E.	10 Sep. 42	23 Dec. 92	1 June 96	11 Sep. 97
O'Gorman, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Cornelius, Comst., B.	16 Feb. 59	11 May 78	11 May 07	11 May 10
O'Grady, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Stephen, Ordce. Dept., So. C.		16 Sep. 82	2 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 85
O'Loughlen, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Patrick Michael, Ord., B.	11 July 55	6 Oct. 08	6 Oct. 08	11 July 10
O'Malley, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B., B.	26 Jan. 38	3 Apl. 87	2 Apl. 87	26 Jan. 93
O'Neill, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John, P. W. D., I.	6 Jan. 53	12 Feb. 73	25 June 03	8 Nov. 13
O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. Charles Myles	11 May 51	24 Feb. 02	28 Feb. 03	11 May 06
O'Sullivan, Col. Gerald Hope Wildig, Engrs.	2 Jan. 69	3 May 90	3 May 16	26 Jan. 21
O'Sullivan, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. John, Bo.	9 Mar. 53	6 Jan. 72	29 Nov. 00	17 Feb. 06
Oswald, Col. William Alexander	20 Dec. 34	1 Jan. 88	1 Jan. 88	20 Dec. 89
Ogilvie, Col. Edward Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.	4 Nov. 61	9 Sep. 82	29 June 11	9 Sep. 14
Ogley, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Lewis, S. & T., B.	2 Dec. 67	16 Feb. 87	3 June 16	16 Jan. 21
Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Christopher George, R. G. A.	18 Dec. 48	18 Mar. 87	18 Mar. 87	17 Dec. 03
Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Thomas Allan Francis Ross	28 Feb. 63	14 Feb. 83	17 July 11	1 Mar. 14
Oldham, Lt.-Col. George Wingate, Bo. Engrs.	21 Sep. 66	29 Aug. 85	31 Jan. 15	21 Sep. 21
Ommanney, Maj. Arthur Hammond	8 Mar. 40	11 June 58	30 Nov. 82	30 Nov. 82
Ommanney, Col. Montagu Willes, B. Arty.	12 Aug. 71	3 Dec. 91	1 Sep. 91	28 July 19
Onslow, Lt.-Col. Francis Montgomery, M. Cav.	27 Mar. 40	11 Dec. 57	19 July 87	1 Apl. 92
Orchard, Maj. Albert John	9 Nov. 43	4 Sep. 60	7 May 86	7 May 86
Orman, Lt.-Col. Frank Leslie	5 May 81	5 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15	1 Nov. 20
Ormsby, Capt. Stuart Frederick	17 Jan. 69	3 May 90	3 May 16	13 Mar. 21
Orr, Comsy. and Lt.-Col. Richard, S. & T. Corps	11 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	21 Nov. 16	7 May 15
Orr, Capt. Sutherland Alexander Mackay	5 July 61	27 July 96	1 Jan. 17	8 Mar. 19
Orr, Bt.-Col. William John	4 May 69	10 Oct. 91	10 July 01	10 Oct. 10
Osborne, Maj. George Frederick Folger, D.S.O.	13 Mar. 49	7 July 69	7 July 69	31 Dec. 07
Ostrehan, Lt.-Col. Francis George Rodney, C.B.E.	6 Dec. 73	27 June 94	27 June 14	22 June 20
Ottley, Col. Sir John Waiter, K.C.I.E., Engrs.	20 Aug. 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	12 Apl. 19
Ouchterlony, Lt.-Col. Thomas Heathcote, Bo. Arty.	22 July 41	15 Jan. 64	12 Aug. 95	22 July 98
Owen, Lieut. Arthur Trevor John		12 Dec. 57	9 Sep. 80	9 Sep. 80
Owen, Lt.-Col. Conrad Agnew, Bo. Cav.	26 Sep. 96	19 Mar. 15	19 Dec. 16	26 Feb. 21
Owen, Lieut. Owen	20 May 43	27 Oct. 61	1 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 86
Oxley, Lt.-Col. Charles Rawson, M. Inf.	27 Apl. 84	22 Apl. 03	22 July 05	31 Oct. 07
Ozzard, Maj. Hudson Henry	12 June 38	4 Apl. 59	4 Apl. 85	24 July 88
Paddon, Lt.-Col. Stanley Somerset Wreford, C.I.E., W.	17 Mar. 57	13 June 74	13 June 94	4 Apl. 99
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. William Wingfield Verner	28 Mar. 81	15 Aug. 00	27 Mar. 19	23 Feb. 14
Paleologus, Maj. William Constantine	14 Nov. 57	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 04	28 Apl. 06
Palin, Col. Gilbert Water, C.B., C.I.E.	9 July 70	22 Nov. 91	23 Mar. 07	24 Mar. 14
Palmer, Col. Clarence Henry	29 Sep. 62	12 May 83	1 May 09	1 Mar. 19
Palmer, Col. Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G.	4 Aug. 40	12 June 58	12 June 88	15 Sep. 91
Parfitt, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. William Christopher, Ord. B.	5 Apl. 62	5 Dec. 83	25 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 19
Park, Comsy. Hy. Capt. James, I. O. D.	7 Aug. 52	20 May 98	20 May 98	7 Mar. 99
Parker, Maj. George Marcus Godfrey	6 Feb. 59	25 May 06	7 Feb. 12	26 Feb. 14
Parker, Lt.-Col. Neville Thornton	2 Oct. 71	3 Sep. 92	3 Sep. 10	13 Nov. 18
Parkin, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., Bo.	14 June 64	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	29 Nov. 18
Parr, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Thomas William, M. W. S.	10 Dec. 58	1 May 78	1 May 04	10 Dec. 13
Passy, Maj. Frederic Harry Burn	4 Dec. 65	17 Nov. 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Feb. 21
Patch, Col. Robert, C.B. [R]	29 Jan. 83	8 May 01	8 May 16	1 Sep. 20
Paterson, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Alexander, Comst., B.	25 July 42	12 June 63	7 Dec. 91	9 Nov. 02
Paterson, Maj. Francis William Joseph, M.C.	19 Apl. 38	28 June 90	28 June 90	20 Apl. 93
Patton, Comsy. Hy. Capt. John Edward, P. W. D., M.	23 Nov. 83	22 Oct. 02	22 Oct. 17	6 Mar. 20
Paul, Bt.-Col. Ernest Theodore, B.	18 Jan. 50	4 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 04	18 Jan. 05
Paul, Lt.-Col. R. S.	14 Apl. 58	1 Jan. 76	22 Jan. 06	1 Jan. 14
Payne, Col. Charles Drummond Passmore.				23 Sep. 20
Payne, Capt. George Drummond	20 July 41	12 Jan. 59	12 Jan. 86	7 Aug. 91
Peacock, Lt.-Col. Henry Barnes	12 Aug. 92	22 Jan. 13	22 Jan. 17	14 Apl. 20
Pearse, Maj. Sydney Arthur, M. D.S.O.	19 Oct. 66	13 Oct. 86	13 Oct. 12	2 Aug. 20
	14 Oct. 62	14 May 84	14 May 02	19 Jan. 05

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

256

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>				
Pearson, Genl. Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B. [R]	5 June 50	8 Feb. 70	1 Mar. 17	12 Aug. 20
Pearson, Col. George Falconer, M.	14 Jan. 46	28 Oct. 76	1 Aug. 76	
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Frederic Archie, O.B.E.	19 June 69	22 Aug. 88	21 Feb. 13	13 Sep. 19
Peart, Lt.-Col. Denis George	13 June 66	25 Aug. 86	24 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 11
Peck, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Wharton, C.B., C.M.G.	23 Apl. 69	1 Mar. 90	3 June 19	20 Mar. 21
Peck, Lt.-Col. John Herbert	23 Nov. 63	24 Apl. 89	24 Apl. 15	24 Apl. 21
Peel, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Arthur William, Ind. Misc. List	8 Jan. 70	1 Jan. 18	17 Apl. 20	22 June 20
Peile, Bt.-Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E.	11 Dec. 55	9 Aug. 74	9 Aug. 00	11 Dec. 10
Pendleton, Comsy. Hy. Capt. George, Bk. Dept., M.	28 May 62	15 Oct. 04	29 Oct. 07	22 June 08
Penn, Dy. Comsy. Capt. William Henry	10 May 65	1 Jan. 16	19 July 18	1 June 20
Pennfather-Evans, Lt.-Col. Granville	9 Dec. 68	16 July 50	16 July 16	15 Sep. 20
Penrose-Thackwell, Bt.-Col. Edward Rawdon	8 Sep. 56	12 Feb. 76	12 Feb. 05	1 Jan. 90
Penstone, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Giles	15 Sep. 39	20 July 82	8 Oct. 00	1 Oct. 90
Penton, Maj.-Genl. Herbert Edward (Col., 107 Pio.)	5 Apl. 50	8 Jan. 68	10 Dec. 02	9 June 08
Perkins, Maj. Norman Chichester	15 Sep. 60	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 99	9 Apl. 00
Perks, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Arthur, P. W. D., B.	30 Apl. 45	29 Nov. 98	29 Nov. 98	30 Apl. 00
Perry, Maj. George Edgar John	12 May 69	3 May 90	3 May 08	3 May 10
Persse, Col. Edward, M.	2 Mar. 38	4 Mar. 86	4 Mar. 86	4 Mar. 86
Petri, Comsy. and Major Arthur Theodore	18 Oct. 64	15 Jan. 15	5 July 19	18 Oct. 19
Peterson, Maj. Cecil Herbert	21 Oct. 67	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 05	17 Nov. 11
Petereson, Col. Frederick Hopewell, C.B., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 64	25 Nov. 85	6 June 12	2 Apl. 19
Peyton, Col. Algernon George, B.	3 Oct. 59	11 Aug. 80	6 Apl. 10	19 Aug. 12
Peyton, Col. Lumely Scofield, B.	3 June 54	13 June 74	8 Apl. 04	13 June 12
Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur, K.C.B. [R.]	23 Feb. 56	1 May 78	30 Oct. 15	30 June 19
Phillips, Col. Alfred Lucian, B.	24 Mar. 61	22 Jan. 81	16 Oct. 08	24 Mar. 13
Phillips, Hon. Maj.-Genl. Ivor, D.S.O.	9 Sep. 61	12 May 83	10 July 16	20 July 03
Phillips, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Phillip	6 Apl. 57	20 May 98	22 Apl. 08	6 Apl. 12
Phillips, Comsy. and Major George Henry, M.B.E.	27 July 71	31 Jan. 05	21 Sep. 17	21 Oct. 19
Phillips, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald, Bo.	7 Feb. 58	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 01	28 Sep. 13
Phillott, Lt.-Col. Douglas Craven	28 June 60	14 Jan. 80	14 Jan. 06	28 Apl. 12
Picot, Lt.-Col. Henry Phillip, C.B.E.	29 Apl. 57	21 Sep. 74	21 Sep. 00	4 Nov. 03
Picton, Col. Reginald Earnest, R. E.	26 Dec. 63	6 Jan. 86	13 Aug. 15	26 Dec. 20
Pierce, Lt.-Col. Frederick George	9 Apl. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	1 Apl. 20
Pigou, Maj. Frederick Hugo	31 Oct. 66	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 06	5 Aug. 09
Pike, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Jacob	28 June 59	27 June 05	4 July 12	28 June 14
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, R.E.	27 Aug. 66	18 Feb. 86	25 Dec. 12	16 Sep. 19
Pinney, Maj. John Charles Digby	5 July 67	8 June 89	8 June 07	23 Apl. 12
Pipe, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Edward Alfred, Ord. N. A.	23 Mar. 57	4 Jan. 06	1 July 17	31 Mar. 11
Pirie, Maj.-Genl. Charles Patrick William, C.B.	17 Aug. 59	11 May 78	30 Jan. 14	12 Apl. 19
Plowden, Lt.-Col. Trevor Chichele	20 July 63	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 15	1 Feb. 21
Plumer, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hall	30 Dec. 60	13 Aug. 79	1 June 04	20 Sep. 19
Plummer, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Samuel Charles, P. W. D., M.		20 Jan. 78	5 Dec. 87	5 Dec. 87
Pollard, Lt.-Col. James Herbert	25 May 64	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	24 July 19
Pollock, Maj.-Genl. John Archibald Henry, C.B. [R] (Col., 51 Sikhs)	1 Dec. 56	13 June 74	19 Mar. 06	29 June 11
Pond, Lt.-Col. Alexander Donald Charters	5 Sep. 58	1 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 07	1 Nov. 07
Poole, Col. Arthur, Bo.	8 Apl. 41	11 Nov. 58	28 Feb. 87	28 Feb. 87
Poole, Maj. William Thomas Conway	1 Apl. 69	1 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 08	28 Oct. 14
Porteous, Hony. Brig. Genl. Charles Mcleod	15 Aug. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	5 June 20
Porteous, Col. James Edward	21 Dec. 46	22 Sep. 65	22 Sep. 95	26 Jan. 99
Porter, Col. Atwell Robert	25 Aug. 49	21 Aug. 69	15 Oct. 99	13 Mar. 05
Porter, Maj. Herbert Edward	6 Dec. 57	11 Nov. 77	11 Nov. 97	4 Nov. 07
Poulter, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. John	24 Jan. 65	16 Apl. 20	16 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 20
Powell, Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles Herbert, K.C.B. [L] [R]	23 Oct. 57	27 Jan. 76	15 Nov. 07	12 Apl. 19
Powell, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Frank James, S. & T. Corps	6 Dec. 65	30 Apl. 16	17 Oct. 19	6 Dec. 20
Powell, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	5 May 20
Powell, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, Comst., B.	18 Apl. 34	1 July 84	17 July 87	20 Mar. 89
Power, Lt. Oswald Ernest Samuel		6 Oct. 16	6 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 21
Power, Comsy. and Major William	13 Apl. 63	15 Jan. 12	21 Sep. 17	21 July 19
Powis, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Charles, Misc., B.	17 Nov. 52	25 Nov. 93	17 Nov. 52	21 Feb. 97
Praed, Maj. Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth	31 Dec. 78	26 June 01	26 June 16	21 March 19
Pratt, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Wilberforce	6 Aug. 73	3 Sep. 92	3 Sep. 18	3 Sep. 20
Prendergast, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles Gordon, C.B.	18 Apl. 64	23 Aug. 84	12 Feb. 14	13 Feb. 20
Prentis, Col. Walter Sladen, D.S.O.	5 Aug. 70	21 Sep. 89	13 Sep. 19	26 Oct. 21
Pressey, Lt.-Col. Arthur	13 Feb. 60	28 Jan. 82	3 June 07	28 Jan. 11
Preston, Lt.-Col. Frederick George	18 Nov. 55	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 00	12 Apl. 19
Prevost, Lt.-Col. George Herbert	12 Apl. 68	28 June 90	22 Apl. 16	28 June 19
Price, Comsy. Hony. Maj. Ernest	21 July 61	10 Sep. 08	1 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 17
Price, Col. Chas Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O.	16 June 62	22 Oct. 81	1 Mar. 08	15 Sep. 20
Price, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.	13 May 68	11 Feb. 88	1 Jan. 17	1 Sep. 20
Price, Asst. Commsy. Hony. Lt. Edwin John	12 Feb. 62	6 Feb. 14	6 Feb. 14	12 Feb. 17



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Priestly, Lt.-Col. Charles Eccles Nixon . . . . .	24 Apl. 67	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	13 Sep. 19
Priestley, Lt.-Col. Fredk. Jos. Blakiston . . . . .	18 Apl. 58	30 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	30 Jan. 06
Priestley, Lt.-Col. George William . . . . .	26 Dec. 62	9 Sep. 82	30 Dec. 10	31 Dec. 10
Pringle, Lt.-Col. Alexander . . . . .	27 Oct. 50	30 Dec. 72	30 Dec. 98	23 Aug. 01
Pringle, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Robert, Misc., Bo. . . . .	19 Nov. 47	8 Nov. 86	20 July 98	7 May 99
Prior, Col. William, B. . . . .	13 Oct. 59	13 Aug. 79	28 Sep. 08	13 Nov. 12
Pritchard, Maj. Alfred Bassett . . . . .	5 Dec. 57	11 Nov. 78	11 Nov. 08	10 May 03
Pritchard, Hony. Br.-Genl. Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G. . . . .	8 Oct. 62	21 Dec. 89	3 June 17	1 Mar. 21
Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James, B. . . . .	10 Mar. 78	16 Feb. 98	16 Feb. 07	16 Feb. 14
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward . . . . .	11 Sep. 62	12 Nov. 84	11 Nov. 09	1 Apl. 19
Proudfoot, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Andrew William . . . . .	30 Nov. 48	24 Nov. 69	24 July 99	15 Mar. 09
Pulley, Bt.-Col. Charles, C.B. . . . .	21 Oct. 51	28 Oct. 71	20 May 98	10 Aug. 06
*Pulley, Maj. Owen Christopher . . . . .	8 Sep. 85	13 Aug. 04	13 Aug. 19	8 Dec. 19
Pulley, Comsy. and Hy. Maj. George Herbert, M.C. . . . .	27 Sep. 62	4 Oct. 10	1 Jan. 17	20 Oct. 10
Quick, Capt. Norman . . . . .	6 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 20	17 Nov. 21
Quilter, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. John Howlett, M. W. S., B. . . . .	23 Mar. 36	14 June 83	14 June 83	23 Mar. 91
Quin, Maj. Thomas, M. . . . .	16 Nov. 61	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 00	28 Oct. 04
Radcliff, Bt.-Col. Samuel Garnett . . . . .	16 Oct. 59	19 Feb. 81	12 Feb. 08	30 Apl. 09
Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. William Charles Alfred, R.A. . . . .	24 Oct. 63	1 Oct. 82	5 Mar. 09	16 Apl. 19
Radford, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James Thomas, S. & T. Corps . . . . .	24 Sep. 59	4 Oct. 04	4 Oct. 04	1 Nov. 07
Radford, Col. Oswald Claude, C. B., C.I.E. . . . .	4 Nov. 50	26 Sep. 71	26 Sep. 01	1 Jan. 10
Rainey-Robinson, Col. Robert Maximilian, C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	28 Apl. 61	22 Jan. 81	11 June 07	14 Feb. 13
Rainford, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, Ord., M. . . . .	20 Nov. 39	28 Jan. 93	28 July 94	20 Nov. 94
Rainsford, Lt.-Col. John Augustus Godfrey . . . . .	29 Sep. 62	22 Nov. 84	5 July 09	20 May 19
Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. Donald, O.B.E. . . . .	16 Oct. 85	18 Jan. 05	18 Jan. 14	22 May 20
Raith, Lt.-Col. Henry George Bowen . . . . .	11 Aug. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 14	20 Dec. 15
Ralph, Col. Alfred Colyer, D.S.O. . . . .	3 May 69	22 Aug. 88	22 Aug. 14	11 Dec. 20
Ralph, Maj. Arthur Jeffreys . . . . .	23 Aug. 69	8 June 89	8 June 07	1 July 09
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Henry Lushington . . . . .	15 Sep. 54	28 Feb. 74	23 Feb. 00	19 Mar. 01
Ramsay, The Hon. Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. . . . .	5 Dec. 62	9 Sep. 82	9 Sep. 08	5 Dec. 17
Ramsden, Col. Herbert Frecheville Smyth, C.B.E. . . . .	6 Mar. 56	10 Sep. 75	21 Apl. 05	13 Apl. 08
Ramsden, Lt.-Col. William Charles, B. Inf. . . . .	10 Feb. 44	8 June 61	8 June 87	5 Sep. 89
Ranken, Bt.-Col. George Patrick . . . . .	13 Oct. 59	13 Aug. 79	6 June 07	16 Aug. 11
Ransom, Bt.-Col. James Mann, Bo. . . . .	16 July 61	1 Feb. 81	26 Sep. 09	1 Feb. 13
Rattray, Col. Charles, C.B., C.S.I. . . . .	26 July 68	11 Feb. 88	3 June 16	11 Feb. 20
Raven, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Nicholas . . . . .	9 Mar. 70	21 Dec. 89	16 Nov. 19	22 Dec. 13
Ravenshaw, Lt.-Col. Charles Withers . . . . .	29 Sep. 51	8 May 72	8 May 98	25 Mar. 06
Ravenshaw, Maj. Harold Alexander . . . . .	24 Dec. 56	24 Mar. 76	24 Mar. 06	4 Apl. 00
Raverty, Maj. Henry George, Bo. Inf. . . . .	28 June 43	12 Aug. 62	12 Aug. 62	12 Aug. 62
Rawlings, Comsy. Hony. Maj. Frederick Gilbert, Ord., S.C. . . . .	14 June 57	12 Aug. 92	1 July 17	13 Sep. 06
Rawlins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	15 May 68	21 Dec. 89	21 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 21
Read, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Robert, P. W. D. . . . .	15 Mar. 49	28 June 94	16 Oct. 96	15 Mar. 04
Reader, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William Cory, P. W. D., M. . . . .	2 Apl. 51	1 Mar. 98	2 Nov. 01	26 Mar. 03
Reece, Maj. John Deane . . . . .	11 Oct. 71	20 Feb. 92	20 Feb. 20	5 Apl. 20
Reeves, Comsy. Hony. Maj. William, S. & T. Corps . . . . .	27 Feb. 58	9 Dec. 07	6 Feb. 13	26 Feb. 13
Reid, Col. Charles Edward, M. Arty. . . . .	23 Sep. 40	12 June 58	27 July 86	27 July 86
Reid, Col. Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I. . . . .	22 July 57	1 May 78	1 May 07	1 May 13
Reilly, Lt.-Col. Rawdon Edward Dennys . . . . .	15 Nov. 52	31 Aug. 72	31 Aug. 98	6 Sep. 10
Reilly, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, P. W. D. . . . .	29 May 51	19 Jan. 04	28 Feb. 06	29 May 06
Rendall, Maj. John Charles Shuttleworth . . . . .	19 Mar. 82	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	22 Jnn 21
Rennick, Comsy. & Maj. Denis, B. Dept. . . . .	24 Nov. 59	17 May 08	21 Sep. 17	17 Mar. 21
Rennick, Col. Robert Henry Francis, B. . . . .	2 Apl. 42	18 Dec. 61	5 Oct. 92	1 Mar. 05
Renny, Bt.-Col. Alexander MacWhirter . . . . .	27 Oct. 54	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 99	11 Sep. 11
Renny, Bt.-Col. George Blakiston . . . . .	24 Sep. 51	27 Mar. 72	10 Feb. 04	27 Mar. 10
Renny-Tailleur, Col. Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B., C.S.I., R.E. . . . .	8 June 63	14 Feb. 83	29 Nov. 06	6 Mar. 20
Renton, Lt.-Col. Robert Ross, B. . . . .	21 May 62	30 Jan. 84	30 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 13
Retallick, Lt.-Col. John Mark Anthony . . . . .	13 Nov. 57	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 01	28 Oct. 04
Reuben, Comsy. & Maj. William, B. Dept. . . . .	6 Feb. 66	14 May 13	8 July 16	18 Mar. 21
Reynolds, Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt. Harry Lewis, I. M. L. . . . .	28 Feb. 66	1 Apl. 13	1 July 17	18 Jan. 19
Rhubottom, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Robert, I. O. D. . . . .	11 Nov. 57	22 Oct. 02	18 Mar. 05	11 Nov. 12
Rice, Lt.-Col. Brinsely Alexander McHenry, D.S.O. . . . .	7 Feb. 76	5 Sep. 96	25 Aug. 19	7 Sep. 20
Rice, Maj. Harry Arthur Harrington . . . . .	13 Aug. 68	4 Feb. 91	4 Feb. 09	28 Feb. 16
Rice, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Harry Chippindale Plunkett, B. . . . .	20 Dec. 53	1 Feb. 86	1 Feb. 86	1 Feb. 86
Rice, Lt.-Col. Sheridan Knowles Brownlow . . . . .	29 July 72	3 Sep. 92	14 Mar 18	10 May 21

\* Permitted to hold the higher rank after retmnt.

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

258

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Richards, Lt.-Col. Edward Willoughby	27 June 65	5 July 84	5 July 10	20 Aug. 14
Richards, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Frederick, Ord., So	14 Nov. 49	3 June 97	29 July 04	14 Nov. 04
Richardson, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Herbert Lance	6 Sep. 65	7 Feb. 85	15 Apl. 15	30 Apl. 20
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir George Lloyd Reilly				
K.C.B., C.S.I. C.I.E. [R] (Col., 18 Lancers)	20 Sep. 47	23 Mar. 66	28 Oct. 06	7 Apl. 08
Richardson, Col. Francis Bernard Walter	9 June 59	11 May 78	11 May 07	29 Oct. 18
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Henry Carew	22 Oct. 68	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 12	1 Mar. 20
Ricketts, Maj. Lancelot Hamilton	23 Sep. 67	8 Dec. 88	8 Dec. 06	8 Dec. 11
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Percy Edward, M.V.O., D.S.O.	5 Mar. 68	22 Aug. 88	1 Jan. 19	3 Apl. 20
Rideout, Col. Fred. Charles Wood	4 Dec. 59	22 Jan. 79	4 June 07	24 Mar. 09
Ridgeway, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West,				
G.C.M.G., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., B. Inf.	16 May 44	4 Dec. 60	2 Mar. 85	Aug. 89
Ridgeway, Col. Richard Kirby, C.B.	18 Aug. 48	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 98	9 Jan. 06
Ridgway, Hony. Br.-Genl. Richard Thomas In-				
ledon, C.B. (Col., 33 Punjabis)	17 Aug. 68	14 Sep. 87	3 June 18	28 Nov. 20
Riley, Maj. Charles Brook	18 Feb. 77	2 Jan. 97	2 Jan. 15	2 Aug. 16
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Cameron, C.B.,				
C.S.I., R.E.	20 Sep. 64	15 Feb. 84	3 June 16	1 July 21
Rimington, Lieut. Michael Ballantyne	18 May 81	11 May 00	21 Apl. 02	1 Jan. 11
Rind, Bt.-Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Aber-				
cromby, C.M.G.	28 Mar. 47	2 Oct. 66	2 Oct. 96	27 Feb. 99
Rind, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George Burnet Abercrombie,				
p.s.c.	30 Aug. 80	28 July 00	3 June 18	26 Oct. 20
Rippon, Lt.-Col. George, M.	18 Nov. 61	11 Aug. 80	1 June 04	1 Dec. 12
Rishworth, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. John Richard	21 Sep. 57	16 Oct. 08	16 Oct. 08	9 Aug. 12
Rivett-Carnac, Col. Ernest Henry, B.	30 June 57	12 Feb. 76	29 May 05	12 Feb. 14
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. Percy Kenneth	3 May 90	3 Sep. 10	1 Sep. 15	24 Aug. 18
Rix, Comsy. & Maj. Walter Henry Burton, O.D.	3 July 69	1 July 17	18 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 21
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Allan Scott, B. Inf.	29 Aug. 45	20 Feb. 62	20 Feb. 88	18 Dec. 94
Roberts, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Hereward				
Liewelyn, C.B., M.V.O.	3 Oct. 64	25 Aug. 83	8 Jan. 14	1 June 20
Roberts, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John, B.		27 Sep. 52	28 Sep. 83	20 Jan. 13
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Montgomery Browne, O.B.E., B.	22 Oct. 63	23 May 85	23 May 11	31 Dec. 87
Robertson, Comsy. Maj. Alexander	6 Sep. 64	3 Aug. 14	28 Sep. 18	24 May 20
Robertson, Lt.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G.,				
R.E.	13 Feb. 67	24 July 86	25 Sep. 13	25 June 21
Robin, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Edmund	3 Jan. 63	6 May 85	6 May 11	1 Apl. 19
Robinson, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, S. & T. Corps.	23 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 18
Robinson, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Walker, C.B. I. A.	28 Oct. 63	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	27 Apl. 20
Robinson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Henry, Ord., B.	15 June 46	1 Feb. 95	20 May 98	15 June 01
Robson, Lt.-Col. Charles Graeme	5 Oct. 67	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	14 Sep. 19
Roche, Col. Henry John, C.B.	12 Aug. 04	6 Feb. 84	4 Nov. 14	12 Nov. 19
Roddy, Col. Henry Hugh, C.B.	11 Oct. 66	5 Feb. 87	19 Dec. 18	9 Sep. 20
Rodgers, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. James, Misc., B.	17 Nov. 31	27 Apl. 85	27 Apl. 85	17 Dec. 86
Rodney Brown, Maj. Walter Medlicott, B.	29 July 68	21 Dec. 89	21 Dec. 07	23 Dec. 12
Rodwell, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Ernest Hunter,				
C.B., p. s. c.	10 Feb. 58	30 Jan. 78	30 Jan. 07	21 May 19
Rodwell, Lt. Edward Hunter		25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 17	6 July 18
Roe, Hony. Brig. Genl. Cyril Harcourt,				
C.I.E., R.E.	15 Oct. 64	15 Feb. 84	6 June 12	28 June 19
Roffey, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. Henry Richard, D.C.M.				
I. Mis. List	2 June 79	1 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 21
Roffey, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Lewis Jas. Bk. M.	6 Feb. 52	5 Apl. 95	3 Jan. 97	6 Feb. 07
Rogers, Lieut. Archibald Clement Campbell	129 July 84	21 Jan. 03	21 Apl. 05	1 Dec. 09
Rogers, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Thomas Edwin,				
S. & T., B.	19 Nov. 46	1 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 01
Rooke, Lt.-Col. Alfred Shipton	7 Dec. 59	19 Feb. 81	19 Feb. 07	7 Mar. 12
Rooke, Major Benjamin Proctor Simpson	12 Jan. 66	28 Apl. 86	28 Apl. 04	28 Apl. 06
Roome, Lt.-Col. Henry Napier	2 July 64	23 May 85	3 Sep. 10	1 Feb. 19
Roome, Lt.-Col. Reginald Eckford	12 July 66	5 Feb. 87	14 Jan. 13	1 May 20
Roosmale-Cocq, Lt.-Col. Charles Alexander	10 July 68	6 July 89	6 July 15	20 Jan. 21
Rose, Col. Charles Stuart, R.E.	16 May 63	14 Feb. 83	16 Apl. 13	8 Apl. 20
Rose, Col. Hugh	30 Nov. 60	11 May 78	11 May 07	1 Jan. 12
Rose, Hony. Brig.-Genl. John Latham,				
C.I.E.	24 Apl. 67	16 Nov. 8	3 June 19	14 Apl. 20
Rose, Asst. Comsy. & Hony. Lt. Alfred Mortimer	12 Oct. 97	23 June 17	23 June 17	1 Apl. 19
Ross, Capt. Charles Edmund	9 Sept. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 95	17 June 98
Ross, Maj. Eglintoun Frederick	20 June 83	12 Aug. 02	12 Aug. 17	22 Nov. 21
Ross, Comsy. & Hony. Maj., Rees, Ord.	23 Feb. 64	4 Mar. 12	21 Sep. 17	1 May 19
Ross, Lt. John William	18 July 66	5 Feb. 87	29 Jan. 88	27 Feb. 97
Ross, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Peter, P. W. D.	23 Mar. 53	1 June 00	27 Feb. 04	21 Mar. 08
Ross, Lieut. Wm. Robert	9 Feb. 76	22 Jan. 96	22 Apl. 98	28 Nov. 04
Rouse, Major Archibald Henry Tylden	29 May 69	28 June 90	28 June 08	1 June 16
Routh, Lt.-Col. Gordon Stewart Floyd	8 Apl. 73	16 Dec. 96	1 Feb. 21	17 Oct. 21
Routledge, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. William John,				
Const., B.	8 Feb. 35	11 May 85	14 Aug. 89	8 Feb. 90
Row, Lt.-Col. George Russell	10 June 62	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	19 Apl. 17

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Rowcroft, Bt.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O. . . . .	4 May 61	13 Aug. 79	1 June 04	20 Nov. 07
Rowlandson, Maj. Herbert Wynyard, C.B.E. (L) . . . .	19 June 82	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	19 May 21
Royle, Lt. Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E. . . . .	7 June 61	15 June 62	30 Jan. 67	
Ruck, Comsy. Hony. Capt. James. P. W. D. . . . .	15 Jan. 58	14 May 07	2 Oct. 11	15 Jan. 13
Ruddock, Comsy. & Maj. William Bernard S. & T. Corps. . . . .	13 Nov. 62	18 Dec. 14	21 Sep. 17	25 Jan. 21
Rule, Comsy. Hony. Capt. William . . . . .	2 Oct. 56	1 Mar. 05	10 Sep. 08	2 Oct. 11
Rush, Comsy. Maj. John Shipman, C.B.E. . . . .	5 Apl. 62	1 Nov. 04	4 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 20
Rushton, Lt.-Col. Henry William, D.S.O., R.E. . . . .	7 Aug. 67	23 July 87	30 Oct. 14	15 Jan. 20
Rushton, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. Samuel Kelsall, I. M. L. . . . .	19 Oct. 72	15 June 14	4 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 21
Russell, Col. Bruce Bremner, R.E. . . . .	25 Aug. 59	18 Dec. 78	1 Oct. 09	23 Oct. 12
Russell, Col. George Algernon, B. Arty. . . . .	3 June 39	11 Dec. 57	1 Apl. 87	12 Dec. 88
Rutherford, Col. James, Bo. Inf. . . . .	9 Jan. 42	4 Aug. 59	4 Aug. 89	10 Sep. 98
Ryall, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 63	9 Sep. 82	1 Jan. 09	17 Feb. 09
Ryan, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, B. Arty. . . . .	12 June 57	30 Dec. 78	30 Dec. 78	30 Dec. 78
Ryan, Comsy. and Maj. Edward John . . . . .	17 Oct. 64	10 Oct. 08	21 Sept. 17	17 Oct. 19
Ryan, Dy. Comsy. Hvy. Capt. Philip Justin, P.W.D., B. . . . .	20 Apl. 39	10 Jan. 83	1 Aug. 86	20 Apl. 91
Rybot, Maj. Norman Victor Lacey, D.S.O. . . . .	7 Jan. 76	5 Aug. 06	5 Aug. 14	6 Dec. 20
Ryder, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ironside . . . . .	2 June 66	23 Aug. 84	9 Aug. 10	23 Aug. 19
Rynd, Lt.-Col. Frederick Cecil, M. . . . .	24 Oct. 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	7 Dec. 13
Sage, Bt. Col. Charles Arthur Ross . . . . .	22 Jan. 51	8 July 68	8 July 98	8 July 00
Salkeld, Col. Charles Edward, B. . . . .	13 June 41	8 June 60	8 June 90	1 Jan. 91
Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carey Stokeley, C.B.E. . . . .	12 Aug. 68	23 Oct. 83	23 Oct. 15	2 Oct. 21
Sanders, Col. Gerhardt L'Honneaux . . . . .	22 Sep. 62	5 Dec. 83	1 Jan. 16	17 May 20
Sanderson, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. George William, M. W. S. . . . .	1 Feb. 65	21 Oct. 18	10 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 21
Sandiford, Maj. Victor Valentine Vincent . . . . .	7 Apl. 81	25 July 00	1 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 21
Sandilands, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hvy. Lt. Alexander, Ord., Bo. . . . .	24 June 52	1 Aug. 99	1 Aug. 99	16 Mar. 00
Sandwith, Lt.-Col. John Robert . . . . .	24 July 53	28 Apl. 76	28 Apl. 02	28 Apl. 08
Sanford, Lt.-Col. George Bathanyan, C.B.E. . . . .	19 July 71	8 Oct. 90	8 Oct. 16	17 Dec. 21
Sauler, Maj. Edmund, Bo. . . . .	21 Feb. 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 05	4 Oct. 12
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Arthur Rivers . . . . .	6 Oct. 67	16 Feb. 87	16 Feb. 13	28 May 20
Saunders, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Frederick . . . . .	7 Aug. 62	19 May 04	20 Sept. 07	11 Oct. 11
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, R.E. . . . .	24 Feb. 70	27 July 83	22 Nov. 18	22 July 21
Savage, Col. William Henry, C.M.G., I.A. . . . .	18 Apl. 63	9 Sep. 82	1 Sep. 12	13 Sep. 19
Saw, Dy. Comsy. Hvy. Capt. Henry, Ord., B. . . . .	29 Aug. 47	13 Sep. 92	21 Jan. 35	12 Nov. 98
Sayers, Comsy. & Maj. Charles, S. & T. Corps. . . . .	27 Feb. 63	5 July 16	13 Nov. 17	17 Nov. 20
Scallan, Genl. Sir Robert Irvin, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., [R]. . . . .	7 Apl. 57	12 Feb. 76	30 June 17	12 Apl. 19
Schalch, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B. . . . .	7 Sep. 49	29 May 69	29 May 99	12 June 07
Schneider, Maj. Reginald Percy Congreve . . . . .	1 Feb. 66	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 04	1 Sep. 07
Scott, Bt.-Col. Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E., Engrs. . . . .	14 Jan. 50	2 Aug. 71	31 Dec. 00	14 Jan. 05
Scott, Col. Bernard . . . . .	1 Aug. 66	9 May 88	1 Sept. 14	9 May 20
Scott, Col. Courtenay Harvey Saltern, B. . . . .	17 Aug. 52	17 Aug. 80	17 Aug. 80	17 Aug. 80
Scott, Lt. Ronald Jocelyn Leslie . . . . .	24 July 15	24 July 16	28 Mar. 19	
Scott, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. John, P. W. D. . . . .	21 Mar. 56	23 Sep. 08	4 July 10	21 Mar. 11
Scott, Maj. Robert . . . . .	17 Sep. 75	28 May 98	1 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 19
Scott, Comsy. Hony. Maj. Thomas John, Bo. . . . .	5 Oct. 53	6 Oct. 99	1 July 17	1 Nov. 05
Scrutton, Capt. Guy Walsh Blackburn, M.C. . . . .	5 Apl. 90	8 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	22 July 19
Scudamore, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Walter Victor, R. E. . . . .	4 Oct. 66	16 Sep. 85	15 Dec. 14	21 Jan. 20
Sealy, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edward . . . . .	27 June 70	8 Oct. 90	24 May 96	1 Nov. 20
Sealy, Lt.-Col. Charles William Henry, Bo. . . . .	16 Sep. 46	17 July 66	17 July 92	17 Apl. 12
Sealy, Maj. Henry George . . . . .	30 June 79	17 Oct. 09	17 Oct. 15	22 Mar. 19
Searle, Bt.-Col. Alfred Ernest Stuart, Bo. . . . .	16 Mar. 60	13 Aug. 79	7 Mar. 08	13 Aug. 14
Searle, Lt.-Col. Percy Cormack . . . . .	17 Jan. 69	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	14 Mar. 14
Seddon, Col. Thomas Young . . . . .	23 Nov. 64	9 May 85	9 June 16	1 Aug. 18
Sellens, Dy. Comsy. Hvy. Capt. Sidney Hubert, P.W.D. . . . .	23 May 57	1 Mar. 09	21 Mar. 11	12 May 12
Selman, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Lt. Benjamin, M.W.S. . . . .	7 Nov. 56	6 Nov. 11	6 Nov. 11	7 Nov. 11
Selwyn, Col. Chas. Henry, C.B., p. s. c. . . . .	1 Mar. 63	25 Aug. 83	20 Jan. 14	1 June 19
Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O. . . . .	9 Mar. 69	10 Oct. 91	1 Jan. 17	10 Oct. 20
Sexton, Maj. Edmund George . . . . .	24 Apl. 75	28 Sep. 95	19 Feb. 15	3 July 20
Sexton, Maj. John Joseph O'Brien . . . . .	30 Dec. 66	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 04	1 Jan. 07
Seymore, Capt. Isaac William, Ord. . . . .	23 Mar. 58	19 Nov. 06	4 Mar. 12	23 Mar. 13
Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 07	20 Mar. 16
Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. William Frederic, B. . . . .	21 Mar. 61	9 Aug. 82	9 Aug. 08	16 Nov. 12
Sharpe, Dy. Comsy. Hvy. Maj. John Henry, Comst. B. . . . .	11 July 77	26 Feb. 84	20 Nov. 85	
Sharpe, Comsy. & Maj. Robert . . . . .	28 Sep. 63	29 Dec. 08	21 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 20
Shaw, Maj.-Genl. David George Levinge . . . . .	1 July 60	21 June 79	40 Mar. 14	5 Aug. 19
Shaw, Col. Edward William, M. . . . .	24 July 37	12 Dec. 56	26 Apl. 83	26 Apl. 83
Shaw, Col. George Jocelyn . . . . .	23 Jan. 57	1 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 07	25 Sep. 11
Shaw, Maj. Herbert Stuart, B. . . . .	2 Jan. 67	10 Nov. 88	10 Nov. 06	11 May 13

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

259a

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Shaw, Maj. William Western	18 May 80	29 July 03	29 July 18	16 June 20
Sheaf, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Walter Henry	24 July 56	8 Aug. 04	1 Oct. 08	24 July 11
Shelley, Maj. Archibald Douglas Graham, Engrs.	28 Apl. 62	26 July 87	9 June 99	10 Dec. 05
Sheppard, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M. Inf.	5 May 45	1 Mar. 67	1 Mar. 88	28 June 94
Sheppard, Col. George Sidney, C.M.G.	1 Nov. 67	29 Dec. 88	3 June 16	10 Aug. 20
Sherard, Col. Ralph Woodchurch, Bo.	11 Nov. 60	22 Jan. 79	5 June 07	22 Jan. 11
Sherer, Lt.-Col. John Corrie, O.B.E., I.A.	26 Sep. 68	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	6 Aug. 20
Sheringham, Maj. Arthur Thomas, D.S.O.	19 Aug. 81	28 Jan. 03	19 Dec. 15	10 Sep. 21
Shewen, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Mansel Travers, Bo.	10 May 62	1 Feb. 80	10 June 07	20 Jan. 14
Shirley, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G., B.	11 Dec. 66	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	6 Feb. 13
Shore, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Offley Bohun				
Stovin Failless, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Aug. 63	10 May 82	30 July 10	30 Oct. 19
Shortland, Col. Daniel Vincent, M. Arty.	14 Oct. 41	11 Dec. 58	10 Dec. 88	11 Dec. 93
Silvester, Comsy. Hy. Capt. George Frederick, m.w.s.	16 Sep. 60	21 Mar. 08	11 Nov. 11	14 June 13
Simpson, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Benjamin, Misc., India	24 Dec. 55	11 Feb. 03	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 08
Simson, Capt. Rupert	20 Aug. 84	18 Jan. 05	18 Jan. 14	11 June 14
Sinclair, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. Andrews, S., Ord., B.	14 May 32	11 Aug. 82	13 May 87	2 Apl. 87
Singleton, Comsy. Hony. Capt. William Joseph, P. W. D., India	23 Sep. 53	22 Jan. 05	2 Feb. 08	23 Sep. 08
Sitwell, Maj. Norman Sisson Hurt	1 Nov. 76	21 Sep. 99	30 Oct. 14	1 Nov. 20
Skinner, Comsy. & Maj. Frederick John, S. & T. Corps	1 Apl. 68	7 Sep. 04	1 Jan. 17	1 Dec. 20
Slade, Comsy. & Maj. Frank, B. Deptt.	22 May 62	1 Jan. 17	17 Nov. 20	2 Mar. 21
Slaney, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lieut. Henry, P.W.D., M.	12 July 51	31 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 04	12 July 06
Slingsby, Maj. Thomas William, D.S.O.	6 Mar. 76	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 14	15 Apl. 21
Smart, Col. Alexr. William, R.E.	1 Oct. 48	15 July 68	10 July 97	19 Oct. 05
Smart, Maj. Edward de Sansmarez	8 Aug. 59	23 Oct. 80	23 Oct. 00	24 Oct. 00
Smiles, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John Oswald, S. & T., M.	4 Oct. 49	15 Mar. 91	2 Jan. 04	4 Oct. 04
Smith, Maj. Alfred Aquila	2 Jan. 77	1 Dec. 97	1 Sep. 15	3 June 21
Smith, Maj. Allan	2 Dec. 51	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 01	1 Aug. 96
Smith, Lt.-Col. Alick Le Fleming	23 June 68	3 Dec. 90	3 Dec. 16	15 Mar. 21
Smith, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles	14 May 52	22 Feb. 00	31 Jan. 04	14 May 07
Smith, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Frederick Alexander (Col., 2nd Raf. L. I.)	18 Mar. 64	7 Feb. 85	18 Feb. 15	1 Mar. 21
Smith, Lt.-Col. Frederick Vincent	21 July 67	15 May 89	4 Feb. 17	21 July 20
Smith, Maj. George Rainier deHeriez, O.B.E., B.	13 Aug. 68	10 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 95	18 Nov. 12
Smith, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Henry, M. W. S., B.		2 June 69	16 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 82
Smith, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James, S. & T. Corps	15 Apl. 51	9 Mar. 00	12 May 05	15 Apl. 06
Smith, Col. John Graham	30 Mar. 56	21 Sep. 75	21 Sep. 04	1 Feb. 08
Smith, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Henry, Ord., B.	9 May 44	20 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 92	6 Mar. 96
Smith, Comsy. and Maj. James Muir, S. & T. Bo.	18 Dec. 59	27 July 96	27 July 11	31 May 19
Smith, Maj. Owen Annesley	8 Mar. 67	24 July 86	24 July 04	19 Apl. 12
Smith, Maj. Oswald Fairbanks	1 Apl. 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Jan. 16	24 Sep. 21
Smith, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Samuel, Ord., B.	9 May 46	19 Feb. 86	25 June 94	9 May 01
Smith, Lt.-Col. Stanley George Drew, M.B.E., I.O.D.				
Smith, Col. Thomas Hugh	31 May 58	9 Oct. 77	4 July 06	19 Oct. 09
Smith, Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, Ord., So.	8 Nov. 61	31 Jan. 80	9 June 07	23 Feb. 12
Smith, Col. William Graham, B. Inf.	21 May 55	11 Feb. 00	1 Nov. 04	21 May 10
Smith, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Wm. Henry, Ord. M.	2 Jan. 39	11 Aug. 59	11 Aug. 89	11 Jan. 92
Smith, Col. William Frank, O.B.E.	26 May 52	9 May 01	1 July 17	18 Mar. 05
Smyth, Maj. Charles Alfred Watson	28 Jan. 70	21 Sep. 89	10 Aug. 20	21 Nov. 21
Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, c.s., B. Inf.	27 Nov. 80	24 July 01	24 July 16	24 July 21
*Smyth, Maj. Gerald James Watt, p.s.o., R.E.	9 Nov. 43	7 June 61	28 Dec. 93	5 Dec. 98
Smyth, Lt.-Col. William Carew, R.E.	29 Mar. 74	27 Feb. 94	27 Feb. 14	8 Sep. 21
Snee, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Michael, P. W. D.	1 Nov. 68	17 Feb. 88	30 Oct. 14	17 Feb. 19
Snell, Lt.-Col. Francis William	29 Aug. 40	19 Jan. 04	19 Jan. 04	29 Aug. 04
Soady, Hony. Brig.-Genl. George Joseph FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	2 Aug. 48	23 Jan. 69	23 Jan. 95	1 July 11
Solbe, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward DeLisle, M.	5 June 63	6 Feb. 84	22 Oct. 13	15 May 19
Somerset, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles Wyndham, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	21 Jan. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	17 Nov. 13
Somerville, Capt. Edward Annesley	11 Sep. 62	12 Nov. 84	11 Nov. 09	5 Jan. 20
Souter, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bourke, C.M.G.	4 June 87	19 Jan. 07	1 Sep. 15	19 Aug. 19
Souter, Col. Hugh Maurice Wellesley, D.S.O.	8 Feb. 71	17 Dec. 90	17 Dec. 16	15 Mar. 21
Souham, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Ord., M.	30 Oct. 72	18 May 92	16 May 20	21 June 21
Southey, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert	4 Sep. 47	6 Jan. 94	8 Nov. 01	12 Aug. 08
Southey, Maj.-Genl. William Melvill, C.M.G., I.A.	28 Mar. 67	5 Feb. 87	5 Nov. 13	2 Apl. 14
Sparkes, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas George, Misc., India	31 Aug. 66	30 Jan. 86	7 Jan. 20	4 Sep. 20
Sparling, Lt.-Col. James Philip	18 Jan. 60	15 May 05	15 May 05	1 Jan. 07
Spence, Lt.-Col. Alexander Hierom Ogilvy, C.I.E., C.B.E.	24 Feb. 54	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 00	1 Apl. 08
	23 May 69	1 Mar. 90	1 Mar. 16	23 June 20

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>				
Spence, <i>Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> James, Ord., M.	31 Jan. 40	13 Aug. 84	16 Mar. 88	31 Jan. 95
Spence, Lt.-Col. Philip Trevor Augustine	8 Aug. 65	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	21 May 20
Spencer, Col. Thomas Edward	14 Nov. 47	22 July 63	22 July 98	22 July 06
Splaine, <i>Comsy. Hony. Capt.</i> George Gibson, Ord. Sc.	19 Nov. 51	21 Feb. 93	20 Nov. 94	12 Nov. 06
Spratt-Bowring, Col. Fredk. Thomas Nelson, C.B., Engrs.	21 Oct. 47	13 Jan. 69	18 May 68	21 Oct. 04
Stainforth, Bt.-Col. Lesley Charles Hamilton, B.	23 June 60	22 Jan. 81	24 Aug. 07	22 Jan. 13
Stack, Lt.-Col. Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G.	28 Sep. 68	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	16 Apl. 20
*Stanley, <i>Asst. Comsy. &amp; Lieut.</i> James Charles	3 Dec. 64	3 June 15	3 June 15	2 Dec. 20
Stanton, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Martin Joseph, S. & T. Corps	10 Feb. 53	27 July 03	11 Feb. 05	9 Dec. 07
Steel, Col. John Philip, B. Engrs.	7 July 36	7 Dec. 55	1 July 85	30 Mar. 92
Steel, Col. Richard Alexander, C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 Oct. 73	5 Oct. 92	1 Jan. 18	1 Dec. 21
Steele, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B., [L]	31 Mar. 59	11 May 78	1 June 07	12 Apl. 19
Steele, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> William Henry, Ord. B.	14 Sep. 51	22 Mar. 95	1 Apl. 03	4 May 05
Stephen, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt.</i> James, Comst. Trans., B.	19 Mar. 40	14 Aug. 89	14 Aug. 89	20 Mar. 95
Stevens, Maj. Charles	25 May 57	11 Nov. 76	11 Nov. 96	13 Nov. 97
Stevens, Col. Charles Frederick	13 June 57	19 Apl. 76	19 Apl. 05	19 Apl. 14
Stevens, Hony. Brig.-Genl. George Borlase	5 Feb. 59	19 Sep. 77	19 Sep. 03	9 Oct. 19
Stevens, Lt.-Colonel Morton	19 Feb. 61	5 Dec. 83	14 June 85	1 Mar. 17
Stevens, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G.	10 Aug. 68	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	17 Aug. 20
Stevenson, Col. Francis, C.B.	8 Mar. 51	8 Feb. 70	8 Feb. 00	8 Feb. 08
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Archibald Campbell, D.S.O.	27 Dec. 72	27 Jan. 92	19 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Francis Thornton	29 July 65	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 12	13 Sep. 19
Stewart, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Geo., C.B., B. (Col. Guides)	20 July 39	20 Sep. 56	31 Oct. 87	31 Oct. 87
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir James Marshall, K.C.M.G., C.B.	9 Aug. 61	22 Oct. 81	3 June 15	3 June 20
Stewart, Maj. James Montgomery Vansittart	12 July 77	16 Feb. 98	1 Sep. 15	14 Apl. 21
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir Norman Robert, Bart., C.B. [R]	27 Sep. 51	30 Dec. 71	30 Sep. 00	26 Aug. 04
Stirling, Lt.-Col. William George Hay	21 Apl. 61	9 Sep. 82	2 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 19
Stock, Col. Henry John, Bo.	15 Dec. 40	4 Jan. 58	15 May 87	15 May 87
Stoddart, Capt. Hugh	8 May 79	28 Jan. 03	12 July 10	3 Aug. 19
Stokes, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> George James, Ord., N.C.	19 Sep. 55	1 Apl. 03	1 Apl. 03	19 Sep. 10
Stone, Lt.-Col. William Richard	8 Aug. 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	4 Apl. 19
Stooks, Maj. Charles Sumner, D. S. O.	24 Nov. 75	28 Sep. 95	28 Sep. 13	5 July 18
Stopford, Col. William Henry James, Bo. Cav.	26 Aug. 39	11 Feb. 58	11 Feb. 88	15 Mar. 90
Storr, Lt.-Col. Charles Lancelot, C.B.	18 Jan. 74	30 Aug. 93	30 Aug. 19	6 Mar. 21
Stotherd, Lt.-Col. Edward Augustus Wood, B.	6 Mar. 64	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	5 July 13
Strachey, Capt. Bertram	29 Sep. 65	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 97	7 Dec. 03
Strachey, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O.	5 May 57	2 July 79	2 July 05	1 Oct. 07
Strahan, Lt.-Col. Geo. Aubrey	16 Mar. 66	8 Dec. 88	8 Dec. 14	17 June 20
Stratton, Lt.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E.	19 Aug. 62	26 July 81	26 July 07	18 Aug. 19
Strettell, Lt.-Col. Arnold Dashwood	15 Mar. 45	4 Mar. 62	4 Mar. 88	16 Apl. 94
Strong, Maj. James Douglas	12 Jan. 81	27 July 01	27 July 16	23 July 18
Strong, Maj. Norman Baskerville Glegg	13 Oct. 71	18 June 92	18 June 10	18 June 12
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmatt, Bo.	1 July 65	8 Dec. 86	8 Dec. 04	8 Dec. 13
Stuart, <i>Dy. Comsy. &amp; Capt.</i> Henry Hewitt, M. W. S.	6 Oct. 65	3 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 21
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Forbes, I.A.	18 Aug. 65	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	13 Sep. 19
Stuart-Menteth, Maj. Arthur Hastings	13 Feb. 82	8 May 01	8 May 16	10 June 21
Sullivan, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Edward Langford, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Jan. 65	25 Nov. 85	2 May 15	13 Sep. 19
Sullivan, Col. Rupert Edward	11 Sep. 62	27 Jan. 83	21 Feb. 15	9 June 19
Sullivan-Lallyour, Lt.-Col. Robert Eyre	19 Aug. 56	23 Jan. 78	13 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 10
Sutton, Lt.-Col. Francis Goodwin Hill	10 Feb. 68	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	21 June 20
Sutton, Bt.-Col. Henry George	26 May 60	13 Aug. 79	6 Aug. 08	13 Aug. 11
Swan, Lt.-Col. Charles Tarrant	20 Aug. 64	25 Aug. 86	17 Sep. 11	22 Mar. 20
Swann, Maj.-Genl. John Christopher, C.B.	22 Apl. 56	10 Sep. 75	21 Mar. 08	20 Mar. 14
Swayne, Bt.-Col. Sir Eric John Eagles, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.	14 May 63	10 Mar. 83	18 Aug. 05	10 Mar. 07
Swayne, Col. Harold George Carlos, R.E.	14 Feb. 60	18 Feb. 80	31 Dec. 10	23 Feb. 14
Sweeney, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Joseph Donald	16 Oct. 59	14 July 09	5 Aug. 12	15 Sep. 14
Sweeney, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt.</i> Patrick, Ord., M.	27 Jan. 52	20 May 98	20 May 98	1 Nov. 99
Sweete, Lt.-Col. Charles Denroche	1 Mar. 43	25 June 61	25 June 87	5 June 92
Swifte, Lt.-Col. Edmund Lenthal	25 May 69	17 Jan. 91	17 Jan. 17	17 Jan. 20
Swiney, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Alexander John Henry, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	26 Apl. 66	16 Sep. 85	15 Dec. 14	3 June 20
Swiney, Lt.-Col. Geo. Walter Brandon	10 Nov. 55	26 Aug. 76	26 Aug. 02	26 Aug. 04
Swinley, Maj.-Genl. George, C.B., B. Arty.	24 Apl. 42	6 Nov. 60	17 Nov. 95	1 Apl. 97

\* Granted next higher rank on retirement.



# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

2596

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Swinton, Lt.-Col. Arthur, B. Arty.	11 Jan. 41	9 Dec. 59	1 Jan. 89	1 Jan. 94
Sydenham, Comsy. & Maj. John Philip, I. O. D.	30 Oct. 65	18 May 15	6 Sep. 19	1 Apl. 21
Sykes, Comsy. & Maj. John	21 May 65	2 May 12	10 Aug. 19	21 May 20
Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G.	28 Feb. 67	29 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 14	8 Sep. 20
Tacchi, Comsy. Hony. Maj. George, S. & T. Corps, B.	20 Mar. 58	10 Sep. 04	1 Oct. 08	16 Dec. 10
Talbot, Lt.-Col. John	4 Feb. 68	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	13 May 20
Tanner, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles Oriol Oilphant	4 Feb. 67	10 Nov. 86	{ 1 Jan. 18 } { 30 Sep. 19 }	29 Nov. 19
Taylor, Maj. William Fothergill Cooke.	1 Mar. 68	30 Jan. 89	30 Jan. 07	6 Feb. 09
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Albert FitzWilliam, B.	14 Nov. 42	12 Nov. 59	12 Nov. 85	1 Mar. 87
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Neufville, C.S.I.	11 May 63	13 Feb. 86	13 Feb. 12	7 Feb. 19
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Douglas James Orr	21 Nov. 59	1 May 78	22 June 05	22 June 06
Taylor, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Frederick, Ord., B	1 Jan. 48	3 June 97	3 June 97	1 Jan. 03
Taylor, Bt.-Maj. Francis Heale	14 July 66	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 98	21 Apl. 10
Taylor, Maj. George Arthur Campbell, M.	22 Jan. 69	21 Sep. 89	21 Sep. 07	1 Dec. 12
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O., M.	20 Dec. 59	28 Jan. 82	1 June 04	1 Feb. 14
Taylor, Col. Pierce Thomas Henry, B. Arty.	3 Dec. 40	12 June 58	9 Apl. 86	9 Apl. 86
Taylor, Col. Robert Francis, M. Inf.	28 Aug. 41	9 Dec. 59	9 Dec. 89	25 July 90
Taylor, Col. Reginald O'Bryan, C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 Feb. 72	13 July 91	19 Feb. 21	1 Aug. 21
Taylor, Maj. Thomas, M.B.E., I.M.L.	16 Mar. 65	1 Mar. 07	1 July 16	17 Mar. 20
Teed, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour Holland	7 Apl. 72	29 Nov. 90	29 Nov. 16	21 Jan. 21
Telford, Capt. Brian Desmond	31 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 July 21
Temple, Col. Edward, B.	28 Nov. 38	15 May 56	15 May 86	29 Aug. 88
Temple, Maj. Percy DeLuders	17 Aug. 81	14 Sep. 01	18 Oct. 16	28 Jan. 22
Temple, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bart., C.I.E.	15 Oct. 50	4 Jan. 71	4 Jan. 21	25 Jan. 04
Templer, Maj. Chas. Bertram	9 Apl. 60	11 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 00	14 Jan. 05
Templer, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Oct. 60	15 Feb. 89	3 June 19	24 Aug. 20
Templer, Col. Henry, O.B.E.	19 June 58	1 May 78	28 Oct. 07	12 July 19
Tennant, Col. Claude Cambridge	2 Dec. 59	26 Nov. 79	19 Dec. 08	2 Dec. 11
Tennant, Lt.-Col. Edward	21 Feb. 69	30 Jan. 89	30 Jan. 15	1 Apl. 20
Ternan, Lt.-Col. Henry Breffney	16 Oct. 47	22 Feb. 68	22 Feb. 94	26 Feb. 07
Teversham, Bt.-Col. Richard Kinlock, D.S.O., O.B.E.	6 Sep. 56	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 04	28 July 19
Thacker, Lt.-Col. Henry Joseph	16 Jan. 65	28 Apl. 86	28 Apl. 12	13 Sep. 19
Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, K.C.B., B. Engrs.	19 Oct. 36	9 Dec. 54	25 Nov. 94	9 Apl. 88
Thackwell, Col. Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B., D.S.O.	8 Dec. 57	1 May 78	1 May 07	3 Mar. 19
Thackwell, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Osbert Montague Roche, R. E.	7 Sep. 60	19 May 80	13 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 17
Thomas, Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederick, B. Inf.	12 Sep. 43	8 June 61	3 July 99	9 July 99
Thomas, Col. Francis Herbert Sullivan, C.B.	2 Oct. 62	10 May 82	23 Oct. 12	2 Oct. 19
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Hubert St. George, D.S.O.	23 Apl. 62	1 May 84	16 May 09	20 Feb. 10
Thomas, Capt. Tudor Ivor Griffiths	18 Feb. 86	23 May 05	1 Sep. 15	11 Mar. 20
Thomas, Comsy. Hy. Maj. William, Ord., N. C.	3 June 58	1 Apl. 02	{ 1 Apl. 03 } { m. 21 Sep. 17 }	3 June 13
Thomason, Lt.-Col. Archibald Fawcett	31 Mar. 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	5 Mar. 20
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Cyril Powney, C.B.E., I. A.	21 Aug. 64	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	26 Nov. 19
Thompson, Bt.-Col. David Montgomery	5 June 61	14 Jan. 80	14 Jan. 09	1 Feb. 12
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Harry Arthur Hale, B.	25 Apl. 66	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	6 Feb. 13
Thompson, Col. Ross, M. Engrs.	7 Aug. 38	11 June 58	2 Mar. 85	1 Dec. 94
Thompson, Col. William Anson	28 May 59	22 Jan. 79	3 June 07	13 Mar. 13
Thompson, Capt. William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh	23 Apl. 78	22 Jan. 98	22 Jan. 07	4 July 16
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Guthrie, C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Feb. 73	21 Oct. 93	21 Oct. 19	2 May 20
Thomson, Maj. David Birdwood	5 Mar. 63	10 May 82	10 July 01	17 May 04
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Mowbray Townshend	10 Sep. 60	11 May 78	1 Feb. 05	11 May 06
Thomson, Col. William David, C.M.G.	4 Feb. 58	1 May 78	1 May 07	1 Oct. 19
Thorne, Comsy. & Maj. Theophilus, M.B.E.	18 May 60	20 May 98	16 Feb. 07	1 Oct. 20
Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. Cudbert John Massy, C.M.G. D.S.O.	4 Oct. 83	18 Jan. 02	3 June 18	1 July 20
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.	7 Jan. 54	23 Apl. 73	21 Apl. 99	7 Jan. 12
Thornton, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G.	10 Nov. 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	14 Sep. 19
Thring, Col. Richard Henry Dugdale	23 June 60	22 Jan. 81	23 Feb. 12	31 Oct. 18
Thuyllier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K.C.I.E., B. Engrs.	26 Mar. 38	12 June 57	7 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 95
Thuyllier, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Willoughby	22 Feb. 60	13 Aug. 79	1 June 04	25 Oct. 11
Thunder, 2nd-Lt. Henry Francis Anthony	25 Jan. 97	27 Oct. 17	27 Oct. 17	14 June 21
Taurburn, Col. Jas. White, C.S.I., Engrs.	3 Dec. 48	7 July 69	20 May 98	3 Dec. 05
Tibbs, Comsy. & Maj. James, S. and T. Corps.	2 Jan. 66	3 June 15	12 June 20	2 Jan. 21
Tighe, Lt.-Col. Michael Augustus	27 Apl. 61	23 Apl. 81	23 Apl. 07	30 July 07
Tighe, Lt.-Genl. Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	21 May 64	25 Aug. 83	28 Jan. 19	3 Aug. 20

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Tillard, Col. Arthur Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O.	10 June 70	24 Dec. 90	1 June 20	2 June 21
Tillard, Maj.-Genl. John Arthur, C.B., B. Arty.[R.]	13 Sep. 37	12 Dec. 57	28 Nov. 90	1 Apl. 95
Tilley, Maj. William F., R.E.	22 Apl. 93	30 June 85	19 Apl. 03	15 July 11
Tinton, and-Lt. Benjamin Thomas I. A. R. O.	...	11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	31 Oct. 21
Tisdall, Lt. Archibald James	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	13 Mar. 14	8 Dec. 16
Tivey, Asst. Commsy. and Hony. Lt. William Henry, M.W.S.	6 Oct. 60	3 Jan. 18	3 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 19
Tod, Col. John Keiso, C.M.G.	3 July 64	6 Feb. 84	10 May 14	16 May 20
Todd, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, Ord., B.	28 June 40	1 Jan. 94	27 May 95	28 June 95
Tomkins, Lt.-Col. Ernest Leith, R. A.	15 Feb. 69	17 Feb. 83	6 Jan. 16	28 Feb. 21
Tomkins, Lt.-Col. Harry Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 70	29 Oct. 90	3 June 15	29 Oct. 19
Tomlin Money Shewan, Maj Robert Ernest, R. Engrs.	19 May 66	16 Sep. 85	21 Feb. 03	26 June 13
Torrie, Capt. Lawrence Jameson	23 Mar. 80	12 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19
Torkington, Maj. Gerard Stukeley	24 Sep. 78	3 Aug. 98	1 Sep. 15	12 Jan. 21
Tottenham, Lt.-Col. Robert Loftus	29 Oct. 65	9 May 85	9 May 11	13 May 11
Townsend, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Edward Copleston	11 Mar. 64	25 Aug. 83	25 Aug. 09	20 Sep. 18
Trall, Lt.-Col. William Stewart, D.S.O., R. E.	28 Mar. 68	29 Mar. 90	1 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 19
Travers, Lt.-Col. Robert Eaton	13 Dec. 69	23 Mar. 89	23 Mar. 15	30 June 20
Treagar, Lt.-Col. Vincent Francis William	1 Jan. 70	23 May 91	23 May 17	1 Jan. 22
Tremlett, Lt. Leonard John Pomeroy	...	15 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	10 Apl. 21
Trevor, Maj. Harry, B. Inf.	7 July 61	22 Jan. 81	22 Jan. 01	1 Feb. 05
Frisstram, Maj. Charles Edward, M.	19 Nov. 68	25 Mar. 91	25 Mar. 09	19 Apl. 14
Trotter, Lt.-Col. John Mowbray, B.	6 Sep. 42	19 Dec. 60	8 July 84	8 July 84
Trotter, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis	1 Nov. 49	8 Dec. 69	8 Dec. 95	12 Feb. 10
Troup, Maj. William Bedford, B. Arty.	...	12 Dec. 57	16 Nov. 78	16 Nov. 78
Trueman, Maj. Henry John Hamilton	28 Dec. 78	11 Feb. 99	1 Sep. 15	1 Sep. 19
Trydell, Lt.-Col. Botet	15 Apl. 64	2 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	10 May 20
Tucker, Maj.-Genl. Louis Henry Emile, C.I.E., B. Infy.	18 Oct. 43	19 Dec. 60	11 Feb. 99	27 Apl. 99
Tuite, Bt.-Col. Mark Antony	2 May 57	1 May 78	1 May 07	1 May 10
Tulloch, Maj. Hector, C.B., M. Engrs.	16 Apl. 35	9 Dec. 53	5 July 72	12 Mar. 73
Tulloch, Maj.-Genl. John Walter Graham, C.B.	2 Nov. 61	11 Aug. 80	1 May 08	1 Apl. 12
Turberville, Col. John Picton, M.	6 Nov. 37	10 Dec. 54	25 Feb. 83	25 Feb. 83
Turkington, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Wm. Horatio, Ord., N. Cir.	18 Apl. 64	20 May 98	20 May 98	16 May 04
Turner, Lt.-Col. Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O.	20 May 66	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	13 Sep. 19
Turner, Col. Archer Lloyd Marischal, R.A.	14 Mar. 60	30 July 79	31 July 05	1 Aug. 11
Turner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Charles, I. A.	2 Sep. 67	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	1 Oct. 20
Turner, Hony. Br.-Genl. George Harvey, Bo.	26 Aug. 61	23 Apl. 81	11 June 07	23 Apl. 13
Turner, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Lt. George James, I.	31 Jan. 56	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 07	31 Jan. 11
Turner, Maj.-Genl. James Gibbon, C.B. [R.]	24 Aug. 59	18 Dec. 78	5 Feb. 14	7 June 19
Turner, Comsy. Hony. Maj. James Wilson, O.B.E.	9 Nov. 57	15 Sep. 01	29 Dec. 08	9 Nov. 12
Turton, Maj. Hugh Mitchell, B.	29 Dec. 70	18 June 92	18 June 10	18 June 13
Tweddell, Maj. Francis	11 Sep. 63	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 02	20 Jan. 05
Tweddell, Lt.-Col. Henry	4 Sep. 66	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	27 Mar. 19
Twemlow, Maj.-Genl. Edward D'Oyley, Bo. Engrs.	20 Nov. 40	9 Dec. 59	1 Apl. 95	21 May 96
Twigg, Lt.-Col. Edward Francis	21 Feb. 68	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	5 Oct. 20
Twigg, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Robert Henry, C.B.	4 Apl. 60	13 Aug. 79	4 Feb. 09	10 May 19
Twiss, Maj. Edward Kemble, D.S.O.	9 Nov. 82	24 July 01	29 Apl. 18	3 Mar. 20
Tydemann, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Edwin James	24 Nov. 56	2 Jan. 07	23 Sep. 08	1 Nov. 11
Tyers, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Thomas, P. W. D., B.	23 Oct. 39	1 May 90	1 May 90	23 Oct. 94
Tylden-Pattenson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Edwin Cooke, D.S.O., late R.E.	10 Dec. 11	12 Feb. 96	6 June 12	21 Apl. 20
Tyrer, Maj. Reginald	27 Aug. 76	5 Sep. 92	5 Sep. 14	5 Sep. 21
Tyrrill, Maj. Cecil Herbert	27 Jan. 82	28 July 00	1 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 21
Ulyett, Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Henry, P. W. D. M.	10 Sep. 53	2 Nov. 01	14 May 07	10 Sep. 08
Underwood, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Andrew William, Ord. Br.	7 Dec. 62	27 June 05	4 July 12	12 June 16
Unwin, Col. Gaston Bouverie, D.S.O.	19 July 59	25 May 78	15 Sep. 07	12 Apl. 19
Unwin, Col. William Heathcote, B.	20 May 40	20 Dec. 57	1 Aug. 84	1 Aug. 84
Urmonst, Capt. Herbert Neville	24 Mar. 85	23 May 06	23 May 16	25 Novr. 16
Vallance, Maj. John Dunscombe, M.	...	12 Dec. 49	12 Dec. 69	1 Apl. 73
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. Adrian John Hebron	28 Feb. 64	10 Mar. 83	10 Mar. 09	31 Mar. 09
Vanrenen, Maj. Deneyes Henry	12 Sep. 82	28 July 00	1 Sep. 15	24 May 19
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. George Rainier, D.S.O.	24 Nov. 68	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	25 Oct. 20
Vans-Agnew, Lt.-Col. John	23 Aug. 59	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 05	23 Aug. 05
Vansittart, Col. Eder	19 Apl. 56	10 Sep. 77	10 Sep. 06	12 Apl. 19
Van Someren, Maj. William Weymouth, D.S.O.	17 Sep. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 20
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. Edward Gyles, D.S.O.	21 Nov. 67	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	11 May 20
Vaughan, Bt.-Col. Henry Bathurst	27 Feb. 58	17 Apl. 80	25 Oct. 05	17 Apl. 12
Vaughan, Maj. Percy Balderston	13 July 59	13 Aug. 79	13 Aug. 99	14 Aug. 99
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Robert Edward, C.B.	12 Aug. 66	5 Feb. 87	7 Jan. 20	5 Oct. 20
Vaughan-Arbuckle, Lt.-Col. Benjamin, B. Arty.	10 Sep. 39	12 June 58	21 July 87	1 Sep. 93
Vautin, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Henry Claude	13 Dec. 37	20 Dec. 89	20 Dec. 89	14 Dec. 92



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i>				
Vera-O'Sullivan, <i>Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Timothy	18 Nov. 35	2 Jan. 89	20 Nov. 90	21 Nov. 90
Murthogh Comst., B.	28 Sep. 70	12 Mar. 92	10 July 01	12 Sep. 08
Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert	30 June 65	25 Nov. 85	25 Nov. 11	13 Sep. 19
Vickers, Lt.-Col. Hilton	13 Oct. 56	1 May 78	31 Mar. 86	17 Nov. 99
Vidal, Maj. Leonard Hugh	31 May 65	22 Jan. 11	2 Sep. 16	31 May 20
Villiers, <i>Comsy. &amp; Maj.</i> Arthur, O.B.E.	22 Oct. 65	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	22 Oct. 20
Vincent, Lt.-Col. Frank Lloyd, O.B.E.	23 Dec. 52	4 Jan. 71	1 Apl. 99	4 Jan. 03
Vivian, Bt.-Col. Frederick Guy	13 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	5 Nov. 07	3 Apl. 12
Wace, Lieut. Denyss Chamberlaine	26 Apl. 27	21 June 47	31 Dec. 81	31 Dec. 81
Waddington, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas, Bo.	3 Oct. 62	25 July 82	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 11
Wade, Lt.-Col. James Molesworth, R.E.	21 June 34	9 Dec. 54	8 Dec. 83	18 Apl. 85
W. Wake, Col. Alfred James, B. Arty.	20 July 62	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	13 Feb. 15
Wake, Lt.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn, C.M.G.	15 Apl. 42	9 Mar. 60	2 May 85	1 Apl. 89
Walcott, Col. Edmund Scopoli, C.B., Bo. Infy.	13 Aug. 61	18 May 04	8 Sep. 07	23 June 13
Walden, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> George Henry, P.W.D., M.	24 Dec. 63	7 Mar. 14	3 June 15	24 Dec. 18
Waldegrave, <i>Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt.</i>				
Frederik Stanley, I. M. L.	21 Jan. 59	1 May 78	5 Dec. 07	1 Nov. 10
Waldron, Bt.-Col. Henry Francis Kelly	22 May 60	19 May 80	1 May 08	1 Oct. 08
Walker, Lt.-Col. Edmond Somerville Forestier, R.A.	9 Aug. 48	1 July 97	1 July 97	9 Aug. 03
Walker, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt.</i> James, P. W. D., B.	12 Mar. 40	12 June 58	18 Oct. 82	18 Oct. 82
Walker, Lt.-Col. John Bridges, Bo. Arty.	5 Sep. 61	26 July 81	1 Oct. 09	13 Apl. 20
Walker, Lt.-Col. Melville, R.A.	25 Sep. 57	9 July 79	5 June 07	29 July 11
Walker, Bt.-Col. Percy Gerald	28 May 63	29 Aug. 85	1 Jan. 16	12 Apl. 19
E. C. Walker, Maj.-Genl. William George, C.B.	21 Apl. 69	11 Feb. 88	11 Feb. 14	21 Apl. 20
Walker, Lt.-Col. William Robert	20 Dec. 66	30 Jan. 86	1 Jan. 17	8 June 20
Wall, Col. Edward Watkin, C.M.G.	1 Nov. 89	28 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 19	15 July 21
Wallace, Capt. Andrew Alexander	24 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 19	9 Jan. 21
Wallace, Maj. Charles William, D.S.O.	18 Jan. 66	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 04	15 Mar. 10
Wallace, Maj. Genl. Alexander, C. B. [R]	22 Aug. 58	11 Sep. 76	3 May 11	12 Apl. 19
Waller, Lt.-Col. Alfred Alexander Phillips	5 Sep. 70	27 Jan. 92	27 Jan. 18	30 Apl. 21
Waller, Lt.-Col. Edmund, O.B.E.	18 Aug. 65	7 Feb. 85	7 Feb. 11	18 Aug. 20
Waller, Bt.-Col. Edmund Augustus, Engrs.	15 Dec. 53	29 Apl. 73	10 Feb. 04	22 May 07
Waller, Bt.-Col. John Dawson Hutchinson, I. O. D.	14 June 58	9 Oct. 77	12 July 07	9 Oct. 09
Waller, Maj.-Genl. John Edmund, B. Infy.	6 Oct. 41	4 July 59	1 Aug. 94	11 Aug. 97
Wallfording, <i>Comsy. &amp; Maj.</i> William, I. O. D.	15 July 66	8 Dec. 17	16 Feb. 20	17 July 21
Wallis, Maj. Hugh Ryves	30 June 63	30 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 06	16 Feb. 10
Walmsley, <i>Comsy. and Maj.</i> Robert	6 Dec. 62	29 Nov. 00	29 Nov. 15	27 Mar. 20
Walter, Maj. Edmund, C.I.E.	29 Jan. 81	6 Jan. 00	1 Sep. 15	1 July 21
Walters, <i>Comsy. Hy. Maj.</i> Lewis, S. & T. Corps, B.	22 Dec. 55	29 Nov. 00	1 July 17	21 Dec. 10
Walters, <i>Comsy. &amp; Maj.</i> Richard, I.O.D.	30 Mar. 67	3 June 15	13 Mar. 19	15 Dec. 81
Walton, Lt.-Col. Graham	8 May 70	20 Feb. 92	20 Oct. 17	22 Feb. 21
Walton, Col. William Crawford, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Nov. 64	6 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 13	1 Apl. 20
Wapshare, Lt.-Col. Arthur	6 Dec. 51	28 Oct. 71	28 Oct. 97	5 Nov. 03
Wapshare, Lt.-Genl. Sir Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.	6 Jan. 60	1 Feb. 80	15 June 18	1 June 21
Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur, D.S.O.	1 Feb. 66	4 May 87	12 Dec. 13	13 Sep. 19
Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward	25 Dec. 46	21 Nov. 65	21 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 94
Ward, Lt.-Col. George Alexander	7 June 61	2 July 84	2 July 10	5 Sep. 19
Ward, Col. John, M.	19 Aug. 40	4 Nov. 57	30 Mar. 87	30 Mar. 87
Ward, <i>Comsy. &amp; Maj.</i> Thomas Edward	14 Oct. 62	30 May 17	4 Mar. 20	24 Sep. 20
Ward, Lt.-Col. Trinnell Martin	24 Oct. 66	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	8 June 20
Ward, Col. William, Bo. Arty.	25 Nov. 38	12 June 58	18 June 85	18 June 85
Warde, Lt.-Col. Hugh North	21 Feb. 63	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	10 Feb. 10
Warden, Lt.-Col. Alfred Walter	13 July 65	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 10	7 Feb. 10
Ware, Lt.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb, C.I.E.	10 Nov. 66	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	16 Nov. 19
Warner, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Ward	14 Mar. 67	4 May 87	4 May 05	21 Dec. 07
Warren, Maj. Richard Pennefather	5 Dec. 61	22 Oct. 81	10 July 01	10 Nov. 05
Waterfield, Bt.-Col. Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O.	4 July 66	5 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 20
Waterfield, Maj. Bertram Clarke	17 Nov. 68	19 Sep. 88	19 Sep. 06	5 Oct. 09
Waters, Maj. Robert Sidney, O.B.E.	24 Aug. 78	5 May 00	1 Sep. 15	5 May 20
Watkis, Genl. Sir Henry Buckley Burton, K.C.B. [R]	4 June 60	1 May 78	1 Oct. 17	12 Apl. 19
Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyatt, C.B.E., D.S.O.	9 July 69	17 Feb. 88	12 Aug. 15	6 Dec. 19
Watling, Lt.-Col. Gordon	14 Sep. 67	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	1 Feb. 21
Watson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Carnac	26 Nov. 66	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 12	1 Sep. 19
Watson, Maj. George Frederick	27 July 57	28 Oct. 76	28 Oct. 96	16 June 01
Watson, Lt.-Col. George Herbert	30 Mar. 57	11 Sep. 76	11 Sep. 02	1 Jan. 10
Watson, <i>Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt.</i> John, P. W. D., M.	22 Dec. 48	7 Jan. 99	7 Jan. 99	22 Dec. 03
Wankope, Bt.-Col. Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	14 Apl. 55	29 Apl. 73	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 05
Watson, Maj. John Hugh	28 Sep. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 20
Watson, Lt.-Col. Lionel Arthur	24 Aug. 68	22 Aug. 88	13 Nov. 13	1 Feb. 21

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—con d.				
Watson, Maj.-Genl. William Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	25 Sep. 60	11 Aug. 80	7 Sep. 15	12 Apl. 19
Watt, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Alexander, P. W. D., M.	4 Nov. 50	27 July 96	1 July 17	10 Apl. 95
Watt, Col. Donald Munro, C.I.E., D.S.O.	19 June 71	7 Nov. 91	12 Apl. 20	1 Dec. 20
Watts, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Harry	27 Nov. 63	26 Nov. 01	29 Nov. 12	13 Jan. 15
Watts, Col. John Briscoe	5 Aug. 45	2 Oct. 63	20 June 96	17 Dec. 96
Way, Lt. Henry George, M.	20 May 56	13 June 74	13 June 74	20 Nov. 84
Wayman, Capt. Walter Lancelot	7 Mar. 82	4 May 01	10 Mar. 11	20 Apl. 20
Webb, Lt.-Col. Algernon Edward, S. & T. Corps	13 Feb. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	15 Mar. 20
Webb, Dy. Comsy. and Capt. George, S. & T., Corps	10 Sep. 63	6 Feb. 17	27 Feb. 18	30 Jan. 21
Webb, Maj. Henry North	4 Mar. 49	8 July 69	8 July 89	24 Nov. 93
Webster, Maj. Charles David	19 July 81	14 Feb. 00	1 Sep. 13	14 Feb. 20
Webster, Lt.-Col. Thomas	21 Oct. 62	5 Dec. 83	14 Oct. 08	5 Dec. 09
Welchman, Edmund Walter St. George, C.B.	13 Feb. 57	11 July 74	11 July 00	11 July 12
Welchman, Maj. Frederick Deffield	7 June 52	30 Nov. 70	30 Nov. 00	30 Nov. 94
Welman, Maj. Harvey	31 Jan. 61	14 Jan. 80	14 Jan. 00	31 Dec. 00
West, Capt. Alexander Arthur	19 Mar. 69	8 June 89	8 June 00	20 May 08
Western, Maj. Charles Maximilian Thomas	15 Dec. 82	22 Oct. 02	22 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 21
Western, Col. John Sutton Edward, C.B.E., p.s.c.	26 Mar. 57	12 Feb. 78	12 Feb. 07	15 May 09
Westlake, Col. Almond Paul, D.S.O.	2 Mar. 58	29 Nov. 77	29 Nov. 06	12 Apl 19
Westropp, Lt.-Col. Frederick Malcolm, D.S.O., R. E.	6 Feb. 70	15 Feb. 89	13 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 21
Westropp, Col. George Ralph Collier, C.B.	21 June 59	14 Sep. 78	1 June 07	21 June 11
Westwood, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Thomas, P. W. D., India	29 Aug. 55	28 Feb. 06	21 Mar. 08	1 June 08
Wheatley, Col. Henry Spencer, C.B.	16 May 51	3 Aug. 70	24 Oct. 00	1 Apl. 19
Wheeler, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Arthur, P.W.D., India	6 Mar. 53	4 Aug. 07	4 Aug. 07	5 Mar. 08
Wheeler, Comsy. Hony. Capt. George, S. & T.	7 Nov. 52	25 May 99	4 Oct. 04	1 June 07
Wheeler, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Robert, B.	22 Feb. 39	8 Dec. 55	31 Dec. 87	31 Dec. 82
Wheler, Col. Charles Stuart	24 Aug. 51	10 Dec. 71	20 Nov. 03	1 June 11
Whiffin, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward	1 Nov. 62	27 Jan. 83	27 Jan. 09	5 Mar. 20
Whitbread, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Arthur, Misc. B.	25 Nov. 51	7 Mar. 01	7 Mar. 01	7 Feb. 03
Whitchurch, Maj. Reginald Henry Sedgwick	27 Feb. 79	17 Feb. 00	1 Sep. 15	12 July 20
White, Comsy. and Maj. George Ernest, M.C.	10 Mar. 65	5 Apl. 13	27 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 19
White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw	9 Dec. 78	27 July 98	27 July 07	27 Jan. 09
White, Lt.-Col. William Edward	4 Dec. 65	16 Nov. 87	12 June 11	14 Feb. 20
Whittaker, Comsy. and Maj. Thomas, S. & T. Corps	13 Aug. 67	1 Sep. 14	3 Sep. 16	20 May 21
Whittall, Bt.-Col. Francis Vaughan	23 Mar. 61	22 Jan. 81	15 Aug. 07	13 Feb. 13
Whyte, Bt.-Col. Charles William Frederick	1 May 62	10 May 82	12 June 09	10 May 14
Whyte, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	7 June 65	1 Sep. 88	1 Sep. 10	1 Sep. 16
Wickham, Comsy. Hy. Maj. Arthur Frederick, Ordee, So.	10 Apl. 33	22 Mar. 95	9 Apl. 08	10 Apl. 08
Wickham, Col. William James Richard, C.B.	22 Jan. 60	13 Aug. 79	10 Feb. 04	23 Nov. 13
Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. Frederick Servington	21 Aug. 66	29 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 11	21 Dec. 19
Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. George Templer, C.B.	13 Oct. 67	30 Jan. 86	30 Jan. 12	1 Sep. 19
Wikeley, Lt.-Col. James Masson	2 Oct. 67	5 Feb. 87	5 Feb. 13	13 Sep. 19
Wilbond, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Joseph Henry, Ord., So	23 Jan. 52	22 Aug. 94	20 Sep. 02	23 Jan. 07
Wilbey, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Richard Samuel, Ord. B.	2 Oct. 43	19 Jan. 92	1 Dec. 94	8 Apl. 95
Wilkieson, Mai. Claude William	24 Sep. 62	10 Mar. 83	10 July 01	15 Jan. 04
Wilkins, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Rule	30 May 62	7 Feb. 83	31 July 09	3 Nov. 19
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Reginald, B. Inf.	26 Mar. 43	4 Jan. 60	4 Jan. 86	20 Mar. 89
Wilkinson, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. James Elworthy	30 Nov. 61	1 Nov. 61	1 Feb. 13	1 Apl. 13
Wilkinson, Maj. Thomas Owen	24 May 83	22 Oct. 02	22 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 20
Willas, Lt.-Col. Thomas James, D.S.O.	2 Sep. 72	21 Oct. 93	8 Mar. 18	21 Oct. 21
Williams, Comsy. Hy. Capt. Albert Henry, Ord. N.	28 Dec. 58	1 Apl. 03	4 Jan. 06	22 Apl. 10
Williams, Lt. Col. Arthur Henry	13 Dec. 65	7 Feb. 85	28 Apl. 09	30 Mar. 20
Williams, Maj. Cecil Howard	21 Jan. 65	10 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 04	19 Jan. 09
Williams, Maj. Chas. Stanley	1 Apl. 64	6 Feb. 84	6 Feb. 02	28 Mar. 03
Williams, Bt.-Col. George Augustus, B.	12 Nov. 56	10 Sep. 75	31 Mar. 06	10 Sep. 13
Williams, Maj.-Genl. Sir Godfrey, K.C.I.E., C.B.	31 Dec. 59	31 Jan. 78	1 Jan. 17	24 June 19
Williams, Comsy. & Hony. Maj. William	3 Apl. 63	8 Aug. 13	27 Sep. 17	9 Apl. 19
Williamson, Col. Cyril Venn Wilton	30 July 58	27 Jan. 76	27 Jan. 05	30 July 10
Williamson, Lt.-Col. Michael O.B.E.	4 Apl. 65	4 May 87	8 May 13	15 May 12
Willis, Maj. Gerald Charles Wals, D.S.O.	26 Feb. 82	4 May 01	4 May 16	20 Dec. 20
Willmott, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Edward Hortan-Battinson, S. & T. Corps, Sec.	21 Sep. 60	20 May 98	15 Apl. 06	16 Oct. 08
Willoughby, Maj.-Genl. James Fortnom Bo. Inf. [R] (Col. 33rd Light Cav.)	28 June 44	27 Jan. 61	19 Apl. 99	20 Apl. 99
Willoughby, Col. Michael Edward, C.B., C.M.G.	18 June 64	6 Feb. 84	4 May 14	9 Mar. 20
Wilmer, Lt.-Col. Algernon Henry	11 May 57	6 Oct. 76	6 Oct. 02	4 Apl. 05
Wilmer, Bt.-Capt. William, B.		3 July 60	3 July 72	1 July 82

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commu.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—contd.				
Wilmot, Lt. Edward Revel Eardley, B. Arty.		20 Nov. 30	31 Jan. 35	5 Feb. 38
Wilsey, Comsy. & Hony. Capt. Harry Willasey, B.	23 Nov. 58	10 Sep. 04	10 Dec. 08	23 Nov. 13
Wilson, Comsy. and Maj. Andrew, O.B.E.	9 Mar. 62	12 June 16	8 May 19	4 Sep. 20
Wilson, Maj. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) Sir Arnold Talbot, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 July 84	19 Aug. 03	20 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 21
Wilson, Bt.-Col. Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, R.A., I.O.D.	24 Aug. 58	9 Oct. 77	14 July 09	24 May 12
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Frederick Alfred, C.B., R.E.	21 Nov. 63	6 Jan. 86	25 Sep. 11	27 Oct. 19
Wilson, Col. George Frederick, R.E.	6 Jan. 51	2 Aug. 71	18 Jan. 01	6 Jan. 08
Wilson, Lt.-Col. James Alban, D.S.O.	12 Feb. 65	16 Nov. 87	16 Nov. 13	12 Feb. 20
Wilson, Lt.-Col. John Francis	29 July 56	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 01	10 Sep. 07
Wilson, Lt. John Finney Stanford	10 June 97	14 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 17	29 June 20
Wilson, Comsy. Hy. Capt. William, S. & T. Corps, Bengal	10 Dec. 53	22 Nov. 00	1 Apl. 02	10 Dec. 08
Wiltshire, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Charles, S. & T., B	1 Sep. 46	28 Dec. 00	28 Dec. 00	4 Sep. 01
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Charles Irvine	16 Sep. 61	29 July 82	29 July 08	14 Jan. 09
Wingate, Col. Alfred Woodrow Stanley, B., C.M.G.	3 May 61	22 Oct. 81	24 Aug. 08	19 Dec. 13
Wintour, Lt.-Col. Evelyn	12 Dec. 64	14 Sep. 87	14 Sep. 13	21 Nov. 19
Winter, Bt.-Col. Clifford Bordman, C.M.G., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 69	1 Mar. 90	3 June 19	23 July 20
Wiseman, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Charles Sheriffe	30 May 37	27 July 88	29 Aug. 91	30 May 92
Wiseman, Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt. Frederick, P. W. D.	5 July 52	30 June 06	30 June 06	5 July 07
Withers, Capt. Alfred Ross, P.	4 Aug. 78	21 Apl. 00	21 Apl. 09	4 Mar. 13
Woledge, Dep. Comsy. and Capt. Henry Walter	31 Oct. 62	9 Aug. 12	24 Mar. 18	14 June 20
Wood, Maj. Cyril Edward	17 Mar. 66	25 Aug. 86	25 Aug. 04	25 Aug. 10
Wood, Lt.-Col. Edward Jas. Fandon, B.	4 Feb. 50	1 Jan. 73	1 Jan. 99	1 Jan. 05
Wood, Hony. Brig. Genl. Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, D.S.O.	5 Feb. 67	25 Aug. 86	3 Dec. 17	25 Feb. 20
Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow	9 Aug. 70	3 May 90	3 May 01	8 Sep. 05
Wood, Lieut. Ralph Bulkely Manners	23 July 80	21 Feb. 00	23 Oct. 00	8 May 13
Woodcock, Maj.-Genl. Charles Samuel, B. Arty.		10 Dec. 41	1 Aug. 72	1 Aug. 72
Woodcock, Maj. Ernest Elborough	19 Nov. 76	1 Dec. 97	1 Sep. 15	10 Apl. 21
Woodcock, Lt.-Col. William Charles Marmaduke, B.	26 Sep. 65	6 May 85	1 Sep. 09	12 Nov. 12
Woodham, Maj. James Francis	20 Oct. 77	22 Jan. 98	1 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 21
Woodhouse, Bt.-Col. Henry Opie	1 May 47	10 Apl. 66	15 Sep. 97	1 Aug. 99
Woods, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, C.S.I.	29 May 62	22 Oct. 81	22 Oct. 07	29 May 17
Woodward, Maj. Charles Frederick	11 Mar. 75	6 June 96	6 June 14	24 June 21
Woodward, Hony. Br.-Genl. John Alfred Hudson	14 Oct. 62	9 Sep. 82	30 June 11	1 Apl. 19
Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. Nigel Gresley, C.B., C.I.E. (Col., 7 G. R.)	30 Mar. 61	12 May 83	1 Jan. 17	31 Jan. 21
Wooldridge, Hony. Br.-Genl. William Hugh, C.M.G.	19 Mar. 68	16 Nov. 87	18 Feb. 19	31 May 21
Woon, Genl. Sir John Blaxell, K.C.B. [R]	24 Feb. 56	1 Oct. 73	7 June 17	12 Apl. 19
Wray, Lt.-Col. John Willoughby, C. B. E.	9 Sep. 51	12 Nov. 70	12 Nov. 96	10 Mar. 02
Wright, Lt.-Col. Earnest Leonard	28 Oct. 58	11 May 78	11 May 04	1 May 19
Wyllie, Lt.-Col. Frederick	2 July 57	22 Feb. 79	22 Feb. 05	9 Mar. 07
Wyllie, Lt.-Col. John Alfred	7 July 55	10 Sep. 76	10 Sep. 02	7 Apl. 09
Wyllie, Lt.-Col. Robert John Humphrey	3 May 45	4 Aug. 63	4 Aug. 89	1 Apl. 92
Wynch, Lt.-Col. Frederick John Henry	28 Aug. 62	14 May 84	19 Oct. 07	1 Apl. 19
Wynter, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip, D.S.O.	12 July 69	17 Jan. 91	24 May 16	1 June 21
Yate, Lt.-Col. Arthur Campbell	28 Feb. 53	22 Sep. 76	22 Sep. 02	12 Apl. 19
Yate, Col. William Gordon	1 Oct. 54	12 Nov. 73	10 Feb. 04	12 Nov. 05
Veilding, Col. William Richard, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Jan. 56	29 Nov. 76	7 Sep. 04	25 Feb. 10
Young, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederic Gordon (Col., 6th R. Jat Infy.)	12 Nov. 59	1 May 78	21 Sep. 12	8 May 19
Young, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E.	24 Dec. 63	23 Aug. 84	23 Aug. 10	29 Aug. 19
Young, Capt. Charles Wilson	26 Aug. 54	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 85	17 Feb. 93
Young, Col. Edward Archibald	6 June 48	15 Dec. 69	15 Dec. 99	7 Jan. 10
Young, Hony. Br.-Genl. Henry Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E., R. A.	5 Dec. 67	17 Feb. 88	21 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 21
Young, Col. Henry George, D.S.O.	7 Mar. 70	8 Oct. 90	9 May 20	10 Aug. 21
Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Howlett	28 Jan. 51	27 Aug. 70	27 Aug. 96	27 Aug. 02
Young, Maj. Henry Pottinger	2 Jan. 50	27 Feb. 69	27 Feb. 89	21 July 91
Young, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. John Wallis Lombard, S. & T., B.	29 July 56	23 July 07	24 July 11	29 July 11
Young, Lt.-Col. Julian Henry	24 Dec. 57	1 May 78	1 May 04	21 Dec. 06
Young, Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hy. Lt., John Joseph, P. W. D., B.	4 Aug. 44	23 Oct. 94	23 Oct. 94	4 Aug. 99
Young, Maj. Thomas Simpson	23 Aug. 52	23 May 85	23 May 03	22 Apl. 06
Young, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Edward	12 July 68	21 Sep. 89	9 May 14	11 Feb. 21
Young, Lt.-Col. William Bensley	12 Oct. 60	27 Jan. 83	27 Jan. 09	1 Apl. 19
Young, Lt.-Col. William Hope	29 July 51	29 May 73	29 May 99	30 May 99
Younghusband, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.R.	31 May 63	10 May 82	10 May 08	10 May 10
Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. Sir George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.	9 July 59	1 May 78	29 Aug. 11	21 Apl. 19

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
<b>A LIST OF OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST WHO ARE IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>(Medical Services.)</b>		
<i>Note.</i> —The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.		
Adams, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B., M.	2 Apl. 01	8 July 01
Ahmed, Lt.-Col. Zainoor Allee, M.D., B.	1 Oct. 92	19 July 03
Alcock, Lt.-Col. Alfred William, C.I.E.	1 Oct. 05	29 Dec. 07
Allan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George Robert	5 June 07	2 June 09
Allison, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Alfred Albert	14 Nov. 07	23 July 11
Allison, Lt.-Col. Hazlett, M.D., M.	30 Sep. 03	23 Dec. 03
Alpin, Lt.-Col. William George Patrick, M.D.	1 Apl. 04	6 Jan. 10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Adam Rivers Steele, M.B.	30 Mar. 09	11 Sep. 18
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Vass, M.B.	1 Apl. 02	19 July 07
Anderson, Maj. Dugald Nairne, M.B., Sec.	27 July 11	1 Sep. 12
Anderson, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Sgn. Lt. James, M.	9 Dec. 91	4 Mar. 93
Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B.	30 Sep. 98	1 Apl. 10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Joseph William Townsend, F.R.C.S.	2 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 06
Anderson, Lt.-Col. S., M.B.	28 Jan. 17	20 Jan. 22
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Henry	30 Apl. 98	30 June 08
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. James, B.	31 Mar. 94	17 Oct. 99
Armstrong, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot	30 Jan. 04	12 Mar. 07
Arnott, Bde.-Sgn. Lt.-Col. James, M.D., Bo. [R]	30 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 98
Ashworth, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Sgn.-Lt. James George, M.	7 Nov. 87	9 July 91
Avetoom, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Thaddeus, Bo.	2 Apl. 01	1 Oct. 01
Bailey, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Lt. James Albert, B.	15 Apl. 01	16 Aug. 01
Bailey, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. John Charles	31 May 04	1 Jan. 06
Bain, Lt.-Col. David Stuart Erskine	31 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 10
Bainbridge, Sgn.-Gl. George, M.D., Bo.	10 Aug. 97	30 Oct. 02
Baker, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Daniel Thomas, B.	24 May 99	25 July 91
Baker, Lt.-Col. George Henry, M.B., B.	1 Oct. 05	24 Dec. 13
Baker, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Oswald, B.	1 Apl. 93	6 July 98
Baker, Lt.-Col. Richard John, M.D.	2 Apl. 01	12 Aug. 09
Ba-ke-t, Maj. Maung, M.B.	1 Sep. 14	27 Sep. 21
Bamber, Col. Charles James, M.V.O.	12 July 10	12 July 15
Banatvala, Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee, Kt. C.S.I.	2 Apl. 14	23 Apl. 19
Bannerman, Maj.-Genl. William Burney, C.S.I., M.D. (B)	26 July 11	6 July 18
Barretto, Sr. Asst. Sgn. and Sgn. Lt. Peter, Bo.	18 Apl. 94	18 July 86
Barry, Lt.-Col. Cecil Charles Stuart, C.I.E.	29 July 13	9 Feb. 21
Barry, Lt.-Col. Thomas David Collis	31 Mar. 07	18 Nov. 09
Bartley, Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Capt. Walter David	5 June 07	2 Sep. 14
Basu, Maj. Baman Das	31 Jan. 03	1 May 08
Basu, Lt.-Col. Dharamadas	31 Mar. 97	7 July 02
Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, C.I.E.	12 July 05	12 July 10
Batty, Bde.-Surgn. Richard Hamilton, Bo.	24 June 87	24 June 87
Bawa Jwan Singh, C.I.E.	31 Jan. 11	1 May 20
Bay, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hony. Maj. Thomas Archibald	6 Mar. 03	26 Sep. 06
Beale, Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. Alfred, Bo.	m. 2 Apl. 28	26 Sep. 06
Beatson, Col. Charles Henry, C.B., B.	26 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 21
Bedford, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, Kt., M.D.	16 June 05	27 Mar. 11
Bell, Col. George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B.	30 Sep. 09	18 Dec. 11
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M.D.	16 Jan. 16	20 Aug. 20
Bennett, Lt.-Col. High, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	1 Oct. 97	11 Feb. 08
Bensley, Lt.-Col. Charles Norman	29 Jan. 14	29 Jan. 21
Bensley, Bde.-Surgn. Edwin Clement, B.	30 Sept. 06	12 Nov. 11
Benson, Surgn.-Genl. Percy Hugh, M.B. (B)	15 Nov. 85	15 Nov. 85
Berry, Lt.-Col. Alfred Eugene, C.I.E.	1 Apl. 08	26 July 11
Bidie, Lt.-Col. George, M.D., F.R.C.S.R.	29 July 13	1 Dec. 21
Bigger, Lt.-Col. Samuel Ferguson, M.B., B.	30 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 21
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. Gordon Traverse, M.D.	30 Mar. 98	1 Sep. 03
Blaker, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Richard Michael, B.	30 Jan. 73	2 Nov. 20
Blood, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph, B.	17 Feb. 98	7 Mar. 00
Boileau, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Thomas	31 Mar. 89	21 Dec. 92
Bond, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Samuel Patterson, B.	23 Oct. 05	8 Mar. 06
Booker, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, C.B. (B)	16 July 88	22 Oct. 02
Boucher, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. William Alfred, B.	2 May 00	16 June 05
Bourke, Lt. Col. John Joseph, C.I.E., M.B.	14 Nov. 07	12 Mar. 12
Bowder, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Arthur George, B.	m. 2 Apl. 18	12 Mar. 12
Bown, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thomas	30 Jan. 13	1 Apl. 20
Boyd, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Herbert, B.	16 Nov. 07	28 Jan. 14
Boyd, Lt.-Col. Henry Walker Butler, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Oct. 04	14 Dec. 09
Bradley, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Francis	1 Oct. 89	15 Jan. 95
Brandon, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hony. Maj. Joseph, B.	31 Mar. 96	29 June 06
Briethaupt, Capt. Guy Wallace	22 Nov. 04	14 Feb. 08
Briscoe, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Charles, B.	20 Jan. 07	7 Dec. 12
Brown, Capt. Andrew Hunter, M.B.	1 Oct. 19	26 Nov. 21
	16 July 88	19 Aug. 91
	20 Oct. 16	22 Nov. 21

## Names and Rank.

## Date of Rank.

## Date of Retirement.

## RETIRED PAY.

## Medical Services—contd.

Brown, Lt.-Col. Edwin Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	30 Sept.	06	10 Nov.	09
Brown, Maj. Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B.	1 Mar.	14	23 Oct.	20
Brown, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Joseph	20 Apl.	05	25 Aug.	06
Brown, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj. Julius	27 Apl.	30	22 Aug.	06
Browne, Col. Samuel Haslett, C.I.E., M.D.	10 Apl.	03	29 Apl.	06
Browne, Surgn.-Genl. William Richard, C.I.E., M.D. ®	11 Oct.	04	1 Apl.	08
Browning, Lt.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E.	31 Mar.	00	17 May	10
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D.	31 Mar.	07	20 Mar.	21
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Sir Walter James, K.C.I.E., M.D.	4 Mar.	18	7 June	19
Buist, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Treminhere, M.B.	31 Jan.	11	1 Feb.	21
Bull, Lt.-Col. George Henry, M.D.	30 Mar.	08	1 July	08
Burden, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	29 July	13	24 Mar.	21
Burke, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.B.	30 Sep.	02	1 Jan.	10
Burnet, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Isaac, B.	9 Apl.	00	15 Nov.	02
Burns, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Isaac, B.	26 Sep.	99	6 May	02
Burton, Lt.-Col. John Adolphus	2 Oct.	00	6 Dec.	10
Busher, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Lieut. William David	17 Dec.	04	26 Mar.	08
Butler, Surgn. Wm. John, M.	30 Mar.	72	25 Feb.	80
Cabral, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Anthony Lawrence, M.	15 Apl.	01	20 Apl.	05
Cadell, Lt.-Col. John Macfarlane, M.B., B.	1 Oct.	05	5 Mar.	13
Cadge, Lt.-Col. William Hotson, O.B.E. B.	31 Mar.	96	15 Nov.	00
Caldeira, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Mansoel Santa Anna, Bo.	9 Mar.	09	16 Mar.	01
Calvert, Lt.-Col. John Telfer, C.I.E., M.B.	21 Sep.	16	6 Oct.	19
Cama, Lt.-Col. Ruston Hormesji	30 Mar.	09		
Cameron, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Sgn.-Lt. John, B.	31 Mar.	00	13 July	10
Cameron, Surgn. Maj. Lewis, M.D., B.	7 Nov.	85	25 Sep.	91
Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Lieut. Albert	31 Mar.	78	9 Aug.	91
Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Geo. Henry, B.	10 Aug.	02	27 Mar.	06
Campbell, Col. Sir Robert Neil, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B.	8 July	95	26 Sep.	98
Carleton, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. William George	2 Apl.	09	2 Apl.	14
Carlos, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Lt. Norbert Henry, M.	17 Dec.	04	29 Mar.	08
Carroll, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Charles	4 May	10	1 Jan.	13
Carr-Calthrop, Col. Christopher Wm., C.B.E., B.	7 Feb.	04	7 June	07
Carrapiett, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Surgn. Capt. Samuel Edward, M.	2 Apl.	99	2 Apl.	04
Carroll, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard William Charles, B.	30 Aug.	95	7 Dec.	96
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. Herbert St. Clare, M.	1 Apl.	05	25 Aug.	12
Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. Percy, C. B. E., E. E. E.	30 June	08	30 June	13
Carson, Lt.-Col. Walter Peter, M.B., Bo.	8 Dec.	19	18 Oct.	21
Cazalet, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Lieut. Alexander Grant	30 Sep.	98	28 Jan.	04
Cazaly, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.B.	9 Dec.	07	6 June	09
Chalke, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Surgn. Capt. Stephen, M.	28 Dec.	11	14 Mar.	20
Channer, Lt. Col. Osborne Henry, M.B.	12 Mar.	94	29 Apl.	97
Charles, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Maj. Genl.) Sir Richard Havelock, G.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Sergt.-Surgn. to the King) [R]	30 Sep.	96	15 Apl.	07
Chaves, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Ignatius	1 Apl.	02	20 Mar.	08
Chaytor-White, Joshua, C.M.G., M.D.	1 Jan.	06	16 June	07
Clarkson, Lt.-Col. Frank Cecil	30 Sep.	09	22 Dec.	12
Clement, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj. Edward Patrick	30 Sep.	06	1 Mar.	12
Clemesha, Lt.-Col. William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D.	30 June	04	29 Oct.	07
Clerke, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Major, Louis Arthur Henry	29 July	15	1 Feb.	21
Coates, Lt.-Col. William, M. D.	7 June	07	15 July	16
Coleman, Lt.-Col. Albert	31 Mar.	97	4 July	07
Collins, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Lieut. Robert, M.	1 Oct.	07	21 Feb.	21
Colson, Surgn. Mgaj. Edward, Bo.	8 June	03	26 Jan.	05
Compigne, Surgn.-Maj. Horatio David Steel, M.D., B.	1 Apl.	81	24 June	89
Condon, Lt.-Col. de Vere, M. D.	1 Oct.	78	13 Nov.	84
Connor, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Thomas Augustus Samuel, M.	28 July	17	27 July	21
Constant, Bdet.-Surgn. Fredk. Geo., B.	1 Apl.	03	18 Aug.	04
Cook, Surgn.-Genl. Henry, M.D., Bo.	8 Jan.	82	17 Jan.	80
Cooper, Dy. Surgn. Gl. Clarence, M.D., M.	21 Nov.	86	21 Nov.	86
Cooper, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. William, B.	27 Dec.	81	27 Dec.	82
Cooper, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Wm. Henry	17 Mar.	00	1 Jan.	03
Coraell, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj. Charles, B.	30 Sep.	98	4 Apl.	07
Corridon, Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. Richard, M.V.O., M.B.E., B	20 July	98	1 Jan.	94
Cotton, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj. Alexander Adolphus, B.	14 Nov.	07	4 Mar.	21
Cotton, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj. Arthur David, B.	31 Jan.	10	13 Dec.	14
Courtney, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Capt. James Mathew, B.	2 Nov.	08	8 Dec.	13
Courtney, Surgn. Lt.-Col. W. Michael, B.	22 Sep.	86	7 Jan.	92
Cowell, Surgn. Andrew Richard, M.D., Bo.	1 Oct.	89	7 Dec.	95
Cowin, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Fawcett	1 Oct.	66	7 Mar.	75
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Dirom Grey, M.B.	27 July	19	7 Sep.	21
Crawford, Lt.-Col. James Muir, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct.	01	5 Mar.	11
Crimmin, Col. John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D.	31 Jan.	11	1 Feb.	21
Curran, Maj. James Francis	22 Oct.	14	27 Mar.	19
	24 June	08		
	21 Sep.	17	5 June	20



Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>Medical Services—cont'd.</b>		
Dalal, Lt.-Col. Kharshedji Ardeshir, M.B.	31 Mar. 96	3 Jan. 06
Dale, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. James, M.	5 May 99	21 May 03
Daly, Col. Joseph Thomas, M.B.	3 Jan. 62	1 Apl. 20
Damania, Lt.-Col. Phirozshah Jamsetjee, Bo.	30 Mar. 98	28 Oct. 98
Dantra, Lt.-Col. Sorabshaw Hormasji, B.	31 Mar. 96	10 July 01
Davidson, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	30 Jan. 13	27 Nov. 20
Davies, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Daniel Robert, B.	23 Jan. 11	20 Dec. 13
Davis, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Maj. Charles Edward	1 Jan. 06	23 Sep. 08
Davis, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George William, B.	23 Jan. 11	1 Feb. 14
Davis, Lt.-Col. Robert Evans Stuart, M.B., M.	30 Sep. 02	29 Oct. 10
Davis, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas, B.	15 June 95	11 Apl. 04
Dawes, Lt.-Col. Christopher Dering, B.	29 Jan. 16	26 Oct. 21
Dawson, Lt.-Col. Arthur William, M.D.	24 June 11	19 July 17
Day, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj. Harry, B.	20 Jan. 07	3 Jan. 11
Deane, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D., B.	4 Dec. 95	1 Apl. 00
DeLima, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Diego Santa Anna, Bo.	31 Aug. 90	18 Apl. 94
Dennys, Col. the Hon'ble George William Patrick	16 June 10	10 Jan. 17
DeRessurricao, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. John Augustus	8 Mar. 06	16 Nov. 07
DeSaza, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Maj. Cajetan Marie, Bo.	16 June 07	19 Apl. 12
D'Santos, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. Francis Xavier, M.	7 Aug. 03	15 June 11
Dewes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Joseph	1 Oct. 07	12 Sep. 21
Dey, Capt. Jogesh Chandra, M.B.	27 Jan. 15	25 July 16
Dias Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Augustus Xavier, Bo.	17 Mar. 99	14 July 00
Dick, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, M.B., M.	21 Oct. 16	13 Feb. 14
Divecha, Surgn. Maj. Framji Ruttonji, M.	31 Mar. 91	1 Nov. 97
D'Lacy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Harry, B.	27 Apl. 00	17 Dec. 04
Dobson, Col. Andrew Francis, M.B.	14 May 01	28 May 06
Dobson, Lt.-Col. Edwin Francis Horatio, M.B., B.	2 Oct. 00	27 Nov. 10
Donovan, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.D.	28 July 11	1 Apl. 20
Douglas, Capt. Stewart Ranken	28 Jan. 01	15 Sep. 07
Doyle, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Bernard, B.	31 Mar. 96	30 July 02
Doyle, Lt.-Col. Francis Joseph, M.	2 Oct. 00	7 Apl. 01
Doyle, Maj. Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O., M.	30 Sep. 98	31 Dec. 03
Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.	16 Jan. 19	8 Sep. 19
D'Ravara, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. Arthur John.	3 Dec. 06	30 Sep. 09
Duckering, Surgn. S., Bo.	31 Mar. 65	21 Mar. 74
Duckworth, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Geo. John, M.	12 Mar. 94	22 Apl. 96
Duer, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S.	28 July 11	28 Nov. 13
Dutt, Lt.-Col. Russick Lall, B.	1 Apl. 98	30 Oct. 99
Dymott, Surgn. Maj. Donald Frederick, M.	30 Mar. 92	14 May 97
Dyson, Col. Thomas Edward, M.B., I.M.S.	10 Jan. 14	10 Jan. 19
Earle, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Malins, B.	27 July 04	27 July 12
Easden, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Charles, M.	1 May 97	15 Oct. 00
Eate, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George William, M.	21 Sep. 97	20 Nov. 00
Eates, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj. William	10 Aug. 02	20 Jan. 07
Elcum, Maj. Donald, M.D., M.	31 Mar. 89	10 Mar. 95
Elkins, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. David Arthur	3 May 03	14 Nov. 07
Elliot, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S.	30 Jan. 12	19 Apl. 15
Elliot, Lt.-Col. William Henry Wilson, M.B., D.S.O. (Hony. Col. 1 Jan. 19)	31 Mar. 07	15 Nov. 08
Emerson, Lt.-Col. George Augustus, M.B.	1 Oct. 97	2 Apl. 08
Evans, Lt.-Col. Samuel, M.B.	29 July 14	10 May 21
Eyre, Lt.-Col. Montague Stokes, M.B.	30 Sep. 96	7 Apl. 07
Fairweather, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. James, M.D., B.	19 Oct. 86	19 Oct. 86
Falconer, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Samuel Ebenezer, M.	15 Apl. 01	24 May 04
Farncombe, Surgn. Maj. Thomas Beard, B.	3 Jan. 66	18 Feb. 75
Farrell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. Joseph Benson, Bo.	29 Nov. 00	21 Sep. 04
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. Edward, M.	4 Apl. 94	28 Dec. 99
Fawcett, Maj. Frederick O'Dowda	7 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 20
Fearnside, Lt.-Col. Clarence Forbes, M.B., M.	31 Mar. 10	10 Sep. 12
Fenwick, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. John, Bo.	4 Feb. 07	15 Sep. 10
Fernandez, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. Anthony Philip, Bo.	6 Mar. 94	13 May 99
Ferris, Surgn. Lt.-Col. John Edward Charnock, B.	30 Mar. 92	4 Aug. 92
French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. Jarlath, M.D.	30 Mar. 98	5 May 08
Fink, Major George Herbert, B.	31 Mar. 96	13 July 01
Finnamore, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Issac, B.	3 Dec. 93	11 Oct. 99
Fischer, Lt.-Col. L. G.		28 Oct. 20
Fisher, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. John	8 June 03	27 Mar. 06
Fisher, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O., M.B.	29 Jan. 14	25 Mar. 19
	25 Mar. 19	

\* Temply. re-employed.

## Names and Rank.

## Date of Rank.

## Date of Retirement.

## RETIRED PAY.

## Medical Services—contd.

Fitzpatrick, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> John, B.	4 Sep.	91	11 Nov.	96
Fleming, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj.</i> James George	31 May	04	18 Mar.	09
Fonseca, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Dominic Bernard, B.	15 Sep.	00	1 Apl.	02
Fooks, Lt.-Col. George Ernest, Bo.	2 Oct.	00	6 Dec.	10
Fooks, Col. Henry	12 July	15	19 Apl.	20
Forrest, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt.</i> George Oliver, B.	27 Apl.	00	29 May	00
Forrester, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> William, B.	14 Nov.	07	3 Mar.	14
Fox, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> Frederick George, B.	31 Jan.	10	16 Feb.	13
Fraser, Maj. Herbert St. John	29 Jan.	06	18 June	09
Fraser, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> James, B.	23 Sep.	09	23 Sep.	12
Freyer, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. <i>Sir</i> Peter Johnston, K.C.B., M.D., B.	30 Sep.	95	3 May	95
Frost, Lt.-Col. George Hewitt, M.B.	28 July	11	1 Jan.	21
Fullerton, Lt.-Col. John Campbell, M.B., B.	31 Mar.	94	25 June	04
Galvin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> John B.	17 Oct.	99	9 Apl.	00
Gamack, Surgn. Maj. Alexander, M.D., M.	4 Aug.	76	1 Aug.	79
Garstin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt.</i> George, B.	15 Apl.	01	7 Feb.	04
Gaudoin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> George Robert Baptist	20 Nov.	07	18 Sep.	09
Gee, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, C.I.E., M.B.	31 Mar.	08	5 Aug.	20
Ghose, Surgn. Fokeer Chand, M.B., B.	1 Oct.	09	16 May	70
Gibb, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt.</i> John	31 May	04	20 Feb.	10
Gibbons, Lt.-Col. James Barry	1 Oct.	01	17 Feb.	08
Gidney, Henry Albert John, F.R.C.S.E.	28 July	17	26 July	18
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Clarence Edwin Llyod, B.	31 Mar.	07	21 Sep.	12
Giles, Lieut.-Col. George Michael James, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.	2 Oct.	00	15 Jan.	01
Gill, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> George	31 May	04	24 Sep.	06
Gill, Lieut. John Henry, M.B.	26 July	01	27 Mar.	07
Gillespie, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Telesphorus Daniel William, Bo.	1 Apl.	02	1 Aug.	05
Gillson, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> Edward, M.	12 Mar.	94	6 Oct.	94
Gimlette, Lt.-Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E., M.D.	31 Mar.	99	1 Apl.	10
Goldsmith, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> John, B.	31 Jan.	10	8 Nov.	13
Goldsmith, Surgn.-Maj. Septimus Jesse, Bo.	1 Apl.	85	4 Mar.	91
Goodbody, Bt.-Col. Cecil Maurice, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	27 July	79	21 Apl.	21
Grainger Maj.-Genl. Thomas, C.B., M.D.	24 May	14	29 Apl.	18
Grant, Col. D. St. J. D., M.B., B.	1 Jan.	11	14 Mar.	17
Graves, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B.	28 July	11	1 Aug.	21
Gray, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Wellington, M.	1 Sep.	88	12 Apl.	92
Greahy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut.</i> John William, Bo.	31 Jan.	10	1 Dec.	10
Greany, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.D., M.	1 Oct.	01	27 Apl.	12
Green, Col. Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S., B.	11 Nov.	16	28 Mar.	21
Green, Lt.-Col. Douglas Richard, M.D., B.	27 July	12	1 Aug.	17
Green, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> Francis, M.	16 Nov.	95	9 Sep.	96
Green, Capt. John Gerald James	17 July	16	1 Dec.	19
Gregg, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> Charles Nathaniel, B.	29 Mar.	08	31 Dec.	13
Griffith, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Griffith, B.	6 July	90	1 May	93
Griffiths, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Sanders, B.	30 Sep.	96	1 June	04
Gwyther, Lt.-Col. Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 July	14	29 Jan.	18
Haig, Lt.-Col. Patrick Halfour, C.B., M.B.	27 July	12	16 Mar.	21
Hall, Lt.-Col. Edmund Alexander William, M.B.	30 Sep.	06	20 May	20
Hall, Col. Geoffrey Craythorne, B.	2 Dec.	01	1 Nov.	92
Hall, <i>Sr. Apoth.</i> Hy. Surgn. Lt., Thomas Kelly, M.	30 Sep.	86	12 Mar.	98
Hamilton, Surg.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Henry, K.C.B., M.D., R.B.	9 Dec.	88	5 Jan.	92
Hamilton, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> John, B.	25 Mar.	07	7 Apl.	11
Hammond, Lt.-Col. Frederick Arthur Lucas	29 Aug.	91	15 June	95
Hare, Lt.-Col. Edward Christian	29 July	26	17 Mar.	19
Harding, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Walter Henry, B.	30 Sep.	06	3 Aug.	17
Hardy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lieut.</i> Mark Arthur, M.	1 July	01	27 Nov.	03
Harrington, Lt.-Col. Hastings Norman Victor, M.	6 Nov.	95	6 Aug.	96
Harkness, Maj. George Francis Innes	2 Oct.	00	28 Nov.	10
Harris, Surgn.-Genl. George Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P.R.	31 Aug.	15	19 May	17
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Clarence Barrymore	1 Apl.	12	1 Apl.	15
Hirvey, Surgn. William, B.	29 July	15	10 Feb.	16
Hassan, Major Syed, B.	1 Apl.	68	6 Apl.	79
Hatch, Lieut.-Col. William Keith, Bo.	2 Oct.	92	1 Jan.	99
Hawkes, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> Henry, M.	1 Mar.	97	15 Nov.	03
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Davy Caesar, B.	22 Apl.	96	1 Jan.	97
Hayden, Capt. Arthur Falconer, M.B., F.R.C.S.	2 Apl.	01	26 Oct.	01
Hayward, Lt.-Col. William Davey, M.B.	1 Sep.	08	23 Jan.	12
Hazlett, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Henry James, M.	28 July	14	5 Aug.	20
Heard, Surgn. Maj. Samuel Thomas, M.D., M.	7 Mar.	91	6 July	97
Heathcock <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Maj.</i> William, B.	29 Jan.	69	1 Dec.	74
Heffernan, Maj. Patrick, M.B.	22 Nov.	04	3 Nov.	10
	1 Feb.	18	3 Apl.	19



Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>Medical Services—contd.</b>		
Hehir, Maj.-Genl. Sir Patrick, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.	13 Mar. 18	9 Dec. 19
Hellein, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Caesar Augustus, M.	25 June 68	21 July 00
Henderson, Surgn.-Maj. George, M.D., M.	1 July 73	20 Nov. 89
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Selby Herriot, M.B.	25 Mar. 12	5 Apr. 19
Hendley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Gervase	30 Sep. 06	25 June 09
Hendricks, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Wm. Edward, M.	30 Mar. 09	8 June 03
Heppolette, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John Edward	21 Mar. 02	8 Dec. 05
Heppolette, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. William Alexander	May 02	2 Nov. 08
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Herbert	11 Apr. 04	20 Oct. 07
Hesterlow, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph Nathaniel, M.	31 Mar. 07	6 Mar. 03
Hickie, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John, B.	20 Nov. 00	14 July 02
Hill, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Thos. Henry, C.I.E., B.	9 Apr. 01	1 Nov. 00
Hodgkins, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Henry Charles, B.	10 Mar. 92	28 Dec. 98
Hogan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James William	12 June 95	3 Aug. 06
Hogan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. William John Alexander	1 Jan. 03	5 Nov. 20
Hollingsworth, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Robert, M.	31 Jan. 10	1 Apr. 00
Holmes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. Henry, B.	1 Jan. 97	10 July 00
Holmes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Joseph, B.	24 July 96	17 Feb. 98
Hore, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wickham, M.B.	12 Mar. 94	7 Dec. 11
Hottinger, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. George Alexander, B.	31 Mar. 10	8 July 95
Hudson, Lt.-Col. Charles Tieson, C.M.G.	12 Mar. 94	10 Dec. 13
Hulbert, Lt.-Col. Joseph George, M.B., B.	{ 1 Oct. 13 }	27 July 12
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Christian Bernard, B.	{ 30 Mar. 09 }	15 Apr. 00
Hunter, Lt.-Col. George Yeates Cobb, B.	27 July 12	25 Oct. 14
Hunter, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph, H. M.	31 Mar. 99	30 Sep. 94
Hutcheson, Col. George, M.D., B.	17 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 02
Hyde, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.	31 Mar. 88	1 Feb. 04
Hynes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. George, B.	1 Oct. 97	11 Jan. 13
Jackson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Septimus George.	5 Sep. 98	15 Feb. 10
Jackson, Surgn.-Maj. Warwick, B.	8 Dec. 05	8 Apr. 87
James, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	20 Nov. 07	17 Oct. 21
James, Lt.-Col. Richard, M.B.	1 Apr. 80	29 Apr. 10
James, Lt.-Col. Sydney Price, M.D.	30 Jan. 11	15 Jan. 18
Jameson, Lt.-Col. John Bland, M.B., C.I.E., Bo.	31 Mar. 99	30 June 13
Jervis, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Henry Puce, Bo.	29 Jan. 16	27 Nov. 02
Jenney, Lt.-Col. George William, M. B. (Hony. Col.)	31 Mar. 10	4 Oct. 13
Jennings, Bt.-Col. Edgar	1 Oct. 97	5 Feb. 20
Johnson, Bde-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward Reginald, B.	30 Mar. 09	2 Jan. 94
Johnson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Robert, B.	1 Oct. 93	12 Mar. 99
*Johnston, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.	20 July 98	31 Oct. 20
Johnstone, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.	31 Mar. 10	22 Nov. 11
Jones, Lt.-Col. John Lloyd Thomas, M.D.	8 Dec. 05	28 Apr. 13
Jordan, Lt.-Col. John Gregory, M.B.	17 Mar. 11	18 Apr. 18
Joubert dela Ferté, Col. Chas. Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.	10 Nov. 16	29 Mar. 05
Kanga, Lieut.-Col. Jamshedji Kharshedji, M.	29 Mar. 00	18 Dec. 01
Keeler, Surgn.-Maj. William Napier, B.	2 Apr. 01	1 Dec. 89
Kelawala, Lt.-Col. Manekshaw Jamshedji, B.	1 Oct. 81	16 Apr. 11
Kellie, Col. George Jerome	1 Apr. 02	15 Oct. 08
Kelly, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.	16 Oct. 05	19 Dec. 01
Kelsey, Asst. Surgn. A., Bo.	3 Mar. 99	12 Apl. 63
Kemp, Lt.-Col. David Claude	9 Nov. 66	22 Oct. 21
Kharegat, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji, M.	28 July 18	8 Aug. 01
Kiddle, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas	2 Oct. 00	21 Dec. 06
Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Percy, M.B., Bo.	26 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 14
King, Maj. George, M.B.	30 Jan. 13	28 July 10
King, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. Henry William George	28 Jan. 10	30 Mar. 10
King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., M.B.	5 June 07	25 May 10
Kirtkar, Lt.-Col. Konaba Ranchoddas, Bo.	29 Apl. 06	24 May 04
Knight, Sr. Aphy. Hy. Surgn. Lt. William Isaac, B.	31 Mar. 07	25 July 92
Laffrey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Jonas Isaac, M.	3 June 90	1 Jan. 95
Lafond, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Hugh Alfred, Bo.	12 Mar. 94	23 May 13
Laing, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. James Anderson, M.D., M.	19 Apl. 12	9 Sep. 95
Lalor, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M. B.	1 Apr. 90	25 July 18
Lamont, Lt.-Col. John Charles, C.I.E., M.B.	29 July 15	10 Mar. 03
Lane, Lt.-Col. Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D.	1 Oct. 07	25 Oct. 19
Lane, Lt.-Col. Daniel Thomas, M.D.	28 Jan. 17	29 Mar. 18
Lane, Lt.-Col. William Byam, C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Apl. 15	8 Feb. 21
Langston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred Oliviant	29 Sep. 08	12 Dec. 10
Lawrence, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Thomas Cuthbert	25 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 07
Leapingwell, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry, M.	8 June 03	31 Mar. 01
Lee, Lt.-Col. William Alexander	1 Apl. 93	7 Apl. 08

\*Granted the next higher rank on retirement.

# NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

272

Names and Rank.

Date of Rank.

Date of Retirement.

## RETIRED PAY.

### Medical Services—cont'd.

Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	28	July	17	4	Nov.	20
Lewty, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Henry, B.	15	Feb.	97	6	Mar.	89
Little, Col. Charles Colhoun, M.D., M.	12	Feb.	00	12	Feb.	05
Little, Lieut.-Col. Stephen, M.D.	31	Mar.	99	22	June	09
Lloyd, Maj. Richard Ernest, M.B.	29	July	13	29	Jan.	21
Long, Major William Christopher	27	Jan.	12	27	Jan.	16
Lowdell, Lieut.-Col. Charles George Walker, Bo.	30	Sep.	98	30	Apr.	99
Lowson, Maj. Charles Stewart, M. B.	27	July	11	27	July	17
Luard, Maj. Hugh Bixley, M.B.	31	Mar.	90	25	Aug.	16
Luke, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. Alexander, B.	1	Feb.	04	11	Feb.	04
Lumsden, Col. Philip James, M.B.	12	Oct.	18	27	Nov.	20
Lyons, Maj.-Genl., The Hon'ble Robert William Steele, M.D. ®	11	Jan.	14	11	Jan.	19
McCalman, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.D., Bo.	30	Sep.	96	7	Apr.	01
McCartie, Lt.-Col. Chas. Joseph, M.D., B.	30	Sep.	94	25	June	00
McCloghry, Col. James, F.R.C.S.I.	20	June	05	13	Jan.	09
McDermott, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Lt. J. M.	21	Sep.	93	24	Feb.	94
McDonald, Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Hony. Lt. James Joseph	3	June	15	5	June	19
McGann, Col. Terence Joseph, M.	1	Apr.	95	5	May	01
McGillivray, Maj. William Sim, M.D.	1	July	15	22	May	21
McKay, Col. Henry Kellock, C.B., C.I.E.®	3	Dec.	04	3	Dec.	09
McKey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Patrick	1	Feb.	04	8	Dec.	07
McLeod, Hony. Col. Kenneth, M.D., B. B., B.	2	May	06	16	Apr.	07
McMullen, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Churchill	1	Apr.	02	4	Oct.	07
McNaught, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.	1	Dec.	94	17	Oct.	98
McVean, Capt., Norman Niel George Cowan	1	Sep.	09	19	Jan.	17
Macgregor, Surgn. Lt.-Col. John, M.D., Bo.	31	Mar.	96	29	Oct.	96
Mackenzie, Surgn. Frederic Morell, B.	3	Aug.	77	3	Aug.	77
Mackenzie, Surgn.-Major. John Thos. Denison, Bo.	23	July	70	8	May	78
MacLaren, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Geo. Gilbert, M.D., B.	1	May	93	27	June	93
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. James Farquharson, M.B., B.	2	Apr.	01	24	June	11
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. John Norman, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	30	Jan.	13	23	Aug.	16
Macnab, Col. Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.	3	Apr.	19	15	Aug.	21
Macnamara, Lt.-Col. John William Unthank, M.D.	31	Oct.	99	12	July	08
Macnamara, Col. Robert Joseph, M.D.	14	Mar.	16	11	Nov.	16
Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. L.				21	Oct.	20
MacTaggart, Col. Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.B.	29	Mar.	15	29	Mar.	20
Mahony, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt., Ebenezer, M.	15	Apr.	01	15	Apr.	04
Mair, Lieut.-Col. Edward, M.B., B.	31	Mar.	94	3	July	02
Mallins, Lieut.-Col. Clement, M.D., M.	30	Sep.	98	1	May	99
Maloney, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John Barry, Bo.	13	Aug.	91	9	Mar.	99
Marchant, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut., William, B.	15	Apr.	01	6	Jan.	05
Marks, Lt.-Col. Robert John	27	Dec.	12	26	Feb.	18
Marsden, Lt.-Col. James Cort	31	Oct.	99	10	Feb.	10
Marshall, Maj. Daniel Grove, M.B., B.	31	Mar.	00	24	June	05
Martin, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Nicholas, M.D., B.	28	Feb.	08	1	May	99
Masani, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Harmasji Dadabhai, Bo.	31	Mar.	97	16	Jan.	96
Mason, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.	7	Feb.	04	8	Jan.	05
Mawson, Lt.-Col. William Arthur	31	Mar.	96	14	July	06
Mecredy, Capt. Cedric Cowan	20	July	17	21	June	19
Melville, Lt.-Col. Henry Bruce, M.B.	30	Sep.	09	22	Jan.	21
Meneaud, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lt. Charles Robert, M.	12	Jan.	95	10	Oct.	98
Mercado, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt., Andrew Lyon	16	Sep.	03	16	Dec.	06
Meyer, Lt.-Col. Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D., Bo.	31	Mar.	07	15	Mar.	13
Milchem, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. George Thomas	22	Aug.	06	25	Sep.	10
Miller, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.B.	29	Jan.	16	1	Oct.	20
Miller, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Henry James, B.	3	Sep.	91	1	Dec.	94
Milne, Col. Charles, O.B.E., M.B.	19	May	20	30	June	21
Minty, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj. Thomas William	31	Jan.	10	26	Mar.	15
Mistri, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Hormasji	2	Oct.	00	4	Mar.	08
Mitchell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn.-Maj. William Marcus, B.	17	Aug.	98	22	July	98
Molesworth, Col. William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.	22	Jan.	17	22	Jan.	21
Moore, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. John.	21	Mar.	02	17	Mar.	07
Moore, Major Thos. Chas. M.	31	Mar.	99	23	May	02
Morgan, Maj. Edgar John, M.B.	29	Jan.	07	1	Oct.	15
Moriarty, Col. Mathew Denis, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.	25	Oct.	02	26	Oct.	05
Morrison, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt., James				3	May	01
Morwood, Lt.-Col. James, M. D.				11	Nov.	18
Moss, Capt. John Gregory Owen, M.B.	30	Mar.	15	1	Dec.	19
Mukerji, Lieut.-Col. Upendra Nath, M.B., B.	1	Oct.	04	17	Feb.	05
Mullane, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, M.D., B.	2	Apr.	01	1	Nov.	01
Muller, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Archibald, Bo.	12	Mar.	94	22	June	97
Mulroney, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31	Mar.	00	13	Aug.	09
Mulvany, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward, B.	30	Mar.	92	11	July	92
Mulvany, Lt.-Col. John	29	July	13	29	July	20
Murphy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Daniel O'Connell, B.	12	Mar.	12	5	June	14

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>Medical Services—contd.</b>		
Murphy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> George	18 Feb. 01	14 Sep. 06
Murphy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Michael	1 Jan. 03	31 Oct. 09
Murphy, <i>Surgn. Lieut.-Col.</i> Patrick, M.D., B.	1 Oct. 89	17 Jan. 95
Murphy, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Wm. Reid, D.S.O., B. [R]	30 Mar. 92	15 July 99
Murray, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Wm. Flood, B.	2 Apl. 96	18 Dec. 99
Nailer, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Robert Ball	5 June 07	7 Mar. 08
Nandi, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Shambhu Chandra, M.B., B.	2 Oct. 00	6 Dec. 05
Neal, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Maj.</i> William Daniel, B.	8 Dec. 13	16 June 21
Nesbitt, <i>Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Lieut.</i> George, B.	3 Sep. 88	29 Aug. 93
Nesfield, <i>Maj.</i> Vincent Blumhart, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1 Mar. 14	9 Mar. 21
Newland, <i>Major</i> Arthur Geo. Edward, M.	2 Apl. 93	1 Aug. 99
Newton, <i>Surgn. Major</i> Isaac, B.	6 July 77	6 July 72
Newton, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> Isaac	1 Apl. 05	23 July 08
Nicholass, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Cyprian Terence Montrose	5 June 07	16 Sep. 08
Nicholl, <i>Asst. Surgn.</i> Robert	20 Jan. 47	7 Nov. 55
Nicholson, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> George Fredk, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.	3 Mar. 98	23 Feb. 99
Nolan, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj.</i> Arthur Herbert, B.	4 Jan. 11	13 June 12
Norman, <i>Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> John, M.	11 Jan. 93	17 Jan. 94
Norman, <i>Lt.</i> Vincent Phillip	30 July 10	12 Nov. 16
O'Brien, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Joseph, M.D., B.	9 May 96	19 Aug. 98
O'Connor, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Patrick Fenelon, C.B., B. [R]	31 Mar. 95	13 July 05
O'Connor, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> William Frank	27 Apl. 00	31 Jan. 10
O'Dwyer, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Malachi, M.B., B.	30 Sep. 98	30 Nov. 98
O'Gorman, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Patrick Wilkins, C.M.G.	23 June 18	11 July 19
O'Hara, <i>Col.</i> William, M.	28 May 06	7 June 11
O'Keeffe, <i>Maj.</i> D. S. A.	26 July 19	
O'Leary, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt.</i> Daniel, M.	12 Mar. 95	21 Sep. 97
O'Mealy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Michael, B.	14 July 02	30 June 04
O'Neal, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt.</i> George Samuel	8 Dec. 05	4 July 10
O'Reilly, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Lawrence John	20 Jan. 07	12 Feb. 10
Ollenbach, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> Donald Smith, B.	31 Jan. 10	22 Nov. 13
Orman, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Maj.</i> Charles Henry, B.	23 Jan. 11	7 Sep. 20
Owen, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgeon, Hy. Capt.</i> Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S.E.	17 Apl. 09	1 June 09
Owen, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Chas. Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E., B. [R]	30 Sep. 96	15 Mar. 02
Ozzard, <i>Col.</i> Fairlie Russell	10 Jan. 19	20 May 20
Paes, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Capt.</i> Anthony	5 Sep. 19	21 Mar. 21
Pais, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt.</i> Simon, Bo.	16 Mar. 01	1 Apl. 05
Palk, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Charles Henry Leet, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	7 Mar. 17	1 May 09
Pank, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Philip Durrell	31 Mar. 00	17 May 10
Parakh, <i>Surgn.-Lieut.-Col.</i> Danjisha Narroji, Bo.	30 Sep. 94	14 Mar. 98
Parker, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Joseph, M.D., Bo.	30 Sep. 05	18 May 01
Parkinson, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. &amp; Maj.</i> John Thomas	21 Sep. 17	1 Sep. 20
Parry, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Edgar Rowe, M.B.	30 Jan. 13	25 Apl. 21
Paterson, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. &amp; Maj.</i> Arthur Robert, L.S.A., Lond	17 Apl. 09	12 Aug. 20
Patton, <i>Maj.</i> Walter Scott, M.B.	26 Jan. 14	2 Aug. 21
Payne, <i>Lieut.</i> Ernest LeFevre, B.	29 Jan. 96	3 Nov. 06
Peck, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Edward Surman, M.B.	12 Dec. 14	6 Dec. 15
Pemberton, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Robert	30 Mar. 98	1 July 08
Pereira, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt.</i> Joseph. Anthony	1 Apl. 02	1 Mar. 06
Perry, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Francis Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	31 Mar. 99	14 June 09
Peters, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Chas. Thos., Bo.	26 Feb. 93	24 June 99
Pinch, <i>Capt.</i> Albert Edwin Hayward, B.	29 July 99	17 Dec. 01
Pinto, <i>Maj.</i> Joseph Orphine	1 Oct. 99	31 Mar. 06
Pisani, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Lionel John, F.R.C.S., B.	1 Apl. 06	10 June 11
Pope, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt.</i> Joseph Agnew Reynaad	15 Feb. 10	15 June 16
Power, <i>Bde.-Surgn.</i> Richard, B.	1 Jan. 90	1 Jan. 86
Poyner, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> John Leopold	31 Oct. 95	12 Dec. 09
Praun, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Sir David, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B.	1 Oct. 04	31 July 06
Prall, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Samuel Esmond, M.B.	29 Sep. 08	26 June 21
Pratt, <i>Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.)</i> James John, B.	29 Sept. 03	27 Dec. 12
Prentie, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> Joseph, B.	1 Apl. 56	1 Apl. 11
Price, <i>Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col.</i> William, M.D., M.	1 Mar. 93	7 Apl. 96
Price, <i>Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn.</i> William, B.	19 May 80	24 July 85
Prichard, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Maj.</i> James William	6 Mar. 03	13 Oct. 06
Prince, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt.</i> Richard Cunning Debeaux	26 Sep. 06	16 Nov. 06
Quadros, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj.</i> Louis George.	21 Sep. 17	9 Mar. 19
Quayle, <i>Col.</i> William Adair, M.D., M.	1 Apl. 08	3 Apl. 11
Quirk, <i>Maj.</i> Michael Joseph, M.B.	1 July 15	5 Apl. 21
Rait, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> John Walter Forbes, M.B.	28 July 17	24 Jan. 19
Ranking, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> Geo. Spiers Alexr, M.D., B.	31 Mar. 95	30 May 05
Ratton, <i>Surgn.-Maj.</i> Jas. Joseph Louis, M.	30 Sep. 79	26 Jan. 88
Raye, <i>Col.</i> Dariell O'Connell, M.D., B.	2 Apl. 94	2 Apl. 99
Reid, <i>Surgn.</i> John, B.	27 July 71	27 July 71
Reid, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt.</i> John, B.	26 Sep. 98	18 Feb. 01
Reilly, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Edwin William	1 Apl. 02	18 July 07
Richards, <i>Major.</i> Walton Guyon, M.B.	29 July 08	15 Jan. 16
Ricketts, <i>Lt.-Col.</i> William Symonds Percival, M.B.	30 Mar. 09	10 June 16

Name and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>Medical Services—contd.</b>		
Riddell, Maj. William Hunter, M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 19	4 Apl. 19
Roach, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Richard	4 Feb. 07	5 Feb. 11
Robeiro, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Sebastian, Bo.	12 Feb. 97	17 Mar. 99
Robb, Maj. James Jackson, M.B.	29 Jan. 12	27 July 12
Roberts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Chas. Geo., M.	1 Apl. 00	21 Nov. 01
Roberts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry, M.	20 Apl. 97	24 May 99
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	31 Dec. 15	9 July 19
Roberts, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Wn. Howland, M.D., M.	1 July 88	1 July 93
Robertson, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. David	5 June 07	1 Dec. 07
Robertson, Col. Robert, M.B.	30 June 13	4 July 18
Robinson, Surgn. Ernest Lawrie, B.	31 Mar. 77	19 Jan. 83
Robinson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Henry	22 Nov. 04	12 Jan. 09
Roche, Capt. Maurice James, M.B., M.C.	31 Jan. 17	31 Jan. 19
Rodrigues, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Anthony Philip	1 Apl. 05	9 Dec. 07
Roe, Col. Robert Bradley, M.	5 May 16	15 May 14
Rogers, Lt.-Col. Sir Leonard, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.D., F.R.C.D., F.R.C.S.	30 Jan. 13	1 Mar. 21
Ross, Surgn.-Col. Geo. Cumberland, B.	1 Jan. 94	1 Oct. 97
Ross, Maj. Sir Ronald, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.	2 Apl. 93	31 July 99
Rundall, Capt. Laurence, M.B.	26 July 05	17 Sep. 21
Russell, Lieut.-Col. Allan Rupert Postance	30 Sep. 06	11 Oct. 07
Salaman, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Selim Myer, M.D., Bo.	7 May 94	31 Mar. 97
Sampson, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph	21 Mar. 00	28 Dec. 06
Sanders, Surgn.-Maj. Edwin, B.	1 Apl. 81	1 Jan. 91
Sanjana, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Cursetji	2 Oct. 00	22 Oct. 08
Saika, Capt. Sureswar	4 June 12	15 June 21
Saunders, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Francis William, B.	18 Jan. 90	24 Feb. 94
Scotland, Lt.-Col. David Wilson, M. B.	30 Sep. 06	26 Mar. 07
Scott, Lieut.-Col. James, M.B.	1 Apl. 02	23 Oct. 07
Scott, Lt.-Col. Norman Emil Henry, C.I.E., M.B.	27 Dec. 20	27 June 21
Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. William Elmsley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28 July 14	29 July 14
Scroggie, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Wm. Keith, Bo.	14 Sep. 92	21 Mar. 00
Seaman, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Albert Baird, B.	22 Oct. 94	1 Oct. 96
Seton, Bt.-Col. Sir Bruce Gordon, Bart., C.B., I.M.S.	30 Jan. 12	27 May 17
Seymour, Maj. Charles Gibbons	31 July 14	6 June 21
Sharman, Lt.-Col. Eric Harding, M.	30 Jan. 13	1 Aug. 13
Sherman, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Murray	2 Dec. 06	27 Apl. 08
Shore, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D.	29 Sep. 03	25 Dec. 11
Shunker, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. Edwin Luke	18 Aug. 04	14 May 07
Silcock, Lt.-Col. Alexander, M.D.	2 Apl. 01	25 Mar. 09
Simon, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James Robert	15 Apl. 04	2 Dec. 06
Simmonds, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Allison, B.	31 Mar. 95	9 Aug. 01
Simpson, Surgn.-Genl. Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E., M.D., @. B.	29 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 90
Sinha, Lt.-Col. Narendra Prasanna, B.	1 Apl. 98	1 June 04
Smith, Surgn.-Maj. Ferdinand Clarence, F.R.C.S., M.	30 Mar. 90	1 July 95
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., M.D.	31 Mar. 10	6 Jan. 21
Smith, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. James, M.	12 Oct. 90	1 Apl. 95
Smith, Lt.-Col. Julian Carter Carington, O.B.E., M.B.	31 Mar. 99	7 Aug. 11
Smith, Lt.-Col. Sidney Browning, C.M.G.	28 July 11	12 Nov. 21
Smyth, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Fredk. Augustus, B.	1 Oct. 89	27 July 98
Smyth, Col., John, M.D.	7 June 11	31 Oct. 18
Spencer, Lt.-Col. Dhanjibhai Barjorji	31 Mar. 00	17 May 10
Spencer, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Thos. Chas. Howell	1 Oct. 89	31 Dec. 94
Staggis, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Valentine James	15 Apl. 01	1 Apl. 06
Steen, Lt.-Col. Robert, M. B.	27 July 19	27 Jan. 21
Stephen, Col. Arthur, M.B., B.	19 May 94	19 May 99
Stephens, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Edward Richard, B.	31 Mar. 96	24 May 97
Stephenson, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	29 Jan. 15	6 Sep. 21
Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. Henry Wickham, C.S.I., @. Bo.	11 Jan. 09	10 Jan. 14
Stewart, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Alexander, Kenneth, Bo.	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 97
Stewart, Maj. Francis Hugh, M.B.	1 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Thomas William	1 Oct. 17	1 May 19
Stodart, Col. Thomas, C.I.E., M.B.	12 Oct. 13	13 Jan. 21
Stoker, Lieut.-Col. Richard Nugent, B.	30 Sep. 94	2 Apl. 00
Street, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	31 Mar. 10	26 June 20
Strickland, Col. Percy Charles Hutchison	15 May 14	19 Aug. 20
Sturmer, Lt.-Col. Arthur James, M.	31 Mar. 95	12 Apl. 05
Summers, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph Seymour, Bo.	16 Dec. 06	1 Dec. 13
Sutherland, Depy. Surgn. Genl. Philip Warren, B.	18 Dec. 83	5 Feb. 89
Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lethbridge, M.D.	31 Mar. 96	23 July 07
Swainson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. Edward, B.	29 Aug. 93	1 June 96
Sweeny, Lt.-Col. Terence Humphrys, F.R.C.S.I., C.M.G.	30 Sept. 98	1 Mar. 09
Sykes, Lt.-Col. Joseph	31 Oct. 99	14 Dec. 09
Sykes, Lt.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O., M.B., B.	2 Apl. 09	18 July 12
Talbot, Capt. Richard Francis Chetwynd, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Sep. 05	24 July 13
Tallent, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Henry, M.	7 Dec. 96	23 June 98

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
<b>RETIRED PAY.</b>		
<b>Medical Services—concl'd.</b>		
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. George Tucker, M.	31 Mar. 95	26 June 07
Thomas, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.D.	31 Mar. 99	6 Jan. 08
Thompson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William, B.	15 Apl. 01	10 Aug. 02
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.P., B.	18 Dec. 17	30 Jan. 11
Thomson, Lt.-Col. George Sloane, M.B.	31 Mar. 08	25 Dec. 15
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.D.	29 Sep. 03	1 Feb. 12
Thomson, Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. Samuel John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Oct. 97	17 Jan. 08
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.D., M.	1 Oct. 97	9 Apl. 99
Thorold, Maj. William Grant, B.	1 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 03
Todd, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. Theophilus, M.	11 Mar. 91	21 Sep. 93
Tomes, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Arthur, M.D., B.	31 Mar. 96	13 Oct. 97
Toomey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Patrick	31 May 04	17 Apl. 09
Tunncliffe, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Charles, B.	7 June 07	31 Mar. 11
Trafford, Maj. William Leigh, M.B.	26 Jan. 14	18 Oct. 18
Tresham, Sr. Apthy., Hy. Surgn. Capt. Daniel John, B.	1 Sep. 85	8 Mar. 92
Trutwein, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Edmund, M.	12 Mar. 94	16 Nov. 95
Twigg, Maj. Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B.	27 July 10	13 Jan. 13
Vaid, Lt.-Col. Cooverji Cawasjee, B.	31 Mar. 00	18 May 05
Van Geyzel, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence, C.I.E., M.B.	31 Mar. 00	9 July 11
Vaz, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Andrew John Baptist	1 Mar. 06	4 Feb. 07
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Charles Steelke, M.B.	30 Sept. 09	24 Jan. 21
Viegas, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. John Matthew	15 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 06
Yieyra, Capt. Peter, M.B.	30 Mar. 15	14 Aug. 21
Vost, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	4 July 17	16 Aug. 19
Waddell, Lt.-Col. Laurence Austin, C.B., C.I.E., M.B.	31 Mar. 00	21 Oct. 06
Wade, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. William, B.	18 June 89	15 Feb. 97
Wale, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Capt. Christopher Charles Augustus	2 Nov. 17	16 Jan. 20
Wall, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Sydney Alfred	1 Feb. 04	1 Aug. 07
Waller, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. David, B.	3 May 03	16 July 11
Walsh, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Tull, B.	1 Apl. 04	21 July 05
Walton, Lt.-Col. Herbert James, M.D., F.R.C.S.	29 Jan. 16	1 Sep. 21
Warliker, Lt.-Col. Damodar Purshotum	30 Mar. 98	1 Apl. 09
Waters, Lt.-Col. George, M.	31 Mar. 96	23 Apl. 01
Watson, Maj. Thomas Edgar, M.B., M.	29 Jan. 07	15 Mar. 13
Watts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Geo. Albert, M.	12 Jan. 95	12 Mar. 95
Webster, Charles George, Lt.-Col., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Jan. 15	29 Jan. 16
Weir, Col. Patrick Alexander, M.B.	26 Oct. 05	26 Oct. 10
Weir, Lt.-Col. Richard Rose, M.B.	30 Sep. 02	21 Feb. 10
Wells, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lt. Henry, M.	4 Mar. 93	17 Aug. 95
Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Edwin	5 June 07	23 Dec. 07
Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Joseph Theophilus, B.	1 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 05
Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William Archibald, B.	1 Nov. 00	22 Nov. 04
Whitcombe, Lt.-Col. Ernest Gerald Robert	31 Jan. 11	27 Oct. 11
White, Maj. Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D.	31 July 14	20 Feb. 20
White, Capt. James Herbert Grove	17 July 10	6 Feb. 21
White, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Samuel Charles, M.	12 Mar. 94	24 May 02
White, Bt.-Col. William Westropp, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.	3 June 15	2 Aug. 21
Whitwell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Richard Harvey, M.B., B.	31 Mar. 00	17 Sep. 05
Wilkie, Col. David, M.B. R.	2 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 09
Wilkins, Col. Thomas James Hackett	30 June 03	30 June 08
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Edmund, F.R.C.S., B.	28 July 11	13 Nov. 14
Willcocks, Lt.-Col. Alexr. John, M.D., B.	30 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 01
Willcocks, Maj. Roger Durant, M.B.	29 July 13	12 Oct. 20
Williams, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Alfred Henry, M.B., B.	30 Mar. 92	4 July 97
Williams, Major, Charles Louis, M.D.	30 Sept. 01	19 Mar. 07
Williams, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Archelaus, B.	2 June 00	11 Sep. 04
Williamson, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Benjamin, M.B., M.	27 Jan. 84	27 Jan. 84
Williamson, Sr. Asst. Surgeon Hy. Lt. Joseph Hiscox	5 June 07	11 Sep. 09
Wilson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George, B.	15 June 00	1 July 01
Wimberley, Col. Charles Neil Campbell, C.M.G., M.B.	15 May 19	10 Sep. 20
Windross, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Mark, B.	1 Apl. 05	6 Sep. 10
Windsor, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, M.B.	29 Jan. 15	15 Aug. 20
Wood, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Julius John, B.	1 Oct. 86	15 Feb. 92
Woodwright, Lt.-Col. William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Oct. 07	10 July 20
Woolbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.	1 Oct. 05	30 June 13
Wortabet, Lt.-Col. Henry George Luther, M.D.	31 Mar. 99	22 June 09
Wright, Lt.-Col. Edmund Hasell	31 Mar. 10	8 Nov. 21
Wright, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., D.S.O., B. [R]	1 Apl. 93	7 Dec. 05
Wynne, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Francis Alexander	20 Mar. 05	1 Dec. 05
Younan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, M.B.	1 Oct. 05	1 Jan. 15
Young, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Edward Wm., B.	30 Sep. 96	1 May 97
Young, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., B.	24 Oct. 97	31 Mar. 02
Youngerman, Lt.-Col. Edward Pettingall, M.B.	1 Oct. 07	2 Mar. 07

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Note.</i> —The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.			
Acott, Henry Thomas, S. & T. C.	Sub-Cond.	31 Mar. 12	India.
Adams, George, B.	Sub-Cond.	11 Dec. 91	Queensland.
Aldkin, Edward Russell, Bo.	Cond.	22 Dec. 96	England.
Ainley, Samuel, M.	Cond.	23 Sep. 01	Pallavaram.
Altken, Alfred, I.	Sub-Cond.	10 June 10	India.
Alderton, William, Ordce., N.	Cond.	11 Jan. 07	India.
Allaway, George Arthur, M. W. S.	Cond.	3 Apr. 20	
Allen, G. B., Bo.	Sub-Cond.	22 Jan. 86	England.
Allen, James, Bo.	Cond.	9 Feb. 86	England.
Alexander, Thomas, I. O. D.	Sub-Cond.	12 Jan. 17	England.
Anderson, Alexander, B.	Cond.	18 Apr. 84	England.
Anderson, Andrew, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	25 Feb. 97	Quetta.
Anderson, Douglas, M.	Sub-Cond.	28 Dec. 01	Madras.
Anderson, George David McEller.	Cond.	1 Apr. 13	England.
Andrew, Arthur Miller, I.M.L.	Sub-Cond.	9 Dec. 12	England.
Archbold, John Arthur, B.	Cond.	5 Nov. 95	England.
Armstrong, William Adolphus, B.	Sub-Cond.	12 July 01	India.
Artlett, George John, I.M.L.	Sub-Cond.	18 Apr. 14	England.
Asbury, George Henry, I. O. D.	Cond.	25 Jan. 18	India.
Ashby, George Henry, M.	Cond.	1 Apr. 95	Vizagapatam.
Astwick, George, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	20 Apr. 00	England.
Atherton, William, Bo.	Cond.	1 Apr. 92	England.
Aydon, Walter William, I. O. D.	...	12 May 21	
Bagg, George, I. M. L.	Cond.	28 July 14	England.
Bailey, William, M. W. S.	Cond.	27 July 21	
Baker, Frederick Ossian Albert, B.	Cond.	8 Mar. 95	England.
Baker, William, N.	Cond.	11 Oct. 13	Out of India.
Baker, William, B.	Sub-Cond.	22 Oct. 94	India.
Baker, Wm., M.	Cond.	1 Dec. 85	Madras.
Bale, Robert, B.	Sub-Cond.	28 Apr. 93	Punjab.
Balfour, James, M.	Sub-Cond.	30 Aug. 88	Madras.
Barker, Charles, I. O. D.	Sub-Cond.	8 Nov. 20	
Barracough, Joseph, M.	Cond.	1 Jan. 76	Colombo.
Barry, Charles, B.	Sub-Cond.	16 Mar. 00	Bengal.
Bartells, Frederick, M.	Cond.	30 Oct. 04	Bangalore.
Basen, Charles, Bo.	Cond.	5 Sep. 04	England.
Baxter, William, I. M. L.	Sub-Cond.	15 Mar. 20	
Bay, James Charles, M.	Cond.	20 Feb. 98	Colombo.
Beardsley, Thomas, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	1 July 10	Quetta.
Beart, Frank, M.	Sub-Cond.	8 Sep. 95	Bangalore.
Beasley, L. A.	Cond.	12 Dec. 09	Persia.
Beaumont, Charles, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	31 Oct. 05	England.
Beck, David.	Sub-Cond.	10 May 06	England.
Beckett, Harry Garside, So.	Cond.	22 Dec. 06	England.
Beevers, William, B.	Sub-Cond.	29 June 83	Bombay.
Bell, John, B.	Cond.	18 Feb. 99	England.
Benford, Charles, B.	Sub-Cond.	1 Aug. 00	England.
Bennett, Edwin John, Ordce. S.	Cond.	5 Oct. 11	England.
Bennett, Walter, S. T. C.	Sub-Cond.	7 Nov. 21	England.
Benns, Albert, Ordce. S.	Cond.	29 Aug. 20	
Bentall, Arthur Mede, I.	Sub-Cond.	1 Oct. 09	Meerut.
Benton, William, M.	Sub-Cond.	16 Jan. 92	Madras.
Benyon, James, B.	Sub-Cond.	22 Mar. 92	India.
Bertram, George Frederick	Cond.	29 Jan. 21	
Bettesworth, Charles, B.	Cond.	27 July 01	India.
Bickley, William, N.	Cond.	1 Nov. 11	England.
Bidwell, James, B.	Cond.	17 Jan. 02	England.
Birks, William George, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	11 Oct. 00	India.
Blazey, William, M.	Cond.	14 Sep. 94	Madras.
Bloss, William, Bo.	Cond.	15 Aug. 99	England.
Bodfish, John James	Cond.	28 Nov. 11	England.
Bolton, Charles, M. W.	Cond.	19 Oct. 10	Rurki.
Bonner, Edwin, M.	Cond.	1 Apr. 96	Port Blair.
Booth, Alfred Stephen, So.	Cond.	1 July 10	India.
Booth, James, Ordce., So.	Sub-Cond.	24 May 06	England.
Borrett, Frederick Augustus, Bo.	Cond.	19 Mar. 09	Karachi.
Boswell, James Edwin	Cond.	9 Dec. 19	
Bowcher, Frank, B.	Sub-Cond.	13 June 02	India.
Bowyer, Charles, Bo.	Cond.	17 Oct. 02	India.
Boyce, Albert, Bo.	Cond.	26 Oct. 91	England.
Bratford, Thomas, B.	Sub-Cond.	12 June 91	England.
Braham, Arthur Morris Frederick, I. O. D.	Sub-Cond.	9 Feb. 20	
Brand, Arthur, B.	Sub-Cond.	23 Aug. 09	England.
Brennan, Martin, I. O. D.	Sub-Cond.	2 Jan. 15	England.
Brett, Henry	Sub-Cond.	21 Nov. 12	England.
Brew, George, Bo.	Cond.	9 July 87	England.
Brining, Andrew Franklin, M. W.	Sub-Cond.	15 Feb. 15	Out of India.
Brown, John Watt	Cond.	1 Nov. 06	England.
Brown, Richard James, B.	Cond.	14 Dec. 97	England.



Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd.</b>			
Browne, Thomas Henry, B.	Sub-Cond.	31 May 98	India.
Bryant George Henry, N.	Cond.	26 Mar. 11	England.
Buchanan, James, Ro.	Cond.	12 Aug. 87	Ireland.
Bull, Bryan, Orde. N.	Cond.	5 June 12	England.
Bunce, Arthur, I. O. D.	Cond.	1 Feb. 21	
Burgham, Russell Joseph, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	20 Sep. 01	India.
Butler, Robert Meade, M.	Sub-Cond.	1 Aug. 06	Bellary.
Cairncross, Arthur	Sub-Cond.	8 Jan. 10	England.
Calvert, Albert, N.	Cond.	18 Feb. 14	Ferozepore.
Calvert, Chas. Augustus, B.	Cond.	4 Nov. 99	England.
Calvert, John, B.	Cond.	28 Oct. 01	England.
Calvesbert, Harry Octavius, B.	Cond.	31 July 04	India.
Cameron, Keith Ross, B.	Cond.	30 June 93	India.
Cane, A.	Sub-Cond.	20 Mar. 14	England.
Carew, William, B.	Cond.	4 July 84	Bengal.
Carter, George, B.	Cond.	25 June 98	Bombay.
Carter, William, M.	Sub-Cond.	21 Dec. 00	India.
Chambers, Joseph, B.	Cond.	9 May 96	England.
Chapman, Edward Henry, I. M. L.	Cond.	18 Sep. 13	England.
Charlton, Joseph, I. O. D.	Cond.	6 May 12	England.
Chatham, James, M.	Cond.	2 Feb. 82	India.
Chiesman, Albert, I. O. D.	Cond.	10 Oct. 21	
Chisholm, Colin, B.	Sub-Cond.	18 Sep. 13	England.
Christmas, C. E.	Cond.	14 Apl. 09	England.
Church, John, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	3 Feb. 90	England.
Clarke, Charles James, B.	Cond.	4 Aug. 93	India.
Clarke, George Edward	Cond.	17 June 16	
Clarke, Henry, B.	Cond.	20 Feb. 03	England.
Clarke, John, B.	Cond.	13 Jan. 95	India.
Clarke, Peter, Bo.	Cond.	1 July 90	England.
Clarke, Thomas, So	Cond.	5 Sept. 10	England.
Clarke, William, N.	Sub-Cond.	16 Nov. 09	Cossipore.
Clements, David, Bo.	Cond.	1 Apl. 85	England.
Cogan, John, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	21 Nov. 83	India.
Coghlan, Arthur, Bo.	Cond.	27 May 92	England.
Coleman, Sydney James, B.	Cond.	23 Sep. 91	India.
Coleman, William James, B.	Sub-Cond.	1 Oct. 05	England.
Colhoun, William George, Bo.	Cond.	14 Sep. 00	India.
Collard, Samuel, M.	Cond.	23 Apl. 96	New Zealand.
Collier, Patrick, B.	Cond.	15 Oct. 86	England.
Combe, James, B.	Cond.	15 Feb. 89	England.
Cook, Richard, B.	Cond.	5 Apl. 89	England.
Cooke, Alfred, B.	Cond.	11 Mar. 98	Punjab.
Cooke, John, B.	Cond.	1 Mar. 89	England.
Coombs, Thomas, Bck. Dept.	Sub-Cond.	5 July 21	
Coombs, William Francis, Misc.	Cond.	1 May 12	England.
Cooper, John, B.	Cond.	24 Mar. 92	India.
Cooper, Joseph, B.	Sub-Cond.	20 Nov. 89	Bombay Cir.
Cope, Ernest, M.	Cond.	13 Sep. 03	Arni.
Copeman, Nelson, M. W. S.	Cond.	1 June 11	Quetta.
Copley, William Vanster, M.	Cond.	10 Nov. 08	Madras.
Court, Frederick Thomas, S.	Cond.	7 Mar. 12	England.
Cox, James, M.	Sub-Cond.	21 Mar. 95	Madras.
Cresswell, John, I. M. L.	Cond.	29 Oct. 18	
Cronolly, John, Bo.	Cond.	28 Apl. 76	Poona.
Crowhurst, Donald	Cond.	10 Mar. 13	India.
Crowther, Charles, S. & T. Corps	Sub-Cond.	26 Nov. 21	
Crumley, Thomas James	Sub-Cond.	16 Feb. 16	
Crummey, Bernard Smith, B.	Cond.	5 Mar. 94	Punjab.
Cullen, John Blake, B.	Sub-Cond.	10 Sep. 12	Secunderabad.
Cullen, Roland Riciard Berthold, S. & T. Corps	Cond.	9 June 21	England.
Cunningham, Charles James	Cond.	1 Jan. 20	
Curtis, Benjamin, So.	Cond.	30 May 13	England.
Curtis, Henry Charles, S. & T. Corps	Cond.	12 Sep. 20	
Curtis, William, I. O. D.	Cond.	5 Aug. 14	England.
Dadds, Henry	Cond.	12 June 16	
Dally, Ernest, So.	Cond.	29 May 13	England.
Daly, Stephen, S. & T.	Cond.	1 Mar. 12	England.
D'Auvergne, Verner, Bo.	Sub-Cond.	19 Aug. 04	Bengal.
Davies, Charles Alexander, I. O. D.	Cond.	20 Nov. 21	
Davies, David Bo.	Sub-Cond.	20 Apl. 98	England.
Davies, William, So.	Cond.	17 Nov. 07	England.
Davis, John Thomas, B.	Sub-Cond.	5 May 96	Punjab.
Davis, Ronald Archibald, I.	Cond.	14 Dec. 09	India.
Davison, William, N.	Cond.	3 Oct. 10	India.
Dawkins, Frederick Charles, M.W.S.	Sub-Cond.	17 May 18	England.
Day, George	Sub-Cond.	6 Oct. 11	England.
Day, James, B.	Sub-Cond.	16 Apl. 99	England.
Deacon, Arthur Henry	Cond.	5 Mar. 13	England.
Deane, Francis, Bo.	Cond.	17 Aug. 87	England.



Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Deeble, George	Condr.	7 Feb. 15	England.
Dennet, Roger John, Bo.	Condr.	31 Oct. 84	Bombay.
Dennis, John William, So.	Condr.	7 Feb. 07	England.
Devine, William, B.	Condr.	17 Oct. 95	England.
Digby, Robert	Condr.	25 July 08	England.
Dillon, Thomas Patrick, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 May 06	India.
Dillow, Frederick, Bo.	Condr.	21 June 05	England.
Dimmock, Robert Buckingham, P.	Condr.	1 Aug. 11	England.
Dinwoodie, John, S. & T. Corps	Condr.	29 May 21	England.
Donaghy, James, Bo.	Condr.	10 Mar. 87	England.
Doolan, Williams, Bo.	Condr.	11 Mar. 05	England.
Dorsey, Arthur, M.	Condr.	6 Feb. 03	Poonamali.
Dowley, George, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	1 Mar. 39	England.
Doyle, John	Condr.	12 Mar. 11	India.
Duley, William, M.	Condr.	1 Apl. 96	England.
Dunbar, William, M.	Condr.	26 Apl. 12	Madras.
Dungey, Robert, Bo.	Condr.	28 Feb. 97	England.
Dunk, Fred. Stephen, M.	Condr.	11 Feb. 96	London.
Dunne, John, M.C., S. & T. Corps	Condr.	26 Nov. 21	
Dwyer, Thomas, Misc.	Condr.	1 Jan. 08	India.
Dyer, Walter Lawrence Edmund, I. O. D.	Condr.	29 May 21	
Eacott, John Henry West, I.	Condr.	27 Mar. 11	Fyzabad.
Eaglesome, George, Bo.	Schoolmaster, 1st class	8 Apl. 91	England.
Echlin, Frank, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Sep. 12	England.
Edmunds, Thomas, I. M. List.	Sub-Condr.	2 June 13	
Edwards, Frederick, M.	Condr.	19 Oct. 88	Bangalore.
Edwards, Moses, Bo.	Condr.	3 Feb. 00	India.
Edwards, Robert Richard, B.	Sub-Condr.	18 Mar. 08	England.
Eganore, Frederick John, Sec.	Sub-Condr.	16 Nov. 08	Maymyo.
Elliott, Charles M.	Condr.	1 Feb. 05	England.
Ellis, Albert Samuel William, So.	Condr.	18 Oct. 10	India.
Ellison, Frank William, I.	Sub-Condr.	8 Nov. 16	
Emery, William Lee, M.	Sub-Condr.	16 Oct. 05	Bombay.
Erswell, Harry Walter, D.C.M.	Condr.	6 Dec. 21	
Evans, Pryce, Bo.	Condr.	18 Mar. 04	India.
Facey, Ernest George, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	3 Jan. 08	England.
Fahie, Thomas, M.	Sub-Condr.	25 Oct. 86	England.
Ferguson, Henry, B.	Condr.	16 Aug. 05	Bengal.
Ferris, Frederic, B.	Sub-Condr.	5 Mar. 03	India.
Ferris, Henry, N.	Condr.	4 Mar. 10	England.
Finniston, William John, B.	Sub-Condr.	19 Jan. 00	India.
Firbank, Thomas, S. & T. Corps	Condr.	14 Feb. 21	
Fisher, Thomas, B.	Sub-Condr.	15 Dec. 92	England.
Fletcher, Henry, Bo.	Condr.	26 May 01	India.
Ford, Frederick, Bo.	Condr.	9 Oct. 96	India.
Ford, James, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	15 Aug. 19	
Forde, H. B.	Condr.	18 Aug. 82	India.
Foster, Henry, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	11 Sep. 06	India.
Foster, Tom, I. O. D.	Condr.	6 Dec. 21	
Fox, George Corbett, B. D.	Condr.	25 Apl. 20	
Fox, James, Bo.	Condr.	22 Oct. 84	England.
Francke, William Henry, M.	Sub-Condr.	17 Aug. 97	Rangron.
Franks, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Aug. 86	Madras.
Freeman, George, M.	Sub-Condr.	15 Aug. 65	England.
Freemantle, James Swan, M.	Condr.	7 Jan. 05	Rajhanund.
Froggat, John, Bo.	Condr.	19 Jan. 98	England.
Fryer, Frederick William, N.	Condr.	25 Feb. 08	Fort William.
Fullford, Harry	Sub-Condr.	7 Nov. 0	
Galloway, George Jas. E.	Condr.	1 Nov. 04	India.
Gardiner, George, Bo.	Condr.	10 Feb. 10	Hyderabad, Sind.
Gargrave, J., Bo.	Sub-Condr.	1 Feb. 79	England.
Garland, Joseph, B.	Condr.	25 Feb. 08	England.
Garner, John, Bo.	Condr.	29 Oct. 93	England.
Gately, Patrick, B.	Sub-Condr.	16 Sep. 82	Bengal.
Gellard, William, B.	Condr.	28 Aug. 99	Bengal.
George, Joseph, B.	Condr.	15 June 07	India.
Gerard, Mervyn, M.	Condr.	21 Aug. 84	St. Thomas' Mount.
Gibson, Charles, B.	Condr.	28 Apl. 07	India.
Gibson, John	Condr.	14 Feb. 09	England.
Giddings, Thomas, B.	Condr.	12 May 69	Europe.
Gingell, George Henry, M. W. S.	Sub-Condr.	11 Feb. 21	
Girling, George, B.	Condr.	16 Sep. 04	Bengal.
Goodburn, Frederick	Condr.	26 May 17	
Gordon, Edwin Boothe, B.	Sub-Condr.	15 Feb. 01	India.
Gorman, John, I.	Sub-Condr.	8 June 10	India.
Graham, Noah, M.	Sub-Condr.	21 Oct. 93	England.
Graham, Robert, S. & T. Corps	Sub-Condr.	30 Sep. 17	
Grant, Thomas, Bo.	Condr.	24 Mar. 97	England.

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd.</b>			
Graves, Thomas	Condr.	1 Mar. 16	
Grayson, George Robert	Condr.	27 Apl. 20	
Green, Edward, R.	Sub-Condr.	17 Aug. 00	Bengal.
Green, William, S. & T. Corps	Condr.	9 Dec. 21	
Gregory, John, B.	Condr.	25 April. 02	India.
Gregory, Thomas Moore, B. Deptt.	Condr.	4 Dec. 21	
Griffiths, John, R.	Condr.	15 Jan. 91	England.
Griffiths, Richards James Flasell	Condr.	1 Aug. 18	Bengal.
Griffiths, William, N.	Sub-Condr.	16 Aug. 09	Rawal Pindi.
Grimshaw, John, B.	Sub-Condr.	26 Aug. 15	Europe.
Gwynn, Frank Eykyn, P. W. D.	Sub-Condr.	14 Apl. 19	
Haigh, Galfrey, M.	Condr.	12 Jan. 00	St. Thomas' Mount.
Hale, James William, N.	Condr.	23 June 06	England.
Hall, Charles, R.	Sub-Condr.	10 Oct. 96	England.
Hall, James, N.	Condr.	24 Apl. 12	England.
Hall, James, B.	Condr.	15 Nov. 07	England.
Hallas, Frederick, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Dec. 13	Out of India.
Hammond, William, So.	Condr.	4 Jan. 11	England.
Handy, Alexander, So.	Sub-Condr.	6 Feb. 08	England.
Handy, Cebert, So.	Sub-Condr.	24 Jan. 10	England.
Hanron, Michael, B.	Sub-Condr.	14 Nov. 90	New Zealand.
Harding, Benjamin Thomas, Bo.	Condr.	10 Oct. 13	Quetta.
Harding, George Harry, N.	Condr.	29 Mar. 10	India.
Hardy, John, W. B.	Condr.	15 Dec. 82	Bangalore.
Harker, John James, Bom.	Sub-Condr.	9 Feb. 17	
Harman, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Mar. 79	Bombay.
Harrington, John Joseph, N.	Sub-Condr.	11 Mar. 06	England.
Harris, Henry, M.	Condr.	15 Nov. 04	Madras.
Harris, Jesse, N.	Condr.	11 Mar. 11	England.
Harrison, Herbert, I. O. D.	Condr.	28 Apl. 21	
Hart, Harry John, M. W. S.	Sub-Condr.	12 Nov. 10	
Harwood, Albert, P. W. D.	Condr.	1 Mar. 08	England.
Hattersley, John, M.	Sub-Condr.	29 May 97	Bowringpet.
Hay, Peter, B.	Condr.	3 Nov. 00	India.
Haycock, Henry Beckford, B.	Sub-Condr.	1 June 02	India.
Hayes, Michael, So.	Condr.	19 Oct. 09	England.
Hayes, William, P.-B.	Sub-Condr.	23 Mar. 10	England.
Hayes, William John, M. W. S.	Condr.	26 June 14	India.
Hayler, Stephen	Condr.	10 Dec. 06	England.
Head, James, Bo.	Condr.	1 Mar. 02	England.
Healy, Richard Thomas, M.	Condr.	17 Mar. 06	Rangoon.
Heap, William, B.	Sub-Condr.	1 Sep. 08	St. Thomas' Mount.
Heapy, Henry, B.	Sub-Condr.	6 Apl. 12	England.
Heaton, Robert, So.	Condr.	7 Jan. 11	England.
Hein, Henry Gerard, B.	Sub-Condr.	6 July 83	Punjab.
Hewitt, William Thomas, N.	Condr.	10 Sep. 07	England.
Hewson, James, B.	Condr.	16 Feb. 00	Bengal.
Hickey, John, N.	Condr.	1 Feb. 14	Kirkee.
Hierons George, I.	Sub-Condr.	16 Sep. 09	England.
Higgins, Joseph, B.	Condr.	22 Dec. 01	England.
Hiley, Samuel, N.	Sub-Condr.	3 Sep. 09	England.
Hill, Thomas	Sub-Condr.	5 July 12	India.
Hill, Thomas William, I. M. L.	Condr.	11 Oct. 21	England.
Hill, William, I. M. L.	Condr.	23 Oct. 19	India.
Hilton, John, So.	Condr.	28 Jan. 11	England.
Hinton, Thomas Alfred, I. O. D.	Condr.	20 Jan. 22	
Hoare, George William, B.	Condr.	14 Aug. 03	India.
Hobbs, Edward	Sub-Condr.	20 Feb. 13	England.
Hockney, Thomas William, Ordn. Dept.	Condr.	1 July 17	
Hodge, John, M.	Condr.	6 Jan. 14	Secunderabad.
Hodgson, Henry	Condr.	15 Oct. 15	India.
Hogg, Francis Arthur	Sub-Condr.	12 Aug. 20	England.
Holborn, John, Bo.	Condr.	21 Dec. 00	England.
Holmes, Alfred, Bo.	Condr.	1 May 91	England.
Holmes, James, B.	Condr.	14 Aug. 03	Bombay.
Horsley, Lee, R.	Sub-Condr.	2 Nov. 20	Bengal.
Howe, Alfred John, S. & T. Corps	Sub-Condr.	2 May 21	
Howe, Edward James, I. O. D.	Condr.	21 June 12	England.
Hoy, John, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	11 Sep. 09	Mhow.
Hunter, James Robert, Bo.	Condr.	25 Mar. 06	India.
Hunter, Thomas John	Condr.	1 Feb. 15	India.
Hurst, William I. M. L.	Condr.	11 Mar. 20	
Hyde, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 June 83	Colombo.
Ingledeu, George Henry, N.	Condr.	8 May 10	England.
Inglis, William, N.	Sub-Condr.	1 Nov. 06	India.
Jackson, Edwin Charles, B.	Sub-Condr.	17 June 04	Punjab.
Jackson, Joseph Edward, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	21 Aug. 20	

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS— <i>contd.</i>			
Jackson, Thomas, Bo	Condr.	2 Mar. 03	England.
Jacobs, Maurice, B.	Condr.	15 Sep. 08	England.
James, Henry, Bo	Sub-Condr.	19 Jan. 00	Bengal.
James, Benjamin, I. O. D.	Condr.	22 Mar. 19	
Jameson, Charles James, B.	Condr.	9 Sep. 03	England.
Jessiman, Robert, B.	Condr.	8 Oct. 04	India.
Johnson, William, B.	Condr.	16 Apl. 80	Punjab.
Johnston, Adrian, B.	Sub-Condr.	17 Nov. 99	India.
Johnston, James, B.	Condr.	15 May 63	New Zealand.
Johnston, Thomas	Condr.	21 Apl. 93	Nova Scotia.
Johnstone, Eustace Martin, B.	Sub-Condr.	7 May 97	Punjab.
Johnstone, John, B.	Condr.	2 Nov. 00	Bengal.
Jolly William, B.	Condr.	7 June 90	England.
Jones, James, B.	Sub-Condr.	21 Apl. 94	India.
Jones, Philip, B.	Condr.	11 Oct. 01	India.
Jones, Richard Walker, I. O. D.	Condr.	19 Aug. 27	
Joseph, Patrick, B.	Sub-Condr.	9 Apl. 80	Coconada.
Joyce, James Samuel, S.	Condr.	11 Dec. 01	Punjab.
Judge, Edwin Justice, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Sep. 11	India.
Kalkhoven, Frederick, Bo.	Condr.	22 May 09	Quetta.
Kay, George, B.	Sub-Condr.	20 Apl. 88	New Zealand.
Kay, William James, N.	Condr.	1 Mar. 10	England.
Kean, Thomas, B.	Sub-Condr.	10 May 95	Punjab.
Keene, Frank Robert	Sub-Condr.	27 July 16	
Kelly, James McNamara	Condr.	6 June 17	England.
Kelly, John, M.	Condr.	16 Oct. 73	Bangalore.
Kelly, John Morris, Ord. S.	Condr.	25 June 11	England.
Kelly, Joseph, M.	Condr.	1 Aug. 97	England.
Kelly, Joseph, B.	Condr.	22 Jan. 04	India.
Kelly, William Patrick Courtenay	Sub-Condr.		
Kennedy, George, M.	Condr.	20 Nov. 91	Bangalore.
Kenny, James	Condr.	8 Feb. 13	Lucknow.
Kent, George, M.	Condr.	4 Aug. 02	St. Thomas' Mount.
Keogh William Ernscliffe, B.	Condr.	7 Apl. 02	Bombay.
Kernon George Edward, N.	Sub-Condr.	2 Oct. 07	Bombay.
Kerwick, Frederick James, M. W. S.	Condr.	1 Sep. 14	India.
Kettlewell, James, S. & T. Corps.	Condr.	3 Dec. 20	
Key, Eugene, So.	Condr.	27 May 13	New Zealand.
Kerulf, Egbert Alexis, So.	Condr.	10 Apl. 07	India.
King, Leonard Burrows, So.	Condr.	10 Mar. 14	England.
King, William Henry	Sub-Condr.	6 Sep. 11	England.
Kirkpatrick, Edwin, B.	Sub-Condr.	11 May 88	England.
Knapp, Edward George, Misc.	Condr.	1 Apl. 12	England.
Knight, William, N.	Condr.	31 Jan. 10	Allahabad.
Knox, Andrews, B.	Condr.	12 Apl. 05	England.
Lacey Charles, Bo.	Condr.	30 Mar. 87	England.
Laing, James, N.	Condr.	26 Mar. 09	Fort William.
Lalor, James, N.	Condr.	10 Jan. 11	England.
Langford, Edwin Clarence, B.	Condr.	1 July 03	England.
Lawson, William Wilfred, S. and T. Corps	Sub-Condr.	15 Jan. 19	
Leaff, Geoffrey, So.	Condr.	9 Oct. 08	England.
Lee, Edmund Hallock, M.	Condr.	17 May 98	Mandalay.
Leedam, C. W., Bo.	Condr.	23 Jan. 14	Out of India.
Lenon, James, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	13 Aug. 91	Neemuch.
Levason, William, N.	Condr.	15 June 10	England.
Levings, Frederick George, D.C.M., S. & T. Corps.	Sub-Condr.	5 July 21	England.
Lewis, Charles B.	Sub-Condr.	17 Jan. 09	England.
Lewis, Richard, N.	Condr.	10 Mar. 14	England.
Lewis, William Thomas	Sub-Condr.	1 Sep. 20	
Leyden, Philip Lavelle, B.	Sub-Condr.	11 Nov. 87	Bengal.
Lindsay, Eustace Herbert Chilvas	Condr.	14 Aug. 17	India.
Lilburn, Robert	Sub-Condr.	8 Nov. 09	England.
Loane, Hope, B.	Condr.	15 Sep. 08	Ambala.
Longmate, James	Condr.	20 Mar. 16	
Lovick, Ronald Douglas, I. M. L.	Condr.	14 Oct. 20	
Lucas, Herbert	Condr.	21 Nov. 12	Simla.
Lucking, Alfred, B.	Condr.	8 Jan. 10	England.
Lungley, George	Condr.	11 Oct. 11	England.
Lynch, Arthur Barrington, B.	Condr.	1 Oct. 07	Bangalore.
Lynch, Cyril Mark, I. M. L.	Condr.	8 May 20	England.
Lynch, Michael Thomas, M.	Condr.	19 Mar. 04	Pallavaram.
Lynch, Thomas	Condr.	26 Mar. 15	Out of India.
McAleese, William John, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Aug. 83	India.
McCann, Charles B., B.	Condr.	14 Dec. 88	Bangalore.
McCarthy, William Thomas, I. M. L.	Condr.	4 Oct. 21	
McClung, Francis David, N.	Condr.	15 May 12	England.
McCollum, Robert, M.	Condr.	6 Dec. 96	Coimbatore.
McConachie, Henry, B.	Condr.	25 Nov. 03	India.

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS— <i>contd.</i>			
McConnachie, Joseph, Bo.	Condr.	1 May 95	England.
McCormack, John, B.	Sub-Condr.	25 Feb. 99	Bengal.
McCulloch, Ernest, M. W. S.	Condr.	1 May 12	England.
McDonald, George, M.	Condr.	10 Oct. 82	Bangalore.
McDowell, William, So.	Condr.	4 Nov. 08	England.
McHale, John Edward, Bo.	Condr.	19 July 10	Karachi.
McIntyre, Peter (Misc.)	Condr.	28 Jan. 18	India.
McKay, George William, N.	Condr.	2 Nov. 08	England.
McKie, Joseph Wason, B.	Sub-Condr.	2 Mar. 95	Canada.
McLeod, Hector, B.	Condr.	9 Dec. 95	England.
McStocker, Samuel Robert	Condr.	7 Aug. 11	England.
MacAlister, Walter Henry, M.	Sub-Condr.	27 Sept. 13	India.
Mack, William, B.	Sub-Condr.	15 Oct. 01	England.
Mackintosh, Duncan, M.	Sub-Condr.	24 Dec. 92	Arcot.
Mackintosh, Simon, N.	Sub-Condr.	22 Jan. 10	England.
Madely, Walter, M.	Sub-Condr.	19 Jan. 91	England.
Maggs, Charles, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	18 Aug. 68	Abyssinia.
Maher, Michael, B.	Condr.	10 Feb. 10	Lucknow.
Maile, Albert Edward Charles, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	5 Sep. 21	England.
Mandy, Henry Althans, N.	Sub-Condr.	15 Dec. 04	India.
Mansfield, Edgar Hall, B.	Sub-Condr.	25 Nov. 05	Bombay.
Markham, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Oct. 05	Bangalore.
Marlow, George	Condr.	31 Oct. 16	
Marsh, Henry William, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	8 Apl. 21	England.
Marsh, Thomas, Bk. Dept.	Condr.	6 Feb. 21	England.
Marshall, Francis James, N.	Condr.	22 Jan. 11	England.
Martingale, Jas. John William	Condr.	2 Sep. 05	England.
Mason, Alfred, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	24 Oct. 01	India.
Mason, Henry George, N.	Sub-Condr.	10 Sep. 10	England.
Massingham, Robert Martin, N.	Condr.	11 Dec. 11	England.
Mathews, William, B.	Condr.	24 Oct. 79	Bengal.
Matthews, Harv., I. O. D.	Condr.	8 June 21	England.
May, William, Ord. So.	Condr.	19 Mar. 15	
Meriton, G. H.	Condr.	10 Jan. 11	England.
Merrell, Frederick, N.	Condr.	16 Sep. 13	England.
Mills, George Taylor	Condr.	7 Nov. 14	England.
Mithan, Thomas, B.	Condr.	10 Dec. 93	Punjab.
Montgomery, Richard John, M.	Condr.	1 Sep. 04	England.
Montrose, Ernest, M. W. S.	Sub-Condr.	2 Dec. 19	
Moore, James, B.	Sub-Condr.	8 Mar. 05	England.
Moore, Walter James	Condr.	18 July 11	England.
Moore, William James	Sub-Condr.	11 Apl. 06	England.
Morris, Frederick James, I.	Sub-Condr.	13 Sep. 09	England.
Morris, George S. & T.	Condr.	17 Nov. 20	
Morrison, Hugh, S.	Sub-Condr.	1 Dec. 07	Coimbatore.
Mortimer, John.	Condr.	13 May 08	England.
Myatt, Leonard George, I. M. List.	Condr.	6 Oct. 13	England.
Naughton, Thomas, B.	Condr.	19 Sep. 02	Rangoon
Neild, George, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 June 09	England.
Netherwood, Robert George, M. W. S.	Sub-Condr.	14 Dec. 19	
Newberry, John, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	5 May 20	
Newbold, Gustavus Sheridan, B.	Condr.	1 Nov. 94	England.
Newby, Ernest, Bo.	Condr.	17 Nov. 95	Bombay.
Newey, Colin	Condr.	15 Mar. 05	England.
Newington, Francis Ernest, P. & T.	Condr.	6 Sep. 19	
Newton, Lewis I. M. L.	Condr.	9 Sept. 20	England.
Nicholl, Henry, I. O. D.	Condr.	21 May 21	England.
Nicholl, William	Condr.	17 Jan. 07	England.
Nicholson, William Robert, Bo.	Condr.	1 Oct. 97	India.
Noble, James Fritz, M.	Condr.	14 June 01	Malabar.
Norris, Richard, Bo.	Condr.	29 Mar. 92	England.
Norris, Robert A., M.	Condr.	15 Feb. 82	Bangalore.
Norton, Arthur Adrian, B.	Sub-Condr.	22 Feb. 12	England.
O'Brien, David, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	13 Sep. 73	Mhow.
O'Brien, James, B.	Condr.	25 Feb. 05	India.
O'Brien, John, B.	Sub-Condr.	5 Dec. 70	Punjab.
O'Farrell, Eugene.	Condr.	28 Feb. 18	
Ogden, Arthur William, S. & T.	Sub-Condr.	17 Oct. 19	
O'Hare, J. M.	Condr.	20 Mar. 88	Bangalore.
Oliver, Frederick, Bk. Dept.	Condr.	22 Aug. 21	
O'Neill, Patrick Joseph, M.	Condr.	1 July 00	St. Thoma's Mount.
Packer, James, B.	Condr.	30 June 91	England.
Painter, Frederick George, I.	Sub-Condr.	30 Oct. 09	England.
Pannell, William, B.	Condr.	14 Dec. 96	England.
Papworth, Richard, B.	Condr.	16 Sep. 04	Bengal.
Parkin, George, So.	Condr.	6 Jan. 08	England.
Parkinson, Job, So.	Condr.	6 Jan. 07	India.
Pavia, Arnold, Ordce., S.	Condr.	8 June 11	India.
Pearson, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 Dec. 84	Madras.

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS— <i>contd.</i>			
Pearston, Andrew, So.	Condr.	4 Apl. 14	England.
Pembroke, Charles Herbert Stock, B.	Condr.	1 June 13	Bareilly.
Pemberton, Henry	Condr.	13 Dec. 19	
Pendery, George Bellville	Condr.	15 Oct. 11	
Pennington, George, N.	Condr.	26 Aug. 13	England.
Penson, Henry James, B.	Sub-Condr.	20 Jan. 01	England.
Penticoss, Stephen, M.	Sub-Condr.	9 Oct. 90	Trichinopoly.
Pepper, Charles Denis Wetherell S. & T. Corps.	Sub-Condr.	1 Jan. 21	
Perkins, William, M.	Condr.	24 Jan. 05	Pallavaram.
Perry, Charles, B.	Condr.	5 Mar. 97	England.
Perry, John, N.	Condr.	21 June 11	India.
Perry, Randolph Edward Joseph, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	4 Nov. 98	India.
Peterson, John	Sub-Condr.	31 Oct. 11	England.
Phelps, William Edmondson, B.	Sub-Condr.	17 Jan. 84	Calicut.
Phillips, Joseph, M.	Condr.	1 Aug. 95	England.
Pike, Henry, B.	Condr.	20 Mar. 85	England.
Pilcher, Victor George, I.	Sub-Condr.	15 May 09	England.
Pinkney, William, So.	Sub-Condr.	24 Aug. 08	England.
Pinkstone, George, B.	Condr.	26 Feb. 82	England.
Pinson, Charles	Sub-Condr.	5 Jan. 13	Lahore.
Pitchford, Samuel, M.	Condr.	15 Oct. 09	England.
Pitts, Henry, So.	Condr.	22 Jan. 10	England.
Plumb, Harry, S. & T. Corps.	Sub-Condr.	18 Dec. 17	Out of India.
Polley, George Herbert, P. & T.	Sub-Condr.	5 Sep. 20	England.
Pope, Alfred	Sub-Condr.	1 Feb. 13	India.
Pownall, John Fletcher, I. M. L.	Condr.	9 Feb. 21	
Preist, Henry, B.	Condr.	5 Mar. 97	England.
Preston, William Henry	Condr.	15 Nov. 17	
Purkis, Alfred Edwin, A.M., I. O. D.	Condr.	2 Aug. 21	England.
Quin, H., M.	Condr.	19 Jan. 90	Europe.
Quinn, John, S.	Condr.	6 Aug. 11	England.
Quinn, Roland Martin, S. & T. C.	Condr.	1 July 12	England.
Raisin, Wm. Henry	Sub-Condr.	31 Dec. 05	England.
Ralph, James Bernard, B.	Condr.	17 Nov. 97	India.
Ramsbottom, Joseph Ormerod, B.	Condr.	16 Feb. 00	Punjab.
Ratcliffe, Joseph, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	12 Aug. 88	England.
Raymond, Richard, M.	Sub-Condr.	9 Aug. 94	Secunderabad.
Redding, James, I. M. L.	Sub-Condr.	15 Oct. 19	India.
Reed, Thomas, I. O. D.	Condr.	10 Apl. 21	England.
Reeks, Ernest Joseph, N.	Condr.	14 Sep. 13	England.
Rees, Richard, M. W. S.	Condr.	1 Jan. 21	
Rees, William M., Bo.	Condr.	27 June 09	England.
Reynolds, George Albert, B.	Condr.	24 July 85	Melbourne.
Richards, William Henry, So.	Condr.	8 Mar. 14	England.
Richardson, Isaac Wilson	Sub-Condr.	1 Mar. 12	England.
Riddle, James, B.	Condr.	8 Mar. 89	England.
Riley, James, N.	Condr.	25 Nov. 04	India.
Riordan, Denis, M.	Condr.	23 Sep. 70	Europe.
Roberts, Charles William, I. O. D.	Sub-Condr.	24 Apl. 21	England.
Roberts, Harry William, B.	Sub-Condr.	29 May 03	India.
Robertson, Arthur, Sec.	Condr.	11 Oct. 09	England.
Robertson, Frank William, B.	Condr.	24 Oct. 03	Ferozepore.
Robertson, George Davidson	Condr.	22 Sep. 09	India.
Robinson, George, Bo.	Condr.	9 Jan. 93	England.
Robinson, John, B.	Condr.	3 Oct. 79	Ferozepore.
Robinson, John Robert, I. O. D.	Condr.	18 Apl. 20	
Rogers, Albert Edward, So.	Condr.	10 Mar. 14	Out of India.
Rogers, James, Ord. N.C.	Condr.	7 Jan. 11	England.
Rolle, Alfred Thomas, Ord. Dept.	Sub-Condr.	27 Sep. 20	
Rollins, William, Post- and Tel.	Condr.	1 Jan. 19	
Roper, Charles Russell, Ord. Dept. Genl. List	Sub-Condr.	4 Sep. 20	
Ross, Arthur Thomas, B.	Condr.	16 Sep. 04	Bengal.
Rosser, John Campbell, I. M. L.	Condr.	23 Dec. 19	Out of India.
Rossiter, Robert James, B.	Condr.	12 Feb. 04	India.
Rowland, Michael Henry	Sub-Condr.	15 Apl. 13	England.
Russell, Charles	Condr.	29 Mar. 11	Karachi.
Samways, James, S. & T. Corps.	Sub-Condr.	8 Feb. 21	
Saunders, Edwin Robert, M.	Condr.	10 Apl. 07	England.
Scott, Arthur William	Condr.	29 Oct. 11	India.
Searle, Archibald Theodore.	Condr.	16 Jan. 15	
Sears, Harry, M.	Condr.	23 Nov. 95	England.
Sharpe, William, I. O. D.	Condr.	2 Mar. 21	Out of India.
Sheath, Frank A.	Sub-Condr.	1 July 08	England.
Sheath, Frederick George, M. W. S.	Condr.	1 Apl. 19	
Sheppard, Frederick, Ordee.	Sub-Condr.	1 Dec. 19	
Sheret Robert, I.	Condr.	1 Mar. 10	
Sheridan, Robert Stanislaus, P. W. D., M.	Condr.	15 June 20	
Shortland, Henry Robert, A. C. Dept.	Sub-Condr.	28 Oct. 21	
Shubart, David Henry James, N.	Condr.	3 July 13	Allahabad.

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS— <i>contd.</i>			
Simons, Arthur, Ord. N.C.	Sub-Condr.	7 Dec. 10	England.
Sinclair, William, B.	Condr.	16 Nov. 03	India.
Sinnot, Martin, So.	Condr.	12 Oct. 12	England.
Slade, Fredrick William, I.	Sub-Condr.	25 Jan. 11	England.
Smith, Arthur Henry, Bo.	Condr.	27 Aug. 07	India.
Smith, Arthur William	Condr.	5 Mar. 10	England.
Smith, Cubitt John	Sub-Condr.	1 Feb. 04	India.
Smith, Edward Whitworth, I. M. L.	Sub-Condr.	12 Nov. 20	England.
Smith, Joseph, M.	Sub-Condr.	16 Aug. 85	India.
Smith, John Richard, M.	Condr.	1 Oct. 04	India.
Smith, Noah, M.	Sub-Condr.	21 Oct. 93	England.
Smith, Walter Albert, I. M. L.	Condr.	14 Aug. 15	England.
Smith, William, B.	Sub-Condr.	30 Dec. 13	Meerut.
Soper, Emanuel G. B.	Condr.	11 Nov. 90	England.
Southall, Henry, M.	Condr.	1 Oct. 04	England.
Southam, Edward, Bo.	Condr.	13 Apl. 06	England.
Sowman, James	Condr.	6 Oct. 11	England.
Spark, Oliver, B.	Condr.	19 July 01	Bengal.
Spooner, Thomas, B.	Condr.	16 Feb. 00	India.
Stafford, Frederick Sydney, Bo.	Condr.	2 Mar. 06	India.
Stapleton, John, S. & T. C.	Sub-Condr.	1 Mar. 13	England.
States, Charles, Bo.	Sub-Condr.	1 Dec. 13	Poona.
Steele, William, B.	Condr.	5 Dec. 95	England.
Stephens, Ernest Barrow, So.	Condr.	15 Oct. 07	England.
Stephens, Francis, B.	Condr.	16 Jan. 14	Meerut.
Stephens, G. H.	Condr.	6 Dec. 19	
Stevens, George P.	Sub-Condr.	6 May 04	India.
Stevenson, William	Condr.	1 Oct. 20	
Stewart, Edward, B.	Condr.	8 Dec. 99	Tasmania.
Stone, Robert, So.	Condr.	13 Feb. 09	India.
Stone, John Philip, M. W. S.	Condr.	6 May 19	
Strudwick, George, I. M. L.	Sub-Condr.	1 Feb. 21	
Sullivan, Daniel	Sub-Condr.	6 Mar. 14	Madras.
Swain, John Henry, S. & T. C.	Sub-Condr.	6 June 20	
Symonds, William, N.	Condr.	19 June 30	India.
Tanner, Peter, S. & T. Corps	Sub-Condr.	25 May 20	England.
Tannyane, Thomas	Condr.	25 May 14	Kirkee.
Tavner, Ernest John	Sub-Condr.	24 Oct. 14	India.
Taylor, George William	Condr.	20 July 14	India.
Taylor, Bertram Charles, B.	Condr.	24 July 03	India.
Taylor, William James, B.	Condr.	1 Feb. 14	Out of India.
Tebby, Harry, B.	Condr.	31 Aug. 20	England.
Thatcher, Sidney Winter	Condr.	27 Dec. 05	England.
Thompson, Gilbert Lionel, B	Sub-Condr.	31 Aug. 04	India.
Thorburn, John, I.	Condr.	1 Apl. 11	Out of India.
Thornton, Roland Everad	Sub-Condr.	6 May 16	England.
Tierney, Thomas, So.	Sub-Condr.	1 May 07	Ireland.
Tinkler, Alfred Charles	Condr.	13 Nov. 17	Out of India.
Tomlinson, James, I. O. D.	Condr.	19 Oct. 18	
Trutwein, Isaac, M.	Sub-Condr.	17 Mar. 94	Madras.
Tucker, Henry, M.	Condr.	7 Nov. 96	England.
Turner, Henry, Bo.	Condr.	3 May 97	England.
Turner, Oliver, I. O. D.	Condr.	7 Apl. 21	
Turner, Themhs, M.	Condr.	1 Apl. 03	England.
Twyman, George Edward Walter	Sub-Condr.	12 Mar. 09	England.
Tye, James	Condr.	15 Jan. 21	
Tyler, Mark William, Bo.	Condr.	15 Feb. 09	Quetta.
Urquhart, Charles	Sub-Condr.	20 Dec. 15	
Vahey, George Frederick, B.	Sub-Condr.	13 Feb. 11	England.
Vaughan, Richard, M.	Condr.	27 Sep. 88	St. Thomas' Mount.
Vicars, William	Condr.	17 Mar. 16	England.
Vines, Alfred, I.	Sub-Condr.	18 July 10	Quetta.
Voller, William, So.	Sub-Condr.	4 June 13	Bombay.
Wade, John, I. O. D.	Condr.	6 Feb. 21	England.
Wake, Ernest, B.	Sub-Condr.	8 Feb. 14	England.
Walcroft, William, N.	Condr.	16 Nov. 08	England.
Walker, Alexander, M.	Condr.	13 Oct. 98	England.
Walker, Benjamin Nettleton, S.	Condr.	21 June 20	
Walker, Richard Buckley, So.	Condr.	12 Jan. 10	England.
Walker, William, Bo.	Condr.	25 Mar. 86	England.
Walmsley, Edwin, B.	Condr.	14 Dec. 00	Ferozepore.
Walters, William, M.	Sub-Condr.	1 July 12	Bangalore.
Ward, Harry, I. O. D.	Condr.	1 June 20	
Ward, Russell William, M.	Condr.	12 Feb. 94	Vellore.



Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—concl'd.			
Warner, Charles, B. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	15 June 96	Bengal.
Warner, F. C., I. O. D. . . . .	Cond'r.	24 Dec. 20	
Warner, William, I. O. D. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	1 June 12	England.
Watson, John Thomas, Bo. . . . .	Cond'r.	15 Aug. 94	Ahmednagar.
Watson, Sidney John, B. Dept. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	23 Nov. 21	
Waugh, James Nichol, B. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	10 June 13	England.
Weaver, Robert, M. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	1 July 88	Madras.
Webster, James William, So. . . . .	Cond'r.	23 Jan. 11	England.
Weeks, Alfred Henry . . . . .	Cond'r.	21 Dec. 21	
Weir, Geo. William, B. . . . .	Cond'r.	19 June 03	England.
Weldon, William, B. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	24 Mar. 99	Fort William.
Weller, G. H., P. W. D., India . . . . .	Cond'r.	20 Nov. 11	India.
Wells, Sidney Herbert . . . . .	Cond'r.	8 Mar. 15	Out of India.
Wells, Horatio Joseph, I. M. L. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	2 June 19	
Welsh, Robert T., N. . . . .	Cond'r.	1 Mar. 06	England.
Welton, William, I. O. D. . . . .	Cond'r.	3 Sep. 19	
Weston, Herbert, Laidlay . . . . .	Cond'r.	2 Feb. 13	England.
Wheeler, William Frederick, N. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	21 Oct. 12	England.
White, Charles Bernard, M. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	3 June 05	Poonamallee.
Whitehead, Walter, I. O. D. . . . .	Cond'r.	26 Jan. 22	
Whiten, Adolphus, Bo. . . . .	Cond'r.	16 Sep. 95	England.
Whitley, William, Bur. . . . .	Cond'r.	27 Aug. 04	England.
Whitmore, Richard, B. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	14 Mar. 90	England.
Whittick, Ernest George, I. M. L. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	13 Nov. 20	
Wickham, William, Bo. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r. (Hony. Capt.)	23 Feb. 96	England.
Wigley, Charles, Bo. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	23 Sep. 95	England.
Wigmore, Harry, N. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	7 May 13	Out of India.
Wilden, John . . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	11 June 06	India.
Williams, Alfred, So. . . . .	Cond'r.	25 Apl. 09	England.
Williams, George . . . . .	Cond'r.	9 Feb. 13	England.
Williams, Henry, B. . . . .	Cond'r.	14 Feb. 02	India.
Williams, John, So. . . . .	Cond'r.	20 Oct. 05	England.
Williams, Joseph, M. . . . .	Cond'r.	20 Mar. 75	Europe.
Williams, John, P.-B. . . . .	Cond'r.	5 May 10	England.
Williams, Joseph Henry, N. . . . .	Cond'r.	22 Mar. 09	India.
Williams, Walter, N. . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	26 Sep. 10	England.
Willis, James Archibald, B. . . . .	Cond'r.	11 Mar. 11	England.
Willis, William . . . . .	Cond'r.	10 Apl. 21	England.
Willous, William, M. . . . .	Cond'r.	30 Aug. 04	England.
Wilson, Thomas . . . . .	Cond'r.	19 May 19	
Winter, James . . . . .	Cond'r.	23 Mar. 13	England.
Witt, Charles, M. . . . .	Cond'r.	9 Feb. 07	Poonamallee.
Wood, Alban Herbert, I. O. D. . . . .	Cond'r.	12 Apl. 21	
Woodard, Henry, M. . . . .	Cond'r.	1 Feb. 93	England.
Woodbridge, Charles Frederick . . . . .	Cond'r.	22 July 15	
Woodhouse, Joseph, M. . . . .	Cond'r.	1 Aug. 76	Bangalore.
Woodthorpe, William James, So. . . . .	Cond'r.	27 Dec. 08	England.
Worcester, Edward . . . . .	Cond'r.	15 Oct. 14	India.
Wright, Frederick Lawrence Hall . . . . .	Sub-Cond'r.	31 Jan. 21	
Wright, Walter John, B. . . . .	Cond'r.	1 Mar. 03	England.
Youles, Arthur Thomas, B. . . . .	Cond'r.	12 Feb. 04	India.



Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Note.—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.</i>			
Barker, Frederick William, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	26 Sep. 02	India.
Baron, Thomas, B.	Apothy., 1st gr.	25 Jan. 93	Bengal.
Bickett, Richard, B.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	12 Aug. 96	Bengal.
Blake, Francis, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	30 Jan. 99	Bowringpet.
Bradshaw, Charles E., B.	Apothy.	13 Aug. 80	Bengal.
Brown, Francis, M.	Apothy., 2nd gr.	16 Feb. 81	Madras.
Butler, Richard, M.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	4 Mar. 95	Bellary.
Campbell, Frank, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	19 July 97	India.
Carvalho, Salvatore, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	25 Jan. 01	India.
Clayton, Henry, B.	Apothy., 1st gr.	9 Sep. 92	Bengal.
Coshan, John Anthony Joseph, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	29 Jan. 00	Madras.
Crabbe, Joseph, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	14 Aug. 03	India.
Curry, Michael Arthur, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl.	20 May 01	England.
Davis, Jas. Henry Edwin	Asst. Surgn., 4th cl.	1 July 07	England.
Debnam, Albert, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	15 June 94	Bangalore.
DesBrosses, Edwin, B.	Apothy.	19 Apl. 89	Bengal.
Dias, P. A., Bo.	Asst. Apoth.	26 July 85	Bombay.
D'Miranda, M. F., Bo.	Asst. Apoth.	16 June 85	Bombay.
D'Souza, John William Napoleon, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	20 Apl. 00	India.
D'Sylva, Francis, M.	Asst. Apoth.	1 Sep. 73	Madras.
Duffy, Dillon, B.	Apothy.	19 May 86	England.
Dullard, Mathew, B.	Apothy.	10 July 91	Bengal.
Dwyer, John, B.	Sr. Apoth.	19 Jan. 75	
Eliot, James Alexander, B.	Apothy.	20 Jan. 88	Pun'ab.
Falconer, Price James, M.	Apothy., 1st gr.	26 Feb. 93	Madras.
Fernandes, M. F., Bo.	Apothy.	6 Apl. 88	Bandora.
Fonseca, George Basil, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	21 Dec. 95	Madras.
Francis, Dominic	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	20 Nov. 05	India.
Freeland, Robert, B.	Sr. Apoth.	30 Jan. 82	Ranikhet.
Fullam, William Arnold, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	13 July 00	Bengal.
Gates, Alexander, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	2 Apl. 98	Madras.
Gill, George, M.	Asst. Apoth.	20 Mar. 90	Belgaum.
Goorooasamy, Pillay T., M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	27 Oct. 95	Madras.
Govindsingh, T. H., M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	25 Aug. 95	Coimbatore.
Green, Cecil Beaumont	Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl.	15 May 05	Madras.
Griffiths, Dudley James Hayfield	Asst. Surgn., 4th cl.	26 Apl. 07	India.
Grose, Ebenezer Donald, B.	Apothy.	20 June 91	Bengal.
Haiaes, George Richard	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	1 July 09	India.
Hall, John Robert Charles, B.	Apothy.	8 Aug. 79	Bengal.
Haller, William Henry, M.	Asst. Apoth.	19 Aug. 87	Madras.
Hart, Reginald Henry Willick, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	1 Nov. 13	Out of India.
Hart, Samuel Stuckey, B.	Apothy.	21 May 80	Bengal.
Hesterlow, Henry, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	2 Feb. 98	Madras.
Hewins, John Edwin	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	1 Dec. 05	Poona.
Jackson, Herbert Charles, M.	Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl.	1 Aug. 11	Madras.
Jenkins, George Robert, B.	Apothy.	24 May 83	Punjab.
Johnson, Henry William B.	Apothy.	2 Feb. 83	Bengal.
Keefe, Timothy B.	Apothy.	21 July 74	England.
Killoway, Samuel	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	2 Mar. 08	Cuddalore.
Kirby, George B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	21 May 98	Bengal.
Legge, Robert Henry, M.	Sr. Apoth.	14 July 88	Bangalore.
Lobo, M. F., Bo.	Sr. Apoth.	18 Dec. 85	India.
Lowman, William Henry, B.	Apothy.	11 Mar. 92	Bengal.
Lynsiale, Henry Herbert Dominick, M.	Apothy., 2nd gr.	13 June 90	Kolar.

## PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

297—304

Names.	Rank.	When pensioned.	Remarks.
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—concl'd.</b>			
McDiarmid, John, M.	Apothy, 2nd gr.	29 Apl. 81	Bangalore.
McGrath, James, B.	Apothy.	11 June 73	Agra.
Macedo, J. B. S., Bo.	Apothy.	8 May 89	Karachi.
Mann, William, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	8 Dec. 99	Bengal.
Martin, Nicholas, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	1 May 02	India.
Mascarenhas, J., Bo.	Asst. Apoth.	4 June 90	Ratnag'ri.
O'Brien, Charles Patrick	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	1 June 19	Bengal.
Peacock, Edward M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	22 June 04	Mandalay.
Pereira, Dominic Frank, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	15 May 20	Lucknow Dn.
Peters, Joseph Thomas, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	12 Aug. 04	Bengal.
Prem, John, Bo.	Apothy.	20 July 87	Ajmir.
Raddick, John Charles, B.	Asst. Apoth.	9 Apl. 64	Vellore.
Rath, James, M.	Apothy., 2nd gr.	13 Nov. 88	Coimbatore.
Robinson, B., B.	Sr. Apoth.	1 Feb. 72	
Rose, Albert	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	20 June 07	Poona.
Ross, Daniel	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	15 Jan. 13	India.
St. Francis, J. M., Bo.	Apothy.	21 Dec. 64	Vingeria.
Saxon, Samuel, B.	Apothy.	29 Jan. 86	England.
Selvey, Richard, M.	Apothy., 2nd gr.	6 Apl. 93	Bangalore.
Sharman, William, B.	Sr. Apoth.	Dec. 78	
Shaw, George Edward	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	17 Oct. 12	India.
Smith, Andrew Frederick, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	26 Apl. 00	Bellary.
Summerhayes, Henry, M.	Asst. Surgn.	4 July 71	England.
Thomas, John Knox, Bo.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl.	16 Feb. 00	India.
Tilbury, A. S., Bo.	Asst. Apoth.	27 Jan. 82	Bombay.
Tranfield, Thomas, B.	Apothy.	12 Apl. 89	Pallavaram.
Turner, Charles Austin William	Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl.	14 Sep. 12	Bareilly.
Verghese, Mathew, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	9 Oct. 98	Quilon.
Wachsel, Charles Horace, B.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	1 Jan. 12	Mhow.
Wale, Reginald Riddle, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	1 Jan. 99	Bangalore.
Walker, John, M.	Sr. Apoth.	10 Sep. 87	Bangalore.
Walmsley, Henry, B.	Apothy.	20 Jan. 87	Bombay.
Watson, Henry, B.	Apothy.	14 Dec. 88	Bengal.
Winckler, Peter Arthur, M.	Asst. Surgn., 1st cl.	10 Mar. 07	Bangalore.
Wooten, Donald	Apothy., 2nd gr.	4 Aug. 92	Bangalore.

# Warrant of Precedence in India.

No. 328.  
HOME DEPARTMENT.

Calcutta, the 10th February 1899.

## NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of Home Department Notification No. 2032, dated 1st November 1877 the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by Her Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, and which has received Her Royal Sign Manual, as also the revised graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service, supplementary to the Warrant of Precedence, which has been prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information:—

1.—*Warrant of Precedence approved by the Queen-Empress of India.*

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these Presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 18th day of October 1876, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant, the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, *vis.* :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
- \*2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
- †13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
- †14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay.
- †15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
- §19. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
20. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
21. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon and Lucknow.
22. Secretaries to the Government of India.
23. Commissioner in Sind.
24. Judges of a Chief Court; Recorder of Rangoon; and Judicial Commissioner, Burma.
- ‡25. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
26. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
27. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind.
28. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
29. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.
30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

\* The Governor of Bengal ranks in Article 2 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

† The Ordinary Members of Council in Bengal rank in Article 13 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

‡ Members of the Executive Council in Bihar and Orissa will rank in Article 15 of the table, but when within their own jurisdiction they shall take precedence of the officers included in Article 14 of the Warrant (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

§ Royal Warrant dated 6th November (Home Department Notification No. 232-C., dated the 15th January 1915).

‡ The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal ranks provisionally in Article 25 of the table (Home Department letter No. 360, dated the 16th October 1916).

## FIRST CLASS.

32. Commissioners of Divisions ; the Superintendent of Port Blair ; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors of Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India ; Directors-General of the Post Office and Telegraphs in India and of Railways ; Chief Engineer, first class ; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments ; Director, Royal Indian Marine ; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
- \* 39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue ; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments ; and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

## SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan ; the Superintendent of Port Blair ; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India and Director of the Geological Survey.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments ; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay ; Commissioners of Settlements ; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes ; Deputy Surveyor-General ; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India ; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges ; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts Deputy Commissioners of Districts ; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair ; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.

The Chief of the General Staff ranks in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 727, dated 20th July 1906). The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies also rank in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2445, dated the 13th September 1907). But the Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore and the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, shall, when within their own jurisdiction, take precedence of the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies and also of the Chief of the General Staff (Home Department letter No. 620-621, dated the 3rd March 1908).

The Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ranks in Article 15 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5923, dated the 1st April 1901).

The Chairman of the Railway Board ranks in Article 20 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Bishop of Nagpur ranks in Article 21 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 2191, dated the 27th May 1903, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department and the Members of the Railway Board rank in Article 22 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899, No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Joint Secretaries to the Government of India rank in Article 22 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Financial Adviser, Military Finance, ranks in Article 22 (Home Department Notification, No. 328, dated the 10th February 1899).

The Inspector-General of Irrigation ranks in Article 26 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Chief Commissioner of Delhi ranks in Article 25 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 2320, dated 16th October 1912, and 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces, ranks in Article 27 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Advocates General, Madras and Bombay, rank immediately below Article 31 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

Members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner rank in Article 40 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

Director of the Indian Institute of Science ranks in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Controller of Currency at Bombay will take rank in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2345, dated the 11th November 1919).

The Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations rank in Article 28 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

\* The Educational Commissioner with the Government of India will take rank in Article 39 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1065, dated 12th July 1915).

The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, ordinarily takes rank in Article 26 (Home Department Notification Nos. 2297, dated 18th May 1909, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1917), but when holding the rank of Lieutenant-General, he ranks in Article 18 of the Warrant (Home Department Notification No. 70-C., dated 5th January 1918).

51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
- \* 52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Director, Zoological Survey of India.

### THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments, Postmasters-General, the Comptroller, Post Office, and Conservators of Forests, first grade; Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic, and Directors, Telegraph Engineering.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway, Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay, and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; and Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Emigration Agent at Madras.

### FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing; and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration; Sanitary Commissioners; and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of

The Controller of Currency will take rank in Article 32 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1840, dated the 8th October 1914).

The Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic rank in Article 34 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899). Consuls-General rank as No. 37 (a) below Brigadier-Generals, and Consuls as No. 41 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

The Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan ranks in Article 38 of the table when in Kalat or Las Bela or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). In British Baluchistan and the Agency territories he ranks in Article 32 (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 39 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).

The members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner rank in Article 40 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Director-General of Education in India ranks in Article 44 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). Also Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India (Home Department Notification No. 3975, dated the 15th December 1905).

The Director of the Indian Institute of Science ranks in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

Military Deputy Auditors General and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 47 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 882, dated 4th June 1914).

Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 19 years' standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 666, dated 11th August 1916).

\* The Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance, ranks in Article 52 (Home Department Notification No. 1328, dated 3rd September 1918). The Inspector of Office Procedure under the Government of India will take rank in Art. 52 (Home Department Notification No. 1583, dated 17th June 1920).

The Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions ranks in Article 61 (Home Department Notification No. 884, dated 20th June 1919).

The Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ranks in Article 32, when within his charge; and in Article 43, when not within his charge. (Home Department Notification No. 1691, dated 8th September 1919).

The Managing Director of Opium Factory at Ghazipur will take rank in Art. 73 (Home Department Notification No. 1403, dated 27th May 1920).



the Indian Civil Service and Officers of the Postal and Telegraph Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this tenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight and in the sixty-second year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
(Signed) GEORGE HAMILTON.

The Secretary to the Railway Board ranks in Article 49 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated 13th March 1905).

Officers in charge of the Zhoob, Quetta, Pishin and Thal-Chotiali districts rank in Article 50 of the table throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, Chairmen of the Boards of Trustees for the improvement of the Cities of Bombay and Calcutta, and President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, within their respective charges, rank in Article 50 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Archdeacon of Nagpur ranks in Article 51 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 3389, dated the 29th December 1903).

The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ranks in Article 52 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

The Chief Conservators of Forests rank in Article 54 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).

The President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, ranks in Article 54 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Military Accountant General and the Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 55 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 582, dated 4th June 1914).

The Political Agent in Kalat ranks in Article 60 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, will take rank in Article 60 of the table when within and Article 74 when without their respective charges (Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1906).

The First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan ranks in Article 61 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). This order has also been extended to the First Assistant to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and to the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Central India (Foreign Department letter No. 1389-G., dated the 2nd September 1903).

The Chief Inspector of Explosives in India ranks in Article 62 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). The Consulting Architect to the Government of India also ranks in Article 62 (Home Department Notification No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906).

The Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi rank in Article 65 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 67 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon, ranks in Article 68 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5006, dated the 29th August 1901).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Madras, ranks in Article 68 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Directors of Telegraphs, 1st class, take rank in Article 69 of the table (Home Department letter No. 377, dated the 15th February 1911).

The Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Telegraph Department, ranks in Article 69 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Chief Examiners of Accounts, North Western Railway, Eastern Bengal State Railway and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, rank in Article 69 of the table (Home Department Notification (Public) No. 180-C., dated 9th January 1914).

The Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, State Railways, rank in Article 69 (Home Department Notification No. 1775, dated the 1st October 1914).

The Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal, and the Registrar of Companies, Bombay, rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 891-C., dated 22nd February 1917).

The Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance, takes rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 1328, dated 3rd September 1918).

The Examiner of Questioned Documents takes rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 1343, dated 5th September 1918).

*I—Supplementary graded list of Civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council.*

**\* FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).**

Assay Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.  
 Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.  
 † Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.  
 Controller of Printing and Stationery. (a)  
 Deputy Comptroller-General.  
 † Director-General of Archaeology.  
 Director of the Botanical Survey of India.  
 Director, Zoological Survey of India. (e)  
 † Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.  
 Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.  
 Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.  
 Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Madras.  
 Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

**\* SECOND CLASS—(No. 73 of the Warrant).**

Actuary to the Government of India. (d)  
 Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.  
 § Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the Administration of the Foreign Office.  
 Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay. (b)  
 † Chief Inspector of Mines in India.  
 Chief Presidency Magistrates.

The Directors of Land Records, Directors of Agriculture and Excise Commissioners under Local Governments rank in Article 70 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).

Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies under Local Governments and Comptroller of Patents rank in Article 70 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan drawing less than Rs. 2,000 when outside their respective charges rank in Article 73, unless their Army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). The same rule is applicable to the Political Agent in Haraoiti and Tonk (Foreign Department letter No. 938-G., dated the 21st May 1903).

Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal and Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to Local Governments, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, Officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department, rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Director of Statistics will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 964, dated 11th June 1914).

The Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 1188, dated 13th July 1914).

Vice-Consuls rank as No. 74 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

Consular officers de carrières will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not de carrière (Foreign Department Circular No. 1454-G., dated 2nd July 1912).

The Chief Accountant and the Deputy Accountant in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories take rank respectively in Articles 75 and 78, and the Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 4071, dated the 12th October 1911).

Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and Excise Commissioners under local Administrations, rank in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electrical Inspectors, or Electrical Engineers drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Customs, or Scientific Departments drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, Chemical Examiners for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair, Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India, officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar to the Chief Court, Lower Burma, and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service, rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

\* The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† Home Department Notification No. 2002, dated the 8th September 1899.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

§ Home Department Notification No. 3119, dated the 11th September 1903.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 266, dated the 1st February 1906.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.

(c) Home Department Notification No. 1736-C., dated the 13th March 1913.

(e) Home Department Notification No. 532, dated the 1st July 1916.



Chief Superintendents of the Telegraph Department.  
 Collector of Customs and Salt Revenue, Sind.  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ; and Deputy Commissioners of Districts, and of Settlements.

Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades.  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay. (*h*)  
 Deputy Accountants-General under Local Governments.  
 Deputy Directors of Telegraphs. (*g*)  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.  
 Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Director of Statistics. (*i*)  
 Directors of Telegraphs of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th classes. (*e*)  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges.  
 Emigration Agent at Madras.  
 Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.  
 Government Astronomer, Madras.  
 Government Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guinea and Natal, and for Trinidad  
 Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius. (*d*)

Imperial Bacteriologist.  
 Inspector of Mines to the Government of India.  
 \* Librarian, Imperial Library.  
 Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service, and of the Graded Educational Service, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1st class, 2nd and 3rd grades.

Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer.  
 Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.  
 Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest Survey, Mines, Postal and Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to local Governments, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Divisional (*j*) Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department (*k*) and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay and Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bombay. (*l*)

Reporter on Economic Products.  
 Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.  
 Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
 Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.  
 Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, 2nd grade.  
 Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.  
 Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.

#### † THIRD CLASS—(No. 78 of the Warrant).

Agricultural Chemist.  
 Assistant Director of Dairy Farms. (*f*)  
 Assistant Inspector-General of Forests.  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Nainital. (*c*)  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.  
 Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

\* Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

(*c*) Home Department Notification No. 1741, dated the 27th May 1910.

(*d*) Home Department Notification No. 3888, dated the 27th September 1911.

(*e*) Home Department Notification No. 377, dated the 18th February 1911.

(*f*) Home Department Notification No. 1772, dated the 16th August 1912.

(*g*) Home Department Notification No. 3839, dated the 30th November 1905.

(*h*) Home Department Notification No. 1188, dated the 15th July 1914.

(*i*) Home Department Notification No. 964, dated the 11th June 1914.

(*j*) Home Department Notification No. 882, dated the 4th June 1914.

(*k*) Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913.

(*l*) Home Department Notification No. 1403, dated the 6th August 1914.

- Constructors of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyards at Bombay and Kidderpore. §  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal. (a)  
 Deputy Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.  
 Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.  
 Deputy Conservators of Forests drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 Deputy Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras and Burma. (b)  
 Deputy Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun.  
 Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Surveys, Madras.  
 Deputy Postmasters-General of the 1st, 2nd, † and 3rd ‡ grades.  
 Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
 Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India Department.  
 District Superintendents of Police drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.  
 Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.  
 Judge of the City Civil Courts, Madras.  
 Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.  
 Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. (a)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month.  
 Officers of the Public Works Engineer Establishment of 12 years' standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer. (d)  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishments of the State Railways, 2nd class, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Palæontologist, Geological Survey of India.  
 Presidency Magistrates.  
 Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electric Inspectors or Electrical Engineers, drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards; and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department, or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Customs or Scientific Departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair, Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India, officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, (e) officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar to the Chief Court, Lower Burma, and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service. (b)  
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.  
 Public Prosecutor in Sind.  
 Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.  
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal, (c) Registrar of Companies, Bombay. (c)  
 Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 \*Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 2292, dated the 24th July 1902.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 1155, dated the 10th May 1906.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1906.

\* Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 2875, dated the 31st October 1907.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.

§ Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913.

(c) Home Department Notification No. 891-C., dated the 22nd February 1917.

(d) Home Department Notification No. 666, dated the 11th August 1917.

(e) Home Department Notification No. 143-C., dated the 9th November 1917.





---

### NOTE.

The war services of officers and warrant officers contained in this volume are based on the returns rendered, and are in some cases incomplete.

It is requested that any errors or omissions that may be observed may be brought to the notice of the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla, through District or Brigade Commanders [*vide* Army Instruction (India), No. 885, dated 16th November 1920].

---



# WAR SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE, THE AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, THE UNATTACHED LIST, AND THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

## A

### Abbey, B. N.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, between 6th Dec. '01 and 31st May '02.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from Nov. '14 to June '16.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th July '19.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June '21.

### Abbey, W. B. T.—Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th July '16 and 23rd July '20. C.B.E.

### Abbott, F. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th Aug. and 5 Nov. '15. D.S.O.

### Abbott, L. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, Nov. '14 to June '15 and Jan. '16 to Feb. '16. Operations in Gallipoli between June '15 and 9 Jan. '16. Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. '16 and Sept. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st June '16, 13th July '16, 4th Jan. '17, 15th May '17 and 20th Dec. '18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour, 4th class, French War Cross. C.M.G.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. '21.

### Abbott, H. A., Hon. Brig.-Genl., *u.s.l.*, I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th Aug. '85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20th Aug. to 1st Oct. '97.—Medal with clasps.

*a Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th Nov. '97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th Nov. '97. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 58, 244 and 304 of '98. Clasp. C.B.

### Abbott, J. F.—

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. '16 and Dec. '17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Dec. '17 and Sept. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Aug. '17. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*

### Abbott, J. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Palestine, 29th April to 31st Oct. '18.

### Abbott, R. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th Nov. '14 and 22nd Sept. '17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th June '16 and 15th May '17. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

### Abbott, S. H. L.—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June '19. D.S.O.

### Abernethy, P. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Oct. '17 and 31st Oct. '18.

### Abram, G. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Mar. and 31st Aug. '17.

### Acheson, I. St. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2nd May '17 and 28th July '17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th May and 31st Oct. '18. Wounded.

### Ackland, H. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 27th Jan. and 31st Oct. '18.

### Acton, H. L. B., Bt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin as Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

### Acton, H. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 121st Feb. '19.

### Adams, A. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Gallipoli, 18th July to 6th Nov. '15. Operations in Egypt from Dec. '15 to 18th Mar. '16.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st Aug. '16 to 16th June '17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf from 21st Aug. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. '20.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. '20.

### Adams, C., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.—Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

### Adams, F., Col. *retd.*, I. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th May '18 and 5th June '19. Belgian Order of the Crown, 4th class. Belgian War Cross. Order of Merit, Agriculture, 4th class. D.S.O.

### Adams, H. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Dec. '16 to Dec. '17.



**Adams, P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Feb. to 26th Oct. '16 and 13th Nov. '17 to 19th Aug. '18. Russia, 22nd Feb. to 11th June '19.

**Adams, Sir R. B., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul. Action of Chihildukhteran.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass and at Khar. Despatches. G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara, Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mohmand country, Buner. Despatches. G. G. O. 1039 and 1317 of '97, and 178 and 217 of '98.—2 clasps. **T.C., C.B.**

**Adams, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.  
*Persia.*—28th Mar. '20 to 6th Dec. '20.

**Adamson, C. H. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Employed on Civil Duties. Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd Sep. '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Adamson, J. S.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. '21. M.C.

**Adler, B. I. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in East Africa, between 23rd Dec. '14 and 23rd Feb. '17.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th Aug. '17 to 31st Dec. '18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. '21. O.B.E.

**Adye, A., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kabul and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Medal. Bronze star.

**Adye, D. R., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May '01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col. Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords.

**Aga Cassim Shah.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th June 16.

**Aga Murtaza Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. '14 to Aug. '16 and Oct. '18.

**Ahmed, Z. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.* Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and Mohmand country. Despatches. G. G. O. 178 of '98.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. F. of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

**Ainslie, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27th Oct. '16 to 10th Feb. '17.

**Ainsworth, H.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagra Kotal and Dargai.—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Aioh, N. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 22nd Mar. to 28th Apr. '16.—Against the Marris, July and Aug. '16. Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd Sept. '16 to 11th Nov. '18.

**Aikin, V. J. D.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June '21.

**Airy, G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Wounded.

**Aitken, A. E., Colonel, I. A., retired—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Iofrek. Various attacks on convoys. Advance on Tamai. Affair of Takul.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

**Aitken, C. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, Oct. to 20th Dec. '15. Egypt, 20th Dec. '15 to 15th Mar. '16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Mar. '16 to 10th July '17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July '16 and 16 Jan. '18. M.C.

**Alban, C. F. S., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 864 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Alberga, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Nov. '14 and 3rd Mar. '16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 15th July '17 and 14th May '18.

**Alder-Peters, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Dec. '17 and 31st Oct. '18.

**Alderson, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 7 Apr. '17 and 31 Oct. '18.

**Alderson, V. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. and Dec. '15.

Operations in Egypt between 20th Jan. '16 and 18th Mar. '16.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th Mar. '16 and Dec. '17. Wounded. M.C.

**Alderton, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Nov. '15 and 15th Dec. '17.

**Alexander, A. de V. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May '01.—D.S.O.

**Alexander, A. V., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 25th Feb. '18 to 31st Oct. '18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June '19.

**Alexander, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Alexander, C. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Special Serv. Offr. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th Class.

**Alexander, E. C.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8th Aug. 02.—Clasp. D.S.O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. '17, 21st Feb. 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.I.E.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.

**Alexander, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Alexander, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. '15 and 11th June 20.—D.S.O., C.B.E.

**Alexander, H. S.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 12 Jan. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Alexander, P. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 Nov. '14 and 10 Aug. '17. Wounded.

**Alexander, R., Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I.A.—**

*South Africa, 1879.*—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Aug. '79.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Alexander, R. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21 Oct. '14 and 14 Nov. '14. Wounded. P. of W. interned in Switzerland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. '15.

**Alexander, R. G.—Maj. ret'd., I.A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operation. (17th to 24th Jan. 1900) and action at Spion Kop.—Queen's medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '15, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. '16.—M.C.

**Arlington, N. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Allan, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatts, Landakai Ridge, Aug. 15, Chakdara Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, 3rd Sep. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Allan, P. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th Mar. 1915 and 15th Dec. 1915. Wounded.

**Allan, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Allan, T. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Aug. '16 to Apl. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1917 to July 1918.

**Allanson, C. J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Nov. '15 and 28 Jan. '16.—French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Allen, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th Feb. to 29th July 1916.

**Allen, B. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.—**

Attached to the Signalling Department. Mentioned in Despatches.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.**

**Allen, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. *North-West Persia*, 20th April 1919 to 25th May 1921.

**Allen, C. H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Aug. 16 to 16th April 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st May to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

**Allen, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th Mar. 17 to 10th March 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th Mar. to 30th Oct. 18.

**Allen, G. F. S., Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (1st June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), and Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Rhenoster Kop (29th November).—Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Allen, H. M., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G. 2nd Bde. Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G. 2nd Bde. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 2nd May 1915 to 31st July 1916 and 5 Nov. 1916 to 21 Dec. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 15 June '16, C.M.G.

**Allen, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Promoted 2nd-Lt.

**Allen, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Jan. 1915 and 28th July 1918.

**Allott, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Mar. to June 1916 and 13th Sep. 1916 to 19th Mar. 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 29th July to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Allsebrook, M. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 1917 to 1919. Operations in Siberia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*—Wounded.

**Alphonso, A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November, 1897.

Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. '14 and June '15.

**Alpin, W. G. P.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tofrek—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Alves, W. (Capt., Dy. Comy. ret'd., S. and T. Corps)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

**Amar Singh, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Ambrose, R. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Ames, C. G.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1918. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 4th Nov. '15 and 15th Feb. '16. Wounded.

**Ames, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German East Africa. 14 Nov. 1914 to 31 May 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 1 July 1915 to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

**Amesbury, W. L. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Amor, L. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 4th Mar. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Anand, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st April 1916 to Dec. 1917. Against the Marris March to May 1918.

**Anderson, Adam—**

*Afghanistan and N. W., 1919.*—

**Anderson, A. L. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond.-Gaz.*, 15th June 1916.

**Anderson, A. M. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1890.*—Tonnon Expedition.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—North-Eastern Column.—Medal and clasp.

*Burma, 1893-94.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa, 2nd Oct. 1914 to 16th Feby. 1915. Against the Mohmands and Swattis Aug. 1915. Against the Marris, 5th Mar. to 1st May 1918. Persia and Persian Gulf, 7th June to 30th July 1918.

**Anderson, A. W. L. Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Ind. Army—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Wounded.—Medal with clasp.

**Anderson, A. V., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Mivansai and Expedition, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Anderson, B. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. '15, 19 Oct. '16 and 5th June 19. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

**Anderson, C. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886 and 1888-90.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola expedition.—2 Medals.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Anderson, D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Nov. 16 to 10 June 18. Egypt, 20th June 18 to 31st Oct. 18. *Waziristan*, 18th Sep. 19 to 10th July 20.

**Anderson, D. N.—Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Anderson, E. B. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Brigade Transport Officer. Present at the occupation of Mandalay and subsequent operations.—Medal with clasp.

**Anderson, E. S. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17.

**Anderson, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Sept. 1914 to 14th Dec. 1915.—Mesopotamia, 8th Jan. 1916 to 16th April 1918.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1st May 18 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '15 and 5th June 19. M.C.

**Anderson, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 25th April to 9th June 1915.—Egypt, 20th Dec. 1914 to 20th March 1915, 31st July 1915 to 15th March 1916.—France and Belgium, 30th March 1916 to 6th Jan. 1918.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 11th Nov. 1918 to 24th May 1919. Wounded.

**Anderson, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. and 5th June 19.

**Anderson, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Actions with the Ghilzas and at Jagdallak.—Medal.

**Anderson, John—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28th Nov. 1914 to 27th March 1915. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Rhodesia, May 1917 to 25th Nov. 1918. *Waziristan*, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Anderson, J. F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16, 14 Nov. '16, 15 Aug. '17, and 27 Aug. 18. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Anderson, J. McK.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. '17. M.C.

**Anderson, J. W. T. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*

**Anderson, L. A. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. '16.

**Anderson, M. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20.

**Anderson, M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Jan. '17 to 31st Oct. 1918.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 21. O.B.E.

**Anderson, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* M.C.

**Anderson, Reginald H.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 2nd March to 10th Aug. 1917.—Mesopotamia, 30th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May '18.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.

**Anderson, Robert H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Aug. '15 and 18 Mar. '16.

Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, between 18 Mar. '16 and 25 Aug. '16. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 30 Nov. '16 and 31 Oct. '18. Special Service Officer from 13 Aug. '15 to 25 Aug. '16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 12 Mar. '18, 5 June 19, 12th Feb. 20 and 21st May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross.

**Anderson, R. H. B. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Anderson, S.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 28 Nov. '14 and 31 Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. '16, 19 Oct. '16, and 15 Aug. '17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Anderson, W. C. Hon. Brig.-Genl. retd. I. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 31st October 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 27th and 30th September 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1st and 2nd October 1901.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. '16. Wounded. C.M.G. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with Swords. Brev. of Col.

**Anderson, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th April and 21st Oct. 1918.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Anderson, W. Henry—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 23rd Febr. 1915 to 18th Dec. 1916. Wounded.

**Anderson, W. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 13th Nov. 1918 to 21st Aug. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. C.I.E.

**Anderson, W. P. Maj., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Andrew, A. W., Col., retd. I. A.,—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March to July 1901, and October to May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 1901, and August to October 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July and August 1901. Commanded 6th New Zealand Mounted Rifles from 6th July 1901 to 9th April 1902. Commanded 10th New Zealand Contingent (two regiments) from 17th May 1902 to 18th August 1902. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd December 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Major.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 27 Aug. '18 and 5 June 19. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords. C.M.G.

**Andrew, D. C. A., Hon. Brig. Genl., retd. I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Momeik Column. Various actions against Kachins.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Action at Landakai, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand with clasp.

**Andrew, F. A., Bt. Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 12 Mar. '18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Andrewes, C. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th Nov. 1914 to 30th March 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16th April to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Belgian War Cross. M.C.

**Andrewes, H. W.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 1921.

**Andrews, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th Oct. and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Andrews, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16. M.C.

**Andrews, L. J., Col., retd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-80.*—Post Transp. Offr. Zagabiu post.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Andrews-Speed, H. S., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Egyptian Expedition, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.  
*Burmese Expedition, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**Angelo, F. W. P., Maj.-Genl., retd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Cavalry Brigade. Despatches, 14 May '01.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Angelo, J. C. C. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana.—Medal with clasp.

**Angelo, N. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 12th May 1915 to 3rd June 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 June '16 and 31 Oct. '18.

**Annesley, A. S. R., Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. '16. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

- Ansell, C. E. O.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 17th May 17 to 24th May 17, Mesopotamia 1st Jan. 18 to 22 June 18, Egyptian Ex. Force 11th July 18 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Ansell, J. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th July 1916 and 17th June 1918.
- Anson, G. F. W. (Supply list I.A.)**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.
- Anstey, D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.
- Anthony, R. W.**—  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.
- Anwyl-Passingham, R. T. Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 6th and 2nd Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. O.B.E.
- Aplin, P. J. H. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep '04.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Aplin, S. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Sepy. List, I. A.**—  
*Burmese Expedition, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—As Transport Officer. Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th July 16.
- Apthorp, S. E.**—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from April 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. and 27 July '16. D.S.O.
- Apthorpe, E. H. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16.
- Arbery, J., Coms., and Maj., I.M.L., ret'd.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Arbuthnot, G. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—As orderly officer to Brig.-Genl. R. C. Stewart during the operations of the 5th Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, advance from Khannayath; served subsequently as Addl. A.-D.-C. to Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army.—Medal with clasp.
- Archer, C. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1890.*
- Archer, E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17.
- Archer, J. E.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Egyptian medal with 2 clasps, Queen's medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Argles, E. V.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Argles, O. C. Major, ret'd., I. A.**—  
*West Africa, 1887-88, Youneis Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17 and 11th July 19. Legion of Honour, 5th class.
- Armitage, C. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from March to May 1918.  
Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 1918.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—1919.  
July to Oct. 1919.
- Armstrong, A. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from Nov. 1914 to Feb. 1916.  
Operations with the Aden Field Force, Mar. 1916 to Feb. 1917 and from Dec. 1917 to Sept. 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*—  
Operations from Jan. 1920 to Mar. 1921.
- Armstrong, A. H. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between Nov. 1915 and Feb. 1918. M.C.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India* between May 1919 and Feb. 1920.
- Armstrong, A. J. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1916.
- Armstrong, A. K., Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*S. African War, 1899 to 1900.*—Spec. Serv. Offr. Empld. with Mtn. Inf. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Armstrong, F. H. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.
- Armstrong, H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—  
*Rumpa Rebellion, 1879.*  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Armstrong, H. F. C.**—  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—
- Armstrong, J. A. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Dec. 1917 to 1st Oct. 1918.—Greek Macedonian, 15th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1918.
- Armstrong, O. C., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Organising Indian details, South Africa. Financial Secretary to Military Governor of Pretoria. Financial Adviser to General Officer Commanding-in-Chief. Specially thanked by S. of S. for War for services during and subsequent to the war.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.
- Armstrong, W. E. A., Bt.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt. Col.
- Arnold, A. S.**—  
*South African War, 1899-00.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. '00, including operations at Paardberg (17 and 18 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 9 Nov. '00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. '00).—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. '17.



**Arnold, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Feb. and Mar. '16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. '16 and 31 Mar. '18.

**Arnold, V. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May '17 and Feb. '18.

**Arnott, A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 12th June to 1st Sept. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th Oct. 1917 to 4th Aug. 1918.

**Arnott, J. Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Served with the Field Hospital. —Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Principal Medical Officer of Reserve Brigade in Bolan Pass, and in Medical charge of Hd.-Qrs. Staff, and Sanitary Officer at defence of Kandahar. Present at Sortie of Deh Khoja and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Dec. '80.—Medal with clasp.

**Arridge, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 21 Dec. 15 to 10 Mar. 16. Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 16 to 25 Dec. 16.—Mesopotamia, 1 July to 28 Sept. 1918.—Wounded. Greek Macedonia, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.

**Arthur, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire Field Force, 19th Oct. 1918.

**Arthur, H. R., Hon. Maj., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Arthur, J. R. Commsy. and Hon. Capt., ret'd., S. & T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.*—2nd Miranzai Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 473 of 1895. Promoted Sub-Conductor.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Arthur, L. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June '16 and 4 Jan. '17. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.—O.B.E.

**Ashburner, H. W., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Asby, J. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Ashcroft, P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 May '16 and 8th Nov. '18.

**Ashfield, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 27th Sep. 1914 to 28th Feb. 1916.

**Ashford, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 25 Nov. 16 to 5 Jan. 18.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 27 Nov. 18 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Ashley-Smith, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Ashmore, E. J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Nov. 14 to 31 May 15. Wounded. Operations in Gallipoli, 28 Aug. 15 to 1 Nov. 15. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 23 May 17 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. D.S.O., M.C.

**Ashton, B. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 20th May to 11 Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 16 to 17 Jan. 17. Mahsud Operations 11th May 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia, 28 Oct. 17 to 20th Dec. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. 19.

**Ashton, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 10th and 17th Aug. 15. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 10 May '16 and 21 Mar. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th Jan. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Ashton, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis under the Command of Brig.-Genl. W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., and the Landakai Rdge. May 15 carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chackdara Camp on 27 Oct. to Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 5 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Assig, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 29 Jan. 15 to 12 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 16 to 31 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 16. M.C.

**Aslett, W. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair at Girishk. Action of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Aspinall, H. H. H., Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Present at the operations round Pinyinmana, Yamethin, and in the operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Assheton-Smith, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 10 July '18 to Mar. '19.

**Asquith, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 6 Nov. 14 and Aug. 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Oct. and Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Dec. 16 and Sept. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 8 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Atkins, B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. '16.

**Atkins, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Feb. '15 and 2 May '17. Wounded.

Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. '18 and 8 Apl. '18.

**Atkins, G. W.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. '16. M.C.

*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 1921.

**Atkins, P. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Sept. 14 to 31 July 15. Persian Gulf from 6 May 18.

**Atkins, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 Mar. '15 and 29 Apl. '14. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. '16 and 30 Jan. 20.

**Atkinson, E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 Aug. 14 and 14 Mar. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Atkinson, F. G., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. '97. Despatches, G. G. O. 1188 of '97.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Atkinson, J. R. B., Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of Saif-u-deen Takht-i-pul, Ahmed Khel, Urzoo and Patka Shana. Despatches, G. G. Os. 610 of '79 and 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. Maj. and Lt.-Col.

**Auchinleck, C. J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 2 Nov. '14 to 10 July '15. Aden Field Force, 18 July to 22 Dec. '15. Mesopotamia, 1st Jan. '16 to 31 Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Audain, G. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col. Belgian Order of the Crown, 3rd class.

**Augler, D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 4 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Auret, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Aug. 17 to 27 Jany. 18. Persia since 17 Apl. 19.

**Austen, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. '17 and 10 Aug. '17.

**Austin, L. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 15. D.C.M.

**Avent, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 16 and 17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, Mar. 18 to May 19.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—M.C.

**Avetoom, S. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*Burmese Expedition, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Ayerst, W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Affair near Mingoona, 29 June '86.

Wounded. Despatches, 18 Aug. '86, and G. G. O. 339 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp

**Aylmer, G.—**

*South African War 1900-01.*—Served in Impl. Yeo.

Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00) including actions at Rhénoster River, Bethlehem, and Wittenberg. Operations in Cape Colony, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Feb. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to May 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May to June 01. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July '16. M.C. Croix de Guerre, France.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Ayscough, G. M.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, (Apr. and May 02). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Aug. '17 to 31 Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. '18, 21 Feb. '19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Ayya, Y. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**B****Babington, A. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Supply Officer, 2nd Bde., from 3rd May 1908 to 2nd June 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Babington, C. W., Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.

**Babington, J. W. H.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.



**Babonau, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—C.I.E.

**Babonau, R. G.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bacon, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 21 Feb. 19.

**Bacon, N. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Bacon, R. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Badams, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 May 18 and 1 July '14.

**Badcock, F. F., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches. G.G. O. 816 of 1891.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891-92.*—Capture of Nilt Fort. (Wounded.) Despatches G.G. O. 397 of 1892.—Clasp, D.S.O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Field Intelligence Officer, Army Staff. (Wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 August 1917 and 27 Aug. 18. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords.

**Badcock, G. H., Bt.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson during Sep. '97.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.

**Badcock, W. B.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—10 May to 8 Aug 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.B.E.

**Baddeley, R. J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 17 Oct. '14 to 5 Apl. '15 and 25 Jan. to 10 Mar. '18. Gallipoli, 28 Apl. '15 to 1 June '15. Wounded. Egypt 21 June '16 to 21 July '16. Greek Macedonia, 29 Dec. '15 to 25 Nov. '16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 Mar. to 21 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July '16, 6 Dec. '16 and 5 June 19. M.C.

**Baddeley, S. E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Badham, R. A. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Oct. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Bagnall, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.  
Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

**Bagshawe, F. W.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E.

**Bailey, C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Operations of the Lower Burma Field Force in the Shwegyn District.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb.—Action at Poplar Grove (9 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Kamee Siding (29 Mar.) Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June '16.

**Bailey, F. M.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Bailey, P. H. H., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 19 Oct. '16. M.C.

**Bailey, W. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—13 June 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 29 June 21.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.  
Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Baillie, S. M. H.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (4th to 27th February 1900). Operations in the Transvaal from May 1900 to 4th July 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.

**Baillie, J. C. P., Gen., u.s.l., Ben. Inf.—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Affairs of Trimmo Ghat, actions of Gungaree, Puttiale, Mynpoorie and Bargaon. Oude Campaign, 1858-59. Capture of Forts Dehagu and Turowl, operations in the Terai at Ruttonpore and in the Nepaul hills. (Wounded).—Medal.

**Baillie, R., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Bally, B. W. S. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, July 15. Mesopotamia, 12 Mar. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Bally, O. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Aug. 14 and 4 Aug. 17. Wounded.

**Bainbridge, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. '16. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Bainbridge, W. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.—Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 6 Nov. '00 and 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June '16 and 7th Apl. 19. Prev. of Col. Order of the Nile, 4th Class, Legion of Honour, 4th class. C.M.G.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. C.B.E.

**Baines, E. F. F.—**

*East Africa*, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July, and 19 Oct. '16 and 30th Jan. 20. D.S.O.

**Baines, G. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Sept. to 19 Nov. 15. France and Belgium, 14 Jan. to 8th Apl. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 9 Apl. 17 to 12 Aug. 18.

**Baines, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17. M.C.

**Baird, H. B. D.—**

*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to Dec. 14 '97.—Medal with 2 clasps D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. '14 and Feb. '18. Gassed 3 times. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '14, 22 Jun. '15, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. '17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Baird, R. F.—**

*China*, 1900.—Medal.

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 8th to 21st June 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 3 Aug. to 15 Nov. 1915. Operations in Br. and German East Africa between 5th and 20th Dec. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 15th Jan. to Apl. 1917.

**Bairsto, F. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 July to 2 Sept. 18. Persia and Persian, Gulf 3 Sept. to Oct. 18 and 31 Jan. to 21 July 19.

**Baker, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 Jan. '17 and 11th Nov. '18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Dec. 17.

**Baker, C. H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Oct. '14 to 4 Dec. '15. Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. '16 to 26 Apl. '18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. '18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17. M.C.

**Baker, C. N., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*China*, 1900.—Field Paymaster. Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—C.I.E.

**Baker, C. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Mar. 17 to 21 May 19. Wounded.

**Baker, D. G. R. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th class. Order of El. Nahda, 4th class.

**Baker, G. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burmese Expedition*, 1886-87.—Medal with clasp. *Operations on N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—With Tirah Expd. Force. Medal with two clasps.

**Baker, H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 29 Dec. 15 and 6 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Baker, H. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19.

**Baker, L. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan*, 1870-80.—Action of Charasiah and battle of Khandahar (wounded) and Mari Expedition. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 80. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Zhob Valley, 1890.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Waziristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Baker, R. J., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Zhob Valley, 1884.

**Baker, W. B.—**

*China*, 1900.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. O.B.E.

**Baker, W. H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Mar. '15 to 4 July '17. Against the Maris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 22 May 17 and 28 Dec. '17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Bakhle, C. R.—**

*China*, 1900.—Medal.

**Bal, N. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. '16. M.C.

**Balbir, Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force, 5 May to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 25 Feb. to 3 June 19.

**Bald, J. A.—**

*China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 13 June to 8 Aug. 15. German East Africa, 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. '16. C.M.G.  
*Waziristan*—5 Dec. 19 to 12 Dec. 20.

**Balding, C. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 to 31 Oct. '18.

**Baldrey, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Aug. '16 and 2 Oct. '16.

**Baldrey, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 May '15 and 31 Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Baldwin, F. E. W.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with clasps.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 1916 and Jan. 1918.—British, German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 19 and 12th Jan. 20. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Baldwin, G. M., Hon. Brig.-Genl., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp, D.S.O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Wounded. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner.—Despatches. G. G. O. 1089 of '97.—2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16. Brev. of Col.

**Baldwin, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 2 Mar. and 10th Aug. 1917.—Mesopotamia, 1st May to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th March 1916. Brev. of Col.

**Baldwin, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 1916 to 10 Sep. 1916. Wounded.

**Baldwin, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th October '16, M. C.

**Baldwin, P. G. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, Apl. to Aug. 1917.—Egyptain Ex. Force 14 May to 15 July 1918.—P. of W., July 15 to 23 Dec. 1918.—Wounded.

**Balfe, E., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Principal Provost Marshal, Army Staff.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Despatches. G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Balfour, J. H., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotai.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.

**Baliga, B. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 7 Feb. 19.

**Ball, E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. '16 and 11 June 20, D.S.O.

**Ball, L. P.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange Free State, April to July 1900, including action at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July). Operations in the Transvaal from August 1900 to March 1901. Operations in Cape Colony from March to June 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British E. Africa, 6 Feb. 14 to 15 Feb. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Oct. 20. French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Ballantine, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, June to 10 Oct. 1917. Wounded.

**Ballard, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 1915 and 5 Mar. 1916.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between June and Nov. 1917.

**Ballentine, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Ballentine, J. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between Nov. 16 and Jan. 17.

**Ballin, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Mar. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Bally, F. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Nov. 14 and 31 July 14. Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 May 17 and 31 Mar. 1916.

**Bally, H. G.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Queen's Medal with 1 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

*Iraq, 1920-21.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. C.B.E.

**Bamber, C. J., Col., retd., I.M.S.—**

*Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881.*

*Burmese Expedition, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Medal with clasp.

**Bamboat, N. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. 16.—Mesopotamia, May 16 to Apl. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Barnfield, H. J. K.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. '97.—Despatches. G. G. O. 1141 of '97.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. '18 and 1 June '17, D.S.O.

**Bampffield, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 1915 to 31 Mar. 1915, 28 June 1915 to 7 Dec. 1915.—Operations in Egypt, 12 Dec. 1915 to 18 Mar. 1916.—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 1916 to 20 June 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 June 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17, 27 Aug. '18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Bampffield, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Dec. 17 to 15 Sep. 1918.  
*Persia.*—Since 16 Sep. 1918 to 25 May 1921.

**Bamford, W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arangha Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

**Bampton, J. A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.

**Banatvala, H. E.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Pursuit of Hlaoo.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*

**Banbury, W. E.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal and clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country. Despatches. G. G. O. 1317 of '97. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 July 15 to 10 Mar. 18.—Commanding 61st L. I. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. '16, 15 June '16, 4 Jan. '17, 15 May '17 and 11 Dec. '17. Brev. of Col. c. M. G.

**Bance, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Mar. '15 and 11th Dec. 16. Wounded.

**Banerjee, P. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th to 21st Mar. 16.—Mesopotamia, 3rd Apl. to 15 May 16.—France and Belgium, 27 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.

**Banerjee, U. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 July '15 to 20 Aug. '16.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. '16 to 11 Nov. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16.

**Baness, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 29 May '17 to 24 Aug. 1918.

**Banham, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Mar. 1915 to 30 July 1916. Persia from 25 Oct. 1918.

**Bannatyne, F. C.—**

*South African War, 1899-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900.—Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June).—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. '00.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 1901 to January 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. '17. Brev. of Maj.

**Bannatyne, N. C.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Oct. 14 and Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 20 Nov. '15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 10 Mar. '17. Operations in Mesopotamia, Mar. '17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. '16 and 6 July '17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Bannerman, W. B., Maj. Genl., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burmese Expedition, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bannerman, W. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—*Dongola Expedition.*—Medal. Also Egyptian medal.

**Bantock, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. '14 and 11 Nov. 18

**Baptist, A. A. E.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bapty, P. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Oct. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Barber, C. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mound country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. '16. D.S.O.

**Barbour, K. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd Aug. to Dec. 25th, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 26th Dec. 1915 to 24th Mar. 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 25th Mar. 1916 to 10th Dec. 1917 and 23rd Nov. 1918 to 19th April 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Feb. 20.

**Barclay, A. G. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 May '17 to 31 Oct 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.

**Barclay, B. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st June 16 and 26 Oct. 17. Wounded.

**Barclay, E. A. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Barclay, P. C. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*British Central Africa, 1899.*—Expedition against Kwamba and Awemba.—Medal with clasp.  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, Oct. 1914 to Feb. 1916.—Mesopotamia, Apl. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Barge, K.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May and 11 Dec. 17 and 5 June 19. Order of the White Eagle, with Swords, 4th class.—D.S.O., M.C.

- Barker, A. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. and Aug. of 1917. R. A. F. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.
- Barker, C. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. to Aug. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. to June 1917. Wounded.
- Barker, D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, N. asaland and Northern Rhodesia.
- Barker, F. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. O.B.E.
- Barker, G. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between May 1916 and Feb. 1917.
- Barker, T. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 27th July to 26th Aug. '15.—Egypt, 13th Feb. to 18th Mar. '16.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Mar. '16 to 15th July '17 and 26th June to 31st Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 18.
- Barker, W. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 May 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—
- Barkley, F. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Aug. 1914 to Nov. 1917.
- Barlow, A. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th July 16. M.C.
- Barlow, C. P.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—  
*Iraq, 1920 to 1921.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Barlow, L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 May 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918. D. P. O. from 1 July 1917 to 28 Sep. 1918.
- Barlow, W. N. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia 2nd Oct. 1916 to 28th Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M. C.
- Barltrop, A. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 4 Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918. M.C.
- Barnard, A. E., Lt-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miranbai 1891.* *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Nov. '14 and 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June '17.
- Barnardo, F. A. F.**—  
*South African War, 1901.*—Served as Civil Surgeon.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jun. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.I.E., C.B.E.
- Barnes, E., Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Wounded.
- Barnes, E. C.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th February 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, October 1900 to January 1901, and March to September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February 1901.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th Nov. 1914 and 11th Mar. 1915. Wounded.
- Barnes, J. P.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barnes, O., Col., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.**—  
*India, 1857-58-59.*—In Central India, siege of Kotah actions of Sanganeer, Kotahia, Jowra, and Purawas.—Medal with clasp. *Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal. *Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action at Kam Dakka.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Barnes, I. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd May to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 3rd Nov. 1918.
- Barnett, J. W.**—  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Barnett, R. P. S., Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.**—  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barr, J. H. V.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 1916 and 20th Jan. 20.
- Barratt, W. C., Maj.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakim. Reconnaissance to Hasheen. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek. Operations at, and destruction of, Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *East Africa (British), 1896.*—Commandant, Indian Contingent. Operations against Mazrui Rebels. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal. D.S.O. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st grade, 2nd class. *Uganda, 1897-98.*—Commandant, Indian Contingent Actions of Kakanguru Kabegambe, Jass Camp and Mruli. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operation against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. *The War of 1914-19.*—Promd. Maj.-Genl. C.S.I.

**Barrett, Sir A. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affairs at and near the Shutur-gardan Pass. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India—Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade and subsequently A. Q. M. G., 1st Division. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. G. O. C. 2nd Bde. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. G. O. C. 2nd Bde. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. K.C.B.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Nov. 1914 to 12th Apl. 1915.—Commanded Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force from 15th Nov. 1914 to 9th Apl. 1915.

Mahsud Operations, 14th May to 22nd May 1917, in control of Mahsud operations throughout. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Apl. 18. K.C.S.I.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—G.C.S.I.

**Barrett, A. L.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 30th Oct. 14 and 22nd Mar. 1915. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 23rd Mar. 1915 and 23rd July 1915. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 23rd July 1915 and 1st Mar. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1916 and 27th Sep. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. '17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Wounded.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20. D.S.O.

**Barrett, C. C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. '17 and 12 Mar. 18. C.I.E.

**Barrett, E. D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 20th Sep. 1916 to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Barroll, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th Nov. 1915 to 13th Feb. 1916 and 27th Oct. 1916 to 28th Feb. 1917.—Mahsud operations between May '17 and June 1917.

**Barron, A. F. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21st Sep. 1914 to 28th Mar. 1916.—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf since 1st Jan. 1918.

**Barron, A. H. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 15th Dec. 1915 to 12th Dec. 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 7th Mar. and 6th Aug. 1818.—K. C.

**Barron, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th to 23rd Nov. '14.—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Dec. '14 and 21st Dec. '15.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Jan. '16 and 31 Oct. '18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June '15, 12 Mar. and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.,

**Barrow, Sir E. G., Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—D. A. Q. M. G., Indian Contingent. Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star, 5th class of the Medjidie.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. G., Army Staff. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Despatches. G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps, C. B.

*China, 1900.*—Chief of Staff.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp, K.C.B.

*The War of 1914-19.*—G.C.S.I.

**Barrow, Sir G. de S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1894-95.—Waziristan.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. the Force.

*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Aug. 1914 to 15th Mar. 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 20th June 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.—Intelligence Corps B. E. F. G. S. O. I. Cavry. Divn.—B. G. G. S. Cavry. Corps.—Commanded Mhow Cavry. Bde. H. G. G. S. 10th Corps Commanded 1st Indian Cavry. Divn. Maj. Genl. Genl. Staff 1st Army.—Commanded 7th Divn., Yeomanry Divn. XXIV th Corps, 4th Cavry. Divn., Desent Mounted Corps. Frontier Force, E. E. F. (Temp. Lieut.-Genl.)—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. '14, 17 Feb. '15, 22 Jun. '15, 15 Jun. '16, 4 Jan. '17, 7 Oct. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5th June 19. Promd. Maj.-Genl. Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, Legion of Honour, 3rd Class. C. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

**Barrow, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 11th Sep. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Barrow, R. E., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Mar. to 3rd Sep. 16. Operations with the Aden Field Force, 1st Oct. 17 to 4th Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 10 Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Barry, C. C. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Operations in Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

**Barry, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds between 4th July and 10th Aug. 1917.

**Barry, J. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1881.*—Transvaal Campaign. *Burmese Expedition, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations on the N. E. Frontier. Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14th May 01. Medal.



**Barry, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Nov. to 23rd Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. M.B.E.

**Barry, W. T.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, '99-00 (including action at Kheis (29 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. '00), including actions at Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. '00, including action at Venters kroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Barry-Smith, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. '17.

**Barstow, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sep. '14 and 4 Sep. 1915. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 12 Sep. '15 and 14 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. M.C. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Barstow, H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. '14 and 11 Nov. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.B.E.

**Barstow, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Nov. 1915 to 31st May 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Sept. 1916 to 27th Oct. 1918. Operations in Transcaspia, 20th Mar. 1919 to 29th July 1919. Operations in Russia, July 1919 to 26th Sept. 1919.

**Barstow, T. C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Against the Mohmands and Swatts, 18th Aug. to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 14th Mar. '16 to 1st Oct. '18.—Greek Macedonia, 27th Oct. to 11th Nov. '18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Barter, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29th June 15. Cross of the Order of St. George, 3rd Class. M.C. @C.

**Bartholomew, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. '17 and June '18.—Operations of the Aden Field Force between Oct. '16 and June '17.

**Bartleman, E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th May 1916 to 18th Dec. 1917. Wounded.

**Bartleman, W. F. M.-Gen., u.s.l., Ben. Inf.—**  
*India, 1858.*—With Sarun Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Fyntiah Hills, 1862-63.*

**Bartlett, A. H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 19th Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bartlett, E. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. and 25 Sept. '16.

**Bartlett, G. D. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th June 1916 and Jan. 1918. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

**Bartlett, P. J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. '14 and Apl. '15. Wounded. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. '15 and June 15. Wounded.—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, Oct. and Nov. 16. Wounded.

**Bartley, W. D.—**

*Burma 1885-1889.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Barton, A. E., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Burmese Expedition, 1837.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Barton, F. V. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Barton, H. J. Hon. M.-Gen., retd., Ben. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—At Kandahar, Ghirisk Jelalabad and Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Barton, J. E. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd Apl. 1916 and 29th Nov. 1917. Operations in Italy between 29th Nov. 1917 and 27th June 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18.

**Barton, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, June 15.

**Barton, R. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 30th Nov. 1915 to 22nd Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Mar. 1916 to 18th Mar. 1919.

**Barton, V. G. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Barton, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9th Jany. and 21st Nov. 1916. Wounded.

**Bartram, A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Barty, J. E.—**

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Barwils, C. W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th April 1915 to 8th Sept. 1915. Mesopotamia, 15th Aug. 1916 to 5th Nov. 1919, and 26th Aug. 1917 to 6th Feb. 1918.



**Basevi, W. H. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1894-96.—*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Bastin, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt, 6th Dec. 1914 to 1st Apr. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 25th Apr. to 20th Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th Mar. to 25th Mar. 1916. Operations in Belgium, 30th Mar. 1916 to 28th May 1918. Wounded twice. M.C.

**Bastyan, S. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Jan. 16 to 16th Jan. 1918.

**Basu, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 2nd Sept. 1918 and 10th Oct. 1918.

**Basu, B. D., Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Expedition to Dongola, 1896.—*Egyptian medal. Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of 1897-98.—*

Malakand, Funer. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.

**Bate, T. E. L., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghan War, 1879-80.—*Medal.

**Bates, A. T. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 29 June to 31 Oct. '18.

**Batchelor, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. and Dec. '15. Wounded.—Operations in Mesopotamia between June and Dec. 16.

**Bateman, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3rd Oct. '14 and 31st Oct. 16. Mesopotamia, 23rd March to 31st Oct. 18.

**Bateman, N. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Mar. to 20th Dec. '17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 21 Dec. '17 to 31 Oct. '18.

**Bateman-Champain, C. E.—**

*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—*Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—*Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 23 Jan. 15 to 12 Mar. 15. Egyptian Ex. Force, 9 Jan. 16 to 4 May 16, Mahsud Operations 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Mesopotamia 1 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Bateman-Champain, H. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*

—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. '94.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, 1st Division. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July '16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. C.M.G. Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia, 1st class.

**Batra, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*M.C.

**Batten, F. G., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.—*Relief of Peking.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. '16. D.S.O.

**Batten, W. D. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 21. Order of "El Nahda," 3rd class. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.

**Batterbury, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Jan. to 31 Oct. '18.

**Battle, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 21st May '15 and 9th Aug. '17. Wounded.

**Battine, R. St. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—*Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Tochi.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 18. D.S.O.

**Batty, R. H. Brig.-Surg., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.—*Medal.

*Afghan War, 1879-80.—*Medal.

*Burmese Expedition, 1886-87.—*Medal with clasp.

**Battye, A. B.—Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 1917.

**Battye, A. H.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.—*Operations of the 1st Brigade, Shan States Column, including advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—*Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.—*Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of 9 and 11 Nov. 97.

Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—2 clasps.

*China, 1900.—*Medal.

**Battye, I. U.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand and Chakdara.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Utmanikhel.—Buner.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmand and Swatis in Aug. 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz kor and Shabbkadar between Aug. and Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, 27th Feby. to 20th Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st Dec. 1917 to 21st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 22 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Battye, T. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.

**Battye, W. R.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan., 21 Jun. and 13 July 16, and 21 Feb. 19. Legion of Honour, 5th class, D.S.O.

**Baugh, M. W., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bax, W. I., Col., ret'd., Ben. Cavy.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

**Baxter, D. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj.

**Baxter, G. E.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 1921. M.B.E.

**Baxter, W. G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bayldon, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.

**Bayley, C. F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from Nov. 1914 to Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916 to Oct. 1918. Operations in Salonica, Nov. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Operations in Russia, Jan. 1919 to July 1919. Wounded.

**Bayley, E. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Bayley, L. C. L.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Bayley, S. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.

**Bayliss, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 18th Sept. 1914 to 20th Feb. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 1st Feb. 1916 to 15th April 1916. Operations in Salonica, 1st May 16 to 15th April 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st Feb. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bayly, Sir A. W. L., Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Various attacks on convoys. Action of Tamai.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Despatches, G.G. O. 339 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Staff Officer, 4th Brigade and D. A. A. G., 4th Infantry Division. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. '99); operations of 17 to 24 Jan. '00, and action at Spion Kop (wounded); operations of 5th to 7th Feb. '00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27 Feb. '00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. '00) (as Staff Officer, 4th Brigade). Operations in Natal, March to June '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June) (as D. A. A. G., 4th Division) operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, Aug. to Oct. '00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. '00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sep.), as D. A. A. G., 4th Division.—Despatches (*twice*), *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 3 Feb. '01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps, C.B.

*The War of 1914-19.*—K.C.M.G.

**Bayly, P. F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Nov. 1914 and Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1916 and Oct. 1918. Wounded Salonica, November 1918.

**Baynes, C. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Kimberley.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb. Actions at Poplar Grove, 7 Mar. Actions at Houtnek, 1 May, Vet river, 5 and 6 May, and Zand river, 10 May.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June '00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June.—Severely wounded.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Baynes, R. F. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th July to 16th Nov. 1916.

**Bazett, S. (Supy. List.)—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Beadle, R. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15.—Operations against the Swatis, 27 Oct. '15.—Operations in Mesopotamia between May '17 and Mar. '18.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Mar. and 31 Oct. '18.

**Beadon, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

**Beadon, W. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th Nov. 1915 to 25th March 1916 (in ranks).

**Seale, A., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Seales, W. L.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sept. 1921. D.S.O.

**Seaman, A. A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th July 1916. French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Beamish, R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 10th April 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917.

**Bean, J. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony from March to November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony from November 1900 to August 1901.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 1921.

**Beanland, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 Dec. '15 and 24 Apl. '16.

**Beatson, B. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Beatson, C. H., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghan War, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Expedition to Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 91.

**Beatson, John—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from July 1915 to Nov. 1, 15 and Aug. 1916 to Mar. 1917. Wounded.

**Beatson Bell, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 5th August 1914 to 11th November 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 15.

**Beattie, J. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 28 Aug. '17 and 20 Oct. '18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Aug. 18.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Beatty, G. A. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st June 1917, 28 May 18 and 5 June 19. C.M.G., D.S.O. Clasp to D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Col. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 1921. C.S.I.

**Beatty, L., N. ret'd.—**

*Soudan, 1896, Dongola Expedition.*—Medal. Also Egyptian medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Mentioned in despatches, G. G. O. 483 of '98. Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd Sept. 1904. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Apl. 19 (twice mentioned). Legion of Honour, 4th class. C.M.G.

**Beauchamp, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between Feby. and 31st Oct. '18.

**Beaufort, P. M. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation under the Command of Gen. Botha in Ger. S. W. Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa between 27th Feb. 1915 and 29th June 1915. Operations in Br., Ger. and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland, and Rhodesia between 9th Aug. 1915 and 30th June 1916.

Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd Feb. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Beavan, R., Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Kandahar, Mari and Bozdar Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Beaver, G. D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 21 Aug. to 1st Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd March 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Beazley, W. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 6 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Becher, A. W. R., Col., ret'd., Ben. Cav.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Storming of Chamoochee. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.

**Becher, G. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Somaliland. Special service officer.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18, 27th Aug. 18, 21st Feb. 19 and 5th June 19. D.S.O.

**Beck, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Feb. to May 1918.

**Beck, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 May 15 and 13 Aug. 15.—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia; between 7 Feby. 16 and 29 Jany. '18.

**Beck, R. C., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagements of Matta and Kargha. Medal with clasp.

**Beckett, R. S. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Mar. 1916 to 25th Aug. 1917.

Beckham, L. G., *Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Beddy, P. L.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operation against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep 15 to 1 Dec 15. Mesopotamia 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16 and 3 Apr. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Aden Operations 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Egyptian Ex. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. '16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Beeden, A. W.—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921.

Begbie, A. S., *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Utman Khel—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

Begbie, F. R., *Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, dated 20 June '81.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Karram-Koha Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-99.*—Line of communications.—Clasp.

Beit, F. V. O.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 2nd Dec. 1914 and July 1915. Operations of the Aden Field Force between July 1915 and Sep. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between Sep. 1915 and 10th May 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd May 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Operations in Persia since 24th Apr. 1919.

Belcher, D. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Nov. 1914 and Mar. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 23 Jun. 15. & C

Belben, T. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th June 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

Belford, H. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 17 and Feb. 18. Wounded.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, Jan. to May 19.

Belhaven and Stenton, Lord R. E. A., *Lt.-Col., Supy., List. I. A.*—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chammannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14, and 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18. C.I.E.

Bell, A. W. C., *Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Soudan, 1885.*

Bell, G. J. H. *Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*—

*Burmese Expedition, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp, *Lushai Expedition, 1889.*—Clasp.

Bell, H. C. I. A. R. O.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, from Sept. 1916 to Mar. 1918. Operations in Palestine from April 1918 to Jan. 1920.

Bell, H. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, May 14 to Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st Mar. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.

Bell, H. C. F., *Maj. ret'd., I. A.*—

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 7 to 9 April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 10 to 12 April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from 13 April to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th Feb. to 25th July 1917.

Bell, H. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21st May 20.

Bell, H. P., *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Burma, 1891.*—Wunthoo Field Force.—Medal with clasp.

*Chin Hills.*—Clasp.

Bell, J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 21 Dec. '17 and 25 May '18.

Bell, Sir J. A., *Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

Bell, J. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 27th Nov. 1915 to 18th Mar. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Bell, L. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4th Jan. 17. M.C.

Bell, L. H. I.—

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 6th November 1900 and 5th January 1901, and from 27th January to 4th June 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between the 20th and 26th January 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Bell, L. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Operations against the Chins. Upper Burma.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miransai, 1891.*  
*Do. do. Isasai, 1892.*  
*Do. do. 1897-98.*—Malakand-Utman Khel.  
*Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Bell, M. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Jan. to 10th Aug. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 11th Aug. to 8th Dec. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19.

**Bell, N. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th Dec. 1916 to 24th Aug. 1917. Operations against the Marais, 28th Feb. to 15th Mar. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Dec. 17.

**Bell, R. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 January '17, 27 Feb. 18 and 31 Dec. 18. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Bell, R. M.—**

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

**Bell-Clothier, R. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burmese Expedition, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bellairs, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th Sep. 1917 and 15th July 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11th and 31st October 1918.

**Bellers, E. V. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on Landakai Ridge, Aug. 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug.—Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, 17th Feb. 1917 to 26th Apl. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 12th May to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Mar. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 August '17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Belli-Blvar, H. F.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bender, W. E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands in vicinity of Shabkadar and Hafiz Kor, Sep.—Nov. 1916. Mesopotamia, 26th July 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Benn, J. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May '08.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd Nov. 1914 to 10th July 1917. Persia and the Persian Gulf, 29th Sep. 1917 to 4th Oct. 1918.

**Benn, R. A. E., Suby. List, I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.

**Bennett, A. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 17th Sep. 1915 to 31st July 1917 and from 18th Dec. 1917 to 7th Nov. 1918. Operations in Trans-Caspia between 27th Feb. 1919 and 31st Mar. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Oct. 17. M. C.

**Bennett, C. H., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghan War, 1879.—*

**Bennett, Hugh., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana. Action of the Ublan Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to April, May '02. Operations in the Transvaal, April '02. Operations in Orange River Colony, April 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Bennett, J. H.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apl. and May '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Sept. to 29 Nov. '00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, '00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. '00 to May 01.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Bennett, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th Mar. 1915 to 30th Sep. 1916. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Jun. 19.

**Bennett, O. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands under the command of Major-General C. F. G. Young, near Hafiz Kor in Apl. '15.—Operations against the Mohmands under the Command of Major-General F. Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. '15.

**Bennett, V. B.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bennett, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 28th Dec. 1916 to 3rd June 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 16th June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Bennett, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—From 15th Oct. 1918.

**Bennison, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st July to 17th Aug. 1918. Persia, 18th Aug. 1918, 28th Feb. 1919.

Benson, H. E.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—  
Medal with clasp. Promoted G. G. O. 1161-1898.

Benson, J. W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. and Ger.  
East Africa between 10th May 1915 and 22nd Aug.  
1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force  
between 22nd Aug. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.

Benson-Cooke, P. G.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the  
Transvaal, between 1st and 21st May 1902.  
Operations in Orange River Colony between 27th  
October 1901 and 30th April 1902, and between 21st  
and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony  
between 21st and 26th October 1901.—Queen's  
Medal with 5 clasps.

Bensley, C. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand,  
Utmen Khel, Buner, action of the Tanga Pass.—  
Medal with clasp.

Bentlinox, R. J., *Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*—

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Employed with  
Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry.—Queen's medal  
with 3 clasps.

Benton, H. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 12th Oct. 1914 and 11th Nov.  
1915. Operations in Egypt between 17th and  
23rd Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 10th Dec. 1915 and 31st October 1916.

Benton, W. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
5 April 16, 13 July 16 and 15 August 17 and  
12 Mar. 18. M.C. and clasp.

Beresford, G. dela P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 1st Dec. 14 to 28th Mar. 18. Egyptian  
Ex. Force, 14th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C. Order of the Nile,  
4th class.

Beresford, J. H. B. dela P., *Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—  
Action at Wana, 3rd Nov. 94.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurran Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the  
Sampagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran  
Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations against  
the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the  
Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in the  
Orange Free State, March to May 00, including  
actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and  
6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in  
the Transvaal in May and June 00, including  
actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and  
Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal,  
east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations  
in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to  
29 Nov. 00, including action at Zilikat's Nek  
(2 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony between  
30 Nov. and 5 Dec. 00. Despatches, *London  
Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's Medal with 3  
clasps.—Brevet of Major.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against  
the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

Berkeley, E. L. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
30th Nov. 16 to 9th June 17 and 3rd Dec. 17  
to 14th Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 14th Oct. to  
11th Nov. 18.

Berkeley, M. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
22nd Aug. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Berkeley, R. B., *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

Berkeley, R. E. G.—

*South Africa, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape  
Colony, north of Orange River, May to July 1900;  
operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July  
to 29th November 1900; operations in the Trans-  
vaal, 30th November 1900 to May 1901.—Queen's  
medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.  
O.B.E.

Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
8 Feb. '17.

Bernard, E. H., *Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp. Bronze  
star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—  
Clasp.

Bernard, R. P. St. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Against the Mohmands and  
Swatis 17 to 31 Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopota-  
mia, 3 Mar. to 7 Aug. 16, and 4 Jan. to 25 Dec. 17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
26 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.  
Gaz.*, 15 August 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O., M.C.

Berry, A. E.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 9th Nov. 1914 to 1st May 1916. Mesopota-  
mia, 29th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Des-  
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep.  
21. C.I.E.

Berry, E., *Capt. and Dy. Comm., ret'd., Ord.*

*Dept.*—  
*Afghan War, 1878-80.*—Medal with clasp.

Berry, E. S.—

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep.  
21. O.B.E.

Berryman, E. R. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*  
5 June 19. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

Berthon, H. W., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List, ret'd., I. A.*—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Betham, G. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
17 Feb. 15.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.

Betham, R. M.—(*Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.

Bethell, L. A.—

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Relief of Ladysmith,  
including operations of 17th to 24th Jan. 1900 and  
action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb.  
00 and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on  
Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900) and action  
at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 00). Operations in  
Natal, March to June 00, including action at  
Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in  
Transvaal, July 00 to April 01. Operations on  
the Zululand frontier of Natal, April to July 01.  
—Queen's Medal with 7 clasps.



**Tibet, 1903-04.**—Action at Niani, 26th June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 04. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. 04.—Medal with clasp.  
**Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 1914 to 28th Feb. 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—O.B.E.

**Betteridge, R. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st July 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Betterton, F. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Betts, A. J. V.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 July 17 and 11 Feb. 18. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 14 Feb. 18 to 16 Apl. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Beville, C. H.**—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—Relief of Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Despatches. G. G. O. 1089 of 97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches. G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. C.B.

**Bevis, F. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 10th Oct. 1915 to 3rd July 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th Oct. 1910 and 29th Dec. 1917 and 14th Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 15th Jan. 1918 and 3rd Aug. 1918.

**Beynon, Sir W. G. L., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. p.s.o.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Guistan.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatot and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. O. 53 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*Somaliand, 1901.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th April 02.—Medal with clasp.

**Tibet, 1903-04.**—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. D. A. Q. M. G. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1055 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, in command, on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 1915 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shakkadar between Aug. and Oct. 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 13 Apl. 18. Promd. Maj.-Gen. C.B., C.I.E., K.C.I.E.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Bhandari, M. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between March and Dec. 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bhiwandiwalla, K.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th March 18 and 11th Nov. 18.

**Bhargava, M. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 June 16 to 27 May 17 and 10 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Bharucha, J. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris, 3rd March to 8th April 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 22nd May to 31st Oct. 18.

**Bharucha, K. B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th Nov. 1915 and 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Jan. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bharucha, P. B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 13 July 16 and 23 Oct. 19. D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Bhat, S. V.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st March 16 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Bhatia, S. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Bhushan, V.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Aug. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bickford, W. W.**—

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Bickersteth, E. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th July 1917 to 10th April 1918.

**Bickley, G. W.**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasia, 6th Oct. 1879. Operations at and around Kabul, 10th to 23rd Dec. 1879.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bidle, A. G. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Oct. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Biddulph, John Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.**—

*India, 1858-59.*—Action of Doondia Kaira, capture of forts Chundra and Musjidia, and action on the bank of the Raptee.—Medal.

**Biddulph, S. F. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Despatches. Major-General Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch No. 194, dated 16th May 79.—Medal.



**N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.**—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Buner. Divisional Provost Marshal. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Commanding Line of Communication. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of '08.—Medal with clasp.

**Blidwell, R. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 4th Nov. 1914 and Aug. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force Aug. Sept. 1916.

**Bligger, S. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—

*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.

**N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.**—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Daigai. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Biggs, W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Jan. '16 and 31 Oct. '18.

**Bignell, B. H., Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Aug. 1914 and 2nd Nov. 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 22.

**Bignell, G. N.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. and Gr. East Africa, Nyasaland, and Northern Rhodesia between 1st Sept. 1914 and 31st October 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 5th April 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. '17 M.C.

**Bignell, R. L.**—

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd Jan. 1916 to 31st Mar. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords, D.S.O. Brev. of Maj. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Bikaner, H. H. Sir G. S., Bahadur, Maharaja of—China, 1900.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01, K.C.I.E.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. '15 and 21 Jun. '16. G.C.V.O., K.B.E.

**Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

**Billmoria, S. D.—Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 4th Jan. 15 to 17th Apr. 1916. Mesopotamia, 25th July to 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. '17.

**Billson, J. V.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 3rd May 1916 to 18th May 1917.

**Bingham, C. D'A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd and 21st July 1915. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Bingham, E. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th March 15 to 20th Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, M.C.

**Bingley, Sir A. H.—Lt. Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—

*Burma, 1891-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Action at Peitsang (5 Aug. '00) Action at Yangtsun (6 Aug. '00), Relief of Peking (14 Aug. '00).—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. '14 and 13 Feby. '16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Mar. and 15 May 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June '16; 26, Nov. 18, 28th July 19 and 16th Aug. 21. Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd Class.—C. B. Promd. Maj.-Genl. —K. C. I. E.

**Binny, A. J. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20 Mar. '16 and 12th Mar. 18.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Binstead, V. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 1914 and Oct. 1918.

**Birch, V. K.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17th Nov. 1914 and 27th March 1918. Mesopotamia, 18th June to 29th July 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21. D.S.O.

**Birch, W. J. A., Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Masjid.—Medal with clasp.

**Bird, A. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Aug. 1914 to 9th Oct. 1916. Operations against the Marris 10th March-17th May 1918.

**Bird, C. J. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 26th Oct. 1914 and 18th March '16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 19th March 1916 and 2nd May '16. F. D. O. Forces. E. F. and G., 24 Oct. 14 and 2 April 15.

**Bird, M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 20th July 1916 to 6th Nov. 1917. Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force, 17th Dec. 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Bird, W. A. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-15.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. '16.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Bird, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 10th Oct. 14 to 21st Apl. 15. Operations in Gallipoli from 6th May to 27th May 15 and from 6th July 15 to 21st Sept. 15.

Operations in Egypt 31st May 15 to 2nd July 15. Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

**Bird, W. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

**Birdwood, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd Nov. 1915 to 11th Nov. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. Military Order of Avis, 5th class.

**Birdwood, F. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Feb. 1916 and 19th Sept. 1918. Wounded. Operations in Persia between 19th Sept. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.

**Birdwood, G. C. McD., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C. B. E.

**Birdwood, G. T.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1894.*—Ahor.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps

**Birdwood, H. B. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Transvaal between 16 July '01 and 31 May '02. Operations in Orange River Colony between 14 July '01 and 16 July '01. Operations in Cape Colony between 10 July '01 and 13 July '01.—Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29th July '02.

*Persia, 1911.*—Attacks on detachment of 39th Horse Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Birdwood, Sir W. R., Bt.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 2nd division.—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. O. 483 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—As Staff Officer, Mounted Troops, Southern Natal Field Force, Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry and 3rd Mounted Brigades, Natal Field Force and Chief Staff Officer, Natal Volunteer Brigade. Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, S. A. Field Force, Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99), operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal in June 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sep.) Wounded. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. 19 June and 9 Nov. 00) and *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps. King's South African Medal, with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Placed on list of officers considered qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Chief Staff Officer. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July '15, 20 Sept. '15, 23 Jan. '16, 10 Apl. '16, 13 July '16, 25 Sept. '16, 4 Jan. '17, 15 May '17, 11 Dec. '17, 20 May '18, 20 Dec. '18 and 5 July '19. Created a Baronet. American Distinguished Service Medal. Belgian Order of the Crown, 2nd class. Belgian War Cross. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Legion of Honour, 2nd class. French War Cross with Palm. Military Order of Avis, 2nd class. Order of Tower and Sword, 1st class. Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class, Prom. Lt.-Genl. K.C.S.I., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G.

**Birdwood, W. S., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

**Birkin, W. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4th Mar. to 6th Aug. 15 and 2nd Mar. to 3rd Sept. 16. Wounded.

Operations against the Marris between 24 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11th May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16. M.C.

**Birnie, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Jany. 1915 and 15th June 1919.

**Biscoe, H. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Legion of Honour, 5th Class, Bronze Medal "de la Reconnaissance Française," 3rd Class.

**Biscoe, J. V. M.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Biscoe, W. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. '16.

**Bishop, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915.

**Bishop, J., Asst. Comy. and Lt., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Khush-ki-Nakhud. Battle of Maiwand, and covering retreat from Maiwand. Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp, and D.C.M.

**Bispham, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Sept. 16 and 31 Oct. '18.

**Blisset, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July '17.

**Blisset, J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th Feb. to 25th Sept. 1915. Wounded.

**Black, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st May 1916 and 20th Dec. 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 11th June 1918.

**Black, G. C. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. '16 and 3rd Feb. 20 O. B. E.

**Black, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Jan. to Mar. 1916, Egyptian Ex. Force, Mar. 1916 to March 1917. Persia, July to Sept. 1918. Mesopotamia Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918. *Iraq, 1920-21.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Black, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between Aug. 1915 and April 1917.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 1920.

**Black, W. C., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Black, W. C.—**

*Operations in Chitral 1895.*—With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 1897. Operations against the Khana Khel Chamkanis.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col., C.I.E.

**Blackburn, B. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Aug. 18.

**Blackden, J. F.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

**Blacker, L. V. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Russia, Sept. 1914 special duty under Br. Milly. Attache, Petrograd, France and Belgium, Jan. 1915 to Jan. 1916. Mission to Turkistan, China and Russia, 10th Apl. to 21st Dec. 1918. Persia and Russia, Mission to Turkistan, 22nd Dec. 1918 to 1919. Wounded.

**Blacker, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 18th Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th March 1918 to 4th Dec. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18. M.C.

**Blackwell, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 9, O. B. E.

**Blackwood, A.—Commy. and Maj., ret'd., I. O. D**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 1914 to 7th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 1st Jan. 1916 to 9th Feb. 1916.

**Blair, D. A.—**

*South African War, 1899—1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State to May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900) including actions at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July) and Witpoort. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to February 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February 1901 to 31st May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th May and 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

**Blair, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July and Nov. 16.—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between Dec. 16 and Mar. 17.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between July and 31 Oct. '18.

**Blair, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Oct. 17 and 11th Nov. 18.

**Blair, R. W. C.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff; afterwards Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.

**Blair-White, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Dec. 15 to June 16 and Nov. 16 to Aug. 17.—Wounded.

**Blake, L. F. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands, 30th Mar. 17 to 12th June 17. Mesopotamia, 28th Nov. 17 to 28th June 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 17th July to 31st Oct. 18.

**Blakeney, S. R. St. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Blakeney, W. E. A.—Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. C.B.E.

**Blakeway, D. B.—Lt.-Col., Supp. List.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—Medal and two clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Chief Political Officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kharga, 24th May 1908. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 08.—Medal with clasp. C.I.E.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 1915.

**Blanc, L. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia from Aug. 1916 to Apr. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 25th Feb. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bland, E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Nov. 1914 and Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 1915 and July 1916.

**Bland, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Blandy, R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M. C. and clasp.

**Blanford, A. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 30th Dec. 15 and 28th Nov. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th May to 31st Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. '16.

**Blanford, P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 9th Oct. 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.—M. C.

**Blanshard, F. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Blaxland, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17th Mar. 1915 and 10th May 1915. Wounded. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 14th Feb. 1917 and 4th May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20.

**Blaylock, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May to 13th Dec. 1916.

**Bleathman, W. F. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 29th Nov. 1916 to 30th Oct. 1917.

**Blenkinsop, F. L.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from Mar. to Nov. 1916 and from Nov. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Bliss, J. A.—Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Adjutant, 22 Bn., Imperial Yeomanry, from 24 Mar. 01 to 23 Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 25 and 30 April 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 1 May 01 and 20 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, between 21 Nov. 01 and 8 Jan. 02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. '17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Blizard, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Nov. 16 to 28th Feb. 18.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 1st Mar. to 10th Dec. 18.

**Blood, J., Surg. Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With the Kandahar and Thal Chotiali Field Forces.—Medal.

**Blood, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis under the Command of Brig.-Genl. N. G. Woodyatt, Aug. 1915.—Staff Capt., 3rd Infy. Bde. Mesopotamia, 8th Oct. 1917 to 2nd May 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Blomeley, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 24th Feb. 1916 and 15th Oct. 1917.

**Bloxham, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 15 and 31 Oct. '18.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Boddam, E. B. C. Hony. Brig. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Lnoo Valley, 1890.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 4th Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June '16.

- Boddy, P. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Decr. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Bodenham, A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th Nov. 17.
- Boermel, R. A.**—*N. W. Frontier of India*, Hazara, 1891.—Medal with clasp.  
*Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Boggs, A. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14th Dec. 15 and 11th Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th July 19. O. B. E.
- Bogle, J. S. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Chitral*, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel.—Buner.—Clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June '16, 6 July '17 and 5 Jun. 19. D. S. O.
- Boileau, C. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. and Dec. 15.—Operations in Egypt Feb. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 16 and Jany. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. 16. M. C.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.
- Boileau, E. R. P.**—*Chitral*, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Golistan.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arbanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. I. E.  
*Afghanistan*, and *N. W. F.* 1919.—6th May 1919 to 8th Aug. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.—C. B. E.
- Boileau, L. M., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.**—*Afghanistan*, 1878-79.—Medal.
- Bolsragon, G. H. ret'd.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Hazara, 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Hazara, 1891.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, (1st) Miransai, 1891.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Hunsa Nagar, 1891.—Capture of Nilt Fort. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of 1892.—Clasp. &c.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bolton, H. J., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.**—*Afghanistan*, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 70, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Mari expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India*, *Chin-Lushai Expedition*, 1889-90.
- Bolitt, A. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. '14 and 11 Nov. '18. Wounded.
- Bomford, T. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th Nov. 1914 to 19th March 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force 1st April to 31st Oct. 1918.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.
- Bond, C. R. A., Maj., ret'd., I. S. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Isagai, 1892.  
*Soudan*, 1896.—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col., C. B. E.—Legion of Honour, 5th Class. Order of Avis, 3rd Class.
- Bond, G. W.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**  
*Operations in the Abor Country*, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notifn. No. 480 of 1912.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 Oct. 14 and 19 Dec. 15.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Dec. 15 and 27 July 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 16 and 19 Oct. 16.—D. S. O.
- Bond, K. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Bond, R. F. G.—Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Operations in Chitral*, 1895.—With Relief Force Storming of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.  
*Operations on N. W. Frontier of India*, 1897.—Tochi, clasp.  
*Aden*, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.
- Bone, A. F., Capt., ret'd., I. A.**—*South African War*, 1900-02.—King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Bonham, J., Hon. Col., ret'd., Ben. Art.**—*India*, 1857.—(Wounded.) Action at Chinhut. Defence of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 58.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Major. Granted one year's service for Lucknow.
- Booker, G. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 1918.
- Bookey, J. T. B., Col., ret'd. I. M. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, Jowaki, 1877-78.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, *Mahsud Wasiri*, 1881.  
*Burma*, 1886-87.—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades, including the Wuntho Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.—2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, *Hazara*, 1888.—Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, (2nd) *Miransai*, 1891.—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Clasp.



- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.**—Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of '95.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.**—Malakand, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. '97.
- China, 1900.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May 01.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.**—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 03.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 16 and Feb. 18.
- Boome, E. H., Hony. Brig. Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—**N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. C. B., C. M. G.
- Boorn, C. W.**—**1909, 1920-21.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Booth, H. G., Asst. Comsy. and Lt., ret'd.**—**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.**
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894.**—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. '94.—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakhand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—2 clasps.
- Promoted Sub-Conductor.
- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyanise, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1005 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Despatches *Gazette of India*, No. 521 of 1908.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Assistant Commissary.
- Borradaile, H. B., Hony. Brig. Genl. ret'd., I. A.**—**Burma, 1885-89.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of '95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
- Borrowman, C. G.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd Feby. 16 and 17 Jan. 17.
- Borton, E.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 1916 to 8th Oct. 1918.—Operations of the Aden Field Force.
- Borton, W. N.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Tochi valley and Derajat 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia Mar. 17 to May 18 and Sept. 18 to 3rd Oct. 18.—A. D. W., in Persia 23 May 18 to 30 Aug. 18.
- Boswell, W. L., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.**—**Burma, 1886-88.**—Operations of the 4th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.**—Clasp.
- Boswell, W. R.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th June 16.
- Bosworth, F. J.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 14 and Feb. 17.
- Bosworth, J. A.**—**N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France, from Oct. 1914 to Oct. 1916. Operations in Waziristan, from May to Aug. 1917. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 May 18. Promoted Asstt. Comsy.
- Boss, T. H.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 Oct. '16 and Aug. '17.—Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. '18 and 8 Apl. '18.—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apl. '18 and 31 Oct. '18. M. C.
- Bothwell, P. J.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf since 6th Nov. 1914. Mahsud Operations between 2nd Mar. 17 and 19th Apl. 1917.
- Bott, R. H.**—**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Bottrill, E. R.**—**Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Boucher, C. H.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations against the Marris 1st March to 8th April 1918.
- Egyptian Ex. Force, October 1918.
- Boudler, E. W. Hony. Brig. Genl. ret'd., I. A.**—**East Africa, 1902-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Boughtflower, J.**—**Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Boughton, E. J.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th Sept. 1915 and 29th Jan. 1917.
- Boulderson, H. A. B. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—**Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.**—March on Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai. March from Kandahar to Ghuzni and Kabul. Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzu. March from Kabul to Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
- Burma, 1886-87.**—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- Boulton, H.**—**East Africa, 1901.**—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18th April 1902.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, 11th Oct. 14 to 6th Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 1st Jany. 16 to 19th June 16.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 14th Oct. 18.
- Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16 and 20th Jan. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. C. B. E.
- Bourke, J. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—**Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95.**—Medal. with clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Bourdillon, B. H.**—**Iraq, 1920-21.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Bourke, U. J.**—**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Aug. 14 to 31st May 15 and Mesopotamia, March 17 to Oct. 18.—Greek Macedonia, 14th Oct. to 11th Nov. 18.

**Bourne, W. FitzG. Lt. Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 18th Nov. to 5th Dec. 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia 26th Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.  
 Commanded No. 1. section Euphrates Defences.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Bourne, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17th Dec. 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Bourne, W. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Jun. 16 and 11 Jun. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Bovill, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Crown of Roumania, 5th class.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. O.B.E.

**Bowden, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 30th Oct. to 30 Nov. 18.

**Bowden, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th May 1917 and 18th June 1917. Wounded.

**Bowder, W. E.—Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9th Sept. 14 and 24th Dec. 15.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Dec. 15 and 1st Aug. 16.

**Bowe, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 29 May to 28 Sept. 15. Operations in Egypt from 15 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15 and from 3 Oct. 15 to 10 Mar. 17.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10 Mar. to 15 Oct. 17.

**Bowen, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd July 17 and 31st Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Bower, Sir H. Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. D. A. Q. M. G., Intelligence Branch, Suakin.—British and Egyptian medals. Brev. of Maj.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Peking. Commanding Chinese Regiment. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lieut.-Col.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—In command. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12. K. C. B.

**Bower, S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 31st Aug. to 24th Oct. 1915 (in ranks). Egyptian Ex. Force 1st May 1916 to 25th Aug. 1918.

**Bowers, J. F. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium May 15 to March 16 and Aug. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded.—M.C.  
*Persia* Oct. 18 to 5th Apl. 20.

**Bowerman, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18th Sept. 1916 to 31st May 1917. Wounded. Operations against the Marris 20th Feb. to 25th May 1918.

**Bowers, T. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Bowle-Evans, C. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 3 Feb. 20. C. M. G., C. B. E.

**Bown, A. T. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Operations in Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Storming of the Malakand Pass; action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Bowring, G. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89-92.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bowtell Harris, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 6th Dec. 14 to 1st Apl. 15, and 6th Jan. 16 to 25th Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli 25th Apl. 15 to 20th Dec. 15. Operations in France 1st Apl. 16 to 28th May 18. M.C.

**Boxall, M. W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 2nd March to 10th Aug. 1917.

Mesopotamia 21st Dec. 1917 to 22nd June 18.

Egyptian Ex. Force 11th July to 31st Oct. 18.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—9 July 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Boxwell, A.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 13 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Dec. 16, and 27 Aug. 18. C. I. E.

**Boyce, C. J.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, October 1901 to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 30 Apl. 19, and 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

**Boyce, T. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1915 and 1918. M.C.

**Boyd, H. Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1878-79.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, and operations in the Khyber.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.



**Boyd, H. S.**—*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Boyd, N. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st Dec. 1916 to 27th April 1917. Wounded.

**Boyd, T. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. '14 and Feb. 16.—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apl. 16 and June 16.

**Boylh, C. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj. *Mesopotamia 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.—D.S.O.

**Boyle, Hon. R. E. Col., u. s. L., I.A.**—*India, 1857-59.*—Operations in Delhi District and Bundelcund. Thanked by Govts. of India and N.W. Provinces.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

**Boyton-Smith, E. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917.

**Brackenbury, W. J. W.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. '18 and 8 Apl. 18.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13th May and 31st Oct. '18.

**Bradfield, E. W. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan 20.

**Bradley, F. G. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17. C.M.G.

**Bradshaw, C. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 27 Aug. 18.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. Brev. of Col.

**Bradshaw, L. J. E. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—(2nd) Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jugalak. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. Os. 177 and 327 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsar-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 397 of 92.—Clasp.

*British Central Africa.*—Operations against slave traders, 1895. Mentioned in Despatches (India Office letter, 29 Sep. 96). Brev. Lt.-Col.—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Queen's medal and Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and Mamund country Utman Khel. Despatches, G. G. O. 89 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Brady, W. A. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, from Jan. to Feb. 16. Operations in Greek Macedonia between Feb. 1916 and Sept. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between June 1918 and Jan. 1920.

**Bradshaw-Smith, B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Feb. 1915 and 28th Jan. 1918. Wounded.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bragg, H. V.**—

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

**Brand, A. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 Sept. 18 and 26 Oct. 18.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 27 Oct. 18 to 15 July 19.

**Brander, H. R. Col., ret'd., I.A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches. *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. C.B.

**Brandon, F. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, July 1915 to Sept. 1916. Mahsud Operations from 15th March 1917. Mesopotamia March 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Brandon, J. Sr. Asst. Surgn. Maj., ret'd. I. S. M. D.**—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Brandon, R. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Branfoot, D. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 13th Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Branson, L. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches. G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 10 May 16. and 12 Mar. 18.

**Brassey, L. P.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 2nd Dec. 14 to 25th Apl. 15 and from 20th Dec. 15 to 1st Mar. 1916. Operations in Gallipoli between 29th April 1915 and 13th Dec. 1915. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th March 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. and 27 Aug. 18.

**Bratton, V. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 3rd Jany. and 1st Mar. 16.—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st Mar. 16 to 27th June 17 and 11th Mar. 19 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Bray, E. M.**—

*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Action of Giniss.—Medal; Khedive's Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1893-94.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

*Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.*—

**Bray, N. N. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Sept. 17. M.C.

- Bray, T., Maj. and Commy., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Sept. 17 and 21st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 18.
- Brayley, C. E. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Gallipoli between July and Dec. 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between March 1916 and 31st October 1918. Wounded.  
*Iraq, 1920-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. M.B.E.
- Brazler, C. C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Breakey, W., Commy. and Hony. Major ret'd., I.O.D.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880*.—Medal.
- Bredin, A. N.—**  
*South African War, 1902*.—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Egypt., Nov. 1914 to April 1915. Dardenelles, April 28th to May 2nd 1915. Wounded. Egypt., Nov. 1915 to Mar. 1916. Persia, Mar. to May 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20. Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia, 3rd class.
- Bree, P. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium, 2nd May 1915 to 11th July 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th Aug. 17 to 3rd Oct. 1918.
- Breethling, W. J.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Brelthaupt, E. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in British and German E. Africa, 6th Oct. 14 to 13th Jan. 17.
- Bremner, C. E. U.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17. M.C.
- Bremner, H. J., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-89*.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bremner, H. N. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in British E. Africa, 18th Nov. 1914 to 31st Oct. 1916.—Mesopotamia, 17th Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.
- Brennan, C. G. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th Dec. 1915 to 12th Feb. 1918.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 3:st May 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Brennan, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16. M.C.
- Brett, A. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium, between 4th January 17 and 14 Dec. 17.—Wounded.
- Brett, D. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium 4th Aug. 1916 to 25th Oct. 1917. Wounded. M.C.
- Brett, E. T. St. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, May 18.
- Brett, F. L. S.—**  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Brett, J. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations on the N.-W. Frontier of India, 1915. Operations in the Mohmand, Swat and Buner countries. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W.F. 1919*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Berwer, J. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—M.C.
- Brewin, G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th July 1916 to 31st October 1918.
- Brewir, J. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Jan. 1915 to 19th Dec. 1917.
- Brickell, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th Aug. 1914 to 21st July 1916. Wounded. Macedonia, 13rd Nov. 1916 to 31st Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia, 15th Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Brickman, F. I. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 1916 till captured at Kut-el-Amarah. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16. M.C.
- Brickman, J. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Egypt., 5th Nov. 14 to 11th Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia, 25th Dec. 15 to 20th July 17.—Persia, 24th July 17 to 15th Feby. 19.
- Bridge, J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. M.B.E.
- Bridge, R. E. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th Aug. 1914 to 18th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 21st Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 12th Jan. 20. D.S.O.  
*Iraq, 1920-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Bridges, A. H.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900*.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00 and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*British East Africa, 1901*.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 17, 15th May 17, 11th Dec. 17, 21st Feb. 19 and 5th June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Belgium War Cross. D.S.O.  
*Iraq, 1920-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. C.I.E.
- Bridgewater, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Oct. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Brierley, C. I.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 1901 to January 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, March to May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Briggs, H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Wounded.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Briggs, N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Aug. 1916 to 31st July 1917.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 28th Mar. 1918 to 25th Nov. 1919.

**Bright, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 June and 26 Feb. 18.

**Brisley, F. de B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th June 1916 and 23rd May 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th June 1918 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25th Oct. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.

**Bristow, R. L.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Turga Pass.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*—Waziristan.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 2 Sept. 04.—Prom. Conductor.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16. Prom. Deputy Comm.

**Britton, J. A. H.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 25th to 30th Oct. 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st Nov. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Broad, R. N. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier 1915.

**Broadbent, J. T. C., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 6th March and 31 Oct. 18. Station Staff Officer, 1st class, Rangoon. Bde. Maj. Rangoon Bde.

**Brock, B. de L.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 9th August 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11 Oct. 14 and 25 May 16. Wounded.—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 10 Nov. 16 and 16 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15—M.C.

**Brockbanke, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Oct. 1918.

**Brocklebank, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Sept. 1916 and 28th Aug. 1917.—1st July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Brodie, W. S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from Oct. 1916 to November 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from February 1919.

**Bromhead, Sir B. P., Br. Col., u.s.t., Ind. S.C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakim.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—(Wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; C.B.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp.

**Bromilow, D. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 16th August 1918 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O. with clasp.

**Bromley, B. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 1916 and Nov. 1916. Wounded. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 29th Jan. 1919.

**Brommage, J. C.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.B.E.

**Brook, T. F.—**

*South African War 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 2nd Jan. 1902 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd Sept. 1914 to 17th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 9th Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Operations at Khan Baghdadi and Hit.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

*Waziristan.*—Operations from 15th Aug. to 17th Dec. 1919.

**Brooke, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19—M.C.*

**Brookman, J.—**

*Afghanistan and N.W. F., 1919.*

**Brooke, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Aug. 1914 and 20th Nov. 1914.—Wounded.

**Brooke, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Nov. 14 and 27 Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, Sept. 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 26 May 16 and 26 Jan. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Brooke, H. M. M.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th May and 23rd Aug. 15.

*Afghanistan and N.W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.

**Brooking, Sir H. T., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minla and occupation of Mandalay. Ruby Mines Expedition. Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Operations against the Siyin and Nowengal Chin tribes.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Brooks, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 7th Jan. 1917 to 16th June 1917.

**Brooks, T. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

- China, 1900.**—Relief of Peking. Served as D. A. Q. M. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16, 14 Nov. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 10 Jan. 18, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5th June 19. Promd. Maj.-Genl. Order of Karageorge, 3rd class with swords, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. K.C.S.I.
- Broome, G. S. Bt. Col., retd., I. A.—**  
**Egypt, 1882.**—Defence of Alexandria, occupation of Kafr Dower, surrender of Damietta.—Medal; bronze star.
- Broome, W. A. Bt. Col., retd., I. A.—**  
**Afghanistan, 1878-80.**—Actions at Takht-i-pulani subsequent occupation of Kandahar and Girishk.—Medal.
- Egypt, 1882.**—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march on, and seizure of, Zagazig, and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Burma, 1886-88.**—Operations against the Karen Tribes, 1887-88.—Medal with clasp. (*Karen Field Force, 1888-89.*)—Engagement at Nga-Kyaing. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon.—Clasp.
- Uganda, 1897-98.**—Medal with clasp.
- British East Africa Protectorate, 1898.**—Operations in the Teita District.—In command.
- Broome, W. G. K.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20. D.S.O.
- Brown, A. D.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 16 and June 17.
- Brown, A. E.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—M.C.
- Brown, A. F. W.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Egypt, 12th Feb. 1916 to 18th Mar. 1916—with Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Mar. 1916 to 21st Mar. 1916.—Greek Macedonia, 1st April 1916 to 2, th Oct. 1917.
- Brown, D. H.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th May and 4th Nov. 1917.
- Brown, E. C.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia, 3rd class.
- Brown, E. H. Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**  
**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Brown, F. W.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Persia, 7th Aug. 1919 to 13th Dec. 1919.
- Brown, H. H.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 16 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Brown, H. H.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 14 to 19th Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia, 5th Jan. 16 to 16th Apl. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 6th May to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
- Brown, H. M.—**  
**Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Brown, H. N.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. to July 1916. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, and Serbia Nov. 1916 to Jan. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, June to Oct. 1918.
- Brown, H. R.—**  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. (Twice mentioned).
- Brown, H. W.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia between May 1915 and Nov. 1915 Wounded.
- Brown, H. T., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
**N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.**—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—2 clasps.
- Brown, John—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th June to 12th Dec. 1915. Wounded.
- Brown, R. J. R. Col., retd., I. A.—**  
**Burma, 1885-89.**—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Brown, S. Dep. Comm. and Capt., retd.—**  
**Burma, 1885-89.**—Served with Northern Frontier Flying Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.**—Served with Northern Chin Field Force.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Clasp.
- East Africa, 1903-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Brown, W.—**  
**South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.**—France and Belgium, 13th Oct. 14 to 21st Dec. 15. Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18. Mesopotamia, 24th Dec. 17 to 23rd Jan. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 10, 13 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of Karageorge, 4th class, with swords.
- Brown, W. H., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. (Twice mentioned). 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. C. B. D.S.O.
- Brown, William H.—**  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakand, Burner.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30th Nov. 1914 and 10th May 1916.
- Brown-Constable, W. N.—**  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Iraq, 1920-21.** Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Browne, Sir A. G. F. Lieut.-Genl., retd., I. A.—**  
**Afghanistan, 1878-79.**—Medal.
- Burma, 1886.**—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.**—Despatches. G.G.O. 592 or 89.—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—Despatches, G.G.O. 677 or 90.—Clasp. D.S.O.
- Burma, 1892.**—Clasp. Commanded the Tiantiang Column.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.**—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches G.G.O. 244 of 1898.—2 clasps Brev. of Col.

**Browne, A. J. W.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 5th Apl. 16.

**Browne, A. P., Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in  
 the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—  
 Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel  
 Chamkannis.—Clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang.  
 Action at Yangtsun, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15  
 Jun. 16 and 28 May 18. Order of St. Anne, 3rd  
 class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Browne, C. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and  
 German E. Africa, 28th Aug. 14th to 5th Jan. 17,  
 against the Marris, 3rd Mar. to 8th Apl. 18.  
 Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th June to 31st Oct. 18.

**Browne, C. E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between 29th Jan. and 17th Apl. 16. Wounded.  
 Operations in France and Belgium between 15th  
 Aug. 16 and 26th Dec. 16.—

**Browne, E. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Bushire  
 Field Force between 15th Mar. 1916 and 12th July  
 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th  
 Aug. 1916 and 6th June 1918. Despatches, *Lond.*  
*Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

**Browne, G. De La Rue—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between 7th June and 1st Oct. 18.—Greek Mace-  
 donia 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Browne, H. E. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
 Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Browne, H. F. M.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with  
 clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley,  
 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28  
 July 19.

**Browne, H. J. P.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—  
 Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—  
 Medal with clasp.—Operations on the Sarzana  
 and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and  
 Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in  
 the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson,  
 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana  
 Defile and action of 7th November 1897.  
 Operations against the Khani Khel Cham-  
 kannis.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country. Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade.  
 —Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Acted as Senior  
 Press Censor, Lines of Comm. from 28 Mar. 00.  
 Afterwards as Comdt. of Prisoners of War (graded  
 as an A. A. G.) from 13 Aug. 00. Subsequently  
 Asst. Press Censor (graded as a D. A. A. G.),  
 Lines of Comm., from 18 Oct. 00.—Queen's medal  
 with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between 16 Mar. 15 and 14 Mar. 17.—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (twice mentioned), 19 Oct.  
 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.  
 Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class.

**Browne, H. L.—**  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F. 1919.*—13th June 19  
 to 8th Aug. 19.

**Browne, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 1st Mar. and 30th June 16.

**Browne, L. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and  
 defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Mala-  
 kand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund  
 country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 26th Aug. 14 to 21st Sept. 1915.—Meso-  
 potamia, 19th June to 2nd Oct. 16 and 31st May  
 to 31st Oct. 18.

*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Browne, S. H. Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Mentioned in Despatches.  
 Thanks of the Govt. of India. (G. O. C. C., 14  
 October 1879.)—Medal.

**Browne, St. J. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 12th Jan. 20. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Browne, W. Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*S. Africa, 1881.*—Transvaal Campaign. Served  
 with the Natal Field Force.

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal  
 with clasp.

**Browne, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Field  
 Force.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Browne, W. R. Surg. Genl., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Rump Rebellion, 1879-80.*

**Browne, W. S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Browning, E. R. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 12th Mar. 18.

**Browning, H. A. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Browning, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 16th May 1915 to 12th June 1918.

**Browning, T. C. Lt.-Col., Supy. List I. A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Brownlie, J. K. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 6th Jan. and 22nd Aug. 16.  
 Wounded.—Operations against the Marris be-  
 tween 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.—Operations with  
 the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13  
 May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Brownlow, C. B. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—  
 Medal with clasp.



*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Medal with clasp.

**Brownlow, C. C. Col., u. s. l., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Eusufsai, 1863.*—  
Umbeyla.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Utmanzai, 1866.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Dour Valley, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—  
Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of 51.—Clasp. Brev.  
of Col.

**Brownlow, d'A. C. Hony. Brig. Genl. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand,  
Utman Khel, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.  
—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18,  
21st Feb. 19, and 5th June 19.—Order of St. Stan-  
islas, 2nd Class, with swords. C. M. G., C. I. E.

**Brownlow, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31  
Oct. 17.

**Browse, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium 26th Sept. 14 to 16th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia  
8th Jan. 16 to 2nd Apl. 18. Egyptian  
Ex. Force 15th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19.  
Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

**Bruce, C. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30  
Apl. 19 and 18th May 20. O. B. E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—C. I. E.

**Bruce, Hon'ble C. G., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd.,  
I. A.—**

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—  
Despatches.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—  
Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and  
of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Recon-  
naissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11  
Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and  
action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the  
Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the  
Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the  
Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches  
G. G. Os. 58 and 244 of 98.—Medal with  
2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
20 Sep. 15, 5 Nov. 15, 21 June 16, 18 May 18  
and 28 July 19. Brev. of Col. C. B.

**Bruce, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
24th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia L. of C., June  
to Sept. 1918.

**Bruce, G. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and  
Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to  
30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 11 Dec. 17. Brev. of  
Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Bruce, G. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Moh-  
mand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April  
1908. Wounded.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field  
Force between 2. th July 1915 and 8th Sept. 1915.  
Operations in Egypt between 13th Sept. 1915 and  
21st Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia be-  
tween 4th Dec. 1915 and 28th May 1916 and be-  
tween 9th Oct. 1917 and 29th Dec. 1917. Opera-  
tions with Egyptian Ex. Force between 14th Jan.  
1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond.  
Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12th Jan. 20. M. C. Order of  
the Nile, 4th Class.

**Bruce, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**Bruce, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian  
Ex. Force between Mar. 16 and 28 July 17.

**Bruce, M. E. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21  
June 16.

**Bruce, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 8 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Brev. of Maj. M. C.

**Bruce, W. A. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Brunner, J. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expedi-  
tionary Force, Oct. 16.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920.*

**Brunlees, L. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 28th  
Dec. 1915 to 6th Feb. 1916. Wounded. Opera-  
tions in Mesopotamia, 6th Mar. 1916 to 27th Oct.  
1918. Operations in Russia and Trans Caspia,  
7th Apl. 1919 to 21st Aug. 1919. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 1918.

**Brunskill, B. A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in  
the Persian Gulf, Oct. 16 to July 17. Operations  
in Mesopotamia between July 17 and Dec. 17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between Dec. 17 and Sep. 18. Wounded. M. C.

**Bryson, R.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Buchanan, A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—  
Medal with clasp.

**Buchanan, K. J.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—  
Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892, Isasai Expedition.  
Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Wounded.—  
Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O.  
No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand  
country.—Medal with clasp; C. B.

- Buchanan, Sir W. J.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.*—*Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Bucher, F. R. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between Apr. and Sep. 15.—Wounded. *Mahsud Operations* 2nd Mar. to 10th Aug. 17. M.C.
- Buck, C. H.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Buck, F. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th June 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Nov. 1917 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 23th Oct. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.
- Buckingham, C. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 4th Jan. 17.
- Buckland, G. C. B.**—*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th Oct. 1914 to 9th May 1915 and 30th June to 16th Nov. 1915. Mesopotamia 3rd Mar. 1916 to 31st Aug. 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1st Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, and 18th May 20. D.S.O., M.C. Croix de Guerre, France.
- Buckley, F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd Jan. to 12th Oct. 1917.—Wounded at Ypres. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
- Bucknall, R. D. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia, between 1st Oct. 1917 and 31st Dec. 1918. *N. W. Persia*, from 1st Jan. 1919 to 10th June 1921. Wounded.
- Budd, N. A. H.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *East Africa, 1890.*—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Bulst, A. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Bulst, C. N.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17th Nov. 14 to 17th July 15 and 10th Sep. 15 to 1st Dec. 15. *Aden Operations*, 18th July 15 to 9th Sep. 15. Mesopotamia, 2nd Dec. 15 to 11th Feb. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Bulst, D. S. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bulgin, J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France and Belgium between 3rd Nov. 14 and 16th Feb. 15. Wounded.
- Bull, C. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Bull, G. G. C.**—*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. *Persia.*—1st Feb. 20 to 6th Dec. 20.
- Bull, G. H., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also Egyptian Medal.
- Bull, L. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Buller, F. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.—O.B.E., M.C.
- Buller, J. H. G., Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June 01 and Jan. to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, June 01 to Jan. 02 and Feb. to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *The War of 1914-18.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sep. 17. D.S.O.
- Bulteel, C. E.**—*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.
- Bunbury, G. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27 Aug. 15 and 6 Sep. 15. Wounded. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 25 July 16 and 9 Feb. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Feb. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Bunbury, G. B. St. P.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 6th Oct. 14 and 2nd July 16. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Aug. 16 and 19 Sep. 18. D.A.A.G. 1st Div.
- Bunbury, W. E., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.* *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral, D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1st Brigade.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Despatches, G. G. O. 993 of 95.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902.—Clasp.
- Bunning, W. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 1st June 15 to 2nd Sept. 15 and 19th Dec. 15 to 18th Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 12th Sep. 15 to 19th Dec. 15. Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd Mar. 16 to 13th Feb. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Burch, F. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Dec. 15 and Feb. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 16 and Nov. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 17. M.C.
- Burch, P. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd Dec. 1917, to 22nd Feb. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th Mar. to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Burd, E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 1916.
- Burden, H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *Tirah 1897-98.*—Clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 20 Jan. 20 and 18 May 20.
- Burdett, E. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
- Burdon, R. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 20th Oct. 15 to 12th Sep. 16, 24th Feb. to 20th Mar. 17 and from 24th Aug. 17 to 18th Nov. 17. Wounded twice. Operations in Italy between 18th Nov. 17 and 23rd Aug. 18. M.C.



**Burgan, N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C. and Bar.  
*Afghanistan and N.W. F., 1919.*

**Burke, G. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, and German E. Africa, 5th Oct. 14 to 24th May 17, Egyptian Ex. Force. 15th to 31st Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 7th Mar. 18.

**Burke, P. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 15th Jan. 1916 to 2nd Aug. 17.

**Burke, R. J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

**Burke, W. H., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.B.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 161 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

**Burkett, R. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force, 13th Aug. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Burlton, A. R. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1904-05.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1867-98.* Malakhand. Operations in Bajour and in the Mohmand country.—Utman Khel—Bu-er. Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O's 178 and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*East African, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatch s, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd Sept. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th Sep. 1914 to 13th Nov. 1915.

**Burlton, P. S. M. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Burlton, W. E. F.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. As Supply Officer, 1st Advanced Depot, Shalkadar.—Medal with clasp.

**Burlton-Bennett, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 16th Oct. 1914 to 13th Apl. 1917.—Wounded. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 29th July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

**Burmester, Z. G.—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Nov. 14 to Mar. 18.

*Afghanistan and N.W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Burn, A. G. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Burn, A. H.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28th Aug. 1914 to 12th Mar. 1915.—Wounded at Neuve Chapelle. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Sep. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Kurdistan Operations.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. C.I.E.

**Burn, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Dec. 1915 and 18th Sep.

1916 and between 1st June 1918 and 14th Oct. 1918. Wounded. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 4th Apl. 1917 and 30th Sep. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 1st Nov. 1917 and 31st May 1918.

**Burn-Murdoch, I.—**

*Operations in the Ador country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia and Persian Gulf since 2nd May 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

*N.W. Persia, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Jan. 21. O.B.E.

**Burne, F. O. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th Feb. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 1st Mar. 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. M.C.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Burne, K. P. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp and bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Burne, L. E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 July 20. C.B.E.

**Burne, N. A. K. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1893-94.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.

Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 28 May 18. O.B.E.

**Burnett, A. H.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—N. W. Frontier of India, 1915. Operations against the Mohmands, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 10 to 11 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 20.

**Burnett, R. F. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Nov. 14 and 14 Dec. 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 Jan. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations against the Marris between 4 Mar. and 8 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 23 May 18 and 25 Spt. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the islands of the Aegean Sea between 30 Sept. and 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Burnett, R. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 July and 14 Oct. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Oct. 17 and 14 Sep. 18.

**Burnett, S. H.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Burns, L. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Italy between 6th Nov. 1914 and 7th Oct. 1917 and 31st Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

- Burrard, C. Major, retd., I. A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-08.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20 July 15 to 31 Dec. 15.
- Burridge, T. F. S.—**  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Burrowes, P. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.
- Burrows, H. M.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 17 July 15, 10 Sep. 15 to 2 Nov. 15 and 24 Dec. 15 to 30 Jan. 17. Aden operations 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Gallipoli 3 Nov. 15 to 21 Dec. 15. France 31 Jan. 17 to 12 Apr. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 21 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.
- Burroughs, S. V. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, between Dec. 1914 and June 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, between Dec. 1915 and July 1918.  
*Waziristan.*—Operations from Jan. 1920 to 10th Mar. 1920.
- Burrows, E.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.
- Burrows, L. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Burrows, S. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Jan. 1915 and 28th Mar. 1917.
- Bursey, T. F. McL.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Burt, H. V., Capt., retd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Burton, C. W. W. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Expedition against the Karennies. As Staff Officer with the Lower Burma column. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Staff Officer to Brigadier-General Symons. Despatches. G. G. O. 677 of 9c. Clasp.
- Burton, E. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Transport Officer in the Shan States column, including advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. Despatches. G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Field Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, F. C. Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Services acknowledged by Government. Despatches. Lt.-Col. A. R. D. Mackenzie's Despatch, dated 1 Jan. '80, and G. G. O. 315 of 81.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Burton, F. N. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, G. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Nov. 15 to Mar. 16. France and Belgium Mar. 16 to Mar. 18. M. C.  
*Persia* Oct. 18 to 7th May 20.
- Burton, J. A. Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Burton, J. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Burton, R. G., Hon'y Brig.-Genl., retd. I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sep. 17.
- Buss, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 5th Decr. 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. M. C.
- Buswell, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Aug. 1915 to 11th Nov. 1916.—Gassed. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Dec. 18.
- Butcher, A. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th July 1915 and 15th Oct. 1916. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd June 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M. C.
- Butcher, C. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22nd Aug. 1914 to 27th Apr. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd—31st Oct. 1918.
- Butcher, F. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 14th to 21st Sep. 1915. Persia and Persian Gulf 22nd Sep. 1915 to 15th June 1916. Mashud operations 11th Apr. to 12th July 1917.
- Butcher, W. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 19th June 1916 to 31st Oct. 18. 1920.—Despatches *Iraq, Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. M. C.
- Butler, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16th July 1917 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Butler, C. W.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to April 00. (Wounded.)—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O. B. E.
- Butler, F. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th Mar. 1915 and 25th Jan. 1918.
- Butler, G. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 1917 and June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between July and Oct. 1918.
- Butler, H. M. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th Oct. 1914 and Jany. 3rd, 1915, Nov. 22nd 1915 and Jany. 11th 1917. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.
- Butler, R. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th Nov. 14 to 22nd Oct. 15. Gallipoli 30th Oct. to 31st Dec. 15. Egypt 1st Jan. 16 to 18th Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 25 Sep. 16 and 12 Jan. 18. Brev. of Maj. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords, M.C.
- Butler, R. O'N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June 17 and Sep. 17. Wounded.
- Butler, S. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf from 25th Dec. 18.
- Butterfield, E. (Supy. List, I. A.)—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 —D.S.O.

- Buttress, E. S.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M. B. E.
- Byers, C. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal and clasp.
- Bygate, C. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium: 1st June 1916 to 2nd Dec. 1916.
- Byrch, A. E. B.—**  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Bying, T. R., Col., U. S. L. I. A.—**  
*Burmese Expedition 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Byrne, E. G. J., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1st Oct. 1914 to July 1915, Mar. to Oct. 1917 and  
 Jan. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th Apl. 16—  
 Brev. of Maj.
- Afghanistan and N. W. Frontier 1919.*—Des-  
 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

C

- Cadell, A. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—  
 Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.**—  
 Clasp.
- Soudan, 1896.**—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also  
 Khedive's medal. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakand.  
 Staff Officer at the Base. Operations in Bajaur  
 and in the Mohmand country. Buner. Staff Officer  
 at the Base. Despatches. G. G. O. 217 of '98.  
 —Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between Feb. and Aug. 17. G. O. C. 41st Infy.  
 Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Cadell, J. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the  
 Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British,  
 German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland  
 and Northern Rhodesia between 1 Sep. 14 and  
 10 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June  
 16, 8 Feb. 17 and 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O.
- Cadell, J. M. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade,  
 Mogoung column.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.**—Clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 24th Nov. 15 to 18th  
 Mar. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th Mar.  
 16 to 9th Oct. 16.
- Cadge, W. H. Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With the Peshawar Valley  
 Field Force. Mentioned in despatches.
- Cahill, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian  
 Expeditionary Force between June 15 and 31  
 Oct. 18.
- Cahusac, C. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, between 13th Aug. 14 and 12 Feb.  
 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar.  
 8th 1916 and 7 July 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug.  
 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with  
 swords, D.S.O.
- Cahusac, S. D. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 Sep. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond.*  
*Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.
- Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921.  
 M. C.

- Cahusac, W. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th  
 July 18. C. M. G.
- Cairns, C. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium 26th Nov. 17 to 22nd Feb. 18. Egyptian  
 Ex. Force March 1918 to Nov. 1920.
- Cardela, M. S. A., Sr. Asst. Surg. and Capt.,  
 ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—With Tirah Expy. Force.—Medal  
 with 2 clasps.
- Calder, J. M.—**  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 9th Sept. 21.
- Callaghan, G. M.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.—Promoted 3rd class Asst.  
 Surgeon.
- Callaway, F. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 14th Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Callow, J. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, Apl. 15 to Aug. 15,  
 and Oct. 15 to Mar. 16. Gallipoli, Aug. to Oct. 15.  
 Egyptian Ex. Force Mar. 16 to Nov. 16, and June  
 17 to July 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia,  
 etc., Nov. 16 to June 17.
- Callogreedy, L. H.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 10th June 1921.
- Calvert, J. T.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal  
 with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Cama, R. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1885.*—Present at the occupation of Man-  
 dalay and Bhamo.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—  
 Medal.
- Cambier, V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 3rd May 1917 to 5th May 1918.
- Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th  
 June 1921.
- Cambridge, S. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 between 22nd Nov. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Cameron, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 8 Feb. 17, 7 Mar. 18, and 3rd Feb. 20.
- Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O. B. E.
- Cameron, A. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 9th Mar. 16 to 20th June 16 and  
 22nd July to 22nd Sep. 17.
- Cameron, A. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 7th Nov. 1914 and 18th Mar.  
 1916.
- Cameron, C. S.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediter-  
 ranean.—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 15 Aug. 17.
- Cameron, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 between June 1916 to May 1918. Operations in  
 Palestine, between June to Sept. 1918.
- Cameron, G. St. Quentin—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 8th Aug. 17 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Cameron, J. P.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland  
 Action at Jidbali.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cameron, R. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, from 1st Nov. 1915 to 12th Feb. 1916. Operations in Egypt, 13th Feb. 1916 to 2nd May 1916. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25th May 1916 to 28th Oct. 1917.

**Camilleri, J. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 1893.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Aboor, 1894.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action of Landakai.—Despatches G. G. O. 1089 of 97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country. *Buner.* Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, June to Oct. 01, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July 00). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Dec. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

**Campbell, A. A. E.—Hony.-Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

**Campbell, A. J.—Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—North-Eastern Column.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1893-94.*—Expedition against the Pimpi Rebels.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17, D.S.O.

**Campbell, A. R.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Campbell, A. W. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and operations in Yarkistan.—Medal.

**Campbell, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**Campbell, C., Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Burma, 1885-86-87.*—Commanded Expedition to Kandat. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86. D.S.O.

**Campbell, C. F. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Kihani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**Campbell, C. H.—Maj., ret'd. I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Campbell, C. M. St. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Nov. 1917 to 7th Aug. 1918.

*N. W. Persia*, from 8th Sept. 1918 to 11th June 1921.

**Campbell, C. P. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Bikanir Field Force, 1883*, for the suppression of rebellion of Thakurs in Bikanir in Dec. 83.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Defence of Chitral. Wounded, 2nd March 95. Despatches, G. G. O. 531 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Campbell, Sir F.—Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Assistant Superintendent, Signalling, 3rd Column.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches twice. G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country, Utman Khel. Despatches, G. G. O.'s Nos. 1317 of 1897 and 178 of 1898. *Buner.* Despatches. G. G. O. No. 217 of 1898.—Clasp; D.S.O.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Wounded.) March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Colonel.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. K. C. B. Promd. Lt.-Gen.

**Campbell, F. C. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 Aug. and 14 Dec. 15. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, between 14 Dec. 15 and 7 July 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16, M.C.

**Campbell, F. R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2 Feby. 17 to 14 April 18—Egyptian Ex. Force 14 April 18, to 31st Oct. 1918—Attd. 3rd Lahore Din.

**Campbell, H.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 November 67. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 22 Nov. 14 and 24 Sept. 15, and 23 Decr. 15 to 18 March 16. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Sept. 15 and 22 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Officiated in command of 20th Ind. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18 and 5 June 19, D.S.O.

**Campbell, I. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14, and 11 Nov. 18.

**Campbell, John—Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 20 Dec. 18, M.C.

**Campbell, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Oct. 16 and between 7 April 17 and 4 July 17.

**Campbell, K. N. B.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921, D. S. O.

**Campbell, L. W. Y., (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said, (S. W. Arabia), 10th and 11th Nov. 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th Nov. 1914 to 26th April. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 1st May to 16th May 1915. Operations in France, 27th May to 12th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Jan. 1916 to 4th Sept. 1916 and from 1st Dec. 1917 to 3rd April. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Col. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords, C.M.G.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 21.

**Campbell, M. H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 4 July 16 and 5 June 19, O.B.E.

**Campbell, R. N., Col., ret'd., I. M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches. G.G.O. 123 of 80.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17, K.C.M.G.

**Campbell, R. N. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 22nd Jan. 19, and 12th Jan. 20, O.B.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Campbell, W.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 30 Nov. 00 to 1 March 01. Operations in the Transvaal from 4 March 01 to 10 Nov. 01. Wounded.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Sept. 14 and 9 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Dec. 15 and 24 Aug. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16, D.S.O.

**Campbell, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4 Oct. 1915 to 2 April. 1916. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 May 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Campbell, W. B., I.A.R.O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 30 July 15 to 25 Aug. 16, and 19 Jan. 17 to 15 July 17. Wounded.

**Campbell, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Campbell, W. N. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87, —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Campbell-Harris, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 16 and March 17.—Mesopotamia 24 June to 31 Oct. 18.

**Cannon, A. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Nov. 1914 to 20th Oct. 1915. Greek Macedonia 17th Jan. to 9th Aug. 1917. Wounded.

**Cant, E. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th April 1917 to 3rd June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 4th June 1918 to 30th Jan. 1919.

**Canteenwalla, J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 Oct. and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and Aug. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Cantor, C. H., Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857.*—Siege, assault, and capture of Delhi and subsequent operations.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Medal with clasp.

**Capper, A. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th June 1916 and 23rd March 1918. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 24th March 1918 and 12th Aug. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O.

**Carberry, T. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between April. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Cardew, F. G., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Brigade Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Cardew, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Nov. 1914 and 29th April. 1916. P. of W. 29th April. 1916 to Dec. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th April. 16 (twice mentioned), 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Carey, C. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 1 Jan. to 31 May 02, Adjutant, 26th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Carey, H. R. LeM., Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.

**Carey, J. E.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July and Oct. 15. Wounded.

**Carey, O. W., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Sarau Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.



- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. C.M.G.
- Carey, P. G.**—*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.
- Carey, T. de B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani. Operations at and around Gyantse, March to Lhasa. Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Operatinos in Mesopotamia 18th Nov. 14 and 31st May 17—wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.
- Carey, W. R., Captain Lt.-Col. temp., ret'd., I.A.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, from 1 March to 9 July 00.—Queen's medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.**—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.
- Evans, T. J. Carey.**—*Operations in the Abhor Country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 5 Nov. 15 and 13 July 16, and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj. Legion of Honour, 5th class, M.C.
- Cargill, R. J., Maj., ret'd., I.A.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal between March 01 and June 01. Operations in Cape Colony between 17 Jan. 01 and 27 Jan. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Carleton, H. A., Bt. Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Carleton, H. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889-92.*—Served with Kanhow Column.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-S. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. D.S.O.
- Carlile, R. L. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Oct. 1916 and 16th March 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 26th Dec. 1918.
- Carlos, N. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Lt., ret'd.—I.M.D.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Medal.
- Carmichael, D. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 1916 to 1918. Operations in Egypt, 1918.
- Carn, A. T.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Dec. 1915 and 7th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Feb. 1916 and 26th Aug. 1918.—Wounded. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 26th Aug. 1918 and March 1919.
- Carnegy, C. G., Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th Jan. 17, Brev. of Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.
- Carnegy, G. P. O.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jun. 17. D.S.O.
- Carnegy, Sir P. M., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah, affair of Doaba. Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches. Brigadier-General H. Macpherson's Despatch, dated 21 Nov. 79.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burma, 1885-86.*—Taking of Minhla, occupation of Mandalay, and subsequent operations of 2nd Brigade. (Wounded near Shwabo.) Despatches, G.G.O. 295 of 85.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma column.)—Clasp.
- Burma, 1891.*—Thetta column.—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—(Wounded at Bapam.) Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 November 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches G. G. O. 244 of 98.—2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.
- Carpendale, F. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 27th July 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12th Mar. 18 and 5th June 1919. Brev. of Major, C.I.E.
- N. W. Persia—*21st Apl. 1920 to 25th May 1921.
- Carpendale, J. M., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations in the Lughman Valley.—Medal.
- Carpendale, P. M., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Post Comdt. Dand.—Medal with clasp.
- Carpendale, T. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th Oct. 14 and 16th June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th June 16 and 31 Oct. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Carpendale, W. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Nov. 14 and 17th March 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15.
- Carpendale, W. St. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France & Belgium, 21st Feb. 1915 to 28th Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th April 1916 to 11th Sept. 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 23rd Sept. 1917 to 25th Oct. 1917. The Star of Nepal 3rd class.
- Carpenter, J. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—France and Belgium, 20th April to 25th June 15 and 26th April 16 to 11th Nov. 18. Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat, 4th Dec. 14 to 18th Mar. 18.
- Carr, W. R.**—*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, from 9th July 1915 to 25th July 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 2nd Aug. 1915 to 19th Dec. 1915. Operations in Egypt, and Palestine, from 26th Dec. 1915 to 16th Oct. 1917.
- Carr-Calthrop, C. W., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Ali Khel. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.
- Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Principal Medical Officer.—Medal; also Khedive's medal.

**Carr-Hall, R. E.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th Sept. 14, and 17th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Jan. 16 and 29th Feb. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, and 28 July 19. C.I.E.

**Carr-White, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th July 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Carr-White, P., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Irrawaddy column.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20, C.B.E.

**Carr-White, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4th Feb. '17 to 27th March 18. Egyptian E. Force, 27th March to 15th Aug. 18. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Carrick, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Nov. 16 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Carrigan, P., Commy. and Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sept. 14 and 19 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 29 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 16 and from Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Carroll, B. M.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Derajat 6th Feb.—27th March 1915.

Mesopotamia 7th March 1917 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Iraq, 1920-21.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. C.I.E.

**Carroll, E. R. W. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade and on the Western Frontiers, Salin column.—Medal with clasp.

**Carroll, H. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Persia, 1st June 1918 to 30th Apr. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Carroll, S. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apl. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Carruthers, H. St. C., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Carruthers, J. G. T., Col., u.s.l. Ben. Inf.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Matun.—Despatches, G. G. O. 2-A of 79.—Medal.

**Carruthers, J. H. deW.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 2nd Aug. 1916, Mahsud operations 15th May to 10th Aug. 1917. Wounded at Kut-el-Amarah. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice mentioned), 18 May 18, and 11th June 20. O.B.E., M.C.

**Carruthers, R. A.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24 April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 08. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—C. B. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 15, 5 May 16, 13 July 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Legion of Honour, 4th class. C.M.G.

**Carson, W. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Carstairs, G. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, May to August 15 and Apl. to Aug. 16.—Wounded.

**Carstairs, N. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Oct. 15 to 14th July 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th March to 14th Oct. 17 and 18th May to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Carter, E. J.—Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Carter, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd June 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Carter, G. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Egypt, 1889.*—Nile Expedition, against Wall-el-Idgume.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Para Chamkannis.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 27th Feb. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 31 Oct. 17, and 5th June 19. C.I.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Carter, H. L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations under the Command of General Botha in German S. W. Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa between 16th Sept. 1914 and 9th July 1915. Simon's Bay Defences. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 15th Jan. 1918 and 17th July 1918.

**Carter, J. F. C.—Bt. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th May 18 and 6th Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Carter, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19 and 3rd Feb. 20. O.B.E., M.C.

**Carter, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th May 1916 and 3rd Oct. 1918.



**Carter, R. M.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. (Wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 12th Feb. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.B.

**Carter, T. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Carter, T. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, between Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

**Carthew-Yorstoun, M. E. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*South Africa, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of Sam-pagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran-Sar. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair of Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900.*—In command of the New Zealand Hotchkiss Battery. Operations in the Orange Free State, May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River, operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Cartman, S. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Cartmel, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Jan. to April 1915, Gallipoli, July to Dec. 1915. Egypt, Dec. 1915 to March 1916.

Mesopotamia April 1916 to Aug. 1918.

**Cartwright, C. M.—Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, and 11 Dec. 17. C.B., C.M.G.

**Cartwright, T. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Dec. to Feb. 17 and Oct. to Nov. 17.

**Caruana, A. J.—Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and Sep. 97.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.

**Caruth, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Carwithen, E. T.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Dec. 18.

**Cassel, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th Apl. 17 to 5th Oct. 18 Greek Macedonia Nov. 18, Russia 22nd Dec. 18 to 26th Aug. 19.

**Cassels, G. R.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country.—Wounded.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Wounded.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th April to 28th July 15, G. S. O. 1., G. H. Q.—Egyptian Ex. Force 23rd Jan. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.—Comtd. 23rd Infy. Bde.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th June 18, and 22nd Jan. 19, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Cassels, K. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Oct. 1914 and 11th May 15, Wounded.

**Cassels, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Mar. 15 and 31 Oct. 18, D. A. A. G., G. H. Q., G. S. O. (1), 3rd Corps, G. S. O. (1), 14th Division, G. S. O. (1), Cav. Divi. B. G. G. S., G. H. Q., G. O. C., 3rd Bombay Bde.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 10 May 16, 13 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jun. 19, and 12 Feb. 20 Legion of Honour, 4th Class. Order of the White Eagle 4th Class, with swords, C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl.

**Cassery, J. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Casson, W. F. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8th Aug. 14 to 15th Dec. 15 Mesopotamia 2nd Jan. 16 to 27th June 16—Against the Mahsuds 2nd March to 10th Aug. 17—Maris 18th Feby. to March 1918—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 18 May 18, Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Cates, K. G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 18, 22nd Jan. 19 and 5 June 19.

**Cathcart, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Catron, J. E. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 13th April 1915.

Operations in Gallipoli, 25th Apr. to Nov. 1915. Wounded.

Operations in France, from Aug. 1916 to Decr. 1917. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th June to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M.C. Bar to M.C.

**Cattell, A. S.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. and 9th Sept. 1921.

**Cattell, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Dec. 17 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Catty, T. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley Dec. 14 to Jan. 15.  
Operations against the Mohmands & Swates at Shab Kadar Aug. to Oct. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia 12th Dec. 15 to 25th Dec. 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 8th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Nile, 4th class, C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Caulfield, F. W. J., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Dec. 18. C.B.E.

**Caulfield, G. N., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Mintha and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Wuntho Field Force. In command of advance party, Northern column, in action at Kyauk-Ton-Lon.—Medal with 3 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 93. Clasp. D.S.O.

**Caunter, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 5th June to 10th Aug. 17.  
Mesopotamia, 26th Dec. 17 to 12th Aug. 18.

**Cave, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Aug. 16 to Jan. 17 and Nov. 17 to Jan. 1918.

**Cave, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Oct. 1915 and 30th Nov. 17.

**Cave, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29th Jan. 16 to 23rd Feb. 17 and 30th Nov. 17 to 22nd Mar. 18 Wounded.

**Cawood, G. C., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Cawthorn, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 11 June 15 to 25 Aug. 15 and 15 Jan. 16 to 28 Mar. 16, Gallipoli, 5 Sep. 15 to 21 Dec. 15, Aegean Sea, 21 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Apl. 16 to 15 Feb. 18, Egyptian Ex. Force, 29 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Cawthron, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Sept. 17 to 4th Nov. 18.

**Caye Browne, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11th May 15 to 13th Dec. 17.

**Cay, C. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd-20th Aug. 14 and Dec. 16 and Aug. 17. Egypt Feb. 15.  
Gallipoli April-Aug. 15. Wounded.  
Egyptian Ex. Force Aug. to 30th Oct. 18.

**Gayley, P. E.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cazalet, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 18th Oct. 18 and 21st Oct. 1918.

**Chaldecott, A. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

**Chaldecott, O. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 6th Mar. 16 and 15 Nov. 18.

**Challen, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th May 17.

**Chalmers, R. C. H., Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Chamberlain, L. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. M.C.

**Chamberlain, Sir N. F. FitzG. Col., ret'd., I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79 So.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotul and in the Sapari Pass. Operations in the Khost Valley. Action of Charasia. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Wounded. Despatches, G.G.O.'s 1226 of 78, 1136 of 79 and 137 of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. Genl., 5th Brigade. Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khannyat. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *South African War, 1899-1900.*—On Staff (as Priv. Sec. to F. M. Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces, 23 Dec. 99 to Aug. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 to 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July 00, Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. C. B.

**Chamberlain, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Mar. 16, Aug. 16 to Apl. 17 and Aug. 17 to Dec. 17.

**Chamberlen, E. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30th March 15 and 4th June 16.

**Chambers, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, July & Aug. 15—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th Jan. 16 and 24 Dec. 17. M.C.

**Chambers, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd July 15 to 29th Sept. 15. Wounded. Persia since 24th Sept. 18.

**Chambers, P. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16th Apr. to 8th Aug. 1915 and from 30th Dec. 1915 to 24th Jan. 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 12th Aug. to 22nd Dec. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 18th Jan. to 31st Mar. 1916. Operations in France, 3rd Apr. to 4th May 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1917 to July 1918 and from 5th Aug. 1918 to 25th Apr. 1919. Operations in Persia, and the Persian Gulf, 4th July 1918 to 4th May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Chambers, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Feb. to June 1916 and Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 18. Mahsud operations, 10th Mar. to 16th Sept. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19 and 12th Jan. 20. O. B. E.

**Chambers, R. M., M.-Gen. u.s.l. Bo. Inf.—**

*India, 1860.*—Pursuit of Wagheers in Kattywar.  
*China.*—Campaign against the Taepings, attack on the Camp at Wang-Kaza, capture of Tseerpoo and Nazeau, storming of Tsingpoo, defence of Kahding, and minor affairs.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Chamler, F. E. A., M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Defence, siege and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 25 May 58, and 31 Jan. 59.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.

**Chamler, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 31 Dec. 18 and 11 July 19. C. M. G., D. S. O.

**Chamler, R. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Nov. 1914 and 29th Apl. 1914. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

**Chamier, W. St. G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th Nov. 14 and 25 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Nov. 15 and 10th Aug. 16. Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations against the Marris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O. B. E.

**Champlon, de Crespigny, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. M. C.

**Chand, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Aug. 17. M. C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Chandler, H. G. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Chandoecker, B. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Chandra, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th June 1917 to 15th Oct. 1918. Operations in Salonica, 15th Oct. 1918 to 16th Feb. 1919. Operations in Russia, 16th Feb. 1919 to 2nd Feb. 1920.

**Chanin, P. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 11th Dec. 1914 to 1st Jan. 1916. Operations in Salonica, 1st Jan. 1916 to 10th Mar. 1917.

**Channel, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 6th Jan. 1919.

**Channer, B. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—from 19th May 19 to 15th Aug. 19.

**Channer, G.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 22 Nov. 14 and 25th Apl. 15. Operations in Gallipoli, May 15. Wounded.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 Jun. 19. D. S. O.

**Channer, G. K.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02. Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 18. Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th class. D. S. O.

**Channer, G. O. De. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**Channer, O. H. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 395 of 79.—Medal.

**Chanter, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Aug. 1916 and 14th Apl. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

**Chaplin, R. E.—Hony. Brig. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

**Chapman, A. J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st Jan. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Chapman, A. R., Col., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Action of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege, assault and capture of Delhi, actions of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttiale and Mynpoorie, storm and capture of Lucknow, and operations in Oude.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.

**Chapman, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Nov. 1916 to 16th June 1917, Persian Gulf, 6th May 1918. Gassed.

**Chapman, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July to Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Croix de Guerre, France.

**Chapman, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Chapman, F. R. H. Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Chapman, H., M.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Outbreak at Meean Meer, affairs of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttiale and Mynpoorie. In Etawah District, at affairs of Oreyah and Deweah, operations in Rajpootana and Bundelkund. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 May 59.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Baghau and expedition against the Achakzai Tribes. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

- Chapman, P. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. 19. C. I. E.
- Chappel, B. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 20th Aug. 1915 to 5th Aug. 1917. Wounded. Operations against the Marris from 18th Feb. to 8th Apl. 1918.
- Chappell, F. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Mesopotamia, in Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Chappell, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 28th Sept. 18.—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 24th Oct. to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Charnley, F. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Charriol, P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Toch Valley and Derajat, between Feb. and Mar. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd Nov. 1915 to 10th July 1916. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 7th Oct. 1916 to 18th Mar. 1920.
- Charter, W. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Charters, W. C. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between July 16 and Aug. 18.
- Chatarji, G. S.**—  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—
- Chatterton, B. R.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana—Medal and 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Chatterton, F. W., Col., u.s.l., Ben. Inf.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.* Wounded.—Clasp.
- Chatterton, G. D. L.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Mar. 1915 and 4th Dec. 1915. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 13 July 16.—D.S.O.  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Chauncy, C. H. K.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June and Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec.—Mar. 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between May—Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords.
- Chaudhuri, M. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Aug. 17.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Chaytor-White, J., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**  
*Chitrah 1895* Relief of Chitrah., Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17.—C. M. G.
- Cheeke, A. M. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 5 June 19.
- Cheeseman, E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th Nov. 1914 and Sept. 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 8th Dec. 1918.
- Chenevix-Trench, G. F. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Class Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class.
- Chenevix-Trench, R. H.**—*Supy. List, I. A.*—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Chesney, D. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Saikh Said 10th Nov. 1914. Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 16th Jan. 1916, Egypt 17th Jan. to 18th Mar. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Russia 25th Jan. to 3rd June 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 18 and 5th June 19.
- Chesney, H. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. 19 and Jan. 20.
- Chetwynd-Palmer, E. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit., German, and Port E. Africa Nyasaland and North Rhodesia between Sept. 17 and Jan. 18.
- Cheverton, F. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Feb. 1916 and 15th Mar. 1917.—Wounded.
- Cheyne, A. Y.**—*Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations against Mohmands; action near Shabkadr wounded. Despatches. G. G. O. 1183 of 97. Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 28 to 29 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, from 29 to 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23rd Aug. 14 and 25 Dec. 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia 26 Dec. 15 to 24 Mar. 16 and 9 Dec. 16 to 2 Apl. 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gul 25 Mar. 16 to 8 Dec. 16 and from 17 Nov. 18 to 6 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Feb. 20.
- Cheyne, H. B.**—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*S. African War, 1899-1900.*—Employed with Kitchener's Horse.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

- Cheyne, R. E.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Dreefontein (10 March), Kamee Siding (29 March), Houtnek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 August). Wounded. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 April 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 7th Nov. 1914 to 28th Feb. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17, and 24th May 18.
- Chichester, A. G. de V.**—*Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Chisholm, D. K. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Chitale, P. K.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Dec. 15 and 14 July. 17.
- Chitty, A. W.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-18.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.
- Chitty, W., W. Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Operations against Kabarega.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Nov. 14 to 29th Apr. 16, P. of W. 30th Apr. 16 to 27th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 16 (twice mentioned), 13th July and 19 Oct. 16.—Brev. of Col. C. M. G.
- Chivers, N. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Chope, A. J. H.**—  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 16 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18 Mar. 16 and 14 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.—Order of the Nile, 4th class. D. S. O.
- Chopra, P. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.
- Christian, S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf since Nov. 6th, 1914.
- Christie, B.**—  
*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 25th Feb. 1916 to 12th July 1916 and 3rd May 1917 to 28th June 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 11th July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Christie, D. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Apr. to 2nd Sept. 1915. Persia and Persian Gulf 25th June 16 to 22nd Feb. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 2nd July to 31st Oct. 1918, Mesopotamia, 22nd Feb. 1917 to 18th Feb. 1918.
- Christie, G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 28 Sept. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in Egypt between 10 Jan. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 16 July 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Jan. and 9th May 18.
- Christie, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 3rd Apr. 15 to 1st Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to 21st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 June 18 and 22 Jan. 19. M. B. E.
- Christie, R. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order the White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords, M. C.
- Christison, F. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8th Feb. 17.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Christopher, C. de L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 14th Jan. 1916 to 28th June 1916 and 12th Oct. 1916 to 12th Mar. 1918, and 16th May 1918 to 15th June 1918, and 15 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Operations in Persia from 13th Mar. 1918 to 15th May 1918 and 16th June 1918 to 14th Mar. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12th Mar. 18 and 5th June 19.—Brev. of Maj. C. I. E.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—22 June 19 to 11 Sep. 19.
- Christopher, L. W., Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Christophers, S. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27th Aug. 18. O. B. E.
- Chrystle, G., Col., u.s.i., I. A.**—  
*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in Saugor and Nerbudda Districts and in Bundelcund.—Medal.
- Chubb, W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Aden Field Force, 5th July to 19th July 15 France and Belgium 2nd Aug. 15 to 29th Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 7 Apr. to 31st Oct. 18.
- Chukerbuti, J. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th Apr. 1916 to 20th Aug. 1916.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 24th Aug. 1918 to 29 Jan. 19.
- Church, C. J. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Oct. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Church, D. M. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between Dec. 14 and Jan. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia Mar. to May 15 and Oct. 17 to May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June and 31st Oct. 18. Wounded.



Churcher, W. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Nov. 16 and 15 May 18.

Churchill, Alec, P. ff.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. to 10th Sept. 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.—Shell Shock.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Aug. 17 and 12th Jan. 20.

Churchill, A. P. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Churchill, W. M. (*Maj. h. p. Ind. Army*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class.

Clarabut, R. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 1914 and Aug. 1916. Wounded.

Claridge, P. S. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th July 1915 and 12th Feb. 1916.

Claridge, J. W. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris between 18th Feb. and 8th Apl. 1918.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—From 8th May to 15th Sept. 1919. M.B.E.

Clarke, A. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 1st Apl. 16 to 3rd Dec. 17.

Clark, W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*

Clark, W. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Apl. to 28th Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force, 15th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.

Clark-Kennedy, A. H., Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Kam Dakka.—Medal.

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Karennee Expedition.—Supdt., Comst.-Transport arrangements, Lower Column.—Medal and clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 449 of 90. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.

Clark, A. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th July 1916 to 13th May 1916, 9th Oct. 1917 to 21st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Clarke, A. C. K. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. M. C.

Clarke, A. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 12th Oct. 1914 to 9th Nov. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 18th Nov. 1915 to 27th Feb. 1916.

Clarke, B. G. S.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to Apl. 15. Gallipoli, May 15 to June 15. Wounded—France and Belgium, Dec. 16.

Clarke, C. D. S. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th June 15 to 17th Sept 15. Egyptian Ex. Force. 27th Aug. to 31st Oct. 18.

Clarke, F. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915 to Mar. 1916.—Wounded.

Clarke, G. C. C.—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Clarke, G. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 Nov. 14 and May 15.

Clarke, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th Oct. 14 to 5th Oct. 15.

Clarke, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between May and 10 Aug. 17.

Clarke, Herbert—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 26th Mar. 1916.

Clarke, H. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Oct. 14 and 9th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 18th Nov. 15 and 27th Feb. 16.

Clarke, M. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Clarke, R. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E., M.C.

Clarke, W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Nov. 1915 and 10th May 17.

Clarkson, A. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Sep. 14 and 20 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between 1st Dec. 15 and 5th July 17.

Clarkson, F. C., *Lieut.-Col., retd.*, I.M.S.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India.*—Chin-Lushai, 1889-90. (Lushai and Burma Column).—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1891.*—(Thetta Column).—Clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

Clay, C. H.—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khanyat.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

Cleave, J. C. T.—

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 20th Sept. 14 to 9 Jan. 16—Aden Field Force, 7 Apl. 17 to 7 July 17 and 1 Nov. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

Clemence, S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Dec. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

Clementi, J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th Aug. 1915 to 12th July 1917. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Mar. 1920.

*Waxiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Clementi-Smith, E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, between 28th Nov. 1914 and 27th Mar. 1915.

Clements, I.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 18.

- Clements, J. E.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Clemesha, W. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18. C.I.E.
- Clen Murphy, E. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia from 28th June 19.
- Clerici, M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Mar. 17 to 5th Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 22nd Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.
- Clery, C. B. L.**—  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice mentioned), 13 July 16 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. C.B.
- Cleveland, H. F.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Clews, L. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Oct. 16 and 11th Apr. 17.
- Cliff, W. (Capt. Dy. Comy., ret'd., S. and T. Corps)**—  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Cliff, W. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Nov. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Clifford, G. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mashud operations 2nd March to 10th Aug. 17 against the Marris 18th Feb. to 8th Apr. 18.—Mesopotamia, 11th Sep. to 31st Oct. 18.
- Clifford, R.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Dec. 14 and 7 Dec. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Clifford, R. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th Nov. 14 to 18th Mar. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 13th Apl. 15 to 30th Apl. 16.  
Prisoner of War, 20th Apl. 16 to 12th Dec. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16, 30 Jan. 20 and 10 June 20. D.S.O., M.C.
- Clifford, R. C. R. Lt.-Genl. u.s.l., I.A.**—  
*India, 1857-58-59.*—Re-occupation of Oudh and Jugdispore.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Yowaki, 1877.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 758 of 78.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Despatches. Generals Sir M. A. S. Biddulph and Sir D. M. Stewart, No. 117, 5 March 79, and No. 640K., 24 June 79, respectively, and G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lieut.-Col.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.**—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, 20 June 81.
- Climo, S. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. 89 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
- China, 1900.**—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908. Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (three times mentioned), 21 June and 13 July 16.—Brev. of Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. C.B.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. K.C.B.
- Cline A. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 1915 and Dec. 1916. Mesopotamia, 29th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.
- Clive, H. W. F.**—  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, April and May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 15. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 5 Dec. 17 and 17 Jan. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Clive, J. McC.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.* M. C.
- Cloete, H. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from Dec. 1914 to Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th Dec. 1915 to 17th Jan. 1916. Wounded.
- Clogg, C. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23th Feb. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Cloran, D. J. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German E. Africa between 17th May 17 and 1st March 18.
- Close, J. K.**—  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Close, W. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Aug.—Oct. 1915.  
Salonica, from Dec. to March 1916.
- Clubb, A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, March to 31st Oct. 18.
- Coaker, V. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.\*
- Coape-Smith, Henry M.-Gen. u.s.l., Ind. S.C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1854-55.*—Expedition to Shah Moosah Khel against the Mohmands, 1854. Expedition against the Akka Khel and Basseeh Khel Tribes, 1855. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Coates, J. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Coates, S. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Muscat between 4th Aug. 1914 and 11th March 1915. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Dec. 1915 and 31st August 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.



**Coates, V.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*  
Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Derajat 6th Feb. to 27th March '15. Operations in Gallipoli 16th Aug. to 20th Dec. 15. Egypt 21st Dec. 15 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 10th March to 20th Dec. '16. Mahsud operations 2nd to 12th March 1917.

**Coates, W. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Ali Musjid and Charasia. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with 4 clasps, Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*

**Coates, W.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

**Cobb, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th Nov. 1914 to 5th Nov. 1916.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—5 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Cobb, H. J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Oct. 17 to 22nd Feb. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 10th March to 31st Oct. 18.

**Cobban, C. L. Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.

**Cobbe, Sir A. S.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches. Lieut.-Col. J. G. Kelly's Despatch No. 8 C., 26 July '95.—Medal with clasp.

*British Central Africa, 1898.*—Southern Angoniland expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*British Central Africa, 1899.*—Expedition against Nkwamba. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51, para. 19, 19th April 1900.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Wounded. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4th December 1900, and 8th March 1901.—Medal with clasp, D.S.O.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, action at Jidballi. On Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th August 1903. Despatches (Lieut.-Col. Swayne, 20th Feb. 1904, Brigadier-Genl. Manning, 17th August 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30th May 1904), *London Gazette*, 3rd Sep. 1904. Brevet of Lieut.-Col. 2 clasps. @. C.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 10 July 17, 10 Jan. 18, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen., Legion of Honour, 3rd Class. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 3rd Class, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.

**Cobbe, H. H.—Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1895-96.*

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Special Service Officer afterwards on Staff, also as Comdt., Durbanville, and employed with Peninsula Horse. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November 00, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2 August). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, south and north of Orange River, 19. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 April 1901. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps, D. S. O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 20 May 18 and 5 Jun. 19, Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

**Cobbold, M. F. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, on the Landakai Ridge, from Aug. 4th to 21st Sept. 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kar and Shabkadar, Sept. 23rd to 19th Nov. 1915.

**Cobham, H. W., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**

*South Africa, 1884-85.*—Bechuanaland Expedition.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Cochran, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th Nov. 14 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 13 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cochrane, A. W. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Cockayne, M. H. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia 17th Feb. 16 to 25th July 17. Aden Field Force 3rd Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Cockerill, R. C. Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Cockrill, S. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 15th Dec. 1915 to 28th Feb. 1916.—France and Belgium 1st March 1916 to 3rd July 1916.—Wounded.

**Codrington, H. de B. (Lt.-Col. Ind. Army)—**

*Tirah, 1897-8.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1902-4.*—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr., afterwards on Staff. Despatches (Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03 and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04), *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

- Codrington, H. W.**—*Col., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 1317 of 97 and 178 of 98. Utman Khel. Buner.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia. between 2nd Nov. 1914 and 3rd Dec. 1914.—Wounded.
- Coffey, E. P.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Sept. 1916 and 30th Sept. 1917.
- Coffin, A. S.**—*Capt., ret'd., I. A.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium—Nov. 1914.
- Coke, A. J. P.**—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Nov. 1916 and 24th April 1918.
- Colan, H. N.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 2 Nov. 00.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, and 27th Aug. 18 D.S.O.
- Colan, W. R. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July 15 to 20th Jan. 16. Mesopotamia 15th March 16 to 15th Oct. 18. Tempy. Comdt. 37st Infy. Bd. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class, with swords. D.S.O.
- Coldstream, J. C.**—*Supy. List I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Cole, A. H.**—*The War of 1914-14.*—M.C.
- Cole, B. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cole, E. H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara, Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country. Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. C. M. G.
- Cole, H. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Jan. 1915 and 28th Jan. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
- Cole, H. W. G.**—*Lt. Col. ret'd. I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.—*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1890-91.*—Defence of Changsil.—Services acknowledged by Govt.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18 and 10 July 19. O. B. E.
- Cole, J. E. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 1918.
- Cole, R. St. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd July and 15th 14. Wounded.
- Cole, W. J.**—*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.
- Coleman, A. Lt. Col. ret'd. I.M.S.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Colenso, J. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 12 Feby. 1915 to 3rd March 1915—France and Belgium 8th March 1915 to 10th May 1916. Marri operations 18th Feby. to Mar. 23rd, 1918.
- Coleridge, J. F. S. D.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations in and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6 July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 1912.—  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 16, 13 July 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 2nd Dec. 18 and 20 Dec. 18, Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O. with clasp. C.M.G., C.B.
- Coleridge, P. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17, 7 Mar. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 1921.
- Coles, C. H. R. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.
- Coles, T. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24th July to 29th Sept. 1917. Operations against the Maris 23rd March to 17th May 1918.
- Colhoun, W. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. Clasp to M.C.
- Collett, A. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Mahsud between 16th March 1917 and 21st July 1917. Mesopotamia 12th Oct. 1917 to 24th Nov. 1917.
- Collier, W. J.**—*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—27th June 19 to 11th Sept. 19.  
*Persia, 6th Dec. 20 to 17th June 1921.*
- Collin, E. P. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24th March to 28th June 1915 and 18th Jan. 1916 to 6th March 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 14th March to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Collingridge, H. F.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6 July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3 August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Oct. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19.

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 1921. D.S.O.

**Collingridge, H. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 3rd June 1915 and 5th July 1915. Wounded Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th March 1917 and 16th Sept. 1918.

Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 17th Sep. 1918 and 8th Aug. 1919.

**Collings, E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa between June and Oct. 1915. Wounded Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Dec. 1917 and 18th Sep. 1918. Operations in Persia between 19th Sep. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.

**Collings, J. S. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 1914 to 1916.

**Collins, G. A., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.

**Collins, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 1920. O.B.E.

**Collins, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Nov. 17 and 8 June 18.

**Collins, L. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt 5th Nov. 14 to 23rd Nov. 14 and 28th Dec. 15 to 14th Feb. 16. Operations in France and Belgium 30th Nov. 1914 to 25th Aug. 1915. Gallipoli 30th Aug. 1915 to 23rd Dec. 1915. Against the Mahsuds 2nd March 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917, Marris 6th March 1918 to 8th April 1918. Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15, 13 July 16 and 18th May 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, and N. W. F., 1919.*—Between 6th May 19 and 8th Aug. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 1920. O.B.E.

**Collins, R., Sr. Asst. Surgn. Lt. ret'd.**

**I.S.M.D.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Promoted 2nd grade Apoth. —Medal with clasp.

**Collins, T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 12th May to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Collinson, C. D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf Mar. 17 to May 19.

**Collinson, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 17 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16.

**Collison, S. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force. October 1918.—Jany. 1919.

**Collum, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 7 Apl. 19. French War Cross, D.S.O.

**Collyns, G. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 17 Feb. 16, and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar 16, and 16 July 17.

**Colomb, G. H. C. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—As D. A. A. G., Base, Wei-hai-wei—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 July 17. C. M. G.

**Colomb, R. P. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-90.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Columbine, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium June 15 to Mar. 16 and Dec. 16 to Apr. 17.

Operations in Mesopotamia between July and Aug. 18.

**Colquhoun, H. W. Cl, Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Khatmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli 3rd July to 2nd Nov. 15.

**Colquhoun, J. W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th March 1916 and 15th Oct. 1917.

**Colsey, J. W. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd May 1915 and 1st Jany. 1916.

**Colvin, J. R. C., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.

**Colwill, R. F.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 10th Nov. to Nov. 1914.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Dec. 1916 to 29th June 1917.

**Combe, L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th May to 21st Dec. 1915. Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force 18th Feb. to 31st October 1918.

**Combe, S. B.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 27th Sept. 1914 to 16th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 7th Jan. 1916 to 3rd June 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 16th June to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. D.S.O., M.C.

**Comins, R. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 1916 to 3rd June 1917 Egyptian Ex. Force Oct. 1918.

**Commeline, F. H. B. Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Employed with Remounts during the operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Compton, C. W. McG., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th June 20, Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords, O.B.E.

**Comyn, G. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Nov. 14 to 18th Feb. 15. Egypt from 17th July to 31st July 15 and from 26th Jan. to 18th Feb. 1916. Gallipoli 1st Aug. 15 to 9th Jan. 16. Mesopotamia 2nd March 16 to 7th June 18. Egyptian Ex Force 20th June 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Condon, de V. Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan,  
June and July 1915.

**Cones, H. M. A.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th  
Sept. 21.

**Congreve, C. V. Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Expedition to Dongola 1896.*—Egyptian Medal.  
*Tirah 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Congreve, S. M. Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

**Coningham, F. E.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—  
Medal with clasp.

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana  
Defile and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against  
the Kham Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5  
May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July  
to 3 Aug. 04.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin  
Hills, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between  
15 Aug. '16, and 31 Oct. '18 wounded. Des-  
patches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18  
and 5 June 19. C.M.G. D.S.O. *Mesopotamia and  
N.W. Persia, 1920-21.* Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
18 Jan. and 9 Sep. 1921. C.B., C.S.I.

**Coningham, M. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between Dec. 7th 1914 and Aug. 26th 1915.  
Operations in Egypt between 1st Sept. 1915 and  
November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia  
between Dec. 1915 and May 1918. Operations  
with Egyptian Ex. Force between May 1918  
and 11th Nov. 1918. Wounded.

**Coningham, R. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd  
Nov. 1914 to 28th Feb. 1915. Operations in  
Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and 30 July 16.  
Wounded. Kuki operations from Oct. 1918 to  
May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 May and  
13 July 16 and 23 July 20. Brev. of Maj.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* From May to Sept.  
1919.

**Connell, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 7th Nov. 1914 and 15th Dec.  
1917. Wounded.

**Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the  
Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal  
with 5 clasps.

**Connop, H. E.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in  
Orange River Colony, June to Nov. 00. Oper-  
ations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to  
29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30. Nov.  
00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July  
01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*  
5 June 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Aug.  
and 9th Sept. 1921. D.S.O.

**Connor, F. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19  
Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19.  
Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Connor, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
22nd Sept. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept.  
21.

**Connor, T. A. S. Hony. Capt. and Sr. Asst. Surg.,  
ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**

*Khond Rebellion, 1882.*

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Connolly, E. T. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
18th March 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Conolly, J. J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15  
Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.

**Conry, J. de L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 18 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Feb. and 5 Jun. 19.

**Contractor, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian  
Ex. Force between 4th April 17 and 3rd Oct. 17.

**Conway, H. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between Oct. 1914 and March 1915, July  
1915 and July 1917. Mesopotamia Aug. to 31st  
Oct. 1918. Persia and Persian Gulf 1st Feb.  
to May 1919. Wounded.

**Conway-Gordon, E. C. W.—**

*N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1  
Jan. 16 and 11 Dec. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.  
Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10  
June 21. C.I.E.

**Cooch Behar, Maharaj Kumar bf—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
22 June 15.

**Cook, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium 5th Oct. 1915 to 5th Aug. 1917. Act Staff  
Capt. 107th Bde.

**Cook, C. C. Col. ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 27 Feb. '15 and Nov. 16. Commanding  
6th Cav. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr.,  
13 July, and 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White  
Eagle, 4th class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Cook, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between  
1st Jan. and 6th Mar. 16. Operations in France  
and Belgium 8th Mar. 16 to 1st July 16 and 8th  
Feb. 17 to 6th Dec. 17. Wounded.

**Cook, H. Surg.-Gen., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Persia, 1857.*—Medal.

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Cook, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
22nd Sept. to 30th Oct. 18. Persia and Persian  
Gulf from 31st Oct. 18.

**Cook, J. Maj.-Genl., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Eusufsai, 1863.—*  
Umbeyla.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—*Action of Ali Musjid, 1st Bazar Valley Expedition. Operations in the Lughman Valley. Served as Bde.-Maj. to Brig.-Genl. C. G. Arbuthnot, C.B., Comdg. 2nd Bde., Khyber Division, Kabul Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*Soudan, 1885.—*Suakin. Brigade-Maj., Indian Contingent, Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cook, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**Cook, S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egyptian Ex. Force between 9th May and 31st Oct. 18.

**Cook, T. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt Dec. 1914 to 7th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 2nd Jan. 1916 to 8th Sept. 1918. Greek Macedonia 24th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1918. Russia 11th March to 11th June 1919. Wounded.

**Cook, W. Lt.-Col. u. s. l., I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—*Action of Ali Musjid Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs at and near the Shuturgardan Pass. Operations at and around Kabul.—(Wounded). Despatches, G.G.O. 1136 of 79. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-89.—*Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cook, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France between 26th Jan. 1915 and 19th October 1917. Wounded.

**Cook, W. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Nov. 1914 to 29th Apl. 1916. P. of W. in Turkey.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**Cooke, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 1916 and Jany. 1917.

**Cooke, C. B. Lt.-Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.—*Medal with clasp.

**Cooke, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 26th March 1915 and 15th July 1915. Greek Macedonia 10th Dec. 1916 to 13th Oct. 1917. Egypt 14th Oct. 1917 to 4th Dec. 1917. Mesopotamia 5th July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Cooke, E. R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 20th June and 31st Oct. 18.

**Cooke, G. M. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th April 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

**Cooke, H. F.—**

*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.—*2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.—*Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium 14th Jan. 1915 to 29th Oct. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia and Serbia 12th Nov. 1915 to 3rd Sept. 1917. Commanded 67th In Bdg. 22nd Div. 17th Dec. 1915 to 2nd Sept. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 13 July 16, 6 Dec. 16, 1 Jan. 17, 4 Jun. 17, and 21 July 17. Brev. of Col. C.B., D.S.O.

**Cooke, W. Brev.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879.—*Kurram Valley Field Force in charge of Commissariat; action at Ali Kheyl. Advance force to Kabul. Operations at Shuturgardan and Khushi, battle of Charasia, and operations at Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1885-87.—*With the Commissariat Department at Rangoon. Thanked by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 87, Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cooke, W. N. M. Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Egypt, 1882.—*Medal; bronze star.

**Cookson, G. A.—(Hon. Maj. Genl. ret'd. I.A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Actions of Dargai and of the Sam-pagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.—*Commanded Kitchen's Horse, VI Corps Mounted Infy., and Mobile Column. Relief of Kimberley. Operation in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontain (10 March), Karree Siding, Houtnek, Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Eland's River, 4 to 6 August. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 April; 7 May and 10 Sep. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June. 16. C.M.G.

**Cookson, S. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—*Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waxiristan, 1919-20.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.



**Cooper, B. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Sept. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Cooper, C. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00 including action near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, North of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Cooper, D. G.—**

*Afghanistan, N.W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Cooper, G. B. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in East Africa, 16 Oct. 14 to 9th May 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 11 Aug. 18 to 9 June 19. —Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Feb. 20, O.B.E.

**Cooper, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 12 Dec. 14 to 6 Mar. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 June to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 June 16, M.C., Croix de Guerre.

**Cooper, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 17.

**Cooper, K. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Nov. 14 and 10 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr. 16. M.C.

**Cooper, L. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 31 Oct. 16 to 1 Dec. 17 and 22 Apl. to 22 June 18. Wounded.

**Cooper, L. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Jan. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Cooper, N. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Nov. 15 to May 16 and Aug. 16 to Feby. 17. Wounded.

**Cooper, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jun. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 5th class. D.S.O.

**Cooper Chadwick, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris between 3 Mar. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

**Coote, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 23 July 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 21.

**Copeland, A. G. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15.

**Coppinger, W. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Corbett, B. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Corbett, T. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 1914 to 31st Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 7th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj., M.C., with clasp.

**Corbett, V. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 28th Mar. 1918 to 9th Jan. 1919.

**Corbould, P. S.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to September 00). Operations in Orange River Colony (September to October 00).—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Corbyn, M. McL.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, May to June 01.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations against the Mohmands near Hafiz Kor in April 15.

Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th July 1916 to 10th Jan. 1917.

**Cordeaux, H. E. S. Major, ret'd., I.A.—**

*East Africa, 1901-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Vice-Consul at Berbera. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Apr. 02, and Despatches (Lt.-Col. Swayne, 20 Feb. 04, Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 08, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04). *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 3 clasps.

*East Africa, (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Clasp.

**Cordon, C. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th May 1915 to 4th July 1916. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 16. M.C.

**Corfield, H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands Aug. to Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia between 28th Jan. 18 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Corke, F. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Nov. 14 and 26 Nov. 17.

**Corke, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on the Landakai Ridge, Aug. 1915, and with Malakand Movable Column from Chakdara Camp, Oct. 1915 to 4th Jan. 1916. Persia and Persian Gulf, 15th Mar. 16 to 17th Oct. 1916. Mahsud Operations, 2nd March 1917 to 6th June 1917. Mesopotamia 11th Jan. 1918 to 18th April 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—Operations from 6th May to 12th Oct. 1919.

**Corlett, J. S.—***Bl. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—*

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, February—March 02. Operations in Cape Colony, March to 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 23rd Aug. 1914 and 2nd Dec. 1914.—Mesopotamia, 14th June 1918 to 22nd June 1918.—Persia and the Persian Gulf, 29th Oct. 1918 to 27th Apl. 1919.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Corley-Smith, M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Sept. 1915 to 29th Apl. 1916. P. of W. 29th Apl. 1916, to 22nd Nov. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th Jan. 16. M. C.

**Cormack, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 1914 to 24th Dec. 1915.—Mesopotamia, 22nd Jan. 1916 to Oct. 1916.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M. C.

**Corner, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 2nd Mar. to 10th Aug. 17.

**Cornish, A. W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 18th Feb. 1915 to 24th May 1915. Operations in Gallipoli from 29th May 1915 to 10th Aug. 1915.—Wounded. Operations in Waziristan from 5th May 1917 to 30th June 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 18 May. 18. D.S.O., M.C.

**Cornwell, V. J. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 19th July 15 and 30th Nov. 16.

**Corrison, R.—***Sr. Asst. Surgn., and Maj.-ret'd., I. M. D.—*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1065 of 04. Medal with clasp. Promoted Senior Asst. Surgeon.

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. B. E.

**Corrin, T. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Sep. 1916 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25th Oct. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.

**Corry, P. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Cosser, H. D.—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Corse-Scott, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 1914 to 10th Nov. 1915.—Wounded. Operations in Egypt, 18th Nov. 1915 to 17th Feb. 1916. Operations against the Marris, 6th Mar. to 8th Apl. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 22 Jun. 15. M.C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Cory, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 4th Mar. to 1st Apl. 1917. Mesopotamia, 10th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Cosby, N. R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 28th May 1915 to 19th Dec. 1915.—Operations in Egypt, from 18th Nov. 1914 to 28th May 1915, and 19th Dec. 1915 to 4th Mar. 1916.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Mar. 1917 to 15th Mar. 1919. Wounded.

**Cosens, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Coshan, F. W. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Costello, E. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Wounded.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. B. C.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. French War Cross Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Cotgrave, E. C. B. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**Cotter, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Cotter, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Apl. and 3rd Sep. 16.

**Cotter, V. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Cotterill, H. E. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdar Utman Khel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Cotton, A. A.—***Sr. Asst. Surgn. ret'd., I.M.D.*

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Cotton, J. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. to Nov. 1917.

**Cotton, W. L. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16. Legion of Honour, 4th class.



**Cotton-Swanston, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th July 16 and 17th Nov. 17. Wounded Egyptian Ex. Force between 9th June and 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

**Coullie, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 23rd Nov. 14 and 18th Mar. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force 19th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Coulson, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Aug. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Couper, E. E. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Waziristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Courtney, J.—**

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Served with Maingkhwan and Irrawaddy columns.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18.

**Courtney, W. M. Surgn. Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffla, 1873-74.*

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1899-90.*—Clasp.

**Coussmaker, G. Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Bm. S. C.—India, 1858-59.**
**Coutts, D.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Covell, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 18.

**Cowan, D. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 16. M.C.

*Afghanistan, and N. W. F. 1919.*—From 8th May 19 to 8th Aug. 19.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cowle, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 Sep. 17 and 31 Dec. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Cowle, W. A. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Cowlin, D. H. F.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18.

**Cowley, J. W. Bt. Col. ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khannayat. Exploration of the Mettaung and Nanka Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, *G. O. 585 of 91.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Cowling, C. S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. and Aug. 1917.

**Cowper, M.—Maj. Gen., ret'd. I.A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in France and Belgium, 4th Oct 1915 to 16th Nov. 1915.

Operations in Egypt, 17th Nov. 1915 to 26th Feb. 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Operations in Persia, 1st Jan. 1919 to 3rd Mar. 1921.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 14 Nov. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 2nd class, with swords. C.B.

**Cox, A. D. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 1919.

**Gox, C. E. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Mar. 1915 and 29th Apl. 1916.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cox, E. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Oct. 16 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Cox, F. W. H., Hon. Brig. Gen., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Despatches.—Major-Genl. Sir G. White's despatch No. 56 B. C., dated 1 April 88.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—With Mounted Infantry. Action at Langkatel. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 91.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.

**Cox, G. Hony. Capt. Commy. ret'd., Ordnce. Deptt.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*South African War, 1889-1901.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.—Promoted Assistant Commissary.

**Cox, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Dec. 15 to 4th Oct. 18.—Greek Macedonia, 26th Oct. to 1st Nov. 18.

**Cox, Sir H. V., Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Khyber Line Force.—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 5th Brigade.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '86.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 145 of 98. Buner.—Medal with clasp.

**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Clasp.

**China, 1900.**—Medal.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Sep. 15, 6 and 21 Jan. 16, 21 Jun. 16, 25 Sep. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Lt.-Gen. Order of the White Eagle, 2nd class, with swords, K.C.M.G.

**Cox, H. W. V.**—

**N.-W. F. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Cox, M.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Cox, Sir P. Z., Hony. Maj. Genl., ret'd.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 10 July 17, 10 Jan. 18, 2 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

**Cox, T. S.**—

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**China, 1900.**—Medal.

**Coxe, C. R.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—M.B.E.

**Craddock, A. B.**—

**Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.**—11th May 19 to 8th Aug. 19.

**Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cragg, F. W.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Egypt, 22nd Dec. 1914 to 4th Jan. 1916.

**Craggs, H. C.**—

**South African War, 1899-1902.**—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Persia and Persian Gulf, 5th June 1918 to 16th Jan. 1919.

**Craig, C. C.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 29th March 1915 to 1st Sept. 1916.

**Craig, John, H.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between June 1915 and Aug. 1916 invalided.

**Craig, J. W.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 30th June 16 to 27th Mar. 17. Wounded in Persia and Persian Gulf 16th Sept. 18 to 12th May 19.

**Craig, S. M. M.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th March 17 to 8th Jan. 18 Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Craigie, J. H.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd Oct. 15 and 4th Oct. 17.

**Craigie, P. N.**—

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Buns.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Cralk, J.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. D.S.O.

**Craker, P. W.**—

**Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

**Cramer-Roberts, M. T.**—

**South African War, 1900-2.**—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 23rd Nov. 14.

Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Dec. and 19th Dec. 14. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. D.S.O.

**Crampton, G. P.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Gallipoli 11th Aug. 1915 to 9th Nov. 1915—Mesopotamia, 1st July 1916 to 1st June 1917.

**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Crapp, W. V.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—From 24th Dec. 1914 to 8th Oct. 1916.

**Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.**—

**Craster, G.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 7th Nov. 1914 to 18th May 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force. 15th July 1918 to 19th Aug. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17. D.S.O.

**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20 O.B.E.

**Waziristan, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Craster, J. C. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

**Afghanistan, 1879-80.**—With Kurram Field Force. Operations in the Khost Valley. Advance on Kabul. Action of Charasia.—Medal with clasp.

**Burma, 1887-89.**—Salay Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

**Craster, R. F.**—

**Iraq, 1920-21.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Craren, A. (Commy. ret'd.)**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 18. Hony. Maj. O.B.E.

**Crawford, A. E.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 25th Nov. 1914 to 20th Dec. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea 21st Dec. 1915 to 30th Sept. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17, Greek Military Cross, 2nd class, M.C.

**Crawford, A. G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 4th Dec. 14 to 15th Jan. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd Jan. 1915 and 16th Dec. 1915. Operations in East Africa between 17th Dec. 1915 and 22nd May 1916 Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st April 1917 and 15th Jan. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Crawford, C. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Crawford, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 20th Feb. to 2nd March 15—France and Belgium 10th March 18—Egyptian Ex. Force, 7th April to 31st Oct. 18.

**Crawford, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Crawford, J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (South-West Arabia) on 10 Nov. 14.

Operations in Egypt 11th Nov. 1914 to 24th Apl. 1915.

Operations in Gallipoli, 1st May to 15th May 1915. Operations in France, 30th May to 14th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 6th Jan. 1916 to 21st May 1918 and from 7th Oct. to 31st Oct. 1918.

Operations in Persia, from 22nd May to 4th Aug. 1918 and from 11th Sept. to 6th Oct. 1918.

Operations in Russia, 5th Aug. to 10th Sept. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16, 21st June 16, 19th Oct. 16, 15th Aug. 17, 12th Mar. 18 and 21st Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords. D.S.O., M.C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—

**Crawford, J. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 28 May 18 and 31 Dec. 18, C.M.G.

**Crawford, J. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai*, 1892-93.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Malakand.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*China*, 1900.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Crawford, H. P. R. F., Col. u.s.i. Ind. S. C.—**

*Burma*, 1885-86.—Medal with clasp.

**Crawshaw, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 18 June 17.

**Crawshaw, P. W.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—

**Crawley, G. B., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan*, 1880.—Medal.

**Crawley, N. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt in Aug. 15.

Operations in Gallipoli between Aug. and Oct. 15.

Operations in France and Belgium Sept. to Oct. 16, and July to Aug. 17. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Creagh, A. H. D., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Mekran*, 1898.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June and 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. C.M.G.

**Creagh, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Nov. 14 and 30 Aug. 16.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 20 April 18 to 1 May 19.

**Creagh, E. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1894-95.—Medal and clasp.

*China*, 1900.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 08.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Creagh, Sir O'M., Gen. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan*, 1878-80.—In the Peshawar Valley F., operations in the Bazar Valley, and action of Kam Dukka with the Kurram F. F.; as D. A. Q. M. G. and subsequently as A. Q. M. G.; action of Ali Khel. (Despatches, G. G. O. 1222 of 79. A. G. in L.'s Lr. 2761A of '81.)  $\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}$  Medal. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley*, 1890.—(Despatches, G. G. O. 148 of 91.)

*China*, 1900.—Medal and K.C.B. Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 03.

**Crealock, W. E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 1915, and in vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Nov. 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd Dec. 15 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Crew, R. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Aug. to Dec. 15, Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16. Aden Field Force, Feb. to Aug. 16. Mesopotamia, April to Dec. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Crichton, T. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Oct. 17 and 21st Oct. 18. M.C.

*Iraq*, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Crick, C. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th Apr. 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Crimmin, J.—Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma*, 1886-89.—Karen Field Force, 1888-89. As S. M. O. Engagement at Nga Kyaing; forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon. Despatches, special mention, G. G. O. 274 of '89.—Medal with 2 clasps.  $\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}$ .

**Cripps, A. W., ret'd. Col., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 Aug. 14 and 25 Sep. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Cripps, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th Sept. 14 to 20th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 21st Dec. 15 to 1st Aug. 16. Persia since 6th Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Cristall, B. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force 17 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Critchley, D. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Aug. 16 and 17 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Crocker, S. F., Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret'd. I.A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of 4th Bridge.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 07.—2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords. C.B.

**Crockwell, L. H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Against the Mohmand and Swattis, in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 15.—With Malakand Movable Column, Jan.—Mar. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, July 16 to Mar. 18.

**Croft, T. De C.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 21.

**Croghan, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st Dec. 15 to 8th Oct. 18.

**Croker, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt between 28 Nov. 15 and 18 Mar. 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 21st May 16.  
 Persia, 22nd May 16 to 8th Feb. 17.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Mar. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Croly, K. G. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 23 July 20.

**Cromble, D. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat, 3rd Dec. 14 to 19th Jan. 15 and 3rd Mar. to 27th Mar. 18.—Against the Mahsuds 1st June to 10th Aug. 17.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 20 Mar. 16 and 18 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Crommellin, C. Y., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

**Crookshank, C. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th Oct. 16 and 28th Oct. 16.

**Crosble, C. S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 9th Nov. 14 to 18th Mar. 16, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16, 16 Jan. 18 and 5 Jun. 19.

**Croslegh, E. L.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 2 to 9 June 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 10 June to 30 July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, North of Orange River, 31 June to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 25 Jan. 01, between 7 Feb. and 6 May 01 and between 27 Sep. and 13 Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 26 Jan. and 6 Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, between 7 May and 26 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Cross, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German, East Africa, between Feb. 15 and Aug. 18.  
 With Egyptian Expeditionary Force from Aug. 18 to 1st Nov. 18.

**Cross, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Cross, F. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Sept. to 31st Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia 5th Nov. 15 to 24th Sept. 16.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Nov. and 6 Dec. 16. D. S. O.

**Crossfield, E. A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. M.C.

**Crosthwaite, C. G. (Supply. list)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Crosthwaite, J. S.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**Crowe, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 31st July 16 to 14th Nov. 16 and Apl. 17 Nov. 17. Wounded.

**Crowhurst, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between Aug. 15 and Aug. 17.

**Cruddas, H. M.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jan. 19. C.M.G., O.B.E.

**Cruikshank, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Apl. 17 and 31st Dec. 17.

Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 1st Jan. 18 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Cruikshank, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.

**Cruikshank, J. E.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 15th March 1901 and 30th September 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 1st October 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cruikshank, J. R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Feb. 17 to 2nd Feb. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 10th Mar. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Cruikshank, M. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 Jan. 15 to 16 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 22 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Cubbon, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Cubbon, R., Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Egypt, 1882.* El Magfar. Capture of Mahsaneh. Actions at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. B. E.

**Cuerdon, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Nov. 17 and Aug. 18.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 10 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.

**Cullen, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

**Cullen, E. H. S., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23 May 12. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords. C.M.G.

**Cullen, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and May 18.

**Cullen, W. B. A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Nov. 14 and 22 Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Dec. 15 and 26 Mar. 16. Mahsud operations between 29 May 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 16 June 18 and 16 July 18. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 16 July 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Culley, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Cumberlege, C. J. (Supply. list) —**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Cuming, R. J.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4 Jan. to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia 16 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of White Eagle, 4th class, with Swords (Serbia). D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Cumming, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th Mar. 17 to 31st Dec. 17—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1st Jan. to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

**Cumming, D. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 30th June 17 to 22nd Nov. 17, against the Marris 12th Mar. to 8th Apl. 18.

**Cumming, G. P., Capt., Ben. S. C., ret'd.—**

*India, 1857-58.*—With the 10th Foot in the advance to Lucknow. With the Jounpore Field Force under Br. Genl. Franks, C.B., at the actions of Chanda, Umerepore and Sultanpore. Siege and capture of Lucknow in March 1858 under Sir Colin Campbell, G.C.B., including the storming of the Emambara and the Kaiserbagh. With Major General Sir B. Lugard's column at the passage of the Tonse, relief of Azimghur, capture of the towz and stronghold of Jugdeespore, action of Chitowrah, and operations in its vicinity.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—With the 44th Bengal Native Infantry.—Medal with clasp.

**Cumming, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17.

**Cumming, W. J.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-27.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cummins, H. A. V.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

**Cunliffe, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Cunningham, A. P.—(Capt., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of Wen-Hu. 5th Class.

**Cunningham, C. A., Maj.-Genl. u.s.l. I. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As A. A. G. of Division, and subsequently as A. A. G., Line of Communication. —Medal.

**Cunninghame, D. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Saif-u-din, Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Patkao Shana and Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.* —Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Tochi.—Section Road Commdt., Lines of Commn. (7 July to Nov. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Feb. 98.

**Cunningham, A. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17. M. C.

**Cunningham, C. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd Oct. to 9th Oct. 14 and 25th July 15 to 15th June 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26th June to 31st Oct. 18. Gassed. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Major. D. S. O.

**Cunningham, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Cunningham, P. H., Lt., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek and operations at Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As Transport Officer.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Commissariat Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade.—Medal.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16, 14 Jun. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.

**Cunningham, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis in the Vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar Aug. to Oct. 15. Aden Field Force, 1st Oct. 17 to 4th Feb. 18.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 10th Feb. to 31st Oct. 18, Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. M. C.

**Curd, A. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 14 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Curle, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 14 to Oct. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf Nov. 18 to Jan. 19. Russia Mar. 19 to Dec. 19. British Military Mission Siberia.

**Curnow, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

**Curran, J. F., ret'd. I. M. D.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp. Promoted 2nd Grade Apothecary.

**Cursetjee, H. J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 24 Apl. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and 30 June 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Apl. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15 and 5th June 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords. D. S. O.

**Currie, D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 12 May 1915 to 13 Aug. 1915, and Nov. 1915 to Jan. 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 17 Aug. 1915 to 1 Nov. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from July 1916 to Nov. 1916 and May 1917 to 2 April 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia, from Nov. 1916 to May 1917.

Operations in France and Belgium, 1 June 1918 to 17 Sept. 1918. Wounded. D. C. M., M. S. M., M. C. *Afghanistan N. W.F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Currie, J. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. S. C.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Curtler, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 31st Mar. 15 to 11th Nov. 16 Against the Marris 1st Mar. 18 to 8th Apl. 18. Wounded.

**Curtis, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Jan. 15 and 9th Sep. 15. Wounded.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Mar. 16 and 12th Mar. 17 and between 24th June 18 and 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 11 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M. C.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. Bar to M. C.

**Curtis, A. G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 25th Sep. 14 and 18th Mar. 16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19th Mar. 16 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Curtis, F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Asst. Sig. Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 6th Nov. 14 to 9th Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 21st Mar. to 31st Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19 and 12 Jan. 20.



- Curtis, O. O.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Curtis, R. C. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Somaliland from 19 Mar. 1915 to 31 Aug. 1919.
- Custane, H. L., Major ret'd., I. A.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Changru Kotai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Cutler, F. G.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Cutler, G. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 3rd Oct. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Cutler, H. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th July 16 to 28th Jan. 18.
- D**
- Dabholkar, A. Y.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
- Daboo, E. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Dace, F. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21st Nov. 15 and 25th Mar. 14.
- Dadachanji, R. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Dagg, A. V.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 15 and 9th Oct. 16. Wounded.
- Daldy, A. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd June to 31st Oct. 18.  
Persia from 4th Jan. 19.
- Daldy, A. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
- Dale, C. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 14th Dec. 14 and 12th Jan. 15.  
Operations in German East Africa between 17th Apl. 16 and 15th Mar. 17.
- Dale, G. A., Hon. Brig Gen., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17, 20 Jan. and 18 May 20. Brev. of Col. French War Cross. C.M.G.
- Dale, H. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Mad. Inf.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dalison, J. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br., Ger. and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between 20 Mar. 1917 and 14 Dec. 1917. Wounded.
- Dallas, A. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Irrawaddy Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 13 May 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. and 11 June 20. C.M.G., O.B.E.
- Dallas, C. M., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.W. Frontier of India, 1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Medal with clasp.
- Dallas, H. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to June 16, Sept. 16 to Mar. 17, June 17 to Dec. 17, June 18 to Aug. 18.
- Dallas, J. S.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—North Eastern Column.—Medal with clasp.
- Dalmahoy, P. C., M.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Inf.**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, subsequent operations, and operations in Bundelcund.—Medal with clasp.
- Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Daley, F. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Mar. 16. British and German, East Africa, June 16 to Mar. 18 Mesopotamia, July to Oct. 18.
- Daly, C. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Daly, C. K.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj.
- Daly, E. D. H., Lt., ret'd., Ben. S. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*
- Daly, Hon. Sir H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-7.*—Political Asst., Upper Chinwin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 87.
- Daly, J. T., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—*Waziristan, 1894-5.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Damanla, P. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.**—*Afghan War, 1880-81.*—Attached to Base Hospital, Kandahar, and in Medical Charge of Depot Hospital, Gulistan.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Danby, A. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.
- Dane, H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Dane, R.**—*N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.



**Daniell, F. W., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March and April 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, April and May 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 18 Dec. 17. D.S.O.

**Daniell, H. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Persia, 1857.*—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857-9.*—With the Central India Field Force at siege and capture of Ratghur.  
 Action of Burodea (wounded), relief of Saugor. Capture of Gurakhota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, and siege and storm of Jhansi.

Action at Koonah. Affairs on the Jumna, capture of Calpee; battle and capture of Gwalior; action of Morar. Battle of Jowra Alipore; action of Mhow Mohoni. Medal with clasp.

**Daniell, J. A. S. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15 and 11 Jun. 29. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Daniell, R. H., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.

**Daniels, A. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Maj., O.B.E.

**Dann, C. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Dann, C. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19, M.C.*

**Darby, W. A.—**  
*Nile Expedition, 1893.*—Egyptian Medal with clasp. Khedive Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Mar. 15 to Nov. 17.  
 Nahruma Supply Depot, Aug.-Nov. 17. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Meritorious Service Medal. Promd. Asst. Commy.

**Dare, W. H. (Hon. Capt. Commy. ret. Ind. Army Dept.)—**  
*Burmese Expedition 1885-9.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Dareil, E. M. D.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

**Darell, R. D. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 31st Oct. 14 and 22nd Mar. 15. Mesopotamia, 23rd Mar. 15 to 30th Aug. 15, 25th Nov. 15 to 2nd Jan. 16, 10th Mar. 16 to 18th Aug. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice mentioned) and 28 July 19.

**Darley, J. R., Lt.-Col., I.A., ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 13 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18, C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Darling, J. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15 May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Darling, O. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 June 16 to 27 Jan. 18.  
 Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Dart, L. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19. M.C.*

**Das, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Das, M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Apr. 1915 to 6th June 1915. Egypt, 12th June 1915 to 4th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 20th Dec. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. M.C.

**Dattajirao Khanvilkar—**  
*The War of 1914-19. M.C.*

**Daunt, C. O'B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19. M.C.*

**Daunt, W. D., Lt.-Col., I.A., ret'd.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**David, F. H. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Battle Cruiser Squadron between Dec. 1915 and Dec. 1917.

**David, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, from 31st Mar. 1915 to 15th May 1916 and from 1st June 1917 to 1st June 1918.

**Davenport, E. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Dec. 1915 to May 1917, June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Davidson, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 1917 and Mar. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Davidson, C., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Davidson, H. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-15.*

**Davidson, H. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from Mar. 1917 to May 1917, and Oct. 1917 to April 1918. Wounded.

**Davidson, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—British medal and Khedive's medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 27th June and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 25th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12, D.S.O.

**Davidson, J. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th May 1916 and 7th May 1918.

**Davidson, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Feb.-Sept. 1915, Mesopotamia Dec. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

**Davidson, M. D.—**  
*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Feb. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Davidson, S. R.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. As special service officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. 04.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27th Sep. 1914 to 15th Dec. 1915. Wounded. Mesopotamia, 3rd Jan. 1916 to 3rd Mar. 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15th Apl. to 31st Oct. 1918. Commanding 8th Inf. Bde., 3 Dec. 15 to 3 Jan. 16, 7th Inf. Brigade, 13 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 5 June 19. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords, C.M.G.

**Davie, J. H. M.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 6 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1918. Surrender of Kut-el-Amarah. Military Governor of Amarah from 10th June 1915 to 15th July 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16, 13 July 16, and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

**Davies, C. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 20th July 1916 to 29th July 1917. Wounded twice.

**Davies, C. H., Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai and of the Samragha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris (wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 302 of 03.—D.S.O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16, 4 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class, with Swords, C.B., C.M.G.

**Davies, D. R. (ret'd. I. M. D.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Davies, E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Dec. 17.

**Davies, F. G. H. (Brig.-Gen. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country. Buner.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 25 April to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Davies, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914 to 17th June 1915.

**Davies, G. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th Sept. 1917 to 14th Oct. 1918.

**Davies, H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Davies, H. L.—**

*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Jan. 21. M. C.

**Davies, H. W.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 July 15 and 24 Nov. 15.

**Davies, J. F.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Davies, J. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 14 Feb. 17 to 21 Nov. 17, Egyptian Ex. Force 30 July 18 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Davies, R. D.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 Nov. and 20 Dec. 14. Wounded and taken P. of W.

**Davis, A. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19—*

Persia, Bushire Field Force from 14th Nov. 1918.

**Davis, A. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Clasp.

**Davis, C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Brigade Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade.—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Davis, C. T.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 11 Jun. 20. O.B.E.

**Davis, G. E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28 Nov. 14 and 27 Mar. 15.

Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 May 18.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 21.

**Davis, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Aug. 16 and 24 Aug. 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Sep. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Davis, R. E. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 34 of '87.—Medal with clasp.

- Davis, T., Hony. Capt. Sr. Assist. Surgeon ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—*  
 Medal with clasp.
- Davis, T. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 31 Aug. 15 to 5 Oct. 15, Mesopotamia, 21 Aug. 16 to 14 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 6 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18, Russia, 9 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Davis, T. A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia from 5 Dec. 18.
- Davis, W., Commy. and Maj., I. M. L., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.—*Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Davison, D. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 21st April to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. D.S.O.
- Davison, H. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 17 and Apl. 18. Wounded twice.
- Davison, K. H. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Davison, K. S. (Maj. Gen. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—*  
 Despatches, C. 473 of '95.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 10 May 16.
- Davson, H. J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.
- Davys, G. I.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.—*Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 27th June and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 28th August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.
- Dawes, A. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in British and German East Africa 3 Nov. 14 to 16 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
- Dawes, C. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Clasp.  
*China, 1900.—*Medal.  
*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.—*Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 14 to 21 Aug. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 8th Sept. to 9th Dec. 1915, H. S. "Glenart castle."  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st May 1916 to 21st Jan 1918, H. S. "Varsova."  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun 19.
- Dawes, H. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 14. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Dawes, W. M. Bt. Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.—*Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.—*  
*China, 1900.—*Medal.
- Dawson, A. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—*  
 Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.—*Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.—*Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley from 7th to 14th Dec. 97.—2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.—*Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.—*Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—*Operations in the Mohmand country.
- Dawson, E., Moulmein Vol. Rifles—**  
*South African War, 1900.—*Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Dawson, F. D. Commy. & Maj., ret'd. I. M. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-9.—*Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Promoted Sub-Conductor. Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.
- Dawson, H. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatch, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19.
- Dawson, K. C. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Egypt, 12 June 15 to 28 Aug. 15. Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to 3 Oct. 15. Operations in France, 21 Dec. 16 to 1 July 18. Wounded.  
*Afghanisation, N. W. F., 1919. M.B.E.*
- Day, A. D. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.),**  
*China, 1900.—*Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. and 12 Jan. 20.
- Day, E. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations against the Marris, 10 March to 8 April 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 18.
- Day, H., Sr. Asst. Hony. Capt. ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—*March from Kabul to the Relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar, 1st Sep. 1880.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Day, P. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19. M. M.*
- Day, W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Aug. 16 and 22 May 1918.
- Dayrell, W. S. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.—*Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 8th Aug. 16 to 23rd Mar. 18 and 16th Oct. to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Operations in Persia 24th Mar. 18 to 14th Aug. 18 and 16th Sept. to 15th Oct. 18.  
 Operations in Russia (Baku) 15th Aug. to 15th Sept. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O.

**Dean, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Dean, G. E.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Dean, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, May to Oct. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 25 July 17 to 18 Jan. 18 and 27 July to 31 Oct. 18.

**Dean, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 May 17 and 21st Jan. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 21 Jan. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Deane, C. H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 16.

**Deane, D.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Line of Communications and subsequently to G. O. C., 2nd Division.—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 7 to 18 Jan. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 19 to 21 Jan. 02, and during Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, 22 Jan. to 31 May 02. Special service officer with Imperial Yeomanry from 20 Dec. 01 to 24 Jan. 1902. Adjutant, 15th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 2 Jan. to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Jan. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. & 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Deane, G. W., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Khyber and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp Bronze star.

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1818 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

**Deare, B. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions Chagru Kotal—Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 11 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

**Deas, L. J. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 23 Jan. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross.

**Dease, C. E.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th Aug. 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th Sep.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (26th June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), and Wittebergen (1st to 20th July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jun. 1920.—O.B.E.

**de Bolnville, G. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Feb. and 4 Oct. 16.

Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

**DeBrath, E. Lieut.-General, ret'd., I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Mazina.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, 20 June '81. *Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Brigade Maj. Suakin Force.—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**DeBrath, N. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabbkadar, from Aug.—Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd May 1916 and 25th June 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 25th June 1917 and 13th Feb. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 1920.

**deBurgh, E.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 7th to 28th February 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st to 7th March 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 8th March to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Oct. 1914 to 13th May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 5 July 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

**De Butts, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 1914 to 19th May 1915, 5th Sept. to 9th Nov. 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd Dec. 1915 to 28th Dec. 1917. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 15 Aug. 17 and 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

**deCourcy, Hon. M. W. R.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23 May 12.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

**Dedman, J. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, Oct. to Dec., 1915. Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 1916. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th Mar. 16 to June 16. France and Belgium, Dec. 16 to Apl. 17. Wounded.

**Dee, P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Deedes, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 25 Sept. 15. Mesopotamia, 18 Apl. to 11 Jul. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.* O. B. E.—

**DeFreitas, D. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Jan. 1916 to May 1916 and 8th Nov. 1916 to Aug. 1918. Persia Aug. to Nov. 1918, wounded.

**deGale, W. A. S.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Jun. 17 and 21 Sept. 17.

- deLabilliere, E. G. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 26 Apl. 17 and 8 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.
- Dela Hay, C. J. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 11th Jan. to 2nd Oct. 1917.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Delamain, F. G., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kandahar and Khyber Field Forces.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Mohmand.—2 clasps.
- Delamain, J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th Oct. 1916 and 5th Mar. 1917.
- Delamain, Sir W. S.—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Surrender of Kafr Dowar.—Medal Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Arabia, Zaila Field Force, 1890.*—Affairs at Wad, Damael and Husain Zareeba.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal. Mentioned in Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May 01.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.—Despatches, M. D. Nottm. No. 43 of 1905. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, (mentioned three times) 13 July 16, and 19 Oct. 16. Promd. Maj.-Genl., K.C.M.G.
- Dela Motte, R. B.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served with Yeomanry and Army Service Corps.—Operations in the Orange Free State and Transvaal, April to July 1901, operations in Cape Colony, Aug. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords, D.S.O.
- De la Nougerede, V. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 10th July 1917 to 29th Mar. 1919.
- deLautour, E. J., Col. ret'd., B. Arty.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Engagements in the Umbeyla Pass Despatch, G. G. O. 76 of 64.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara Campaign, 1863.*—Expedition against the tribes of the Black Mountain.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffla Expedition, 1874-75.*—Mentioned in Despatches.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid and expedition to Lughman Valley. Despatches, G. G. O. 2-A of 79.—Medal with clasp. Brev.-Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.*—Commanded the Artillery of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 1163 of 91.—Brev. of Col.
- DeLisle, G. de S. Hon. Brig. Gen. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17, C.M.G.
- Delme-Radcliffe, A., Maj. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O.
- Delme-Radcliffe, S. A. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 2 Aug. to 31 Dec. 15.—Egypt 2 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class. Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th Class. O.B.E.
- Dempster, C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition, 1881.*  
*Hasara Expedition, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 819 of 91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Isasai Expedition, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Brev. of Col.
- Dempster, J.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt June 1915 to Sep. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia Oct. 1915 to Mar. 16.  
 Egyptian Ex. Force Mar. 16 to Nov. 16.—Mahsuds June 17 to Aug. 17.
- Denehy, F. P. G.—**  
*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 5 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20., M.C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Dening, H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.
- Dening, J. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12 Sep. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Dening, L. E.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Egypt 10 Nov. 1914 to 18 Mar. 1916.—Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17.
- Dening, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jun. 17.
- Denne, R. W. A. Lt. Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Tamu column.—Medal with clasp.
- Denness, R. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 Aug. 15 and 18 May 17.
- Denny, M. P. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Oct. to Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia Jan. to May 16 and Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Dennys, A. H., Lt. Col. I. A. ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Dennys, C. J., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun.—Action of Charasiah and Lataband. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.



**Dennys, G. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Dennys, G. W. P. Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Dennys, L. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C. clasp to M. C.

**Dennys, W. A. B. Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Katha and Manle to Wuntho, and occupation of Wuntho.—Medal with clasp.

**Dent, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Nov. 14 to 23 Sep. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, (three times mentioned) 16 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords, D.S.O. C.B.E.

**DePenning, H. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Desborough, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Dec. 1916 to 23rd Feb. 1918. *Waziristan*, from 7th Nov. 1919 to 19th May 1921.

**De-Souza, F. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Nov. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Desvaux, H.—Lt.-Col. ret'd.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Deva Sagayam, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 21 Apl. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Devenish-Meares, B. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Devoy, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Dew, A. B., Supy. List, I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

**Dewes, F. J.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.M.S.**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Dewey, H. V.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 17.

**deWilton, A. W., Maj. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with clasp.

**Dewling, R. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1877-89.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19* O.B.E.

**Dhalryawan, K. K. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 6 July to 10 Aug. 17.—Greek Macedonia 25 Oct. to 31 Mar. 18.

**Dhar, J. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Dec. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Dhawan, M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Mar. 16 and 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25 Oct. 18 and 11 Nov. 18.

**Dhondy, B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

**Dhunjibhoj, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds 1 July to 10 Aug. 17.—Greek Macedonia 22 May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Dhunjibhoj, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Dias, B. G. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 12 Jan. 15 to 18 Apl. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 21 May 1916 to 15 May 17.

**Dick, A. Mac D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. O.B.E.

**Dick, A. R. Col. I. A.—ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.

Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Force. Action at Landakai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1039 of 97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer.—Medal. Brevet of Lieut.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Base Comdt. Despatches,

G. G. O. No. 531A of 1908. Brevet of Colonel.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Order of Leopold, 4th Class Legion of Honour, 4th Class, K.B.E., C.V.O.

**Dick, M. Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Affair at Shinkamar on 29th January 1898.—(Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 483 of 1898.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Dickens, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31 Mar. 15 and 3 July 16 and 28 Aug. 17 and 30 Nov. 17. Wounded. Italy, 1st Dec. 17 to Aug. 18. Persia, 7 Mar. 19.

**Dickens, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Dec. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Dickinson, J. J.—Commy. & Maj., ret'd., I. O. D.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. 16 to 27 May 17.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

**Dickson, A. N.—**

*Balkan Campaign, 1912-13.*—British Red Cross Commission with Bulgarian Forces.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Jan. 15 and 31 Dec. 15. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland, Northern Rhodesia between Jan. 16 and 25 Mar. 17. M.C.

**Dickson, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 21 Feb. 16 and 2 Dec. 18.

**Dickson, H. R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.—C. I. E.

**Dickson, J. H.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.* Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Dickson, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Feb. 16 to 2nd Jan. 17.

**Digby, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa between 2nd Aug. and 24th Dec. 1917. Wounded.

**Digges La Touche, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Diggory, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France and Belgium, 10th Mar. 15 to 9th May 15. Wounded. —25th Sept. 15 to 31st Dec. 15. Wounded.

**Dimond, W. E. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Ditmas, A. R. Lt.-Col. I. A.—retd.**

*Burma 1885-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Divecha, F. R. Surg.-Maj., retd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Suakin.

**Dixon, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Feb. 1915 and 25th June 1916. Wounded, M.C.

**Dixon, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from Mar. to May 1917. Wounded.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

**Dobble, H. H. (Col. retd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Dobble, W. H. (Brig. Gen. retd. I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations in the Eastern and Western movable columns. Operations of the 6th Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 295 of 86 and 434 of 87 and Despatches by Major-General B. L. Gordon, G. G. O. 864 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Employed with Remounts.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**Dobbin, W. J. K., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881. Zhob Valley, 1890. Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 6 Oct. 15 to 2 Feb. 16, Egypt 5 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. C. B. E.

**Dobbs, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 2nd June to 25th Aug. 15.

Gallipoli, 14th Sept.—18th Dec. 15.

Egypt.—29th Dec. 15 to 30th April 16.

Mesopotamia, 13th May 16.—22nd Dec. 17.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1st Jan.—31st Oct. 18. M.C.

**Dobbs, A. H., Lieut.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Mogoung column.—Medal with clasp.

**Dobbs, C. F. Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, 14 Oct. 14 to

25 June 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 20 July 18 to

27 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16,

1 Feb. 17 and 3 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order

of St. Anne, 3rd Class, with swords. C.I.E., D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.*

*Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.

**Dobbs, G. C., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Battle of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar.—Despatches. Medal.

**Dobney, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 17 and Mar. 18.

**Dockrell, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.

**Dodd, A. C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th Aug. 16 and 27th Jan. 18. Wounded.

**Dodd, A. H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Dodd, B. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th May 16 to 3rd Nov. 17 and 1st Mar. to 30th Apr. 18. Wounded. Italy, 4th Nov. 17 to 28th Feb. 17.

**Dodd, A. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24th Feb. 17 and 12th Feb. 18.

**Dodd, P. C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28th Nov. 1914 and 27th Mar. 15.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.

**Dodds, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Mar. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

*N.-W. Persia, 20th Apr. 1919 to 25th May 1921.*



- Dods, E. R. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 Jan. and 28 Mar. 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 29 Nov. 15, and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. M.C.
- Doig, E. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Aug. to 22nd Nov. 16. Persia from 22nd Mar. 19.
- Dolman, H. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Aug. and 15 Sept. 18.
- Don, P. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 15 and Oct. 17. Wounded. M.M.
- Donald, A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd May to 7th July 1916. Persia, 8th July 1916 to 21st Nov. 1919.
- Donald, J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Oct. 15 and Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. and Sept. 16.
- Donaldson, A., retd.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23rd Oct. 14 and 7th May 15.
- Donaldson, A. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France. Wounded. Operations against the Marris, 13th Mar. 1918 to 16th Apl. 1918. *Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919.
- Donaldson, C. E., Hon. Capt., Dy. Commy., retd., India Miscellaneous List.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *London Gazette*, Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Donneland, J. H. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th Aug. 14 and 28th Mar. 18.
- Donovan, C. Lt.-Col., I. M. S., retd.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Dopping-Hepensal, M. E.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th Nov. 14 to 25th Nov. 14. Operations in France and Belgium, 1st Dec. 14 to 15th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Jan. 16 to 5th Mar. 17.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 27 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross. D.S.O. *Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.
- Doraisami, S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 21st Nov. 14 and 19th July 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 15th Aug. 15 and 1st Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19th Mar. 16 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Dore, G. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Sep. 14 to 1 Oct. 15 and Oct. 16 to 15 Dec. 16.
- Dorkins, A. J. (Dy. Commy. retd.)**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Dormer, E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st Mar. to 15th Dec. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 20th May to 3rd Oct. 18.
- Dormer, J. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Oct. 15 to 20th Nov. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
- Dorward, W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Apr. 17 and 30th June 18.
- Douglas, A. E.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran and Bara Valley.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Sub-Conductor. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 19th Dec. 17 to 25th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 19.
- Douglas, G. S.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Served with Impl. Lt. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to June 01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. C.I.E. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Douglas, H. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-18.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Douglas, J. A., Maj. Gen. I. A. retd.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Served as Special Service Officer. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 Feb. 20. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class, [with swords]. C.I.E.
- Douglas, W. B.—Col., retd., I. A.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Brigade Transport Officer with Peshawar column and afterwards as Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 5th Brigade.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. Gr. and Port, East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3rd Oct. 14 and 29th Aug. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd Feb. 18 and 31st Oct. 18. Aden Infantry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19.
- Dove, M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 16 and Mar. 17.—Wounded.
- Doveton, A. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Doveton, A. M., Capt., retd., I. A.**—  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Doveton, H. J., Maj., retd., I. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands near Hafiz Kor. in Apl. 15, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15. Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 28 Mar. and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 5 Jan. 19.

**Dow, D. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.* M.C.

**Dowland, G. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Somaliland, from July 1916 to July 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between July 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.

**Dowley, F. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to June 16 and Oct. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Dowling, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 9 Aug. and 19 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 20 Dec. 15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and Oct. 17. Wounded.

**Dowling, D. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th July and 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Downing, J. G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Affair of Matun.—Medal.

**Dowson, V. H. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Dec. 14 and 31 Oct. 15.

**Doyle, B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Doyle, E. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj. *Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.

**Doyle, I. P., Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Nov. 89. D.S.O.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations on N.-E. Frontier; Chin Hills.

**Doyle, M. J.—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action at Tel-el-Kebir, wounded.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Doyle, P. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 15 June 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**D'Oyly J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf 18 Nov. 14 to 1 Aug. 15. Mesopotamia 17 July 15 to 14 May 18. Wounded.

**D'Oyly-Hughes, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Drake, D. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Aug. to Oct. 15. Apl. to July 16 and Jany. to Mar. 17. Wounded.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.

**Drake, H. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16.

**Drake, J. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 April 17 to 5 Oct. 18.—Greek Macedonia 5th to 11th Nov. 18. Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 23 Aug. 19.

**Drake-Brockman, D. H., Col. I. A., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sam-pagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 Oct. 14 to 12 Nov. 15. Egypt 18 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Mesopotamia, 29 Mar. 17 to 21 May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. C.M.G.

**Drake-Brockman, H. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

**Drake-Brockman, V. G., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**D'Ravara, A. J., Sr. Asst. Surgeon and Hony. Lieut., ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Drew, A. B. H., Hony. Brig.-Genl. I. A., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp. (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—D. A. A. and Q. M. G. at Malakand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 88.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 1 Sept. 14 and 26 Apl. 16. Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16, 1 Feb. 17 and 18 May 18. Brev. of Col. C.I.E.

**Drew, G., Hony. Capt. Commissary ret'd. Barrack Dept.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Doaba operations in Kohistan. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.

**Drew, O. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand Operations, Oct. to Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 8 Mar. 16 to July 18.

**Drinan, G. C.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Transvaal, in Orange River Colony and in Cape Colony, June 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Dron, C. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apl. 18 and 16 Oct. 18.

**Drummond, J. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris between 3 Mar. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

**Drummond, J. G. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Drury, F. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.S.C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. Wounded; Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Lushai and Burma Columns.)—Medal with clasp.  
*Manipur, 1891.*—Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp.

**Drysdale, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia between 7 June 16 and 12 June 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16.—D.S.O., M.C.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Drysdale, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 15 Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**D'Souza, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

**Duberly, M. R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10 Nov. 14. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Dec. 14 to 2 July 15 and from 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
 Aden Field Force, 3 July 15 to 16 Jan. 16. Operations in Egypt, 17 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. Operations in Russia, 25 Feb. to 3 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 7 Oct. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.

**Ducat, C. M., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Special service officer. Despatches *London Gazette*, 13th September 1891.—Medal Brevet of Lieut.-Col.

**Ducat-Hamersley, H. C. C., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.* (Lushai and Burma Columns.)—Clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Burma, 1891.*—*Thetia Column.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 11 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

**Duckworth, A. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Duckworth, E. V.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th July 1916. French War Cross.

**Duckworth, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16 and Mar. 18.

**Duckworth, P. T.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action of Talana (20th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (5th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Dudding, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Dudley, F.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Dudley, S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919—*

**Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir G., Bt.—**

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.

**Duffus, A. H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 14 Nov. 16 to 11 Sep. 17.

**Duffy, S. C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3 Aug. 15 and 10 Mar. 18. Wounded at Arras.  
 Operations in Persia, 6 Aug. to 26 Nov. 19.

**Duffy, T. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 Mar. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E.

**Duke, A. A. G.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served at St. Helena.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Duke, O. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 19.

**Duke, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Sept. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Duley, B. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. M.

**Duncan, A. W., I. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Duncan, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16. Mahsud Operations, 2 June to 10 Aug. 17.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Duncan, Herbert C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2 Oct. 15 and 23 June 18. Wounded, Persia 27 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18.

**Duncan, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 9th Nov. 14 and 28 Feb. 16.—Mesopotamia, 11 Jan. 18 and 27 Jan. 18.—Persia, 28 Jan. 18 to 14 Aug. 18 and 13 Sept. 18 to 21 Oct. 18.—Trans-Caspia, 15 Aug. 18 to 12 Sept. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O., O.B.E.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Duncan, L. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 15.

**Duncan, R. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khe country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*

Mohmand operations 27 Aug. to Oct. 15, Mesopotamia, 8 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 8. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

**Duncan, T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Persia 17 Apl. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

**Duncan, W. J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21 Nov. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Dec. 18 and 11 July 19, D.S.O. Clasp to D.S.O., M.C.

**Dundas, P. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.—*

Operations in France and Belgium from 12 Oct. to 25 Nov. 14 and from 17 Dec. to 17 Mar. 16. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 2 May 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Dundas, W. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class. French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Dunkerton, E. L. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C. and clasp to M.C.

**Dunlop, C. A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Dunlop, H. H., Lt.-Col. I. A., ret'd.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Dunlop, W. B.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, dated 23 May 12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 8 Feb. 17.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W.F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Dunn, C. L.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, March and April 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and again from June to Sept. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, June and July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Order of St. Sava, 4th Class.

**Dunn, D. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th April 1917 to 13th Dec. 1918. Operations in Persia, 14th Dec. 1918 to 30th Mar. 1919. Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st Mar. 1919 to 20th May 1919.

**Dunn, F. J.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunscombe, N. B., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Dunsford, E. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunsford, F. P. S., Lt.-Col. I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21, Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.—French War Cross—D.S.O.

**Dunsterville, L. C.—Maj.-Genl. I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd Nov. 1894.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Aug. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Operations against the Mohmands, Aug.-Oct. 15 and 3 Oct. to 26 Nov. 16. Operations in Persia 28 Dec. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. Comdg. Dunster Force. Comdg. 1st Peshawar I. Bde.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 21st Feb. 19.

**Dunt, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21 June 16 and 11 Oct. 16. Wounded.

**Du Pre, M. D. A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Durand, A. G. A.—Col., ret'd., B. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Khyber Field Force. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches. Brigadier-General J. Doran's despatch, 18 June 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891-92.*—In command of the force (wounded). Services acknowledged by the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of 92.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col., C. B.

**Durand, C. J., Hon. Col., ret'd., Ben. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Serai Ghat, Kalee Nuddee, Shumsabad, siege of Lucknow, storming of the Martinière, action of Aligunge and Rooyah, capture of Bareilly.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Yyntiah Hills, 1862-63.*—Storming of Surtung stockades. Thanks of Government. Mentioned in Despatches.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Recapture of stockades at Bala Pass and Nadoo.—Medal with clasp.

**Durnford, C. M. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July-Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, Jan. 16—Aug. 16 and Nov. 17—Dec. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Apl. to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

- Durston, E. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18.
- Dutt, A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from Oct. 18 to Mar. 18 and from May to 31 Oct. 18.
- Dutt, S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Dutton, E. F. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept. 15 to Aug. 17 and Mar. to Nov. 18. Gassed.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Dutton, H. R.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Dar Es Salam, attached Hospital Ship "Dongala," 26 Dec. 1916 to Jan. 26, 1917. Mahsud Operations between 12 June, 1917 and 12 Sept. 1917.
- Dutton, W. H. R.—**  
*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.
- Duxbury, C. D.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. Served as S. and T. Officer, Nobat Dakin.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.
- Dyce, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apr. and 20 Dec. 19.
- Dyce, G. H. C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun. Affairs at and near the Shuturgardan Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 1126 of 79.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as Asst. Quartermaster-General of the Forces. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- Dyce, H. L., Maj., I. A., ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.—M.C.
- Dyer, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd March 1917 to 31st October 1918.
- Dyer, E. F. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st July 1915 and 27th Oct. 1918. Wounded.
- Dyer, H. R.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Persia 11th Nov. 1917 to 11th May 1919 wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20 and 18 May 20. D.S.O.
- Dyer, I. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st June to 4th Oct. 1915, 20th Dec. 1916 to 29th April 1917 and 20th Sept. 1917 to 1st Mar. 1918. Wounded.
- Dyer, R. E. H., Col., I. A., ret'd.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—C. B.
- Dyke, O. M.—**  
*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Battle of Khartoum.—Khedive's medal with clasp. Also Queen's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1914 and 1918.
- Dyke, P. H.—**  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Action of Jeruba. Staff Officer to O. C. Troops, Unyoro.—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Comdt., 6th Mule Corps. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between 21 Jan. 15 and 9 Feb. 18. Column Commander Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 20 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords. D.S.O.
- Dymott, D. F., Surg.-Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dyson, J. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

## E

- Eaden C. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept. 16 to Mar. 17. The Aden Field Force 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Eadle, J. I.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords. D.S.O.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Jan. and 9 Sept. 21.
- Eales, A. C. H. A.—**  
*Somaliland, 1914-15.*—
- Eales, C. H. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.—M.C.
- Eales, C. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.



**Eardley-Willmot, H., Maj., ret'd., I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Eardley-Willmot, I., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Eardley-Willmot, R., M.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1864-65.*—Bhutan Expedition. Wounded.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, battle of Charasjah, and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Earle, E. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Earle, E. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 23 July to 11 Aug. 15 and 23 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli between 12 Aug. and 22 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16, and 21 May 16. Operations, in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 22 May 16 to 8 Feby. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Feby. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Offg. O.C., 51st Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.

**Earle, H. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Egypt, 1896.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Eastmead, C. S., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. D.S.O.

**Eastmond, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis with Malakand Movable Column, 3 Oct. 15 to 29 Jan. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia 3 Mar. 16 to 28 July 18.

**Eastmond, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and Apr. 16.

Operations of the Aden Field Force between 4 Dec. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Eastwick, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 15 and Feb. 17.

**Eate, G. W., Sr. Asst. Sgn., Capt., M.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Eaton, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1 July 15 to 6 Dec. 15—Mesopotamia 28 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 15.

**Eaton, R. W.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—May to Aug. 1919.

**Eberhardle, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15—Mesopotamia 15 Apr. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20.

**Eccles, G. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between Apr. 16 and 14 Aug. 16, and between 6 Jan. 17 and 15 Apr. 17. Wounded.

Operations against the Marris from 19 Feb. 1918 to 12 Apr. 18. Wounded.

Operations in Palestine from Aug. 18 to Nov. 18. *Somaliland, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20.

**Eccles, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16. M.C.

**Eccles-Holmes, J. F.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Echlin, F. C.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Eckford, J. J. H. B., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2, 3, 4 and 5 Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Eckstein, J. Mc.D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Transports "Alysis" from Egypt to England, May 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia from June to Oct. 1916. Transport "Sicilia" from Jan. to May 1917.

**Eden, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Aug. 15 and 7 Feb. 18.

**Edgcome, G. E. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Apr. 17 and 29 May 17.

**Edgell, E. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Edgerley, W.—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 19 Sep. 14 to 24 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Jan. 16 to 25 June 16.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 15 and 19 Oct. 16.

**Edgson, T. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, from Aug. to Nov. 1915.

Operations in Salonica, from April 1916 to April 1918.

**Edward-Collins, C. E.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th Aug.) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th Sep.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to Dec. 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, dated 23rd May 12.—Brev. of Major.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. C.I.E.

**Edward, Collins G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 June 17. M.C.

**Edward, M. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 4 Nov. 1914 to 3 Mar. 1916.

Operations in Palestine, 18 July 1917 to 14 May 1918.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Edwardes, A. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 6 Nov. 14 to 15 Sep. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 13 Aug. 16 to 6 May 17 and 12 Sept. 17 to 22 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—C.B.E.

**Edwardes, J. G.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Oct. 14 to May 15. Egyptian Ex. Force 22 Mar. 17 to 18 June 17. Mesopotamia 20 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19 and 21 May 20. D.S.O.

**Edwardes, S. M., Hon. Brig. Gen., I. A., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Legion of Honour, 4th Class. C. B., C.M.G.

**Edwardes, A. Hon. Capt. Commy. ret'd. I.M.L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mohmand country. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal with clasp

**Edwards, C. G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium May to Sept. 15. Wounded.

**Edwards, D. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Dec. 16 and 30 June 18.

Operations in Persia from 2 Sept. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Mar. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Edwards, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, from 4th Oct. 1914 to 12th Jan. 1917.

**Edwards, F. J. M., Col., I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, and 4 Jan. 17 and 16 Jan. 18. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. C. B., C.M.G.

**Edwards, J. B. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—G. G. O. 298 of 95.—Medal with clasp.—D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 May 18. C. B.

**Edwards, N. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 June and 31 Oct. 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Edwards, R. M. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Expedition up the Chindwin River.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*—With Eastern Sonai Column.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 10th September 1901 and 31st May 1902. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 29th July 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 June 16. C.M.G.

**Edwards, S. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 31 Oct. 17 to 3 Oct. 18. Persia 3 Oct. 18 to 7 June 19.

**Edwards, S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July 16 and Aug. 17. Wounded.

**Edwards, W. R.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony in March 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State in April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Reliast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2nd April 1901. C. M. G. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. C. M. G.

**Egan, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 Aug. 16 and 3 Sept. 18. Wounded.

**Egerton, Sir R. G., Lt.-Gen., I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Served with Kashmir Contingent.—Medal with clasp.

*Isasai, 1892.*—Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 1st Feb. 19, and 5 June 19. Order of Karageorge, 2nd Class, with swords. K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

**Egerton, S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Eiloart, B. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th Sept to 20th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 17th Jan. 1916 to 7th Feb. 1918.

**Ekin, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 3 Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 May 18.



- Elcum, D. Surg.-Maj. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19.
- Eldridge, J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 9th November 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Elgood, H. R.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.
- Ellot, G. L. Col. Ind. S. C.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffla, 1874-75.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Elliott, F. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Elkington, E. H. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Elkins, W. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, O.B.E.
- Elliot, C. R., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Elliot, Sir E. L., Lt.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of '87.  
 D. S.O.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Egyptian Medal. C.B.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—As Major-General on Staff in Command Mobile Cavalry Division, Orange River Colony, March 01 to June 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 June and 29 July 02.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. K.C.B.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Legion of Honour, 3rd class, K.C. I. E.
- Elliot, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Dec. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Elliot, H. R., M.-Gen. u.s.l. Mad. Inf.—**  
*India, 1858.*  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Battle of Arogee and capture of Magdala.—Medal.
- Elliot, R. H. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.
- Elliot, W. H. W., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M.S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop, 30th October 1899. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 21st October 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 23rd to 27th February 1901, 27th to 30th June 1901 and 2nd to 10th October 1901. Despatches, twice, *London Gazette*, 8th February 1901 and 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Hony. rank of Col.
- Elliott, A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3rd Sept. and 24th Oct. 1915. Greek Macedonia, 9th Nov. 1915 and 13th July 1917.—Mesopotamia, 29th Sept. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Elliott, G. H., Brev.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ali Boghan; Hissarak Expedition; march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.  
*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. With the Transport Department, Indian Contingent Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Elliott, H. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Elliott, J. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30 Mar. to 30 Dec. 1917.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 31 Oct. 1918.
- Ellis, A. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th March 1915 and 3rd July 1916.  
 Wounded.
- Ellis, A. C. S. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd June to 5th Nov. 1916.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Ellis, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd Mar. 1915 and 28th Oct. 1917.  
 Operations in Egypt between Jan. and Feb. 1916. M. C.
- Ellis, H. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 17th Nov. 1916 to 10th July 1917. M.M.
- Ellis, S. G. V.—**  
*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumasi. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th Sept. 1914 and 8th Aug. 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Sept. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 1 June 17. D.S.O.
- Ellis, S. N.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ellis, W. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Feb. to Oct. 1917.
- Ellison, E. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Feb. 1918 and 23rd May 18. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 24th May 1918 to 5th April 1919.  
*Mesopotamia, 6th Apl. 1919 to 20th May 1920.*
- Elliston, E. C. Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—In the Kurram Valley.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*—Mentioned in Despatches, *Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ellwood, B. P.—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd Sept. 16 to 11th July 17.—Mahsud Operations, Aug. 1917.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

- Elphinston, W. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—M.C.*
- Eismie, A. M. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891.—Medal with clasp. Wasiristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 1141 of 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt from 4th Dec. 1914 to 12 July 1915 and from 17 Oct. 1915 to 20th Nov. 1915.*  
*Operations of the Aden Field Force, 17th July to 12th Oct. 1915.*  
*Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 18th July 1916 wounded. Operations in Persia from 21st Sept. 1918 to 27 Apl. 1919. In command of Mixed Force at Ismalia Ferry post on Suez Canal. Commanding Sheikh Othman Bde.*  
*G. S. O.-I, 7th Division.*  
*G. O. C., 9th and 28th Brigade.*  
*G. O. C., Striking and Bushire Field Force.*  
*Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Jun. 16, 4 July 16, 19 October 16 and 3 Feb. 20. Brev. of Col. C.B.C.M.G.*
- Elson, E. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between 1915 and 1917.*  
*Operations in Italy, between 1917 and 1918.*
- Elton, H. S. Maj.-Genl. u.s.l.—**  
*Burma, 1886-88.—Operations round Nyingyan. Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Brev. of Col.—Medal with 2 clasps.*
- Elwes, F. F.—**  
*China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.*
- Emerson, D. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to Mar. 1918—Egyptian Ex. Force March to 31st Oct. 1918.*
- Emerson, G. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.M.S.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Medal with clasp.*  
*Soudan, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.*
- Emery, T. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th Jan. 15 to 6th May 1916 and 24th Oct. 1916 to 10th April 1917—Wounded.*  
*Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Jan. 17. M. C.*
- Emmott, R. St. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia from Aug. 1915 to Sept. 1916 and from Nov. 16th to Aug. 1917. Wounded.*
- Empson, A. H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.*
- Engledue, R. S., Maj., I. A., ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations at Sheikh Said, 10 Nov. 14, Egypt 17 Nov. 14 to 25 Apl. 15, Gallipoli 30 Apl. to 29 June 15, Mesopotamia between 17 Apl. 16 and Feb. 18.*  
*Persia and Persian Gulf from 18 Mar. to 20 Aug. 18 and from 17 Sep. to Oct. 18.*  
*Russia 22 Aug. to 14 Sep. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15, 21 June 16 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj.*
- English, F. W. H.—**  
*The war of 1914-19.—*  
*Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 Sep. 16. M.C.*
- Ennis, J. I.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.*  
*Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Aug. 21. Bar to M.C.*
- Enriquez, A. D., Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-9-80.—Medal.*
- Enriquez, C. M. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.*
- Entrican, J.—**  
*Burma, 1889-92.—Medal with clasp.*  
*China, 1900.—Medal.*
- Erok, J. C. W.—**  
*Burma, 1887.—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.*  
*China, 1900.—Medal.*
- Erskine, C. E. T.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—M.C.*
- Erskine, K. C. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, between 5th Dec. 1914 and 27th May 1915.*  
*Operations in Gallipoli, 2nd June 1915 to 8th Aug. 1915. Wounded.*  
*Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Mar. 1917 to 3rd May 1918. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Nov. 15, 28 June 16 and 21 Jun. 16. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. M.C.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.*
- Erskine, W. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 24 Sep. 14 and 12 Mar. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 12 May and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.*
- Etheridge, F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Dec. 15 to 28 Nov. 17.—Persia and Persian Gulf 4 Oct. 18 to 1 May 19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.*
- Etherington, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France, between 13th Dec. 1916 and 16th Sep. 1917.*
- Etherton, P. T.—**  
*South African War, 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.*
- Eustace, A. H., Maj. Gen. I. A., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888 and 91.—Field Intelligence Officer, 1st and 2nd Brigades, Hazara Field Force, 1891.—Medal with 2 clasps.*  
*East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 11 June 20.*  
*Promoted Maj.-Gen. C.B.E.*
- Eustace, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Jan. 20.*
- Evans, A. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Feb. 15 and 19 June 16. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16.*

**Evans, D. MacN.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Medal of La Solidaridad, 3rd Class. M.C.

**Evans, Sir H. M. Genl. u.s.l., I.A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Daffla, 1874-75.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 375 of 75. *Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1897.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.

**Evans, I. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 9th Nov. 1915 and 10th Sept. 1917.

**Evans, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 April 16, *Gaz. of Ind.* Notfn. 1241 of 16.

**Evans, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June 17 and Mar. 18.

**Evans, T. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 Sep. 15 and 14 Mar. 17. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 5 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Evans, W. J., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5 to 23 Nov. 14, France and Belgium 30 Nov. 14 to 27 Apl. 15, Mesopotamia between 7 Apl. 16 and 26 Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O.

**Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. 15 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. With Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 Mar. to 15 Aug. 16.

**Evanson, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between Apl. 16 and 6 Oct. 16.

Dardanelles, 11 June to 15 Sep. 15.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Evatt, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 July 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Evatt, F. W., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with 2 clasps. (1st) *Miransai, 1891.*—Superintendent, Army Signalling. *Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Assistant Superintendent, Army Signalling, Waziristan Delimitation Escort.—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95. *Waziristan, 1894-95.* Assistant Superintendent, Army Signalling 1st Brigade.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Hony. Col.

**Evatt, J. T. Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1892.*—Tlangtlang and Tashon Columns.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Malakand. Operations in Bajour.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kaberega—in Command.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 00.—Clasp D.S.O.

*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi tribe. In command.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Eve, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 17 Mar. 15, 1 Feb. 16 and 8 Nov. 16 14 July 17, M.C.

**Even, G. E. Br. Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Transport officer.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*Mekran, 1898.*—Staff Officer of the Field Force.—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98.

**Evennett, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Dec. 14 to 23 Apl. 15 Mesopotamia 26 Jan. 17 to 31 Mar. 18.

**Evetts, D. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, Jan. 15 to June 16.—Operations in France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to Apl. 17.—Mesopotamia, Oct. 17 to Oct. 18.

**Ewart, R. F.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 March 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 15 Jun. 19. Brev. of Col. D.S.O.

**Ewart, Sir R. H., Maj.-Gen., I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.* *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Brigade Commissariat Officer, 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 20 and 30 Jun. 16 17 Jan. 17, 5 Apl. 18, 16 Dec. 18, 31 Jan. 19 and 16 Aug. 21. American Distinguished Service Medal. Legion of Honour, 3rd class. Ordre de Leopold. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 3rd class. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords. Promd. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., C.B.

**Ewen, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 31 Dec. 15 and 9 Jan. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, from 8 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16, and from 6 Oct. 16 to 21 Sep. 17, and 19 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Ewers, L. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 17 to Oct. 18.

**Ewing, R. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 3 Nov. 14 to 1 Dec. 14. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Exham, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 1914-15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1915 and 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th April 16 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O., O.B.E. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Eyre, E. H. Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Col.

**Eyre, V. G. L. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Assault and capture of the Piewar Kotal, passage of Mungiar defile, expedition into the Khost Valley, action of Charasia, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, affair of Sidabad. March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star.

**Ezechiele, J. A. Hony. Maj. retd. Comst. Dept.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal. Promoted from Sub-Conductor to Dy. Asst. Commy., with the Hony. rank of Lieut.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Asst. Commy.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operation in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 December 1897. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Dy. Commy. with the Hony. rank of Capt.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

## F

**Fagan, B. J., Maj., retd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 18. French War Cross. D.S.O.

**Fagan, C. G. F. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Fagan, E. A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. Brev. of Colonel. C.M.G., D.S.O. Clasp to D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—C.S.I.

**Fagan, H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—D.S.O., M. C. Clasp to M. C.

**Fagan, H. H. F. Maj., retd. I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah, 6 Oct. 79, and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

**Fagnani, H. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 27th Feb. to 20th Oct. 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force 21st Dec. 1917 to 30th Oct. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Fair, F. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31 Aug. 15 and 16 Nov. 16, Gassed.

**Fairbrother, W. T., Brev.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Bazar Valley Expedition. Action on the Gara heights near Kam Dakka Zaimukhit Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Fairclough, J. E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21st Nov. 1915 to 15th Oct. 1917.

**Fairweather, H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st June 1915 to 4th March 1916 and on 30th May to 18th July 1916.—Egypt, March 1916.

**Fairweather, J. (Dep. Surg.-Gen. retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1857.*—Expedition to the Boudar Hills.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1858.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, action at Bulundshahr, Aligarh and Agra, relief of Lucknow, defeat of Gwalior Contingent at Cawnpore, action at Shumshabad, siege and capture of Lucknow, action of Aligunge and capture of Bareilly.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**Faithfull, F. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 20th Sept. 1915 to 20th Jan. 1916.  
Egypt, 28th Jan. to 18th March 1916.  
Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Faithfull, H. T., Lt.-Col., retd. I.S.C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Advance on the Helmund. With Ghuzni Field Force. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.

**Falcon, R. W., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892, Isasai Expedition.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Falgar, R. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 29 June 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Falk, H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.

**Falkenstien, A. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 30th May to 26th Aug. 1917.

**Fane, Sir V. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Tochi.*—D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—D. A. Q. M. G., Cavalry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley Feb. to 21st March 1915. Comdg. Movable Column from Bannu.

Operations in Mesopotamia 3rd Sept. 1916 to 25th Dec. 1917. Comdg. 7th I. Div. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 4th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. Comdg. 7th I. Div.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 March 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. French War Cross. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

**Fanning, R. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Fanshawe, L. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15, Mesopotamia 24th July to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 5 June 19. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Farbrother, A. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21st Sept. to 29th Nov. 1915.  
Salonica 10th Dec. 1915 to 13th July 1917. Wounded.

**Farbrother, F. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. and 16 Oct. 16 and 22 Jan. 19.

**Faris, J. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. French War Cross. O.B.E.

**Farmer, T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Farquhar, F. E., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 28th Jan. 15 to 18 Mar. 17 and 8th Oct. 17 to 1st Dec. 17. Wounded. M. C.

**Farquharson, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Farran, G. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 14 and 11th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 17th Nov. 15 and 23rd Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Dec. 15 and 20th Apl. 16.

Operations in Persia between 10th May 16 and 4th Feb. 19.

South Persia Rifles, commanding Kerman Brigade.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 31 Oct. 17 and 23 July 20.—D.S.O., O.B.E., M. C.

**Farrant, H. Fitz. L. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo.—Medal with clasp.

**Farrar, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 6th June to 10th Aug. 17.—Mesopotamia 23rd Sept. 17 to 24th Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 20.

*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21. M.C.

**Farrell, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th Sept. 17 and 15th Jan. 18.

**Farrell, G. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Farrell, T. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 May 15 to 20 Sep. 17.

**Farrington, G. Commy. and Maj., ret'd., M.W.S.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Farwell, G. A. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, M.C.

**Fasken, C. G. M., Major-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Aitchakzi Expedition. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Served as Brigade-Major, Reserve column. Despatches, Brigr.-Genl. G. N. Channer's despatch, 11 Nov. 88.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Commanded 2nd Brigade with local rank of Brigadier-General. Despatches, (Brigr.-Genl. Manning, 17th Aug. 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 13th May 1904) *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. C.B.

**Fasken, K. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Nov. 14 and 20th May 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 11 Aug. and 12 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 19th Dec. 15 and 14th Feb. 16. Mahsud operations between 8th June and 10th Aug. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th Sept. 17 and 23rd Jan. 18. Army of the Black Sea.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th May 20. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

**Fasken, W. H. (Hony. Brigr.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.—C.B.

**Faulder, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan.—Oct. 17. Wounded.

**Faulkner, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Faunce, A. de L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th July to 4th Nov. 16.

**Faunce, R. de L.—**

*Burma, Chin Field Force, 1888-89.*—Present at the first actions against the Chin Tribes as Orderly Officer to Brigadier-General E. Faunce, C.S.B.—Despatches, G. G. O. 489 of 99.—Medal with clasp.

**Fausset-Baker, A. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Fawcett, E., Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

**Fawcett, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis at Chakdara, Oct. 15. Waziristan, Apl. to Sept. 1917. Mesopotamia, Dec. 1917 to May 1919.

**Fawcett, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th July 16 and 3rd Jan. 18. M.C.

**Fawcett, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Apl. 15 and June 17. Wounded. M.C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Fayrer, F.D.S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**Fearnside, C. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M.S.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

**Fell, A. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18th Nov. 16 to 2nd June 17.

**Fell, E. A. H.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal in June 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Orange River Colony in June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to June 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.



**Fellowes, H. Le M. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also Egyptian medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Fellows, B. C. (Hon. Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj.

**Fellows, C. S.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Feltham, W. I. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Fennell, A. E. S.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Oct. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Fennell, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between 11th Jan. 16 and 26th Feb. 16. Wounded.  
Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 7th July 16 and 21st Oct. 19.

**Fenton, A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. 19.

**Fenton, A. B. Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—As Brigade-Major, 5th Brigade Staff Officer to Col. Farrington, Comdg. Shwebo column in advance upon and occupation of Wuntho. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Served also as Brigade-Major, 1st Brigade, and subsequently as Depy. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. for Intelligence. Brev. of Maj.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India. Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Depy. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. for Intelligence and Intelligence Officer, Fort White column. Present during operations round Fort White.—Clasp.

**Fenton, J. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 14th Dec. 14 to 21st Mar. 15.

**Fenton, L. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th Oct. 15 to 12th July 16.

**Fenwick, G. C. Brev.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Operations in the Besud Valley.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Fenwick, J. Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt., ret'd., I.S.M.D.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

**Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Ferguson, D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22nd Mar. 15 to 8th Jan. 16. Egypt 14th Jan. to 18th Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Ferguson, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th June 15 and 24th Oct. 18.

**Ferguson, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. O.B.E.

**Ferguson, W. A. M.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Ferrar, M. L. (Supply. list I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 1897.—Medal with clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Ferrier, I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18th Nov. to 20th Dec. 14 and 12th Feb. 15 to 2nd Jan. 16. Wounded.

**Ferris, J. E. C., Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Ferris, J. L., Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1862-63.*

*Bhutan Expedition, 1864-65.*—Capture of Dewan-giri.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.

**Ferris, W. A. T.—**

*South African War, 1901-1902.*—Operations on the Transvaal, May to September 1901 and October 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Mar. 15 and 1st June 15.

**Fetherstonhaugh, W. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions at Chagru Kota Dargai, Arhanga Pass, Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Oct. 14 and 4th Aug. 17. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apr. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.

**Fewtrell, A. H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 10 Mar. 15 to 9 May 15 and from 25 Aug. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Ffrench, R. P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Ffrench, T. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1899-92.*—Tonhon Expedition and Momeik Column.—Medal with clasp.

**Ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1892-3.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. C.S.I.

**Field, C. D.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Momeik column.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1892-93.*—Chin Hills.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19. D.S.O.

**Field, C. W., Lt.-Col. (Supply. List ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Field, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Field, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Aug. 15 and 22nd Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between Jan. 16 and 18 Mar. 16.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Operations from 6 May to 9 Sept. 1919.

**Field, W. C. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884. Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.

**Field, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia between 23 Oct. 18 and 7 May 20.

**Fielding, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Figgins, A. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Filose, A. A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Finch, C., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Brigade Transport Officer, 1 Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

**Finch, P. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia from Oct. 1918.

**Findlay, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, Feb. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Fink, G. H., Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Finlay, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15 April 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Finlay, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19 Sept. 1915 and 23 Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Finlay, J. R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 10 May 1918 and 31 October 1918.

**Finlay, R. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 1908. Wounded.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, and 28 July 19. French War Cross. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Finlayson, R. E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 April 1915 to 1st March 1918.

**Finlayson, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 Feb. 1915 to 12 March 1916. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 6 Dec. 1916 to 3 Jan. 1918.

**Finlayson, W. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—D.S.O.

**Finnie, A. McL. (Supply. List I. A.)—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*

**Finnimore, J. P. (Hony. Capt. Dy. Comm. ret'd. I.M.S.)—**

*South Africa, 1879.*—Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

**Finnis, B. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Finnis, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16 and 12 Mar. 18.—M.C.

**Finnis, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Finnis, S. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Dec. 17 to 14 Oct. 18.

Greek Macedonia, 14th Oct. to 11th Nov. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Major.

**Firth, H. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Oct. 1915 and 24 Sep. 1917.



**Firth, R. A., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Hills, 1892-93.*  
—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
28 Jan. 16.—D.S.O.

**Fish, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
Dec. 15 to Feb. 16 and May 16 to Sep. 16.  
Wounded.

**Fisher, F. A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian  
Ex. Force between 17 June and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Fisher, G. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
5 June 19.

**Fisher, J., Hon. Brig.-Gen. I. A. ret'd.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal  
with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Clasp.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—Des-  
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.—C.B.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between July 1915 and 14 Nov. 1915—  
Comdnt. 79th Infy. Bde.

**Fisher, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Uten Khel.  
Buner. Operations in Rajaur. Operations  
in the Mamund country. Despatches, *London*  
*Gazette*, 11th January and 18th March 1898  
D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, A.—**

*South African War, 1900-2.*—Wounded.—Relief of  
Kimberley. Operations in Cape Colony and  
Orange River Colony, Feb. or to 31 May 02.  
—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 6th Dec. 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

**FitzGerald, C. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun. Action  
of Chihildakhteran. March from Kabul to the  
relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—  
Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akka, 1883-84.*—Despatches.  
Brigadier-General, R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan.  
84. *Manipur, 1891.*—Chief Commissariat Officer,  
Kohima Column, and afterwards of the entire force.  
Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Medal.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as Divi-  
sional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O.  
No. 968 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, C. R. L.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape  
Colony from 1st May 1901 to 29th April 1902.—  
Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 13th March to 30th March 1915, Galli-  
poli, 7th July 1915 to 9th Jan. 1916. Egypt, 3rd  
Feb. to 27th March 1916, Persia from 14th Jan.  
1917 to 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July  
16 and 15 May 20.—D.S.O.

*Persia, Jan. to June 20.*

**FitzGerald, D. C. V.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 25th Nov. 1914 to 14th Dec. 1915. Mesop-  
otamia, 8th Jan. 1916 to 10th Jan. 1917.—Des-  
patches, *London Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.—M. C.

**FitzGerald, G. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
14 Nov. 16.—M. C.

**FitzGerald, L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 14th  
to 24th Aug. 1915. Greek Macedonia and Serbia,  
1915 to May 1917.

Persia, 1918 to 15th Apr. 1919. Wounded.

**FitzGibbon, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between Oct. 16 and April 18. Operations with  
the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1st  
April to 31 Oct. 18.

**FitzGibbon, L. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 25th March 1916 and 28th Jan. 1918.

**FitzHerbert, G. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 6 Mar. 17 and 25 Aug. 18.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28th  
Aug. 18 to 2nd Dec. 18 and 6th Mar. to 8th May  
19.

**FitzHerbert, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 13th Sept. 1916 and 20th April  
1917. Mesopotamia, 6th Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct.  
1918.

**FitzHugh, A., Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. S. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Affair with  
the Momunds near Shubkudder.—Medal with  
clasp. *Dour Valley Expedition, 1873.*—Men-  
tioned in Despatches. *Fowaki Expedition, 1877.*  
Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Surkh (wound-  
ed), Kotal, and Charasiah, forcing of the Peiwar  
Kotal action at Sapari Pass, action at Charasiah  
and operations at and around Kabul in December  
1879, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and  
battle of 1 Sep. Expedition against the Atchakzais.  
Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 70 and 137 and 566  
of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of  
Lt.-Col. C. B.

**FitzMaurice, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Persia since 6th Nov. 1914.

**FitzPatrick, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 2nd Sept. 1916 and 28th July 1918.

**Fitzpatrick, L. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
22 May 17.

**FitzPatrick, M. J. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and  
German East Africa, 15th Sept. 1914 to 9th Jan.  
1916.

**FitzPatrick, P. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and  
German East Africa, 25th May 1915 to 1st Feb.  
1917. Mesopotamia, 30th June to Sept. 1918.

Flanagan, H. J. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

Flannery, J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Fleming, A. N.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Sept. 14 to 13th Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22nd Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 28 Dec. 17.—D.S.O.

Fleming, E. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Persia, 24th Dec. 1918 to 26th Feb. 19.

Fleming, F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 1914 to Aug. 1915. Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 1915.

Fleming, J. F.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

Fleming, J. G. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

Fleming, J. K. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 11 June 20.—O.B.E.

Fleming, J. M., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

Fleming, T.—

*The War of 1914-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

Fleming, V. J. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

Fleming, W. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 27 Mar. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Aug. 17. and 27 Aug. 18.—O.B.E. M.C.

Flemming, R. L.—

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between Nov. 1914 and Jan. 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between Feb. 1917 and Oct. 31st, 1918.

Fletcher, A. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th Mar. 1915 to 10th Jan. 1916. Mesopotamia, 3rd Sept. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Fletcher, H. A., Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ben. Cav. Genl. at Arms.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Affair with Momands near Shubkudder.—Medal with clasp. *Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

Fletcher, R. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3rd July 1915 to Jan. 1916. Egypt, Feb. to 18th March 1916, Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918, Russia, 25th Feb. to 25th June 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 Jun. 19.

Fletcher, W. T.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium during Nov. 1914.

Flett, R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia between 26th June 19 and 7th May 20.

Flood, J. D. M.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 25th June to 10th Sep. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 31st Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sep. and Oct. 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Flowerdew, R. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

Fogarty, W. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13 Oct. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Flynn, C. G. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between Mar. 15 and May 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 Sept. 15 and 1 Dec. 15.

Folkard, F. T.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 17th Nov. 1915 to 4th Aug. 1916. Wounded.

Folkard, W. F. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sept. 1915 to Nov. 1916. Salonica, Dec. 1916 to Nov. 1917.

Fooks, G. E. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1884.*

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

*China, 1900.*—Served as Senior Medical Officer, Tientsin, during relief of Peking. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

Fooks, H., ret'd.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Foord, W. O. (Hon. Maj.-Genl. ret'd. Mad. S.C.)—

*India, 1858.*—Southern Mahratta and North Canara Field Forces.—Medal.

Foot, W. J. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Sept. 16 and 18 Mar. 18.

Foot, F. B. Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S.C.—

*Expeditions against Hill Tribes near Peshawar, 1851-52.*

*India, 1857-58.*—With the Goorkha Force at the capture and re-occupation of Goruckpore, actions of Shahgunge and Pandoonudee; siege and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, April and 7 May 58.—Medal with clasp.

Footit, J. A. W.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Feb. and 26th July 1917.

Forbes, A. F. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

- Forbes, Sir A. W.** (*Hony. Brig.-Gen., ret'd., I.A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—American Distinguished Service Medal. K.B.E.
- Forbes, C. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, May to July 15. Mesopotamia, Aug. 15 to 30th April 16. Wounded.
- Forbes, E. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
- Forbes, K. D. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Forbes, L.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and August 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. South of Orange River, February and May 1900.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 1st Bde., 14th Feb. to 1st March 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 6 Aug. 18.
- Forbes, L. A. Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1891.*—Hlangtang Column. Wounded.—Medal with clasp.
- Ford, C. W. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
- Ford, F. O.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th Aug. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Ford, G. N.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Ford, H. B., Lt.-Col., I.A., ret'd.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Wounded.—Malakand.—Operations in the Mamund country.—Euner Despatches, G. G. O. 1889 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ford, J. M. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3 Nov. 14 and 18 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 6 Aug. 18. M.C.  
*Waziristan, 29 Dec. 19 to 2 May 20.*  
*Iraq, 29 Sep. 20 to 8 June 21.*
- Fordham, W. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Mohmand, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.
- Fordyce, A. D., Maj., ret'd., Ind., S.C.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Fordyce, H. L. D.**—*Burma, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Base Supply Officer.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 18 May 18. Brev. of Col.
- Fordyce, J. F. D. Col., ret'd., I.S.C.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Forrest, G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd Nov. 1915 to 2nd June 1917. Wounded.
- Forshaw, W. T.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. 3 C.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Forster, P. B. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. *Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—(Wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
- Forster, W. C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth-Forrest, R. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Forsyth, V. T.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 28 Dec. 15 and June 17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June 17 and May 18.  
Operations in France and Belgium between May and Oct. 18.
- Forteach, A. M.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 16 Jan. 16 and 8 Jan. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 17 July 18 to 13 Aug. 18.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—From 5 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.
- Forteach, F. W. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.** *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.
- Forth, C. T. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-91.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Fortune, G. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
- Forward, F. C. M.**—*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier 1919.*—
- Foskett, R. M.**—*Waziristan, 1920.*
- Foskett, W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Foss, K. M., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Rumpu Rebellion, 1879-80.*—Thanked by Government, P. G. No. 7657, 7 Dec. 80.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

**Foster, C. S.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Cape Colony, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900 to July 1901.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 30th June 1916 to 15th July 1917.

**Foster, E. C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Feb. 16 and 16 Oct. 18.

**Foster, L. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 2nd March 1917 to 7th June 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. and 9th Sep. 1921. M.C.

**Foster, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28th Nov. 1914 and 27th March 1915. Operations against the Marris between 18th Feb. and 8th April 1918.

**Foster, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Jan. to 31st May 17. Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force, 2nd May to 31st Oct. 18.

**Foster, R. B. B.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Foster, W. M. A., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D. S. O.

**Foweraker, H. A.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Fowle, J. LeC.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Fowle, T. C. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Fowler, C. A. Maj.-Gen. I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwish Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. C. B.

*Afghanistan and N.-W.F., 1919.*—C.S.I.

**Fowler, E. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Fowler, F. J. Maj.-Gen. I. A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1887-88.*—With Maukme Expeditionary Column, 1888. Capture of Moni and engagement at Kedugle. *Karen Field Force, 1888-89.*—Engagement at Nga Kyaing. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon.—Despatches. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Commanded Column in pursuit of mutineers and rebels.—Actions at Jaruba, Kuveri and Kyanginti.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa (Somaliland, 1908-10).*—Commanding Troops.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28 Nov. 14 and 27 Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Feb. 16 and 21 Sept. 16. Wounded. Commdg. 27th Infy. & Derajat Bdes., 1916. Order of Karageorge, 3rd class, with swords.

**Fowles, S. Asst. Comsy. and Lt., ret'd., S. and T. Corps—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 6th Nov. 14 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Fox, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Oct. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Fox, C. J.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Fox, E. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd June 16 and 19th Sept. 18.

Operations in Persia between 19th Sept. 18 and 11th Nov. 18.

**Fox, E. L. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Fox, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 25th April 1916 to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Fox, F. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st July to 7th Nov. 1915. Egypt, 15th Nov. 1915 to 28th Feb. 1916. Mesopotamia, 30th March 1917 to 28th Sept. 1918. Greek Macedonia, 24th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. M.C.

*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jan. 21.

**Fox, W. B. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd Mar. 1917 to 10th Decr. 1917. Wounded.

**Fox, L. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 23rd Nov. 1914 to 15th Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th Mar. 1916 and 31st Dec. 1916.

**Fox, R. De Vere, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Feb. 18 and 31st Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Fox-Male, W. C. E. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**Fox-Strangways, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Foy, J. (Maj. Commy. ret'd.)—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.

**Foy, J. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saram Sar and action of the 11th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**France, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Sep. 17 and March 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Francis, E. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th July 15 to 18th Feb. 16 and 1st Apr. to 18th Sep. 16 Egypt. 28th Feb. to 18th March 16.

- Francis, G. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Affairs of Dowlutai.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tamai.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Francis, L. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, from May 15.
- Francis, R. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 21st Feb. 19. M.C.
- Francis, W. J.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Frankland, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Franklin, C.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Franklin, E. A. Mc. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 10th Oct. 14 to 25th Sept. 15 and 10th Jan. to 18th March 16. Gallipoli, 26th Sept. 15 to 9th Jan. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th March to 30th June 16 and 18th May to 31st Oct. 18. France and Belgium, 1st July to 24th Sept. 16.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Nov. 16. Wounded. M.C.
- Franklin, G. D.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—O.B.E.
- Franklin, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.
- Franklin, H. S. E.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Oct. 14 to 26th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 13rd Jan. to 26th July 16 and 11th Oct. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.
- Franks, K. F.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class with swords. D. S. O.
- Franks, S. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Nov. 16 to June 17. Wounded.  
 Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th Aug. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Franks, W. A., Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Mutiny at Nowgong and Nagode. Pursuit of Feroze Shah.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force, 2nd Bazar Valley Expedition, and action at Halwai Heights.—Medal.
- Fraser, A. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between 9 June 15 and 15 Feb. 17. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.
- Fraser, A. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th Mar. 15 to 24th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia 24th Dec. 15 and 24th Mar. 16. Persia, 26th Mar. 16 and 23rd June 18, 13th Oct. 18 to 2nd June 19.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17.
- Fraser, C. J. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, M.C.
- Fraser, D. de M. S.—**  
*Persia 1911.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Fraser, D. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Dec. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Fraser, F. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.
- Fraser, F. J. (Lt.-Col., I. A.) ret'd.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi clasp.
- Fraser, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th June 16 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Fraser, H. St. J., Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Fraser, J. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th Nov. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. D.S.O.
- Fraser, K. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 26th Dec. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Fraser, S. G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Fraser, W. A. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 17th Aug. 1914 to 28th Sep. 1914 and 1st Mar. 1915 to 8th July 1917. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 8th Oct. 1917 to 20th Oct. 1919. Wounded.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Dec. 17, and 20 Jan. 20. Brev. of Major, D.S.O., M.C.
- Fraser, W. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Fraser, W. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.



**Fraser, W. S., Maj., retd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (and) Miranzai, 1891.—*  
Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Utman Khel.—  
Buner.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Force.—  
Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O.  
217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.—*Operations in the  
Transvaal, 11 June 01 to 1 March 02. Operations  
in the Orange River Colony, 2 March to 8 March 02.  
Operations in the Zululand Frontier of Natal, 24 5  
Sept. to 14 Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 1  
April to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Fraser-Tytler, W. K.**

*The War of 1914-19.—*M.C.

**Frattini, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 28th Dec. 17 and 31st October 18.

**Frazer, D. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium between 3 Oct. 15 and 19 Mar. 18.—  
Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between 27 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Frazer, G. S.—Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887—88.* Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. C. M. G.

**Free, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt, from 3rd  
Dec. 1914 to 5th May 1915, and 29th Dec. 1915 to  
18th Mar. 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli, from 12th May 1915 to 18th  
June 1915, and 17th July 1915 to 9th Aug. 1915,  
2nd Oct. 1915 to 20th Dec. 1915. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between  
19th Mar. 1916 and 4th Apr. 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium, from 5th Apr.  
1916 to 20th Sep. 1916, and 25th Oct. 16 to 20th  
Aug. 1917. Wounded. M. C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.—*

**Freeland, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 25th Mar. 17.—  
Mesopotamia, 1st May 17 to 22 May 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 15, 11 Jan. 16,  
4 Jan. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Freeland, R. A. B.**

*The War of 1914-19.—*M. C.

**Freeman, T.—**

*South Africa, 1879.—*Zulu Campaign.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Malakand.—  
Medal with clasp.

**Frere, A. G.—**

*South Africa, 1899-1902.—*Relief of Kimberley.  
Operations in the Orange Free State, February  
to May 1900 including operations at Paardeburg  
(17th to 26th February) action at Driefontien.  
Operations in Cape Colony. South of Orange  
River Colony, 1899-00 including actions at  
Colesberg (1st January to 12th February).  
Operations in Transvaal, 1901. Operations in  
Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June 1901  
to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 1st Jan. and 31st July 18.

**Fressanges, G. F.—Dy, Commy and Capt., retd.,  
I. M. L.**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium between 30th Sept. 14 and 11th Nov. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 19.

**Freyer Sir P. J.—(Hon. Col. retd. I. M. S.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
25 Jan. and 27 July 17.—C.B., K.C.B.

**Friend, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations of the Aden  
Field Force between July 15 and June 16. Opera-  
tions in Mesopotamia between Apl. 16 and June  
18.

**Frith, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium, 13 Aug. 15 to 19 July 16 and 13 Jan.  
17 to 8 Mar. 17. Wounded.

Operations against the Marris, 18 Feb. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
Oct. 18.

**Frost, C. C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium between 15 Jan. and 18th March 1917.

**Frost, F. D.—**

*South African War, 1900-1902.—*Served in ranks, Im-  
perial Yeomanry (to June 1901). Operations in Cape  
Colony, March to April 1900. Operations in Orange  
River Colony, May to July 1900 including actions at  
Bechlehem (6th and 7th July), and Witteberg (1st  
to 29th July). Operations in Transvaal, August to  
29th November 1900. Operations in Transvaal,  
30th November 1900 to February 1901. Operations  
in Cape Colony, February and March 1901.  
Operations in Orange River Colony, March to  
May 1901 and February to 31st May 1902. Queen's  
Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18,  
and 5 June 19. Brev. of Major, O.B.E., M.C.

*Iraq, 1920-21.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept.  
21.—Brev. of Lt. Col.

**Frost, G. H. Lt.-Col., retd., I.M.S.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.—*Operations in  
Natal, 1899, including action of Lombard's Kop,  
30th October 1899. Defence of Ladysmith, includ-  
ing action of 6th January 1900. Operations  
in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the  
Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 2 and 3 Aug. 00.  
Operations in the Transvaal from 11 Dec. 00 to 9  
July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony  
from 10 July to 13 Nov. 01.—Queen's medal with 5  
clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium, from 26th Sept. 1914 to 1st June  
1915.

**Frost, G. H., I.A.R.O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations of the Aden Field  
Force, 12th to 21st Oct. 1915.

Mesopotamia, 29th March 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E.

**Fry, A. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*  
Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—*Operations against  
the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and  
Belgium between 7 July 14 and 16 Dec. 14.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Aug. 16  
and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15  
Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Legion of honour, 5th  
class. C.I.E., D. S. O.

- Fry, C. I. (Maj. Genl., ret'd. I.A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*Soudan, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.*  
*British East Africa, 1898.—Operations against the*  
*Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp; Brilliant Star*  
*of Zanzibar, 4th class.*  
*East Africa, 1902.—Operations in Somaliland*  
*—Medal with clasp.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,*  
*6th Nov. 14 to 15th Oct. 15 Comdg. 18th Bde.*  
*6th Poona Divn. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr.*  
*16 and 23 Oct. 19. C. B.*
- Fry, G. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium between 10th March 17 and 28th March*  
*18.*  
*Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force*  
*between 8th Apl. and 18 Aug. 18.*
- Freyer, C. R.—**  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,*  
*9th Sept. 21.*
- Frver, G. W. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.—Medal.*
- Frver, L. C., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.—Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O.*  
*434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal*  
*with clasp.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*  
*clasp.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the*  
*Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.*
- Fuge, T. L. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,*  
*6 Aug. 18.*
- Fuller, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium 7th Jan. 16 to 14 Jan. 17 and 12 Aug.*  
*17 to 17 Nov. 17.*
- Fuller, B. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium between 19 Apl. 15 and 19 Sept. 18.*  
*Wounded.*
- Fullerton, G. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F., 1919.—From 7 June to*  
*8 Aug. 1919.*
- Fullerton, J. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—Action of Sait-u-din. Ad-*  
*vance from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—*  
*Medal.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- Fullerton, J. P.—**  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.—May 19 to*  
*Sept. 1919.*
- Fulton, C. F. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium, between 10th Nov. 1914 and 28th May*  
*1915. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1st Jan.*  
*1916. M.C.*
- Fulton, C. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium, 18th March to 15th June 15. Mesopotamia,*  
*15th Nov. 15 to 10th June 16.*
- Fulton, E. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,*  
*5 Apr. and 13 July 16 and 16 Dec. 19.*
- Fulton, F. C. R., Brev. Col., I.A., ret'd.—**  
*China, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May*  
*1901.—Medal.*
- The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia*  
*between 1st Sept. 15 and 30 June 16.*
- Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16.*  
*—Brev. of Col. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd*  
*class, with swords.*
- Fulton, J. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia*  
*between 29th Dec. 1915 and 28th March 1918.*  
*Persia, 29th March 1918 to 2nd May 1919. Des-*  
*patches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17,*  
*27 Aug. 18, 5 June. 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Order of*  
*the Lion and Sun, 3rd class.—M.C.*  
*Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Sept.*  
*21.*
- Fulton, J. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Against the Mohmands and*  
*Swatis between 2nd March and 10th Aug. 1917.*  
*Mesopotamia, 30th Sept. 1917 to 26th April 1918.*  
*Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 11th May*  
*1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.*
- Fulton, R., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.—Attack of*  
*Jalapa.—Medal with clasp.*
- Fulton, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian*  
*Ex. Force between 15th April 1918 and 31st Oct.*  
*1918.*
- Furlong, M., Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.—Capture of Copul.*
- Furminger, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—M.C.*
- Furneaux, T. E.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19*  
*Sept. 1921.*
- Furness, W. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and*  
*Belgium between 2nd Aug. 14 and 14 Mar. 17.*  
*Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 14th*  
*Mar. 18 to 16th Feb. 19. M.C.*
- Furney, J. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.*  
*Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand.—Medal with*  
*clasp.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.—Clasp.*  
*China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.*  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,*  
*5 Apr. and 13 July 16 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of*  
*Lt.-Col.*
- Furney, S. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—M.C.*
- Furze, T. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,*  
*1st April 1917 to 7th Jan. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force*  
*8th Jan to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.*
- Fyfe, W. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia*  
*between 29th May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.*
- Fyldes, G. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,*  
*4 Jan. 17 and 30 May 18.—M.C.*



G

- Gabb, J. D.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Dec 1915 to May 5th, 1917. Operations against the Mohmands, 31st Dec. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from Feb. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 1917.
- Gabbett, A. C., *Major, ret'd., I.A.*—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.
- Gahan, C. G. D.—  
*War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 14th Feb. 1917 and 11th Nov. 1918.
- Gahan, J.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*
- Gain, J. C.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*
- Galsford, J., *Capt., ret'd., I.A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.
- Galbraith, E. D.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17.—Brev. of Major D. S. O. Legion d'Honneur. 5th class.
- Galbraith, I. W.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Gale, A., *Dy. Comy. and Hon. Capt., ret'd., I.A. Depts.*—  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's star.
- Gale, E. S.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Gale, H. C.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Feb. 17 and 22 Oct. 17.
- Gall, L. Maj., *ret'd., I.A.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 3rd May and 5 Aug. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 17 Aug. and 20 Nov. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 15 Oct. 16. Operations in British, German and Portuguese, East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 29 Aug. 17 and 4 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 28 July 19.—M.C.
- Galloway, W. C.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 May 15 and 29 Apr. 16. P. of W. 30 Apr. 16 to Nov. 18.
- Galvin, H. F.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 14 to May 16. Operations in France and Belgium between 30 July 15 and 6 Nov. 15. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 25 May 16 and 11 Apr. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 14 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Galvin, M.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp
- Ganapathy, C. M.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.—M.C.
- Ganniclift, A. I.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.
- Gannon, J. C. R.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Wounded.  
*Afghanistan, N. W.-F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.
- Garbett, C. H. V., *Col., u. s. l., I.A.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—D. A. A. G., 2nd Brigade. Kyber Field Force. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1st September. Despatches. Lieut.-Colonel A. R. D. Mackenzie's despatch, 1st January 1880.—Medal with clasp, Bronze Star.
- Garden, A. R. H., *Major, ret'd., I.A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class.
- Gardiner, R.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Sep. 16 and 30 Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 31 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O.
- Gardiner, W. A.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Gardner, G.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 20 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17.
- Gardner, J. M. S.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
- Gardner, R. G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Dec. 17 and 6 Jan. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 1 Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Garewal, A. S.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Oct. to 1 Dec. 17 and 22 Apr. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Garner, E. M.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 11 Dec. 10 to 24 Mar. 17 and 20 Dec. 17 to 15 Mar. 18.
- Garnett, W. (*Maj. Commy. ret'd.*).—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.
- Garratt, B. F.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 23 Dec. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, 15 Dec. 17 to 4 May 19.

- Garratt, G. H.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919—Wawristan, 1920.*—
- Garratt, H. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Garratt, R.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp
- Garrett, A. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.S.C.)**—  
*Afghan War, 1879-80.*—Wounded.
- Garrett, K. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18, Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Order of the Nile, 4th class.—M. C.
- Garrod, W. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Feb. 17 and 29 Feb. 18.
- Garstin, G. L. (Col., ret'd., I.A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.
- Garstin, H. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj.—M. C.
- Gartside-Tipping, R. F. (Lt.-Col. u. s. l., I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miranasi, 1891.*—Isasai, 1892.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp.—C. B.
- Garvie, J.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- Gaskell, R. W.**—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 18 Dec. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27 Sep. and 23 Nov. 14. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 20.
- Gass, F. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4 Jan. 17 to 12 Mar. 17, Persia, 8 June 18 to 18 Apl. 19.
- Gasson, H. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 14 Oct. 14 to 5 Jan. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
- Gastrell, E. T. (Col. ret'd. I.A.)**—  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Raised and commanded the "Punjabi Levy" (Mandalay Military Police Battalion). Thanks of Local Government No. 236 of 27th December 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Commanded Special Military Police operations against the Setkya Mintha Pretender. Thanks of Local Government No. 5671 of 5th August 1889.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—In command of Mandalay Military Police Battalion. Thanks of Local Government No. 381 of 4th June 1891, and by telegram in 1892.—Clasp.
- Gastrell, E. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 21 Mar. 17 and 10 Mar. 18. Egypt, 14 Mar. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.
- Gatacre, Sir J. (Maj.-Genl. u.s.l.)**—  
*India, 1858.*—Operations in Khandeish.  
*China, 1860.*—Medal.  
*Okhamundel, 1865-68.*  
*Afghanistan 1870-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—(Despatches, twice. Special mention. G. G. O. 339 of 87.)—Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Gatherer, A. H. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.—M. C. clasp to M.C.
- Gatherer, R. G. T.**—  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Gaudoin, G. R. (Senior Asst. Surgeon and Hon'y. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.)**—  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Promoted 1st Grade Assistant Apothecary.—Medal with clasp.
- Gaunt, A. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th May 15 and 27th Nov. 16.
- Gausson, I. R. (Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 6th Sept. 1914 to April 1917. Operations against the Marris, Feb. to Apl. 1918. Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 1 May 20. C.I.E. C.M.G.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—
- Gavaghan, E. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18th September 1916 to 31st March 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force 8th April 1918 to 31st October 1918.
- Gaver, E. A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Burma, 1885-88.*—Present at the taking of Minbla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations round Hinedet, Yemethen, and Myingyan. Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Gazzard, T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 16 and 17 Apl. 18.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18 April and 31 Oct. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 1918.
- Geary, H. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Geddes, T. J. R.**—  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Geddie, D. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st May 15 to 18th Dec. 16 and 18th June to 12th Sept. 17.
- Gee, F. W.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17; 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. C.I.E.
- Gee, W. H. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Geidt, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 12 Nov. 15. Mesopotamia, 4 Dec. 15 to 7 Oct. 16. Wounded. Against Mahsuds, 20 May to 11 June 17. Persia, 12th Aug. 18 to 7 May 20.

**Gell, H. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 30 Dec. 19.

**Gell, P. F., Maj., I.A., ret'd.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8 Sept. 14 to 19 Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 29 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O.

**Gell, W. T.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Gemmel, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.—

**Geoghegan, F. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi Brigade. Commissariat Officer, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Base Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E.

**Geoghegan, N. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Geoghegan, O. A.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force from Sept. 1915 to Oct. 1917.

**Geoghegan, S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Momeik Column.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1892-93.*—(Wounded in skirmish near Pimpi.)

*Burma, 1894-95-96.*

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16. Order of the Nile 3rd class. C.B.

**George, D. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 5th Aug. 1914 and 9th July 1915.

**George, S. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force June to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Georges, H. W. E.—**

*Rumba Rebellion, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Rutapa and Golconda Hills.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Gerrard, E. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Nov. 16 and 20th July 17.

**Gerrard, R. F. H.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Gerrard, H. D., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**Charpurey, K. G.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Ghosh, A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Apl. 17 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Ghosh, B. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Nov. 17 to 30th May 18, Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st June to 31st Oct. 18.

**Ghosh, P. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, July 15 to June 16, Mahsud operations, June to 10th Aug. 17.

**Gib, H. A., (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Gibb, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1916 and 12 June 1917 and between 12th July 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Gibb, J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt., ret'd.**

*I.S.M.D.—*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

**Gibbs, A. A.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Mar. 1916 and 25th Dec. 1916.

**Gibbs, A. R.—**

*Waziristan.*—Operations from 13th July 1919 to 1st Jan. 1920.

**Gibbs, E. W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th Aug. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Gibbs, M. I., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action at Kam Dakka.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence of Malakand.—Night attacks on camp of 26 and 27 July.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1039 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

**Gibby, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 14 July and 18 Aug. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Apl. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Gibson, D. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 May 16 and 19 July 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17.—M.C.

**Gibson, H. R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 27th Nov. 1915 and 10th Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 30th Jan. 1916 and 25th Mar. 1917. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 20 Mar. 1917 to 5 Nov. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 3 Feb. 20 and 18 May 20. Brev. of Maj.

**Gibson, J. F.—**

*Sudan 1896.*—Operations at Suakun. Queen's Sudan Medal. Khedive's Medal.

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—

Operations in Natal including action of Talana Hill 20th Oct. Defence of Ladysmith including sorties of Dec. 99 and action Jan. 1900. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 17th May 17 and 23rd Jan. 18.

Gibson, J. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis from Aug. to Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. —M.C.

Gibson, J. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

Gibson, W. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Mar. 15 and 27 Aug. 17. Gassed.

Gidney, H. A. J.—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. —Medal with clasp.

Gidney, L. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 27th Nov. 1918 and 13th Sept. 1919.

Giffard, D. H. R.—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 March and 16 Aug. 16.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—From 6th May to 9th Sept. 1919.

*Iraq, 24 Sept. 1920 to 8 Mar. 1921.*

Giffard, G. G.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.* Medal and clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

Gilbert, C. E. L., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.M.S.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892. Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr on 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasps.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Gilbert, E. O.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 8 April 1918 and 14 April 1919.

Gilbert, G. E. L., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp. *Isazai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 16.

Gilbert, H. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 8th Nov. 1914 and 9th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Jan. 1916 and 27th July 1916. Mahsud Operations between 8th March 1917 and 20th April 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Gilbert, L. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. C.I.E.

Gilbertson, G., *Commy. retd.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 Feb. 20.

Gilchrist, W. F. C.—

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Served as Asstt. Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade. Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 14 Nov. 14 and 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. C.I.E.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

Giles, A.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

Giles, E. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Sept. 14 and 4 Jan. 18. G. O. 1 Brit. Mil. Mission to U. S. A. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17, and 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. American Distinguished Service Cross. C. M. G., D. S. O.

Giles, G. M. J., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.M.S.B.—

*South Africa.*—Operations against the Galekas, 78 Zulu Campaign, 1879.—Medal with clasp.

Giles, L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. 15, to Feb. 16 and Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.

Giles, W., Lieut.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Gilpin, E. L. P. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between Mar. 1915 to July 1915 and Mar. 1916 to Aug. 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, Aug. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, between Sept. 1916 and May 1918. Wounded.

Gill, C. A.—

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, May and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov. 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Gillian, G. V. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Gillespie, D. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15, and 19th Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 1st Feb. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between July and Sept. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18th Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

Gillie, K. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. 18 Oct. to 31 Oct. 1918. Operations in Persia from 20 May 19 to 24 July 19.

Gillies, F. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 19th November 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations in Persia from 5th October 1918 to 14th May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 12 Jun. 17 and 3 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—From 20 Oct. 19 to 10 May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jun. 21. O.B.E.

- Gillies, H.**—  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Orange river Colony and Cape Colony, March to the 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.
- Gillies Reyburn, D., Capt., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between May—Oct. 1915. Operations in Egypt between Nov. 1915 and May 1916. Operations in France and Belgium between May—Sept. 1916.
- Gilligan, W. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France July 16 to Oct. 16 Wounded.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20, Iraq*—15 Aug 20 to 20 Feb 21.
- Gilroy, P. K.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
- Gimlette, G. H. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir, and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Ginns, L. B.**—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 1901 to 31 May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Feb. 1901. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Glanville, E. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Glasfurd, A. I. R., Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*N.W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Monmaud country. D. A. A. G. 3rd Bde.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 15 May 17. Wounded. C.M.G., D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Glass, W. B. K.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—N.C.
- Gledstones, A. U.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Oct. 14 and 3 June 15.
- Gleeson, F. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Glegg, J. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
- Glene, R. J. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Gloster, T. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Glynton, G. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Jan. 1915 to 28th Oct. 1915. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 3rd Feb. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 14 Jun. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O.
- Goad, C. E. G. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16th Nov. 14 and 1st Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
- Goad, H., Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Goater, C., (Dy. Comm'y. I.M.L.)**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Promoted Major.
- Goddard, A. G. I. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July 1915 to September 1918.
- Goddard, E. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Oct. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918 and 1919.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 4 June 19. O.B.E., M.C.
- Goddard, F. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th April 1917 to 21st November 1918.
- Godfray, T. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11 May 15 and 26 Aug. 18.
- Godfrey, R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Nov. 15 and 27 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Godfrey, R. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.
- Godfrey, S. H., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—C.I.E.
- Godkin, S. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills. 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 17. D.S.O.
- Godley, B. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Feb. and 31st October 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
- Godsland, C. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 25th April 1915 and 29th April 1915. Wounded. Operations in France and Belgium between 11th Feb. 1916 and 12th July 1917. Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 16. M.C.
- Godson, C. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 Aug. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 5 Jan. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Italian silver medal for Military valour. M.C.
- Godwin, C. A. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Dec 14 to Sept 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 17 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 11 Dec. 17, 5 Jan. 19, and 11 Jun 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. French War Cross, Order of El. Nahda, 2 class, C.M.G., D.S.O., clasp to D.S.O.
- Godwin, W. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor, and Shabkadar from Sept. to Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21 Feb. 16 to 23 June 17 and 29 May 18 to 2 July 18.
- Goff, C. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Goll, D. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19th Nov. 14 and 24th June 15. Gallipoli, 7th—26th Aug. 1915. Persia and Persian Gulf 20th Mar. 17 to 8th Apr. 18.



**Goldtrap, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar., 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16, D.S.O., M.C.

**Goldie, K. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th Oct. 1916 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E.

**Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st Aug. 1916 and 24th June 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17

**Goldney, F. C. N., Maj., ret'd., Ben. S. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Duffia Expedition, 1874-75. Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

**Goldsmid, G. S., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Expedition, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India. Suhai, 1892.*

**Goldsmith, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (three times mentioned), 13 July and 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Goldsmith, J., ret'd., I. M. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Goldthorp, F. H., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

**Gomme, D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 25th Nov. 1918 and 19th Mar. 1919.

**Gompertz, A. W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Gompertz, M. L. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. German and Port. E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 2nd Nov. 1914 to 4th Feb. 1915. Brev. of Maj.

**Good, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Goode, R. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Goodair, A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chani-1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Goodall, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Greek Macedonia, 28th June to 26 Nov. 17 and 12 July to 11 Nov. 18.—Italy 27 Nov. 17 to 9 April 18.

**Goodbody, C. M., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Goodfellow, N. G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 18 Nov. 1914 to 13 Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 1915 to 31 October 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.I.E.

**Goodhall, E. J.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Granted rank of Major.

**Goodwin, A. E.**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Sept. 21.

**Gordon, A. D.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Gordon, D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.

**Gordon, D. St. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19, M. C.

**Gordon, G. A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Gordon, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. between 10 Dec. 1915 and 6 March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Feb. 1917 and 1st Dec. 1917.

**Gordon, J. A. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Clasp.

**Gordon, J. C. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches: Brigadier-General J. J. H. Gordon's despatch, 26 May 81.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Gordon, J. de la H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E., M. C.

**Gordon, J. G. B.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—(Wounded.)

Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to July 1901. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 25th April 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Gordon, J. L. R., Hon. Brig. Gen., I. A., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagra Kotal and Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 4 Sept. 1915. Egvp, 12 Sept. 1915 to 12 Feb. 1916. Against the Mahsuds, 29 June to 10 Aug. 1917.—Wounded.
- Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st June 16, C.B.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. C.S.I.
- Gordon, L. A., U.S. L. I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Transport Officer and Orderly Officer to Brig.-Genl. Burrows.—Medal.
- South African War, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Gordon, L. C.**—*Somaliland.*—April to Sept. 1904. Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between Sept. 1914, and Nov. 1915.
- Operations in Mesopotamia, between Dec. 1915 and Aug. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th Aug. 1917.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations from May to Aug. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th July 1920.
- Gordon, F. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Military Order of Avis 3rd Class O.B.E.
- Gordon, Robert, Col., u. s. l., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp. (1st) Miransai, 1891.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Malakand Operations in Bajau Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 178 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Gordon, R. F. C., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Aug. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918.
- Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. Legion of Honour, 4th Class.
- Gordon, S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Jun. 16. M. C.
- Gordon, S. D., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Patkao Shana and Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O. 493 of 80.—Medal with clasp.
- Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star, 5th class Medjidie.
- South African War, 1901-02.*—Chief Staff Officer to Colonel Remington's Force and subsequently commanding Mobile column during driving operations in Transvaal, and Orange River Colony from Jan. to June 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Gordon, S. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds between 1 April 15 and April 1917; Mesopotamia, 9 May 18 to 21 Oct. 18.
- Gordon, S. V., Bt. Col., ret'd. Ind., Army.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action in the Sapari Pass. Operations in the Khost Valley. Action of Charasiah. Subsequent pursuit under General T. D. Baker. Action of Latabund. Affair at Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 and 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891. Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Gordon, T. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Gordon, William, Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.**—*India, 1848-49.*—Punjab Campaign.—Siege of Mooltan and battle of Goojerat.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- India, 1857-58.*—Medal.
- Gore, F. L.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.—C. I. E.
- Gorrie, G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 April 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Gorringe, W. P. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 17 and Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Gosden, W. I.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 Mar. 17 and 4 Apl. 17.
- Gosnell, K. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 July 1917 to 31 October 1918.
- Goss, E. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. M. C.
- Goss, W. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Sept. 16 to 1 Oct. 17.
- Gough, C. W.**—*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.B.E.
- Gough, H. A. K. (Supply. List I. A.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—C. I. E.
- Gough, W. G. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 1916. Operations against the Marris, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16. M. C.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Gould, G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 17th to 25th October 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st November 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 12 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 18. D.S.O.
- Gould, S. C.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Gouldsbury, C. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—North West Frontier, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 3 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross.
- Gourlay, C. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. D. S. O.



**Gourile, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, and 5 Jun. 19 D.S.O.

**Gourile, N. E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Dec. 17 and 14 July 18.

**Gout, P. J.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 27th March to 7th April 1901. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 7th April 1901 to 31st May 1902. Medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. and Apl. 15. Wounded. Gallipoli between Aug. and Dec. 15; Egypt, Dec. 15 to 15 Mar. 16; Greek Macedonia between 15 Mar. 16 and Aug. 17; Mesopotamia between 6 Jan. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 21 July 17 and 12 Jan. 20. French War Cross. M.C.

**Gover, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between 20 Jan. and 20 Nov. 17.—Wounded. M.C.

**Gow, P. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 27th July 16 and 15 Aug. 17.—D.S.O.

**Gowan, W. E. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ben. Inf.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Gower, J. H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Nov. 1915 to 14th March 1916, 14th Sept. 1916 to 24th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia, 9th Sept. to 21st Oct. 1918.

**Grace, H. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd Jan. 1917 to 25th May 1918. Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 30th Nov. 1914 to 20th Jan. 1915. M.C.

**Gracey, D. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd Jan. to 2nd May 1915. Mesopotamia, 13th Oct. 1916 to 26th April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 12th May to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Gracey, H. M. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, Oct. 1914 to Sept. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Sept. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Operations of the Aden Field Force, from Dec. 1918.

*Waziristan*, Oct. to Dec. 1920.

**Graeme, N. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 1915 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 1915. Mahsud operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Maj.

**Graham, B. C., Maj., I. A., ret'd.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Graham, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 21 Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Graham, D. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to 18 March 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 March 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. O. B. E.

**Graham, D. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd July 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

**Graham, G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**Graham, G. F. (Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret'd., Ben. S. C.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossiah and Fyziah Hills Campaign, 1862-63.*

**Graham, G. F. I., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., Bl. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Served Adjutant of the Etawah Yeomanry Levies and Military Police Battalion during the rebellion in that District. Actions at Ajeetmul, 6th and 8th July 1858 (commanded a detachment of cavalry on the former occasion); capture of Fort Bhurree, 28th Aug. 1858 (commanded the infantry, cavalry and artillery); action at Chuchernugger in Sep. 1858 (commanded the skirmishers), and other minor affairs. Mentioned by A. O. Hume, Esq., c.s., Magistrate of Etawah, in a letter to the Govt. of the N.-W. P., dated 18th Nov. 1858. Also served with the Force under the command of Brigadier St. G. D. Showers, C.B., in the action at Dowsa, 14th January 1859, against Tantia Topce and other Chiefs. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 315 of 1859, and Supplement to *London Gazette* of 3rd May 1859.—Medal.

**Graham, G. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31st June 15 and 10th Nov. 17.

**Graham, J. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16th Nov. 1914 to 18th Mar. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Mar. 1916 to 28th April 1916. Mesopotamia, 25th May 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.I.E.

**Graham, J. S.—**

*West Africa, 1901.*—Gambia expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 18.

**Graham, L. C. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

**Graham, N. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th May 1916 to 7th July 1916. Gassed. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Dec. 1916 to 16th April 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 16th April 1918 to 31st October 1918. M.C.

**Graham, R.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian Medal. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

*China 1900.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—M. B. E.

**Graham, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Nov. 1914 and 13th Dec. 1915. Operations in Egypt between 21st Dec. 1915 and 2nd Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th March 1916 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 26th Oct. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jan. 16 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. B. E.

**Graham, R. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Tochi.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Wounded.—Queen's medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to June 15 and Jan. to Feby. 16. France, July 15 to Decr. 15. Aden Field Force, Mar. 16 to Apl. 17. East Africa, May 17 to Novr. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.B.E.

**Graham, S. B. (Col., ret'd., I.A.)—**  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile. With Desert Column.—  
 Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Granger, S. N.—**  
 Persia, 19th Jan. 1919 to 12th Nov. 1919.

**Granger, T., Maj. Gen'l., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of  
 Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sam-  
 pagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the  
 Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897. Des-  
 patches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 1898. Promoted to  
 Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Grandhi, M. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between 21 Dec. 16 and 10 Jan. 17. Operations  
 with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between  
 3 Feb. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Granger, T. A.—**  
*Mekran, 1898.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations  
 against the Para Chamkannis.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
 11 Dec. 17 and 25 May 18. C.M.G.

**Grant, A., Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—  
 (Lushai and Burma Columns).—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Thetta Column.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal and  
 Khedive's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—  
 Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and  
 Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Grant, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between Nov. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M. C.

**Grant, C. J. P. MacA., Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in  
 Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Feb. to  
 May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony,  
 May to June 00.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Grant, C. J. W., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1819.*—Capture  
 and defence of Thobal. Wounded, in the attack  
 and occupation of Imphal.) Despatches, G. G.  
 O. 585 of 91. *VC.*—Promoted Captain and  
 Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.

**Grant, D. St. J. D., Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*

**Grant, E. P.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal,  
 March to June 00, including action at Laing's  
 Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal  
 between Jan. and Sep. 01 and Jan. to March 02.  
 Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in  
 Sep. and Oct. 01. Operations in the Orange  
 River Colony, April to May 02.—Queen's medal  
 with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Grant, F. C., Bt. Col., ret'd. I.A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
 the Samaga and in the Kurram Valley during Aug.  
 and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana  
 Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations  
 against the Khani khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Grant, F. W., Col., ret'd., Ben. S. C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Serai Ghat,  
 Kallee Nuddee, Futteghur and Shumsabad; siege  
 and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with Clasp.

**Grant, G. P.—**  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort,  
 20 December 01. (Wounded.) Despatches G. G. O.  
 415 of 02. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* 3  
 Feb. 20, Brev. of Lt., Col.

**Grant, I.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
 10th June 1921.

**Grant, I. H. Maj. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1892.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Grant, J. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 28th May 16 to 26th Sept. 16 and 23rd  
 Dec. 16 to 13th Apl. 17.—Wounded.

**Grant, J., Col., u. s. l., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair on the Helmund.  
 Battle of Maiwand (Wounded) and defence  
 of Kandahar.—(Despatches, G. G. O. 399 of 79).  
 —Medal.

**Grant, John, Maj., ret'd., Bo. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

**Grant, J. D.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
 Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th  
 May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th  
 July to 3rd Aug. 1904. Wounded. Despatches,  
*Gas. of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with  
 clasp. *VC.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
 19 Oct. 16.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.*  
*Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Grant, J. W.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with  
 clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 8th Dec. 14 to 14th Feb. 16. Egypt  
 27th Feb. to 12th Mar. 16. Mesopotamia,  
 26th Mar. to 30th July 16. Order of the Star of  
 Nepal, 3rd class.

**Grant, R. A. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 between 1915 and 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
 19 Oct. 16. M.C. Class to M.C.

**Grant, W. O.—**  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Unyoro.—Medal with clasp.

**Grant-Smith, H. G. H.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Defence of Tientsin. Relief of Tientsin.  
 Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action  
 at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the  
 Orange River Colony, May 1901 to 31st May  
 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Grantham, C. F., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, Aug. 15.

**Graves, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian  
 Ex. Force between 14th Sep. to 31st Oct. 18.—

**Graves, S. H. P. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Graveson, H., Commg. Ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal  
 with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27th Nov. 14 and 13th Dec. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jun. 20. O. B.E.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Graveston, H. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915 to April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, April to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Gray, A. R.**—  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*
- Gray, C. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, May to 31st Oct. 18.
- Gray, D. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Gray, E. St. C.**—  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 27th February to March 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittenbergen. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to Feb. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to August 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 May 17. M. C.
- Gray, F.**—  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.
- Gray, F. W. B., Hon. Brig.-Genl., I.A., retd.**—  
*N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 21 July and 28 Nov. 17. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.
- Gray, G. C. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Dec. 14 and 9 July 16. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between March and Aug. 18.
- Gray, G. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, from 1915 to 1916. Operations in Egypt and Palestine, from 1916 to 1918.
- Gray, W. duG. (Maj. Genl. ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N. W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1022 of 88.—Medal with clasp.  
*(1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp. Brev. of Col.
- Gray, W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Nov. 14 and 20th May 17. Wounded. M. C. with clasp.
- Greany, H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Green, A. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 29th Aug. 15 and 9th Jan. 16. Egypt, 12th Jan. 16 to 18th Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 20th Apl. 16 to 1st July 16, and from 7th June 17 to 12th Mar. 18. Wounded.
- Green, C. R. M.**—  
*N. W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Hospital Ships "Ellora" and "Sicilia" between 23rd Feb. to 14th Mar. 1917. Mahsud operations between 27th Mar. and 10th Aug. 1917.
- Green, D. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 7th June and 31st Oct. 18.
- Green, D. R., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Darga and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Green, G. E. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.A.**  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Green, J. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th Aug. 15 to 15th Apl. 18. Wounded.
- Green, W. G. K.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 28 Dec. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Green-Armytage, V. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Legion of Honour, 5th class. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.
- Greener, W. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force, 17th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. Russia, 25th Feb. to 3rd June 19.
- Greenaway, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said, 10th Nov. 14. Operations in Egypt between 18th Nov. 14 and 27th April 15. Operations at Gallipoli between 28th Apl. 15 and 15th May 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 28th May 15 and 26th Aug. 15.
- Greenford, C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 May 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Greenhouse, F. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Maj. Medal of La Solidaridad, 3rd class.
- Greenway, C. K., Capt., I. A., ret'd.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.
- Greer, V. McG.**—  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*
- Greer-Spencer, B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27th May and 31st Oct. 18.
- Greeves, S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 31st Aug. 15 to 24th Aug. 16, 3rd Mar. 17 to 21st Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 May 18. M.C. with clasp.

Gregg, C. N.—

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Gregory, C. J. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 May 16 and 24 July 16. Wounded.

Gregory, C. L.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. O. M. G. Field Force Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Nov. 1914 and 31st March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 8th April and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17, 20 May 18 and 5 Jan. 19. Brev. of Col. C.B., C.M.G.

Greig, E. D. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between Mar. and 28th July 1916.

Greig, J. G., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. —Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force.

Greig, R. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between May and Aug. 16.

Gretton, J. C.—

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan. 1900 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900); wounded. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 20th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to Mar. 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Feb. 19.

Greville, B. S. A. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 19 Dec. 15 to Feby. 17. South Persia 3 Mar. 17 to Oct. 17. Order of Leopold, 5th class.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 5 June 20.

Grey, A. J. H.—*Supply. List.*

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr. 16.

Grey, E., Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Attd. to A. S. Corps. —Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Grey, L. J. H., Col. u. s. l.—*Ind. S. C.*—

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Medal.

Grey, P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.S.E.

Gribble, D. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 12th June 16 and Feb. 18.

Griffin, A. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Griffin, C. P. G., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

Griffin, G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between May and 31st Oct. 18.

Griffith L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20. D. S. O.

Griffith, R. Col., u. s. l., I.A.—

*Egypt, 1882.*—Commandant at Suez.

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

Griffith, R. E. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.

Griffith, W. R. C., Maj., *retd.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct 16. M.C.

Griffith-Griffin, F. M.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sept. 14, and 14 Dec. 15. Wounded.

Operations in British, and German East Africa, between 7 Jan. 16 and 1 Aug. 17.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15 and 1st Jan. 17. Brev. of Major.—M. C.

Griffiths, C., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Mahuta and both actions at Kassassin; action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with Clasp. Bronze star.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

Griffiths, E. A. C.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

Griffiths, G. S., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Arambi Karez Expedition. Action of Baghau.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

Grimley, H. B.—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Grimshaw, R. W. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 14 and 24 Mar. 15 to 18 April 15. Wounded.

Grimston, S. B.—

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson. 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Jun. 16. Legion of Honour 4th class, C. M. G.

**Grindley, W. H.**—*Commy. ret'd.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1888-89.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Grisewood, A. E.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.

**Grout, T.**—

*Burmah, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India and Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.

**Grove, G. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th Feb. to 22nd Sept. 1918, and from 5th Aug. 1919 to 12th Nov. 1919. Operations in Persia, 22nd Sept. 1918 to 5th Aug. 1919.

**Grover, Sir M. H. S.**—(*Gen., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Thal-Chotiali Field Force.—Medal.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tamai. Affair of Thakool.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Served as D. A. A. G. Divisional Headquarters. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Grundy, S. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 18th July 1914 and 4th January 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 4th Aug. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Grylls, W. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Gulder, M. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Gulnee, J. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 29th June 1917 and Dec. 1917.

**Gulse, J. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, between 28th Nov. 1914, and 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Aug. 1916 and 20th Feb. 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Gulland, J. P.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (S. W. Arabia), 10th Nov. 1914. Egypt, 18th Nov. 1914 to 29th April 1915. Gallipoli, 30th April to 15th May 1915. France and Belgium, 30th July to 25th Sept. 1915. Wounded.

**Gunn, A. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Oct. 15 and 26th April 16. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Gunning, G. H.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Oct. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27th Aug. 1918. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

**Gupta, I. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd June 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Gupta, U. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf from 30th Oct. 1918.

**Gurdon, B. E. M.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Defence of the Fort of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 531 of 1895.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Gurdon, E. F.**—*Maj.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.*—

*India, 1857.*—Actions at Nimbera and Jeerun, and siege of Neemuch. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Gurr, G. W.**—(*Commy. & Hony. Maj., ret'd.*)

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 1897.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

**Guthrie, F. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Guthrie, I. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 17. M. C.

**Guv, K.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th Jan. 1916 to 13th Mar. 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. 1916 to Jan. 1917, and May 1917 to Dec. 1917.

*Afghanistan and N. W. Frontier, 1919.*—

**Guy, N. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br., Ger. and Portuguese East-Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 17th Jan. 1917 to 17th Jan. 1918.

**Gwallor, H. H. Maharaj Adhiraj, Sir M. R. S.**

Maharaja of—

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 May 01, A. D. C. to the King. Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—G.B.E.

**Gwatkin, Frederick**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Dec. 14 to 7th Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th Mar. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 1919. Belgian War Cross. D.S.O., M.C.

**Gwatkin, F. S.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Action of Deh-Sarak. Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—As Staff Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 592 of 89.—Clasp.

*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Staff Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Medal with clasp.

Brev. of Maj. *Manipur, 1891.*—As A. A. Genl. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. and Q. M. G., Peshawar Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 224 of 98.—2 clasps.



Gwyer, V. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 30th Jan. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 31 Oct. 17 and 28 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Gwyn, A. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd April 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Gwyn-Thomas, G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 1918, and 20 Dec. 1918. C. M. G., D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. Brev. of Col.

Gwynn, C. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th July and 30th Nov. 17.

Gwyther, A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

## H

Hackett, H. M. M.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27th Aug. 18, 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

Hackett, T. D. H.—*Suppy. list, I. A.*—

*South African War, 1902.*—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20. D.S.O.

Halg, A. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 18th Nov. 1914 to 22nd Mar. 1915. Mesopotamia between 7th April 1915 and 29th April 1916. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. M. C. clasp to M. C.

Halg, P. B., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kabarega. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 00. Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi Tribe. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th Mar. 1919.

Halg, Sir T. W., Lt. Col., I. A., *retd.*—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.S.I.

Halgh, F. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Halles, W. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—

Haines, J. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18 and 5 Jun. 19.

Halness, M. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd Feb. and 1st Dec. 16.

Haines, W. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Hajl, H. S. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

Haldane, C. L., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16 and 12 Mar. 18. Order of the Nile, 4th class. C.M.G., D.S.O.

Hales, G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. German and Portuguese East Africa, 15 Oct. 15 to 30 Mar. 17.

Hall, C. F.—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

Hall, E. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Oct. 1914 to 5th Aug. 1916. Wounded at Zain and Clesiphon. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice) and 13 July 16. Order of Karageorge, 4th class, with swords. C.I.E.

Hall, E. R. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Sept. to Dec. Aden Field Force, 1st Oct. 17 to 4th Feby. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th Feby. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Hall, E. S. (Lt. Col., *retd.*, I. A.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Hall, E. S.—

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Khedive's medal.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Hall, G. C. O.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3rd May 16 and 10th Nov. 17.

Hall, G. J. C., Major, *retd.*, I. A.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Hall, H. C.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, February to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, July 1901 to Feb. 1902, and March to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th Nov. 1914 to 28th May 1915. Gallipoli, 4th June 1915 to 2nd Jan. 1916. Persia. 22nd Sept. 1918 to 6th March 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

Hall, H. S. G., Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—As Asst. to Commy. Gen. (Oct. 97 to Apr. 98).—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Hall, I. F. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Hall, L. M. M., Hon. Brig. Genl. *retd.*, I. A.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with clasp.

Hall, R. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May and July 17. Wounded.

Hall, T. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force, July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, Sept. 1916 to July 1918.

Hall, W. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between June 1917 and Oct. 1918.

Hall, W. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Kamerun and Nigeria between 10 Aug. 15 and 20 Feb. 16. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 12 Mar. 16 and 2 Nov. 17. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between 20 Oct. 18 and 1 Nov. 18. Wounded. Operations in Russia, 17 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.—M.C.

Halliday, G. T., Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Cav.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Expedition, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

Halliday, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Mar. 18 and 3 Feb. 20.

Halliley, W. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

Hallowes, F. W., Col., I. A., ret'd.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp.

Hallowes, J. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tirah. Ex. Force. Action at Dargai. Medal with clasp.

Ham, D. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 29 Dec. 18 and 7 Jan. 19. Wounded.

Hamer, M. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 12th Oct. 1914 to 7th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th Dec. 1915 to 3rd July 1916. Waziristan from 5th May to Oct. 1917.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, and 18 May 18, D. S. O., M.C.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—From 12th June to 22nd Oct. *Iraq, 1920-21.*

Hamilton, A. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1884.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Hamilton, A., F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 2 Nov. 14 and 17 Apl. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 16 and 8 Feb. 17.—M.C.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Waziristan—1 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19.

Hamilton, C. Major, ret'd., I. A.—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Expedition up the Chindwin River. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

Hamilton, C. A. B.—

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May 00). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Hamilton, C. L.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Hamilton, F. A.—

*S. African War of 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.—O. B. E.

Hamilton, G. F. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

Hamilton, H., Surg. Genl., ret'd., I. M. S.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Affair of Shekh-abad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Promoted Brigade Surgeon Lt.-Colonel.—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

Hamilton, J. A.—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 5 Jan. 19, 12 Feb. 20 and 21 May 20.—C. M. G.

Hamilton, L. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, Sept. to Nov. 1917. Mesopotamia, 8th May 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 3rd Nov. 1918.

Hamilton, M. H. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Shabkadar, from Nov. 1916 to Mar. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, from April 1917 to 29th Mar. 1919.

Hamilton, N. B.—

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

Hamilton, O. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Nov. 1916 and 15th Mar. 1917. Wounded.

Hamilton, R. E. A.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chammannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C. I. E.

Hamilton, W. H.—

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th class. C. I. E., D. S. O.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th Sept. 21. C. B. E.



**Hamlyn, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 3rd Feb. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Hampton, A. V. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between May and July 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Dec. 17 and 17 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 4 Aug. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hammersley-Smith, R. H.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 14th April to 20th August 1900, 14th February to 8th March 1901, and 7th May 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 20th August 1900 to 13th February 1901, and 9th March to 6th May 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th April 15 to 25th Sept. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th Dec. 1918. O. B. E. *Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**Hammick, S. V. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between Sept. 14 and 13 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.

**Hammond, A. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

**Hammond, F. A. L. (Lt. Col.) ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hammond, W. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Hanafin, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17; and 20 Jan. 20. C. I. E. *Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Hance, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Hancock, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 20th Oct. 1915 to 31st Sept. 1916. Wounded.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*

**Hancock, C. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkader, 30th Aug. 1915 to 27th Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, 4th Mar. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. M. C.

**Hancock, A. G., Lt.-Genl. u.s.l.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Handley, L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Aden Field Force, 13th Sept. 1915 to 27th Oct. 1916 and 14th Sept. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Comd. Aden Troop. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17, M. C.

**Hankin, D. L.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hankin, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 14 to 26 July 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 16 July 20.

**Hanna, A. L.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. and 9th Sept. 1921. D. S. O.

**Hanna, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 15 to 24th March 16. Mesopotamia, 17th Feb. to 20th Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Hanna, H.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Hannah, G. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between October 1915 and May 1917.

**Hansford, E. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th Feb. 1916 to 8th July 17.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Operations, 21st May to 8th Aug. 1919.

**Han-on, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th June 1916 to 22nd Oct. 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 May 18.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*—From 25th May 1919 to 8th Aug. 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 9th Aug. 1919 to 24th May 1921.

**Hanson, G. J. G.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, between 6th December 1901 and 21st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Happell, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 2nd to 24th March 1917. Mesopotamia, 10th April 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Harbord, C. R.—**

*South African War, 1899-02.*—As Special Service Officer. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1902.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 2 July 16, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 14 June 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Harbord, L. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th Nov. 1914 to 24th Aug. 1915. Gallipoli, 25th Aug. to 20th October 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19. M. C.

**Harcourt, C. B.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Railway Staff Officer. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to Nov. 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Harcourt, E. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16th Nov. 14 and 23rd Mar. 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Apl. 15 and 4th July 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 10.—M. C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Harcourt, J. S. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*

**Harry, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Apl. 16 and 3 July 16.  
—Wounded.

**Hart, E. G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Port.

Despatches, G. G. O. No. 415 of 1902.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12th Mar. 18, 27th Aug. 18, 5th June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Colonel. D.S.O.

**Hart, N. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 15 Sept. 15 to 19 Dec. 15—Egypt, 25 Dec. 15 to 12 Feb. 16—Mesopotamia, 7 Sept. 16 to 1 Oct. 18—Greek Macedonia Oct. and Nov. 18.

**Hartigan, E. R., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hartigan, G. E. R. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Egypt from 1918 to 1919. M.C.

**Hartley, A. F.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01.—Queen's medal With 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Aug. 14 and 26 Oct. 15.

Operations in Greek Macedonia and Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 6 Dec. 15 and 11 Feb. 17.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Nov. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Sept. 16; 21 and 23 July 17. D.S.O.

**Hartley, C. R. B.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1, 21.

**Hartley, G. R., Commy. and Major, ret'd., I.O.D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 5 May 16 and 13 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Oct. 17.

**Hartmann, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 16 and Mar. 17.

**Hartshorn, E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 Jan. 16.—D.C.M.

**Hartwell, J. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Nov. 16.—D.S.O.

**Harvey, A. B.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Utman Khel.—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Harvey, A. W. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sep. 14 and 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Persia since 26 Mar. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Aug. 17.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Harvey, B. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Nov. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Harvey, C. D. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 16 and Apl. 18.—Wounded.

**Harvey, C. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Major M.C. with clasp.

**Harvey, C. W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.—M.C.

**Harvey, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 Oct. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Harvey, J. A. F.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.

Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Clasp. Promoted 1st class Asst. Surgeon.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German and Portuguese East Africa, 27 June 17 to 25 Nov. 18.

**Harvey, N. S.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Harvey, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 8th Dec. 1914 to Jan. 20th, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Jan. 1916 to 26th May 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 28th July 19.

**Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Oct. 17, 20 Jan. 20 and 23rd July 20.—Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

**Harvey-Kelly, H. St. G. H.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhassa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Harward, A. J. N.—Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.—Brev. of Col. C.B.

**Harward, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—S. S. "Islands", 4 to 12 Oct. 16. Operations in the Asiatic Theatre, 13 Oct. 16 to 6 Sep. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Harwood, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 13 May 15 and Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 17 June 17 to Dec. 17.

**Haslenust, G. W.—**

*South African War, 1899-02.*—(Wounded.) Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal, 1890. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony between April 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 1 Sep. 14 and 9 June 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Sep. and 15 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 25 Nov. 15 and 28 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Jun. 16.

**Haseler, A. R.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Dec. 16 and 22 June 17. Egyptian Ex. Force between 8 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hasler, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Jan. 15. Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Hassan, S. Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.**—  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st) Expedition, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence of the Malakand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.

**Hasted J. S.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Hastings, E. S.**—*Maj.-Genl., u.s.l., I.A.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations against the Shinwaris and in the Kama District.—Medal.  
*Basuto War, 1881.*—Operations on the Orange River and in the Transkei.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Expedition to Mogaung. Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Despatches (thrice), *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Sep. 87.—G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade. Slightly wounded in night affair with dacoits, 2 April 87. Commanded special Military Police operations in Popa District, Feb. to April 88. Thanks of Local Government, Nos. 858, 28 April, and 82, dated 4 May 88.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Tamu column.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Commanded Chinbök Punitive column, 91. Thanks of Local Government, No. 1250, 3 April 91.—Clasp.

**Hastings, G. F.**—*Maj. ret'd. I.A.*—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 6th December 1900 to 12th August 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 12th August 1901 to 31st May 1902. Supply Officer to Col. Young's column.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Hastings, W. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Gallipoli, May to 20 Dec. 15. France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Mar. 17. Mesopotamia, June 17 to Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. to Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 Jan. 16, 21 Jun. 16, 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17.—Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

**Haswell, F. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Apl. 17 and 15 Feb. 18.

**Hatch, A. E. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoib Valley, 1884.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoib Valley, 1890.*

**Hatch, W. K., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Hatchell, C. F. W. (Rev'd.)**—  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Hathrell, W. G. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hathaway, C. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Aug. 16 and 18 Mar. 17.  
Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.

**Hathornthwalte, J. C.**—*Maj. ret'd. I. A.*—  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Sep. 16 to 28 Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jun. 19.

**Haughton, E. J. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O.

**Haughton, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. and Nov. 17.

**Haughton, H. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19 Nov. 14 and 25th Nov. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Nov. 15 and 11 July 17. Wounded.

**Haughton, H. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. and Oct. 17.

**Haughton, T. H., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hayland, L. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4 May 15 to 18 Aug. 17.  
Mesopotamia, 20 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Southern Kurdistan. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Jun. 16, 21 Feb. 19, 5 Jun. 19 and 12 Feb. 20.

**Hawes, C. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistán. Operations of the Flying column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jun. 19 and 24 June 19. D.S.O. with clasp.

**Hawes, C. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5 class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Hawken, G. H.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M. C.

**Hawkes, F. G.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hawkes, G. Col., u.s.l., I.A.**—  
*Rumpa Rebellion, 1880.*—Served with the Rumpa Field Force under Maj.-Genl. L. W. Buck.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

**Hawkes, G. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 9 May to 10 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 2 Sept. 17 to 5 Jan. 18. M.C.

**Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hawkes, L. V. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July 15 and June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 May 17.

**Hawkes, M. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *London Gas.*, 12 Feb. 20.

**Hawkes, R. Lt. Col., retd., I. A.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Nov. 14, and 9 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 and 2 May 17 to 23 May 17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 25 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond., Gas.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Hawkes, T. Y.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Mar. to 14 Oct. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 20 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Hawkes, W. B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the 'Aden Field Force, 6 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Hawkes, W. C. W.**—*Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Jan. 17. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O.

**Hawkins, F.**—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action on the Gara Heights near Kam Dakka.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 5th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Hawks, F. W. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.**—

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

**Hawks, G. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond., Gas.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Hawks, T. B. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.**—

*Burma, 1886.*—Operations round Shwebo.—Medal with clasp.

**Hawksworth, P.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hawley, N. F.**—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Hawley, W. G. B. I.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.

**Haworth, L. B. H. Supy. List I. A.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hawthorn, H. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Jan. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. Wounded.

**Hay, A.S.**—

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sep. 1921. D.S.O.

**Hay, C. J. B.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Served as Assistant Superintendent of Army Signalling, Jandola and Datta Khel columns.

Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th May 1915 to 25th July 1917.

Operations of the Aden Field Force, 16 Sept. 1917 to 4th Nov. 17.

Operations in Mesopotamia from Nov. 1917 to May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17, 27th Aug. 18 and 21st Feb. 19. C.M.G., D.S.O. Brevt. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—May to Sep. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Iraq, from July to Dec. 20.* Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21. C.B.E.

**Hay, F. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 Jan. and 31 July 18.

**Hay, F. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. and Ger. E. Africa, 15th Dec. 15 to 16th Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 6 Aug. 18. French War Cross.

**Hay, R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 14 and May 15 and May 16 and June 17. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between Aug. 15 and Mar. 16. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between Mar. 16 and May 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between July 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hay, W. N.**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 1 Sep. 17 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 20 Oct. 20. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Haycraft, W. C. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19 Nov. 14 and 15 Sept. 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Sept. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Jan. 16 and 3 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 15 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C. with Clasp.

**Haydon, W. P.**—*Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sept. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 10 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Hayes, C. H.**—*Bt. Col., retd., I. A.*—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtiam. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Hayes, L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Hayes, W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 2 May 14 to 23 Dec. 18.

**Hayes-Newington, E. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hayes-Sadler, Sir J. Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.**—

*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, Nandi, 1905-06.*—Clasp.

**Hayhurst, J. H. J., Comsy. and Maj., retd., I. O.**

*D.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.

**Hayne, M. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Hayter, L. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German E. Africa, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 May 17.

**Hayward, C. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 July 16 and 13 Dec. 17. Wounded. (In ranks.)

**Hayward, W. D. Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.**—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Clasp.

**Hazelgrove, H. S. Bt. Col., retd., I. A.**—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Heale, R. J. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**Healy, J. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.  
*Iraq 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

**Heapy, G.—**

*Waziristan, 1921.*—Promd. Asst. Commy.

**Heard, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2 July 16 and 12 Apl. 18. Wounded, M.C.

**Heard, R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col.

**Hearn, W. S. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1918. M.C.

**Hearsay, G. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 16 and 4 Nov. 18.

**Hearsey, L. D. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 Apl. 16 to 3 Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 7 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Heaton, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Jan. 17 and 26 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Heath, H. H. R. Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G.G.O. 738 of 78.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Despatches, G.G.O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G.G.O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Heath, H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 Feb. 16 and 16 Apl. 17. Wounded at Arras. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 7 Oct. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Heath, L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Heathcock, W. Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt., ret'd., I.S.M.D.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Heathcote, O. D. (Commy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd. I.O.D.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Heaton, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Hebbard, E. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Oct. 15 to 15 Dec. 15 and 17 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Heffernan, W. St. M.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Heggart, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Hehr, Sir P., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1880-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tyrah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. (twice mentioned) 13 July and 19 Oct. 16

and 18 May 18. C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—K.C.I.E.

**Helson, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th July 1916 to 12th September 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd Nov. 1917 to 8th Oct. 1918.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Hely, T. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Hemsley, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Jan. 21.

**Hemsworth, N. E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June and 25th Sep. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 1 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hemeon C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Henderson, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Dec. 18. Belgian Order of the Crown, 5th class and War Cross, with palm.

**Henderson, C. G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 Nov. 14 and 4 Feb. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Henderson, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Feb. 20.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Henderson, J. H., Capt., ret'd., I.A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Henderson, K.—**

*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi tribe. Acted as Staff Officer to Officer Commanding.

(wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.

Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 28 Feb. 15 and 11 Sept. 15 to 1 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.

**Henderson, K. D. M.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to May 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 11 Dec. 15 and 6 Feb. 18. M.C.

**Henderson, M. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16, 25 Sept. 16, 6 July 17 and 7 Apl. 19. Brev. of Col.



**Henderson, R. W.—**

*Chitral, 1899.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. *Buner.*—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasps.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between April and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 Dec. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 Jan. 18 and 14 June 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Henderson, T. H.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland Field Controller. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. 04.—Medal with clasp.

**Hendley, A. G., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hendrick, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from Aug. 18.

**Hendricks, St. J. E.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.* Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), Rietfontein (24th October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th December 1899, and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hennell, Sir R., Kt., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Bo. Infy.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Hennessey, J. P. C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal from November 1900 to June 1901 and again from August 1901 to December 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in July 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sep. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. C.M.G.

**Hennessey, D. M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, at Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, and Malakand Movable Column, 30 Sept. to 8 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 8 Dec. 15 to 27 June 16. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf. Mahsud Operations, Sept. 16 to Jan. 17. Mesopotamia 14 Dec. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.

**Hennessey, T., Dep. Comsy. and Capt., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march to, and occupation of Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Henriques, C. Q.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Sept. to 31 Oct. 18. Persia, 31 Oct. to 16 Dec. 18.

**Henry, J. R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Henry, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Feb. 20.

**Henry, T. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 May 15 and 27 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between 27 Nov. 15 and 17 Sept. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 17 Sept. 17 and 6 Oct. 18.

**Henry, W. R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1914 to 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Henson, R. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Henstock, R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Feb. 20 and 23 July 20.

**Hepper, E. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Hepworth, M. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Oct. 15 and 1 June 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18 Mar. and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5th June 19.

**Hepworth, S. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Hospital ship "Goorkha" from Mar. to Nov. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 22nd Nov. 1916 and 3rd Aug. 1918.

**Herbert, Claude, Lt.-Col., Supy. List, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888-89.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. 94. (Wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.—Clasp. D.S.O.

**Herbert, D., Lt.-Col., Supy. List, ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Herbert, D. M. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Jan. 16 and 21st Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27th Aug. 18. M.C.

**Herbert, H., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Somali Coast, 1890.*—(Zaila Field Force).—Affair at Husain Zareeba.

**Herbert, L., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3rd Brigade. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand as D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Malakand Brigade, (wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97. *Utman Khel.*—As D. A. Q. M. G.

*Buner.*—As Staff Officer, Lines of Communication. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Herbert, L. N.,** *Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransar, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class, with Swords. C.B.

**Herbert, V. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, 30th Aug. to 14th Oct. 15.—France and Belgium, 6th Nov. 15 to Mar. 18.—Egyptian E. Force, Mar. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Herdon, H. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. C.I.E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Col.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Heriz-Smith, G. V.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between 15th Nov. 1914 and 3rd Aug. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium, between 3rd Sept. and 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 9th Jan. 1916 and May 1919. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 21st Feb. 19 and 5th June 19. Brev. of Major. Legion of Honour, 5th Class M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

**Heron, D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Oct. 17. C.I.E.

**Heron, J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and June 17.

**Herrick, R. L. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Aug. to 31 Mar. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Herring, R. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th Jan. 15 to 25th Oct. 16. Wounded.

**Hervey, W. Fitz. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Mar. 17 to 5th Aug. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 6 Oct. 18.

**Hesketh, W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. (Wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand operations in the Mamund country.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th Nov. 14 and 2nd Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Feb. 16 and 31st October 18. Commanded Column. (Hesketh's Column) from 16th Aug. 17 to 22nd Aug. 17, in Mesopotamia.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Hesterlow, J. N. Sr. Asstt. Surgn., Hony. Capt., ret'd., M., I. S. M. D.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah, engagements around Kabul and defence of Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hewes, E. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Hewetson, J. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Nov. 17 to 20th Dec. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 21 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Hewett, G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice mentioned). D.S.O.

**Hewett, J. P. B. O.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 21st Apl. 18 and 11th Nov. 18.

**Hewett, M. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Sep. 16 and 9 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O.

**Hewett, W. S. Lt.-Col., u. s. l., ret'd. I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Hewitt, D. R.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, 15th August 1900 to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal. 30th November 1900 to 16th January 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.* C.I.E.

**Hewlett, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Hewlett, E. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis from Aug. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st Aug. 16 to 31st Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Hext, G. T. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, Ger. and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 16th Oct. 14 and 12th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16. D.S.O.

**Hey, B. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Mar. 16 and 24 Mar. 17.—Wounded.

**Heyland, A. K.**—*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. D.S.O.

**Heyland, G. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 15 Feb. 15. Mesopotamia, 20 Aug. 16 to Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19.

**Heywood, H. C. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th Nov. 14 to 1st May 15, Gallipoli 6th May to 9th May 1915 and 21st July to 8th Sept. 15.—Wounded—France and Belgium, 29th July 16 to 21st Mar. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 27th Feb. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.



Hibberd, A. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, between 1st Oct. 15 and 5th Nov. 15—Mesopotamia, 30th Dec. 17 and 5th Feb. 18.

Hickey, P. F. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Hickle, C. C.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Jan. 16 to 24th May 16.

*Waziristan*—22nd Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.

Hickle, F. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between Nov. 14 and Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 June 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj.

Hickle, H. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley and Derajat 25 Mar. to 27 Mar. 15—Against the Mohmands and Swatis, in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 15. Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 5 Oct. 18—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 15 Nov. to 11 Nov. 18—Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 26 Aug. 19—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 3 June 19. D.S.O.

Hickle, J. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Apl. 16 and 20 Dec. 17.

Hickley, A. C.,—Lt. Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

Hickman, H. T. D.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Sept. 14 to 13th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Jan. 16 to 23rd Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 4th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Higby, H. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between July 16 and Jan. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 9 Aug. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Higgs, R. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 16th Feb. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1916 and from 6th June to 30th Nov. 1917, and 1st Apl. to 3rd Aug. 1918.—Italy 1st Dec. 1917 to 31st March 1918.

Higham, B.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Hight, E. L. Maj., *retd.*, Ind., S. C.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

Hildebrand, H. A.—

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal from 10th April to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th Oct. 14, to 10th March 18.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11th March to 31st Sep. 18.

Hildebrand, W. H. Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Kalewa column in the operations on the Western Frontier.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma column.) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Hildick-Smith, J. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 17. M.C.

Hildreth, G. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

Hill, A. H. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

Hill, A. J.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th July 16 to 17th April 18.

Hill, D. R. O.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Hill, F. B. Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with cl. sp.

Hill, F. G. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Nov. 15 to 7th July 16 and 27th March 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

Hill, F. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 2nd Feb. to 10th Sept. 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 28th Sep. to 30th Nov. 15. Mesopotamia 20th April 16 to 1st March 17. Wounded.

Hill, F. O. R.—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

Hill, H. A.—

*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 25th March and 30th September 1901. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Hill, H. C. Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 13 July 16.—D. S. O.

Hill, H. V. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27th Sep. 16 to 7th Mar. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 26th Mar. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.

Hill, H. W. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 14 and June 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 15 and Dec. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 16 and 15th Aug. 17. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. D. S. O.

- Hill, J., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India. Chin-Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotai and Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arkhanga Passes.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th Nov. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Clasp—D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 13th July 16, 4th Jan 17, 15th May 17 and 7th Oct. 1918. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl. Order of the Nile 2nd class. Order of the White Eagle 3rd class, with swords. C.B.
- Hill, L. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France and Belgium, Oct. to Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, Feb. 16 to Nov. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force Dec. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Hill, R. D. O.—**  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th Mar. 16 and 29th June 17.  
 Operations of the Aden Field Force, July 17.  
 Operations in Egypt April 1918.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Operations 5th July 1918 to 8th Aug. 1919.—Wounded.
- Hill, K. H. I. Col., ret'd., Mad. Inf.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Director of Transport to the force. Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Hill, W. A. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Hilliard, H. N. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant to Base Commissariat Officer and subsequently Divisional Transport Officer, 2nd Division.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hilliard, R. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between Aug. 18 and 11 Nov. 18.
- Hillman, A. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 2nd Sept. to 30th Oct. 15. Macedonia and Serbia, 7th Nov. 15 to 1st Oct. 16.
- Hilson, R. J.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Himatsingh, K. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th Jan. 18 and 31st Oct. 18.
- Hind, H. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 10th Aug. 15 and 5th Nov. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt between 27th Dec. 15 and 18 Mar. 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 16 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th July 17.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Hind, N. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.—M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Hinde, H. T. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17. and 11th June 20.—O.B.E.
- Hindley, D. C. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 5th July to 22nd July 15.—France and Belgium 4th Aug. 15 to 31st Mar. 18.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 8th April to 30th Oct. 18.—Order of "El Nahda," 3rd class.
- Hindley, C. E. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th Aug. 19 and 30th Sept. 19.
- Hinds, W. A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from Apr. 15 to May 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. and 19 Oct. 16.—M. C. Clasp to M.C.
- Hingston, A. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 15 and May 17.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between July and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hingston, R. W. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Nov. 16 and 27 Aug. 18.—M.C.
- Hipsey, A. W. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4th Feb. 16 to 17th Feb. 17. Wounded.
- Hirsch, L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.
- Hirst, G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, between 10th Mar. 1915 and 2nd Feb. 1918.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
- Hirst, J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th Jan. 17 to 31st Oct. 18. Operations in Russia, 28th Feb. to 3rd June 19.
- Hislop, J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.—M. C.
- Hislop, R. G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd Dec. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Hitchcock, F. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris between 3rd Mar. and 8th Apr. 18.
- Hitchin, F. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, June 1 to Nov. 15. Mesopotamia, 16th Mar. 16 to 7th Oct. 18.
- Hitchins, C. H. M., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17 and 11 June 18. C.M.G.
- Hoare, C. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between April 15 and Dec. 16. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 1917. C.B.E.
- Hobbs, J. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 15th Jan. to 31st May 15 and Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Gallipoli 25th Apl. 15 to 9th Nov. 15. France Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. M.C.  
*Waziristan 1910-20.*—Bar to M.C.
- Hobbs, W. C. Comsy. and Maj., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.
- Hobday, E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915, and during Jan. and Feb. 19. Operations in Mesopotamia from 15th March 16 to 1st July 16, and 20th Oct. 17 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 12th Jan. 20.

- Hobday, J. R., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With Kandahar Field Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-90.*—Ponkhan and Tonhon Expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
- Hobday, T. F., Hony. Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Field Force. Despatches. General Sir D. M. Stewart's despatch No. 640 K., 24 June 79.—Medal. Brev. of Maj.
- Hobson, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli, 6th Aug. to 20th Dec. 1915. Greek Macedonia 20th Dec. 1915 to 28th Jan. 1916. Egypt Feb. 1916 to March 1916, Egyptian Ex. Force Mar. 1916 to July 1916. Operations in France and Belgium, July 1916 to March 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 1916. M.C.
- Hobson, J. W. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20 and 23rd July 20, Brev. of Maj.
- Hobson, R. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hockaday, P. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Nov. to 1st Dec. 1914. 1st Feb. to 17th March 1915. Wounded.
- Hocken, C. A. F.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Cntrai.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 July 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 1918.
- Hodding, J. S. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1889-91.*—Wuntho Expedition.—Medal with clasp.
- Hodge, E. H. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 18.
- Hodge, J. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between July 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hodgen, G. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Hodges, H. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, June to Aug. 1915. Egyptian Ex. Force, July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Hodgkin, N. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Jan. and Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Feb. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hodgkinson, C.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.
- Hodgkinson, J.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley from 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hodgshon, F. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th Sept. and 12th Nov. 1917.
- Hodgson, E. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Dec. 14 to 20th Apl. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 27th Apl. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th May 18 and 22nd Jan. 19. D.S.O.
- Hodgson, G. B.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Hodgson, G. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Wounded). March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 1918.
- Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Lt. Col.
- Hodgson, H. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th Mar. 1917 to 13th Feb. 1918.
- Hodgson, H. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris between 25th Mar. 1918 and 8th April 1918.
- Hodgson, J. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Oct. 1917 and July 1918.
- Hodgson, W. H.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Mar. 00.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.C.M.
- Hodson, C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 8 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17.
- Hodson, J. S. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Against Mohmands and Swatis in Aug. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th June 16 to 20th Dec. 16, and 7th Mar. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 1920.  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—M.C.
- Hodson, V. C. P., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Oct. 1916 and 28th July 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18 and 27th Aug. 18.
- Hofford, R. Mc V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd Feb. 1915 and 25th June 17.
- Hog, R. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May and 1st Aug. 1916. Wounded.
- Hogan, E. M. A. J.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Wounded. Operations Orange River Colony Aug. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hogan, E. O.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Operations from 6th May to 9th September 1919.

**Hogan, P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 May and 7 Aug. 16.  
Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 31st Mar. 15 and 12th May 1916.

**Hogbin, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 31st Aug. 1916 to 8th Dec. 1916. Mesopotamia 23rd June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Hogg, A. G. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1921.

**Hogg, C. M. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Nov. 14 to 12 Mar. 15 and 3 Mar. 16 to 8 July 17. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 24 Dec. 15 and 25 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 4 Jan. 17.—D. S. O.

**Hogg, G. E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16.

**Hogg, H. C., Maj., ret'd., Bo. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Kush-ki-Nakud. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 1879.—Medal.

**Hogg, J. Mack. T.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 13th Oct. 1914 to 13th Dec. 1914. Mesopotamia, 11th Dec. 1917 to 24th Sept. 1918. Greek Macedonia 24th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Medal of "La Solidaridad," 2nd class, with rosette.

**Hogg, R. E. T.—Hony. Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 May 16 and 31 Dec. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross with Palm. c.m.g.

**Hogg, T. C. McK. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Hogg, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Nov. 14 and 18 Feb. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Jan. and 28 May 17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf since 29 May 17 and 18 Feb. 19.

**Hogge, W. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Hogg, A. H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Oct. 18.

**Hogge, L. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 27th Sept. 1914 to 12th March 1916. Mesopotamia, 3rd May to 21st Aug. 1916. Wounded.

**Hoggett, F. A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persia-Gulf between 16th July 1919 and 7th November 1919.

**Hogshaw, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 31st Dec. 1916 to 5th Jan. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 22nd Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Holbrooke, B. F. R.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1901 and 15th March 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 16th March and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W.-F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Holdcroft, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 May 1915 to 30 Sept. 1917.

Operations against the Marris between 1 Mar. and 9 April 18.

**Holden, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th May 1915 and 1st Aug. 1917. Wounded.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 23rd—31st 1918.

**Holderness, H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar 20th Sept. to 31st Oct. 15. Mahsud operations 2 Mar. to 23 July 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 6th June to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. D.S.O.

**Holdich, H. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Survey Officer.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 07.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. (twice mentioned), 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O.

**Holdsworth, M. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1915 and 1917.

Operations in Italy between 1917 and 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Holgate, M. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 14 to 18th March 16.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 16 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Holland, E. F., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Holland, G. L.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla. Despatches, G. G. O. 1889 of 88.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29th May 17 and 13th Aug. 17. Area Comdt.

**Holland, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands near Hafiz Kor in April 15, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15.

Operations against the Marris between 3rd March and 8 April 18.

**Holland, J. A.—Comy. and Capt., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Hollands, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th Oct. 1914 and 15th Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Dec. 18.

**Holland-Pryor, P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer, 5th Brigade. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Served as A. A. G. Bloemfontein and as D. A. A. G. Kimberley District. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01. Services acknowledged by High Commissioner for South Africa; Military Despatch No. 165 of 28 Nov. 02 from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Kor April 1915 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th Feb. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Comdg. 6th Cav. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Col. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Hollands, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Dec. 18.

**Holliday, J. C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia, 7th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 26 Nov. 18, 5th June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.

**Holloway, B.—Hony. Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp.

**Holloway, E. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Baungshe column.—Medal with clasp.

**Holman, Sir H. C.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Wuntho Expedition.—Acted as Intelligence Officer. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of 91.—Staff Officer, Irrawaddy column, in 1891-92.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Interpreter to the China Expeditionary Force. Special Service Officer, graded as D. A. A. G.; and Railway Staff Officer, graded as 1st class Post Staff Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal. D.S.O.

*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05.*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords, and Russian medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 27th May 18, 20 Dec. 18, and 5th July 19. Brev. of Col. Promtd. Maj.-Genl. Legion of Honour 4th class. Order of Merit, Agriculture, 3rd class. C.B. K.C.B., C.M.G.

**Holmes, A. H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Holmes, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug.-Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Holmes, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German New Guinea, from 18th Aug. 1914 to 6th Feb. 1915.

Operations in Gallipoli, 20th Aug. 1915 to 18th Dec. 1915. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 6th Jan. 1916 and 24th Mar. 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium, from 5th Apl. 1916 to 21st Dec. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28th Dec. 1917 and 1st Jan. 1918. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—From 15th May 1919 to 8th Aug. 1919.

**Holmes, C. W. A.—**

*British E. Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogasden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd Feb. 1916 and 16th Feb. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross.

**Holmes, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds March 17. Mesopotamia 10 April 17 to 17 July 1918.

**Holmes, G. V.—**

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1890-92.*—Staff Officer, Kanhow column.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27th Aug. 18. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with Swords.

**Holmes, H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd June 17 to 28th May 1918. Salonica, 19th Nov. to 26th Nov. 1918.

**Holmes, J. A. H.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidbali.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Holmes, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 7th Nov. 1914 to 20th May 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 21st May to 27th Dec. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 28th Dec. 1915 to 14th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.



- Holmes, R. E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Holmes, R. J.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Waziristan 1894-95. Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Natal including actions at Elandslaagte, 21st October, Reitfontein 24th October, Lombards Kop, 30th October—Defence of Lady-smith, including actions of 6th January 1900, Ali Wagon Hill and Caesar's Camp. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. King's Medal with 2 clasps. Culminating in the taking of Laings Nek, 6th to 9th June 1900. Operations in Transvaal 1900-01.  
*N.-W. Frontier.*—Operations against Darwish Khel, Waziris 1902. Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Operations at and round Gyantse between 5th May to 6th July 1904. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 5th August 1914 and July 1917. Despatches, Prom. Dy. Comsy.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Operations from 6th May to 10th November 1919.
- Holmes, W. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 14 and Sept. 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. and 31 Oct. 18.
- Holroyd, G.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Holt, E. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Oct. 15 and 24 May 17.
- Holworthy, A. W. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 20 Nov. 17 to 7th Oct. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf 7th Oct. 1918 to 27th Feb. 1919.—M.C.
- Home, D. C.**—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28 July 1915, to 9 Mar. 16.
- Home, J. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Aug. 14 and 15 Oct. 15. Gallipoli 3 Nov. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt 1 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to 26 Mar. 16. Mesopotamia 15 April 16 to 26 April 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Home, J. M., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.* Medal with clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Russo-Japanese War, 1904*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria.—Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords and Russian medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Nov. 14. Operations in France and Belgium 23 Nov. 14 to 5 Jan. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Jan. 17. Brev. of Col. C.B.E.
- Home, P. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 June 16.
- Home, W. E. Capt., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Homer, N. H. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan June and July 1915.
- Honeyball, F. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 Aug. 15 and 23 Mar. 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 24 Mar. 18 and 3 May 19.—Wounded.
- Hood, E. F. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Hood, F. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 1 May to 8 Nov. 1918.
- Hooker, J. S.**—  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served with Mounted Infantry under Colonel Pilcher, during operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony from 29 Dec. 00 to 30 Aug. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Hooper, E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia April 16 to 29 July 16.
- Hooton, A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of the 7th Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 6th Nov. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Dec. 97.—clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 22 Nov. 18.
- Hope, A. V. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said, South West Arabia, on 10 Nov. 1914. Operations of the Aden, Field Force 3 July 15 to 10 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 May 17 to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sep. 21.
- Hopkinson, G. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.
- Hopper, F. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 17 Mar. and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hopps, O. D.**—  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 21.
- Hopwood, H. R.—ret'd.**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16, 13 July 16, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with swords. C.S.I.
- Hornby, M. L., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp. V.S.O.

- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**British East Africa, 1898.**—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis. Served as Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1st Bn., Uganda Rifles.—Medal with clasp.  
**Uganda, 1899.**—Operations against mutineers and rebels, Unyoro 99, including the defeat of Kabarega. Served as Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1st Bn., Uganda Rifles, and Transport and Signalling Officer to the Force.—Clasp.  
**Uganda, 1900.**—Operations against the Nandi Tribe. Commanding No. 1 column. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.  
**East Africa, 1902-03.**—Operations in Somaliland. As Chief Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Mar. 18 and 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, and 20 May 18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. C.M.G.
- Honor, F. H. F.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 30 Aug. 14 to 15 Nov. 15. Mesopotamia 4 Dec. 15 to 5 July 16. Against the Marris 5 Mar. to 25 Mar. 18. Persia from 20 Oct. 18 to 8 May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.—M.C.
- Hornsby, H. F. P.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 1 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 29 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Hornsby, R. W.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 17 Mar. 15. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. *Afghanistan. N. W.-F.*, 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Hornsby-Drake, A. W. H., Lt.-Col. ret'd.**—  
**Afghan War, 1879.**  
**Burma, 1886-87.**—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 87.
- Hoskins, C. J.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Dec. 14 to 25 Oct. 15. Egypt 1 to 28 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia 11 Dec. 15 to 1 April 17. Mesopotamia 12 to 20 Aug. 17.
- Hoskyn, J. C. M.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16. 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th Class. C.B.E., D.S.O.
- Houlson-Craufurd, J. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.**  
**Burma, 1885-89.**—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**China, 1900.**—D. A. Q. M. G. 2nd Brigade, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.  
**East Africa, 1902-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
**The War of 1914-19.**—C.M.G., C.B.E.
- Hourlthane, G. O.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium May to Oct. 16 and July to Aug. 18.—Wounded.
- Houston, A. M., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**—Clasp.  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Feb. 14 and 29 Aug. 16.—Wounded. Operations of the Aden Field between 29 Jan. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apr. 19. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class with swords. *Afghanistan, N. W.-F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.
- Houston, W. M.**—  
**East Africa, 1902-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Howard, C. A. L.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.** D.S.O.  
**(Somaliland) 1914-15.**  
 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16.  
**East Africa and Somaliland, 1919-20.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20. M.C.
- Howatson, C. N.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium 5 Apr. 15 to 14 Sep. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 15 Mar. to 31 Oct. 1918.
- Howe, R. B. B. Major, ret'd., I. A.**—  
**Burma, 1890-91.**—Medal with clasp.  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.** Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Howe, W. G. T.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Mesopotamia 16 Oct. to 31 Oct. 1918. Persia and Persian Gulf 24 Feb. to 27 June 1919.
- Howell, A. A. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.** Medal with clasp.
- Howell, C. H.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Egypt 1 Nov. 14 to 18 March 16. Mesopotamia 9 May 16 to 27 May 17. Operations in France and Belgium 27 May 17 to 15 Aug. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 15 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 28 May 18.
- Howell, G. B.**—  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Medal with clasp.  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 25 Mar. 18. Operations with the E. E. Force, 15 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
- Howell, H. R.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium from 20 June 16 to 9 Aug. 17 and from 29 Dec. 17 to 15 Feb. 18.—Wounded.
- Howell, R., Coms. and Maj., ret'd.**—  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Medal with clasp.  
**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Mohmand. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25 to 30 December 97. Actions at Dargai and of the Sampahga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Promoted Sub-Conductor. Clasp.  
**The War of 1914-19.**—14 Aug. 14 to 6 Mar. 16.
- Howell, R. H.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium, between Oct. 1914 and Jan. 1915, R.F. Corps. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force Jan. 1918 to June 1918, with the R. A. Force.
- Howell, W. E.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 17 and 1 July 18.
- Howey, W. M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.**—  
**India, 1858-59.**—Capture of Fort Turowl, action of Jugdespore and other affairs.—Medal.
- Howlett, A. Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
**Perak, 1875-76.**—Asst. Field Engr.—Medal with clasp.  
**N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 91.—Clasp.  
**Burma, 1892.**—Commanded the Tashon Column.
- Howlett, C. G.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Howlett, E. G.**—  
**The War of 1914-19.**—M.C.



**Howson, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E., M.C.

**Huban, J. P.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Hubball, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 17 July to 19 Sept 15.—Wounded.

**Huddleston, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 July 15 and 12 Feb. 17, and between 26 Sept. 17 and 15 Dec. 17.

**Hudson, C.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

*Balkan Campaign, 1912-13.*—British Red Cross Commissioner with Bulgarian Forces.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. C.I.E.

**Hudson, C. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—C.M.G.

**Hudson, Sir H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—D. A. Q.-M. G., 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—D. A. Q.-M. G., 3rd Brigade, China Expeditionary Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 28 July 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. K.C.I.E.

**Hudson, J. R. Commy. and Maj. retd.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Hudson, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Oct. and 27 Jan. 16.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 1 Feb. 16 and 25 June 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 25 June 17 and 7 June 18.

Operations in France and Belgium between 17 June and 12 Aug. 18.

**Hudson, P. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hudson, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations May 17.

Operations against the Marris 18 Feb. to 8 April 18. Operations in Persia 22 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19.

**Hudson-Heaven, L. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 18th June 1915 to 6th Oct. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, from 29th May 1916 to 23rd Aug. 1918 and from 31st Mar. 1919 to 20th May 1920.

Operations in Persia, from 24th Aug. 1918 to 31st Mar. 1919.

**Huggins, P. G., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 5th Brigade—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. '87. D.S.O.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hugh-Jones, N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 15. Mar. to 7 June 15 and Mar. 16 to 10 Oct. 16.—Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1 Mar. and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Hughes, C. F., Major-Genl., u.s.l., I. A.—**

*Arabia.*—Expedition against Foodhlee Arabs, 1865-66.—(Despatches, G. G. O. 98 of 66.)

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Ahmed Khel.—Despatches, G. G. O. 74 and G. G. O. 1. 326 of 80. Brev. of Maj.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of 87. Brev. of Col.—Medal with 2 clasps.)

**Hughes, C. F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16. M.C.

**Hughes, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 30 Sept. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17.

**Hughes, G. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 27 Nov. 15 to 16 Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 3 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

**Hughes, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Hughes, L. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 12 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 14 and 9 June 15 to 10 Dec. 15.

France 1 Dec. 14 to 8 Jan. 15. Mesopotamia 23 Dec. 15 to 23 Aug. 16 and 4 Mar. 17 to 8 Jan. 18.

Egyptian Ex. Force 26 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

**Hughes, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat 28 Nov. 14 to 23 Dec. 14. British and German E. Africa 1 July 17 to 20 Nov. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Maj.

**Hughes, T. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. and Mar. 19.

**Hughes-Hallet, R.L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Hugo, E. V.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Chakdara. Buner.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. C.M.G.

**Hugo, J. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand—Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.—D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Legion of Honour, 5th class.

- Hulbert, J. G., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Hulbert, T. E.—**  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen, 1st to 20th July. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River. 12th to 14th April 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to May 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Dec. 1914 and 9th July 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Nov. 1916 and 5th July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jun. 17 and 11 Jun. 20. O. B. E.
- Hulseberg, H.—**  
*East African Protectorate, 1898.*—Operations in Teita District, 11th May to 31st December.  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Actions of Kuoeiri and Kijanguti. S. of S. despatch No. 49, dated 18 May 1899.—Medal with clasp.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort. Mentioned in despatches, G. G. O. 415 of 02.  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Sep. 17 and 7 Mar. 18. D.S.O. Clasp to D.S.O.
- Hume, E. G.—**  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Hume, S. G. W., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal from 26th January to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 20th January to 25th January 1902. Operations in Cape Colony from 5th January to 20th January 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Hume-Spry, W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 Sept. 14 and 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Jan. and 27 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.—D.S.O.
- Hume-Wright, F. J. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 7th April 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apr. 19. Brev. of Major.
- Humphreys, C. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 20 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Humphreys, E.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, F. G. C., (Lt. Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Humphreys, F. H., (Suby. list).—*  
*S. African War of 1900-1.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 31th Nov. 00 to Oct. 01.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 18.
- Humfrey, F. T., Col., u. s. l., Ind. S.C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1863-64.*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair at Synd Boot. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Hungerford, S. A. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15th Oct. 1914 and 24th April 1916.—P. of W.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Hunsworth, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.
- Hunt, F. E., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. (Wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th July 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—O. B. E.
- Hunt, H. R. A.—**  
*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.* Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 17th March 15 to 7th Aug. 17.—1X Camps Mesopotamia 24th Dec. 17 to 12th Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 27 July 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 21 Feb. 19.—Brev. of Maj. Legion of Honour (5th Class) D.S.O.
- Hunt, J. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 24th June to 8th Dec. 1916. Salonica 8th Dec. 1916 to 6th June 1917.—Wounded.  
 Operation with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 6th June 1917 to 8th Nov. 1917.
- Hunt, J. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 12th Feb. to 27th March 1915. Mesopotamia 18th Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 10. Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Hunt, J. W. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15th July to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Hunt, R. A. C., M.-Gen. u. s. l. Bo. Inf.—**  
*China, 1860-63.*—Storm and capture of the camp at Wang-Kaza, and town of Tseerpo. Action at Nazain, storming of Kahding and Tsingoo, and storming and re-capture of Kahding.—Medal.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.
- Hunt, R. V.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd Jan. 19.
- Hunt, S.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hunter, C. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.*—Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.—Medal with clasp.
- Hunter, F. F.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. French War Cross.—D.S.O.
- Hunter, J., Surg.-Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With Khyber Line Force.—Medal with clasp.
- Hunter, J. B. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Jan. 1915 to Jan. 1916.  
 Operations in Egypt, between Jan. and Feb. 1916.  
 Operations in Persia, from 26th April 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20.

**Hunter, J. G.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade and in Pagyi.—Despatches. Maj.-General Sir G. S. White's despatch No. 56 B.C., 1 Apl. 88.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma Column.) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31st Jan. and 17th April 14. Bde. Comdr., 10th Infy. Bde., 35th Divn. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 17.

**Hunter, J. H. D.—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921.—M.C.

**Hunter, T.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hunter, W. J. H.—**

*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 28th Nov. 1916 to 19th June 1917, Persia since 24th Sept. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Huntley, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German South Africa, Oct. 14 and July 15.—Greek Macedonia Nov. and Dec. 16.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Hurley, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 6 Nov. 14 to 12 Aug. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Aug. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Hurly, M. F. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian E. Force 15th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Hurly, M. R.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*

**Hurrell, J. G.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Hurst, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th Jan. 15 to 5 Jan. 17. South Persia from 26th April 18.

**Hurst, N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 July 16 and 13 Feb. 18. M.C. *Waziristan, 1920.*—Bar to M.C.

**Hurst, T. R.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Husband, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Hospital ships at Gallipoli, 10th Sep. to 12th Dec. 15.

Basra to India, etc., Feb. 16 to Oct. 17. East Africa, 1st Nov. 17 to 22nd June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.

**Hussey, G. O. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 17 and Feb. 18.

**Hussey, W. G. St. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

**Hutcheson, G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hutcheson, S.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900. and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feby. 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feby. 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feby. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900. Operations in Natal, March and April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November to December 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1900 to June 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, December 1900 to February 1901 and June to September 1901. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 11th May 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Nov. 15 and 29th Feb. 16.

Operations against the Mohmands between Oct. 1916 to Feb. 1917.

In the Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17.

Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Hutcheson, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th Dec. 15 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18. and 12 Jan. 20 French War Cross.

**Hutchings, D. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd May 16 and 13th May 17. Wounded.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Hutchins, H. L., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hutchinson, A. G. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Actions at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

**Hutchinson, A. Mcl.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st March 16 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Hutchison, C. A. R., Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.—D. S. O.

- Hutchinson, C. R. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hutchinson, F. H. G.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hutchinson, F. P., ret'd.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—  
 Medal with clasp. *Lushai, 1890-91.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
 the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
 Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 1st March to 15th Aug. 15 and 1st Nov.  
 15 to 9th Aug. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st Feby.  
 to 31st Oct. 18.
- Hutchinson, G. S. M.—Maj., ret'd. I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22  
 Jun. 15.
- Hutchinson, H. D., Lieut.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.
- Hutchinson, J. W. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Peshawar Valley Field  
 Force and Khyber Line Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—  
 Medal with clasp. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.
- Hutchinson, W. G. (Supply. list.)**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley,  
 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hutchison, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 1st May 17 and 14th Nov. 17.
- Hutchison, G., Maj., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 22nd Sept. 14 and 23rd May 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Nov. 16 to 27th Aug.  
 18 and 23rd Sept. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28th  
 Aug. to 22nd Sept. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 5 June 19.
- Hutchison, J. R.—**  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Wound-  
 ed.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th  
 May 17.  
*Palestine, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th  
 Sep. 21. D.S.O.
- Huthwaite, H. Y.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 4th May to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Dec. 16.  
 M.C.
- Hutton, G. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France bet-  
 ween Nov. 1914 and May 1915.
- Hutton, R. A.—**  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—
- Huxford, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, from  
 5 Nov. to 22 Nov. 14 and from 2 Jan. to 18 Mar.  
 16.  
 Operations in France, from 29 Nov. to 23 Dec.  
 14 and from 15 Feb. to 15 Apl. 15.  
 Operations in Gallipoli, 26 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16.  
 Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 18  
 July 16.  
 Operations in Greek Macedonia, 23 July 16 to 25  
 May 17.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

- Hyde, C. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 4th December 1916 to 31st October 1918. Opera-  
 tions in Persia from 4th June 1919.
- Hyde, G. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5  
 June 19.
- Hyland, J. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, from 17 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16 and from  
 20th July to 23rd Nov. 16. Mesopotamia, Mar.  
 to May 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, May to  
 31st Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Hynds, J. (Asst. Comsy., Hon. Lt., ret'd.)—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Hynes, C. F. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 June 1916 to December 1917.—Egyptian Expedi-  
 tionary Force January to 31st October 1918.

## I

- Ice-ton, E. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 1st May 1916 and 3rd January  
 1918.
- Idar, Maharaj Dhiraj, Sir Pertab Singh, Bahadur of  
 (Hon. Maj.-Genl.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations of the  
 Mohmand Field Force as extra A.-D.-C. to G.  
 G. O. C. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—As extra A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.  
 (wounded). Services acknowledged by H. M.'s  
 Government G. G. O. 671 of 98. Despatches,  
*London Gazette*, 5th April 1898. C. B. Granted  
 hon. rank of Col.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th  
 May 1901. K.C.B.
- Iles, F. W. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in  
 the Persian Gulf, Nov. 16 to 28 Dec. 17.
- Illington, E. M.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
 —Medal with clasp.
- Illus, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium.  
 Operations in the Balkans. Operations with the  
 Egyptian Expeditionary Force, between 5 Dec.  
 1914 and 7th Apl. 1916.  
 Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, between 13  
 Feb. 1917 and 2th Apl. 1919.
- Illus, H. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
 Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th  
 May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12  
 Jan. 20.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.
- Ingle, L. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and  
 Persian Gulf between 16 Feb. 17 and 15 Nov 19.
- Ingles, H. N. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 between 15 Nov. 15 and 4 Oct. 18. Operations in  
 Greek Macedonia between 25 Oct. 18 and 6 Nov.  
 18.
- Inglis, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5  
 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

**Ingram, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 31st July 1915 and 31st October 1918.

**Ingram, W. J. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Aug. and Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between Jan. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between June 16 and Jan. 18. *Wasiristan, 1919-20.* M.C.

**Inman, H. M.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.

**Innes, H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Innes-Lillingston, F. F.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Chief Transport Officer, Line of Commn. Staff from 29th April 1908 to end of operations in addition to duties as Bde. Transport Officer, 3rd Bde.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 Nov. 14 to 2 May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Inrig, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp on 27th October 1915. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 31st Jan. 1917 and 17th June 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st Jan. 1918 and 4th October 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25th October 1918 and 11th November 1918.

**Inskip, R. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Major. D.S.O., M.C.

**Iredale, N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th July 1916 to 20th December 1917.

**Iredell, F. S. Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Bo. Inf.—**

*India, 1860-61.*—Against the Wagheers in Kattywar. *Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar, affair at the Kojak Pass, in command of Chaman Garrison, commanded a Field Force in the Argandab Valley. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.

**Iredell, J. S. Hon. Col., retd., Bo. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Served at Shorapore and Nurgood, operations against the Dessais in the Sawunt Waree Districts.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Girishk, battle of Maiwand (wounded). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Ireland, B. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3rd July to 5th August 1915.

**Ireland, G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations of the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Irvin, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Nov. 15 to Oct. 16 and 4 June 17 to 28 Feb. 18.

**Irvine, A. A. (Supy. list)—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force as Orderly Officer to the G. O. C. (24th March to August 95). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15th November 1895.

**Irvine, M. L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 16 Oct. 14 to 23 Sept. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. and 6 Aug. 18.

**Irving, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th Dec. 17 to 2nd Feb. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 3rd February to 31st Oct. 18.

**Irwin, H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Islands of the Aegean Sea during 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, during 1916.  
Operations in Egypt and Palestine, from 1916 to 1918. M.C.

**Irwin, N. L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Oct. 15 and 7 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Dec. 1917. D.S.O.

**Irwin, S. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

**Ismay, H. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1914-15.*—Operations in Somaliland, Action at Shimer-Berris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd August 1916.  
*Operations in Somaliland, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 1920. D.S.O.

**Ives, C. St. John—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Sep. 15 and 6 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Apl. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Ivens, H. T. C. Maj. retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. (Wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**J**

**Jack, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Apl. to 29 Apl. 16 and 1 June 16 to 6 May 17. Mesopotamia, 8 June to 25 Sept. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.

**Jack, W. A. M.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.—O.B.E.

**Jackson, C. Major, retd., Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Jackson, D. R. H.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 20th February 1902 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 11th February 1902 and 19th February 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 28th February 1901 and 10th February 1902. (Wounded).—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.



- Jackson, F. A.—**  
*Soudan.*—*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Battle of Khar-toum.—Medal with clasp: also Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. (Wounded.) Despatches G. G. O. 178 of 08.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 1st Oct. 1916 to 14th June 1917, Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 1918. D.S.O.
- Jackson, G. O'N. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Nov. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.  
*Egypt, 1920.*
- Jackson, H. J. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Aug. 18.
- Jackson, H. W.—**  
*Burma, 1895-96.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 15 and Aug. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col., and Col. Order of Merit, Agriculture, 4th Class. D.S.O.
- Jackson, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tirah. Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Jackson, L. E. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 3 June 15 and 13 Aug. 15.—Operations in France and Belgium between 11 Jan. 17 and 24 June 17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—From 6 May to 9 Sept. 1919.  
*Iraq,*—from 24th Sept. 1920 to 8th Mar. 1921.
- Jackson, L. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 29 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Jackson, M. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 7 Nov. 15 and 15 Apl. 16 to 18 Mar. 18. Greek Macedonia, 12 Nov. 15 to 20 Mar. 16. Egypt, 25 Mar. to 10 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—Wounded.—D.S.O. M. C.  
*Egypt, 1920.*
- Jackson, R. Postance (Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army)—**  
*Burmese Expedition, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force as Brig. Comm. Offr. 1st Brig. (23 Mar. to Aug. 95). Storming of the Malakand Pass and action near Khar at descent into Swat Valley. Medal with clasp.
- Jackson, S. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Capt., ret'd. I. M. D., ret'd.—**  
*N.-K. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*  
 With the Gangaw Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891-1892.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.
- Jackson, T.—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Egyptian medal.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 18.
- Jackson, V. L. F. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 30th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.—*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.—Brevt. of Lt. Col.
- Jackson, W. Surg. Maj., ret'd., Ben. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-1879.*—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*
- Jackson, W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Oct. 18.—Greek Macedonia, 15 Oct. to 14 Nov. 18.
- Jackson-Jellie, R. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Present during advance to cover retreat from Maiwand. Siege of Kandahar. Sortie of Dehkhoya. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.
- Jacob, A. L. (Lt.-Col., Supy. list.)**  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—C.S.I.*
- Jacob, A. LeG.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Mekran, 1898.*—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98. D.S.O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 1918. C.M.G.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Jacob, Sir. C. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, and 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18, 5 July 19, Promd. Mai-Gen. and Lt.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Order of St. Vladimir (4th class with Swords), Grand Officer, Ordre dela Couronne, Grand Officer, Legion d'Honneur, Grand Officer, Ordre de Leopold avec Croix de Guerre—Belgium. American Distinguished Service Medal. Croix de Guerre avec palme, France.
- Jacob, H. B. Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.—**  
*India, 1858.*—Campaign in Central India and Bundelcund.
- Jacob, H. F.—(Lt.-Col., Supy. list.)**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.  
 Legion of Honour, 4th class, C.S.I.
- Jacob, R. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18, Brev. of Maj. M. C.
- Jacomb, F. B. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 2 Feb. 15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 9 Oct. 16. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 22 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. O.B.E.
- Jafarey, M. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, since 6 Nov. 14.
- Jagger, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Jan. 16 to 17 July 17 and 18 Feb. to 16 Apl. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 5 May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jahans, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 1918.

**Jahans, L. E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in Aug. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 23 June 16 and 2 Oct. 17.

**Jamal-ud-Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 6 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 15.—Mahsud operations, 8 July 17 to 12 Aug. 17.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**James, A. A.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Hari Singh Ka Burj.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 19 Aug. 14 to 28 Dec. 14 and 9 Feb. 16 to 21 Jan. 17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 8 June to 7 Sep. 18.

**James, C. A.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**James, E. H. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**James, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 20 Sep. 14 to 30 Apl. 17. Mesopotamia, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16 and 5 Jun. 1919. M. C.

**James, F. P. Capt., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**James, H.—**

*South African, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Action of Ginghino and relief of Etshowe.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 and 1022 of 88.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—Divisional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**James, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 May 15 and 17 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M. C.

**James, H. O. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13 Nov. 17 and 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25 Oct. 18 and 11 Nov. 18.

**James, J. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Aug. 16.—Mesopotamia, Feb. to Apl. 17.

**James, M.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Hurnai. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**James, M. G.—Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 1919.

**James, S. P.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16.

**James, W. A. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 1919.

**James, W. B.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 20 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 Nov. 14 and 12 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. Brev. of Col.

**James, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 July 16. M. C.

**James, William R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 15 Apl. to 10 June 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, Oct. 18. M. C.

**Jameson, A. McC.—Maj., ret'd.**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apl. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01.—Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Jameson, J. B. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 1918. C.I.E.

**Jameson, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Feb. and 22 May 1917.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—D.S.O.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Jameson, A. J.—Lt.-Col., ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Jameson, A. W. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Medal with clasp.



**Jardine, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 1915 and Oct. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Jardine, C. H.—**

*South Africa, 1896-97.*—Served in ranks.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00 including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 29 Nov. 14 to 8 June 15; Egypt, 15 June to 5 Dec. 15; Mesopotamia, 20 Dec. 15 to 21 Jan. 18. Commanded Mobile Column on L. of C. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '15, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.

**Jarman, G. S.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Jarret Kerr, H. J.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, March 01 to Jan. 12.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Jatar, N. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. D. S. O. with clasp.

**Jean, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Aug. 15 and 11 May 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3 Jan. 18 and 20 July 18 (in ranks).

**Jee, N. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 May to 1 July 16 and 28 April 17 to 1 Aug. 18.

**Jeffery, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Jeffs, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Feb. and 2 July 15. Wounded.

**Jeffreys, J. F. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Jefferies, H. R. M.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W.F., 1919.—Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M. C.

**Jelley, G. C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jenkins, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Mar. to April 15, Feb. to July 16, Sep. 16 to April 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, June to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jenkins, F. A. M. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. M. C.

**Jenkins, J. W. P. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between April and Oct. 16.

**Jenkins, L. S.—**

*Waziristan, 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M. C.

**Jennings, E. (Bt., Col., I.M.S., ret'd.).—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. Brev. of Col.

**Jennings, L. W. B.—**

*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—M. C.

**Jennings, Sir R. M. (Genl. u. s. l. I. A.).—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mohmuds, 1863-64.*—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp.—Bronze star, 4th class, Osmanieh. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Jennings, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Jennison, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 20 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jennison, S. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. and Feb. 17.

**Jermyn, K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. and May 15. Wounded. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, Nov. 18 to Aug. 19.

**Jermyn, T. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1882.*—Medal with clasp.

*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Road Commandant, Line of Communications.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. D. A. A. G., 1st Infantry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Major.

**Jervis, H. P. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1895-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Jewdine, W. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. C.M.G.

**Jewell, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Jewett, A. E.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6 Jan. 15 to 27 Dec. 15. Against the Marris 18 Feb. to 8 April 18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Johanson, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 2nd Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd Class.

**John, D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli Aug. to Dec. 15.—Egypt Feb. to 18 Mar. 16.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to June 16. Operations in France and Belgium July 16 to Dec. 16.—Mesopotamia May to Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 20.

**John, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

**Johnson, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Nov. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Johnson, A. E.—**  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. D. S. O.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th Sept. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Johnson, C. A. K. Major., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Johnson, C. E., Hon. Brig.-Genl., ret'd.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*British Central Africa, 1892-93.*—Medal. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Johnson, C. R.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.* Services acknowledged by Govt., G. G. O. 977 of 1892. —Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. —Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
North-West Frontier, 1915.—C.M.G.

**Johnson, E. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from Jun. to Aug. 1916. and from Jan. to Mar. 1917. Wounded.  
*N. W. Persia, 11 Mar. 1920 to 25th May 1921.* Wounded.

**Johnson, E. O.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 14 and June 15.  
Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

**Johnson, E. R. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Looshai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*—Mentioned in despatches.

**Johnson, G. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3 Nov. 16 and 8 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M.C.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1 Oct. 16 to 7 Aug. 20.*

**Johnson, G. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 14 to 16 July 15. Persia 27 Dec. 16 to 13 May 18.

**Johnson, G. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1890.*—Zhoab Valley.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Tientsin.—Relief of Peking Provost Marshall, Lines of Communication. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Johnson, J. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Johnson, J. E. B.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand, Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Buner.—2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Johnson, M. E. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Johnson, R. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Johnston, A. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 21 May the 10 Aug. 17.—Mesopotamia 20 Nov. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force 4 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Johnston, A.L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. and 9th Sept. 21. O. B. E.

**Johnston, C.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Medal with clasp.

**Johnston, C. A.—ret'd., I. M. S.**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16. D. S. O.

**Johnston, G. F.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Johnston, H. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between March and July 1915.

**Johnston, P. D. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahmuds and Swatis and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar near Hafiz Kor from Apr. to Oct. 1915.—Wounded. Mesopotamia 20 July 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918—Comds. 3rd Ind. A. Cps. and A. D. A. S. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, and 5 June 19. D.S.O.

**Johnston, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5 Sep. 1914 to 11 Nov. 1915. Operations in Egypt 17 Nov. 1915 to 25 Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 6 Dec. 1915 to 25 Oct. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16 and 28 July 19. D.S.O.

**Johnston, W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16. M. C.

**Johnston, W. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Johnstone, A. A. J. ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Johnston, N. W. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France Nov.—Dec. 1915; East Africa Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917; Mesopotamia Oct. 1917 to Oct. 1918.

**Johnstone, B. A. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Chin Hills.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O. B. E.

**Johnstone, J. W. H. Col., ret'd., Ben. S.C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Attack on Thanna Bhawan (wounded), actions of Gungaree, Puttialce, Mynpoorie and Bungaon (wounded).—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1872.*—Dawar Valley Expedition.

**Johnstone, R. FitzR. M. Major, ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—District Comm'dt., from 20 June 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Jolley, H. J.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in the Tochi Valley 1914-15. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 22nd January 1919 and 12th January 1920. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Jollie, F.—Lt.-Col. ret'd.**

*Soudan, 1888-89.*—Suakin. Battles of Gamaizah and Toski.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. Toski. 4th class Order of Medjidie.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 13 Aug. 15 to 17 Mar. 16.

**Jolly, G. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Jolley, G. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18. C.I.E.

**Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. Maj. Gen. ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16, France and Belgium 24 Mar. 16 to 18 Mar. 18. Egypt 21 Dec. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 and 16 Jan. 16 to 16 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 15, 5 Nov. 15, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 May 18. Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour, 4th class, C. B.

**Jonas, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis between Aug. 16, 1915 and Sept. 7, 1915. Mesopotamia 1 Aug. 1916 and 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Jones, A. N. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17. D. S. O.

**Jones, B. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. M. C.

**Jones, B. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 July 1915 and 24 Mar. 1918. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Dec. 17.

**Jones, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Apl. 1917 to 5 Oct. 1918.—Greek Macedonia 5 to 11 Nov. 1918. Russia 23 Dec. 1918 to 25 Aug. 1919.

**Jones, C. Y.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20 Sep. 1914 to 4 Feb. 1918, Persia from 26 Mar. 1919. Wounded.  
*Persia 1 Jan. 1920 to 17 June 1921.*

**Jones, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-Western Frontier 1915-16, Mesopotamia Nov. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Jones, F. S.—Lt. ret'd. I. M. L.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Cond'r.

**Jones, G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Dec. 16.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force July to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

**Jones, G. T. Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

**Jones, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 June 16 and Mar. 18.

**Jones, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Aug. 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Jones, H. H.—Col., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Jones, H. J.—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile. With Desert Column. Actions at Abu Klea.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Wounded. Despatch, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Jones, J. C.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Feb. 1915 to 4 Aug. 1916. Wounded.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Jones, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 1916 and Jan. 1917—May 1917 and Sep. 1917.

**Jones, J. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France and Belgium July 15 to Mar. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.

**Jones, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis between April 1915 and Feb. 1916 and Mesopotamia Feb. to June 16 and Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. D. S. O.

**Jones, L. A. M., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Attached to the 1st Batta. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and employed with Scottish Horse. Operations in the Transvaal, June to 29th November 1900 and from 30th November 1900 to February 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 17.

**Jones, L. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony between May and 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. G. G. O. 1051 of 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 July 19. Brev. of Col. Order of the Crown of Italy 4th class, C. B., C. M. G.

**Jones, M. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 15th to 31st Oct. 1918.  
*North-West Persia, 18th May 1919 to 25th May 1921.*

Jones, P. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium March 16—Greek Macedonia, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17—Egyptian Ex. Force, Oct. 18.

Jones, R. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 19 Sept. 16 to 25 Nov. 17 and 27 July 17 to 17 Dec. 17.

Jones, R. G., Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. (Wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1888-89.*—Present at the first action against the Chins.—Clasp.

Jones, R. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

Jones, R. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Africa, from 1914 to 1915.

Operations in France, from 1916 to 1917.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Dec. 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

Jones, S. W.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 14 Jun. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

Jones, T. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th September 1916 and 31st October 1918.

Jones, W. H. C.—

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21. D.S.O.

Jones, W. H. D., Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

Jopp, C. H. K.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

Jopp, John Hon. Br.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—

*Arabia, 1858.*—Destruction of Fort of Sheikh Othman.

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As A.-Q.-M.-G. March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.

Joyce, A. H. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—The operations of the Aden Field Force between 15th Sept. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.—

Joyce, T. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Sept. and 31 Oct. 18.

Joyce, W. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 16 and Mar. 17.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf. Mar. 17th to May 18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Joyner, H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th Jan. 1915 and 20th May 1916.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Promd. Assistant Commissary.

Jukes, A. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17.

Brev. of Maj. D. S. O.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

Justice, C. Le G.—

*South Africa, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Battle of Ginghinlovo.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, and Belgium 18 Sept. to 17 Nov. 15. Greek, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 18 Nov. to 1 Dec. 15.

Juxon-Jones, J. H.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*

## K

Kamakaka, B. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 30th

May 15 to 18th March 16—Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th March 16 to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

Kamat, D. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

Kanal Vasiomal Murlidhar—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between May 1916 and 21st Sept. 1918.

Operations in Persia between 21st Sept. 18 and 4th Aug. 1919.

Kane, J. L. K.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. O.B.E.

Kanga, J. K. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*Egyptian Medal.*

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Kanwar Amar Singh—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

Kanwar Pirthi Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A

of 1908.

Kapadia, R. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Oct. 15 to 9th May 18—Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th May to 31st Oct. 18.

Kapila, B. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st April 1916 and 12th Sept. 1917.

Kapila, Braj. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st April 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Kar, A. K.—

*Waziristan, 1921.*

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. M. C.

Kauntze, B. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Aug. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. D. A. A. G.

III Indian Army Corps. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. O.B.E.

Kay, H. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. French War Cross.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Kaye, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Provost Marshal, 3rd Brigade. Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand—Utman Khel—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jun. 20. C.B.E.

**Keary, H. D'U.—retd.**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Action of Kam Dakka.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Operations of the 1st and 5th Brigades.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, Wundho Expedition, 1891.*—As Comdt., Shwebo Police Battalion.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Burma, 1895-96.*  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May or —Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Au. 17. K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Karageorge, 2nd-class with swords.

**Keatinge, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 1915. Egypt, Jan. 16 to July 16. Mesopotamia, Nov. 16 to Jan. 18.  
*Persia*, 1 Dec. 20 to 1 June 21.

**Keatinge, F. W. G.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Keays, R. W. C.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Kee, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, Promd. Assistant Commissary.

**Keefe, W. N., Surg.-Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Duffla Expedition, 1874-75.*—Mentioned in Despatches.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, Lughman Valley expedition, Zaimusht expedition, capture of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class, Osmanieh.

**Keelan, H. P.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 25th Sept. 1914 to 30th Sept. 1915.—Wounded.  
*Mesopotamia* 30th Sept. 1916 to 28th Dec. 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force 15th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Keeling, E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. and Oct. 15.—Wounded.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Keenan, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Keenan, T. J.—**

*Chitral, 1897-98.*  
*China, 1900-01.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden Hinterland.*—1903.  
*Mesopotamia*, from Nov. 18.

**Keely, I. E.—**

*South Africa, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 3th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Keen, F. S.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 9 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kabarega.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Political Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 08.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th June 1916 and 1st February 1917, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Keen, P. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th Aug. 1916 to 3rd April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force. 3rd April 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—From 15th May to 15th Sept. 1919.

**Keen, W. J., Supy. List, I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15th Mar. 20.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.

**Keene, C. W.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to October 1915.

**Keene, G. N. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country.—Dangerously wounded.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar August 1915.

**Keighley, V. A. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Tochi and Tirah Expyd. Forces.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th May 17 to 23rd Feb. 18—Egyptian Ex. Force, 16th March to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. and 5 June 19. D.S.O.

**Keightley, M. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th March 17 to 12th March 18—Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th March to 31st Oct. 18.



**Kelly, F. P. C.—**

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui rebels.—Medal.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt 5th Nov. to 23rd Nov. 1914.—Operations in France and Belgium 30th Nov. 1914 to 4th June 1915. Mesopotamia, 24th Dec. 1915 to 8th Jan. 1918.—Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force 26th Jan. to 10th Dec. 18. Commd., 28th Ind. Infy. Bde. Mesopotamia.—234th Infy. Bde. E. E. Force.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Kelawala, M. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade under Brigadiers-Genl. C. J. East and G. B. Wolseley.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1890-92.*—Tlang-Tlang column.—Clasp.

**Kelk, B. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th May 1917 to 23rd Feb. 1918.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier*, 11th June 1919 to 30th Oct. 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 28th Dec. 1920 to 23rd May 1921.

**Kellaway, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 28th Dec. 16 and 5th Aug. 17.

**Kellie, A. H., Major, ret'd., I.S.C.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Mahala Junction.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp and bronze star.

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

**Kellie, E. C. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G.—

Despatches, G. G. O. 339 and 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Kellie, G. J. Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Arhanga Pass. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Kellie, G. J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Kelly, C. C.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including actions of 6th January 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 10th June 1900 to 4th March 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 18th May and 31st Oct. 18.

**Kelly, J. G., Col., u. s. l., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Commanded the force from Gilgit which relieved Chitral.—Thanked by the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Appointed A.-D.-C. to the Queen. Brev. of Col.—C.B.

**Kelly, P. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Feb. 1917 to 20th Dec. 1917.

**Kelly, T. B.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Wounded. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 46 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Kelly, V. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand. Operations 24th May to 27th July 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 3rd June to 31st Oct. 18.

**Kelly, W. G.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Kelsall, R.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal, April to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to February 1901. Wounded at Zuickerbosch, February 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, April and May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Mar. 18. D. S. O.

**Kelso, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May and Oct. 16.

**Kemball, A. G.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—

Operations in the Mamund Country—Buner.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and

Belgium between Mar. 15 and Sept. 15.

Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between

Mar. 16 and Oct. 17. Operations with the

Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Jan. 18

and 31 Oct. 18. In command of 21st Indian

Infy. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th August

1917 and 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.

**Kemball, J. S.—ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd November 1894. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 3rd

Brigade, China Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Kemble, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 30th March 1916 and 27th June 1918.

**Kemble, P. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia 15th April 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 30 Apr. 19 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Kemble, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd Class, Persia.

**Kenmis, A. W. M.—Bt. Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Oct. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O.

*Iraq and N. W. Persia, 1920.* Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Kemp, W. I. J.—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—**Tirah.*—Medal with 2 clasps.*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Actions at Johannesburg, Diamond Hill and Wittebergen.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.**Kempson, E. C. R.—***South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, June 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, August 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October 1901 including the defence of Forts Italia and Prospect.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahmands and Swattis near Hafiz Kor in April 1915.**Kendall, Harold J.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, May 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.**Kendall, H. J.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. and 31st Oct. 1918.**Kendall, J. Major, ret'd., I. A.—***Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.**Kendall, S. R. G.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28th Nov. 1914 to 26th March 1915. Brit. Ger. and Port. E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 27th April 1917 to 3rd Aug. 1918.**Kendall, W. J.—Major and Commy., ret'd., I. O. D.***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 2nd Nov. 1914 to 21st Mar. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, from April to Dec. 1918, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 1918. *Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.**Waziristan 1920.* From Jan. to June 1920. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.**Kennedy, A.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 25th Nov. 14 to 1st Dec. 15 Mesopotamia 9th Jan. to March 16 and from 30th May, 17 to 5th May 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force 25th May to 31st Oct. 18.**Kennedy, A. M.—***Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th Mar. 1916 to 20th Dec. 1917. Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st Dec. 1917 to 18th Mar. 1919.—Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 1919. M. C.**Kennedy, E. E.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17. M. C.**Kennedy, E. G.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 14 and 4th Nov. 15.**Kennedy, H.—***Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Staff Officer to O. C. Flying Column.—Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**Kennedy, J. P.—***South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.**Kennedy, M. W.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18th July 16 to 4th Aug. 16, and from 1st Mar. 17 to 12th May 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st Mar. 18 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.**Kennedy, R. S.—***Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.**The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18 and 7 Oct. 18. D.S.O., M.C.*Afghanistan N. W. F. 1919.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.**Kennedy, W. P. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—***Afghanistan, 1880.*—In the Pol. Dept.—Medal.**Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C.—***South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, February to April 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April to May 1900. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, from 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medals with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15. Order of King George I, 4th class D.S.O.**Kennelly, D. Mc. K.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 13th Oct. 1915 to 21st Aug. 1916. Wounded at "High Wood," on the Somme. Persia since 24th Sep. 1918.**Kennion, R. L. (Suppy. List)—***The War of 1914-19.*—C. I. E.**Kenny, H. T. Col., ret'd., I. A.—***Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.**Kenriok, W. H.—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Clasp.*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.*China, 1902.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Pietsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.**Kensington, E. C.—***Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd March 15 to 15th Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 7th Jan. 16 to 14th April 18. Egyptian Ex. Force—6th May to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, and 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.**Kent, H. T.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli 22nd Aug. to 18th Sept. 15 wounded.—Egypt, 1st Nov. 15 to 18th March 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March to 10th Aug. 16. Operations in France and Belgium 20th April to 13 May 17 wounded.—Persia and Persian Gulf 28th March 19 to 13th May 19.



**Kenworthy, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Kenyon, L. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.

**Keogh, J. B.—**

*The War of 1919.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Nov. 1914 to 25th Dec. 1915, Mesopotamia 20th Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 3 Mar. 17 and 15 Aug. 17, and 5 June 19, C.I.E., D. S. O.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.

**Keppel, T. R. H.—**

*South African War, 1901-2.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 14 Sept. 14 and 12 Jan. 16. Special Service Officer with Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.

**Kerans, G. C. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, D. S. O.

**Kernahan J. A. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 22nd Sept. 1914 and 2nd Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd Jan. to 3rd May 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 5th May 1917.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 1920. Brev. of Maj.

**Kerr, A. N.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between Dec. 14 and Nov. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 8 Feb. 17. M. C.

**Kerr C. W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**Kerr, M. A. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. C.B.

**Kerrich, L. W. C. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Driefontain (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug).—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Kerridge, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th June 1916 to 13th Apl. 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Mar. 17. M.C.

**Kersey, A. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Kerwick, R. (Hony. Capt., Commy., ret'd.)—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Present at second action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Khedive's Bronze star.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17.

**Kettle, H. D. Asst. Commy. Hony. Lieut. S. and T. C. Bo.—**

*N.-E. Frontier, of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

**Kettlewell, A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Nov. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Kettlewell, E. A. (Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31st Dec. 18. D.S.O.

**Kevill Davies, E. F. W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 28th May 1916 and 15th July 1916. Wounded.]

**Key, B. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th March 1916 and 31st October 18. Wounded. M.C.

**Key, J. A., Lieut., Assist. Commy., ret'd.—**

*South Africa, 1877-78-79.*—Kaffir Campaign.—Operations against the Galekas and Gailkas. Affair at Perie Bush. Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

**Keyes, T. H. (Suppy. list.)**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 58 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Persia, Persian Gulf, and the Indian Frontier, Russia, and South Russia, between 23rd Nov. 1918 and 5th June 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17, 13th Jan. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Crown of Roumania, with Swords. C.M.G., C.I.E.

**Keys, W. D. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th Nov. 14 to 24th Mar. 15.—Egypt, 22nd April 15 to 18th May 15. Gallipoli, 18th May to 15th June 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.

**Keyworth, W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*S. African War, 1901.*—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Keyworth, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31st Jan. 19.

**Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. C.I.E.

**Kharegat, M. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Kidd, B. G. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*  
Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 18 Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. O. C. Allied Guards (British, French, Italian and Indian) at Jerusalem. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Jan. 19. D.S.O.*

*Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9th Sept. 21.*

**Kidd, F. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt between 22 Feb. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between 20 June 16 and 7 Feb. 18. Wounded.*

**Kidd, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Jan. 20.*

**Kiddle, T. Hony. Capt., Sr. Asst. Surgn., ret'd., I.S.M.D.—**

*Perak, 1875-76.—Medal with clasp.*

**Kidson, R. A. F.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.*

**Kiernander, O. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Sept. 1915 to 29th Apr. 1916. Prisoner of War at fall of Kut-el-Amara.*

**Kilgour, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9th Sept. 1921.*

**Kilkelly, P. P.—**

*Soudan, 1896.—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; bronze star.*

*British East Africa, 1898.—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.—Brilliant star of Zanzibar.*

*China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.*

**King, A. F. W.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps.*

*British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp. South African War, 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 1914 and Dec. 1915.*

**King, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Waziristan Operations, Feb. 8th to 10th June 1917, 11th June 1917 to 20th Jan. 1918.*

**King, E. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—M.C.*

**King, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Nov. 1914 to 16th Sept. 1916. East Africa, 22nd Jan. 1917 to 25th Nov. 1918.*

**King, H. W. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**

*Burma, 1886-1889.—Medal with 2 clasps.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.—Served under Brig.-Genl. Symons in the Southern column. Specially promoted.—Clasp.*

**King, L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium 21st April 1915 to Sept. 1915, Dec. 1916 to Feb. 1918.*

**King, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 4th March 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17 and 23 May 18.*

**King, J. A.—ret'd.**

*China, 1900.—Medal.*

**King, J. H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 12 Feb. 20.*

**King, R. M. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Mar. 15 and May 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**King, R. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium 11th March 17 to 1st Apl. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force. 7th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.*

**King W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa 16th Aug. 14 to 16th Aug. 16. Mahsud operations. 23rd July to 27th July 1917.*

**Kingdon, J.—**

*East Africa, 1914-15.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Shimber-Berris.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Greek Macedonia 23th Oct. 16 to 11th Nov. 18. Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Brev. of Maj.*

**King-Harman, M. J. Col. u. s. l. I.S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.—Medal with clasp.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.—Clasp. Chin-Lu-hai, 1889-90.—Despatches.—Clasp.*

**King-Mason, A. R. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 24th Dec. 1915 and 30th Jan. 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between Sept. 1916 and 30th May 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between June 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.*

**Kingdon, J.—**

*The War of 1914-15. East Africa (Somaliland) 1914-15. Brev. of Maj.*

**Kingsbury, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Mar. and 22 Oct. 16.*

**Kingston, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations against the Mohmands on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15. Operations against the Swatis, carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp on 27 Oct. 15.*

**Kinns, P. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th Sept. 1915 and 15th July 1916. Wounded.*

*Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th June 1918 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25th Oct. 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.*

**Kirkbride, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15.—Greek Macedonia 12 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.*

**Kirby, J. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf Apl. to June 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Aug. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 April 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, and 11 Jan. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Rising Sun, 4th class. D.S.O.*

**Kirby, N. (Col., ret'd., I.A.)—**

*Burma 1893. Operations in the Northern Chin Hills.*

**Kirk, J. C. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14th Sept. 1915 and 20th Aug. 1916. Operations against the Marais between 6th March 1918 and 8th April 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.* 11 to 14 May 1919.

**Kirkpatrick, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th July 1916, and 31st Oct. 1918. Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28th Nov. 1914 and 27th March 1915. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar Aug. to Oct. 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.

**Kirkpatrick, C. H. (Capt. Retd.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp.

**Kirkpatrick, E.—Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Karga, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Kirkpatrick, K. E.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange Free State, April 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to September 1900 and November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th August 1900 and 2nd September to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. 17th Oct. 1914 to 11th Dec. 1915 to 6th Dec. 1916.

**Kirkpatrick, W. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, twice, G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—D. S. O.; clasp.

**Kirkpatrick, William—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11th Nov. 1916 to 14th Oct. 1917 and 1st May to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Kirkwood, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, O.B.E.

**Kirkwood, A. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 20, O.B.E.

**Kirkwood, C. K. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th Oct. 16.

**Kirkwood, J. N. S. Col. u. s. l. I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Kirkwood, T. M.—ret'd.**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on the Landakai Ridge, in Aug. 1915. Against the Swatis, carried out with the Malakand Movable Column at Chakdara Camp on the 27th Oct. 1915. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 15th Jan. 1916 and 20th Nov. 1916.

**Kirkwood, T. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Siberia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th Jan. 1920, and 16 Aug. 1921.—Order of the Rising Sun, 4th Class, O.B.E.

**Kirkwood, W. C.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Rhodesia (11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. (Wounded.) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19.

**Kirtikar, K. R. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Sungilla and Sibi outposts. Girishk Column. Battle of Maiwand and siege of Kandahar. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Dec. 80.—Medal.

**Kirwan, E. W. O'G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Sept. 1914 to 13th Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 1st Jan. 1916 to 5th April 1917. Mahsud. Operations 1st June 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

**Kirwan, J. W. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th Aug. 16 to 12th Aug. 17 and 28th Mar. 18 to 3rd Aug. 18.

**Kishangarh, H. H. Umdae Rajahac Makam Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.

**Kitson, E. Capt., ret'd., Ind. Army—**

*India, 1858.*—Capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1860-61.*—Medal.

**Kitson, G. H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation of the Egyptian Ex. Force 3 May 18 to 11 Nov. 1918.

**Knaggs, C. F.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 25th January to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 16.

**Knapp, H. H. G.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, April to July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, August 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Knapton, H. A. F.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khels Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurman Valley during August and September 1897.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Knatchbull, G. W. C.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 561 of '87.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16, C.M.G.

**Knatchbull, R. E.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Knight, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, and Belgium 18th Feb. to 19th Feb. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 24th Feb. to 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.

**Knight, F. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British E. Africa 5th Aug. to 24th Oct. 1918.

**Knight, L. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 3rd Aug. 1915 and Nov. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, between Nov. 1915 and Dec. 1916. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.—1919.*

**Knight, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th May to 31st Oct. 1918.  
Persia and Persian Gulf, 4 Jan. 1919 to 18th April 1920.

**Knight, P. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France 3rd Feb. 1917 to 20th May 1917.

**Knight, Sir W. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. As Road Commandant, Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal, 2nd Division. Action at Dargai; action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations at and around Datoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—As special service officer and afterwards employed on staff with Transport (graded as D. A. A. G.) and as D. A. A. G., South Africa, and D. A. A. G. for Imperial Yeomanry. Relief of Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontien (10 March). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 13 May 02.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01 and 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Promd. Maj.-Gen. K.C.I.E.

**Knollys, D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30th Dec. 1914 and 9th Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Jan. 1916 and 15th Oct. 1916.

Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, from 23rd Dec. 1917 to 26th Aug. 1918 and from 1st Apr. to 25th Nov. 1919.

Operations in Trans-Caspia between 27th Aug. 1918 and 31st March 1919.

Comdg. British Troops in Trans-Caspia from 27th Aug. 1918 to 30th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.

**Knollys, R. W. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Transport Officer, 1st Division.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Knowland, G. H.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony Aug. 1900 to Jun. 1902. King's and Queen's Medals.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th Aug. 17, 15th Feb. 18, 27th May 19, 3rd Jun. 19 and 10th Sep. 20.

Chevalier Crown of Roumania. O.B.R.

**Knowles, G.—**

*West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901.*—Ishan-Ulia expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901-02.*—Aro expedition. (Wounded.) Despatches, *London Gazette*, 12th September 1902.—Clasp. D.S.O.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Dec. 1914 to 14th April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 21st April to 31st Oct. 1918—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 28 May 18. Clasp to D. S. O.

**Knowles, H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12th Dec. 15 to 14th June 16 and 30th Nov. 17 to 20th June 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 12th July to 31st Oct. 18.

**Knowles, J. K.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India; Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Knowles, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**Knox, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th Oct. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Knox, Sir, A. W. F., Maj.-Gen. ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 702 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 18. Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour, 3rd and 4th Classes, French War Cross. Order of the Sacred Treasure 2nd class. Order of St. Anne, 2nd class. Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class. C.B., K.C.B., C.M.G.

**Knox, E. F.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing-San between 27th Oct. 1914 and 7th Nov. 1914.—Wounded.

Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar between Aug. and Oct. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Feb. 1916 and 25th April 1916.—Wounded.

Operations in Persia between Sep. and Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Knox, J. H. G.—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Knox, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th Nov. 14 to 18th March 14. Egyptian Ex. Force 12th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, and 6 July 17 and 14 Jun. 18. Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th Class. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with Swords. D.S.O.

**Knox, S. G. Supy. List. I. A.—**

*Mekran, 1898.*—Political Officer.—Action of Cok Parosh.—Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. C.S.I.

**Knox-Niven, H. W.** *Major Retd., I. A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd  
September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of Leopold, 5th Class.  
French War Cross.

**Kosbel, F. E.**—*Maj., retd.*  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape  
Colony, May and June 00.—Queen's Medal with  
clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15  
Aug 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O.

**Koshi, E. J.**—  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
10th June 1921.

**Kreyer, F. A. C.** *Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Served in the two Pazar  
Valley Expeditions.—Medal.

**Kreyer, J. A. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5  
Jun. 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.

**Krishnan, N. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 5th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Krishnamoorthy, Y. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium 4th Sept. 16 to 6th Sept. 17 and 15th July  
to 14th Nov. 18.

**Kukday, K. V.**—  
*British East Africa, 1898.*—Expedition against the  
Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28  
July 19.

**Kunhardt, F. G.**—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the  
Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 23rd  
October 1901. Operations in the Orange River  
Colony, 24th October to 5th December 1901.  
Operations in Cape Colony, 5th to 15th December  
1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, be-  
tween 18th May 1915 and 30th Sept. 1915.  
Wounded.

**Kunhardt, J. C. G.**—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

**Lachman Singh.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
between 26th Sept. 1914 and 17th Sept. 1915.  
Operations in Egypt between 17th Sept. 1915 and  
13th Feb. 1916.

**Lack, L. A. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19  
Oct. 16.

**Lafond, H. A.** *Hony. Captain Retired*—  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal.

**Laing, F. C.** (*Lt.-Col. retd.*)—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Khairana.  
Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations  
against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—2 clasps.

**Laing, H. J. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 11th March and 31st July 15.—  
Wounded.

**Laing, S. Van B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5  
Apr. and 19 Oct. 16, D.S.O., M.C.

**Laird, A. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 8th  
Aug. to 15th Dec. 1915. Egypt March to Aug. 15  
and Dec. 15 to March 16. Egyptian Ex. Force  
March 16 to March 18.

**Laird, H. G. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. and Ger.  
East Africa between 4th Nov. 1914 and 28th Aug.  
16. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between  
3rd Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O.

**Lake, E. A. W.**—  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with  
clasp.

**Lake, M. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20  
Dec. 19.

**Lakeland, W. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
11th May 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Lakin, J. H. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 21 Feb.  
19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Crown of Ro-  
mania, 4th Class.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept.  
21. C.S.I.

**Lalor, J. F. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis  
carried out by the Malakand Movable Column  
which advanced from Chakdara Camp on 27 Oct.  
15. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf  
Jan. 16 to Dec. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 11 Jan. 17 and 3 May 18. Wounded.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force between May 16 and 31 Oct. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Lalor, N. P. O'G.**—*Lt.-col., retd., I.M.S.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—  
Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Lamb, D. O. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mahsuds between 20th June and 23rd Sept. 1917.—  
Mesopotamia 23rd Oct. 1917 to 20th Nov. 1918.—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 30 April  
19. O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 10th May to 29th  
June 1919.

**Lamb, H. C. Col., retd., I.A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Lamb, P. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium 7th Mar. 16 to 13 Oct. 16 and 31st Dec.  
16 to 12 Apr. 17.—Wounded.

**Lambie, J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium April 1917 to March 1918.—Wounded.



**Lambart, D. H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Aug. 1916 and April 1917 and between May 1917 and Sept. 1917.

**Lambert, W. G. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 3rd May 1918 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Lambert, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Sep. and 6 Dec. 16, 5 Jun. 19 and 11 June 20 D.S.O. Two Clasps to D.S.O.

**Lambagraon, Jai Chand, Raja of—(Hony. Maj.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Haryana, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lamont, J. C. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Lancaster, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Dec. 1916 and 30th Jun. 1917. Operations in Greece and Salonika, between 30th June 1917 and 2nd July 1917. Operations on the N. W. Frontier between 1st Jan. 1918 and 25th Aug. 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Feb. 1919 to 26 Mar. 1919.

*N. W. Persia, from 27th Mar. 1919 to 10th June 1921.*

**Lancaster, E. H.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

**Landale, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12th Jan. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918.—Wounded. South Kurdistan Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 21 Feb. 19. M. C.

**Lance, F. F. H.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900) including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Wounded. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Provost Marshal to Division. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 24th Sept. 1914 to 15th Jan. 1915 and from 23rd July 1917 to 26th Feb. 1918. Wounded. Operations in Egypt, 26th April to 14th Aug. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 17th Aug. to 20th Oct. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 3rd Feb. 1916 to 2nd June 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 4th April to 3rd Oct. 1918. Commanded 3rd Mtd. Bde. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Jan. 16, 5 Apr. 16 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C. Order of the Nile 3rd class. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Landale, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 12 Feb. 20. M. C.

**Landon, A. Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Umbeyla expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kuram Valley Field Force.—Medal.

**Landon, C. R. H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 20. French War Cross. D. S. O. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Lane, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18th March 1915 and 24th Nov. 1916. Greek Macedonia 1st Dec. 1916 to 20th June 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 24th June 1917 to 26th Feb. 1918.

Persia from 2nd Feb. 1919.—Wounded.

**Lane, C. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97 (G. G. O. 1417 of 97). Operations of the Flying Column, in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97 (G. G. O. 304 of 98).—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Lane, C. R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 17 and 5 June 19. M. C.

**Lane, D. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd), Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Haryana, 1891.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Lane, F. B.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop, operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 23 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill. Dangerously wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and Aug. 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Lane, F. M., Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Lane, H. A., Hon.-Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 28 July 19.

**Lane, H. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 1 April 7th, 15 to 4th June 16. Mesopotamia, 5th June to 18th July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July and 19 Oct. 16. Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords.

**Lane, H. R. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—*Iraq, 1920 to 1921.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. O.B.E.

Lane, J. T. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17th Sept. 1914 and 4th March 1915. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 15th Aug. 1917 and 25th Nov. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Dec. 1917 and 24th Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15. M.C.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

Lane, W. F., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.M.S.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19. C.B.E.

Lang, A. G. B., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. 94. (Wounded.) *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

Lang, C. F. G.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 20.

Lang, E. B.—

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. C.B.E.

Lang, J. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Jan. 17 to 6th Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 15th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

Lang, L. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. M.C.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

Lang, W. F.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

Lang, W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 22 Jan. '9 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross.

Langhorne, C. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 10th Nov. 14 to 18th March 15. Mesopotamia March 25th to 1st May 15—Wounded.

Langhorne, S. G.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Langlands, E. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19 Sept. 15 and 25 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the islands of the Aegean Sea between 5 Dec. 15 and 19 May 18.

Langley, L. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Nov. 17 and 12th March 18.

Langshaw, C. M.—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.B.E.

Langston, T. A. O., Major, *retd.*, I.M.S.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara. Action at Landakai.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Lapsley, J. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—French War Cross. M.C.

Lapsley, W.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—

Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. O.B.E.

Larlham, P. E.—

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 8th Oct. 15 and 3rd April 17. Wounded on "Somme." Persia 6th April 19.

Larminie, J. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th to 31st Oct. 18. Persia from 26th March 19. Persia, 1 Jan. 1920 to 17 June 21.

Larner, J. H.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*—From 29th March to 3rd June 1919.

Laskev, W. W., (Maj., *retd.*)

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

Latham, A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, June 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Against the Mohmands and Swatis on Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. D.S.O.

Latham, H. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 11 Mar. 17. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

Latimer, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 12 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.

Lathey, H. P. T.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia and with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Wounded Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

Laughton, J. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

Lavender, S. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Mar. 16 and 4 July 16—Wounded.

LaVillie, F. A. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 14 Feb. 17 to 4 May 19. M.C.

Law, E. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. and Nov. 17. Operations in Italy between Nov. 17 and July 18.

Lawford, E. E. M.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Girishk. Battle of Maiwand. Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. Operations in the Yaw Country with the Pauk Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Present at the first action against the Chins.

Lawrence H. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.



**Lawrence, J., Comy. & Hony. Capt., ret'd. S. & T.—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.—**  
Clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.—**  
Medal with clasp.

**Lawrence, J. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations in the Warran Valley and action of 16th November '97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June 15 and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16 and Dec. 17.

**Lawrence, R. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

**Lawrence, T. C. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hv. Capt., ret'd.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.—*  
Clasp.

*Burma, 1892.*—Clasp.

**Lawrence, W. A., Maj.-Gen., u.s.l., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lawrence-Brown, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Lawrence-Smith, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19 Sept. 14 to 15 Apl. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 16 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Lawrenson, T. G. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Lawrenson, W. R.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia 10 Oct. 14 to 14 Jan. 17.

**Lawrie, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Lawrie, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Sept. 15 and 15 Oct. 16.—Wounded.

**Lawson, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Lawson, H., Lt.-Col., Ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lawson, H. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22 Sept. 16 to 15 Mar. 17.

**Lawson, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 4th Jan. to 28th May 1915.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Lawson, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 7 May 17 and 10 Aug. 17.

**Lawson-Tancred Sir T.S. Bt. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)**  
*Miransai, expeditions 1891.*—Medal and clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, March 15 to March 18.

**Lawton, S. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia. From Oct. 1918.

**Lawton, T. D. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Dec. 17 to 9 Apl. 21.

**Layng, T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Lea, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 June 15 and 17 May 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

**Leakey, H. G. N.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*—From 6th July 1919.

**Leamon, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 27 Apl. 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Lean, W. W., Lieut.-Col. u.s.l., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Affair of Mazina.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**Learmond, A. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Jan. 16 to 14 Apl. 16.—Wounded, 6 Apl. 16.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Operations between 1 June 19 and 8 Aug. 19.

**Leapman, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Mar. 15 Gallipoli, Helles, Anzac and Suvla Bay between July and September 1915 including action Walker's Ridge 7th August 1915.

Mes. Ex. Force. Sep. 16 to Aug. 17.

*Afghanistan, and N. W. F., 1919.*—May to Sep. 1919.

**LeBailly, A. C., Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Leckie, F. W. V.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Staff Officer of Transport and served as Brig.-Maj. of the Force; sent out to cover the retreat from Maiwand, and during the defence of Kandahar, including the sorties on 12 and 16 Aug. Present in the same capacity at the battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. 868 of 80.

**Lecky, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 14 and Nov. 15 and Apl. 16 to June 16.—Wounded.

**Le Cornu, C. J. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 11 Oct. 14 to 26 Dec. 15, Mesopotamia 27 Dec. 15 to July 16 and 27 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 15. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Ledger, L. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Lee, A. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 Nov. 15 to 28 Apl. 16.—Wounded and shell shock.—Egyptian Ex. Force 2 July to 31 Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 18 Dec. 17, 30 May 18, 6 Jan. and 5 June 19. Italian War Cross, M.C.

**Lee, A. W. H.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

- Lee, J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908. Promoted Senior Asst. Surgeon and Hony. Lieut.—Medal with clasp.
- Lee, L. (Maj. and Commys., ret'd.).—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. O.B.E.
- Lee, M. G.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 1901 to January 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, January 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lee R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Sept. 16 to 28th Dec. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force 15th Jany. 17 to 3rd Oct. 18.
- Lee, W. C. N.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 26th Feb. to 15th May 1915. Persia from 22nd Dec. 1918. Wounded.
- Leeds, T. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. C. M. G., D. S. O.
- Leeming, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 23rd May 1916 to 22nd Feb. 1917. Operations in France and Belgium 23rd Feb. 1917 to 13th June 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia 28th May 1918 to 6th Apl. 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* from 1st June 1919 to 8th Aug. 1919.  
*Waziristan.* from 22nd Dec. 1919 to 23rd May 1921.
- Lees, C. H. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 1st Oct. 1915 and 11th Nov. 1918.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 31 Oct. 17 French War Cross. C.M.G.
- Lees, E. A. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th June 1917 to 5th Aug. 1918.
- Lees, L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 25th Oct. 15 to 13th June 16 and 1st Feb. 17 to 6th June 17—wounded—Mesopotamia 10th June to 5th Oct. 1918.—Greek Macedonia 5th to 11th Nov. 1918.—Russia 23rd Dec. 18 to 26th Aug. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 20.
- Le Fleming, R. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th March 15 and 9th Sept. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Nov. 15 and 6th June 17. With Egyptian Ex. Force between 26th Dec. 1917 and 28th Jan. 1919. Wounded. M. C.  
*Operations in Somaliland, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29th Nov. 1920.
- Legat, T., Hy. Lt., Dy. Asstt. Comsy., ret'd.—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—In charge Ordnance Field Park. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal, Egyptian medal.
- Le Geyt, P. H., M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.—**  
*Persia, 1856-57.*—Assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire expedition to Boraz-oon, and action at Khooshab.—Medal with clasp.  
*Indian Mutiny 1858-59.*
- LeGeyt, P. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 Mar. 17 and 18 July 18.
- Leggett, J. B., Col., ret'd., Mad. S. C.—**  
*India, 1858.*  
*Rump Rebellion, 1880.*  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Leicester, J. C. H.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 6 Apl. 15 to 2 Oct. 15. Mesopotamia 5 May 16 to 30 Dec. 17, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 13 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. and 12 Mar 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Leigh, H. P. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd), Miranshi, 1891.*—Served as Political Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Medal with clasp.
- Leigh, P. C. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 31st Dec. 16 to 4th Aug. 17 and Feb. 18.
- Leighton, W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Oct. and Dec. 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Lelitch, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.
- Leith-Ross, W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jan. 18. Order of the Star of Roumania, 5th class. M. C.
- Le Marchand, F. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 23rd Mar. 1917 and 22nd Feb. 1918. Wounded.
- LeMessurier, G. D. S.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lemon, W. S.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Cape Colony, and Orange Free State. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*
- Leng, C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia June-Oct. 1918.
- Lenox, G. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 17th Aug.-26th Oct. 1915. Operations in Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, Mar. 1916 to Jan. 1918. Operations in Persia, Aug. 1918 to Apl. 1919. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1914-20.*—M. C.
- Lennox-Bigger, T. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 16 and Aug. 16—Wounded.

- Afghanistan, N.W.-F., 1919.**—12 May to 10 July 1919.  
**Waziristan.**—Aug. 26 to 10 Nov. 1919.
- Lentalgne, E. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O.
- Leonard, A. W., Brev. Col., ret'd.**—  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.
- Leonard, R. G.**—  
*Afghanistan N. W. F., 1919.*—  
*Iraq.*—From 1920 to 1921.
- Leonard, P. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2nd March to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Leonard, W. H.**—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyanste, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 4th Dec. 1915 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- La Patourel, E. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia May 15 to April 20th 16.—P. of W. May 16 to Dec. 18.—wounded. M.C.  
*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 1921.
- Leslie, F. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Leslie, W. C. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Empld. with Remounts Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Leslie, W. H. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 16 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Leslie, W. S.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24th Aug. 14 to 7th Dec. 15—Mesopotamia 1st Jan. 16 to 24th Dec. 17—Egyptian Ex. Force 7th Jan. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Comdg. 24th Infy. Bde. 7th Meerut Division and B. G. G. S. North Force F. E. F. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. C. M. G., D. S. O.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921. C.B.
- Leslie-Smith, C.**—  
*N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 19th June to 7th July 1916.  
*Persia and Persian Gulf* 8th July 1916 to 22nd May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Lesster, L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 12 Feb. 20.
- Lester-Garland, A. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- L'Estrange, E. B.**—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal, oo. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. oo, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Feb. 16 to 31st July 16—Egyptian Ex. Force, 23rd Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.
- Lethbridge, A.**—  
*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 1921.
- Lethbridge, S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18 and 11 Jun. 20. O.B.E.
- Lethbridge, W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.
- Levingston, T. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th May 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 26th March 1919.  
*Persia.*—1 Jan. 1920 to 17 June 1921.
- Lewin, W. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Ashanti, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served in the operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lewis, C., Commy. and Maj., ret'd. S. & T. Corps.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 14 and Oct. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between May 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.
- Lewis, C. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 15th Aug. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Lewis, D. S., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—Poukan Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Lewis, D. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Lewis, E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 12th May to 31st Oct. 1918. Mahsud Operations, 2nd to 12th March 1917.
- Lewis, G., Maj., ret'd.**—  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, June and July 1900, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem and Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal July 1900 to March 1901, including actions at Frederickstad and Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony, March 1901 to May 1902, with mounted infy.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Lewis, H. A. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th June 1916 to 24th March 1917 Persia, 8th June 1918 to 12th April 1919.
- Lewis, H. V.**—  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.
- Lewis, H. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 8 and 13 Feb. and 22 Sep. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour. D.S.O., M.C. clasp to M.C.

Lewis, J. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Sept. 15 to 26th Feb. 16 and 3rd Jan. 17 to 26th Apl. 17. Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force 13th May to 31st Oct. 18. M. C.

Lewis, L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Lewis, P. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st March 1917 and 14th Aug. 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 3rd April 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Lewis, R. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12 Jan. 1916 to 15 July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16 and 12 Mar. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.

Lewis, T. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Lewty, W. H. Sr. Asstt. Sgn., Hony. Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (and) Busufsai, 1863.*—Umbeyla.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara, 1868.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

Ley, A. E. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Liddel, W. T.—

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sept. 21. O.B.E.

Light, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohammands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, from Aug. to Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, from 8th Apl. 1917 to 25th Apl. 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

Light, R. H. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

Light, W. A.—

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, oo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May oo, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June oo, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, up to 29 Nov. oo, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. oo).—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Lightfoot, G. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31st May 1915 and Oct. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia between Nov. 1915 and Oct. 1917.

Lightfoot, T. W., Maj. ret'd. I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Lilly, A. N. I.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 20 Jan. and 18 May 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Lilly, G. W. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Operations round Hlunedet, Yemethen, and Myingyan, and operations of the 4th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Lincoln, S. W. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades under Brig.-Genl. H. S. Anderson and R. C. Low, C.B., respectively; repulse of the night attack on Ling-adaw.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Operations on the Samana Range. Affair at Mastoon.—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Base Commissariat Officer.—Despatches, G.G.O. 178 of 98.—Buner, Base Commissariat Officer.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Medal.

Lind, A. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Oct. 14 and 22 Nov. 15. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 24 Dec. 15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 6 July 17 and 7 Oct. 18. French War Cross. D.S.O.

Lind, E. N. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th May 1916 and 18th Nov. 1916. Wounded.

Lindesay, A. L.—Lt. Col., ret'd.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15.

Lindesay, F. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Lindesay, G. W. G. Maj. ret'd., I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India—Isasai, 1892.*

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Jun. 18, 30 Jan. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. D.S.O.

Lindesay, V. E. H.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—France. (Cross Channel). H. S. Letitia Jan.-April 1915. Gallipoli. H. S. Letitia April 1915-Jan. 1916. Mesopotamia Ambulance Transport, Madras and Vassna July 10th to Oct. 31st 1918. Persian Gulf. A. T. Vassna since Sept. 12th 1918. Waziristan May to Oct. 1919.

Lindop, A. H. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

Lindsay, J. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 1st May and 31st Oct. 18.

Lindsay, H. A. P.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Oct. 14 and 1 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Jan. and 5 May 16, A. D. S., 7th Meerut Divn., D.D.S. & T., 1st Indian Army Corps.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15, 19 Oct. 16, and 14 Nov. 16, Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921. C.S.I.

- Lindsell, P. B. Maj. ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Transport Department, Kabul Field Force in expedition to Sherpur. Dec. 79.—Medal with clasp.
- Lindsley, R. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd July 1917 and 21st Oct. 1918.
- Lindquist, W. H. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th April 1917 to 26th April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 13th May to 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.
- Linney, W. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 20th April 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 27th March 1919.
- Lines, R. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd May and 31st Oct. 1918.
- List, J. N.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. M.C.
- Lister, A. E. J.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Liston, R. C. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Dec. 15 to 24 Jun. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Liston, W. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.
- Liswell, J. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia 10th Aug. to 14th Sept. 19. Wounded.
- Little, D. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Oct. 15 to Nov. 16 and Apl. to July 18. Egyptian Ex. Force Nov. 17 to Apl. 18.
- Little, E. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Greek Macedonia Oct. 1916 to Aug. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force Sept. 1917 to Jan. 1918. Persia Jan. 1919. M.C.
- Little, S. Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I.M.S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Hissarak District.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*
- Little, W. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 22nd Nov. 14 and 26th April 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 15 and 4th May 15. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11th June 18 and 31st Oct. 18. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 17th Sept. 18 and 7th Aug. 19. Commanded Menzil Euzeli Area and Anglo-Persian Force from 27th Mar. to 26th Apl. 19. Operations against Kuchik Khan in North Persia. Order of the Lion and Sun, 2nd Class, Persia. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd Class.
- Litton, G. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. and Oct. 16. Wounded.
- Livingstone, H. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th March 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Operations in Persia between 20th Dec. 1918 and 15th May 1919.
- Lynn, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Lloyd, A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Apl. 16 and 12th Oct. 18.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.B.E.
- Lloyd, A. M. Maj. ret'd. I. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Lloyd, C. E. Maj. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Suakin. As Staff Officer to H. E. the Governor-General, Red Sea Littoral, during the defence of Suakin. Present at the action of Hasheem, battle of Tofrek, and succeeding convoy actions.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—As Orderly Officer to Brigadier-Genl. H. H. Ford. Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lloyd, C. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 1914 and Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, May 1916 to April 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. C.I.E., M.C.
- Lloyd, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 16 and Apl. 17.—Wounded.
- Lloyd, C. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 14 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 21 June 16, Mesopotamia 3 July 16 to Dec. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jun. 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.  
*Iraq, 1 Jan. 1920 to 10 Mar. 21.*
- Lloyd, H. S. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29th Nov. 1915 and 6th Dec. 1915 between 28th Aug. 1916 and 20th Sept. 1916, between 1st Nov. 1916 and 25th Nov. 1916.
- Lloyd, J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 28th Aug. to 23rd Nov. 1915.—France and Belgium 1st Sept. 1916 to 12th Feb. 1918.—Wounded. M.C. with clasp.
- Lloyd, J. H.—Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. As Staff Officer to Chief Transport Officer and as D. A. A. and Q. M. G. 1st Brigade. Despatches, Brigadier-Genl. Manning's 17th August 1903 and Sir C. C. Egerton's, 30th May 1904. *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 12 Mar. 18.
- Lloyd, J. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp on 27 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 30th Mar. 17 to 6th July 1918 and 2nd Apl. to 27th Aug. 1919.  
Operations in Persia, 7th July 1918 to 1st Apr. 1919.



**Lloyd, J. W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Lloyd, R. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 14 and 31st Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Feb. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

**Lloyd, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Lloyd, R. E., Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Lloyd, W. E. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Lloyd, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* M.C.

**Lloyd-Evans, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Lloyd-Jones, F. L.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior. Wounded. Despatches, G.G. O. No. 43 of 1905.

*East Africa, Somaliland, 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th March 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 12 May 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 12 Jan. 20.

**Lloyd-Jones, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Loch, E. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Loch, G. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Loch, H. F., Br.-Gen., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Raised and commanded Chindwin Battalion Military Police.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Loch, H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd Apl. to 8th Sept. 15 and 30th Apl. to 11th Nov. 18.—Mesopotamia, 6th Sept. to 18th Oct. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 11th Nov. 16, to 5th Jan. 17. D.F.C.

**Loch, J. C.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Feb. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lochner, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16th July 1915 to 14th Mar. 1917. N.-W. Frontier from Aug. 1917 to Feb. 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Lock, F. R. E.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 9. D.S.O.

**Lockhart, R. Mac. G. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov.

14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15.

Aden operations, 18 July 15 to 9 Sept. 15.

Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 15 to 7 July 16, 15 Sept. 16

to 26 Dec. 16 and 1 May 17 to 19 Nov. 17.

Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Loder, L. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Lodge, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st

Dec. 14 to 20th Apl. 15 and 5th Jan. 16 to 18

Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli between 23 Apl.

15 and 20 Sept. 15. Wounded. Operations in

France and Belgium 1st Apl. 16 to 28th Sept. 16

and 10th Jan. 18 to 29th Sept. 18.—Wounded.

**Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Logan, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and

Belgium between 17th Feb. and 28th Sept. 15.

Extra Staff Officer 21st Infy. Bde. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan.

16. M.C.

**Logan-Home, W. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

14th Dec. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.

**Loganadan, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia

and Brit. East Africa, Nov. 14 to July 15. France,

27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Lomas, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and

Belgium, Aug. 15 to June 16.—Wounded.

Egyptian Ex. Force 19th June to 31st Oct. 18.

**Loneragan, J., Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-1880.*—Medal.

**Long, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 23rd Dec.

1914 to 2nd Jan. 1915.

Mesopotamia, 1st Nov. 1916 to 22nd July 1917.—

Wounded.

Aden Field Force operations, 22nd March to 22nd

August 1918.

**Long, H. A. (Lt. I. A. R. O.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and

Belgium, from 4th Sept. 1915 to 6th July 1916.

Wounded.

**Long, W. C., Major, ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—

Medal with clasp.

**Longbottom, A. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and

Belgium, between 3rd Jan. 1917 and 1st Nov.

1917.

**Longbottom, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

between 24th June 1916 and 3rd June 1918. Ope-

operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 14th

June 1918 and Oct. 1918.

**Longden, A. B., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.

Clasp.

- The War of 1914-19.**—Operations against the Mohrands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabbkadar between 27th Aug. 1915 and October 1915. Commanded Mardan Mobile Column. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 25th Sept. 1917 and 4th Feb. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 5th Feb. 1918 and 31st October 1918. Commanded, 31st Infantry Brigade from 10th Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 7 Apl. and 5 June 19. D.S.O.
- Longdin, W. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th Jan. 1917 to 6th June 1918. South Persia from 21st July 1918.
- Longhurst, A. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 4 July 16 and 19 Oct. 16 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Longstaffe, J. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd May 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Lopez, A. P.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Lopez, A. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd May and 11th Nov. 18.
- Lord, J. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 2 Mar. 16 to 8 May 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W.-F., 1919.*—Bar to M.C.
- Lorimer, A. P. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
- Lorimer, D. L. R.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Forts Bara and Jamrud.—Medal with clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.
- Lorimer, E.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lorimer, J. M.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Sept. 1914 to 1st July 1916.—Mesopotamia 15th Sept. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, and 12 Jan. 20.
- Lothian, J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20.
- Loudon, F. A., Maj., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- Loudon, J. A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Loup, L. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Dec. 1916 to 2nd March 1917.
- Lovat-Fraser, W. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between Nov. 1914 and March 1915. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis between July 1915 and Oct. 1915 and between Oct.-Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between March-Sept. 1916.
- Lovett, B., M.-Gen. ret'd.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1878.*—Jowaki Expedition. —Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—As Commanding Royal Engineer. Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp; C.B.
- Lovett, O. de T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Mar. 1919 to 3rd May 1919.  
*N.-W. Persia, 4th May 1919 to 10th June 1921.* Wounded.
- Low, J. A., Capt., ret'd. Art.**—  
*India, 1858.*—Siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.
- Low, R. B.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as A.-D.-C. to the Lieut.-General Commanding Chitral Relief Force.—Despatches; G. G. O. 998 of 1895.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Provost Marshal and Head Quarter Camp Commandant, China Field Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Lowe, E. A. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 9 Oct. and 2 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 9 Jan. 16 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 22 June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 Oct. 16 and 23 July 17.
- Lowe, F. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Nov. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Lowis, H. E., Hon Brig.-Gen., ret'd.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16. Brev. of Col.
- Lowis, R. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (1st) *Miransai, 1891.*
- Lowry, F. J. S., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Tirah 1897-98.*—Asst. Judge Adv.-Gen. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th June 15 and 14th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 28 Dec. 17 and 31 Dec. 18. O.B.E.
- Lowry, H. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Ruby Mines column.—Medal with clasp.
- Lowry, W. H., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Present during the operations in the Chin-Lushai country, 1889.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1891.*—Chinbok column.  
*Burma, 1891-1892.*  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901. Medal.
- Lowther, H.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th June 17 and 11th Nov. 18. Order of the Crown, 4th class.



**Lowry-Corry, W.—**

*Somaliland, 1914-15.*—Wounded.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Kuki, Operations from 1918 to 1919.

**Loyd, E. B. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between April 1915 and March 1917.—Mesopotamia Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.  
*Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 1920.*—M. C.

**Luard, H. B., Capt., retd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.* Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.  
*Cntral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Principal Medical Officer, Gilgit Force.—Medal with clasp.

**Lucas, C. A.—**

*East Africa, Somaliland, 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 5 June 19.

**Lucas, F. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 4th March and 18th Aug. 18.

**Lucas, F. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Commanded the Gurkha Scouts.—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Kar and action of 11 Nov. 1897.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 1897.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 58 and 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.—D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. Legion of Honour, 4th Class. C. B., C. S. I.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. C. I. E.

**Lucas, G. W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jun. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Nile, 4th Class. French War Cross.

**Lucas, H. C. E., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Girishk. Despatch of Maj.-Genl. M. A. S. Biddulph, C.B., No. 344, 6 Mar. '79.—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.

**Lucas, H. de N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 10th November 1914 to 5th May 1916. N.-W. F. Operations from 17th September 1916 to 1st November 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.

**Luck, C. A.—(Col., retd., I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

**Luck, T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4th Jan. 1915 to 12th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd Jan. 1916 to 12th May 1916.  
Operations against the Mahsuds, 4th Apl. 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917.

**Lugard, E. J. (Major, retd., I.A.)—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Expedition against the Chins.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma Column) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90. Clasp. D. S. O.—*Manipur, 1891.* Wounded.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—D. A. A. G. Line of Communications and on Staff (graded as D. A. A. G.) of Military Governor of Johannesburg.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Lukin, R. C. W., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. D. S. O.

**Lumb, F. G. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. D.S.O., M.C.

**Lumby, A. F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Lumsden, H. R. W.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Girishk. With Thal-Chotiali, Khyber and Kabul Field Forces. Operations in Kohistan and affair at Shekhabad.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Taking of Jeluk. (Wounded.) Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.

**Lumsden, P. J., Col., retd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.

**Lundy, C. R. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C. clasp to M. C.

**Lunham, J. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lunn, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis on the Landakai Ridge in Aug. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1916 and May 1918. Wounded. Salonica Oct. 18 to Mar. 19. Operations in E. Persia from May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

**Lunnon, J. D. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Oct. 15 and 30th April 17. Wounded.

**Lupton, W. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. and 6 Aug. 18.

**Lushington, E. C. M., Lieut.-Col., retd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18.

**Lushington, W. N.—Col., retd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Aug. 1914 and 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lutter, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd April 1916 and 15th Dec. 1918. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 18th Dec. 1918 and 10th April 1919.

**Luxmoore, C. de J., Maj., retd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana. —Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 4th June 1917 to 22nd July 1917.

Operations in Mesopotamia 4th Aug. 1917 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Luxmoore, C. T. P., Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lyall, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Oct. 17 and 24 June 18.

**Lyall, R. A.—(Supy. list I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16. D.S.O.

**Lyell, A. G.—**

*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jan. 1921.

**Lynch, E. H.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony in May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to July 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900 to May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. —Medal with clasp.

**Lynch, J. B., Brev. Col., retd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and Charasiah and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. '79. —Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Lyne, C. V. N., Maj., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—As Transport Officer with the Irrawaddy column. —Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special Service Officer. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Lynn, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15.

Mesopotamia, 10 Jan. 16 to 28 Dec. 17.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.

**Lynn, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 Jan. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Lynn, J. A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Lyon, C. W.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900. —Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11th Nov. 1914 and 30th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia between 2nd Feb. 1916 and 18th October 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Jan. 18.

*N. W. Persia*, from 20th April 19 to 25th May 21.

**Lyons, C. P.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Lyons, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M. C.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., Col. retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun. Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of '80. —Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Served as Chief Commissariat Officer of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '51. —Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Commissariat Officer, 2nd Division. —Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. —Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lyster, C. J. H.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January 1900, and action at Spionkop; Operations of 5 to 7 February 1900 and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill (27 February). Operations in Natal (March to June 1900), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July to 29 November 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (30 November 1900 to April 1901 and April to 31 May 1902). Operations in Orange River Colony (November 1901 to April 1902). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8 February and 10 September 1901. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Dec. 1915 and 23 Oct. 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 10 Jan. 1917 and 29 July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**Lyster, H. H., Lt.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S. C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—A.-D.-C. to Maj.-Gen. Commanding Central India Field Force; capture of Fort Rathghur, action of Baroda—forcing Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, actions of the Betwa and Koonch, attacks on camp at village of Muttra and at Golowlee, capture of town and fort of Calpee, and capture of Morar. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 July, 10 Aug. and 17 Sep. '58. 18 Apl. and 29 Nov. 59.—Medal with clasp; *Eng.*; Brev. of Maj.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with clasp. C. B.

**Lyster, W. H. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Lyte, E. F. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli from Mar. to May 1915 and from Sept. to Dec. 1915. Egypt, May to Sept. 1915. Egyptian Ex. Force, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916. Greek Macedonia, Oct. 1916 to Feb. 1917.

**Lyttle, W. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isahai, 1892.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th 1904.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O., No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17.

## M

**McBarnet, A. E. (Major, Ret'd., I. A.)—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 4 July 02.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 13 July 16.

**McCallum, R. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.

**McCalmont, W. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, in 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 1917 and 1918. M. C.

**McCarrison, R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 5th Nov. 1914 and 18th June 1916. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**McCarthy, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Feb. 1917 to 21 Feb. 1918.

**McCarthy, W. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Aug. 1914 and 13 Nov. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 May 17. Promd. 2nd-Lt.

**McCartie, C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Saif-u-din and Shahjui. Despatches, Colonel T. G. Kennedy's despatch, 24 Oct. '79. Wounded near Kandahar.—Medal.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand-Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**McCaskill, J. C. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand. Malakand—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Utman Khel—Runer—2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**McCausland, E. T. W.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21. O. B. E.

**McCay, P.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**McCay, R. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—D. S. O.

**McClenaghan, H. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Dec. 1915 to Mar. 1916. Greek Macedonia, Mar. 1916 to 27 June 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28th Nov. 1917.

**McClenaghan, P. J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 Mar. 1917 and 3 May 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 15 May 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918. M. C.

**McCleverty, A. H.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Mar. 16.

**McCleverty, G. M.—**  
*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 1914 to 12 Nov. 15.—Wounded. Operations in Egypt, 18th Nov. 1915 to 25th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Apl. 1916 to 10th June 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 1919. D. S. O., M. C.  
*N.-W. Persia.*—From 11th June 1919 to 10th June 1921.

**McCleverty, P. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Nov. 1914 to 14 Jan. 1917. Wounded.

**McCloghry, J., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair of Bhagao.—Medal.

**McCluskey, J. J. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 June 15 to 1 Feb. 17 and Dec. 17 to Feb. 18. M. M.

**McConaghey, F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 May 1920. C. I. E.

**McConaghy, J. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Nov. 15, 13 July 16 and 4 Jan. 17. D. S. O. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**McCowan, W. T.—**

*Persia, 1911.*—Attacks on detachment of 39th Horse.  
Brev. Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 1919 and 18 May 20.

**McCrea, A. C. (Brig.-Gen., ret'd.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-1893.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Dec. 15 and 8 Feb. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. C.M.G.

**McCudden, J. H.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*East Africa (Somaliland) 1903-10.*—Staff Officer to O. C. Troops, Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 May 16, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. D. S. O., M.C.

**McCulloch, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th Sept. 14 to 20th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 20th Jan. 16 to 28th Dec. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14th Jan. to 31st Oct. 18.

**McCurtis, L.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (28th November 1899) and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including actions at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Caledon River (27th to 29th November 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 5th March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 5th March 1902.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 4th January to 14th March 1916.

**McCutcheon, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Jan. 16 to Apl. 16 and July 16 to Feb. 17.

**McDermott, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th Sept. 15 and 21st Mar. 17.

**McDermott, J., Hony. Maj. Commy., ret'd., India Misls. List—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhangal Passes.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Assistant Commissary.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O. B. E.

**McDonough, A. D.—**

*N.-W. F. of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 19.4 to 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31st Dec. 15.

**McDonnell, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, June 1917.

**McDougall, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 21st Aug. and 31st Oct. 18.

**McElwaine, E. J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 11 June 20. O. B. E.

**McEnery, R. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Seistan, Jan. 17 to July 17. South Persia, Apl. 18—May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20 and 23 July 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 17 Aug. to 30 Sep. 19.*

*Waziristan, 1 Oct. 19—Jan. 20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921. O. B. E.

**McGann, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15.

**McGarry, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15 Jan. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 15 Jan. 16 to 5 June 19.

**McGillivray, W. S., Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17 and 17 Mar. 18.

**McIlwaine, W. A. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th June to 31st Oct. 1918.

**McIntyre, H. D., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade, and with Yaw Expedition, 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal, 2nd Division.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 June 17 to 11 Feb. 18.

**McIntyre, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Aden Field Force, 1st Oct. 17 to 4th Feb. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 10th Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.

**McKay, H. K.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1875.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 574 of 75.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*

**McKay, T., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**McKay, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July 1916 to 13th Dec. 1916. *Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier.*—1919.

**McKay-Forbes, L. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Nov. 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**McKechnie, W. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**McKendrick, A. G.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.—Medal with clasp.

**McKenna, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 21 June and 13 July 16. D.S.O.

**McKinstry, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug., 14 Feb. and Dec. 16.

**McLaren, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 12 Feb. 16 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. M. C. 2 clasps to M. C.

**McLeod, Sir D. J. S., General, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. —Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**McLeod, D. K.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakha Khel country. Brigade Signalling officer, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17. D. S. O.

**McLeod, K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Dec. 15 and 4th Oct. 18. Operations with British Salonika Force between 26th Oct. 18 and 11th Nov. 18.

**McLeod, T. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.* Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16. D. S. O.

**McLean, F. G. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

**McMahon, Sir A. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.* *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Sep. 16. Order of El Nahda, 1st class.

**McMullen, W. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11 Aug. 16 and 1 July 18.

**McNair, A. L., Col. u.s.l.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal. *Afghanistan, 1878.*—Medal.

**McNair, D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Oct. 17 and 11 Nov. 18.

**McNair, E. J. (Lt.-Genl. u. s. l. Bengal Inf.)—**

*India, 1857.*—Action of Budlee-ki-Serai, siege and capture of Delhi and subsequent operations in the Delhi district.—Mepal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868, Hazara.*—The occupation of Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan 1879-80.*—Despatches.—Medal.

**McNeill, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Aug. 15 and 5 Oct. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between 5 Oct. 15 and 1 July 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1 July 17 and 1 Apr. 18. Wounded.

**McNelle, D. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Jan. 17. and 11 June 20. D. S. O.

**McNelli, A. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

**McPherson, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 14th Oct. 14 and 20th Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt between 26th Aug. and 4th Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 and 17th Jan. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**McPherson, G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C. I. E.

**McPherson, J.—**

*Aden, 1903-1904.*—Operations in the interior. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 43 of 1905.

**McRae, H. St. G. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. D. S. O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F. 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O. B. E.

**McSwiney, H. F. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Oct. 14 to 24th Dec. 14. Mesopotamia 28th Jan. to 24th June 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 12th Jan. 17 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 16 Jan. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D. S. O., M. C.

**McSwiney, S. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Sept. 15 to June 1918.

**McVean, D. A. D. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—(Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 61 of 1902.—Clasp, D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Clasp to p. s. o.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. C. S. I.

**McWalters, W.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal & Bronze Star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904, promoted Hony. Lieutenant.—Medal.

**McWatters, G. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swattis in Aug. 1915.—The Marris 17 Mar. to 6 Apr. 1918.—Persia 11 June 1918 to 12 May 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.



**McWatters, H. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 30th Dec. 1915 to 2nd April 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 15th April to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 11 Aug. 17 and 22 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D. S. O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Mabbett, P. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Macbay, W. G. W. Lt.-Col. u.s.i.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and subsequent advance on Zagazig and occupation of Cairo. (Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Nov. '82.) Brev. of Maj.—Medal with clasp: bronze star.

*Burmese expedition 1888.*

**MacBrayne, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 14th Sept. 1914 to 14th Feb. 1915. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. 17. M. C.

**Macartney, F. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Macartney, H. F. T. Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Macaulay, C. E. Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.—**

*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Fort Amethi; action of Shunkerpore; action of Daundhiakhhera; capture of Fort Umeria (Oudh); and Trans-Gogra operations.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1860.*—Action of Singho. (Wounded); capture of Taku Forts; actions of Chankiawan and Palichao and occupation of Pekin. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 167 of 1861.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla campaign.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Jhandela. Mentioned in Despatches.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881.*—Political Officer with the Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.

**Macaulay, D. I. M. Maj., ret'd.—**

*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

**Macausland, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross.

**Macausland, R. C. S. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches. Lt.-General Sir S. J. Browne's despatch, 8 July '79. (1) Bazar Valley Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macdonald, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th April to 14th Aug. 1918.

**Macdonald, C. E. W. Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*South Africa.—Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Commanded the 23rd Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, 4 April or to 15 Feb. 02.—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Macdonald, C. H. Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macdonald, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Nov. 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D. S. O. Brev. of Major. French War Cross.

**Macdonald, J. B.—**

*Wassiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Macdonald, J. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17 and 20 Jan. 20, Brev. of Col. M. C.

**Macdonald, R. W. (Supply. list.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D. S. O.

**Macdonald, S. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19th Sept. 1914 to 1st May 1915. Mesopotamia 2nd Aug. 17 to 26th April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 12th May to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**MacDonnell, H. N. F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Macfadyen, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. 9th May 1915 to 29th April 1916—P. of W. Wounded.

**Macfarlane, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Oct. 14th to Nov. 15—Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to April 18—Egyptian Ex. Force, Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. D. S. O.

**Macfarlane, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium in 1917.

**MacGeorge, H. K. (Col., ret'd., I.A.).—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*,  
 5 April 16 and 13 July 16. C.B.

**MacGillchrist, A. C.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis,  
 Nov. 1915 to March 1916. Mahsuds' 2nd March  
 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917.

**Macgregor, J. Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.**  
*—Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.  
 Medal with 2 clasps.

**Macgregor, L. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 20 Sep. 16 to 20 Mar. 17 and 3c Nov. 17 to 13 Jan.  
 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov.  
 18. Wounded.

**Macgregor, R. F. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19  
 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20.  
 Brev. of Maj. M. C.

**Macgregor, R. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, from  
 Oct. 16th 1914 to 31st Mar. 1918.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between  
 15th Apl. 1918 and 13th Aug. 1918.  
 Operations in Persia, from 27th Jan. 1919.

**Machin, F. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.  
 Wounded.

**Macintyre, D. C. F.—Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Des-  
 patches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
 the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of  
 Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Darga  
 and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.  
 Operations in the Waran Valley and action of  
 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwato and  
 action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the  
 Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara  
 Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. Os.  
 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Des-  
 patches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, 23  
 May 12.—Medal.—C. B.

**Macintyre, I. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian  
 Expeditionary Force between 16 Feb. 17 and 24  
 July 17.

**MacIvor, R. S. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7  
 Mar. 18.

**Mackay, A. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C. Clasp to M. C.

**Mackay, A. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18  
 May 18. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3 class, M.C.

**Mackay, R. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4  
 Jan. 17. M. C.

**Mackay, T. I. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 23rd July 16 to 8th April 18—Egyptian Ex. Force,  
 26th April to 31st Oct. 18.

**MacKelvie, M.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against  
 the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
 —Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium, 4th June 15 to 4th Dec. 1915—  
 Mesopotamia, 4th Jany. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918—  
 Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept.  
 21. C.I.E.

**Mackenzie, C.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Moh-  
 mands from Aug. to Oct. 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia from 24th August 1916  
 to 31st October 1918.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17,  
 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19, C. M.  
 G., D. S. O., Croix de Guerre (French).

**Mackenzie, C. F., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12  
 Mar. 18. C.I.E.

**Mackenzie, D. A. I.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 9 Sep.  
 16 to 1 Mar. 17.

**Mackenzie, D. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5  
 June 19.

**Mackenzie, E. A. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between  
 17 Nov. 14 and 12 Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Dec. 15  
 and 23rd May 17.  
 Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between  
 28th May 17 and 7th Oct. 18.

**Mackenzie, F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 5 July 17 and Mar. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
 between Sept. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mackenzie, H. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
 Belgium between 6th Sept. 1915 and 26th October  
 1915. Operations with Salonika Force between  
 26th Oct. 1915 and 16th Jan. 1918. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17.

**Mackenzie, H. J.—**  
*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in  
 Orange Free State, February to May 1900.  
 Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th  
 November 1900) including actions at Biddulphsburg  
 (29th May), Lindley (1st June and 26th June),  
 Bethlehem (6th and 7th July) and Wittebergen  
 (1st to 29th July). Operations in Transvaal, between  
 30th November 1900 and March 1901. Operations  
 in Orange River Colony, March and April 1901.  
 Operations in Cape Colony, between April and  
 June 1901.—Queen's Medal, with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 13 Feb. 16 to 9 May 16. Wounded. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D. S. O.



**Mackenzie, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—  
Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, L. H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15  
Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

**Mackenzie, T. C.—Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 6th July 1915 to 6th March 1918.  
Egyptian Ex. Force, 6th March to 4th May 1918.

**Mackenzie-Rogan, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 26th July. 15 and 14th July 16  
Wounded.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between 23th May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mackenzie, T. H. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Mackenzie-Kennedy, Sir E. C. W.—**

*Burma, 1885-86-87.*—Present during advance on, and  
occupation of, Mandalay. Operations around Hline-  
det, Yemethin, and Nyingyan.—Operations against  
Boo Shwe and Ootama.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Present at  
the night attack on Ghazikot.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond.  
Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of  
Lt.-Col.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
6th Dec. 16, K. B. E.

**Mackie, F. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27  
Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19, O. B. E.

**Mackie, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin  
Hills, 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.  
Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**MacKinnon, A. C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
15 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16.—Order of White Eagle of  
Serbia 4th Class (with swords).

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.  
Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Mackintosh, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 21st February 1916 and 17th September  
1918 Wounded. Operations in Persia between  
18th September 1918 and 11th November 1918.

**Mackintosh, G. H. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley and Derajat.  
Nov. 1914 to Dec. 1914. Operations in France and  
Belgium between February 1915 and 23rd Dec. 1916  
Mesopotamia, 15th Oct. 1917 to 21st Oct. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Mackirdy, J. J. L.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—From 30 July to 12  
Aug. 19.

**Mackrell, A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Empld. with Impl.  
Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May  
to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6  
and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).

**Mackworth, N. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**MacLaren, C. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian  
Expeditionary Force between 7 July 16 and  
31 Oct. 18.

**MacLarch, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 16 June 17 to 23 Sept. 18. M.C.

**MacLaren, J. F.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Hasheen and  
Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Maclean, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* M.C.

**Maclean, F. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the  
Orange Free State, April to May 1900, including  
action at Houtnek (1st May). Operations in  
Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 1900  
including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May)  
and Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations  
in the Transvaal, between Dec. 1900 and  
April 1901, also between Oct. 01 and  
31st May 02. Operations in the Orange River  
Colony, Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations  
on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept.  
and Oct. 01. Served as Adjutant of 14th  
M. I. Battn. from 1 Nov. 1900 to July 1901.  
Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with  
2 clasps.

**Maclean, G. G. C.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the  
Transvaal between 5th July 1901 and 10th Feb.  
1902, and 20th February and 20th May 1902.  
Operations in Orange River Colony between 11th  
and 19th February, 22nd and 24th May 1902.  
Operations in Cape Colony between 25th and  
31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
19 Oct. 16 and 26 Nov. 18. Brev. of Maj. C.I.E.

**MacLeod, I. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
between 16th Oct. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**MacLeod, J. N. Lt.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Metal with  
clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-03.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 27  
July 17. C. M. G.

**MacLeod, N.—**

*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15  
Aug 17. D.S.O.

**MacLeod N. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex.  
Force between 22nd March and 31st Oct. 18.

**MacLeod, R. D. C.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Lady-  
smith, including action at Colenso (15th Dec.  
1899). Operations of 5th to 7th February 1900  
and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela  
Heights (14th to 27th February 1900) and action at  
Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in  
Natal, March to June 1900, including action at  
Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the  
Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to November 1900.  
—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with  
2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Staff Officer, Lines of Communications. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18. D. S. O.

**MacLeod, R. W. Col. ret'd. I. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal. Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa. —Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp. (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. —Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Aug. 02. Clasp.

**MacMahon, G. D. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Dec. 14 and 6 Dec. 15. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 12 Dec. 15 and 2 Jan. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 7 Jan. 16 and 20 Feb. 16. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 8 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 17.

**MacMahon, H. F. E.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24th September 1914 to 6th December 1915. Mesopotamia 1st January 1916 to 31st October 918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. M.C.

**Macmillan, J. McC. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Macmullen, C. N.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass. —Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 5 May 16, 21 Jun. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. Brevs. of Lt. Col. and Col. Belgian Order of the Crown, 3rd class. Belgian War Cross. Legion of Honour, 4th class. French War Cross. C. M. G., D. S. O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* C. I. E.

**Macmullen, W. H. F. Lt.-Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.**—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Macnab, A. J., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Present at the night attack on Ghazikot. Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. —Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand—Relief of Chakdara—Malakand, action at Landakai—Operations in the Mamund Country—Utman Khel—Buner.—2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between July and Sept. 1916, and from Nov. to Dec. 1917. In command of Hospital ship "Syria."

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between April and Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, and 11 Dec. 17, and May 18. Brev. of Col. C.B., C.M.G.

**MacNabb, R. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 17.

**Macnamara, R. J.—Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macniven, G. A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 11 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Maconchy, E. W. S. K. Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Served as Transport Officer, No. 1 Column.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Present at the affair of Ghazikot. (Wounded.)

Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.—Isasai.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral—Field Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. Q. M. G. for Intelligence Army Staff.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 June 17. C.M.G.

**Maconochie, A. E. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Sept. 17 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Maconachle, R. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Trans-Caspia, between 17th Feb. and 1st Apl. 1919.

Operations in Persia and in Persian Gulf, between 23rd Oct. 1919 and 1st Nov. 1919.

**Macpherson, A. D. (Supply List).**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Tirah Expd. Force. Asst. to Div. Comm. Offr., 2nd Divn. (12 Oct. 97 to Apr. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.

**Macpherson, D. A. A. Lt.-Col. ret'd., B. S. C.**—

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Field Paymaster—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 86.—Medal with clasp.

**Macpherson, J.**—

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. —Medal.—D. S. O.

**Macpherson, J. D. Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.**—

*India, 1855-59.*—Capture of Tiroul.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hasara.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Mari expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Macpherson, R. G.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Medal with clasp.

**Macqueen, K. G. S.**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 1914 to 15 Jan. 1916.—Mesopotamia Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

**Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K.**—*Col., ret'd.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Field Intelligence Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of '97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 1st Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhangha Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Oct. 1914 to 11 Nov. 1915.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1915 to 25 Nov. 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Dec. 1915 to 25 Oct. 1916.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. C.I.E.

**Macrae, I. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.

**Macrae, J. C.**—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (twice mentioned), 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.

**Macrae, J. L.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.*.)

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.

**Mactavish, A.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhangha Passes.—Operations at and around Dwatot.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Queen's Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17 Oct. 1914 to 11 Dec. 1915.—Mesopotamia 25 Dec. 1915 to May 1917.—Persia May 1917 to 13 Nov. 1919.

**MacVean, E. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 25 Aug. and 31 Oct. 1918.

**MacWatt, R. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.*—Clasp.

**MacWatters, M. R. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Madan, K. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.

**Maddock, E. C. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 1st Dec. 1914 to 31st Mar. 1916. H. S. "Takada" between 17th Aug. 1916 and 1st Sept. 1917.

Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, O. C. 160th I. T. E. Ambulance between 20th May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

**Maddox, R. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.

**Madgavkar, V. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between May and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Maffett, D. B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 5 April 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Magnay, A. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

**Magulac, F. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Magrath, H. A. F.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 30th Apl. 1916 to 27th May 1919. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th May 1919, and 24th June 1919.

**Magulre, G. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Mahadevan, V. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4 Nov. 1914 to 15 Dec. 1915.—Mesopotamia 4 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Maher, F.**—*Commy. and Major, ret'd., I.O.D.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, between 12th May 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Maher, W. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 6th September 1916.

**Mahon, A. E.**—

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July to November 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24 Nov. 1914 to 28 Apl. 1915. Mahsud operations 18 May to 7 Aug. 1917. East Africa 19 Aug. 1917 to 22 Feb. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. and 20 Oct. 20. D.S.O.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Mahon, B. MacM.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Mar. 15 and 1 Dec. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 25 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.

**Mainwaring, C. V.**—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mainwaring, E. P.** *Col. u.s.i., Ben. Inf.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868, Hazara Campaign.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72, Lushai Expedition.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, in Jugdulluck Pass and in the Maidan and Wardak country. Affair of Saidabad, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Mar. Expedition. Despatches, G. G. Os. 327 and 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

*Burma, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Mainwaring, F. G. L.** *Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal. Action on the Gara Heights near Kam-Dakka. Operations in the Lughman Valley.—Medal.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.

- Mainwaring, G. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Oct. 14 and 10 Nov. 15. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 16 Nov. 15 and 27 Feb. 16.  
*Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921. D. S. O.
- Mainwaring-White, E. P.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Mair, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Sep. 1915 and 1 May 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 17 Dec. 1918.
- Maisey, F. C. Lieut.-Col. u.s.l. I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal. Operations in the Kama District.—Despatches. Brigadier-General J. Doran's despatch, 18 June '80.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881. Miransai, (1st and 2nd) 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.—Tirah, 1897-98. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Maitland, G. R.—Lt.-Col. ret'd.**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony from December 1901 to May 1902. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 14 and June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 20 May 18. Belgian War Cross, D. S. O.
- Maitland, P. J. Maj-Genl. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Khush-ki-Nakhud. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal.
- Maltra, A. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 24 Oct. and 4 Nov. 1918.
- Major, F. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 21 Feb. 19.
- Malcolm, P. Maj. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma column.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Provost Marshal to the Force and subsequently D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Officiating A. A. G., Derajat District, and Chief Staff Officer to Brigadier-General L. Denning, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding District and Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
- Malcolm, W. L. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords.
- Malcomson, G. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29 Dec. 1915 to 18 Feb. 1917.
- Malet, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 2 May and 31 Oct. 1918.
- Malet, R. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
- Malet, W. DEC.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
- Malhotra, R. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19, O.B.E.
- Malhoutra, G. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 29 June 16 to 22 May 17.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 18 May to 31 Oct. 18.
- Malik Umar Hyat Khan, Sir—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. A. D. C. to G. O. C. Field Force. Action at Jidballi. Mentioned in despatches. Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, and 15 Aug. 17. Granted Hon. rank of Maj. K.C.I.E.
- Mallam, G. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Feb. 17 and 14 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15 Mar. 18 and 13 Aug. 18.
- Malleson, W., Maj-Genl., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th Jun. 16 and 5 Jun. 19. C. 8.  
*Afghanistan, N.W.F., 1919.*—K.C.I.E.
- Mallins, C., Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Mallock, A. R. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Mallock, H. A. Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Central India; affair near Mundesore and siege of Ratghur Fort.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition. In charge of field telegraph.—Medal with clasp.
- Malone, E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br., Ger. and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia.  
 Operations in Kamerun and Nigeria.
- Malone, R. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21st June 1915 and 24th Jan. 1918.
- Maloy, T. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 May to 7 June 15.—Mesopotamia 13 June 17 to 18 July 18.
- Maltby, C. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 21 Feb. 19. Brevet of Major. M. C.  
*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 1921.
- Maltby, F. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 28 July to 10 Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 11 Dec. 15 to 15 Sep. 16. Wounded.
- Malyon, F. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Sept. 1914 to 11 Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jan. 10 and 5th July 19. O. B. E.

**Mander, F. D., M.-Gen. ret'd. Ind. Army—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As General Transport Officer, Line of Communications in Southern Afghanistan.—Medal.

**Manderson, R. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Apl. 1915 and July 1916.—Mesopotamia Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. O. B. E.

**Mandlik, G. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 3 Aug. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mangin, E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. M. C.

**Mangin, P. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

**Manifold, C. C.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Waran Valley. Operations in the Bazar Valley.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Lieut.—Colonel.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 1914 and 26 May 15. Egypt 3 June 15 to 27 Mar. 16.—France 3 Apl. 16 to 13 Apl. 16.—Attd. 1st Army of France—attd. Hdqrs. Egypt.—D. D. M. S. 1st Auzal Egypt.—D. D. M. S. 1st Auzal, France.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 1 Jun. 17. Belgian War Cross. C. M. G.

**Manisty, G. J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Mar. 1915 and 23rd Aug. 1915. Operations in Persia between 14th May 1918 and 20th Sept. 1918.

**Manley, W. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Mann, H. V.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th Nov. 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel, Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.

**Mann, H. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 25 July 16 to 9 July 18.

**Manners, C. M. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D. S. O., M. C.

**Manning, J.—**  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F.*—15th May to 8th Aug. 1919.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Manning, Sir W. H. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Intelligence Officer, Mogoung Field Force (wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st Miransai, 1891. Hasara, 1891.)*—Clasp.  
*Central Africa, 1893.*—Commanded Mlanje (Nyasa and Mranda) and Chirad-Zulu Expeditions.—Medal.

*British Central Africa and Rhodesia, 1895-98.*—Expeditions against Kawinga, Odeti, and Mkoma, Chilwa, and in command of operations against the Chief Mpezeni. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Major and Lieut.—Col.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. On Staff (in command of field force, afterwards in command of a Brigade). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. Medal with 2 clasps. K. C. M. G., C. B.

**Mannock, R. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Nov. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Mansel, C. G., Lt.-Col. ret'd Ind. S. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud Waziri Expedition.*

*Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mansel, W. G.—(Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Hissarak expedition, attack on Fort Rattye.—Medl.

*N.-R. Frontier of India, 1889-92.*—Lushai.—Relief of Aijal and Changsil.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*

**Mansfield, C. B. H.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May).—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June).—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Mansfield, H., Maj.-Gen. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches. Lieut.—General Sir S. J. Browne's despatch, 8 July 79. Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches. Br.—General J. A. Tytler's despatch, 20 Dec. 79.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attacks of Jeluk, Gnathong, and Jelapla. Despatches, G. G. O. 889 of 88.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Chief Transport Officer, Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Mansfield, H.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Manson, J. A. P.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands near Hafiz Kor, in April 15. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 29 Jan. 17 to 3 July 18.

**Manuk, T. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa between Sept. 1914 and Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

**Marchant, L. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 May 17 and 9 June 18.

**Marindin, J. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Sep. 16 to 1 Jan. 18. Wounded.

**Marjoribanks, R. D.—**  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. Medal with 2 clasps.



**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia from 17th Sept. 1917 to 12th Sept. 1918. Operations in North Persia from 13th Sept. 1918 to 2nd Feb. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27th Aug. 1918 and 5th Jun. 1919. Brev. of Lieut.-Col.

**Marks, F. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29 Sep. 1914 to 15 Apl. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 1915. Promd. Conductor.

**Marks, R. J.**—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Lushai.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Marlow, B. W., Col. ret'd.**—

*Burma, 1885.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Ga. s.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.S.I.

**Marr, C. F.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.—Operations in Mesopotamia from 23rd Feb. 1916 to 15th Aug. 1916.

**Marriott, A. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 8 Dec. 18 to 2 May 19.

**Marriott, E. M. L. Col. u.s.l., Ind. Army**—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72.*—Lushai Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Marriott, J. H. G.—Maj., ret'd., I.A.**—

*South African War, 1900.*—Served on Lines of Communication in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony from March to Oct. 00.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Marriott, J. R., Col., ret'd., I.A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 9 May—31 Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Marriott, N. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918. M.C.

**Marsh, B. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 28 June 15 and 9 Jan. 16.—Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb. 16 and Dec. 17.

**Marsh, C. H.**—

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Wounded. Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June 00). Operations in the Orange River Colony in June 00. Operations in the Transvaal (3 July 00 to 20 Aug. 01). Operations in Cape Colony (28 Aug. 01 to 5 Sep. 01).—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 01.—Queen's Medal with 7 clasps.—D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between 1914-1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 11 Jun. 20. O.B.E.

**Marsh, C. H.**—

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, from Apr. 1900 to Dec. 1900. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Marsh, F. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris Mar. 1918. Granted Hon. rank of Capt.

**Marsh, F. G.—(Bt. Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagrua Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Feb. 18 and 16 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd Class, with swords. Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd and 4th Classes with swords and bow Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class, with swords. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Marsh, F. H. B. (M.-Gen. u.s.l., Ind. Army)**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeylia Expedition Despatches, *G. G. O.* 76 of 64.—Medal with clasp.

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Action of Arogee.—Medal.

**Marsh, J. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Marsh, R. H.**—

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900 (including action at Frederickstadt 17th to 25th October). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to October 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Marshall, A.**—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 30th November to 11th December 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony from 12th December 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Oct. 14 and 3 Jan. 16.—Wounded, R.F.C.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 1916. G.S.O. II, 4th Div.—Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18, G.S.O. II, 4th Divn.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Marshall, C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 10 Mar. and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Marshall, D. G. Maj. ret'd. I. M. S.**—

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Marshall, H. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Marshall, J. D. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between Aug. 16 and May 17.—Operations in Mesopotamia between July 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Marshall, J. S.**—

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16, 13 July 16 and 7 Mar. 18 Brev. of Maj. D. S. O.

Marshall, N. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 14 Nov. 1918.

Marshall, W. D.—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

Marsland, K. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 1 Aug. 1915 and 9 Jan. 1916. Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between 10 Jan. 1916 and 13 May 1916. Operations in France and Belgium between 14 May 1916 and 2 Sep. 1917.

Marston, E. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 13 July and 13 Sep. 15.—Operations in France and Belgium 11 Nov. 16 to 17 Mar. 17 and 11 June to 7 Oct. 17.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Feb. 18 and 31 October 1918.

Martelli, N. C. Lt.-Col. *usl. Ind. S. C.*—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

Martin, Sir A. R. Lt.-Gen., *retd.*, I. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Ferozki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwai Kotai and in the Sapari Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79. Action of Charasiah. Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 79. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80. Aitchakzai Expedition. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 4 clasps; Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 533 of 91.—Clasp; Brev. of Maj. *Isasai, 1892.*—Served as A. A. G. of the Force.

*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as A. A. G. of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. G., 2nd Division. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Martin, C. de C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th January to 3rd July 1916. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 1st February 1918 to 1st February 1919.

Martin, D. N. Lt.-Col., *retd.*, *Ind. Med. Serv.*—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*

Martin, E. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Asst. Comy.

Martin, E. H. de C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

Martin, F., Lt.-Col. *retd.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

Martin, G. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th September 1914 to 8th July 1915. Egypt 12th June 1915 to 4th December 1915.—Mesopotamia 21st December 1915 to 31st October 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. M.C.

Martin, G. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 Aug. 17 and 9 July 18.

Martin, G. W. Lt.-Col., *retd.*, *Ind. S. C.*—

*Afghanistan, 1899.*—Actions of Killa Kazi, Ali Khel, Kareji-Mir, and in the Chardeh Valley, attack on Asmai Heights, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881. Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*—Mentioned in Despatches.

Martin, John—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th July 1916 to Oct. 1916. Wounded. M.C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

Martin, J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16 Mar. 1915 to 25 Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 26 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918; wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O., M.C. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.

Martin, J. S. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W. 29 Apl. 16 to 23 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Martin, R. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.

Martin, S. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 June and 1st Aug. 16. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 28 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19.

Martin, W. J. P.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Jan.—Mar. 1916.

Martin, W. J. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

Martindale, C. S. de B. Maj., *retd.*, I. S. C.—

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Martyn, J. K.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 July 1915 to 15 Feb. 1916. Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 16 to 31 Oct. 1918. M.C.

Martyn, R. O. F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.—H. Q. Staff Labour Directorate, Baghdad.



**Masanl, H. D. Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Served in Southern Afghanistan as Sanitary Officer in the Bolan Pass. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*East Africa, 1896.*—Operations against the Masru rebels. Medal.

**Mason, H. M. Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Masson, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 28 July to 22 Nov. 17 and 26 Apl. to 13 Oct. 18.

**Massy, D. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 June 18.

**Massy, F. S.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 1901 to January 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Massy, S. D.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19 Nov. 1914 and 21 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 Nov. 15 and 12 June 16. Mahsud operations between 11 June 17 and 10 August 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 4 Apl. 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 18 May 18. Brev. of Maj., D. S. O. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Master, K. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Masters, A. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Kama. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches. Br.-Genl. J. Doran's despatch, 18 June 80.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund Country.—*Mohmand Utman Khel.*—*Buner*, Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches C. G. Os. Nos. 1089 and 1317 of 97, and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

**Masters, J.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.

**Masters, O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17 and 21 Feb. 19.

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. M.C.

**Materson, W. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Matcham, L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 Sept. 14 to 28 June 15 and 18 Aug. 16 to 8 June 17. Wounded.

**Mathere, O.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Matheson, B. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Mathew, H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Aden Field Force Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia 14 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Mathew, H. G. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 6 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mathewes, J. R.—**

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mathias, L. W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Mathewman, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis carried out by the Malakand movable Column, Oct. 15. Persia and the Persian Gulf Jan. to Nov. 1916. Mesopotamia Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Mathur, H. G. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 6 June and 31 Oct. 18, wounded.

**Matson, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Ambulance, "Kantara," between 30th Nov. 1914 to 30th Apl. 1915.

**Matson, J.—**

*Afghanistan, N.W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Matthewman, G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Bar to M.C.

**Matthews, E. A. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. 1 medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Dec. 14 to Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 28 May 18. D. S. O.

**Matthews, E. G. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Matthews, F. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Matthews, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Matthews, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Jan. and 11 Nov. 18.

**Maturin, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 June 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. O.B.E.

**Maude, E. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, July 1900 to July 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 1901 to January 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 25 Sept. 15 and 28 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.

**Maude, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium May 15 to Sept. 15; Feb. 16 to Sept. 16 and Apl. 17 to June 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16. M.C.

**Maund, J. A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 18.

**Maunder, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22 Sep. to 23 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 5 Oct. 16 to 9 Mar. 18. M.C.

**Maunsell, E. B.—**

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Maunsell, E. C. C.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 13 Oct. 14 and 25 Mar. 16.

**Maunsell, I. O'G., Capt. ret'd.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 13th April to 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mawhinny, R. J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4 July 16.

**Mawson, W. A. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Ali Musjid and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. —Medal with 3 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

**Maxwell, A. G. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. *South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Grange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). —Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). —Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Maj. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli June to 28 Dec. 15. Operations in France and Belgium June 16 to 13 Nov. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. O.B.E.

**Maxwell, D. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Mohmand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Maxwell, G. W.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Maxwell, H. G. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Served as Orderly Officer to Br.-Genl. Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, K.C.B., in the 1st Expedition.—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1892-93.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Maxwell, H. St. P. Lt.-Col. u.s.l., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Daphla, 1874-75.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 375 of 75.—*Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 123 and 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp.—*Akha, 1883-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan. 84.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Thanks of the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.

**Maxwell, L. L., Brig. Genl. ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. *South African War, 1900.*—Relief of Mafeking.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01. —Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Maj. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 20 May 18 and 28 July 19. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

**Maxwell, P. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16. Mesopotamia 10 April 16 and 13 Sept. 16; 17 May 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Maxwell, R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Jan. 16 and 24 Mar. 18.

**May, C. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915. Brev. of Maj.

**Maydwell, H. S. L. Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Station Staff Officer from 4 July 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Oct. 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Mayers, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Jan. and 7 July 17.

**Mayers, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 12 May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Maynard, C. I. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 4 July 16 to 29 July 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 17 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Maynard, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 23 Nov 14 to 21 May 15. Egypt 7th June to 7th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia 21 Dec. 15 to 21 Jan. 16. Egyptian. Expeditionary Force 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20, M.C.

**Mayne, A. G. O. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, August to October 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th August 1916 to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 18 February 1919, and 5th June 1919. Brevet of Major. D. S. O.

**Mayne, C. E. M.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mayne, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Sep. 15 to 8 Oct. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 18.

**Mayne, R. C. G. Col., *retd.*, I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Skirmish of Sir-i-asp, march from Khat-i-Ghilzai to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march to, and occupation of, Zagazig and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Mehran, 1899.*—Commanded the Field Force. Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98. C.B.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mayo, G. L. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha. 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.

**May-Somerville, J. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, January 1917 to February 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, February 1918 to August 1918.

**Meade, H. R. C.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1910-11.*

**Meade, J. de C. D. Lieut.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Meade, J. W. B.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Kheil. Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Meade, M. E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 1919.

**Meade, P. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Momands and Swattis 27th October 1915. Malakand Movable Column. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 December 1915 to 31st October 1918. M. C.

**Meade, W. L.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Meadmore, C. R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris, 30th March 1918 to 1st May 1918.

**Meadows, C. A. G. P.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th September 1915 and 5th November 1915.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between 6th November 1915 and 23rd March 1916.

**Meager, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st August 1917 and 31st October 1918.

**Mesgher, D. J. (Maj., *retd.*, I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19. Order of Leopold, 5th class. O.B.E.

**Meares, G. C. K.—**

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—M.B.E.

**Mearns, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th April 1916 to 12th July 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18.

**Medley, A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Medley, E. J. Lieut.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

**Medlicott, H. E., Maj., *retd.*, I. A.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches; *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 11 Dec. 17 and 20 May 18. Brev. of Maj. Belgian War Cross. French War Cross. D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Meehan, C. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th September 1914 to June 1915. Wounded. Marris, 18th February to 8th April 1918, Egyptian Ex. Force, 15th May to 31st October 1918.

**Meehan, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Sept. 1914 to April 1915, Gallipoli May 1915 to January 1916, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jan. 1916 to March 1917, Mesopotamia, April 1917 to October 1918. Wounded.

**Meek, A. S. (Supply list.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. C.M.G.

**Megaw, J. W. D.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mehta, N. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German E. Africa, 16th October 1914 to 23rd Aug. 1916, Egyptian Ex. Force 4th September 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Meklejohn, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Nov. 14 to 5 Sep. 16, N.-W. F. of India, 5 Mar. 18 to 11 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 18 May 20.

**Meklejohn, W. L. S.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 13 Aug. 04.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Feb. 16 and 3 Dec. 16. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 26 Oct. 18, and 22nd May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 Feb. 20.

**Mein, A. B., Lt.-Col., *retd.* Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Meln, J. E., Col., ret'd., I. A. —**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Melhuish, H. M. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Mell, F. O. K.—**

*Mohmand and Tirah Expedition, 1897-98.*—Medal<sup>1</sup> with 2 clasps, "Punjab Frontier Force and Tirah." *Egypt, 11—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. C.I.E.

**Melliss, Sir C. J., Maj.-Genl., ret'd.—**

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Sep. 97.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumassi wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Dec. 00 and 8 March 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Medal with clasp. R.C.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr. 21 Jun., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

**Mellor, G. F.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31st May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Mellor, L. A. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, between 21st June and 31st October 1918.

**Melville, C. W. F.—**

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.

**Melville, E. P. A.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp. 1914-19.—O.B.E., C.B.E.

**Melville, H. B.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890.*

**Melville, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 24th Sept. 1915 and 26th Aug. 1916.

**Melville, J. S., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Meneaud, C. J. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa 24th June 1915 to 29th February 1918.

**Mennie, J. O., Col., ret'd.—**

*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Menon, V. C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 2nd Dec. 1918.

**Menzies, O., Col., u. s. l., Ind., S. C.—**

*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Fort Rampore Kussia and operations in Oudh.—Medal.

**Mercer, A. V. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 13 July 1917 to 29th October 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 29 Nov. 17 and 7 Aug. 18.

**Mercer, C. A., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.

Operations at and around Kabul. Operations in Maidan, Wardak and Kohistan. Affair of Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Mercer, L. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19th December 1914 and 8th September 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 11th March 1916, and 1st October 1918.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 25th October 1918 and 17th December 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military valour.

**Meredith, A. E.—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921.

**Merewether, J. W. B.—**

*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1915. C.I.E.

**Merrill, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 3 Feb. 15 and 31st Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 13 Apr. 16 and 29 Feb. 17.

**Merriman, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 16 Aug. 17 and 25 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 6 Aug. 18.

**Merritt, B. T. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 22nd November 1914 to 22nd June 1915.  
*Afghanistan and N.W. F.*—From May to Sep. 1919.

**Merrylees, S. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium January to October 1915 and January to October 1916.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 18. M. C.

**Mersh, W. G.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sep. 1914 to December 1915—Mesopotamia Jan. 1916 to April 1916, July 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Messenger, H. T. K.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony.—30th November 1900 to December 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Oct. 1914 to 3rd July 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Messervy, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Messum, I. R.—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, near Hafiz Kor in April 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 1915. Mahsud Operations 2nd Mar. 1917 to 10 Aug. 17.  
Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 1917 to 15 June 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Metcalfe, E. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M. C.

**Metcalfe, E. T. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M. C.

**Metcalfe, M. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.  
*N. W. Persia.*—20 Apl. 1919 to 25 May 1921.

**Meyer, C. H. L. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

**Meynell, H. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Legion of Honour, 5th Class.

**Meyrick-Jones, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 7th Feb. to 18th June 1918.  
*N. W. Persia.*—19th June 1918 to 25th May 1921.

**Mitchell, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 30 Sept. to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 19 Mar. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 20 Feb. 18.

**Mitchell, J. W. A., Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66, Bhutan Expedition.*—Recapture of Dewangiri.—Medal with clasp. *Duffa Expedition, 1874-75. Sikkim Expedition, 1888.*—Second-in-command of the expedition.—Clasp.

**Middlemass, R. W. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Middleton, H. J. J.—**

*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Action of Inyezane and occupation of Etshowe.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1898-98.*—Clasp.

**Middleton, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Derajat, 6 Feb. 15 to 27 Mar. 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 7 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Middleton, T. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 19th July 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Middleton-West, S. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12 Oct. 14 and 24 Dec. 15 Mesopotamia 22 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. M. C.

**Milchem, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Dec. 16 and 31 Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Mildmay, A. B. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th January 1915 and 28th December 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, between 22nd Mar. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Miles, P. J., Brig.-Gen. ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.—(1st) *Miransai, 1891. China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Col.

*The War of 1914-19.* *N.-W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th Apl. 19, 18 May 20 and 9 Sep. 21. C. M. G.

**Milford, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Nov. 15 and 29 Apl. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Millar, G. McG.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 1 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations in East Africa, 16 Dec. 17 to 25 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 19. O.B.E.

**Millar, W. H.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade, Southern Shan Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Miller, A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. Utman Khel-Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

**Miller, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 16 and June 18. M. C.

**Miller Andrew, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19 Jan. 18 to 19 Aug. 18.

**Miller, B. L. St. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Sep. to 9 Oct 1918.

**Miller, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 8 July 1915 to 24 Feb 1916, in Persia and Persian Gulf 18th Sept 1916 to 31st May 1917. Mesopotamia, 2 June 1917 to 8 Jan. 1918.

**Miller, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 1915 to 25 Dec. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Dec. 1917 to 4 June 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27th Aug. 1918. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—May to Aug. 1919.

**Miller, G. R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 10 Feb. 1917 to April 1919.

**Miller, J. Hon. M.-Gen. retd. Ben. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-59.*—At Peshawar and in Bundelcund.—Medal.

**Miller, T. Hon. Capt. Dy. Commy., retd. Misc.**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Miller-Hallett, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21st Feb. 1915 to 12th Sept. 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—

**Millett, T. W.—**

*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Mills, A. M.—**

*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 20 July to 8 Oct. 01.—Operations in the Orange River Colony from 1 May to 19 July 01 and from 9 Oct. to 20 Dec. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 1 April 18. Wounded. Egyptian Ex. Force, 2 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jun. 17 and 28th May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O., 2 clasps to D.S.O.

**Mills, B. L. C. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Mills, F. C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 July to 28 Sept 1915. Wounded at Hooge. Mesopotamia 6 June to 31 Oct. 1918. Persia from 2 May 1919.

**Mills, H. G. C.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Mills, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 Feb. 15 to 31 Jan. 16 and 20 Oct. 16 to 31 Jan. 18.

**Mills, P. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Mills, P. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Dec. 1914 to 30 Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 5 Feb. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jan. 19.

**Mills, R. T.—**

*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F.*, from 4th July to 7th July 1919.

**Mills, S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Mar. 15 and Nov. 117. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 15. D.C.M., M.C.

**Milne, C. Col., retd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Milne, T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19 and 12 Jan. 20.

Order of the Nile 4th class D. S. O.

**Milward, C. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 1914 to 8 Jan. 1915 and 1 Feb. 1916 to 27 March 1917. Gallipoli, 25 April to 4 Sept 1915. Mesopotamia, 8 May 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jun. 17. 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Minchin, A. B. Capt., Supy. List, I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasat, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence with Chakdara Fort. Assistant Political Agent. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th November 1897.

**Minchin, C. F., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Railway Staff Officer, Durban, from 1st Dec. 1899 to 30th Jan. 1900. Employed with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry as Captain from 4th Feb. 1900 to 20th April 1901. Commanded T.M.I. from 2nd November to 7th Dec. 1900. Granted local rank of Major, 21st April 1901 and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st May 1901. Commanded 4 squadrons, 18th Battalion, and 2 squadrons, 22nd Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, with Colonel Thorneycroft's column from 21st April 1901 to 6th Feb. 1902. In command of a Mobile Column from 17th July to 22nd Dec. 1901. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00); operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June); operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 00; operations in the Transvaal, November and Dec. 00; operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to March 1901; operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 and March 01 to Feb. 02. Despatches, twice, *London Gazette*, 8th Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 19 June and 9 Nov. 00) and *London Gazette*, 3rd Dec. 01.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps; King's Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.



- Minchin, H. C. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
- Minchinton, H. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9 July to 17 Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia between 8 Jan. 1916 and 3 May 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 May 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. M.C.
- Minniken, T. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 9 Oct. 1915 and 31 Oct. 1918. O. C. Perim and Assistant Political Resident, Perim, from 21 Aug. 1917 to 19th Nov. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19.
- Minty, T. W.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jun. 20. O.S.E.
- Mirajkar, V. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Nov. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia 26 Dec. 15 to 30 May 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 June to 31 Oct. 18.
- Miskin, W. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Mistri, K. H., Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 8 June and 31 Oct. 18.
- Mitchell, G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia between 22 June 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918.
- Mitchell, G. W., Col., ret'd. I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Mitchell, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 4th Nov. 1918 and 14 Apl. 1919.
- Mitchell, H. S.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Driefontein (10 Mar.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony from 1 Dec. 99 to 8 Feb. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. D.S.O.
- Mitchell, R. P. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 Nov. 1917 and 9 July 1918.
- Mitchell, W. J.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jun. 19 and 12 Jan. 20. C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Mitchell, Carruthers, N. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 4 Oct. 1914 and 27 Apl. 1916.
- Mitohley, G. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. and Apl. 1915. Operations in Egypt and the Egyptian. Ex. Force, from Jan. 1916 to Oct. 1918.
- Mitohem, A. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 15 to 10 Feb. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force Oct. 18.
- Mitford, J. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—D. S. O.
- Mitford, R. C. W., Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S.C.—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Agra and Futehpore Sikri. Capture of Lucknow and minor affairs (wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 58.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah, occupation of Kabul, defence of Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mitter, H. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 6 Oct. to 14 Nov. 1918.  
*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jan. 1921.
- Mitter, R. K.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley 14th to 16th Nov. 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 10th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.
- Moberly, B. R.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette* 2 Sept. 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 15 Nov. 1914 to 4th June 1915. Wounded. Operations in Gallipoli, 5 June 1915 to 9 Jan. 1916. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Jan. to 25 Mar. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan., 21 Jun., and 13 July 16, 28 July 19, and 18 May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.
- Moberly, F. J., Col., ret'd.**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Asstt. Transport Officer, Tammu Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Assistant Transport Officer.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Cahils—1893.* (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 466 of 93.—D.S.O.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Captain.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Fort Jamrud.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zalkha Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd class. C.S.I.



**Moberly, H. S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 8 April 1915 to 29 Oct. 1916.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.  
Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Mocatta, D. E. Lt.-Col., retd. I.A.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—With Ilang-Ilang Column. Medal with clasp. Services acknowledged by Government  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mockler, E., Major-Gen., retd. Ind. Army—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Political Officer at Zoulla  
Despatch, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 68.

**Mockler, E. C.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Mockler, G. H. G.—**

*Burma, 1889-92.*—With the Wuntho Field Force  
—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1893-94.*

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Special Service Officer. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major.

*East Africa, 1902-1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05.*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria.—Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords, and Russian Medal.

*The War of 1914-1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 18 May 18 and 5 Jun. 19.

**Modi, L. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sept. 16 to Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Moens, A. W. H. M.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. C.M.G. D. S. O.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Moffatt, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3 Jan. and 23 May 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Italian Bronze medal for valour, M.C.

**Moffatt, S. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 June 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Mohlle, K. G.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Mold, G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between April 17 and April 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between April and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mole, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis, carried out by the Malakand Moveable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp, 27 Oct. 1915.

British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Dec. 1916 to April 1917.

**Molesworth, A. L. M.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 1914 to 17 May 1915 and 22 May to 31 Oct. 1917. Wounded. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.

**Molesworth, E. H., Hon. Br.-Genl., retd. I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R. S. Hill's despatch, 31st Jan. 84.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*

**Molesworth, W.—Col., retd. I. M. S.**

*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.B.E.

**Moillon, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E.

**Molloy, G. M.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.* Operations in Somaliland. D. A. A. G. Lines of Comm. Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 1914 to 20 July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 11 Jun. 20. O. B. E.

**Molloy, H. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Dec. 14 and 10 May 15 to 15 July 15. Gallipoli, 9 Aug. 15 to 31 Aug. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jun. 20. D. S. O.

**Molony, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Molony, J. B. de W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 1914 and Jan. 1916. Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 A. g. 18 and 5 June 19. O. B. E.

**Molony, O. H. C.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal from Dec. 00 to 19 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Molyneux, P. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 July 1915 and 21 Nov. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia and Serbia between 4 Dec. 1915 and 4 April 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20 and 10 June 1921. D.S.O.

**Monck-Mason, G. N. G.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5 Jun. 19. O. B. E.

**Monck-Mason, H. E.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations against Ootana in Minbu. With the Chin Field Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Money, E. A., Col., u. s. l., I. S. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, 20 June 81.

**Money, E. D.—retd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 18 May 18, and 28 July 19, D. S. O.

**Money, E. F. D.—(Maj., retd., I. A.)**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 4 Nov. 1914 and 23 May 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16. D. S. O.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Money, G. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. and 1 Oct. '97. (Wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Money, G. W. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 20th Nov. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. M. C.

**Money, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 20 July 1915 and 5 Mar. 1918.

**Money, W. S. E.—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st May 1916 and 28th Apl. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Money-Simons, J. J., Lt.-Col., u. s. l. Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With the Thal Chotiali Field Force, advance to, and defence of, Jugdulluck, action of Saidabad, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 177 of '80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Monier Williams, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds between 2 Mar. and 5 May 1917. Mesopotamia, 22 Nov. 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

**Monles, V. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. and 1 Oct. 17.

**Monisse, W. T. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3 May 1916 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Montanaro, A., Colonel, retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand, Utman Khel. Despatches, G. G. O. 57 of '98.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Medal with clasp.

**Montefiore, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**Monteith, A. M., Maj., retd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Takht-i-pul, battle of Maiwand (wounded), defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Despatches, G. G. O. 551 of '80.—Medal with clasp.

**Monteith, J., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action at Girishk, battle of Maiwand, defence of, and sortie from, Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Despatches, G. G. O. 743 and 866 of '80.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

**Montgomery, C. A. S., Bt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Monypenny R. de A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Jan. 1915 and 9 April 1917. Persia from 20 Mar. 1919. Wounded twice.

**Moody, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 Oct. 15 and 12 Nov. 18.

**Moody, F. H.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 31 Aug. 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*North West Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand Country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M. C.

**Mooney, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.

**Moore, A.—(Lt.-Col. retd., I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. C. M. G.

**Moore, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 6 Mar. 15 to 29 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia from 13 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Moore, C. A. M.-Gen., u. s. l. Bo. Cav.—**

*India, 1858-60.*—With the Rajpootana Field Force, attacking of Rowah, siege of Awah. With the Central India Field Force, at the operations in the Mohi Kanta, night attack at Byrannah. Operations in Kathiawar and the taking of the Burda Hills.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Commanded 3 Lt. Cav. at capture of Magdala.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 June and 10 July 68.—Medal.

**Moore, C. F. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. M. C.

**Moore, C. H. G., Col. retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur-Mohmand. Despatches G. G. O. 178 of '98.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of '08.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Oct. 14 and 12 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 15 June 16. C. M. G.

**Moore, E. C. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 Aug. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Moore, F. G.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Oct. 14 and 23 Nov. 14.—Wounded.

**Moore, F. L., Lt. Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Moote, F. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 20.

**Moore, F. T. T. Major, ret'd. I. A.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Adjutant, 28th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 11 Jan. 02 to 21 Oct. 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 21 Dec. 17.

**Moore, G. D. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 15 April and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal.

**Moore, H. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17, 22 Sept. 17 and 23 Jan. 18. D. S. O.

**Moore, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 16 Mar. 15 and 30 Sept. 15.—Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 17 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Operations in East Persia between 15 July 19 and 7 Nov. 19.

**Moore, J., Hon. Capt., Sen. Asst. Surg., ret'd., I.S.M.D.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th Dec. 1899, and action of 6th Jan. 1900. Operations in Natal (March to June 1900), including action at Laing's Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Reit Vlei, Belfast (26th and 27th August) and Lyndenbergh (5th to 8th September).

**Moore, R. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23 Sept. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.  
*Iraq.*—1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Moore, T. C., Major, ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Moore, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2 Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

**Moore-Lane, V. W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 1 May to 19 Dec. 16. Mesopotamia 28 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915.

*Iraq.*—1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Moorhead, H. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Feb. 17 and 14 Oct. 18.

**Moorhouse, E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 June 15 and Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded.

**Morbey, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 July 15 to 22 Feb. 16.

**More, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 April 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 27 Aug. 18. D. S. O.

**More, P. St. C.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jun. 20. O.B.E.

**Moreland, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* M.C.

**Morell, D. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 July to 5 Nov. 15 and 23 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Morel, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris between 3 Mar. 18 and 6 April 18.

**Morgan, B. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.

**Morgan, E. J., Major, retired, I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Morgan, E. J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Morgan, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Sept. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. M. C.

**Morgan, H. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

- Morgan, J. H. W. (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Morgan, K. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24 Apl. 15 to 6 Oct. 16.
- Morgan, L. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Feb. and 4 Apl. 16.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*
- Morgan, M. H. L.—Major., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 16th Nov. 1914 to 10th July 1915.  
Operations with the Aden Field Force, 18th July 1915 to 17th Dec. 1915.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16. D. S. O.
- Morgan, W. G. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Mar. 16 and 1 Sept. 16.
- Morgan, W. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Sept. 15 to Aug. 17.
- Morgan, W. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Sep. 14 to 8th Aug. 17. Wounded 4 times. M.C.
- Moriarty, D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Mar. 1917 to 29th Aug. 1917.
- Moriarty, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 9 Dec. 15 to 1 Apl. 17 and 1 Feb. to 1 Apl. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.
- Morice, R. C. L., ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 16. M.C.
- Morison, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
- Morley, W. R. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, from 12th Feb. 1917.  
*Persia, 1920.*
- Morrell, H. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Morris, A. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, Oct. 18 to Oct. 19.
- Morris, C. E.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20. D. S. O.
- Morris, C. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 15 to 31 May 17. Wounded.  
Egyptian Ex. Force, 1 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Morris, C. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 11 Nov. 14 to 13 Jan. 15, and 14 Jan. 15 to 12 Nov. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Morris, C. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 16. D. S. O.
- Morris, C. T.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Momand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis, carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp, 10 Nov. to 31 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Jan. and 3 May 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Morris, E.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyanise between 5th May and 6th July 1904.  
March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.
- Morris, G. M., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Aug. 15 to 14 Dec. 15. British E. Africa, 8 Jan. to 22 Feb. 16. Mesopotamia, 18 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Commanding, 35th, 36th and 55th Infy. Bdes. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. C.B., D.S.O.
- Morris, G. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Morris, J., Comm'y. ret'd., S. and T. Corps, ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Jan. 15 and 4 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Egypt between 13 Jan. 16 and 23 Feb. 16.  
Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 29 June 16 to 26 Sept. 19.
- Morris, J. A., Dy. Comm'y. ret'd., S. and T. Corps.—**  
*Burma 1889-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. Promd. Assistant Commissary.
- Morris, J. C. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 1914 and 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 1915 to 1916.
- Morris, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 15 and Sep. 16.—Wounded.
- Morris, M. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Trooping duties under R. I.M. to France, Sept. 14, Egypt, 14, Mesopotamia, Mar. to May 15.
- Morris, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Oct. 17 and 16 Dec. 17.
- Morris, R. L. (Maj. ret'd.)—I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Morrison, J. (ret'd. I. M. D.)—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action at Kassasin, 9 Sep. 82. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sep. 82.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.
- Morrow, J. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June 16 and July 17.

**Morse, L. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. M.C.

**Morton, A. W., Asst. Comsy. and Lieut., retired, S. and T. Corps—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud Country. *Buner*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland Despatches (Br.-Genl. Mannings, 17 Aug. 03), *London Gazette*, 2 Sept. 04. Medal with clasp. Promoted Assist. Commy.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Morton, B. W. D., Lt.-Gen., u. s. l. Ind. S. C.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Cossiah and Jynteah Hills.—Capture of Stockades.

**Morton, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Nov. 17 to 21 June 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 6 July to 31 Oct. 18.

**Morton, E. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand.—Malakand.—Action at Landakai.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Morton, T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Morton-Marshall, F. W.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Ladysmith, November 1899 to February 1900. Action at Laing's Nek in June 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Morwood, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Moseley, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Moss, E. De. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Dec. 1915 and 12th Aug. 1916.

*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F.*—Operations from 17th May to 15th Sept. 1919.

**Moss, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis at Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug.-Oct. 15. Operations in German E. Africa, 7 Oct. to 13 Dec. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Moss-Blundell, R. S.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in Cape Colony.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Feb. 15 to 6 Feb. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jun. 17. M.C.

**Mosse, A. H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Mosse, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28 Nov. 14 and 27 Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 18 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

**Mosse, C. O. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 15 and 10 Feb. 16 to 12 Sep. 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 29 Mar. to 18 Dec. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, M.C.

**Mouat, G. E. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16, D.S.O.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Mould, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Mould, B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 10 Apl. 15 to 10 Jan. 17. Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 18 to 11 June 18. Persia from 12 June 1918. M.C.

**Mountain, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Aug. 16 to 21 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 5 June 18 to 21 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Mowat, J. S.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, from 1st July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, from 2nd March to 1st September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, from 2nd September to 14th December 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 10 May 16 and 20 Dec. 19.

**Moylan, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt. Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, Mar.—June 16. East Africa, June 16 to May 18.

**Muir, A. H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 Sep. 14 and 19 Jan. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Feb. and 2nd June 16.

Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between June and Nov. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jun. 20. O.B.E.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 1920.



**Muir, W. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Muirhead, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Flanders, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. Jan. 15, 15 May 17 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Muirhead, J. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 18. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross M.C.

**Mukerji, S. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28 Sept. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Mukerji, U. N. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mulgrue, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, April to July 15—Persia and Persian Gulf, Aug. 15 to July 16.

**Mullaly, B. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mullaly, Sir H. (Maj.-Gen. ret'd.)—**

*Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sep. 90. Medal with clasp.

*S. African War, 1899-1900.*—On Staff. Operations in Natal 99, including action at Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 Dec. 99 (severely wounded). Operations in Natal (Mar. to Jun. 00), including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 Jun.) Operations in the Transvaal, Jun. 00. Despatches (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec. 99 and 23 Mar. 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 19 Jan. 00), *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—On Staff. Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 08. Medal with clasp. C.S.I. 1914-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Jan. and 27 July 17. K.C.B.

**Mullaly, J. C. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27 Sept. and 27 Oct. 14.

**Mullane, P., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miransai, 1891.*—Chitral, 1895. Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

**Mulliken, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Mullins, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Mullins, W. B., Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, and 22 Jan. 19.

**Mulloy, N. F. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Mulroney, V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 28 April to 24 May 1915. Operations in France and Belgium 2 April 16 to 28 Aug. 18. Wounded, M.C.

**Mulvany, J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mumford, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli June to Dec. 15, Egypt. Dec. 15 to Mar. 16 Mesopotamia Mar. 16 to July 16.

**Mumford, R. (Coms. Hon. Capt., ret'd.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar. Advance on Khilat-i-Ghilzai and Ghazni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.

**Munn, F. L. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M. C.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—Bar to M.C.

**Munn, R. G. Lt.-Col. ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Served as A. D. C. to G. O. C., also as D. A. A. G. Head Qrs. Staff, Somaliland Field Force. Went on Special Mission to Ogaden Somalis. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd Sep. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau from 23 Sep. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Wounded. C.M.G.

**Munro, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. D.S.O.

**Munro, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 1919.

**Munro, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. and 27 Aug. 18. c. i. e.

**Munro, E. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Nov. 14 and 27 Mar. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 May 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. O.B.E.

**Munton, V. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 14 and 27 Sept. 15. wounded.

**Murcutt, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 25 Nov. 18 and 18 June 19.

**Murdoch-Smith, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Murlson, C. C.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th Dec. 14 to 12 Jan. 15. Egypt, 27 Feb. to 12 Mar. 16. Mesopotamia, 26 Mar. to 28 July 16. Mahsud Operations, 13 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Against the Marris, 12 Mar. to 8 April 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 May 18.

**Murlson, G. de H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st October 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Operations against the Mahsuds, 23rd Mar. 1917 to 10th Sept. 1917. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Murlson, T. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**Murland, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Feb. 16 and 25 Feb. 17. Wounded.

**Murley, P. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Murphy, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 14 and 19 Aug. 17.

**Murphy, C. C. R.—**

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—On Staff from 30th Sep. 1900 to 23rd Jan. 1901 and again from 6th Aug. 1901 to 9th Feb. 1902. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, July 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to March 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*Operations in the Persian Gulf, 1913-14,* including Tangistan June 1913; Naval Intelligence Officer.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 1 Apl. 15. Head of Intelligence (G. S. O. II). Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 15 June and 1 Sept. 17. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 9 July and 11 Nov. 18. Head of first British Mission to Constantinople. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Murphy, D. Fitz G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Gallipoli, Nov. 14 to Apl. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between May and Jan. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.* M.C.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921

**Murphy, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th June 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Murphy, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 27th October 1916 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Murphy, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17 and Mar. 18 to Nov. 18. Italy Dec. 17 to Mar. 18. M.C.

**Murphy, P., Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Murphy, W. R., Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Saif-u-Deen and occupation of Khandahar. Battle of Ahmed Khel, actions of Urzoo and Patkha Shana. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Oct. 88.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches, G. G. O., 78 of 88.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sept. 90.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Served with the Kurram-Kohat Force; action in the Ublan Pass. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Feb. 98. Also with Tirah Exped. Force as P. M. O., Kurram Movable Column—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 98.



**Murphy, W. R.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Murray, Alan, Hon., M.-Gen., retd. Ben. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bolundshuhur and Agra, second relief of Lucknow and pursuit of Tantia Topee.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Murray, A. E., Lt.-Col. retd.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1895-96.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Aug. 16 and 13 Aug. 17.

**Murray, C. F. T. Lt.-Col. retd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. C.B.

**Murray, C. J. (Dy. Commy retd., I. M. L.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sept. 14 and 31 Dec. 15.

**Murray, E. R. B.—Col., retd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Sheikh Said on 10 Nov. 14. Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 26 Apl. 15, and 12 Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli, 30 Apl. 15 to 16 May 15. Operations in France and Belgium, 29 May 15 to 7 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18, Comdg. 49th I. I. Bde. and G. O. C., Southern Canal Section. Comdg. 20th I. I. Bde.

**Murray, F. S. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Murray, G., Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurrum Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Murray, G. B. (Maj. retd. I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 20. C.I.E.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Murray, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, and 5 June 19. C.I.E.

**Murray, H. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901-1902.*—Aro Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 20th Aug. 1914 to 4th June 1915.

Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, from Aug. to Oct. 1915.

**Murray, H. B., Maj., retd. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. Miahla Flying Column. Staff Officer to No. 6 Sidottia Column.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1833.*—Clasp.

*Znob Valley, 1890.*

**Murray, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Murray, J. G. P.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Murray, J. H.—**

*Tibet, 1903-4.*—Operations at and around Gyantse.—Medal with clasp.

**Murray, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Murray, K. D. B.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between January and May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Aug. 14 and 4 Feb. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17. F.S.O.

**Murray, M. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Murray, N. T. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 17 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Murray, R. G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 20th Oct. 1914 to 1st Sept. 1915, and from 13th Dec. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force, 20th Sept. 1918 to 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 15, 22 Jan. 15 and 15 May 17. M.C.

**Murray, S. G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.

**Murray, S. K.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Murray, W. G. P.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 6 Dec. 15 to 11 July 16. Mahsud operations, 8 June to 16 Aug. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 8 July 19. D.S.O.

**Muscroft, W. St. C.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Muspratt, F. C. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret'd. I. A.).—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. C.M.G.

**Muspratt, S. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Intell. Offer Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 20 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16 and 13 May 17, 16 Aug. 21. Rev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class, order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class. D.S.O.

**Muspratt, V. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Myers, N. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Nov. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Mylne, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

## N

**Nadlin, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Nagarkar, V. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Sept. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Nag, Sukumar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 June 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Nagle, E. H. B.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Aug. 14 and 20 Aug. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 21 Aug. 15 and 23 Jan. 16.

**Nairne, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 3rd Nov. to 1 Dec. 14. Wounded.

**Nance, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

**Nand Singh, Sardar Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. India Order of Merit (2nd class).

**Nandi, A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 4 Nov. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf from 22 Feb. 19.

**Nandi, S. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M.'S.—**

*Burma, 1894-98.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade and in the Western Frontier.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1897.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Tirah Exped. Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.*—Clasp.

**Nangle, K. E.—Lt.-Col., ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Transport Department.

*South African War, 1900.*—Special Service Officer under Brigadier-General Wood from Feb. to July 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including action at Karee Siding (29 March). Operations in Cape Colony, North and South of Orange River.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar., 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.

**Nangle, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Jan. 15 and 20 May 16.

**Napier, A. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Napier, Hon'ble H. D., Lt. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*China 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May 1901. Brevet of Major.—Medal.

**Narayan, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France and Belgium between 28th Apl. 16 and 11 Nov. 18.

**Narayanarau, D.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—

**Nash, A. E.—**

*China 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. French Military Medal.

**Nash, S. G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Naughton, T. H.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.B.E.*

**Nayar, T. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—H. T. "Baroda" between Karachi and Busra, 31 Apl. 17 to 28 May 17. On H. T. Cooyanna, 22 Aug. 17 to 7 Sept. 17.*

**Naye, R. A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium September 1916 to November 1916—May 1918 to August 1918.*

**Neal, G. T. St. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Br. and Ger. E. Africa between 14 Feb. 15 and 3 Jan. 16.—Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 26 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.*

**Neal, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 16 and Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between May and Oct. 18.*

**Neal, W. D., Sr. Asst. Surgn., Maj., ret'd., I. M.D.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Relief of Gulistan. Operations in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.  
Hasara, 1888.—Medal with clasp, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.—Clasp.—Isasai, 1892.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.*

**Neale, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 1921. Order of the Rising Sun. 4th Class.*

**Nealor, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 14 to June 16.*

**Needham, J. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mahsud, operations 23 June to 29 July 17. Mesopotamia 28 May to 22 June 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 11 July to 31 Oct. 18.*

**Needham, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15 and 17 Jan. 15. C.I.E., D.S.O.*

**Nekon, J. J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apl. 16 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, and 21 Feb. 19. O.B.E.*

**Nelson, G. H. (Hony. Maj.) Commissary, ret'd. S. and T. Corps,—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal.  
Soudan, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.*

**Nepean, H. A. T., Col. ret'd. Mad. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-58.—Medal.  
Burma, 1886-87.—Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 1887.*

**Nepean, H. D. H. Y.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Gallipoli between 16th July 1915 and 11th Aug. 1915. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Mar. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.*

**Nepean, H. E. C. B.—**

*Soudan, 1885.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.—Medal, bronze star.  
Burma, 1887-1889.—Medal with clasp.  
Burma, 1889-1892.—Operations of the Touthon Column and in the Kachin Hills. Clasp.  
The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jan. 19. C.S.I., C.M.G.  
Iraq.—1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9th Sept. 21.*

**Nesfield, V. B., Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.—Medal.*

**Nethersole, F.R.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A. (Supy. List).**

*Burma, 1892-1893.—Operations in the Kachin Hills.—Clasp. C.I.E.*

**Nethersole, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 Jun. 15. MC. Clasp to M.C.*

**Netscher, W. A. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.*

**Neumann, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 14 and 29 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.*

**Neville-Rolfe, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.*

**Newall, C. L. N.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zalka Khel country. Medal with clasp.  
The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Jun. 16 and 11 Dec. 17. Brev. of Maj. Legion of Honour of 4th class. Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th class. C.M.G., C.B.E.*

**Newbold, A. W., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.—Nile. With Desert column.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
Burma, Wuntho Field Force, 1891-92.—Medal with clasp.  
Kachin Hills, 1892-93.—Clasp.*

*The War of 1914-19.—O.B.E.*

**Newell, H. A. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-1893.—Medal with clasp.  
Chitral, 1895.—With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France, 17th Sept. 1914 to 15th Aug. 1915.*

**Newill, W. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 14 to 18 Mar. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to July 17.  
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 July 17.*

**Newington, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 27 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.*

**Newland, A. G. E. (Maj., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Soudan Expedition, 1885.—Suakin.  
Burma, 1886-89.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891.—Manipur Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.  
Burma, 1891-2-5-6.—Operations on N.-E. Frontier and in the Chin Hills; with Baungsiue, Tlang-tlang and Tashon columns.—Clasp. Chin Hills, 1895-9.*

**Newland, B. E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to 22 Apr. 16.—Mesopotamia 14 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Newman, E. A. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Action of Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.

**Newman John, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13 Dec. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Newman, T. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Apr. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Newnham, C. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khaul Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16, 28 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Newnham-Smith, E. D., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Khush-ki-Nakhud. Battle of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar, sortie of Deh Kojah, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.

**Newquist, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Newsam, E. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 Aug. 15 and 20 Nov. 16. Wounded.

**Newton, G.—Maj. and Commsy. *retd.***

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sept. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-1898.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Medal.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*

**Newton-Davis, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 22 Nov. 15. Egypt 29 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Nicholas, A. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apr. 17 and Apr. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Apr. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

**Nicholas, C. A. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.

**Nicholas, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Jan. to 28 May 15.—Mesopotamia 1 June 16 to 28 July 18.

**Nicholas, S. H. E.—**

*Tirah 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Nicholl, E. Mc K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between July 16 and 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. M.B.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Nichols, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Nicholson, C. F. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German South Africa 20th Aug. 14 to 9th July 15. Egypt. 3rd Jan. to 26th Feb. 16. Operations in France and Belgium 15 Mar. 16 to 27 Apr. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Nicholson, D. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 1 Jan. 17 to 1 June 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 June 17 and 29 Mar. 18.

**Nicholson, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3 Dec. 15 and 28 July 16—2 Nov. 16 to 11 Mar. 19. Offg. G. S. O. II, 14th Divn.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O., M.C.

**Nicholson, M. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Nicholson, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 14 and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16 and Apr. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E., M.C.

**Nicholson, R. W., Lt.-Col. I. A. *retd.*—**

*Soudan, 1884.*—Battle of El-Teb. Relief of Tokar. Action of Tamai and at Tamamel.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

**Nicholson, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley and Derajat 1914-15. Operations in German East Africa Sept. 16 to Aug. 17.

**Nickalls, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Nicklin, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa Sept. 15 to Jan. 17.—Mahsud Operations June and July 17. Egyptian Ex. Force May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Nicolas, F. C.**—*Supply list I. A.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Clasp.

**Nicolas, R.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*

*China, 1900*.—Medal.

*Tibet, 1903-04*.—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. (Wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operation at Shaik Said 10 Nov. 14. Operations of Aden Field Force 3 July 15—20 Jan. 16. Operations in Egypt 28 Jan.—18 Mar. 16. With Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16—31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 18 and 12 Jan. 20.

**Nicolay, B. U.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900*.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919*.—8 May to 8 Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Nicoll, N. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Aug. 16 and 20 Mar. 17. Wounded.

**Nightingale, M. R. W.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Served with Gurkha Scouts.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900*.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Egypt Dec. 14 to May 15. Gallipoli June 15. Mesopotamia March 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Genl. Comdg. 54th Inf. Bde. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. and 5 Nov. 15, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19, 5 Jun. 19 and 11 Jun. 20. Brev. of Col. C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Nisbet, T.**—

*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Gallipoli 7 Oct. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt Jan. 16 to Feb. 16. Mesopotamia 28 Feb. 16 to 2 Apr. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 15 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Legion of Honour, 4th class. French War Cross. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Nisbett, W. G.**, *Lt.-Col. ret'd.*—

*Burma, 1889-92*.—Wuntho Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

**Nixon, C. H. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium 26 Jan. to 13 May 15.—Italy 26 Nov. to 6 Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 24 Dec. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force 6 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Nixon, B. G. M. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Nixon, E. M.**—

*The War 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Noble, A. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Feb. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Noel, E. W. C.**—

*The War of 1814-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Nolan, A. H.**, *Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Maj., ret'd., I. S. M. D.*—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80*.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90*.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1891*.—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93*.—Clasp.

**Norbury, P. Fitz G.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3 July 15 to 21 Nov. 17. Mesopotamia 29 July to 31 Oct. 18.—Attd. Political Depôt, Mesopotamia.—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4th July 1916, and 7 Apr. 19.

*Iraq, 1920*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sept. 21. D.S.O.

**Norle, C. E. de M.**, *Maj.-Genl, ret'd. I. A.*—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Actions of Chagri Kotal, Darga and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 1 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. Os. 58 and 244 of 98. Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*South African War, 1901-02*.—On Special duty, lines of communication. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Sep. 21.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Nov. 14, 17 Feb. 15, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Col. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class, with swords, C.B., C.M.G.

**Norie, F. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 20 May 18. D.S.O.

**Norkett, H. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Mahsud Operations 10th March 1917 to 17th September 1917. Persia from 22nd August 1918.

**Norman, A. C.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Norman, C. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations of the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20. Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30 June 16 to 6 July 17.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 28 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Norman, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19 Aug. 17 and 14 June 18.

**Norman, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 9 Mar. 15 and 26 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

**Norman, W. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara-Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund Country.—Mohmand.—2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 14 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Col. D.S.O.

**Norman, W. W. Bt. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khan Khel Chakmannis.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897, and Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Norris, A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Norris, C. E.—**

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

**Norris, H. Maj., ret'd. I. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Apl. 17 and 24 Oct. 18.

**Norris, R. J. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Nov. 14 and 29 Mar. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Norrish, E. H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28 Nov. 15 to 10 Apl. 16.—Wounded.

**Norrish, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**North, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 16 and Sept. 17. Gassed.

**North, A. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 June 16 to 1 Aug. 17 and 1 July 18 to 6 Sept. 18.

**North, K. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.

**North, L. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 28th May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded. Persia from 27 Mar. 19.

**Northey, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Nov. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Northey, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. M.C.

**Norton, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st Sept. 1915 to 15th Feb. 1916.

Operations in Salonica, 9th Jan. 1917 to 9th Jan. 1918.

Operations in South Persia, 4th Aug. 1918 to 18th Apr. 1919.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Norton, W. R. T. Lt., ret'd. I.A.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Notley, W. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 16 Aug. 15 to 9 July 17.—Against the Marris 23 March to 8 Apl. 18.—Persia from 23 Oct. 18.—M. C.

**Nottage, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Noverre, W. L. Hon. Col., ret'd. Ben. S. C.—**

*India, 1858.*—Medal.

**Noyes, C. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Nugent, J. F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 Nov. 15 and 22 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.



**Nunn, G.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Nunn, R. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Nurse, C. G. Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1884.*—Occupation of Fort Baker, battle of El-Ieb, relief of Iokar. Battle of Iamai.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*Somal Coast, 1890.*—Lalla Field Force.

**Nurse, H. M. Major, ret'd. I. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Nutt, H. R.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Nuttall, J. K. Maj., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Iran, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Nutting, H. B.—Maj. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Jan. 17.

**Nye, A. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29 Feb. 10 to 27 Oct. 18. Operations in Russia, from 2 Jan. 10 to 1 Apr. 19 and from 9 May 19 to 8 June 19. Operations in Trans-Caspia, from 2 Apr. 10 to 8 May 19 and from 9 June 19 to 22 June 19. M.C.

O

**Oakes, G. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Oakes, H. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 12 Dec. 10 and 20 Nov. 17.

**Oakes, T. T.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Oates, A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 8th Dec. 1914 to 15th Mar. 1915, and 6th Jan. 1916 to 20th Mar. 1916.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 25th Apr. 1915 to 20th Dec. 1915.  
Operations in France and Belgium 1st Apr. 1916 to 4th Apr. 1917.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Sept. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.  
D.S.O., M.C.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919.—

**Oatts, H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Sept. 17 and 18 July 18.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919.—

**Oatway, S. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis carried out by the Malakand Movable Column 31 Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 16 and May 18. Wounded.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between May and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Obbard, E. N., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, O. J., Maj., Sup. List, I. A., ret'd.—**  
*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Oberai, G. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 5 June 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**O'Brien, B. P. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between Mar. 17 and June 17.—Wounded. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 1919.—  
*Afghanistan, 1919-20.*—Bar to M.C.

**O'Brien, E. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Nov. 14 and 11 Aug. 17.

**O'Brien, Jso., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1879-80, Naga Hills Expedition.*—Action of Konama. Despatches, G. G. O. 123 and 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

**O'Brien, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt Canal Zone to Rafa, 23 Feb. 15 to 5 Apr. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Apr. 17 and 7 Apr. 18.

**O'Brien, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Jan. 17.

**O'Brien, C. W., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1880-88.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades, Shan States column, Southern Shan column. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*(and) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1918 to 16th Nov. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**O'Connell, F. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**O'Connor, C. E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.

**O'Connor, G. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 Nov. 15 to 11 May 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 May to 31 Oct. 18.

**O'Connor, K. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19. M.C.

**O'Connor, M. J.—**  
*Army of the Black Sea 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Jan. 21.

**O'Connor, P. F. Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1876-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Urzu and Patkao shana. Despatches, G. G. O. 493 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*Burma, 1880-87.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade, Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Katha and Manle to Wuntho. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief to Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.



**O'Connor, W. F., Sr. Asst. Surg. Hony. Capt.,**  
*ret'd., I. S. M. D.*—

*Burma, 1886-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley from 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Promoted Senior Assistant Surgeon.

**O'Connor, W. F. T.**—*Sup. list.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Action of the Sampagha Pass. Action of the Arhanga Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24th November 1897.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—As Secretary and Interpreter to British Commissioner. Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Wounded.) March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp. C.I.E.

**Oddie, B. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Mar. 17 to Feb. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

**O'Doherty, T. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Oct. 17 and 21 Nov. 18.

**O'Donnell, F. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24 Feb. 15 and 22 Oct. 17. Wounded.

**O'Donald, E.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**O'Donnell, C.**—

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and forced march to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.

**O'Donoghue, M. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Expedition against the Karen nes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.B.E.

**O'Donoghue, P. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Nov. 14 and 29 Apl. 16.—P. of W. 30 Apl. 16 to Dec. 18.

**O'Donovan, D. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Jan. to Oct. 18.

**O'Dwyer, M., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.**—*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

**Ogg, A. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 14 and 8th Dec. 15.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Oggier, S. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 10th Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Ogilvie, J. F. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918. M.C.

**Ogilvie, W. H.**—

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15. Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 21st Jan. 19 and 3rd June 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

**Ogilvy, A. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

**Ogilvy, J. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis at Landakai Ridge Aug. 15 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar Aug. to Oct. 15. Operations against the Marris, Mar. to Apl. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Ogle, N.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 19 Jan. 15 to 19 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Oglethorpe, R. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3rd June 16 and 3rd March 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 9th June and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Ogley, L., Hony. Lt., D. A. C., ret'd., S. and T. Corps**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India Fowahi, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.

**O'Gorman, P. W.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd) Miranwai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 1918. C.M.G.

**O'Grady, H. de C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16, 5 Apl. 18, and 18 May 20. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour 4th class. C.I.E.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

- O'Hara, J. A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 17th Mar. 1917 to 18th June 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- O'Keefe, D. S. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.
- O'Kinealy, F.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Old, R. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 10 July to 16 Sept. 16.—Wounded.  
 Persia and Persian Gulf 15 Mar. to 17 May 19.
- Oldall, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th June 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Oldfield, G. E. B.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Oldin, S. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 May 16 and 7 Sept. 17.
- Oldroyd, J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 1916 and April 1917.
- O'Leary, M. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 25th April 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- O'Leary, M. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th Nov. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 26th March 1919.  
*Persia, 1 Jan. 1920 to 17 June 21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
- Oliffe, F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in Greek, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea between June 16 and Mar. 17.
- Oliver, T. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- O'Malley, W. A. D'O., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's, dated 20 June 81. *Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wano. 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- O'Meara, C. A. E.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.
- Ommanney, A. H., Maj., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Clasp.
- Ommanney, C. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 2nd Oct. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 3rd June to 4th Oct. 1918.  
 Administrator of Kamaran Island, Red Sea. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.B.E.
- Ommanney, M. W., Col., ret'd. Ben. Art.—**  
*North-West Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla Campaign and expedition into the Eusofzai.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Expedition into the Hissarak Valley, and other operations.—Medal.
- Ommanney, W. M.—**  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 3rd Dec. 14—22nd Jan. 15. With Egyptian Ex. Force 2nd Dec. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
- O'Morchoe, N. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30th Sept. 1915 and 20th Feb. 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 5th April 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- O'Neill, H. J. D.—**  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16.—M. C.  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- O'Neill, J. S.—**  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Sept. 1914 to 15th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 6th Jan. 16 to June 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. M.C.
- O'Neill, P. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18. C.I.E.
- O'Neill, W. H. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
- Onraet, P. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 6th 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Onslow, F. M., Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd. Mad. S.C.—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Attached to Land Transport Train. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 and 14 July '68.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.
- Onslow, R. C. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions with Ghilzais, and at Jagdalak.—Medal.

**Openshaw, S. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th March 1916 and 16th Aug. 1918. Wounded on Somme.

**Oppenheimer, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 18th March 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March to 2nd Dec. 1916. German E. Africa 23rd Dec. 1916 to 25th Nov. 1918.

**Orchard, A. J., Maj. I. A. ret'd.—**

*South, African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Orchard, D. S.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*

**O'Reilly, C. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 30th March 1915 to 9th Aug. 1915. Operations in East Africa 13th May 1916 to 5th Jan. 1917.

**O'Reilly, H. R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium June and July 15 and Sept. 17 to May 18. Wounded.

**O'Reilly, K. W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July and Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1916 and Feb. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M.C.

**O'Reilly, L. J., Capt., ret'd. I. S. M. D.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**O'Reilly, R.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

**O'Rourke, J. M. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 7th Nov. 14 to 3rd Apl. 18. With Egyptian Ex. Force 19th April to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O.

**Orman, F. L.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1893-94.*

**Orr, C. H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Jan. 1916 and 12th July 1916. Wounded. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd Feb. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Orr, G. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, from 1914 to 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30. Jun. 16, 8 Feb. 17 and 5 Apl. 18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O. Order of St. Lazarus and St. Maurice, 5th class.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*

**Orr, H. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5th April 17 and 9th March 18.

**Orr, R. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Promoted to Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1890.*—Medal; Egyptian Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Jan. and 15 Jun. 16. Granted hon. rank of Lt.-Col.

**Orr, S. A. M., (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*S. African, War 1900.*—Queens medal with 5 clasps.

**Orr, W. J. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghan War, 1878-80.*—Medal.

**Orton, E. F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Railway Staff Officer graded as Staff Captain. Mentioned in despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort. Employed as Special Service Officer (Intelligence). Mentioned in despatches. G. G. O. No. 1113 of 02.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 20th Feb. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20, 19th May 20. Brevs. of Lt.,—Col. and Col.

**Orton, S. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Sept. 1914 and 24 Nov. 14, and from 19th July 15 to 27th Feb. 16 and from 27th Aug. 18 to 18th Sept. 18. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia 25th July 1916 to 18th June 1918. With Political Mission (Russian). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross.

**Osbourne, G. F. F. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Land. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16. D.S.O.

**O'Shea, J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st July to 2nd Oct. 1918. Persia 3rd Oct. 1918 to 28th Feb. 1919.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Ostrehan, F. G. R. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.B.E.

**Ostrehan, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Kuki operations from 1st Oct. 1918 to 31st Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

**O'Sullivan, O. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th July 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**O'Subbiran, H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd Feb. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Oswald, W. A., Col., *retd.* I. A.—

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.  
—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Oswell, G. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29th April 15 to 30th Jan. 1916 and 1st Jan. 17 to 24th Apl. 18.

O'Toole, N. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th September 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Ottley, W. J.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Utman Khel.—  
Suver.—Action of the Fanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Clasp.

*Zibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1005 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
Brevet of Major.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said 10th Nov. 1914. Operations in Egypt Nov. 1914 to Mar. 1915, and 26th Jan. 16 to 18th Mar. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 20th Jan. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 19th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Operations in Russia from 28th Oct. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 1916, 1 Dec. 16, and 7 Oct. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with swords.

Overbeck-Wright, A. W.—

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—

Overton, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19th May 1915 to 19th Dec. 15. Greek Macedonia 4th Dec. 16 to 3rd Sept. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 8th Sept. 1917 to 20th Oct. 18.

Owen, C. A., Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.—

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Action at Arogee and storm and capture of Magdala. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 86.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

Owen, C. W., Lt.-Col., *retd.* I.M.S.—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Owen, L. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Owen, R. J.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai), 1891.*—  
Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, between 28th Nov. 1914, and 27th Mar. 1915.

Operations against the Mahsuds, between 2nd Mar. 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917.

Owens, D. W. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Feb. and 31 Oct. 18.

Oxley, J. C. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July 15 to Sept. 15. Mesopotamia Feb. 16 to May 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force May 18 to October 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

Ozanne, E. H. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Sept. 1916 to 7th Jan. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 26th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 1920.

Ozanne, G. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, Uganda, 4th Nov. 1914 to 29th Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 6 Aug. 18. M.C.

Ozanne, R de la C—

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Ozzard, R. R., Col. I.M.S. *retd.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 18 May 18.

Ozzard, H. H. Maj., *retd.* Ind. S.C.—

*Perak, 1875-76.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

## P

Padbidri, G. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd April 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Paddon, S. S. W., Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, February and March 1901. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal, from March 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Breves. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class.

Paes, A., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hon'y. Capt., *retd.* I. M. D.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. Action of Daigai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley, and action of 16th Nov. 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Dec. '14 and 29 Apl. 16. P. of W. 29 Apl. '16 to 31 Oct. 1918.

Page, A. F. A.—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th May 1915 and 16th June 1916.

Page, H. D. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sept. 1917 to April 1918. Wounded.

Page, H. V. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Mar. 17 to 8 Jan. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Page, H. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 7th June 1915 to 23rd Aug. 1915. Mesopotamia, 22nd May to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

Page, W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Paget, H. E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand Operations Aug. to Oct. 15. Mahsud Operations, Mar. to Aug. 17.

**Palge, C. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 22nd Dec. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—C. I. E.

**Paisley, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19th Aug. 1914 to 29th Dec. 1914, Sept. 1915 to Aug. 1917 and 6th July to 14th Aug. 1918.

**Palaeologus, W. C., Major, ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Palin, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and North Rhodesia, 28th July 1916 to 17th Jan. 1918, M. C.

**Palin, G. W. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.*

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Palin, Sir P. C.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal.

*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 21 Jun. 16, 13 July 16 and 6 July 17, 7 Oct. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Order of Karageorge, 3rd class, with Swords, C.M.G., K.C.M.G., C.B.

**Palin, R. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. O.B.E.

**Palmer, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 24th Nov. 1914 to 29th Nov. 15, and from 17th Jan. 16 to 18th Nov. 16, and from 19th June 18 to 27th Aug. 18. Mahsud Operations between 2nd March 1917 and 4th June 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia from 20th Sept. 1917 to 19th June 18, and from 27th Aug. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Palmer, C. H., Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1858. Hasara Expedition.*—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72. Looshai Expedition.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1887.*—Clasp.

**Palmer, Gerald S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 26th July 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Palmer, G. W.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—

**Palmer, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 3rd Sept. 1915 and 18th March 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 19th March 1916 and 5th May 1916. Operations in France and Belgium between 12th May 1916 and 21st Sept. 1916. Wounded.

**Palmer, H. I. E. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Gulistan. —Malakand—Action at Landakai—(wounded.) —2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 30 May 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd class.—C.M.G.

**Palmer, J. H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 29th Oct. 1916 to 27th April 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 Feb. 20. O.B.E.

**Palmer, S. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Pandalai, K. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Aden Field Force 15th Oct. 1915 to 21st April 1917—German E. Africa 4th May 1917 to 15th Feb. 1918.

**Pank, P. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1887.*

**Pannet, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 1915 and July 1916. Operations in Persia since Nov. 1918.

**Pergiter, J. G.—**

*Afghanistan N. W. F., 1919.*—

*Waziristan, 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. M.C.

**Parish, G. N. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 16th March to 20th July 1916. Wounded. Mesopotamia 3rd Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Park, J. (Capt. and Commy. ret'd.)—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Park, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf since 6 Nov. 14.

**Parker, E.—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Parker, G. M. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.*—With Tirah Exped. Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4 July 1916.

**Parker, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1886-9.*—Medal with 2 clasps.



- Parker, N. T.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.*) —  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Parker, P. W.**—  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 12 to 25 May 20.
- Parkhouse, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Feb 16 and Oct. 18.  
*Afghanistan, and N. W. F.*—From 11th May to 10th September 1919.
- Parkin, H.**, (*Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoib Valley, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1886—89.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Operations in the Kachiu Hills —Received the thanks of the Government of India.—Foreign Department letter No. 60 C., 21 Nov. 93.—Clasp.
- Parkin, J. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21 Nov. 14 to 17 Mar. 15 and 30 Sept. 15 to 4 Dec. 15. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 17 Dec. 15 and 12 Jan. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 19 Jan. 16 and 20 June 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, and 7 Apr. 19. D.S.O.
- Parkinson, J. T.**—*ret'd., I.M.D.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Promoted 1st Grade Assist. Apothecary.—Medal with clasp.
- Parks, A. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 10th April and 7th Aug. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 8 Aug. 15 and 4 Oct. 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 29 Jan. 17 and 15 April 17. Wounded. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 4 Aug. 18 and 31 Aug. 18.
- Parmenter, F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 July to 22 Oct. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26th June to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.
- Parr, H. O.**—  
*Burma, 1892-93.*  
*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 1893.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Medal with 2 clasps. Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsu. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.
- Parry, E. R.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-4.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Parry-Jones, W. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 16 and Dec. 17.
- Parsons, A. E. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 3 Aug. 20, O.C.E.
- Parsons, H. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris between 18 Feb. and 8 Apl. 18.
- Parsons, J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Persia from Feb. 19.
- Parsons, J. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18 and 21st May 18, D.S.O. M.C.
- Parsons, J. P. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf—15 Dec. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
- Parsons, J. W. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. 15 to Aug. 17. Wounded. Egyptian Ex Force Mar.-Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 5 Jun. 19.
- Parsons-Smith, S. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sept. 14 and 30th Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Jan. 16 and 20th June 1918.
- Partridge, T. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Nov. 17 and 9th Feb. 18.
- Paske, C. A. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. 19.
- Passanha, W. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 13 Sept. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Passy, F. H. B.** (*Maj. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 3 Aug. 20.
- Patch, C. J. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. French Silver Medal for Epidemics, M.C.
- Patch, F. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jun. Order of the Cross of Roumania, 3rd class, C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Patch, R.**, (*Col., ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865. Bhutan Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Peshawar Valley Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1888. Hasara Expedition.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Miransai Expedition, 1891.*—Mentioned by Government of India.—Despatches, G. G. O. 709 of 91.
- Patchett, E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 5 July 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Paterson, A. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Paterson, A. R.**—*Maj., ret'd., I.M.D.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Paterson, C. R. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Sept. 15 and 21 July 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 4 Mar. 18 and 9 Aug. 18.
- Paterson, F. W. J.** (*Maj., ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16.—M.C.
- Paterson, G. F.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Mar. to June 17 and Dec. 17 to May 18. Wounded.
- Paterson, G. F. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17.—M.C.

**Paterson, H. F. W., Maj., Supy. List I. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niari, 26th June 1904. Operation at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1909.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Paterson, K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 Sept. 1916 and 19 Dec. 16, M.C.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—

**Paterson, L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.—M.C.

**Paterson, R. H. O'D.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to July 01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Dec. 15 and 16 Mar. 18.

**Paterson, T. G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Nov. 14 to Oct. 18. Wounded at Sahil. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Lt. Col. D. S. O.

**Paterson, T. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Paton, J. E. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, May 16 to Dec. 17.

**Paton, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Patrick, R. M. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.—M.C.

**Patrickson, D. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 17 and 6 Oct. 18.

**Patterson, S. B. A., Lt.-Col., Suppy. List I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Pattinson, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 20 May 20.

**Pattinson, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2 July and 15 Oct. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16. M.C.

**Pattison, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22 Sept. 15 to 13 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea 22 Nov. 15 to 3 May 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.

**Patton, W. S., Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.

**Pattullo, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Paul, E. T.—'Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Paul, R. S.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. 15 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Aden Field Force 3 to 5 July 15. Persia and Persian Gulf 24 Aug. to 26 Oct. 16. Mesopotamia 27 Oct. 16 to 8 Mar. 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Pawson, G.—**

*Waziristan, 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 1921.—M.C.

**Paymaster, S. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

**Payne, C.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Mar. 17 and 20 Sept. 17.—O.B.E.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Payne, E. H.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921. C.I.E.

**Peacock, E. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Malakand.—Action of Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country. (Wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Peacocke, T. G.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.

**Pearce, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Oct. 15 to 4 July 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 4 April to 31 Oct. 18.

**Pearcey, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June to Aug. 16 and May 17 to Nov. 17. Wounded.

**Pearman, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 29 Aug. 17 to 9th April 18.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 April to 31 Oct. 18.

**Pearse, J. C.—**

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in Natal, April to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, and Orange River Colony, July to November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to May 1901. Served with Mounted Infantry.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.



- The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd Oct. 1914 and 11th Nov. 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17th Nov. 1915 and 23rd Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Dec. 1915 and 1st Aug. 1916.
- Pearse, S. A.**—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Port Transport Officer, Zaganin.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Dec. 1916.—D.S.O.
- Pearson, Sir A. A.**—*Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3rd Brig., Upper Burma Field Force.—Despatches. Bombay G. G. O. 339 of 87.—Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.
- East Africa (British), 1806.*—Commanded the Field Force against the Mazrui rebels. Received the thanks of Her Majesty's Government.—Medal and Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class, 1st grade.
- Pearson, H. F. A.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.
- Pearson, H. G. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th Dec. 1915 and 21st Jan. 16.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23th July 1919.
- Pearson, H. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris between 18th Feb. and 19th Apr. 1918.
- Pearson, H. S. I.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley 4th Dec. 1914 to 21st Jan. 15, Mohmands 30th Aug., 28th Oct. 1915, Mesopotamia 8th Dec. 1915 to 15th Oct. 1916. Maris 6th Mar. to 12th April 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 11th May to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.
- Pearson, L. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force between 9th Oct. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Croix de Guerre, France.
- Pearson, R. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Palestine. 1919.—M. C.
- Pearson, W. Mac V.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.
- Peart, C. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.
- Peart, G. R., Col., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Peattie, G. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19th Feb. and 31st Mar. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between 12th Aug. 16 and 22nd Nov. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Peck, A. W.**—*Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 June and 31 Dec. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1 June and 12 June 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 99-00. Remount Depdt. Port Elizabeth, 11 to 24 June 00.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G. Field Force Staff.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 4 Jan 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18 20th Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Military Order of Avis, 2nd class. C.B., C.M.G.
- Peck, F. S.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.*—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Peck, I. H.**—*Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Peck, L. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium April 1915 to Feb. 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Mar. to 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.
- Peckover, R. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.
- Peebles, A. S. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Persia, 1910-20.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 5th Nov. 1919.
- Peel, B. G.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Natal, 31 Mar. to 10 June, including action at Laine's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, 16 July to 15 Sep. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 11 to 15 June 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 29th Mar. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th Nov. 14 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.—D.S.O.
- Peel, W. R. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd July and 20th Nov. 1916.—Wounded.
- Peet, L. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Sept. 14 and 25th Nov. 14.
- Pegg, A. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19th Nov. 1914 and 8th Aug. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Sept. 1916 and 3rd May 1918.—wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Forces between 15th May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Pelle, H. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Slightly wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 28th Nov. 1914 to 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 3rd May to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Pelle, S. C. F.**—*Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

- Burma, 1885-87.**—Served as Commissariat Officer in the 3rd Brigade. Taking of Minhla. Occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Wuntho Expedition. Operations of the 5th Brigade. Thanks of the Governor-General in Council. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 and 864 of '87. —Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1887-89.**—Clasp.
- Burma, 1889-96.**—Directed and in chief command of the operations against the Kachias at Sima. Thanks of Government of India—Foreign Department letter No. 60-C, 21 Nov. 93.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Pelrse, C. E., Bt.-Col., u.s.l., I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Was Orderly Officer of Brig.-Genl. Henderson.—Medal.
- Pelly, H. R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations for the relief of Kut. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Pemberton, E. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf Mar. 1915 to Jan. 1917 and Sept. 1917 to Aug. 18. Officer in Command of East Persian Cordun Field Force.
- Pemberton, R., Lieut.-Col., retd. I. M. S.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Pender, W. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 15th May to 5th Oct. 1915. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th Mar. 1916 to 19th Oct. 1917. Mesopotamia 25th Feb. to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and 21st May 20. M.B.E.
- Penfold, H. de L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 25th Jan. 1915 to 15th Feb. 1916 and from 12th Sept. 16 to 23rd Feb. 19. Persia and Persian Gulf since 1st Mar. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.
- Pengelly, G. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th June 16 and 20th Jan. 23.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.
- Penn, C. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 22nd Dec. 1915 and 1st Mar. 1916. Operations in France and Belgium 7th Mar. 16 to 25th Dec. 17.
- Pennefather Evans, G.—Lt.-Col. retd. I. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 3rd Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. C.B.E.
- Pennington, A. W.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 1897.—2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 19th Nov. 14 to 23rd Mar. 15. Operations in France and Belgium 31st Mar. 15 to 11th June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd July 1917 to 25th Jan. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th June 1916, 27th Aug. 1918 and 21st Feb. 1919.
- Penn-Simkins, G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Oct. 1914. Against the Swattis carried out by Malakand Movable Column, Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia, Feb. 19 6 to June 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Penny, C. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Dec. 1915 and Mar. 1916. Operations in France and Belgium between Mar. 1916 and Sept. 1917. Wounded.
- Penny, E. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands April 1915 and Oct. —Nov. 1915. Mesopotamia Aug. 1916—Jan. 1917.
- Penny, J.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.
- Penrose-Thackwell, E. R., Col., retd. I. A.**—  
*S. Africa, Zulul Campaign, 1879.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Penrose-Welsted, R. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18th Sept. 1915 to 4th May 1918. Persia from 6th Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Feb. 20.
- Penton, B. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 2nd Mar. 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia 21st Dec. 1917 to 21st June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 22nd June to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.
- Penton, H. E., Maj. Genl., retd. I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Pepper, H.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley. 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley. 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Assistant Commissary.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Oct. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 1918 and 5th June 19. O.B.E.
- Pepperall, R. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. and Dec. 1915. Operations in Egypt between Feb. and Mar. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19th Mar. 1916 and 30th June 1916. Operations in France and Belgium between 1st July 1916 to 5th Dec. 1917. M.C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Pepys, G. L.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24 Apl. 08.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 28 Jan. 16 and 21 June 16. D.S.O.
- Percy-Smith, E. S., Bt. Lt.-Col., Supy. List I. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Perdriav, A. D. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. Promoted 2nd class Asst. Surgeon.
- Perelra, E. J. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal.
- Perelra, R. B.**—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Perkins, N. C. Major, retd., Ind. S. C.**—  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Perraton, C. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug and Dec. 1916.
- Perrett, W. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th June 1916 and 18th July 1916.—Wounded.

- Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Perry, A. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Jan. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Perry, C. A. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Persia Mar. 1918 to April 1919.
- Perry, E. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.
- Perry, E. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand country.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1317 of 1897.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.
- Perry, F. F.**,—*Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th July 17 C.M.G.
- Perry, F. W. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 1917.
- Perry, G. E. J.**, *Major, ret'd., I. A.*—*East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Perry, P. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 28th Feb. to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Persse, S. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 10th Mar. 1915 and 30th June 1915, 29th Jan. 1916 to 14th Aug. 1917.—Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Pert, C. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13th Aug. and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Pestonji, A. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 21st July 1915 and 14th Sept. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium between 19th Sep. 1915 and 1st Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1916 and May. 1916.
- Peters, C. T.**, *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Peters, J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th Nov. 1914 and 15th Apl. 1918.
- Peterson, C. H.**, *Major, ret'd., I. A.*—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6 July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1065 of 04.—Medal with clasp.
- Peterson, F. H.** *Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 718 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1065 of 04.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 12 Brev. of Col.
- Petrie, A. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 11th Mar. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 15th Mar. 18.
- Peyton, A. G., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18 and 31 Dec. 18.
- Peyton, A. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Nov. 1914 and 26th Nov. 1916. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 21st Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Jun. 1916 4th Jan. 1917, 7 Apl. 19 and 20 Dec. 19.
- Peyton, L. S., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal. Line of Communications.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Phayre, Sir A.**—*Lt.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 14 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal.
- Phayre, R. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 5th Aug. to 9th Aug. 1914 and from Nov. to Dec. 1915. Wounded. Operations in Egypt, 31st Aug. to Nov. 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd Jan. 1916 to 15th Sept. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 27 Aug. 18 Brev. of Maj. M.C.  
*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—From 17th Aug. 1919 to 30th Sept. 1920.
- Phelps, A. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 10th Oct. 1915 and 1st Dec. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Sept. 1916 and 20th July 1917.
- Philbrick, H. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17th Mar. 15 to 25th July 1916 and Jan. 1917 to 8th July 1917.
- Phillip, J. L. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 25 Aug. 15 to 6 Oct. 16. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 9 July 18 to 4 May 19.
- Phillips, Sir I., Hony. Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade and in the Yaw Valley round Gungaw in expedition against the Chins.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.—*Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Lines of Communication. Action of the Chagru Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 58 and 244 of 98.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Phillips, J. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Queen's medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th class.

**Phillips, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Phillips, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. Ger. and Port E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between Dec. 15 and 14 Mar. 18.

**Phillips, C. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

**Phillips, A. L., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1888-90.*—Lushai Column. Served as Assistant Commissariat Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*Hasava Expedition, 1891.*—As Executive Comm't. Officer.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th Sept 1914 to 1st Mar. 1915.

**Phillips, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Nov. 15 and 15 Oct. 16 and between 1 July 17 and 20 Oct. 17.

**Phillips, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Phillips, C. E. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa 9 June—26 Dec. 17.

**Phillips, G. H.—Comy. and Maj., ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.

**Phillips, J. A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Oct. 14 and 30 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Feb. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

**Phillips, P.—Dy. Comy. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Medal with 2 clasps. Khedive's Bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 1897. Promoted Deputy Assist. Comy. G. G. O. No. 961 of 1898.—Medal with clasp.

**Phillips, R. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Phillott, D. C.—Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army—**

*Zhob Valley Expedition, 1891.*

*Hasava Expedition, 1891.*—As Field Intell. Officer Right Col. and D-A-Q-M-G for Intell. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Phillpott, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Aug. to Oct. 18.

**Philpson, E. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. D.S.O.

**Phythian-Adams, E. G. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

**Picachy, E. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.

**Pickersgill, R.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Picoot, H. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Indian Army—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79. Affair of Ali Khel. Despatches. Brigadier-General T. E. Gordon's despatch, 14 Oct. 79. Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—(2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, 15 Sep. 91.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C. B. E.

**Pierce, I. G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Pierpoint, H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Piggford, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 19 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15. Operations in France and Belgium 2 June 15 to 2 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt 16 Dec. 15 to 10 Feb. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force 17 Feb. 16 to 16 Mar. 16. Wounded.

**Pignon, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 22 Sept. 15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 18 Mar. 16 and 23 Sept. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Oct. 16 and 2 June 18.

**Pigot, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20 M.C. and Bar.

**Pigott, F. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Feb. 16 to May 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Pike, J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Aug. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Pill, G. C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Nov. 15 and 20 Mar. 16 and from 12 Nov. 16 to 28 July 17. Wounded.

**Pilcher, V. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.

**Pilkington, T. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 7 July 16 to 6 Sept. 16 and 12 July 17 to 19 July 17. Wounded.

**Pilling, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18 July 15 to 10 Dec. 17. With Egyptian Ex. Force 8 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Pim, G. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 9 Feb. 15 and 8 Feb. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

**Pim, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.

**Pinches, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Dec. 14 to Mar. 15. Operations in Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Operations in France Apl. 16 to Aug. 16, and from Mar. 17 to Jan. 18. *Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*

**Pine, F. C.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Pinney, J. C. D. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. Order of Merit, Agriculture, 5th class.

**Pinto, J. O. Major, ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

- Pipe, H. W.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3 June 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Pirie, C. P. W., *Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16. C. B.
- Pirrie, F. W., *Bt.-Col., Suppy. List, I. A.*—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Assistant Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*—Tochi.—As Survey Officer.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Col. C.M.G., C.I.E.
- Pisani, L. J., *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.
- Pitcairn, D. N.—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—
- Pitt, G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Nov. and Dec. 17.
- Plaford, R. B.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 16 June 16 to Sept. 16. Salonica Oct. 1 to 17 Mar. 17.
- Platt, E. P.—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—
- Platts, M. A.—  
*Iraq, 1920 to 1921.*
- Playfair, H. R.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Plinston, G. H.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 July and 19 Oct. 16.
- Plomer, G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds 15 Apl. to 28 Aug. 17, Mesopotamia 22 Sept. to 27 Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex Force 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Plowden, B. E. C.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis 18 June to 19 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 6 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Wounded.
- Plumer, C. G. M.—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Plumer, T. H.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Plumptre, C. M.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Oct. 14 and 25 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Jan. 16 and 30 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Feb. 19.
- Pocklington, J. F. J.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July 16 and Apl. 17.
- Pocock, J. G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July to 30 Sept. 15—Aug. and Sept. 16 and 5 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Wounded. Egyptian Ex Force, 10 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Pocock, N. E. I.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 19 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Aug. 21. M. C.
- Pocock, P. F.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 1921.
- Pogson, C. A.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16. M. C.
- Pogson, L. V. J.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Pollacco, R. H.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Mar. 17 and Apl. 18. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf May to Aug. 18.
- Pollard, A. R.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar between Aug. and Oct. 15—Mesopotamia from 15 Feb. 16 to 5 July 16 and from 23 Dec. 16 to 24 May 17.
- Pollard, C. A.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 20 June and 31 Oct. 18.
- Pollard, G. L. G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf May 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 10 July 16 to Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force April 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Pollard, J. H.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 7 Nov. 14 to 7 July 15.
- Pollen, H. S.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 17 and Aug. 18.
- Pollock, A. H.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Dec. 17. M. C.
- Pollock, C. R.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th Nov. 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Pollock, J. A. G. *Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp. Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches. Lieut. Genl. Sir J. S. Browne's despatch, 8 July 79.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, dated 20 June 81—(1st) Miransai, 1891.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 97.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Pollock, R. C. G.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Nov. 14 and 7 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Feb. 16 and 22 Apl. 17. Wounded.
- Pollock-Gore, W. A. J.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Pond, A. D. C. *Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—  
*Burma, 1886-89 and '91.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade, Wuntho Field Force, 91. Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of 91.—Medal with 3 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Baza Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.



**Ponsonby, D. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 14 and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16 and Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between May and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

**Pont, L. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Ponting, T. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross. M.C.

**Pook, J. deC.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Kor in Apl. 15. Operations in France and Belgium 10 July 15 to 28 Oct. 15. Operations against the Marris 9 Mar. 18 to 10 May 18.

**Poole, A. Hon. Col., ret'd. Bo. S.C.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.

**Poole, E. J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand Operations 1 Oct. 15 to 19 Nov. 15, Mahsud Operations 4 June 17 to 24 June 17, Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M. C.

**Poole, I. M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Poole, R. L. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Feb. 16 to Feb. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force July—Oct. 18.

**Pope, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force Mar. 16 to July 17—France and Belgium Oct. 17 to 29 Mar. 18.

**Pope, S. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 08.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st Oct. 14 to 28th Feb. 16, and 12th June 16 to 1st Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 25th Mar. 16 to 7th June 16, and 3rd Jan. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17 and 11 Dec. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Popham, E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force Nov. 15 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 7th Apl. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Porch, E. A.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Natal 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Veal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00). (Wounded.) Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Apl. 01.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Nov. 14 and 13 Apl. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in Egypt between Jan. and Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Mar. 16 and 21 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt. Col. C.I.E. M.C.

**Portal, G. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, between 16th Aug. 1915 and 7th Nov. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16th Jan. 1916 to 18th Mar. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from 1st Dec. 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 15th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Porteous, C. A. Col., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Capture of Lucknow, operations in Bundelcund.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Porteous, C. McL., Hon. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.

**Porteous, D. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 Jan. 15 and 18 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Porteous, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 July 16 and 30 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.

**Porteous, J. E. Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Elachipore Waziri, and the Kama Districts, actions of Kam Dakka, and operations in Besud. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations in the Chin Hills.

**Porter, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915.

**Porter, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Apl. 16 and 14 Mar. 17. Wounded. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 6 Dec. 17 to 14 Feb. 19.

**Porter, A. R. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Porter, F. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German E. Africa Dec. 15 to Sept. 17.

**Porter, H. E. Maj., ret'd. I.S.C.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp.

**Porter, R. R. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20 Jan. 20. M.C.

**Porter, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22 Apl. 16 to 13 Mar. 17.

**Postance, J. F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 4 Dec. 14 to 17 July 15 and 15 to Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Aden Operations 18 July to 9 Sep. 15, Mesopotamia 2 Dec. 15 to 13 Apl. 16.

Potbury, H. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Oct. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

Pott, D.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. to 13 Dec. 15.—Mesopotamia 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Apr. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force 3 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15th Aug. 17 and 12th Jan. 20. D.S.O. M.C.

Pott, E. H.—

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from May 1901 to May 1902. Operations on the Zulland Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Project.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 15 May 17. D.S.O.

Pott, H. P.—

*South African War, 1899-00.*—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colesburg (15 Dec. 99), operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00); action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). (Severely wounded.)—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Potter, R. J. K.—

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 26th March to 25th May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Pottlenger, J. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. 17.—M.C., Clasp to M.C.

Pottle, A. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 25 Feb. to 4 May 1916.—Against the Mohmands and Swatis in vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar 1 Sept. to 31 Oct. 1919. Wounded.

Potts, W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Jan. 18.

Poulton, H. M.—

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

Powell, A. L. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13 Nov. 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918.

Powell, Sir C. H. Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I.A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Field Force. Despatches, G. G. Os. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner, action of the Tanga Pass. D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade in both Forces. Despatches, G. G. Os. 178 and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*China, 1900.*—British representative with rank of D. A. G. on Field Marshal Count Von Waldersee's Staff, C-in-C. International Forces, Chi-li Province.—Medal.

Powell, D. H.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 27th March to 14th June 1901 and again from 6th September to 13th November 1901. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 15th June to 5th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18 and 31 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. M.C.

Powell, F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18th Dec. 1914 to 25th June 1915.—Wounded. Mesopotamia 25th March 1917 to 29th Sep. 1918.—Greek Macedonia 23th Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Powell, W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Feb. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Powell, W. B. (Lt.-Col. Ind. Army)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. C.M.G., D.S.O.

Powell, W. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

Powell, W. N.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Apr. 19. M.C.

Power, F. W.—

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

Power, H. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 1 Oct. 17 to Feb. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Power, J. E.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

Power, R., Brig.-Surg. ret'd., I. M. S.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hazara Expedition.*—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.

*Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

Power, W. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2 Sept. 16 and 2 Dec. 16. Greek Macedonia 3 Dec. 16 to 24 Aug. 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 3 Aug. 17 and 4 Oct. 17.

Powis, L. J. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Dec. 1916 and 1st July 1917.

Poynder, F. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 1914 to 7th Dec. 1915.—Mesopotamia 4th Jan. 1916 to 25th Sept. 1916.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jan. 16.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M. C.

Praed, G. A. M.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal between 1st January 1900 and 30th November 1900 and between 16th June 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 1st December 1900 and 15th June 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. D.C.M.



- Prall, S. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 1918.
- Prasad, B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th Jan. 1915 to 10th Jan. 1916.—Egypt 17th Jan. to 6th March 1916.—Mesopotamia in 1st May 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Pratt, A. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th September 1914 to 15th April 1915. Operations in Gallipoli 24th April 1915 to 15th January 1916. Operations in Egypt 16th January 1916 to 15th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 16th February 1916 to March 1917.
- Pratt, C. T. E.**—*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.
- Pratt, E. G. W., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Pratt, H. R. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Defence of Gulistan.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Sara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. D. S. O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st July 1915 and 9th March 1916.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Pratt, J. J., Bt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col.
- Pratt John**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th May 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Preiss, R. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 21st, 1915 and Jan. 30th, 1917.
- Prendergast, C. G., Hony. Brig.-Genl., retd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Legion of Honour, 4th class.
- Prendergast, N. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16 and 11th June 20. D.S.O.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W.-F., 1919.*
- Prentle, J. Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Capt., retd. I. S. M. D.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—1st Bazar Valley expedition. Action of Fatehabad, 2nd April 1879. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar 1st September 1880.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Prentis, W. S., Col., retd., I. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (South-West Arabia) on 10 Nov. 14. Operations in Egypt. Operations in Gallipoli. Wounded. Mahsud Operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 11th June 20. D.S.O.
- Prescott, C. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Prescott, H. C.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 01-02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.
- Pressey, A., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin.—Medal. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Preston, E. E.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Chief Transport Officer, Line of Communication.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th April 1915 and 12th Sep. 1916. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatts between 4th Oct. 1916 and 3rd July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 11th June 20. O.B.E.
- Preston, F. G., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations on the 5th and 2nd Brigades. Present with the column in pursuit of Hlaoo.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Chin Hills. Clasp.
- Preston, G. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th Dec. 1917 to 10th Feb. 1919. With British Military Mission in Siberia, from Feb. to Dec. 1919.
- Preston, J. E., Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Attack on Lamaing Post, 27 June '86. (Wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '86 and 2 Sep. '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.  
*Burma, 1892.*
- Preston, W. J. P.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 11th June 20. D.S.O., O.B.E.
- Prevost, G. H., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19.
- Price, C. H. U., Col., I. A., retd.**—*Burma, 1885-88.*—(Wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Commanded troops operating against rebel Waganda in Singo and Ankole and against rebel Wanyoro in Unyoro. Commanded Column against Soudanese mutineers and rebels, capture of stockade at Jeruba. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O.
- Price, C. N.**—*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.
- Price, C. U., Col., retd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Soudanese mutineers including actions of Jeruba and Kijangute.—Operations in Budda and Ankoli. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16, 7 Mar. 18 and 6 Aug. 18. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. C.M.G.

**Price, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20 and 21st May 20.

**Price, H. W.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 1901.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16th Jan. 1915 to 29th April 1916. P. of W. after fall of Kut-el-Amara.

**Price, R. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Para Chamkannis.

*Nandi, 1905-1906.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 2nd Dec. 1914 to Apl. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., 16th Oct. 1915 to 7th Feb. 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force March 1916 to 10th Feb. 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 13th July 1918 to 28th Feb. 1919.

**Priday, A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Oct. 1914 to 23th Sept. 1915—26th April 1916 to 26 Apl. 1917.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

**Prideaux, F. B., Lt.-Col., Supy. List, I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 18th May 20. C.S.I.

**Prideaux, G. V. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Nov. 15 and 11 Nov. 16.

**Pridmore, W. G.—**

*Burma, 1892.*—Tashon Column.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 18 Sept. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. C.M.G.

**Priestley, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16th July 1916 to 18th May 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force May 1918 to Feb. 19. Palestine from Mar. 1919.

**Priestley, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 11th Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1917.

**Priestly, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations between 2 Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Prince, R.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Lady Smith.

Operations in Natal, Mar. to Jun. 00.

Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

*Egypt*, from 1918 to 1920.

**Pringle, A., Lt.-Col., ret'd, I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Pringle, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 1916 and March 1917.—Wounded.

**Prins, E. G. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897—2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—March to Lhasa 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Medal with clasp.

**Prinsep, E. S. MacL.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Pringleau, C. P. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Prior, C. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Prior, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations; 2nd March 1917 to 10th Aug. 1917.

**Prior, W., Col., ret'd, I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 28 May 18.

**Prissick, C.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 26th Dec. 1914 and 28th Feb. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia May 1916 to Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 18th Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.

**Pritchard, A. G., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd, I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 1 June 17, 23 July 17, and 11 Dec. 17. Brev. of Col. C.M.G.

**Pritchard, A. J. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 1st June 1915 and 8th Aug. 1917. M.C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Pritchard, C. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 17th Feb. 1917 to 18th March 1918.

**Pritchard, H. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd, I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.

**Pritchard, H. R. N., Maj., Supy. List, I. A.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Probyn, Rt. Hon'ble Sir D. M. (Genl., v. s. l. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1857.*—Bozdar Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

- India, 1857-58.**—Battle of Najafgarh, siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bulandshahr, Ali-garh, Akbarpur, Agra and Kanauj, relief of Lucknow (November 1857), battle of Cawnpore, action of the Kali Naddi and siege and capture of Lucknow. Mentioned in despatches, G. G. O.'s Nos. 1383, 1546, 1627 and 1649 of 1857, and No. 315 of 1858; *London Gazette*, 15 Dec. 1857, and 15 and 29 Jan. 19 Feb. and 23 Apl. 1858. Medal with 3 clasps; Brevet-Major; C.B. and 3C.
- China, 1860.**—Action of Sinho, capture of the Taku Forts, actions of Chang-tsin-wan and Tang-Chan, and occupation of Peking. Mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 27 Nov. 1860.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brevet Lt.-Col.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.**—Ambeyla Expedition, in command of the cavalry, skirmish in the Chamla Valley (22 Oct.) and action at the mouth of the Buner Pass (16 Dec.) Mentioned in despatches; G. G. O. No. 76 of 1864, *London Gazette*, 18 Mar. 1864.—Clasp.
- Proctor, A. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th Oct. 1914 to 26th Oct. 14 and from 23 Apr. 15 to 15th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 20th Nov. 1915 and 21st Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Oct. 1916 and 31st Dec. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.
- Proctor, G. N.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 17.
- Proctor, P.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Proctor, W. D.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia October 1918.
- Proudfoot, A. W., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd. I.A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Various affairs in the Kojak Pass.—Medal.
- Proudlock, R. V.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 24th Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Prowse, H. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th Jan. 16 and 28th Feb. 1916.
- Pryce, H. E. ap R.**—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15, 15 June 16, 4 June 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20th Dec. 18 and 1st Jan. 1919. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. C.M.G., D.S.O. Croix de Guerre Belgium.
- Pryor, O. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-1919.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915.
- Operations in France and Belgium 3 Aug. 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia 4 June 16 to 2 Apl. 16 and 4 June 18 to Feb. 19. Russia and Siberia, with British Military Mission, Mar. to Oct. 19.—Wounded.
- Pugh, T. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July to 12th Aug. 1915. Mesopotamia 23rd to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Pughe, O. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th Aug. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16 and 12th Feb. 20.
- Pulleine, H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th May 1916 to 3rd Sept. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 20th Aug. 1918 to 31st October 1918.
- Pulley, C., Col., ret'd. I.A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel, Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. (Wounded).—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp. Brev. of Col.
- Pulley, H. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Feb. 20.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21, O.B.E.
- Pulleyn, G. H., Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches G. G. O. 473, 10 May 1895.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Malakand.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 July 16. Granted Hon. rank of Maj. M.C.
- Pulling, G. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 19 Aug. 1915 to 30 Oct. 1915. France and Belgium 15 July to 6 Aug. 1916, and 18 Sept. 1916 to 1 Mar. 1917. Wounded.
- Pulling, H. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Pulvermann, A. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 June 16 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj.  
*North-West Persia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Pumfrey, A. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. and Aug. 17. Wounded and gassed.
- Purcell-Gildea, E. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd Jan. 1917 and 12th Nov. 1918.
- Purdon, D. W. Lt.-Col. u.s.l. I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—With the Kalewa column during the operations on the Western Frontier.—Medal with clasp.  
*Sudan, 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25th Oct. 16. C.M.G.

- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 31st Aug. 15 to 18th Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15th Mar. 16 to 13th Aug. 16, and 9th Sept. 16 to 21st June 17. Darfur, 14th Aug. to 8th Sept. 16. In command 1st Garr. Bn. R. War. R. from 15th Aug. 15.
- Purl, M. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.
- Purves, J. J.**—*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M. C.
- Purvis, M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 12th Feb. 20. Brev. of Maj.
- Pybus, G. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Pye, W. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 29th Dec. 1918.—Commnd. Seistan Area.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Persia, 11th May 1919 to 2nd July 1920.*
- Pyett, C. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st July to 29th Sept. 1918; Persia 30th Sept. 1918 to 1st March 1919.
- Pym, F. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 18th May 1917 and 18th May 1918 (in ranks.)

Q

- Qadir Buksh Khan**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Quadros, L. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn. Maj., ret'd., I.M.D.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Quayle, G. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 3 Apr. 17. Mesopotamia Nov. and Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. to Dec. 18. Wounded.
- Quayle, P. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Sept. 14 and 22 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 22 Dec. 15 and 5th Feb. 16.
- Quin, R. P. W.**—*Central Africa, 1899.*—Expedition against Kwamba. Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Belgium, from 1914 to 1915.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Quin, T. Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal Bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94.—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Aug. 02, clasp.
- Quin, T. J. M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865.*—Capture of Dewangiri.—Medal.
- Quinan, E. P.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 15th Nov. 1914 to 30th Aug. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium, between 3rd Sept. and 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Jan. to 27th April 1916. Mahsud operations between 9th May and 16th Aug. 1917. Wounded. Operations against the Marris between 10th Mar. and 11th May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 18th May 1918, 18th May 1920. Brev. of Maj.
- Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—20th May to 8th Aug. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.
- Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30th July 1920 and 10th June 21.
- Quirke, M. J. Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Despatches *London Gazette*, 17th June 1910.—Medal with clasp.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

R

- Rabbit, J. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th July 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Race, T. T. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Aden Field Force between 16th Nov. 1916 and 30th June 1917. Mesopotamia between 10th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Radcliffe, S. G. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1889-92.*—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Senior Transport Officer for Chinese Transport. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp.
- Radcliffe, H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 16 and Aug. 17. Wounded. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 18 Nov. 18 to 20 Sept. 19.
- Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Nov. 15 and 24 Aug. 18. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, Aug. 18 to 13 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
- Radford, J. T., Asst. Commy. and Hony. Lieut., ret'd.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Affair at Doaba. Expedition into Kohistan, and operations in Kabul and Serpur. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay. Expedition to Bhamo.—Medal with clasp.

**Radford, O. C., Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of '78.—Medal with clasp. *Afghanistan, 1879.*—Chakmani and Zaimukht Expeditions. Action of Zawa.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884. Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 1022 of '88.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj. (1st) *Miranzai, 1891.* *Waziristan 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp. *Burma, 1889-92.*—(Chinbok column, 1890.) Baungshe column, 1891-92.—Clasp. *Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column. *China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, dated 14 May and 13 Sep. 01.—C. I. E.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Radford, O. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Radley, H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 27 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Rae, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Rae, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. O.B.E.

**Raff, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 3rd Sept. to 30th Dec. 1917. M.M.

**Rahles-Rahbula, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 Oct. 17 and 11 Aug. 18. M.C.

**Rahman, M. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj.

**Rai, D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Aug. 15. Egypt, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Jan. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jan. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Raikes, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th May 1916 and 28th Nov. 1916. Wounded. M.C.

**Rainey-Robinson, R. M. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Pursuit of Hlaco. Yaw operations, Alon Kanle column. Operations of 1st, 3rd, and 6th Brigades. Affair near Popa. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Chinbok column, 1890. Baungshe column, 1891-92.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16 and 11 July 19. C.M.G.

**Rainsford, J. A. G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st Sept. to 9th Dec. 15 and 17th June 17 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Rainsford-Hannay, D., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Rait, J. W. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Raift, H. G. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*

**Rajan, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.

**Ralph, A. C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal, with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 9th April 1915 to 31st July 1915—Persia and Persian Gulf, 1st Aug. 1915 to 22nd Aug. 1915—Mesopotamia, 23rd Aug. 1915 to 31st Aug. 1918—Offg. Commanding Aden. Defences Baghdad. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Ralston, N. H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21 April 15 and 10 May 15. Wounded. Brev. of Maj.

**Ralston, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27th Sept. 1914 to 12th March 1915. Mesopotamia, 18th June 1916 to 3rd June 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 16th June to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.

**Ramsay, A. Fitz G.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Employed with Mounted Infantry. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00, and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. and Oct. 1914.

**Ramsay, H. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with clasp.

**Ramsden, H. F. S., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.

*Egypt, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Thanked by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 433 of '87.—Brev. of Maj.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31st Jan. and 4th Nov. 1918. F. C. M. A. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. C.B.E.

**Ramsden, Wm. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhootan Expedition.—Capture of Dilingkote and re-capture of Bala.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1877-78.*—Jowaki Expedition.—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Ramsey, G. A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 30th Sept. 1914 to 23rd Jan. 1917—Mesopotamia, 2nd May to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Ranaday, S. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Jan. and 23 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.



**Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd Feb. 15 to 2 Mar. 15.—France and Belgium, 2 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15. Mesopotamia, 8 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.B.E., M.C.

**Randall, B. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14th Dec. 1914 to 31st March 1917.

**Randall, B. T.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Randall, L. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th June to 15th Dec. 1916. Greek Macedonia, 16th Dec. 1916 to 7th June 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th June to 4th Sept. 1917.

**Ranken, G. P. (Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Staff Officer to the Director of Transport. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Clasp.

**Ranking, G. S. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th July 17. C.M.G.

**Ranking, R. P. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 29th Nov. 16 to 14th April 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 23rd April to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

**Ransford, F. M.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-09.*—Clasp.

**Rao, K. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 12th April 1916.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 11 Aug. 1918 and 7th Feb. 1919.

**Rasted, M. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Ratlam, H. H. Rajah Sir Sajjan Singh Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16. Legion of Honour, 4th class, Granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col.

**Ratton, J. J. L., Surg.-Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.

**Rattray, C., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1896, Dongola Expedition.*—Medal, also Egyptian medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords. C.B., C.S.I.

**Ravenshaw, C. W., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistans, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

**Ravenshaw, H. A., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Column.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Rawbone, D. B. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Crete, S.-W. Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa, between Jan. 1915 and 20th July 1915. Operations in France and Belgium, between 30th May 1916 and 14th June 1917.

**Rawlins, A. K., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand, action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1083 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 6 July 17, 7 Oct. 18 and 22 Jun. 19. C.I.E., C.B.E.

**Rawlings, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Balkans and, with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. O.B.E.

**Ray, L. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia 8th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Raye, D. O'C. Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1874-75.*—Daphla Expedition.

**Raymond, E. D.—**

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including the action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30th November 1900 to January 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

**Raymond, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Oct. 14 and 11th Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 11 July 19. C.I.E., M.C.

**Rayner, C. S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th Nov. 17.

**Rayner, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 30th Nov. 1915 to 16th March 1918.—Persia, Bushire Field Force, 15th Jan. to 18th April 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17, M.C.

**Rayner, R. H.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—M.B.E.

**Raynor, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.

**Raynor, E. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Mar. and 25 Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 26 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Rea, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st September to 31st October 1915. Greek Macedonia, November 1915 to July 1917. Mesopotamia, 2nd February to 31st October 1918. *Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Rea, A. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 1914 to 28th March 1916.—Wounded. Promtd. 2nd-Lt.

**Read, H.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 165 of 1904.—Medal. C. B.

**Read, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th June 1917 and 28th May 1918.

**Read, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, October 1917 to March 1918.

Against the Marris, April to June 1918.

**Rebelro, W. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Bazar Valley.—Clasp.

**Rebsch, W. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, and 18 May 18. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Reckin, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6 April to 26 April 1918.

**Redi, E. A. F.—**

*Nile Expedition, 1899.*—Egyptian medal with clasp. *Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. Despatches, *Gazette of India*. No. 43 of 1905. *The War of 1911-14.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 20. C.M.G., C.I.E.

**Redman, H. E.—**

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal from January 1900 to March 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Reed, F. W.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

**Reed, H. J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Reed, H. R. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 October 1914 to 10 November 1915.

Egypt, 16th Nov. 1915 to 18th March 1916.

Egyptian, Expeditionary Force, 19th Mar. 1916 to 4th Aug. 1916.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16. M.C.

**Reed, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8th January to 15th June 1916.

Aden Field Force 1st October 1917 to 4th February 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 10th Feb. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Reed, M. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between April and Aug. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Aug. 17, and 31st Oct. 18.

**Reed, R. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Reekle, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apr. 15 and 9 Jan. 16.

**Rees, T. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Sept. 1916 and 24th Dec. 1917, operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between Dec. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20.—D.S.O., M.C.

**Reeve, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from Nov. 1914 to 29th Apr. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli from 3rd May to 18th Sept. 1915. Operations in France from Oct. 1916 to Jan. 1918.

**Reeve, M. B. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 29 June 17 and 10 Aug. 17. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 1 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 22nd June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Reeves, W., Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor. Despatches, *G. G. O.* No. 530 of 1895.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Regan, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916. Wounded. Egyptian Expeditionary Force May, to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Reiche, A. D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Sept. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between July 16 and Jan. 18.

**Reid, D. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between Sept. 1915 and June 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16 and 25 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C. with clasp.

**Reid, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Reid, L. H. Col. ret'd., I. A.**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade. Severely wounded.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*(2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep.

01.—Medal.

**Reid, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919. O.B.E.

**Reid, W. D.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Reilly, B. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Apr. 19. O.B.E.

**Reilly, C. O. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa 3rd May 1916 to 5th Feb. 1917, Mesopotamia 8th April to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Reilly, E. W. Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Actions at Kypoung and Sebenetba.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Reilly, N. E.—**

*Afghanistan. N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. D.S.O.

**Reilly, R. E. D., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Affair at Khairabad. Defence of Kandahar. Sortie of Deh Khojah and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.



- Soudan, 1885.**—Actions of Hasheem and Tofrek. Various attacks on convoys. Advance on Tamai. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Reinhold, H. E.**—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Wounded, Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, Oct. 1914 to Aug. 1915, France Sept. 1915 to Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia Jan. 1916 to July 1916 and Dec. 1917 to April 1918, (Wounded). Palestine, April 1918 to June 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 16, 23 Dec. 1916 and 3 June 1919, m.c., Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Reith, C. E. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between Nov. 1914 to Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 1915 to July 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between July and Oct. 1918. Wounded.
- Rendell, C. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between June 16 and June 17.
- Rennick, A. deC.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 18.
- Rennick, D.**—*Comy. and. Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.
- Rennick, R. H. F., Col., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Affairs of Ali Khel. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434, 87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Manipur Expedition. Commanded the Silchar Column. Services acknowledged by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 385 of 91.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations in the Chin Hills. With the Eastern Sonai Column. Brev. of Col.
- Rennick, R. W. de C.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia 17th Nov. 1914 to 7th Oct. 1915. Mesopotamia 17th June 1916 to 20th Jan. 1918.
- Rennie, P. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16.
- Rennie, W. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Decr. 1915 to 10th Aug. 1916 and 8th Apl. to 27th May 1917.—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 27th June to 31st October 1918.
- Rennison, A. J.**—  
*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Aug. 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th Sept. 14 and 21st Apl. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 6th May and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st Apl. 16 and 4th Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 16th Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj. d. s. o.
- Renny, A. MacW. Bt.-Col., ret'd. I.A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Renny, G. B., Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Renny, G. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Operations of the Aden Field Force 25th September 1917 to 3rd February 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 4th February to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Renny, H. B.**—  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, between 11th and 13th April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 14th and 15th April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 16th April and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. m.c.
- Renshaw, C. M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th Nov. 17.
- Renton, H. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. and Sept. 1917.
- Renton, R. R., Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations round Hlindet, Yemehen and Nyingyan. Operations of the 1st and 3rd Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.
- Retallick, J. M. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs with the Ghilzai at and near Jagdala-Kand. Action of Chihildakhteran.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1884.*—Zhob Valley Expedition.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.
- Revell, A. J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 24 Nov. 17 and 29 April 18.
- Reyne, G. Van R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16 and 30 Dec. 18. d. s. o.
- Reynolds, A. J.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, December 1899. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesburg, February 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (20th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Novr. 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between April and November 1901.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.  
*Sudan, 1915.*—Operations against Jebel Mir, Kadugh District, Neba Mountains Province.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Kurdistan, Mar. to July 1915. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1st Sept. 1915 to 22nd-Feb. 1916, and from 12th Mar. 1918 to 27th Feb. 1919. Operations in France, 12th Oct. 1916 to 25th Feb. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd Oct. 16, 25th Oct. 16 and 5th June 19.
- Reynolds, A. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd March to 3rd June 1915 and 13th February to 12th April 1917 wounded Egyptian Ex. Force 1st June 1916 to 12th February 1917.

**Reynolds, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 23rd November 1915 and 23rd June 1917.—Brev. of Maj.

**Reynolds, H. L.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Cond.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Reybert, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18th Oct. to 21st Nov. 14; Mar. to Oct. 15 and 18th Nov. 16 to 6th Nov. 18. Wounded. Operations in Italy between Nov. 17 and Feb. 18. Wounded.

**Rice, B. A. McH., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

Babeji Mishmi Field Force 25th November 1899.

Mishmi Expdn. 21st January to 15th February 1900.

Sakota Rising 1906-07.—taking of Hadsija 24th April 1906. Africa G. S. Medal and Clasp

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Aug. 18 and Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 21st Feb. 19. D.S.O.

**Rice, A. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 23rd January to 7th March 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force 16th October 1918.

**Rice, G. D.—**

*South African War, 1901.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Rice, H. A. H. Major, retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Major.

**Rice, H. C. P., Hon. M.-Gen., retd. Ben. S.C.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1861.*—Sikkim Expedition.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1872.*—Dour Valley Expedition.

*Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Wounded Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.

**Rice, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd May 1915 and 4th August 1916. Mesopotamia 2nd February to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Rice, S. K. B. Lt.-Col., retd.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*Filer, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan and N.-W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Rice, S. M.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. C.B.F.

**Rich H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15th Nov. 14 to 29th Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.

**Richards, B. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, between 1915 and 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Richards, E. W. Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Richards, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt 10th February to 1st March 1915.—Operations in France and Belgium 9th March 15 to 15th April 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force 24th April to 31st October 1918.

**Richards, W. G., Major, retd. I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Richardson, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between July and 4th November 1918.

**Richardson, A. J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11th Sep. 14 and 6th Feb. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 20th Aug. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Richardson, C. W. G.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Employed with Imperial Yeomanry. On Staff, afterwards Adjutant, Maitland Camp.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19. Brev. of Col. C.S.I.

**Richardson, F. B. W.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

**Richardson, Sir G. L. R. Lieut. Genl., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Zhob Valley, 1890.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Commanded the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagna Pass.—Clasp. C.B.

*China, 1900.*—In command of Cavalry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal C.I.E.

**Richardson, H. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 18 97-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagna and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and in the Bara Valley.—Clasp.

**Richardson, H. L., Hony. Brig.-Genl. retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Ichti.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Oct. 1st 1914 to 13th March 1915. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Col.

**Richardson, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Sept. 17 and 5th May 18.

**Richardson, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Riches, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30th June 1917 and 3rd March 1918.

**Richmond, M. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 2nd March 1917 to 9th April 1917—May 30th, 1917 to August 10th, 1917.

- Ricketts, E. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 5th June 19. Brev. of Maj.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. D. S. O.
- Ricketts, E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th May 1917 and 30th June 1917.
- Ricketts, E. W. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Shaik Said (S. W. Arabia) 10th November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium 8th July to 17th December 1915. Mesopotamia 6th January to 5th June 1916.
- Ricketts, G. A. Mc G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between Mar. 1916 to Aug. 1917. Wounded twice. M.C.
- Ricketts, H. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27th Sept. 14 and 25th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd Jan. and 14 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd June 15.
- Ricketts, L. H., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1892.*—Fasnon column.
- Ricketts, P. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 28 May 18 D. S. O.
- Ricketts, R. L.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jun. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Col.
- Ricketts, T. C. D.—**  
*Mesopotamia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. M.C.
- Ricketts, W. S. P. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Riddell, A.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 10th to 17th April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 17th to 25th April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 26th April to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 14th Dec. 1916 and 16th Apl. 1918. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 17th Apl. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 August 17. D. S. O.
- Riddell, W. H., Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16. M.C.
- Rideout, F. C. W. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Divisional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Transport Officer, 1st Division. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Divisional Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Ridge, K. J. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 26th Sept. 1916 and 24th Dec. 1916. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1917 and July 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force between 26th Dec. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. M. C.
- Ridgeway, D. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Ridgeway, Sir J. W., Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in Shekabad, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 and 532 of 80. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Ridgeway, R. K. Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1875 and 1879-80.*—(Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 57 of '75 and 123 of '80.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.
- Ridgway, R. T. I., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 and 21 June 16, 31 Oct. 17 and 5 Apl. 18. Brev. of Col. C. B.
- Ridley, W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 25th May 15 to 2nd Jan. 16 and 2nd Oct. 16 to 24th March 18. Wounded 1.
- Ridley, E. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17th April 1917 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20. M. B. E.
- Ridlington, H. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between September 1915 and March 1917. Wounded.
- Ries, J. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia May to 31st October 1918.
- Rigden, B. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6th Jan. 16 and 23th Nov. 17. Wounded.  
 Italy 29th Nov. 1917 to 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Aug. 16. M. C. Clasp to M. C.
- Rigg, H. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17th November 1914 to 8th December 1915—Mesopotamia 24th December 1915 to 30th August 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Rigg, J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 4th January 17 to 3rd May 18—Egyptian Ex. Force 15th May to 31st October 1918. Wounded.
- Riley, C. B. Major, ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Rimell, F. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 21 Nov. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Rimington, M. B., Lt. ret'd., I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served with Rimington's Guides. Spec. Serv. Offr., 18 May to 6 Dec. 02. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. (Severely wounded.)—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Rind, A. T. S. A. Brev. Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Medal with clasp; bronze star; Erev. of Maj.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.
- Rind, G. B. A., Bt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Ring, H. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Nov. 1917 and 1st Aug. 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11th and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Ring, J. S. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mashud Operations 4 June 17 to 13 July 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
- Rippon, G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, Wuntho Field Force, 1891.*—With Southern column, fight at Kyeik Wintoung, Military Police.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As D. A. Q. M. G., Tammu column, M. F. F. Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Lushai.—Clasp.
- Risley, C. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 15th Dec. 14 to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Order of Leopold, with War Cross, 4th class, D. S. O.
- Ritchie, W. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between 2nd Dec. 1914 and 29th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 18th Mar. 1916 and 20th June 1916, and 16th May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.
- Rivaz, V. Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868.*—Hazara Expedition.—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp. *Dour Valley Expedition, 1872.*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—D.A.A. and Q.-M.-G., Kurram Valley Field Force; action of Jhondola. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Hazara Expedition, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp.
- Rivett-Carnac, E. H. Col., ret'd. I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Action of Zawa.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star; 5th class of the Medjidie.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd), Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918. M.C.
- Rivett-Carnac, J. S.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 5th 1914 and 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
- Rix, W. H. B., Commy. and Maj., ret'd., I.O.D.**—*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Egypt between 10th Sept. 14 and 19th May 15.
- Roach, H. R., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal, action of Dargai, action of the Sampagha Pass, action of the Arhanga Pass, reconnaissance of the Kharmana Dehile and action of 7th November 1897. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9th November 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Roan, W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Jan. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Roark, C. T. I.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29 Jan. 16 to 20 Mar. 17 and 18 Jan. to 17 Feb. 18.
- Robb, T. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 4th Oct. 1916 to 29th June 1918.
- Roberts, C. S. H.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Robathan, K. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Aug. 16 and 28th Sept. 17.
- Roberts, A. K.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium June 1917 to Jan. 1918. Wounded.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—May to Oct. 19.
- Roberts, C. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8th Aug. to 1st Nov. 16. Against the Marris 4th Mar. to 1st May 18. Persia and Persian Gulf 6th June 18 to 17th May 1919.
- Roberts, G. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 1915 and 1916.
- Roberts, H. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 6 Jan. 16 and 10 June 18.
- Roberts, F. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Roberts, H. L., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th June 1915 and 19th Jan. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 28 July 19, C. B.
- Roberts, J., Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S. C.**—*Burma, 1852-53.*—Medal.  
Sonthal Rebellion, 1855-6.
- Roberts, Sir J. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Principal Medical Officer. Capture of Nilt Fort. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.

**Roberts, John R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24th May 1916 and 25th Dec. 1916.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, etc., between 15th Aug. 1917 and 10th March 1918.

**Roberts, M. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand—Malakand. Operations in Hajaur.—Medal with clasp.

**Roberts, M. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between 20th Feb. 1915 and 31st May 1915. Wounded. Operations against the Swatis carried out by the Malakand Movable Column, between 5th Dec. 1915 and 1st June 1916.

Operations in East Persia, between 6th June 1916 and 19th Apl. 1919.

**Roberts, V. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 31st Nov. 1914 and 9th Dec. 1915. Wounded. Operations in East Africa, between 1st Jan. 1916 and 21st July 1917.

Operations in Persia from 27th Sept. 1919.

**Roberts, V. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Roberts, V. P.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Roberts, W. B.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches (twice), *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1919.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 5th July 1915 and 22nd Aug. 1917.

Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 14th Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.—D. S. O.

**Roberts, W. H., Dy. Surgn.-Genl. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.

**Robertson, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3rd Nov. 14 and 8 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.

**Robertson, D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th Class, D.S.O. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. and 9th Sep. 1921.

**Robertson, E. D. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Mar. 15 and 21st Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18.

**Robertson, H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1916 and 12th July 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Dec. 18.

**Robertson, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28th Feb. to 7th Aug. 1916. In the Mahsud, operations 23rd May to 5th July 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—From 8th May to 23rd June 1919.

*Waziristan, From 19 Oct. 19th to 24th May 1921.*

**Robertson, James—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Jan. and Feb. 15. Gallipoli 28th April to 15th Nov. 15. Egyptian Ex. Force June to 31st Oct. 18.

**Robertson, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th June 1915 to 5th Sept. 1916. Wounded.

**Robertson, J. C.—**

*Egypt, 1896.*—Medal.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Italy 26th Nov. 17 to 4th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17, 30 May 18 and 5 June 19.—Italian Public Health Silver Medal.—C.M.G., C.B.E.

**Robertson, J. Mcl.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Robertson, K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd Jan. 19.

**Robertson, R., Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Robertson, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Sept. 1914 and 5th May 1917. Wounded.

**Robertson, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations June 13th to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia 1st Jan. to 1st Aug. 1918. Persia 1st Aug. 1918 to 1st May 1919.

**Robertson, W. V.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th Sept. 1917 to 24th Sept. 1918.

**Robin, N. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

**Robinson, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 13th May 1916 to 5th Aug. 1916 and 14th Nov. 1916 to 7th July 1917. Wounded. Operations at Salonica from 29th Nov. 1917 to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Robinson, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th October 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Robinson, D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Robinson, D. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Robinson, Daniel G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 27th Oct. 1914 and 25th Mar. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 16.—D.S.O.

**Robinson, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 14th Mar. to 24th Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Robinson, F. W. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between April and Aug. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli and Suvla Bay, between Aug. and Nov. 1915. Operations in Macedonia, between Jan. and May 1916.

**Robinson, G. W., Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. C. B.



- Robinson, H., Hon. Capt. Dy. Commy., ret'd.**  
*I. A. Depts.*—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Dy. Commy.
- Robinson, W. E. D.**—  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.
- Robinson, W. H. B.**—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 782 of 98, —Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 07.—2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June and 1 Dec. 16. C. B.
- Robison, J. Mc.M.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Dec. 1916 and 5th Aug. 1917. Wounded.  
 Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 5th July 1919 and 5th Nov. 1919.
- Roblin, M. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 18 Mar. 16, and 5 July 17.
- Robson, C. G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*Burmese Expedition, 1887-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
- Robson, H. W. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—In the Mahsud operations between Mar. and Aug. 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 1917 and Oct. 1918.
- Roche, G. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19th Dec. 15 to 8th July 16 and 16th Jan. 17 to 16th Aug. 17. Wounded. Persia 11th Nov. 18 to 12th May 19.
- Roche, H. J., Colonel, ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 1914 and 7th May 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15. C. B.
- Roche, M. J., Capt., ret'd., I.M.S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M. C.
- Roddy, H. H., Col., ret'd., I. A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-92.*—Services acknowledged by Govt., G. G. O. 977 of '92.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16. C. B.
- Hodgers, F. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd May 1917 and 3rd Aug. 1918.
- Rodgers, J.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia Feb. 1916 to July 1916—Nov. 1917 to Mar. 1918.
- Rodgers, R. T.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Rodgers, A. P.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.
- Rodham, H. B.**—  
*Waziristan, 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. M.C.
- Rodney Brown, W. M., Maj., ret., Ind. Army.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.*—Operations on the Samana and in elief Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, and capture of the Sampagha Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.
- Rodwell, E. H. Hon. Brig., Genl., ret'd. I. A.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, dated 20 June '81.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 19.
- Rodwell, L. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Oct. 16, and 31 Oct. 18.
- Roe, C. D.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. D. S. O.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.
- Roffey, H. B., Asst. Comsy. and Lt. ret'd.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru, Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th-14th December 1897. Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 Mar. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. D. C. M.
- Rogers, F. C.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th November 1914, and 18th March 1916.
- Rogers, G. G.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.
- Rogers, G. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Rogers, G. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Oct. 15, and 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.
- Rogers, R. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 20th February 1918 to 15th May 1919.

**Rolland, S. E., Hony. Br.-Genl., u.s.l. I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—In command Eastern Frontier from Dec. '85 to Jan. '86. In command Mappah and movable column, June to Sep. '86. Action at Segu, 1 Sep. '86. (Wounded.) Despatches, G.G.O.'s 376 and 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Rollinson, W. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 1915 and Nov. 1916. Wounded.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, between 14th Aug. 1917 and 20th Aug. 1918.

**Rollo, L. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1915 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

**Rolt, P. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 12th December 1914 and 30th April 1915, and 27 July 15 to 8th Jan. 16.

**Rooke, A. S., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 July 18 and 10 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 24 Dec. 17, and 20 May 18. O.B.E.

**Rooke, B. P. S., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19th Dec. 15 to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 19.

**Ronnfeldt, W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 21 Oct. 16 to 14 May 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 20 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Roome, H. N.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Roome, R. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Roosmale Cocq, C. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—Buner. Action of the Tanna Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia March to Nov. 16.

**Roper, G. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 1 July 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Roper, R. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 25 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 Jan. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Ropner, G. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 27 Nov. 17, and 31 Oct. 18.

**Rose, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between May 15 and Sept. 16.

**Rose, C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Mar. to July 15 and Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli between Aug. and Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between Nov. 16 and May 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June and Aug. 17.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia June 18.  
 Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, Aug. 18 and Sept. 19.

**Rose, F. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 May 16 and 13 Feb. 18. Wounded.

**Rose, G. W. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15 Feb. 16 to 7 Jan. 18 Egyptian Expeditionary Force 25 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Rose, H., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. Os. 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Rose, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.

**Rose, J. L., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi-Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in Bazar Valley.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special service officer, employed as S. and T. officer.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. Brev. of Col. C.I.E.

**Rose-Smith, W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 9th Feb. 1916 to 14th Oct. 1919.

**Ross, A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. and 22 June 15, 20 May 18 and 22 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

**Ross, A. J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. M.C.

**Ross, C. E., Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Ross, D. B.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 23 June to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. Legion of Honour, 5th class.

**Ross, D. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2 to 29 Sept. 18.  
 Persia 30 Sept. 18 to 10 March 19.



- Ross, E. J.—**  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.
- Ross, G. W.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 Nov. 14 and 29 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
- Ross, H.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Transport officer.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—C.I.E.
- Ross, H., J. M. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, on S. S. "Palamcottah" from 18th Oct. to 11th Nov. 1914, and on Hospital Ship "Goorkha" from 15th Nov. 1914 to 8th Apl. 1916.
- Ross, J. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Jan. 1921.
- Ross, J. W., Lt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, Sir R., Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med Serv.—**  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 18. K.C.M.G.
- Ross, R., Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Ross, R. C.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 17th February 1901 to 17th February 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 9th June 1901 to 3rd July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, between 27th January 1901 and 14th February 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Sept. 1914 to 19th Aug. 15.  
*Operations in Egypt, 26th Aug. 1915 to 3rd Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 19th Dec. 1915 to 16th Jan. 1916.*—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 24 Nov. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O. Clasp to D. S. O.
- Ross, T. S.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Ross, W. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.
- Ross, W. H., Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.—**  
*Persia, 1857.*—Capture of the Mohumra Forts.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in Kandeish.
- Rossel, H. G. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia from 3rd Nov. 18.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Rost, E. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Roughton, F. A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
*Operations in Mesopotamia Jan. to July 15, and Mar. 17 to May 18.*  
*Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between May and Nov. 18.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19.
- Rountree, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 8 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Rouse, A. H. T., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1895.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Routh, G. S. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Row, G. R., Lt.-Col., I. A., ret'd.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abha, 1823-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R.S. Hill's despatch. 31 Jan. '84.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Abor Expedition, 1894.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1900. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 16 Nov. 14 to 18 March 16, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 16 to 15 March 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
- Rowan-Robinson, J. R.—**  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Employed with Mounted Infantry and attached to A. S. Corps. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, February 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in October 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sep. 14 to Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—20 June to 19 Sep. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Rowbotham, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium June to 5 Oct. 16, wounded. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 17 June to 31 Oct. 18.
- Rowcroft, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. D.S.O.
- Rowcroft, G. C., Maj.-Gen. u. s. l., I. A.—**  
*Scind Frontier Expedition, 1852.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1852-53.*—Expedition against the Hussanzais.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857.*—At Peshawar.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1858.*—Sittana Expedition. Mentioned in despatches.
- Rowcroft, G. F., Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Warran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—2 clasps—D.S.O.

**Rowland, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 June 16 and 11 May 17.

**Rowlandson, H. W., Maj., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jan. 19 and 16 July 20. O.B.E., C.B.E.

**Rowlandson, M. G. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Rowley, B. G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 July 15 and 29 May 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 5 Mar. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Rowntree, H. K.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt, between 3rd Dec. 1914 and 3rd July 1915 and between 27th Sept. to 18th Nov. 1915. Wounded. Operations of the Aden Field Force, between 15th July 1915 and 17th Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 3rd Dec. 1915 and 20th June 1916. Duty on Hospital Ship "Loyalty" between 2nd Apl. 1917 and 3rd Apl. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Rowse, T. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 3 May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Roxburgh, W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Mahsud Operations July to Aug. 17, Egyptian Expeditionary Force June to Sept. 18.

**Ruck, J., Comsy. and Capt., retd.—**

*South African War, 1877–8–9.*—Kaffir Campaign. Zulu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

**Ruck, O. L.—**

*South African War, 1900–01.*—Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River (1899–1900). Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including action at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to 31st January 1901. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O.

**Ruck, R. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 6 Nov. 15 to 25 Jan. 16, and 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19 and 18th May 20. O.B.E.

**Ruddock, W. B., Commy. and Maj., retd., S. & T. Corps—**

*Burma, 1893–94.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903–04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 21 Nov. 14 to 20 Apl. 15, Persia 21 Apl. to 1 July 15. Operations against the Maris 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.

**Ruckin, B. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Ruegg, A. J., retd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

**Ruel, W. G.—**

*South African War, 1899–1902.*—Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Orange River Colony Transvaal and Zululand, from 4th Feb. 01 to 1st June 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Jan. 17, and 6th Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Rule, D. G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 20 Dec. 15 to 8 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Rumbold, W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894–95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1904.*—Operations in the interior.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Nov. 14 and 6 Mar. 16.

**Rundall, F. M., Col. u.s.l., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886–87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-F. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90.*—Clasp.

*Burma, 1890–91.*—D.S.O.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894–95.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914–19.*—O.B.E.

**Rundall, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 10 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Rundle, C. A. G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.

**Rush, J. S. Comsy. and Maj., retd.—**

*Burma, 1885–86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Russell, A. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30 May to 31 Oct. 18. Persia from 2 June 19.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Russell, A. R. P., Lieut.-Col., retd., I.M. S.—**

*Burma, 1887–89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Russell, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Aug. 16 and 8 Oct. 16, wounded.

**Russell, D.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th July 15 to 9th Jan. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18th May 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

**Russell, F. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha Pass.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16 and 18th May 20. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919*—from 3rd May to 31st May 1919.

**Russell, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—French War Cross.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. D.S.O.

**Russell, H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 26 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Russell, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July and Aug. 17, Egyptian Expeditionary Force 31 June to Oct. 18.

**Russell, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Aug. 17 to 21 Sept. 18, wounded. M. C.

**Ruttledge, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Ruzzak, S. A.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Aug. 14 to 1 Jan. 16, Mesopotamia 2 Jan. 16 to 29 May 16.

**Ryall, E. C., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Ryan, C. C. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 12 Mar. 17 and 30th Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 17 Apr. 18 and 13 Aug. 18.

**Ryan, D. G. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 21 Nov. 14 and 26 Apr. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between May 15 and 6 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 17 and 17 Sep. 18.

Operations in Persia between 18 Sep. 18 and 31 July 19. Operations in South Kurdistan, from 12th Aug. to 14th Oct. 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 15, 5 Nov. 15, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12th Feb. 20. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O. and Bar.

**Ryan, E. J., Comsy. & Maj., ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 18.

**Rybot, N. V. L., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, from 27th June to 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

**Ryder, W. I., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Relief of Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1317 of 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brevet of Major.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Rynd, F. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Action of 16 Aug. '86 at Thayetgone. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept. 14 to May 15 Italy Dec. 15 to 6 Apl. 16.

**Ryves, B. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

S

**Sage, C. A. R., Brev.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*India, 1881.*—Operations against Sonthals.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations of the Mohmand Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 1418 of 87. Tirah, 1897-98 (wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.

**Sahai, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Nov. 16 and 14 Nov. 18.

**Sahib, K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Jan. and 11 Nov. 18.

**Sainter, J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12 July to 15 Nov. 16. Wounded. M.C.

**Saldanha, M. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 10 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Mesopotamia, H. S. "Sialia" June to July 17.

**Sale, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Apl. 15. Wounded.

**Salgol, R. D.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Salisbury, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 16 Mar. 15 and 18 Mar. 16.

**Salkeld, C. E., Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Salkeld, H. Y.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th May 18, D.S.O.

**Salmon, F. H.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—

**Salmon, W. H., Col. u.s.l. I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Salmon, W. H. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Brigade Supply Officer, 3rd Brigade. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

- Salt, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 30 Sep. to 12 Dec. 15. Egypt 14 Feb. to 18 Mar. 16. With Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 Mar. 16 to 24 Mar. 16. Mesopotamia 4 Apr. 16, to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Salt, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23 Sep. 15 to 1 Aug. 18.
- Salisbury, R. T. G.—**  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, 12th March to 30th April 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1st May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 7th to 12th March 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 17th to 21st September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November to 31st December 1900, 1st January to 16th September 1901 and 22nd September to 23rd October 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 6th Nov. 1914 and 5th May 1915. Wounded.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Salvesen, H. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 21st Feb. 19.
- Samarasinha, L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 Jan. 18 and 11 Nov. 18.
- Samborne Palmer, F. C. S., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19 May to 30 June 15, Egypt July to Dec. 15, Mesopotamia Dec. 15 to Aug. 10. In the Mahsud operations Apr. to Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. C.B.E.
- Samuels, C. J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Feb. to 1 July 16 and 8 Jan. to 10 Dec. 17.—Wounded.
- Sandeman, A. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.
- Sandeman, D. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. As signalling officer attached Line of Communication Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 5 June 19.
- Sandeman, J. E., Col. u.s.l., I. S. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Medal.
- Sanders, C. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Feb. 20.
- Sanders, G. A. I.—**  
*Waziristan, 6 Sep. 19 to 7 Aug. 20.*
- Sanders, G. L'H., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Bde. Comst. Officer, 2nd Bde.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in Natal, March to June 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Chief Supply Officer, attached Line of Communication Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.
- Sanders, G. P.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 12th Mar. 1916 and 25th June 1918.
- Sanderson, F. G. O.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Belfast, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Sanderson, P. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Jan. 17 and 31 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 30th Oct. 18.
- Sandes, J. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Sandiford, V. V. V.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 Mar. 15 to 10 Mar. 17. Mesopotamia 31 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 12th Feb. 20. Medal of "La Solidaridad," 3rd Class.
- Sandwith, J. R., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to relief of Kandahar.—Medal.
- Sanford, G. B.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., Supy. List.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20, O.B.E.
- Sangster, P. B.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 15 June 16, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19. C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Sanjana, K. C., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Sansom, A. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, from 23rd May 1919.
- Sansom, H. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Santokh Singh—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Sep. 16 and 31 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Sarel, G. B. M.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*Central Kurdistan and Northern Persia, 1920.*—  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921. C.S.T.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Sargent, A. E. E.—**

*East Africa, 1901-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 1 Dec. 14 and 25 Feb. 15. Operations in France and Belgium between 8 Apl. 15 and 13 Oct. 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 4 Nov. 15 and 26 Dec. 15.

Operations in Greek Macedonia between 27 Dec. 15 and 11 Nov. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Nov. 17 and 11 June 18. D.S.C. M.C.

**Sargent, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa 11 May 15 to 9 June 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 20 June to 31 Oct. 18.

**Sargent, W. P. M.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

**Sargon, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar 15 Aug. 15 to 27 Oct. 15. Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Sartorius, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept. to Dec. 14, and Mar. 15 to Oct. 16, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.

**Sathe, V. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 24 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 16, East Africa 2 Feb. to 28 Dec. 17. M.C.

**Saulez, E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

**Saunders, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat Dec. 14. France and Belgium 3 Jan. to 9 May 15, and 21 Sep. to 15 Dec. 15. Wounded. Egypt 24 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Saunders, A. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel and Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9 Oct. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, and 31 Dec. 18.

**Saunders, E. H.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Employed with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange Free State March to April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, January to November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899 to 1900. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th September 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Saunders, M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept.—Oct. 1914, Gallipoli between 25th April 1915 and 20th Dec. 1915. Wounded. Egypt 10th Jan. to 10th March 1916, Persia May 1916 to May 1917. Mesopotamia June 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Russia, 19th Dec. 1918 to 24th July 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 13 July 17, 31 Oct. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

**Saunders, P. C.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900-01. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September 1900, including action at Belfast (25th and 27th August 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, January and February 1901. —Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.

**Saunders, W. E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 11th June and 31st October 1918.

**Savage, E. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Dec. 15 and 28th July 18.

**Savage, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd February 1918 and 31st March 1918.

**Savage, W. H., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1882.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. C.M.G.

**Savi, R. J. T.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Savile, A. R. C.—**

*Sudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 11th May to 24th August 1917.

**Savory, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th July 16. M.C.

**Sawers, C. M. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th March 17 to 11th March 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 15th March to 3rd Oct. 18.

**Sawle, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th July and 27th Dec. 16.

**Saxton, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th May 17.

**Saxton, P. D.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, July 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

**Sayers, C., Commy., ret'd., I.T.C.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Expedition to Dongola, 1896.*—Medal.

Egyptian Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.



**Scale, J. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27 July 17. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. Order of the Star of Roumania, 5th Class. Order of St. Anne 3rd Class. Order of St. Vladimir, 4th Class, with swords and bow. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Scallan, Sir R. I., Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Engagements of Khelat-i-Ghilzai and Sir-i-asp. March from Khelat-i-Ghilzai to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Staff Officer, Kanle Column, 1886-87, and Comdg. Myaing Column, 1887-88. Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Commanded Zhob Section of Blockading Force. Twice commended by the Government of India. Brev. of Col.—Clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 43 of 05.

**Schalch, V. A., Col. ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Khel.—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Served as Brigade Major, 1st and 2nd Brigades. Occupation of Mandalay and Shamo. Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Katha and Manle to Wuntho, and occupation of Wuntho. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of '86 and 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of '97 and G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Medal with clasp.

**Schmidt, C. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt between Aug. and Oct. 16. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between Oct. 16 and 9 June 18.

**Schofield, A. J. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th March 17 to 10th March 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 14th March to 31st Oct. 18.

**Scholefield, M. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Scoones, G. A. P.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. '16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

**Scotland, A. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

**Scott, A. E. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apr. and 20 Dec. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Scott, A. N. Dev.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

**Scott, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Sept. to Oct. 15.

**Scott, C. W. F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Egypt between 5 Nov. 14 and April 15. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and Aug. 15. Wounded.

Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 16 and July 1918. Wounded.

**Scott, F. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—North-West Frontier 1915. Operations in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar between Aug. and Oct. 1915. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 21st April 1916 and 12th Sept. 1917.

**Scott, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4th Dec. 1915 to 24th June 1918. Italy 25th June 1918 to 4th Nov. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 June 17 and 5 June 19.

**Scott, G. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Idballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi valley and Derajat between 28th Nov. 14 and 27th March 15. Mahsud operations between 2nd Mar. 17 and 10th Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16. D.S.O.

**Scott, G. C.—**

*Waziristan, 1919—20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921, O.B.E.

**Scott, H. B.—**

*Waziristan, 1919—20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921 O.B.E.

**Scott, H. L.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt Nov. 14. Operations in France and Belgium Dec. 14 and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16, and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 12 Feb. and 21 May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sep. 21. Bar to D.S.O.

**Scott, H. St. G. S.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 6th to 14th February 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 14th to 18th February 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 20th February 1901 to 30th January 1902.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt and with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from 14 Nov. 14 to 1 July 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, Aug. 16 to Oct. 18. Operations in Russia and Trans-Caspia between 4 Apl. and 21 Aug. 19. Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. Clasp. to D.S.O.

**Scott, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Scott, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Sept. 14 to Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia—Egyptian Ex. Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 15. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

**Scott, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—M.C.

- Scott, N. E. H.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C.I.E.
- Scott, R., Maj., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Scott, R. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Apl. 15 and Nov. 16.
- Scott, R. N. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Dec. 15 and 4 Jan. 16. Wounded.
- Scott, S. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30 Aug. 15 to 17 Oct. 17. M.C.
- Scott, T. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891. Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—2nd-in-Command, Indian Contingent. Operations against the Mazarini rebels. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal, D.S.O. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st grade, 2nd class.  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—2nd-in-Command, Indian Contingent. Commanded Flying Column for disarmament of the mutinous Nubian garrisons in Unyoro. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.  
*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangt-sun. Relief of Pekin. Road Commandant. Line of Communications. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Nov. 00 and 14 May 01. C.I.E.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19. Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class.
- Scott, Walter, Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.**—*Operations in Kathiawar, 1865-66.*—Action at Bange Hill.
- Scott, W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 1914 and 31 Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.
- Scott, W. R. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Scott-Elliot, C. R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Superintendent of Army Signalling, Kurram Movable Column.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Sep. 14 to 22 Mar. 16 and 20 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16.  
Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 27 Apl. 17 and 14 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 15 June 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Scott-Ruffle, C. F.**—*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
- Scott-Moncleiff, W. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Scott-Oldfield, J. I.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Sept. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Scratton, G. W. B.**—*Capt., ret'd.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 2 Feb. 16 to 21 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th May 18. O.B.E., M.C.
- Scroggle, W. R. J.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C.I.E.
- Scroope, C. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Scrubby, W. S. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
- Seagrim, C. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations Mar. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 Apl. 17 and 16 July 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
- Seal, J. R.**—*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- Sealy, A. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhang Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.
- Sealy, H. G.**—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 16 February 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Seaman, A. B., Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Honourably mentioned G. G. O. 592 of '89.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894.*—Action at Wano.—Clasp.
- Searle, A. E. S., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Searle, C. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M. C.
- Searle, H. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Jan. to 1 June 1916.
- Seaton, F. D. R.**—*South African War, 1901-2.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to May 01 and Aug. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Seaton, O. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 July and 8 Nov. 16.  
Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.  
Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force Oct. 18.
- Secombe, A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02, Waziristan.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, since 1st November 1917.



**Seddon, A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Seddon, T. V.—Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Selby, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Persia 1st Apl. to 18 Aug. 1918.

**Sellens, S. H. Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral (wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**Sellick, H. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 5 Sept. 17 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Selway, H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Jan. 1917 to 30th May 1917.—Wounded.

**Selwyn, A. L. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 22 May 15 to 31 Mar. 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Selwyn, C. H., Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Relief of Pekin.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Sen, J. L.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

**Sen, K. L.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia 20th Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Sen Gupta, A. K.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Maris 8th March to 28th May 1918.

**Sen-Gupta, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt between 2nd Oct. 1915 and 18th March 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 19th March 1916 and 17th May 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th May 1916 and 9th April 1917.

**Senior, H. W. R.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia 26th Nov. 1916 to 7th Oct. 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Sergeant, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12 May 16 to 3 Aug. 16 and 10 June to 28 Sept. 18. Greek Macedonia 25th Oct. to 11th Nov. 18.

**Seton, Sir B. G., Bart. Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—(Wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17. C.B.

**Seton, H. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Oct. and 12th Dec. 15.

**Seton Browne, C. L. S., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action at Maizar 10 June '97. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 773 of '97.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Mahsud operations between 2nd Mar. 17 and 10 Aug. 17.

Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 29th Aug. 17 and 4th Jan. 18. Despatch, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

**Sewal, R. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th June 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Sevenoaks, C. L.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt between 15 Apl. 17 and July 18.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 July 18 and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Sewell, R. B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17.

**Sexton, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 June 1916 and 15 Oct. 1918.

**Sexton, E. G., Maj. ret'd., I. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

**Seymour, C. G., Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in German E. Africa between Sept. 14 and 3 Jan. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16 and 7 Mar. 18.

**Seymour, C. R. F.—**

*South African War, 1899—1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, June to Oct. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in German E. Africa between 15 Oct. 1914 and 13 Dec. 1914.—Wounded.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

**Seymour, E. V. F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Dec. 17 and 23 Mar. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 8 Apl. and 13 Aug. 18.

**Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30 June 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Seymour, M. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 May 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches.—*Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18.

**Shah, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th Apl. 16 (twice mentioned) 10 May 16 and 20 Jan. 20. Granted hon. rank of Lt. O.B.E.

**Shah, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 20th Dec. 15 to 18th March 16. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Shalkh, A. T.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Shalrp, A.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. M. G.

**Shalrp, H. F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, and 11 June 20. O.B.E.

**Shakespear, G. R. J.—(Maj.-Genl., u.s.l., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—As A. A. Genl. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Medal with clasp.

**Shakespear, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Mentioned, G. G. O. 592 of 1889.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sept. 90. D. S. O.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*—Operations in the South Lushai Hills. In command of the force.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 22 May 17. C. M. G.

**Shakespear, H. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Aug. 1917 and 12 Aug. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt. Col.

**Shakespear, L. W.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.—*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9 Nov. 1914 and 7 Sept. 1917. Kukis Operations N. E. F. 5 Jan. to 10 May 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class with swords. C.I.E.

**Shakespear, W. B.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919-20.*—Operations 10th Jun. to 8th Aug. 1919.

**Shakespear, W. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 908 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

**Shand, J. G. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Shannon, E. C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 12th Oct. 1917 and 12th Feb. 1918.

Persia from 6th Apr. 1919 to 22nd Apr. 1920.

**Sharman, E. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Sharpe, R. ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Dec. 1917 and 31 October 1918.

**Shave, E. D.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Shaw, A. A. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 8th Mar. 1916 and 20th June 1918. Wounded. Gwinchy and High Wood (Somme) Persia from 15th Mar. 1919.

**Shaw, C. C. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

**Shaw, D. G. L., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations round Kabul.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Shaw, E., Col., u.s.l., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Shaw, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th Dec. 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Shaw, G. J., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Shaw, H. D. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 22 Feb. 1917 and 31 Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 1919. D.S.O. Order of the Nile, 3rd class. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd Class.

**Shaw, H. P. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 22nd Sept. 15 and 16th Aug. 18.

**Shaw, J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt from 20th Nov. 1914 to 28th Mar. 1915 and from 25th June 1915 to 20th Oct. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli 28th April to 12th May 1915. Mesopotamia from 3rd Nov. 1915 to 2nd June 1916, and from 10th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 3rd March 1919. Wounded. Persia.—1 Jan. 1920 to 17 June 21.

**Shawe, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations from May to 10 Aug. 17.

**Shea, A. G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2 Oct. 16 to 26 Mar. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 28 July 19. D.S.O.

**Shea, J. S. M.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—With Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry. Operations in Natal, June 00, including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 00 to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec. 00 and March 01 to March 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to March 01. Operations in the Transvaal, March 02 to 31 May 02. Commanded 5th and 6th Australian Contingents from March 01 to March 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. and 15 Nov. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O. Placed on the list of officers considered qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 7 Oct. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Col: Promd. Maj. Gen. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Legion of Honour, 3rd class. C.M.G., K.C.M.G., C.B.

**Sheard, C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st June 15 to 6th Apl. 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force 6th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Shearer, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 May 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Shearer, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Jan. 1916 and 7th Sept. 1918. Wounded. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 8th Sept. 1918 and 23rd March 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross M.C.

**Sheehan, A. F. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th Oct. to Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia Decr. 15 to Oct. 17. Wounded.—Egyptian Ex. Force May to 31st Oct. 18.

**Sheepshanks, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. D.S.O.

**Shaffield, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th Nov. 1915 and 1st Feb. 1916. Operations in Egypt between 1st Feb. 1916 and 18th Mar. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 19th March 1916 and 15th June 1918.

**Sheldon, H. G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July 15 to July 16.—Wounded.—Egyptian Ex. Force Oct. 18.

**Sheldrick, A. H. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 26th Apl. 1917 to 18th Oct. 1918.

**Shelley, P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia, from May to Dec. 1919.

**Shelton, T. N.—**

*Waziristan, 1919–20.*—M.C.

**Shelverton, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in German East Africa 26th June 1916 to 21st Nov. 1917.

**Shemain, N. P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat Nov. 1914 to Jan. 1915.—Mesopotamia Feb. 1915 to Sept. 1916.

**Shepherd, C. I.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt 14th Nov. 1914 to 18th March 1916.—Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 1916 to 28th March 1916 and 22nd Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.—Mesopotamia 10th April to 7th June 1916—21st Sept. 1916 to 20th March 1917, 6th Oct. to 31st Decr. 1917 and 4th Oct. to 31st Dec. 1917.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19, D.S.O. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Sheppard, A. L.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd June 1915, 12th Mar. and 27th Aug. 1918 and 5th June 1919. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Sheppard, B. K.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd Nov. 1914 to 16th June 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia 1st June 1916 to 1st Sept. 1917.

**Sheppard, C. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—Transport Officer, Khyber Line, at Bosawal and Jellalabad.—Medal. *Burma, 1885–88.*—Officiated as Dep. Judge Advocate. Despatches, G. G. Os. 295 of 86 and 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Sheppard, F. E.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

**Sheppard, G. S., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th Sept. 14 and 15th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th Jan. 1. and 20th Apl. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, Brev. of Col., C.M.G.

**Sherard, R. W., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—Medal.

**Sherer, J. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894–95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th May 1915 and 3rd Sept. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 11th June 20, O.B.E.

**Sheridan, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23rd Dec. 1916 and 17th March 1917.

**Sheridan, R. J.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yantsun.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Sheringham, A. T., Maj. ret'd. I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900–02.*—Operations in Transvaal—Orange River Colony and Cape Colony Sept. 1900 to April 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, operations in Egypt, operations in Mesopotamia and Persia, between 5 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 27 Aug. 18, D.S.O.

**Sherman, D. H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd Nov. 17 to 2nd March 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th March to 31st Oct. 18.

**Sherrard, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Sherston, J. R. V.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 15 and 11 Dec. 17. D.S.O., M.C. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev of Maj.

**Sherwood, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 23rd Nov. 1915 to 20th Aug. 1917 and 29th June to 10th Sept. 18.

**Shettle, F. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

*Waziristan 1919–20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921, O.B.E.

**Shewen, M. T., Hony. Brig. Genl., retd. I.A.—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Occupation of Alexandria. Operations at Mex. Occupation of Port Said and surrender of Fort Ghemil.—Medal; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885–87.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 31 Dec. 18.

**Shields, C. R. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Jan. 1916 to 24 Apl. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Jun. 16, M.C.

**Shine, E. P. F.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 18 and 11th June 20, O.B.E.

**Shirley, S. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

**Shirley, W., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Jan. 17. C.M.G.

**Shore, O. B. S. F., Hony. Brig.-Genl., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand, Section Commandant, line of communications. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Section Commandant (subsequently D. A. A. and Q. M. G.) line of communications. Action at Chagru Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900–02.*—Operations in the Transvaal from 1 July 00 to 1 Feb. 01, and from 12 April to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 3 March to 15 May 00, and from 2 to 13 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony from 6 Feb. to 2 March 00, 16 May to 30 June 00; 2 Feb. 01 to 15 March 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd class, with 4 swords, C.I.E.

**Short, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 5 June 19.

**Short, J. Mc L.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Mesopotamia 20th Oct. 1917 to 3rd June 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 15th June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Short, V. C. G. O'B.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Mahsud operations 2nd March to 16th June 1917—Mesopotamia, 22nd July to 25th Oct. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force 16th March to 28th July 1918. Operations in France and Belgium, 29th July to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Shortridge, J. J. F.—**

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Shortt, W. H. O.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th Sept. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Shoubridge, C. A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28th Nov. 1914 and 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Oct. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19. D.S.O.

**Shroff, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Aug. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Shuker, H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28th Feb. 1916 to 25th Nov. 1918.

**Shute, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th Sept. to 16th Dec. 1914. Egypt, 2nd March to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th March 1916 to 21st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 16 Jan. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Maj. C.B.E.

**Shute, G. E. Fitz-G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 1920. M.C.

**Shute, P. B.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations on France and Belgium between 17 Aug. 15 and 1st March 18.

**Shuttleworth, A. R. B.—**

*Tibet, 1903–04.*—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Brigade Supply Officer, 3rd Brigade, and subsequently Asst. to S. and T. Officer, Advanced Depot, Jamrud.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th Nov. 1914 to 21st Oct. 1918. Against the Marris 19th Feb.—8th April 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th Apl. 16.

**Shuttleworth, B. W.—**

*South African War, 1899–1901.*—Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to 20th July 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 10 July 15 to 3 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. British Mily. Mission to Siberia, 15 Apr. to 26 Sept. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 16 and 5th Jun. 1919. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Shuttleworth, D. I.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. C.B.E. D. S. O. *Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jan. 1921.

**Shuttleworth, E. H. S.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th Nov. 1917 and 30th Dec. 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 1st Jan. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Shuttelworth, F. D.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—M. C.

**Siemes, A. R.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th Sept. 1914 to 11th Aug. 1915, 2nd Nov. 1916—9th Feb. 1918. Wounded. *Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—M. C.

**Silberbauer H. L.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in German South West Africa 26 Jan. 15 to 26 July 15. France 1 June 16 to 15 Mar. 17. Wounded.

**Silver, G. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th March 1917 to 12th April 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 24th April to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Sim, D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 1st May 1916 and 30th June 1916.

**Sinmonds, H.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Sinmonds, W. A., Lt.-Col., retd. I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Occupation of Kabul. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Occupation of Mandalay. Operations round Shwebo.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892. Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Simmons, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st Aug. 1916 to 30th May 1918.—Egyptian Ex. Force 16th June to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simmons, F. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.* Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th May 1918 and 3rd June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 4th June and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simms, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1917 to May 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, May to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simms, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19th July 1916 to 23rd Feb. 1917. Wounded.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Simon, J. R., Hony. Capt., Sr. Assist. Surgn. retd. I. S. M. D.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Simonds, J. N.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to February 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, February to May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Simonds, M. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25th Apl. 16.

**Simons, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Simons, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9th Jan. 1916 and 19th Oct. 1917. Wounded. M.C.

*Waziristan 1921.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Sep. 21, Bar to M.C.

**Simpson, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj.

**Simpson, Sir B. (Sur.-Gen., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*N.-E. frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.

**Simpson, Benjamin Commy. and Hony. Capt., retd. I. M. L.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Siege and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

**Simpson, C. E.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921. M. B. E.

**Simpson, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simpson, G. A. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Sept. 1915 to 18th Nov. 1915 and 23rd May to 26th June 1917.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea between 18th Nov. 1915 and 4th June 1916.

**Simpson, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd Sept. and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simpson, H. J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 1917.

**Simpson, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915.

**Simpson, J. C.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Simpson, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Dec. 1917. M.C.

**Simpson, N. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt, 21st Feb. to 24th April 1915—Gallipoli 25th April 1915 to 23rd April 1917—Mahsud operations 6th June to 10th Aug. 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force 5 May and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Simpson, V. E. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 1914 to 7th June 1915 and 26th July 1916 to 7th Aug. 1917. Wounded.

Operations against the Marris between 18th Feb. 1918 and 8 Apl. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13 May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. M. C.

**Simpson, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Promd. 2nd-Lieut.

**Simpson, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 14 and 16.

Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 11 Nov. 17 and 25 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 19.

**Simson, G. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

**Simson, R. Capt., retd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—O.B.E.

**Singh, B. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd March 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. M.C.

**Singh, M. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar 5th Sept. to 28th Oct. 1915—Mahsud Operations 2nd March to 3rd Aug. 1917. Operations in German E. Africa 12th Aug. 1917 to 25th Feb. 1918. Against the Marris, 3rd March to 14th May 1918. Persia from 8th Nov. 1918, to 6th Dec. 19.

**Sinha, N. P., Maj., retd. I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1885—89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Sinker, R. C.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.



**Sinton, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June and 19 Oct. 16, 18th May 18, and 20th Jan. 20 Order of St. George, 4th Class. Brev. of Maj. 8. 6.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O. B. E.

**Sisley, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st Jan. 1915 to 6th July 1918.

**Skeen, Sir A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa, 1902-03-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 15 and 28 Jan. 16. Brev. of Col. French War Cross. Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, C. M. G.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. K. C. I. E.

**Skene, S. G. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 9th June and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Skiliter, W. M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 9th Oct. 1916 and 21st Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 22nd Jan. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Skinner, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Sept. 1914 to 5th July 1917. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 28 Dec. 17 and 11th June 1920. D. S. O. O. B. E.

**Skinner, A. L.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th Nov. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia from 26th March 1919.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27th Aug. 18, and 5th June 19.

*N. W. Persia 1 Jan. 20 to 17 June 21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 1921.

**Skinner, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 14 to 9 May 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 28th July to 10th Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Dec. 1915 to 17th Jan. 1916. Wounded.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

*Iraq.*—10 Aug. 20 to 10 Mar. 21.

**Skinner, F. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France, from Oct. to Nov. 16.

**Skinner, F. J.—Commy. and Maj., retd., S. and T. Corps.**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

*East Africa, 1902—1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. —Medal with clasp. Promoted Assist. Commissary.

**Skinner, G. J., Col., u.s.l., Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Expedition against the Marri at Mal. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Commanded Northern Column of the Lushai Force. Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 1890.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Skinner, G. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Editionary Force between May 17, and 31 Dec. 17.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 13 Jan., and 31 Oct. 18.

**Skinner, H. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16. D. S. O. Croix de Guerre, Belgium.

**Skinner, J. Macgregor—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 12th Mar. 18.

**Skinner, R. H.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 1st April to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Skinner, T. B.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Attached to Army Service Corps. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony from September 1901 to April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from April 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Skipwith, F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th May 17, and 31st Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5th June 19.

**Skrine, P. R. H.—**

*Iraq.*—1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.

**Slacke, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jun. 17.

**Slade, B. J. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 13th Feb. 16 and 8th Apl. 16 and 9th Sept. 16 to 21st Oct. 18.

**Slade, J. W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26th Apl. 1917 to 30th Oct. 1918.

**Slade, M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Feb. to 1 Dec. 16.

**Slater, A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Baluchistan, June and July 1915.

**Slater, A. F. M.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 31 Oct. 01 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**Slater, D. McL.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa 10 Dec. 15 to 6 Nov. 16, against the Mahsuds 4 May to 10 May 17.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 1920. Legion of Honour, 5th Class.

**Slater, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 17 Dec. 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded. M. C.

**Slim, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 1 July to 12 Aug. 15. France and Belgium Apl. 16. Mesopotamia 20 July 16 to 25 Apl. 17. Wounded.

**Slingsby, T. W.—Maj., ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th Nov. 16 and 1st July 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 21st Feb. 19. D. S. O.

**Sloper, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 Apl. 15 to 10 Apl. 16. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 20 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Small, J. H.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Smalley, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 10th Nov. 14 to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Smallwood, L. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium July 1916 to Jan. 1917. Mesopotamia 2 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded at Hulluch.

**Smallwood, St. Clair H.—**

*South African War, 1901-2.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.

**Smart C. N. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Smart, E. deS., Maj., ret'd. I. S. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp. *Isa-sai, 1892.*

**Smart, R. W. L. deB.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served with 16th Worcestershire Yeomanry, 1st Yeomanry Bde. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May and June 1900, including actions at Lindley (1 June) and Rhenoster River (11 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, and between 30 Nov. 1900 and 30 June 1901. —Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Smeeton, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Aug. 14 and 30 Nov. 17. Wounded. Promd. 2nd-Lieut.

**Smerdon, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. to June 17. Wounded.

**Smith, A. A., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. —Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

**Smith, A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Smith, A. D.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th Oct. 1917 to 31st Dec. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Maj. M. C. *Persia*, 1st Jan. 1919 to 29th Mar. 1921.

**Smith, A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 15 and 25 Nov. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 25 Nov. 15 and 13 Nov. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 10 Oct. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Smith, A. Le F., Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. —Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 7 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Apl. 19.

**Smith, C. A. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 May 15 and 6 Mar. 16. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 19 Oct. 18 and 18 Jan. 19. Operations in Trans-Caspia between 18 Jan. 19 and 14 Apl. 19.

**Smith, C. A. J.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Mashud operations Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

**Smith, C. C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, between 6th May and 10th Aug. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 30th Aug. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Smith, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Against Mahsuds 6 May to 10 Aug. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia 20 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 11th June 20. O.B.E.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Smith, C. T. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18 and 5th June 19. Brev. of Maj.

**Smith, D. G. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

**Smith, C. W. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—D. S. O.

**Smith, E. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with N. Waziristan Militia Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16.

**Smith, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between May and July 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, between Aug. and Nov. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between Mar. 1916 and Sept. 16, and from July 17 to Mar. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between Oct. 16 and July 17.

**Smith, F. A., Hon. Brig. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 15 Nov. 14 and 12 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. Brev. of Col. Order of St. Sava, 5th class.



**Smith, F. F. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 1914-15. Operations in Gallipoli 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia 1916-18. Persia 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16. Order of St. Sava, 5th class.

**Smith, G. McL. C.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. Action of Dargai. Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran and Bara valleys.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15 Nov. 17 to 28 May 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 29 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. C.M.G.

**Smith, G. R. de H., Maj., ret'd. I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Action of Landakai. Despatches G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Lad-smith and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (14 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sep.), Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.—Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Smith, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 July 15 and 2 Feb. 18.

**Smith, H. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1892-93.*—Lushai.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and 2 Jan. 16. Wounded. C.I.E.

**Smith, H. C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swais Sept. 16.

**Smith, H. H.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900). (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 18 July 15 and 22 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 23 Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

**Smith, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Apl. and June 15. Wounded, *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Smith, H. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 31 Mar. 15 to 25 Mar. 17. Wounded.

**Smith, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the islands of the Aegean Sea, between 2 Oct. 16 and 12 Sept. 17.

**Smith, J. Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, J. B., M.-Gen. u.s.I. Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai expedition; forcing of the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Smith, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17 Jan. 15 to 5 Apl. 16.

Mahsud operations 11 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16 and 18th May 18.

**Smith, J. C. C., Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Smith, J. G., Col., ret'd. I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Lughman Valley. Expedition against the Wazir Khugianis.—Medal.

**Smith, J. M., Coms'y. and Maj. ret'd., S.&T. Corps.**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Promoted Deputy Commissary.—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, J. N.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, L. B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Smith, L. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force Oct. 18.

**Smith, L. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 17 and Nov. 18.

**Smith, M. C.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, April and May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Smith, O. L., Lt.-Gen. u.s.I. Ind. S.C.—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—At Lucknow, May and June 1857, action of Chinhat, defence of the Lucknow Residency, actions of Cawnpore and Serai Ghat. Occupation of Bithoor, action of Kalee Nuddee, occupation of Futehghur, action of Mow Shumshabad, siege of Lucknow, action of Sissaindee, occupation of Pertabghur, Shunkerpore and Rai Bareilly. (Wounded.) Thank'd by Govt. of India.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smith, R. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 July 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Smith, R. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 30th April and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Smith, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. 16 and July 16. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Smith, R. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt 12 Jan. to 18 July 16. Greek Macedonia 18 July 16 to 12 Sept. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 12 Sept. 17 to 1 Feb. 18. Persia from 27 Jan. 19. M.C.

**Smith, R. W. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 21 Mar. 17 to 18 May 18.

**Smith, S. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches. Lieut.-Col. J. G. Kelly's despatch No. 8-C., 26 July 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 14 and Jan. 16. Operations in Egypt between 4 Jan. 16 and 22 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 27 July 19. C.M.G.

**Smith, S. H. P.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, November 1900 to June 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Smith, T. H., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant to Chief Transport Officer.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley.—25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Smith, V. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Against the Mohmands and Swatis in Aug. 15. Operations in France and Belgium 8 Nov. 15 to 27 Mar. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force. 10 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Smith, W., Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar.—Medal. *Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Bronze Star.

**Smith, W. A.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

**Smith, W. F., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Sep. 14 and 17 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15. 18 May 18 and 11 June 20. O.B.E. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Smith, W. G., Col., ret'd. Ben. Inf.—**

*Abyssinia 1868.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.

**Smith, W. H., Hony. Maj., and Comy., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. In charge of Ordnance Base Depôt.—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar Aug. and Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 June 17 and 8 Jan. 18.

**Smith, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 Mar. 15 and 1 Oct. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Smithers, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Persia between 14 Sept. 16 and 28 May 17. Operations in Mesopotamia 2nd June 17 and 23 June 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 23 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 5 June 19.

**Smithers, L. S. H.—**

*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 16 July 12.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 5 Sept. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class.

**Smithett, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 22nd Jan. 19.

**Smyth, C. A. W., Maj., ret'd., I.A.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—With Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 1900, and Oct. 1900 to June 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to July 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Smyth, E. W., Col., ret'd. Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Isazai Expedition. *Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95—C.B.

**Smyth, F. A., Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations in and around Hlunedet and Yemethen.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Was P. M. O. of the Malakand Brigade. Relief and Defence of the Malakand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smyth, J., Col., ret'd., I. M. S. —**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Present at the battles of Hasheem and Tofrek. Siege and burning of Tamai. (Wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

**Smyth, James.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th May to 12th Dec. 1915. Persia and Persian Gulf, 12th Oct. 18 to 23rd April 1919.

**Smyth, J. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 22 and 29 Jun. 15. Order of St. George, 4th Class, M. C. V. C.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Snelling, A. H. J.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 10th June 1921.

**Snelling, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 1. Jan. 16.

**Snelling, W. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 17 Oct. 17 to 22 May 18.

**Soady, G. J. FitzM., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lon. Gas.*, 27 July 17. C.M.G.

**Soden, J. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Sodhi, N. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M. C.

**Sokhey, S. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Aug. and 15 Sept. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Oct. and 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 4 Dec. and 31 Dec. 15, and from 9 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Solano, B. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand Operations 19 June 15 to 1 Mar. 16. East Africa 13 Jan. 18 to 28 Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 22 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Solbe, C. E. Del., Lieut.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1888-89-90.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 20 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Solly, A. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 April 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Solly, P. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis carried out by Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara Camp, 3 Nov. 15 to 21 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. to 31 July 16. Egypt Ex. Force, 21 Jan. to 23 Oct. 17, and 2 July to 31 Oct. 18.

**Somerset, C. W., Hony. Brig.-Genl., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as D. A. Q. M. G. at the Base.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 8 Jan. 16 and 9 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. C. M. G.

**Somerset, D. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Somerville, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.

**Sondhi, S. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**Sothers, D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, 30 Sept. to 25 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Souter, A. B., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Aug. 18.

**Souter, H. M. W., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Sept. 14 and 20 Jan. 15. Camp Commandant, Indian Corps. Operations in Egypt, 5 Apl. 15 to 1st July 15 and 1st Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli between 20 July and 22 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 25 June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Souter, I. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Southam, T., Hy. Capt., Dy. Coms., retd. Ord.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Southey, W. M., Maj.-Genl., retd., I. A.—**

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Actions of Jeruba in April and Aug. 98. Kuoeri and Kijanguti. Staff Officer to O. C. Troops. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 6 Aug. 1914 to 5th Sept. 15. Mahsud Operations from 15th May to 7th Jun. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. Brev. of Col. C. M. G.

**Southgate, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd May 17. M. C.

**Southgate, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and Aug. 16.

**Southon, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese, East Africa, Nyasaland and New Rhodesia 10 Dec. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. O. B. E.

**Sowter, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 9 Dec. 16 to 12th Dec. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th Nov. 15. Promd. and Lt. D.C.M.

**Sowton, B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5 Nov. 15 to 2 Apl. 16, and Feb. 17 to 16 Mar. 17. Operations against the Marris between 29 May 7 and 8 Aug. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Spackman, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

**Spain, G. A. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 Nov. 14 and 6 Aug. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Sept. 17 and 20 Nov. 17.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Spankie, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 23rd May 15 to 1st Feb. 17 and 29th Mar. 17 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords.

*N.-W. Persia* from 14th Aug. 19 to 23rd Dec. 20.

**Spankie, H. V.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 19 Aug. and 26 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 2 Jan. and 12 March 16. Operations in France and Belgium between 24th March and 2nd July 16. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 2 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18. M. C.

**Sparling, J. P., Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotai and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Spaul, C. M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11 Sept. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Spear, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Spence, A. H. O., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. C.I.E., C.B.E.

**Spence, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 May 15 to 28 June 16, and 7 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17. Wounded. M. C.

**Spence, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Dec. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 30 Apr. 19. O. B. E.

**Spence W. Mc.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 June and 31 Oct. 18.

**Spencer, D. B., Lieut.-Col., retd. I.M.S.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, To-frek, and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886—88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*

*China, 1900.*—Senior Mdical Officer, Tientsin Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

**Spencer, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1918. M. C.

**Spencer, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Aden Field Force 5 July to 21 July 15. Operations in France and Belgium 3 Aug to 6 Sep. 15, and 4 Sep. 16 to 21 Apl. 18. Mesopotamia 14 Oct. 15 to 7 Feb. 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 28 Apl. to 20 Nov. 1919.

**Spencer, T. C. H., Surgn. Lt.-Col., retd. I. M. S.—**

*Rumpia Rebellion, 1879-80.*

**Spencer, T. E., Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.

*Burma, 1889.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 782 of '80.—Medal with clasp.

**Spinks, C. W. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**Spitteler, A.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 12 Feb. 20. O. B. E.

**Splane, G. G., Hon. Capt., Commy., retd. I. A. Depts.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Spooner, F. V.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Nov. 14 to 7 July 16.

**Spottiswoode, A. U. M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 9 Aug. 16 to 21 Oct. 18.

**Sprawson, C. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 Oct. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19, C.I.E.

**Sproule, H. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03.*—Operations in the Ahikpo country.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903.*—Operations in the Ebegga country.—In command.—Clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904.*—Operations at Obokum. In command (wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 25th August 1905.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Oct. 14 and 11 Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 17 and 23 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Dec. 15 and 8 Aug. 16.

**Spurgeon, F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 1 Aug. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in France and Belgium July 16 to Jan. 17 and July to Sep. 17.

**Spurgin, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from Nov. 1914 to Mar. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from Mar. to Oct. 1918. Wounded twice.—M. C.

**Stable, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914—18.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 30 Aug. 17 to 16 Aug. 18.

**Stable, R. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia July 16 to May 17 and Sep. 17 to 21 Oct. 18. Persia from Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D. S. O.

*Persia* 1 Jan. 20 to 17 June 21.

**Stack, C. E., Col., u.s.l. Bo. Cav.—**

*India, 1857—59.*—Served with the Kotah Contingent against rebels in Agra and Muttra Districts; battle of Agra, siege and capture of Ahwa, campaign in Rajputana including pursuit of Tantia Topee, and battle of Bunass, and other minor affairs. Mentioned in Despatches, 31 Jan. 59.—Medal with clasp.

**Stack, C. S., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—As Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with swords. C. M. G.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.



**Stalnforth, L. C. H., Bt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—*  
Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Relief and defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*  
Clasp.

**Stampe, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force in Palestine and Syria 4 May to 31 Oct. 18.

**Standage, R. F.—**

*Uganda, 1897-99.—*Actions at Jeruba in April and August 1898.—Operations against Soudanese mutineers and rebels. Waganda in Unyoro, June and July 98.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Brit., Ger. and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, from 21st Nov. 1917 to 25th Nov. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 19.

**Standbridge, C. H.—**

*South African War, 1902.—*Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 25 Sep. 15 to 29 Mar. 16 and 21 Aug 17 to Sep. 18. Wounded.—Mahsud Operations Aug. 17.

**Standen, J. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 15th June 19.

**Standing, H.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Stanfield, E. A. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt 20 Jan. to 15 May 15 and 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli 16 May to 5 Sep. 15 and 20 Oct. to 25 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Stanger-Leathes, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Nov. 14 and 21 June 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5 Apr. 16.

**Stanley, D. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 18 June to 31st October 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20.

**Stanley, E. H. B.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.—*Operations in the Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Oct. 14 and 20 May 15.

**Stanley, J. C., Asstt. Commy. retd.—**

*China, 1900.—*Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier, 1897.—*Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 Aug. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Stanley, P. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*M. c.

**Stanley, S. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 5 Aug. 14 and 25 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Stanley-Clarke, G.—**

*Tirah, 1879-98.—*Operations in the Bara Valley, to 16 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.—*Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India 1908.—*Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations with the Egyptian Exped. Force between 19th Mar. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Stansfeld, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt, from Sept. 1914 to July 1915. Operations in France, from July 1915 to 31st Oct. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 15th May 1917 and 11th June 20. O. B. E.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Stanton, J. D.—**

*Army of the Black Sea, 1921.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Jan. 1921. M. c.

**Staples, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 7 Feb. to Aug. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf since 16 Sep. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 15 Mar. and 27 July 16. M. c.

**Staplyton, J. M.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Starky, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium 19 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Startin, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between June and Aug. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf Aug. 18 and June 19.

**Staveley, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 1918.

**Stead, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 16 Sep. 16 and 30 Jan. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18. M. c.

**Stedman, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*M. c.

**Steed, F. C. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations of the Aden Field Force between 16 June 18 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Steedman, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 26 Nov. 16 to 26 Feb. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf 26 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Steedman, L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 8 July. 16 and 16 Apl. 17. Wounded.

**Steel, C. N.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—*Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia 29 Apl. 16 to 23 Jany. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

**Steel, F. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Mahsud Operations 11 May to 24 Aug. 17. East Africa 13 Dec. 17 to 24 Aug. 18.

**Steel, P. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 15 July 15 and Apl. 17. Wounded. M. c.

**Steel, R. A., Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.—*Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangt-sun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15. Brevs of Lt.-Col. and Col. Belgian Order of the Crown 4th class Legi of Honour, 5th class, Order of the Resing Sun, 3rd class. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 4th Class. Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class. Order of the White Eagle, 3rd Class, with swords, C. M. G., C. I. E.

**Steel, R. F.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Steele, C. E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21. C. I. E.

**Steele, R. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 30 May 16 to 24 March 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 18 May to 3 Oct. 18.

**Steele, St. G. L.—Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Served as Brigade Major, Silchar column. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Assistant Superintendent, Army Signaling, 1st Brigade.—Clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Brigade Transport Officer. Egyptian medal.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Road Commandant. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Served with the Transport Department and as Special Service Officer in Manchuria. Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.

**Steen, R., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

**Steer, J. M. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 4 Oct. 16 to 23rd June 17.—Mesopotamia, 24 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Stephen, A., Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.

**Stephens, A. E. R., Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stephens, K. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Stephenson, F. H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 March to 31 Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Land. Gaz.* 9th Sept. 21. O. B. E.

**Stephenson, G. E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Stephenson, J. Lt. Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 26 June and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Sterndale-Bennet, J.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O. B. E.

**Stevens, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—(H. M. A. T.). "Erinpara" from 21 June 16 to 29 Dec. 18.

**Stevens, C., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills.—Medal with clasp.

**Stevens, C. F. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to March 18. With Egyptian Expeditionary Force, March to 31 Oct. 18. M. C.

**Stevens, C. W.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Stevens, G. B. Hon. Brig-Genl., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served on special duty and as Staff Officer and Assistant Inspector, Mounted Infantry. Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 592 of '89.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1890-92.*—Comdg. Kanhow Column, 1891-92.—Brev. of Maj.

**Stereas, H. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stevens, M. W., Lt.-Col. u. s. l., Bo. Inf.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Transp. Offr., Cav. Brig. March from Kandahar to Kabul; battle of Ahmed Khel and occupation of Guzhni. Medal with clasp.

**Stevens, N. M. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Medal with clasp.

*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 June 15 and 5 June 19. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. C. M. G.

**Stevens, T. H. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 21 Nov. 16.

**Stevenson, F., Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep.—Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Served as D. A. A. and Q. M. G.

**Stevenson, H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 17 Apl. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Stevenson, H. D. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. O. B. E., M. C.

*N.-W. Persia, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Land. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Stevenson, J. F. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Dec. 14 to May 15.—Gallipoli June to Oct. 15.—Egypt, Nov. 15 to March 16. France and Belgium March 16 to Oct. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 16. M. C.

**Stevenson, L. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18 Oct. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Stevenson, M. M.—**  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Stevenson, W. D. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis at Rustum, in Aug. 1915 and in the vicinity of Shabkadar, in Oct. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st June 1916 to 16th July 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. C. I. E.

**Steward, C. W. D. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Steward, E. M.—**  
*S. African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Apr. to May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900.

Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02.  
Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Stewart, A. C., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Buner.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, 20 Feb. to 15 March 02. Operations in the Transvaal, 15 March to 18 April 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 6 June 19. D.S.O.

**Stewart, A. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from Nov. 14 to Apr. 15 and Aug. 15 to Apr. 16.  
Operations in Gallipoli May 15 to July 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia May 16 to Aug. 16.

**Stewart, A. E.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including action at Zilikat's Nek, 2nd August 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 15 and 12 Dec. 15. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa between 6 Jan. 16 and 24 May. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 June and 24 July 1917. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 26 July 17 and 8 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Stewart, Alexander F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16. (Twice mentioned). D.S.O.

**Stewart, Archibald, F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 28 Nov. 14 and 27 Mar. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Dec. 15 and 23 July 17.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. and 15 Aug. 17.

**Stewart, A. K., Surn. Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.**—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar, affair at Khairabad, sortie against Deh Khoja, wounded, and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.

**Stewart A. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Palestine, 11 July to 31 Oct. 18.

**Stewart, Chas. (Read.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, C. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohmand Blockade Jan. to April 17, Persia July 18 to Aug. 19. Mesopotamia from Aug. 19.

**Stewart, D. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*British East Africa, 1903.*—Sotik Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Stewart, F. H. (Maj., retd., I.M.S.)**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1917-18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 1918.

**Stewart, F. T., Lt.-Col., retd., I.A.**—*British Central Africa, 1895-96.*—Commander Tambala and Chikusi Angoni Expeditions.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, to 13 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class, with swords.

**Stewart, G. Hon. M.-Gen., retd. Ben. S.C.**—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Futehpur Aounj Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Bithoor, Busseepurunge, Mungawar, 1st relief, occupation, defence and capture of Lucknow, operations in Oude, occupation of Fyzabad (twice wounded), mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1860.*—Actions of Sinho and Palichow and occupation of Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition.—Capture of Laloo and Umbeyla.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.

*Surprise of Shakot and affair with Uthman Khels, 1878.*

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, expeditions to the Kama and Lughman Valley, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, and action of Chhildukhteran. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 March 79, and G. G. O. 137 and 328 of 80. Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Stewart, G. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort.  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 5 June 19.

**Stewart, G. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 9 Oct. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 13 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

**Stewart, H. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29 Jan. 15 to 24 May 15. German East Africa 6 March 16 to 2 January 17.

**Stewart, I.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14 Apr. to 20 Aug. 15 and 14 June to 13 July 16.—Wounded.

**Stewart, J. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16.

**Stewart, J. C., M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.**—*India, 1857-58.*—Action of Meerangung, siege and capture of Lucknow, actions of Barree and Nuggur.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Matup, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. Os. 610 of 79 and 137 of 80. Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Clasp.



- Stewart, J. H. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.—D.S.O.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 14 and Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia Jany. 16 to Sept. 17. and from 3 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. French War Cross. Medal of "La Solidaridad," 2nd class, with rosette. D.S.O.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. C.B.
- Stewart, Sir J. M., Maj.-Genl., retd., I.A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90).—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Commanding Khyber Rifles.—Clasp. *Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—As D. A. Q. M. G. Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 268 of 95. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—As D. A. Q. M. G., 1st Brigade.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—As D. A. A. G., 2nd Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal. Brev. of Maj.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches. *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. *J. B. C.* to the King. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. Promd. Maj.-Genl. Legion of Honour, 3rd class. K.C.M.G.  
*Operations in Somaliland, 1920.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20.
- Stewart, J. M. V.—Maj., retd., I.A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.
- Stewart, J. St. C. D.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 Jany. 15 and 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between, Jany. 16 and 8 July. 16.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Stewart, Sir N. R., Bart., Maj.-Genl., retd. I.A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Despatches. Lt.-Genl. Sir D. M. Stewart's despatch No. 640K., 24 June '79, and G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. D. A. A. and Q. M. Genl. and Offg. A. A. and Q. M. G., Indian Contingent. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and operations at Yamai. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action at Peitsang and action at Yangtsun. Commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.—C.B.
- Stewart, R. J. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.)—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Stewart, T. W., Lt.-Col., retd., I.M.S.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tonkon Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.
- Stewart, W. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Maj.
- Stirling, W. G. H., Lt.-Col., retd., I.A.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Expedition. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Feb. 92.
- St. John, C. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Nov. 16 and 13 Sept. 1917. Wounded.
- St. John, H. B.—Lt.-Col., Supply List.**—*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- St. John, O.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, and the Transvaal, Apr. 1to Nov. 01. (Wounded.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis 1915. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 15 Jan. to 20 Nov. 1916. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 7th Jan. 1917 to Oct. 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*
- St. John, R. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 (three times mentioned), 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col.  
Order of Karageorge, 4th class with swords. D.S.O.
- St. Maur, R. W. M.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Jany. to June 16 and Jany. to July 18.
- St. Maur-Wynch, H. St. M., Col. u.s.i. I.A.**—*India, 1857-59.*—Affair at Shahpore and operations in Bundelcund. Medal.
- Stobart, R. Mc.I. L. Roy.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 June 15 to 15 Oct. 16. Wounded Greek Macedonia 14 July to 2 Sept. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 11 Sep. 17 to 26 Aug. 18.
- Stobbert, J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Nov. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Stock, H. J., Hon. Col., retd. Bo. S. C.**—*Afghanistan, 1884.*—As Brig. Maj. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition 1884.*
- Stock, R. V. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Jan. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Stocker, C. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 6 Dec. 14 to 23 Apl. 15, and 26 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. '16. Operations in Gallipoli, 23 Apl. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 6 Mar. 16 to 18 June 18.  
Operations in Persia from 19 June 18.  
Operations in Russia 4 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. M. C. Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class, Persia.
- Stockley, C. H.**—*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 20 Mar. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Fall of Kut-el-Amara Prisoner of War. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13th July and 10th Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—from 6th May to 28th Sept. 1919. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 20 and 3 Aug. 20.

**Stodart, T., Col., retd., I. M.S.—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Medal, Khedive's medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—With Kohat Kurram Force. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 23 May and 10 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond.-Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.—  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Land-Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. C.I.E.

**Stoddart, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, and 18 May 18. O.B.E.

**Stoddart, H.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Stoddart, J. S. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa 16 Sep. 1914 to 14 Nov. 1916.

**Stoker, R. N., Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1888.*—Sikkim Expedition. Medal with clasp.

**Stokes, C. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Stokes, G. J., Comry. and Hon. Capt., retd.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Stokes, H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20 July 16 to 17 Nov. 17.

**Stone, A. G.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, from 16th January to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 25 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Italy from 17 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. With the Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Mar. 16 to 26 July 17. Mesopotamia 26 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19, 12th Feb. 20 and 21st May 20. O.B.E., M.C.

**Stone, B. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond.-Gaz.*, 6th Aug. 18.

**Stone, R. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 June 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Stone, E. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Stone, W. J. K.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Stoney, P. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

**Stooks, C. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia. Wounded. Operations in Kamerun and Nigeria Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17. D.S.O.

**Stopford, W. H. J., Col., retd. Bo. Cav.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 593 of 81. Medal.

**Storey-Cooper, E. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 15 and July 16. Jan. 17 to July 17. Wounded.  
*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Storm, W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28 April to 1 Oct. 16.

**Storr, C. L., Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea.

**Story, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20 Dec. 14 to 31st April 15. Wounded twice.

Operations against the Mahsuds 9 May to 10 Aug. 17.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

**Story, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Stotherd, E. A. W. Lt.-Col., retd. I.A.—**

*Burma, 1883-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana, Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sam-pagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bara Valley—7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Oct. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.

**Stowell, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 15 and 7 April 16 and 17 April 17 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Strachan, G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 16 and Apl. 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Dec. 17 and Mar. 18.

**Strachan, J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 12. Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 17 and 2 June to 6 Nov. 18. Wounded. M. M.

**Strachey, B., Capt., retd. Indian Army—**

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Strachey, J., Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations of the 6th Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Strahan, G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis from 17th Aug. to 31st Aug. 15. Mesopotamia 9 June 16 to 30 Sept. 18. Greek Macedonia 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. Brev. of Maj.

**Stranack, H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. Ger. and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia 17th Aug. 14 to 16th Aug. 16. Operations in France and Belgium 19th Mar. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 8th Feb. 17.

**Strang, D. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sep. 16 and Mar. 17.

**Strange, A. J.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations against the Swatis in Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 Mar. 16 and 5 May 17.

**Stray, G. F. M.—**  
*Waziristan, 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M. C.

**Street, A.—Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Street, W. F.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Strettell, A. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867–68.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July '68.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878–79.*—Capture of Peiwar Kotal Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

**Strettell, C. B. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 Jun. 1919. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Strickland, F. C. H.—Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**  
*Burma, 1888–91.*—Wunthu Field Force, 1891. Mogoung column.—Medal with clasp.

**Strip, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 2 July 17 and 25 Jan. 18.

**St. Romaine, E. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur, and in the Mamund country. Action at Landakai—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp. Specially commended and promoted to 2nd class Assistant Surgeon.  
*South African War, 1899–1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), Rietfontein (24th October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July). Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 2nd January 1902, and from 22nd March 1902 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 3rd January 1902 and 21st March 1902. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8th February 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Lieutenant and Sr. Assistant Surgeon, G. G. O. 323 of 1902.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Strong, A. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17th Sept. 1914 and 21st March 1918.  
 Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th May 1918 and 25th June 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Dec. 17 and 28 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Strong, C. A.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st July 1916 and 20th May 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Mar. 17. M. C.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O. B. E.

**Strong, H. P.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Dec. 19.

**Strong, J. D.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Strong, R. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Mahsud Operations between 2nd March and 10th Aug. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18.

**Strover, E. J.—**  
*Iraq, 1920–21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj.

**Strover, W. G.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Kamerun, 3rd July 1915 to 18th Feb. 1916. Operations in France, 14th Aug. to 27th Aug. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th May 1917 to 6th Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 22nd Jan. to 16th Mar. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

**St. Ruth, G. H. B.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th July 1917 and 1st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Stuart, A. P. D. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1888–89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903–04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Stuart, D.—**  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.  
*Waziristan, 1919–20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Stuart, D. F.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*Burma, 1885–87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stuart, L. A.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 28th Jan. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.  
 Operations in Egypt and Palestine, 1919. M. C.

**Stuart, T. C.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 15 and Apl. 16.

**Stuart, W.—**  
*South African War.—1899–1900.*

**Stuart, W. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Clasp.

**Stubbings, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 26 July 15 and 17 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 18 Dec. 15 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 26 June 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.

**Stubbs, R. H.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th Nov. 1915 to 22nd April 1917. Wounded.

**Stubbs, S. T.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Nov. 1916 to April 1918.

- Studdy, H.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 14th May and 31st Oct. 18.
- Sturmer, A. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878—79.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892—93.*—Medal with clasp.
- Stutter, J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Dec. 1915 and 30th Jan. 1916.
- Sullivan, A. S.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, between 22nd June and 31st Oct. 18. M.C.
- Sullivan, E. L., Hon. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885—89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.  
*Tirah, 1897—98.*—Wounded.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901—02.*—D. A. A. G. Brigade Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 May 16, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. C.M.G.
- Sullivan, R. E., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1885—86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897—98.*—Tchi.—Clasp.—Operations on the Samana during Sep. 97.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897—98.*—Clasp.
- Summers, G. H.—**  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1914—15.*—Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Aug. 16.  
*Operations in Somaliland, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 26th Nov. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Sumner, F. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901—02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in E. Africa between 17th Nov. 1914 and 30th Dec. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 17.
- Sunder, C. E.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*
- Sunder Singh—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Belgium, 1914—15. NO.B.I.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W.F. 1919.*—
- Sutcliffe, J. E.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th April 1915 and 4th May 1917.  
 Wounded.
- Sutcliffe, O.D.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—M.C.
- Sutherland, A. O.—**  
*South African War, 1899—1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th Nov. 14 to 29th Apr. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
- Sutherland, D. W.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 998 of 1895.—Medal with clasp.
- Sutherland, R. O.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in July and Aug. 1915, and in vicinity of Hafiz, Kor and Shabkadar Sept. and Oct. 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th Aug. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.
- Sutton, F. G. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892—93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1893—94.*  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 June and 13 July 16.
- Sutton, H. G., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885—86.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th May 15 to 31st Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt 11th Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th Mar. 16 to 18th Sept. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 June 18.
- Sutton, J. C.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—M.C.
- Sutton, R. W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29th July 1915 to 1st Nov. 1915, Salonica 9th Nov. 1915 to 7th Aug. 1918.
- Sutton, V. C.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations with Aden Field Force between 4th Aug. 1915 and 28th Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th May 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.
- Swaine, C. L., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1886—89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Swan, C. T.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891—92.*—Tlang Tlang and Tashon cols.  
*China, 1900.*—Orderly Officer, 4th Brigade.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.
- Swan, J. G. G.—**  
*The War of 1914—19.*—C.I.E.
- Swan, J. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897—98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897—98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901—02.*—Clasp.
- Swann, J. C., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885—87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Assistant Adj't. and Q. M. G. Lines of Communication.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May '01. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*East Africa, 1902—04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Base Commandant and afterwards Colonel on the Staff Commanding Lines of Communication. Despatches (twice), *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. '04.—Medal with clasp. C.B.
- Swayne, Sir E. J. E., Hon. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885—86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis. Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1901—02.*—Operations in Somaliland. In commd. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18 Apr. 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Flanders, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5th July 19. C. B. E.



- Swayne, F. G.**—*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Sweeny, P., Hy. Lt. A. C., ret'd. Ord.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Sweeny, R. L. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 6 Oct. 14 and 11 May 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15 June and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16. D.S.O., M.C. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.
- Sweeny, T. H., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17. C.M.G.
- Sweet, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Sweet, R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
- Swete, C. D., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.**—*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.
- Swift, G. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Maris 3 Mar. to 4 May 1918.
- Swift, E. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 19 Oct. 16.
- Swiney, G. W. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiaf. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1899. Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Swinhoe, C., Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Swinley, G. (M.-Gen., ret'd. B. Arty.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868.*—Hazara Expedition.—Clasp. *Fowaki Expedition, 1877.*—Clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiaf, Beni Shahr, Bala Hissar, operations near Kabul in Sept. and Oct., occupation of Sherpur, action of Charasiaf, and march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Expedition against the Atchakzai tribes. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 March '79, and 16 Jan. '80, and G. G. Os. 137, 328 and 566 of '80. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.
- Sydenham, A. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Belgian War Cross.
- Sydney-Smith, D. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Feb. 19.
- Syer, H. H.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, October and November 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1st December 1901 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Sykes, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881. Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Italy.
- Sykes, Sir P. M., Lt.-Col., ret'd., Supy. List, I. A.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—On Staff and employed with Imperial Yeomanry. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Dec. '01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20th Jan. 20. C.B.
- Sykes, W. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. *Burma, 1885-89.*—Ruby Mines Expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890. Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. *Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.* Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Symes, A. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 June 16 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.
- Symon, G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Symons, T. H.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.
- Synge, M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp. *Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.* *The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. '16, 4 Jan. 17 and 20th Jan. 20. C.I.E., D.S.O.
- Szczepanski, H. C. A., M.-Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S.C.**—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Kallee Nuddee, and Fatehghur, and pursuit of Tantia Topce.—Medal.

T

- Tabuteau, T. R., Col., u. s. l., Ind. S.C.**—*India, 1858.*—Oude Campaign. Taking of Fort Koti.—Medal. *Abyssinia 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Tajsh, J. R.**—*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Tait, A.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*

**Taitt, N. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 4 Oct. and 31 Dec. 15.

Operations in Egypt between 1 Jan. and 18 Mar. 16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1 Jan. 17 and 5 Aug. 18. Wounded. M. C.

**Talbot, F. E. G.**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.

**Talbot, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 18.

**Talbot, W. E. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Tancock, A. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Tancred, J. Y.**—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Tandy, H. S. Col., u.s.i. Ind. S.C.**—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

*Bikanir Field Force, 1883-84.*

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Tanes, G. E.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Sept. 14 to 16 Nov. 14 and 21 Sept. 16 to 17 Oct. 16. Wounded.

**Tanner, C. O. O.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp; Brilliant star of Zanzibar, 4th class.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 5 Oct. 16 to 11 May 17, Comdg. Seistan Field Force, Mashud operations between 30 May and 5 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese, East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 23 Oct. 17 and 22 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 18 May 18. Brev. of Col.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Tanner, G. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Tapsell, N. B.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis, carried out by the Malakand Movable Column which advanced from Chakdara camp on 27 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 June to 2 Sept. 16, and 10 May to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13 Jan. and 31 Oct. 18.

**Tarapore, B. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1918—Russia, Dec. 1918.

**Tarapore, P. K.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Tarr, W.**—

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 to 27 Feb. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, between 28 Feb. to 5 March 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Tarver, A. L.**—

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G., 1st Bde. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A. of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat from 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.

Operations in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkarlar from Aug. to Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 26 Nov. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—C.I.E.

**Tate, Godfrey**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Tate, George**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Wounded.

**Tate, W. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 15 May and 1 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 1 Sept. 17 and 11 Jan. 18.

**Tatham, P. R.**—

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Tatham, W. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Taylor, F. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 23 June to 12 Oct. 15. Operations in France and Belgium from 15 Dec. 19 16 to 5 Apl. 1917. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13 Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. D.S.O.

**Taylor, W. F. C. Maj., ret'd. I. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Taylor, A. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.

**Taylor, A. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.**—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Taylor, A. T.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 May 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Taylor, A. W. N.—Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.**—

*Egypt, 1884-85.*—Nile. With the Mounted Infantry Desert Column; Battles of Abu Klea, and El Gubat, action at the Metemmeh.—Medal with 2 clasps and bronze star.

*Burma, 1891, Wundtho Field Force.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*

*China, 1900.*—Brev. of Major.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. C.S.I.

**Taylor, D. J. O., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force and Khyber Line Force.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India (Miransai 2nd), 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Taylor, E. C.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900), including actions at Middulphsberg (29th May). Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Taylor, E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills 6 to 11 Jan. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th July and 23 Oct. 1918.—Despatches *London Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18 "Star of Roumania".

**Taylor, E. T. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th Aug. 15 to 30th June 16 and 20th Feb. to 11th Nov. 18.

**Taylor, F. H. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and '91.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with 2 clasps. (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.—*Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. '94. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp; Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Taylor, G. A. C.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.,—China, 1900**  
—Medal.

**Taylor, G. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Sept. to 1st Nov. 1915 Greek Macedonia 11th Nov. 1915 to 14th April 1917 Mesopotamia 6th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Taylor, G. L.—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Feb. 17 and 14 Mar. 18.

**Taylor, H. N.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89, 1889-92.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *Burma, 1892-93.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of '93. D. S. O.—Clasp.

**Taylor, H. W. D. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th Sept. and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Taylor, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 15 and 21 Feb. 19.—D.S.O.

**Taylor, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 2nd March to 10th Aug. 1917, Mesopotamia 29th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Taylor, J. McL. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16.

**Taylor, N. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and in Mesopotamia 5th Nov. 14 to 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16.—D.S.O.

**Taylor, N. S.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Nov. 1914 to 12th Sept. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia 4th Feb. 1916 to 4th March 1916 and 2nd May 1917 to 31st October 1918.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj.

**Taylor, P. H. M.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Attd. to Transport to 27 Oct. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th Feb. 17 and 1st Aug. 18. Despatches, *London Gas.*, 21 Feb. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F. 1919.*—Operations between 6th May 1919 to 8th Aug. 1919.

**Taylor, R. O'B.—Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June '00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, action at Zillikats Nek (2 Aug.).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Nov. 1914 to 30th July 1915 and 12th Jan. 1917 to March 1918. Gallipoli 23rd Aug. to 13th Dec. 1915. Egypt Dec. 1915 to 31st March 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Dec. 17, and 20 May 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G.

**Taylor, S. T. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 6th June 1916. Wounded (in ranks.)

**Taylor, T., ret'd., Maj. and Comsy. ret'd.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi, Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 1898.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

**Teague, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2, Jan. 20. M.C.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Teed, A. S. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal.

**Temple, P. De L.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to July '01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 15th April 1917 to 28th May 1917.

**Temple, Sir R. C., Bart. Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Advance on Khelat-i-Ghiltzai. Despatches, Maj. Genl. Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch No. 194, dated 16 May '79.—Medal. *Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Templer, C. B. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Templer, C. F.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Col. C.I.E., C.M.G.

**Templer, H. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—(1st) Miranzai Expedition, 1891.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.



**Tennant, C. A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Korin April 1915 and at Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar Aug. to Oct. 1915.—Mesopotamia 22nd July 16 to 25th April 18.—Egyptian Ex. Force 30th May to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj.

**Tennant, C. C.—Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1880-00.*—Medal with clasp.

**Tennant, E. ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 17th Sept. 1914 to 23rd Dec. 1914 and 1st June 1916 to 15th July 1916. Wounded at Festubert.

**Terry, W.—**

*Somaliland*, 9th August 1903 to 8th August 1904.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa 19th September 1914 to 12th February 1918.

**Tester, C. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. M.C.

**Teverson, M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th March 1915 to 17th May 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 8th May 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21. M.C.

**Teverson, R. K. Bt.-Col., ret'd. I.A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—As Staff Officer in Nyingyan column during the operations round Yemethin and Nyingyan, and operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87. D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Tha, R. R. H. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Thackeray, Sir E. I., Col., ret'd., B. Engs.—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Battles on the Hindun and Budlee-ke-serai, siege of Delhi, actions of Gungree, Puttiale and Mynpoory, siege and capture of Lucknow, attack on Fort Rooyah, action of Alley-gunge, capture of Bareilly. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Dec. '57.—Medal with 2 clasps; **FC.**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defeat of Ghilzais at Jugdulluck Kotal (wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal.

**Thackwell, A. C. A.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May '02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa 20th Nov. 1914 to 30th Nov. 1916 Against the Marris March 6th to 8th April 1918 Persia and Persian Gulf July 1918 to May 1919 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jun. 16, 3rd Feb. 20 and 18th May 20.—M.C.

**Thackwell, C. G. R.—Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations in the His-sarak District and Lughman Valley. Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jugdulluck. Wounded. Despatches, Lt.-Genl. R. O. Bright's Despatch, 8 July '80.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881. Egypt, 1882.*—Action of 'El-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Brigade Commissariat Officer, 2nd Brigade. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Divisional Transport Officer.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Mohmand—Uman Khel—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of '97 and 217 of '98.—Clasp.—D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18.

**Thamblich, S.—**

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—M.C.

**Thapar, D. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 23 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

**Thapar, K. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 4 June. to 10 Aug. 17.—Mesopotamia 27 Sep. 17 to 23 Oct. 18.

**Tharle-Hughes, R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 31 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18. Persia 9 Nov. 18 to 26 Nov. 18.

**Thiele, C. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27 Aug. and 30 Oct. 16.—18 July and 10 Oct. 17.—Wounded.

**Thliphthorp, E. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. '14 and Dec. '15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. '16 and Apl. '17.

**Thomas, A. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. '16 and Aug. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18.

**Thomas, A. F. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Mar. 16. Operations in France, 4 Apl. 16 to 26th May. 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 9 Apl. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Thomas, A. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jun. 17. D.S.O.

**Thomas, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May '17 and Oct. '17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. '18.

**Thomas, D. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in Aug. '15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

**Thomas, F. H. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-03.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Commissariat Officer, Burma Northern Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 449 of '90.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As Chief Commissariat Officer, Burma-Tammu Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 372 of '91.—Clasps.

**Thomas, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 4 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18. M.B.E.

**Thomas, H. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23rd July 20.

**Thomas, H. St. G.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile. With Desert Column.—Medal with clasp and Khedive's star.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—With Irrawaddy Column.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Special Service Officer. Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. and 15 May 17.—D.S.O.

**Thomas, J. E.—**

*Wasiristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

- Thomas, K. F. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Mar. to Sep. 17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Thomas, L. A. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Jan. 16 and 12 Mar. 18.
- Thomas, M. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23 Feb. 16 to July 16 and 24 Dec. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Thomas, P. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 25 Nov. 15 to 1 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. O.B.E.
- Thomas, S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Thomas, W.—Coms and Maj., retd.,**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Thomas, W. F., Lieut.-Col., retd., I.M.S.—**  
*Rump Rebellion, 1879-80.*  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Thomason, A. D. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Thomason, A. F., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902.*—Brigade S. and T. Officer, Jandola Brigade.—Clasp.
- Thompson, A. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Mar. 15 and 31 Oct. 17. (in ranks.)
- Thompson, C.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Thompson, C. P.—Lt.-Col., retd., Supy.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—List I. A.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 20.
- Thompson, D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 20 Oct. 16 to 12 Sep. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf from 12 Aug. 18. *Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Thompson, D. M., Bt. Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Sikhim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—On Staff. Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. '01.—Queen's medal with clasp.
- Thompson, F. S. C.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Semaliland. S. M. O., Hospital Ship "Hardinge."—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Thompson, F. T.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, G. N.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Thompson, G. V. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf '14.
- Thompson, H. A. H.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 15 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.
- Thompson, H. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 1897.—Medal with clasp. Promoted 2nd class Assist. Surgn.
- Thompson, J. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. O.B.E.
- Thompson, L. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia from 24 Sep. 18.
- Thompson, P. T. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli from 7 Aug. to 20 Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16.
- Thompson, R. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 14 Jan. and June '15.  
 Operations of the Aden Field Force between July and Dec. '15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. and Aug. '16.
- Thompson, R. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between 1915 and 1917.  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.
- Thompson, R. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 8 Mar. to 16 Apl. 16—Wounded—Mesopotamia 14 Dec. 17 to 1 Aug. 18.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Thompson, W., Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg., retd., I.S.M.D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, W. A., Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—(Medal with clasps.)  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.
- Thompson, W. T. F. Captain, retd., I. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Thomson, A. G., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 4 Jan. 17, 28 May 18 and 5 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Belgian War Cross, French War Cross, C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Thomson, A. P. Q.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 16 Mar. 17 and 16 Mar. 19.
- Thomson, A. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 6th Nov. 14 to 2th Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. (twice mentioned) and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
- Thomson, C.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- Thomson, C. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 16 to 4th Aug. 1916, and from 9th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Thomson, D. B., Maj., retd., I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. (Wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps; Bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, G. S., Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—With Reserve Brigade.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Thomson, G. V.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th May 20.

**Thomson, H., Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.M.S.**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thomson, H. H.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Thomson, H. J.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in Mesopotamia between 4th June 18 and 18th Oct. 18.

**Thomson, M. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Waziristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, S. J., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col., C.B.E.

**Thomson, W. D.—Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 27 Feby. 1917 to 11 Nov. 1918, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 18. C.M.G.

**Thomson, W. R.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Thomson Glover, J. W.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16.

**Thornburns, H. H.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.I.E.

**Thorn, A. P.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli 30 Nov. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt 2 Feb. to 18 Mar. 1916. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 Mar. to 8 July 1916. France and Belgium July 1916 to 10 Nov. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf from 26 Jan. 19.

**Thorn, T. C.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Thorne, A. C. D.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Thorne, T., Coms and Maj., ret'd.,**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Thornely, M. H.,—**  
*North-West Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thornhill, C. J. M.,—Bt. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 18, 3 and 11 June 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col., Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class with swords. C.M.G., Legion of Honour, 5th class.—D.S.O. With clasp.

**Thornhill, Sir H. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 18. C.M.G.

**Thornhill, W. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind., Med. Serv.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thornley, R.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Sep. 15 and 30 Nov. 17.

**Thornton, C. A.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9 Mar. to 14 July 16 and 19 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Thornton, C. E.,—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16.—C.M.G.

**Thornton, E. A.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 20 July 15 and 9 Aug. 15. Wounded.  
 Operations in Greek Macedonia between 1 April 16 and 3 Oct. 16. Wounded.

**Thornton, G. E.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Thornton, W. W.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7 July 16 and 30 Nov. 16.—Wounded.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force Oct. 18.

**Thorpe, A. J.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. Against the Marris 5 April to 22 May 18.

**Thoy, G.,—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.  
*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. As Prin. Med. Officer of the Indian Contingent. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Clasp, C.B.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Expedition, 1888.**—As Principal Medical Officer. Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.

**Threlfall, V. R. S.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Nov. 17 and 31 Aug. 18.—

**Thring, R. H. D.,—**  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thrupp, C. A.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Sep. 16 and 9 Jan. 17.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 22 Sep. and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Thullier, L. C.,—Supply. List I.A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Dec. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Thullier, W., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Utmankhel.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.B.E.

**Thurston, E. O.,—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Thwaytes, L. L.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Sept. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.  
 Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Thyne, W.,—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Mesopotamia from 28 July 16. Central Kurdistan Operations 1919. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17, and 2 Aug. 18.

*Euphrates Operations, 1919-20.*—Waziristan, 1920-21.

**Tibbs, J.,—Commy. and Maj., ret'd., S. and T. Corps**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

- Tickell, G. W.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 18 Jan. 17 to 18 Mar. 18.
- Tighe, M. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*Mekran, 1898.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of '98.
- Tighe, Sir M. J., Lt.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served with Mounted Infantry.—Medal with clasp.  
*Karen Field Force, 1888-89.*—Served with Mounted Infantry.—Engagement at Nga Kyang. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon. (Wounded).—Despatches.—G. G. O. 417 of '89.—D.S.O.—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1889-90.**—Chin-Lushai clasp.  
*Burma 1890-91.*—Chin Hills—(Chinbock columns.) As Political Officer in '92.—Clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels—Medal and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.—*British East Africa Protectorate, 1898.*—Operations in the Teita District.  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Commanded the operations in Aukole, operations against the Soudanese mutineers, action of Kiganguti. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack on and capture of Nodiz Fort. In command. Despatches, G. G. O. 415 of '02.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 and 30 June 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. K.C.M.G.
- Tilden, E. D.**—  
*Afghanistan and N.W.F.* from 5th May to 8th Aug. 1919.
- Tillard, A. B., Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97. Operations at and around Dwato and action of 24 Nov. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O.'s 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp. D.S.O.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Medal.
- The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. 15 to Sept. 15. Gallipoli Sept. 15 to 22 Dec. 15. Egypt 24 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mesopotamia June 16 to March 17. Against the Marris 1 March 18 to 8 Apl. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 13 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. *Afghanistan and N.W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20, C.B.E.
- Tilly, R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18. M.C.
- Timbrell, T.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22nd Sept. 1914 and 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Jan. 1916 and Sept. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.—D.S.O.
- Tindall, J. W. B.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Croix de Guerre, France.
- Tinley, F. B. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.—M.C. with clasp.
- Tinney, G. E.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 2nd March to 10th Aug. 1917. East Africa 8th Oct. 1917 to 16th Jan. 1918.
- Tinney, L. H.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17.
- Tinsley, W. S.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Aden Field Force 15th May to 15th Nov. 1917 Mesopotamia 29th Nov. 1917 to 1st Aug. 1918. Persia from 21st Aug. 1918.
- Tirebuck, C. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
- Titchmarsh, E. A.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 1914 and Feb. 1915. (in ranks).
- Tobin, H. W.**—  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Nov. 21st 1914 to 18th March 1916. *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Jun. 16. and 11 June 20.—Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., O.B.E.
- Tod, J. K. Col., ret'd., I.A.**—  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served as A.-D.-C. to Br.-Genl. C. J. East, Commanding 1st Brigade; Maj. Genl. Sir G. S. White, Commanding Upper Burma Force; and Brigadier-General Sir R. C. Low. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Field Intelligence Officer.—Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand.—Utman Khel.—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. C.M.G.
- Todd, E. T. T.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 23rd Sept. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Maj.  
*Afghanistan and N.W.F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Todd, R.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.
- Todman, A. M. N.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 2nd Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Toker, Sir A. C., Maj.-Genl., u. s. l., I.A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1864-65.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—D. A. A. Genl., Indian Contingent, Action of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Nov. '82.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star, 4th class of the Osmanieh.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Commanded Chindwin District. Destruction of rebel stronghold at Balet and occupation of Kindat. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—2 clasps. C.B.
- Toller, G. G. T.**—  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.
- Tomkins, G. L.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th Oct. 1916 and 24th Oct. 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from April 1918. M.C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
- Tomkins, H. L. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with clasp.—D.S.O.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**—Clasp.

**East Africa, 1903-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium 1st Oct. 1914 to 26th Dec. 1915, Mesopotamia  
27th Jan. 1916 to 6th April 1916.  
Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 19 Oct.  
16.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G.

**Tomlinson, F.**—

**The War of 1914-18.**—Operations in Mesopotamia  
5th Aug. 1916 to 8 Mar. 19. Wounded. Persia and  
Persian Gulf 8 March to 22 Sept. 1919. Despatches  
*Lond. Gas.* 12th Jan. 20.

**Tomsett, E. W.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia  
10th April 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Toogood, C. G.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in the Darda-  
nelles, 5th Aug. 1915 to 31st Dec. 1915.  
Operations in Egypt, 1st Jan. to 22nd Mar. 1916.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Oct. 1916 to 15th  
Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Operations in Persia, 15th Oct. to 8th Nov. 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15th Aug. 17, and 14th  
Aug. 18. French Order of Merit, Agriculture, 4th  
class D.S.O.

**Tonkin, R. S.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations with the Egyptian  
Ex. Force, in 1916.  
Operations in Greek Macedonia, between 1916 and  
1918.

**Toomey, A. T.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia and  
in the Persian Gulf 26th Nov. 18 to 20th Sept. 19.

**Toomey, S. P.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in British  
German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasa-  
land and Northern Rhodesia 13th May 16 to 2nd  
Jan. 18.

**Toovey, C. W.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations against Moh-  
mands and Swatis carried out by Malakand  
moveable column which advanced from Chakdara  
Camp 27th Oct. 1915 to 1st Dec. 1915. Operations  
in Mesopotamia 12th Dec. 1915 to 17th June 1916,  
and 25th Sept. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1917. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19.

**Toovey, E. H.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
between April 1916 and Feb. 1917.

**Topham, S.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia between  
18th Jan. and 28th Nov. 1918.

**Topping, W. D.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium 9th Feb. to 7th July 16 and 16th Nov.  
17 to 10th Jan. 18. Wounded.

**Torrance, I. S.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 21st May and 25th Sept. 16.  
Wounded.

Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18  
and 8 Apr. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between 13th May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Torrie, C. J.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium 21st Oct. 14 to 30th Oct. 15 and 5th July  
16 to 17th Jan. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8  
May 15, 22 Jun. 15, 4 Jan. 17 and 11 June 20.—  
D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Tottenham, R. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**—

**Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Tower, H. G. E.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—M.C.

**Townsend, R. S.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*,  
30 Jun. 16.—M.C.

**Townsend, T.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia  
June-Dec. 1916.

**Townsend, W. A.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia and  
Persian Gulf from 1st Oct. 1916. Operations in  
Mesopotamia 1st Sept. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Toyne, C. J.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Persia and  
Persian Gulf from April 1919.

**Tozer, D. C. E.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia  
22nd June to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. M.C.

**Trafford, E. A.**—

**South African War, 1902.**—Served in St. Helena,  
Mar. to 31 May 02.

**Trafford, W. L. Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.**—

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*,  
22 Jun. 15.

**Trail, R. M.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations against the  
Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz kor and Shah-  
kadar. 26th and 27th Aug. 15. Operations of the  
Aden Field Force between 9th Sept. and 26  
Nov. 16.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th  
Dec. 16 and 19th Mar. 19.—Wounded. Operations  
with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between 24 June 18 and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

**Trall, W. S.**—

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th  
May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of  
1908.—Medal with clasp.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium between 27th Sept. 1914 and 20th Jan. 16  
Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 15 Jun.  
16.—Brev. of Maj. M.C.

**Tranchell, H. G.**—

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Travers, R. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.**—

**Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Action of the Sampagha and  
Arhangha Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran  
Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. '97.—Opera-  
tions against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Opera-  
tions in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—  
clasps.

**Trechman, A. D.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in France and  
Belgium, between 29th Jan. 1916 to 5th June 1916.

**Tree, H. B. le'De.**—

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Egypt  
between 5 Nov. 14 and 8 Mar. 16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
between 19 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches  
*Lond. Gas.*, 16th Jan. 18 and 5th June 19. Order  
of the Nile, 4th class.

**Tregear, F. C.**—

**West Africa, 1892.**—Expedition to Tambaku  
Country.—Capture of Tambi.—Medal with clasp.

**West Coast of Africa, 1894.**—Expedition to the  
Gambia against Fodey Silah.—Clasp.

**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Medal with clasp.

**The War of 1914-19.**—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
19th Mar. to 29th Apr. 16. Despatches, *Lond.*  
*Gas.*, 5 Apr. and 13 July 16.

**Tregear, V. F. W., (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—

**China, 1900.**—Medal.



- Tregear, Sir V. W., Maj.-Genl., u. s. l., I.A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.**—Commanded the Force. Thanks of Government. Despatches. G. G. O. 592 of '80.—*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Commanded the Chittagong Column. Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Medal with clasp. C.B.
- Trehene, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
- Trelawny, L. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17—M.C.
- Trench, C. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July, 25 Aug. and 19 Oct. 16—D.S.O.
- Tersidder, A. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Nov. 1915 to 22nd July 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.
- Treston, M. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 6th March and 29th March 1915—Mesopotamia 3rd Nov. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Trevelyan, W. R. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Dec. 1915 and April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 16th May 1918 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Trevor, A. C. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st July 15th to 29th Apr. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16.
- Trevor, A. P., Suppy. List I.A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—C.S.I.
- Trevor, H., Maj., retd. I.A.—**  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Trotman, E. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21st April 1916 to 16th April 1917.  
 Persia and Persian Gulf since 20th April 1919.
- Trott, W. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th Dec. 1914 to 5th March 1915 and 28th Dec. 15 to 3rd Mar. 16 Wounded. Operations in Gallipoli, 25th April 15 to 19th Dec. 15.—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th March 16 to 25th Nov. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th Dec. 16, M. C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.
- Trotter, E. G. S.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Trotter, H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 27th Dec. 15 and 20th Mar. 16 Mesopotamia 30th June 16 to 3rd Feb. 17. Wounded.
- Trotter, J. M., Hon. Lt.-Col., retd., Ben. S.C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Eusafai (2nd) Expedition, 1863-64.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—As D. A. Q. M. G.—Mentioned in despatches—G. G. O. 738 of 1878.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.**—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Trotter, R. F., Lieut.-Col., retd. I.A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.
- Troughton Dean, G. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.
- Trueman, H. J. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Aug. 15 and 11th July 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug 20.
- Trusler, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. and Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Jan. and 31 Oct. 18.
- Trydell, B., Lieut.-Col., retd. I.A.—**  
*Burma, 1818.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- Tuck, C. H. A.—**  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 7th November 1900 to 6th May 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 7th May to 17th November 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 27 Nov. 17 to May 19. South Kurdistan, May to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 19 and 12th Feb. 1920. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.—C.I.E.
- Tucker, B. H. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th Aug. 1916 and 4th Feb. 1918.
- Tucker, C. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between April and July 1915.  
 Operations in Gallipoli between July and Dec. 1915.  
 Operations in Greek Macedonia between Jan. and Dec. 1916.  
 Operations in Egyptian Ex. Force between Jan. and May 1918.  
 Operations in France and Belgium between June and Sept. 1918.
- Tucker, E. F. G.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Tucker, H. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa from 16th Oct. 1914 to 14th Jan. 1917.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17 and 28 July 19.
- Tucker, K. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19th July 1916 and 17th Nov. 1917. Wounded.
- Tucker, L. H. E., Maj.-Genl., retd., I.A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Mar. 64.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid; operations at and around Kabul. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Nov. 79, and 4 May 80. G. G. O. 315 of 81.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tucker, W. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Legion of Honour, 5th class.
- Tudor-Craig, P. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 28 Nov. 17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Tregale, P. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between Mar. 17 and June 17.

**Tugwell, W. B. P.**—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Sep. 01, and Oct. to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Sep. 01 and Nov. 01 to April 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sep. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01. —Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Nov. 14 and 10 Nov. 15. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 16 Nov. 15 and 23 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Dec. 15 and 26 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Tuite, M. A., Bt. Col., retd., I. A.**—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations around Kabul. —Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17. M.C.

**Tuker, F. I. S.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th Feb. 1916 to 23 April 1916. Wounded. Kuki, Operations from 10th Mar. 1918 to 17th Feb. 1919.

*N.-W. Persia*, 2nd May 1920 to 10th June 1921.

**Tulloch, H. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 24th Nov. 15 and June 16.

**Tulloch, J. W. G.**—*Maj.-Genl., retd., I. A.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 214 of '91.—*Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st Grade, 2nd class.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. and Q. M. G. Lines of Communication.—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Despatches G. G. O. 244 of '98.—2 clasps.—Brev. of Maj.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905.*—Attached to the 2nd Japanese Army in Manchuria. Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class.—Japanese Medal. C.B.

**Tully, F. J.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th Nov. 15 and 27th July 17. Wounded.

**Tungate, W. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21st July 1915 and Feb. 1916.—Greek Macedonia. Feb. 1916 to 11 Feb. 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.

**Tunncliffe, F. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 7 Sep. and 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded. M.C.

**Turkington, W. H., Hon. Capt. Asst. Commissary, retd., Ordnance Deptt.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

**Turnbull, B.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July '17, Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords.

**Turnbull, G. O.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14 March to 29 March 1915 and 11 May to 27 Nov. 1915.—Egyptian Ex. Force 24 Feb. to 31 Oct. 1918.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 5 June 19 D.S.O.—Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. Order of E.L. Nahda, 3rd class.

**Turner, A. G. B.**—*Lt. Col., retd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shakkadr, 9 Aug. '97.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. 12th Mar. 18 and 27th Aug. 18. D.S.O.

**Turner, A. H., Col. u.s.i. Ind. S.C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Campaign, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.

*Besoti Afridi Affair, 1869.*

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal, action in Shuturgardan Pass and action of Chihildakhteraa. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '81.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud-Waziri Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.*—*Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Commanded 2nd Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Clasp; Brev. of Col.

*Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95.*—Commanded Delimitation Escort, including attack on camp at Wano, and afterwards commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of '95.

**Turner, A. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Mar. and 7 Dec. 17.

**Turner, C. J. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Order of the Nile, 4th class.

**Turner, D. M.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13 Mar. 15 to 15 May 16.—Egyptian Ex. Force. July to 31 Oct. 18.

**Turner, E. L.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia July 16 to Aug. 17 and Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

**Turner, F. W. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 Oct. 14 to Feb. 16.

**Turner, F. R.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Nov. 14 and 1 June 15. M.C.

**Turner, G. F.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 9 Oct. 1915 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 19.—Brev. of Maj M.C.

**Turner, G. H., Hon. Brig.-Genl., retd., I. A.**—

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

**Turner, H. G.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19 Nov. 1914 to 19 Jan. 1916.—Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia 12 Feb. 16 to 23 Jan. 1917.



**Turner, J. G.**—*Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.*—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 3rd Brigade.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.

*South African War, 1902.*—As temporary Lt.-Col. Commanding 28th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, operations in Cape Colony between 21 and 31 May '02.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Turner, R. G.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Attack at Kymbo; capture of Kabagambiz and of Soudanese Forts near Mruli. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Jun. 16. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Turner, W. T.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 Dec. 1916 and 24 Feb. 18.—Wounded.—Persia 4 Nov. 1918 to 12 April 19.

**Turner, W. W.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Turton, H. M.**—*Maj., ret'd., I.A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Tusten, C. V.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Tutton, P. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Persia 13 April 1919.

**Tweddell, F.** (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army.*—

*Soudan, 1885-6.*—Frontier Field Force. Action at Gini's. Medal: bronze star.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.*—Medal with clasp.

**Tweddell, H.**—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.*—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July and 19 Oct. 16.

**Tweed, J. R. H.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.B.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Aug. 1921, M.C.

**Tweedie, M.**, *Col. u.s.i. Ind. S.C.*—

*India, 1858-59.*—Assault and capture of Kotah, pursuit of Tania Topee, occupation of Sherkarpur, Trans-Gogra Campaign, and operations on Nepaul frontier.—Medal with clasp.

**Twells, T. W.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Twemlow, E. D'O.**, *M.-Gen., ret'd.*—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of '81.—Medal.

**Twiddy, G. W.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 18 Aug. 14, and 18 Aug. 18. Operations in Mesopotamia between 20 Sept. 18, and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 12th Jan. 20.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Twigg, E. F.**, *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.*—

*East Africa (British), 1890.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

**Twigg, R. H.**—*Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I.A.*—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891-92.*—Hunza Nagar.—

Served as D. A. A. G. to the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.—Brev. of Maj.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Twinberrow, J. D.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Twiss, E. K.**, *Maj., ret'd., I.A.*—

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 Jun. 16, and 4 Jan. 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

**Twiss, H. W. F.**—

*South African War, 1901-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsgate. (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7th December 1899. (Wounded.) Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and December 1901. Despatches, *London Gazette* 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 18 May 18. D.S.O.

**Twiss, W. L. O.**—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th Sep. 14 to 3rd May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, 15 May 17, and 11 Dec. 17. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class. C.B.E., M.C. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Tyndale, A. C.**—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. December 14 to February 16.

**Tyndall, H. S.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.* French War Cross.—D.S.O.

**Tyndall, J. W. H. D.**—

*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Tyrer, R.**—*Maj., ret'd., I.A.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15th April 1917 to 6th Oct. 1918.

**Tyrrell, A. C. L.**—

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, Oct. '99. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria in Sep. '00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River, April to Aug. '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony Feb. to Nov. '01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Dec. 1914 and 13th July 1916.—Egyptian Ex. Force 1st Sep. 1916 and 15th July 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16. and 11th June 20, O.B.E.

**Tyrrell, F. H., Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Mad. Inf.**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Tyrrell, H. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 20th Nov. 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Jun. 19. *Afghanistan and N.W. F.*, from 15th May to 15th Sept. 1919.—

**Tyson, E. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 10th Sep. 17 to Apl. 18. Persia April 18 to May 19.

**Tyte, W. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis. October 1915 Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th October 1916 and 20th February 1918.

**Tytler, H. C.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attacks of Jeluk, Gnathong, and Jalapla.—Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890.*—Relief of Charsil.—Services acknowledged by Government (M. D. letter No. 574 L. C., 1 Dec. '90).—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Jun. 16, 5 Apl. 18, 3rd Feb., 20th and 20th Oct. 20.—Brev. of Col. D.S.O., C.M.G.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—C.I.E. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921. C.B.

## U

**Ullah, M. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 19th Apl. to 10th Aug. 17.—Egyptian Ex. Force 26th March to 31st Aug. 18.—Wounded.

**Uloth, G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5th June 19.

**Underhill, G. E. C.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between 16th Nov. 1914 and 22nd April 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 19th Nov. 1917, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16.

**Underwood, A. W.**—*Comsy. and Capt. ret'd.* *Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Bronze Star.

**Underwood, G. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between 26th Sept. 1914, and 3rd June 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 18th Feb. 1916 to 25th May 1917. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, between 11th Nov. 1918 and 19th Jan. 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. '17.

**Underwood, H. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th May 1915 and 1st October 1915. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between 5th April 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Unger, O. R.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Nov. 1915 to 20th May 1918.

**Unger, V. C. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 2 July 17, and 17th Sept. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between 29 Jan. 18 and 29th Apl. 19. Egyptian Ex. Force, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd June 19.

**Unsworth, V.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th Sept. to 22nd Dec. 15 and 14th June 16 to 15th Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 22nd June to 31st Oct. 18. M.C.

**Unwin, G. B.**—*Col., ret'd., I.A.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1890.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Unwin, W. H., Col., ret'd. Ben. S. C.**—*India, 1857-58.*—Siege of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.

**Upperton, J., M. Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Siege of Delhi, action of Dound-eakeira, capture of Amethie and Shunkergarh.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1860.*—Capture of the Taku Forts, actions of Sihho, Chankiawan and Palikao; capture of Peking.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1869.*—Affair with Bezoti, Afridis.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir and occupation of Cairo. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Nov. '82. Medal with clasp; bronze star. 3rd class Medjidil. C.B.

**Upton, R. B. E.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 27th Aug. 18. *Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th June 1921.

**Urmson, D. G. S.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5th June 1919.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sep. 1921.

**Urwin, J. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28th Dec. 1917 and 5th June 1919. O.B.E.

**Utting, F. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force between 15th July 15 and 26th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th April 1917 and 4th Sep. 1917.

## V

**Vald, C. C., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla.—Medal with clasp.

**Valdya, J. B.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis carried out by Malak and Movable Column from Chakdara Camp 27th Oct. 1915. Egyptian Ex. Force between 19th March 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921.

Vakil, P. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Feb. 16 to June 16—Egyptian Ex. Force 30th Oct. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

Vance, R. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29th Jan. to 20th June 15 and 10th Apl. 16 to 14th June 17. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia between 15th June 17 and 16th Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 16th Apl. 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Vander-Gucht, G. T.—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

Vann, A. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th June 1916.

Vanrenen, G. R.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—Uman Khel—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 14 Feb. 17 and 10 May 19 O. C. Sheraz Column. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. 1920. D.S.O.

Vans Agnew, J., *Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Burma, 1888.*—As Unpaid Attaché, Intelligence Branch, Q. M. G.'s Department.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Dreifontein (10 March).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. *The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

Vansittart, E.—*Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Expedition, 1888.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Campaign, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. (Slightly wounded).—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16. D.S.O.

Van Someren, W. W.—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. '97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24 Nov. '97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. '98. Despatches G. G. O., No. 244 of '98. D. S. O.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Vaughan, E. G.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Mohmand, Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Medal with clasp.

*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 1912. D.S.O.

Vaughan, E. W. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Medal of "La Solidaridad," 3rd class. M.C.

Vaughan, H. B., *Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Served as Intelligence Officer, Kanhow Column.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Vaughan, H. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9 Mar. to 9 May 15. Wounded.

Vaughan, J. C. S.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

Vaughan, L. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3 Nov. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18, and 5 July 19. Brevets. of Lt.-Col. and Colonel; Promoted Maj-Genl. Legion of Honour, 4th class, Croix de Guerre avec palmes, C.B., D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

Vaughan, M. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 May 16 and 3 Mar. 18. M.C.

Vaughan, P. B., *Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1883-84.*—Akka Expedition.

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Egyptian medal.

Vaughan, R. E.—*Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. As Brigade Commissariat-Transport Officer, 1st Infantry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 28 July 19. Brev. of Col.

Vaughan-Jones, H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20. Medal of "La Solidaridad" 3rd class.

Vazifdar, S. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Br. and Gr. E. Africa 16 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 17 and 24 Oct. 17 to 9 Sep. 18. Mesopotamia 1 Sep. to 23 Oct. 1917. Persia 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Apr. 19.

Veale, P. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

Venning, F. E. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D. S. O.

Venugopal, S. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 17 to 31 May 1917. Against the Marris March—April 18.

Vernal, M. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26 Feb. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Vernon, H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 14 and 17 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between Jan. 16 and April 18. Operations in Mesopotamia between April 18 and 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 5 Jun. 19. M.C. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

**Vetch, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 19 Feb. 17 to 8 Jan. 18. Wounded.

**Vibart, E. D. H., Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Outbreak at Delhi, siege, storm, and capture of Delhi, actions of Nujufghur and Narnoul, affairs of Gungaree, Puttiale, and Mynpoorie, siege and capture of Lucknow, capture of Bareilly, and operations in Central India.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Vicary, E. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross.

**Vickers, A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Nov. 14. Wounded. Kuki Punitive Measures 1917-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 23rd July 1920.

**Vickers, C., Capt., retd., I. A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Vickers, H.—Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 17.

**Vickers, W. G. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mashud Operations 2 March 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Aden Field Force 1st Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. O.B.E.

**Vickery, L. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German E. Africa Sept. 14 to Jan. 17. Mesopotamia Sep. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Vidal, L. H., Maj., retd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal, bronze star.

**Vigors, M. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th June 1920. French War Cross. D.S.O., M.C.

**Villiers, A.—Coms. and Maj., retd.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th June 1920. O.B.E. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—

**Villiers-Stuart, J. P.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 2nd Brigade Bazar Valley Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug. 14 and 11 July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15, 4 Jan., 15th May and 11 Dec. 17 and 28 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour 5th class—D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O. B. E.

**Villiers-Stuart, P. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16. M. C.

**Villiers-Stuart, W. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Duffle and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Wounded.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 1st May 1915 and 18th Oct. 1915.

Operations in Egypt, between 17 Jan. 1916 and 31st Feb. 1916.

Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 26th Nov. 1918. and 11th June 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. B. E. Order of the Star of Nepal, 2nd class.

**Vincent, F. L., Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th June 20. O. B. E.

**Vincent, G. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Viney, J. E.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921.

**Vivian, F. G., Bt.-Col., retd. I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Vivian, Q. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia July 1916 to October 1918.

**Vivian, V. P. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Ex. Force between 7th June and 31st Oct. 18.—*Army of the Black Sea, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11th Jan. 1921.

**Vosper, E. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28th Mar. 7th to 19th Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 28th Mar. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Vost, W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1897.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Vowles, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22nd Sept. 16 and 4th Jan. 17. D. S. O.

**Voysey, G. C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 17th Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

W

Wace, M.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Gallipoli, 17th July to 15th Aug. 1915. Wounded.  
Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 24th Dec. 1916 to 8th Feb. 1917.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Feb. 1917 to 17th June 1918.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—Operations from 9th May to 22nd Sep. 1919.

Wace, M. H.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between Aug. 17 and Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June and 31 Oct. 18.

Wace, S. L.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 28th Nov. 14 to 27th March 1915. Mesopotamia 2nd Sep. 16 to 13th Jan. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 3rd Feb. to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Waddell, L. A., Lt.-Col., *retd.* I.M.S.—

*Burma, 1886-87*.—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Wuntho Expedition. Advance from Manie to Wuntho, and occupation of Wuntho.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900*.—Senior Medical Officer, Base, afterwards Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. C.I.E.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04*.—Operations at and around Gyantse. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th Dec. 04.—Medal with clasp. C. B.

Wadson, H. H.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in German East Africa 25th Nov. 1916 to 16th Feb. 1918.

Wadia, M. D.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 6th Nov. 14 and 20th April 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd July and 31st Aug. 15.

Wagstaff, L. C.—

*South African War, 1902*.—Operations in the Transvaal between 19th April and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Egypt between 6 Nov. 14 and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 Mar. 16 and 16th Apr. 16.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Apr. 16 and 6th Aug. 16.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 7th Aug. 16 to 7th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 31 Oct. 17 and 21 Feb. 19.—C. I. E., O. B. E.

Wagstaff, H.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium between 10th Feb. and 22nd Nov. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 9th June and 31 Oct. 18.

Wainright, V. P.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia between June 16 and June 17.—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf Oct. 17 to Oct. 18.

Waite, E. W.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium 1st June to December 1915. Egypt 23rd Dec. 1915 to 28th June 1916. East Africa 12th July 1916 to Sep. 1917. Wounded.

Waite H. S.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia 19th Sep. 1916 to 31st May 1917.

Wake, E. St. A., Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.A.—

*Burma, 1885-86*.—Asst. Provost Marshal.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27th Aug. '97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Actions of Dargai and of the Sam-pagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Dehile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th Nov. '97.—Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th Aug. 14 to 23rd Dec. 14, and 16th March 16 to 23rd Mar. 16. C. M. G.

Wakeham, A. R.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force.

Walcott, E. S., Col., *retd.*, Bo. Inf.—

*China War, 1860-62*.—Campaign against the Taeping round Shanghai, attack and capture of camp Wang-Kaza, and of the town of Tserpoo: at Nazean, storming, defence and recapture of Kahding. Medal.

*Afghan War, 1879-80*.—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Dec. 80. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Soudan Expedition, 1885*.—Suakim, Chief Commissariat Officer. Indian Contgt. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star. C. B.

Waldron, H. F. K., Bt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80*.—With Southern Afghanistan and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884*.

*China, 1900*.—Medal.

Walker, A. M. E. H. T., *Suby. List.*, I. A.—

*South African War, 1899-1901*.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Walker, B., W. G.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jun. 17. M.C.

Walker C. A. P.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in France and Belgium between Nov. 1915 and April 1917.

Walker, C. W. G.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Jan. 1917 to 16th Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

Walker, E. A.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23rd Oct. 19.

Walker, E. J. P. T.—

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

*Waziristan, 1919-20*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

Walker, F. L.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apr. 15 and 21st Oct. 15.—Operations in France and Belgium between 31st Oct. 16 and 25th July 17.

Walker, G. B.—

*The War of 1914-19*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 20 May 16. M.C.



Walker, H. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th June 1918 and 21st Oct. 1918.

Walker, H. R. O.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

Walker, H. T.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Sep. 14 and 24 June 16.

Walker, J. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 Oct. 17 and 6 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23rd July 20.

Walker, J. N., *Col. u.s.i., I.A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Brig.-Maj., Kandabar Line of Communication.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—As D. A. A. Genl. of the Force. Affair of Dowlatzai.

Walker, J. N., *I. M.S.*—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Dharwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.

Walker, L. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 1 Mar. 18 and 18 Feb. 19.

Walker, P. G., *Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd November 1894.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shakkadr, 9 Aug. 97.—Despatches *G. G. O.* 1188 of 97.—*Mohmand.*—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 1318 of 97.—*Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Walker, S. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 4th Sep. 1916 to 3rd June 1918.—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 16th June—31st October 1918.

Walker, W. G., *Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai) 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, (Brig.-Genl. Manning, 17th Aug. 03. Maj.-Genl. C. C. Egerton, 30th May 04). *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. '04. Brev. of Lt.-Col., *BE. (Gas. of India Notification No. 883 of 20 Aug. 03).* Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 22 Jun. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. Promd. Maj.-Genl.

Walker, W. O.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swat in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shakkadar 21st Sep. to Oct. 1915.—Mesopotamia 10th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Walker, W. R., *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.

Wall, A. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20.

Wall, E. W., *Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 17th November 1914 to 1st August 1916. Operations in Persian Gulf from 4th September 1918 to 27 May 1919 with Bushire Field Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16, 1 Jun. 17 and 3rd Feb. 20. C.M.G.

Wall, F.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 1914 and 16th Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th Jan. 1916 and 25th May 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. and 22 Jun. 15. C.M.G.

Wall, J. H. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German South-West Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa between 15 Oct. 14 and 30 Sept. 15. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between 15 Dec. 15 and 15 Jan. 17.

Wallace, A., *Maj., Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Medal.

*Burmā, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—*Buner.* Medal with clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brevet-Colonel.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. Order of the Nile, 2nd Class.

Wallace, C. W., *Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th Nov. 14 to 29th Nov. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

Wallace, E. C. L.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Oct. 20.—D. S. O.

Wallace, E. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 12 May 15 to 3rd June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th June 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

Wallace, J. R. K.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6th June to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia, 29th Sep. 1917 to 31st Aug. 1918.

Wallace-Dunlop, A. Maj., *ret'd., I. A.*—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1914. *W. 1100 d.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

**Waller, A. A. P., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Mekran, 1889.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jun. 19.

**Waller, B. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Waller, E. Lt.-Col., Supy. List, I.A., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*(2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Waller, E. de W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Waller, J. E., M. Gen., ret'd., Ben. Inf.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Capture of Bala stockades. Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Ahmed Khel and advance to Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Clasp.

**Waller, J. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country—Medal with clasp.

**Waller, R. de W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19. D.S.O.

**Waller, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 17 and Apl. 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 12 Feb. 18 and 16 Aug. 18.

**Wallingford, W. Comsry. and Maj., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Wallington, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia 5th Oct. to 1st Nov. 15. Egypt, 11th Nov. 15 to 18th March 16. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th Mar. 16 to 23rd Feb. 17.

**Walls, B. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Belgium, 27th Sept. 1914 to 10th Nov. 1915. Wounded. Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 12th Sept. 1916. Against Mahsuds, 24th April 1917 to 10th August 1917. Against the Marris, 23rd Feb. to 8th April 1918.

Persia, from 22nd October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

*Persia, 1920.*

**Walls, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmun? Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Walls, H. R., Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Walls, S. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 8th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Russia, 25th Feb. to 3rd June 1919.

**Walmsley, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915 to 20th July 1916, 2nd March 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Walmsley, J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Jan. to 18th Oct. 16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th June to 15th July 1917.

Operations in Salonica, 14th April to 15th Oct. 18.

Greek Military Medal, 3rd class. D.F.C.

**Walmsley, R., Comsry and Maj., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp; Bronze Star.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th September 1901. Promoted Lieut. G. G. O.'s 194 and 451 of 02.—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Walsh, A. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia since 24th April 1918.

**Walsh, G. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25th July 15 and 8th Oct. 16.

Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 9th Dec. 16 to 24th Jan. 18.

**Walsh, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Nov. 17 to 1st Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 26th Oct. to 11th Nov. 18.

**Walsh, J. H. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Expedition up the Chindwin River.—Medal with clasp.

**Walsh, L. W.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Walsh, M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Feb. to Apl. 15 and June to Nov. 16. Wounded.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, between Nov. 16 and June 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between June and Oct. 17.

**Walsh, V. P. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 30th Decr. 14 to 10th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 20th Nov. 15 to 18th Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th Mar. 16 to 8th July 17.

**Walter, A. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 11th Dec. 16 to 10th Feb. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 18. O. B. E.

**Walter, E. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Oct. and 3rd Dec. 16.

**Walter, J. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st March 15 to 26th April 15 and 10th Jan. to 29th Feb. 16—Gallipoli, 27th April to 9th Jan. 1916. Wounded. Mesopotamia from 5th Aug. 1917.

**Walters, E. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th March 1917 and 6th Jan. 1918.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 27th Jan. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.



**Walters, L. Comsy. and Hony. Maj., ret'd.—**

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 978 of 1888. Clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of 1891.—Clasp. Promoted Conductor.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Dy. Asst. Commissary.

**Walters, R., Comsy., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th Nov. 1914 to 18th March 1916.  
 Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th March 1916 to 20th Oct. 1916.  
 Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 9th June 1918.

**Walton, G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 5 Jun. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross.

**Walton, H. J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Walton, L. C. J. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th Feb. to 7th July 16, and from 1st Mar 17 to 4th Jan. 18.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—From 8th May to 8th Aug. 19.

**Walton, W. C., Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War, 1914-19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Jun. 16, 4 July 16 and 31 Oct. 17.—C. B., C. M. G.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 10th June 1921.

**Wapshare, A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Medal; bronze star.

**Wapshare, Sir R., Lt.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa, between Oct. 14 and May 15. Commanded Bangalore Brigade and Forces in British East Africa and Uganda.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between May 15 and Aug. 15. Commanded 33rd Infantry Brigade and Troops at Ahwaz.  
 Commanded L. of C. Eastern Persia in 1918.  
 Operations against the Marris between 18th February 1918 and 8th April 1918. In Chief Military Command and Political Control.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 20.—C.S.I., C.B.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—K.C.I.E.

**Ward, A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O.

**Ward, B. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 4th Jan. 1916 and 6th June 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

**Ward, C. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Ward, F. W. M.-Gen. u.s.l. R. Art.—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 694 of 81. Medal.

**Ward, G. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1894.*

**Ward, H. C. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st June 16, 25th Sept. 16, 6th July 17, 16 Jan. 18 and 11th June 20. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class with swords Brev. of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W.F., 1919.*—C.I.E.

**Ward, H. G. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, May to Sept. 15, Aug. 16 and June 17 to June 18.

**Ward, T. M. ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 3rd Nov. 14 to 16th June 15.

**Ward, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis Aug. 1915.

**Ward, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.

**Wardell, C. G. V. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th May 18.

**Wardell, G. F. E.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th Aug. 17, and 27th Aug. 1918.

**Warden, A. W. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—

**Warden, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Wardle, F. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 14th April 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Wardle, F. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 11 May 15 and 26 Sept. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Dec. 16 and 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Wardle, R. M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27th Aug. and 23rd Sept. 1917.

**Warhurst, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Jan. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18, 21st Feb. 19 and 5th June 19.  
*Persia, 1st Jan. 19 to 28th Jan. 21.*

Waring, E. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18. O.B.E.

Waring, J. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 May 15 and 6 Mar. 17. Wounded.

Warlike, D. P. *Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*—

*Rump Rebellion, 1879-80.*

*Khond Rebellion in Central Provinces, 1882.*

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Warma, J. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22d Sept. 1918 and 31st October 1918.

Warram, W. S. E.—

*Waziristan 1921.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

Warren, R. P. *Major, ret'd., I. A.*—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Warren, D. F. W.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 29 May 17 and 10th August 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 2 July 18 and 31st October 1918.

Warren, V. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st March 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

Warrener, J. V.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6th Sept. 1914 and 8th Oct. 1917.

Warry, H. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 19th Sept. to 26th Nov. 1915.

Operations in Greek Macedonia, 26th Nov. 1915 to 8th Jan. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st July 1917.

Warton, C. P. F.—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 26th Dec. 1914 to 6th April 1915. Mesopotamia, 8th Dec. 1915 to 29th Dec. 1916, 27th Sept. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. O. B. E.

Warwick, F. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 1918.—D.S.O.

Waterfield, A. C. M.—*Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara, Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country, Mohmand, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (18th to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sep. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Operations in the Transvaal from Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 15 Aug. to 21 Sep. 01. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col.

Waterfield, B. C. *Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (and) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. of 145 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Waters, A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th December 1915 and 8th August 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M. S. M.

Waters, E. E.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97. Clasp.

Waters, R. S.—*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*—

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, July to Dec. 00; Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to July 01. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th Feby. and 7th May 18. Wounded. O.B.E.

Waters, W. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

Watkins, A. N. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th Aug. 1916 to 24th Aug. 1917.

Watkins, F. W. S.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Feb. to 31st Oct. 18.

Watkis, Sir., H. B. B.—*Genl., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.*—D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lieut.-Col.

*The War of 1914-19.*—K.C.B.

Watkis, H. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th Sep. 1915 to 17th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia between 8th Jan. 1916 and 26th April 1917. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 15.—M. C. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Bar to M.C.

Watling, F. H.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Watling, G.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—*Utman Khel—Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

Watling, L. D.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

Watney, C. W.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 30th Novr. 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th Novr. 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. and 21st May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Watson, A. C.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Watson, A. O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31st June and 31st Oct. 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.—M.B.E.

**Watson, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 1917 to 10th June 1918.

**Watson, C. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and Sept. 1897. Operations of the Flying column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat 28th Nov. 14—5th Mar. 15. Mesopotamia 16th Mar. 15 to 9th Apr. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.—D.S.O.

**Watson, E. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Watson, G. F. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 87 and G. O. 864 of 87.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills. Despatches, G. O. 733 of 93.

**Watson, G. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.

**Watson, G. H. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Cameroon in Nigeria May 15 to Feby. 16.—Brid.-Gen. East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, Sept. 17 to Feby. 18.

**Watson, G. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in Aug. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between Aug. 16 and 31st Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jun. 19.

**Watson, G. T. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Watson, H. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th Sept. 14 and 14th July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun. 16.

**Watson, Sir, H. D.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-92.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—D. A. A. G., I. S. Troops.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. 21st Nov. 14 to 18th March 16—Egyptian Expeditionary Force.—19th March 16 31st Oct. 18. G. O. C. 32nd Infy. Bde.—20th Ind. Bde. Northern Canal Section. Palestine L. of C. Defences. Composite Force—Forces in Egypt.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16, 6 July 17, 14 June 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Legion of Honour, 4th Class. Order of the Crown of Italy, 3rd Class. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 3rd Class. K.B.E., C.B., C. M. G.

**Watson, H. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in August 1915. Against the Marris between 9 Mar. and 8 Apl. 18. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 11 June to 4 Oct. 18.

**Watson, H. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 30th Nov. 14 to 30th April 15.

**Watson, J. H. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 7th January 1902 and 30th March 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1st April and 31 May 02.—Adjutant XI Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, 7 Jan. 02 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 12 Mar. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania, 4th class.

**Watson, James, H. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th July 16 and 9th Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. M. C.

**Watson, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Hospital ship "Loyalty" from 1st Sept. 1914 to 1st Dec. 1918.  
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E.

**Watson, L. A., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in the Mamund Country.—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

**Watson, O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th Apl. and 3rd Oct. 16.

**Watson, P. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.

**Watson, P. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.S.M.

**Watson, S. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th Feb. 15 to 29th Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 15, to 4th Oct. 16, 5th 17 to 5th Apl. 18 and 13th May 18 to 28th June 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11th July 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 5 Jun. 19.—Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

**Watson, T. E.—Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30th December 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Watson, T. N.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Dec. 15 to 4th Mar. 1917. Operations in Persia from 3rd Jan. 18 to 23rd Feb. 18 and from 22nd Aug. 18 to 16th Sept. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Major. M. C.

**Watson, W. A., Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin—Action of Takul. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13th Sep. 1901. Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 25 Sept. 16 and 6 July 17. Order of the Nile, 2nd class.—C. M. G.

**Watson, W. L.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf between 6th Nov. 14 and 21st April 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Nov. 17 and 31st Sept. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.—O. B. E.

**Watt, A., Commy. Maj., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sept. 01. Medal.

**Watt, D. M., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 15, 22 Jun. '15, 15 Jun. '16, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17, 30 May 18 and 6 Jan. 19. Italian War. Cross.—D. S. O. Clasp to D. S. O. Brev. Lt.-Col.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. C.I.W.

**Watt, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 1st Jan. 1915 and July 1918. Wounded 3 times.

Operations in Mesopotamia, between July 1916 and May 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 19.—M. C.

**Watts, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 14 and 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

**Watts, E. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 5th Nov. 14 and Aug. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1st Apl. and 23rd Sept. 18.

**Watts, G. A. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 07.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. and 6 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Watts, H.—Comy. and Capt., ret'd.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

**Watts, J. B. Brev. Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier, 1877-78, Fowaki Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah.—Medal with clasp.

**Watts, J. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15 June 15 and 20 Nov. 17. Wounded.

**Watts, N. H. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Feb. and 9th June 16.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Watts, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th Sept. 15 and 18th March 16.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 19th Mar. 16 to 19th June 1916 and 19th June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th June 16 and 18th Feb. 18.

**Watts, W. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 22 Sept. 14 and 14 Jan. 18.

**Wauchope, R. S.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Waugh, R. T.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein (11th December 1899).

Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Karee Siding (20th March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zana River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Reitz Vlei (16th July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to February 6th 1901, and 5th March 1901 to 31st May 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 7th February 1901 to 4th March 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 5th March 1901 to 4th March 1901. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th Sept. 1914 and 11th Nov. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 1st Jan. 16 and 27th Dec. 18. M.S.M.

**Wauinsley, T. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Sept. 18 and 31st Oct. 18.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. M.C.

**Weallens, W. R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th July 1916 to 17th Jan. 1918. Wounded.

**Weatherly, E. F. C. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th Nov. 1916 to 23rd June 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 24th June 1918 and 27th Feb. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27th Aug. 18.

**Weathrall, I. A. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 15 Mar. 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Weaver, J. Y.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30th June 16 and 20th Oct. 17.

**Webb, A. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Lasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Webb, F. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4th Nov. 15 to 8th Jan. 16 and 13th Feb. to 23rd July 16. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 13th Jan. to 8th Feb. 16.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*—From 6th May to 9th Sept. 1919.

*Iraq, 24th Sept. 1920 to 8th Mar. 1921.*

**Webb, G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

**Webb, G. S. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st Dec. 17. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Webb, H. G. S.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served as Civil Surgeon. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, June 01 to 31 May 02.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Webb, H. N., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Operations in Kohistan, affairs of Saidabad, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1st Sep.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.

**Webb, J. R. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 25 Sept. 14 and 10 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Webb, S. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between May 15 and 7th July 16.—Wounded.

**Webb, W. F.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Webb, W. F. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521-A. of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 May 15 and 26 Mar. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jan. 16, 25 Nov. 16 and 4 Jan. 17.—Brev. of Maj.—D. S. O.

*Afghanistan and N., W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20. O.B.E.

**Webbe, D. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 30 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Webber, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Oct. and 6th Nov. 14.—Wounded.

**Webster, C. D., Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th Dec. 15 and 20th March 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jany. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Webster, C. G., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Webster, G. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 June and 20 Dec. 16.

**Webster, I., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*Burma, 1880-88.*—Mogoung column.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Webster, W. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st Sept. 15 to 11th Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29th May 17 and 10th July 19. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Weekes, H. E.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including action at Vet River 5th and 6th May, and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to October 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October).—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16 and 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Weeks, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and in Belgium, 9th Mar. 15 to 1st Oct. 16 and 5th Sept. 17 to 21st Mar. 18. Wounded.

**Weeks, R. F. J.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to October 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October to March 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Weir, P. A., Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Welch, F. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th May 17 and 18 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 1st May and 31 Oct. 18.

**Welchman, E. W. St. G., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1878.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action against the Mohmands.—Medal.

*Burma, 1880-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, and in Pagyi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Welchman, F. D., Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79.—Medal with clasp.

**Weld, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 30 Nov. 14 to 10 Aug. 15 and 14 Oct. 15 to 20 Nov. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 15 Aug. and 9 Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Dec. 15 to 15 Mar. 16 and 31 July 16 to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 13 Jan. and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M. C.

**Weldhen, R. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Sept. 16 and 1 Dec. 17.

**Wellborne, C. de M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. O. B. E.

**Wellesley, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier, 1915.—Mesopotamia, 13 Mar. 16 to 3 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. M. C. Clasp to M. C.

**Wells, F. W. A.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.—Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

**Wells, R. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 5 June 19.

**Wells, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Wells, T. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 16 Dec. 19. M. C.

**Wellman, E. J.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.—O.B.E.



**Welman, H.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—O.B.E.

**Welman, W. H. L. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 17 Nov. 14 to 23 Aug. 15.—Operations in France and Belgium between 28 Aug. 15 and Nov. 15.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Nov. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18.

**Welsh, R. H. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

**Welton, J. J. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th Mar. 1916 and 1st July 1916. Wounded.

**Wemyss, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 16 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 18 July 15 to 22 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Dec. 15 to 26 Aug. 18, and from 2 Sept. 18 to 27 Feb. 19. Operations in Persia, 27 Aug. 18 to 1 Sept. 18 and 28 Feb. 19 to 30 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.—M. C.  
*Iraq.* From 31 Mar. 19 to 20 May 20.

**Wentworth-Hyde, R. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22 June 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Wernicke, A. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 25 Jan. 17 and 28 Aug. 17. Wounded.

**Wesson, R. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 14th May 1916 to 23rd February 1917. Operations in France and Belgium, 7th April 1918 to 11th Nov. 1918. Persia, 17th April 1919.

**West, A. P. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 20th Jan. 17 to 29th Mar. 17. Mesopotamia, 9th September 17 to 10th Jan. 18. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Jan. 11th to 31st Oct. 18.

**West, E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st Sept. 1916 to 1st Aug. 1917. Wounded.

**West, J. R.—**  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Western, C. E. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th Aug. 1916 to 9th Aug. 1917.

**Western, J. S. E., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1888.*—Hazara Expedition. Served as A.-D.-C. to the G. O. C. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 978 of 1888. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. A. A.-G., Derajat District and Staff Officer. Idak Column.

*The War of 1914-19.*—C. B. E.

**Westland, D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—N.-W. Frontier, from Dec. 17 to Mar. 19.

**Westlake, A. P., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880-81.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887. D. S. O.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17.

**West Maccott, P. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 1916 and 4th Oct. 1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia between 29th October 1918 and 11th Nov. 1918.

**Westmacott, Sir R., Maj.-Genl. u. s. l., I. A.—**  
*India, 1859.*—Siege of Forts Beyt and Dwarka. Operations against rebel Bheels, 1860. Operations against rebel Niakras Mahals, 1868.—Action of Waruk.—(Received the commendation of Government, G. G. O. 161 of 68.)

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Engagements in Kojak Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O.'s 645 and 975 of '80.—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Toifrek. Various attacks on convoys. Advance on Tamai.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—In command of the 28th Pioneers, commanded the advance column on Haka.—Despatches, G. G. O. 413 of 90. D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1918 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Commanded 4th Brigade.—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 58 and 244 of 98.—Clasp. K. C. B.

**Westmoreland, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1st Nov. 14 to May 15, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16, April to May 18, Sept. to 15th Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Weston, E., Sr. Asst. Surgeon and Hony. Capt. ret'd., I. S. M. D.—**  
*Burma, 1885-1888.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Weston, E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between June—Oct. 1916.—Wounded.

**Weston, F. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 4th to 25th Oct. 1916. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18th Feb. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Westropp, G. R. C., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Asst. Supt. of Transport. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—As an Exe. Comm. Officer.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Comm. Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sept. 90. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Chief Comm. Officer (Sept. to 7 Oct. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 98. Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Base Comm. Officer, Kohat, afterwards Chief Comm. Officer, Base and Lines of Communication. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Westrupp, P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, between 1915 and 1916.

**Wetherall, F. G. B.—**  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.—M. C.

**Wetherall, G. A. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 15.

**Wheatley, A. H. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 20 May 18. Brev. of Col.

**Wheatley, G. R. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 May 18.

**Wheatley, H. S., Col. u.s.l. I., A., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Accompanied Sir C. Gough's Column to Sherpur. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

**Wheatley, W. P. R.—**

*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi, 2nd class Post Staff Offr., 16 July to 8 Aug. 03.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17. D. S. O.

**Wheeler, E. S.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wheeler, G., Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Affair of Doaba. Mentioned in despatches. Expedition into Kohistan. Action of Mir Karez. Action in the Hardeh Valley and operations, etc., in Kabul and Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps and medal for distinguished conduct in the field.—Promoted Sub-Cond'r.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Khedive's bronze star.

*Burma, 1887.*—Honourably mentioned in G. O. No. 764 of 31st Jan. 89.—Medal with clasp.

**Wheeler G. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17.—D.C.

**Wheeler, R., Hon., M.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. S.C.—**

*India, 1858-59.*—Action of Sitka Ghat.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition; operations in the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimusht Expedition; assault of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud-Waziri Expedition.*

**Wheeler, C. S., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1877-98.*—Clasp.

**Whelton, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 16th Aug. to 8th Sept. 1917. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 8th Sept. 17 to 20th Aug. 1918.

**Whiffin, H. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Medal with clasp.—Bronze star.

*Burma, 1895-96.*

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 17 to end of May 1902. Despatches *London Gazette*, 18 July 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 31 Dec. 18.

**Whistler, A. E.—**

*Egyptian Expedition, 1882.*—Medal, bronze star.

*Burmese Expedition, 1885-7.*—Medal with clasp.

**Whistler, A. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd Dec. 1914 and 10th Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd Oct. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Whitaker, C. L. D. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Aug. 20.

**Whitaker, S. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 16.—M. C.

**Whitaker, S. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Sept. 1914 to 11th July 1917.

**Whitakere, W. B.—**

*Iraq.*—From 1920 to 21.

**Whitmore, V. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11th Nov. 1914 and Oct. 1916. Mahsud Operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. 16, and 5 June 19. O. B. E.

**Whitby, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—French War Cross.

**Whitcombe, E. G. R., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Mekran, 1898.*—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches. G. G. O. 648 of 98.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**Whitcombe, L. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between Sept. 16 to Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 25th Feb. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 June 19.

**White, A. A. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9th Aug. 1897, and operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal and of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhange Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and operations at and around Dwatoi and against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara and Bazar Valleys.—Clasp.

**White, B. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th May 15 to 31st Jan. 16—18th Sept. to 10th Dec. 16 and 25th Apl. 17 to 11th Nov. 17. Wounded.

**White, F. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4th Nov. 1914 to 10th May 1915. Wounded.

**White, G. E., Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhange Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 1898.—Clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13th July and 19th Oct. 16. M. C.

**White, G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd June 17 and 4th Apl. 18. M. C.



**White, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Mar. 17 and 30 July 17.

**White, H. P. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**White, H. S.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt from 10 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15 and 30 Dec. 15 to 16 Mar. 16. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apr. 15 and 19 May 15, and 16 July 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Wounded. Operations in France and Belgium between 1 May 16 and 9 Jan. 18. Wounded. Operations in Mesopotamia Oct. 18.

**White, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**White, L. W. N.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in German South-West Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa, between 2nd Oct. 14 and 23 July 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 May 18 and 2nd Sept. 18.

**White, M.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Mar. 17 and Mar. 18. Persia Mar. 18 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 20 Oct. 16.—M. C.

**White, M. F.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt, 19th Nov. 14 to 29th Aug. 15 and 14th Dec. 15 to 18th March 16. France and Belgium 3rd Sept. to 13th Dec. 15. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th March 16 to 31st October 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 June 18 and 5 June 19. French War Cross, O. B. E.

**White, M. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Egypt, April to Aug. 1915, and Dec. 1915 to Sept. 1916. Operations in Gallipoli Aug.—Nov. 1915. Greek Macedonia Sept. 1916 to May 1917. Egyptian Expeditionary Force May to July 1917. Mesopotamia May to Oct. 1918. *Iraq, 1920–21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 1921. M. B. E.

**White, O. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France, May to June 15, and July 16 to Mar. 17. Palestine, from May to Oct. 18.

**White, O. W., Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

**White, P. R.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Mahsud operations 7th Mar. to 1st May 1917.

**White, S. C. Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hon. Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1880–90.*—Served in the Gangaw Column.—Specially promoted.—Medal with clasp.

**White, T. N.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Aug. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between July to Dec. 16 and July to Nov. 17.

**White, W. B.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 23rd July 1920. O. B. E.

**White, W. E., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**White, W. W., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—*Baner.*—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 14 June 18 and 5th June 1919. Brev. of Col. C. B., C. M. G.

**Whitehead, J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Flanders, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17 and 5 July 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 4th class, C. M. G., D. S. O.

**Whitehead, W. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th May 17 and 7th June 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 8th June and 31st Oct. 18.

**Whitford-Hawkey, E. H.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Sept. 14 and June 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Sept. 15 and 7th June 16. Wounded. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf 23rd Aug. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. Despatches—*Lond. Gas.*, 19 Oct. 16.

**Whiting, W. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd Oct. 15 and 24th Aug. 17. Operations against the Marris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apr. 1918.

**Whitley, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th November 1914 to 4th July 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 May 17.

**Whitley, L. G. M.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt April to June 1916. Greek Macedonia July 1916. Egypt August 1916 to Feb. 1917. France and Belgium February 1917 to November 1917.

**Whittall, F. V., Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887–88.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 13th Sept. 1901.—Medal. *Aden, 1903–04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Whittall, J. M.—**

*The War 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12th Mar. 18 and 27th Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj.

**Whittell, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 14 and Aug. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force between 19 Sept. 16 and 10 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Jun. 16. *Waziristan, 1919–20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th June 1921. O. B. E.

**Whittenbury, J. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th November 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatol. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

**Whittome, J. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18.

**Whitwam, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17th May and 14th Sept. 17.

**Whitworth D. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20. M.C.  
*Palestine, 1920.*—Bar to M.C.

**Whitworth, T. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28th July 19.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

**Whyte, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German South-West Africa and on the adjacent borders of the Union of South Africa between 20 Aug. 14 and 9 July 15.

**Wickham, A. F. Commy. and Hony. Major ret'd**  
*Ordce. Dept.*

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01. Promoted Dy. Commissary with hon. rank of Captain.—Medal with clasp.

**Wickham, E. T. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Feb. 20. Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class, Persia.

**Wickham, W. J. R., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Asst. Road Comdt., S. Afghanistan F. F.—Medal.

*Soudan, 1885.*—*Suakin.*—Staff Officer to the Director of Indian Transport with Home Forces.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—As Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Base Transport Officer and Inspecting Transport Officer, Lines of Communication.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—As Assistant Director of Transport. Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Talana (20 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.) Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. As Depy. Assistant Adjutant-General, VIII Division. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). As Assistant Adjutant-General for Transport Head-Quarters. Operations in the Transvaal, Cape Colony and Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches (3 times), *Lond. Gaz.*, 8th Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.B.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Widdloombe, G. T., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp. *Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Chittagong Column.)—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium October 14 to Dec. 15. Mesopotamia Sept 16 to Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15. C.B.

**Widdloombe, J. L. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918 to 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan 1920.*

**Wigley, P. J. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. M. C.

**Wigram, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Kimberley—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); action at Hountnek (1 May), Vet River (25 and 6 May) and Zard River (10 May).—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June).—Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov. 00) including actions at Elang River (4 to 16 Aug.).—Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00) including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th Sep. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Brev. of Col.

**Wigram, K.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Mohmand.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904 Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 24th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 15 May and 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18 and 16 Aug. 1921. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Belgian Order of the Crown, 3rd Class, Belgian War Cross. Legion of Honour 5th class. Order of the Crown of Siam, 2nd class. C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

**Wikeley, J. M.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.,**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C 1st Division—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley. 25th to 30 December 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wilberforce-Bell, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4th June to 9th Sept. 15. Mahsud operations 14th June to 10th Aug. 17.

**Wilbond, J. H., Comsy. Hony. Capt., ret'd., I.O.D.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kurram Field Force. Advance to Kabul. Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Willcox, H. B. F.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 23 Apl. to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Wildes, C. S. D.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt Nov. 1914 to March 1916. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16.

**Willford, E. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan 17. D.S.O., O.B.E.

**Wiles, H. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th Nov. 1914 to 7th Feb. 1915. Operations in France and Belgium 3rd Dec. 1915 to 14th Jan. 1916.

**Wilkie, C. W. Maj., retd. Indian Army.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Wilkins, E. G. R.—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia between 5th Oct. 15 and 11th Nov. 18.

**Wilkins, T. J. H. Col. retd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Toungthoo-Nyingyan Column. Present at storming of Aylah and action at Nvabegoun.—Medal with clasp.

**Wilkinson, C. R.—**

*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, between 28th Nov. 14 and 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Dec. 1917 to 3rd June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expedition Force 4th June 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Jan. 19, D.S.O.

**Wilkinson, E. Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmanda Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Wilkinson, E. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in East Africa Sept. 1914 to 6th Jan. 1917.

**Wilkinson, F. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 14 Sept. 14 and 11 Dec. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 May 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Wilkinson, G. H.—**

*S. African War 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, Feb. to Apl. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt 14th Nov. to 27th Dec. 15. Operations in Greek Macedonia 1st Jan. 16 to 14th Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, Dec. 16 and 11 June 18. Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th class. D.S.O.

**Wilkinson, G. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 5th June 1919 and 2th Feb. 1920. O.B.E.

**Wilkinson, J. E. Dy. Comy. and Hony. Capt. retd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wilkinson, R. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919. M.B.E.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921. O.B.E.

**Wilkinson, T. O.—Maj. retd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

**Wilkinson, W. E. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa 25th July 1915 to July 1917.

**Wilks, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th Sept. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Wilks, D. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd July 1915 and 5th Aug. 1915.

**Will, D. A. E.—**

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.

**Will, H. St. C. O.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.

**Willans, N. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th June 1915 to 28th Dec. 1917.

**Willans, T. J.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 7 Mar. 18, D.S.O.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 1920.

**Willcocks A. J.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th July 1917.

**Williams, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Persia 28th Oct. 1918 to 30th June 1919.

**Williams, A. F. C.—**

*South African War, 1899-00.*—Operation in Orange Free State from March to May 1900 including operations near Wepener. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December 1899 to March 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. (Dangerously wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th April 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 20th Sept. 17. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Order of St. Stanislaus 3rd class with Swords.

**Williams, A. H. Surg.-Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Williams, A. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Williams, A. H.—Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.  
Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur Expedition, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Williams, B. F.—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France and Belgium 21st March 1917 to 11th March 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force 15th March 1918 to 10th August 1918.

**Williams, B. T.—**

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*—Operations from 12th May to 25th July 1919.

**Williams, C. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between 4 Nov. 15 and 20 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between 21 Jan'y. 16 and 12 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28 Feb. 16 and 9 Apl. 16. Wounded.

**Williams, C. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Williams, C. H. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps  
*Burma, 1895-96.*  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Williams, C. H.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Williams, C. L. Major, ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations on the N.-E. Frontier.

**Williams, C. S. Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khannayat.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsar-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.

**Williams, D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force 3rd July 1915 to 4th Aug. 1915. Mesopotamia 29th Aug. to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Williams, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 22nd May 17 and 6th Jan. 1919.

**Williams, F. I.—**

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 1912. Promoted Asst. Comy. with rank of Lieut.

*Afghanistan N. W. F. 1919.*—M.B.E.

**Williams, G. A. Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches. Lt.-Genl. Sir S. J. Browne's Despatch, 8 July 79. (1st) Bazar Valley Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Williams, G. B.—**

*Iraq. 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Aug. 1921. M.C.

**Williams, G. E. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. 15 and 9th Jan'y. 16.

**Williams, G. R. K.—Suby. List, I. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Williams, H. A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Me al. D.S.O.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Williams, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, between Sep. and Dec. 1914 and May 1916 to ar. 1917. Operations in Egypt and Palestine, between 9th February 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Williams, H. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 1915.

**Williams, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11th Aug. 17 to 27th Dec. 17. Egyptian Ex. Force 28th Dec. 17 to 31st October 18.

**Williams James, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Belgium 6th June 16 to 31st March 18. Egyptian Ex. Force 15th April to 31st Oct. 18.

**Williams, J. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Dec. 19.

**Williams, L. G.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served as a trooper in Lumsden's Horse, 26th Feb'y. to 16th October 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 20th to 31st March 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony 1st to 30th April 1900, and action at Hout Nek (1st May). Operations in the Transvaal, 6th June 1900 to 11th Feb'y. 1901, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2nd August 1900) and defence of Fland's River (6th August 1900). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 9th April 1915 and 1st Oct. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 10 May, 13 July, 14 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17., 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O. Legion of Honour, 5th class.

*Iraq. 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Williams, R. C. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 30th Apl. 1915 to 9th Dec. 1915. Operations in Egypt, Mahsud. Operations from Mar. to Aug 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18th May 18.

**Williams, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26th Sept. 1914. to 9th Nov. 1915. Operations in Egypt, Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd Dec. 1915 to 5th June 1916. Wounded. Operations against the Marris, 18th Feb to 8th Apl. 1918.—Operations in Persia, 1st May to 27th Oct. 1919. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th May 20.

**Williams, S. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th Aug. 1917. Operations against the Marris between 18th Feb. 1918 and 8th April 1918.

**Williams, T. S. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 31 Mar. 16 and 6 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Williams, V. P. P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th Jan. and 18th May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

**Williams, W. Comsy and Maj., ret'd.**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 16.

**Williams, W. E. R.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Oct. 14 and Decr. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between Jan. 16. and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. O.B.E.

**Williams, W. P. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Dec. 14. and Oct. 16. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, between Nov. 16 and June 17. Operations in Mesopotamia between July. 17 and Aug. 18.

**Williams, W. R. B.**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Williams, W. T.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st Jan. 16. M.C.

**Williamson, C. P. F.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 17th Nov. 14 to 10th March 15 and 2nd Jan. 16 to 24th Jan. 16.—Mesopotamia 20th Aug. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Williamson, C. V. W. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*iv.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1898.*—Medal with clasp. Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Techi Base Commissariat Officer. Despatches, G. G. O., 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Chief Transport Officer, Line of Communications.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Div. Supply Offr.—Medal with clasp.

**Williamson, M. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887–88.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1891–92.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892–93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand-Bunder. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902–04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—O.B.E.

**Willis, E. S. C.—**

*South African War, 1899–1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Vaal Krany. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900), and action at Pieters Hill (27th February 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and December 1901.—Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 17th January 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.—D.S.O.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1st Oct. 1914 and 25th March 1917. Wounded at Festubert. Operations in Mesopotamia between May 1917 and March 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between March 1918 and October 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Willis, G. C. W.—Maj., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jun. 16. D.S.O.

**Willis, H. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Sept. 1917 and 31st Oct. 1918.

*Iraq, 1920–21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Willis, J. H. P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 24th June to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Willis, P. G.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 8th Feb. 17 and 8 Jan. 18.

**Willmore, W. S.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

**Willmott, E. H. B., Deputy Comm'y. and Hony. Capt., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—With the Indian Contingent (Camel Corps).—Medal with clasp; Khedive's bronze star. Mentioned in despatches by Genl. Lord Wolseley.

*Burma, 1888–90.*—With the Mogoung Column and with the Tonhon Column.—Honourable mention by the C.-in-C. in India.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

**Willoughby, B. D.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 11th May 15 to 17th May 17. Egyptian Ex. Force, 5th March to 31st Oct. 18.

**Willoughby, D. V.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia Jan. 1915 to Dec. 1917. Egyptian Ex. Force Jan. to 31st Oct. 1918.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15th Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour 5th class, D.S.O.

**Willoughby, J. F., M.-Gen., ret'd., Bo. Inf.—**

*Abyssinia, 1867–68.*—Capture of Magdala. Medal. *Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence and battle of Kandahar. Medal with clasp.

**Willoughby, M. E.—Hony. Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90.*—

Served as Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords. C.B. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—C.S.I.

**Willoughby, M. G. P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 20th Mar. 15 to 1st June 16, and 18th Sept. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Operations against the Maris between 18 Feb. 18 and 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16, and 12 June 17. Brev. of Maj. M.C.



**Willoughby, M. W., Lt.-Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Persia, 1856-57.*—Landing at Halliliah Bay, surrender of Bushare, bombardment and capture of Forts of Mohamera. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 57.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 68.—Medal.

**Wills, E. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26 Sept. and 28th Nov. 14. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Willson, C. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th March 1915 to 15th Sept. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 20th Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Wilmer, A. H., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Wilsey, H. W.—Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Operations in the Khyber and Bazar Valley.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud-Waziri Expedition.  
*Burma, 1885-86-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12.*

**Wilson, A. Comsy. and Maj., ret'd.**  
*Soudan, 1888.*—Action at Gamaizah.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's bronze star.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11th June 20. O.B.E.

**Wilson, A. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

**Wilson, Sir, A. T.—Bt. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (twice mentioned), 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. C.I.E., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O.

**Wilson, C. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Sept. 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Wilson, D. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wilson, G. E. H.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. to Nov. 16. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Island of the Agein Sea Dec. 16 to Apl. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.

**Wilson, J. A., Lt. Col. ret'd. I. A.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor Expedition, 1894.*  
*Burma, 1895-96.*—Served as Staff Officer in Expedition to Kiaruma.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Served as D. A. A. G. of Punjab Frontier Force and Mahsud Blockade operations. Served as Staff Officer with Lieut.-Colonel V. C. Tonnochy's column. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 12. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O.

**Wilson, J. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.  
**Wilson, J. F., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

**Wilson, James, Richard—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 15 and 25 Sep. 16 to 4 Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

**Wilson, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16 Dec. 16 and 26 Nov. 17. M.C.

**Wilson, L. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Aug. and Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt between Dec. 15. and 18 Mar. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19 Mar. 16 to July 17, and June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Wilson, N. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.  
*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921. O.B.E.

**Wilson, O.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20 Aug. 14 and 1 May 15. Operations in Persia since April 1916.

**Wilson, R. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14th Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 Jan. 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.

**Wilson, R. H.—**  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*—M.C.

**Wilson, R. H. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat between 5th Dec. 1914 to 20th Feb. 1915.  
 —Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th Sep. 1916 to 19th Mar. 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

**Wilson, T. A. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 10 Oct. 14 and 11 Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt between 17 Nov. 15 and 23 Nov. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Dec. 15 and 26 Oct. 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

**Wilson, T. G.—**  
*China, 1900-01.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Promd. Conductor.—M.S.M.

**Wilson, T. K.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to Mar. 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, Mar. to Aug. 18.

**Wilson, W. C. F. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Mar. 18 and 27th Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj.

**Wilson, W. H. D.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Transvaal, Jan. to Feb. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31st May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Iraq.

**Wilson, W. K. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 17th Aug. 14 to 12th June 15, and from 1st Dec. 16. Operation against the Mohmands at Shabkadar, Sep. to Oct. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 18.

**Wilson, W. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Wilson, W. M. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

**Wilson-Johnston, W. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July and 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 3rd June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.

**Wimberley, C. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd May to 5th Aug. 15.

**Wimberley, C. N. C., Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 26 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arnanga passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 21st May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 606 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 Oct. and 7 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1 Jan. 16 and 1 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. C.M.G.

**Wimberley, C. N. C., Supy. List., I.A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Wimberley, R. A. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th July 1916 to 2nd Aug. 1917. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—

**Wimshurst, C. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Dec. 15 and 7 Jan. 16. Wounded.

**Wind, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Aden Field Force, 4 Aug. 15 to 27 Jan. 16 Persia and Persian Gulf, 2 Sept. 1918 to 17 Dec. 18.

**Windsor, M., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hon. Maj., ret'd., I.S.M.D.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel, 19th April 1880. Action of Urzu, 25th April 1880.—Medal with clasp.

**Windsor, F. N., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Wakand.—Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.

**Wingfield, C. M. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th Aug. 1915 to 8th Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th Oct. 1917 to 25th Feb. 19.

*N. W. Persia*, 26th Feb. 1919 to 15th Dec. 1920.

*Mesopotamia*, 16th Dec. 20 to 31st Dec. 20.

**Wing, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Oct. 1917 to Jan. 1918.

**Wingate, A. W. S., Col., ret'd., I.A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer, H. Qrs. Staff, I. B. Relief of Tientsin. Action of Peitsang, action at Vangtsun. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, June 15 to April 16, June 17 to 11 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Jun 16. C.M.G.

**Wingate, G., Col., u. s. l., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Chief Comm. Offr. (28 June to Nov. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Feb. 98. Clasp.

**Winnall, E. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 July 16 and 1 April 17. Wounded.

**Winter, C. B., Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India Isasai, 1892.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. to May, 19 Oct. and 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. C.M.G., D.S.O.

**Winthrop, H. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Wintle, C. E. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, March 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf since 7th Aug. 1919. Command of Dilwar operations, Aug. 1915. Command of Baghdad column, March to June 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt. Col. D.S.O. French War Cross.

*Iraq, 1921-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21. C.B.E.

**Wise, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, from 30th Nov. 1915 to 1st Oct. 1917, and 1st June 1918 to 8th May 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

*Waziristan 1919-22.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.—D.S.O.

**Wiseman, D. J. C.—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Wishart, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd June 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918.



**Wisley, F. H. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th Apl. to 20th Dec 1917.

Operations in Egypt, 8th Jan. 1918 to 19th Mar. 1919. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Sept. 1918.—M.C.

**Witherow, T. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24th Dec. 16 to 4th June 1918. Persia 27th March 1919.

**Withers, A. R. Capt., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—

Medal with clasp.

**Withers, C. McG.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

—Medal with clasp.

*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18th September 1906.—Clasp

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Feb. to 21st June 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6th July to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 12 Mar. 1918.

**Witts, F. V. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 30th Jan. 1915 and 6th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 1st Jan. 1916 and 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 26 Mar. 17, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19, Brev. of Maj., D.S.O., M.C.

**Wodehouse, F. W., Lt.-Col., Supy. List., I. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier, India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—

Medal with clasp.

**Woledge, F. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 27th July to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd Dec. 1915 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Woledge, H. W., Dep. Comsy. and Capt., ret'd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1914 and 2nd Jan. 1916.

**Wolley, H. S. L.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, June 01 to May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Wood, C. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

**Wood, C. E. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp

**Wood, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th Nov. 1915 and 10th Oct. 1917. Operations in Italy between 10th Oct. 1917 and 20th Aug. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4th Jan. 17.—M.C.

**Wood, E. H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli between Sept. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Operations in France and Belgium between July 16 and Nov. 17.

**Wood, E. J. F. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai.—Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jagdalak. Despatches, Col. F. B. Norman's Despatch, 7 Jan. '80.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884*

**Wood, E. J. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords. D.S.O.

**Wood, F. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 9th Oct. 1915 and 31st Oct. '18.

**Wood F. I. Simla Vol. Rifle—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp

**Wood, H. O. B.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 19th Nov. 1900) including action at Wittebergen (1 to 20 July) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov 1900 to April 1901 and from July 1901 to 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country Engagement of Kargha. 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Brevet of Maj. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.

**Wood, J. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasvi, 1893.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Wood, R. B. M. Lt. ret'd., I. A.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operation in Orange River Colony, May to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Wood, W. M. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Apl. 19. Legion of Honour, 5th Class, C.I.E.

**Woodcock, E. R.—Maj. ret'd., I. A.—**

*Soudan, Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum.—Medal; Khedive's medal with 2 clasps.

**Woodcock, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 30th Sept. 1916 to 28th Oct. 1917. Wounded.—M.M.

**Woodcock W. C. M. Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of '02.—Medal with clasp.

**Woodhouse, C. G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 21st Nov. 1914 and 21st March 1915. Operations in France between 27th June 1915 and 31st Dec. 1915. Operations with the Aden Field Force between 1st Jan. 1916 and 21st Feb. 1916. Operations in German East Africa between 7th April 1916 and July 1917.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.

**Woodhouse, F. V. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 1919.

**Woodhouse, H. O. Brev. Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.**—*Afghanistan, 1889.*—With the Kabul Line Force and 2nd Brigade, Northern Afghanistan Field Force, Logar Valley.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1889. Lushai Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Woodhouse, P. St. J. R.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 5th April and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 30 Apr. 19. Brevet of Lt.-Col. O.B.E.

**Woodliffe, L. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 5th Nov. 14 to 28th Aug. 15 and 5th April to 4th Oct. 16. Wounded. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 20th June 17 to 11th April 18.

**Woodman, W. H. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia 3rd Feb. to 5th April 1920.

**Woods, A. F. Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.**—*Expedition to Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Woodward, C. F.—Maj. ret'd., I. A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Woodward, J. A. H.—Hony Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—*Burma, 1885-87, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Fort Jamrud.—Clasp.

**Woodward, R. F.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia 5th Jan. 1915 to 1st Dec. 1915. Egypt 13th Dec. 1915 to 27th Dec. 1915. With the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 15th May 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Woodward, R. G.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—M.C.

**Woodward, W. J.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 24 Sep. 15 to 6 Mar. 16 and 25 June to 14 July 17.

**Woodwright, W. H. E.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. 1st Miransai, 1891.

**Woodyatt, N. G.—Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. Promd. Maj.-Gen. Order of the Star of Nepal 2nd class C. B., C.I.E.

**Woodriddle, H. C.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16. and 1st Feb. 1920.

**Woodriddle, W. H.—Hony Brig.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**—*East Africa (British), 1895-96.*—Operations against the Mazru Rebels.—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19, 12 Jan. 20, 12 Feb. 20 and 11 June 20. C.M.G.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Woolcombe, G. H. D.**—*Afghanistan, N.W.F. 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jun. 1921.

**Woolley, J. H. C.**—*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Woolley, J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Malakhand, Relief of Chakdara. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamand country.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Woolman, J. L.**—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th Nov. 15 to 30th Mar. 17—Mesopotamia, 27th Feb. to 27th Oct. 18.—Persia 29th Oct. to 14th Dec. 18.

**Woon, Sir J. B.—Genl. ret'd., I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kandahar Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1890.*—Relief of Changsil and Aijab.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shahkadr, 9 Aug. 97.—Commanded the column.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1188 of 97.—Malakand.—Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal. Brev. of Col.

**Wooten, R. W.**—*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Belgium between Feb. and June 17.

**Worgan, R. B.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1900 and October 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December 1900 to October 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Jun. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 28 Dec. 17. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Worledge, F. H.**—*Operations in Somaliland, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29th Nov. 1920.

**Worledge, J. F.—Col., v. s. l. I. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Field Force.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand Country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Worsley, C. F. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross.

**Worssam, C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 28th Dec. 14 and Dec. 16. Salonica Dec. 16 to 4th Sep. 18.

**Wortabet, H. G. L. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wortherspoon, W. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Sep. 1917 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Worthington, R. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Wray, J. W.—Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.* C.B.E.

**Wredden, J. I.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wreford, A. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Feb. 16 to Jan. 18.

**Wrench, J. M. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamian Railways from Oct. 1917 to 20th Oct. 19.

**Wright, A. St. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17 to 14 June 15. France, 3 July 15 to 16 Nov. 16.

**Wright, C. H. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 28th Oct. 14 to 11th July 15. Aden Field Force 12th July to 21st Dec. 15. Mesopotamia 22nd Dec. 1915 to 1st July 16. Persian Gulf from 8th June 18.

**Wright, E. L., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South Africa, 1879-80.*—Zulu Campaign and the operations against Sekukuni, 1879.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wright, F. W. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jugalak. Action of Chihil-dakhteran. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India (Waziristan), 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wright, H. C. Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.—**

*India, 1858.*—Operations in the Raichore Doab district.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah and occupation of Kabul, Chief Commissariat Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1139 of '79.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887.*—Present at the taking of Minbu and subsequent occupation of Mandalay under Major-Genl. H. N. D. Prendergast. Operations of the 2nd Brigade under Brig.-Genl. Foord.—Medal with clasp.

**Wright, H. S.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Wright, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Aug.—Dec. 18. Wounded (in ranks.)

**Wright, R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley. Operations in Waran Valley.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16th July 12.—Promoted Asst. Comy. with honorary rank of Lieut.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.

**Wright, R. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between May 16 and May 17.

**Wright, R. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 6. Brev. of Maj.

**Wright, S. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 12th May 15 to 15th May and Mesopotamia, 17th May 16 to 18th Aug. 16. Egyptian Ex. Force, 11th Feb. 18 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Wright-Warren, C. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Apl. 17 to 31st Oct. 18.

**Wright, W. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium Jan. to 30th Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 3rd Feb. 16 to 2nd May 18. Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th June to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Wrigley, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex-Force, 31d December 14 to 1st March 1915, and 4th Jan. 1916 to 18th June 1916. Operations in the Dardanelles, 2nd March 1915 to 3rd Jan. 1916. Operations in France and Belgium, 29th June 1916, 21st July 1916, and 4th Jan. 1917 to 30th May 1917. Wounded. M.C.

*Afghanistan and N. W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Wyatt, E. R. C.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. and 11 Dec. 17. D. S. O.

Wyatt, R. M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th Aug. to 8th Nov. 16.

Wycherley, R. H.—

*The War of 1914-19*—M. C.

Wyllie, M.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th Nov. to 24th Nov. 1914.—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Dec. 14 to 20th Dec. 1914.

Wyllie, F. *Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*South Africa, 1879, Zulu War.*—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

Wyllie, J. A.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Military Order of Avis 3rd class.

Wyllie, R. J. H. *Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.*—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

Wylly, G. G. E.—

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Wounded. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. M. C. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th Dec. 14 to 5th July 17, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 15 May 17 and 11 Dec. 17 D. S. O. *Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd Aug. 20.

Wynch, F. J. H. *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—2 clasps. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

Wyncoll, C. H. A.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 20th Oct. 17 and 31st Nov. 18. (In ranks.) *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.

Wynes, F. B. G.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th Oct. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

Wynter, C. P.—*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with 2 clasps. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. '04. Medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley 1914-15.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar 16, 21st Feb. 19, 5th June 19, 12th Feb. 20, and 21st May 20.—D. S. O.

Wynter, J. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16. D. S. O.

Wynyard-Wright, V. L.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France between 25th Apl. 1916 and 30th Apl. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, between 18th May 1918 and 31st Oct. 1918.

## Y

Yate, A. C. *Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—With Northern Shan Column as Intell. Officer, '87-88.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Yate, C. E. *Col., u. s. l. I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Poll. Officer, Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and with the force under Lt.-Genl. Sir F. Roberts. March to the relief of Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Despatches, G. G. O. 709 of '81.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star. *Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort.

Yate, W. G. *Col., ret'd., I. A.*—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Advance on Khelat-i-Ghilzai and Ghazni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

Yates, D. H. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds June to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia 11th Jan. 28th June 1918.

Yates, D. R. M.—

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.

Yates, J. A.—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served with 5th Battn. Rifle Bde. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Dec. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O.

Yates, R. J. B.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 31 Decr. 14 and 15 Nov. 17 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May and 11 Dec. 17. D. S. O.

Yealand, W. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan.—Oct. 1917.

Yearsley, R. A.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 7 Dec. 15 and 20 Jan. 16. Wounded.

Yeates, E. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf. 23rd July 1915 to 13th Oct. 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 18th Feb. to 31st Oct. 1918.

Yeats-Brown, F. C. C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 16 Dec. 19.

**Yeend, N. H.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

**Yelding, W. R.—Col., Retd. I. A.**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Occupation of Khyber and Jellalabad. Operations in the Logar Valley. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881. Hasara, 1888.*—Served as Divisional Transport Officer with the Head-Quarters of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Commissariat Officer, 18 Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland Director of Supply and Transport. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04. Brev. of Col. Medal with clasp.

**Ylend, E. K.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th Jan. 20.

**Yorke R. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th Jan. 1916 and 31st. Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**Younan, A. C.—Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp. *Mekran, 1898.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Young, A. D.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 5th Oct. 1915 to 9 Sep. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 Sept. 17 and 10 Jan. 18.

**Young, A. W. C.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Wounded. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Russia since 5 Aug. 14. Operations in Gallipoli between 25 Apl. 15 and 9 Jan. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Young, B. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 30th May 17 and 10 Aug. 17.

**Young, C. F. G.—Hony. Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.—**

*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Action of Ginginnlovo.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

**Young, C. W. Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Young, E. A. Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Battle of Ahmed Khel Wounded.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.* Medal with clasp.

**Young, E. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia April to July 1916 and Feby. to Oct. 1917.—Persia and Persian Gulf from Jan. 1919.

**Young, E. W. Surg. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*—Affair of Dowlatzai.

**Young, Sir F. P.—Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 26th Nov. 18.

**Young, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt. M.S.M.

**Young, G. Col. u.s.l. I. A.—**

*Bhotan Expedition, 1865-6.*—Medal with clasp.

*Hasara Campaign, 1868.*—Clasp.

*Peraik Expedition, 1875-6.*—Clasp.

*Afghan War, 1880.*—Medal.

**Young, G. A. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 19 December 1914 to 14 March 1915.—Mesopotamia 19 May to 22 Oct. 1918.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919.*

**Young, G. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swa is in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar 25th Aug. 15 to 31st Oct. 15. Operations with the Aden Field Force 1st. Oct. 17 to 4th Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 10th Feb. 18 to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19, 7 Apl. 19 and 5 June 19.

**Young, G. J. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, between 6th Nov. 1914 and 23rd Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, between 30th Dec. 1915 and 30th June 1918.—Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

**Young, H. G.—Col., ret'd., I. A.**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp. *South African War, 1902*—Served with 9th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 6 May to 5 Aug. 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17th Sept. 18th to 31st Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 21 Feb. 19 and 21st May 20 French War Cross, D.S.O.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.—C.I.E.

**Young, H. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**

*Burma, 1887-8.*—Medal with clasp.

**Young, H. N.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15 and 1 Jan. 16. C.I.E.



- Young, H. P. Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Served with Transport Train, Scinde Reserve Division, Southern Afghanistan Field Force.
- South African War, 1899-1902.* Asst. Press Censor (graded as a D. A. A. G.) from 5 Apl. 00 to 6 Dec. 00. Afterwards att'd. to A. S. Corps from 13 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Young, H. P. F.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12 Aug. 1916 and 31 Oct. 1918.—*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9th Sept. 21. O.B.E.
- Young, H. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12th Mar. 18, 22nd Jan. 19 and 11th June 20. Order of El. Nahda, 3rd class, D.S.O.
- Young, J., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.
- Young, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 June 16 and 26 Sept. 18.
- Young, J. H. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Khyber and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.
- Young, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 Nov. 15 and 26 Feb. 17.
- Young, J. W. L. Dg. Coms. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to Relief of Kandahar.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Clasp.  
*Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-91.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunza Nagar, 1891-92.*—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16.
- Young, K. deL.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. C.
- Young, M. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia 1915.—Mesopotamia 13 Dec. 1916—1 July 1917.
- Young, T. S. Major, ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Port Transport Officer, Htigaing.—Medal with clasp.
- Young, W. B., Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.—**  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade under Brig.-Genl. R. C. Low. Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 1887.—Medal with clasp.
- Young, W. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Utman Khel.—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Young, W. Hope Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair of Matoon. Affair at and near Shuturgardan Pass.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mashud Waziri Expedition.  
*Burma, 1888-89.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Hazara Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 1891.—Clasp.
- Youngerman, E. P. Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Younghusband, Sir F. E., Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-4.*—As British Commr. Operations at and around Gyantse. Medal with clasp. K.C.I.M.
- Younghusband, Sir, G. J.—Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid (2nd) Bazar Valley Expedition. Action of Futeh-abad.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Action of Tamai. Affairs at Thakool and round Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Brigade-Major of Divisional Troops. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Commanded 3rd Imperial Yeomanry, 1st Yeomanry Brigade and Mobile Column. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Lindley (1 June), Rheroster River (11 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Commanded 26th Imperial Yeomanry (Younghusband's Horse) and Mobile Column. Operations in Cape Colony from 3rd December 1901 to 31st May 1902. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. B. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Post Comdt., Galanai.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. and 19 Oct. 16.—K. C. M. G.
- Younghusband, L. N.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bala Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 25 April 1902 and 31st May 1902. Commandant, 26th Imperial Yeomanry, from 27 April 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between May 15 and 31 Oct. 18. G. O. C. Karun, Front.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19th Oct. and 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 11th Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18.—Brev. of Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords. C.B., C.M.G.
- Youngman, J. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Sept. 1916 to 7 Jan. 1918. Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Jan. to 31 Oct. 1918.
- Yule, H. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. M.C.  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F., 1919.*—
- Zobel, M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Sept. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 27 June and 5 Oct. 16. Mahsud operations between Mar. 17 and Apl. 17.
- Zorawa Singh—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 Jun. 16.—M. C.

## WAR SERVICES OF DEPARTMENTAL AND MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

**Acott, H. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

**Adam, E. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 14th Oct. 1914 to 28th July 1915. Gallipoli 14th Aug. to 20th Dec. 15. Egypt 22nd Jan. to 5th Aug. 1916. Mahsud operations 8th June to 10th Aug. 1917. Mesopotamia 22nd Sept. to 31st Oct. 1918. Persia 1st Nov. 1918 to 4th June 1919.

**Aitkens, L. D. R.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Alderton, W. Condr., ret'd., I.O.D.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Alexander, H. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 11th Nov. 1914 to 12th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 21st Jan. to 24th June 1916.

**Aquino, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Armstrong, W. A.—**

*South African War, 1879-80.*—Zulu Campaign. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Arnall, F. T.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Atkinson, S.—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th Jan. 1921.

**Bailey, W. J. F.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Promd. Sub-Condr.

**Bamford, A. V. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th Oct. 1914 and 27th Feb. 1915. Egypt April 1915. British and German East Africa 12th April 1917 to 25th Nov. 1918.

**Bamping, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 1915 and Dec. 1917.

**Bantoch, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Sept. 14 and 17 June 18.

**Barnett, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from May 1915 to Jan. 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Oct. 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*E. Persia—1919-20.*

**Bartrop, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th April 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Baxter, G. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Aug. 17.

**Bedell, P. S.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Dec. 1917 and 26th Sept. 1918. Operations in Persia since 27th Sept. 1918.

**Bell, A. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th Oct. 1914 and 16th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th Dec. 1915 and 25th May 1918. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf since 26th May 1918.

**Bell, P.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Benns, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd Nov. 17 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Bennet, W. R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Bergin, F. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Betts, W.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*  
 Prom. Condr.

**Blickley, W. Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Bidwell, J. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Blazey, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 24th Jan. to 18th June 1916.

**Bodfish, J. J. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**Booth, A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
 Prom. Condr.

**Boyd, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th December 14 to 20 June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd July 16 to 11th August 17. Promoted Sub-Conductor.



# WAR SERVICES OF DEPTL. AND MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS. 591

**Braganza, F. B. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Sept. 1914 to 13th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia 1st January 1916 to 5th May 1917.

**Brewster, F. W. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*

Prom. Sub-Cond. r.

**Bridson, W. E.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt 5 November 14 to 18th March 16.

**Brooks, F. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*

Prom. Sub-Cond. r.

**Brown, G. J. F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th May 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Brown, J. M. M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and July 1915 to 30th June 1917.

**Bryce, J.—**

*South African War, 1899—1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg, action at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal 30th November 1900 to July 1901 and October to November 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony July to October 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th November 1914 to 30th August 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1915.

**Burghall, C. J. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 9th February to 27th April 1918.

**Byrne, H. R.—**

*East Africa, 1903—04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Calvert, A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Carns, G. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897—98.*—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897—98.*—Clasp.

**Chambers, J. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 16 July 15 and 7th June 17.

**Chesman, A.—Cond. r., retd., I. O. D.**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th August 16 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Chisholm, C. Sub-Cond. r., retd.—**

*Burma, 1885—87.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897—98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Clark, A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 10th November 1914 to 6th December 1915. Mesopotamia 2nd January 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Clarke, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th November 1914 to 1st April 1915. Gallipoli 25th April 1915 to 8th January 16. Egypt 15th January 1916 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th March 1916 to 29th March 1916. Mesopotamia 16th April 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Clarkson, R.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Mesopotamia 23rd March to 13th September 1917. Operations in Greek Macedonia 13th September to 11th November 1918. Trans-Caspia 1st February to 4th November 1919.

**Claudius, A. H. T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt 12th February to 15th March 1915. Mesopotamia 17th April 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Collingwood, C. F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Egypt August 1914 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th March to August 1916. Mesopotamia September 1916 to August 1917.

**Connolly, E. T.—**

*South Africa 1899—1902.*—Operations for the relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal from 1900 to 1902 including actions at Driefontun Karree siding, Brandford Vet River, and Zand River and action outside Johannesburg. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Wounded at Brandfort.

*The War of 1914—19.* Operations in France October 1914 to November 1915. Mesopotamia December 1915 to May 1916.

**Cook, H. C.—**

*South African War, 1899—1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900.

Operations in the Transvaal, May to June 1900. Operations west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900.

Operations in Cape Colony, and Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900 to 4th March 1902. D.C.M.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from December 1916 to May 1919. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21st February, 3rd March and 27th August 1918 and 26th July 1919. M.S.M.

**Coombes, W. K.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11th November 1914 to 31st October 1918.

**Coombs, M. H.—**

*South Africa, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (28th November 1899) and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, July to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), actions at Poplar Grove (7th March 1900) and Karee Siding (29th March 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May 1900), Pretoria (4th June 1900) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including actions at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July 1900), Wittebergen and Caledon River. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to May 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 1901 to March 1902. Queen's Medal with 8 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th September 14 and 7th March 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31st December 15. Promoted Condr.

**Cooper, H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Balkans and with the Army of the Black Sea 1919. M.B.E.

**Cooper, L. B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25 June 15 and 31 October 18.

**Cordeiro, P. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between January and February 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 April 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Cossey, F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th October 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Costello, C. P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th September 1914 to 28th May 1915. Gallipoli, 16th September 1915 to 18th December 1915. Greek Macedonia, 19th December 1915 to 28th February 1916. Mesopotamia, 1st April 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Courtney, F. I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th October 1914 to 31st December 1915. Wounded. Mesopotamia, 1st December 1916 to 25th April 1918. German and Portuguese East Africa Nyasaland, 29th June to 25th November 1918.

**Cox, C. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 1st February 1917 to 14th January 18.

**Creagh, C. J.—**

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Creals, E. J.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Cresswell, J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Crocker, A. E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1919. M.S.M.

**Crowhurst, D. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand

Operations on the Samana.—3 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Crumley, T. J.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cullen, D. E.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 21.

**Daly, S., Conductor, ret'd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Served with the force under Major-General Sir F. S. Roberts, V.C.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Served with the Force under Major-General Sir Gerald Graham.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1891-92-93.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**D'Auvergne, V.—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 1921.

**Davidson, W. L. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th November 1914 to 31st October 1918.

**Davis, R. A. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Davison, W. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Deeble, G.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**DeGruyther, A. N.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 13th December 1915. Mesopotamia 8th January 1916 to 27th December 1917. Egyptian Expeditionary Force 13th January to 13th May 1918.

**DeGruyther, C. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations on the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Dempster, T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 14 Apl. 18.

**DeRavara, R. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th December 1915 and 31st October 1918.

**Dewey, J. O.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th June 1915 and 4th May 1917.

**Dickinson, J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between November 1914 and September 1916.

**Dodd, W.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Duckworth, E.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th March 1915 and 29th April 1916.

**Dudding, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19th Nov. 1914 and 31st May 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 1st June 1915 and 9th January 1916. Wounded. Operations in Egypt between 10th January 1916 and 5th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th March 1916 and 1st July 1916. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 18th June 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Dunn, J. J. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th January 1915 to 22nd November 1915. Mesopotamia, 12th December 1915 to 1st January 1918. Egyptians Ex. Force, 22nd January 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Dyer, W. L. E.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's medal with clasps.

**Eates, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th November 1914 to 29th April 1916. P. of W. Turkey, 29th April 1916 to 7th September 1916.

**Elloy, A. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Erswell, H. W., Condr., ret'd., I. M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 9th November 1914 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Evans, G.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th September 1914 to 5th June 1916.

**Everard, R.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th November 1914 and 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Fanaken, P. F. Condr., ret'd., I. M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 9th December 1914 to 21st December 1915. Salonica 21st December 1915 to 31st October 1917.

**Fannon, J. T.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Driefontein; actions at Volt River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, including actions at Colesburg. Operations in the Transvaal (30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02).—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Fernandez, M. T.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Dec. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Ferris, H., Conductor, ret'd.—**

*Burma 1885-87-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**FitzGerald, G.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), actions at Poplar Grog (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Karve Siding (29th March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th, August 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesburg (1st January to 12th February 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October to November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to March 1902 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May 1902.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th Aug. 1917 and 5th May 1918.

**Fitzgerald, L.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (28th November 1899), and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), and Karve Siding (29th March); Houtnek (1st May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900), including action at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Caledon River (27th November to 29th November 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Fitzgerald, P.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th November 1914 to 8th August 1915. Gallipoli, 8th September 1915 to 2nd January 1916. Egypt 26th August 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March to 20th June 1916. Mesopotamia 7th February to 31st October 1918.

**Flanagan, H. J. C.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia November 1914 to August 1915 and August 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Fordham, H. J. J.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th September 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Forrest, F. M. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th June 1916 to 27th December 1919. Egyptian Ex. Force, 13th January 1917 to 31st May 1918.

- Foster, T., Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 22nd Oct. 18 and 18th June 1919.
- Foy, F. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Freed, E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between August 1914 and August 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between September 1916 and March 1918.
- Furey, H. G.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Geraghty, P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th June 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Gernon, A. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 2nd September 1914 and 11th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th December 1915 and 15th May 1916.
- Gernon, L. P.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6th Sept. 14 and 12th Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th Dec. 15 and 29th Nov. 16.
- Gibbon, D. A.—**  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis Hafiz Kor, in Apl. 15, and Aug. 15 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shakkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between March 16 and July 17.
- Giblin, H. T.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between Jan. 15 and May 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 18.
- Gillson, E. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Sept. 1921.
- Gillson, W. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Medal with clasp.
- Gillespie, H. R. S.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th September 1914 to 21st December 1915. Mesopotamia, 23rd July 1916 to 31st October 1918.
- Gloria, J. S.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Gomez, S. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd July 1915 and 19th April 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 14th and 31st October 1918.
- Goodburn, F.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Operations in the Mamund country.—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Graham, G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 22nd October 1914 and 9th January 1916.
- Grant, E. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and Apl. 15.
- Grayson, G. R.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Green, H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 5 Mar. 18 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Green, W., Condr., ret'd., S. T. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th October 1914 and 30th November 1915. Mesopotamia 1st January 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Gregory, T. M., Condr., ret'd., M. W. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Haige, H. C.—**  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 21.
- Harding, B. T.—**  
*South African War, 1899-00.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8th February 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Harding, G. H. Conductor, ret'd.—**  
*Burma, 1891-1892.*—Bungshe column.—Medal with clasp.
- Harris, H. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 31st May 1915 to 15th July 1917. Persia since 4th June 1918.
- Hart, J. A.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 31st May 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Hart, R. H. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during August and September 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chammannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal from March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal from July 1900 to March 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony from April 1901 to February 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from March 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Hayes, W.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidbali.—Medal with clasp.
- Haywood, W. G.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th November 1914 to 31st October 1918.

- Hepburn, T.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Hewson, J. W.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between August 14 and December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st Jan'y. 1916 and 31st October 1918. Prom. Cond'r.
- Hinckley, A. M.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th May 1918 and 31st October 1918.
- Hinton, T. A.—Cond'r., ret'd., I. O. D.**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th November 1914 and 18th March 1916—Egyptian Expeditionary Force 19th March 1917 and 21st June 1917.
- Holdaway, F.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 10th April 1915 to 6th September 1916.  
Operations in Egypt 17th November 1916 to 9th April 1918. P. of W.
- Holmes, B. O. S. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th January 1916 and 1st January 1918.
- Holmes, R.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa 25th September 1914 to 17th November 1915.
- Holt, D. G.—**  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.
- Honey, R. St. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 4th October 1915 to 26th February 1916. Mesopotamia 6th October 1918.
- Houston, J. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 29th September 1917 and 31st October 1918.
- Howe, A. J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8th August 1916 to 31st October 1918.
- Howey, J. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 26th September 1914 and 18th December 1915, and 10th February 1917 to 11th November 1918. Mesopotamia 24th January 1916 to 13th June 1916.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct 16.
- Hughes, R. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 26th April 1918 and 31st October 1918.
- Hughes, W. B.—**  
*Tibet, 1904.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1st January 1916, 15th August 1917, 12th March 1918 and 27th August 1918.
- Hurst, W.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ingledew, G. H. Cond'r., I. O. D., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ingram, J.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 20th September 1914 to 20th December 1915—Mesopotamia 24th December 1915 to 31st October 1918.
- Jackson, S. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th May 1915 and 31st October 1918.
- Jaensch, L. V.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 1st November 1915 to 15th May 1916—Mesopotamia 29th March 1918 to 31st October 1918.
- James, W. R.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd October 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Jessiman, R. Cond'r., ret'd.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Johnson, R. B.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 11th May 1916 to 1st February 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 27th February to 16th September 1918.
- Johnstone, J. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.
- Jones, G. T.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal from December 1900 to January 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—M. M.
- Jones, R. W., Cond'r., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th November 1914 and 31st October 1918.
- Kalkhoven, F. Cond'r., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Kelly, J., Conductor, ret'd.—**  
*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.
- Kettlewell, J., Cand'r., ret'd., S. T. C.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between Nov. 15 and August 16.
- King, G. H.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Sept. 14 and 31st March 16.
- Knight, W., Cand'r., ret'd.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Lambourne, A. E.—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 3rd July 1915 and 31st Oct. 1918.



**Lawrence, G. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between September 14 and December 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 27th January 1916 and 29th May 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 12th January 1918 and 31 Oct. 1918.

**Lea, W. H.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 15th Aug. 1914 and 18th Nov. 1916. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 11th Nov. 1918.

**Leach, W. E.—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Promd. Sub-Condr.

**Leplar, W.—**

*South African War, 1899—1902.*—Relief of Ladysmith including actions at Colenso, 15th December 1919, Spion Kop, 20th January 1900, Vaal Krantz, 5th February 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Natal and Transvaal. King's Medal 2 clasps and Queen's Medal, 4 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between November 1915 and August 1918.

**Letts, F. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 3rd February 1915 and 19th April 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 20th April 1915 and 10th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 20th December 1915 and 21st September 1917.

**Lillburn, R. Sub-Condr., ret'd., I. M. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Lupprian, E. V.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between October 14 and March 16.

**McCarthy, W. T., Condr., ret'd. I. M. L.—**

*South African War, 1899—1902.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th February 1900 and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14th to 27th February 1900 and action at Pieter's Hill. Operations in Natal (March to June 1900) including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal 30th November 1900 to August 1901 and November 1901 to April 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st April 1915 and 25th June 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th April 1916.

**McCrea, T.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 22nd October 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**McCurtis, A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**McHale, J. E. Conductor, ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransar, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**McIntyre, P., Condr., ret'd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamand country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**McKay, G. W. Condr., ret'd. Ord. Dept.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

**McNamara, J. D.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Warar Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mackay, D. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Mackey, F.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4 Oct. 16 and 16 Jan. 18. Operations against the Marris between March and May 18.

**Mackie, R.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 16th October 1914 and 4th November 1918.

**Marchant, T. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th January 1915 to 15th May 1916. Mesopotamia 5th October 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Martingale, J. J. W. Condr., ret'd., Ord. Dept.—**

*South Africa, 1899—1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Mason, H. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 1915 to 1917.

**Mason, P. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa from 1914 to 1917. Operations in Persia from 1918 to 1919. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th March 1918.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* from 6th May to 28th July 1919.

**Mason, R. D.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th July 15 and 31st October 18.

**Massey, B.—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 1921.

**Mathews, V. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1915 to 27th May 1916.

**Matthews, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Brit. Ger. and Port E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia 10th August 1914 to 31st March 1916. Mesopotamia, 1st November 1916 to 7th June 1918.

**Mills, G.—**

*Burma, 1885—87.*

**Millwright, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Monisse, W. T. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, between 3rd May 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Moore, P.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 9th December 1916 and 31st October 1919.

**Moré, J. A. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 24th June 15 and 31st Oct. 18.

**Mugford P. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 Aug. 14 and 11 Nov. 18. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Neale, T.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 31st October 1918.

**Ne'Roy, W. C.—**

*Waziristan, 1919–20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 1921.

**Newington, F. E.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Clasp.

**Nicholl, W. Condr., retd., I. O. D.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal Khedive's Medal.

**Noble, J. F. Conductor, retd.—**

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**O'Connor, W. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium and Mesopotamia between 5th August 1914 and 11th November 1918.

**Ogbourne, T.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in British East Africa between 18th August 1914 and 3rd October 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 4th October 1916 and 10th January 1917.

**Oliver, F.—Condr., retd.**

*Burma, 1885–87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Ottmann, G. W.**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 27th January 1915 and 23rd June 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 28th July 1916 and 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Pacheco, J. N. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 9th December 1914. Wounded.

**Pearce, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st January 1916 and 1st November 1916.

**Pell, E. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th September 1914 to 11th December 1915. Mesopotamia 1st January to 18th April 1916. Wounded.

**Pepper, A. J.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf between 22nd February 1917 and 4th May 1919.

**Pereira, D. F.—**

*Mekran, 1898.*

**Pereira, J. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 28th February 1916 and 26th April 1917.

**Perry, J. Conductor, retd.—**

*Central, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Phaure, E. A.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia January 1915 to 29th April 1916. P. of W. at Kut-el-Amara.

**Pinto, M. C.—**

*South African War, 1899–1902.*—Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th November 1914 and 31st October 1918.

**Pitchford, S. Conductor, retd.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878–79–80.*—Defence of Kandahar. Sortie from Kandahar and Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.

*Burma, 1885–87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1880–90.*—Clasp.

**Pownes, H. C.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th December 1914 and 2nd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th September 1917 and 31st October 1918.

**Reeks, E. J. Condr., retd.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892, Isasai Expedition.*

*Central, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899–1902.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

**Rego, A. S.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th December 1914 and 4th January 1916.—Operations in Egypt between 17th January 1916 and March 1916.

**Reid, D.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Egypt 19th November 15 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March 1916 to 31st October 1918. M. S. M.

**Reilly, J. H. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement at Matta 24th April 1908. *The War of 1914–19.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4th July 1916. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

**Richardson, R.—**

*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between November 1914 and June 1917.



**Roberts, C. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between November 1914 and 21st May 1916.

**Roberts, H. W. Sub-Cond., ret'd., B.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Sub-Cond.

**Roberts, S. F.—**

*South African War 1899—1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, and Orange-Free State.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, between Aug. 1914 and Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between Dec. 1915 and May 1916.

**Robertson, A., Cond., ret'd.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Robinson, G. A.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd April 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Robinson, J. R.—Cond., ret'd., I. O. D.**

*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Egyptian medal with 2 clasps, Queen's medal.

**Roderick, C. B.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th September 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Rodrigues, J. M.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th August 1914 to 10th November 1915. Wounded Egypt 11th November 1915 to 22nd November 1915. Mesopotamia 23rd November 1915 to 18th September 1916. M.C.

**Rogers, F. D.—**

*Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 1921.

**Rogers, H. O.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 9th October 1914 and 31st October 1918.

**Rogers, J. Cond., ret'd., I. O. D.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Rogers, J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 3rd October 1914 and 23rd November 1918.

**Rogers, W. S.—**

*Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th March 1915 to 4th June 1915. Gallipoli 9th August to 25th December 1915. Egypt 17th February to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Ex. Force 19th March to 20th April 1916. Mesopotamia 4th May 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Rollins, S. C.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 10th June 1916 and 31st October 1918.

**Rose, L. W.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations against the Marris between April 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Rozario, C. J.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between February 1916 and October 1918.

**Sanderson, E. F.—**

*South African War, 1899—1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (28th November 1899), and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Karee Siding (29th March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 2nd December 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Sandways, W. G.—**

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from Nov. 1914 to Mar. 1916.  
*Army of the Black Sea and Russia, 1919-21.*

**Soraggs, S.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso, 15th December 1899, Spion Kop, 20th June 1900, Vaal Krantz, 5th February 1900.—Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Including action at Laings Nek 6-9th June 1900.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

*The War of 1914—19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between September 1914 and March 1916.

**Searle, A. T., Cond., ret'd. —**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Senior, E. W.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28th January 1915 to 31st October 1918.

**Shaw, E. L. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4th September 1914 and November 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th December 1915 to March 1916 and 22nd August 18 to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Shaw, G. E., I. M. D., ret'd. —**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27th August 1897.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Shillong, J. H.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 13th January 1916 and 8th February 1917

**Smith, E. W., ret'd., I. M. L.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between October 1914 and 6th December 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st January 1916 and 4th July 1916.

**Smith, H. F.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 9th August 1914 and 6th April 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th June 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Smith, T.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations on Tugela Heights (14-27th February 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6-9th June). —Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

- Smith, J. W.—**  
*South African War, 1899–1901.*—Operations in Natal, Orange Free State and the Transvaal.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Somerfield, G. J.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France between September 1914 and December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between December 1915 and December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force between December 1917 and 31st October 1918.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19th Oct. 1916.
- Southam, E. Condr., ret'd., S. and T.—**  
*Burma, 1891–92.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal and clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—2 clasps.
- Spiller, W.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley and Derajat 3rd December 1914 to 27th March 1915. Mesopotamia 5th October 1917 to 31st October 1918.  
*Iraq, 1920–21.*  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sept. 1921.
- Stanfield, T. E.—**  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Stenson, W.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 3rd February 1916 and 8th June 1916.
- Stephens, E. B. Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Sterling, J. McN.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14th May 1916 and 31st October 1918.
- Styles, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th August 1914 and 24th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th December 1915 and 3rd July 1917.
- Swain, J. H., Sub-Condr., ret'd., S. & T. Corps.—**  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1903–4.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tate, R. F.—**  
*South African War, 1899–02.*—Operations in Natal 1899, including actions at Elandsagat (21st Oct.) Lombard Kop (30th Oct.) Defence of Ladysmith including action on 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900 including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, July 1900. (Wounded at Rooi Kopjes, 24th July 1900.)  
Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th April 1917 and 31st October 1918.
- Taylor, C. G.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 Nov. 14 and 31 Oct. 18.
- Taylor, W.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 3rd to 23rd October 1914 and March to December 1915. Mesopotamia February 1916 to May 1918. Trans-Caspia 19th July to December 1918.
- Taylor, W. E.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf 15th February 1917 to 25th January 1919.
- Teather, R. T.—**  
*Tibet 1903–04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Tabby, H., Condr., ret'd.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sam-pagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1893. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.
- Thorne, G.—**  
*N. W. Persia. 1920–21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 1921.
- Thorpe, T. W.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf Dec. 16 to 9 Oct. 17 and 23 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 Oct. 17 and 22 Nov. 17.
- Tingey, J. M.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Prom. Condr.
- Tovell, A. F.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 16 Feb. 16 and 2 Sep. 17.
- Tyler, A. E.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th October 1914 and 29th September 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force between 20th March 1917 and 31st October 1918.
- Tyler, M. W. Conductor, ret'd., S. and T. Corps.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899–1902.*—Mentioned in despatches. Queen's medal with 4 clasps and King's medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor.
- Tynan, J.—**  
*South Africa, 1899–1902.*—Orange Free State and Transvaal 1902.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France from 23rd September 1914 to 17th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 18th July 1916 to 17th July 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th August 1917.
- Vahey, G. F. Sub-Condr., S. and T. Corps, ret'd.—**  
*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903–04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. Promoted Sub-Conductor.—Medal with clasp.
- Van Cuvlenburg, V. A.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th Nov. 1915 and 21st December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.
- Vicars, W. Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.—**  
*East Africa, 1903–04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Vincent, H.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 6th November 1914 to 15th September 1915.
- Walker, E. B.—**  
*The War of 1914–19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12th October 1914 and 27th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 5th May 1916 and 27th January 1918.

Walsh, P.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi 1897-98.* Medal with clasp.

Wardell, C.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between February 1918 and 31 October 1918.

Warmington, W. T.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th February 1917 and 31st October 1918.

Warner, F. C., Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf between 14th September 1918 and 19th July 1919.

Watson, J. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 11th May to 25th Sept. 1918.

Watts, A. D.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 11th May 1916 and 18th March 1918. Operations in Persia since 18th March 1918.

Watts, T. P.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 November 14 and 24th May 16.

Waugh, C. R.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 29th August 1914 to 20th December 1915, Mesopotamia 21st December 1915 to 1st July 1916.

Webb, T. H.—

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Transvaal and Orange Free State 1900 to 1902. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium September 14 to July 16. Mesopotamia March 17 to 31st October 1918.

Wells, S. H. Condr., Ind. Tel. Dept., ret'd.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Served with Khyber Force. —Medal.

*Burma, 1885.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

West, J.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

Westrap, A. E.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 2nd December 1914 to 25th April 1916.

White, J. H.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd April 1918 and 31st October 1918.

Wiles, F.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 17th May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

Williams, A. Conductor, ret'd., Ord. Dept.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

Williams, H. Conductor, ret'd.—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action at Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Wrafter, G. T.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th March 1915 and 30th July 1916.

Wymer, E. J.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium August 1914 to November 1915. Mesopotamia January 1916 to July 1916.

# WAR SERVICES OF INDIAN OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## Governor-General's Body Guard.

### RISALDAR-MAJOR—

**Jafar Husain, Hon. A.D.C., to the Viceroy—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May, 1908.

## Governor's Body-Guard (Bombay).

### RISALDARS—

#### Natha Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16th November 1914 to 28th March 1918. Operations in Palestine, 29th March 1918 to 25th February 1919. I.D.S.M., Despatches, Gaz. of India, dated 19th July 1918.

#### Taj Muhamad Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 18th May 1915 to 27th August 1916.

## Governor's Body-Guard (Bengal)

### JEMADAR—

#### Jowar Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 29th March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1st April 1918 to 10th August 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

## 1-3rd Cavalry.

### RISALDAR-MAJOR—

#### Nur Mohammad Khan—

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Relief of Gulistan.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—1919.

### RISALDARS—

#### Raj Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations against the Marris.

#### Ami Lal—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919. M.C.

#### Badshah Hussain—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Persia.

### Bhagwan Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations against Marris.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919. M.C.

### Ashgar Ali Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations against Marris.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

### Wali Muhammad Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Mesopotamia.

### JEMADARS—

#### Ratan Singh—

*South Africa*—1902.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Persia.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

### RISALDARS—

#### Faujdar Khan—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action at Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Kor in April 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—1919.

#### Nathe Khan, Bahadur—

*China 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915 and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operation in Mesopotamia from 7th July.

#### Barkat Khan—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—1919.

#### Habibur Rahman Khan, Khan Sahib—

*China 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun.

#### Mohan Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

#### Raghbir Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Marris.

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

#### Nur Mohammed—

*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Kehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations against Marris. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Murtaza Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis.—Near Hafiz Kor in April 1915. In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia from 25 April to 25 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Sher Muhammad Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action at Yaungtsun.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis.—Near Hafiz Kor in April 1915. In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.—Operations on Mesopotamia between 8 December 1916 to 26 November 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Farzand Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis.—Near Hafiz Kor in April 1915. In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Ghulam Rasui Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 22 December 1914 to 18 February 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 19 March 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Muhammad Raza Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 15 Feb. 16.

**RISALDARS—****Abdul Latif Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 21 Sep. 20. I.D.S.M.

**Krishna Chandra Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 20 June 20. I.D.S.M.

**Imdad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20.

**Het Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—6 Jan. 19 to 12 Dec. 20. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Bharpur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Mar. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—14 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 20. Wounded.

**Lehri Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 21 May 20.

**JEMADARS—****Muhammad Yusuf Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20. Wounded.

**Afza Husain Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20.

**Prag Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 Jan. 19.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—1 July 20 to 12 Dec. 20. Wounded.

**Brij Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20. Wounded.

**Teja Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 6 Sep. 20.

**Richha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20.

**Kanhliya Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 Feb. 20. Wounded.

**Sanjam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 July 20. Wounded.

**Guranditta Mal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 20.

**4th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Ram Singh—**

*Tibet 1903-04.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 1 July 1915 and 11 November 1915.—Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 December 1915 and 31 October 1916. I.D.S.M.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919. I.D.S.M.

**RISALDARS—****Muhammad Yusuf Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915.—Operations in Egypt, 17 November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Abdul Rauf Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt, 17 November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Udmi Ram,—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 10 March 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Surat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt, 17 November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Suleman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt, 17 November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Kartar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt, 17th November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Musharraf Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt, 17 November 1915 to 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Abdul Shakur Beg—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Pooran Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 14 May 1915 to 11th November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 December 1915 to 18 September 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Abdul Ghafar Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**JEMADARS—****Muhammad Usman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915.—Operations in Egypt between 17th November 1915 and 23 November 1915.—Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Indraj Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17th November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Ahmed Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915.—Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.



**Allah Beli Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Dalip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Hardawari Lall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October 1914 and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 10 December 1915 and 5 September 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Azim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Khazan Singh,—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919. I.O.M.

**Zaman Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 October and 11 November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 17 November 1915 and 23 November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 10 December 1915 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

**Sarwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 1 August 1916 to 31 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May 1919 and 8 August 1919.

58th Cavalry.

**RISALDAR MAJOR—****Chattar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1332 of 1918.

**RISALDARS—****Mirza Rlyozul Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914.

**Ram Nath—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 2542 of 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Mir Padshah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. and Sesitan Field Force.

**Ram Phal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Narain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 and Mesopotamia.

**Dost Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 May 18 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—20 Jan. 18 to 15 Feb. 21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Amir Muhammad Khan, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Mar. 16 to Dec. 19.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 17 and 8 Mar. 18. I.D.S.M.

*Iraq.*—1 Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 21. Bar to I.D.S.M.

**Jot Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 11 Feb. 16 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15 March 1918 and 12 August 1918.

**Bal Singh—**

*Iraq.*—6 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Suleman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Nov. 15 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 16 March 1918 and 13 Aug. 19. I.O.M.

**Imdad Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.

**Lachman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 24 Jan. 21.

**JEMADARS—****Hari Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 June 16 to 16 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 21 March 1918 and 12 Aug. 18.

*Iraq.*—15 Aug. 19 to 1 Mar. 21.

**Sham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Jan Mohd. Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force and in Mesopotamia.



**Yusof Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 and Mesopotamia.

**Sakhawat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 and Mesopotamia.

**Nur Mohd. Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1332 of 1918.

**Ibrahim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 and Mesopotamia.

**Sheodan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 and Mesopotamia.

**Yaqub Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Zafar Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.

**Balwant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia between 14 Oct. 17 and 24 Aug. 1918.

**Sant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.* Jan. 20 to 1 Mar. 21.

**Mazhar Ali Shah.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 Nov. 1914 and 6 Mar. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 16 March 1918 and 7 Apr. 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Balsi Singh**

*Iraq.*—15 Aug. 19 to 15 Feb. 21.

**Abdul Hakim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.* Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.

**Shiu Pal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Oct. 17 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.

**Harbans Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 14 Oct. 1917 and 14 Aug. 1919.

*Iraq.*—28 Aug. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.

**RISALDAR-MAJOR—****RISALDAR—****Washdeo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 November 1914 to 7 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**6—7th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Khurshed Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 3 September 1916.

*Mesopotamia.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921.

**RISALDARS—****Anti Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 November 1914 to 7 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**Razal Beg—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 March 1917 and 7 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 1 March 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**Chet Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28 February 1915 to 5 August 1916. *Mesopotamia.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921. I.D.S.M. Despatches. *Gaz. of India*, 776 and 1241 of 1916.

**Sheo Karan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 December 1915 to 29 October 1916. *Mesopotamia.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921.

**Tara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 September 1915. *Mesopotamia.*—From 24 December 1920 to 8 July 21.

**Taj Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 21 September 1914 to 9 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 10 March 1918 to 31 October 1918, wounded. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Budhlu Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 September 1916 to 7 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 14 March 1918 to 21 October 1918.

**Fateh Mohammed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 November 1914 to 7 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**Maksud Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 November 1914 to 7 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918. M.S.M.

**Gokal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 November 1914 and 7 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Himayat Ullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 11 October 1915 and 7 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 March 1918 to 31 October 1918. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notification No. 348 of 1920.

**Mohd. Umar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 February 1915 to 12 January 1919.

**Ran Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 February 1915 to 7 July 1916.  
*Iraq.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921.  
I.D.S.M.

**Kapur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 April 1917 to 7 March 1918.

**Mansa Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 February 1915 to 19 December 1915.  
*Iraq.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921.

**Mat Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 February 1915 to 13 June 1916.  
*Iraq.*—24 December 1920 to 8 July 1921.

**g-10th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJORS—****Nur Ahmad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Palestine. M.C., I.O.M.

**Labh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Oct. 1916 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 June 21.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 5th June 19.

**RISALDARS—****Bur Singh—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16. Operations in France, 1917-18. Operations in Palestine 1918, M.C.

**Hassan Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-17.  
Operations in Hejaz, 1917-18.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Jan. 20. M.C.

**JEMADARS—****Channan Singh I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.  
Operations in Palestine, 1918.

**Indar Singh I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.  
Operations in Palestine, 1918.

**Makhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.  
Operations in Palestine, 1918.

**Roop Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.  
Operations in Palestine, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th Jan. 20.

**11-12th Cavalry.****RISALDAR MAJOR—****Jaswant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**RISALDARS—****Ram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan, 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia and against Mahsuds.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Shah Nawaz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Muhammad Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Fauja Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in Mesopotamia. M.C.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th Sep. 21.

**Gonda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, December 15 to January 19.

**Ashak Ali Khan,—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, December 15 to February 18. Operations in Persia, August 18 to September 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. I.D.S.M.  
Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 1740 of 1917.

**Khan Dilawar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from July 15 to September 16, in Mesopotamia, January 17 to February 19. Persia, August 18 to September 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.  
Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 844 of 19.

**JEMADARS—****Kartar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from December 15 to February 19.

**Bishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from April 16 to February 19. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 844 of 19.

**Partap Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from December 15 to August 16. I.O.M.

**Muhammed Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from October 1914 to Oct. 1918.

*France.*—Nov. 18 to May 20.

**Lall Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from September 16 to February 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Bachan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Rassia Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Mit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Sanobir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations. Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**13-16th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Hushyar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**RISALDARS—****Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia, 1915. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Sadhoo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Jit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 5 August 1914 and 11 November 1918.

**Narain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 August 1916 and 31 October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Malik Jahangir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 August 1916 and 31 October 1918.

**Firoz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between February 1918 and 31 October 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Abdur Rahman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 24 August 1916 and 31 October 1918.

**Ran Singh—**

*China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Gurdit Singh—**

*China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Jaswant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Partab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915. Operations in Persia, 1915.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**14-15th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Hargyan Singh Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 31st October 1918. I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Despatches, *Gaz. of India* 1740 of 1917.

**RISALDARS—****Lakhpatt Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5 November 1914 and 18 March 1916.

**Malik Mehr Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23 August 1914 to 29 January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 30 January 1916 to 26 March 1916. Operations in Persian Gulf, 27 May, 1919 to 26 April 1919, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, 13 March 1920.

**Maya Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 17 November 1914 to 16 July 1918. Operations in Persian Gulf, 17 November 1918 to 7 May 1919.

**Mansa Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 November 1916 and 31 October 1918. Despatches, *Gaz. of India* 1740 of 1917.

**Niranjan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 March 1917 to 10 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 11 March 1918 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Ex-Force.*—Nov. 18 to 4 Mar. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Tulsi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 November 1918 to 25th April 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 November 1916 and 31 October 1918.

**Bharat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 November 1916 and 31 October 1918.

**Pahlad Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 November 1916 and 31 October 1918. I.O.M., Despatches, *Gaz. of India* 1740 of 1920.

**Sheo Karan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, between 6 November 1916 and 31 October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Muhammad Amir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Abdul Majid Khan—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Lalk Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

**Balwant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24 August 1914 to Oct. 18. *France and Belgium.*—Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 20.

**17-37th Cavalry.****Nur Sher Khan—Bahadur—**

*Somaliland, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland from 1903 to 1924.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country from 14 February 1908 to 1 March 1908.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—5 July 1920 to 14 February 1921. I.O.M.,

**RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Rahmat Sher—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operation in the Bazar Valley, December 25 to 30, 1897.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May and 8 August 1919. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India* No. 1846 of 1 September 1920.

**RISALDARS—****Bahadur Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, 1916-17, despatches.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Between 6 May and 8 August 1919.

**Wazir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1915-17. I.O.M.

**Malik Alam Sher Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-17. I.D.S.M.

**Ata Mohammad Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918-19.

**Wazir Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1915-17.

**Inayatullah Khan—**

*South Africa, 1899-02.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa 1915-16.

**Kirpa Singh Bahadur, Hony. Lt.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 11 July 1916 and 11 November 1918 and from 12 November 1918.

**Karam Ilahi Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—28 October 1920 and 14 February 1921.

**Khan Alam Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel Country between 14 February 1908 and 1 March 1908.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram between 6 May 1919 and 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 5 July 1920 to 14 February 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Hukkam Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 23 October 1920 to 14 February 1921.

**Yakub Khan—**

*Somaliland, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland in 1903-1904.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf 10 October 1916 to 2 June 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 5 July 1920 to 14 February 1921. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Khalid Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf since 30 August 1913 to 8 May 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram between 18 May 1919 and 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 5 July 1920 to 14 February 1921.

**Alam Sher Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 12 September 1914 and 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 19 March 1918 and 20 March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 and 9 September 1919.

**Prem Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 29 October 1914 and 11 November 1918. Mesopotamia from 28 October 1920 to 14 October 1921.

**Muhammad Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 22 August 1920 to 14 February 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Mir Alam Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—from 14 February 1908 to 1st March 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 22 March 1917 and 9 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 10 March 1918 and 21 May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 1919 to 9 September 1919.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 28 October 1920 to 14 February 1921.

**Muhammad Sharif Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations in Kurram from 6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 28 Oct. 20.

**Abdullah Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. 14 Feb. 08 to 1 Mar. 08.

**Bahadur Sher Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Kurram operations from 6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Alam Gir—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Kurram operations from 6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 20 Oct. 20 to 14 Feb. 21.

**Kishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 4 Jan. 15 and 18 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19 March 1918 and 13 Aug. 1918.

**Lawang Shah—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country from 14 Feb. 08 to 1 Mar. 08.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Operations from 6 May 19, to 9 Sep. 19. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 10 Sep. 20.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 20 Oct. 20 to 14 Feb. 21. I.D.S.M.

**Mir Ghulam—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—Kurram operations from 6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

*Iraq.*—Operations from 22 Aug. 20 to 14 Feb. 21.

**Pir Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Alam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Mohammad Aslam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.

Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 1918.

**Said Raza—**

*Afghanistan, N.W. F., 1919.*—Operations between 6 May and 8 August 1919.

18th-19th Lancers.

**RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Lakha Singh Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley 20 August to 1 October 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force.

**Hira Singh, Bahadur, A.D.C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. I.D.S.M.

**RISALDARS—****Malik Sultan Khan.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, I.D.S.M. Despatches *Ind. Gaz.* of 8th March 1919.

**Didari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 3 September 1914 to November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, November 1915 to 16 August 1916.  
*Persian Gulf.*—17 November 1918 to 25 April, 1920.

**Sarup Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in N. W. Frontier, 27 August 1915 to 24 October 1915. Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 November 1918 to 25 April 1920.

**Malik Khuda Baksh Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Muhammad Khan,—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force I.O.M. Despatches, Ex. Gaz. of India of 18 July 1919.

**Khawaja Mohd. Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Mahendar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Indar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Sher Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Nand Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 December 1914 to 10 July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 July 1915 to 26 October 1916.  
*Persian Gulf.*—17 November 1918 to 25 April 1920.

**Jai Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 September 1914 to 3 May 1916.

**Hari Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Sardar Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Mobariz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1916-18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Udham Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24 April 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Hazura Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24 April 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**20-29th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Hayat Mir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 19 February 1916.

**RISALDARS—****Shalkh Flaz-ud-din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 7 April 1915 and from 16 February 17 to 31 October 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 April 1918 and 21 September 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Gugan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 5 April 1920.

**Bhulan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 29th March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to July 1921.

**Abdul Rahim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 29 March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 23rd November 1920. I.O.M.

**Shaikh Mohi-ud-din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 31 March 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 April 1918 and 2 June 1918.

**Jaisi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 29 March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 and 23 November 1920.

**Dhulip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 8 October 1914 and 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 17 April 1920.

**Lehri Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 31 March 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 April 1918 and 21 September 1918. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Sher Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 31 March 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 11 April 1918 and 20th October 1919.

**Dalip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 6 September 1914 and 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 5 April 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Abdul Rahaman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 October 1914 to 22 February 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 12 March 1918 to 27 November 1919.

**Khan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18 March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 23 November 1920.

**Daryao Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 29 March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 23 November 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Jai Lal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 29 March 1918 to 17 November 1919. W. C.

**Raghubir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13 October 1916 and 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 17 April 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Kadar Mohammed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 29 March 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 23 November 1920.

**Amir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6 September 1914 to 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 17 April 1920.

**21st-23rd Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry.****RISALDARS—****Narayan Singh, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—May 1919 to September 1919 and October 1920 to May 1921. Despatches *Lond.-Gaz.*, 8th March 1918 and 23 August 1918.

**Phula Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Operations on the Samana and Kurram—1897-98.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, May 1915 to January 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—June 1919 to September 1919. Despatches *Lond.-Gaz.*, 18th April 1919.

**Rajinder Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, May 1915 to January 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—June 1919 to September 1919.

**Malik Mohammed Nur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 10 October 1914 to 28 August 1918. Operations in Egypt, 22 March 1920 to 29 November 1920.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—1st August 1919 to 18 November 1919, I. O. M.

**Sarab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 12 September 1916 to 8 February 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—May 1919 to September 1919 and October 1920 to May 1921.



**Ghu'am Sarwar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 May 15 to 5 Jan. 19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—June 19 to Sep. 19.

**Sant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Sep. 15 to 28 Dec. 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—11 June 19 to 14 Sep. 19. I. D. S. M.

**JEMADARS—****Balwant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—June 19 to Aug. 19,

**Ghain Singh—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1914-16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. I. O. M.

**Mastan Singh—**

*N.-W. F. of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Sep. 16 to 8 Feb. 19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919-20.

**Haji Ahmad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-18. Operations in Egypt, 1918.  
*Egypt.*—1920. I. O. M.

**Jiwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 May 15 to 26 Aug. 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.

**Mohkam Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, May 15 to July 15.

**Mohd. Ayub—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Apl. 17 to 17 Feb. 19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—17 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Nikka Singh—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. M. S. M.

**Mohammed Zamankhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16. Operations in E. P. F., 28 Jan. 19 to 9 July 21.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—23 May 19 to 8 Sep. 19.  
 22nd-25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

RISALDAR-MAJOR.

**Surayan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**RISALDARS—****Siripat Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**Hakim Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**Tara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Harditt Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 (Mesopotamia) from 15 December 1915 to 1 September 1916. Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**Rajwalli Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Gurbakhsh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Raghubir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Bidhi Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**Natha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Operations in German East Africa from 12 July 1916 to November 1920.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*

**Indar Singh—**

*Wasiristan 1921.* I. D. S. M.

**Suhel Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 Operations in German East Africa from 11 August 1917 to 18 February 1918.

**Zaman Mehdi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**Alam Sher Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.—  
 Operations in German East Africa, from 17 October 1916 to 30 December 1918. I. D. S. M.

**Bahadur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa from 16 August 1917 to 6 March 1918.

**26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

**RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Lakhpatt Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 24 November 1917 to 9 April 1919. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 6 June 1919.

**RISALDARS—****Feroze Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 25 October 1918, I.D.S.M. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 6th June 1919.

**Ganpat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 7 July 1917.

**Amrith Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14 August 1914 to 25 April 1916. Operations in Aden, 9 October 1916 to 26 August 1917. Wounded.

**Ganga Pershad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 30 April 1918.

**Sher Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 2 January 1917. Operations in Persia, 6 January 1918 to 25 February 1919.

**Paip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 25 February 1918. Operations in Persia, 22 June 1918 to 6 May 1919.

**Tara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 24 October 1914 to 3 April 1916.

**Amichand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 12 October 1917 to 22 February 1919.

**Abdul Satar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 11 May 1916 to 121 July 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to 29 June 1919. *Waziristan.*—29 June 1919 to 10 May 1920. M.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Saiyed Abdul Jalil**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 14 December 1917.

**Guman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 1 November 1918. Operations in Persia, 23 December 1918 to 8 May 1919. Despatches *London Gaz.* 6 June 1919.

**Chandan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 4 June 1918.

**Muhammad Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 24 October 1917. I.D.S.M.

**Todar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 24 November 1917 to 29 April 1919.

**Khazan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 7 January 1916 to 1 June 1918.

**Sher Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 25th February 1919.

**Fatteh Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 9 September 1915 to 25 February 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Moon Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 10 November 1915 to 30 October 1918.

**Ghulam Rasul Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 12 October 1914 to 31 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to 7 August 1919.

**27th Light Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Agar Singh—**

*China, 1900.*  
*Waziristan*—from 6 May 1919 to 5 May 1920. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**RISALDARS—****Raghbir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Feb. 1916 to 28 Dec. 1916. Operations in Persia 20 June 1918 to 31 May 1919. *Waziristan*—31 May 1919 to 5 May 1920.

**Balwant Singh—**

*China, Aug. 1900 to July 1901.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 July 1915 to Mar. 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force Apr. 1918 to Jan. 1920. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Mustafa Khan—**

*Waziristan*—6 May 1919 to 5 May 1920.

**Nawal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Apr. 1915 to 1 Apr. 1916. Operations in Persia, 15 June 1918 to 31 May 1919. *Waziristan*—31 May 1919 to 5 May 1920.

**Bharat Singh,—**

*Waziristan*—6 May 19 to 5 May 20. I.O.M.

**Mohammed Yousuf Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Nov. 1914 to 14 Mar. 16 and 24 June 16 to 18 Aug. 16.  
*Waziristan* 5 May 19 to 29 Aug. 19. I.D.S.M.

**Muhammad Murtaza—**

*Waziristan*—6 May 19 to 9 Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*—from 13 Jan. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Glg Singh—**

*Waziristan* 6 May 1919 to 5 May 1920.

**Khairati Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 26 Feb. 17 to 12 June 18. Operations in Persia 15 June 18 to 31 May 19.  
*Waziristan*—6 May 19 to 5 May 20.

**Dalpat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Jan. 15 to 11 Apl. 16.  
*Waziristan*—6 May 1919 to 5 May 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Ram Sarup—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Apl. 15 to 21 Apl. 17. Operations in Persia, 15 June 18 to 31 May 19.  
*Waziristan* 31 May 1919 to 14 Nov. 1919.

**Surat Ram—**

*Waziristan* 6 May 1919 to 9 Dec. 1919.  
*Iraq*—from 13 Jan. 1920.

**Govind Singh—J.C.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1915 to 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 1918 to 1919.

**Ugam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15 July 14 to 19 Apl. 18. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force.

**Ismail Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 19 Nov. 14 to 24 Aug. 16.  
*Waziristan*—May 19 to 29 Aug. 19.

**Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 26 Feb. 17.

**Khurshid Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1917 and 1919.  
*Waziristan*—6 May 19 to 5 May 20.

**Sajawal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 26 Feb. 17.

**Diwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 23 Dec. 18.

**28th Light Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Udham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**RISALDAR—****Jiwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 Mar. 18 to October 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 30 Sep. 20. I.D.S.M.

**Sher Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 13 July 15 to Apl. 17 and 17 Jan. 18 to 17 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 27 Aug. 20. I.D.S.M.

**Abdur Rahaman Khan—**

*South Africa.*—1900-02.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 9 July 15 to 21 Nov. 18.  
*Persia.*—5 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 20.

**Muhammad Yaqub Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 10 Oct. 15 to 6 Oct. 19.

**Kartar Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 13 July 15 to 28 Apl. 17.  
*Persia.*—17 Jan. 14 to 2 Jan. 20.

**Shaikh Haider—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 30 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 18.  
*Persia.*—5 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Inder Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16 Sep. 14 to 2nd Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 30 Nov. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, Jan. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to Apl. 20, I.O.M.; Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 3 May 19.

**Atma Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 1 Feb. 16 to 28 Apl. 17.

**Ram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Feb. 15 to 20 Oct. 16.

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 13 July 15 to 24 Apl. 17. Operations in Persia, 24 Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Persia.*—24 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.

**Kartar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29 Nov. 16 to 11 Mar. 19, I.D.S.M.

**Dalm Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 15 June 16 to Oct. 18.  
*Persia.*—Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 20.

**Mahindar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 Apl. 15 to 30 Oct. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—26 May 21 to 17 June 21.

**30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Rur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**RISALDARS—****Todar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Apl. 19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—15 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Mehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 8 Nov. 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—15 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Mahbub Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Aug. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 5 Aug. 19.

**Kapur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
 I.D.S.M.

**Chet Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Hazara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Mohammad Nazir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 June 19.

**JEMADARS—****Dost Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—10 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Sher Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.

**Wadhawa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Mohammad Yasin Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Bodh Raj—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Ajmer Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Mahfuz Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Bahadur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Assa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.

**Mustafa Sherieff—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 30 July 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Khazan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Dalip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 23 June 19.

**Pritam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Asa Ram, Bahadur, Hony.-Lt.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations—11 May 1917, to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 23 June 1919 and from 25 October 1919 to 30 April 1920.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 10 June 1921.

**RISALDARS—****Kabul Singh, Hony. Lt.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 27 November 1914 to 10 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force—15 March 1918 to 12 August 1918.—I.O.M., I.D.S.M.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920.

**Hakim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations.—11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations against Marris.—22 February 1918 to 10 March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 7 May 1920, M.B.E., Despatches *Gaz. of India* 10 Sep. 1920.

**Kehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 10 June 1921.

**Mohammad Islam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 April 1917 to 10 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 March 1918 to 12 August 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 23 September 1919.

**Ajun Khan—**

*South Africa, 1900-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 7 June 1916 to 26 May 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920. Wounded. Despatches *Gazette of India* 10 September 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15 March 1916 to 4 February 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920. I.O.M., I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 10 September 1920, 17 May 1918, 18 April 1919 and 15 July 1921.

**Hasham Khan—**

*N.-W. F. 1908.*—Engagements of Matta, 24 April 1908. Medal and clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18, I.O.M. 2 class.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force, 1918-19.*  
*Egyptian Ex. Force, 1920-21.*

**Badhawa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920.

**Imrat Singh—**

*Waziristan.*—1 April 1920 to 3 April 1920.

**Ram Rao Powar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 15 July 1921.

**Jagdeo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Majid Gul Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 17 July 1916.  
 Despatches *London Gaz.*, 8 March 1918.

**Krishanaji Rao Khanwilkar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations against Marris, 22 February 1918 to 10 March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920.

**Mahan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 27 November 1914 to 31 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 11 April 1918 to 11 March 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Mir Aslam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France.—7 June 1916 to 7 March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 July 1919. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, 10 September 1920 and 15 July 1921.

**Todar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France—27 November 1914 to 16 August 1916.  
 Mahsud Operations.—11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 23 September 1919.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 23 August 1916 to 26 February 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920.

**Bapuji Rao Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operation, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920.

**Attar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France—27 November 1914 to 17 June 1916.  
 Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920.

**Said Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations against Marris, 22 February 1918 to 10th March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920.

**Govind Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 22 March 1917 to 10 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 15 March 1918 to 17 April 1920.

**Naranjan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations against Marris, 22 February 1918 to 10 March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920. Despatches *Gaz. of India*—10 September 1920 and 15 July 1921.

**Gunaji Rao Chowan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 October 1915 to 15 October 1916. Mahsud Operations, 10 May 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations against Marris, 22nd February 1918 to 10 March 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 7 May 1920.

**Harnam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11 May 1917 to 10 August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 30 April 1920. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, 15 July 1921.

**32nd Lancers.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Wajid Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**RISALDARS—****Shalkh Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 31 Oct. 16 to Dec. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 10 Feb. 20.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Mohammad Hayat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 7 Feb. 16 to Dec. 19, I.D.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* of 3 June 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Hassan Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 25 Sep. 16 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Dhara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 18 Nov. 14 to 24 Jan. 18. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Nov. 18 to Dec. 19. Wounded. I.D.S.M.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 25 Sep. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Nihal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Nov. 16 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Chamba Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 29 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18.

**Bichitar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 29 Oct. 14 to 19 Nov. 16 and in Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 17 to Dec. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* of 3 June 17.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21. I.D.S.M.

**Uttam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 2 Nov. 16 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Gurdit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 25 Sep. 16 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Ijaz Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 31 Oct. 16 to 25 May 17. Wounded.  
*Iraq.*—25 Dec. 19 to 2 Mar. 21.

**Mohammad Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Hedjaz and Palestine. 25 Nov. 14 to Oct. 18. Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 20 and from 12 July 20 to 2 Mar. 21.

**33rd-34th Cavalry.****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Hamir Singh, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 21 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14 and from 13 Oct. 17 to 17 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. I.D.S.M., Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Feb. 1915.

**RISALDARS—****Alau-din Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th November 1914 and 21st July 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 19 to 9 Sep. 19. I.D.S.M.

**Bhagmal—**

*China, 1900.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th November 1914 and 20th February 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19. Wounded.

**Rawat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 21 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18, I.D.S.M.

**Jaswant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 3 Feb. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 8 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Ranjit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21st September 1914 to 9th November 1917. Wounded.

**JEMADARS—****Sher Bahadur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21 September 1914 to 31 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 April 1918 to 31 October 1918.

**Annoo Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 21 September 1914 to 16 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 17 March 1918 to 31 October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Kale Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 21 September 1914 to 9 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 10 March 1918 to 31 October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 January 1919.

**Umed Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 29 October 1914 to 16 March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 17 March 1918 to 25 August 1918.

**Abdullah Khan—Hony. Jemadar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Muhammad Shafi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 November 1914 and 5 October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Rai Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 21 September 1914 and 14 July 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19. Wounded.

**Dipchand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 17 November 1914 and 14 July 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Tulsiram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 November 1914 and 20 August 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Khan Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 19 November 1914 and 18 August 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Dost Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21 April 1916 to 3 November 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

35-36th P. W. O. Cavalry.

**RISALDARS—****Dur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 October 1914 to 18 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 1918 to 30 July 1919. I.D.S.M., I.O.M.

*Iraq, 1920.*

**Inder Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 30 June 1915 to 18 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 1918 to 10 October 1918.

**Abdul Karim—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16 December 1915 to 18 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 1918 to 4 October 1919.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 September 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Khadam Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16 December 1915 to 18 March 1918. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 March 1918 to 30 July 1919.

**Achhar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 30 June 1915 to 18 March 1918.

**38-39th King George's Own Central India Horse.****RISALDARS—****Sulaiman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9 Oct. 15 to 16 Feb. 19.

**Kehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 May 16 to 10 Mar. 18. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 17 Mar. 18 to 28 May 19.

**JEMADARS—****Abdul Ghani Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*

**Khan Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 20 Sep. 18 to 26 May 19.

Aden Troop.

**RISALDARS—****Muhammed Issa Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden between 2 July 15 and 31 October 18.

**Bharat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden between 2 July 15 and 31 October 18.

**Mahbub Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden between 2 July 15 and 31 October 18.

**JEMADARS—****Azimullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden between 2 July 15 and 31 October 18.

**Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force). (Lumsden's)****RISALDARS—****Nur Khan—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, October 1917-18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18.

**Zardad Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, October 1917-18.

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action at Landakai.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from October 1917-18. Despatches *India Gaz.*, 18 July 19.

**Ratan Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Firdous Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Anup Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.



**JEMADARS—**

**Arjan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Shah Passand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Mohd, Tuhair—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
Despatches *J. G.*, 18 July 19.

**Khan Bahadur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18. *I.O.M.*

**Ram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

1st Battalion Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Infantry). (Frontier Force).  
(Lumsden's)

**SUBADARS—**

**Alam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis :—  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.  
Wounded—*I.D.S.M.* Despatches *Gaz. of India*, No. 536 of 1919.

**Bishan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1915.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1916.  
Operations in British East Africa, 1917.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20. I.D.S.M.*

**Wazir—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mohmand country, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Mohomed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis.—Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Lachho—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands in 1915 :—  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Khan Bahadur—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Shadi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-16. Operations in Egypt and British East Africa, 1916.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Hira Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—*I.D.S.M.*

**Sham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. Operations in Aden Field Force, 1914-18. Operations in Mesopotamia and Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1914-18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Siraj Din—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France. Operations in Mesopotamia and Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Sher Jang—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917. Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—1919.

**Bir Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expedy. Force, 1918.

**Mangal Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.  
Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Dost Mohamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Kor, April 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Lal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1915.

Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1916. Operations in British East Africa, 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bishan Singh—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmands country, 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Mohmand country, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Khushia—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

2nd Bn. Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force), (Lumsden's).

**2nd Battalion Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Infantry). (Frontier Force). (Lumsden's).**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Bahadur Khan Bahadur—Hony. Lt.**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara—Malakand. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, and Belgium 1915.

Operation with Egyptian Exped. Force 1916. Operations in British East Africa 1917.

**SUBADARS—**

**Shadi Khan—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajour and in the Mohmand country.—Utman Khel.—Buner.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Gujar Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1915.

Operations with Egyptian Exped. Force 1916-19. Operations in British East Africa 1917.

**Ismail—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

**18th Brigade R. F. A.**

**SUBADAR—**

**Nawab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4 August 1914 to September 1914, France, 23 September 1914 to January 1916, Mesopotamia, January 1916 to December 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 August 1919.

*Iraq.*—1920.

**JEMADARS—**

**Gopal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 25 November 1914 to 27 November 1915, Mesopotamia, 12 December 1915 to 5 April 1917, France, 25 November 1917 to 15 April 1920. Wounded.

**Mohomed Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 11 June 1915, Prisoner of War. Egypt from 29 November 1918. M. S. M.

**Sundar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 31st August 1914 to November 1915, Mesopotamia, November 1915 to 6th December 1919.

**Kishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 12 October 1914 to 22 November 1919. *Iraq.*—4 August 1920 to April 1921.

**20th Bds. R. F. A.**

**SUBADAR—**

**Sultan Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Mesopotamia, 1915-18.

**Shamsher Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt. 1914-18. Persia, 1919. *Persia*—1920.

**JEMADARS—**

**Pal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-19.

**Suban Buksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18.

**Kashl Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-17.

**Munshi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in France. 1914-16 Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**2nd Bde R. H. A.**

**SUBADARS—**

**Mir Ahmed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, May 15 to Dec. 15, Mesopotamia, Feby. 16 to June 18. Palestine, June 18 to Dec. 19. *Palestine*, Jany. to March 1920.

**Hussain Shah—**

*Somaliland 1902-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, July 16 to Apl. 18, Egypt, May 18 to Dec. 19. *Egypt.*—Jan. 20 to Apl. 21.

**Hashim Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Mohd. Sher—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—May to Oct. 1919.

**JEMADARS—**

**Kaia Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—May to Oct. 1919.

**Ghazi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Nov. 17 to Dec. 19. *Iraq.*—Jany. 1920.

**Mungal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, Aug. 14 to Dec. 19.

**Feroze Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—N.-W. F. 1914-15. Egypt, 1917-19.

**Fazal Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 to 1919.

**Khaiwas Khan—**

*The War of 1919-14.*—N. W. F., Sept. 15 and Oct. 16.

**23rd Bde. R. F. A.****SUBADAR—****Bharat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 7 Dec. 14 to 12 Jan. 16 Mesopotamia, 13 Jan. 16 to Oct. 16.

*Waziristan* 24—Oct. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Md. Ali Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egyptian Ex. Force, 1916-1919.

*Egypt.*—1 Jan. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.

**Sher Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14 Oct. 14 to 19 Dec. 15, Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. to Nov. 20.

**Akbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia Nov. 16 to Dec. 19.

*Egypt.*—11 Dec. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.

**Fazal Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 6 September 1917 to 29 October 1919.

*Iraq.*—1920-21.

**24th Bde. R. F. A.****SUBADAR—****Muitani Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 31 Aug. 14 to 12 Sep. 15. Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

Despatches. *I. D. S. M.*

*Iraq.*—Jan. to Apl. 1920.

**JAMADARS—****Karam Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 9 Dec. 14 to 16.

**Veriam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 24 Jan. 17 to 8 Nov. 19.

**Bhuda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 2 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 19.

**25th Bde. R. F. A.****SUBADAR—****Mohd. Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 24 Sep. 14 to 13 Feb. 16. Mesopotamia, 31 July 16 to 3 July 19.

**JEMADAR—****Wahab Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14 Oct. 14 to 13 Aug. 16. Mesopotamia, 17 Mar. 17 to 22 Mar. 19.

**26th Bde. R. F. A.****JEMADARS—****Mir Zamin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21 Oct. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Egypt 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Dec. 18. P. of W.

**Ganda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 19.

**Chur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 21 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 July 16.

*Waziristan.*—2 Apl. 20 to 15 Dec. 20.

**26th Bde. Ammn. Column.****SUBADAR—****Surjan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27 Oct. 14 to 17 Mar. 16. Mesopotamia, Mar. 15 to 23 Aug. 16.

**JEMADAR—****Allah Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 4 Oct. 14 to 1915. Mesopotamia, 1915 to 24 Nov. 16.

**27th Bde. R. F. A.****SUBADAR—****Kazim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Sept. 16 to 28 Mar. 17.

**JEMADARS—****Mohd. Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 11 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 16. Mesopotamia, 25 Aug. 16 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. to Oct. 20.

**Ghulam Ullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mohamad operations, Chakdara, 1914, Shabkadr, 1916-17.

**Durga Pershad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Feb. 15 to Dec. 16, N.-W. F., Oct. 18 to May 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan,* Oct. 19 to Apl. 20.

**27th Bde. Ammn. Column.****SUBADAR—****Rakhmat Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the N.-W. F. 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## JEMADARS—

**Atma Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the N.-W.F. 1915.

**Alif Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the N.-W.F. 1915. Mesopotamia, 1916.

29th Bde. R. F. A.

## SUBADAR—

**All Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 7 Jan. 15 to 17 May 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F.*—4th Aug. 19 to 7 Aug. 19.

## JEMADARS—

**Dost Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th Oct. 17 to Decr. 19.  
*Iraq.*—Jany. 20 to Jany. 21.

**Ramu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19* —Operations in Mesopotamia 16 May 16 to 24 July 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
32nd Bde. R. F. A.

## JEMADARS—

**Fazal Khan—**

*South Africa.*—6 Feb. 99 to 12 Apl. 02.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 24 Sep. 14 to 29 Dec. 15. Egypt, 4 Jan. 16 to 7 Jan. 16, Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. 16 to 19 Feb. 18.

**Mehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 9 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 18. Egypt, 16 Mar. 18 to 3 Dec. 19. I.M.S.M.  
*Egypt.*—16 Apl. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.

**Fazal Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 10 Oct. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 15 Jan. 16 to 6 July 19.

**Kala Khan,—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Aug. 16 to 15 Apl. 18. Egypt, 16 Apl. 18 to 24 Sep. 19.

**Abdul Karim—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 21 Sep. 14, to 15 Sep. 16. Mesopotamia, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 May 17. Egypt, 17 May 17 to Dec. 19.  
*Egypt.*—Jan. 20 to 19 Jan. 21.

II Medium Bde. R. G. A.

## SUBADAR—

**Bahadur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19* —Operations in Mesopotamia 1914-15.

## JEMADAR—

**Shlib Dayal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 28 Aug. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Salonica, 30 Dec. 15 to 17 Aug. 19.  
*Constantinople* 28 Aug. 19 to 4 Mar. 20.

101st (Kohat) Pack Battery.

## SUBADARS—

**Puran Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia.

**Santa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia.

## JEMADARS—

**Jan Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia.

**Aziz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Persia.

102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery.

## SUBADARS—

**Ghazan Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German and Portuguese Africa, 1916-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* I.D.S.M.

## JEMADARS—

**Kehar Singh—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
Action at Naini 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th May to 6th July 1901. Lhasa from 14th July to 3rd August 1904.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Operations in Wagaristan, March to August 1917. Bushire Force, 17th June 1918 to 1st May 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Muhammad Husain—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of 'Matta,' 24th April 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the German and Portuguese East Africa, 1916-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Ghulam Jilani—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 October 1914 and October 1918.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***JEMADARS—****Gopal Singh—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6 October 1914 and February 1917.**Operations against the Morris between 18 February and 8 April 1918.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***104th (Hazara) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Jalal Singh—***Chitral Relief Force, 1895.**Mekran Field Force, 1898.—Wounded.**The War of 1914-19.—East African Ex. Force.—6th Mar 1917 to 22nd June 1918.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—19 May to Sep. 1919.***Sujawal Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia and Persia, 1914.**Wounded. M. S. M.***JEMADARS—****Sohan Singh—***The War of 1914-19.—Mohmand Operations, 1916-17.**East Africa.—Mar. 17 to June 1918.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—30 May 1919 to 14 Sep. 1919.***Bag Ali—***The War of 1914-19.—East Africa.—Mar. 17 to June 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—30 May 1919 to 13 Sep. 1919.***105th (Bombay) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Mohammad Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis. August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia.**Despatches, India Gaz., 4th July 1916 and 21st Feb. 1920.***JEMADARS—****Harnam Singh—***N.-W. Frontier.—1908.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia.**S. Waziristan.—May 1917 to 21st Aug. 1917.**I.D.S.M.***Ram Singh—***N.-W. Frontier.—Mohmand operations, 1908.**Waziristan.—15th May 1919 to 12th Oct. 1920.***106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Mohd. Baksh.—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt.**Operations in Gallipoli.**Operations in Mesopotamia.**Operations in Persia. I.O.M.***107th (Gujarat) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Bhan Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darweshkhel Waziris.**Tibet, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in British German East Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.**I.O.M., I.D.S.M.***Shah Nawaz.—***N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against Darweshkhel Waziris.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in British German East Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.**I.D.S.M.***JEMADARS—****Ghulam Mohammad—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in British German East Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.***Natha Singh—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in British German East Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.**I.O.M., I.D.S.M.***108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Sant Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Defence of Malakand, Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajour, in the Mamund country, Utmankhel, Suner. Attack and Capture of Tonga Pass.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa.**Waziristan, 1919-20. I.D.S.M.***Mangu Khan—***East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.**No. Frontiers of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa.**N.-W. Frontier of India 1918.**Waziristan.—1919-20.***JEMADARS—****Fazl Shah—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Dardenelles, in Mesopotamia and Egypt.***Gharib Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa.**Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**109th (Murree) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Ghunna Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.—Action of Dargai. Capture of Samphaga and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel.*

*Cham Kannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 26 to 30 December 1897.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-02.*

**Kishen Singh—**

*Jubaland, 1900-1901.—East Africa.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

**JEMADARS—****Zaman Ali—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*

**Karim Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Allahyar Khan—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia and operations against Mahsuds.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Gajja Singh, I. O. M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia and against Mahsuds.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Ghulam Mohamad—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia and against Mahsuds.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Nikka Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*

*East Africa, 1914-17.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Prem Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia since 3 Apr. 18.*

**JEMADARS—****Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia from 3 Apr. 18.*

**112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Kafayat Ullah—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 1918-20. I.D.S.M.*

**Chanan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 1918.*

**JEMADAR—****Atta Mohamad—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 1918-20.*

**114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Hakim Singh—**

*Persian Gulf Expy. Force 1911.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia.*

**JEMADARS—****Gurdit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia.*

**Nizam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in E. Africa 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, Notfn. 348 of 20.*

**115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR —****Nur Hassan Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa from 30 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. 18.*

**Lal Beg—**

*Aden, 1902-03.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—Gyantse.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, Oct. 14 to 1 Dec. 1916.*

*Waziristan Jan. 17 to July 1917. I.D.S.M. *Gaz. of India*, No. 1160, dated 19 Nov. 1915.*

**JEMADARS—****Pakhar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Bushire from 9 July 18 to 5 May 19.*

*Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 1920.*

**Mela Ram Sondhi—**

*The War of 1914-19.—N.-W. Frontier, Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Operations in Bushire, 9 July 18 to 5 May 19. M.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Dec. 1920.*

**116th (Zhob) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Latif Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 15 October 1914 to 5 April 1916. Operations in South Persia from 27 March 1918 to Oct. 1918. I.O.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.

*Persia.*—Nov. 18 to 3 May 20.

**Ranjit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 20 August 1916 to 1 December 1916. Mahsud operations from 7 March 1917 to 21st August 1917. Against the Marri, from 8 March 1918 to 4 May 1918.

*South Persia*, from 10 November 1918 to 3 May 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Rusmat Ali—**

*Persian Gulf, 1911.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations from 7 March 1917 to 21 August 1917. Against the Marri, from 8 March 1918 to 4 May 1918.

*Persia*, from 10 November 1918 to 3 May 1920.

**Sewa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 15 October 1914 to 25 November 1916. Mahsud operations from 19 May 1917 to 31 August 1917.

*Persia*, from 27 May 1918 to 3 May 1920.

**117th (Rawalpindi) Pack Battery.****SUBADARS—****Nur Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19—*

Chakdara, 1915—

Sistan, 1916—

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.* 1919—

**Akbar Ali—**

*Fandola, 1901—*

*The War of 1914-19—*

East Africa, 1914-17—

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919—*

**JEMADARS—****Waryam Singh—**

*Aden Column, 1902—*

*Tibet Expedition, 1903-04—*

*The War of 1914-19.—*

Mesopotamia, 1914-16—

Waziristan, 1917—

*Afghanistan, N.-W., F. 1919—*

**Ida Khan—**

*Mohmand Expedition, 1908—*

*The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 1914—

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—*

**118th (Sohan) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Muhammad Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 5 Oct. 14 to 9 June 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6 Oct. 18 to 30 Jan. 19.

*Baluchistan.*—6 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19. Wounded.

**All Akbar—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 6th November 1914 to 20th November 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st November 1914 to 1st December 1916. Operations in Waziristan, March 1917 to June 1917. Marri field force, December 1917 to March 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6th October 1918 to 30th January 1919.

*Baluchistan.*—6th May 1919 to 26th September 1919. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Pal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in 1915.

*Waziristan.*—6 May 19 to 18 Feb. 20.

**Nathu Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Malakand and Tirah.

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley, 28th November 1914 to 27th March 1915.

*Baluchistan.*—6th May 1919 to 31st August 1919.

**Hashmat Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 6th November 1914 to 1st December 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st November 1914 to 1st December 1916. Operations in Waziristan, 7th March 1917 to 20th October 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6th October 1918 to 30th January 1919.

*Baluchistan.* 6th May 1919 to 26th September 1919. M.S.M.

**119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery.****SUBADAR—****Sheodhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 22nd June 1918 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 9 June 20.

**JEMADARS—****Patram Singh—**

*Persia.*—1911.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force from 22nd June 1918 to 11th August 1918.

*Egyptian Ex. Force.* Oct. 19 to 8 Mar. 21.



**Abdul Latif—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with North West Frontier in Derajat and Tochi Valley from 28th November 1914 to 27th March 1915. Operations with Egyptian Expy. Force, 22nd June 1918 to 8th Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 21.

**The Frontier Garrison Artillery.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Amir Singh—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. N.-W. Frontier.—*Mohmand, 1908.*—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**SUBADARS—****Lahora Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th Mar. 17 to 14th Aug. 17.

**Ram Singh—**

*Agaden Somali Expedition, 1901.*—

*Mahsud Blockade, 1901-03.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 16 to 8 Feb. 17.

**Fazal Ellahi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa, Mar. 17 to June 18.

**Lal Khan—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Hayat Ali—**

N. W.-Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Jaggan Nath—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—

*Afghanistan, N.-W. 1919.*—

**Sham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 16.

**Nand Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Oct. 14 to 1 Dec. 16.

Mahsud Operations, 19 May 17 to 21 Aug. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. 1919.*—

**Nadir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Jan. 16 to 21 Nov. 19.

**Khiab Rai—**

*Relief of Chitral, 1895.*—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*—

**Sarwar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Sep. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Mesopotamia.*—Nov. 18 to 15 Mar. 21.

**1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.****SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Niamat Ulla, Bahadur.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—  
 I.D.S.M.

**Nand Singh—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.

**SUBADARS—****Ishar Singh, Bahadur.—**

*Tochi F. F., 1897-98.*

**Diwan Ali—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

I.D.S.M.

**Ram Rup Singh Bahadur—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904.—Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th May and 6th July 1904.—March to Lhasa 14th July to 3rd August 1904.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

I.O.M.

**Fazal Haq—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations in the Mohmand country.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*Abor, 1911-12.*

**Manowar Shah—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—

**Sitla Baksh Singh—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—March to Lhasa 14th July to 3rd August 1904.

**Rahmat Ullah Khan—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908.

**Ramayah Singh—***Tibet, 1903-04.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.  
I.D.S.M.**JAMADARS—****Basant Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.  
*Abor, 1911-12.*  
I.D.S.M.**Firoz Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.  
*Abor 1911-12.*  
I.D.S.M.**Isher Singh—***Abor, 1911-12.*  
I.D.S.M.**Sahib Din—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.**Jhande Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908.**Feroz Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.**Abdul Rasul—***Abor, 1911-12.***Nazar Muhammad—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.**Shamasdin—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.**Nica Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*Abor, 1911-12.***Sadar Din—***Waziristan 1919-20.*—Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 21.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

**SUBADARS MAJORS—****Hanumantu—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Samana  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18.  
Despatches—I, D, S, M.**Joseph—***Scudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medals.  
(Queen's and Khedive's).  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-18—Mesopotamia, 1916.—Order of British India, 2nd Class,  
I. D. S. M.**SUBADARS—****Burland, Bahadur—***The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18—  
I.O.M.**Ramasami (II)—***Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medals  
(Queen's and Khedive's).  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Zakka Khel—  
Medal and clasp.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egyptian Expy.  
Force.**Kothandapani—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand  
—Buner—Medal and clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-18—Mesopotamia—Egypt—I. D. S. M.**Ponnusami—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand  
—Buner.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18—  
Mentioned in despatches—I.D.S.M.**Varadaraju—***Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Iraq 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.**Antoni—***China, 1900-01.*—Medal and clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18—  
Despatches.  
I.D.S.M., M.C.**Krishnasami (I)—***The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18.—  
I.D.S.M.  
*Iraq 1920.*—Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 9 Sep. 21.**Krishnasami (II)—***Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal and clasp.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian  
Expy. Force.—Cross of Karageorge, 1st class.**Mahomed Hyath—***Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and  
Mesopotamia.**Govindasami (II)—***The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15,  
Mesopotamia, 1916-17.**Rajendram—***Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Dharmalingam—***China, 1900.*  
*The War of 1914-18.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-17—  
Despatches.

**Michael—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Zakka Khel—  
Medal and clasp.  
The war of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa.*

**Mariyan (II)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.*

**JEMADARS—****Ayyemperumal—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1915-18.—  
South Persia—S.D.S.M.*

**Rasundram—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt.  
Despatches M.S.M.*

**Raman—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1915-18.—  
I.D.S.M.*

**Loganadan—**

*The war of 1914-19. Mesopotamia, 1915-18.—  
I.O.M. 2nd Class.*

**Munisami (IV)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Zakka Khel. —  
Medal and clasp.  
The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt.*

**Rangasami—(III).**

*Egypt, 1914-19.—M. S. M.*

**Augustian—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations with E.E.F., 1918.*

**Munisami (II)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-16. E. E. F., 1918.*

**Isac—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 1915-16.  
East Africa, 1918.*

**Saiyed Ahmed—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in E. E. F., 1918.*

**Shaik Abdulla—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1918.*

**Krishnasami (III)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in France, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1915-18.*

**Murugesan (III)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mahsud, 1917.*

**Dominic—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-17.*

**Munisami (I)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mahsud, 1917.*

**Kothandan—**

*The war of 1914-19.—France, 1915-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-18.*

**Kuppusami (III)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16.  
E. E. F., 1916-18.*

**Kuppusami (IV)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-18.*

**Sinduraju—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1916-18.*

**Krishnasami (V)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Mahsud Operations, 1917.*

**Markasagayam—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-16.*

**Maduraimuthu—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-17.*

**Shaik Husseln—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in E. E. F., 1918.*

**Kuppusami (II)—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16.  
E. E. F., 1916-18.*

**Arogyasami—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1915-18.*

**Kali—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mahsud, 1917.*

**Abdul Razack—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in France, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1916-17.*

**Muniratnam—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mahsud,  
1917.*

**Venkatesaperumal—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mahsud, 1917.  
Iraq 1920-21.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep 21.*

**Jaganayakulu—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1917-18.*

**Royyappan—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1917-18.*

**Rajaratnam—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 1918.*

**Munlidan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Kelat Column, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.*

**Ibrahim Beg—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.*

**Duraisami—**

*The War of 1914-19, Egypt, 1914-16.—Operations  
with E. E. F., 1916-18.*

**Maniya (III)—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1915-17.  
Persia, 1918.*

**3rd Sappers and Miners.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Blr Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations  
on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley  
during August and September 1897. Relief of  
Gulistan, 14th September 1897.*

SUBADARS—

**Bhawani Singh—**

*East Africa, 1913-14.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
17th October 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Khan Muhammad Khan—**

*China, 1900-01.*—Relief of Peking.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1st January 1916 to 14th April 1917.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Capture of the Sampagha and  
Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran  
Sar and action of 11th November 1897. Opera-  
tions in Waran Valley. Operation against  
the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in  
Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz  
Fort.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 2nd July 1915 to 16th December 1915  
and operations in Mesopotamia, 8th January  
1916 to April 1918. Operations in Egypt, April  
1918 to 13th January 1918. I. O. M.

**Sardar Khan, Bahadur—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 17th November 1914 to 16th Decem-  
ber 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th  
January 1916 to April 1918. Operations with  
the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, April 1918  
to 31st October 1918. Despatches, Gazette of  
India, Notifications Nos. 120 of 1916, 1241 of  
1916 and 2542 of 1918.

**Baryam Singh—**

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz  
Fort.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 27th September 1914 to 14th January  
1915 and operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd July  
1916 to 31st October 1918. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Liyakat Ali—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 27th September 1914 to 16th Decem-  
ber 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th  
January 1916 to April 1918. Operations with  
the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, April 1918 to  
31st October 1918. I.O.M. Despatches, Gazette  
of India, 2461 of 1919.

**Nur Alam—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
20th June 1916 to 22nd April 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Uttam Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 27th September 1914 to 16th Decem-  
ber 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th  
January 1916 to 18th August 1916. I.O.M.

**Maroti Jadhao—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 16th Decem-  
ber 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th  
January 1916 to 19th April 1918. Operations  
with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26th  
April 1918 to 31st October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Ghulam Nabi—I.O.M.**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
14th November 1914 to 6th August 1915.  
Wounded. I.O.M. Despatches, Gazette of  
India, Notification No. 597 of 1915.

**Ghulam Muhammed—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
15th December 1915 to 8th April 1918. Opera-  
tions with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
20th April 1918 to 15th May 1918.

**Amir Khan**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in British,  
German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland  
and N. Rhodesia, 11th November 1914 to 19th  
April 1918.

**Ganpatrao Jadhao—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations  
on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley  
during August and September 1897. Opera-  
tions of the Flying Column in the Kurram  
Valley under Col. Richardson.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Capture of the Sampagha and  
Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran  
Sar and action of 11th November 1897.  
Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.  
Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th  
December 1897.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
14th November 1914 to 24th June 1915.

**Datadin Badhal—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 27th September 1914 to 16th Decem-  
ber 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Janu-  
ary 1916 to 27th July 1916. Operations of the  
Aden Field Force, 20th July 1917 to 31st  
October 1918. I.D.S.M. Despatches, Gazette of  
India, Notification No. 2137 of 1917.

JEMADARS—

**Bir Singh—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland,  
Action at Jidballi.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 23 Feb. 15. Operations  
in Mesopotamia, 16 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.  
I.D.S.M. Despatches, Gaz. of India, Notfn.  
844 of 1919

**Nur Alam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 1 Aug. 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations  
in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to Apl. 18. Opera-  
tions with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to  
31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M.

**Gonda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgiums, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations  
in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to Apl. 18. Opera-  
tions with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to  
31 Oct. 18.

**halkh Hassan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob, Valley 1890.—*

**Chanan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches, Gaz. of India, Notfn., 1013 of 1918.

**All Baksh Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 9 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 23 June 18.

**Gurmukh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 2 May 16. Wounded. I.O.M. Despatches Gaz. of India Notfn. 1241 of 1916.

**Sopana Thopta—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 4 Sep. 16.

**Jalal Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 24 Dec. 14 to 9 Sep. 16. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 9 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Feroz Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 24 Mar. 16. Wounded.

**Pahlwan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 May 16 to 25 Nov. 16.

**Raghooji Rao Sinde—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 13 Dec. 16.

**Shankar Ashanna—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Aug. 15 to 16 Dec. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 24 July 16.

**Sopana Thewarkar—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 14 to 27 June 15 and 19 June 16 to Apl. 18. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Taj Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 8 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 21 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M.

**Said Alam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 7 May 18.

**Muhammed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 19 June 16 to 3 Aug. 17.

**Mahabir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 7 May 18.

**Muhammed Juma—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 22 Oct. 15 to 7 May 18. I.D.S.M.

**Ganpat Rao More—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 21 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9 June 18 to 14 June 18. Wounded.

**Swariya Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 21 Mar. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9 June 18 to 14 June 18.

**Hari Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 25 Mar. 15.

**Ghulam Haidar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15. I.O.M. Despatches Gaz. of India, Notfn. 597 of 1915.

**Lalu Rajena—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 14. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Jan. 17 to 8 Feb. 17. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Mihr Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 3 Nov. 16.

**Mir Alam Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 9 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Pal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Said Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 14 to 22 Nov. 15. Operations with the Aden Field Force 13 Dec. 16 to 22 June 17. Despatches Gaz. of India Notfn. 757 of 1915 and 776 of 1916. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 29 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Raj Wall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8 Dec. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Jan. 16 to 24 Oct. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 29 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Shah Jahan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 25 January 16 to 19 Apl. 18.

**Samunder Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches, Gaz. of India, Notfn. No. 1242 of 1916.

**Signal Service.**

**SUBADAR-MAJORS—**

**Diwan Singh, Bahadur.—**

*N.-W. Frontier 1897.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. 12 Oct. 14 to 18 Feb. 17.

**Narainsami, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Feb. 16 to 9 Feb. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 25 Oct. 18.

**Murugeson, Bahadur—**

*China.*—Relief of Peking, 1900-01.

*Somaliland.*—1903-04.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Nov. 14 to 13 Nov. Jan. 19. I.D.S.M. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 June 1915.

**SUBADARS—**

**Abdul Rashid—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Sep. 19.

*Mesopotamia.*—Operations from 26 Aug. 20 to 16 Apl. 21.

**Mehar Bakhsh, Bahadur—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Dec. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 30 Dec. 17 to 5 May 20. I. D. S. M. Despatches.

**Narayan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier Waziristan 1901-02.*

*Somaliland 1902-03.*

*Waziristan, 1919-1920.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Firman Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier Waziristan.*—1901-02.

*N.-W. Frontier Darmeshkkel.*—1912.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in E. Africa 15 Oct. 14 to 24 June 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 June 18 to 2 Aug. 18.

**Jaimal Din—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—11 May 19 to 4 Sep., 19.

Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 20.

**Appalasawmi—**

*Waziristan.*—29 May 19 to 4 Sep. 20. Despatches 1920.

**Khan Zaman—**

*N.-W. F. Afghanistan.*—1903.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Shabkadar and Hafiz 15 Aug. 15 to 1 Nov. 15.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—22 May 19 to 28 Aug. 19.

**Bag Ali—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 16 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 14.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19 Wounded.

I.D.S.M. Despatches *Gaz. of India* 10 Sep. 20.

**Swaminathan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18 Dec. 15 to 20 Oct. 17.

Marri operations.—25 Feb. 18 to 18 May 18.

**Dharam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Mohmand 1908. Kargha 1908.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Mesopotamia 1915-18, I.D.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18th July 1919.

**Shan Mugam—**

*Iraq.*—26 Aug. 20 to 16 Apl. 21.

**Nawaz Din—Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier. Mohmand F. F.* 1908.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 14 Oct. 14 to 29 July 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 July 17 to 30 Nov. 18 and 22 Apl. 19 to 28 Jan. 20, I.D.S.M.

**Amar Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 14 July 15.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.* 1919.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* 1

**Saiyed Ibrahim—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 16 Nov. 14 to 12 Dec. 18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Hasan Ali Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Dec. 14 to 12 Feb. 19.

**Ratnam—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Dec. 14 to 1 Jan. 19.

**Subramani—**

*Waziristan.*—11 July 19 to 25 Aug. 20.

**Siman—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia, 17 Feb. 17 to 25 Aug. 20.

**Narayanasami—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Jan. 16 to 13 Nov. 18.

**Kala Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia, 21 Feb. 16 to 12 Aug. 16.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—29 May 19 to 28 Aug. 19.

**Pancha Nadhan—**

*Egyptian Operations.*—30 Aug. 20 to 24 July 21.

**Feh Mohamed—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Jan. 19 to 19 Dec. 19.

**Bhow Rao Savant—**

*Egyptian Operations.*—30 Aug. 20 to 24 July 21.

**Sardar Mohamed—**

*Tibet.*—1903-04.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24 Aug. 14 to 29 Apl. 15.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*—4 June 19 to 10 Feb. 20.

**Bishan Singh—**

*Egyptian Operations.*—30 Aug. 20 to 11 Apl. 21.

**Khan Mohamed—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 17 Dec. 17 to 1919. Despatches Gaz. of India 8 Apl. 19.

*Mesopotamia 1920-21.*—

**Dayanu Jadav—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 18th May 1916.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* 8th June to 30th September 1919.

*Waziristan.*—1st October 1919 to 8th August 1920.

**Sant Singh, Bahadur—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 23 May 19, I.D.S.M. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 5 June 19.

**Ismail Khan—**

*Somaliland.*—1903-04.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 23 May 15. Mesopotamia, 15 to 1919, I.D.S.M.

*Mesopotamia 1920-21.*—

**Abdul Kadar—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Feb. 15 to 5 May 17 and from 10 July 17 to 9 Apl. 19.

**Richpal Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Feb. 18 to 22 Jan. 19.

**Alla Dad—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 13 Apl. 18 and from 28 Aug. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. I.D.S.M.

Despatches *London Gazette*, 18 July 19.

*Mesopotamia 1920-21.*—

**Noor Mohammad—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 6 Dec. 15 to 24 July 20.

**Jai Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Mar. 15 to 30 Dec. 17 and in Egypt, 30 Dec. 17 to 1919.

*Egypt, 1920-21.*—

**Randhir Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 5 Jan. 20. M.S.M.

**Pala Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 2 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 1919.

*Egyptian Operations, 1920-21.*

**Sowar Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa 24 Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 1919. I.D.S.M.

*Egyptian Operations, 1920-21.*

**Mahsin Raza—**

*N.-W. Frontier, Afghanistan.*—Operations against Mohmands—1908.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Dec. 15 to 14 May 17. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 14 May 17 to 1919.

*Egyptian Operations, 1920-21.*

**Mahammad Afzal—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 13 Apl. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 28 Apl. 18 to 1919.

*Egyptian Operations, 1920-21.*

**Arjan Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shahkadar, 18 Apl. 15. Operations against Mohmands, 5 Sep. 16 to 8 Oct. 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—7 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.

**1st Brahmans.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bale Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**SUBADARS—****Ramsudh Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 14 to 6 June 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, June 15 to 15 Nov. 15, Mesopotamia, Nov. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19, wounded

**Ramsuman Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 14 to 4 June 15. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 12 June 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations with Mesopotamia 20 Dec. 15 to 6 July 16. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19, wounded.



**Jwalapersad Aginhotri—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 June 19.

**Ramsohan Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**Ro shan Khan—**

*Somaliland from 27th December 1908 to 23rd April 1912.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Mesopotamia, from 27th November 1915 to 3rd March 1919.

*Afghanistan, and N. W. F., 1919,* from 22nd June 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Sitladin Misir—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operation near Hafiz Kor Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**Satyanarain Dube—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Feb. 15 to 7 June 16. Operations in Mesopotamia June 16 to 12 Oct. 16. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 7 June 17 to Feb. 19.

**Krishnanand Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**Shairon Pd. Pande—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor 15.

**JEMADARS—****Ramp her Choube —**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**Parmeshwari Pd. Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 27 Jan. 19 to 9 May 20.

**Surajpal Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19.

**Pitam Lal Misir—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz-Kor, Apl. 15.

**Dwarika Pd. Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Sep. 18.

**Sauja Narain Sukul—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to Sep. 18.

**Bhawani Pd. Pande—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations of the Aden Field Force, 3 Feb. 18, Sep. 18.

**Ramadhar Pande—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 15. Operations with Bushire Force, 27 June 17 to Feb. 19.

**Jadunandan Tewari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 16. Operations of the Aden field Force, 3 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19. 2nd Queens Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Multan Singh—**

*China 1900 —*

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 27 July 18.

*Waziristan,* 26 Aug. 19 to 15 Dec. 20. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Fateh Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Nov. 14 to 25 Apl. 16, prisoner of war till 11 Nov. 18.

**Husain Bakhsh Khan—**

*Mekran Force 1901.*

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1914-15. Operations in France 1917-18.

**Paragh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Hafiz Kar in 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 14 Jan. 16 to 5 Apl. 18.

*Iraq* 30 July 19 to 23 Mar 21. Wounded.

**Puran Singh—**

*China 1900—Medal.*

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 12 May 16. Wounded.

**Balwant Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Sept. 18.

*Waziristan* 20 Jan. 20 to 15 Dec. 20.

**Jagratan Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Shabkadar 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 1916-18.

*Mesopotamia—*28 July 20 to 9 May 21.

**Sheikn Ramzan—**

*Iraq* 1918 to 19 May 1920.

**Alisher—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa 1915-17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*

**JEMADARS —****R. J. Jacob—**

*China 1900—*

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15.

**Bhura Singh—***China 1900—**The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in France 1917-18.***Raftuddin—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Oct. 14 to 19 June 20.***Badruddin—***The War of 1914-19.—East Africa 1915-18.**Palestine 1918-20.***Rajaram Singh—***N. W. F. 1915, action at Shabkadar. Mesopotamia 1916 to 23 Mar. 20.***Raghunandan Singh—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations against the Mahmuds 1914. Operations near Shabkadar 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 Nov. 15 to 26 Nov. 18.**Iraq 20 Mar. 20 to 13 Mar. 21.***Kallu Khan—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia 1918-19.**Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.***Wali Mohammed Khan—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Oct. 14 to 30 June 15 and 10 Jan. 18 to Dec. 19.**Iraq Jan. to May 20.***Rahmat Ali Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in East Africa 1915-18.**Palestine 1918-20.***Mazal Singh—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Sep. 18.**Black Sea Force—22 Sep. 19 to 2 Oct. 20.***Badan Singh—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Sep. 18.**Waziristan 20 Jan. 20 to 15 Dec. 20. I.D.S.M.***Bihari Singh—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 20 July 17. Despatches *Gazette of India* 19 Oct. 16.**N. W. F. Afghanistan 1919.**Waziristan 25 Mar. 18 to 18 June 21.***Nathu Singh—***The war of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Dec. 15 to 9 Oct. 18.**Salonika 1919 Army of the Black Sea.***3rd Brahmans.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bhola Nath Awasthi—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.***SUBADARS—****Jagdeo Sukul—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14th Feb. 19.***Kedarnath Tewari—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 24 June 18.***Ramdas Pathak—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.***Shiunath Misra—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 9 Apl. 17, M.S.M.***Raja Ram Pande—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.***Sukh Pal Dube—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 18 June 18.***Nandlal Misir—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 18 June 18.***JEMADARS—****Shambhudayal Tewari—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 18 June 18.***Gobindparshad Agnihotri—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.*

**Sallgram Misir—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 24 Jan. 17.

**Sribhagwan Upadhya—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.

**Jasodanandan Tewari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.

**Ramlshwar Datt Misir—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 23 May 17. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 28 May 17 to 14 Feb. 19.

**1-4 Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Raghubir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 10 Oct. 17. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Aug. 18.

**SUBADARS—****Gajraj Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* of 5 June 19.

**Fakira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 19.—I. D.S.M.

**Shimbhu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Africa, 3 Dec. 14 to 21 Sep. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Apr. 16 to 4 June 16 and 1 Mar. 17 to 26 Nov. 18.

**Munna Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Sispal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Mahtab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15 and from 24 May 16 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Rattu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Oct. 16 to 7 Nov. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* of 27 Aug. 18.

**JEMADARS—****Hem Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Jwala Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Mar. 15 to 28 Aug. 16.

**Jhutha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Jan. 18.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 28 Nov. 14 to 13 July 16. *Mesopotamia*, 20 Jan. 20 to 18 July 20.

**Jagmal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 July 18 to 17 Nov. 19.

**Kalu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 6 July 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19.

**Birbal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 18 Sep. 16.

**Dip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 18 Sep. 16.

**Bhup Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 19.

**2-4th Rajputs****JEMADAR—****Ramjilal Singh—**

*Waziristan.*—I.D.S.M.

**1-6th Royal Jat Light Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Dalpat Singh, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 24 Mar. 15 to 12 Apr. 15. Operations in France and Belgium, 15 May 15 to 19 Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 19. Wounded, I.O.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 17 and 23 Aug. 18.

**Lakhl Ram—**

*China, 1900.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Feb. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 30 Jan. 16 and from 22 Nov. 16 to 5 Apr. 19. Wounded M.C., I.D.S.M.

## SUBADARS—

**Mansar Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 12 Nov. 14 to 11 Jan. 15, 27 Nov. 15 to 22 Apl. 16 and from 16 Dec. 16 to 3 Mar. 19. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Net Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 3 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19, D.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 19.

**Niaz Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—20 Feb. 15 to 26 June 15.

**Kanahiya—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Feb. 15. Wounded.

**Hemraj—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 19 Oct. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Sardara—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 31 May 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 21 May 16 to 3 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Ahmad Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 1 Mar. 16.

*Mesopotamia.*—17 Oct. 19 to 25 Feb. 21. Wounded.

## JEMADARS—

**Phul Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Mar. 16 to 12 Oct. 16 and 15 Sep. 17 to 23 May 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Manbhar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Oct. 16 to 5 Apl. 19.

**Jai Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 14. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Jan. 16 to 24 Mar. 16 and 28 Oct. 16 to 3 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Munshi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 22 May 18 to Oct. 18. *East Africa*, Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 20.

**Chhailu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 3 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 15.

**Puran—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Oct. 16 to 5 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Shib Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Nov. 14. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Oct. 18 to 23 Feb. 19. Wounded.

2-6th Royal Jat Light Infantry.

## SUBADARS—

**Mula—***China 1900.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Feb. 15. Operations in Egypt 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operation in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 3 Apl. 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—20 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Ganga Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. Operations in Egypt, 27 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 2 Feb. 16 and from 14 July 17 to 5 Apl. 19.

**Chandgi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—I.O.M. *Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Bhawani Parshad Singh—**

*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War, 30 Apl. 16 to 11 Jan. 19. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, 776 of 13 July 16, m.v.o. *Aden*—17 Sep. 19 to 24 Mar. 20.

## SUBADARS—

**Brijmohan Singh—**

*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War, 30 Apl. 16 to 11 Jan. 19.

Despatches *Gaz. of India*, 776 of 13 July 16 and 597 of 25 June 18. Wounded, I.D.S.M. *Aden*—17 Sep. 19 to 17 Mar. 21.

**Beni Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 5 Nov. 15. Operations in Aden 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18. *Aden*.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Benimadho Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Apl. 16. Operations in Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.  
Wounded.

**Prem Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 16. Operations in Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to Oct. 18.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Raghunandan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Aug. 15. Operations in Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Panne Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 4 Nov. 15. Prisoner of War, 4 Nov. 15 to 29 Nov. 20. Despatches Gaz. of I., Notification No. 50, dated, 10 May 16, and No. 757-250 of 13 and 14 Aug. 1915.

**JEMADAR—**

**Hindpal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 10 Aug. 15, and from 16 Oct. 16 to 18 Nov. 18.  
Aden.—8 Dec. 19 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Rampal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 20 Jan. 16. Aden, 4 Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Matabaksh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 22 June 16. Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 24 Feb. 20.

**Shiunarain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 9 July 16. Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.  
Aden.—Nov. 18 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Benimadho Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to 20 June 18.  
Aden.—18 Mar. 20 to 25 Apl. 21.

**Jemadar Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N. W.-F.*—8 May 19 to 8 Sep. 19.

**8th Rajputs.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Daulat Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-18.  
Mesopotamia, 1919-20.—I.O.S.M.

**JEMADARS—**

**Bajrang Singh—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—I.D.S.M.

**Bihari Singh—**

*Iraq 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**9th Bhopal Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Sher Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 26 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 15.  
Egypt, 30 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 21 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 19. Wounded.  
I.D.S.M. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, of 12 Oct. 17.

**Atar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 15.  
Egypt, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1915-8.

**SUBADARS—**

**Rajmal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 15.  
Egypt, 12 Aug. 15 to 5 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 21 Dec. 15 to 6 Dec. 17.

**JEMADARS—**

**Sundar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 18.

**Wazir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 4 Sep. 16 to 6 Dec. 17 and 25 May 18 to 14 Mar. 19.

**1-10th Jats.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Raje Ram, Sardar Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28th November 1914 to 10th August 1917. Mahsud operations 3rd March 1917 to 10 August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 27th October 1918.  
Salonica, 3 December 18 to 25 Nov. 20.

**SUBADARS—**

**Sheochand—**

*Tibet 1903-04.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 2nd March 1917 to 10th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 24th October 1918.  
Salonica, 18th November 1918 to 11th August 1920.

**Molar, III—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 2nd March 1917 to 10th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 24th October 1918.  
Salonica, 3rd December 1918 to 25th November 1920.

**Digh Ram—***Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 29th November 1914 to 19th January 1915 and 2nd March 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 27th October 1918 and from 30th May 1919 to 1st November 1919.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.**Salonica, 20th March 1920 to 25th November 1920.***Shahzaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis, 19th May 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th January 1916 to 11th September 1916 and 22nd March 1917 to 26th February 1919.

*Waziristan, 4th June 1919 to 12th March 1921.***Sudhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 29th November 1914 to 19th January 1915 and 2nd March 1915 to 27th March 1915. Mahsud operations, 2nd March 1917 to 10th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 27th October 1918. *Salonica, 18th Nov. 1918 to 20th May 1920.*

**Jan Mohamad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, September 1914 to September 1915. Operations in Egypt, September 15 to 10th January 1916.

**Niaz Mohamad—***South Persia, 1911-13.**East Persia, 4th April 1919 to 15th November 1920.***JEMADARS—****Sheochand, I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 29th November 1914 to 19th January 1915. Mahsud operations, 2nd March 1917 to 10th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st January 1918 to 27th October 1918.

*Salonica, 3rd December 1918 to 25th November 1920.***Pola Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 9th October 1914 to 8th August 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, August 1916 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Ex. Force, November 1918 to 8th August 1920. N. C.***Bhagwant—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15, N. W. Frontier 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918, Greek Macedonia, European Turkey and Islands of the Ægean Sea, 3rd December 1918 to 25th November 1920.

**Ramsarup—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15, N. W. Frontier, 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918, Greek Macedonia, European Turkey and Islands of the Ægean Sea from 3rd December 1918.

**Hans Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***11th Rajputs.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Jugraj Singh—***N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Waziristan.**SUBADARS—****Narayan Singh—***N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Egypt. Operations in Mesopotamia.*Waziristan, 1917.**Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Laibahadur Singh—***China, 1900-01.—**N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Waziristan.*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Bhagwanbaksh Singh—***N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—**The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Waziristan.*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Harakhbahadur Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.*Waziristan, 1917.**Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Ram Singh.—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.*Waziristan, 1917.**Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919. I. O. M.***Rampartab Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.*Waziristan, 1917.**Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Rikhi Singh—***N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. *Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***Harbaksh Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1915.

Operations in Egypt, 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

Operations in Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.***JEMADARS—****Raguraj Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan, 1917.*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

**Pahlad Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N. W.-F., 1919.*

**Brilbhukhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N. W.-F., 1919.*

**Dukhi Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1915.  
Operations in Egypt, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Afghanistan, N. W.-F., 1919.*

**Sitalparshad Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan, 1917.

**Jagdeo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1915.  
Operations in Egypt, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.  
Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*

**Maksudan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*

**Sagar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
Operations in Waziristan, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*

**12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzai Regiment).**

**SUBADARS—**

**Binda Singh—**

*Mekran Field Force, 1898.*—Action of Fort Drosh  
Mohmand Blockade Force.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Mainga Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Waziristan, I.O.M.*

**Hira—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Har Narain—**

*China, 1900-01.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Dalip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Bhagat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Magh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Labh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Ram Rikh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.

**Sultan—**

*China, 1900-01.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 10th Jan. 1916 to 6 Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 20.*

**Nihal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 9th June 1916 to Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia.*—Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 20.

**Nand Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Chanda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 15th Jan. 1915 to 15th Jan. 1916.  
Mesopotamia from 16th Jan. 1916 to Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 20.*  
*Waziristan, from 1st Apl. 1920 to 10th Apl. 1920.*

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 5th Jan. 1915 to 15th Jan. 1916.  
Mesopotamia from 16th Jan. 1916 to Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 20.*  
*Waziristan, from 1st Apl. 1920 to 10th Apl. 1920.*

**13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Dhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd July 1917 to Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 21.*

**SUBADARS—**

**Rukam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd July 1917 to 5th July 1919.

**Inder Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 3rd Jan. 1916 to 3rd June 1919.  
*Waziristan, 11 Feb. 1920 to 10 June 1920.*

**Nanak Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands, 1915. Waziristan from 21st Oct. 1916 to 30th Oct. 1916.

**JEMADARS—**

**Mam Raj—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan.



**Hukam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd July 1917 to Oct. 18.

*Mesopotamia*, Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 21.

**JEMADARS—****Kallu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916.

*Iraq*, 9th October 1920 to 22nd February 1921.

**Said Moharr med Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 15th October 1915 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 27th July 1917 to 23rd January 1918.

*Mesopotamia*, 15th October 1919 to 22nd February 1921.

**Surat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th October 1916 to 26th October 1918.

*Mesopotamia*, 6th June 1919 to 22nd February 1921.

**Panji Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916.

**14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Narain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Shaikh Said S. West of Arabia, 10 Nov. 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 1914 to 23 Apr. 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 24 Apr. 1915 to 13 July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 Feb. 1917 to 23 May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F., 3 June 1919 to 22 June 1919. Wounded. M.C., I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—****Rur Singh—**

N.-W.F. of India., Tochi—1897-98.

*China*, 1900-01.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia), 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 6th May 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and 19th July 1915 to 9th August 1915 and 31st March 1916 to 9th May 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 18 July 1915. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 17th June 1918.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—5th May 1919 to 23rd September 1919.

**Jiwan Singh—**

N.-W.F. of India.—Tochi.—1897-98.

*China*, 1900-01.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 5th December 1915 to 23 December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 17th June 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Dhnn Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th November 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 23rd December 1915. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—3 June 1919 to 1st September 1919.

**Mewa Singh—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.—

*China*, 1900-01.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16 November 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and 19th July 1915 to 9th August 1915. Operation in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 18th July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th May 1918 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—3rd June 1919 to 1st September 1919. Wounded. I.O.M.

Despatches Lond. Gaz., 9th January 1920.

**Bogh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th March 1919 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—3rd June 1919 to 1st September 1919.

**Maghar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 1st October 1915 to 23rd December 1915. Operation in Egypt, 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—3rd June 1919 to 1st September 1919.

**Sapuram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 5th December 1915 to 23rd December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 24th October 1918.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—12th June 1919 to 18th July 1919.

**Maghar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said, 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th November 1914 to 3rd April 1915 and from 22nd June 1915 to 2nd August 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 21st June 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th May 1918 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W.F.—3rd June 1919 to 1st September 1919. Wounded

## JEMADARS—

## Man Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 5th December 1915 to 23rd December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th February 1917 to 23rd May 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—3rd June 1919 to 1st September 1919. Wounded.

## Puran Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May 1917 to 8th February 1919. Wounded.

## Jaswant Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said, 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th November 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and from 14th August 1915 to 19th September 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 13th August 1915. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 7th January 1917 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 17th June 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8th May 1919 to 23rd September 1919. Wounded.

## Bishamber Singh—

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8th May 1919 to 23rd September 1919.

## Bhagat Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May 1917 to 17th June 1918.

## Kehar Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said, 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th November 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and 5th July 1915 to 19th August 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 4th July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th May 1917 to 17th June 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8th May 1919 to 23rd September 1919. Wounded.

## Danna Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said, 10th November 1914. Operations in Egypt, 16th November 1914 to 23rd April 1915 and from 24th December 1915 to 9th May 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 24th April 1915 to 22nd December 1915. Operations in Persian Gulf, 22nd May 1916 to 6th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 8 April 1917. M.S.M.

## 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

## SUBADAR MAJOR—

## Bhagwan Singh—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

## SUBADARS—

## Bir Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 17th September 1915. Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th September 1915 to 4th March 1916. Wounded, M.C., I.D.S.M.

## Gurdit Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 2nd December 1914 to 27th April 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 1921.

## Dhana Singh Bahadur—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 18th May 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded.

## Hira Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 11th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

## Sucha Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 20th May 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

## Bishen Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September to 12th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded, I.O.M.

## Jaimal Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 14th June 1915. Operations in Egypt, 1st January 1916 to 12th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded.

*Iraq, 1920, I.D.S.M.*

## Kishen Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

## Sardara Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 19th August 1915. Operations in Egypt, 26th August 1915 to 12th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919. Wounded.

**JEMADARS—****Puran Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Bachan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M.*

**Mastan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 19th Aug 1915. Operations in Egypt, 26th August 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Muhammad Hussain—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Lehna Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Chanan Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Kehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th November 1917 to 23rd May 1919.*

**Mahan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919. Wounded. I.O.M.*

**Mitt Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Surjan Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Mangal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 4th September 1915. Operations in Egypt, 11th September 1915 to 12th February 1916.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Surmukh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th September 1914 to 2th November 1915.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**Budh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st December 1916 to 31st October 1918.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—1919.*

**16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Lachhman Singh, Hony. Lt.—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.*

**SUBADARS—****Prag Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.*

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.—29th June 1919 to 8th August 1919.*

**Chirag Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.*

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.—29th June to 8th August 1919.*

**Mansha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 10th February 17 to 10th May 1919.*

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.—29th June to 8th August 1919.*

**Sohan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th May 1915 to 26th August 1915. Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917, to 31st August 1917.*

**Muhabbat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France, 1st April 1915 to 10th May 1917. Operations in Persia, 22nd October 1917 to 10th May 1919.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—28th June to 8th August 1919.*

**Lachhman Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—29th June to 8th August 1919.*

**Kamma Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 21st October 1918 to 10th May 1919.*

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.—29th June to 8th August 1919.*

**Hari Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—29th June to 8th August 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Sarabjit Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand, Utman Khel, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.*

**Chandan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 11th June 1915 to 12th September 1916. Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.*

**Puttu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—29th June to 8th August 1919.

**Ragho Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th April 1915 to 31st October 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—29th June to 8th August 1919.

**Gopal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 11th June 1915 to 20th November 1916. Operations in Persia, 10th February 1917 to 10th May 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—29th June to 8th August 1919.

18th Infantry.

**SUBADARS—**

**Gyani Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27th November 1915 to 1st February 1916 and 16th September 1916 to 23rd March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 30th September 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Sohan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th November 1915 to 4th June 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 30th September 1919. Wounded.

**Mauji Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th July 1916 to 23rd March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 30th September 1919.

**Jit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th November 1915 to 2nd February 1916 and 29th October 1916 to 23rd March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 30th September 1919. Wounded.

**Nathu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th April 1915 to 19th August 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 20th August 1915 to 3rd December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to 7th February 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 31st October 1919. Wounded. I. D. S. M.

**Sardara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st September 1914 to 19th August 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 20th August 1915 to 3rd December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1918 to 10th April 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—18th May 1919 to 15th September 1919. I. D. S. M.

**Zahur Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 10th June 1917 to 10th February 1919.

**Sis Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th October 1916 to 22nd January 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—19th July 1919 to 6th August 1919.

**JEMADARS—**

**Bhagmal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1st September 1914 to 1st February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th October 1916 to 5th April 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—18th May 1919 to 1st July 1919 and from 16th August 1919 to 15th September 1919.

**Kishan Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th October 1914 to 20th September 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st June 1916 to 3rd April 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—18th May 1919 to 15th September 1919.

**Harphul Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th August 1917 to 27th March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—9th June 1919 to 31st October 1919.

1-19th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Ghulam Muhamad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia 15th July 1915 to 29th October 1919. I.D.S.M.

Despatches Gaz. of India, 14th December 1917.

**SUBADARS—**

**Maula Bakhsh—**

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 17th November 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 18th November 1919. Operations in Turkistan, 18th November to 31st March 1919.

**Bal Singh—**

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 21st August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 5th November 1919. Operations in Turkistan, 22nd August 1918 to 31st March 1919. I.D.S.M.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, 27th August 1920.

**Azizullah—**

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 17th September 1914 to 29th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th October 1916 to 13th May 1917. Operations in East Persia 6th June 1918 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 22nd September 1919. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, 12th October 1917 and 27th August 1920.

**Bak Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 10th February 1919 and 1st April 1919 to 27th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 11th February 1919 to 31st March 1919.

**Nihal Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia 17th March 1915 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 18th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 26th August 1918 to 31st March 1919 I.D.S.M.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, 27th August 1920.

**Kazim Din—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 11th October 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 22nd September 1919. Operations in Turkestan 12th October 1918 to 31st March 1919.

**JEMADAR—****Zarullah Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.***Sher Ahmad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 18th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 26th August 1918 to 31st March 1919. I.D.S.M.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, 15th December 1917.

**Massa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 18th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 26th August 1918 to 31st March 1919. I.D.S.M.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, 27th August 1920.

**Hazara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 21st August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 5th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 22nd August 1918 to 31st March 1919.

**Said Akhbar—***N.-W. Frontier, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 16th October 1915 to 3rd June 1916. Wounded. East Persia, 1st November 1916 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 11th November 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 26th August 1918 to 31st March 1919.

**Illam Din—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan and East Persia, 17th March 1915 to 25th August 1918 and from 1st April 1919 to 29th October 1919. Operations in Turkestan, 25th August to 31st March 1919.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 2461, dated 18th July 1919.

**Daulat Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Seistan, from 17th March 1914 to 22nd December 1915. Operations in South Persia and Mesopotamia, 23rd December 1915 to 12th November 1917.

**Ganga Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th October 1914 to 28th June 1915. Wounded.

**2-19th Punjabis.****SUBADARS—****Khuda Bakhsh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 8th May 1918 to June 1919.

*Waziristan.*—13th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.

**Ghafur Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 8th May 1918 to 4th January 1919.

*Waziristan.*—13th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.

**Mardan Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16th October 1915 to 15th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th February 1916 to 19th August 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 20th August 1916 to 15th June 1917. Operation, against the Maris, 19th March 1918 to 8th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 11th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Sundar Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 6th January 1915 to 21st May 1917. Operations with E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919. Operations in Mesopotamia from 16th October 1915.

*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30 August 1920, Despatches.

**Sahib Shah—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 2nd April 1917. Operations with the E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919.

*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.

Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 June 1921.

**Ghulam Haldar—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919. Operations in Persia.

*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.

**Ismail Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1909.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919. Operations in Persia.*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Kasim Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 15th June 1916.*Waziristan.*—28th August 1919 to 11th June 1920.**Nand Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919.*Waziristan, 1919-20.***Lal Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.*Waziristan.*—14th April 1920 to 30th August 1920. Wounded. I.D.S.M.**JEMADARS—****Talok Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia.**Hukmat Khan—***Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Waryam Singh—***Somaliland, 1902-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28th January 1915 to 20th October 1915. Operations in Egypt, 26th November 1915 to 12th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 5th July 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 6th July 1916 to 26th March 1917. Operations against the Maris, 20th March 1918 to 8th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 8th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.**Rakhim Shah—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919. Operations in France, 9th January 1915 to 16th October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915.*Waziristan.*—6th March 1920 to 30th August 1920.**Sultan Khan—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th Mar. 1916 to 2nd April 1917. Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 1st January 1919.*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 20th April 1920.**Kasim Ali—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 18th March 1916. Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th March 1919.*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Gopal Singh***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 6th February 1918.*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Achhar Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in France, 6th January 1915 to 5th September 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 2nd April 1917.

Operations in E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 5th March 1919.

*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Mohd Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 20th May 1916. Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 29th June 1919.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1919.**Dhera Singh—***Tibet Mission, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 6th January 1915 to 14th January 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 11th February 1917.

Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 21st February 1919. M.S.M.

*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**Abdul Haq—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 9th June 1916.*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded.**Raj Wali—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 16th October 1915 to 22nd June 1916. Operations with the E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 9th February 1919.*Waziristan.*—18th September 1919 to 30th August 1920.**20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry**  
(Brownlow's Punjabis).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Amin Gul—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 4th April 1916. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia between 23rd April 1916 and 14th January 1917. Despatches, Gaz. of India Notfn. 1013 of 17th May 1918.

## SUBADARS—

**Kashmir Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—7th January 1898.

*China, 1900-01.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Udham Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—7th January 1898.

*China, 1900-01.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd October 1915 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Sharif—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, Gaz. of India, Notfn. 2461, 18th July 1919.

**Nur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st November 1915 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Ahmed Yar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 11th June 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Godar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th November 1915 to 20th November 1916.

**Bogh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

Mohmand, Malakand, Buner.—Action of Tonga Pass.

*China, 1900-01.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Puran Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 18th February 1916 and 25th February 1917.

## JEMDARS—

**Dharam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Mangal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918. Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 2542 of 25th October 1918.

**Sohnoo—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Nazar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 26th December 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 15th January 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Sher Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 28th November 1915 to July 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, January 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Ghulam Haldar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th November 1914 to 5th May 1916.

**1-21st Punjabis.**

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Achhar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

Operations with E. E. Force, November 1918 to 4th October 1920. Despatches, Gaz. of India, 18th July 1919.

## SUBADARS—

**Hazara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

Operations with E. E. Force.—Nov. 1918 to 30th April 1921.

## JEMADARS—

**Dalel Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from April to October 1915.

Mahsud Operations, 1917.

**Hakim Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Mahsud Operations, 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 30th April 1921.

**Ghagga Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar in April 1915 and from August to October 1915.

Mahsud Operations, 1917.—Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 30th April 1921.



**Monammad Khan—**

Egyptian Ex. Force—18 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—Nov. 1918 to  
 7th December 1920.

2-21st Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Amir Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—  
 Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga  
 Pass.

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1915-16.—Waziris-  
 tan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**SUBADARS—**

**Moti Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1916-19.  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Bhag Singh—**

*The War, 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Noor Alam—**

*The War, of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Jahan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Hassan Shah—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—  
 Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga  
 Pass.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
 the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Sardar Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Dido—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Rajwali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1915-18.

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Shahabud-Din—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Operations in the Moh-  
 mand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Waziristan, 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Miranbaksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1916-19.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Labh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations  
 in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1916.

*Waziristan, 1917.*

**Mehdi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan,  
 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Bir Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Pritam Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Mohd. Rahman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1914-18.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Mansha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan,  
 1915-1917.

Mesopotamia, 1916.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Teja Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1916.

*Waziristan, 1917.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Shahab Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopota-  
 mia, 1915-18.

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*

**Sher Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1918.  
*Egypt.*—1919-20.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

1—22nd Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Raja Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of  
 Malakand. Operations in Bajour. Mohmand.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations  
 against the Para Chamkanis.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations  
 against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
 Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha,  
 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## SUBADARS—

## All Beg—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Operations in Bajour, Mohmand. *Tirah, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-17. Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919*—I.D.S.M.

## Ahmed Din—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-17. Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—I.O.M.

## All Akbar Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*  
Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Bachitar Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Lal Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Udam Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## JEMADARS—

## Quasim Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

Mesopotamia, 1914-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Abbas Khan—

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

Operations in British and German East Africa, I.O.M.

## Mohabat Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

France, 1914-16.

Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Sardar Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

France, 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, 1915-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Baksh Mohammed—

*The War of 1914-19.*

France 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, 1915-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Nawab Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Mesopotamia, 1914-17.

Persian Gulf, 1917-18.

2-22nd Punjabis.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR.

## Ralla Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Para Chamkanis.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th November 1914 to 22nd November 1915.

Operations in the Persian Gulf, 1st February 1917 to 25th May 1918. Wounded.

## SUBADARS.

## Ghulam Hussain—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 16th May 1916 to 12th December 1917 and from 3rd January 1918 to 19th March 1918.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th December 1917 to 2nd January 1918.

## Jivan Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

## Nur Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand operations in Bajaur and Mohmand.

*Tirah, 187-08.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Najabat Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mahmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th October 1915 to 29th May 1916. Wounded.

**Haji Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 7th July 1916.

Operations in the Persian Gulf, 8th July 1916 to 15th March 1918.

**Zardad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th November 1914 to 25th December 1916.

Operations in Persian Gulf, 2 January 1917 to 19th March 1918. Wounded.

**Hakim Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.* Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 29 April 1916.

**JEMADARS—****Saïda Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier Afghanistan, 1902.*—Operations against Darwesh Waziris.

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Nov. 1915 to 13th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th February 1916 to 11th August 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 20th August 1916 to 6th November 1917.

**Chhajja Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

**Kajir Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

**Nur Mohammed—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 8th August 1915 to 19th Dec. 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 13th July 1916 to 14th August 1917.

**Abdulla Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 15th September 1915 to 15th February 1916.

**Gopal Singh—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 1st December 1914.

**1/23rd Sikh Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kala Singh, Bahadur—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**SUBADARS—****Sohan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bawa Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Natha Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel countries.—Medal with clasp.

**2/23rd Sikh Pioneers.****SUBADARS—****Chanda Singh—**

*Chitral—Relief of Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Ala Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Blr Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Gurdial Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse, Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Narain Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**3-23rd Sikh Infantry.****SUBADAR—****Sundar Singh—**

*Iraq, 1920.*—I.D.S.M.

**24th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Labh Singh, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to 25th May 1915 and from 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Wounded. Despatches, London Gazette, 8th March 1918.

## SUBADARS—

## Narain Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22d November 1914 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 7th April 1915.

## Prithi Chand.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 7th April 1915, I.D.S.M., Despatches India Gaz., 15th July 1916.

## Sarfaraz Khan—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Despatches, London Gazette, 18th May 1920.

## Suba Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 23rd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to 15th August 1915 and from 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Wounded.

## Lal Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 23rd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to 12th May 1916 and 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 15th May 1916 to 25th October 1916. Operation in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

## Karam Ilahi—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd October 1914 to 15th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th January 1916 to 9th May 1916 and 7th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

## Shamsher Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd October 1914 to 15th December 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th June 1915 to 10th May 1916 and 7th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Wounded. Despatches London Gazette, 16th May 1919.

## Muhammad Sayed—

*N.-W. Frontier 1910.*—Operations against Mohmands.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mahsuds, 9th May 1917 to 11th November 1917. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th March 1918 to 31st October 1918.

## Firoz Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd April 1915 to 15th August 1915 and 15th April 1917 to 22nd June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 14th July 1918 to 31st October 1918.

*Afghanistan. N.-W. F.—1919.*

## JEMADARS—

## Pir Dost—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations against Mohmands.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st April 1917 to 4th October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 15th October 1918 to 11th November 1918.

## Garbha—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1915 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to 29th July 1915 and 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. Wounded. I.D.S.M. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 4th April 1916.

## Ali Muhammad—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 22nd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to 24th June 1916 and 15th April 1917 to 16th April 1918.

## Khadam Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Somaliland. Operations against the Dervishes at Shimer Buris, 1915.

## Ram Saran—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3rd October 1914 to 15th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th January 1916 to 9th June 1916.

## Sher Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22nd November 1914 to 23rd March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th April 1915 to May 1, 15 and 15th April 1917 to 16th April 1918.

## Gurdit Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 15th April 1917 to 3rd October 1918. Operations in European Turkey, 25th October 1918 to 11th November 1918. M.S.M.

1-25th Punjabis.

## SUBADARS—

## Sher Mohamed Khan (I) Bahadar—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-08.*—Tochi.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 1st June 1915 to 12th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from December 1915 to June 1916 and from 18th December 1917 to 16th October 1918. Mahsud operations, 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917. Wounded. Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 2461, 18th July 1919.

## Hakim Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 18th June 1915 to 12th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 13th December 1915 to 31st October 1918.

Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 11241, 19th October 1916. I.D.S.M.

## Mushtak Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Mahsuds, 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th December 1917 to 21st June 1918. Operations in Palestine, 22nd June 1918 to 31st October 1918.

*Afghanistan. N.-W. F.—5th July to 8th August 1919. M.C.*

**Adalat Zar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 3rd March 1917 to 1st January 1918. Operations in Palestine from 2nd January 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Kheta Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th January 1916 to 26th February 1917. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—4th June 1919 to 8th August 1919. Wounded.

**Ram Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 9th January 1916 to 15th June 1918.

**JEMADARS—**

**Harnam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 18th December 1917 to 15th October 1918. Mahsud operations from 10th May to 9th August 1917.

**Adalat Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations from 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 6th October 1918 to January 1919.

**Munsha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 18th December 1917 to 1st October 1918. Mahsud operations from 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917.

**Mir Afzal—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 18th June 1915 to 12th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 7th April 1918 to 16th October 1918. Mahsud operations from 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Bhikho—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th August 1918 to 16th October 1918. Mahsud operations from 10th May 1917 to 5th August 1917.

**Chet Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.* Operations in the Zakka Khel country. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 18th December 1917 to 1st October 1918. Mahsud operations from 10th May 1917 to 9th August 1917.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 3rd March 1917 to 1st January 1918. Operations in Palestine from 2nd January 1918 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 844, dated 18th April 1919.

**Nagina Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 1st January 1916 to 16th October 1918.

**Kure Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 24th March 1917 to 30th November 1918.

2-25th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Sher Ali—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1st June 1919 to 5th October 1919.

**SUBADARS—**

**Feroz Khan (I)—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 16th July 1915 to 15th January 1916.

**JEMADARS—**

**Cheba Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, from 23rd October 1914 to 17th March 1916.

**Sherzaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 16 Aug. 17 to 27 Jan. 18.

**Sur Khru Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16 June 15 to 4 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 12 Mar. 16.

26th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR MAJOR—**

**Mawaz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 12 Oct. 16, 14 Aug. 17 to 11 Apl. 18 and from 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.—I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Buta Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 27 Oct. 16 and from 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 July 18 to 29 Apl. 19.

**Suraj Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 18 Feb. 17.—Wounded.

**Dasondha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Aug. 16 to 11 Apl. 18 and 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Despatches, *G. of I. No. 2461*, dated 18 July 1919.

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Apl. 18 and 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.—I.D.S.M. Despatches, *G. of I. No. 2461*, dated 18 July 1919.

**Sundar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Dec. 15 to 23 Aug. 16 and 17 Mar. 17. to 8 Mar. 19. *Waziristan*, 25 May 19 to 9 Sep. 20.

**Nag—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Dec. 15 to 31 Jan. 16.  
Waziristan, 9 May 19 to 9 Sep. 20.

**Ghamandi Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Mar. 17 to 3 May 18.  
Operations in Egypt, 8 June 18 to Oct. 19.

**Gonda Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmands.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Apr. 15 and from 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.

**Hayat Mohanmad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 16 to 11 Apr. 18 and from 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.—I.O.M.  
Despatches, G. of I. No. 1740, 12 Oct. 17.

**JEMADARS—****Narain Singh I.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Apr. 18 and 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.—Wounded.

**Narain Singh II.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Apr. 18 and from 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.—M.S.M.

**Udmi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1915, Waziristan, 1917.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915 to 1916 and 1918.—Wounded.

**Dunni Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 15 to 11 Mar. 19.  
Waziristan 18 May 19 to 9 Sep. 20. M.S.M.

**Gurditta—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 15 to 10 Feb. 16.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 12 May 19 to 20 Aug. 19.—Wounded.

**Motla—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in N.-W. F. of India, 1917.

**Bhalu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
Operations in Egypt, 1918.—Wounded.

**Sharam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, G. of I. No. 1740, 12 Oct. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Apr. 18 and from 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.

**Bhagat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 10 Apr. 16 and from 7 Dec. 16 to 11 Apr. 18 and from 30 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.—Wounded.

**Nadir Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Jan. 16 to 20 Sep. 16, and from 14 Aug. 17 to 11 Apr. 18 and 30 Apr. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.  
Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Apr. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.

**27th Punjabis.****SUBADARS—****Sultan Khan—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 May 17 to 25 Apr. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—I.O.M.  
Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 8 Dec. 20.  
Wounded.—M.C., I.O.M.

**Rama—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland action at Jidbali.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
Operation in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 15 Apr. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—I.O.M.  
Despatches, *London Gaz.*, dated 8 Mar. 18 and 3 June 19.

**Ishtar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, and action at Jidbali.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—I.D.S.M.

**Zain Din—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—I.D.S.M.

**Pala—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—I.O.M.



**Mustafa—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Hikmat—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland and action at Jidbali.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Bela Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 15 to 11 Feb. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Feb. 16 to 25 to Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 30 Apl. 18.—D.S.M.

**Fateh Khan—**

*Tibet.*—1903-04.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Gulab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jag Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Juma Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Khazana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Isa Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**28th Punjabis.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Muhammad Nawaz Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 July 15 to 25 Apl. 16.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Apl. 16 to 29 June 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 10 Aug. 18 to Oct. 18.—Wounded.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**SUBADARS—**

**Amar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 1 Feb. 16.—Wounded.

**Gulam Sarwar—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 10 Sep. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6 Aug. 19 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**Fazal-Mehdi-Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 7 Nov. 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.—Wounded.

**Allah Lok—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 25 Jan. 16 and from 1 May 17 to 15 Jan. 18.  
 Operation with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.

**Kanshi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Nov. 15 to 9 June 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22 Sep. 18 to 4 Oct. 18.—Wounded.

**Azmat Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6 Aug. 19 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.



**JEMADARS—****Dalip Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 15 Jan. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to 1 Oct. 18.

**Ghafur Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 15 Sep. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to Oct.—I. D. S. M.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**Jagat Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 1 June 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 12 Sep. 19 to Oct. 18.—I. O. M.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**Nawab Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
 Operations against the Derweshis at Shimber Buris between 2nd and 9th February.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22 Sep. 18 to 4 Oct. 18.

**Niaz Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 28 Mar. 16 and 2 Dec. 16 to 15 Jan. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**Tora Baz—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 15 Jan. 18.—Wounded.

**Alam Sher—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 15 Jan. 18.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel and Mohmand countries.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Nov. 15 to 11 June 16.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16 Jan. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 May 20.

29th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Raj Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.—Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****All Bahadur—**

*Chitral Expedition, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral, 1895.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 20.

**Kesar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.

**Ganda Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.  
 Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 May 19.

**Basawa Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
 Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 May 20.

**Lachman Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Kamal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 May 20.

**Labh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 May 20.

**Kaldip Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.

**JEMADARS—****Dhana Ram—**

*Somaliland.—1908-10.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*

**Mangtu—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1917-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—19 May 19 to 10 Sep. 19.

**Balla Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 2 Jan. 18.

**Basant Singh—**

*N.-W. F. India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*Operations in Somaliland, 1902-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—19 May 19 to 10 Sep. 19.

**Jagrup Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Jiwan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.  
 Operations in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.—Wounded.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 May 20.

**Sher Dil Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 19 Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 18 to 28 May 20.

1-30th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Thakur Singh.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from September to October 1915.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa between 13 Dec. 16 and 18 Oct. 17.—I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Diwan Singh, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914.

**Lall Singh, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 13 Feb. 15 to 9 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia from 23 Dec. 15 to 7 Feb. 16.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa between 13 Dec. 16 and 24 Dec. 17.

**Halidar All—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from September to October 1915.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa between 13 Dec. 16 and 8 Nov. 17.

**Jamit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from September and October 1915.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa between 24 Nov. 17 and 24 Dec. 17.

**Sham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 14 Aug. 14 and 1 Apr. 17.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa, between 2 Oct. 17 and 24 Dec. 17.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 26 Sep. 18 and 17 Oct. 18.

**Allah Ditta Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds from 4th June 1917 to 11th August 1917.  
 Operations with the E. E. Force 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**JEMADARS—**

**Gurdit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 23 Apr. 15 and 20 Aug. 15.

Operations in Egypt between 21 Aug. 15 and 17 Jan. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 8 Jan. 16 and 4 May 16.

Operations in British and German East Africa between 30 Aug. 17 and 20 Nov. 17.—I.D.S.M.

**Ram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from September to October 1915.

Operations in British and German East Africa between 1 Aug. 17 and 24 Dec. 17.

**Ram Saran—**

*Somaliland, 1913—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from September to October 1915.

Operations in British and German East Africa between 13 Dec. 16 and 24 Dec. 17.

**Amir Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force from 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Lall Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa between 19 Aug. 14 to 21 Mar. 17.

Operations in British and German East Africa between 1 Aug. 17 and 24 Dec. 17.

2-30th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR MAJOR—**

**Warlam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 15 Sept. 14 to 26 Sept. 15.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 10 Mar. 19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**SUBADARS—**

**Tota Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apr. 17.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Chet Singh—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 May 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bagh Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 27 Jan. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Abbas Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Moghal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 15 Sept. 14 to 14 May 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Labha—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadar, 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sept. 14 to 23 Mar. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Labhu Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 16 Jan. 15 to 16 Feb. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Diwan Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 15 Sept. 14 to 1 Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Sawar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Surayan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 May 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Maula Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 1 June 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 2 June 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to 10 Oct. 16.—Wounded.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Akbar Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Mehar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apl. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Walayat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apl. 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Sudama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apl. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Tehal Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**31st Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sahib Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8 May 15 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt, 21 Dec. 15 to 13 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19.

**SUBADARS—****Ghulam Mohamad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Sawtis by Malakand Moveable Column, 27th October 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 16th October 1916 to 1st April 1917. Operations with E. Ex. Force, 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Punjab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 14 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Arjan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—I.D.S.M.

**Narayan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Rajwali Khan, I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to 26 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Tulsi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 8 Mar. 18.

**Munshi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 July 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Kishen Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Qasim Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 17 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Operations in East Africa, 10 Jan. 16 to 25 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. *Salonica and the Army of the Black Sea*, 25 Oct. 18 to 8 Oct. 20.

**Phuman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Mar. 18.

**Sher Baz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Mar. 18.

**Saida Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 16 Aug. 14 to 15 Sep. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Kirpa Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Mar. 18.

**Mainga Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Mar. 16.—Wounded.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—19 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Rajwali Khan, II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 15 to 20 July 16 and 8 June 18 to 4 Oct. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**32nd Sikh Pioneers.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—  
Jhanda Singh, I—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04.—Despatches, G. G. O., 1065, dated 11 Nov. 04.

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 5 May 18.

Egypt.—6 May 18 to 27 Dec. 19.—I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Arjan Singh, Bahadur—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.—I.D.S.M.

*Mesopotamia.*—Nov. 18 to 15 Apl. 21.

**Sant Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to Dec 19.—I.D.S.M.

*Iraq.*—1 Jan. 20 to 15 Apl. 21, I. O. M. Despatches.—Lond. Gaz.—9 Sept. 21.

**Sadda Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 16 to 13 May 18.

Egypt.—19 May 18 to 12 Jan. 19.

*Iraq.*—20 Apl. 20 to 29 Aug. 20.

**Assa Singh—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 12 May 16 to 14 Oct. 18.

*Iraq.*—17 Dec. 19 to 15 Apl. 21.

**Daya Singh—**

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 24 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Jan. 16 to 20 Feb. 17.

*Waziristan.*—9 May 19 to 16 Aug. 20.

**Sawan Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 5 Feb. 19.

**Mundar Singh—**

*Abor, 1911-12.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Jan. 16 to 27 May 17.

*Waziristan.*—9 May 19 to 23 July 20.

**JEMADARS—**

**Fatteh Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16 Aug. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 Jan. 16 to 17 Apl. 18. Operations in Egypt, May 18 to 17 Oct. 18.

*Mesopotamia.*—21 Dec. 18 to 15 Apl. 21.

**Hakim Singh—***Waziristan, 1901-02.—**Tibet, 1903-04.—**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to Dec. 19.**Iraq.—Jan. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.***Jiwan Singh, I—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 12 May 16 to Mar. 18.**Egypt.—Apl. 18 to 10 June 19.***Sohan Singh—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 14 Oct. 18.***Jiwan Singh, II—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 14 Oct. 18.***Gurdit Singh—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to Dec. 19.**Iraq.—Jan. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.***Sarban Singh—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 15 Dec. 19.***Dalip Singh—***Abor, 1911-12.—**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to Dec. 19.**Iraq.—Jan. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.***Bhagat Singh, II—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 13 Mar. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—**Waziristan, 1919-20.—***33rd Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Karamdad Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 15 to 16 Dec. 16.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 14 Oct. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***SUBADARS—****Kallandar Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France, 8 July 15 to 18 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt, 24 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16. Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17. Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 11 Aug. 17. Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 2414 of 31 July 18.***Waris Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.—**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 13 Sep. 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 19 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 15 Apl. 17.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to Oct. 17. Persia, 1919.***Shah Baz—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 13 Sep. 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 19 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 6 Feb. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Allah Ditta—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 15 Aug. 15.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Tora Baz Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 6 Feb. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Sher Khan—***N.-W. Frontier of India—Tochi—1897-98.**British East Africa—1903.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15.**Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 25 Dec. 15.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 14 Oct. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Hayat Ali—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15 and 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17.**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 6 Feb. 18.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Fateh Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India.—1897-98.**Tirah.—1897-98.**China.—1900-01.**N.-W. Frontier of India.—1902—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.**Tibet.—1903-04.**N.-W. Frontier, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 08.**The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Nov. 14 to 23 Nov. 15. Operations in Bushire, 3 Jan. 17 to 23 May 18.***Kirpal Singh—***The War of 1914-19—**Operations in British, German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 14 Oct. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.***JEMADARS—****Sultan Mohd.—***Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Mohd. Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 9 June 15.**Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Ghulam Mohd.—***Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.***Lal Shah—***The War of 1914-19—**Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 9 June 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.**Operations in France, 19 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.**Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 15 to June 18.*

**Jaimal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 15 Aug. 15.  
Operations in Aden, 27 Feb. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.  
Operations in British, German East Africa,  
Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 16  
to 29 Oct. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Pooran Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 15 Aug. 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Mohd.—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919*

**Fateh Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15.  
Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Mar. 16.

**Mehr Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15  
and from 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.  
Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17.  
Operations in British, German East Africa,  
Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 7 May 17  
to 6 Feb. 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—I.D.S.M.*  
Wounded.

**Abdul Rehman, II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 19  
Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15 and from 14 Dec. 15 to  
15 Feb. 16. Operations in France, 3 Sep. 15  
to 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Aden, 22 Feb. 16  
to 16 Apl. 17. Operations in British and  
German East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern  
Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 14 July 17.

**35th Sikhs.**

**SUBADAR MAJOR—**

**Partap Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
Operations in Bajour and in the Mahmud  
country. Utman Khel. Tirah.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 15 Apl. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 16  
Apl. 18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Wounded.  
I. D. S. M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Attar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Arjan Singh, I—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—*I.O.M. Despatches,  
Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

**Surain Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 May 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Moti Lal—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Vir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 15 Apl. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Operations in  
Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 15 to 15 May 18. Opera-  
tions in Egypt, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18—  
I.O.M. Despatches, Gazette of India, 19 Oct.  
16.

**Gido Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 26 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Jan. 16 to 28  
Nov. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Arjan Singh, II—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Punjab Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Munsha Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Narindar Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France  
and Belgium, 10th May 1915 to 14th February  
1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Febru-  
ary 1916 to 23rd December 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—Wounded.

**Makhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
12th July 1916 to 13th February 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Lal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium 15th April 1915 to 7th January 1916.  
Operations in Mesopotamia. 8th January 1916  
to 23rd December 1917.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F. 1919.*—Wounded.  
I. O. M.



**Nārīnīan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th June 1916 to 2nd January 1918.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F. 1919.*—Wounded.

**Fateh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th May 1917 to 15th May 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16th May 1918 to 15th June 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*

**Chattar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15th April 1915 to 12th December 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—Wounded.

**Sohan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 10th May 1915 to 7th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th January 1916 to 15th May 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16th May 1918 to 20th June 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Bela Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 15th April 1915 to 21st June 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—Wounded.

**36th Sikhs.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Naurang Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on Samana and Kurram. Relief of Gulistan.—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Capture of the Sampagha Pass. Capture of the Arhanga Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar. Operations at and around Dwatol. Operations in the Bara Valley. Affairs at Shinkamar.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 1914. Operations against the Mohmands, Oct. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 Feb. 16 to 18 Sep. 18. Operations in Persia, 29th Sep. 1918 to 22nd May 1919.

**SUBADARS—****Sewa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 14. Operations against Mohmands, 28th Aug. 1915 to 15 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Feb. 1916 to 18 Sep. 1918. Operations in Persia, 19th Sep. 18 to 22nd May 19. Despatches Gaz. of India, 30th Apl. 1916 to 12th Oct. 1917. I.O.M.

**Mohammad Khan—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 17th May 1915 to 30th Sep. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st Dec. 1917 to 10th Oct. 1918. Operations in Salonica, 11th Oct. 1918 to 11th Nov. 1918.

*Black Sea.*—24th Apl. 1919 to 18th Mar. 1921.

**Sant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 1916 to 1st July 1916 and 8th Mar. 1917 to 18th Sep. 1918. Operations in Persia, 19th Sep. 1918 to 22nd May 1919. Wounded.

**Kartar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tsing Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 1914. Operations against Mohmands, 28th Aug. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Feb. 1916 to 15th Feb. 1917 and from 15th June 1918 to 18th Sep. 1918.

Operations in Persia, 19th Sep. 1918 to 22nd May 1919. Wounded.

**Makhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tsing Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st Mar. 1916 to 18th Feb. 1916. Operations against Mohmands. Wounded.

**Dal Singh I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tsing Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 1914. Operations against Mohmands, 28th Aug. 1915 to 15 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Feb. 1916 to 4th Mar. 1917. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Harnam Singh I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands, 28th Aug. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th Oct. 1918 to 15th Oct. 1919.

**Dal Singh II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 24th Aug. 1915 to 16th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Jan. 1916 to 1st May 1917 and 8th Mar. 1917 to 18th Sep. 1918. Operations in Persia, 19th Sep. 1918 to 22nd May 1919.

**Bhagat Singh I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing-Tau, 22nd Oct. 1914 to 7th Nov. 1914. Operations in France, 24th Aug. 1915 to 16th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Jan. 1916 to 18th Sep. 1918. Wounded.

**JEMADARS—****Gurditt Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 28th Aug. 1915 to 15th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd Sep. 1917 to 18th Sep. 1918.

Operations in Persia, 19th Sep. 1918 to 22nd May 1919.

**Surain Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 17 and from 3 Sep. 17 to 18 Sep. 18.

Operations in Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.



**Bhagat Singh II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 16 to 18 Sep. 18.

Operations in Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.

**Sher Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 16 to 2 July 16 and from 8 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Waryam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Operations against Mohmands, 28 Oct. 15 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 16 to 18 Sep. 18.

Operations in Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.

**Narain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia 26 Feb. 16 to 18 Sep. 18.

Operations in Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.

**Jangli—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Jan. 16 to July 18. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, July 18 to Oct. 18.

Mesopotamia.—Nov. 18 to 28 Feb. 20.

**Partap Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 17. Wounded.

**Ghunna Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14.

Operations against the Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26 Feb. 16 to 23 Feb. 17. Wounded.

**Chowdri Khan—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1908—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd Mar. 1917 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 1st Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

37th P. W. O. Dogras.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Chagar Singh—Bahadar—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 9 May 15 to 4 May 18.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**SUBADARS—**

**Ranjodh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 28 May 18. to 30th Mar. 19.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Mohammad Sarwar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 18 Apl. 17 to 1 June 18.

Egyptian Expy. Force, 18 June 18 to 12 June 19.

*Waziristan, 16 Mar. 20 to 24 Apl. 20.*

**Tek Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-19.

*Afghanistan, N.W.F., 8 May 19 to 18 June 19.*

**Hardayal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-19.

*Waziristan, 30 July 20 to 9 Sep. 20.*

**Gobinda—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916, 1919.

*Afghanistan, 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20. I. O. M.*

**Sadhu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1915-19.

*Afghanistan, 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20. I.O.M.*

**Gurcharan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 18th April 17 to 5th March 19.

*Afghanistan, 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Saidal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 17 Feb. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.

*Waziristan, 1 Oct. 19 to 24 Apl. 20.*

**Bhagat Ram—**

*Waziristan, 8 July 20 to 9 Sep. 20.*

**Parmodh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 27th November 1914 to 5th September 1915.

Egyptian Expy. Force, 6th September 1915 to 4th December 1915.

Mesopotamia, 5th December 1915 to 5th March 1919.

*Waziristan, 23 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19. M.S.M.*

**Gajjan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 27th May 1916 to 8th September 1916.

*Afghanistan, 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Piyar Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Rikhi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 9th Decem-  
ber 1915 to 20th September 1916.

*Afghanistan*, 1919.  
*Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Sundar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 15 to  
11 Mar. 19.  
*Afghanistan*, 1919.  
*Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Sudama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 15 to  
11 Mar. 19.  
*Afghanistan*, 1919.  
*Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**38th Dogras.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kanhalya—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund  
country.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mohmands and Swatis, August to October  
1915.

Operations in Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 18.

**SUBADARS—****Teg Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mohmands and Swatis August to October 1915.  
Operations in Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 18.

**Gujar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief  
and defence of Malakand. Relief of  
Chakdara, Malakand. Operations in Bajour  
and in the Mohmand country.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium.

Operations in Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said,  
10 Nov. 14. Operations in Egypt, 19 Nov. 14  
to 23 Apr. 15 and 19 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 16.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 30 Apr. 15 to 15 May 15.  
Operations in France and Belgium, 28 May 15 to  
3 Dec. 15. Operations in Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 20  
Apr. 19. I.O.M.

**Jiwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Mehar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mohmands and Swatis, August to October  
1915.  
Operations in Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 18.

**Basant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium.  
Operations in Aden.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force.

**Shahzada Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 26 Oct.  
14 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia,  
11 Dec. 15 to 21 May 16. Operations in Meso-  
potamia, 19 Aug. 17 to 18 May 18. Operations  
in Egypt, 19 May 18 to 13 Mar. 19.

**JEMADARS—****Mali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium.  
Operations in Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 18.

**Jai Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19—*  
Operations in Aden, 1st Oct. 17 to 3rd Feb.  
18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Suba—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The war of 1914-19—*  
Operations in France and Belgium.  
Operations in Aden 1st Oct. 17 to 3rd Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force. 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Daya Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mohmands and Swatis, August to October  
1915.  
Operations in Aden, 1st Oct. 17 to 3rd Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Hakam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Mohmands and Swatis, August to October 1915.  
Operations in Aden, 1st Oct. 17 to 3rd Feb. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Khazana—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in France and Belgium.  
Operations in Aden.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force.

**Sukh Ram—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 1st Oct.  
17 to 3rd Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian  
Ex. Force, 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Karam Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden 1st Oct 17  
to 3rd Feb. 18. Operations with the Egyptian  
Ex. Force, 4th Feb. 18 to 18th Nov. 18.

**Abdul Rahman Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
28 Nov. 15 to 23rd June 16.

1st 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Madho Sing Rawat, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajour. Mohmand. Tirah, 1897-98.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920.*—Wounded. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

**Kamal Sing Rawat—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Darwan Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—V.C.

**Gabar Sing Butola—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—I.D.S.M.

**Indar Sing Bisht—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. I. O. M.

**Autar Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 to 1916. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Pan Sing Gariya—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Bhawan Sing Rawat—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Feb. 20.

**Jatan Sing Negi—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

JEMADARS—

**Rupchand Bisht—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Wounded.

**Dalip Sing Rana—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Dewan Sing Takuli—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Nethar Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Kundan Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-16.

**Dhan Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Nethar Sing Bisht—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Jot Sing Rawat—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Operations in Egypt, 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.* Wounded.

**Nain Sing Bisht—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914 to 1916. Operations in Egypt, 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Jaswant Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Egypt, 1916.

**Shib Sing Rawat—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Egypt, 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

*Iraq, 1920-21.* Wounded. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.

2-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJOR—

**Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 17th Feb. 16. Operations in Egypt, 18th Feb. 16 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded I.O.M.

SUBADARS—

**Amar Sing Negi—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 14th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 15th Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 15th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt 16th Nov. 16 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5th June 19.

**Ratan Sing Butola—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 12th Aug. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Daulat Sing Sunar—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 15th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 16th Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 20th May 20.

**Bahadur Sing Mahar—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 15th June 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 27th July 17. Wounded.

**Har Sing Gusain—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 15th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 16th Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches.

**JEMADARS—****Jaman Sing Bisht—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt, 6th Jan. 16 to 22nd Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 08. Wounded 1.0.M.

**Rupchand Singh Bisht—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 10th Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th June 18 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Madhan Sing Gusain—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 19th Nov. 18.

**Autar Singh Butola—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Tara Sing Chaudari—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 10th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 15th to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Sultan Sing Negt—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Operations in Egypt, 4th Jan. 16 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18. Wounded.

**Bhup Singh Rawal—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th Oct. 14 to 15 Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Ajab Singh Gariya—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th Oct. 14 to 10th Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 16th Nov. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 30th Mar. 17 to 30th Sep. 18. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25th Oct. 18 to 11th Nov. 18 M.S.M.

**3-39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Indar Sing Negi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 22nd Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, 23rd Dec. 15 to 16th Mar. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Mar. 17 to 29th Sep. 18. *Black Sea Force.*—29th Sep. 18 to 1st Nov. 20. Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****Anand Singh Negi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd Mar. 17 to 28th Sep. 18. *Black Sea Force.*—29th Sep. 18 to 20th Nov. 20.

**Ratan Sing Tulsara—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 16th Sep. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 28 May 19 to 30th Sept. 19. *Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Dhum Sing Chauhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 13th July 15. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 28th May 19 to 30th Sept. 19. *Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Mangal Sing Bist—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 16th Sep. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt, 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 28th May 19 to 30th Sept. 19. *Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Har Sing Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 21st June 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* 28th May '19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Parsad Sing Mahar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 13th Oct. 14 to 28th Jan. 16.

**Narain Sing Panwar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 3rd Sep. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15, Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* 22nd Aug. '19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Chhillu Sing Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Nov. 14 to 15th June 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Girdhari Sing Negi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 16th Sep. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.

**Ram Sing Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 4th Jan. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Thepar Sing Negi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Black Sea Force.*—26th Oct. 19 to May 21.

**Shankar Sing Kathait—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 13th Oct. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 22nd Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Bijal Sing Rawat—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.,* 28th May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Kunwar Sing Gusain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Gulab Sing Patwal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Kushal Sing Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 13th Oct. 14 to 22nd Dec. 15. Egypt 23rd Dec. 15 to 27th Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Meharwan Sing Butala—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* 16th May 19 to 30th Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Chandar Sing Karmyal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 14 to 20th May 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,* May 19 to May 20.

**40th Pathans.**

**SUBADAR-MAJORS—**

**SUBADARS—**

**Ghulam Ali—**

*N.-W. Frontier 1897-98.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.  
 M.C.

**Sher Afzal—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British East Africa.

**Ghulam-Muhtuddin—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**Fazal-Dad—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**Surjan—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**All Akbar—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**Mukhtica—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.  
 I. D.S.M., Russian Order of St. George, 4th class.

**JEMADARS—**

**Sultan-Khan—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Ninni, 26th June 1903. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.

**Ghaudri Khan—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

**Kadar Bakhsh—**

*Tibet 1903-04*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**Mohd. Yusuf—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**Santu—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

**Fateh Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in British and German East Africa.

**1-41st Dogras.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Suba Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
 I.D.S.M.—

**SUBADARS—****Chur Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
 Operations in Egypt, 1918-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Tara Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
 I.O.M.

**Lachhi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Rao—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
 I.O.M.

**Pohlo—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Chartu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1914-15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bal Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1914-15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Jodha—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Jai Singh—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1897-98.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kirpa Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Jhanda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1914-15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Sunka—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Suraj Singh—**

*East Africa, 1902-03.*—Operations in Somaliland Action at Jabbali.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Darbhasa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
 Operations in Egypt, 1918-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kharku—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
 Operations in Egypt, 1918-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Rup Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Surjan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
 I.O.M.

**2-41st Dogras.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kara—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Mohmands and Swatis, 30th Sep. 15 to 8th Feb. 16.  
 Operations in Aden, 25th Aug. 17 to 30th Nov. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan 1920-21.*—Wounded. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Kanshi Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 25th Aug. 17 to 8th Dec. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920.*



**Charat Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th Jan. 15 to 7th Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt 12th Sep. 15 to 5th Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd Dec. 15 to 24th Jan. 16.  
 Operations against Mohamand and Swatis, 1st May 17 to 30th July 17.  
 Operations in Aden 1st Sep. 17 to 16th Dec. 17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Dalip Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Oct. 14 to 5th Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt 12th Sep. 15 to 5th Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd Dec. 15 to 6th July 16.  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th Sep. 14 to 7th Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt 12th Sep. 15 to 5th Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd Dec. 15 to 26th June 16.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Kesar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th Sep. 14 to 31st Aug. 16.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**Sarju—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5th Sep. 14 to 29th July 15.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Makhan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th Jan. 15 to 7th Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt 12th Sep. 15 to 5th Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia 23rd Dec. 15 to 29th June 16.  
 Operations in Aden 1st Sep. 17 to 16th Dec. 17.  
 Wounded.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**JEMADARS—****Rai Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920.*—Wounded.

**Gauri Saran—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 June 15 to 29 Nov. 15.  
 Operations in Gallipoli, 30 Apr. 15 to 14 May 15.  
 Operations in Egypt, 21 Nov. 14 to 26 Apr. 15 and from 1 Dec. 15 to 8 Jan. 16.  
 Operations in Aden, 19 Jan 16 to 2 Feb. 18.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920.*

**Sundar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 Oct. 15.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**Tara—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 25 Aug. 17 to 8 Dec. 17.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*

**Udham Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 12 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt, 23 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 25 Jan. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Lachhman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Nov. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*  
 Wounded.

**Rohlu—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 25 Aug. 17 to 8 Dec. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Punjab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 3 Jan. 16.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*—Wounded.

**Wazira—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 15.  
 Operations in Egypt, 12 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Dec. 15 to 22 Mar. 16. Wounded.

**Hamir Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. Operations in Egypt, 12 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15.  
 Operation in Mesopotamia, 23 Dec. 15 to 7 Mar. 16.  
*Waziristan, 1921.* Wounded.

**Indar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 3 Oct. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. Operations in Egypt, 12 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 Dec. 15 to 1 Feb. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan 1920-21.*—Wounded.



**kra n Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden,  
25 Aug. 17 to 8 Dec. 17.  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**45th Rattray's Sikhs.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Narain Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand,  
Action of Landikai. Operations in Bajour and  
in the Mamund country.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley,  
7th to 14th December 1897.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1 Mar. 16 to 3 June 17. Despatches, *Gaz. of*  
*India, 1740 of 1917.*

Operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Aug. 18 to Oct. 18.  
*Mesopotamia.*—7 Nov 18 to 22 Feb. 21. Wounded.  
I.O.M..

**SUBADARS—****Labh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of  
Malakand. Relief of Chakdara Malakand.  
Action of Landikai. Operations in Bajour and  
in the Mamund country.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley,  
7th to 14th December 1897.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1 Mar. 16 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22 Feb. 21.—Wounded. M.C.

**Wattan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1 Mar. 16 to 15 May 18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8 May 19 to 22 Sep.  
19.

*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—29 Mar. 20 to 31  
Dec. 20.

**Bishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia,  
1 Mar. 16 to 2 Feb. 18.

*Iraq.* 15 Nov. 19 to 22 Feb. 21.

**Bishan Singh, II—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1st March 16 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 21st August 1920.

**Wadhawa Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
March 1916 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.—Wounded.

**Surain Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1st March 1916 to 8th April 1917.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
12th May 1916 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.—Wounded.

**Sundar Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1st March 1916 to 8th April 1917 and from 12th  
May 1918 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.—Wound-  
ed.

**Buta Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1st March  
1916 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20. to 20th February 1921. Des-  
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**JEMADARS—****Gurmukh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel and Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
21 Apl. 18 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.

**Bishan Singh, III—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 7th March  
1917 to Oct. 18.

*Mesopotamia.*—Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 21.

**Kesar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 21st October 1914 to 1st June 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia 25th April 1916 to  
13th November 1917 and 21st April 1918 to  
Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.—Wounded.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. I.D.S.M.

**Sadhu Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1st April 1917 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.

**Tara Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 March 1916 to D. c. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 4th January 1920 and from 21st April 1920 to 22nd February 1921. Wounded. I.O.M. Despatches, *Gas. of India*, 348 of 1920.

**Narain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 2nd July 1919.

*Iraq.*—22nd November 1920 to 22nd February 1921. Wounded.

**Wazir Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to Dec. 1917.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921. I.D.S.M.

46TH PUNJABIS.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Najibullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th November 1915 to 14th December 1915. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia from 2nd January 1916 to 16th February 1918. Operations with the E. E. Force 20th August 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 5th March 1918. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Ghazi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia from 21st January 1915 to 28th December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 4th January 1916 to 18th March 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 19th March 1916 to 20th May 1916 and from 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918. Operations in Aden from 26th May 1916 to 20th April 1917. Operations against Mahsuds, 4th June 1917 to 10th August 1917.

**Punjab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 7th November 1915 to 14th December 1915. Operations in Egypt and Egyptian Ex. Force from 22nd December 1915 to 20th May 1916 and from 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918. Operation in Aden from 26th May 1916 to 20th August 1916. Operations against Mahsuds from 4th June 1917 to 10th August 1917.

**JEMADARS—****Shukal Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds from 4th June 1917 to 24th June 1917. Operation with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Mohamad Sarwar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Pakhar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations from 25th March 1917 to 2nd June 1917 and from 25th June 1917 to 10th August 1917.

**Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis by Malakand Moveable Column on 27th October 1915. Operation in East Africa in 1916. Operations against the Mahsuds 1917, operations with the E. E. Force, 1918.

**Khuda Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis on the Landakai Ridge in August 1915.

**Sundar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Swatis by Malakand Moveable Column on 27th October 1915. Operations against the Mahsuds from 4th June 1917 to 10th August 1917. Operation with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 13th February 1918 to 31st October 1918.

47th Duke of Cannought's Own Sikhs.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Nov. 16. Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****Quasim Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 13 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Shadam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Feb. 16 to 12 Oct. 16 and 7 Apr. 17 to 4 Oct. 18.

**Gurmakh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 2 Jan. 18. Wounded.

**Ganda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18.

Operations with Egyptian Exp. Force, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Sohan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 20 Mar. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 July 16 to 3 May 18. Operations with Egyptian Exp. Force, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

**Ali Baksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Derajat, 6 Feb. 15 to 27 Mar. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.

**Gul Mawaz—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.**JEMADARS—****Hira Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 16 May 18 to 31 May 18. Wounded.

**Kesaar Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 8 July 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 1 Jan 16 to 3 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M. S. M. Wounded.**Natha Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18. Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.**Hazura Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 23 Aug 16.**Aksar Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Sep. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. I.D.M.S.**Ahimad Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1 Feb. 15 to 26 Apr. 16.**48th Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Shib Lal—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**China, 1900.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**SUBADARS—****Ganda Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Sohan Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**China, 1900.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**JEMADARS—****Maya Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Fakir Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Natha Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**China, 1900.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**2-50th Kumaon Rifles.****SUBADARS—****Tara Datt—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.**JEMADARS—****Jal Singh Bhandari—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.**Harl Chand Danu—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Operations in Egypt, from 19 Nov. 15.**Ratan Singh Takuli—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 17 Mar. 16.**Chandrabil Khattri—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 19 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 16 to 10 Oct. 16.**51st P. W. O. Sikhs (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Chanda Singh—***China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action at Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 May 15 to 17 July 15 and from 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Operations in Aden, 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 15 to 12 Feb. 16. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Arjan Singh—***China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Action of Peitsang.—Action of Yangtsun.*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27th Feb. 1915 to 13th Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Exp. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded. I. O. M., I. D. S. M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Mar. 1918.

**Tika Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action at Maizar, 10th June 1897.—Tochi.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Oct. 1916 to 13 Jan. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F. 1919.*—Wounded. I. O. M.

**Mangal Singh—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 2 Dec. 1915 to 15 June 1916 and from 7 Mar. 1917 to 13 Jan. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Muhammad Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Dec. 1915 to 6 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 6 Jan. 1918 to 13 Mar. 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Shah—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 18 Aug. 1916 and 25 July 1917 to 13 Jan. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Amar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 1916 to 26 Feb. 1917. Wounded.

**Kartara Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 27 Apl. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918.

**Shiraz Gul—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Dec. 1915 to 13 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded.

**Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 10 April 1916 and from 2 Oct. 1916 to 13 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded.

**JEMADARS—**

**Amar Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 Aug. 1916 to 13 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 1 Nov. 1918. Wounded.

**Karam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1915 to 27 Dec. 1916 and 17 Oct. 1917 to 13 Jan. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918.

**Prem Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915.

Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 23 Mar. 1917 and from 27 Nov. 1917 to 13 Jan. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Dayal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915.

Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 13 Jan. 1918.

Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 1919.

**Hari Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 1915 to 9 July 1916 and from 24 Nov. 1916 to 19 June 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 20 June 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded. M.S.M.

**Shiv Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 13 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918.

**Pahalwan Khan—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Mir Wali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 1914 to 17 July 1915 and from 10 Sep. 1915 to 1 Dec. 1915. Operations in Aden, 18 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Dec. 1915 to 29 April 1916 and from 27 Aug. 1917 to 13 Jan. 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 14 Jan. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded.

**52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bachittar Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 28 Dec. 1914. Operations in France, 5 Jan. 1915 to 21 April 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 13 Oct. 1918. Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****Khan-Gul—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Oct. 1914 to 4 Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 1916. Operations in Egypt, 1918.

**Sansar Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. I. D. S. M.

**Natha Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Sunit Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 15 Jan. 1915 to 10 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 Dec. 1915 to July 1918. Operations in Egypt, Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918. I.O.M.

**Inder Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in France, 16 June 1915 to 1 Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Khuda Bakhsh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Mohammad Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 28 Dec. 1914.

**JEMADARS—****Waryam Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Akbar Khan—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 18 May 1918.

**Sohan Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Niaz Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 15 Jan. 1915 to 1 Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 1916 to 4 Apr. 1916 and 15 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918.

**Ali Asfar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28th Nov. 1914 to 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Haq Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28th Nov. 1914 to 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Dec. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Assa Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Tochi Valley, 28th Nov. 1914 to 28th Dec. 1914. Operations in France, 15th Jan. 1915 to 29th Dec. 1915.

**Umar Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28th Nov. 1914 to 27th Mar. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th Dec. 1917 to 13th Oct. 1918.

**53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Dost Mohammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13th Oct. 1915 to 9th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd Feb. 1917 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.*

**SUBADARS—****Hazara Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in Mohmand country. Engagement at Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915 and from 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1919, I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 1740 of 1917. Wounded.  
*Palestine, 1919-20*

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915.  
Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915.  
Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 13th Feb. 1916  
and from 15th Jan. 1917 to 31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded.

**Lal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha,  
24th May 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
25th May 1917 to 31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.*

**Shamir Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 25th  
Mar. 1915 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden,  
19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in  
Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations  
in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 9th  
Mar. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 6th Aug.  
1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.*

**Sharab Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
Operations in the Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 7th  
Dec. 1915 to 6th Jan. 1916. Operations in Egypt,  
13th Jan. 1916 to 22nd Jan. 1916. Operations in  
Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1916 to 31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.*

**Kehr Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
Zakka Khel country. Operations in Mohmand  
country. Engagement at Kargha on 24th May  
1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th  
Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden,  
19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations  
in Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to  
31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestines, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.*  
Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 2461 of 1919.  
I.O.M.

**Shah Baz Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—  
Action at Wana, 3rd November 1894.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
August and September 1897.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Action of  
Sampagha Pass. Action of the Arhanga Pass.  
Operations against Khani Khel Chamkanis.  
Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th  
December 1897.  
*China, 1900-01.*—Relief of Peking.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country. Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th  
April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May  
1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th  
Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden,  
19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in  
Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915  
to 18th Jan. 1916 and from 24th Oct. 1917 to  
31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1918.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded.

**Allah Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Watta, 24th  
April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May  
1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th  
Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in  
Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations  
in Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 6th  
Mar. 1916 and 9th Sep. 1916 to 31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded. Despatches  
*Gazette of India*, No. 536 of 1919.

**Prem Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha,  
24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
4th June 1917 to 31st Dec. 1917.  
Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st  
Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Gurdial Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
19th Nov. 1916 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in  
Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.  
*Palestine, 1919-20.* I.D.S.M.

**Fateh Muhammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations  
against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand  
country. Engagement at Kargha, 24th May  
1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th  
Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden,  
19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in  
Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915  
to 1st Apl. 1916 and from 3rd Apl. 1917 to 30th  
Oct. 1917. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Muhd. Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations  
against Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha,  
24th May 1908.



*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 7th Feb. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd Nov. 1916 to 31 Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded. I.O.M.

#### Allah Dad—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha in May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded.

#### Khem Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country, 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country, 1908. Engagement at Kargha, 24 May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 10th July 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden, 10th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16 Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 13th Jan. 1916 and from 21st July 1916 to 31st Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.* Wounded.

#### Bindar Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Sep. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16th Sep. 1915 to 17th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 31 Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 23rd Jan. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919.

*Palestine, 1919-20.*

#### Mozam Din—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th Dec. 1914 to 12th July 1915. Operations in Aden, 19th July 1915 to 9th Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th Dec. 1915 to 27th July 1916.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*

#### Ata Gul—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4 Dec. 1914 to 12 July 1915. Operations in Aden, 19 July 1915 to 9 Sep. 1915. Operations in Egypt, 16 Sep. 1915 to 17 Nov. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Dec. 1915 to 30 Mar. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 5 Apr. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1919. Wounded.

*Palestine, 1919-20.*

#### 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

#### SUBADAR-MAJOR—

##### Janus Khan—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action of Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918. Operations against Mahsuds, 6 May 1917 to 10 Aug. 1917.

*Army of the Black Sea* from 20 Mar. 1920 to 4 Oct. 1920. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *India Gaz.* of 15 Feb. 1919 to 18th July 1919.

#### SUBADARS—

##### Bhikham Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 1 Mar. 1918 to 21 Oct. 1918.

Operations against Mahsuds, 6 May 1917 to 10 Aug. 1917. Wounded.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 21 Aug. 1920 to 21 Oct. 1920, M.C. I.D.M.S.

##### Indar Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 1917 to 10 Aug. 1917. Operations in the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 1920 to 22 Oct. 1920. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, of 18 Mar. 1919.

##### Teja Singh—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 9 Aug. 1915 to 25 Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Mar. 1916 to 30 Mar. 1917. Wounded.

##### Ragha—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 1917 to 10 Aug. 1917. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

*Army of Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 1920 to 22 Oct. 1920. I.D.S.M. Despatches *India Gaz.* of 18 May 1917 and 18 June 1920.

##### Zardad Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*—Waziristan.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.



**The War of 1914-19.—**

Operations in France, and Belgium from 3 Apr. 1915 to 11 Dec. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Mar. 1916 to 29 Dec. 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 14 Jan. 1918. to 10 Sep. 1918. Wounded. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, 1040 of 1917 and 2461 of 1917.

**Sher Baz—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, from 6 May 1917 to 10 Aug. 1917.

Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—20 Mar. 1920 to 22 Oct. 1920. Despatches *India Gaz.*, No. 5369 of 18 Mar. 1919.

**Mohammad Sher—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 1915 to 25 Jan. 1917.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Mar. 1916 to 30th Dec. 1916.

Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1918. I. D. S. M., Despatches, *Gaz. of India* Notification No. 1360 of 1917.

**Mukarrab Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operation with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *India Gaz.* No. 2461 of 18 July 19.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Gurnam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Partab Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds from 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Isa Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Gaz. India*, dated 18 July 1919.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Blr Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*Waziristan.*—19 May 19 to 11 Jan. 20.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—21 Aug. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Dayal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 6 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Nur Mohammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Lal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Malda Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, No. 362 of 15 Feb. 19.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Bhagat Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Dalip Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Waziristan, 1901-02.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 Oct. 16 to 16 Nov. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 6 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Army of the Black Sea.*—From 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Harnam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.

**1-55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Hardit Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi. British Central Africa, 1899-1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations against the Mahsuds from 17 May 1917 to 4 Aug. 1917. Operations in German East Africa from 12 Aug. 1917 to 14 Feb. 18.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gas., 10 June 21.*

**SUBADARS—****Gobinda—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium 20th August 14 to 13th June 1915. Mahsud operations, 17th May 1917 to 4th August 1917. Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th Mar. 1920. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 10 June 1921.*

**Kishan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02, Waziristan.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in German East Africa from 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918.—Operations against the Marris, 3rd March 1918 to 15th May 1918.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May 1919 to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th June 1920. I.O.M. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 10 June 1921.*

**Nur Ali—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in Mohmand country.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th June 1915 to 27th February 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 4th July 1916 to 10th February 1917. Operations against the Marris, 4th March 1918 to 14th May 1918. Operations in Persia, 21st September 1918 to 22nd April 1919. Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 2414 of 1918.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th June 1920.*

**Jahan Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations against the Mahsuds from 17th May 1917 to 4th August 1917. Operations in German East Africa from 12th August 1917 to 11th April 1918.*

*Waziristan, 27th January 1920 to 26th June 1920.*

**Lal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in Mohmand country.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 23th December 1916 to 1st July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd July 1917 to 9th January 1919.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th June 1920.*

**Dalel Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations against the Mahsuds from 17th May 1917 to 4th August 1917. Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918. Despatches, Gaz. of India, 2414 of 1918 and 15 July 21. I.O.S.M. Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 28th June 1920.*

**Teja Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 23rd December 1917. I.O.M.*

**JEMADARS—****Salfal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in Mohmand country, 1908.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 20th February 1917 to 11th November 1918.*

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 28th June 1920. M.S.M.*

**Ayub Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.*

*Tibet, 1903-04.—Gyantse.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in France and Belgium, 17th July 1915 to 27th February 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 27th February 1916 to 29th May 1916. Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 2nd February 1918. Despatches, Gaz. of India 2414 of 1918.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 15th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 6th June 1920.*

**Tahl Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.—Waziristan. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Persia, 21st August 1918 to 22nd April 1919.*

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 13th March 1920.*

**Motl Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 17th May 1917 to 4th August 1917. Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918. Operations against the Marris, 3rd March 1918 to 14th May 1918. Operations in Persia, 8th November 1918 to 22nd April 1919.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1st Oct. 1919 to 28th June 1920.

**Jahan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds from 17th April 1917 to 2nd August 1917. Operations in German East Africa from 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918. Operations against the Marris 4th March 1918 to 14th May 1918. Operations in Persia, 21st September 1918 to 14th April 1919.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th June 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Channan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21st August 1914 to 15th March 1915. Despatches, *Gas. of India*, 2414 of 1918. I.D.S.M.

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 19th May 1919 to 20th September 1919.

**Thunian—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mahsuds, 17th May 1917 to 4th August 1917. Operations in German East Africa, 12th August 1917 to 26th February 1918. Operations against the Marris, 3rd March 1918 to 4th May 1918. Operations in Persia, 8th November 1918 to 22nd April 1919.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.

*Waziristan*, from 1st Oct. 1919 to 28th June 1920. M.S.M.

**Shahnawaz—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement at Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 26th Nov. 1914 to 28th June 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 28th June 1916 to 14th Apl. 1917. Operations in Persia, 8th Nov. 1918 to 25th Apl. 1919.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 19th May to 30th Sept. 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1st Oct. 1919 to 26th June 1920. M.S.M.

2-55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Hamid Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19*—France, 1914-15.

Egypt, 1917.

East Africa, Dec. 1917—July 1918. I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—****Gur Charan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Pala Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi.*

*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

France, 12th May to 26th April 1917.

Waziristan, 17th May to 1st Aug. 1917.

East Africa, 12th Aug. 1917 to 26th Feb. 1918.

Baluchistan, 3rd Mar. 1918 to 14th May 1918.

**Muhammad Sharif—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.

**Jumma Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier, 1901-02.*

*Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—1916-18.

**Afzal Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of Tochi, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Namdar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

France, 1914-15.

Waziristan, 1917.

East Africa, 1917-18.

Baluchistan, 1918.

**Ghazi Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

**Fatteh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

**JEMADARS—****Ghulam Nabi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Sohnu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Khil Khawab—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Khusal Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*  
 Thal, 1st Mar. 1915 to 1916.  
 Waziristan, 17th May 1917 to 1st Aug. 1917.  
 East Africa, 12th Aug. 17 to 26th Feb. 18.  
 Baluchistan, 3rd Mar. 1918 to 14th May 1918.

**Kechar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Aden I.O.M., M.M.

**Devi Dass—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Mesopotamia 8th Jan. 1917 to 9th Mar. 1919.

Waziristan, 1st Oct. 1919 to 13th Mar. 1920.

**1-56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Khawaja Muhammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Relief of Gulistan.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Bakhshis Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri Blockade, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. I.O.S.M.

**Sher Akhmad Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

**Lachhman Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Blockade, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Spin Gul—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Sham Nang—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. I.D.S.M.

**Karam Sher—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Mahsud Waziris Blockade.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations in Waziristan.

**Ishar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.

**JEMADARS—****Gulab Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Muhammad Azam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Madar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Operations in France and Belgium.  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. I.D.S.M.

**Ram Singh—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.  
 Operations in Aden.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

**Inayat Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—  
Mahsud Waziris Blockade.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in Egypt.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Operations in Aden.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force.  
Operations in Waziristan.

**Bishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in Egypt.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Operations in Aden.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Ram Singh—**

*Tirah.*—Action at the Sampagha Pass. Action at the Arhanga Pass.  
*Operations of the Basar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.*  
*Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 30th August to 1st October 1897. Tirah, 1897-98.*  
*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. Samana 1897.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*—Mahsud Waziris Blockade.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in Egypt.  
Operations in Mesopotamia.

**2-56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR MAJOR—****Bishan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel and Mohmand country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15.  
Wounded.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**SUBADARS—****Lorinda Ram—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Faqir Mohammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Mohmand Expeditions.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15.—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Raj Mall—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Amin Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Mohamed Saraj—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Alam Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*  
Wounded.

**Jalal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Waziristan 14th Nov. 1914 to 31st May 1915.  
Operations in France, 1914-15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia 13th Dec. 1915 to 5th June 1917.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Narain Singh—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kishen Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Mesopotamia, 1916-17.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Kapur Chand—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Atta Mohomed—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*  
Wounded.

**Playaru Ram—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Balia—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Harnam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15.*  
*Mesopotamia, 1916-17.*  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914-15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Rabal Sing—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 27 Feb. 1915.  
Operations in East Africa, 29 Sept. 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917. Despatches, *India Gaz.*, June 3, 1918. *London Gaz.*, 6 March 1918.

## SUBADARS—

**Ganga Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 13 Feb. 1916. Wounded.

**Allah Ditta—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 1916 to 18 June 1917.

**Sultan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 17.

**Surayan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 13 March 1916 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

**Pars Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

**Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

## JEMADARS—

**Badhawa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 12 April 1917.

**Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

**Gajindar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

**Parabh Dial—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operations in East Africa, 12 July 1916 to 28 Sept. 1917.

**Niazbat Khan—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 22 Dec. 1917 to 22nd June 1918. Operation with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 June 1918 to Mar. 1919.

**Karim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 12 Dec. 1915. Operation with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 13 Apr. 1916. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Mamun Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Feb. 1915 to 30 Nov. 1915. Operations in East Africa, 10 Dec. 1915 to 27 May 1916.

**Zardad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Feb. 1915 to 26 April 1915.

**Sher Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th. Aug. 1915 to 12th Dec. 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 23 Dec. 1915 to 28 June 1916. Operation in East Africa, 21 July 1916 to 5th Jan 1917.

**58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).**

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Gujar Singh, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20th August to 1st October 1897.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Sep. 15. Wounded.

## SUBADARS—

**Harchand Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 17 Dec. 15.

Operations against the Marris, 3 Mar. 18 to 26 Apl. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Muhmmmed Arbi—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 1915 to 1919. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Kehr Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 1915 to 1919. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, 18 July 19. I.D.S.M.



**Fatehroz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14 Dec. 15 to 22 Mar. 18. Wounded.

**Ajun Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14 Dec. 15 to 1 Jan. 16 and from 28 Aug. 18 to 30 Dec. 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Thakur Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 1 Jan. 16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 8 Jan. 16 to 27 Dec. 19. Wounded. I.M.S.M.

**Chaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14 Dec. 15 to 14 June 17.  
Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 15 Oct. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.

**JEMADARS—****Sahnū—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915. Operations in France, 16 June 1915 to 1 Jan. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Rang Baz Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal and clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25 Nov. 14 to 12 July 15.

**Sowar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Apl. 16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 14 Dec. 16 to 12 Feb. 19. Wounded.

**Mohammad Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 19 Jan. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 1917 to 1919. Wounded.

**Budh Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 13 Feb. 16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 1916 to 1919.

**Channan Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, from 1916 to 1919.

**FazaJ Dad.—**

Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 1915 to 1919 I.D.S.M., I.M.S.M.

**Lehnu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 1917 to 1919. Wounded.

**59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Parbhat Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Despatches July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 24 Mar. 16 and 7 Dec. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 18 Aug. 19 to 5 May 20. Wounded. M.C.

**SUBADARS—****Ali Akbar—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 23d May 16 and from 4 Apl. 17 to 5 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 20 July 18 to 29 May 19. I.D.S.M.

**Partab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 26 Sep. 14 to 7 July 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 17 and 23rd Oct. 17 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 27 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18. Wounded.

**Malang Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Bazaar Valley and Mohmand Expedition.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 8 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 27 May 18 to 5 May 20. I. D. S. M.

**Parru—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Palestine from 27 May 18.

**Hukam Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 27 May 18 to 12 Mar. 19. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Santa Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Bazaar Valley and Mohmand Expedition.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 29 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 13 Mar. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 29 May 18 to 29 May 19.  
*Waziristan*, 15 Dec. 19 to 23rd Jan. 21. Wounded.



**Qalandar Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Bazaar Valley and Mohmand Expedition.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 9 May 18. Operations in Egypt, 27 May 18 to 5 May 20. Wounded. I.O.M.

**JEMADARS—****Ram Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 Jan. 16 to 26 Apr. 17. Wounded.

**Bhan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14 Sep. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 29 Mar. 16 and 7 Dec. 16 to 11 Dec. 17. Wounded. Operations in Egypt.

**Brji Mohan Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 16.

**Niaz Gul—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Bazaar Valley and Mohmand Expedition.—Medal and Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 9 May 18. Despatches of 12 Oct 17. Operations in Egypt, 27 May 18 to 12 Mar 19. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**61st King George's Own Pioneers.****SUBADARS—****Paparayadu, Bahadur—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 18th Apr. 1917. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Perumal Reddy—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 14 July 1917. *Waziristan*, 12 May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Muhammad Abdul Azim—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 1918. Despatches *Lond Gaz.*, 11th Oct. 1918. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Tambusami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 1918. I.D.S.M. *Waziristan*, 1919-20.

**Duralsami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 1917. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Muthusami Nayudu—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and Ger. E. Africa, 3rd Nov. 1914 to 20th May 1917. *Waziristan*, 12th May 1919 to 8th Aug. 1920.

**Sangili—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 24 Feb 1918. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Joseph—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 1916. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Kannayaram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 15 Aug. 1917. I.D.S.M. Despatches *Lond Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 1917. *Waziristan*, 1st July 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Jaganathan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 15 Aug. 17. I.D.S.M., Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Mar. 1918. *Waziristan*, 1st July 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Muhammad Hussain—**

*Waziristan*, 12 May 19 to 8 Aug. 1920.

**Abdul Subhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 1 Dec. 1914. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 1920. Wounded.

**Ghinnayya—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa. 3 Nov. 14 to 1 Dec 14. *Waziristan*, 12 May 1919 to 8 Nov. 1920. Wounded.

**Krishnasami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 18 Apr. 1917. *Waziristan*, 1st July 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Kuppan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 3rd Nov. 14 to 14 Feb. 1917. *Waziristan*, 12th May 19 to 8 Aug. 1920.

**62nd Punjabis.****SUBADARS—****Muhammad Hashim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 5 June 19.

Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 21 July 16 and 31 Jan. 17 to Oct. 18.

Mesopotamia, from Nov. 1918 to 19 May 1920.

**Bir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15. Wounded.

Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 6 Mar. 16 and 7 Nov. 16 to Oct. 18.

Mesopotamia, Nov. 18 to 19 May 20.

**Sher Afzal Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 1 Apl. 15 to 10 July 15.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 31 Jan. 16 and 4  
Sep. 16 to 1 Apl. 17. Wounded.  
Aden, 1917-18.

**Sher Zaman—***China, 1900.**The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15. Wounded.  
I.D.S.M., *London Gazette* of 11 Aug. 16.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 30 Jan. 16 and  
from 4 Sep. 16 to 7 Feb. 17.

**Chog Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov.  
14 to 10 July 15. Operations in Aden, 11 July 15  
to 21 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22  
Dec. 15 to 25 Mar. 16 and 16 Feb. 17 to 2 June  
18. Operations in Palestine from 3 June 18 to  
29 Jan. 19. I.D.S.M.

**Manir Shah—***The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 7 Nov. 16 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan.  
20 to May 20.

**Lal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Mesopotamia, 31st January  
1916 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 19 May 20.

**JEMADARS—****Badar Bakhsh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 16 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan. 20  
to 19 May 20.

**Pir Muhammad Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan.  
20 to 19 May 20. M.S.M.

**Abdulla Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan.  
20 to 19 May 20.

**Hukam Dad—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 18 July 16 and 31  
Jan. 17 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 19 May 20.

**Rakhman Shah—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15.  
Aden, 11 July 15 to 21 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan.  
20 to 19 May 20.

**Ranjit Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 18 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 19 Dec. 15 to Dec. 19. *Iraq*, Jan.  
20 to 19 May 20.

**Mastan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Egypt, 22nd November 1914  
to 10th July 1915. Mesopotamia, 22nd December  
1915 to 13th February 1917 and 16th November  
1918 to 19th May 1920. Wounded. Aden, 11th  
July 1915 to 21st December 1915.

**Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Egypt, 22nd November 1914  
to 10th July 1915. Aden, 11th July 1915 to  
21st Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 22nd December  
1915 to 9th March 1916 and 9th October 1916  
to Dec. 19. Despatches, *Gazette of India*,  
dated 12th October 1917. *Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 19th  
May 20.

**Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Egypt, 22nd November 1914  
to 10th July 1915. Aden, 11th July 1915 to 21st  
December 1915. I.O.M. Mesopotamia, 22nd Dec.  
1915. *Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 19th May 1920.

**63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Mir Asghar Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-16.

**SUBADARS—****Sankarapandian Pillai—**

*N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19—*Mesopotamia, 1918.

**Harl Singh—**

*China, 1900—*Medal.

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-17.

**Saiyed Ahmad—**

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-17.

**Daud Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-17.

**Arokiasami—**

*China, 1900—*Medal.

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-15.

**Kuppusami—**

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-17.

**JEMADARS—****Sivallingam—**

*The War of 1914-19—*East Africa, 1914-17.

**Narayanasami, I—**

*China, 1900.*

**Pertab Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Salyed Abdulla—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, 1914-17.

**Rajagopal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, 1914-18.

**Abdul Karim—**

*China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, 1914-17.

**Abdul Wahid—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Muhammad Mustafa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17. Afghanistan, and N.-W. Frontier, 1919.

**Muhammad Abdussattar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.

**Khandasami Pillal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.

**Narayanasami, II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1916-17.

**Du Rugayya—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-17.

**64th Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Nanjappa, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th February 1919 to 31st October 1918.

**SUBADARS—****Narayanasami, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Gnanaprakasham—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 26th May 1917.

**Dharmalingam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 25th October 1918.

**P. Narayanasami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th November 1916 to 31st October 1918. I.D.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15th August 1917.

**JEMADARS—****Ramannah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in North Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920. Mesopotamia, April 20th to 13th June 1921.

**Balaraman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Balaguru Sami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 31st October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Sowrinayagam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 21st October 1918.

**Arogyasami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1916 to 31st October 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Munisami, II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th and 9th June 1919.

**Arjuna Chalam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Ayyalu Naidu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**66th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bishn Singh, Bahadur—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 10th Dec. 1918.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919. I.O.M. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, A. D. Nos. 776 of 1916, 1242 of 1917, and 1846 of 10th Sep. 1920.

**SUBADARS—****Said Muhammad—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Dharm Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 28th Dec. 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Ran Singh—**

*Afghanistan, and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Aki Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Jan. 1919.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Jawahir Singh, I—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Feb. 1919.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Kamal Khan—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Jodh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 1st Nov. 1915.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

JEMADARS—

**Chuhar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Feb. 1919. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Khan Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Jan. 1919. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Afsar Khan—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Mit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 12th May 1916. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Jahandad—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Sabal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Mar. 1916. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Megh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 26th June 1919.

**Muhammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 13th Dec. 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Bostan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 24th Aug. 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Jowahir Singh II—**

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Sardar Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 18th Jan. 1919. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Anoop Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th May 1915 to 8th July 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

**Kaka Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th Mar. 1915 to 28th Dec. 1915. *Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 27th Sep. 1919.

1-67th Punjabls.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Bakhshi Autar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

SUBADARS—

**Ahmud Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1891-02. The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. I.D.S.M.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Indar Singh,**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908. The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. I.D.S.M.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Hayat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Karam Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Raunaq Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Muhammad Afsul Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Plaru—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Durga Dass—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

JEMADARS—

**Rahmat Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Shamas Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Ram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Hazura Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Tota Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Rahmat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. M.S.M.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Hakam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Gurdit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**Fateh Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**All Ahmed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Operations in N. Persia.  
*Army of the Black Sea*—1920.

**2-67th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sultan Asghar All Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 7th April 1917 and between 12th July 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**SUBADARS—****Bal Mukand—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-98-Tochi.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 7th May 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Jahandadkhan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Dalip Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India Waziristan 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Dasaundi Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 7th May 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Fazal Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Abdulla Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Barkat Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 25th March 1917 to 10th August 1917.  
Despatches Lond. Gaz. of 15th March 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Bahadur Singh—**

*Tibet 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 7th May 1917 and 7th June 1917.

**Mohammed Khan II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 25th March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Alla Ditta Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 25th May 1917 and 17th July 1917 and from 29th July 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Gopal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th March 1915 and 6th August 1915.

**Mohammed Khan III—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 7th May 1917 and 10th August 1918.

**Malā—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—In the Mahsud operations between 7th May and 10th August 1917.

**Raja Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 17th March 1915 to 16th July 1915 and from 27th May 1916 to 27th July 1916. Mahsud operations between 25th March and 10th August 1917.

**Beli Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 7th May 1917 and 3rd August 1917.

**Bishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations between 12th March 1917 and 21st June 1917 and from 9th July 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Abdul Rahman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 17th March 1915 and 23rd September 1915. Mahsud operations between 7th May 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**1-69th Punjabis.****SUBADAR MAJOR—****Rahmat Khan—**

*China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Sheikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915, and from 19th December 1915 to 13th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 30th April 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 28th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations of the Aden Field Force between 19th January 1916 and 1st February 1918. Despatches, Gazette of India, No. 2143 of 1917.

**SUBADARS—****Indar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Sheikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915 and from 19th December 1915 to 13th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 30th April 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 28th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915. Wounded 2nd July 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919. Despatches, Gazette of India, No. 2143 of 1917.

*Waziristan*, from 1919 to January 1920.

**Nabi Bakhsh—***Somaliland.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915 and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Labh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915 and 16th December 1915 and 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 30th April 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 6th September 1916 and between 16th June 1918 and 20th April 1919. I.D.S.M.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Suba Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915 and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919. I. D. S. M.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Ghulam Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915, and between 16th December 1915 and 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and 12th May 1915. Wounded.

Operations in France and Belgium between 27th July 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Pala Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th October 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Egypt between 20th December 1915 and 12th January 1916.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of the Aden Field Force between 17th September 1917 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Gheba Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915, and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915. I.D.S.M.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919. I.D.S.M.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Gurdit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 26th May 1915 and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Mohammed Wali—**

*Waziristan.*—1901-02.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said, 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt, 19th November 1914 to 28th April 1915 and 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium from 30th May 1915 to 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden, 19th January 1916 to 20th April 1919.

**Mohd Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 28th April 1915 and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919. I. D. S. M.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Kapura Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 29th April 1915, and from 16th December 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916 and 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan*, 1919 to January 1920.

**Ghulam Ahmed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaikh Said (S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914 and 29th April 1915.

Operations in Gallipoli between 30th April 1915 and 15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 28th May 1915 and 30th March 1916. Wounded.

Operations in Mesopotamia between 7th April 1917 and 1st October 1919.

*Waziristan* 1919 to January 1920.



**Burru Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said-  
(S. W. Arabia) on 10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt between 19th November 1914  
and 29th April 1915, and from 16th Decem-  
ber 1915 to 12th January 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli between 1st May 1915 and  
15th May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium between 30th  
May 1915 and 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden between 19th January 1916  
and 12th October 1917, and from 3rd February  
1918 to 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan.*—May 1919 to January 1921.

**Uttam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said-  
10th November 1914.

Operations in Egypt, 19th November 1914 to 28th  
April 1915 and from 19th December 1915 to  
April 1916.

Operations in Gallipoli, 30th April 1915 to 15th  
May 1915.

Operations in France and Belgium from 28th May  
1915 to 3rd December 1915.

Operations in Aden, April 1915 to 20th April  
1919.

*Waziristan.*—May 1919 to November 1919.

*Egypt.* 21st February 1920 to October 1920.

**Mohd. Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the  
Dervishes at Snimber Buris between 19th and  
25th November 1914 and between 2nd and 9th  
February 1915.

2-69th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Raj Wali Khan —**

*China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Galli-  
poli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**SUBADARS—****Ahmad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Alam Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Aden,  
Palestine, Egypt, East Africa and Mesopotamia.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Sadiq—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Mesopotamia and North-West Frontier.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Khlall Ram—**

*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in North-West  
Frontier.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.—1919.*

**Jan Muhammed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden and  
German East Africa.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Baz Khan—**

*North-West Frontier of India 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt,  
Palestine, Aden and Mesopotamia.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Amir Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Mesopotamia. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS--****Shan Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Pat Ram—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Tulsi Ram —**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Babban Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Fazal Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Belgium, Egypt, Aden and Mesopotamia.

**Bahadur Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Galli-  
poli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Imman Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Hassan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Ghulam Ghaus—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France,  
Gallipoli, Egypt and Aden.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

5-70th Burma Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Nyi Lay Maung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**SUBADARS—****Maung Gyl —**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

**Bah Sein—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

**JEMADARS—****Aung Hala—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Thein Tin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914-19.



**71st Punjabis.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Natha Singh, Hony. Lt.—**

*Egypt*, 1885.  
*Sikkim F. F.*, 1888-89.  
*1st and 2nd Mtranza*, 1890-91.  
*Malakhand F. F.*, 1897-98.  
*China*, 1900-01.  
*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Mesopotamia, 10th October 1915 to 15th July 1917.  
 Bushire, 1st June 1918 to 20th December 1920.  
 I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Ghulam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire from 28th April to 1st August 1920.

**A. N. Wadhawa Mall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—British East Africa from 22nd December 1915 to June 1916.  
 Marri Field Force, 25th February 1918 to 25th April 1918.  
 Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**James Jali Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 9th February 1917 to 22nd October 1919.

**Mathew—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**Paul Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Marri F. F., 25th February 1918 to 8th April 1918.  
 Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 16th July 1920.

**Dhana Singh—**

*N.-W. F. India*, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations with E. E. Force. Aden, 3rd July 1915 to 20th January 1916.  
 Operations against the Marris, 25th February 1918 to 8th April 1918.  
 Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**Samuel David—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 7th April 1917 to 6th November 1919.

**Inayat Masih—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire, 11th July 1919 to 20th December 1920.

**JEMADARS—**

**Labh Singh I—**

*Punjab Frontier, Tirah*, 1897-98.  
*China*, 1900-01.  
*N. W. F.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 14th August 1914 to 16th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 1st January 1916 to 22nd January 1917.  
 Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**Andrew—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris, 25th February 1918 to 8th April 1918.  
 Bushire, 11th June 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**A. Hari Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire, 11th July 1918 to 20th December 1920.  
 Operations against the Marris, 25th February 1918 to 8th April 1918.

**D. N. Wadhawa Mall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris from 25th February 1918 to 25th April 1918.  
 Bushire, 7th July 1919 to 20th December 1920.

**Kehar Singh—**

*N.-W. F., India*, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand Country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

Bushire, 1st May 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**Nawab Khan—**

*Eushire* from 24th April 1920 to 20th December 1920.

**Norman Symons—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 9th February 1917 to 22nd October 1919.

**Wilayat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 1914-15.  
 Operations against Marris, 6th April 1918 to 8th May 1918.  
 Bushire, 14th November 1919 to 20th December 1920.

**Labh Singh II—**

*Waziristan.*—1901-02.  
*N.-W. Frontier.*—Operations in Zakka Khel, 1908.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Aden, 1914-15.—Operations in Suez Canal, 1915-16. Operations in Egypt (Gaza), 1916-18. Bushire, 11th May 1918 to 20th December 1920.

**Arjan Dass—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire, 13th September 1919 to 2nd July 1920.

**Daniel, B.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Marris, 25th February 1918 to 8th April 1918.  
 Bushire from 26th October 1918 to 20 Dec. 20.

**Sam Caleb—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa from 10th April 1917 to 9th May 1918.

**72nd Punjabis.**

**SUBADARS—**

**Maula Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in April 1915.  
 In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.  
 Waziristan, 1917.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22nd February 1918 to 8th November 1918.

**Atma Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in April 1915.  
 In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.  
 Waziristan, 1917.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force since 22nd February 1918. M. C.

**Phuman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor, in April 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force since 22nd February 1918. I. O. M.

**Santokh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in April 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force since 22nd February 1918.

**Nizam-ud-Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Hafiz Kor from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

**Imam Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Hira Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Mall Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Fateh Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Ahmad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Mardan Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Nawab Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**Barkat Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations near Hafiz Kor in 1915.

In the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915.

Waziristan, 1917.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

**74th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Baz Kan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 11 Dec. 1916 to 30 Mar. 1917.

**SUBADARS—****Warlam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 11 Dec. 1916 to 18 Nov. 1918.

Salonica, 19 Nov. 1918 to 1st Oct. 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Mihr Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1920.

**Fateh Muhd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 22 Oct. 1918.

**Harnam Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.* Egypt, from 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Khan Bahadur—**

Egypt from 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Amir Khan—**

Egypt from 27 July 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Rahmat Khan—**

Egypt from 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Partap Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 11 Dec. 1916 to 1 May 1919.

Egypt, 26 Oct. 1919 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Habib Khan—**

Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Ram Singh—**

Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Jalal Khan—**

Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Arangzeb Khan—**

Egypt, 16 Feb. 1918 to 31 Jan. 1921.

**Shib Dayal—***Egypt*, 5 Oct. 1920 to 31 Jan. 1921.**Sher Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—France, 6 June 15 to 21 Nov. 15. Aden, 24 Feb. 16 to 5 Aug. 16. Mesopotamia, 6 Aug. 16 to 18 Nov. 18. Salonika, 19 Nov. 18 to 1 Oct. 20.**75th Carnatic Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Abdul Wahab—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**SUBADARS—****Venkatasami—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**S., Ayyasami Pillai—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Muhamad Jalaluddin—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Chowriappan—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Munisami—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Halder Beg—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force and Aden.**Marimuthu—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**JEMADARS—****Muhamad Sahib—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Ayyasami Naidu—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden.**Rangasami—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Abdul Majid Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Loganadan—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Ranglah Naidu—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in German East Africa.

**Joseph Huggins—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**Ibadulla Beg—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Aden.

**1-76th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJ.—****Manohar Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 29th Jan. 1915 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Apl. 1915 to 25th June 1915.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**SUBADARS—****Lal Akbar—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 4th Sep. 1915 to 11th Jan. 1919.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**Khubi—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force, 27th Oct. 1914 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operation in Mesopotamia, 12th Apl. 1915 to 11th Jan. 1919.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**Ghulam Hussain—***Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**Fakir Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 12th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 13th Apl. 1915 to 27th June 1916.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**Gur Dial—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 14th Oct. 1915.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.**Shan Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 19th Nov. 1914 to 9th Feb. 1915.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919. I.D.S.M.**Harnam Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Apl. 1915 to 15th Sep. 1915.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919. Wounded.

**Basant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Apl. 1915 to 11th Jan. 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**JEMADARS—****Sikandar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Apl. 1915 to Nov. 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Mir Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 25th Sep. 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Jaggat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 16th Sep. 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Jamna Das—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 12th Apl. 1915 to 10th Dec. 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919, I.D.S.M., M.S.M.

**Karam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st Apl. 1916 to 22nd June 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Kalandar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Sher Singh—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Mohammed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 11th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 12th Apl. 1915 to 19th Aug. 1915 and from 28th Apl. 1916 to 25th Mar. 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Mohammad Rasool—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 26th July 1915 and from 28th Oct. 1916 to 25th Mar. 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Tokh Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 5th July 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919.

**Gulab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 25th May 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919. Wounded.

**Bhola Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force from 27th Oct. 1914 to 10th Apl. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 11th Apl. 1915 to 11th Jan. 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, from 6th May 1919 to 2nd Oct. 1919. I.D.S.M.

2-76th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sohan, Bahadur—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**SUBADARS—****Feroz Khan—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**JEMADARS—****Mamud Khan—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Narain Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

**SUBADAR—****Narayanasami Naidu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Krishnasami—**

*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

**Mohammad Abdul Rashid—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Munusami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Abdul Gufar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

## JEMADARS—

## Arumugam Mudali—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

## Madura Muthu—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

## Kalliyappen—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

## 81st Pioneers.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Narayanasami, Bahadur—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Rustam from 16th August to 24th September 1915, Sibi from 5th March to 6th May 1918, Bushire from 7th June 1918 to 17th May 1919, *Waziristan* from 15th February 1920 to 10th July 1920.

## JEMADARS—

## Jells Joseph—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Bushire from 24th September 1918 to 17th May 1919. *Waziristan*, from 1st July 1919 to 10th July 1920.

## Munisami—

*The War of 1914-19.*—East Africa, from December 1914 to April 1919.

## Elliah—

Rustam from 16th August to 24th September 1915, Bushire from 24th September 1918 to 22nd June 1919, *Waziristan* from 1st July 1919 to 10th July 1920.

## John Sandon—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Sibi from 5th Mar. to 6th May 18, Bushire from 7 June 18 to 17 May 19. *Waziristan* from 1 July 19 to 10 July 20. M.S.M.

## 82nd Punjabis.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Ghulam Muhlyuddin, Bahadur—

*China, 1900—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis. Operations at Tsing-Tau. I.D.S.M.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

## SUBADARS—

## Fazal Rahman—

*North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1908—*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Hira Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Operations in Mesopotamia, Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Kirpal Singh—

*China, 1900—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Fazal Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Bagh Ali—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Sant Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## JEMADARS—

## All Asghar—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Abdul Qayum—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Mir Dad—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Nawab Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Aziz Kahn—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

## Inder Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium. Operations in Mesopotamia, Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau.

## Abdul Khal.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations at Tsing-Tau. I.D.S.M.

## 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Mohammed Waizulla—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917.  
Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 26th May 1918.  
Mesopotamia, 12th October 1920 to 13th June 1921.

## SUBADARS—

## Ellappah, Bahadur—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th July 1917 to 4th September 1917.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917.

**Shaik Davood—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917.  
Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 17th November 1918.  
Iraq, 27th May 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**T. Duraisamy—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917.  
Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 17th November 1918, Mesopotamia, 27th May 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Munisamy Raju—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Kasturi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, from 4th November 1914 to 14th January 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th April 1918 to 26th October 1918. Operations in North Persia, 13th September 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Abdul Azim**

*Somaliland, 1902-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 4th November 1914 to 14th December 1914.  
Iraq, 25th August 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Muthusami—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 4th November 1914 to 14th January 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th April 1918 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in Persia, 4th May 1919 to 27th July 1919.

**JEMADARS—****John Francis—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22nd October 1914 to May 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th February 1918 to 26th October 1918. Operations in North Persia, 13th September 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**V. Jacob—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 26th October 1918.  
Iraq, 27th May 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Y. Issaac—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Mohammed Ghouse—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 28th November 1914 to 14th January 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th July 1917 to 26th May 1918. Operations in North Persia, 13th September, 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Abdus Sattar—**

*The War of 1917-19.*—Operations in German East Africa, 4th November 1914 to 7th May 1917.

**Sadasiva Naidu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 4th November 1914 to 4th February 1915. Operations in Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to June 1921.

**Arulappan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 28th November 1914 to 14th January 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th October 1918 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in North Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921, M.S.M.

**Kolandaveloo—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in North Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**Mohamed Ghouse—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
British East Africa, 1914-17.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

**Subbayya Naicker—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 4th November 1914 to 8th November 1915. Operations in Persian Gulf, 21st September 1916 to 16th July 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th July 1917 to 3rd May 1919. Operations in North Persia, 4th May 1919 to 7th April 1920.  
Iraq, April 1920 to 13th June 1921.

**84th Punjabis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Dasaundha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden and Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

**SUBADARS—****Amar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Russia, 1914-1918. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 1915-18.

**Khan Zada—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, and in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 1914-1918. Operations in Russia.

**Partap Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, and Russia 1914-1918.

**Chaman Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-18, I.O.M.



**JEMADARS—**

**Tara Singh—**

*Relief of Chitral, 1895.—*  
*Punjab Frontier, 1897, 1898.—*  
*Samana, 1897.—*  
*Tirah, 1897, 1898.—*  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Hafizkor and Shabkadar, 1914, 1915.  
 Mahsud operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier—1919.*

**Firoz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France, British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 1914-17.  
 In the Mahsud operations between 2nd March 1917 and 10th August 1917.

**Muhammad Akram—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918.

**Kushal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918, I.D.S.M.

**Kishan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Mesopotamia, Greek, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, the Islands of the Aegean Sea and Russia, 1914-1918.

**Sher Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Mesopotamia, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, the Islands of the Aegean Sea and Russia, 1914-1918, M.S.M.

**Ali Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia, Greek, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, the Islands of the Aegean Sea and Russia, 1914-1918.

87th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR MAJOR—**

**Fazl Khan, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—*  
*British Central Africa, 1895-96.—*  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**SUBADARS—**

**Karim Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Muhammad Saddiq Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France, 16th September 1914 to 8th June 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 31st October 1918.

*Iraq, 1920. I.D.S.M.*

**Harphul—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1917 to 3rd May 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 19th May 1919 to 5th October 1919.*

**Muhammad Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Sohaj Khan—**

*China, 1900.—*  
*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in British East Africa, 9th October 1914 to 9th March 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd September 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Dhanna Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France, 16th July 1915 to 16th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th January 1916 to 24th April 1916. Wounded.

**JEMADARS—**

**Govind Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations against the Mahsuds, 2nd March 1917 to 13th March 1917.

**Hasan Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915.

**Itbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France, 16th October 1915 to 12th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 6th July 1918.

**Dhuman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th February 1917 to 31st October 1918.

**Ganpat Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Derajat, 6th February 1915 to 27th March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th March 1916 to 29th July 1916 and 28th December 1917 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12th February 1920.

2-89th Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Sher Zaman—**

*N.-W. Frontier India, 1897-98.—*Engagement near Shabkadar 9th August 1897. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France between September 1915. Operations in Egypt between 1st February to 20th April 1916.



## SUBADARS—

**Jagdeo Dube—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations at Shaik Said (South West Arabia) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt between 23rd November 1914 to April 1915.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France between June 1915 to December 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st January 1916 to 11th August 1916.

**Roda Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Achhar Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Bahadur Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations at Shaik Said (South-West Arabia) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Janki Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (South West Arabia) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt between 23rd November 1914 to April 1915.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France between June 1915 to December 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between January 1916 to May 1916.

**Fazal Din—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations at Shaik Said (South-West Arabia) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.

## JEMADARS—

**Fazal Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations at Shaik Said (South-West Arabia) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt between 23rd November 1914 to April 1915.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France between June 1915 to 12th December 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia between 1st January 1916 to May 1916.

**Sheo Narain Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Mohammad Qasim—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Allah Ditta—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.**Jai Gobind Upadhyay—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Shaik Said (South-West Africa) on 10th November 1914.  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Gallipoli during May 1915.  
 Operations in France.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Kunda Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Baland Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*Operations in Gallipoli.  
Operations in France.**Gulab Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations at Shaik Said (South West Arabia).

**Abdullah Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations at Shaik Said.  
 Operations in Egypt.  
 Operations in Gallipoli.  
 Operations in France.

**Taluk Raj Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Shaik Said (South West Arabia).  
 Operations in Gallipoli.  
 Operations in France.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Budha Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Chanchal Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Feroze Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

90th Punjabis.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Bir Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th May 1915 to 27th March 1919.  
 Despatches *Lord. Gaz.* of 14th August 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—16th May 1919 to 17th Sep. 1919. Wounded, M. C.

## SUBADARS—

**Harna Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 13th October 1915 to 21st November 1919.**Ghulam Mohammed—***Kohat Kurram Moveable Column, 1895.**Punjab Frontier, 1897-98.**Somana, 1897.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Derajat, 6th February 1916 to 7th February 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, from 24th February 1918 to 20th June 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force from 5th July 1918 to 11th March 1919.

**Makhan Khan—***The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, from 28th January 1915 to 27th March 1919.*Waziristan.*—From 16th May 1919 to 17th September 1920.

**Fazal Dad Khan—**

*Somaliland, 1908.*

**Bhajjan Singh—**

*Waziristan.*—From 21st June 1919 to 8th February 1921.

**Adaiat Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F.*—7th May 1919 to 22nd September 1919.

*Egyptian En. Force.*—29th March 1920 to 20th December 1920.

**Sundar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28th January 1915 to 27th March 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 16th May to 17th September 1920. I. D. S. M. Despatches *London Gazette* of 14th August 1917.

**Angad Ram—**

*Somaliland, 18 Mar. 09 to 6 May 09.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Malakand, 25 Dec. 16 to Mar. 17. Operations in Mesopotamia from 19 Mar. 17 to 20 Dec. 20.

**JEMADARS—**

**Framurz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 27 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan* from 16 May to 17 Sep. 20.

**Muhammad Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 27 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan* from 16 May to 17 Sep. 20.

**Manga Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—North-West Frontier 4 Apl. 14 to 8 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8 Jan. 16 to 18 May 20.

**Phall Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Nov. 15 and 20 Mar. 16 to 10 Mar. 19.

**Chanda Sing—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France from 3 Jan. 15 to 17 Nov. 15. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force from 25 Dec. 17 to 14 July 19. Operations in Mesopotamia from 18 Nov. 15 to 24 Dec. 17.

*Waziristan* from 8 May 20 to 17 Sep. 20.

**Nand Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 27 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan, 16 May 19 to 17 Sep. 20.* Despatches *Gazette of India*, dated 12 Oct. 17.

**Sohan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 27 Mar. 19.

Despatches *Gazette of India*, dated 12 Oct. 17.

*Waziristan, 16 May 19 to 17 Sep. 20.*

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 19 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17.

**Haider Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 2 Oct. 16 and 25 Aug. 17 to 27 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan, 16 May 19 to 17 Sep. 20.*

**Mansabdar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Mesopotamia from 28 Jan. 15 to 22 June 18.

*Waziristan, 16 May 19 to 17 Sep. 20.*

**91st Punjab (Light Infantry).**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Kalu Khan—**

*China, 31 Aug. 1900 to 3 Aug. 1902.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Mesopotamia 18 May 15 to 17 Feb. 18.

**SUBADARS—**

**Sher Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force. Operations in France. Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier.*—22 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19. Wounded.

**Azim Khan—**

*Waziristan—1902.*

*Mohmand field force—1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations Mesopotamia, 1 Nov. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Operations in Bushire, 26 Sep. 17 to 25 May 18. Operations in Persia, 6 Feb. 19 to 8 Jan. 20.

*Waziristan, 14 Apl. 20 to 27 May 20.* Wounded.

**Sundar Singh—**

*China, 31 Aug. 1900 to 3 Aug. 1902.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 15 Apl. 18.

Operations in Egypt, 16 Apl. 18 to 7 May 20.

**Rahim Ali—**

*Somaliland—1904.*

*Mohmand field force—1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Nov. 14 to 20 Jan. 16. Operations in Bushire, 6 Sep. 16 to 25 May 18.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier, 11 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.* Wounded.

**Warliam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 15 Apl. 18.

Operation in Egypt, 16 Apl. 18 to 7 May 20.

**Sohan Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Jan. 19.

*Waziristan.*—15 May 19 to 28 Jan. 20.

**Likhi Ram—**

*South and East Persia.*—1 July 18 to 29 Nov. 20.

**Ghulam Rasul—**

*North-West Frontier of India.*—1908.  
*Mohmand operations.*—Engagement of Kharga,  
 24 May 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Bushire, 1  
 Oct. to 25 May 18.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier.*—11 May 19  
 to 9 Sep. 19.

**Akbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 16 Aug. 16 to 1 Feb. 17. Operations with the  
 Egyptian Ex. Force, 22 Dec. 17 to 16 May 18  
 and from 17 May 18 to 16 Jan. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Ganga Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 5 Nov. 14 to 3 Jan. 15.

*South Persia.*—26 Mar. 18 to 20 May 20.

**Abbas Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 1 Nov. 14 to 18 June 16. Operations in Bushire,  
 11 May 19 to 9 Sep. 19.

*Waziristan.*—14 Apr. 20 to 27 May 20.

Wounded Prisoner of War.

**Habibullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 15 Aug. 16 to 9 Dec. 16.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier.*—1919.

*Waziristan.*—21 June 19 to 8 Feb. 20.

**Uttam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with Egyptian  
 Ex. Force, 25 Oct. 14 to 30 Sep. 15 and from 5  
 Jan. 18 to 20 Apr. 20. Operations in Mesopotamia  
 from 28 Sep. 16 to 16 Apr. 17 and from 19  
 Aug. 17 to 4 Jan. 18.

**Alli Sher—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—from 29 Oct. 14 to 29 Jan.  
 17.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier.*—22 May 19  
 to 7 Sep. 19.

**Rattan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 30 Jan. 15 to 27 Dec. 17 and 12 Aug. 18 to 8  
 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan.*—19 May 19 to 17 Sep. 20. Wounded.

**Bir Narain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 23 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 18.

*Afghanistan, North-West Frontier.*—From 21  
 July 19.

92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sundar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
 Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15.  
 Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 7 June 16.  
 Palestine, 20 Apr. 18 to 2 Oct. 18.  
 Syria, 3 Oct. 18 to 11 Feb. 19.  
 Cilicia, 12 Feb. 19 to 12 Nov. 19. Wounded  
 Egypt, 13 Nov. 19 to 19 Apr. 20.

**SUBADARS—****Mohammad Azim, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Egyptian Ex. Force, 15 Nov. 14 to 10 Dec. 15.  
 Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 6 Mar. 16 and  
 from 28 Feb. 17 to 31 Dec. 17.  
 Wounded, I.O.M.

**Khuda Yar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th  
 December 1915 and from 27th December 17 to  
 24th March 18.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 30th Janu-  
 ary 1916 and 25th Oct. 1916 to 26th December  
 1917.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.  
 Syria, 3 Oct. 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November  
 1919. Egypt, 13th November 1919 to 19th April  
 1920. Wounded.

**Dalel Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th  
 December 1915 and from 22nd January 1918  
 to 28th February 1919.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 10th  
 December 1916 and from 27th November 1917  
 to 26th December 1917.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.* Wounded.

**Ujagar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th  
 December 1915.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 22nd  
 January 1916 and from 25th October 1916 to  
 22nd February 1917.

Wounded.

**Yadram Singh—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia  
 from 14th May 1915 to 23rd February 1919.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 22nd June 1919 to 8th  
 September 1919.*

**Tek Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th Decem-  
 ber 1915 and 27th December 1917 to 24th  
 March 1918.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 18th June  
 1916 and 19th August 1917 to 26th December  
 1917.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.  
 Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 5th December 1918.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

S. D. S. M. Despatches.

**JEMADARS—****Alam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Mesopotamia, 22nd January 1916 to 28th May  
 1916 and 28th February 1917 to 26th December  
 1917.

E. E. Force, 27th December 1917 to 24th March  
 1918 and 13th November 1919 to 19th April  
 1920.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.  
 Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.  
 Wounded.

**Shan Mohamad—***The War of 1914-19—*

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th December 1915 and 27th December 1917 to 24th March 1918 and from 13th November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 9th May 1916 and from 28th February 1917 to 26th December 1917.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.

I. D. S. M.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**Ghulam Ghaus—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

**Atta Muhammad—***The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 30th September 1917 to 26th December 1917.

E. E. Force, 27th December 1917 to 24th March 1918 and from 13th November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**Chanda Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 30th September 1915 and 27th December 1917 to 24th March 1918 and 13th from November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Mesopotamia, 19th August 1917 to 26th December 1917.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**Saudagar Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

E. E. Force, 15th December 1914 to 30th September 1915 and from 13th November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Palestine, 2nd June 1916 to 2nd October 1918.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**Dhara Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 11th September 1917 to 26th December 1917.

E. E. Force, 27th December 1917 to 24th March 1918 and 13th November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**Karim Bakhsh—***The War of 1914-19—*

E. E. Force, 15th November 1914 to 10th December 1915 and from 27th December 1917 to 24th March 1918 and 13th November 1919 to 19th April 1920.

Mesopotamia, 26th December 1915 to 26th December 1917.

Palestine, 25th March 1918 to 2nd October 1918.

Syria, 3rd October 1918 to 11th February 1919.

Cilicia, 12th February 1919 to 12th November 1919.

**94th Russell's Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Dulichand—***Aden, 1903-04.—*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 15th August 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th December 1915 to 8th July 1916 and 2nd January 1918 to 9th March 1921. Mahsud operations, 7th May 1917 to 20th August 1917, I. D. S. M.

**SUBADARS—****Chadan Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persian Gulf, 4th December 1915 to 2nd February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th June 1916 to 28th June 1918 and 25th December 1919 to 9th March 1921.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—5th May 1919 to 18th October 1919.

**Jawahir Singh—***The War of 1914-19.*

Operations against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 5th January 1916.

Operations in Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916.

Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 20th August 1917.

Mesopotamia, 2nd January 1918 to 29th October 1919.

**Dukhan Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 8th July 1915.

Operations in Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916.

Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 20th August 1917.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd January 1918 to 28th June 1918.

Operations in Waziristan, 1st September 1918 to 30th May 1919.

**Harbans—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations against the Swatis, 19th May 1915 to 4th January 1916.

Operations in Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916.

Operations in Persia and Mesopotamia, 23rd March 1917 to 21st October 1918.

*Mesopotamia.*—November 1918 to March 1921.

**Shiu Lal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 4th October 1914 to 11th November 1915. Mesopotamia, 14th December 1917 to December 1919.

*Iraq,* January 1920 to 30th March 1921.

**Patiram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Gallipoli, 8th October 1914 to 9th April 1916. Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 18th August 1917.

*Iraq.*—22nd October 1920 to 9th March 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Sohan Lal—***The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, 3rd May 1919 to December 1919.

*Iraq.*—January 1920 to March 1921.

**Ramsuchit Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations the against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 9th December 1915. Operations in Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916. Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 18th August 1917. Mesopotamia, 2nd January 1918 to December 1919.

*Iraq.* January 1920 to 9th March 1921, I. D. S. M.

**Dal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations in Egypt, 15th August 1915 to 19th December 1915. Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 20th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia 20th December 1915 to 15th February 1917 and 2nd January 1918 to December 1919.

*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 9th March 1921.

**Barham Deo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations the against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 8th July 1915. Operations in Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916. Mahsud Operations, 7th May 1917 to 20th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 2nd January 1918 to 28th June 1918.

**Sobhe Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 5th January 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916. Mesopotamia and Persia, 23rd March 1917 to December 1919.

*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 9th March 1921.

**Munshi—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations against the Swatis, 19th June 1915 to 5th January 1916. Operations in the Persian Gulf, 12th January 1916 to 23rd November 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia and Persia, 23rd March 1917 to 19th July 1919.

**Budh Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19*—Operations in the Persian Gulf, 4th December 1916 to 2nd February 1917. Operations in Afghanistan and N.-W. E., 4th June 1917 to 28th August 1917 and 5th May 1919 to 16th August 1919. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23rd September 1917 to 28th June 1918.

*Iraq.*—3rd May 1920 to 9th March 1921.

**95th Russell's Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bhawani Singh—Bahadur.**

*China.*—Aug. 1900 to July 1902.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gulf of Oman, 4th August 1914 to 1st September 1915. Operations in N.-W. Frontier 6th June 1917 to 29th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918. I.D.S.M., Despatches *Gazette of India* No. 365 of 19th February 1921 and No. 268 of 5th February 1921.

**SUBADARS—****Kunwar Shindatt Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Gulf of Oman, 12th November 1914 to 28th January 1916. Operations in N.-W. Frontier, 4th October 1916 to 25th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918.

**Muhammad Usman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Gulf of Oman from 22nd November 1915 to 29th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918.

**Shaikh Masnad Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Gulf of Oman from 12 November 1914 to 30th May 1915. Operations in N.-W. Frontier from 4th September 1916 to 13th February 1917 and 6th June 1917 to 29th August 1917. I. D. S. M. Despatches *Gazette of India* No. 746 of 4th July 1916.

**Surat Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the N.-W. Frontier from 24th October 1914 to 31st October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 29th November 1915 to 18th August 1916. Operations in Persia, 12th April 1919 to 14th October 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Makhdum Bakhsh Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gulf of Oman from 12th November 1914 to 29th January 1916. Operations in N.-W. Frontier 4th September 1916 to 13th February 1917 and from 6th June 1917 to 29th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918.

**Rambadan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Gulf of Oman from 12th November 1914 to 29th January 1916, and from 12th March 1916 to 1st September 1916. Operations in the N.-W. Frontier from 6th June 1917 to 28th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918.

**Gajadhar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 4th November 1914 to 6th January 1917.

**Bahorang Lall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the N.-W. Frontier 29th November 1914 to 19th January 1915 and from 3rd March 1915 to 30th September 1915. Despatches, *Gazette of India* 3rd June 1918.

**r-96th Berar Infantry.****SUBADARS—****Hari Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Gulf of Oman from 4th August 1914 to 29th January 1916. Operations in N.-W. Frontier from 6th June 1917 to 29th August 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia from 21st September 1917 to 23rd October 1918.

**Chattar Pal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, Operations in Mesopotamia.

**2-97th Deccan Infantry.**

**JEMADARS—**

**Juglal—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
1914-15.

**Phekn Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
East Africa, 1914.

**Gulzar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

**Ramsarup—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Mesopotamia, 1917.

**98th Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Jiya Ram—**

*China, 1900.—*

**99th Deccan Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Altafullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.  
Mahsuds, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**SUBADARS—**

**Harphul—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.  
Mahsuds, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Dwarika Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*

East Africa, 13 Nov. 14 to 11 Jan. 17.  
Mesopotamia, 14 June to 17 to 8 July 17, M.S.M.

**Mahipat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*

Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 15 Mar. 18.  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.  
*Iraq, 1920.—I.O.M.*

**Abdul Rahman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*

East Africa, 1914-17.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Lalta Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*

East Africa, 1914-17.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Harchand—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.  
*Iraq, 1920.—I.O.M.*

**Ghure Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 18 July 18.  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Ghulam Mohiuddin Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 18 July 18.  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Munshi Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Challu—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
East Africa, 13 Nov. 14 to 25 Jan. 17.

**Mirza Wahab Beg—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*  
Mesopotamia, 9 Feb. 16 to 7 July 16 and from  
8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 17.  
Mahsud Operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Lakhan Singh—***The War of 1914-19.—*

Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 18 July 18.

Mahsud operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Wazid Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—*

Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mahsud operations, 3 to 23 Mar. 17.

**Ram Asre Singh—***The War of 1914-19.—*

Mesopotamia, 8 Apl. 17 to 18 July 18.

**101st Grenadiers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ahmed Din—***East Africa, 1902-04.—*Operations in Somaliland—*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.**Rahim Khan—***East Africa, 1902-04.—*Operations in Somaliland—*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918, I.O.M.**Nara Rawat—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia,  
5 November 1914 to 22 February 1919.*East Persia.—*14 June 20 to 29 November 20.  
Wounded, I.O.M.**Jiwan Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to December 1918.  
Wounded, M.C.**Sakharam Gaikwad—***East Africa, 1902-04.—*Operations in Somaliland—*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**Khaju Khan—***Aden, 1903.—**East Africa, 1903-04.—*Operations in Somaliland—*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**Krishna Nalk Kadam—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**JEMADARS—****Manawar Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September to October 1918.**Jairam Chauhan—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**Ramchandar Parab—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**Abdulla Khan—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918.**Aba Powar—***The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary  
Force, September 1916 to October 1918.**102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Tota Singh—***Aden, 1903-04.—**The War of 1914-19.—*

Operations at Mascut.

Mesopotamia, 27th November 1915 to 1st June  
1916 and from 8th January 1917 to 1st March  
1919.*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919,* from 26th June  
1919 to 8th September 1919. Despatches *Gaz.*  
*of India* No. 2542 of 25th October 1918.**SUBADARS—****Sukha Ram—***The War of 1914-19.—*

Operations at Mascut.

Mesopotamia from 27th November 1915 to 24th  
April 1917 and from 22nd October 1917 to 3rd  
March 1919.*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919,* from 22nd June  
1919 to 8th September 1919.**Daji Sawant—***East Africa, 1903-04.—*Operations in Somaliland—*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in East Africa,  
October 1914 to September 1916.Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
September 1916 to October 1918. Wounded.  
I.D.S.M. despatches.**Moses Daniel—***Afghanistan, and N. W. F., 1919,* from 22nd June  
1919 to 8th September 1919.



**Chimna Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations at Mascut.  
Mesopotamia, from 27th November 1915 to 3rd March 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919*, from 28th July 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Nanoo Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations at Mascut.  
Mesopotamia, 27th November 1915 to 7th June 1916.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F. 1919*, from 22nd June 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**JEMADARS—**

**Santu Chowan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—  
Operations in France, January 1915 to March 1916.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Dost Mohammad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia*, 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Feb. 21.

**Mallik Mohamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Yeshwantrao Mane—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in E. Africa, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.

**103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Ilyasdar Khan—**

*South Africa.*—14 May 1900 to 6 Jan. 1901.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 1914 to 28 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War.  
*Waziristan.*—30 Jan. 20 to 15 Feb. 20.  
Wounded. Despatches. *Gaz. of India*, Notfn. 1242 of 1916.

**SUBADARS—**

**Krishna Ghadge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 15 Feb. 16. Wounded.

**Shaikh Maktum—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 27 July 16. Operations against the Mahsuds, 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 25 May 20.  
Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Atmaram Chadge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 16. Prisoner of war.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—1 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Wazirista* 7.—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. I.O.M.

**Denu Jadhow—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 15. Prisoner of War.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. I.D.S.M.

**Atmaram Rane—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War.  
*Afghanistan. N. W. F.*—2 June 19 to 8 Aug. 19. I.D.S.M.

**Shalkh Muhammed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War.  
*Afghanistan. N. W. F.*—20 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19.

**Jalram Rao Rane—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—20 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

**JEMADARS—**

**Shalkh imamuddin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 15 to 27 July 16.  
Mahsud operations, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 16 Sep. 19.

**Shalkh Dada—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 15 to 27 July 16. Mahsud operations 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. Wounded. M.S.M.

**Joti More—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud, operations, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. Despatches *Gaz. of India*, Notfn. 1465 of 1921.

**Hamid Khan, I.D.S.M.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 Apl. 16. Mahsud Operations, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. Wounded. I. D. S. M.

**Bhau Lole—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Nov. 15 to 27 July 16. Operations against the Mahsuds 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

**Ganpat Rao Dalvi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Apl. 16 to 27 July 16. Operations against the Mahsuds, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—1919.

**Tatya Jadhav—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 5 July 15. Operations against the Mahsuds, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—6 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

**Amrut Rao Mohite—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 14 May 15 to 28 April 16. Prisoner of War.  
*Waziristan.*—24 Nov. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. Wounded. M. S. M.

**Tatyaha Kadam—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—2 June 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Bala Kachre—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 16. Prisoner of War.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—16 June 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 15 Feb. 20. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notfn. No. 776 of 1915.

**104th Wellesley's Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Lal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 19 to 16 Jan. 15 and 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 21 Feb. 20.

**SUBADARS—****Rahim Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 13 July 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 11 Jan. 19. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Sharaf Khan—**

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Dec. 18. I.D.S.M.

**Shedu Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 18 July 19.

**Mana Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 22 Feb. 16 and 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19. Wounded.

**Udey Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 12 Feb. 16 and 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19.

**Hira Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 19 to 4 June 16 and 15 July 17 to 26 Nov. 18.

**Jiwan Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17 and 22 Oct. 17 to 24 May 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 18 July 19.

**Bhiv Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Feb. 17. Wounded.

**Bhawal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 18 July 19.

**JEMADARS—****Shiuram Sajjan—**

*British East Africa 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.

**Jaisukh Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 16 and 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19.

**Sultan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19.

**Ganesha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 13 July 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 11 Jan. 19. I.D.S.M.

**Ganpat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 16 Jan. 19.

**Sang Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 15 and from 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19.

**Sukh Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 1 June 16 and from 15 July 17 to 28 Mar. 19. Wounded.

**Hussain Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 19.

**Teka Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 19.

**Sheonath Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Oct. 14 to 22 July 17. Wounded.

**Harnarain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd July 1917 to 1st September 1918.

**105th Mahratta Light Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Chimaji Garud—**

*N.-W. Frontier, 1897-1898.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st July 1916 to 15th April 1918. Operations with E. E. Force, 1st May 1918 to 23rd June 1918. I.O.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 3rd June 1918. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Manajirao Palande—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th November 1915 to 4th July 1916 and from 29th March 1917 to 26th April 1918.

*Waziristan.*—21st May 1919 to 3rd February 1920.

**Appa Salunke—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31st July 1916 to 27th July 1918.

**Ramchandra Gakwad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th January 1917 to 15th April 1918. Operations with the E. E. Force, 1st May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Sonu Sawant—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th December 1915 to 2nd July 1916. Operations with E. E. Force, 2nd September 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Shaikh Mohiuddin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 July 16 to 5 Feb. 17. Wounded.

**Muhammad Shamsuddin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Feb. 17 to 10 July 17.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Bhau Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 July 16 to 15 Apl. 18. Operations with the E. E. Force 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Narayanrao Nalge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Nov. 17 to 2 June 18. Operations with the E. E. Force, 21 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**JEMADARS—****Hamzah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 July 16 to 25 Mar. 17. Prisoner of War, 25 Mar 17 to 28 Dec. 19. Wounded.

**Mahdurao More—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 31 July 16 to 15 Apl. 18. Operations with the E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Raoji Powar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium.

**Ganpat Kale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 18. Operations with the E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Bhikan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Oct. 17 to 15 Apl. 18. Operations with the E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Bala Mahamankar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Chhotaji Bedar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 July 1916 to 18 June 1917.

**106th Hazara Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ali Dost Bahadur—**

*British East Africa, 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui rebels.

*China, 1900.*

*Kalat Column.*—3 August 1908 to 26 October 1908.

*Kharan.*—1911.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 4 April 1915 to 20 August 1915. Operations in East Persia from 1 April 1916 to December 16 and in S. Persia, 18 February 1917 to 22 February 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 27 August 1920.

**SUBADARS—****Yazdan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column from 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915. Operations in East Persia, 2 May 1916 to 19 December 1916. Operations against the Mohmands from 23 April 1917 to 19 September 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to December 19. *Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 15 Aug. 1921.

**Mohd. Hassan—***China, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915 and from 2 June 1916 to 19 August 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 December 1916 to 2 September 1917. I.D.S.M. Despatches, 1917.

**Khuda Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 January 1916 to 26 May 1916. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1916 to 9 September 1919. *Waziristan.*—1920. *Iraq.*—11 January 1921 to 15 August 1921.

**All Juma—Bahadur.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia, 10 July 1915 to 11 July 1916. Operations against the Mohmands, 23 April 1917 to 19 September 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to 20 November 1918. Operations in South Persia, 20 November 1918 to 4 June 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—18 June 1919 to 26 November 1919.

*Iraq.*—11 January 1921 to 15 August 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Rahmatullah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915. Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15 August 1921.

**Mohamed Nabi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915. Operations in East Persia, 2 May 1916 to 10 December 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 16 December 1916 to 2 September 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

*Iraq.*—6 November 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**Qasim—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915 and from 2 June 1916 to 19 August 1916. Operations against the Mohmands, 23 April 1917 to 19 September 1917. Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Ata Muhamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia, 2 May 1916 to April 1917. Operations against Mohmands, 23 April 1917 to 19 September 1917. Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15 August 1921.

Despatches, *London Gazette*, 9 January 1920.

**Ali Hussain—**

*Kalat Column.*—3 August 1908 to 26 October 1908. *Kharan.*—1911.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 4 April 1915 to 22 January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 23 January 1916 to September 1916. Operations against the Mohmands, 23 April 1917 to 19th September 1917. Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**Mohamed Afzal—**

*Kalat Column.*—3 August 1908 to 26 October 1908.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Haidar Ail—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 4 April 1915 to 22 January 1916, operations in Mesopotamia, 23 January 1916 to June 1916. Despatches, 1917.

*Iraq.*—June 1920 to 15 August 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Fazal Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 15 to 19 Jan. 15. Operations in East Persia, 2 May 16 to 19 Dec. 16. Operations against the Mohmands, 23 Apl. 17 to 19 Sep. 17. Mesopotamia, 22 Feb. 18 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15 August 1921.

**Baksho—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15th August 1921.

**Mohamed Ali—**

*Kalat Column 1908.*—3 August 1908 to 26 October 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30th May to 19th July 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

*Iraq.*—21 August 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**Ibrahim—**

*Kalat Column.*—3 August 1908 to 26 October 1908

*Kharan.*—1911.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, 23 April 1917 to 19 September 1917. Mesopotamia, 22 February 1918 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15 August 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Mohamed Hassan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations of Kalat Column, 30 May 1915 to 19 July 1915 and from 2 June 1916 to 23 Aug. 1916. Operations in East Persia 1915. Mesopotamia, 27 February 1918 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 15th August 1921. M.S.M.

**Faizo—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18th November 1914 to 20th March 1915. Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 21st March 1915 to 5th March 1916. Mesopotamia, 1st August 1917 to December 1919.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**Muhamed Juma—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 November 1914 to 20 March 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

*Iraq.*—21 August 1920 to 15 August 1921.

**107th Pioneers.****SUBADARS-MAJOR—****Babaji Sivali Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Operations of the Flying column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson.

**Mehran, 1901.**—Attack and capture of Nediz Fort.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27 September 1914 to 10 November 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 December 1915 to February 1916.

Mahsud Operations, May 1917 to November 1917.

Persia.—November 18 to June 1920. Mentioned in Despatches, *Gazette of India* of 30 April 1920.

# SUBADARS—

## Harl Singh Bahadur—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27 Sep. 14 to 10 Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16.

Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1241 of 1916.

Operations against the Marris, Mar. 18 to May 18.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20.

Wounded.

## Ghufur Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 27 Sep. 14 to 10 Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

Mahsud operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20.

Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 1 Nov. 19.

## Laximan-Jankar.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16.

Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 1241 of 1916.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Sep. 17 to Jan. 20.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*—I.O.M.

## Narayan Kadam—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 1241 of 16.

Mahsud operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20.

## Abdul Rahman—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

Persia.—June 20 to Nov. 20. I.D.S.M.

## Nanak Singh—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsuds operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations against the Marris, Mar. 18 to May 18.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to July 20.

# JEMADARS—

## Nasrullah Khan—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

Mahsud operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations against the Marris, Mar. 18 to Nov. 20. I.D.S.M.

## Kishan Singh—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Jan. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to Oct. 16.

Mahsud operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Persia.—June 20 to Nov. 20. Wounded.

## Shabir Hussain—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France Sep. 15 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20.

## Sharfu Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

Mahsuds operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations against the Marris, Mar. 18 to May 18.

Wounded.

Operations in Persia, July 19 to Nov. 20.

## Yeshwant Sawant—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16.

*Afghanistan, N.W. F., 1919.*

## Bhagat Singh—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16.

Mahsuds operations, May 17 to Nov. 17.

Operations against the Marris, Mar. 18 to May 18.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20. I.D.S.M.,

M.S.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 1747 of 1920.

## Krishnarao Bhosle—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16.

Operations in Persia, Oct. 18 to Nov. 20.

*Afghanistan, N.W. F., 1919.*

## Gopal Singh—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, September 1914 to July 1915.

Mahsuds Operations, May 1917 to August 1917.

Operations against the Marris, March 1918 to May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

Operations in Persia, October 1918 to November 1920. Wounded.

## 108th Infantry.

# SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Dinkar Rao Darekar—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Muscat, February 1916 to May 1917.

Operations in Mesopotamia, March 1918 to October 1918.

*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

# SUBADARS—

## Gul Husaln—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Muscat, June 1916 to May 1917.

Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.

*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Antu Naik—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Tatoji Rao Sinde—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Muscat, February 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Kalla Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia,* 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Mir Tassaduq Husain—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, July 1918 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Mahadset Kokate—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
 Operations in Muscat, September 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Muhammad Hanif—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Muscat, February 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to June 1918.

**Abdul Aziz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
 Operations in Muscat, April 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Ganga Ram Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
 Operations in Muscat, September 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Rama Methe—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Muscat, February 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Raja Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia,* 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Hama Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 12 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia,* 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Wazir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Muscat, February 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Imam Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
 Operations in Muscat, September 1916 to May 1917.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, June 1917 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**Ghulam Sarwar—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Aden, June 1915 to March 1916.  
 Operations with the E. E. Force, January 1917 to October 1918.

**Muhammad Ishaq Khan—**

*Waziristan.*—October 1919 to December 1920.

**Abdulla Khan—**

*Waziristan.*—October 1919 to March 1921.

**Krishna Sarafdar—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, October 1914 to October 1918.  
*Iraq.*—March 1920 to February 1921.

**109th Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Lakshman Kadam, Bahadur, Hony. Lt.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 23 June 1919.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21.

**SUBADARS—****Shah Nawaz Khan.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden 3 July 15 to 2 October 1917. I.O.M.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F.*—6 June 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Maroti Rao Chawan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.



**Karam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919. I.D.S.M.

*Waziristan, 1919-20*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Rahimat Ullah Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02. East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
Operations with the Egyptian E. Force, 1917-18.

**Lakshman Rao Sinde—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Genu Jadhaw—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 19 June 1919.

**Narayan Dhuri—**

*N.-W. F. of India—Waziristan—1902-04. The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 8 January 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 19 June 1919.

**Krishnaji Rao Power—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 1917.

**JEMADARS—**

**Baburao Sinde—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 19 June 1919.

**Sultan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Gulab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Sid Ram Nikam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Jal Ram Dalvi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Mahmud Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**Goja Utekar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 8 January 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1915 to 30th May 1919.

**Hoshiar Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3 July 1915 to 2 October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 1919 to 8 August 1919.

**110th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Balkrishnarao, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.**—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.

**Shaikh Yasin, Sardar Bahadur.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Dec. 15 to 9 Apl. 16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.—14 June 19 to 30 Sep. 19. I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Sudhanrao Nimbalkar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 13 Jan. 19.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—8 June 19 to 30 Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 8 Aug. 20.  
Prisoner of War.

**Maroti Ferande—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 15 Dec. 15.  
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16.  
Operations against the Marris, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Apl. 18.  
Operations with the E. E. Force 10 May 18 to 25 Mar. 19.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*—8 June 19 to 30 Sept. 19.  
*Waziristan.*—1 Oct. 19 to 8 Aug. 20. I. D. S. M.

**Balkrishna Khanse—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 30 May 15 and from 3 Oct. 16 to 31 Aug. 18.



**Shaikh Bade Sahib—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 19.  
*Waziristan.* Oct. 19 to 8 Aug. 20.  
 Prisoner of War.

**Dajirao Rane—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 18 May 16.  
 Operations against Marris, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Apl. 18.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Mahadeo Waghmode—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—E. E. Force, 11 May 18 to 25 Mar. 19.  
 Operations against Marris, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Apl. 18.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Dhondl Galchar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 4 July 15.  
 E. E. Force 13 May 18 to 26 Mar. 19.  
 Operations against Marris, 1918.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 19 to 8 Aug. 20.

**Dattaram Karle—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 15th January 1919.  
 Prisoner of War, 1st April 1916 to 15th January 1919.

**Syed Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Marris, 1st February 1918 to 1st April 1918.  
 E. E. Force, 14th May 1918 to 15th January 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—14th June 1919 to 30th September 1919.

**JEMADARS—****Raoji Mahamunkar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4 Nov. 14 to 13 Jan. 19.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 19 to 8 Aug. 20.  
 Prisoner of War.

**Bajajirao Shinde—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 18th May 1916.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 1919 to 8th August 1920.

**Ganuji Bagwe—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 31st August 1915.  
 E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 26th March 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*, 8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 1919 to 8th August 1920.

**Sadashivrao Surwe—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 31st August 1915.  
 E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 26th March 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.*—8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 1919 to 8th August 1920.

**Abdul Hakim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 15th December 1915.  
 Operation against Marris, 1st February 1918 to 1st April 1918.  
 E. E. Force, 14th May 1918 to 26th March 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N. W. F.* 14th June 1919 to 30th September 1919.

**Raghunathrao Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4th November 1914 to 21st July 1915.  
 E. E. Force, 11th May 1918 to 26th March 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8th June to 30th September 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1st October 1919 to 8th August 1920.

**111th Mahars.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Abdul Rahman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1st Feb. 1915 to 27th March 1915.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th April 1917 to 20th September 1918.

**SUBADARS—****Muhammad Yusuf—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 3rd June 1915 to 31st October 1918.

**Sheikh Amminuddin—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 9th August 1917 to 1st May 1918.

**Hiru Ramji—**

*Tirah Expeditionary Force*—1897.  
*Samana*—1908.  
*Punjab Frontier.*—1898.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th November 1915 to 20th August 1917.

**Sheikh Daud—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 1st March 1916 to 18th July 1918.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th July 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Raghoram Sajjan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th September 1914 to 1st April 1918.

**Harun Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th July 1916 to 7th April 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Sudam Balu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to 29th June 1917.

**Dhondbarao Khadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th October 1914 to 22nd August 1915.

**Hirnak Ramnak—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia 16th September 1914 to 15th September 1916.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 16th September 1916 to 6th February 1918.

**Gangaram Vithal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th November 1914 to 18th June 1916.

**Kashiram Essuji—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to 27th June 1917.

**Vithal Krishnaji—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tchi Valley, 28th November 1914 to 27th March 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th April 1917 to 31st January 1918.

**Muhammad Yacub—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 16th September 1914 to 11th May 1916.

**Abdul Ghafur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 16th September 1914 to 5th January 1917.

1-112th Infantry.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Toda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the Landakai Ridge between 21st and 31st August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th December 1915 to 21st November 1919. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8th March 1918 and 3rd June 1919.

**SUBADARS—****Bhura Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the Landakai Ridge between 21st and 31st August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th December 1916 to 21st November 1919. Wounded.

**Magar Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium February 1915 to July 1915. Operations on the Landakai Ridge between 21st and 31st August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th December 1915 to 21st November 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Dao Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th November 1914 to 21st February 1919. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 776 of 1916.

**Yakub Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 14th December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 15th December 1915 to 3rd February 1918.  
*Egyptian Expeditionary Force.*—3rd September 1919 to 5th February 1921.

**Hira Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th February 1915 to 1st June 1916 and from 16th April 1917 to 30th July 1918.

**JEMADAR—****Tota Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations on the Landakai Ridge between 21st and 31st August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th December 1915 to 21st November 1919.

2-112th Infantry.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Fazal Karim—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th Aug. 1915 to 13th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 5th Jan. 1916 to 24th July 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.  
*Waziristan.*—1920. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.  
Wounded. I. D. S. M.

**SUBADARS—****Manak Ram—**

*Tirah*, 1897-98.  
*China*, 1900.

**Net Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. *Waziristan.*—1919-20. Wounded.

**Tunda Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916. *Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Rahmat Khan—**

*East Africa*, 1908-10.—Operation in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France and Mesopotamia from 13th Aug. 1915 to 16th May 1917.  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Ram Lal—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 7th Dec. 1915 to 19th May 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1919.

**Mungli Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Persian Gulf, 1914-15. *Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Kewal Singh—**

*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Sunehri Singh—**

*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Khuab Chand—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Bhawal Din—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

#### JEMADARS—

**Handu Singh—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Juntha Ram—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 7th Dec. 1915 to 19th May 1917.  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Ram Sukh—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 9th Jan. 1916 to 22nd Dec. 1916.  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Shadi Ram—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France 1915-16, Mesopotamia, 1918.  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Amir Hadir—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Moji Ram—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Nawab Din—**  
*Waziristan.*—1919-20.

**Gokal Singh—**  
*Waziristan.* 1919-20.

#### 113th Infantry.

#### SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Khudadad Khan, Bahadur—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 14 to 31st Oct. 1918. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 20th Mar. 1920.

#### SUBADARS—

**Bansi—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th Nov. 14 to 31st Aug. 18.  
*Iraq.* 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 1921.

#### JEMADARS—

**Sheokarn Ram—**  
*E. Africa.*—1908-10.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, France and Belgium, 5th Aug. 14 to 11th Nov. 18.

**Nand Ram—**

*E. Africa.*—1908-10.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia from 5th Aug. 14, E. Ex. Force, 19th Mar. 16 to 31st Oct. 18.

#### 114th Mahrattas.

#### SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Shalkh Ahmed, Bahadur—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to 3rd December 1918.  
*Mesopotamia*, 20th August 1920 to 31st January 1921. Wounded.

#### SUBADARS—

**Balajirao Ghag—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Tochi Valley, December 1914 to Mar. 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th April 1917 to October 1918.  
*Mesopotamia*, November 18th to 14th April 1920.

#### Pandu Nalk—

*The War of 1914-19.*—N.-W. F. operations from 16th September 1915 to 26th October 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th December 1915 to December 1919. Wounded.  
*Iraq*—January 1920 to 25th January 1921.

#### Dharrao Mhadik—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 15th December 1915 to October 1918, N.-W.F. Operations, 16th September 1915 to 25th October 1915 and November 1918 to December 1919.  
*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 25th January 1921. I.D.S.M.

#### Sarejerao Supekor—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th December 1915 to December 1919.—I.D.S.M.  
*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 25 Jan. 21.

#### JEMADARS—

#### Keshao Talekar—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to December 1919.  
M.C.  
*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 30th January 1921.

#### Mahadu Tekaoode—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th December 1915 to December 1919.  
*Iraq.*—January 1920 to 25th January 1921.

#### 116th Mahrattas.

#### SUBADAR-MAJOR—

**Vishram Rao Chawan—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18. I.O.M.

#### SUBADARS—

**Kashinath Dalvi—**  
*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Iraq.* 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th September 1921.

**Daji Sinda—**

*Jubaland, 1901.*

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Baburao Ghorpade—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Iraq, 1920, I.O.M.*

**Usman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Dattaram Sawant—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

**Narayan Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9th September 1911.*

**Raghoji Bagwe—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**JEMADARS—**

**Yadeo Rao Barge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Govind Rao Barge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Gunaji Rao Ghag—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Govind Sakpal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
I.D.S.M.

**Ramchander Ghadge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Tochi Valley, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Shalkh Muhammad Umar—**

*The War of 1914-19.—N.W.-F. Operations from 16th September 1915 to 26th October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th December 1915 to December 1919.  
Iraq.—January 1920 to 25th January 1921.*

**117th Mahrattas.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Mahadeorao Nalande—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-19.  
Bushire, 1919-20, I.O.M.*

**SUBADARS—**

**Sita Ram Sellar—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-19.  
Bushire, 1919-20. M.C. Wounded.*

**Marutirao Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-19.  
Wounded.*

**Vishnu Aire—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.  
Bushire, 1918-19.  
P. Gulf, 1920, I.D.S.M.*

**Sita Ram Jadhao—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.  
Bushire, 1918-19.*

**Sheikh Abdul Rahman—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.*

**Wasudeo Kadam—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-17.  
Bushire, 1918-20. Wounded.*

**Sheikh Usman—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-16.  
Bushire, 1918-20.  
P. Gulf, 1920.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Nanaji Rao Palande—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-18.  
Bushire, 1918-19.  
P. Gulf, 1920. I.D.S.M.*

**Dada More—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-15.  
Bushire, 1918-20.*

**Ramchanderrao Bhonsle—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Mesopotamia, 1914-17.  
Bushire, 1918-20.*

**Kamta Kurmi—**

*Bushire, 1918-20.*

**Gopal Sawant—**

*Bushire, from 1918-20.  
P. Gulf, 1920.*

**119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Maru Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 Nov. 14 to 21 Apl. 15 and from 27 Nov. 15 to 27 Mar. 17.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.* 1919—28 July 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**SUBADARS—****Firoz Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—8 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Bhola Ram—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Jan. 17 to 16 June 17.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—8 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Jee Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 15 and 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 15, operations in Mesopotamia, 7 Mar. 17 to 8 Jan. 18.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—14 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Badlu Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Jan. 18.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—14 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Tungal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, and Palestine, 1918-19.

**Nure Din Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 10 Oct. 14 to 1917.

**Mohamed Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 5 Dec. 15 to 25 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Gaz. of India, notfn. 10130, 17 May 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Ude Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 17 to 2 Mar. 17.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—19 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Arjun Lakshuman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Nov. 14 to 28 July 18. Wounded.

**Wall Mohamed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 6 Oct. 14 to 2 Feb. 18.

**Vishram Gangaram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 19 July 1917 to 23 June 19.

**Siri Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 Apl. 17 to 8 Jan. 18.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—14 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Jee Ram—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—14 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sheikh Mohammad Umar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****Indar Singh, Bahadur—**

*E. and Central Africa, 1897-98.*  
*Africa General Service, 1900.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

**Zauki Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Mohammad Alum—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16. Operations with Egyptian Ex-Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.

**Magh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches India Gaz., notfn. 1242 of 1916.—I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Teka Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Despatches India Gaz. Notfn. No. 503 of 1916.

**Sivnath Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Ramnand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

**Singha Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
8th December 1915 to 21st November 1919.  
I.D.S.M.

**Khet Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Despatches, *India Gaz.* Notfn. No. 1242 of  
1916.

**Amir Baksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in E. Africa,  
Oct. 14 to Sep. 116. Operations with the  
Egyptian Ex-Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.

**Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in E. Africa,  
Oct. 14 to Sep. 16. Operations with the  
Egyptian Ex. Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.

**121st Pioneers.**

**SUBADARS—**

**Chand Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
Operation with the E. E. F., 1918-20.

**Gharsl Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-  
17. Operations in Mesopotamia 1916-17.  
Operations with the E. E. F., 1918-20.

**Ramjilall—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France 1915 to 1916.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918. I.D.S.M.

**Mukerrabkhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1916-17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918.

**Gharslram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915  
to 1917.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918.

**Shankar babar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1916-17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918.

**JEMADARS—**

**Antubarge—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1916-17.  
France 1914-16.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918.

**Shadikhan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
1916-17.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force,  
1918.

**Nazru Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E.  
F., 1919-20.

**Samelillah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
France in 1914-16.  
Operations with Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

**122nd Rajputana Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Zahirud-din Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 18 to  
31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Gaz. of India* of 3 June  
18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**SUBADARS—**

**Gopal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 18 to  
5 Apl. 18.  
*E. Ex. Force*, 9 Sep. 18.

**Bhawarlal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 18 to  
31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Shah Nawaz—**

*East Africa*, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, May  
1915 to January 1916.  
Operations in East Africa, February 1916 to  
August 1916.  
Operations with E. E. Force, September 1916 to  
October 1918.

**Bagh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to  
31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Kanaya Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to  
31 Oct. 18.  
*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**JEMADARS—**

**Pura Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 8 July 16 to  
6 Nov. 16.  
*E. Ex. Force*, from 9 Sep. 18.

**Chunna Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 8 Oct. 16 to  
12 June 17.  
*E. Ex. Force*, from 9 Sep. 18.

**Gatila Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 29 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Jangli Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 22 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Arjun Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 7 Oct. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 3 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**Sukhdeo Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 11 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

*Persia*, 29 Mar. 19 to 29 May 21.

**123rd Outram's Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Bhura Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—

Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives on bronze. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Dec. 15 to 8 Feb. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

**SUBADARS—****Nizam-ud-din—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 4 Aug. 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 16 Dec. 15 to 8 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. 16 to 9 Apr. 17. Wounded.

**Malooka Ram—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17.

**Bagh Singh—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Hans Ram—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal and clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*

**Harnath Singh—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C., I.O.M.

**Shivnarayan Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 16 Nov. 18. Despatches Gaz. of India, 18 July 19.

**Hans Ram—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*N.-W. F. of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Dec. 15 to 10 May 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.

**Painda Khan—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. 16 to 5 Jan. 17. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches Gaz. of India, 8 Mar. 18.

**Panna Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Aug. 16 to 8 Jan. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches Gaz. of India of 18 July 19.

**JEMADARS—****Ramkaran Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Aug. 16 to 21 Dec. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 June 18 to 29 Dec. 20.

**Nop Singh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal and clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 15 May 15 to 30 Sep. 16. Wounded.

**Kazim Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bhim Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 2 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Fateh Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12 June 16 to 28 Oct. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 24 Apr. 17 to 18 July 18. Wounded.

**Tirkha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9 Aug. 16 to 8 Jan. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.



**Hukum Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22 Jan. 16 to 8 Jan. 18. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 26 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Bhani Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 18 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

**Chain Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Mesopotamia, 22 July 1917 to Dec. 1919.

*Iraq*, Jan. 20 to 22nd February 1921.  
Despatches Gaz. of India 425, 26th February 1921.

**I—124th Duchess of Connaught's Own  
Baluchistan Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Mohammad Roshan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21 Jan. 15 to 9 Feb. 16. Mahsud operations, 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, North West Frontier 1919*, from 29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

**SUBADARS—**

**Darweza Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Feb. 17 to 26 Apr. 18. Despatches Gaz. of India of 20 Oct. 18.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 13 May 18 to 3 Dec. 19. I.O.M.

**Tiwana Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 July 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Operations in British East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Operations in South Persia, 14 Feb. 16 to 20 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Persia*—25 May 20 to 10 Oct. 20.

**Sher Mohammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 July 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Operations in Br. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Operations in South Persia, 14 Feb. 16 to 6 July 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Persia*—7 Dec. 19 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Bab Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in S. Persia from 2 Mar. 16 to 20 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Persia*—10 Nov. 19 to 22 Oct. 20. I.D.S.M.

**Samand Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.*—20 Nov. 19 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Saifullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Persia, 24 Mar. 18 to 9 May 18.  
*Afghanistan, North West Frontier.*—9th May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*Mesopotamia.*—2 Sep. 20 to 10 Mar. 21.

**JEMADARS—**

**Durani—**

*N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Haider Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 17 July 15 to 15 Mar. 16. Mahsud Operations, 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, North West Frontier.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.*—14 Dec. 19 to 10 Oct. 20. Wounded.

**Ghulam Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British East Africa, 24 Jan. 15 to 10 Mar. 17, M.S.M.

**Ghulam Hussain—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 16 July 15 to 12 Dec. 15.  
*Afghanistan North West Frontier 1919.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.*—14 Dec. 19 to 10 Oct. 20.

**Khan Zada Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf, 21 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17.  
*Afghanistan North West Frontier 1919.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.*—20 Nov. 19 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Imam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 July 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mahsud operations 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan North West Frontier 1919.*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.* 7 Dec. 19 to 22 Oct. 20.

**Sallm Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 19 Feb. 16 to June 16. Mahsud operations 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.  
*Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.*—29 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19.  
*N. E. Persia.*—31 Jan. 19 to 10 Oct. 20.

**Fazal Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 21 Jan. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Operations in Persia 12 May 16 to 22 Mar. 17.  
*Afghanistan N. W. F. 1919.*—29 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19.  
*North East Persia.*—7 Dec. 19 to 22 Oct. 21.

**Chakar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in South Persia, 24 Mar. 18 to 9 May 19.  
*Afghanistan, North West Frontier.*—9 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
*Mesopotamia.*—12 Sep. 20 to 10 Mar. 21.

**2-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own  
Baluchistan Infantry.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Bhagwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 July 16 to 16 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia., 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. 13 May 18 to 12 Aug. 20. M. C., Despatches Gaz. of India, dated 12 Oct. 17 and 20 Oct. 18.

**SUBADARS—**

**Shah Zada Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 21 Jan. 15 to 14 Feb. 16.

Mahsuds operations, 7 May 17 to 15 Aug. 17.

*Afghanistan, North West Frontier*—29 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

*East Persia*—30 Nov. 19 to 10 Oct. 20.

**Murtaza—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium., 15 Feb. 15 to 10 Dec. 15.

Operations in British and German East Africa, 8 Jan. 16 to Jan. 18.

**her Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium., 4 Aug. 15 to 10 Dec. 15.

East Africa, 8 Jan. 16 to 27 Feb. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 18.

Operations with the E. E. Force, 13 May 18 to 5 May 20.

**Kurban Hussain Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium., 2 Aug. 15 to 20 Feb. 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 Feb. 17 to 26 Apl. 18.

Operations with the E. E. Force, 13 May 18 to 3 Dec. 19.

**JEMADARS—**

**Fazal Ilahi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. 13 May 18 to 14 Aug. 19.

**Dharam Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Jul. 15 to 16 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 13 May 18 to 12 Aug. 20.

**Akbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 15 Feb. 15 to 10 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 Feb. 17 to 26 Apl. 21. Operations with the E. E. Force 13 May 18 to 12 Aug. 20.

**1-125th Napier's Rifles.**

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Anna Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918. Wounded., I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Khushiram Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 15 July 1916. Wounded.

**Ramparshad Singh—**

*Waziristan 1901-02.*

**Hakim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 19 May 1915. Operations in Egypt 19 August 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 25th January 1918 to 11 November 1918. Wounded, I.D.S.M., Despatches, Gaz. of Ind. Nos. 1386 of 1916 and 1013 of 1918.

**Alladdad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918., I.D.S.M., Despatches, Gaz. of Ind. Nos. 1013 of 1918 and 536, 3154 of 1919.

**Shiubakhsh Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 22 March 1916 and from 22nd December 1916 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26th January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—I. O. M.

**Bhanwar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8th January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—Wounded.

**Lala Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 14 March 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 18 March 1916 and from 7 November 1916 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—Wounded.

**Tirkha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 1 February 1916 and from 22 December 1916 to 8 January 1917. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918. Wounded., I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Ballu Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 8th October 1914 to 3rd January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd July 1917 to 5th April 1919.

**Hukma Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 12 March 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 17 April 1916 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 22 March 1918. I.D.S.M.

**Rahim Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 10 April 1916 and from 31 December 1916 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26th January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—I.O.M.

**Ramlal Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3rd June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 21 September 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 11th August 1918 to 11 November 1918.—Wounded.

**Dhanna Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 25 May 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 2 July 1916 to 26 January 1917.—Wounded.

**Bhura Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8 November 1914 to 21 October 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 16 February 1917 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918.

**Madat Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3rd June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8th January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Raghunath Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8 January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11 November 1918.—Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Bachan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 1 December 1914 to 15 February 1915 and from 10 March 1915 to 3 June 1915. Operations in Egypt 9 June 1915 to 10 December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 23 December 1915 to 8th January 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 26 January 1918 to 11th November 1918.

**2-125th Napier Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Lachman Singh—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**SUBADARS—****Mukh Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
Palestine, 1918.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Bakhsha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
France, 1914-15.  
Egypt, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Karera Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
France, 1914-15.  
Egypt, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*—Wounded.

**Ramnath Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
France, 1914-15.  
Egypt, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Iraq, 1920-21.*

**Khuda Bakhsh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**JEMADARS—****Mangla Ram—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Hukma Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Gopal Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Abbas Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanisian N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Lakhl Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Sattar Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Kirodi Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Ramsarup Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Raja Nur Mohd.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Dost Mohd.—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Chandra Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Iraq*, 1920-21.

**Jodha Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Harnath Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in—  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**126th Baluchistan Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ummar Khan—**

*China* 1900.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 27 Mar. 1915, Aden 27 Mar. 1915 to 24 June 1915, and 1 Jan. 1916 to 23 Feb. 1916, France 9 July 1915 to 1 Jan. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road from 16 July 1916 to 11 Nov. 1916, 29 June 1916 to 4 July 1916, and from 12 July 1916 to 11 July 1917. Mesopotamia 1 Aug. 1917 to 23 May 1920. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—****Mohammed Aslam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden 27 Mar. 1915 to 24 June 1915, 1 Jan. 1916 to 23 Feb. 1916, France 9 July 1915 to 1 Jan. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 16 July 1916 to 11 July 1917, Mesopotamia 1 Aug. 1917 to 1 Aug. 1919.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*China* 1900.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Muscat 1 Apl. 1915 to Jul. 1915, Aden July 1915 to 12 Jan. 1916 and in Mesopotamia 10 May 1916 to 13 Dec. 1916 and from 10 Aug. 1918 to 22 Aug. 1919.

**Mirza Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 16 July 1915 to 14 Dec. 1915, Africa 8 Jan. 1916 to 28 Feb. 1916, South Persia 23 April 1916 to 8 May 1919, Zhob 1919.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F.*, 21 June to 9 Sep. 1919.  
*Iraq*, 12 Sep. 1920 to 13 Mar. 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Gheba Khan—**

*Somaliland* 1903-04.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the N.-W. F. 1 Sep. 1914 to 15 Aug. 1915, Nushki Saindak Road 7 Mar. 1917 to 12 July 1917.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to Mar. 1920.

**Lal Shah Gull—**

*China* 1900.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Apr. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Muscat 1 Apr. 1915 to 16 June 1915, Aden 22 June 1915 to 24 June 1915, and from 1 Jan. 1916 to 23 Feb. 1916, France 9 July 1915 to 1 Jan. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 3 May 1916 to 15 June 1917.  
 Mesopotamia 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19. M.C.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**Ghulam Shah—**

*China* 1900.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden 27 Mar. 1915 to 23 Feb. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 19 Apr. 1916 to 10 Apr. 1917, Mesopotamia 26 Sep. 1917 to Apr. 1918.

**Mawaz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 1914-15. Operations in Nushki Saindak Road 4 Dec. 1916 to 19 May 1917.  
 Mesopotamia 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19. I.O.M.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**Ghulam Mohammed—**

*Somaliland* 1908-10.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Africa and Egypt 8 Mar. 1915 to 17 Jan. 1918.  
*Waziristan*, 23 Oct. 1919 to 27 Mar. 1921. I.O.M.

**JEMADARS—****Kutab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 20 Mar. 1915, Aden 27 Mar. 1915 to 23 Feb. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 20 Dec. 1916 to 12 July 1917.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to Mar. 20.

**All Akbar Khan—**

*Somaliland*, 1903-04. *Somali Land*, 1912.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia 25 Nov. 1914 to 29 June 1917 and 11 Dec. 1917 to 24 June 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919. 7 May 1919 to 2 Sep. 1919.

**Ajab Gull—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operation in Suez 1 Nov. 1914 to 22 Mar. 1915, Aden 1 Apr. 1915 to Feb. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 18 Aug. 1916 to 12 July 1917.  
 Mesopotamia, 26 Sep. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**Miran Bux—**

*N. W. F. Waziristan*, 1901-1903.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Africa, 16 Aug. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917. Mesopotamia, 8 Apr. 1919 to Sep. 1919.

**Banoohi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez, 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden 1 Apr. 1915 to Feb. 1916, Nushki Saindak Road 17 Aug. 1916 to 11 July 1917. Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to 31 July 1919.

**Mohammed Rajab—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez, 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden, 27 Mar. 1915 to 24 June 1915 and from 1 Jan. 1916 to 23 Feb. 1916, France 9 July 1915 to 12 Dec. 1915, Nushki Saindak Road 7 June 1916 to 11 July 1917.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**Firoz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez, 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden, 27 Mar. 1915 to 24 June 1915, France 9 July 1915 to Mar. 1916.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**Mehrban—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Suez, 1 Nov. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1915, Aden, 27 Mar. 1915 to 24 June 1915 and from 1 Jan. 1916 to 23 Feb. 1916, France 9 July 1915 to 12 Dec. 1915, Nushki 13 June 1916 to 9 July 1916.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Aug. 1917 to Dec. 19.  
*Iraq*, Jan. to May 20.

**127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Gulab Shah—(Bahadur). Hony. Lt.**

*Uganda, 1897-99.*—Operations against Soudanese Mutineers and Waganda rebels.  
*Actions of Ferub Kiwsri and Kijanguti.*—*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nadis Fort.  
*British East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.  
*Persia.*—31 Jan. 19 to 21 Apr. 20.

**SUBADARS—****Mohammad Khan—**

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nadis Fort.  
*British East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 8 Mar. 15 to 15 Mar. 17 and from 13 Aug. 17 to 14 Jan. 18.

**Sardar Shah—**

*British East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16 Nov. 15 to 16 Dec. 16. Operations with the Egyptian Ex Force, 15 May 18 to 14 Feb. 19.

**Ibrahim Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 12 Mar. 18.

**Khan Bahader—**

*Somaliland Contingent, 1906-12.*—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18. Operations in Persia, 13 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.

**Amir Ali—**

*British East Africa, 1908-10.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22 Aug. 14 to Sep. 15. Mahsud operations, 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18. Operations in Persia, 13 Nov. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.

**Mewa Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 10 Aug. 16. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, 1916-18.

*Afganishitan, N.-W.-F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Ghulam Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18.

**Bahadur Khan—**

*Seistan, 1907-10.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18. Operations in Persia, 13 Nov. 18 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 22nd October 1914 to 29th October 1919.

**Talab Shah—**

*British East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*

*Persia.*—(Bushire Force), 13 Nov. 18 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Ramzan Khan—**

*British East Africa 1908-10.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.

*Persia.*—27 Jan. 19 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Mohamed Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.

*Persia,* 13 Nov. 18 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Murad Baksh—**

*British East Africa, 1908-10.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Jan. 17.

**Ajab Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 18 Aug. 15 to 20 May 17.

*Persia.*—31 Jan. 19 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Imam Baksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8 Nov. 16 to 14 June 17.

*Persia.*—13 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20.

**Sher Mahamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914. Mahsud operations 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.

**Ghulam Mohamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17.

*Persia.*—13 Nov. 18 to 21 Apr. 20.

**Noor Mahi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations, 29 May 17 to 6 Aug. 17. Operations in British German and Portuguese East Africa, 13 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 18.

**I-128th Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Krishna Bhosle, Bahadur, Hony. Lt.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M. India Gaz. of 19 Oct. 16. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 23 Aug. 18.

**SUBADARS—****Karam Singh, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 and 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Gaz. of India of 19 Oct. 16. Despatch, Lond. Gaz., 23 Aug. 18. I.D.S.M.

**Ilwan Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Feb. 16 and from 8 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 June 19.

**Abdul Latif Khan—**

*East Africa, 1902-04. Operation in Somaliland.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 17 Apr. 16 and 30 Sep. 16 to 31 May 18. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Sher Afzal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Egypt, 11 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 21 July 18. Despatches, Gaz. of India of 19 Oct. 16. M.C., I.D.S.M.



**Bakhtawar Khan, Bahadur—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operation in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. to 31 Oct. 18.  
Despatches, Lond. Gaz. of 5 June 19.

**Krishna Kalange—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 20 May 16 and from 1 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., dated 15 Aug. 17.

**JEMADARS—****Inder Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 21 May 16 and from 14 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.  
Wounded. I.O.M.

**Ahmad Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 and 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., dated 27 Aug. 18.

**Nawab Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 and 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 8 Apl. 16 and from 28 Dec. 16 to 9 Feb. 17.

**Labh Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Dec. 15 to 17 June 17 and 3 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.  
I.D.S.M.

**Samiullah—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 25 Aug. 18 to 7 May 16 and from 28 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

**2-128th Pioneers.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Baburao Mohite—***Gubaland, 1901.**The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1914-15.  
Egypt, 1915.  
Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
Mari operations, 1918.

**SUBADARS—****Nishan Ali Khan—***East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.**The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1914-15.  
Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Nov. 16.  
Waziristan, Apl. 17 to Nov. 17.  
Mari operations, 1918.

**Teja Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, Oct. 14 to Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Oct. 19. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Jota Singh—***N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations in Bara Valley.**Punjab Frontier, 1897-98.**Tirah, 1897-98.**China, 1900.**East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.**The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, Oct. 15 to Oct. 16.

Mari operations, Dec. 17 to May 18.

**Aziz Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egyptian E. F., 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, 1915-18.

**Malle Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egyptian E. F., 1915.

Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

**Jalsukh Ram—***The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, 1917.

Egypt, 1918-19.

**JEMADARS—****Salim Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Mesopotamia, Sep. 16 to Feb. 17.

**Krishna Waghode—***The War of 1914-19—*

France, Sep. 14 to Dec. 15.

Mesopotamia, Dec. 15 to Feb. 16.

Wounded.

**Mohamed Shafi Khan—***The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1914-15.

Egypt, 1915.

Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

Waziristan, 1917.

Mari operations, 1918.

**Ram Sarup Singh—***The War of 1914-19—*

France, 1915.

Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

**Herde Ram—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egyptian E. F., 1914-15.

**Krishnaj Rao Chowan—***The War of 1914-19—*

Egyptian E. F., Oct. 1914 to Dec. 16.

Mesopotamia, Dec. 16 to Mar. 18. Despatches.

Wounded.



**Dhunde Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Egyptian E. F., 30 Nov. 1914 to 30 Dec. 15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1 Jan. 16 to 8 Mar. 18. I. D. S. M.

**Phusa Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Egyptian Ex. Force, 1914-15.

**Mir Ghazan—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Egyptian Ex. Force, 1914-15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Chet Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 Mesopotamia, 23 Sep. 16 to 28 Oct. 18.  
 Egyptian E. F., Oct. 18 to July 19.

**Sant Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19—*  
 France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.  
 Mesopotamia, 1915-16.  
 Waziristan, 1917.  
 Mari operations, 1918.

**1.129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.****SUBADARS—****Mir Badshah—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 7th May 1917. I. O. M.

**Nur Khan—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 17th January 1918. I. D. S. M.

**Fazul Dad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 16th June 1915 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 18th January 1918. Wounded.

**Gaman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 31st July 1917 to 17th January 1918.

**Alam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*  
 Operations in Egypt.—17 Nov. 14 and 11 Dec. 15.  
 Operations in Mesopotamia.—25 Dec. and 23 Apl. 16.

**JEMADARS—****Ghufran Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 17th January 1918.

**Nur Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 12th March 1916.

**Burhan Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Dervishes at Shimber Berris (Somaliland), 19th November 1914 to 9th February 1915.

**Ghulam Haldar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 1st January 1916 to 4th January 1918. Wounded.

**2.129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ghulam Jilani—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 14th December 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 18th January 1916 to 29th April 1917. I. D. S. M.

**SUBADARS—****Hayat Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 14th December 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 18th May 1916. Wounded.

**Rahim Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 14th December 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 29th April 1917.

**Khuda Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 24th April 1915. Wounded, v. c.

**Fakhar-ud-Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th December 1914 to 14th December 1915. Operations in German East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 11th December 1917.

**JEMADARS—****Palhiwan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 14th December 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 6th August 1916 to 23rd December 1917.

**Abdullah Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th May 1914 to 14th December 1915. Operations in East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 22nd October 1916.

**Zaralt Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 11th December 1915.

Operations in East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 7th May 1917.

**Nabi Baksh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 18th August 1914 to 14th December 1915. Operations in German East Africa, 18th January 1916 to 27th July 1917.

**Mahbub Alam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9th December 1914 to 14th December 1915. Operations in German East Africa, 8th January 1916 to 11th December 1917.

130th King George's Own Baluchis.

(Jacob's Rifles.)

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Muhammad Din—**

*Mekran, 1898.*—Action of Gok Parosh.

*China, 1900.*—Medal

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa and Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

*Baluchistan and Z'hub, 1919.*—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3rd August 1920.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Hoshnak Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4th June 1919.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Zaman Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Sharif Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Muhammad Abdulla Khan—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Bahadur Khan—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Nek Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

**Muhammad Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. I. D. S. M.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Fateh Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**JEMADARS—****Abdul Akbar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Operations in Egypt. —17 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15.

Operations in Mesopotamia. —25 Dec. 15 and 4

Apl. 16.

Operations in British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, from Apl. 16 to 25 Nov. 18.

**Ghulam Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

**Kamar Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in British and German East Africa, 1915-17. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19.

*Waziristan, 1921.*

153rd Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Mubarik Ali Khan, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan Blockade, 1900-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—France 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918. I. D. S. M.

**SUBADARS—****Ghulam Mohammad—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1900-02.*

*Aden.*—1903-04.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, Mesopotamia and Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 1914-16. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Ram Chander Rao Yerundkar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918.

**Sarfaraz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918.

**Krishna Bagwe—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914-17.

**Dhaunkal Ram—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 1918.

**Salawal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914, Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918.

**JEMADARS—****Mohammad Zaman—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918.

**Slkander Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1915.

**Laxman Jadho—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916, Egypt, 1918.

**Mahomed Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914, Egypt, 1915, Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Dildar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1917, Egypt, 1918.

**Mani Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914, Egypt, 1918.

**Gobind Sawanth—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Egypt, 1918-19.

**Jiwana Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-15, Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Egypt, 1918-19.

**Raoji Rao Shinde—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916-17, Egypt, 1918-19, Mesopotamia, 1920.

**Puran Ram—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.

**Karam Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1916-17.

**Ahmed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1917.

**1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.**

(The Malaun Regiment.)

**SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Kaluram Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.  
Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.  
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.—I.D.S.M.

**Jangia Rana, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium, 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 7th May 1916, and from 23rd November 1917 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded. M.C., I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—****Bhadarbir Rana, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Bhadursing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

**Kahar Sing Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. M. C.

**Manbir Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operation in South Waziristan, 1917.

**Ane Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Akbar Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Dalbir Burathoki—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Chakar Sing Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 16th July 1915 to 16th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia 8th January 1916 to 27th August 1916 and from 29th August 1917 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Ramkishan Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded, I.O.M.

**Jitjang Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N. W. F., 1919.*

**Dilbahadur Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

**Mandhoj Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Dharanraj Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

**Ramu Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kharakbahadur Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915-16.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Narainsing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kalu Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bag Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 13th March 1917 to 2nd January 1918.

**Puransing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915. Operations in South Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Khark Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 7th May 1916 and from 29th August 1917 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded, I.D.S.M.

**Rambhadra Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, and Belgium from 2nd June 1915 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Jite Limbu—**

*N.E.F. Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 10th July 1915 to 16th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Amarbahadur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

**Sukbal Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

**Sirilal Giri—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

**Ranbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

**Jasbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919. I.D.S.M.*

**Dalbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

**Bhimbahadur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Swat, Buner and Mohmand, 1915.

**Chanderbir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 5th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded, M.S.M.

**Hastbhir Thapa—***The War of 1914-19.—*

Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis from September 1915 to October 1915.

Operations in Mesopotamia from 25th May 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. M.S.M.

**Harkishen Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Mansing Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 and 31st October 1918.

**Udarsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium from 16th September 1915 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 and 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918. Wounded.

**Bije Singh Khatri—**

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Egypt from 5th November 1914 to 23rd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium from 30th November 1914 to 17th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 8th January 1916 to 26th April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 12th May 1918 to 31st October 1918.

1-2nd King Edwards Own Gurkha Rifles.  
(The Sirmoor Rifles).

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sarabjit Gurung, Hony. Lt.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—*Operations on the Samana during August and September. Relief of Gulistan.

*Tirah, 1897-98.—*Action of Chagro Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha, and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-18.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 23rd October 1914 and 9th November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 10th November 1915 and 16th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 2nd October 1916 and 17th October 1918. M.C.

*North Persia* between 18th October 1918, and 13th January 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Harl Sing Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium between 15th October 1915 and 9th November 1915. Operations in Egypt between 10th November 1915 and 16th February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia between 12th May 1916 and 9th December 1918. Prisoner of War.

**Gambir Sing Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*North Persia* between 27th March 1919 and 8th June 1921.

**Kharak Sing Gurung—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 19th February 1916 and 25th April 1918.

*North Persia, 27th March 1919 to 8th June 1921.*

**Kesar Sing Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in Mesopotamia between 8th March 1917 and 17th June 1919. I.M.S.M.

*North Persia* between 4th October 1920 and 8th June 1921.

2-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Arjun Rana—**

*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98.*

Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley, 1897.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 15th April 1915. Despatches. I.O.M.

*Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.*

**SUBADARS—****Bahadur Ghale—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.—*Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 2nd December 1914. Wounded.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*

**Dan Sing Lama—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916. Despatches. I.O.M.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*

**Nar Sing Thapa—**

*Sikkim Tibet Expedition, 1903-04.*

*Tiber Mission Escort, 1903-04.—*(i). Action at Naini 26-6-04.—(ii). Operations at and around Gyantse between 5-5-04-6-7-04.

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.—*Operations in France and Belgium 12 October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force 10th November 1915 to 20th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bahadur Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*Abor, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 6th June 1915 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kharkia Gharti—**

*Tibet Mission Escort, 1903-04.*  
 Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
 Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 Wounded.  
 Marri Operations, 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Badal Sing Gurung—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*Abor, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 Wounded.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bhimbahadur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 20th February 1916.  
 I.D.S.M.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Guman Sing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* I.D.S.M.

**Battu Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th October 1911 to 22nd April 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Bharat Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 25th February 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Tekbahadur Gharti—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th October 1914 to 6th April 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*North Persia.*—4th August 1920 to 8th June 1921.

**Sahabir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th October 1914 to 19th August 1915. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 20th August 1915 to February 1916.

**Hastabir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 25th February 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Sahmsher Sing Bohra—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 Wounded.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Hoshlar Sing Rana—**

*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah.*  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Narbir Gharti—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 I.D.S.M.

Marri Operations, 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Dilbahadur Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 Wounded.

Marri Operations, 1918.

*Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.*

**Bombahadur Gurung—**

*Abor, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 12th October 1914 to 9th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 10th November 1915 to 28th February 1916.  
 I.O.M.  
*Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.*

3rd (Queen Alexandra's Own) Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Shibcharan Burathoki—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Relief of Gultistan.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. 20th November 1917 to October 1918.  
 Mesopotamia, November 1918 to 30th June 1921.

**SUBADARS—**

**Narain Sing Rana—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1917-18. I.D.S.M.  
*Iraq, 1919-21.*

**Bhimraj Gharti—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 22nd November 1917 to December 1919.  
*Iraq, 1 January to 3 February 1920.*

**Tul Singh Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 20 November 1917 to December 1919.  
*Iraq, January 20 to 7 April 1921.*



**Jita Gurung—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

**Lalbahadur Burathoki—**

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 15th August 1914 to 10th October 1915.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 1920-21.

**Padam Sing Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
*Afghanistan and N.-W. F., 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Lachman Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.

**Kirpa Sing Chand—**

*Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Kesar Sing Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1918-19.

**Dandbir Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 4th September 1915 to 24th December 1915.  
Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 1st January 1916 to 16th June 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia, 18th January 1918 to December 1919.

*Iraq, January 1920 to 23rd June 1921. I.D.S.M.*

**Bhagatbir Ale—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 14th May 1919 to 4th September 1919.*  
*Iraq, 18th September 1920 to 30th June 1921.*

**Chandrabhan Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 20th November 1917 to December 1919.  
*Iraq, January 1920 to 30th June 1921.*

**Bhim Sing Thapa—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Iraq, 30th August 1919 to 23rd June 1921. M.S.M.*

**Jhuse Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 20th November 17 to December 1919.  
*Iraq, January 1920 to 30th June 1921.*

**Dewan Singh Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 16th August 1914 to 10th October 1915. Mesopotamia, 20th November 1917 to December 1919.  
*Iraq, January 1920 to 30th June 1921. Despatches Lond. Gaz., 20th January 1921.*

**Ganfa Singh Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 20th November 1917 to December 1919.

*Iraq, January 1920 to 30th June 1921.*

**Nain Singh Mal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 20th November 1917 to December 1919.

*Iraq, January 1920 to 30th June 1921.*

**2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Arjun Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Damar Sing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 17th November 1915 to 11th July 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 9th May 1919 to 13th October 1919. Wounded. M.C.*

**Nain Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 10th October 1918. I.M.S.M.  
Despatches, Gaz. of India, No. 1404 of 1916.

**Dalbir Gurung.**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th November 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. M.C.

**Harl Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 25th April 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 30th December 1917 to 12th February 1919. Wounded.

**Dalbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 6th October 1917.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 9th May 1919 to 13th October 1919. I. M. S. M.*

**Harak Sing Gharti—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. Wounded. I. O. M.

**Lalbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th November 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 15th November 1919. I.O.M., Croix Cara George, with swords.



**Man Singh Mal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 24th November 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M., I.M.S.M.

**JEMADARS—**

**Birbhan Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th November 1914 to 13th February 1916. Operations with the E. E. Force, 25th February 1916 to 15th November 1919. Wounded.

**Jaman Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 22nd July 1915. Operations with the E.E. Force, 14th December 1916 to 6th July 1918. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Bahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 11th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. Wounded.

**Kalu Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 3rd February 1917 to 4th July 1919. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 343 of 21st February 1921.

**Kesar Sing Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the E. E. Force, 3rd February 1917 to 16th March 1919.

**Dasrath Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 22nd November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st December 1915 to 16th September 1916. I.M.S.M.

**Bishnu Uchal—**

*N.-W. F. of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. I.M.S.M.

**Ranbir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 25th November 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 16th March 1919. Wounded.

**Shilparshad Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 12th January 1916 to 14th June 1917. Despatches, *Gaz. of India* No. 536 of 1918.

**Dalu Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 10th November 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 17th November 1915 to 19th March 1919. Wounded. I.M.S.M.

**Dharam Sing Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France and Belgium, 13th October 1914 to 12th August 1915. Operations with the E. E. Force, 30th June 1917 to 30th January 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**4-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.**

**SUBADAR-MAJORS—**

**Dhanraj Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Gallipoli and Egypt, 28th October 1914 to 25th November 1915. *Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, 1919. *Waziristan, 1920.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. M.S.E.

**SUBADARS—**

**Manbahadur Gurung—**

*N. W.-F. of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.* *Waziristan, 1920.*—From 25 Jan. 1920 to 31 Sep. 1920. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Harakraj Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, from 8 Nov. 1914 to 28 Feb. 1916. *Waziristan, 1920.*

**Babasur Gurung—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.* *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 8 May 1919 to 19 Sep. 1919. *Waziristan, 1920.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 I.O.M.

**Dharam Sing Gurung—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 8 May 1919 to 19 Sep. 1919. *Waziristan, 1920.*

**Dirgasing Gurung—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.* *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 8 May 1919 to 19 Sep. 1919. *Waziristan, 1920.*

**Dalbahadur Sahi—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.* *Waziristan, 1920.*

**Badal Sing Thapa—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 8 May 1919 to 19 Sep. 1919. *Waziristan, 1921.*

**Dhojman Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from 28th October 1914 to 1st March 1916. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—8th May 1919 to 19th September 1919. *Waziristan, 1920.*

**JEMADARS—**

**Sabrun Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, Egypt from 8th November 1914 to 28th February 1916. *Afghanistan, N. W. F.*, 1919, from 8th May 1919 to 19th September 1919.

**Hikaman Rai—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.  
Waziristan, 1921.*

**Bhagatbir Thapa—**

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.  
Waziristan, 1920.*

**Parman Singh Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt from 8th November 1914 to 28th February 1916.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919, from 8th May 1919 to 19 September 1920.  
Waziristan, 1920.*

**Pattu Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt from 28th October 1914 to 1st March 1916.  
Waziristan, 1920.*

**Himbahadur Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Egypt, 28th October 1914 to 1st March 1916.  
Waziristan, 1920.*

**Dharam Raj Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.  
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.  
Waziristan, 1920.*

**1-4th Gurkha Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ramkishan Rana—**

*China, 1900-01.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, from 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
S. Waziristan Force, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.  
Marri Operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919. I.D.S.M.*

**SUBADARS—****Harkishen Gurung—**

*China, 1900-01.—Medal.  
The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France and Egypt, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
S. Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.  
Marri Operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.  
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.*

**Ramkisen Dura—**

*China, 1900-01.—Medal.*

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
S. Waziristan Force, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.  
Marri Operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.  
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919. Wounded.*

**Amar Singh Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
South Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917. I.D.S.M.*

**Ragbir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915. Operations in S. Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.*

**Randhoj Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France and Belgium 23rd November 1914 to 21st August 1915.  
Marri Operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.—6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919. Wounded. M.S.M.*

**Harimard Rana—**

*The war of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Ex.-Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
Marri operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.*

**Shamser Jung Thakur—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.*

**JEMADARS—****Shyam Singh Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations in Mesopotamia, November 15 to January 19.*

**Wazir Singh Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France, from 1st December 1914.  
Prisoner of War, from 20th December 1914 to 23rd December 1918 in Germany.  
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.*

**Dewan Singh Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.  
Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917. I. O. M.*

**Parbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Dalbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and from 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli from 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Tekbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Kishan Singh Kanwar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

Waziristan, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917. Marri Operations, 1st March 1918 to 8th May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919.

**Kaman Singh Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914 and 1st January 1916 to 14th February 1916. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

**Ram Kishan Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1st December 1914 to 31st December 1915.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 6th May 1919 to 8th September 1919. Wounded.

2-4th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Dhan Lal Gurung—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in France, 1st December 1914 to 27th April 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 24th November 1917 to 26th October 1918. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 1st April 1919 and 6th August 1919 to 1st August 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 2nd April 1916 to 5th August 1919. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 5th June 1919.

**SUBADARS—****Antbir Gurung.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th June 1918 to 26th October 1918. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 20th March 1919 to 4th August 1919. Operations in France, 1st December 1914 to 16th December 1915. Operations in Gallipoli from 17th December 1915 to 15th February 1916. Mahsud Operations, 27th June 1917 to 30th August 1917. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 19th March 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. I.O.M.

**Shiamsing Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1st December 1914 to 25th August 1915. Operations in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1st September 1915 to 14th February 1916. Waziristan, 20th April 1918 to 11th September 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 24th May 1919 to 11th September 1919.

**Santbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 2nd April 1919 and 9th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Operations in Egypt, 28th December 1915 to 22nd February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th March 1916 to September 1916 and 14th August 1917 to 27th October 1918. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and 9th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 3rd June 1919.

**Ramsaran Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, October 1915 to 20th December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 18th February 1916 to 9th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 10th March 1916 to 8th October 1916 and 19th June 1918 to 26th October 1918. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 1st April 1919 and 9th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and from 9th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Despatches, *London Gazette* of 20th May 1920.

**Jamansing Gurung—**

*China, 1900-02.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 14th May 1917 and 31st July 1917 to 26th October 1918. Despatches, *London Gazette* of 14th August 1917. Operations in Russia from 2nd January 1919 to 1st April 1919 and 9th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and 9th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Wounded. I.O.M.

**Jogi Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 26th October 1918. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 19th March 1919 and from 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 20th March 1919 to 4th August 1919.

**Dilasing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 21th August 1916 and 14th August 1917 to 27th October 1918. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and from 6th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 2nd April 1919 and 9th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919.

**Jhupsing Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1st December 1914 to 1st November 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Chaman, 25th May 1918 to 11th December 1918.

Waziristan, 24th January 1919 to 21st May 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Chandrabir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 22nd August 1915 to October 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, October 1915 to 20th December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 26th December 1915 to 15th February 1916 and 1st October 1918 to 2nd March 1919. Operations against Mahsuds, 10th May 1917 to 3rd September 1917. Operations against the Marris, 9th March 1918 to June 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier.*—May 1919 to August 1919.

**Bahadur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 27th October 1918. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 1st April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and 9th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 2nd April 1919 and 6th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th May 1920.

**Narbir Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900-01.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st March 1916 to 26th October 1918. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 2nd April 1919 and 9th May 1919 to 8th June 1919 and 5th August 1919 to 21st August 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 8th May 1919 and 9th June 1919 to 4th August 1919. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 20th August 1920.

E. E. Force, Salonica and Constantinople.

**Prithilal Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1st December 1914 to 27th April 1915. Operations in Egypt, 9th September 1914 to 22nd November 1914.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 6th May 1919 to 8th August 1919.

**Parta Singh Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, September 1914 to September 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, October 1915 to 20th December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 26th December 1915 to 15th February 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, May to September 1919.

**Hastlal Roka—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th April 1917 to 27th October 1918. Operations in Russia, 2nd January 1919 to 2nd April 1919 and 31st April 1919 to 16th May 1919. Operations in Trans-Caspia, 3rd April 1919 to 30th April 1919.

**Dhansur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th February 1916 to 18th February 1918.

*N.-W. Frontier, Chaman*, 24th May 1919 to 11th September 1919.

**1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kulbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 26th October 1917 to 24th March 1919. I.D.S.M.

**SUBADARS—****Sasidhar Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 28th February 1919. Wounded.

**Udeblir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919.

**Dandabir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 20th December 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919. I.O.M.

**Budhsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915, and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Kulbir Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 13th August 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919. Wounded.

**Harkbir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915.

**Kalu Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916.

**Mukhtibahadur Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1915 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915.

**JEMADARS—**

**Lokbahadur Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 27th August 1917 to 24th March 1919. Wounded. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.

**Bhalrabsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 24th September 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th November 1917 to 24th March 1919. Wounded.

**Indrajit Ale—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 27th November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919. Wounded.

**Dalbir Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. I.D.S.M.

**Nainsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1919.

**Dilaram Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 27th November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 28th February 1919. Wounded.

**Dalsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919.

**Gobinde Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 27th November 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 24th March 1919. Wounded.

**Narbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 2nd June 1915 and from 20th December 1915 to 23rd February 1916. Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd June 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th March 1917 to 5th May 1918.

**2-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

**SUBADAR-MAJORS—**

**Arjun Thapa, "Bahadur"—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal and clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th March 1916 to 13th June 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded, I.D.S.M. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th August 1917, 23rd August 1918, and 10th June 1921.

**SUBADARS—**

**Chint Ram Burathokl—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd July 1915 to 25th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14th August 1917.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

**Narbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd July 1915 to 25th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 31st October 1918. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 23rd August 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded. I.D.S.M.

**Ransur Pun—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th June 1921.

**Inderbir Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded. I.O.M. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th June 1921.

**Birjalal Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th June 1921.

**Rudrabir Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 23rd August 1918 and 10th June 1921.



**Tekbahadur Pun—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 14th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Jamaising Gurung—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**JEMADARS—****Harditsing Thapa—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Tekbahadur Mal—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 6th April 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Wounded. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th June 1921.

**Jasbahadur Gurung—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Bahadur Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—I.O.M., I.D.S.M. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th June 1921.

**Harikishan Rana—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd April 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 6th November 1917.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Shamsher Gurung—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

**Tejbir Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 13th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Gaure Rana—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 3rd July 1915 to 25th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Ram Kishen Thapa—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 9th March 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Dalbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd April 1915 to 19th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th March 1916 to 10th May 1916.

1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**JEMADAR—****Ahmed Nur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Harku Thapa "Bahadur"—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914.  
 Operations in France, 1915.  
 Operations in Gallipoli, 25th April 1915 to 9th January 1916.  
 Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918.  
 Despatches, *Gazette of India Notfn.* 2461 of 1919.

**SUBADARS—****Santabir Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Bharatsing Bhandari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Sheoraj Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 25th April 1915 and 9th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Despatches, *Gazette of India Notfn.* 2461 of 1919.

**Jitbahadur Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 25th April 1915 and 9th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918.

**Ralibahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Maita Bura—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis under Bde. Genl. N. G. Woodratt, August 1915.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Gopiraj Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**JEMADARS—****Goria Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between 25th April 1915 and 9th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918.

**Harkabir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Operations in Gallipoli between, 25th April 1915 and 9th January 1916.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Bhowanbir Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918.—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Lilambar Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915.

**Tika Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Lankapati Jalci—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 2542 of 1918.

**Deobar Gharti—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis near Hafizkor and Shabkadar from August to October 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 2542 of 1918.

**Judhbir Bura—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Egypt, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Blne Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Thamansing Rana—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakha Khel country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis in August 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, 1918. Operations in Mesopotamia.

**1-7th Gurkha Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Gopal Singh Rai—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-94.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Seistan, 1917. Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

*Mesopotamia, 1918 to 1921.*

**SUBADARS—****Judhbir Thapa—**

*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, inclining the Mohmand and Tirah Expedition.* cludi

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18. Operations in Palestine, 1918.

**Kalu Singh Gurung—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W.-F., 1919.*

**Kharkasing Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*

**Surjiman Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Seistan, 1917. Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Padamlal Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Seistan, 1917. Mesopotamia, 1917 to 1918.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*

**Gristiram Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1917. Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Operations in Palestine, 1918.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*

**Jasbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mekran, 1916. Seistan, 1917. Mesopotamia, 1917 to 1918.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-21.*

**Budhraj Limbu—**

*Waziristan, 1919.*  
*Mesopotamia, 1919-20.*

**Narbir Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920-21.*

**JEMADARS—****Bahadur Gurung—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Garulsing Gurung—**

*Mesopotamia, 1918 to 1921, I.D.S.M.*

**Mahaparsad Rai—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*



**Malhang Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17.  
*Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Ambarjit Rai—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Mesopotamia*, 1920-21.

**Amberdhoj Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mekran Mission, 1916-17. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

**Harkabahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Mesopotamia*, 1919 to 21.

**Thamansing Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915. Mesopotamia, 1917 to 1918.  
*Mesopotamia*, 1919-21.

**Jasbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Mesopotamia*, 1919 to 21.

**Bansraj Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Operations in Palestine, 1919.

**Lalbir Sunwar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Mesopotamia*, 1919-21. I.D.S.M.

**Dhanbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Waziristan*, 1921.

**Bhupal Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Nov. 1917 to 17 June 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 1920.

**Nainbahadur Sunwar—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 Nov. 1917 to 17 June 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 1920.

**Gipa Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-19.  
*Waziristan*, 1920-21.

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kubersing Limbu, Hony. Lt.—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Despatches, G. of I. No. 776 of 1916. Operations with E. E. F., 1918-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan.*—Nov. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.  
I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Rahardhan Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Despatches, G. of I. No. 441 A of 1916. Prisoner of War, 1917-18.  
*Baluchistan*, Jan. 1921 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Naine Lama, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt.—1914-19. Despatches, G. of I. No. 2542 of 1918.  
*Baluchistan*, Novr. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Dalsing Basnet, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15. Despatches, G. of I. No. 536 of 1919. Operations in Palestine, 1917-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan.*—Novr. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Dalbir Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Prisoner of War, 1917-18.  
*Baluchistan.*—Nov. 1920 to April 1921.

**Dhanjran Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Prisoner of War, 1917-18.  
*Baluchistan.*—Nov. 1920 to April 1921.

**Janaklal Lama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1915-16. Despatches, G. O. I. No. 1740 of 1917. Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1917-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan.*—Novr. 1920 to April 1921. M.S.M.

**Jitman Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1914-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan*, Novr. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Bhagesor Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan.*—Jan. 1921 to April 1921.

**JEMADARS—****Digbahadur Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1914-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.

**Harkdhoj Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier*, 1919.  
*Baluchistan.*—Novr. 1920 to April 1921.

**Mandhoj Lama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15. Operations in Palestine, 1917-18.  
*Waziristan*, Novr. 1920 to April 1921. I.D.S.M.

**Tiloksing Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1915-19.

*Baluchistan*, Novr. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Härkraj Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Despatches, G. of I. No. 441A of 1916.

*Afghanistan*, N.-W. F., 1919.

*Baluchistan*.—Nov. 1920 to April 1921. I.O.M.; I.D.S.M.

**Jagdal Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917.

*Baluchistan*.—Novr. 1920 to April 1921.

**Fatenbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. P. of W., 1917-18.

*Baluchistan*.—Nov. 1920 to April 1921.

**Bhotu Khatri—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16. Prisoner of War, 1916-18.

*Baluchistan*.—Nov. 1920 to April 1921.

**Partiman Lama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Prisoner of War, 1917-18. *Baluchistan*, Nov. 1920 to Apr. 1921. Wounded; I.D.S.M.

**Bhimraj Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16.

*Baluchistan*.—Nov. 1920 to April 1921. Wounded.

**Tiloksing Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1915-19.

1-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Parbir Thapa—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th May to 6th July 1904 and march to Lhasa.

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 28th March 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**SUBADARS—****Kharagsing Thapa—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th March to 6th July 1904, and March to Lhasa.

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th March 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920. M.C., I.D.S.M.

**Kharakbahadur Rana—**

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th March 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 22nd July 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Birbhan Gurung—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th March to 6th July 1904.—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 22nd Dec. 1914 to 19th Dec. 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th Dec. 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917.

Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920. I.D.S.M.

**Maniraj Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 9th July 1915 to 19th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 20th March 1916 to 26th April 1917.

**Dalla Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 8th Oct. 1916 to 22nd Nov. 1917.

*Wasiristan*.—21st Dec. 1919 to 12th August 1920.

**Lalbahadur Thapa—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Operations at and around Gyantse, 5th May to 6th Jul 1904.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 22nd Dec. 1914 to 18th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th March 1916 to 4th April 1916.

**Asu Gurung—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 30th March 1915 to 18th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 19th March 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**JEMADARS—****Kaharsing Thapa—**

*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Actions at Naini, Sechen, Gyantsejong, Guru, Karola and Karola 1st Action.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 7th March 1916 to 4th Sep. 1916 and from 11th August 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Gambhirsing Gurung—**

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th March 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Gajbir Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*  
*Totok Column, 1913.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 7th March 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Bilbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 29th March 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Jaspau Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 29th March 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918.  
 Palestine, Nov. 1918 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Chature Gurung—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 29th March 1917 to 19th Dec. 1916. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1916 to 27th June 1918.

**Manbahadur Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 7th Nov. 1916 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20 Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920.

**Maniratan Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 11th August 1917 to 19th Dec. 1917. Operations  
 in Palestine, 20th Dec. 1917 to 3rd Jan. 1920,  
 I.O.M.

**Dalbahadur Rana—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

**Sarban Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,  
 7th March 1916 to 12th Sep. 1917.

2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Basante Sahl—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

France, 13 Oct. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—Egypt, 3 Nov.  
 15 to 2 Mar. 16.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—10 May 19 to 23 Sep. 19.

**SUBADARS—****Ramsing Rana—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France 13 Oct. 14 to 12 Oct.  
 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16.

**Krishanlal Chettri—**

*The War, of 1914-19.*—France and Belgium, 13  
 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 15. Egypt, 22 Dec. 15 to 24  
 Mar. 16.

*Waziristan.*—20 May 19 to 24 July 20.

**Lalbir Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 30  
 Dec. 15. Egypt, 30 Dec. 15 to 26 Feb. 16.  
*Waziristan.*—24 Aug. 19 to 13 Aug. 20.

**Tekbahadur Pun—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 7 July 16 to 3  
 Aug. 16.

*Waziristan.*—8 May 19 to 27 July 20.

**Chablial Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 13 Oct. 14 to Nov.  
 15. Egypt, 2 Nov. 15 to 2 Apl. 16.

*Waziristan.*—10 May 19 to 13 Aug. 20.

**Hastalsing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 30  
 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.

*Waziristan.*—8 May 19 to 27 July 20.

**Balbhadra Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 22 Oct. 14 to 2 Nov.  
 15. Egypt, 2 Nov. 15 to Mar. 16.

*Waziristan.*—10 May 19 to 13 Aug. 20.

**Bahadur Mal—**

*Abor, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 12 Oct.  
 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—8 May 19 to 23 July 19.

**Dhansur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*

Egypt, 30 Dec. 15 to 26 Feb. 16.—Mesopotamia, 4  
 Aug. 16 to 13 Dec. 16.

*Waziristan.*—10 May 19 to 13 Aug. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Khargasing Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 7 Jan. 16 to  
 3 Aug. 16.

*Waziristan.*—23 Oct. 19 to 2 Feb. 20.

**Lachman Thapa—**

*Abor Expedition, 1911-12.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—France and Belgium, 13  
 Oct. 14 to 2 Nov. 15.

Egypt, 2 Nov. 15 to 2 Mar. 16.

*Waziristan.*—8 May 19 to 27 July 20.

**Gajbahadur Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 4 Aug. 16  
 to 16 Apl. 17.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—8 May 19 to 14 May 19.

**Padam Singh Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 30  
 Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F.*—8 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

**Sitaram Chettri—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13 Oct. 14 to 12 Oct. 15. Operations in Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16.

**Padam Lali Chettri—**

*Abor, 1911-12.*

*Waziristan.*—6 Feb. 20 to 13 Aug. 20.

**Hastabir Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 13 Oct. 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.

*Waziristan.*—8 May 19 to 13 Aug. 20.

1-9th Gurkha Rifles.

**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

**Mehtar Sing Khattri, Hony. Lt.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th October 1914 to 4th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th January 1916 to 25 September 1916. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—**

**Shibdhoj Mal, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 23rd December 1914 to 4th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th January 1916 to 25th September 1916. I.O.M.

**Bhimbahadur Baniya—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 8th October 1915 to 4th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th January 1915 to 25th September 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 21st January 1918 to 4th October 1919.

**Gobindram Adhikari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 26th November 1914 to 4th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th January 1916 to 25th September 1916.

**Dal Bahadur Bhandari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 4th November 1915 to 4th December 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th January 1916 to 25th September 1916.

**Kharkbahadur Mal—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations from 6th April 1915. Wounded.

**Dasrath Khatri—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 4th February 1918 to 15th November 1919.

**Bishanbahadur Chand—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 12th October 1914 to 26th February 1916.

**JEMADARS—**

**Dalip Sing Karki—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12 Oct. 1914 to 4 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th Jan. 1916 to 25 Sep. 1916.

**Gorakhabahadur Mai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12 Oct. 1914 to 4 Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6 Jan. 1916 to 25th Sep. 1916. M.S.M.

**Ranbahadur Shahl—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 26th Nov. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th Jan. 1916 to 25th Sep. 1916.

**Lalbahadur Sen—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th Oct. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th Jan. 1916 to 25th Sep. 1916.

**Balbair Thapa—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th Jan. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 1st June 1916 to 27th Aug. 1916. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force from 4th Feb. 1918 to 15th Nov. 1919. M.S.M.

**Narain Sing Rawat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th Oct. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th Jan. 1916 to 20th Aug. 1916.

**Karanbahadur Basnet—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 28th Sep. 1917 to 16th Mar. 1919. I.D.S.M.

**Amar Sing Bhandari—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium 26th Nov. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Jan. 1916 to 23rd July 1916.

**Pitambar Gharti—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th October 1914 to 5th Apl. 1915. Wounded.

**Puranbahadur Karki—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th Oct. 1914 to 4th Dec. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia from 6th Jan. 1916 to 25th Sep. 1916. I.D.S.M.

## 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.—

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Champa Singh Thapa—

*N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15th September 1916 to 27th March 1919. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 18th July 1919.

## SUBADARS—

## Himbahadur Sahi—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 27th March 1919.

Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 12th October 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*—I.O.M.

## Shibpershed Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 5th September 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Kishen Singh Bohara—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14th

June 1916 to 15th Mar. 1916. Mesopotamia,

16th March 1916 to 25th March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—I.O.M. Wounded.

Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 18th April 1919.

## Danbahadur Sen—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14th

June 1915 to 6th January 1916. Mesopotamia,

7th January 1916 to 2nd October 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

## Kishen Bahadur Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 25th March 1919.

## Harak Singh Khattri—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 25th March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10

June 21.—Wounded. I.D.S.M.

## Ghanbahadur Sahi—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 25th March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

## Ranbahadur Sahi—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14th

September 1914 to 6th January 1916. Mesopotamia,

6th January 1916 to 16th April 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

## JEMADARS—

## Padamdhoj Mai—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

22nd September 1916 to 21st July 1917.

## Nar Sing Basnet—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 25th March 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Dayaram Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15th September 1916 to 25th March 1919.

*Waziristan, 1920.*

## Chetbahadur Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14

June 15 to 6 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 16 to

17 Sep. 16.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*

## Gangaram Mall—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 14

Sep. 14 to 6 Jan. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia,

6 Jan. 16 to 27 May 17.

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Wounded. M.S.M.

## Narbahadur Sahi—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia,

15 Sep. 16 to 25 Mar. 19.

*Waziristan, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10

June 21. Wounded.

## Padam Sing Khattri—

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*

## Harakbahadur Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and

Persian Gulf, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia,

15 Sep. 16 to 1917.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

## Himlali Thapa—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and

Persian Gulf, 1915. Operations in France, 18

May 15 to 6 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 16 to

Mar. 18.

*Waziristan, 1920.*

## Kulbir Sahi—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and

Persian Gulf, 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia,

15 Sep. 16 to 25 Mar. 19.

*Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1920.*

## 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## SUBADAR-MAJOR—

## Santabir Rai—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia

from 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

## SUBADARS—

## Manbahadur Rai—

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Operations in Mesopotamia, 27 May 16 to 17

Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Gazette*

*of India*, 17 May and 18 July 19.

**Bakhatbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 1915 to 28 Feb. 1915. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M.

**Garbhe Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. I.D.S.M. Iraq, 1920.—I.O.M.

**Mangalsing Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Kalibahadur Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 15.

**Shiambahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Iraq, 1920.—I.O.M.

**Karbir Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 19 June 15 to 12 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. I.D.S.M.

**Kajiman Lama—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 18 Apl. 1919.

**Jagatbahadur Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Karandhoj Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**JEMADARS—****Altabahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 1 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 9 May 15 to 1 Oct. 15. Wounded.

**Ulirdhoj Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 28 June 18.

**Dhanbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 1 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 9 May 15 to 30 Nov. 15.

**Lachhman Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 1 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 9 May 15 to 12 Dec. 15.

**Sunambir Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 17 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Jaldhan Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 18 Apl. 19.

**Jasbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

**Narbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 31 Oct. 15 to 12 Dec. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 17 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. I.D.S.M.

**Birbal Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.

**Jagatbahadur Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Operations in Mesopotamia from 15 Aug. 16.

**2-10th Gurkha Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ramsing Burathoki—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W.F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19. I.O.M.

**SUBADARS—****Lakhbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16 and 13 Oct. 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.



**Birbahadur Lama—***Abor Expedition, 1911-12.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15. Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 3 Dec. 15.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Mitralal Thapa—***The War of 1914-19—*Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 2 Nov. 15.*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
Wounded.**Chature Rai—***The War of 1914-19—*Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.  
Wounded.**Sanaksing Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Baldhoj Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*Operations in Gallipoli, 31 Oct. 15 to 14 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16 and from 18 Oct. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.19. Despatches, Supplement, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 20.**Goberdhan Gurung—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 16 Nov. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 5 Aug. 19.**JEMADARS—****Ullsing Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 16 Nov. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 1916.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Udahang Limbu—***Tibet, 1903-04.—**The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.

Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—1 June 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Bhagiman Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.

Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16. Wounded.

**Sahabir Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.

Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 11 July 15.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Dangnath Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 16 Nov. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Hangphowa Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Gallipoli, 6 Dec. 15 to 14 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Chandrabahadur Limbu—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.

Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 15.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.**Ramdho Rai—***Tibet, 1903-04.**The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.

Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.

Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.

Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.



**Jasbahadur Gurung—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**Jagirman Rai—***The War of 1914-19—*

Operations in Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15.  
Operations in Gallipoli, 4 June 15 to 14 Dec. 15.  
Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 12 May 16.  
Operations in Mesopotamia, 11 June 16 to 27 July 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*—6 May, 19 to 8 Aug. 19.

**11th Gurkha Rifles.****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Phaudasing Limbu, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Operations in Kachin Hills, 14 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15.

*Waziristan.*—From 26 Jan. 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 June 21.

**SUBADARS—****Phaudasing Limbu, II—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
Operations in Kachin Hills, 14 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 4 May 20.

**Singhbaj Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20.

**Baldeo Sahl—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Asbahadur Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Kachin Hills, 14 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.  
*Waziristan.*—From 22 Aug. 20.

**Kishan Chand—***Tibet*, 1904.—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1917-18.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20. I.O.M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Jaiprasad Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

*Waziristan.*—From 24 Dec. 20.

**Rajman Gurung—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20.

**JEMADARS—****Parshad Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20.

**Bhawansing Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Kachin Hills, 14 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

**Jangbir Rai—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 1915. Mesopotamia, 1916.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20.

**Bhaktabir Limbu—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 15. Mesopotamia, 16.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

*Waziristan.*—From 25 Jan. 20.

**Hira Singh Thapa—**

*Waziristan.*—From 3 May 20.

**Ganesh Bahadur Rana—**

*Abor Expedition*, 1911-12.

*Waziristan.*—25 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.

**Ratan Singh Bam—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Operations in Kachin Hills, 14 Dec. 14 to 28 Feb. 15.

**M. T. T. School.****JEMADAR—****Kechar Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud Operations, 11th May 1917 to 10th August 1917.  
*N.-W. F., Afghanistan.*—6th May 1919 to 30th April 1920.

**1st Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDARS—****Baz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 30 Dec. 15 to 19 July 19.  
*Iraq.*—5 Nov. 19 to 3 May 21.

**Khan Alam—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Nadir Khan—**

*Tochi, Waziristan F. F., 1897.*  
*Tirah Exp. Force, 1897-98.*  
*Mahsud Blockade, 1901-02.*  
*Sikkim Tibet, 1903-04.*  
*N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand Operations, 1908.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th Nov. 1914 and 18th Mar. 1916.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force between 19th Mar. 1916 and 9th Apl. 1917.

**2nd Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Assa Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Dardanelles, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia and Waziristan.

**4th Pack Mule Corps:****JEMADAR—****Fazal Khan—**

*Somaliland, 1903-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Mohmands, August to October 1915.—Operations in Egypt between 5th November 1914 and 18th March 1916.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19th March 1916 and 30th October 1918.—Operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 6th November 1914.

**5th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Sher Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Persia, February 1916 to September 1919.

**6th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Prem Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. Operations against the Marris. Operations against the Mohmands and Swatis.

**7th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDARS—****Alla Din, Bahadur—**

*Malakand, 1867.*  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*  
*North-West Frontier, 1898.*  
*Abor, 1911.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6 November 1914 to 17 August 1919.

**Gulab Khan—**

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* 10 June 21.

**JEMADAR—****Mahsoo, Bahadur—**

*Chitral, 1895.*  
*China, 1900.*  
*S. T. Mission, 1903-04.*  
*Malakand F. F., 1897-98.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 27th August 1914 to 31st May 1915.  
 Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1st June 1915 to 26th April 1919.

**8th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Amir Ali—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 14th November 1914 to 11th November 1918.

**JEMADAR—****Karam Dad Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in N.-W. Frontier, 1914-1917. Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 18th October 1918 to 5th May 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan.*—1919 to 1921. M.B.E., Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 July 1921.

**9th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Mardan Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 10 Apl. 15 to Oct. 18. Despatches.  
*Mesopotamia.*—Nov. 18 to 12 Mar. 20.

**JEMADAR—****Mohammad Hayat—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia since 1rd January 1916.

**10th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDARS—****Mohamed Ali—**

*Hazara, 1890.*  
*Somaliland, 1903-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia and the Persian Gulf from 10th October 1914 to 20th March 1918.

**Ghulam Nabi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in N.-W. Frontier, 10 May 17 to 31 Aug. 17. East Persia, 14 Oct. 17 to Oct. 18.  
*East Persia.*—November 1918 to 31st September 1920.

**11th Pack Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Ram Ditta—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, 21st March 1917 to 26th October 1918.

**12th Pack Mule Corps.****JEMADAR—****Shad Mohamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Gallipoli, 25th April 1915 to 9th January 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia 22nd February 1919 to 12th August 1919.

**13th Pack Mule Corps.**

**Lal Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Bushire from 9th February 1919.

**14th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Sham Singh—**

*Zhob Expeditions, 1890.*

*Samana, 1897.*—Flying Column, Kurram Valley.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*Mohmand Operations, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 31st December 1918.

**Aulia Khan—**

*Iraq.*—29th September 1919 to 10th June 1921.

**15th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Gholam Mohamed—**

*Chitral Relief, 1895.*

**16th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Mohammad Ismail—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th November 1915 to 18 March 1916. I.D.S.M.

**17th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**RISALDAR—**

**Muhammad Ali Nabl—**

*N.-W. F. of India, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-1898.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 5th August 1914 to 11th November 1918. Operations in Gallipoli, 25th April 1915 to 9 January 1916. Operations in Egypt, 5th November 1915 to 18th March 1916.

**18th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Karam Ali—**

*Basar Valley & Mohmand, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.* I.D.S.M.

**19th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Yar Mohamed—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 5th November 1914 to 18th March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**20th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 1914. Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Operations with the Egyptian Expdy. Force, 1918.

**22nd Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Mohd. Hussain—**

*Chitral Relief, 1895.*

*Mohmand, 1897.*

*Tirah, 1898.*

*Basar Valley and Mohmand, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 9th November 1914 to 5th April 1915. Operations in Gallipoli, 1st May 1915 to December 1915. Operations in Egypt, 20th January 1916 to March 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 17th April 1916 to September 1918. Operations in Persia, 10th September 1918 to 31st July 1919.

**23rd Pack Mule Cadre.**

**RISALDAR—**

**Palinda Khan, Bahadur—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*Sikkim-Tibet Mission.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and France.

**24th Pack Mule Cadre.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Alla Din, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 9 November 14 to March 15. Operations in Egypt, March 15 to June 15. Operations in Dardanelles, July 15 to 19 February 16. Operations in Mesopotamia, March 16 to 1 January 19. Operations in Bushire, 1 January 19 to 24 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 March 18.

**26th Draught Mule Corps.**

**JEMADARS—**

**Sher Ali Khan—**

*Abor Survey Party, 1912-13.*

*Basar Valley and Mohmand Countries, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 31st October 1918.

**Karam Elahi—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 16th October 1914 and 18th March 1917.

**Raja Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd December 1915 to December 1919.

*Iraq.*—January to March 1920.

**27th Draught Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Akbar Khan, Bahadur—***Tibet, 1903.**Mohmand valley, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 14th September 1914 to 13th April 1915. Operations in Egypt from 14th April 1915 to 22nd February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 23rd February 1916 to 5th January 1918. Operations with Egyptian Ex. Force, 6 January 1918 to 24 October 1919. Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, 10 March 1916. *Lon. Gaz.*, 28th January 1916, 18th August 1916 and 13th July 1916.

**JEMADAR—****Nasir Din—**

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 12th November 1914 to 16th April 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 17th April 1916 to 28th June 1917. Operations in Persia and in the Persian Gulf from 1st October 1918 to 4th May 1919.

**28th Draught Mule Corps.****JEMADAR—****Mohammed Khan—***Iraq.*—25th February 1920 to 10th June 1921.**29th Draught Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Tabiat Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 16th March 1915 to 28th October 1919.

**30th Draught Mule Corps.****RISALDAR—****Ilam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st December 1914 to 22nd April 1918. Operations with the Egyptian Ex. Force, 23rd April 1918 to October 1918.

*Egyptian Ex. Force.*—Nov. 1918 to 26th May 1920.

**31st Draught Mule Cadre.****JEMADAR—****Karam Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force from 22nd November 1914 to 2nd April 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia from 3rd April 1916 to 9th March 1917.

**32nd Draught Mule Cadre.****RISALDAR—****Karam Khan—***Chitral Expedition, 1895.**Tirah, 1897-98.**South Africa, 1900-01.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**33rd Draught Mule Cadre.****RISALDAR—****Ishan Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 16 February 1916 to October 1918. Mesopotamia, Nov. 1918 to 29th Mar. 1920. Constantinople from 30th March 1920 to 18th January 1921. Operations with the Army of the Black Sea. Despatches, I.D.S.M.

**34th Draught Mule Cadre.****RISALDARS—****Boor Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 27th July 1916 to 29th July 1917. Marri operations between 28th July 1918 to 20th April 1919.

*Waziristan.*—Between 5th November 1919 and 15th November 1920. O.B.E.

**Hassu Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 12th December 1915 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—Jan. 20 to 20th May 1921.

**"A" Mule Depot.****RISALDAR—****Mohamad Shah—***N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*Abor Survey Party, 912-13.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-17. I.D.S.M.

**JEMADARS—****Khan Zaman—***Tibet Mission Force, 1903-04.**N.-W. F., 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 13th July 1916.

**Mohd. Fazil—***N.-W. F., 1908.**Tibet Mission Force, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 13 July 16.

**Jiwan Dass—***Waziristan, 1894-95.**Chitral, 1895.**Somaliland, 1904.**Tibet, 1903-04.**Mohmand Operations, 1908.**The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France.

Operations in Egypt. Operations in Gallipoli.

**"B" Mule Depot.****RISALDARS—****Futteh Shah, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Persia between 5th November 1914 and 21st October 1918.

**Jaggat Singh, Bahadur—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Mesopotamia between 26th Oct. 1914 and 30th October 1916.

**JEMADARS—****Kehr Singh—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1st December 1915 to Dec. 19.

*Iraq.*—1st Jan. to 27th January 1920.

**Chuiam Rasool—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Dardanelles, Egypt and Mesopotamia, 12th August 1914 to 27th January 1920. Despatches, Gazette of India, 10th March 1916, 18th August 1916 and London Gazette, 18th February 1919.

**Sardar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, Mesopotamia and Egypt, 12th August 1914 to 12th February 1920. I.D.S.M.

"C" Mule Depot.

**RISALDAR—**

**Rang Baz Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 1st July 1917.

**Jamal Din—**

*Sikkim Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 6th November 1914 and 17th August 1919.

**JEMADARS—**

**Wali Din—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia from 27th November 1914.

83 Transport Corps.

**RISALDAR—**

**Fateh Khan—**

*Bazar Valley, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

A. T. Depot Tank.

**RISALDAR—**

**Ghuiaim Hyder—**

*Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*Sikkim Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

IRAQ.

**JEMADARS—**

**Alam Sher—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India—Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India—Maymand, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

*N.-W. Frontier, 1915-16.*

**Fakir Mohamed—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th November 1914 to 21st February 1916. Operations in Mesopotamia, 5th March 1916.

**Mahbullah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th November 1915 to 28th February 1917.

*Iraq.*—From 25th February 1920.

**Dewan Shah—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 21st August 1914 and 19th March 1917.

**Hars Ram—**

*Iraq.*—From 15th April 1920.

**Samundar Khan—**

*Chitral Relief, 1895.*

*Punjab Frontier Force, 1897-98.*

*South Africa, 1902.*

*Tibet, 1903-04.*

**Mangoo Khan—**

*Tochi F. F., 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*Tibet, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

**Painde Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

EGYPT.

**Khuda Dad Khan—**

*Mohmand Operations, 1908.*

*Abor Survey Party, 1912-13.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.

41st Government Camel Corps.

**RISALDAR—**

**Ashraf Ali Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 1916. Operations in Waziristan, 1917.

42nd Government Camel Corps.

**RESSAIDARS—**

**Gopi Chand—**

*Chitral relief, 1895.*

*Tochi, 1897-98.*

*Tirah, 1898.*

*Mohmand Country, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 1916.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Dadan Khan—**

*Mohmand Country, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force, 1916. Operations in Waziristan, 1917.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

44th Government Camel Corps.

**RESSAIDAR—**

**Muzaffar Khan—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

**JEMADAR—**

**Abdulla Khan—**

*Chitral, 1895.*

*Tochi, 1897-98.*

46th Government Camel Corps.

**RISALDAR—**

**Jai Ram—**

*N.-W. F. of India.—1897-98.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Marri Operations, 16th Mar. 1918 to 8th May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*

## RESSAIDARS—

## Niaz Ahmed Khan—

*Seistan, 1903-05.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Marri Operations, 16th Mar. 1918 to 8th May 1918. Eastern Persia, 8th Oct. 1918 to 31st Aug. 1919.

*Waziristan, Nov. 1919 to 1921.*

## Dina Nath—

*Mohmand Field Force, 1908.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia, 24th Dec. 1918 to 31st Aug. 1919.

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*

## Feroz Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 25th Apl. 1916 to 7th Aug. 1918.

*Waziristan, 1919-21.*

## 49 Government Camel Corps.

## RESSAIDAR—

## Mian Mardan Ali—

*The War of 1914-19.*

## 50th Silladar Camel Corps.

## RISALDAR—

## Nawab Khan, Khan Sahib.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.

## Mumtaz Ali Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt between 5th November 1914 and 18th March 1916.—Operations with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force between 19th March 1916 and 30th October 1918.—Operations against Marri between 18th February and 8th April 1918.

## RESSAIDARS—

## Dost Mohamed Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Marri between 18th February and 8th April 1918.

## Ghulam Haidar Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against Marri between 18th February and 8th April 1918.

## 51st Silladar Camel Corps.

## RISALDARS—

## Rajwalli Khan, Hony. Lt.—

*Samana, August and September 1897.*

*Flying Column, Kurram Valley, September 1897.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*South Africa, 1902.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Baluchistan operations from Mar. 1918 to May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., May 1919 to Sep. 1919.*

*Waziristan, July and Aug. 1920.*

## Shahwall Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Operations in Oghi Column 1916. Operations in Baluchistan, Mar. 1918 to May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., May 1919 to Sep. 1919.*

*Waziristan, July, Aug. 1920.*

## RESSAIDAR—

## Ghulam Rasool—

*Mohmand Field Force, 1901.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley, 1914-15 and in the Oghi Column, 1916. Operations in Baluchistan, Mar. 1915 to May 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., May 1919 to Sep. 1919.*

*Waziristan, July and Aug. 1920.*

## 52 Silladar Camel Corps.

## RESSAIDAR—

## Sultan Khan—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations. *Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

## 53rd Silladar Camel Corps.

## RISALDARS—

## Mohamed Afzal Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Marri Punitive Operations, 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

## Khuda Bukhsh—

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

## RESSAIDAR—

## Abdulla Khan—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Marri Punitive Operations, 1918.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920-21.* Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21.

## 54th Silladar Camel Corps.

## RISALDAR—

## Mehr Ali Khan—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*South Africa, 1900-02.*—Transvaal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia, 1st Mar. 1917 to 16th Oct. 1918.

*Persia, Nov. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.* Despatches *Gaz. of India, 1846 of 10th Sep. 1920.*

**Rurh Singh—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Somaliland  
Operations in Persia, 1st Mar. 1917 to Oct. 1918.

*Persia, Nov. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.*

**RESSAIDARS—**

**Sher Mohammed Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations against the Moh.  
mand and Swatis near Hafiz Kor, Apl. 1915.  
*Persia, 17th Nov. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.*

**Mehdi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and  
Belgium, 13th Nov. 1914 to 1st Oct. 1917.  
*Persia, 13th Dec. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1920.*

**55th Silladar Camel Corps.**

**RISALDARS—**

**Ayub Khan, Bahadur—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations  
on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley  
during August and September 1897. Relief  
of Gullistan. Operations of the Flying Column in  
Kurram Valley 20th August to 1st October 1897.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia,  
1st Oct. 1915 to 21st Aug. 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Muhammad Nasir Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in  
the Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia,  
11th Apl. 1916 to 21st Aug. 1919.

**RESSAIDARS—**

**Mohammed Akbar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt from  
2nd Mar. 1916 to 6th Nov. 1916. Operations in  
S. Waziristan, 2nd June 1917 to 10th Sep. 1917.  
Operations in Persia, 1st Jan. 1919 to 21st Aug.  
1919.

*Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Fida Muhammad—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Persia,  
26th Feb. 1917 to 21st Aug. 1919.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**56th Silladar Camel Corps.**

**RISALDAR—**

**Zabr Khan, Hony. Lt.—**

*Punjab Frontier, 1897-98.*

*Buner Field Force, 1898.*

*Mohmand Field Force.*—1st May 1908 to 5th June  
1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden from  
16th Sep. 1915. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4th  
Apl. 1919.

**RESSAIDAR—**

**Ghulam Halder Khan—**

*Somaliland, 1903-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden, Sep.  
1915 to Apl. 1919.

*Waziristan, May 1919 to 11th May 1920.*  
*Aden, 1st July 1920.*

**57th Silladar Camel Corps.**

**RESSAIDAR—**

**Chuhar Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Aden from  
14th September 1915 to 9th Apl. 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 24th May 1919.*

**61st Grantee Camel Corps.**

**RISALDAR—**

**Mir Alum Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.

**No. 6 Camel Depot.**

**RESSAIDAR—**

**Jamroz Ali Khan—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mahsud operations.  
*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21.

**18th Bullock Corps,**

**SUBADAR—**

**Girdhari Lal Pande—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21. M.B.E.

**58th Bullock Corps.**

**RISALDAR—**

**Ganpat Singh—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21.

**Transport Veterinary Assistants.**

**JEMADARS—**

**Mohd. Shafi Khan—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.  
1914-16.

**Abdul Rasool—**

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia'

**99th Labour Corps.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Spent Gul—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21.

**112th Labour Corps.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Lachman Pershad Pande—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21.

**118th Labour Corps.**

**JEMADAR—**

**Abul Latif—**

*Waziristan, 1919-20.* Despatches Lond. Gaz.,  
10th June 21.



# WAR SERVICES OF SENIOR SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS AND SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS, FIRST AND SECOND CLASS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Abdulla.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16, Egypt, 1916, South Persia, 1917-19.

**Abdullah, M.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 13th October 1914 and 11th November 1918.

**Abdu' Ghafur.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn. 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-18.

**Abdul Ghanl.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Tirah Expedition.*—1897-98.

*China Expedition.*—1899-1900.

**Abdur Rahim Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.

—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 3rd August 1916 to 9th February 1918. Against Mohmands and Swatis near Hafiz Kor, April 1915, and in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar from Aug. to Oct. 1915.

**Abdur Razzak.** (*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Somaliland Field Force, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-20, mentioned in despatches.

**Abdus Shakur Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class.*)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-19. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Ajudhya Parshad Misir.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

**Amba Shankar Morarji.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. *Aden, 1920.*

*Egypt, 1920.*

**Arjun Atmaji Redkar.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. *Aden, 1920.*

*Egypt, 1920.*

**Atma Ram Bapuji.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Soudan, 1886.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Queen's medal and Khedive's medal.

*China, 1901-02.*

**Azhar Hussain.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse. Promoted to Senior Hospital Assistant.

Second Class.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

**Balmukand.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Somaliland Field Force, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-18. Egypt, 1918-19.

**Barkat Ram, Bahadur.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Chitral Relief Force, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and Mamund country, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1916-20.

**Benjamin David.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1917-18. Egypt, 1918.

**Brindaban.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in *Tirah, 1897-98.* France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-19.

**Buta Mall.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Damadaram Naidu, T. V.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 16th Oct. 1914 and 22nd April 1915.

**Dararsewney Pillai, S. C.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. and German East Africa between 4th Nov. 1914 and 11th May 1917.

**Daulat Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*Bazar Valley, 1908.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-19. I. O. M.  
*Mesopotamia, 1920.*

**Dayal Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*Mohmand Field Force, 1908.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16.  
 Egypt, 1916. Mesopotamia, 1916-18.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*  
*Waziristan, 1920.*

**Devi Dayal.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—  
*Wazir Field Force, 1895.*  
*Chitral Relief Force, 1895.*  
*Tirah Expedition, 1897.*  
 Operations against Mahsud, 1901.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Dharm Singh, Rai Sahib.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-19.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W. Frontier, 1919.*

**Dhondl Nagooji Vizrae, Rai Sahib.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.  
 Egypt, 1915.

**Dula Ram.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Somaliland Field Force, 1903-04.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-19.

**Faiz Ullah.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.

**Fazl Din.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France 1914-15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1915-18. Egypt, 1918-19.

**Ganga Ram Hariba.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—  
*Chitral, 1894-95.*  
 East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
 Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15.

**Ghafur, M. A.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 22nd Nov. 1914 to 7th Sept. 1915. Gallipoli, 14th Sept. to 31st Dec. 1915. Operations in Greek Macedonia, May 1916 to 11th Nov. 1918.

**Ghaus Mohammed.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.  
 East Africa, 1915-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

Egypt, 1917-20. I. O. M.

**Ghulam Dastgir Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tochi Field Force, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-15, 1915-16. Aden, 1915. Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

**Gokal Chand.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Bazar Valley, 1908.*

Mohmad Field Force, 1908.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.  
 Mesopotamia, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918.

**Gorinjay Kalatil.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations with the Egyptian Expy. Force between 22nd June and 31st Oct. 1918.

**Gudalore Ranganayakulu Nayudu.**—  
 (*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 26th Nov. 1914 and 14th July 1915.

**Gurditt Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Tibet.*—1903-04.—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16.  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-20.

**Hakim Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Egypt, 1918-19. Waziristan, 1920.

**Harnam Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 20th July 1915 and 28th Feb. 1916. Egypt, 1st to 18th Mar. 1918. Mesopotamia, 17th Sept. 1918 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Har Parshad, Rai Sahib.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18. I.D.S.M.

**Hardayal Singh.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Aden, 1916-18. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

**Hira Lal.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-15-16. France, 1915. Aden, 1916. East Africa, 1917-18.

**Hira Lal, P.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 7th April 1914 and 25th December 1915.

**Hira Singh, M.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Bushire, 1917-18.

*Bushire, 1918-20.*

**Hira Singh Rai, Bahadur.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.* Gyantse.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918.

**Ihsan Ali.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*

*Defence and Relief of Chakdara.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1900-01.*

**Itu Chawan.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*Chitral, 1895.*

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Jasudasan, S.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-18.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-20.*

**Jit Singh.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*Abor Expedition.*—1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

*Mesopotamia, 1919-20.*

**Kaka Ram.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1918-19.

**Kapur Chand.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98.* Medal.

*Somaliland Field Force, 1901-04.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—N.-W. F. Force, 1916-17. Operations in Waziristan, 1917. Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

**Karamchand, Bahadur.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Tochi.*—Medal with clasp. Specially promoted to 1st class Hospital Assistant.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Mentioned in despatches. Specially promoted to 2nd class Senior Hospital Assistant.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia between 1916 to 30th April 1916.

**Kartar Singh.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Brit. and German East Africa between 7th October 1914 and 5th November 1918.

**Kehar Singh, Sardar Sahib, Bahadur.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—South Waziristan, 1917. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

**Kelappan, P. K.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16.

**Khuda Bakhsh, Khan Sahib.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15, 1916-17. East Africa, 1917-18.

**Kishen Singh.**—(Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.)—

*Somaliland Field Force, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

*Mohmand Field Force, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918-19.

**Kundan Lal.**—(*Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 4th December 1914 to 18th July 1915, and 20th October 1915 to 20th November 1915. Aden, 19th July 1915 to 19th October 1915. Mesopotamia, 4th December 1915 to 27th December 1917. Egyptian Expy. Force, 13th January 1918 to 31st October 1918. I. O. M.

**Kunti Rama, T.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 29th September 1914 to 10th March 1915.

**Labhu Ram.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st December 1914 to 18th July 1915 and 18th April 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Expy. Force, 17th March to 13th May 1916. Aden 18th July to 8th September 1915. Mesopotamia, 26th May 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Lachman Dass.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*Suakin Force, 1896.*—Medal.  
*Tochi Field Force, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-18. Egypt, 1918-19. Despatches M. S. M.

**Lachman Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-16.  
*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*

**Lakshman Pradhad Jurawan Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—A. T. "Varela," 1915-19.)

**Lal Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st December 1914 to 13th August 1915 and 10th October 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Expy. Force, 19th March to 13th May 1916. Aden, 18th September to 8th October 1915. Mesopotamia, 26th May 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Madho Pershad.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Egypt, 1916. Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Mahadeo Pershad.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*Abor Expeditionary Force, 1911-12.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914. France, 1914-16.

**Mahendu Lal Garg.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16.

**Manikham Samual.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-18. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

**Mihral Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 11th November 1914 to 6th December 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd January to 8th July 1916. British and German East Africa, 22nd February 1917 to 7th February 1918.

**Mithu Lall.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1915-19.  
*Waziristan, 1920.*

**Miyan Jan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*Chitral Relief Force, 1895.*—Medal.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Iraq, 1919-20.

**Mohammed Husain.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

**Mohammed Raza Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Samana, 1897.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Mekram, 1898.*  
*Mishmi Exp., 1899.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916. Waziristan, 1917-18. Bushire, 1918-19.

**Mohan Lall.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Somaliland Field Force, 1903-08.*  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Waziristan, 1917. Egypt, 1918. Afghanistan N.-W. Frontier, 1919.

**Mudali N. Vijayaraghava.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*China, 1900-01.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-19.

**Mudallar, P. Sivaprakasa.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Muhammad Falyaz Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—*Waziristan Field Force, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.  
*The War of 1914-19.*—A. T. "Varela," 1916-20.

**Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib.** (*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*Burma, Chin Hills, 1892.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.

**Muhammad Ishaq Iddiqi.**—(*Sub-Asst. Surgn., 3rd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia from 10th February 1917 to 9th May 1919.

**Muhammad Mihr-din.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Tochi.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900-01.*—Relief of Peking. Action at Peit sang.—Medal with clasp.

**Muhammad Riazuddeen.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tirah.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Somaliland expedition, Dec., 1902.*—May 1904. Action of Jidbali. Medal with clasp. Despatches.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Persia.

**Munisami Naidu, Bahadur.** (*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16.

*Waziristan 1919-20. I.O.M.*

**Muttusami, T. A.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-18.

**Nagina Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918-19. Waziristan, 1920.

**Naidu, V. E.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 31st October 1914 to 29th April 1916. Mesopotamia, 30th April 1916 to 29th October 1917.

**Nand Lal.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in German East Africa between 19th September 1914 and 3rd May 1918.

**Narain Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—  
*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-19.

**Narayan Dass.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16.

**Narayan Das.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium between 19th November 1914 and 15th February 1916.

**Narayan Moreshwar Pandit.**—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class.*)

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France, 1914-16.

Egypt, 1916-19.

**Narayan Pershad Sukul.**—*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class.*—

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in Egypt, 1914-18.

**Narikuti Ramunni.**—*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class.*)

*The War of 1914-19.* Operations in France, 1914-16.

Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

**Nayudu, T. Ramanujulu.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1889-90.*—*Wuntho Field Force.*—Clasp.

**Nizamuddin.** (*Senior Sub-Asst., Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah Expeditionary force, 1897-93.*

*N.-W. Frontier force, 1898-99.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*

**Noor Khan Kader Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 16th October 1914 to 28th January 1915.

Egypt, 28th January to 20th May 1915.

German East Africa, 17th June to 6th September 1915.

Mesopotamia, 7th September 1915 to 21st December 1916.

Persia from 12th July 1917.

**Pandit Nathu Ram, Bahadur.** (*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class.*)—

*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal and clasp.

*Samana, 1897.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-02.*

*Darmesh Khel Waziris, 1901-02.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908, Mohamand.*—

Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—

Aden, 1916-18.

**Pandit Shankar Dass**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Egypt, 1914. France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1916. I.O.M.

**Pandil V. V.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia. between 8th November 1914 and 31st October 1918. I.O.M.

**Pillai, J. Sundaram.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Pillai, M. Amirtanadan.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15.

**Pillai, M. A. Thomas.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills., 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with three clasps.

*China, 1902.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Mesopotamia, 1914-16.

**Pohlo Ram.**.—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class.*)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Mohmand Exp., 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

*The war of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15.

Mesopotamia, 1916-17. Egypt, 1918.

**Pondichery, A. L.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium from 7th Nov. 1914 to 6th Jan. 1916. Mesopotamia, 7th Jan. to 8th May 1916.

**Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval.**.—(*Senior, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class.*)—

*The war of 1914-19.*—

Aden, 1915-19.

A. T. "Vasna," 1916-20.

**Raflud Din Khan, Bahadur.**.—(*Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1890.*—Zhob Valley.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Isazai.

*Chitral Relief Force, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tirah, 3 clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918-19.

**Rahim, A. S.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 6th Apl. 1916 to 4th Aug. 1917. Egyptian Expy. Force, 23rd Nov. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1918. I.O.M.

**Ralf, M. A.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th Nov. 1914 to 6th Dec. 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd Jan. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1918.

**Rajagopaul, Pillai C. V.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 26th Sept. 1914 to 12th Apl. 1918. Egyptian Expy. Force, 27th Apl. to 31st Oct. 18.

**Ram Ditta Mal.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st December 1914 and 13th July 1915 and 18th September 1915 to 18th March 1916. Egyptian Expy. Force, 19th March 1916 to 13th May 1916. Aden Field Force, 18th July to 8th September 1915. Mesopotamia, 26th May 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Ram Rao Gangadhar.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Queen's medal and Khedive's medal.

*Br. East Africa, 1898.*—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1898.*—Operations against Kabereg.—Clasp.

*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nand tribes.—Medal with clasp.

A. T. "Varosna," 1916-19.

**Rawail Singh.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Tochi Field Force, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Bazar Valley, Mohmand and Zakka Khel.—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia.—Despatches.

Operations in Egypt, 1914-15, 1918-19. France, 1915. Mesopotamia, 1915-18.

**Sahu, Robert.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.

*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's Medal with three clasps.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Egypt, 1916. Mesopotamia, 1916.

**Salfud-Din, Khan Sahib.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-19.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*—I.D.S.M.

**Saiyed Abdul Basit.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900-01.*—Medal with clasp.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in N.-W. Frontier of India, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

**Saiyed Abdul Kadur, Moulvi, Khan Sahib.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in H. S. "Guildford Castle," 1914-16.

**Saiyed Nazim Ali.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916. Egypt, 1918.

**Saiyid Ali Naki, Khan Sahib, Bahadur.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Samana, 1891.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Defence of Ladysmith and operations in the Transvaal Despatches. Promoted to 2nd class Senior Hospl. Asst.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Samuel, G. R.**.—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, Nov. 1914 to 12th May 1916.

Mesopotamia, 13th May to 30th July 1916.



**Sardaram Pillal, J.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in the Tochi Valley and Derajat, 15 December 1914 to 20th January 1915. Aden 13th July 1915 to 26th March 1918.

**Schaffter, A. J.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-17.

**Shaikh Farid.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1st December 1914 to 13th July 1915 and 18th September 1915 to 18th March 1916.—Aden Field Force, 18th July to 8th September 1915. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 19th March to 13th May 1916.—Mesopotamia, 26th May 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Shaikh Miran Shaikh Rahim, Khan Sahib**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

**Shankar Vishnu Gole, Bahadur.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-16. Waziristan, 1917. Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

**Sirajuddin.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Chitral Relief Force, 1895.*—Medal. *The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt, 1914-16. Mesopotamia, 1916-19.

**Subbayaja Reddiar, M.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Greek Macedonia, 8th October to 4th November 1918.—Mesopotamia, 22nd March 1917 to 4th October 1918.—Trans-Caspia, 17th December 1918 to 1st July 1919.

**Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, Bahadur.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15. East Africa, 1915-19. N.-W.F., 1915. Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

**Sulaiman Gulab.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Mahsood Waziri Blockade, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Somaliland Field Force, 1902-04.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1914-19.

**Sunder Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War 1914-19.*—Operations in Mesopotamia, 1914-15. A. T. "Varsova", 1916-18. Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

**Sunder Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*

*Waziristan, 1901-02.*

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1914-15.

*Waziristan, 1920.*

**Thakur Das.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Suakin.—Queen's medal and Khedive's Medal.

*China, 1900-01.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-18.*—Operations in Mesopotamia and Egypt.

**Tilok Singh, Bahadur.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Actions at Peitsang and Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp. Promoted to Senior Hospital Asst.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1915-16.

**Vincent, M. S.**—(*Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France and Belgium, 7th November 1914 to 6th December 1915. Mesopotamia, 2nd July 1916 to 31st October 1918.

**Wahidyar Khan.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in France, 1914-15. Mesopotamia, 1916-17. Egypt, 1918.

**Zorawar Singh.**—(*Senior Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*)—

*The War of 1914-19.*—Operations in East Africa, 1914-19. Waziristan, 1919.

*Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.*



